

Alkitab
Bahasa Bugis

Kejadian

1 ¹ Pammulanna, wettunna Allataala mammula pancajiwi sininna alangng, ²iyaro lino dpa nakkrupa, sibawa sigaru-garu mupi. Naiyaro tasi lowangng mabbombangngi, iya tongkongngi sininna suwa-suwa, nassanraiwi pettang kape, iyakiya akuwasanna Allataala kdo-kdoi ri tompona uwai.

³Nakkedana Allataala, "Ancajino tajangng!" Naengkana tajangng.

⁴Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro. Nanapassaranni iyaro tajangng pol ri pettangng.

⁵Nanasenni Allataala iyaro tajangng "Esso" sibawa pettangng "Wenni". Nalabena wenni, nancajina I. Iyanaro esso mammulangng.

⁶Nanakkeda Allataala, "Ancajino suwa kubah untu bagi uwai mancaji duwa, sibawa tahangngi ri laleng duwa onrong mallaisengng." Nakajajiyanna gauro. Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi kubah- iya passarangngngngi uwai iya engka ri yawana sibawa ri yasna.

⁷(1: 6)

⁸Nanasenni Allataala iyaro kubah- "Langi". Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maduwa.

⁹Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai sininna uwai iya engka ri yawana langi maddeppungengngi risddi onrong, kuwammengngi napaita tana." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹⁰Nasenni Allataala iyaro tana "Pottanang," sibawa nasenni "Tasi" iyaro uwai maddeppungengng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹¹Nanakkedana Allataala, "Sitinajai iyaro tana natuwongngi sakke rupa tanet-taneng, iya powassl lise-lise sibawa iya powassl buwa-buwa." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹²Makkuwaniro tana natuwongngi sininna sakke rupa tanet-taneng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹³Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso matellu.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai engka anu macakka ri langi untu tajangiwi lino, untu passarangngi esso sibawa wenni, sibawa untu mappaitangngi wettu mappammulana esso, taungng sibawa esso maraja agama." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹⁵(1:14)

¹⁶Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi iya duwa anu macakka iya battowa, iyanaritu mataesso untu makuwasaiwi esso, sibawa kteng untu makuwasaiwi wenni; ri lainnaro nabbu towi sining wttowingng.

¹⁷Nataroni Allataala iyaro anu macakka ri langi untu tajangiwi lino,

¹⁸untu makuwasaiwi esso sibawa wenni, enrengng untu passarangngi tajangng pol ri pettangng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹⁹Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maepa.

²⁰Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai ri laleng uwai maddeppungeng maga rupanna anu tuwo, sibawa ri elle makkaluttoreng maga manu-manu."

²¹Nanapancajini Allataala olokolo battowa ri tasi, sininna rupanna anu iya tuwo ri laleng uwai, enrengng sininna rupanna manu-manu. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

²²Nabarakkakini Allataala iya manennaro sibawa nawrnna parnta anu iya tuwo ri laleng uwai kuwammengngi nabbija-bija sibawa pennoiwi tasi, enrengng lao ri manu-manu kuwammengngi natattamba maga.

²³Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso malima.

²⁴Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai lino passui sininna rupanna olokolo ri pottanangng, iya makacuwa sibawa iya maliya, battowa iyarga baiccu." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

²⁵Makkuwaniro Allataala mbui iya manennaro namasennanna mitai gauro.

²⁶Nanakkeda Allataala, "Makkekkuwangng maloki mbui rupatauw iya mancajiy matu pada-pada Idi sibawa sinrupa Idi. Makuwasai matu mennang risining bal, manu-manu,

sibawa sininna olokolo laingng, muwi makacuwa iyarga maliya, muwi battowa iyarga baiccu."

²⁷ Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi rupatau, sibawa napancajiwi mennang pada-pada Alna muto. Napancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai.

²⁸ Nainappa nabarakkakiwi mennang sibawa makkeda, "Akkana epono iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino enrengng makuwasaiwi. Uwrkko tugas murusui sining bal, manu-manu, sibawa sininna olokolo laing iya maliya.

²⁹ Untu inanrmu Uwrkko sininna rupanna tanet-taneng iya powassl lise-lise sibawa buwa-buwa.

³⁰ Iyakiya lao ri sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo maliya laingng, Uwrngngi wella sibawa tanet-taneng maddaungng selaku inanrna." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

³¹ Naitani Allataala sininna suwa-suwa iya pura nabburo, namasennang sennana. Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maennengng.

2¹ Napurana appancajingenna sininna alangng.

² Ri esso iya mapitu purani napattpu Allataala jama-jamangngro, nainappa mappsauwi.

³ Nanabarakkakiwi esso iya mapituro sibawa napancajiwi esso iya ripallaingng, nasaba ri essoro mappsauwi Allataala puranana napattpu jama-jamanna.

⁴Iyanaro curitana appancajingenna alangng. Wettunna PUWANG Allataala nabbu sininna alangng,

⁵dpa gaga bin lokko sibawa dpa gaga tanet-taneng ri lino, nasaba dpa napateppai PUWANGGE bosu sibawa dpa gaga tau untu jamai iyaro tana.

⁶Iyakiya mammulani uwai mattemme pol ri yawa sibawa ricai tompona lino.

⁷Nainappa malani PUWANG Allataala cdd tana, nanabbui sddi tau toline, nainappa nasseppungeng nappase iya mabbr atuwong ri laleng sebbo ingena; natuwona iyaro toline.

⁸Nainappa mbbuni PUWANG Allataala tammeng ri Edn, ri sedd alau, sibawa nataroni kuwaro toline iya pura nabburo.

⁹Napatuwoni PUWANG Allataala sininna rupanna aju iya magello, iya powassl buwa-buwa iya makessingng. Ri tengnga-tengngana tammengng tuwoni aju iya mabbr atuwong, sibawa aju iya mabbr pangissengeng passalenna iya makessingng sibawa maja.

¹⁰Suwa salo massolo pol ri Edn, ricai tammengngro; na ri saliwenna Edn iyaro salo tabbagi mancaji eppa takk.

¹¹Iya mammulangng riyasengngi Pison; iyaro salo massoloi mattulilingiwi tana Hawila.

¹²Kuwaro engka ulaweng tulng sibawato wangi-wangiyang iya mawatangng rilolongeng, enrengng batu-batu paramata.

¹³ Salo iya maduwa riyasengngi Gihon; uwaina massoloi mattulilingiwi tana Kus.

¹⁴ Salo iya matellu riyasengngi Tigris sibawa massoloi ri sedd alauna Asyur. Salo iya maepa riyasengngi Efrat.

¹⁵ Nainappa nataroni PUWANGNGE iyaro toline ri Tammeng Edn untu jamai sibawa piyarai iyaro tammengng.

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANG Allataala lao ri tolinoro, "Weddikko manri buwa-buwa pol ri sininna aju ri tammengngw,

¹⁷ sangadinna pol ri aju iya mabbr pangissengng iya makessingng sibawa iya maja. D nawedding muwanr buwana; rkko muwanri, pasti matko matu iyatoro esso."

¹⁸ Nainappa makkeda PUWANG Allataala, "D namakessingng toline tuwo al-alna. Malo-Ka mbburengngi sellao iya sicoco untu bantui."

¹⁹ Nanalana cdd tana nanabbui sininna rupanna olokolo pottanangng sibawa olokolo ri yelle. Iya manenna natiwii Allataala lao ri tolinoro untu mitai aseng aga iya nawrngngngngi matu lao ri olokoloro. Iyanaro assalenna olokolo ri pottanangng sibawa ri elle lolongengngi asenna tungke-tungke.

²⁰ Makkuwaniro toline mprngngi aseng lao risininna olokolo ri pottanangng sibawa ri yelle. Iyakiya d muwi sddi ri yellena wedding mancaji sellao iya sicoco untu bantui.

²¹ Nainappa nabbu PUWANG Allataala iyaro toline memme tinrona, na wettunna matinro

mupa, napassuni PUWANG Allataala sala sddinna rusuna pol ritolinoro, nainappa natongko batna sibawa juku.

²²Pol ri rusuro nabbuni PUWANGGE sddi tau makkunrai, nainappa natiwi lao ri worowanro.

²³Nakkedana iyaro tolino, "Iyana tau iya pada-pada sibawa iyya buku pol ri bukukku, sibawa juku pol ri jukuku. Uwasengngi makkunrai, nasaba riyalai pol ri worowan."

²⁴Iyanaro sabana tau worowan nasalaiwi ambo sibawa indona, nanassddi sibawa bainna, namancaji sddina iya duwa.

²⁵Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai mabblamplangngi, iyakiya d mennang napneddingiwi siri.

3¹Ula iyanaritu olokolo iya kaminang macca mabbell pol ri sininna olokolo iya nabbu PUWANG Allataala. Makkutanai iyaro ula lao ri makkunrairo, "Tonget-tongengngiga Allataala mattyakko manri buwa-buwa pol ri sininna aju ri tammengngw?"

²Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Weddikki manri buwa-buwa pol ri tungke aju ri laleng tammengngw,

³sangadinna pol ri aju iya engka ri tengnga-tengngana tammengng. Nattyakki Allataala manri buwa pol ri ajuro iyarga gssai; rkko ripogau, matki matu."

⁴Nappbali iyaro ula, "D natongeng iyaro; d mumat matu.

⁵ Napowadai Allataala iyaro nasaba naissengngi makkeda rkko muwanri iyaro buwa, tattimpai matu pikkirammu; mancajiko matu pada-pada Allataala sibawa muwissenna aga iya makessingng sibawa aga iya maja."

⁶ Naitani iyaro makkunrai makkeda iyaro aju magello, sibawa buwana paitai malunra untu ryanr. Sibawa mappikkirii temmaka kessinna rkko mancajiwi mapanr. Rimakkuwannanaro nacppuni buwana iyaro aju, nananri, sibawa nawrng towi lakkainna, nanaanr toni lakkainna.

⁷ Purana muwa naanr iyaro buwa, tattimpani pikkiranna mennang sibawa namaingekini mennang makkeda mallusu-lusui mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro nasamponi mennang tubunna sibawa daung ara iya natolo mennang.

⁸ Iyaro arawngng nangkalingani mennang PUWANG Allataala joppa ri laleng tammengng, nanassubbuna mennang iya duwa ri yellena aju-kajungng kuwammengngi d nariita ri PUWANGGE.

⁹ Iyakiya mangobbii PUWANG Allataala lao ri worowanro, "Kgako?"

¹⁰ Nappbali iyaro worowan, "Uwngkalinga-Ko ri Tammengng; mtauca, jaji massubbuka nasaba mallusu-lusuka."

¹¹ Nakkutana Allataala, "Niga powadakko makkeda mabblamplakko? Muwanriga buwa iya Uwattyangng muwanrro?"

¹²Nappbali iyaro worowan, "Makkunrai iya muwrngngkka untu sibawakka pura mprkka iyaro buwa, nauwanri."

¹³Namakkutana PUWANG Allataala lao ri makkunrairo, "Magi mupogau iyaro?" Pappbalinna, "Nabengnguwakka ula, angkanna uwanr iyaro buwa."

¹⁴Purairo makkedani PUWANG Allataala lao ri ularo, "Maloko rihukkung nasaba pangkaukemmuro; pol ri sininna olokolo banna iko bawang iya harusu tanggungngi tanrow: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng loloko matu sibawa babuwamu, sibawa manr awu gangka tuwomu.

¹⁵Iko sibawa makkunrairo tuli sibenciko matu, wija-wijanna sibawa wija-wijammu tuli simusui matu. Wija-wijanna naancurui matu ulummu, na iko muwokkoi matu amputuna mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri makkunrairo, "Malo-Ka tambaiwi peddimu ri wettu mattampumu sibawa ri wettu mmanamu. Iyakiya namuni makkuwaro, tette mutowi muwlori lakkaimmu, iyakiya tunruko matu lao ri alna."

¹⁷Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri worowanro, "Muwngkalingai ada-adanna bainmu nainappa manri buwa iya pura Uwattyang muwanr. Nasaba pangkaukemmuro, tattanroi tana. Harusuko majjama marejjing gangka tuwomu

kuwammengngi iya tana weddingngi powassl genne inanr untu almu.

¹⁸Alekale sibawa dori napowassl tanaw untu almu, sibawa tanet-taneng liya mancajiwi matu inanrmu.

¹⁹Sipposo-posoko majjama matu sibawa mapuse untu mbbui iya tana powassl suwa, angkammu lisu ri tana, saba pol ri tana ritu riybbuko. Ripancajiko pol ri tana, sibawa lisuko matu ri tana."

²⁰Nasenni Adam bainna Hawa, nasaba iyaro makkunrai mancaji indonai sininna rupatauw.

²¹Nanabburenni PUWANG Allataala pakyang pol ri bingkulang olokolo untu Adam sibawa bainna, nainappa napakkennangeng mennang.

²²Nakkedana PUWANG Allataala, "Makkekkuwangng mancajini toline pada-pada Idi sibawa mappunnai pangissengeng passalenna iya makessingng sibawa maja. Jaji parellui ripsangkai manri buwa aju iya mabbr atuwong, kuwammengngi aja natuwo untu mannennungeng."

²³Nanarukkani PUWANG Allataala toline pol ri Tammeng Edn sibawa suroi jamai tana iya mancajiy assalennaro.

²⁴Nainappa, ri sedd alauna tammengngro ri yolona sumpang muttama, nataroni PUWANG Allataala krub-krub-, sibawa suwa peddang malluwa-luwa iya maccenn mattulili, untu monrowangngi laleng laow ri aju iya mabbr

atuwonro. Nanallalengiwi d muwi sddi tau
mulli muttama sibawa maddepriwi ajuro.

4¹ Nasilureнна Adam sibawa Hawa,
bainna, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai.
Najajiyanna sddi ana worowan sibawa
makkeda, "Nasibawang pattulunna
PUWANGNGE lolongekka sddi ana worowan."
Nanasenni iyaro ana Kain.

² Nainappa jajiyassi Hawa sddi ana worowan,
asenna Habl. Habl mancaji pakkampi
bimbalai, iyakiya Kain mancaji pataniwi.

³ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nalani
Kain sibagiyang pol ri ngngalanna nainappa
nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Nainappa Habl malai ana bimbala iya
macowa pol ri sala sddinna bimbalana, nagri,
nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng bagiyang iya
kaminang makessingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Masennangngi PUWANGNGE lao ri Habl
sibawa pakkasuwiyanna,

⁵ iyakiya nasampyangngi Kain sibawa
pakkasuwiyanna. Macai sennani Kain, sibawa
majjamerru tappana.

⁶ Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Kain,
"Magi mumacai? Magi tappamu najjamerru?"

⁷ Rkko mupogau makessingng, pasti
cabbruko; iyakiya rkko mupogau maja,
mattajengngi dosa untu muttama ri laleng
atimmu. Maloi dosa kuwasaiwi almu, iyakiya
harusuko caui."

⁸Nakkeda Kain lao ri Habl, anrinna, "Laono mai talao ri dare." Wettunna mennang lettu kuwaro, naluruini Kain sibawa naunoi Habl anrinna.

⁹Nakkutana PUWANGNGE ri Kain, "Kgai Habl, anrimmu?" Nappbali Kain, "D uwissengngi. Harusukaga monrowangngi anrikku?"

¹⁰Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Magi mupogau iya mappakatau-tauro? Mangobbii darana anrimmu pol ri tana lao ri Iyya, pada-pada sadda iya gora mllau pakkabale.

¹¹Tattanroko angkanna d naweddinna muusahakang tana. Iyaro tana purai naiso darana anrimmu, samanna natimpai bawana untu tarimai darana anrimmuro wettummu mpunoi.

¹²Rkko mallaonrumako, d napowassl matu aga-aga tana; mancajiko matu tau kalao-lao iya d nappunnai onrong naonroi ri lino."

¹³Nanakkeda Kain lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Matane senna iyaro pahukkungengng, d uwulli tanggungngi.

¹⁴Murukkaka pol ri tanaw, mabla pol ri ahadrkem-Mu. Mancajika matu tau kalao-lao iya d nappunnai onrong naonroi ri lino, sibawa riyunoka matu ri nigi-nigi iya runtukka."

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE, "D. Rkko riyunoko, selaku pamalena, pitu tau muttamani iya mpunokkoro riyuno towi matu." Nainappa PUWANGNGE taro tanrang ri

Kain kuwammengngi nigi-nigi iya siruntu alna d naunoi.

¹⁶Nanalaona Kain pol ri yolona PUWANGNGE nanaonro ri tana iya riyasengng "Kalao-laongng" ri sedd alauna Edn.

¹⁷Kain sibawa bainna lolongengngi ana worowan, iya nawrngng aseng Hnokh. Nainappa patettong Kain sddi kota nanasengngi iyaro kota situru asenna ananaro.

¹⁸Hnokh ambona Irad. Irad ambona Mhuyal. Mhuyal ambona Mtusal, na Mtusal iyanaritu ambona Lamkh.

¹⁹Lamkh mappunnaiwi duwa tau bain, Ada sibawa Zila.

²⁰Ada jajiyangngi Yabal, na wija-wijanna Yabalnaro bangsa iya mappiyara olokolo sibawa monro ri laleng kma.

²¹Anrinna riyaseng Yubal, na wija-wijanna Yubal iyanaritu paccul musi kacapi sibawa suling.

²²Zila jajiyangngi Tubal-Kain, na wija-wijanna mbui sininna rupanna pakkakasa pol ri tembaga sibawa besi. Anrinna Tubal-Kain makkunrai riyasengngi Naama.

²³Nakkedana Lamkh lao ri iya duwa bainna, "Ada sibawa Zila, ngkalingai! Uwunoi sddi kallolo nasaba puraka naunru.

²⁴Rkko pitu tau riyuno mpalei tau mpunongngi Kain, pituppulo pitu tau riyuno matu rkko iyya riyuno."

²⁵ Adam sibawa bainna lolongessi sddi tau ana worowan. Adanna Hawa, "Allataala pura mprkka ana worowan selaku passullna Habl, iya pura nauno Kain." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Hawa iyaro ana St.

²⁶ St mappunnai ana worowan iya nawrngng aseng Enos. Ri wettunnaro nappammula tauw teppui asenna PUWANGNGE rkko massompai.

5¹ Iyana daftarna wija-wijanna Adam. [Wettunna Allataala pancajiwi rupatauw, ripancajiwi mennang pada-pada alna Allataala.

² Ripancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai. Ribarakkakiwi mennang sibawa riyasengngi mennang "Tolino".]

³ Wettunna Adam makkumuru 130 taung, lolongenni ana worowan iya malo pada sibawa alna, nainappa nawrng aseng St.

⁴ Purairo tuwo mupi Adam 800 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

⁵ Mati ri umuru 930 taung.

⁶ Wettunna St makkumuru 105 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Enos.

⁷ Purairo tuwo mupi St 807 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

⁸ Mati ri umuru 912 taung.

⁹ Wettunna Enos makkumuru 90 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Knan.

¹⁰ Purairo tuwo mupi Enos 815 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹¹ Mati ri umuru 905 taung.

¹²Wettunna Knan makkumuru 70 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Mahalaleel.

¹³Tuwo mupi Knan 840 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁴Mati ri umuru 910 taung.

¹⁵Wettunna Mahalaleel makkumuru 65 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Yard.

¹⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Mahalaleel 830 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁷Mati ri umuru 895 taung.

¹⁸Wettunna Yard makkumuru 162 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Hnokh.

¹⁹Purairo tuwo mupi Yard 800 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁰Mati ri umuru 962 taung.

²¹Wettunna Hnokh makkumuru 65 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Mtusalah.

²²Purairo tuwoni Hnokh ri laleng passddiyanna sibawa Allataala 300 taung ittana. Lolongenni ana-ana laingng

²³sibawa umuruna narapii 365 taung.

²⁴Nasaba Hnokh tuli tuwoi marpp ri Allataala, mallajanni nasaba riyalai ri Allataala.

²⁵Wettunna Mtusalah makkumuru 187 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Lamkh.

²⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Mtusalah 782 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁷Mati ri umuru 969 taung.

²⁸Wettunna Lamkh makkumuru 182 taung, lolongenni ana worowan.

²⁹Makkedai Lamkh, "Iya ana mabbri matu aringengeng wettutta majjama ladde jamai tana iya natanroy PUWANGGE." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Lamkh iyaro anana Nuh.

³⁰Purairo tuwo mupi Lamkh 595 taung. Lolongengngi ana-ana laingng,

³¹sibawa mati ri umuru 777 taung.

³²Makkumurunana Nuh 500 taung, lolongenni tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham.

6¹Tattamba maganana toline sibawa massanra ri sininna lino, sibawa ana-ana makkunrai rijajiyang,

²naitani mahlu-mahlu ilahi makkeda iyaro ana-anadara magelloi. Nanakawingini mennang ana-anadara iya napojiy.

³Nanakkedana PUWANGGE, "D Upalaloi toline tuwo mannennungeng; mennang ritu mahlu d namannennungeng, harusui mat. Mappammulai makkekkuwangng umuruna mennang d matu nalebbi 120 taung."

⁴Ri wettunnaro, sibawa rimunrinnato, engka sining tau rassasa ri lino. Mennang wija-wijanna ana-anadara toline iya kawingng sibawa mahlu-mahlu ilahi. Iyaro sining tau rassasa iyanaritu sining pahlawang battowa sibawa sining tau tarompo riyolo.

⁵Naitani PUWANGNGE pkkugi jana sining tauw ri lino; sininna pikkiranna mennang tuli majai.

⁶Massessekalni pura pancajiwi mennang sibawa taroi mennang ri lino. Makkuwamani massessena,

⁷angkanna makkeda, "Malo-Ka pabbinasai tolino iya pura Upancajiro, sibawa topa manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, saba massessekal-Ka pura pancajiwi mennang."

⁸Iyakiya Nuh napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁹Iyana riwayatana Nuh. Mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. D napogau Nuh sala, sibawa al-alna bawang tau tongeng ri wettunna. Tuwoi sibawa marpp ri Allataala.

¹⁰(6: 9)

¹¹Iyakiya sininna tau laingng majai ri pakkitanna Allataala, sibawa abeccokengng engkai kgi-kgi.

¹²Natironi Allataala linow nabanna ja bawang naita, saba sininna tauw majai atuwonna.

¹³Nanakkeda Allataala lao ri Nuh, "Purani upettui untu paccappui atuwonna sininna mahlu. Maloka paccappui mennang silaong lino, nasaba pennoni lino sibawa abeccokenna mennang.

¹⁴Ebburenni almu sddi kappala pol ri aju iya masse; bburengngi bili-bili ri lalenna, sibawa

lapiriwi kamalo pol ri laleng sibawa pol ri saliweng.

¹⁵Iyaro kappala harusui 133 mtr lampna, 22 mtr sakkana, sibawa 13 mtr tanrna.

¹⁶Ebbuno pabbingeng ri kappalaro, sibawa bburengngi pallawangeng 44 snti pol ri pabbingengng sibawa renrinna. Ebbui iyaro kappala mallangga tellu, sibawa taroiwi sddi sumpang ri benrnna.

¹⁷Maloka papoli Impe untu pabbinasai tungke mahlu iya tuwo ri lino. Sininna suwa-suwa ri lino mati matu,

¹⁸iyakiya nasibawang iko maloka mbbu assijancing. Uttamano ri laleng kappalaro silaong bainmu, sibawa ana-anamu enrengng sining bainna mennang.

¹⁹Tiwini muttama ri kappalaro sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, kuwammengngi d naccow mennang binasa.

²⁰(6: 19)

²¹Tiwii towi sininna rupanna inanr untu almu sibawa untu olokoloro."

²²Napogauni Nuh sininna iya napparntangng Allataala lao ri alna.

7¹ Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Nuh, "Uwitai makkeda iko al-alna tau iya pogaungngi lo-Ku. Jaji, uttamano ri laleng kappalaro silaong sininna kaluwargamu.

²Tiwii towi pituppasang pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng

iya hallala, naiya harangng banna sipasang bawang pol ri tungke rupanna. Pogau iyar kuwammengngi pol ri tungke rupanna olokolo engka iya leppe pol ri abinasangng sibawa weddingngi mabbija-bijasi ri lino.

³(7: 2)

⁴Pitungngessopi Upateppai matu bos iya d matu nasoro patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana, kuwammengngi nasininna mahlu tuwo iya pura Upancajiro binasai."

⁵Nanapogauni Nuh sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

⁶Umuruna Nuh 600 taung wettunna kajajiyang Impe raja ri lino.

⁷Nuh sibawa bainna, sibawa ana-anana silaong sining bainna mennang, muttamani ri laleng kappalaro untu passalamai alna pol ri Impe.

⁸Sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng muwi iya hallala iyarga iya harangng

⁹muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong sibawa Nuh, situru sibawa parntana Allataala.

¹⁰Pitungngesso ri munrinna polni Impe mappoi lino.

¹¹Wettunna Nuh makkumuru 600 taung, ri tanggala seppulona pitu uleng duwa, mareppani sininna mata uwai ri yawana lino. Sininna tange uwai ri langi tattimpani,

¹²nateppana bosi patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana.

¹³Iyatoro esso, Nuh sibawa bainna muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong iya tellu anana, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham enrengng sining bainna mennang.

¹⁴Nasibawang mennang muttama toni tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, muwi iya makacuwa iyarga iya maliya, iya battowa iyarga baiccu.

¹⁵Sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna mahlu tuwo muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong sibawa Nuh,

¹⁶situru sibawa parntana Allataala lao ri alna. Muttama manennana, natongkoni PUWANGNGE sumpanna kappala.

¹⁷Iyaro Impe matterui mangalle patappulo esso ittana, sibawa cuku tanrna uwai angkanna iyaro kappala weddingngi monang.

¹⁸Napd matanr uwai, nataronakkonanna iyaro kappala ri tompona uwai.

¹⁹Napd tattamba tanrna iyaro uwai, angkanna nalleni sining bulu iya kaminang matanr.

²⁰Natteru mnr uwai lettu narapi pitu mtr tanrna ri yasna coppo-coppo bulu.

²¹Napabbinasani PUWANGNGE sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri linow: Tolino, manu-manu sibawa olokolo pottanangng muwi baiccu iyarga battowa. Iya d nabinasa banna Nuh

sibawa sininna iya engka silaongalna ri laleng kappalaro.

²² (7: 21)

²³ (7: 21)

²⁴ Iyaro uwai d naengka nanonno 150 esso ittana.

8¹ Allataala d nallupaiwi Nuh sibawa sininna olokolo iya engka nawa sibawang ri laleng kappalaro. Nabbuni Allataala mangiri angingng, angkanna iyaro uwai mammulani nonno.

² Sininna mata uwai ri yawana lino sibawa sininna sumpang uwai ri langi nasuluni. Mappsau ni bosu,

³ sibawa pd nonnoni uwai. Labenana 150 esso dna namatanr makkuwaro uwai.

⁴ Ri tanggala seppulo pitu uleng pitu, iyaro kappala tassngkni ri sddi coppo buluna Ararat.

⁵ Matteruni nonno uwaina ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo, coppo buluna mammulani paita.

⁶ Labenana patappulo esso, natimpani Nuh suwa tellongenna kappala,

⁷ nanaleppessang sikaju kao-kao. Iyaro manu-manu dna nalisu ri kappala sangadinna matterui luttu lao lisu angkanna nonno sisenni Impe.

⁸ Na wetturo, malleppessanni Nuh sikaju jangang-jangang untu missengngi mmegga iyaro uwai nonnoni.

⁹Iyakiya nasaba natongko mupi uwai sininna pottanangng, iyaro jangang-jangangng d nalolongeng onrong untu macckkng. Nanalisuna ri kappala; nalaroni Nuh limanna nanatiwii muttama.

¹⁰Mattajessi Nuh pitungngesso, nainappa naleppessassi iyaro jangang-jangangng.

¹¹Ri arawngng lisuni iyaro manu-manu ri alna tiwi silampa daung zaitun iya manyila ri pappittona. Naissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda nonnoni uwai.

¹²Mattajennana pitungngessopi, naleppessassi iyaro jangang-jangangng siseppa; naiyaro sisengng dna nalisu iyaro manu-manu ri alna.

¹³Wettunna Nuh makkumuru 601 taung, ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi, nonno sisenni uwai. Natimpani Nuh pabbingenna iyaro kappala, namakkita mattulili. Naitani makkeda marakkoni tompona tana.

¹⁴Ri tanggala duwappulo pitu uleng duwa, marakkoni lino.

¹⁵Nanakkedana Allataala lao ri Nuh,

¹⁶"Assuno pol ri kappalaro silaong sibawa bainmu, ana-anamu sibawa sining bainna mennang.

¹⁷Tiwii massu sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, battowa iyarga baiccu, kuwammengngi nawedding mabbija-bija sibawa tassiya ri sininna lino."

¹⁸Nanassuna Nuh pol ri kappaloro silaong sibawa bainna, ana-anana sibawa sining bainna mennang.

¹⁹Sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo pottanangng massuni pol ri kappaloro, tungke-tungke silaong kalompo sinrupanna.

²⁰Patettonni Nuh suwa mzba untu PUWANGNGE. Nalani sikaju pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng iya hallala, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzbaro.

²¹Bau mabauna iyaro akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE, nanakkeda-Na ri laleng ati, "Dna Umalona tanroiwi linow nasaba pangkaukenna toline; Uwisseng makkeda mappammulai wettu malolona, iyaro pikkiranna toline majai. Dna matu naengkana Upabbinasai sininna mahlu iya tuwo pada-pada iya nappa Upogauw.

²²Gangka engkana mupa iya lino, tuli engka wettu mattaneng sibawa wettu mngngala, wettu makecc sibawa wettu mapella, wettu timo sibawa wettu bosu, esso sibawa wenni."

9¹Nabarakkakini Allataala Nuh sibawa ana-anana sibawa makkeda, "Akkana epono iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino.

² Sininna manu-manu sibawa bal enrengng olokolo iya laingng mtauu matu ri iko. Engka manengngi mennang ri laleng akuwasammu.

³ Iya manennaro weddingngi mancaji inanrmu, pada-padato tanet-taneng manyila; iya manennaro Uwrkko untu mancaji inanrmu.

⁴ Sddi-sddinna iya d nawedding muwanr iyanaritu juku iya engka mupa darana, saba iyaro nyawa engkai ri laleng dara.

⁵ Tungke tau sibawa olokolo iya mpunongngi toline Uhukkung mati matu.

⁶ Ripancajiwi toline pada-pada Iyya; rimakkuwannanaro, nigi-nigi mpunoi toline, riyuno towi ri toline.

⁷ Ya, harusuko makkana eppo iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino."

⁸ Makkedani Allataala lao ri Nuh sibawa ana-anana,

⁹ "Makkekkuwangng Uwbbuni assijancik-Ku sibawa iko enrengng sibawa wija-wijammu,

¹⁰ nenniya sibawa sininna mahlu iya tuwo, iyanaritu manu-manu sibawa sininna olokolo pottanangng, sininna iya massu pol ri kappalaro silaong sibawa iko.

¹¹ Iyana assijancik-Ku sibawa iko: Majjanci-Ka makkeda sininna mahlu iya tuwo dna matu naripabbinsa sibawa Impe. Dna matu naengkana Impe iya pabbinasangngi linow.

¹²Selaku tanrang assijancing

mannennungengng, iya Uwbbu sibawa iko enrengng sininna mahlu iya tuwo,

¹³Utaroi tarawuk-Ku ri ellungng selaku tanrang assijancik-Ku sibawa lino.

¹⁴Tungke-tungke, rkko Utongkoi langi sibawa ellung, nainappa paita iyaro tarawu,

¹⁵Uwngngerangngi matu jancik-Ku lao ri iko sibawa lao risininna mahlu tuwo, iyanaritu makkeda Impe dna matu napabbinasai sininna iya tuwo.

¹⁶Rkko paitai tarawu ri ellungng, Uwitai matu sibawa mngngerangngi assijancing iya mannennungengngro antara Iyya sibawa sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lino.

¹⁷Iyanaro tanranna jancik-Ku iya Uwabbryangng lao ri sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lino."

¹⁸Ana-anana Nuh iya massu pol ri kapppalaro iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. (Ham iyanaritu ambona Kanaan.)

¹⁹Iya telluro anana Nuh iyanaritu nn-nna sininna tauw ri lino.

²⁰Nuh sddiwi patani, sibawaalna ritu bunge-bunge mbbu dare anggoro.

²¹Puranana nanung Nuh anggorona, mancaji maboni. Naludunni sininna pakyanna nainappa matinro mallusu-lusu ri laleng kmana.

²²Wettunna Ham, iyanaritu ambona Kanaan, naitai makkeda mallusu-lusui ambona,

massuni nanappaissengengngi iyaro gauro lao ri iya duwa silessurena.

²³Nainappa Sm sibawa Yaft mala silampa jumba nanapallebbai ri lekkena mennang. Joppa soroni mennang muttamakiwi kmaro nanaparampakiwi ambona mennang sibawa iyaro jumba. Makkita libenrngngi kuwammengngi d naitai ambona mennang iya mallusu-lusuro.

²⁴Maingenana Nuh pol ri amabokenna sibawa naissenna aga napogau ana malolona lao ri alna,

²⁵makkedani, "Tattanroi Kanaan! Mancajiwi matu ata matuna lao ri silessu-silessurena.

²⁶Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Sm! Mancajiwi matu Kanaan atanna Sm.

²⁷Tennapodo Allataala tambaiwi barakka lao ri Yaft sibawa lowangiwi onrong naonroi. Tennapodo wija-wijanna monroi silaong sibawa wija-wijanna Sm. Mancajiwi matu Kanaan atanna Yaft."

²⁸Puranana Impero, tuwo mupi Nuh 350 taunna.

²⁹Mati ri umuru 950 taung.

10¹Iyana wija-wijanna ana-anana Nuh, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. Puranana Impe, iya tellu lolongenni ana-ana worowan.

²Ana-anana Yaft iyanaritu Gomr, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mskh sibawa Tiras.

³Wija-wijanna Gomr iyanaritu pabbanuwana Asknas, Rifat sibawa Togarma.

⁴Wija-wijanna Yawan iyanaritu pabbanuwana Elisa, Spanyol, Siprus sibawa Rods.

⁵Mennang toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya monro mattuttung wiring tasi sibawa pulo-pulo. Iyanaro sininna wija-wijanna Yaft. Tungke bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke, sibawa mappunnaiwi basana muto.

⁶Ana-anana Ham iyanaritu Kus, Masr, Libia sibawa Kanaan.

⁷Wija-wijanna Kus iyanaritu pabbanuwana Sba, Hawila, Sabta, Rama sibawa Sabtkha. Wija-wijanna Rama iyanaritu pabbanuwana Syba sibawa Ddan.

⁸Kus mappunnaiwi ana worowan asenna Nimrod iya mancajiy tau por mammulangng ri lino.

⁹Nasaba pattulunna PUWANGNGE mancajiwi paddengngeng iya macca. Rimakkuwannanaro biyasai tauw makkeda, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pancajiko sddi paddengngeng iya macca pada-pada Nimrod."

¹⁰Bunge-bungena akkarungenna napalaiwi Babl, Erekh sibawa Akad, iya tellunna ri Babilonia.

¹¹Pol kuwaro laoni ri Asyur, nainappa napatettong kota Niniw, Rhobot-Ir, Kalah,

¹² sibawa Rsen iya monro ri pallawangenna
Niniw sibawa Kalah. Iya manennaro iyanaritu
kota-kota battowa.

¹³ Wija-wijanna Masr iyanaritu pabbanuwana
Lidia, Anamim, Lhabim, Naftuhim,

¹⁴ Ptrusim, Kasluhim sibawa Kaftorim. Iyaro
bangsa Kasluhingng toriyolonai bangsa
Filistingng.

¹⁵ Ana-anana Kanaan, iyanaritu Sidon, iya
macowa, sibawa Ht.

¹⁶ Kanaan toriyolona towi bangsa Ybusi,
Amori, Girgasi,

¹⁷ tau Hwi, Arki, Sini,

¹⁸ Arwadi, Semari sibawa Hamati. Iyaro
suku-suku bangsa Kanaangng tassiyai mabla,

¹⁹ angkanna sining pakkassna wanuwanna
mennang mallebbangngi pol ri Sidon liyattang
mattuju ri Grar, lettu seddna Gaza, sibawa
lilau mattuju ri Sodom, Gomora, Adma sibawa
Zboim, lettu seddna Lasa.

²⁰ Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Ham. Tungke
bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna
tungke-tungke sibawa mappunnaiwi basana
muto.

²¹ Sm, kakana Yaft, iyanaritu toriyolona
sininna bangsa Ibrani.

²² Ana-anana Sm iyanaritu Elam, Asyur,
Arpakhsad, Lud sibawa Aram.

²³ Wija-wijanna Aram iyanaritu pabbanuwana
Us, Hul, Gter sibawa Mas.

²⁴Arpakhsad ambona Slah. Na Slah ambona Eber.

²⁵Eber mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan; iya mammulangng riyasengngi Plg, nasaba ri wettunnaro natabbag-bag bangsa ri lino; iya maduwa riyasengngi Yoktan.

²⁶Wija-wijanna Yoktan iyanaritu pabbanuwana Almodad, Slf, Hazar-Mawt sibawa Yrah,

²⁷Hadaram, Uzal, Dikla,

²⁸Obal, Abimal, Syba,

²⁹Ofir, Hawila sibawa Yobab. Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Yoktan.

³⁰Dara naonroiyy mennang mallebbangngi pol ri Msa lao ri Safar, iyanaritu dara mabbulu ri sedd alau.

³¹Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Sm. Tungke bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke sibawa mappunnaiwi basana muto.

³²Iya manennaro, wija-wijanna Nuh, tassibangsa-tassibangsa, situru jori assossorena mennang tungke-tungke. Mennang ritu panonnoi bangsa-bangsa ri linow puranana iyaro Impe raja.

11 ¹Pammulanna, bangsa-bangsa ri sininna lino banna mappunnaiwi sddi basa sibawa makkgunangngi mennang ada-ada iya pada.

²Wettunna mennang solli lao ri sedd alau, lettuni mennang risddi tant ri Babilonia, nainappa mattette kuwaro.

³Makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Ayo tabbu bata sibawa tunui gangkanna matedde." Makkuwaniro mennang mappunnai bata untu batu riybbu bola sibawa kamalo untu bahang pappijena.

⁴Adanna mennang, "Laono mai tapatettong kota sibawa manara iya coppona lettu ri langi, kuwammengngi tarompoki sibawa d tassara-sarang ri sininna lino."

⁵Nanonnona PUWANGNGE untu mitai kota sibawa manara iya napatettongng toline.

⁶Nainappa makkeda, "Mennangng sddimi bangsa sibawa sddimi basa, na iya nappai pammulanna pol ri rancana-rancanana mennang. Dna namaitta mennang naulli matu pogau agi-agi iya napuwlo mennang.

⁷Makessingengngi nonnoki sibawa pakacauwi basana mennang kuwammengngi d mennang napahangngi sddi lao ri laingng."

⁸Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE passara-sarangngi mennang lao ri sininna lino. Nanappsaua mennang patettongngi iyaro kota.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro kota riyasengngi Babl, nasaba kuwaniro PUWANGNGE pakacauwi basana sininna bangsa, sibawa pol kuwaniro mennang ripassara-sarang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri sininna lino.

¹⁰Iyana wija-wijanna Sm. Duwattaung labena Impe raja, wettunna Sm makkumuru 100 taung, lolongenni sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Arpakhsad.

¹¹Purairo tuwo mupi 500 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹²Wettunna Arpakhsad makkumuru 35 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Slah.

¹³Purairo tuwo mupi Arpakhsad 403 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁴Wettunna Slah makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Eber.

¹⁵Purairo tuwo mupi Slah 403 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁶Wettunna Eber makkumuru 34 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Plg.

¹⁷Purairo tuwo mupi Eber 430 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁸Wettunna Plg makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Rhu.

¹⁹Purairo tuwo mupi Plg 209 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁰Wettunna Rhu makkumuru 32 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Srug.

²¹Purairo tuwo mupi Rhu 207 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²²Wettunna Srug makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Nahor.

²³Purairo tuwo mupi Srug 200 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁴Wettunna Nahor makkumuru 29 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Trah.

²⁵Purairo tuwo mupi Nahor 119 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁶Makkumurunana Trah 70 taung, lolongenni tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Abram, Nahor sibawa Haran.

²⁷Iyana wija-wijanna Trah: Trah ambona Abram, Nahor sibawa Haran. Haran mappunnaiwi ana worowan asenna Lot.

²⁸Mati Haran ri kampong ajajiyanna, iyanaritu Ur ri Babilonia, wettunna tuwo mupi ambona.

²⁹Abram kawingngi sibawa Sarai, na Nahor kawingngi sibawa Milka ana makkunrainna Haran. Mappunnai mupi Haran ana worowan laingng asenna Yiska.

³⁰Na iyaro Sarai manangngi.

³¹Nasalaiwi Trah kota Ur ri Babilonia silaong Abram anana, Lot eppona, enrengng Sarai mnttunna, iyanaritu bainna Abram. Akkattana maloi lao ri wanuwa Kanaan. Iyakiya lettuna ri Haran, mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

³²Na ri onrongngnaro mati Trah ri umuru 205 taung.

12¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Abram, "Salaini wanuwammu, kaluwargamu sibawa bolana ambomu, nainappa laoko ri wanuwa iya Ujellokengngkko matu.

²Malo-Ka mprkko wija iya maga sibawa mancajiwi matu bangsa iya battowa. Malo-Ka

barakkakiko sibawa mbui asemmu tarompo, angkammu mancaji matu barakka.

³Malo-Ka barakkakiwi sining tau iya barakkakiyngngkko sibawa tanroiwi sining tau iya tanroiyingngkko. Nasaba iko malo-Ka barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino."

⁴Pituppulo lima taung umuruna Abraham wettunna nasalai Haran, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE lao ri alna. Joppai Abram lao ri tana Kanaan silaong sibawa Sarai bainna, sibawa Lot anaurna, enrengng sininna waramparanna nenniya ata-ata iya nalolongengng mennang ri Haran. Lettunana mennang ri Kanaan,

⁵(12: 4)

⁶najalajjani Abram iyaro tana narapi lettu ri aju makare ri More, iyanaritu onrong assompangng ri Sikhem. (Iyaro wettu naonroi mupi tau Kanaangng iyaro tana.)

⁷Nappaitanni alna PUWANGGE lao ri Abram sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Iyana wanuwa iya malo Uwabbryang lao ri wija-wijammu." Nainappa patettonni Abram sddi mzba kuwaro untu PUWANG iya pura mappaitangngi alna lao ri Abram.

⁸Purairo napperuni joppana liyattang, ri dara mabbulu-bulu ri sedd alauna kota Btel, sibawa makkma ri pallawangenna Btel sibawa kota Ai; Btel ri sedd yajang na Ai ri sedd alau. Kuwatoniro patettong mzba sibawa sompai PUWANGGE.

⁹Nainappa napatterusi joppa pol ri sddi onrong lao ri onrong rappina, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan.

¹⁰Iyakiya ri Kanaan mattengngangi akkadreng iya masero senna, angkanna Abram laowi pd mablasi liyattang, ri wanuwa Masr untu monro kuwaro lettu labe iyaro abala.

¹¹Wettunna malo mallttoiwi pakkassngng sibawa muttama ri wanuwa Masr, makkedani lao ri Sarai bainna, "Magelloko, bainku.

¹²Rkko naitako tau Masr, nasengngi matu mennang makkeda iko bainkuko nainappa pasti naunoka na iko naleppessakko tuwo.

¹³Jaji makessingengngi akkeda bawanno makkeda iko anrikku kuwammengngi naleppessakka tuwo sibawa nagaukeng sibawa makessing nasaba iko."

¹⁴Na tongenna, nallttoinnana Abram pakkassngng sibawa lettu ri wanuwa Masr, naitani tau Masr makkeda magello sennai Sarai.

¹⁵Siyagangngar tau pegaw saoraja mitai sibawa powadangngi arungngi temmaka gellona makkunrairo; rimakkuwannanaro ritiwini lao ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁶Nasaba Sarai, nagaukenni arungng Abram sibawa makessing enrengng mprngngi ata-ata, bimbala makkonrong sibawa bmb, saping, kaledd sibawa unta.

¹⁷ Iyakiya nasaba arungng nalai Sarai, napapolni PUWANGNGE sining lasa iya mappakatau-tau ri arungng sibawa sining tauw ri laleng saorajana.

¹⁸ Nainappa naobbini arungng Abram sibawa makkutana rialna, "Aga iya pura mupogauro lao ri iyya? Magi d muwappaissengengngi makkeda bainmu?"

¹⁹ Magi mumakkeda makkeda anrimmu sibawa muleppessakka malai mancaji bainku? Iyana bainmu; alai namulao!"

²⁰ Napparntanni arungng lao risiyagangngar pegawanna, nanapassui mennang Abram pol ri wanuwaro silaong sibawa bainna enrengng sininna appunnangenna.

13¹ Nasalaini Abram Masr nalao mattuju ri manorang, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna Kanaan sibawa bainna enrengng sininna appunnangenna, naccow tona Lot.

² Sugi sennai Abram; mappunnaiwi bimbala, bmb, saping, prato sibawa ulaweng.

³ Nalaona pol ri sddi onrong lao ri onrong iya laingng, mattuju ri Btel. Lettuni ri dara ri pallawangenna Btel sibawa Ai, ri onrong makare nakkmaiy riyolo

⁴ sibawa patettong mzba. Kuwaniro sampai PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Mappunnai towi Lot kaluwarga sibawa ata-ata enrengng bimbala, bmb sibawa saping.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro tana kuwaro d nagenne padang wellana untu naonroi mennang sipadduwa, saba maga senna olokolona mennang.

⁷Nakajajiyanna assasangng ri yellena sining pakkampina Abram sibawa sining pakkampina Lot. (Iyaro wettu tau Kanaangng sibawa tau Fris- naonroi mupi iyaro tana.)

⁸Makkedani Abram lao ri Lot, "Idi massilessurekki, d namakessing rkko sining taummu sibawa sining tauku pada massasai.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makessingengngi massarakki. Pilni bagiyang kga pol ri tanaw iya mupojiy. Rkko laoko kuwa, maloka lao ri iya laingng."

¹⁰Mattironi Lot mattulili nanaitani makkeda sininna Lompo Yordan, lettu ri kota Zoar maga uwaina, pada-pada Tammenna PUWANGGE iyarga pada-pada tana Masr. (Makkuwaniro keadaanna ri wettu dnapa naancurui PUWANGGE kota-kota Sodom sibawa Gomora.)

¹¹Angkanna napilni Lot sininna Lompo Yordanro, nainappa joppa mattuju lilau. Makkuwaniro iya duwa tauwro massarang.

¹²Abram tettei monro ri tana Kanaan, naiya Lot makkmai ri kota-kota ri lompo lettu seddna Sodom.

¹³Iyaro kota Sodom naonroiwi sining tau iya maja senna sibawa madosa lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Laonana Lot, makedani PUWANGGE lao ri Abram, "Pol ri onrong mutettongiro, akkitano madcd-dcng mattulili;

¹⁵Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko sibawa lao ri wija-wijammu sininna tana iya muwitaro kuwammengngi namancaji appunnangemmu mannennungeng.

¹⁶Uwrkko matu wija-wija iya maga senna, angkanna d muwi sddi tau mulli bilangngi mennang. Pada-pada d naulli tauw bilangngi awu ri tana, makkuwataniro wija-wijammu d matu nariyull bilang.

¹⁷Makkekkuwangng, jalajjani sininna tanaw, saba malo-Ka mprkko."

¹⁸Purairo napaltni Abram akkmanna nainappa mattette ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng ri Mamr seddna Hbron, nakkuwaniro patettong mzba untu PUWANGGE.

14¹Eppa arung, iyanaritu: Amrafl pol ri Babilonia, Ariokh pol ri Elasar, Kedorlaomer pol ri Elam, sibawa Tideal pol ri Goyim

²mammusu mwai lima arung laingng, iyanaritu: Bra pol ri Sodom, Birsya pol ri Gomora, Syinab pol ri Adma, Semeber pol ri Zboim, sibawa arung pol ri Bla iya riyasengngtto Zoar.

³Iya lima arungngro siyempeni sibawa padeppungengngi tentarana mennang ri

Lompo Sidim, iya makkekkuwangng riyaseng Tasi Mat.

⁴Seppuloni duwa taung ittana mennang rikuwasai ri Arung Kedorlaomer, iyakiya ri laleng taung maseppulo tellu, marontai mennang mwai.

⁵Ri laleng taung maseppulo eppa, Kedorlaomer sibawa nawa siyempe poli sibawa tentarana mennang nanacai tau Rfaingng ri Asyterot-Karnaim, tau Zusingng ri Ham, tau Emingng ri Syaw-Kiryataim,

⁶sibawa tau Hori ri buluna Edom, nainappa nalellung mennang sibbla El-Paran ri wirinna padang kessi.

⁷Purairo balsi sining pallellungng nanalisu ri En-Mispat iya makkekkuwangng riyaseng Kads. Nacai mennang sininna darana Amal enrengng nacai tau Amori iya monro ri Hazzon-Tamar.

⁸Nainappa sining arung pol ri Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zboim sibawa Bla matoroi barisi tentarana mennang ri Lompo Sidim nainappa mammusu

⁹mwai sining arung pol ri Elam, Goyim, Babilonia, sibawa Elasar; jaji, lima arung mwai eppa.

¹⁰Iyaro lompo pennoi sibawa bujung kamalo, na wettunna sining arung pol ri Sodom sibawa Gomora makkuraga lari pol ri ammusurengng, sempni mennang ri laleng

sining bujungngro. Iya tellu arung laingng naulli leppe nanalari lao ri buluna.

¹¹Iya eppa arung iya pakala, narampasani sini-sininna ri Sodom sibawa Gomora, muttamani bahang inanr, nainappa lao.

¹²Lot, anaurna Abram monro towi ri Sodom, rimakkuwannanaro ritiwi towi ri bali silaong sininna waramparanna.

¹³Iyakiya sddi tau mulli leppe laporoi sininna kajajiyangngro lao ri Abram, tau Ibraniro. Monroi Abram ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng appunnangenna Mamr, sddiwi tau Amori. Mamr sibawa silessu-silessurena, iyanaritu Eskol sibawa Anr iyanaritu sellao-sellao siyempena Abram.

¹⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Abram makkeda ritawangngi anaurna, napaddeppungenni sininna tauw ri laleng akkmanna, iyanaritu iya macca mammusu, singngga 318 tau, nainappa nalellung iya eppa arungngro lettu ri kota Dan.

¹⁵Kuwaniro nabag Abram sining taunna ri laleng siyagangngar kalompo, nainappa nagasa bali ri wenni sibawa nacaui mennang. Nalellungngi mennang lettu ri Hoba ri sedd manoranna kota Damsyik.

¹⁶Naulli Abram sittaiwi paimeng barab-barang iya pura narampasa, makkuwatoro Lot sibawa sininna waramparanna, sibawa sining makkunrai sibawa tawanang laingng.

¹⁷ Puranana nacaui Arung Kedorlaomer sibawa sining arung siyempena, lisuni Abram. Nainappa arung Sodom lao duppaiwi ri Lompo Syaw iya riyasengngtto Lompo Arung.

¹⁸ Malkisdk, arung Salm iya mancajiy imanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr, tiwi roti sibawa anggoro untu Abram,

¹⁹ nainappa nabarakkaki Abram, adanna, "Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommatanr, iya pura pancajiwi langi sibawa lino, barakkakiwi Abram!

²⁰ Ripojiwi Allataala Iya Pommatanr, iya pura mprkko apakalang lao ri balimmu." Purairo nabbryanni Abram lao ri Malkisdk tawaseppulona pol ri sininna barang rampasa iya natiwinna lisu.

²¹ Nanakkedana arung Sodom lao ri Abram, "Alani barang rampasaro, iyakiya tapalisuni ri iyya sininna taukku."

²² Nappbalina Abram, "Mattanroka ri yolona PUWANGNGE, Allataala Iya Pommatanr, Pappancajinna langi sibawa lino,

²³ makkeda d aga-aga malo uwala pol ri appunnangemmu, mala muwi silampa wennang iyarga sipolo tulu sandala. Nanallalengiro d matu mulli makkeda, Iyya ritu mbui Abram mancaji sugi.

²⁴ D umalo mala aga-aga untu alku. Iya bawang malo utarima aga iya pura napak sining taukku. Iyakiya leppessanni siya sining

sellao uwwa siyempe, iyanaritu Anr, Eskol sibawa Mamr, malai tawana mennang."

15¹ Purairo, tarimani Abram pappaita sibawa mngkalingai PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri alna, "Aja mumtau, Abram, malo-Ka linrungiko pol ri abala, sibawa mprkko saro iya battowa."

²Iyakiya makkedai Abram, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d tawrkka ana PUWANG. Tau iya manangngi matu waramparakku banna Elizer, atakku pol ri Damsyik. Jaji aga akkgunana tawrkka PUWANG saro iya maga?"

³(15: 2)

⁴Nainappa nangkalingani Abram PUWANGGE makkedasi lao ri alna, "Tenniya atammu iya mancajiy matu ahli warisimu, sangadinna ana worowanmu muto."

⁵Natiwini PUWANGGE massu Abram nainappa makkeda ri alna, "Itai langi, sibawa cobani bilangngi sining wttowingng; mappunnaiko matu wija-wija singngga sining wttowingngro."

⁶Matepeni Abram ri PUWANGGE, narimakkuwannanaro ritarimani ri PUWANGGE selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na.

⁷Nainappa makkedasi PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Iyyana PUWANG, iya pura pimpikko massu pol ri wanuwa Ur ri Babilonia, untu

mabbryangngi tanaw lao ri iko mancaji appunnangemmu."

⁸Iyakiya makkutanai Abram, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, pkkugi uwalli missengngi makkeda iyaro tana mancajiwi matu appunnangekku?"

⁹Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Alak-Ka sikaju saping komba, sikaju bmb komba sibawa sikaju bmb lai, tungke-tungke makkumuru telluttaung, sibawa sikajuto bekku sibawa sikaju jangang-jangang."

¹⁰Nanalani Abram iyaro sining olokolo untu Allataala. Saping, bmb sibawa bimbalaro napuwni tungke-tungke mancaji duwa, naiyaro puw-puw napalnei siolo-olong ri laleng duwanciji. Iyakiya iyaro sining manu-manu d napuwi.

¹¹Iyaro juku nateppaini manu-manu pakkannr bakk, iyakiya narukkai Abram.

¹²Mammulanana labu esso, memmeni tinrona Abram. Tappa napolini pappnedding mtau iya masero senna.

¹³Nakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Abram, "Engngeranni, wija-wijammu mancajiwi matu tau laing ri wanuwa laingng; mancaji atai matu mennang kuwaro sibawa ritenrei matu eppa datu taung ittana.

¹⁴Iyakiya bangsa iya powatangngi wija-wijammuro malo-Ka hukkungngi na wettunna wija-wijammu salaiwi iyaro wanuwa, tiwii matu mennang maga waramparang.

¹⁵ Iko paimeng malampi matu umurumu; matko matu sibawa tennang, nainappa rikuburu.

¹⁶ Labenana eppa assossoreng, lisuni matu ana eppomu kuwa, nasaba d Urukkai matu tau Amori ri wettu dnapa mennang namaja senna angkanna parellui rihukkung."

¹⁷ Wenninnana, tappa momponi sddi dapu iya maddumpu sibawa sulo iya malluwa, nainappa lalo ri yellena spa-spa jukuro.

¹⁸ Iyatonaro wettu napakangka PUWANGNGE assijancing sibawa Abram. Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Majjanci-Ka malo mprngngi wija-wijammu sininna tanaw, mappammulai pol ri pakkassna wanuwa Masr lettu ri Salo Efrat,

¹⁹ muttama toni tanana tau Kni, Knas-, Kadmongng,

²⁰ Ht-, Fris-, Rfaingng,

²¹ Amori, Kanaangng, Girgasi sibawa Ybus-."

16 ¹ Sarai, bainna Abram, dpa nappunnai ana. Iyakiya mappunnaiwi sddi ata pol ri Masr, sddiwi anadara riyaseng Hagar.

² Makkedai Sarai lao ri Abram, "D napakkullka PUWANGNGE jajiyang ana. Rimakkuwannanaro, makessingengngi matinroko sibawa atakku. Ajakk naulli jajiyang ana untu iko." Nasitujuini Abram tangngana Sarai.

³Makkuwaniro Sarai mabbryangngi Hagar lao ri Abram untu napancaji gundi. Iyaro wettu seppuloni taung Abram ri Kanaan.

⁴Matinroni Abram sibawa Hagar, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai. Iyakiya wettunna naisseng Hagar makkeda mattampui, matemponi sibawa pakariyawai Sarai.

⁵Nanakkeda Sarai lao ri Abram, "Purani uwabbryang Hagar atakku lao ri iko, nasipongenna naisseng makkeda mattampui, napakariyawaka. Asalammu iyaro. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pettuiwi iya parakara ri yelleta."

⁶Nappbali Abram, "Makessinni, iyaro atammu sibawa makuwasako ri alna; gaukenni silo-lomu." Nanagaukenni Sarai, Hagar sibawa mabecco senna, angkanna lari.

⁷Nariruntuna Hagar ri malakana PUWANGNGE ri seddna mata uwai ri padang kessi, ri laleng iya mattuju ri padang kessi Sur.

⁸Adanna iyaro malaka, "Hagar, atanna Sarai, pol kgako sibawa maloko lao kga?" Nappbali Hagar, "Larika pol ri Sarai, puwakku."

⁹Nakkeda iyaro malaka, "Lisuno lao ri alna sibawa tumaningiwi."

¹⁰Nakkedasi paimeng iyaro malaka, "Malo-Ka mprkko makkuwamani gana ana eppo, angkanna d muwi sddi tau muli bilangngi mennang.

¹¹ Dna namaitta namujajiyang matu ana worowan; asengngi Ismal, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura mngkalingai terimmu.

¹² Iyakiya iyaro anamu tuwoi matu pada-pada kaledd liya; nawai matu tungke tauw, sibawa tungke tau mwai matu. Tuwoi matu massarang pol ri sininna sumpulolona."

¹³ Nakkutana Hagar ri laleng atinna, "Tongegga pura uwita Allataala iya jampangiykka?" Nanasenni PUWANG, iya pura makkeda-ada lao ri alna, "Allataala Iya Pajampangiy".

¹⁴ Iyanaro sabana nasengngi tauw bujung ri pallawangenna Kads sibawa Brd, "Bujunna Iya Tuwo Iya Jampangiyk-Ka".

¹⁵ Nanajajiyanna Hagar ana worowan, na Abram ambona, nasenni iyaro ana Ismal.

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu umuruna Abram aruwa pulona enneng taung.

17 ¹Wettunna Abram makkumuru asra pulona asra taung, nappaitanni alna PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iyana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Atinuluri-Ka sibawa tuli pogauni lo-Ku.

² Malo-Ka siyo assijancing sibawa iko enrengng mprkko wija-wijan iya maga."

³ Nasujuna Abram, nainappa makkeda Allataala,

⁴ "Iyana assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa iko: Majjanci-Ka makkeda mancajiko matu ambona toriyolona maga bangsa.

Rimakkuwannanaro asemmu tenniyana
Abram, sangadinna Abraham.

⁵(17: 4)

⁶Malo-Ka mprkko maga ana eppo, na ri
yellena mennang engka matu mancaji arung.
Makkuwamani gana matu wija-wijammu,
angkanna mancajiwi matu mennang
bangsa-bangsa.

⁷Malo-Ka rupaiwi jancik-Ku lao ri iko sibawa
lao ri wija-wijammu, massossoreng, na iyaro
assijancik-Ku mannennungengngi. Malo-Ka
mancaji Allataalamu sibawa Allataalana
wija-wijammu.

⁸Malo-Ka mprkko sibawa wija-wijammu, iya
tana, iya muwonroy makkekkuwangng selaku
tau laing. Sininna tana Kanaan mancajiwi
matu appunnangenna ana eppomu untu
mannennungeng sibawa malo-Ka mancaji
Allataalana mennang."

⁹Makkedasi paimeng Allataala lao ri
Abraham, "Harusu tokko matinulu lao
ri assijancingngw, muwi iko iyarga
wija-wijammu massossoreng.

¹⁰Iko sibawa sininna wijammu iya worowan
harusui risunna.

¹¹Mappammulai makkekkuwangng
harusuko sunnai tungke analolo worowan
iya makkumuru aruwa essona, muttamani
sining ata iya jajiwi ri bolamu iyarga iya
muwelliy. Iyaro sunna mancaji tanrangngi pol
ri assijancingng ri yelleta, Iyya sibawa iko.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Tungke tau harusui risunna, na iyaro mancaji matu tanrang mallahreng iya mappaitangngngngi makkeda iyaro assijancik-Ku sibawa iko mannennungengngi.

¹⁴ Tungke worowan iya d narisunna dna nariyanga anggota umma-Ku nasaba d nakkatenning ri assijancik-Ku."

¹⁵ Nainappa makkeda Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Ajana muwobbii bainmu Sarai; mappammulai makkekkuwangng asenna Sara.

¹⁶ Malo-Ka barakkakiwi nanajajiyangngi matu sddi ana worowan iya malo Uwrkko. Ya, malo-Ka barakkakiwi Sara, namancaji matu indona toriyolona bangsa-bangsa. Ri yellena wija-wijanna engka matu arung."

¹⁷ Nasujuna Abraham, iyakiya macawai wettunna mappikkiri, "Pkkugi wedding sddi worowan iya makkumurunna sratu taung lolongeng ana? Pkkugi wedding Sara mmana ri umuru asra pulona taung?"

¹⁸ Nanakkedana lao ri Allataala, "Makessingengngi Ismalna bawang iya mancajiy ahli warisiku."

¹⁹ Iyakiya makkedai Allataala, "D. Sara bainmu jajiyang matu ana worowan sibawa muwasengngi matu Ishak. Malo-Ka matinulu lao ri assijancik-Ku sibawa iyaro ana enrengng wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng. Iyaro assijancingng mannennungengngi.

²⁰Iyakiya Utarima towi parllaummu passalenna Ismal. Rimakkuwannanaro Ubarakkakiwi matu sibawa Uwrngngi wija-wija iya maga. Mancajiwi matu toriyolona seppulo duwa kapala suku, sibawa wija-wijanna Upancajiwi matu suwa bangsa iya battowa.

²¹Iyakiya assijancik-Ku Usiyoi matu sibawa Ishak, anamu iya najajiyangng matu Sara, taung mangolo kira-kira wettu pada-padaw."

²²Puranana makkeda makkuwaro, nasalaini Allataala Abraham.

²³Iyatoro esso, naturusini Abraham Allataala sibawa nasunnai Ismal anana, sibawa sininna tau worowan ri lalempolana, muttamani sining ata iya jajiy ri lalempolana iyarga iya naelliy.

²⁴Asra pulona asra taung umuruna Abraham wettunna risunna

²⁵sibawa Ismal anana, makkumuru seppulo tellu taung.

²⁶Risunnai mennang massamang esso,

²⁷silang sininna atanna Abraham.

18¹Nappaitanni alna PUWANGGE lao ri Abraham ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng ri Mamr. Iyaro wettu mapella senna esso, namattengngangngi Abraham tudang ri sumpanna kmana.

²Wettunna naakka ulunna, naitani tellu tau tettong ri yolona. Mapperi-perini Abraham lari malo duppaiwi mennang. Nasujuna

³makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, aja taliwengngi kmaku, talppang riyolo; tapalalona tumaningiwi Bapa-bapa.

⁴Leppessakka mala uwai untu bissaiwi ajna Bapa-bapa. Tapassauni tekkota Bapa-bapa ri yawana ajuw.

⁵Maloka passadiya inanr iya engka, kuwammengngi nalolongeng awatangeng baru Bapa-bapa untu patterui joppana. Purani napakalebbika Bapa-bapa ri laleng Ippanna ri bolana atatta." Nappbali mennang, "Tarima kasi akessingemu. Maloki Ippang."

⁶Mapperi-perini Abraham muttama ri laleng kma sibawa makkeda lao ri Sara, "Asittano, alano makkekkuwangng labbu iya kaminang makessingng, namuwbbu roti mallbu."

⁷Nainappa lari lao ri onrong olokolona, pili ana saping iya macommo sibawa masommo jukuna, nainappa nawrng pattumaninna, iya passadiyangngi masitta.

⁸Purairo malani Abraham susu, susu mapulu, sibawa juku iya pura nanasuro, nanapatalangengngi topolna. Wettunna mennang manr,alna Abraham tumaningiwi ri yawana ajuro.

⁹Nainappa makkutana mennang, "Kgi Sara, bainmu?" Nappbali Abraham, "Kuwaro, ri laleng kma."

¹⁰Sala sddinna mennang makkeda, "Asrapi ulenna naulisu matu paimeng. Na iyaro wettu Sara bainmu lolongenni matu ana worowan." Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Sara mngkalingai ri sumpanna kma, ri monrinna topolro.

¹¹Na iyaro Abraham sibawa Sara macowa sennani, sibawa pajani Sara maddara.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro macawani Sara ri laleng atinna sibawa makkeda, "Iyya iya macowanna sibawa makelle makkuwaw, pkkugi makkull macinna mupi sicampuru sibawa lakkaikku? Nainappani macowa toni lakkaikku."

¹³Nanakkutana PUWANGNGE lao ri Abraham, "Magi Sara namacawa sibawa bata-batawi aga wedding mupi jajiyang ana ri wettu macowana?"

¹⁴Engkaga iya mustahl untu PUWANGNGE? Pada-pada pura Upowada onna, asrapi Ulenna naulisu paimeng kuwa. Na iyaro wettu jajiyangngi matu Sara ana worowan."

¹⁵Nasaba mtau Sara, massakkani, adanna, "D umacawa." Iyakiya mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Mmeng macawako onna."

¹⁶Purairo joppani iya tellu topolro riantara ri Abraham. Nanalettuna mennang risuwa onrong pol kgi naulli mennang tiroi Sodom.

¹⁷Nakkedana PUWANGNGE ri laleng atinna, "D Umalo rahasiyangngi lao ri Abraham aga iya malo Upogau.

¹⁸Dga wija-wijanna mancajiwi matu bangsa iya battowa sibawa makuwasa? Tenniyaga nasabaalna, sininna bangsa ri lino Ubarakkakiwi?

¹⁹Purani Upil kuwammengngi napanntai ana-anana sibawa wija-wijanna untu turusika sibawa pogau iya makessingng sibawa adl. Rkko napogau mennang gauro, sininna jancik-Ku lao ri Abraham Urupaiwi matu."

²⁰Mak kedapi paimeng PUWANGNGE lao ri Abraham, "Engka teppuwang iya matane lao ri Sodom sibawa Gomora, na mmeng dosana mennanro maloppo sennani.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka nonno kuwaro untu parssai aga sininna teppuwang iya Uwngkalingaro tongeng iyarga d."

²²Nainappa duwa ri yellena sining topolro joppani mattuju ri Sodom, iyakiya PUWANGNGE monro mupi sibawa Abraham.

²³Maddeppni Abraham ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkutana, "Tongengga maloi PUWANGNGE pabbinasai tau iya d napasala silaong sining tau iya pasala?

²⁴Ebarana engka limappulo tau iya d napasala ri laleng kotaro, aga sininna kotaro maloi PUWANGNGE pabbinasai? Dga namalo PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi kuwammengngi na iya limappulo tauwro salamai?

²⁵Aja nasining tau iya d napasalaro riyunoi silaong iya pasala. Aja PUWANG! Saba rkko

tapogau PUWANG, tau iya d napasala pasti rihukkungngi matu silaong iya pasala. Pkkugi makkull hakinna alangng tinda d naad!"

²⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ebarana Ulolongengngi limappulo tau iya d napasala ri Sodom, Uwaddampengengngi matu sininna kotaro nasaba mennang."

²⁷ Nakkedasi Abraham, "Addampengenni abarangingekku sambungngi abbicarangngw, Puwang. Iyya banna tofino, sibawa d hana untu powadai suwa.

²⁸ Iyakiya naull banna engka patappulo lima tau iya d napasala, tenniya limappulo. Aga PUWANGNGE maloi pabbinasai sininna kotaro banna nasaba sisala limai tau bawang?" Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro kota d Upabbinasai matu barana kuwaro engka Ulolongeng patappulo lima tau iya d napasala."

²⁹ Nakkedasi Abraham, "Pkkugi rkko banna engka patappulo tau?" Mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Nasaba iyaro patappulo tau, d Upajajiwi niya-Ku."

³⁰ Nakkeda Abraham, "Aja tamacai, Puwang, rkko mabbicarasika. Pkkugi barana rkko banna engka telluppulo tau bawang?" Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko Ulolongengngi telluppulo tau, d Upatterui niya-Ku."

³¹ Nakkeda Abraham, "Addampengenni abarangingekku patterui bicaraw, Puwang. Ebarana banna engka duwappulo tau

bawang?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Rkko Ulolongengngi duwappulo tau, iyaro kota d umalo pabbinasai."

³²Angkanna makkeda Abraham, "Aja tamacai Puwang, banna maloka mabbicara siseppa. Pkkugi rkko banna rilolongengngi seppulo tau bawang?" Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Rkko engka seppulo tau iya d napasala, d umalo pabbinasai iyaro kota."

³³Puranana mabbicara sibawa Abraham, laoni PUWANGNGE. Nalisuna Abraham ri bolana.

19¹Puranana massurolellang ri Abraham, iya duwa malakaro laoni ri Sodom sibawa lettu kuwaro ri wenni. Mattengngangngi Lot tudang ri pintu gerbanna kota, nanaitana mennang, tettonni untu duppaiwi mennang. Nainappa suju ri yolona mennang,

²sibawa makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, talppang ri bolaku. Weddingngi Bapa-bapa bissaiwi ajna sibawa mabbenni ri bolaku. Baja rkko maloki, weddingngi Bapa-bapa moto mal sibawa patterui joppata." Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "Tarima kasi, leppessanni mabbenni kuwa bawang, ri lapanganna kota."

³Nallauni Lot sibawa masero, angkanna muttamani mennang silaongalna ri lalempolana. Passadiyani Lot inanr iya malunra sibawa mappanggang roti iya genne, nananrna mennang.

⁴Iyakiya ri wettu dnapa nalao matinro iyaro sining topol, sining tau Sodongng keppungngi iyaro bola. Sininna tau worowan ri kotaro, muwi iya macowa iyarga malolo, engka kuwaro.

⁵Gorani mennang lao ri Lot, sibawa makkutana, "Kgani sining tau iya pol mabbenni ri bolamu? Abbryangngi mennang, kuwammengngi weddikki sicampuru sibawa mennang!"

⁶Massuni Lot pol ri bolana, napurana nasulu tange,

⁷makkedani lao risining tau Sodongngro, "Saudara-saudara, uwllauwi sibawa masero, aja tapogaui gau iya maja makkuwaro!

⁸Coba mngkalingai, mappunnaika duwa ana perawang. Leppessanni uwabbryang mennang lao ri iko na weddikko gaukengngi mennang agi-agi. Iyakiya aja muwagagai topolku; saba wajika linrungiwi mennang."

⁹Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Sodongngro lao ri Lot, "Esuko! Iko tau laing malo matoroki? Ayo, suko! Rkko d, maloki majarako lebbi matane naiya tauwro." Nainappa mennang natorong Lot nanalluru malo rumpai tange.

¹⁰Iyakiya iya duwa topolro loroi limanna mennang nanagettengngi Lot muttama ri lalempola, nainappa nasulu sumpangng.

¹¹ Napabutani mennang sininna tau iya engka ri saliwempolaro, angkanna iyaro sining tauw d naulli lolongengngi tangenna.

¹² Makkedani iya duwa topolro lao ri Lot, "Rkko mappunnaiko ana worowan, ana makkunrai, mnttu iyarga sumpulolo laingng iya monro ri laleng kotaw, tiwii mennang massu pol kuwa,

¹³ saba iya kota maloki mancurui. Purani nangkalinga PUWANGNGE sining teppuwang matane lao ri pabbanuwa kuwa, napuraki risuro untu paccappui kota Sodom."

¹⁴ Nanalaona Lot mwai sita iya duwa tunanganna iya duwa anana, sibawa makkeda, "Asittano massu pol ri onrongngw, saba maloi PUWANGNGE mancurui." Iyakiya naseggi Lot mabbonga-bonga bawang.

¹⁵ Ri subu, iya duwa malakaro nadessani Lot kuwammengngi namasitta joppa. Makkedani mennang, "Asittano. Laono sibawa bainmu sibawa iya duwa ana makkunraimmu pol kuwa, kuwammengngi aja mumat rkko ripaccappui iya kota."

¹⁶ Bata-batani Lot. Iyakiya messi PUWANGNGE lao ri alna; rimakkuwannanaro iya duwa topolna rnrngngi Lot sibawa bainna enrengng iya duwa anana massu ri kota.

¹⁷ Purairo sddi pol ri malakaro makkeda, "Larino, passalamai nyawamu! Aja muwakkita limonri sibawa aja muwappsau ri lombo.

Larino lao ri buluna, kuwammengngi aja mumat!"

¹⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi Lot, "Aduh, aja tasuroki Puwang lari lao ri buluna.

¹⁹Mmeng, purana tatulung senna Puwang sibawa passalamaka. Iyakiya iyaro bulu makuwamani blana; ajakk narapika abalaro naumat ri wettu dnapa nalettu kuwaro.

²⁰Itai, ri yolo engka kota baiccu iya d namabla senna. Palaloka lari lao kuwaro kuwammengngi nausalama."

²¹Nappbali iyaro malaka, "Makessinni, iyaro kota baiccu d matu Upaccappui.

²²Asittano lari! Saba d aga-aga wedding upogau ri wettu dnapa mulettu kuwaro." Nasaba nasengngi Lot iyaro kota baiccu, nariyaseng iyaro kota Zoar.

²³Momponi matanna esso wettunna Lot lettu ri Zoar.

²⁴Tappa napateppani PUWANGNGE bosi balrang iya makkapi ri yasna Sodom sibawa Gomora.

²⁵Riyancuruni iya duwa kotaro, makuwatoro sininna lompo sibawa sininna tanet-tanengng enrengng sininna pabbanuwa kuwaro.

²⁶Iyakiya bainna Lot gilingngi limonri, natappinrana mancaji alliri pejj.

²⁷Pappa bajanana, malni Abraham mapperi-peri lao ri onrong natettongiy ri yolona PUWANGNGE siesso ri yolona.

²⁸ Makkitani lao ri Sodom sibawa Gomora enrengng lao risininna lomporo, nanaitani rumpu mallaso pol ri tanaro, pada-pada rumpu pol ri dapureng battowa.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro, wettunna Allataala pabbinasai kota-kotaro ri lombo naonroy Lot, marngngerangngi Allataala lao ri Abraham nanatulungngi Lot lari.

³⁰ Nasaba mtaui Lot mattette ri Zoar, nalaona ri buluna silaong iya duwa anana makkunrai, nanaonro ri laleng sddi gowa.

³¹ Makkedani ana makkunrai iya macowa lao ri anrinna, "Macowani ambo, narisininna wanuwaw dgaga tau worowan iya weddingng kawingiki kuwammengngi talolongeng ana.

³² Laono mai, tapamaboi ambo, nainappaki matinro sibawaalna kuwammengngi talolongeng ana."

³³ Iyaro wenni napainunni mennang ambona anggoro, nainappa ana iya macowa matinro sibawa ambona; iyakiya ambona makkuwamani mabona angkanna d naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng.

³⁴ Pappa bajanana, makkedani ana iya macowa lao ri anrinna, "Onna wenni purana siatinrong ambo! Matu kuwenniwi tapamabosi. Nainappa siatinrokko. Pada lolongenni matu ana."

³⁵ Makkuwaniro mennang ri wenniro pamaboi Lot, na anana iya maduwa

siatinronni. Namabo sennasi Lot angkanna d
naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng.

³⁶Namattampuna iya duwaro anana Lot
nasaba ambona muto mennang.

³⁷Ana iya macowa jajiyangngi ana worowan
iya nasengng Moab. Mancajiwi toriyolona tau
Moab- iya makkekkuwangng.

³⁸Ana iya maduwa jajiyangngi ana
worowanto iya nasengng Bn-Ami.
Mancajiwi toriyolona bangsa Amongng iya
makkekkuwangng.

20¹Ltti Abraham pol ri Mamr lao ri
bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan,
sibawa mattette ri pallawangenna Kads
sibawa Syur. Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna,
wettunna monroi ri Gerar,

²napowadai makkeda Sara bainna iyanaritu
anrinna. Rimakkuwannanaro Arung Abimlkh
pol ri Gerar nasuroi surona tiwii Sara ri alna.

³Risuwa wenni nappaitangngi Allataala
alna lao ri arungngro ri laleng nippi, sibawa
makkeda, "Matko matu, nasaba purai muwala
iyaro makkunrai; saba purani mallakkai."

⁴Iyakiya Abimlkh dpa narapii gssai Sara,
nakkeda iyaro arungng, "Puwang, d upasala!
Maloiga Puwangng pabbinasaka sibawa
bangsaku?"

⁵Alna muto Abraham powadai makkeda
iyaro makkunrai anrinna, sibawa iyaro
makkunrai makkeda makkuwa towiro. Purai

upogau iyaro gau sibawa ati mapaccing, jaji d upasala."

⁶Nappbali Allataala ri laleng nippiro, "Mmeng, Uwisseng makkeda mupogau sibawa ati iya mapaccingng. Rimakkuwannanaro Ulawa-lawaiko pogau dosa lao ri Iyya, sibawa d Uleppessakko gssai iyaro makkunrai.

⁷Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, palisuni lao ri lakkainna. Lakkainna sddiwi nabi, nanassempajangekko matu kuwammengngi d mumat. Iyakiya rkko d mupalisui, ngngerangngi, iko sibawa sininna rayamu mati matu!"

⁸Pappa bajanana, mal sennani Abimlkh mobbii sininna pegawwna sibawa powadangngi mennang sininna kajajiyangngro. Mtau sennani mennang.

⁹Purairo naobbini Abimlkh Abraham sibawa makkutana, "Aga pura mupogau lao ri idi? Aga asalakku lao ri iko, angkanna mupapoli abalaw ri yasku sibawa akkarungekku? D siseng nasipatoko pogau pada-padaro lao ri iyya.

¹⁰Magi mupogau makkuwaro?"

¹¹Nappbali Abraham, "Uwasengngi, kuwa dgaga tau iya mtau ri Allataala, angkanna riyunoka matu ri tau iya macinnaiyngngi bainku.

¹²Na mmengngi iyaro anrikku. Manguru amboki, iyakiya laing indo, nainappaki kawing.

¹³Na wettunna Allataala suroka salaiwi bolana amboku sibawa soll ri wanuwawa-wanuwa laingng, makkedaka lao ri bainku, Pannessani atinuluremmu lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda lao ri tungke tauw makkeda iyya kakamu."

¹⁴Purairo napalisuni Abimlkh Sara lao ri Abraham, na wetturo nawrng towi ata-ata, bimbala sibawa saping.

¹⁵Adanna iyaro arungng lao ri Abraham, "Iyana sininna wanuwakku; mattetteno kga mupoji."

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda lao ri Sara, "Purani uwrng kakamu sisebbu dowi pra selaku butti lao risininna tauw makkeda tonget-tongekko d mupasala."

¹⁷PUWANGNGE pura mbui manang sininna makkunrai ri saorajana Abimlkh nasaba kajajiyangng sibawa Sara, bainna Abraham. Nainappa massempajang Abraham lao ri Allataala, na Allataala pajjappai Abimlkh, bainna sibawa ata-atanna makkunrai, angkanna iyaro sining makkunrai weddinni mmanasi.

¹⁸(20: 17)

21 ¹PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Sara, pada-pada iya pura najjanciyangng.

²Ri wettu iya pura najjanciyang Allataala, wettunna macowani Abraham, mattampuni Sara nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

³Nasenni Abraham iyaro ana Ishak;

⁴na wettunna Ishak makkumuru aruwa essona, nasunnani Abraham, situru sibawa parntana Allataala.

⁵Sratu taung umuruna Abraham wettunna Ishak jaji.

⁶Makkedai Sara, "Allataala pura mbbuka macawa nasaba arennuwang. Tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi iya gau macawai matu marennu silaong iyya."

⁷Nainappa natambai, "Nigana labe mulli makkeda lao ri lakkaikku makkeda pasusuka matu ana? Iyakiya purani ujajiyang namuni lakkaikku macowa sennani."

⁸Napd battowana iyaro ana, na ri esso pammulanna ripappsau ripasusu, pakangkani Abraham psta marowa.

⁹Risuwa esso, Ismal, ana Abraham sibawa Hagar makkunrai Masro, mattengngangngi maccul-cul sibawa Ishak, anana Sara.

¹⁰Naitai Sara gauro nanakkedana lao ri Abraham, "Paddsuu ata makkunrairo silaong anana. D nawedding anana iyaro makkunrai tarima bagyang pol ri asugiremму iya namana matu anaku Ishak."

¹¹D sises-siseng namasennang Abraham sibawa iyaro tangnga, nasaba Ismal ananato.

¹²Iyakiya makkedai Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Aja mubata-bata passalenna atammu Hagar sibawa ananaro. Turusiwi lona Sara, nasaba naolai Ishak ritu lolongekko matu wija iya Uwajjanciyangngro.

¹³ Makuwatoro lao ri anana Hagar Uwrngngi matu maga ana eppo kuwammengngi namancaji mennang suwa bangsa. Saba anamu towi."

¹⁴ Pappa bajanana malni, Abraham mprngngi Hagar inanr sibawa sddi popang bingkulang mallise uwai untu bokong ri lalengng. Napalnneni iyaro anana ri lekkena Hagar, nanasuroi iyaro makkunrai lao. Nanajoppa Hagar sibawa soll ri padang kessi Bersyba.

¹⁵ Wettunna cappu bokong uwaina, napalnneni Hagar anana ri yawana alekale,

¹⁶ nainappa tudang kira-kira sratu mtr pol ri onrongngro. Adanna ri laleng ati, "D utahang mitai anaku mat." Nainappa terini.

¹⁷ Nangkalingai Allataala saddanna Ismal, napol ri langi mabbicarani malakana Allataala lao ri Hagar, adanna, "Aga musussai, Hagar? Aja mumtau. Nangkalingani Allataala saddanna anamu.

¹⁸ Laono ri anamu, akkai namupattennangngi. Maloka pancajiwi wija-wijanna suwa bangsa iya battowa."

¹⁹ Nainappa Allataala mbbui Hagar makkita sibawa manessa, angkanna naita sddi bujung. Nalaona nanalisekiwi iyaro popang bingkulangng sibawa uwai, nainappa napainung anana.

²⁰ Allataala sibawangngi Ismal. Iyaro ana pd battowai; mattettei ri padang kessi Paran, sibawa mancaji paddengngeng iya macca.

²¹ Indona pakawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai Masr.

²² Iyaro wettu Arung Abimlkh sibawa Pikhol, pallima tentarana, pol ri Abraham sibawa makkeda, "Allataala tulukko ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro, attanrono kuwa ri yolona Allataala, makkeda d mumalo macko-cko lao ri iyya, iyarga lao ri ana-anaku, iyarga wija-wijakku. Pada-pada puraka makessing ati lao ri iko, kdo makkuwatonoro lao ri iyya sibawa lao ri wanuwa iya muwonroiww."

²⁴ Nakkeda Abraham, "Mattanroka."

²⁵ Iyakiya rimunri nasessei Abraham, Abimlkh passalenna sddi bujung iya pura narampasa ata-atanna arungngro.

²⁶ Makkedani Abimlkh, "D uwissengngi niga pura pogau. Dpa naengka mupauwi lao ri iyya, na iyana pammulanna uwngkalinga passalenna gauro."

²⁷ Nainappa Abraham mprngngi sijumella bimbala sibawa saping lao ri Abimlkh, na iya duwa tauwro pakangkani assijancing.

²⁸ Napallainni Abraham pitu ana bimbala pol ri bimbala makkonronna,

²⁹ nanakcutana Abimlkh rialna, "Magi mupogau iyaro gau?"

³⁰ Nappbali Abraham, "Tarimani iya pitu ana bimbaw selaku tanranna mangakui Bapa makkeda iyya ritu pura kaliwi iya bujungng."

³¹ Makuwaniro iyaro onrongng riyasengngi Bersyba, nasaba kuwaniro iya duwa tauwro mattanro.

³² Puranana mennang pakangka assijancing ri Bersyba, lisuni Abimlkh sibawa Pikhoh ri wanuwanna tau Filistingng.

³³ Nanatanenna Abraham sipong aju tamariska ri Bersyba namappammulai wetturo iyaro onrongng napaki untu sompai PUWANGGE, Allataala iya mannennungengng.

³⁴ Purairo monroni Abraham maitta-itta ri wanuwanna tau Filistingng.

22 ¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Allataala mojiwi atinulurena Abraham. Mangobbii Allataala, "Abraham!" Nanappbali Abraham, "Iyy PUWANG."

² Adanna Allataala, "Laono ri tana Moria sibawa Ishak, ana tungkemu, iya muwamasi senna. Kuwaro, ri sddi bulu iya Ujellokengngkko matu, akkasuwiyangengngi anamu selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Iyya."

³ Mal sennani pappa bajana esso, Abraham puw-puw aju untu akkarobangeng ritunu nanasiyoi iyaro aju ri lekkena kaleddna. Joppani silaong Ishak sibawa duwa tau atanna lao ri onrongng iya napowada Allataala lao ri alna.

⁴ Ri esso iya matellu naitani Abraham iyaro onrongng pol mabla.

⁵Nainappa makkeda lao ri iya duwa atannaro, "Onrono kuwa silaong kaleddw. Iyya sibawa anaku maloka lao kuwaro untu sompai PUWANGNGE, matupi talisu lao ri iko."

⁶Napalnneni Abraham iyaro aju untu akkarobangengng ri salangkanna Ishak, naalna tiwii piso sibawa bara api untu tunui aju. Wettunna mennang silaong joppa,

⁷makkedani Ishak, "Ambo!" Nappbali Abraham, "Engka aga anaku?" Nakkutana Ishak, "Tiwini api sibawa aju, kgani ana bimbala untu akkarobangengng ritunuro?"

⁸Nappbali Abraham, "Alna muto Allataala malo passadiyai iyaro ana bimbala." Nainappa joppa matteru iya duwa.

⁹Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong iya napowada Allataala lao ri Abraham, patettonni sddi mzba sibawa susungngi aju tunungngro ri yasna. Nainappa nasiyo anana nanapalwui ri yasna mzba, ri tompona aju tunungngro.

¹⁰Purairo, nalani pisona malo mpunoi anana.

¹¹Iyakiya mangobbii malakana PUWANGNGE pol ri langi, "Abraham, Abraham!" Nappbali Abraham, "Iyy Puwang!"

¹²Nakkeda PUWANGNGE naolai malakaro, "Aja mupeddiriwi iyaro ana iyarga magagai. Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda mappakalebbiko sibawa turu lao ri Iyya, nasaba d musampyangngi untu mabbryangngi anamu iya tungkero lao ri Iyya."

¹³Nainappa makkita Abraham ri seddna nanaitani sikaju bimbala lai iya tassakka tanruna ri laleng alekale. Nalani Abraham iyaro bimbala nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE selaku akkarobangeng ritunu passullna anana.

¹⁴Nasenni Abraham iyaro onrongng "PUWANGNGE passadiyai iya riyapparelluwangng". Nalettu makkekkuwangng makkedai tauw "Ri yasna buluna PUWANGNGE passadiyai iya riyapparelluwangng".

¹⁵Siseppi mangobbi malakana PUWANGNGE pol ri langi lao ri Abraham,

¹⁶"Makkedai PUWANGNGE: Mattanroka ri laleng aseK-Ku muto, nasaba purai mupogau gauw sibawa d musampyangngi untu mabbryangngi anamu iya tungkero lao ri Iyya,

¹⁷malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa maona enrengng mbbui wija-wijammu singngga wttowingng ri langi sibawa singngga kessi ri wiring tasi. Ana eppomu nacaui matu sining balinna mennang.

¹⁸Sininna bangsa ri lino mllauwi matu ri Iyya kuwammengngi Ubarakkakiwi mennang pada-pada purana Ubarakkaki wija-wijammu nasaba purani muturusi parnta-Ku."

¹⁹Purairo lisuni Abraham lao ri iya duwa atanna, nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Bersyba, namattetena Abraham kuwaro.

²⁰Mappunnaiwi Abraham kaka iya riyasengng Nahor. Purana kajajiyangng ri Bulu Moriario, nangkalingani Abraham makkeda Milka, bainna Nahor mappunnaini aruwa ana worowan, iyanaritu:

²¹Us, iya macowa, Bus, anrinna, Kemul, iya rimunri mancajiy ambona Aram,

²²Ksd, Hazo, Pildas, Yidlaf, sibawa Btul,

²³iya rimunri mancajiy ambona Ribka.

Iyanaro aruwa ana najajiyang Milka untu Nahor, silessurena Abraham.

²⁴Nahor mappunnaiwi gundi iya riyasengng Ruma na iyaro gundi najajiyangngi Tbah, Gaham, Tahas sibawa Maakha.

23¹Narapinana umuruna Sara 127 taung,

²matni ri Hbron ri tana Kanaan.

Messni Abraham sibawa nawatingini amatna bainnaro.

³Purairo nasalaini Abraham ujuna bainnaro nalao risining tau Ht-, iya monroiyingngi wanuwaro. Makkedani,

⁴"Iyya tau laikka iya monro ri tengngana Saudara-saudara; palalona melli sipaddarekeng tana kuwammengngi weddikka kuburui bainku."

⁵Nappbali mennang,

⁶"Ripakarajai Bapa selaku pamimping iya mawatangng ri yelleta, jaji kuburuni bainna Bapa ri laleng kuburu iya kaminang makessingng iya riyappunnangiy. Masennang

manekki passadiyangengngi kuburu untu bainna Bapa."

⁷Nainappa sujuni Abraham ri yolona mennang,

⁸sibawa makkeda, "Rkko maceningngi atinna Saudara-saudara ukuburu bainku kuwa, tulunni mllauwi ri Efron, ana worowanna Zohar,

⁹kuwammengngi nabalui lao ri iyya Gowa Makhpla iya engka ri wiring darena. Makessingengngi nabalu iyaro tana kuwa, sibawa nasabbing Saudara-saudara. Ellinna maloka mpaja manengngi, kuwammengngi iyaro tana mancajiwi appunnangekku."

¹⁰Iyaro wettu alna Efron mattengngang tudang sibawa sining tau Ht-ro ri onrong addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa nasabbing sininna tau iya engka kuwaro, mappbalini,

¹¹"Bangsaku muto mancaji sabbi sibawa iyaro dare silaong gowana uwabbryangngi kuwammengngi weddingngi Bapa kuburui bainna Bapa."

¹²Nasujuna Abraham ri yolona sining tau Ht-ro,

¹³sibawa nangkalinga sininna tauw, makkedani lao ri Efron, "Uwllauwi tangkalingaka. Macinnaka melli manengngi iyaro dare. Tarimani dowina, kuwammengngi ukuburui bainku kuwaro."

¹⁴Nappbali Efron,

¹⁵"Sipaddarekeng tana iya ellinna banna 400 dowi pra aga bettuwanna iyaro lao ri idi sipadduwa? Kuburuni bainna Bapa kuwaro."

¹⁶Nasitujuini Abraham iyaro ellinna. Nabilanni dowi pra singngga iya nateppu Efron, iyanaritu 400 dowi pra, situru timbangeng iya napak sining padangkangng. Nainappa nawajareng Efron, sibawa nasabbing sininna tau Ht-ro.

¹⁷Makkuwaniro darena Efron iya monro ri Makhpla ri sedd alauna Mamr, mancaji appunnangenna Abraham. Iyaro tana iyanaritu dare sibawa gowana enrengng sininna tanet-tanenna muttama toni tanet-taneng iya engka ri pakkassna.

¹⁸Sininna tau Ht- iya engka hadr ri laleng addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota nangakuini iyaro tana selaku appunnangenna Abraham.

¹⁹Purairo nakaburuni Abraham Sara bainna ri laleng Gowa Makhpla ri tana Kanaan.

²⁰Makkuwaniro dare sibawa gowana iya silalona appunnangenna tau Ht-, mancaji appunnangenna Abraham untu tana akkuburukeng.

24¹Macowa sennani Abraham, naribarakkakina ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna gau.

²Risuwa esso makkedani Abraham lao ri atanna kaminang macowa, iya murusungngi

sininna waramparanna, "Palnneni limammu ri pallawangenna poppoppakku.

³Attanrono nasabbing PUWANGGE, Allataala iya makuwasaiyngngi langi sibawa lino, makkeda d musapparengngi matu bain untu Ishak anaku pol ri yellena sining tauw ri tana Kanaangng.

⁴Harusuko lisu ri wanuwa ajajiyakku untu sapparengngi bain untu alna pol ri yellena sumpulolona."

⁵Nanakkutanana iyaro ata lao ri alna, "Rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowrika lao ri wanuwaw? Harusukaga tiwii anana Bapa lao ri wanuwa assalenna Bapa?"

⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi Abraham, "Jagako! Aja lalo mutiwii iyaro anaku lao kuwaro!

⁷PUWANG, Allataala iya makuwasaiyngngi langi, pura tiwika pol ri bolana amboku sibawa pol ri wanuwanna sumpuloloku, napurani mattanro lao ri iyya makkeda maloi mprkka iya wanuwa lao ri wija-wijakku. Alnato suroi matu malaka-Na untu tulukko, kuwammengngi mulli runtu sddi bain pol kuwaro untu anaku.

⁸Iyakiya rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowriko, leppeko pol ri tanrow. Muwi maga, aja mutiwii iyaro anaku lao kuwaro."

⁹Nainappa iyaro ata napalnneni limanna ri pallawangenna poppoppanna Abraham puwanna, sibawa mattanro malo pogauai aga iya nallauw Abraham.

¹⁰Malani iyaro ata seppulo kajunna unta enrengng maddupa-rupang barang mangke appunnangenna puwana nanajoppa lao ri kota naonroi Nahor ri wettu tuwona; onronna ri sedd manoranna Msopotamia.

¹¹Lettunana kuwaro, napalppanni unta-untanaro kuwammengngi nappsau ri seddna suwa bujung ri saliweng kota. Iyaro wettu, arawnni, naiyanaro wettunna sining makkunrai lao ri bujungng untu mala uwai.

¹²Namassempajanna iyaro ata, "PUWANG, Allataalana puwakku Abraham, tulunni, kuwammengngi iya risurowangngkka mallolongengngi iya esso; tamasini puwakku Abraham.

¹³Itani, tettokka ri seddna bujungngw. Dna namaitta ana-anadara pol ri kota malo pol mala uwai.

¹⁴Maloka makkeda lao risala sddinna pol ri mennang, Tulukka palssoi busummu sibawa wrkka uwai rinung. Rkko mappbaliwi, Enunni, sibawa unta-untanato Bapa malo tokka painungngi!alna ritu iya napil PUWANGNGE untu atammu Ishak. Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro gau, uwissenni matu makkeda PUWANGNGE mamasiwi puwakku Abraham."

¹⁵Wettunna massempajang mupa, Ribka sddiwi anadara iya magello senna sibawa parawang mupi, lettu ri bujungngro tiwi busu ri salangkanna. Ananai Btul, na tomatowanna Btul iyanaritu Nahor sibawa Milka; iyaro

Nahor kakanai Abraham. Mattujuni Ribka ri bujungngro sibawa lisekiwi busunna, nainappa joppa lisu.

¹⁶(24:15)

¹⁷Nalarina atanna Abraham maddepriwi sibawa makkeda, "Tulukka Na, wrkka uwai rinung pol ri busummuro."

¹⁸Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Inunni Pa," nanapanonnoni masitta busunna pol ri salangkanna, nanakkatenningngi iyaro busu napanungngi iyaro ata.

¹⁹Puranana mnung iyaro ata; makkedani iyaro anadara, "Malo tokka sro uwai untu unta-untana Bapa, kuwammengngi nasininna iyaro olokolo weddingngi mnung gangka cau."

²⁰Namasittana tirii uwai ri laleng busunnaro muttama ri onrong nungeng unta, nainappa lari lisu ri bujungng untu sro uwai lebbi magapa narapi sininna iyaro olokolo cau mnung.

²¹Na iyaro atanna Abraham napnessaini matteru temmakkeada-ada muwi silappa. Macinnai missengngi aga PUWANGGE pasiduppangengngi akkattana iyarga d.

²²Puranana mnung maneng iyaro unta gangka cau, nalani atanna Abraham parwa ulaweng iya mangke, nanapakkennai ri ingena iyaro anadara. Nawrnni sipasang gellang ulaweng ri taiyyana.

²³Nainappa makkeda iyaro ata, "Coba powadai niga ambomu. Engkaga onrong

mabbenni ri bolana untu iyya sibawa sining taukku?"

²⁴ Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Amboku Btul, anana Nahor sibawa Milka.

²⁵ Ri bolata engka onrong mabbenni untu Bapa sibawa magato daram enrengng inanr olokolo."

²⁶ Nasujuna iyaro ata sompai PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Adanna, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana puwakku Abraham. Annessana matinului PUWANGNGE sibawa mamasi lao ri puwakku Abraham. Napimpikka matteru lao ri sumpulolona."

²⁸ Nainappa lari iyaro anadara lao ri bolana indona nanacuritai sininna iyaro kajajiyangng.

²⁹ Ribka mappunnaiwi sddi kaka iya riyasengng Laban. Nangkalingani curitana anrinna passalenna aga iya napowada iyaro ata. Naita toni blo-blo ri ingena sibawa gellangng ri taiyyana anrinnaro. Nanalarina Laban massu pol ri bola untu mwai sita iyaro atanna Abraham iya tettongng mupa ri seddna bujungng.

³⁰ (24: 29)

³¹ Nainappa makkeda Laban, "Bapa tau ribarakkaki ri PUWANGNGE! Aja taonro ri saliweng kuwa. Laoni mai ri bolata. Purani passadiya bili untu Bapa sibawa topa onrong untu unta-untana Bapa."

³² Nanaccowna iyaro ata sibawa muttama ri lalempola. Napanonnoni Laban tkna sining

untana, sibawa mprngngi daram enrengng inanr lao risining olooloro. Purairo tiwini uwai pabbissa aj untu atanna Abraham sibawa sining taunna.

³³Wettunna ripatala inanr, makkedani iyaro ata, "D umalo manr ri wettu dnapa upalettui paseng iya utiwi." Nakkeda Laban, "Abbicarani."

³⁴Nanappammulana mabbicara atanna Abraham, adanna, "Iyya atannaka Abraham.

³⁵Nabarakkaki sennai PUWANGNGE iyaro puwaku sibawa napancajiwi sugi senna. PUWANGNGE pura mprngngi bimbala makkonrong, bmb, saping, unta, kaledd, sibawa topa pra, ulaweng enrengng ata worowan sibawa makkunrai.

³⁶Ri wettu macowana, Sara, bainna puwakkuro jajiyangngi ana worowan, napurani puwaku nappammanareng sininna waramparanna lao ri ananaro.

³⁷Nasuroka majjanci sibawa mattanro kuwammengngi turusiwi parntana. Adanna, Aja mupilngengngi bain anaku pol ri yellena sining anadara ri tana Kanaangng,

³⁸sangadinna pol ri yellena sumpulolona appanna amboku. Jaji laono kuwaro sibawa masitta.

³⁹Naumakkutana rialna, Pkkugi rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowrika?

⁴⁰Nanappbali, PUWANG iya tuli uturusiy, suroi matu malaka-Na untu mattulung

kuwammengngi musiduppa akkattamu.

Namulolongeng matu bain untu anaku pol ri yellena appakku muto, iyanaritu pol ri sumpulolona amboku.

⁴¹ Banna rkko nasampyakko mennang, nappako leppe pol ri tanromu.

⁴² Na wettukku lettu onna ri bujungng, massempajakka ri laleng ati, PUWANG, Allataalana puwakku Abraham, sitinajai PUWANG pasiduppai akkattaku.

⁴³ Maloka tette tettong ri seddna bujungngw. Rkko sddi anadara pol untu mala uwai, maloka mllauwi ri alna kuwammengngi napanukka.

⁴⁴ Rkko maloi pogau, sibawa mappddarang towi untu panungngi sining untaku, alnana ritu iya napil PUWANGGE mancaji bainna anana puwakkuro.

⁴⁵ Dpa upaja massempajang ri laleng ati, polni Ribka tiwii busu ri salangkanna nanala uwai ri bujungng. Nainappaka makkeda lao ri alna, Tulungnga tapainukka.

⁴⁶ Namasittana panonnoi iyaro busu pol ri salangkanna sibawa makkeda, Enunni, na unta-untana Bapa malo tokka painungngi. Nauwnunna, napuranaro napanung toni iyaro unta-untaku.

⁴⁷ Purairo makkutanaka, Niga ambomu? Namappbali, Amboku Btul, anana Nahor sibawa Milka. Nainappa pakkennangengngi

parwa ulaweng ri ingena sibawa sipasang gellang ri taiyyana.

⁴⁸ Sujuna sompai sibawa pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataalana puwakku Abraham. Purana napimping matteru lao kuwa ri sumpulolona puwakku, angkanna weddingngi ulolongeng iya anadara untu anana.

⁴⁹ Makkekkuwangng, rkko sadiyako gaukengngi puwakku sibawa makessing sibawa pennoiwi tanggung jawamu lao ri alna selaku silessureng, tapowadanna, iyakiya rkko d, tapowada toni, kuwammengngi uwissengngi aga harusu upogau."

⁵⁰ Nappbali Laban sibawa Btul, "Nasaba aga iya kajajiyangngw assalenna poli ri PUWANGGE, d tasipato mabbr apettung.

⁵¹ Iya Ribka; leppessanni maccow ri Bapa sibawa mancaji bainna anana puwanna Bapa, pada-pada iya napowada alna PUWANGGE."

⁵² Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro atanna Abraham ada-adanna mennang, sujuni sompai PUWANGGE.

⁵³ Nainappa passu pakyang, parwa pra sibawa ulaweng, nanawrng manengngiro Ribka. Makkuwatoro kakana sibawa indona nawrnni hadiya iya masuli.

⁵⁴ Purairo manr mnnunni atanna Abraham sibawa sining taunna, nainappa mabbenni kuwaro. Motonana pappabajana, makkedani iyaro ata, "Palaloka lisu ri puwakku."

⁵⁵ Iyakiya makkedai kakana sibawa indona Ribka, "Leppessanni Ribka monro sibawakki kira-kira siminggu iyarga seppulo essonapa, napurapiro weddinni lao."

⁵⁶ Iyakiya makkedai iyaro ata, "Aja tatahakka. PUWANGNGE pasiduppangekka akkattaku; palalona lisu ri puwakku."

⁵⁷ Nappbali mennang, "Laono mai taobbii Ribka sibawa tanaiwi pallolongenna."

⁵⁸ Nainappa mennang naobbii Ribka sibawa makkutana, "Malokoga maccowriwi iya tauw?" Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Iyy, maloka."

⁵⁹ Nanapalaloni Ribka sibawa indo pasusunna lao sibawa atanna Abraham enrengng sining taunna. Nainappa mennang barakkakiwi Ribka sibawa ada-adaw, "Tennapodo iko, Ribka mancaji indona majjuta tau! Tennapodo wija-wijammu patunrui kota-kotana balimmu!"

⁶⁰ (24: 59)

⁶¹ Nainappa sadiya-sadiyani Ribka silaong sining makkunrai malolo iya mancajiy atanna, nainappa mnrkiwi unta sibawa joppa maccowriwi iyaro atanna Abraham.

⁶² Na weturo engkani Ishak pol ri padang kessi, lalo ri bujung iya riyasengng "Alna Iya Jampangiykka" sibawa monro ri bagiyang yattanna Kanaan.

⁶³ Risuwa arawng massui ri kmana malo joppa-joppa ri dare, nanaitai engka unta-unta pol.

⁶⁴Wettunna Ribka naita Ishak, Isoni pol ri untana,

⁶⁵namakkutana ri atanna Abraham, "Niga iyaro tau worowan ri dare iya mattuju ri idi?" Nappbali iyaro ata, "Alna puwakku." Nanalani Ribka salndanna nanatongkoi rupanna.

⁶⁶Nainappa iyaro ata curitai ri Ishak sininna iya pura napogau.

⁶⁷Purairo natiwini Ishak Ribka muttama ri laleng kmana Sara indona, nanapubaini Ribka. Nalorini Ishak Ribka; natassalwona atinna Ishak iya masara nasaba ateddngengngi indona.

25¹Mabbainsi paimeng Abraham sibawa sddi makkunrai iya riyasengng Ketura.

²Iyaro baina jajiyangngi ana-ana iya riyasengng: Zimran, Yoksan, Mdan, Midian, Isybak sibawa Suah.

³Yoksan ambona Syba sibawa Ddan, na wija-wijanna Ddan iyanaritu tau Asyur, tau Ltus sibawa tau Lum.

⁴Ana-anana Midian iyanaritu: Ela, Efer, Hnokh, Abida sibawa Eldaa. Iya manenna mennang wija-wijanna Ketura.

⁵Namuni nappammanarengngi sininna waramparanna Abraham lao ri Ishak,

⁶ri wettu tuwona mabbri maga hadiya lao ri ana-anana iya nalolongengng pol risining baina iya laingng. Nainappa nasuro iyaro ana-ana Itt ri dara sedd alauna Kanaan, kuwammengngi nablaiwi Ishak anana.

⁷ Mati Abraham ri umuru iya macowa senna, iyanaritu 175 taung.

⁸ (25: 7)

⁹ Rikuburui ri ana-anana, iyanaritu Ishak sibawa Ismal, ri Gowa Makhpla iya monro ri dare sedd alauna Mamr. Riyolo iyaro dare appunnangenna Efron ana Zohar, tau Ht,

¹⁰ iyakiya purai naelli Abraham pol ri tau Ht-ro. Sara bainna Abraham, rikuburu towi kuwaro.

¹¹ Matnana Abraham, Allataala barakkakiwi Ishak, anana Abraham. Iyaro wettu monroi Ishak ri seddna bujung iya riyasengng "Alna Iya Jampangiyk-Ka".

¹² Ismal iyanaritu anana Abraham sibawa Hagar, makkunrai Masr, atanna Sara.

¹³ Ismal mappunnaiwi seppulo duwa ana iya riteppu kuwa situru sirappi ajajingenna: Nbayot, Kdar, Adbeel, Mibsam, Misyma, Duma, Masa, Hadad, Tma, Ytur, Nafis sibawa Kdma. Iyaro ana-ana mancajiwi toriyolona seppulo duwa suku bangsa, sibawa dsa enrengng akkmanna mennang riteppui situru aseng-ngasenna mennang.

¹⁴ (25: 13)

¹⁵ (25: 13)

¹⁶ (25: 13)

¹⁷ Umuruna Ismal 137 taung wettunna mat.

¹⁸ Wija-wijanna monroi ri dara pallawangenna Hawila sibawa Syur ri sedd alauna Masr mattuju ri Asyur. Tuwoi

mennang mallaing pol ri wija-wijanna Abraham iya laingng.

¹⁹Iyana riwayatna Ishak, anana Abraham.

²⁰Patappulo taung umuruna Ishak wettunna napobain Ribka, anrinna Laban, anana Btul, sddiwi tau Aram pol ri Msopotamia.

²¹Nasaba Ribka d nalolongeng ana, massempajanni Ishak lao ri PUWANGNGE untu bainna. Na PUWANGNGE tarimai sempajanna Ishak, angkanna mattampuni Ribka.

²²Namattampuna ana dnru, na ri wettu dnapa najaji iyaro ana-ana, maggulicci mennang ri laleng parmmananna. Nakkeda Ribka, "Magi iya gau naharusu kajajiyang ri alku?" Nainappa mllau panunju ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Makkedai PUWANGNGE rialna, "Duwa bangsa engka ri laleng parmmanammu; jajiyakko matu duwa bangsa iya simusu anrinna lebbi mawatangngi naiya kakana iya macowa tumaningiwi iya malolo."

²⁴Narapini wettunna Ribka untu mmmanna, nanajajiyanne duwa ana worowan dnru.

²⁵Iya macowa macella-cella tappana, sibawa olina pada-pada jumba iya mabbulu. Rimakkuwannanaro nariyaseng Esau.

²⁶Wettunna ana maduwa rijajiyang, limanna nakkatenningngi amputuna Esau. Narimakkuwannanaro nariyaseng Yakub.

Enneng pulona taung umuruna Ishak wettunna mennang jaji.

²⁷ Natattamba battowana iya duwa anaro. Esau mancajiwi paddengngeng iya macca sibawa napoji monro ri padangng, iyakiya Yakub tennangngi sipana sibawa napoji monro ri bola.

²⁸ Ishak lebbi naloriwi Esau, nasaba napoji Ishak manr juku lampa. Iyakiya Ribka lebbi naloriwi Yakub.

²⁹ Risuwa esso wettunna Yakub mannasu buw cella, polni Esau ri rengngengenna. Namalupuna.

³⁰ Adanna lao ri Yakub, "Malupu sennaka. Wrkka cdd buw cellaro." (Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng Edom.)

³¹ Nappbali Yakub, "Makessinni, assaleng muwrkka lebbi riyolo hamu selaku ana macowa."

³² Adanna Esau, "Paduli aga iyaro ha untu alku. Malupuka sitengnga mat!"

³³ Adanna Yakub paimeng, "Attanrono riyolo makkeda muwrkka hamu." Mattanroni Esau sibawa mprngngi hana lao ri Yakub.

³⁴ Purairo nabbryanni Yakub lao rialna roti sibawa sibagiyang pol ri ukkaju buw cellaro. Manr mnunni Esau nainappa lao. Makkuwaniro Esau pakariyawai hana selaku ana macowa.

26¹ Momposi akkadrengng ri wanuwaro pada-pada iya pura kajajiyang ri

wettunna Abraham. Mangoloni Ishak ri Abimlkh, arunna tau Filistingng, ri Grar sibawa mllau ripalalo untu monro kuwaro.

²Napogau iyarogau nasaba PUWANGNGE pura mappaitangngi alna ri Ishak sibawa makkeda, "Aja mulao ri Masr; onrono ri wanuwaw, pada-pada iya pura Uparntakko.

³Malo-Ka linrungiko sibawa barakkakiko. Sininna daraw maloka mprkko sibawa wija-wijammu. Malo-Ka rupaiwi janci iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri Abraham, ambomu.

⁴Malo-Ka mprkko ana eppo singngga wttowingng ri langi, sibawa sininna daraw malo-Ka mprngngi mennang. Sininna bangsa ri lino mllauwi matu ri Iyya kuwammengngi Ubarakkakiwi mennang pada-pada pura Ubarakkakinna wija-wijammu.

⁵Malo-Ka barakkakiko, nasaba purani Abraham turusi-Ka enrengng napiyarai sininna hukkungng sibawa parnta-Ku."

⁶Jaji monroni Ishak ri Grar.

⁷Wettunna sining tauw kuwaro makkutana passalenna Ribka, mappbalini Ishak makkeda anrinna iyarogau, sibawa tenniya bainna. Mtaui Ishak risining tauwro riyuno ammai matu untu lolongengngi Ribka iya magello sennaro.

⁸Monronana Ishak kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, risuwa esso Arung Abimlkh makkita pol ri tellongenna, nanaitai Ishak siraga-raga sibawa Ribka.

⁹Nanaobbini Ishak sibawa makkeda, "Tenniyaga iyaro makkunrai bainmu? Magi muwakkeda makkeda anrimmu?" Nappbali Ishak, "Upikkirii, riyunoka matu rkko makkedaka makkeda bainku iyaro."

¹⁰Nakkeda Abimlkh, "Aga pura mupogau lao ri idi? Sala sddinna pol ri rayaku weddissa matinro sibawa bainmu, narkko kajajiyangngi iyaro gau, iko tanggung jawakiwi iyaro asalatta."

¹¹Nainappa Abimlkh parngngerangiwi sininna rayana makkuwaw, "Nigi-nigi ganggui iya tauw iyarga bainna, rihukkung mati matu."

¹²Mamponi bin Ishak untu mallaonruma ri wanuwaro, sibawa iyaro taungng lolongenni wasl leppi wkkasratu pol ri iya naampo, nasaba PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi.

¹³Pd tattambani asugireнна sibawa mancajini sugi senna.

¹⁴Mangmpuruni tau Filistingng rialna nasaba mappunnaiwi maga ata, bimbala sibawa saping.

¹⁵Nainappa nalwu mennang sibawa tana sininna bujung iya pura nakali ata-atanna Abraham ri wettu tuwona mupa.

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda Abimlkh lao ri Ishak, "Esuno pol ri wanuwatta. Lebbi makuwasano naiya idi."

¹⁷Jaji laoni Ishak nanakkma ri Lompo Grar. Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar ittana.

¹⁸ Nakalini paimeng sining bujung iya pura nakali ri wettunna Abraham sibawa iya pura nalwu sibawa tana tau Filistingng matnana Abraham. Iyaro sining bujungng nawrngngi aseng iya pada-pada nawrngngngngi ambona.

¹⁹ Kalini bujung ata-atanna Ishak ri Lompo Grar sibawa lolongeng uwai maona senna.

²⁰ Iyakiya sining pakkampi ri Grar massasai sibawa sining pakkampina Ishak. Adanna mennang, "Iya uwai appunnangetta." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Assasang".

²¹ Kalisi bujung laingng ata-atanna Ishak, namassasasi passalenna iyaro bujungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Ammusureng".

²² Nainappa Itt pol kuwaro sibawa kali bujung iya matellu. Iya sisengngw dna nakajajiyang assasangng. Rimakkuwannanaro, nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Alaluwasang". Adanna, "Makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE mprkki alaluwasang untu monro ri wanuwaw, sibawa mancajiki matu madcng kuwa."

²³ Nainappa joppani Ishak nalettu ri Bersyba.

²⁴ Iyaro wenni nappaitanni alna PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iyyana Allataalana ambomu Abraham. Aja mumtau; Iyya linrungiko. Malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa mprkko wija-wijanna iya maga nasaba jancik-Ku lao ri atak-Ku Abraham."

²⁵ Nainappa patettonni Ishak mzba sibawa sompai PUWANGNGE ri onrongngro.

Makkmani kuwaro sibawa ata-atanna kali bujung iya laingng.

²⁶ Risuwa esso engkani Abimlkh pol ri Grar, sibawa Ahuzat, penashana, enrengng Pikhoh, pallima tentarana, untu mwai sita Ishak.

²⁷ Nakkutanana Ishak, "Magi muwengka mwaka sita makkekkuwangng, padahal riyolo mumusuka sibawa mupadduka pol ri wanuwammu?"

²⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda PUWANGNGE linrungiko sibawa manuru pallolongetta makessingengngi mbbuki assijancing. Attanrono

²⁹ makkeda d mumalo pjariki, pada-pada muto idi d naengka ripjariko. Makessingngi kdota lao ri iko enrengng leppessakko lao sibawa dam. Manessani ri idi makkeda PUWANGNGE barakkakiko."

³⁰ Nainappa Ishak sibawa mennang, manr minung.

³¹ Pappa bajanana esso malni tungke-tungke majjanci iya napaessa sibawa tanro. Nainappa Ishak passalamai mennang nassaranna mennang selaku sahaba.

³² Iyatoro esso napol ata-atanna Ishak sibawa laporoi ri alna passalenna bujung iya pura nakali mennang. Adanna mennang, "Lolongenni uwai."

³³ Nainappa Ishak masengngi iyaro bujungng "Tanro". Iyanaro assalenna kotaro nariyaseng Bersyba.

³⁴ Wettunna Esau makkumuru patappulo taung, kawinni sibawa Beeri, sibawa Basmat ana Elon.

³⁵ Iya duwa makkunrairo nasussaiwi atuwo-tuwonna Ishak sibawa Ribka.

27 ¹ Risuwa esso, wettunna Ishak macowani sibawa buta toni, naobbini Esau, anana iya macowa, nainappa makkeda lao ri alna, "Anaku!" Nappbali Esau, "Iyy, Ambo."

² Nakkeda Ishak, "Muwissettu makkeda macowana sibawa naull dna namaittana tuwo.

³ Jaji alani pana-panamu, laono lellung sikaju olokolo ri padangng.

⁴ Nasuni iya malunra iya upojiy, nainappa mutiwi ri iyya. Rkko purai uwanr, maloka mprkko barakkaku ri wettu dnapa umat."

⁵ Iyaro assipabbicaranna Ishak sibawa Esau nangkalingai Ribka. Joppanana Esau untu lao mallellung,

⁶ makkedani Ribka lao ri Yakub, "Silalona uwngkalinga makkeda ambomu lao ri Esau makkeda makkuwa,

⁷ Lellunno sikaju olokolo sibawa nasuni iya malunra untu iyya. Rkko purai uwanr, uwrkko matu barakkaku ri yolona PUWANGNGE, ri wettu dnapa umat.

⁸Nah, anaku," adannasi Ribka, "ngkalingai sibawa pogau agi iya upowadaw.

⁹Laono ri onronna bimbata, namupil duwa ana bmb iya macommo, kuwammengngi unasui mancaji inanr napojijiy ambomu.

¹⁰Nainappa mutiwi ri alna kuwammengngi naanri, napurairo nawrkko matu barakkana ri wettu dnapa namat."

¹¹Iyakiya makkedai Yakub lao ri indona, "Indo, dga nawatakkalna Esau mabbului, na watakkalku d?

¹²Ajakk nakarawai ambo watakkalku nanaissengngi makkedai ubelli; nadna matti nawrkka barakka, mala natanroika."

¹³Nappbali indona, "Aja mubata-bata, Na. Leppessanni iyya tanggungngi sininna tanrona, pogau bawanni agi iya upowada, laono malai iyaro sining bmb."

¹⁴Nalaona Yakub malai iyaro sining bmb nanatiwii ri indona, nainappa nanasu Ribka inanr napojijiy Ishak.

¹⁵Nainappa nala Ribka pakyanna Esau iya kaminang makessingng, iya nataro ri bola, nainappa napappaki Yakub.

¹⁶Nabbekeng towi bingkulang ana bmb ri taiyyana sibawa ri ellonna Yakub iya d nabbulu-buluro.

¹⁷Nainappa nawrng Yakub nasu-nasu iya malunraro silaong roti iya pura nabbu.

¹⁸ Purairo laoni Yakub ri ambona sibawa makkeda, "Ambo!" Nappbali Ishak, "Iyy, niga iko, Esau iyarga Yakub?"

¹⁹ Nappbali Yakub, "Esau, anana ambo iya macowa; purani upogau pasenna ambo. Tudanno sibawa anrni juku lampa iya utiwuw, kuwammengngi weddingngi ambo barakkakika."

²⁰ Nakkeda Ishak, "Masitta sennako lolongengngi, Na." Nappbali Yakub, "Nasaba PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa ambo pura tulukka."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Ishak lao ri Yakub, "Addeppno mai kuwammengngi uwulli karawako. Tongekkoga Esau?"

²² Naddepprini Yakub ambona, na iyaro ambona nakarawani sibawa makkeda, "Saddammu pada-pada saddanna Yakub, iyakiya taiyyamu pada-pada taiyyana Esau."

²³ D narupani Ishak Yakub nasaba mabbului taiyyana pada-pada taiyyana Esau. Iyakiya wettunna Yakub malo ribarakkaki,

²⁴ makkutana mupi siseppa, "Tongekkoga Esau?" "Tongeng," adanna Yakub.

²⁵ Nanakkedana Ishak, "Wrnna iyaro juku. Rkko purai uwanr uwrkko matu barakkaku." Nawrnni Yakub iyaro juku lao ri alna sibawato cdd anggoro untu nanung.

²⁶ Nanakkeda ambona ri alna, "Addeppno mai lebbi macaw, Na, sibawa bauna."

²⁷Wettunna Yakub maddepp untu bauwi, nammauni Ishak bau pakyanna Esau, nanabarakkakiwi. Adanna Ishak, "Bau mabauna anaku pada-pada bau padang iya pura nabarakkaki PUWANGGE.

²⁸Tennapodo Allataala mprkko cinoddo pol ri langi, sibawa mbui sining daremu macommo! Tennapodo nawrkko gandong sibawa anggoro maona!

²⁹Tennapodo bangsa-bangsa mancaji atammu, sibawa suku-suku bangsa tunrui ri iko. Tennapodo mukuwasaiwi sininna sumpulolomu, sibawa wija-wijanna indomu sujui ri yolomu. Tennapodo tattanroi sininna tau iya tanroiyykko sibawa ribarakkakiwi sininna tau iya barakkakiyngngkko."

³⁰Purana muwa nabbryang Ishak barakkana sibawa laona Yakub, Esau, kakana, lisuni pol mallellung.

³¹Nasu towi inanr iya malunra nainappa natiwi ri ambona, adanna, "Tudanni, Ambo, sibawa anrni juku iya utiwi untu Ambo, kuwammengngi weddingngi Ambo barakkakika."

³²Nakkutana Ishak, "Niga iko?" Nappbali, "Esau anana Ambo iya macowa."

³³Nappammulana trn sininna watakkalna Ishak, nanakkutana, "Rkko makkuwaitu, niga pura lellung olokolo nanatiwii lao iyya onna? Purani uwanr ri wettu dnapa mulettu. Nainappa purani uwrng barakkaku iya

paccappurengng ri alna, na makkekkuwangng iyaro barakka mancajini appunnangenna mannennungeng."

³⁴Purana nangkalinga Esau iyaro, terini sibawa macenno enrengng penno apeddireng, nainappa makkeda, "Barakkaki tokka, Ambo!"

³⁵Nakkeda Ishak, "Anrimmunatu pol mai sibawa bellka. Purani nala barakka iya sitongenna malo uwrkko."

³⁶Nakkeda Esau, "Mabbkkaduwannani nabellka. Sinnanna riyaseng Yakub. Purani nala haku selaku ana macowa, na makkekkuwangng nalasi barakka untu alku. Dnaga ambo nappunnai barakka laingng untu iyya?"

³⁷Nappbali Ishak, "Purani upancaji puwammu, sibawa sininna sumpulolona upancajiwi atanna. Purani uwrng gandong sibawa anggoro. Makkekkuwangng dna aga-agana iya uwull pogau untu almu, Na!"

³⁸D namalo mappsau Esau mllauwi ri ambona, "Aga Ambo banna mappunnai sddi barakka bawang? Barakkaki tokka, Ambo!" Nainappa mappammulasi teri.

³⁹Nainappa makkeda Ishak lao ri alna, "Dgaga matu cinoddo pol ri langi untu almu, dgaga matu dare iya macommo untu almu.

⁴⁰Tuwoko matu pol ri peddammu, iyakiya mancaji atannako anrimmu, iyakiya rkko marontako, leppeko matu pol ri akuwasanna."

⁴¹ Nanabencini Esau Yakub nasaba ambona pura mabbryangngi barakkana lao ri anrinna. Pikkirina, "Dna namaittana namat ambo sibawa leppeta mabbarata, maloka mpunoi Yakub!"

⁴² Wettunna nangkalinga Ribka rancanana Esau, nassuro mobbini Yakub sibawa makkeda, "Engkalingai, kakamu Esau maloi makkabale sibawa mpunoko.

⁴³ Nah, pogauni aga iya upowadaw. Laono masitta ri kakaku Laban ri Haran,

⁴⁴ sibawa onrono silaongalna untu siyagangngar wettu ittana, narapi soro caina kakamu

⁴⁵ sibawa mallupaiwi aga iya pura mupogau lao rialna. Nainappa maloka suroi tauw tiwiko lisu kumai. D umalo ateddngeng duwa anaku ri esso iya pada."

⁴⁶ Nanakkedana Ribka lao ri Ishak, "Cauna mitai sining bainna Esau pol ri suku bangsa laingngro. Rkko kawing towi Yakub sibawa anadara Ht-, lebbi kessing muwi matka bawang."

28¹ Nainappa naobbini Ishak Yakub, nanabarakkakiwi sibawa makkeda, "Aja mukawing sibawa anadara Kanaangng.

² Laono ri Msopotamia, ri kaluwargana Btul, nmu enrengng kawinno sibawa sala sddinna ana makkunrainna amaurmu Laban.

³ Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa barakkakiwi akawingemmu sibawa mprkko

ana eppo iya maga, angkammu mancaji wija-wijanna maga bangsa!

⁴Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko sibawa wija-wijammu pada-pada purana nabarakkaki Abraham, sibawa tennapodo muwappunnaiwi tana iya muwonroiwy, iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri Abraham!"

⁵Makkuwaniro Ishak leppessangngi Yakub lao ri Msopotamia, ri Laban, anana Btul tau Arangngro. Laban iyanaritu kakana Ribka indona Yakub sibawa Esau.

⁶Nangkalingana Esau makkeda purani ribarakkaki Yakub ri Ishak sibawa naleppessanna lao ri Msopotamia untu sappa bain kuwaro. Makkuwatoro makkeda wettunna Ishak barakkakiwi Yakub, nattyangngi Yakub mabbain tau Kanaan.

⁷Rilainnaro naissengngi Esau makkeda naturusiwi Yakub ada-adanna ambo sibawa indona sibawa joppani lao ri Msopotamia.

⁸Napahanni Esau makkeda Ishak, ambona, d napojiwi makkunrai Kanaangng,

⁹rimakkuwannanaro laoni Esau ri Ismal, anana Abraham, nanakawing sibawa anana Ismal iya riyasengng Mahalat, anrinna Nbayot.

¹⁰Nasalaini Yakub Bersyba nalao ri Haran.

¹¹Wettunna labu esso, lettuni risddi onrong, nanabbenni kuwaro. Lwuni malo matinro, mangkalungui sddi batu.

¹² Nanannippina samanna mita sddi addnng iya tettongng ri tana na cappana narapi langi na malaka-malaka not ri addnngngro.

¹³ Na ri seddna tettongngi PUWANGGE sibawa makkeda, "Iyyana PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko sibawa lao ri wija-wijammu tana onrommu lwu.

¹⁴ Wija-wijammu singnggai matu awu ri tana. Nalowangiwi matu darana mennang lao tulili, nanaolako sibawa wija-wijammu, malo-Ka barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino.

¹⁵ Engngerangngi, malo-Ka tulukko sibawa linrungiko, kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa malo-Ka tiwiko lisu ri wanuwaw. D Umalo salaiko narapi pura Upogau sininna aga iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri iko."

¹⁶ Nanaotona Yakub pol ritinrona sibawa makkeda, "Engkai PUWANGGE kuwa, ri onrongngw, iyakiya nappai uwisseng makkekkuwangng!"

¹⁷ Mtauni nainappa makkeda, "Temmaka makaramena iya onrongng! Pastini iya bolana Allataala, pintu gerbanna suruga."

¹⁸ Pappa bajanana malni Yakub moto, nainappa nala batu iya napak selaku angkalungung nanapatettongngi selaku batu papparnngerang. Natirikini minnya zaitun iyaro batu untu ripallaing untu Allataala.

¹⁹ Nasenni Btel iyaro onrongng. (Riyolo asenna Lus.)

²⁰Nainappa mattanroni Yakub, "Rkko natulukka sibawa nalinrungika PUWANGNGE ri allalengengngw enrengng nawrkka inanr sibawa pakyang

²¹angkakku lisu ri bolana amboku sibawa salama, PUWANGNGE matu mancaji Allataalaku.

²²Sibawa maloka mabbryangngi lao ri PUWANGNGE tawa seppulona sininna iya nawrngngkka PUWANGNGE. Batu papparnngngerang iya upatettongngw mancajiwi matu onrong assompang untu PUWANGNGE."

29¹Napatteruni joppana Yakub nalao ri wanuwa ri sedd alauna Kanaan.

²Tappa mitani sddi bujung ri padangng, na ri seddna mallekkui tellukkonrong bmb bimbala iya abiyasanna ripanung kuwaro. Iyaro bujungng tattongkoi batu loppo.

³Rkko maddeppungeng manenni bmb kuwaro, nagaltni sining pakkampi iyaro batu libenrng, nainappa ripanung iyaro bmb bimbala. Purairo natongkoni paimeng pakkampi iyaro bujungng.

⁴Nanakkutana Yakub lao risining pakkampi iya engka kuwaro, "Eh sellao, pol kgaki?" Nappbali mennang, "Polki ri Haran."

⁵Makkutanasi Yakub, "Muwissegga Laban ana Nahor?" Nappbali mennang, "Riisseng."

⁶Nakkutana Yakub, "Pkkugi keadaanna?" Nappbali mennang, "Madisid-dising muwi.

Itani, iyaro anana makkunrai iya riyasengng Rahl. Poli tiwii bmb bimbilana ambona."

⁷Nakkeda Yakub, "Macakka mupa esso nadpa narapii wettunna bmb bimbala riputtama ri laleng wakk. Magi iyaro sining olokolo d naripanung, nainappa muleppessang manr wella paimeng?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Iyapa naweddikki panungngi iyaro sining bimbala rkko maddeppungeng manenni sininna bimbala kuwa sibawa purani rigaltt batu pattongkona."

⁹Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Yakub sibawa mennang, polni Rahl sibawa bmb bimbilana.

¹⁰Wettunna naita Yakub Rahl silaong olokolonaro, laoni Yakub ri bujungngro, nainappa nagaltt batu pattongkona libenrng sibawa napanungngi iyaro olokolo.

¹¹Nainappa nabau Rahl, sibawa teri nasaba masi.

¹²Adanna lao ri Rahl, "Iyya ananaka Ribka, silessurena ambomu." Nanalarina Rahl lisu ri bolana untu curitai gauro lao ri ambona.

¹³Wettunna Laban nangkalinga karba passalenna Yakub, anaurnaro, larini untu mwai sita. Nakaddaoni Laban Yakub sibawa bauwi, nainappa natiwi muttama ri lalempolana. Puranana nacurita sininna keadaanna lao ri Laban,

¹⁴makkedani Laban, "Mmeng tongeng, kaluwarga macaw mupo ri iyya." Monroni Yakub ri bolaro siuleng bujuru.

¹⁵Risuwa esso makkedani Laban lao ri Yakub, "D nasipatoko majjama ri iyya sibawa cuma-cuma, banna nasaba sumpulolokuko. Siyaga saro muwacinnai?"

¹⁶Naiyaro Laban mappunnaiwi duwa ana makkunrai; iya macowa riyasengngi La, na anrinna riyasengngi Rahl.

¹⁷La magello matanna, na Rahl makessingngi watakkalna sibawa magello tappa.

¹⁸Yakub napojini Rahl, rimakkuwannanaro nappbali lao ri Laban, "Maloka majjama pituttaung ittana rkko napalaloka Uwwa kawing sibawa Rahl."

¹⁹Nakkeda Laban, "Lebbi kessing muwi uwrkko naiya lao ri tau laingng; jaji onrono kuwa."

²⁰Namajjamana Yakub pituttaung ittana untu lolongengngi Rahl, na untu alna iyaro taut-taungng labeni pada-pada siyagangngar essona bawang, nasaba napojinna iyaro anadara.

²¹Purairo makkedani Yakub lao ri Laban, "Labeni pituttaung; palalona kawing sibawa anana Uwwa."

²²Nanapakangkana Laban psta akawingeng sibawa mobbii sininna tauw ri kotaro.

²³Iyakiya iyaro wenni, tenniya Rahl, sangadinna La iya naantara Laban lao ri Yakub, nasilurena Yakub sibawa alna.

²⁴ (Nabbryanni Laban atanna makkunrai iya riyasengng Zilpa lao ri La, untu mancaji atanna.)

²⁵ Pappa baja mani nainappa naisseng Yakub makkeda La iya nakawingiy. Nanalaona Yakub ri Laban sibawa makkeda, "Magi Uwwa nagaukekka makuwa? Dga umajjama untu lolongengngi Rahl? Magi nabelka Uwwa?"

²⁶ Nappbali Laban, "Manuru ade kuwa, d nawedding kawing anri lebbi riyolo naiya kaka.

²⁷ Tajenni narapi leppe psta akawingeng pitungngesso, uwrng topo matti Rahl lao ri iko, assaleng malo mupo majjama pituttaussi."

²⁸ Nasitujuini Yakub, nalabenana iyaro psta, nabbryanni Laban lao ri alna Rahl mancaji bainna.

²⁹ (Nabbryangngi Laban atanna makkunrai iya riyasengng Bilha lao ri Rahl, untu mancaji atanna.)

³⁰ Silureng toni Yakub sibawa Rahl, nalebbi napojiwi Rahl naiya La. Nainappa majjamasi pituttaung.

³¹ Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda d naripoji senna La pada-pada Rahl, napalaloni PUWANGNGE La jajiyang ana, iyakiya Rahl tettei d nalolongeng ana.

³² Mattampuni La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "PUWANGNGE pura mitai asussakku, na makkekkuwangng napojina

matu lakkaikku." Nanasenni iyaro anana Rubn.

³³ Mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna La, "Purana nawrssi PUWANGNGE iya ana nasaba nangkalingai makkeda d naripojika." Nanasenni iyaro anana Simon.

³⁴ Mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "Makkekkuwangng lebbi tassyoni lakkaikku ri iyya nasaba purani ujajiyang tellu ana worowan." Nanasenni iyaro anana Lwi.

³⁵ Nainappa mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "Iya sisengng maloka pojiwi PUWANGNGE." Nanasenni iyaro anana Yhuda. Purairo dna nammanana La.

30¹ Iyakiya Rahl dpa nalolongeng ana. Rimakkuwannanaro mangmpuruni lao ri kakana, nainappa makkeda lao ri Yakub, "Wrkka ana, rkko d, matka matu."

² Macaini Yakub lao ri Rahl sibawa makkeda, "Tenniyaka Allataala. Alna ritu mbbuko d mulolongeng ana."

³ Nanakkeda Rahl, "Iya atakku Bilha; lusrenni kuwammengngi nammma. Nanallalengiwi weddikka mancaji indo naolai alna."

⁴ Nanabbryanni Bilha lao ri lakkainna, na Yakub nalusrenni iyaro ata.

⁵ Mattampuni Bilha nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

⁶Makkedani Rahl, "Purani mangadl Allataala untu apentingekku. Nangkalingai sempajakku nanawrkka sddi ana worowan." Nanasenni iyaro ana Dan.

⁷Mattampusi Bilha nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

⁸Adanna Rahl, "Purana mattonget-tongeng mwai kakaku, naupakala," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Naftali.

⁹Wettunna namaingeki La makkeda dna naulli lolongeng anana, nabbryanni atanna, iyanaritu Zilpa, lao ri Yakub untu mancaji bainna.

¹⁰Jajiyanni Zilpa sddi ana worowan.

¹¹Nakkeda La, "Maupena," nanasenni iyaro ana Gad.

¹²Jajiyassi Zilpa sddi ana worowan,

¹³nakkeda La, "Temmaka sennakku! Makkekkuwangng sininna makkunrai makkedai matu masennakka."

Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Asyer.

¹⁴Ri wettu ngngalang gandongng, laoni Rubn ri padangng nanaruntuna kuwaro sinrupa tanet-taneng pabbura, nanatiwii lao ri La, indona. Makkedani Rahl lao ri La, "Wrkka cdd pol ri tanet-taneng pabbura iya naruntu anamuro."

¹⁵Nappbali La, "Dpaga nagenne muwala lakkaikku? Makkekkuwangng mala mucobasi malai tanet-taneng pabbura iya naruntu

anaku." Nakkeda Rahl, "Rkko maloko mabbryangngi tanet-taneng pabburana anamuro lao ri iyya, weddikko matinro sibawa Yakub iya wenniw."

¹⁶Wettunna Yakub lisu ri bola pol ri padangng iyaro arawngng, riduppaini ri La sibawa makkeda, "Atinrono sibawa iyya iya wenni nasaba purani uwaja untu iyaro sibawa tanet-taneng pabbura pol ri anaku." Nanalusrenni Yakub iyaro wenni.

¹⁷Natarimai Allataala sempajanna La, namattampu nanajajiyang ana iya malima.

¹⁸Nakkeda La, "Allataala pura mprkka saro saba purani uwabbryang Zilpa lao ri lakkaikku," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Isakhar.

¹⁹Mattampusi La nanajajiyangngi anana iya maennengng.

²⁰Adanna, "Nawrnna Allataala hadiya iya makessing senna. Makkekkuwangng napakalebina matu lakkaikku, saba purani ujajiyang enneng ana worowan," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Zbulon.

²¹Purairo jajiyanni La sddi ana makkunrai iya nasengng Dina.

²²Nariyngngeranna Rahl ri Allataala; natarimai Allataala sempajanna nanapakkulli jajiyang ana.

²³Namattampuna Rahl nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Nakkeda Rahl, "Napatteddnnni Allataala atunakku.

²⁴Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mprkka ana worowan sddipa." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Yusuf.

²⁵Puranana Rahl najajiyang Yusuf, makkedani Yakub lao ri Laban, "Palalona lisu ri wanuwakku.

²⁶Leppessanna lao tiwii iya duwa bainku sibawa ana-anaku. Ulolongengngi mennang sibawa majjama ri Uwwa. Naisseng Uwwa, purana majjama marejjing senna."

²⁷Nakkeda Laban lao ri alna, "Engkalingai riyolo: Lolongekka pirasa makkeda nabarakkakika PUWANGNGE nasaba iko.

²⁸Pau bawanni siyaga muwllau."

²⁹Nappbali Yakub, "Alta Uwwa missengngi purana majjama marejjing senna, natattamba maga senna olokolona Uwwa nasaba pappiyaraku.

³⁰Ri wettu dnapa uwengka, waramparang appunnangenna Uwwa dpa nasiyaga, iyakiya makkekkuwangng sugini Uwwa. PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Uwwa nasaba iyya. Makkekkuwangng wettunnana majjamaka untu kaluwargaku muto."

³¹Nakkeda Laban, "Jaji aga harus uwrkko?" Nappbali Yakub, "Ajana Uwwa tabbryang aga-aga. Tetteka malo piyarai olokolona Uwwa, assaleng nasitujuiwi Uwwa tangngaku:

³²Palaloka iya essow joppa ri tengnga-tengngana sining bmb bimbalana Uwwa, sibawa malai tungke ana bimbala iya

mabolongng, sibawato tungke bmb lolo iya bellangng iyarga betti-betti. Iyaro bawang saro uwacinnai.

³³ Magampannitu matu naisseng Uwwa rimunri malempukaga. Rkko poli Uwwa untu parssai saroku, sibawa mitai engka bmb iya d nabbetti-betti iyarga bellang, iyarga bimbala iya d namabolong, naissennitu Uwwa makkeda uwnnauwi iyaro olokolo."

³⁴ Nappbali Laban, "Situju! Tapogauni aga iya muwapptangngarengngro!"

³⁵ Iyakiya iyaro esso napassaranni Laban sininna bmb lai iya mabbalo iyarga bellangng sibawa sininna bmb komba iya bellangng, betti-betti, iyarga iya engka put-putna; napassarang towi sininna bimbala iya mabolongng. Nainappa nasuro ana-anana parakaiwi iyaro olokolo,

³⁶ nanalaona mennang sibawa sining iyaro olokolo mablaiwi Yakub, blana tellungngesso allalengeng. Lebbinna pol ri bmb bimbala appunnangenna Laban napiyarani Yakub.

³⁷ Nanalana Yakub takk-takk iya manyila pol ri aju hawar-, aju badangng sibawa aju brangng, nanalopi saisa olina angkanna mancaji bellab-bellang.

³⁸ Napalssoni iyaro takk-takk ri yolona sining bmbro, ri laleng onrong nungenna, nasaba iyaro sining olokolo napoji mallai wettunna malo mnung.

³⁹Jaji rkko iyaro sining bmb mallaiwi ri yolona takk-takkro, mabbaloi anana iyarga bellangngi iyarga mabbetti-bettii.

⁴⁰Nainappa mala Yakub bimbala nanapangoloi risining bmb iya mabbalo sibawa mabolongng. Nasibawang cararo nalolongengngi olokolona alna sibawa napassarangngi pol ri olokolona Laban.

⁴¹Rkko sining olokolo iya mawatangng mattengngangngi mallai, napalnnei Yakub takk-takk iya nalopro ri yolona mennang, ri laleng onrong nungenna.

⁴²Iyakiya iyaro takk-takk d napalnnei ri yolona olokolo iya malemma. Jaji, sininna olokolo iya maputro malemmai, na iyanaro appunnangenna Laban, nasininna olokolo iya mabolongng, bellang sibawa mabbetti-bettiro mawatangngi, na iyanaro appunnangenna Yakub.

⁴³Nanallalengiro nasugi sennana Yakub. Mappunnaiwi maga bmb bimbala, unta, kaledd sibawa ata-ata.

31 ¹Nangkalingani Yakub makkeda makkuwaiy ana-anana Laban, "Nalani Yakub sininna waramparang appunnangenna ambota. Sininna asugireнна assalenna poli ri asugireнна ambota."

²Naita towi Yakub makkeda dna namabessa Laban pada-pada riyolo lao ri alna.

³ Nanakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Yakub,
"Lisuno ri wanuwanna ambomu sibawa
siyajimmu. Malo-Ka linrungiko."

⁴ Purairo nasuroni Yakub tauw powadangngi
Rahl sibawa La kuwammengngi nasiruntu
alna ri padangng, ri onronna bmb bimbilana.

⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri mennang,
"Uwitani makkeda dna namabessa ambomu
pada-pada biyasa lao ri iyya, iyakiya Allataala
iya nasompa amboku linrungika.

⁶ Muwisseng toni sipadduwa makkeda purana
majjama ri ambomu sibawa maggangka
ullku.

⁷ Namuni makkuwaro purana
nabengnguwang sibawa napinrai saroku
narapi wkkaseppulo. Iyakiya Allataala d
naleppessangngi pogauai maja lao ri iyya.

⁸ Wettunna ambomu makkeda, Bmb iya
mabbetti-betti mancajiwi matu saromu,
nasininna olokolo jajiyangngi ana iya
mabbetti-betti. Wettunna makkeda, Bmb iya
bellangng mancajiwi matu saromu, nasininna
olokoloro jajiyangngi ana iya bellangng.

⁹ Makkuwaniro Allataala pura malai olokolo
appunnangenna ambomu, nainappa nawrkka.

¹⁰ Na ri wettu allaingenna sining olokoloro,
mannippika uwitai sininna bmb lai iya mallaiy,
mabbaloi, mabbetti-betti sibawa bellang.

¹¹ Na Allataala sibawa rupa malaka
mabbicara ri iyya ri laleng nippiro, adanna,
Yakub! Mappbalina, Iyy.

¹² Makedasi iyaro malaka, Itai, sininna bmb lai iya mattengngangng mallairo baloi, mabbetti-betti sibawa bellang. Uwattungka matorokekko nasaba purani uwita sininna iya napogau Laban lao ri iko.

¹³ Iyyana Allataala iya pura mappaitang al ri iko ri Btel. Kuwaro purako makkasuwiyangng sddi batu papparnngnerang, sibawa tiri minnya zaitun ri tompona. Kuwatonoro pura mattanro lao ri Iyya. Makkekkuwangng sadiyano sibawa lisuno ri wanuwa ancajingemmu."

¹⁴ Nanappbali La sibawa Rahl, "Dna gaga tawata pol ri asugireнна ambota iya rimana matu.

¹⁵ Naanggami idi selaku tau laing. Purani nabaluna aga iya pura natarima untu iyaro, pura toni napaccappu.

¹⁶ Sininna asugireng iya pura nala Allataala pol ri ambota sitongenna appunnangetta sibawa appunnangenna ana-anata. Pogauni aga iya napparntangng Allataala lao ri iko."

¹⁷ Namangujuna Yakub untu lisu lao ri ambona ri wanuwa Kanaan. Napatonanni sining bainna sibawa ana-anana ri unta, sibawa narimpani sininna bmb bimbala makkonronna enrengng sininna aga iya nalolongengng ri Msopotamia.

¹⁸ (31:17)

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu engkai Laban ri padangng mattengngang gongcingngi bulu-bulunna

bimbalana, na iyaro wettu nannauwi
Rahl dato-dato pallinrung kaluwarga
appunnangenna ambona.

²⁰ Nakkalengini Yakub Laban sibawa d
napaissengiwi joppanna.

²¹ Nalai sininna waramparang
appunnangenna nalao mapperi-peri.
Nallttoiini Salo Efrat nainappa mattuju ri dara
buluna Gilad.

²² Tellungngesso mani rimunrinna nainappa
ripaissengi Laban makkeda larini Yakub.

²³ Nanapaddeppungenni Laban sining taunna
nasibawana mennang lellungngi Yakub
pitungngesso ittana angkanna narapi ri dara
buluna Gilad.

²⁴ Ri wenninnana polni Allataala ri Laban ri
laleng nippi, sibawa makkeda, "Jagako, aja
sises-siseng muwancangngi Yakub namuni
silappa ada."

²⁵ Iyaro wettu purani napasang kmana Yakub
ri tompona sddi bulu-bulu. Nainappa risddi
bulu-bulu iya laingng ri dara ttoro Laban
sibawa sining taunna pasangngi kmana.

²⁶ Purairo makkedani Laban lao ri Yakub,
"Magi muwakkalengika sibawa mulariyangngi
ana-anaku, samanna mennang tawangeng
musu?"

²⁷ Magi muwakkalengika enrengng lao
sibawa mammekko-mekko, temmassimang?
Ebarana massimakko, pasti uleppessakko

lao sibawa masennang nasibawang lokklong
rabana sibawa kacapi!

²⁸ Mala d muwrkka kasempatang untu bauwi
ana eppoku selaku assarangeng. Madonggo
senna tindakammu!

²⁹ Cuku awatangekku untu pjariko,
iyakiya onna wenni Allataala iya nasompa
ambomu parngngerangika kuwammengngi d
sises-siseng uwancakko.

³⁰ Uwisseng makkeda joppako nasaba
macinna sennako lisu. Iyakiya magi
muwnnauwi dato-dato pallinrung
kaluwargaku?"

³¹ Nappbali Yakub, "Laoka sibawa
mammekko-mekko nasaba mtauka
natahangngi matu Uwwa ana-anana Uwwa.

³² Passalenna iyaro dato-dato, rkko naruntui
Uwwa engka tau kuwa mnauwi, rihukkung
mati matu. Parssani, engkaga barab-
barang appunnangenna Uwwa kuwa. Rkko
engka, talani. Nasining tautta weddingngi
nasabbing." D naissengngi Yakub makkeda
Rahl ritu mnauwi iyaro dato-dato.

³³ Nanalaona Laban ri kmana Yakub sibawa
galdai; purairo laoni ri kmana La sibawa
kmana iya duwa ata makkunrairo, iyakiya
iyaro dato-dato d nalolongengngi. Angkanna
muttura ri laleng kmana Rahl.

³⁴ Na iyaro wettu purani nala Rahl iyaro
dato-dato nanaputtamai ri laleng kantonna
lapi-lapi unta, naalna tudangiwi ri yasna

iyaro lapi-lapi. Nagaldani Laban sininna kmana Rahl, iyakiya d nalolongengngi iyaro dato-dato.

³⁵Nainappa makkeda Rahl lao ri ambona, "Aja tamacai Ambo, d uwalli tettong duppaiwi Ambo, saba maddaraka." Nasappani Laban madcd-dcng, iyakiya d naruntui iyaro dato-dato.

³⁶Namacaina Yakub, "Ja aga pura upogau?" pakkutanana macai. "Aga asalakku angkanna talellukka Uwwa?"

³⁷Makkekkuwangng, puranana rigalda sininna barakku, nalolongegga Uwwa barang appunnangenna Uwwa? Passuni iyaro barangng sibawa palnei kuwa, kuwammengngi nasining taukku sibawa sining taunna Uwwa weddingngi naita sibawa pettuiwi niga ri yelleta tongeng.

³⁸Duwappuloni taunna monroka ri Uwwa. Bimbala sibawa bmb makkonronna Uwwa mabbija-bijani, nadpa naengka uwanr muwi sikaju bmb lai polri olokolona Uwwa.

³⁹Iya mat naanr olokolo masekkang d naengka utiwii lao ri Uwwa, iyakiya alku muto sulliwi. Iya rynnauw ri esso iyarga ri wenni tuli natuntui Uwwa kuwammengngi na iyya sulliwi.

⁴⁰Biyasaka nangureng pella ri esso sibawa mkk nataro kecc ri wenni. Sibawa biyasa tokka d nawedding matinro.

⁴¹ Makkuwaniro keadaaku wettukku majjama ri Uwwa duwappulo taung bujuru. Seppulo eppa taung ittana majjamaka untu lolongengngi iya duwaro anana Uwwa sibawa enneng taussi untu lolongengngi iyaro bmb bimbala. Na ri laleng wetturo napinrai Uwwa saroku narapi wkkaseppulo.

⁴² Akkalarapanna d nalinrungika Allataalana toriyoloku, iyanaritu Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak, pasti purana nasuro Uwwa medd sibawa lima iya kosongng. Iyakiya Allataala pura pnessaiwi asussakku sibawa jama-jamang iya pura upogau, na onna wenni purani nabbryang apettun-Na."

⁴³ Nainappa Laban baliwi Yakub, "Iya duwa makkunrairo anaku, anana mennang iyanaritu appunnangekku, sibawa iyaro bimbala appunnangekkuto. Sitongenna, sininna iya muwita kuwa iyya ritu punna. Iyakiya dgaga uwull pogau untu tahangngi ana eppoku.

⁴⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro laono mai tabbu assijancing sibawa susung batu-batu selaku tanrang assijancingngro."

⁴⁵ Nainappa Yakub mala sddi batu nanapatetongngi mancaji batu papparnngerang.

⁴⁶ Nainappa nasuro sining taunna mappaddeppungeng batu nanapaggoppi. Purairo sisamani manr ri seddna goppo baturo.

⁴⁷ Nasenni Laban iyaro goppo batu

Ygar-Sahaduta, na Yakub masengngi Gald.

⁴⁸ Adanna Laban lao ri Yakub, "Iya goppo batu mancajiwi matu papparnngerang lao ri idi sipadduwa." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Gald.

⁴⁹ Makkeda towi Laban, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiki ri wettu tuwota siblang." Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro onrongng riyaseng towi Mizpa.

⁵⁰ Makkedasi Laban, "Rkko kdo majako lao ri ana-anaku, iyarga kawingiwi sining makkunrai laingng, namuni dgaga missengngi, ngngerangngi, Allataala jagaiki.

⁵¹ Iyana batu-batu iya pura ugoppo, na iyana batu papparnngerang.

⁵² Muwi iya goppo, muwi iyaro batu papparnngerangng naparnngerangiki makkeda d nawedding uliweng iya goppo untu musuko, na iko dto nawedding liwengngi iya goppo sibawa batu papparnngerangngw untu musuka.

⁵³ Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa iya nasompa amboku Nahor malo mancaji haking ri yelleta." Nainappa Yakub mattanro nasabbing Allataala iya nasompa Ishak, ambona, untu rupaiwi jancinna.

⁵⁴ Grni sikaju olokolo na nakkasuwiyangengngi ri yasna bulu-buluro. Nainappa naundang sining taunna

untu sisama manr. Puranana manr,
mabbennini ri bulu-buluro.

⁵⁵Pappa bajanana I, nabauni Laban ana
eppona selaku tanrang assarangeng sibawa
barakkakiwi mennang, nainappa lisu ri onrong
naonroi.

32¹Napatteruni joppana Yakub.
Nasiyagangngar malaka pol mwai sita.

²Wettunna Yakub mitai mennang,
makkedani, "Iya akkmanna Allataala,"
rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro onrongng
Mahanaim.

³Purairo nasuroni Yakub siyagangngar
surona labe liyolo ri wanuwa Edom untu mwai
sita Esau, kakana.

⁴Makkedai Yakub lao ri mennang,
"Powadanni kakaku Esau, makkuwa, Iyya
Yakub, atammu. Iya pura labe monroka ri
Laban.

⁵Makkekkuwangng mappunnaika saping,
kaledd, bimbala, bmb sibawa ata-ata.
Kirikka biritta lao ri puwakku, nasibawang
paddennuwang masennangngi matu
puwakku."

⁶Wettunna sining suro lisusi ri Yakub,
makkedani mennang, "Polni ri Esau, kakana
Bapa na makkekkuwangng engkani ri laleng
allalengengng lao mai untu mwai sita Bapa.
Poli sibawa eppadatu tau."

⁷Nangkalinganaro mtau sennani Yakub
sibawa manenneng. Nainappa sining tau iya

engka sibawangngi nabagni mancaji duwa kalompo, makkuwatoro bimbana, bmbna, sapinna sibawa untana.

⁸Pikkirina, "Rkko poli Esau nanaluruwi kalompo iya mammulangng, kalompo maduwa weddingngi passalamai alna."

⁹Nainappa massempajang Yakub, "Oh Allataala, iya nasompa nnku Abraham, sibawa amboku Ishak, ngkalingaka! Puraka tasuro lisu PUWANG ri wanuwakku sibawa sumpuloloku. Na PUWANGNGE pura majjanci malo matoro manengngi sibawa makessing untu iyya.

¹⁰D usitinaja tarimai sininna pammas sibawa atinulureng iya pura nappaitang PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya. Wettukku joppa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, d aga-aga utiwi rilainna tekkeng. Makkekkuwangng engkana pol paimeng sibawa duwa kalompow.

¹¹Uwllauwi sibawa masero, passalamaka pol ri kakaku Esau. Mtauka ajakk poli luruika sibawa paccappu manekki, makkuwatoro makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

¹²Engngerangngi makkeda purai PUWANGNGE majjanci malo matoroi sininna suwa-suwa sibawa makessing untu iyya sibawa mprkka maga wija-wija. D muwi sddi tau mulli bilangngi nasaba gana pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi."

¹³Mabbenninnana kuwaro, nalani Yakub sibagiyang olokolona untu nahadiyakang lao

ri Esau. Iyaro hadiya maddupa: duwa ratu bmb komba, duwappulo bmb lai, duwa ratu bimbala komba, sibawa duwappulo bimbala lai, telluppulo unta iya mappasusu mupa silaong anana, patappulo saping komba, seppulo saping lai, duwappulo kaledd komba sibawa seppulo kaledd lai.

¹⁴ (32: 13)

¹⁵ (32: 13)

¹⁶ Nabag-bagni iyaro olokolo mancaji siyagangngar konronna nainappa tungketungke nabbryang lao risddi atanna. Adanna lao ri mennang, "Joppano poddiyoloika, sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi engka pallawangenna kalompo iya sddi sibawa kalompo iya rappina."

¹⁷ Napparntanni Yakub lao ri ata iya mammulangng, "Rkko siruntuko kakaku Esau, namakkutana, Niga puwammu? Maloko lao kga? Niga punna iyaro sining olokolo iya murimpa?"

¹⁸ Baliwi, Appunnangenna atammu Yakub. Nakiringngi iya selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri Esau, puwanna. Alna atammu Yakub maccinrola ri munritta."

¹⁹ Lao ri atanna iya maduwa, matellu sibawa sininna tau iya risuro murusui sining olokolero, nawrngngi parnta iya pada. Saba mappikkirii Yakub naulli palci Esau sibawa pakkasuwiyangngro, angkanna rkko siruntui matti, maloi Esau maddampengngngi.

²⁰ (32:19)

²¹ Jaji nakirinni lebbi riyolo

pakkasuwiyangngro, naalna mabbenniwi ri akkmangng.

²² Iyatoro wenni naoto Yakub nanatiwii iya duwa bainna, iya duwa gundina sibawa iya seppulo sddi anana, mallttoiwi Salo Yabok.

²³ Puranana napalltto mennang, lisuni nanakiringngi sininna appunnangenna malltto.

²⁴ Iyakiya monroi al-alna. Nanapolna sddi worowan mallaga sibawa Yakub narapi subu.

²⁵ Wettunna iyaro tauw marasa makkeda d namakkull pacau ri laleng allagangngro, nauruni Yakub ri poncinna, angkanna Iss padduppang buku poppanna.

²⁶ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Leppessakka; dna namaitta naompo esso." Nappbali Yakub, "D umalo malleppessangngi Bapa, sangadinna rkko nabarakkakika Bapa."

²⁷ Nakkutana iyaro tauw, "Niga asemmu?" Nappbali, "Yakub."

²⁸ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Tenniyana Yakub asemmu. Purano mallaga sibawa Allataala sibawa toline, namupacau; rimakkuwannanaro asemmu mancajiwi Isral."

²⁹ Nakkeda Yakub, "Powadani asenna Bapa." Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "D naparelluko makkutana niga asekku!" Nainappa nabarakkaki Yakub.

³⁰Nainappa makkeda Yakub, "Purana siduppa tappa Allataala, nautuwo mupa." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro onrongng Pnil.

³¹Wettunna mompo esso, nasalaini Yakub Pnil, nakppanna nasaba Issi padduppang buku poppanna.

³²Lettu makkekkuwangng wija-wijanna Israli d naanri juku iya tongkongngi padduppang buku poppanna olokolo, nasaba purai nakenna Yakub pakkunru ri poncinna.

33¹Naitani Yakub Esau pol sibawa eppa datu taunna. Rimakkuwannanaro nabagni ana-anana ri La, Rahl sibawa iya duwa gundina.

²Nataroni iya duwa gundina silaong ana-anana mennang ri yolo, nainappa La silaong ana-anana, nainappa Rahl sibawa Yusuf ri munri senna.

³Joppani Yakub ri munrinna maneng mennang, nanaddeppriwi kakana, nanasuju narapi wkkapitu.

⁴Iyakiya lariwi Esau duppaiwi Yakub, nainappa nakaddao sibawa bauwi. Nasiteri-terinna iya duwa tauwro.

⁵Wettunna naita Esau sininna iyaro makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, makkutanani, "Niga mennang iya engka sibawakko?" Nappbali Yakub, "Ana-anaku mennang, Allataala pura mabbryangngi iyaro ana-ana lao ri iyya."

⁶Purairo malluruni sining gundi sibawa ana-anana mennang, nainappa suju.

⁷Nainappa polni La sibawa ana-anana, na iya paccappurengng maddepp iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Rahl nainappa suju maneng mennang.

⁸Nakkutana Esau, "Aga akkattamu sibawa kalompo-kalompo iya uwwa siruntu dnr?" Nappbali Yakub, "Untu psennangiwi atinna Kaka."

⁹Iyakiya makkedai Esau, "Gennenii waramparakku, d naparelluna muwrkka hadiya."

¹⁰Nakkeda Yakub, "Aja! Rkko purana psennangiwi atinna Kaka, tarimani pakkasuwiyakku. Untu alku, rkko uwitai rupanna Kaka, padani rkko uwitai rupanna Allataala, nasaba makkumani bessana Kaka lao ri iyya.

¹¹Uwllauwi, tarimani pakkasuwiyang iya utiwii. Allataala pura mamasika sibawa mabbryangngi sini-sininna iya uwapparelluwangng." Matteruni Yakub maddessa angkanna natarima Esau iyaro pabbrna.

¹²Nainappa makkeda Esau, "Laono mai tasadiya-sadiya untu joppa, maloka joppa poddiyoloiko."

¹³Nappbali Yakub, "Naisseng Kaka makkeda iya ana-ana malemmai, na iyya harusuka matutu lao ri sininna olokolo iya mappasusu. Rkko ririmpai mapperi-peri, namuni banna

siesso bawang, mati matu iyaro sininna olokolo.

¹⁴Joppano lebbi riyolo, maccinrolapa sibawa madoddo. Uwakkullyappi matu joppa masitta sibawa olokoloku enrengng ana-anaku angkanna udapii Kaka ri Edom."

¹⁵Nakkeda Esau, "Rkko makkuwaitu, makessinni utarongekko siyagangngar ana buwaku." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yakub, "Ajana, mumassussa-sussa, maloma bawang sennangiwi atinna Kaka."

¹⁶Makkuwaniro iyaro esso joppani Esau lisu ri Edom.

¹⁷Iyakiya Yakub laowi ri Sukot, nainappa patettong bola untu alna sibawa onrong accinaungeng untu olokolona. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Sukot.

¹⁸Ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Msopotamia, lettuni Yakub sibawa salama ri kota Sikhem ri tana Kanaan, nainappa napatettong kmana risddi padang ri seddna kota.

¹⁹Iyaro padang onrong akkmanna naelliwi pol ri tau wija-wijanna Hmor, ambona Sikhem, ellinna sratu dowi pra.

²⁰Nainappa patettong mzba kuwaro sibawa masengngi "El, Allataala Israli".

34¹Risuwa esso, Dina ana makkunrainna Yakub sibawa La, nalokkaiwi siyagangngar makkunrai Kanaangng.

²Wettunna Sikhem, anana Hmor tau Hwi iya mancaji arungng ri wanuwaro naita Dina, nalariyanni iyaro anadara, nainappa napjari.

³Iyakiya tattar sennai ri Dina, angkanna napojiwi sibawa makkuraga towi kuwammengngi iyaro anadara poji towi.

⁴Nakkeda Sikhem lao ri ambona, "Uwllauwi ambo makkuraga lolongengngi iyaro anadara untu iyya. Macinnaka pubainwi."

⁵Nangkalingani Yakub makkeda purai ripjari anana, iyakiya nasaba ana-anana engkai ri padangng monrowangngi olokolona, d naulli tinda ri wettu dnapa nalisu mennang.

⁶Hmor, ambona Sikhem, laoni ri Yakub malo barunding sibawa alna.

⁷Nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu nalisu ana-anana Yakub pol ri padangng. Nangkalingana iyaro kajajiyangng, tasslenni sibawa macai senna. Saba ri laleng napjarinna anana Yakubro, napakatunai Sikhem sininna tau Israli.

⁸Nakkeda Hmor lao ri Yakub, "Anaku Sikhem napojiwi anana Saudara; uwllauwi kuwammengngi Saudara napalaloi anaku kawing sibawa alna.

⁹Laono mai tabbu assijancing makkeda bangsana Saudara sibawa bangsata kawing sicampurui.

¹⁰Naweddingngi Saudara-saudara monro silaong idi ri wanuwaw; kga napoji

Saudara. Weddingngi Saudara-saudara laluwasa dangkang sibawa mappunnangi waramparang."

¹¹ Nainappa Sikhem makkeda lao ri ambona Dina enrengng sining kakana, "Rupaini parllaukku, nauwrkko agi-agi iya muwloriy.

¹² Powadani hadiya aga iya muwacinnaiy, sibawa pattentuni lise kawinna. Uwrkko matu aga iya muwllauw, assaleng mupalalo muka pubainwi iyaro anadara."

¹³ Nasaba purani Sikhem napjari anrinna mennang iyanaritu Dina, mabbellni ana-anana Yakub lao ri Sikhem sibawa Hmor ambona.

¹⁴ Adanna mennang lao ri iya duwa tauwro, "Masiriki palaloi anritta kawing sibawa tau iya d narisunna.

¹⁵ Banna weddikki situjuiwi parllaummuro sibawa sddi sara, iyanaritu: Harusuko pada-pada idi, bettuwanna sininna worowan ri yellemu harusui risunna.

¹⁶ Purapiro narisitujui matu tangngamu passalenna kawing sicampururo. Maloki tette ri tengnga-tengngamu sibawa mancaji sddi bangsa sibawa iko.

¹⁷ Iyakiya rkko d mumalo tarimai sara-sarata, sibawa d mumalo risunna, maloki malai paimeng iyaro anadara sibawa medd."

¹⁸ Naprasani Hmor sibawa Sikhem sitinaja iyaro sara-sara,

¹⁹ sibawa sadiyana Sikhem masitta rupaiwi iyaro sara-sara nasaba napojiwi Dina. Ri

yellena sininna sumpulolona, Sikhem ritu kaminang mappangaru.

²⁰ Nanalaona Hmor sibawa Sikhem ri onrong addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota, sibawa mabbicara lao ri pabbanuwana kotana mennang, makkuwa,

²¹ "Iyaro sining tau Israli sellaota. Jaji leppessanni mennang monro ri wanuwaw sibawa idi enrengng laluwasa lao kga mennang napoji. Iya wanuwa cuku lowannato untu mennang. Weddikki kawing sibawa ana-anadarana mennang, enrengng wedding towi mennang kawing sibawa ana-anadarata.

²² Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw iyapa namalo monro sibawa idi enrengng massddi bangsa sibawa idi nasibawang sddi sara, iyanaritu: sininna worowan ri yelleta harusui risunna pada-pada mennang.

²³ Sininna matti olokolona mennang enrengng sininna waramparanna mennang mancajiwi appunnangetta. Jaji laono mai tasitujuiwi parllaunna mennang kuwammengngi naonro mennang sibawa idi."

²⁴ Sininna pabbanuwana kota iya maddeppungengngro nasitujuiwi tangngana Hmor sibawa Sikhem, nainappa sininna worowan battowa ri kotaro risunnani.

²⁵ Tellungngesso rimunrinna, wettunna mapeddi mupi iyaro sining worowan nasaba risunnai, duwa anana Yakub, iyanaritu kakana Dina iya riyasengng Simon sibawa

Lwi, malai peddanna mennang, nainappa mammekko-mekko muttama ri laleng kota. Nainappa nauno maneng sininna tau worowan iya engka kuwaro,

²⁶ muttama toni Hmor sibawa Sikhem.

Nainappa nala Dina pol ri bolana Sikhem nalao.

²⁷ Puranana abbunowangngro, ana-anana Yakub iya laingng rampoi iyaro kota selaku pamalena nasaba purai napakasiri anrinna.

²⁸ Nalai mennang bmb bimbala, sapingng, kaledd sibawa sininna iya engka ri kota sibawa ri padangng.

²⁹ Nala manengngi mennang sininna waramparang iya mangke, tawang manengngi sininna makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, enrengng rampasai sininna lise bola ri kotaro.

³⁰ Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Simon sibawa Lwi, "Musussaika iko. Makkekkuwangng tau Kanaangng sibawa tau Fris- enrengng sininna pabbanuwana wanuwaw nabencika matu. Tautta idi d namaga; rkko massddi manengngi pabbanuwaro mwa sibawa luruika, napaccappui matu sininna kaluwargata."

³¹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "D taulli leppessangngi anritta rigaukeng selaku cakkuribang."

35¹ Risuwa esso makkedai Allataala lao ri Yakub, "Iyyana Allataala iya mappaitangng al lao ri iko wettummu lari pol

ri kakamu Esau. Laono masitta ri Btel. Onrono kuwaro sibawa patettongek-Ka sddi mzba."

²Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri kaluwargana sibawa lao risininna tau iya engka silaongalna, "Maloki joppa pol kuwa sibawa lao ri Btel. Maloka patettong mzba kuwaro untu Allataala iya pura tulukka ri wettu asukkarakekku sibawa iya pura linrungika kgi-kgika lao. Jaji abbyanni dwata-dwata d muwissengngi iya engka ri iko; namupogau upacara pappaccing al sibawa paki pakyang iya mapaccingng."

³(35: 2)

⁴Nanabbryanni mennang lao ri Yakub sininna dato-dato dwata laingng iya engka ri mennang sibawato anting-ngantinna mennang. Sininna iyaro barangng nalemmei Yakub ri yawana aju battowa ri seddna kota Sikhem.

⁵Wettunna Yakub sibawa rombongan kaluwargana joppa, Allataala salipuriwi pabbanuwana kota-kota ri seddna sibawa pappnedding mtau, angkanna mennang d nalellungngi Yakub sibawa rombongan.

⁶Nalettuna mennang ri tana Kanaan ri kota Btel iya riyasengng riyolo Lus.

⁷Kuwaniro Yakub patettong mzba sibawa masengngi iyaro onrongng "El-Btel," nasaba Allataala pura mappaitang al lao rialna kuwaro wettunna lari pol ri kakana.

⁸Kuwatoniro Dborá, indo pasusunna Ribka, mat sibawa rikuburu ri yawana aju battowa ri sedd yattanna kotaro. Iyanaro sabana iyaro aju nariyaseng "Aju Teri".

⁹Lisunnana Yakub pol ri Msopotamia, nappaitassi alna Allataala lao ri alna sibawa barakkakiwi.

¹⁰Nakkeda Allataala lao ri alna, "Dna nariyasekko matu Yakub, iyakiya Isral." Makkuwaniro Allataalamasengngi Isral.

¹¹Nainappa makkedasi Allataala, "Iyyana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Sitinajako makkana eppo iya maga! Namuwabbija-bijangngi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa mancaji ambona toriyolona sining arungng.

¹²Wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri Abraham, sibawa Ishak, Uwrkko matu sibawa wija-wijammu."

¹³Purairo nasalaini Allataala Yakub.

¹⁴Ri onronna Allataala mabbicara lao ri Yakub, napatettonni sddi batu papparnnggerang. Nainappa iyaro batu nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala ri laleng nabolona anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun ri yasna.

¹⁵Iyaro onrongng nasenni "Btel".

¹⁶Purairo Yakub sibawa rombonganna nasalaini Btel. Wettunna mabla-bla mupi pol ri Efrata, narapini wettunna Rahl untu mmana. Iyakiya mawatangngi jaji anana.

¹⁷Wettunna peddi mmanakenna pd maladde, makkedani bidangng ri alna, "Pakaloppoi atimmu, Rahl, worowan anamu."

¹⁸Iyakiya nacawkini Rahl ajjalenna, sibawa wettunna malo leppu nyawana, nasenni iyaro ana Bn-Oni iyakiya ambona masengngi Bnyamin.

¹⁹Matnana Rahl, rikuburuni ri wiring lalengng iya mattuju ri Efrata, iya riyasengng makkekkuwangng Btlhm.

²⁰Patettonni Yakub sddi batu papparnngngerang kuwaro, na lettu essow kuburuna Rahl ritanrangi mupi ri baturu.

²¹Purairo napatteruni joppana Yakub, nainappa napasang kmana risuwa onrong lalo ri manara Eder.

²²Wettunna mennang engka ri onrongngro matinroi Rubn sibawa Bilha, gundina ambona. Nangkalingani Yakub gauro, namacai sennana.

²³Ana-anana La iyanaritu Rubn (ana macowana Yakub), Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar sibawa Zbulon.

²⁴Ana-anana Rahl iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Bnyamin.

²⁵Ana-anana Bilha, atanna Rahl iyanaritu Dan sibawa Naftali.

²⁶Ana-anana Zilpa, atanna La iyanaritu Gad sibawa Asyer. Iyaro ana-ana jajiwi ri Msopotamia.

²⁷ Nalettuna Yakub ri Ishak ambona, ri onrong naonroi ri Mamr seddna Hbron. (Riyolo Abraham nna, monro towi kuwaro.)

²⁸ Ri umuru iya macowa senna, iyanaritu sratu aruwa pulona taung, matni Ishak nainappa rikuburu ri Esau sibawa Yakub, ana-anana.

²⁹ (35: 28)

36¹ Iyana wija-wijanna Esau iya riyasengngtto Edom.

² Kawingngi Esau sibawa tellu makkunrai Kanaan, iyanaritu: Ada, ana Elon tau Ht; Oholibama, ana Ana sibawa eppona Zibon tau Hwi;

³ Basmal, ana Ismal sibawa anrinna Nbayot.

⁴ Ada jaji yangngi Elifas, Basmal jaji yangngi Rhul,

⁵ sibawa Oholibama jaji yangngi Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah. Sininna anaro jajiwi ri wanuwa Kanaan.

⁶ Nainappa Esau nasalai Yakub nalao ri wanuwa laingng tiwii sininna bainna, anana sibawa sininna tau iya engka ri bolana, silaong sininna olokolona enrengng waramparanna iya nalolongengng ri Kanaan.

⁷ Massarangngi Esau pol ri Yakub nasaba maga senna waramparanna mennang angkanna d naulli mennang sionrong. Nappani paimeng wanuwa iya naonroi mennang d nagenne untu akkinanrng olokolona mennang iya maga sennaro.

⁸Na Esau iya riyasengngtto Edom, mattettei ri dara buluna Sir.

⁹Iyana wija-wijanna Esau, nn-nnna tau Edongng.

¹⁰Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Ada jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan, asenna Elifas. Na Elifas mappunnaiwi lima ana worowan, iyanaritu: Tman, Omar, Zfo, Gatam sibawa Knas. Elifas mappunnaiwi gundi, asenna Timna. Jajiyangngi ana worowan iya riyasengng Amal. Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Basmat jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Rhul. Na Rhul mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan, iyanaritu: Nahat, Zrah, Syama sibawa Miza.

¹¹ (36: 10)

¹² (36: 10)

¹³ (36: 10)

¹⁴Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Oholibama, iyanaritu anana Ana sibawa eppona Zibon, jajiyangngi tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu: Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

¹⁵Iyana kapalana suku-suku wija-wijanna Esau: Elifas, ana macowana Esau, iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku mangolow: Tman, Omar, Zfo, Knas,

¹⁶Korah, Gatam sibawa Amal. Iya maneng mennang wija-wijanna Ada, bainna Esau.

¹⁷Rhul, anana Esau, iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku mangolow: Nahat, Zrah, Syama

sibawa Miza. Iya manenna mennang wija-wijanna Basmat, bainna Esau.

¹⁸Suku-suku mangolow iyanaritu wija-wijanna Esau pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Oholibama anana Ana, iyanaritu: Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

¹⁹Iya manenna sukuro wija-wijanna Esau.

²⁰Pabbanuwa aslinna tana Edom ribagi iyanaritu suku-suku wija-wijanna Sir, tau Hori. Iyaro suku-suku iyanaritu: Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan.

²¹(36:20)

²²Lotan iyanaritu toriyolona appanna Hori sibawa Hman. (Lotan mappunnaiwi anadara, iyanaritu Timna.)

²³Syobal iyanaritu toriyolona appang: Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Syfo sibawa Onam.

²⁴Zibon mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Aya sibawa Ana. (Ana iyana iya lolongengngngngi mata-mata uwai pella ri padang kessi, wettunna nampi kaledd-kaleddna ambona.)

²⁵Ana iyanaritu ambona Disyon, na Disyon toriyolona sining appang: Hmdan, Esyban, Yitran sibawa Kran. Ana mappunnai towi sddi ana makkunrai, asenna Oholibama.

²⁶(36:25)

²⁷Ezer toriyolona appang: Bilhan, Zaawan, sibawa Akan.

²⁸Disyan toriyolona appang: Us sibawa Aran.

²⁹Iyana suku-suku Hori ri wanuwa Edom: Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan.

³⁰(36: 29)

³¹Ri wettu dnapa naengka arung mapparnta ri Israli, sining mangolow mapparntai ri tana Edom matturu-turuseng: Bla ana Bor pol ri Dinhaba. Yobab ana Zra pol ri Bozra. Husyam pol ri dara Tman. Hadad ana Bdad pol ri Awit (alna ritu iya caungngi tau Midiangng ri laleng musu ri dara Moab). Samla pol ri Masrka. Saul pol ri Rhobot ri wiring salo. Baal-Hanan ana Akhbor. Hadar pol ri Pahu (bainna riyaseng Mhtabeel, ana Matrd sibawa eppona Mazahab).

³²(36: 31)

³³(36: 31)

³⁴(36: 31)

³⁵(36: 31)

³⁶(36: 31)

³⁷(36: 31)

³⁸(36: 31)

³⁹(36: 31)

⁴⁰Esau iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku Edom iya mangolow: Timna, Alwa, Ytet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Knas, Tman, Mibzar, Magdil sibawa Iram. Tungke suku mabbryangngi asenna lao ri dara iya naonroi.

⁴¹(36: 40)

⁴² (36: 40)

⁴³ (36: 40)

37 ¹ Mattetteni Yakub ri wanuwa Kanaan,
onrong naonroi ambona,

² naiyana riwayatana kaluwargana Yakub:
Wettunna Yusuf, ana Yakub makkumuru
seppulo pitu taung, naurusuni bmb bimbala
makkonrongng silaong sining kakana,
iyanaritu ana-anana Bilha sibawa Zilpa,
iya duwa gundina ambona. Nalaporoni lao
ri ambona sining pangkaukeng maja iya
napogau sining kakana.

³ Yakub lebbi napojiwi Yusuf naiya sininna
anana iya laingng, nasaba Yusuf rijajiyangngi
wettunna ambona macowani. Risuwa esso
nabbuni untu Yusuf sddi jumba iya magello
senna.

⁴ Naitanana sining kakana Yusuf makkeda
ambona mennang lebbi napojiwi Yusuf
naiya mennang, nabencini mennang Yusuf,
angkanna dna namalo mabbicara sibawa
makessing lao ri alna.

⁵ Risuwa wenni mannippiwi Yusuf, na
wettunna nacurita iyaro nippinna lao risining
kakana, pd tattambani abencingenna
mennang lao ri alna.

⁶ Iyana napowada Yusuf lao ri mennang,
"Coba mngkalingai!

⁷ Mannippika engka manekki ri dare mabbess
gandong, nanatettong gandokku. Wess-wess

gandommu mattulilingiwi wess gandokku nainappa suju ri alna."

⁸Nakkeda sining kakana, "Muwasengngi mancaji arukko matu sibawa mukuwasaiki?" Napd mabbencini mennang lao ri alna nasaba sining nippinna sibawa nasaba aga iya napowada.

⁹Nainappa mannippisi Yusuf, nanapowadanni sining kakana, "Mannippisika, uwitai mata esso, kteng sibawa seppulo sddi wttowing suju lao ri iyya."

¹⁰Iyaro nippi nacurita towi lao ri ambona, nariyamparena ri ambona, adanna, "Nippi aga iyaro? Muwasengngi iyya, indomu sibawa sining silessuremmu malo pol sibawa suju sompako?"

¹¹Mangmpuruni sining kakana Yusuf lao ri alna, iyakiya ambona tettei napikkiri iyaro nippi.

¹²Risuwa esso wettunna sining kakana Yusuf lao ri Sikhem untu mampii bmb bimbalana ambona mennang,

¹³makedani Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Laono ri Sikhem, ri onronna sining kakamu mampii bmb bimbalata." Nappbali Yusuf, "Makessinni, Ambo."

¹⁴Nakkeda ambona, "I tani pkkugi keadaanna sining kakamu sibawa bmb bimbala, nainappa lisuno untu laporoi ri iyya." Nanaleppessanni Yusuf lao salaiwi Lompo Hbron. D namaitta rimunrinna lettuni Yusuf ri Sikhem.

¹⁵Wettunna joppa lolisu ri padangng, siruntuni sddi tau worowan iya makkutana ri alna, "Aga musappa?"

¹⁶Nappbali Yusuf, "Kaka-kakaku. Mampii mennang bmb bimbala, naissegga Bapa kgai mennang monro?"

¹⁷Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Joppani mennang pol kuwa. Uwngkalingai mennang makkeda makkeda maloi lao ri Dotan." Nanajoppa Yusuf maccinrolaiwi sining kakana nanalolongenni mennang ri Dotan.

¹⁸Mabla mupi naitani mennang Yusuf, na wettu dnapa nalettu ri mennang, massddini mennang untu mpunoi.

¹⁹Adanna mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Itai, engkani pol tukang nippi.

²⁰Ayo taunoi nataggenrungengngi ujuna ri laleng bujung iya marakko. Nappaki makkeda matti makkeda naanri olokolo masekkang. Taitanitu matti pkkugi jajinna nippi-nippinnaro."

²¹Nangkalingani Rubn rencanana mennanro, namakkuragana untu passalamai Yusuf. Adanna, "Aja muwunoi.

²²Tabuwang bawanni muttama ri laleng bujung ri padang kessiw, iyakiya aja taunrui iyarga loi." Napowadai iyaro gau nasaba akkattana maloi passalamai Yusuf sibawa suroi lisu ri bola.

²³Wettunna Yusuf lettu risining kakana, naludunni mennang jumbana Yusuf iya magello sennaro sibawa makassara.

²⁴Nainappa nassarngeng nanaggenrungengngi muttama ri laleng bujung iya marakko.

²⁵Wettunna mennang mattenggang manr, tappa naitani mennang suwa kafila tau Ismal iya mattenggangng ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Gilad lao ri Masr. Unta-untana mennang matki rampa-rampa sibawa damar.

²⁶Nanakkeda Yhuda lao ri silessu-silessurena, "Aga akkgunana mpunoi anritta sibawa harasiyakangngi iyaro abbunowangng?"

²⁷Laono mai tabalui lao ri tau Ismaliro. Ajana tapeddiriwi. Muwi maga anrittato." Nasitujuini sining silessurena,

²⁸na wettunna siyagangngar padangkang Midian lalo, ripassuni Yusuf ri kaka-kakana pol ri laleng bujungngro nainappa nabalulao ri tau Ismaliro sibawa duwappulo pra ellinna. Nainappa ritiwi risining padangkangngro lao ri Masr.

²⁹Wettunna Rubn lisu ri bujungngro nad naruntuni Yusuf kuwaro, nasapni pakyanna nasaba messi.

³⁰Lisuni ri silessu-silessurena sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro ana dni gaga kuwaro! Aga harus upogau makkekkuwangng?"

³¹ Nainappa mennang gr sikaju bmb nanatellerengngi jumbana Yusuf ri laleng dara bmbro.

³² Nainappa iyaro jumba nasuroi mennang tiwii lao ri ambona mennang sibawa paseng, "Iya jumba riruntui. Appunnangennaga anana Ambo iya?"

³³ Narupani Yakub iyaro jumba, nanakkeda, "Tongeng, iya jumbana anaku! Pasti riyannri ri olokolo masekkangng. Aduh, anaku Yusuf matni risap-sap ri olokoloro!"

³⁴ Nasapni pakyanna Yakub nasaba messi nanapak pakyang karung. Siyagangngar essona nawatingi ananaro.

³⁵ Sininna ana-anana, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai polni salworiwi, iyakiya d namalo risalwori. Adanna, "Gangka mat maloka tette mpatingiwi anaku." Makkuwaniro matteru mabbarata nasaba Yusuf anana.

³⁶ Nawetturo, ri Masr, nabaluni tau Midiangng Yusuf lao ri Potifar, sddiwi parawirana arung iya jabangngi kapala pengawalna saoraja.

38¹ Kira-kira iyaro wettu nasalaini Yhuda silessu-silessureнна nanaonro silaong Hira, sddiwi worowan iya assalenna pol ri kota Adulam.

² Kuwaniro Yhuda sisseng sibawa sddi anadara Kanaan, anana Sua, nainappa mennang kawing.

³ Anana mennang mammulangng worowan, riwrngngi aseng Er ri ambona.

⁴Anana maduwa worowanto, nasengngi Onan.

⁵Anana matellu worowanto, nasengngi Syla. Wettunna Syla jaji, engkai Yhuda ri Kzib.

⁶Napakawinni Yhuda Er, anana iya macowa sibawa Tamar.

⁷Amp-ampna Er maja senna, angkanna macai PUWANGNGE rialna sibawa mpunoi.

⁸Nainappa makkeda Yhuda lao ri Onan anrinna Er, "Laono ri jandana kakamu, namusiyatinrong. Rupaini kewajibammu lao rialna, saba anrinnako lakkainna; nanallalengiwi nawedding kakamu lolongeng wija-wija."

⁹Iyakiya naisseng Onan makkeda ana-anana matti d namancaji appunnangenna. Jaji, sises-siseng nalusreng jandana kakanaro, naleppessangngi manninna tuppa ri saliweng kuwammengngi d nalolongeng matu wija-wija kakana.

¹⁰Iyaro pangkaukenna nabbui PUWANGNGE macai, nariyuno towi ri PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Yhuda lao ri Tamar mnttunnaro, "Lisuno ri bolana tomatowammu sibawa monro kuwaro selaku janda narapi anaku Syla battowa." Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba mtaui ajakk Syla riyuno towi matu ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya duwa kakana. Nanalisuna Tamar ri bolana tomatowanna.

¹²Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna mati bainna Yhuda. Leppenana wettu abbaratanna,

narani Yhuda Hira, sellaona iya pol ri Adulamro, lao ri Timna, onronna sining bimbilana nagoncing bulunna.

¹³Lolongenni karba Tamar makkeda Yhuda matuwanna maloi lao ri Timna untu goncingngi bulunna sining bimbilana.

¹⁴Nasullini pakyang jandana sibawa pakyang laingng. Natongkoni rupanna sibawa bowong, nainappa tudang ri pintu gerbanna kota Enaim, iya engka ri laleng mattuju ri Timna. Naisseng senna Tamar makkeda Syla, anana Yhuda iya malolo, battowani, iyakiya dpa naripasiyala sibawa iyaro kallolo.

¹⁵Wettunna Yhuda naita Tamar, nasenni iyaro makkunrai sddi cakkuribang, nasaba tattongkoi rupanna.

¹⁶Nainappa naddepprini Yhuda ri wiring lalengngro, sibawa makkeda, "Siyaga muwllau?" D naissengngi makkeda iyaro makkunrai mnttunna muto. Nappbali Tamar, "Siyagi-siyagi Puwang."

¹⁷Nakkedasi Yhuda, "Uwrkko matu sikaju bmb lolo." Nappbali Tamar, "Wedding, assaleng engka borona, narapi nakiring Puwang iyaro bmb."

¹⁸Nakkutana Yhuda, "Aga borona?" Nappbali Tamar, "Wrkka stmplta Puwang sibawa tuluna enrengng tekkeng iya engka ri Puwanro." Nabbryanni Yhuda iyaro barab-barangng, nainappa mennang silureng, namattampuna Tamar.

¹⁹Lisuni Tamar ri bolana sibawa natimpani kaing pattongko rupanna, nainappa napakessingi pakyang jandana.

²⁰Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nasuroni Yhuda Hira, sellaona, untu tiwii iyaro bmb sibawa mllauwi lisu barab-barang iya pura nabbryang selaku boro, iyakiya d naulli Hira lolongengngi iyaro makkunrai.

²¹Makkutani Hira risining tauw ri Enaim, "Kgani cakkuribang iya biyasa mattajeng ri wiring lalengngw?" Nappbali mennang, "D naengka cakkuribang kuwa."

²²Nainappa lisuni Hira ri Yhuda sibawa makkeda, "D uwulli lolongengngi iyaro makkunrai. Manuru sining tauw kuwaro d naengka cakkuribang kuwaro."

²³Nakkeda Yhuda, "Leppessanni iyaro barab-barangng untu alna, assaleng aja muwa tamasiri. Purana makkuraga untu mpajai, iyakiya d mulli lolongengngi."

²⁴Kira-kira tellumpuleng ri munrinna lolongenni karba Yhuda makkeda Tamar mnttunna kdo padani cakkuribangng sibawa mattampuni. Nainappa napparntang Yhuda, "Alai namutunui gangka mat!"

²⁵Wettunna Tamar ritiwi massu, kirinni paseng lao ri matuwanna, adanna, "Ripattampukika ri tau iya mappunnaiyngngi iya barab-barangng. Parssai niga punna iya stmpl- sibawa tuluna enrengng tekkengng."

²⁶Narupani Yhuda iyaro barab-barangng sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro makkunrai d napasala. Iyya d urupaiwi kewajibakku lao ri alna; sitongenna harusui upakawing sibawa anaku Syla." Dna naengkana Yhuda nalusrengngi Tamar.

²⁷Narapinana wettunna Tamar mmmmana, annessana maloi jajiyang ana dnru.

²⁸Wettunna mmmmana, sala sddinna ana dnruro passui limanna, nainappa iyaro bidangng makkatenningngi iyaro lima sibawa nasiyoi wennang cella. Adanna, "Iya ana jaji riyolo."

²⁹Iyakiya iyaro analolo nagettengngi paimeng limanna, sibawa analolo iya sddissi jaji lebbi riyolo. Nainappa makkeda bidangng, "Jaji makkuwaniro caramu dessai massu!" Nasenni Prs iyaro ana iya lebbi riyolo jaji.

³⁰Purairo nainappa jaji anrinna iya engka wennang cellana limanna. Riwrngngi aseng Zrah.

39¹Ritiwini Yusuf ri Masr ri tau Ismali, sibawa ribalu lao ri Potifar, sddiwi parawirana arungng iya jabangngi kapala pengawalna saoraja.

²PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yusuf angkanna tuli mallolongengngi ri laleng jama-jamanna. Naonrona ri bolana puwanna, tau Masrro.

³Naitani puwanna makkeda, PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yusuf narimakkuwannanaro

namallolongeng makessing ri laleng sininna
jama-jamang iya najama.

⁴Namasennanna Potifar lao ri Yusuf sibawa
makkai mancaji pattumani paribadinna;
nainappa riwrng jamang Yusuf murusui ruma
tanggana sibawa sininna appunnangenna.

⁵Mappammulai wetturo, nasaba Yusuf,
PUWANGGE barakkakiwi ruma tanggana tau
Masro sibawa sininna aga iya nappunnangiy,
muwi iya engka ri bola iyarga ri dare.

⁶Sininna iya nappunnangiy Potifar
nappaddettangenni lao ri Yusuf.
Nanallalengiwi d sises-sisenna namalo
missengngi passaleng urusang bolana,
sangadinna passalenna inanrna. Iyaro Yusuf
pori namagello.

⁷Siyagangngar ittana, iyaro bainna Potifar
nalarini Yusuf, nainappa nara iyaro kallolo
siatinrong.

⁸Iyakiya d namalo Yusuf, nanakkedana lao
ri alna, "Taddampengekka, Bu, pura manenni
nappaddettangeng appunnangenna puwakku
Potifar lao ri iyya. Dna aga-agana parellu
napikkiri ri bolaw.

⁹Akuwasanna kuwa pada-padai akuwasakku.
Dgaga muwi sddi iya de nappaddettangengngi
lao ri iyya sangadinna Ibu. Pkkugi makkull
upogau pangkaukeng majaro sibawa madosa
lao ri Allataala?"

¹⁰Namuni bainna Potifar palci Yusuf esso-esso, iyaro kallolo tettei d namalo sibawangngi matinro.

¹¹Engka suwa esso wettunna Yusuf muttama ri lalempola untu pogau jama-jamanna, d muwi sddi tau engka kuwaro.

¹²Nagettenni bainna Potifar Yusuf ri jumbana sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai tasibawa matinro." Marontai Yusuf sibawa naulli leppe, nanalari massu, iyakiya jumbana monroi ri limanna iyaro makkunrai.

¹³Wettunna naita bainna Potifar makkeda larini Yusuf namonroi jumbana,

¹⁴naobbini sining pattumaninna sibawa makkeda, "Coba mitai! Tau Ibrani iya natiwi lakkaikku ri bolaw, napakatunaka. Muttamai ri laleng biliku sibawa maloi pjarika, iyakiya gora loppoka.

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga goraka, larini massu nanasalaiwi jumbana."

¹⁶Nanataroni bainna Potifar iyaro jumba narapi lisu lakkainna.

¹⁷Lisunnana lakkainna, masittani powadangngi iyaro curita lao rialna, adanna, "Tau Ibrani iya mutiwiro lao mai, muttamai ri laleng bili untu pakatunaka.

¹⁸Iyakiya wettukku gora, larini massu nanasalaiwi jumbana."

¹⁹Macai sennani Potifar.

²⁰Nanapparntangngi naritikkeng masitta Yusuf nariputtama ri laleng tarungku, onronna sining tahananna arungng ritarungku.

²¹Iyakiya PUWANGGE sibawangngi Yusuf sibawa mamasiwi matteru, angkanna kapala tarungku napojiwi.

²²Nappaddettangenni sining tahanang laingng lao ri Yusuf, sibawa Yusuf ritu riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri sininna jama-jamang iya ripogau ri laleng tarungkuro.

²³Iyaro kapala tarungku dna najagaiwi sininna iya nappadettangengng lao ri Yusuf, nasaba PUWANGGE sibawangngi angkanna mallolongengngi ri laleng sininna jama-jamanna.

40¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, engka duwa pattumaninna arung Masr, iyanaritu pangurusu nungenna sibawa pangurusu rotinna, pogau asalang lao ri arungng.

²Namacaina arungng lao ri iya duwa pattumaninnaro,

³nainappa riputtama mennang ri laleng tarungku ri bolana kapala pengawal saoraja, ri onronna Yusuf ritahang.

⁴Maittato mennang ri tarungkuro, na kapala pengawal saoraja suroi Yusuf untu tumaningiwi mennang.

⁵Risuwa wenni iyaro pangurusu nungengng sibawa pangurusu roti pada mannippiwi. Iyaro nippinna mennang d napada bettuwanna.

⁶Wettunna Yusuf lao ri mennang pappa bajana Ina, paitani mennang masussa.

⁷Nanakkutana, "Magi Saudara-saudara namasussa makkuwa iya essow?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Mannippiki onna wenni, nadgaga iya missengngngngi bettuwanna." Nakkeda Yusuf, "Banna Allataala wedding mbbui tauw pakatajangngi bettuwanna nippi. Coba curitai iyaro nippi."

⁹Nakkeda iyaro pangurusu nungengng, "Ri laleng nippiro uwitai engka pong anggoro ri yoloku.

¹⁰Iyaro pongng mattakk tellui. Silalona takk-takkna maddaung, tabbakkani unga-unganna, namatasana buwana.

¹¹Iyaro wettu uwakkatenningngi kaca nungenna arungng, jaji uwalani iyaro buwa anggoro nanauparai ri laleng kaca arungng, nainappa uwrngngi."

¹²Nakkeda Yusuf, "Iyana pappakatajanna: Iyaro tellu takk bettuwanna tellungngesso.

¹³Ri laleng tellungngessow arungng paleppeko matu, naddampengekko matu sibawa palisuko lao ri jabatammu riyolo. Mupassadiyai matu kaca nungengng lao ri arungng pada-pada riyolo.

¹⁴Iyakiya ngngerakka rkko makessinni keadaammu. Tulukka mupalettukekka persoalaku lao ri arungng, kuwammengngi ripaleppeka pol ri tarungkuw.

¹⁵Saba, sitongenna ricolika riyolo pol wanuwanna tau Ibrani na muwi kuwa, ri Masr, d naengka upogau suwa ja narapi harusuka riputtama ri laleng tarungku."

¹⁶Naissennana iyaro pangurusu roti makkeda makessingngi bettuwanna nippinna iyaro pangurusu nungengng, makkeda toni lao ri Yusuf, "Mannippi tokka, jujukka tellu baku roti.

¹⁷Ri laleng baku iya kaminang yas engka maddupa-rupang bppa untu arungng, iyakiya poli manu-manu manri iyaro sining bppa."

¹⁸Nappbali Yusuf, "Iyana pappakatajanna iyaro nippi: Iyaro tellu baku bettuwanna tellungngesso.

¹⁹Ri laleng tellungngessow nasuroi matu arungng tauw rettei ulummu nanagattungngi ujumu risddi alliri, na manu-manu manri matu jukumu."

²⁰Tellungngesso ri munrinna iyanaritu esso ajajingenna arungng, nanapakangka psta battowa untu sininna pegawanna. Napparntanni kuwammengngi pangurusu nungengng sibawa pangurusu roti ripassui pol ri tarungku sibawa ritiwii ri yolona sininna pegaw saoraja.

²¹Pangurusu nungengng napalisui lao ri jabatanna riyolo.

²²Iyakiya pangurusu roti rihukkung mati. Iya manennaro kajajiyangng situru sibawa aga iya napowada Yusuf.

²³Iyakiya iyaro pangurusu nungengng dna nangngeranni Yusuf. Nallupai sisenni alna.

41 ¹Labenana duwattaung, mannippini arung Masr, naitai alna tettong ri wirinna Salo Nil.

²Tappa engka pitukkaju saping iya macommo sibawa nrelli olina, massu pol ri saloro nainappa mammula manr wella ri wirinna saloro.

³Nainappa pitu saping iya laingngng mompo toni; iyaro sining olokolo makojo sibawa buku mani nadoko oli. Iyaro sining saping iya makojo tettongngi ri benranna sining saping iya macommo, ri wirinna salo.

⁴Nainappa sining saping iya makojo manri sining saping iya macommo. Purairo pseddinni arungng pol ri tinrona.

⁵Nainappa matinro sibawa mannippisi. Ri laleng nippinnaro naitai pitu lice gandong iya mallise sibawa macuwa taggattung risddi ul.

⁶Nainappa momposi pitu lice gandong iya laingng, iya makapa sibawa makkapuru nataro anging padang kessi.

⁷Nainappa lice gandong iya makaparo memmei iya pitu lice gandong iya malise onna. Purairo pseddinni arungng sibawa namaingekinna makkeda purai mannippi.

⁸Elnana masssani arungng, rimakkuwannaro nasuroni mobbii sininna passhr sibawa tau macca ri Masr. Nainappa nacurita nippinna

lao ri mennang, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna.

⁹Nainappa makkeda pangurusu nungengng lao ri arungng, "Iya esso harusui atatta nangakui asalanna atatta.

¹⁰Riyolo macaii Datu lao ri pangurusu roti sibawa lao ri atatta, nainappaki riputtama ri laleng tarungku, ri bolana kapala pengawal saoraja.

¹¹Risuwa wenni mannippi duwaki, na iyaro nippitta d napada bettuwanna.

¹²Engka sddi kallolo Ibrani kuwaro sibawakki. Pattumaninnai kapala pengawalna saoraja. Ricuritangngi nippitta lao ri alna, nainappa napakatajang bettuwanna iyaro nippi.

¹³Annessana kajajiyang manengngi pada-pada iya napowada, iyanaritu: Napalisui Datu atanna lao ri jama-jamanna atatta pammulanna, iyakiya nahukkung mati pangurusu rotiro."

¹⁴Nanassurowanni arungng malai Yusuf, namasittana ripassu pol ri tarungku. Puranana Yusuf maccukkuru sibawa sulliwi pakyanna, mangoloni ri arungng.

¹⁵Nakkeda arungng ri alna, "Puraka mannippi, nadgaga sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna. Engka mabbirittangngi ri iyya makkeda mulli pakatajangngi nippi."

¹⁶ Nappbali Yusuf, "Tenniya atatta, Puwakku, sangadinna Allataala iya mprngngkka matu pappakatajang iya tongengng."

¹⁷ Nanakkeda arungng, "Mannippika tettokka ri wirinna Salo Nil.

¹⁸ Namassuna pol ri saloro pitu saping iya macommo sibawa nrelli olina, nainappa mappammula makkinanr ri wirinna saloro.

¹⁹ Nainappa momposi paimeng pitu saping iya laingng, iya makojo sibawa buku mani nadoko oli. Dpa naengka uwita saping makkuwa mani jana tappana risininna Masr.

²⁰ Iyaro sining saping iya makojo naanri gangka cappu iya pitu saping iya macommo onna.

²¹ Iyakiya puranaro iyaro sining saping iya makojo tette mupi makojo. Nanaupseddinna pol ri tinroku.

²² Nainappaka matinro sibawa mannippisi, mitaka pitu lice gandong iya mallise sibawa matasa, taggattung risddi ul.

²³ Nainappa mompoto pitu lice gandong iya kapa sibawa makkapuru nataro anging padang kessi.

²⁴ Iyaro lice gandong iya makapa naemmei lice gandong iya mallise onna. Purani ucurita iya duwa nippikkuro lao risining passhr, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna."

²⁵ Nanakkeda Yusuf lao ri arungng, "Iya duwa nippiro pada-pada bettuwanna; Allataala

pura mappaissengengni lao ri Puwakku aga malo napogau.

²⁶Pitu saping iya macommoro iyanaritu pituttaung, sibawa pitu licena gandong iya mallisero iyanaritu pituttautto; iya duwa padai bettuwanna.

²⁷Pitu saping iya makojo, iya mompo rimunri, enrengng pitu lice gandong iya makapa sibawa makkapuru nasaba anging padang kessiro iyanaritu wettu akkadreng pituttaung ittana.

²⁸Pada-pada pura napowada atatta lao ri Puwakku, Allataala pura mappaitangngi lao ri Puwakku aga iya malo napogau.

²⁹Maloi matti pol pituttaung wettu adcngeengng risininna wanuwa Masr.

³⁰Purairo poli matu pituttaung akkadrengng, naiyaro wettu penno adcngeengng riyallupai sisengngi matu, nasaba wettu akkadrengngro masero sennai matu angkanna iya wanuwa mancaji makabuttui.

³¹ (41: 30)

³²Nippinna Puwakku kajajiyangngi wkkaduwa, bettuwanna iyaro makkeda iyaro gau purani napattentu Allataala sibawa masittana malo napajoppa Allataala.

³³Rimakkuwannanaro, makessingengngi Puwakku pil sddi tau iya macca nenniya mapanr sibawa wrngngi akuwasang untu matoroi iya wanuwa.

³⁴Harusu towi Puwakku makka pegaw-pegaw laingng, sibawa wrngngi mennang akuwasang untu Ili tawa limanna pol ri sininna ngngalang gandongng ri wettu iya pennoro adcngeng pituttaung ittana, nainappa goppoi ri kota-kota enrengng jagaiwi.

³⁵(41:34)

³⁶Iyaro gandongng mancajiwi bokong inanr ri wettu akkadrengng pituttaung ittana iya malo pol ri Masr. Nanallalengiwi dna namat temmanr raya."

³⁷Nasitujuini arungng sibawa sining pegawna iyaro rancanana Yusuf.

³⁸Nanakkeda arungng lao ri mennang, "D namakkull lolongekki tau laing iya lebbi coco naiya Yusuf, saba ripimpingngi ri rohna Allataala."

³⁹Namakkeda arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Allataala pura paissengi manekko iya lao ri iko, jaji manessani makkeda lebbi maccako nenniya mapanr naiya muwi niga.

⁴⁰Maloka makkako mancaji gubernur, nasininna rayaku naturusiwi matu parntamu. Banna iyya bawang iya lebbi makuwasa naiya iko."

⁴¹Purairo naludunni arungng pol ri jarinna cicing iya risobbi ca akkarungengng, nainappa napasang ri jarinna Yusuf namakkedato, "Nasibawang iya uwakkako mancaji gubernur ri sininna Masr." Nainappa napasangi Yusuf suwa jumba Inang iya

alusu, sibawa napaggnoiwi ellonna sddi rant ulaweng.

⁴² (41: 41)

⁴³ Nanawrnni Yusuf karta akkarungeng maduwa untu tonangenna, enrengng pengawal alebbireнна arungng joppa ri yolona kartaro nagora-gorato, "Jagako! Wrngngi laleng! Wrngngi laleng!" Makkuwaniro Yusuf riyakka mancaji gubernur sininna Masr.

⁴⁴ Nakkeda arungng lao ri alna, "Iyyana arung na iyya mappallebbangengngi makkeda d muwi sddi tau risininna Masr wedding pogau agi-agi rkko d mupalaloi."

⁴⁵ Nainappa arungng nawrng sddi aseng Masr lao ri Yusuf, iyanaritu Zafnat-Paanah. Nawrng toni sddi bain iya riyasengng Asnat, anana Potifra iya mancaji imangng ri kota Hliopolis. Telluppulo taung umuruna Yusuf wettunna mappammula majjama untu arung Masr. Najoppaana Yusuf pol ri saorajana arungng nanalao mattulilingiwi sininna wanuwa.

⁴⁶ (41: 45)

⁴⁷ Ri laleng wettu pituttaungng bujuru iyaro adcngeгng, powassli tana ngngalang maona.

⁴⁸ Napaddeppungenni Yusuf iyaro gandongng nainappa nataro ri kota-kota. Ri laleng tungke kota taroi gandong wassl sining dare ri seddna kotaro.

⁴⁹Iyaro gandong napaddeppungengng makuwamani gana angkanna mappsau ni Yusuf molai, nasaba gana pada-pada i kessi ri wiring tasi.

⁵⁰Ri wettu dnapa napol akkadrengngro, Asnat bainna Yusuf jajianni duwa ana worowan.

⁵¹Nakkeda Yusuf, "Allataala pura mbbuka mallupaiwi sininna anrasa-rasaku sibawa lao ri kaluwargana amboku." Rimakuwannanaro nasenni anana iya mammulangng "Manasy".

⁵²Makkeda towi, "Allataala pura mprkka ana-ana ri laleng wettu asukkarakekku," nanasenni anana iya maduwa "Efraim".

⁵³Pituttaung wettu sukku adngenna iya pura napneddingi wanuwa Masro labeni.

⁵⁴Napolna pituttaung wettu akkadrengng, pada-pada iya pura napowada Yusuf. Risinina lino kajajiangngi akkadrengng, iyakiya risinina Masr engka bokong inanr.

⁵⁵Wettunna raya Masr mammula makkadreng, mllauni mennang inanr ri arungng. Nainappa arungng suroi mennang lao ri Yusuf sibawa turusiwi sininna aga iya napparantangng matu Yusuf lao ri mennang.

⁵⁶Wettunna iyaro akkadrengng pd masero sibawa massanrani risinina wanuwa, natimpani Yusuf sininna gudangng sibawa balui gandongng lao ri tau Masr.

⁵⁷ Pol risininna lino pada polni tauw ri Masr untu melli gandong ri Yusuf, nasaba iyaro akkadrengng masero tongeng kgi-kgi.

42¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Yakub makkeda engka gandong ri Masr, makkedani lao ri ana-anana, "Magi mutennang-tenng bawang?"

² Uwngkalingani engka gandong ri Masr; laono kuwaro namuwelli gandong kuwammengngi aja tamat temmanr."

³ Nalaona iya seppuloro kakana Yusuf melli gandong ri Masr.

⁴ Iyakiya Yakub d napalaloi Bnyamin, anrinna Yusuf lao silaong mennang, nasaba mtau ajakk nakennai abala iyaro anana.

⁵ Nasaba akkadrengng ri wanuwa Kanaan, laoni ana-anana Yakub silaong maga tau laing melli gandong ri Masr.

⁶ Iya mabbalu gandongng lao risining tau pol risininna lino iyanaritu Yusuf, selaku gubernurna Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro laoni sining kakana Yusuf sibawa suju ri yolona.

⁷ Wettunna naita Yusuf sining kakana, narupani mennang, iyakiya najjaiwi temmissengngi. Makkutanani sibawa makassara lao ri mennang, "Tau agako?" Nappbali mennang, "Tau Kanaakki. Polki untu melli gandong."

⁸ Namuni Yusuf narupai sining kakana, iyakiya mennang d narupai.

⁹Nanangneranni nippi-nippinna passalenna mennang. Nanakkedana, "Iko mata-matako; polko untu salidikiwi kgi alemmanna wanuwatta."

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "D Puwakku. Idi ata-atannaki Puwang, polki banna untu melli gandong.

¹¹Idi massilessurekki, Puwakku. Idi tau makessikki, tenniya mata-mata."

¹²Nakkeda Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Bellko! Laoko mai untu salidikiwi kgi alemmanna iya wanuwa."

¹³Nappbali mennang, "Idi seppuloki duwa massilessureng, Puwakku, sddimi ambota engkai ri Kanaan. Sddi pol ri idi matni na iya malolo makkekkuwangng engkai silaong ambota."

¹⁴Nappbali Yusuf, "Mmeng tongeng pada-pada upowada, mata-matako.

¹⁵Maloka mojiko: Mattanroka ri laleng asenna arungng makkeda d mumalo salaiwi wanuwaw rkko iyaro anrimmu malolo d nalao mai.

¹⁶Sddi pol ri yellemu harusu lisu malai. Iya laingng harusui ritahang narapi pabutti ada-adammu. Rkko d, ri laleng asenna arungng, iko mata-matanna bali!"

¹⁷Nainappa riputtama mennang ri tarungku tellungnesso ittana.

¹⁸Ri esso matellu makkedani Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Iyya tau mtauka sibawa mapato

lao ri Allataala. Maloka passalamako sibawa sddi sara.

¹⁹Untu pabuttiwi makkeda malempuko, sddi pol ri iko ritahang matu ri laleng tarungku; iya laingng weddingngi lisu sibawa tiwi gandong iya muwelliy untu kaluwargamu iya mattengngangng manrasa-rasa malupu.

²⁰Purairo harusuko tiwii anrimmu malolo lao ri iyya. Iyanaro buttinna matti makkeda tongengngi iyaro ada-adammu, sibawa dna uhukung matko matu." Nasitujuini mennang apettunna gubernur-ro.

²¹Nanakkedana mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Nah, rihukkunni makkekkuwangng nasaba asalatta lao ri anritta riyolo; mllau tulungngi iyakiya d tamalo paduliwi, namuni riitai makkeda manrasa-rasa sennai. Iyanaro sabana naripneddingi anrasa-rasangngw makkekkuwangng."

²²Nakkeda Rubn, "Dga napura upowadai riyolo lao ri iko kuwammengngi iyaro ana aja nariyagaga. Iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai. Na makkekkuwangng riyakkabalekenni ri idi amatnna."

²³Najeppuiwi Yusuf basana mennang, iyakiya d naissengngi iyaro gau, nasaba mabbicarai mennang sibawa Yusuf naolai sddi jurubasa.

²⁴Nasalaini Yusuf mennang, nanateri. Wettunna weddinni makkeda-adasi, lisuni ri

mennang, nanalai Simon, nanasuroi siyoi ri yolona sininna silessurena.

²⁵ Napparntanni Yusuf kuwammengngi sining karung natiwi kaka-kakana nariliseki gandong, sibawa dowina mennang tungke-tungke ripalisui ri laleng sining karungngro. Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi nariwrng inanr untu bokong ri lalengng. Ripogauni iyaro parntana.

²⁶ Purairo natkni kaka-kakana Yusuf gandong pura naelliro ri kaleddna, nanajoppa mennang pol kuwaro.

²⁷ Ri onronna mennang mabbenni, sddi pol ri mennang timpai karung gandongna untu panri kaleddna. Naruntuni dowina ri yasna gandongngro.

²⁸ Nagorana lao ri silessu-silessurena, "Ripalisui dowiku. Itani, engkai ri laleng karukku!" Makeccini atinna mennang, nasibawang tau sisullni mennang sitanai, "Aga napogau Allataala lao ri idi?"

²⁹ Wettunna lettu ri Kanaan, nacuritani mennang lao ri ambona sininna iya pura naprasai. Makkedai mennang,

³⁰ "Makassarai mabbicara gubernur Masr lao ri idi sibawa nateppuki mata-matawi wanuwanua.

³¹ Mappbaliki, Tau makessikki, tenniya mata-mata, tau malempuki.

³² Idi manengng seppuloki duwa massilessureng, ana pol risddi ambo, nasddi

tau matni, na iya malolo engkai silaong ambo ri Kanaan.

³³ Makedai iyaro gubernur-, Maloka mojiko untu missengngi aga tau malempuko: Sddi tau pol ri iko harusui monro; iya laingng weddingngi lisu tiwi gandong lao ri kaluwargamu iya mattengngangng manrasa-rasa malupu.

³⁴ Lisummuna tiwii anrimmu malolo, uwissenni matu makeda tenniyako mata-mata, sangadinna tau malempu. Na silessuremmu iya utahangngro upalisui matu lao ri iko sibawa weddikko monro ri wanuwaw sibawa laluwasa dangkang."

³⁵ Nainappa wettunna napakosong sining karunna, pada naruntuni mennang tase-tasena iya mallise dowi; namtau sennana mennang, makkuwatoro ambona.

³⁶ Namakkedana ambona, "Iko nassabarika nateddng maneng ana-anaku. Dni gaga Yusuf; d toni gaga Simon; na makkekkuwangng malosiko mala towi Bnyamin. Tenniya pato anrasa-rasaku!"

³⁷ Nanakkeda Rubn lao ri ambona, "Abbryanni Bnyamin lao ri iyya, Ambo; iyyapa matti tiwii lisu, rkko d, weddingngi Ambo nauno iya duwa ana worowanku."

³⁸ Iyakiya makedai Yakub, "D! D nawedding mutiwi Bnyamin; matni kakana na makkekkuwangngalna mani monro. Ajakk lolongengngi abala ri laleng

allalengengngro. Iyya macowana, na asarang iya mupapolngengngkka maturo nassabariwi amatkku."

43 ¹Pd maseroni akkadrengng ri Kanaan, ²napuranana napaccappu kaluwargana Yakub sininna gandong natiwi pol ri Masr, makkedani Yakub lao ri ana-anana, "Laono paimeng namuwellingekki."

³Nakkedana Yhuda lao rialna, "Purani mabbr papparnnggerang matedde gubernur Masr makkeda d naweddikki mangolo rialna rkko d naritiwi iyaro anritta.

⁴Rkko napalaloi Ambo maccow anritta, maloki lao kuwaro melli anr.

⁵Iyakiya rkko d napalaloi Ambo maccow Bnyamin, d tamalo lao, saba purai makkeda iyaro gubernur- makkeda d naweddikki mangolo rkko d naccow anritta."

⁶Nakkeda Yakub, "Magi musussaika ri laleng mupaissenginna iyaro tauw makkeda mappunnai mupo anri?"

⁷Nappbali mennang, "Iyaro tauw matteru-terui makkutana passaletta sibawa passalenna kaluwargata, adanna, Tuwo mupiga ambomu? Mappunnai mupoga anri worowan laingng? Tarapassaki baliwi sininna pakkutanana. Pkkugiki wedding saddai makkeda maloi suroki tiwii iyaro anritta?"

⁸Nakkeda Yhuda lao ri ambona, "Palaloni iyaro ana maccow, na iyya tanggung jawakiwi

alna. Maloki joppa masitta kuwammengngi nad muwi sddi tau pol ri idi mat alupureng.

⁹Iyya ritu borona, sibawa weddingngi natuntu ambo pol ri iyya. Rkko d utiwii lisu sibawa salama, iyya tanggungngi pahukkungenna gangka tuwoku.

¹⁰Akkalarapanna d tamattajeng makkuwaro ittana, pasti makkekkuwangng lolisuni wkkaduwa."

¹¹Nanakkeda ambona mennang, "Rkko mmeng harusui makkuwaro, tiwini wassl iya kaminang makessingng pol ri wanuwaw ri laleng sining karummu selaku hadiya untu iyaro gubernur-: Kismis, cani, rampa-rampa, buwa pelleng sibawa buwa badam.

¹²Tiwi tokko dowi leppi wkkaduwa, nasaba dowi iya riruntu ri laleng karummuro harusui mupalisu. Naull iyaro sddiwi atakkalupang.

¹³Tiwii iyaro anrimmu, sibawa lisuno masitta.

¹⁴Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa mbui iyaro gubernur- marasa kasiyang lao ri iko, angkanna maloi palisui Bnyamin sibawa Simon lao ri iko. Passalenna iyya, rkko mmekka harusu ateddngeng ana-anaku, maloni riyaga."

¹⁵Nainappa silessu-silessurena Yusuf natiwini iyaro sining hadiya sibawa dowi leppi wkkaduwa, nanajoppa lao ri Masr silaong Bnyamin. Lettunana kuwaro, mangoloni mennang ri Yusuf.

¹⁶Wettunna Yusuf naita Bnyamin sibawa kaka-kakana, makkedani lao ri pattumaninna iya kapalaiyngngi ruma tanggana, "Tiwii iyaro sining tauw ri bolaku. Manri matu mennang sisama iyya iya lakesso, rimakkuwannanaro grno sikaju olokolo namupassadiyai iyaro."

¹⁷Napogauni iyaro pattumani iyaro parnta sibawa tiwii silessu-silessureнна Yusuf ri lalempolana gubernur-.

¹⁸Wettunna mennang ritiwi ri lalempolana Yusuf, mtauni sibawa mappikkiri, "Ritiwiki lao kuwa, nasaba dowi iya riruntu ri laleng karutta wettutta lao kumai riyolo. Maloni mennang tikkekki sibawa tenrisenna-senna, nainappa nala kaleddta nanapancajiki atanna mennang."

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, ri seddna sumpang bolana Yusuf, makkedani mennang lao ri kapala ruma tangga,

²⁰"Taddampengekki Puwang, engkana naengka talao kumai untu melli anr.

²¹Ri laleng allalengengng lisu, wettutta malo mabbenni, ritimpai karutta. Padahal sininna dowi pakkamaja gandotta engkai ri yasna gandongng. D taissengngi niga puttamai iyaro dowi. Makkekkuwangng engkani tatiwi lisu ri Puwang. Rilainnaro engka mupa dowi tatiwi untu melli anrpa."

²²(43: 21)

²³Nakkeda iyaro pattumani, "Aja mumtau. Aja mumanenneng. Allataalamu, iyanaritu

Allataala iya nasompa ambomu, alna ritu puttamai iyaro dowi ri laleng karummu. Purani utarima pakkamajamu untu iyaro gandongng." Nainappa natiwi Simon lao ri mennang,

²⁴nanaantarai muttama ri lalempola.

Nawrnni mennang uwai untu mabbissa aj, sibawa inanr untu kaleddna mennang.

²⁵Purairo napassadiyani mennang hadiya untu nabbryang lao ri Yusuf rkko engkai pol ri tangasso, nasaba purani mennang ripaissengi makkeda manri matu mennang sisama alna.

²⁶Wettunna Yusuf lettu ri bola, nabbryanni mennang iyaro hadiya-hadiya lao ri Yusuf nanasujuto lao ri alna.

²⁷Makkutanani Yusuf passalenna keadaanna mennang, nanakkeda, "Purani mucuritakka passalenna ambomu iya macowannaro. Pkkugi keadaanna? Makessik-kessing muwi?"

²⁸Nappbali mennang, "Atanna Puwang, ambota, makessing muwi keadaanna." Nainappa mennang suju lao ri alna.

²⁹Wettunna Yusuf naita Bnyamin, anrinna, makkedani, "Jaji, iyanaga anrimmu maloloro, iya tuli mupauw lao ri iyya? Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiko, anaku."

³⁰Mpobboni atinna Yusuf nasaba uddaning nenniya pappojing lao ri anrinna. Cddi d naulli makuwasaiwi alna, rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini iyaro onrongng tenrisenna-senna nainappa muttama ri bilina sibawa teri.

³¹ Purairo majjumatani, nainappa massu paimeng, nanatahanni atinna, nasuroi mappatala inanr.

³² Manrni Yusuf risddi mjang ripallaingng, nasining silessureнна ri mjang laingng. Sining tau Masr iya engka kuwaro manr ri mjang iya laingngssi, nasaba marasa matunai rkko manri sisama sibawa tau Ibrani.

³³ Silessu-silessureнна Yusuf ritaroi ri mjang iya siyolongng sibawa Yusuf, situru atturu-turuseng umuruna, mappammulai iya macowa lettu ri iya malolo. Wettunna mennang naita cara atoronaro, sisullni mennang siita sibawa hranna.

³⁴ Riwrngngi mennang inanr pol ri mjanna Yusuf, na Bnyamin ritumaningiwi wkkalima lebbi maga naiya kaka-kakana. Nainappa manr mnunni mennang sisama Yusuf gangka cau.

44¹ Nanapparntanni Yusuf lao ri kapala ruma tanggana, "Lisekiwi iyaro sining karungng sibawa gandong, singngga iya naull mennang tiwi, sibawa puttamai dowina tungke-tungke ri laleng karunna, ri tompona gandongngro.

² Puttama towi nungeng praku ri laleng karunna anrinna mennang iya malolo, silaong dowi pakkamaja gandonna." Napogauni iyaro pattumani iyaro parnta.

³ Pappa bajanana, mal sennani, Yusuf massaranni sibawa silessu-silessureнна,

nanajoppa mennang silaong kaleddna mennang.

⁴Dpa namabla mennang pol ri kotaro, wettunna Yusuf makkeda lao ri kapala ruma tanggana, "Asittano lellungngi sining tauwro. Rkko murapini, powadangngi mennang, Magi muwalei adcngegng sibawa ja?

⁵Magi muwnnauwi nungeng prana puwaku? Iyaro nungengng napaki mnung sibawa selaku parwa untu mappalakiya. Purani mupogau ja battowa!"

⁶Wettunna lettu iyaro pattumani ri silessu-silessurena Yusuf, napowadani aga iya napparantangng Yusuf.

⁷Pappbalinna mennang lao ri alna, "Aga akkattana Bapa? Mattanroki makkeda d naripogau makkuwaro!

⁸Alna Bapa missengngi makkeda dowi iya rilolongengng ri laleng sining karutta ri tompona gandongngro, purani ripalisu lao ri Bapa. Jaji, d nakkull mnnauki pra iyarga ulaweng pol ri bolana gubernur-!

⁹Pa, akkalarapanna iyaro barangng rilolongengngi ri sala sddinna pol ri idi, leppessanni rihukkung mat, na idi mancajiki atanna Bapa."

¹⁰Nakkeda iyaro pattumani, "Makessinni; iyakiya banna iyami riyonroiyy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng, alna ritu iya mancajiy matu ataku; iya laingng weddinni lao."

¹¹ Napada masittana mennang panonnoi sibawa timpai karunna.

¹² Iyaro pattumaninna Yusuf naparssani iyaro sining karungng sibawa makessing, mappammulai ri karung appunnangenna iya macowa lettu ri karung appunnangenna iya malolo, na iyaro nungengng rilolongenni ri laleng karunna Bnyamin.

¹³ Masara sennani kaka-kakana angkanna nasap-sap pakyanna mennang. Napattkrini kaleddna mennang nanalisu ri kota.

¹⁴ Wettunna Yhuda sibawa silessu-silessurena lettu ri bolana Yusuf, engka mupi kuwaro, nanasujuna mennang ri yolona.

¹⁵ Namakkedana Yusuf, "Aga iya mupogauro? Dga muwissengngi tau iya pada-pada iyya mulli missengngi pangkaukemmu iya maja sibawa paddissengeng lennye-lennye?"

¹⁶ Nappbali Yhuda, "Aga wedding ripowada, Puwaku? Pkkugiki wedding mabbanta sibawa pattongengngi alta? Allataala pura mappaitangngi asalatta. Makkekkuwangng mancaji manenni atanna Puwang, tenniya bawang alna iya riyonroy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng."

¹⁷ Nakkeda Yusuf, "D! D umalo pogau! makuwaro! Banna alna iya riyonroy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng mancaji matu ataku. Iya laingng weddingngi lisu sibawa laluwasa lao ri ambona."

¹⁸ Malluruni Yhuda maddeppriwi Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "Taddampengekka Puwang, tapalaloni atatta mabbicarapa sibawa Puwakku. Aja tamacai lao ri atatta; Puwakku pada-pada alna arung Masr.

¹⁹ Purani makkutana Puwakku lao ri idi, Aga mappunnai mupoga ambo iyarga silessureng iya laingng?

²⁰ Mappbaliki, Ambota macowani sibawa anritta jajiwi wettunna macowani ambota. Kaka nawa siindo pol ri anrittaro matni, jaji makkekkuwangng alna mani iya tuwo mupa pol ri mennang sipadduwa, na ambo napoji sennai.

²¹ Puwakku suroki tiwii kumai, kuwammengngi naulli Puwakku mitai,

²² nainappaki mappbali makkeda iyaro ana d naulli massarang pol ri ambona; rkko massarangngi pol ri ambona, mati matu ambo.

²³ Nainappa makkeda Puwakku, D naweddikko mangolo ri iyyana rkko d mutiwii iyaro anrimmu.

²⁴ Wettuttana lisu ri ambota, ripalettukenni ri alna adanna Puwakkuro.

²⁵ Nainappa nasuroki ambota lao paimeng kumai untu melli anr.

²⁶ Mappbaliki, D naweddikki lao kuwaro, saba d naweddikki mangolo ri gubernur- rkko d naccow anritta malolo. Banna weddikki lao kuwaro rkko lao towi.

²⁷ Nainappa makkeda ambota, Muwisseng makkeda Rahl, bainku banna mappunnai duwa ana.

²⁸ Iya bunge nasalaina. Pasti purani riyandr olokolo masekkangng, nasaba lettu makkekkuwangng dna uwitani.

²⁹ Rkko muwalai iya ana malolow pol ri iyya, nakajajiyang agi-agi sibawaalna, asarang iya mupapolngengngkkaro nassabariwi matu amatngekku, nasaba iyya macowana."

³⁰ Nakkeda Yhuda lao ri Yusuf, "Rimakkuwannanaro, Puwakku, rkko lisui atatta lao ri ambota nadgaga iyaro anritta, pasti mati matu ambota. Taggattungngi nyawana lao ri anaro, sibawa makuwa mani cowana angkanna asarang iya ripapolngengngngngiro nassabariwi matu amatna.

³¹ (44: 30)

³² Nainappani, purai majjanci atatta lao ri ambona atatta makkeda atatta mancaji borona iyaro ana. Makkedai atatta lao rialna, makkeda rkko atatta d natiwii iyaro ana lisu rialna, atatta ritu tanggungngi matu pahukkungengng gangka tuwo.

³³ Jaji, nallauwi atatta, tapalaloni atatta monro kuwa mancaji atanna Puwakku sulliwi iya anritta; leppessanni lisu silaong sining kaka-kakana.

³⁴ Pkkugiwi atatta wedding lisu lao ri ambota rkko iyaro ana d naccow? D natahang atatta

matti mitai abala iya kennangngi matu ambotaro."

45¹ Dna naulli Yusuf tahangngi pappneddinna ri yolona sining pegaw-pegawanna. Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni mennang salaiwi iyaro ruwangangng kuwammengngi naulli pannessai lao ri silessu-silessureнна niga sitongenna alna.

² Nasalai manennana pegawanna ruwangangng, terini Yusuf maladde-ladde, angkanna sining tau Masr ri saliweng ruwangangng mngkalingai, sibawa lettuni iyaro karba ri saorajana arungng.

³ Makkedani Yusuf lao ri silessu-silessureнна, "Iyya Yusuf. Tuwo mupiga ambo?" Naitanaro mtau sennani silessu-silessureнна angkanna dna naulli mappbali.

⁴ Nainappa makkeda Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Laono mai kuwa." Maddeppni mennang, sibawa makkedasi paimeng, "Iyya Yusuf, iya pura mubalu lao ri Masr.

⁵ Aja mumtau iyarga sessei almu nasaba purako baluka. Sitongenna Allataala muto tiwika lao kuwa poddiyoloiko untu passalamai maga tau.

⁶ Makkekkuwangng nappai taung maduwa pol ri wettu akkadrengng, na limattauppi ittana d matu naddakkala tauw iyarga mngngala.

⁷ Allataala pura tiwika poddiyoloiko untu passalamako nasibawang cara iya

mappahrangngw, sibawa untu tanggungngi
asalamakemmu sibawa assisumpungenna
wija-wijammu.

⁸Jaji, sitongenna tenniya iko nassabariwi
uwengka kuwa, sangadinna Allataala. Alna
pura pancajika pegaw pommatarra arung
Masr. Riwrkka akuwasang lao risininna ruma
tangana sibawa sininna Masr.

⁹Makkekkuwangng, lisuno masitta ri ambo
namupowadangngi makkeda Yusuf, anana,
makkeda makkuwaiy, Allataala pura pancajika
panguwasa risininna Masr; laono mai masitta.

¹⁰Weddingngi ambo monro ri dara Gosyn,
macaw ri iyya ambo, sibawa ana eppomu,
bimbala, bmb, saping sibawa sininna
appunnangenna ambo.

¹¹Rkko engkai ambo ri Gosyn, weddikka
piyarai ambo. Wettu akkadrengng
limattauppi ittana namaloka musahakangngi
kuwammengngi ambo, kaluwargana sibawa
olokolona ambo aja naakurangeng aga-aga."

¹²Adannapi Yusuf, "Almu mitai
makkekkuwangng, makkuwatoro iko
Bnyamin, makkeda iyya tonget-tongeng
Yusuf.

¹³Powadani lao ri ambota pkkugi loppona
akuwasakku kuwa, ri Masr, sibawa curitai lao
ri alna sininna iya pura muwita. Nainappa
masitta-sittako tiwii kumai."

¹⁴ Purairo nakaddaoni Bnyamin, anrinnaro, nainappa teri; teri toni Bnyamin nanakaddao towi Yusuf.

¹⁵ Nainappa, ri wettu terinna mupa, nakaddaoni Yusuf sininna silessurena sibawa bauwi mennang. Purairo mammulani mabbicara-bicara sibawa alna.

¹⁶ Wettunna ri saorajana arungng nangkalinga karba makkeda poli silessu-silessurena Yusuf, arungng sibawa pegaw-pegawna maccowni masennang.

¹⁷ Nainappa makkedani arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Suro ni iyaro silessu-silessuremmu pattkriwi kaleddna mennang sibawa gandong nanalisu ri Kanaan

¹⁸ untu duppaiwi ambona sibawa kaluwargana mennang nanaltt lao mai. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri mennang tana iya kaminang makessingng ri Masr, sibawa weddingngi matu mennang tuwo sibawa genne pol ri wassl tanaro.

¹⁹ Suro towi mennang tiwi pol kuwa siyagangngar karta untu bainna sibawa ana-anana mennang iya baiccu mupa, sibawa untu duppaiwi ambona mennang.

²⁰ D naparellu mennang pikkirii barab-barang iya tarapassa nasalai mennang, nasaba iya kaminang makessingng risininna Masr mancaji matu appunnangenna mennang."

²¹ Napogauni ana-anana Yakub iyaro parntana arungng. Nabbryanni Yusuf lao ri

mennang siyagangngar karta, situru sibawa parntana arungng, sibawa topa bokong untu allalengengng.

²²Nawrngng toni mennang tungke-tungke sipasang pakyang baru, iyakiya lao ri Bnyamin nawrngngngi tellu ratu dowi pra sibawa limappasang pakyang baru.

²³Nakiringenni ambona seppulo kajunna kaledd iya ripattkriy sibawa barab-barang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri Masr, sibawa seppulosi kaledd ripattkri sibawa gandong, roti sibawa anr-kanr laing untu naanr ri laleng allalengenna lao ri Masr.

²⁴Nainappa naleppessanni joppa silessu-silessurena, nanakkedato lao ri mennang, "Aja muwassasai ri lalengng."

²⁵Nasalaini mennang Masr nalisu ri Kanaan lao ri Yakub, ambona mennang.

²⁶Nakkeda mennang lao rialna, "Tuwo mupi Yusuf! Alna makuwasa ri sininna Masr!" Nangkalingana birittaro, mammennyeni Yakub, sibawa d namateppe lao ri mennang.

²⁷Iyakiya puranana mennang nacurita maneng iya napowada Yusuf lao ri mennang, sibawa wettunna naita karta iya nakiringng Yusuf untu duppaiwi sibawa tiwii lao ri Masr, maingeni pol ri atakkamennyekenna.

²⁸Adanna, "Tuwo mupi anaku Yusuf! Banna iyaro uwacinnai! Harusuka lao sibawa mitai ri wettu dnapa umat."

46¹ Napassadiyani Yakub sininna
appunnangenna nainappa joppa.

Lettunana ri Bersyba makkasuwiyangenni
akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala iya nasompa
Ishak ambona.

²Ri laleng suwa pakkitang ri wenni,
makkedai Allataala lao ri alna, "Yakub,
Yakub!" "Iyy Puwang," pappbalinna.

³Adanna, "Iyya Allataala, Allataala iya
nasompa ambomu. Aja mumtau untu lao
ri Masr. Malo-Ka pancajiwi wija-wijammu
bangsa iya battowa kuwaro.

⁴Malo-Ka sibawakko lao ri Masr, sibawa tiwii
wija-wijammu lisu ri wanuwaw. Engkai Yusuf
ri seddmu rkko narapini ajjalemmu."

⁵Najoppa Yakub pol ri Bersyba. Ana-
anana panri ambona mennang enrengng
ana nenniya bainna mennang ri karta iya
nakiringng arung Masr.

⁶Tiwi towi mennang olokolo sibawa sininna
waramparanna iya nalolongengng ri Kanaan,
nanajoppa lao ri Masr. Natiwini Yakub sininna
wija-wijanna, iyanaritu

⁷sininna ana eppona worowan sibawa
makkunrai.

⁸Anggota-anggota kaluwargana Yakub iya
maccow lao ri Masr iyanaritu:

⁹Rubn, ana macowa; ana-anana: Hnokh,
Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi.

¹⁰Simon; ana-anana: Ymul, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin, Zohar sibawa Saul, ana pol ri bainna tau makkunrai Kanaangng.

¹¹Lwi; ana-anana: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

¹²Yhuda; ana-anana: Syla, Prs sibawa Zrah, na anana Yhuda iya laingng, iyanaritu Er sibawa Onan mati ri Kanaan. Ana-anana Prs: Hzron sibawa Hamul.

¹³Isakhar; ana-anana: Tola, Pua, Ayub sibawa Simron.

¹⁴Zbulon; ana-anana: Srd, Elon sibawa Yahleel.

¹⁵Iya maneng mennang iyanaritu ana-ana iya najajiyangng La untu Yakub ri Msopotamia, rilainna iyaro ananato makkunrai iya riyasengng Dina. Jaji sininna wijanna Yakub iya pol ri bainna La jumellana telluppulo tellu tau.

¹⁶Gad; ana-anana: Zifyon, Hagi, Syuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi sibawa Areli.

¹⁷Asyer; ana-anana: Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi sibawa Beria enrengng Srah, ana daranna mennang. Ana-anana Beria iyanaritu Hber sibawa Malkil.

¹⁸Iya seppulo enneng tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri Zilpa, iyanaritu ata makkunrainna iya nabbryangng Laban lao ri La, ana makkunrainna.

¹⁹Rahl bainna Yakub mappunnaiwi duwa ana, iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Bnyamin.

²⁰Ri Masr lolongengngi Yusuf duwa ana, iyanaritu Manasy sibawa Efraim iya najajiyangng bainna Asnat, anana Potifra, iya mancaji imangng ri Hliopolis.

²¹Bnyamin; ana-anana: Bla, Bkher, Asybl, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim sibawa Ard.

²²Iya seppulo eppa tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri bainna Rahl.

²³Rappina Dan; anana Husim.

²⁴Naftali; ana-anana: Yahzeel, Guni, Yzer sibawa Syilem.

²⁵Iya pitu tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri Bilha, ata makkunrai iya nabbryangng Laban lao ri Rahl anana.

²⁶Wija-wijanna Yakub iya laow ri Masr iya manenna jumellana enneng pulona enneng tau, d nauttama mnttu-mnttunna.

²⁷Ana-anana Yusuf iya jajiy ri Masr engka duwa tau, angkanna kaluwargana Yakub iya lettu ri Masr iya manenna jumellana pituppulo tau.

²⁸Nasuroni Yakub Yhuda joppa poddiyolojiwi untu mobbii Yusuf kuwammengngi nalao sita ambona ri Gosyn. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Gosyn,

²⁹nanrkini Yusuf kartana untu sita ambona kuwaro. Wettunna mennang siruntu, nakaddaoni Yusuf ambona sibawa maitta teri.

³⁰Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf,
"Makkekkuwangng rlana mat, saba

purani uwitako sibawa missengngi makkeda tuwo mupo."

³¹ Nanakkeda Yusuf lao ri silessu-silessureнна sibawa sumpulolona laingng, "Harusuka lao sibawa paissengiwi arungng makkeda silessu-silessureкku sibawa sininna sumpuloloku iya monro ri Kanaan engkani pol.

³² Maloka powadangngi makkeda sining pakkampi bimbalko sibawa saping, sibawa mutiwini olokolomu enrengng sininna appunnangemmu.

³³ Rkko naobbiko arungng sibawa makkutanangngi jama-jamammu,

³⁴ powadangngi makkeda pappiyara olokoloko mappammulai baiccu mupi, pada-pada toriyolomu. Namakkuwannanaro nasuroko matu monro ri dara Gosyn." Napowadai Yusuf iyaro gau nasaba marasa matunai tau Masr untu siwollompollong sibawa sining pakkampi.

47 ¹ Nanatiwini Yusuf lima tau pol ri silessu-silessureнна namangolo ri arungng. Adanna, "Ambo sibawa silessu-silessureнна atatta engkani pol ri Kanaan silaong bmb bimbala makkonronna, saping sibawa sininna appunnangenna mennang. Makkekkuwangng engkani ri dara Gosyn." Nainappa nappaddissengenni iyaro silessu-silessureнна lao ri arungng.

²(47:1)

³ Nakkutana arungng lao ri mennang, "Aga jama-jamammu?" Nappbali mennang, "Idi pakkampiki pada-pada toriyolota.

⁴ Engkaki pol untu monro ri wanuwaw, nasaba ri tana Kanaan masero sennai akkadrengng, angkanna dna gagana wella untu bmb bimbala makkonrotta. Palaloni monro ri dara Gosyn."

⁵ Nakkedana arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Makkekkuwangng ambo sibawa silessu-silessuremmu engkani kuwa.

⁶ Anggani wanuwa Masr selaku wanuwammu. Leppessanni mennang mattette ri wanuwa Gosyn, dara iya kaminang makessingng ri wanuwaro. Sibawa suroi tau iya macca majjama untu murusui olokoloku."

⁷ Nappaddissengeng toni Yusuf ambona lao ri arungng. Nabarakkakini Yakub arungng,

⁸ namakkeda arungng lao rialna, "Siyaga umuruna Bapa?"

⁹ Nappbali Yakub, "Sratuni telluppulo taunna atatta tuwo selaku passoll. Iyaro atuwonna atatta pennoi asukkarakeng sibawa maponco iyaro rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa umuruna toriyolona atatta selaku passoll."

¹⁰ Purairo massimanni Yakub sibawa mabbr barakka assarangeng.

¹¹ Nabantuni Yusuf ambona sibawa silessu-silessureнна mattette ri Masr. Nawrngngi mennang tana selaku appunnangeng ri bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng ri

wanuwaro, ri seddna kota Raamses, situru sibawa parntana arungng.

¹²Nanapassakkeni Yusuf apparelluwang anrna ambona, silessu-silessureнна, sibawa sininna sumpulolona, lettu ri iya kaminang malolo.

¹³Iyaro akkadrengng makkumani serona, angkanna kgi-kgi dgagana inanr. Malemmani namakap nataro lupu raya Masr sibawa raya Kanaangng.

¹⁴Sises-siseng mennang melli gandong, napaddeppungenni Yusuf dowi pakkamaja gandongngro, nainappa nataro ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁵Cappunana dowi ri Masr sibawa Kanaan, polni sining tau Masr ri Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "Wrkki inanr! Aja taleppessakki mat. Cappuni dowita."

¹⁶Nappbali Yusuf, "Rkko cappuni dowimu, abbryanni olokolomu; uwrkko matu inanr."

¹⁷Nanabbryanni mennang olokolona lao ri Yusuf, nanawrnni mennang inanr naselaku passullna anyarang, bimbala, bmb, saping sibawa kaleddna mennang. Iyaro taungng mabbri Yusuf inanr lao ri mennang nanawajai mennang sibawa olokolo.

¹⁸Ri tauppmenna polsi mennang lao ri Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "D tamalo subbungekki Puwang makkeda cappuni dowita sibawa olokolota mancajini appunnangenna Puwang.

Dna aga-aga riyappunnai iya weddingng riwrngngi Puwang, rilainna alta sibawa tanata.

¹⁹Aja taleppessakki mat! Aja taleppessangngi sining daretā mancaji makabuttu. Elliki silaong tanata na gandongng selaku pakkamajana. Idi sibawa tanata mancajiwi appunnangenna arungng. Wrnni gandong untu sambungngi atuwotta sibawa topa bin untu riyampo ri daretā!"

²⁰Nanaellini Yusuf sininna tana ri Masr. Tungke tau Masr tarapassani balui tanana, nasaba iyaro akkadrengng masero sennai; nasininna tana ri Masr mancajini appunnangenna arungng.

²¹Sininna raya Masr ripancaji atani ri Yusuf.

²²Sddi-sddina tana iya d naelliwi iyanaritu tanana sining imangng. D naparellu balui tanana, nasaba riwrngngi tunjangan tette ri arungng untu apparelluwang atuwonna.

²³Nakkedda Yusuf lao ri rayaro, "Itani, iko sibawa tanamu purani uwelli untu arungng. Iyana bin iya weddingng muwampo ri daremu.

²⁴Ri wettu ngngalangng, harusuko mabbryangngi tawa limanna lao ri arungng. Ssana weddinni mupak untu bin sibawa untu inanrmu sibawa kaluwargamu."

²⁵Nappbali mennang, "Purani napassalama Puwang namattarima kasiki. Macennikki mancaji atanna arungng."

²⁶Nainappa napancaji Yusuf iyaro gau undang-undang ri wanuwa Masr, iyanaritu

tawa limanna wassl ngngalangng harusui mancaji appunnangenna arungng. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro undang-undangng napajoppa mupi. Banna tanana sining imangng d namancaji appunnangenna arungng.

²⁷ Makkuwaniro sining tau Israli mattette ri Masr, ri dara Gosyn. Sugini mennang sibawa makkana eppo maga kuwaro.

²⁸ Tuwo mupi Yakub seppulo pitu taunna ri Masr angkanna umuruna mancaji sratu patappulo pitu taung.

²⁹ Macawnana wettunna malo mat, naobbini Yusuf, ananaro, nanakkeda lao rialna, "Palnneni limammu ri yellena poppoppakku sibawa mattanro makkeda d mumalo kuburuka ri Masr.

³⁰ Maloka rikuburu ri onronna sining toriyoloku; tiwii ujuku pol ri wanuwaw sibawa kuburui ri laleng tampunna mennang." Nanappbali Yusuf, "Maloka pogau iya napowada Amboro."

³¹ Nakkeda Yakub, "Attanrono makkeda mupogau matu." Mattanroni Yusuf, nasukkuruna Yakub ri onrong atinronna.

48¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna ribirittaiyanni Yusuf makkeda masero lasani ambona. Jaji laoni silaong iya duwa anana, iyanaritu Manasy sibawa Efraim cllngiwi Yakub.

²Wettunna nangkalinga Yakub makkeda poli Yusuf, napaddeppungenni sininna awatangenna, nanatudang ri onrong atinrongng.

³Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pura mappaitang al lao ri iyya ri Lus, ri tana Kanaan, sibawa pura barakkakika."

⁴Makkedai lao ri iyya, "Uwrkko matu maga ana eppo, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu mancajiwi maga bangsa; maloka mabbryangngi wanuwaw lao ri wija-wijammu selaku appunnangenna mennang untu mannennungeng."

⁵Napatteruni Yakub, "Yusuf, iya duwa anamu Efraim sibawa Manasy iya jajiwi ri Masr ri wettu dnapa ulettu kuwa, uwanggai anaku pada-pada muto Rubn sibawa Simon.

⁶Rkko lolongekko ana-anapa, d uwanggai mennang selaku anaku sangadinna tettei anamu; manana mennang natarimai matu pol ri Efraim sibawa Manasy.

⁷Upogau iyaroy untu Rahl indomu. Ri laleng allalengekku lisu pol ri Msopotamia, mati indomu ri tana Kanaan, d namabla pol ri Efrata, namasara sennaka. Ukuburuni kuwaro, ri wiring laleng laow ri Efrata." (Makkekkuwangng Efrata riissengngi selaku Btlhm.)

⁸Wettunna naita Yakub iyaro ana-anana Yusuf, makkutanani, "Niga iya ana-ana?"

⁹Nappbali Yusuf, "Iyana ana-anaku iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iyya kuwa, ri Masr." Nakkeda Yakub, "Paddeppi mennang ri iyya kuwammengngi ubarakkakiwi."

¹⁰D naulli Yakub makkita sibawa macakka nasaba macowani sibawa mawutani matanna. Napaddeppni Yusuf iyaro ana-ana ri Yakub, nanakaddaowi sibawa nabauwi mennang.

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "D sises-siseng usenna-sennai malo mupa siruntuko, iyakiya makkekkuwangng mala Allataala palaloka mita towi ana-anamu."

¹²Nainappa nala Yusuf mennang pol ri riwaanna Yakub, nainappaalna suju ri yolona ambona.

¹³Purairo nataroni iya duwa anana ri seddna Yakub, Efraim iya malolo ri sedd abyona Manasy iya macowa ri sedd atau. Iyakiya napasilasangkai limanna Yakub nanapalnei lima ataunna ri tompo ulunna Efraim, na lima abyona napalnei ri tompo ulunna Manasy.

¹⁴(48:13)

¹⁵Purairo nabarakkakini Yusuf, adanna, "Allataala, Alna ritu PUWANG nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak, Alna ritu pimpikka lettu makkekkuwangng;

¹⁶Alna ritu malaka iya pura paleppeka pol risininna bahaya. Tennapodo iyaro Allataala barakkakiwi iya ana-ana. Tennapodo tuwoi matteru asekku sibawa asenna Abraham nenniya Ishak nasaba iya ana-ana!

Tennapodo makkana eppoi mennang, sibawa massossorengngi maga ri lino."

¹⁷D namasennang Yusuf wettunna naita ambona palnei lima ataunna ri tompo ulunna Efraim; nanakkatenninni limanna ambona untu paltti pol ri ulunna Efraim lao ri ulunna Manasy.

¹⁸Adanna lao ri Ambona, "Aja nappakkuwaro, Ambo. Iyana ana macowa; palnneni lima ataunna Ambo ri tompona ulunna."

¹⁹Iyakiya massampyangngi ambona, adanna, "Uwisseng, anaku, uwisseng. Battowai matu akuwasanna Manasy sibawa wija-wijanna mancaji towi matu bangsa iya battowa. Iyakiya anrinna lebbi battowai matu akuwasanna naiya alna, sibawa wija-wijanna anrinnaro mancajiwi matu bangsa-bangsa iya battowa."

²⁰Nanabarakkakisi iyaro ana-ana ri essoro, adanna, "Nateppui matu tau Israli asemmu rkko nabarakkakiwi tauw. Makkedai matu mennang, Tennapodo Allataala mbukko pada-pada Efraim sibawa Manasy." Rimakkuwannanaro napariyoloi Yakub Efraim naiya Manasy.

²¹Nanakkedana Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Pada-pada iya muwita, macawni ajjalekku, iyakiya Allataala tulukko matu sibawa tiwiko lisu ri wanuwanna toriyolomu.

²²Ri iko ritu, natenniya lao ri silessu-silessuremmu, uwabbryangngi Sikhem, dara iya macommoro iya usittaiy pol ri tau Amori sibawa peddang enrengng panaku."

49¹Nainappa naobbi Yakub ana-anana sibawa makkeda, "Addeppungenzo kuwa, ri seddku. Maloka paissengiko aga iya mupneddingiy matu ri esso mangolo:

²Addeppungenzo, h ana-ana Yakub. Engkalingai Isral, ambomu.

³Rubn, anaku macowa, iko ritu awatangekku, buwa bunge abarangingekku. Iko pobbarani sibawa pommawatang ri yellena sininna anaku.

⁴Magampakko taggottang pada-pada uwai, angkanna tenniya iya mapongng; saba matinroko sibawa gundiku, mucarpaiwi onrong atinronna ambomu.

⁵Simon sibawa Lwi massilessureng; senjatana mennang napak awatangeng.

⁶D umalo maccow ri laleng assipekkekena mennang, makkuwatoro ri laleng addeppungenna mennang. Saba paunoi mennang ri laleng cai, kpoi bantngng untu asenangeng.

⁷Tattanroi caina mennang, nasaba serona. Tattanroi caina mennang, nasaba abeccokenna. Upassara-sarangngi matu mennang, ri sininna Israli. Uwassiyamporengngi matu mennang ri yellena sininna bangsa.

⁸Yhuda, muwanrekki matu cekkonna balimmu; mappojiwi matu silessu-silessuremmu sibawa suju ri yolomu.

⁹Yhuda pada-padai singa lolo; naunoi anrna, nainappa lisu ri saranna; makkailii nainappa lwu, nad sddi tau barani rukkai.

¹⁰Nakkatenningngi matu Yhuda tekkeng akkarungengng, mapparntai matu wija-wijanna mannennungeng. Tiwii matu bangsa-bangsa pakkasuwiyang, enrengng suju sibawa tunru ri yolona.

¹¹Nassiyorengngi matu ana kaleddna ri aju, pong anggoro iya kaminang makessingng. Nabissaiwi pakyanna sibawa anggoro, anggoro siccella dara.

¹²Macellai matanna nasaba mnungngi anggoro, maputi isinna nasaba mnungngi dadi.

¹³Monroi matu Zbulon ri wiring tasi; sori matu kappala-kappala ri wirinna; lettu ri Sidon pakkassna darana.

¹⁴Iyaro Isakhar pada-padai kaledd mawatangng iya mallekku ri yellena baka tkna.

¹⁵Naitani pkkugi kessinna iyaro onrongng sibawa pkkugi gellona iyaro wanuwa, nabbukkuna macenning ripattkri, sibawa ripassa majjama selaku ata.

¹⁶Iko Dan, muwadlkiwi matu bangsamu, mancajiko pada-pada suku laingng ri Israli.

¹⁷ Pada-padako ula ri wiring lalengng, ula mamoso ri wiring lorongng, iya pittongngi amputuna anyarangng angkanna tallitta pakkinnyaranna.

¹⁸ Oh PUWANG, asalamakeng iya Muwabbryangng, iyanaro utajet-tajeng.

¹⁹ Gad, nagasako matu parampo, iyakiya balko matu rampoi mennang.

²⁰ Asyer, inanrmu maona namakessing. Mupassadiyangengngi matu inanr untu sining arungng.

²¹ Naftali, samanna jonga leppe, magello senna ana-anana.

²² Yusuf padai kaledd lolo, kaledd liya seddna mata uwai, lari-lari ri mpeng bulu.

²³ Maggasai bali sibawa masero, mallellungngi sibawa pana.

²⁴ Iyakiya tettei Yusuf masse taiyyana, tettei masse panana, nasaba akuwasanna Pakkampi Pommawatangng, Allataalana Yakub, Pallinrunna Israli.

²⁵ Allataalana ambomu tulukko; Iya Pommakuwasa barakkakiko sibawa bosu pol ri langi enrengng uwai pol ri yawana tana. Sibawa ana enrengng saping,

²⁶ gandong sibawa bunga. Barakkana Allataalana ambomu pakacauriwi asugireнна sining bulu iya macowa senna. Tennapodo nonnoni sininna barakkaro ri tompo ulunna Yusuf, ri yasna linrona. Alna ritu d padanna ri yellena silessu-silessureнна.

²⁷ Bnyamin iyanaritu sarigala masekkangng. Ri l natikkengngi anrna. Ri wenni nabag-bagi."

²⁸ Iyanaro iya seppulo duwa sukunna Israli, sibawa ada-ada iya napowada ambona mennang wettunna mabbr selleng assarangeng lao ri tungke-tungke mennang.

²⁹ Nainappa mappaseng Yakub lao ri ana-anana, "Dna namaitta ulisu matu pada-pada toriyoloku. Kuburuka matti ri seddna mennang ri laleng gowa ri Makhpla, sedd alauna Mamr ri tana Kanaan. Abraham pura melliwi gowa sibawa dare ri seddna pol ri Efron tau Ht- untu napancaji akkuburukeng.

³⁰ (49: 29)

³¹ Kuwaniro rikuburu Abraham sibawa Sara, Ishak sibawa Ribka; nakkuwatoro ukuburu La.

³² Dare sibawa gowa iya engka kuwaro purani naelli pol ri tau Ht-. Kuburuka kuwaro."

³³ Puranana mappaseng Yakub lao ri ana-anana, lwuni, nanamat.

50¹ Naparebbani alna Yusuf ri tubunna ambona nanaterito sibawa bauwi rupanna.

² Nainappa naparntanni Yusuf tukang parrampa-rampa uju untu rampa-rampaiwi ujuna Yakub.

³ Iyaro jama-jamangng ittana patappulo essona, iyanaritu wettu iya biyasa riyapparelluwang untu rampa-rampaiwi uju.

Mabbaratani tau Masr untu Yakub, pituppulo esso ittana.

⁴Leppenana wettu abbaratangng, makkedani Yusuf lao ri pegaw-pegawanna arungng, "Palettui iya pasengng ri arungng,

⁵Wettunna ambona atatta macawni ajjalenna, nasuroi atatta majjanci lao rialna, makkeda maloi atatta kuburui ri laleng kuburu iya pura napassadiya ri tana Kanaan. Rimakkuwannanaro, tapalaloni atatta lao untu kuburui ambona atatta. Purapiro nalisu matu atatta."

⁶Nanakkedana arungng, "Laono kuburui ambomu pada-pada iya pura ujancingngkko."

⁷Nanalaona Yusuf untu kuburui ambona. Sininna pegawanna arungng, sining tomacowana saoraja sibawa sininna tomarajana Masr, laoni sibawangngi Yusuf.

⁸Kaluwargana, silessu-silessurena, sibawa sumpulolona laingng laoto. Banna ana-ana baiccu sibawa olokolona mennang nasalai ri dara Gosyn.

⁹Pasukang iya makkarta sibawa makkinyarangng maccowto, angkanna allompngenna iyaro tauw malamp senna.

¹⁰Wettunna mennang lettu ri onronna tauw mapppepp gandong ri Gorn-Haatad, ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, mpatinni mennang sibawa mess enrengng sadda macenno. Pakangkani Yusuf upacara mabbarata, pitungngesso ittana.

¹¹Wettunna naita pabbanuwa Kanaan iyaro abbaratangng ri Gorn-Haatad, makkedani mennang, "Temmaka masna upacara abbaratanna tau Masrro!" Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Abl-Mizraim.

¹²Makkuwaniro ana-anana Yakub pogau iya nappasengengng lao ri mennang.

¹³Natiwini mennang ujuna lao ri Kanaan sibawa kuburui ri laleng Gowa Makhpla, ri sedd alauna Mamr, ri dare iya pura naelli Abraham pol ri Efron tau Ht-ro, untu napancaji akkburukeng.

¹⁴Puranana nakuburu Yusuf ambona, lisuni ri Masr silaong silessu-silessurena sibawa sininna tau iya maccowriyngngi untu kuburui iyaro ambona.

¹⁵Matnana ambona mennang, makkedani sining kakana Yusuf, "Pkkugi akkalarapanna nabenciki Yusuf sibawa maloi walei jata riyolo?"

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro nakirinni mennang pasengngw lao ri Yusuf, "Ri wettu dnapa namat ambota,

¹⁷nasuroki powadakko makkuwaw, Addampengenni asalang iya napogau riyolo kaka-kakamu lao ri iko. Jaji, selaku ata-atanna Allataala iya nasompa ambota, riyllauwi, addampengenni asalang iya pura ripogau." Terini Yusuf wettunna natarima iyaro pasengng.

¹⁸Nainappa iyaro silessu-silessureнна pol sibawa suju ri yolona enrengng makkeda, "Idi atammu."

¹⁹Iyakiya makkedai Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Aja mumtau; saba d naweddikka tinda selaku Allataala.

²⁰Purano sipekke untu kdo maja lao ri iyya, iyakiya Allataala pinrai iyaro ja mancaji adcngeгng, kuwammengngi nasibawang iyaro kajajiyangng riyolo maga tau iya tuwo makkekkuwangng weddingngi ripassalama.

²¹Aja mubata-bata. Upaggennei matu apparelluwammu sibawa ana-anamu." Makkuwaniro pattennangngi atinna mennang sibawa ada-ada iya mabessa, angkanna mennang mas.

²²Tettei Yusuf monro ri Masr sibawa sumpulolona; tuwoi narapi makkumuru sratu seppulo taung.

²³Narapi mupa mitai ana eppona Efraim. Narapi topa taranai ana-anana Makhir, iyanaritu eppona Manasy, selaku anana muto.

²⁴Adanna lao ri silessu-silessureнна, "Macawni ajjalekku, iyakiya pasti Allataala piyarako sibawa pimpikko massu pol ri wanuwaw, lao ri wanuwa iya pura najjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub."

²⁵Nainappa Yusuf suroi sininna anana silessureнна mattanro, adanna, "Ajancino

lao ri iyya, rkko Allataala pimpikko lao ri
wanuwaro, mutiwii towi ujuku."

²⁶Namatna Yusuf ri Masr ri umuru sratu
seppulo taung. Narampa-rampaini mennang
ujuna nanataroi ri laleng doni.

Keluaran

1 ¹ Yakub iya riyasengngtto Isral, laowi ri Masr silaong ana-anana enrengng kaluwargana mennang tungke-tungke. Iyaro ana-anana Yakub iyanaritu:

² Rubn, Simon, Lwi, Yhuda

³ Isakhar, Zbulon, Bnyamin

⁴ Dan, Naftali, Gad, Asyer

⁵ Iyaro wija-wijanna Yakub jumellana iya maneng pituppulo tau. Yusuf lebbi riyoloni engka ri Masr.

⁶ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna matni Yusuf sibawa silessu-silessurena, makkuwatoro sining tau iya nawa sippangka.

⁷ Iyakiya wija-wijanna mennang, iyanaritu sining tau Israli, makkana eponi maga senna, sibawa jumellana mennang tattambai masitta senna, angkanna penmoni wanuwa Masr sibawa mennang.

⁸ Nainappa sddi arung baru iya d naissengngi Yusuf mappammula parntai Masr.

⁹ Makkedani lao ri rayana, "Iyaro sining tau Israli mabbahaya senna lao ri idi, nasaba maga sennani mennang sibawa lebbi mawatangngi naiya idi.

¹⁰ Ebarana kajajiyangngi musu, weddissa mennang siyempe bali untu mwaki, nainappa lari salaiwi iya wanuwa. Harusuki sappa

laleng kuwammengngi aja mennang nancaji pd maga."

¹¹ Nanaakkana sining tau Masr jennang untu sussaiwi atuwonna bangsa Israli sibawa majjama ladde. Ripassai mennang patettongengngi arung Masr kota Pitom sibawa Raamses untu pusana attarong barangng.

¹² Iyakiya pd ripanrasa-rasai ri tau Masr, pd tattambai jumellana tau Israli, sibawa pd tassiyai mennang lao risininna wanuwaro, angkanna mtauni tau Masr lao ri mennang.

¹³ Napd mabeccona mennang panrasa-rasai tau Israli,

¹⁴ sibawa mbbui atuwo-tuwonna masussa. Temmapparess babuwa ripassai mennang majjama ladde ri proy-proy pembangunangng sibawa risining dare.

¹⁵ Nanabbrna parnta arung Masr lao ri Sifra sibawa Pua, duwa bidang iya tulungngngngi sining makkunrai Ibrani mmmmana.

¹⁶ Makkedai arung Masr, "Wettummu tulungngi mmmmana makkunrai Ibrani, ngngerangngi iya: Rkko ana iya jajiyo worowan, unoi! Rkko ana iya jajiyo makkunrai, leppessanni tuwo."

¹⁷ Iyakiya iya duwa bidangngro mtaui ri Allataala. D mennang namalo pogau parntana arungng sibawa leppessangngi sininna analolo worowan tuwo.

¹⁸Nariyobbina ri arungng iya duwa bidangngro sibawa makkutana, "Magi muleppessangngi ana-ana worowan tuwo?"

¹⁹Nappbali mennang, "Makkunrai Ibrani d napada-pada makkunrai Masr. Magampang senna mennang mmmmana. Ri wettu dnapa napol bidangng, jaji mmenni anana."

²⁰Naribarakkakina ri Allataala iyaro sining bidangng sibawa riwrnna mennang wija, nasaba napakalebbii Allataala. Sibawa tau Israli tattamba maga toni sibawa mawatang.

²¹ (1: 20)

²²Nanabbryanni arungng iya parnta lao ri sininna rayana, "Tungke ana worowanna tau Ibrani iya nappa jaji harusui ribuwang ri laleng Salo Nil, iyakiya sininna ana makkunrai wedding muwa rileppessang tuwo."

2¹Iyaro wettu engka sddi worowan pol ri suku Lwi, kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai polto ri sukuro.

²Nanajajiyanna iyaro makkunrai sddi ana worowan. Wettunna naita makkeda iyaro analolo magello senna, nasubbuni tellumpuleng ittana.

³Iyakiya iyaro analolo d naulli subbui maitta-itta. Nanalana iyaro indona sddi baka pol ri wella araso, nanalapiriwi sibawa kamalo kuwammengngi d nauttamakiwi uwai. Iyaro analolo nataroni ri laleng bakaro, nainappa natiwi ri Salo Nil nanataroi ri

tengnga-tengngana araso maddapurengng ri wiring saloro.

⁴Kaka makkunrainna iyaro analolo tettongngi mabla-bla pol kuwaro untu mitai aga iya kajajiyangng matu sibawa anrinna.

⁵Napolna ana makkunrainna arungng. Nonnoi ri salo untu cemm nasining pattumaninna joppa-joppai ri wirinna salo. Tappa naita muni ana makkunrainna arungng iyaro baka ri tengnga-tengngana araso maddapurengng, nainappa nasuro sddi ata makkunrainna malai.

⁶Wettunna natimpa ana makkunrainna arungng iyaro baka, naitani engka analolo ri lalenna, naiyaro analolo mattengngangngi teri. Kasiyanni ana makkunrainna arungng lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iya anana tau Ibrani."

⁷Nanakkutanana iyaro kakana analolo lao ri ana makkunrainna arungng, "Maloiga anana arungng usappareng sddi makkunrai Ibrani untu pasusui iyaro analolo?"

⁸Nappbali anana arungng, "Makessinni." Nanalaona iyaro anadara mobbii indona muto.

⁹Nakkeda anana arungng lao ri makkunrairo, "Tiwini iya analolo, namupasusungekka; nawrppo matu saro indoku." Nanatiwini iyaro analolo sibawa napasusui.

¹⁰Wettunna battowa-battowani iyaro analolo, nabbryanni indona lao ri anana arungng. Nainappa anana arungng pancajiwi

ana piyarana. Nakkeda anana arungng,
"Uwrngngi aseng Musa, saba uwalai pol ri
uwai."

¹¹Wettunna battowani Musa, laoni sita sining
tau sibangsana. Naitani pkkugi mennang
ripassa jamai jama-jamang matane. Naita
toni sddi tau Masr mpunoi sddi tau Ibrani.

¹²Gilinni Musa mattulili, na wettunna naita
makkeda dgaga pnessaiwi, naunoni iyaro tau
Masr nainappa nasubbu ujuna ri laleng kessi.

¹³Pappa bajana laosi Musa, nanaitani duwa
tau Ibrani mattengngang mallaga. Nakkutana
Musa lao ri tau iya pasalaro, "Magi muwunrui
silaommu?"

¹⁴Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Niga makkako
mancaji pamimping sibawa hakitta? Malo
tokkoga mpunoka, pada-pada tau Masr
iya muwunoro?" Namtauna Musa sibawa
mappikkiri, "Cilaka! Kaissengenni iyaro
pangkaukekku."

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga arungng
passalenna kajajiyangngro, sappani akkaleng
untu mpunoi Musa. Iyakiya lariwi Musa
nanaonro ri wanuwa Midian. Imanna Midian,
iya riyasengng Yitro, mappunnaiwi pitu ana
makkunrai. Risuwa esso, wettunna Musa
mattengngang tudang ri seddna sddi bujung,
polni iya pitu ana makkunrainna Yitro untu
sro uwai sibawa lisekiwi onrong nungeng
bmb sibawa bimbala makkonronna ambona
mennang.

¹⁶ (2: 15)

¹⁷ Iyakiya siyagangngar pakkampi paddsui iyaro ana-anadara. Nanapolna Musa tulungngi mennang sibawa panungengngi olokolona mennang.

¹⁸ Wettunna mennang lisu, makkutanani ambona, "Magi mumasitta makkuwa lisu iya esso?"

¹⁹ Namappbali mennang, "Engka sddi tau Masr tulukki pol ri pagganggunna sining pakkampi laingng. Mala nasrokekki uwai, sibawa panungengngi olokolota."

²⁰ Nakkutana Yitro lao ri ana-anana, "Kgani pal makkekkuwangng? Magi musalaiwi iyaro tauw? Laono muwobbii tasisama manr."

²¹ Nasitujuini Musa untu monro kuwaro. Nainappa Yitro pasiyalai anana iya riyasengng Zipora sibawa Musa.

²² Najajiyanni Zipora sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana nawrnni aseng Grsom, nasaba mappikkirii Musa, "Sddiki tau laing kuwa."

²³ Mattaut-taungri munrinna matni arung Masr. Iyakiya bangsa Israli maddark mupi nasaba ripowatai mennang, angkanna gorani mennang mllau tulung. Lettuni ri Allataala kellina mennang.

²⁴ Nariyngkalingana mennang ri Allataala, sibawa nangngeranni assijancin-Na sibawa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

²⁵ Naitani sining tau Israli ripowata, nanapettuini untu tulungngi mennang.

3¹ Iyaro wettu nampini Musa sining bimbilana sibawa bmbna Yitro, matuwanna, imang ri tana Midian. Wettunna narimpa olokolonaro malltto ri padang kessi, lettuni ri Bulu Sinai, bulu iya mapaccingngro.

² Kuwaniro nappaitang alna malakana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri laleng luwa api iya massu pol ri tengnga-tengngana alekale. Naitani Musa iyaro alekale malluwa, iyakiya d naanri api.

³ Nappikkirina, "D padanna. Iyaro alekale d naanri api! Makessingngi maddeppka mitai."

⁴ Naitani PUWANGNGE Musa maddeppriwi iyaro onrongng, namangobbi-Na pol ri tengnga-tengngana alekalero, "Musa! Musa!" Nappbali Musa, "Engkaka kuwa."

⁵ Nanakkeda Allataala, "Aja mumacaw. Ludungngi sandalamu, saba tettokko ri tana iya mapaccingng.

⁶ Iyya Allataalana nn-nnmu, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub." Natongkoni Musa rupanna, saba mtauu mitai Allataala.

⁷ Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE, "Uwitani anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku ri Masr, sibawa mngkalingai mennang gora millau ripaleppe pol risining tau iya tenrengngi mennang. Sitongenna, uwisseng maneng anrasa-rasanna mennang.

⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro nonnoka untu paleppeu mennang pol ri limanna tau Masr sibawa tiwii mennang massu pol ri wanuwaro mattuju

risuwa wanuwa iya malowangng. Tanana sugi sibawa macommo, namakkekkuwangng naonroiwi bangsa Kanaangng, bangsa Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

⁹Uwngkalingani terinna bangsa Israli, sibawa Uwita toni pkkugi mennang ritenre ri bangsa Masr.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng iko Usuro untu mangolo ri arung Masr kuwammengngi weddikko pimpingngi bangsa-Ku massu pol ri wanuwaro."

¹¹Iyakiya makkedai Musa lao ri Allataala, "Niga iyya, angkanna mulli mangolo ri arungng sibawa tiwii tau Israli massu pol ri Masr?"

¹²Nappbali Allataala, "Utulukko matu. Sibawa rkko purani mupassu iyaro bangsa pol ri Masr, massompako matu lao ri Iyya ri buluw. Iyanaro buttinna makkedai Iyya suroko."

¹³Nappbali Musa, "Iyakiya rkko usitangngi sining tau Israli sibawa makkedai lao ri mennang: Allataalana nn-nnmu suroka lao ri iko, pasti makkutanai matu mennang, Niga asenna? Na agana harus ubalingengngi mennang?"

¹⁴Nakkeda Allataala, "Iyya iyanaritu IYYA ENGKA. Iyana harus mupowada lao ri bangsa Israli, Alna iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA, pura suroka lao ri iko.

¹⁵Abbirittang towi lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, suroko lao ri mennang. Iyyana PUWANG, iyanaro asek-Ku untu mannennungeng. Iyanaro teppungek-Ku untu sininna bangsa massossoreng.

¹⁶Laono namupaddeppungengngi sininna pamimpinna Israli. Appallebbangenni lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, pura mappaitang al lao ri iko. Paissengiwi mennang makkeda laona ri mennang sibawa uwitani pkkugi mennang rigaukeng ri bangsa Masr.

¹⁷Sibawa pura upettuini untu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr, onronna mennang ritenre, sibawa mantarai mennang lao risuwa wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, wanuwanna bangsa Kanaangng, bangsa Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

¹⁸Nangkalingai matu umma-Ku ada-adammu. Nainappako silaong sining pamimpinna Israli harusu lao mangolo ri arung Masr sibawa makkeda lao ri alna: PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani polni pannessai alna ri idi. Makkekkuwangng palaloni lao sibbla tellungngesso allalengeng ri padang kessi untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalata."

¹⁹Nainappa makedasi Allataala, "Uwisseng d naleppessakko matu arung Masr lao, sangadinna rkko ripassai.

²⁰Iyakiya Upaki matu akuwasak-Ku, sibawa hukkungngi Masr sibawa sining abala masero iya Upapol kuwaro. Purairo, napalalono matu joppa.

²¹Uwbbui matu tau Masr masmpo ati lao ri iko, angkanna wettunna umma-Ku joppa, d mulao sibawa lima kosong.

²²Tungke makkunrai Israli mllauwi matu pol ri balibolana tau Masr sibawa makkunrai Masr iya nawa sibola, pakyang sibawa parwa pra nenniya ulaweng. Mupappakiwi matu iyaro ri ana-anamu. Nanallalengiwiwo murampasai matu tau Masr."

4¹Nanappbali Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyakiya pkkugi akkalarapanna rkko sining tau Israli d namalo mateppe sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adakku? Aga harus upogau akkalarapanna makedai mennang makeda d nappaitang al PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya?"

²Nakkutana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Aga iyaro ri limammu?" Nappbali Musa, "Tekkeng."

³Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Appyangngi ri tana." Nappyanni Musa, natappinrana iyaro tekkengng mancaji ula nalarina Musa mablaiwi.

⁴Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Addepriwi iyaro ula namuwakkatenningngi ikkona." Naddeprini Musa sibawa tikkengngi

iyaro ula iya mancaji tekkengng paimeng masitta ri laleng limanna Musa.

⁵Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Pogauni makkuwaro kuwammengngi namateppe sining tau Israli makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, pura mappaitang al lao ri iko."

⁶Makkedasi paimeng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Puttamai limammu ri laleng wajummu." Natususini Musa, na wettunna nagetteng massu limanna, iyaro lima maput sennani nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁷Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Puttamai paimeng limammu ri laleng wajummu." Napogauni Musa makkuwaro, na wettunna napassusi paimeng, iyaro lima majjappani.

⁸Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Narkko d namalo mennang mateppe ri iko, iyarga d namateppe puranana naita anu makalallaing mammulangng, naiya anu makalallaingng mbui mennang mateppe.

⁹Rkko d topa mennang namalo mateppe lao ri iko namuni purani naita iya duwa anu makalallaingngw, sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adammu, alano cdd uwai pol ri Salo Nil namutirii ri tana. Iyaro uwai tappinrai matu mancaji dara."

¹⁰Iyakiya makkedai Musa, "Oh PUWANG, tenniyaka tau iya macca mabbicara, muwi

riyolo iyarga makkekkuwangng, puranana PUWANG mabbicara lao ri iyya. Matane lilaku, matenggeka mabbicara sibawa tassakka-sakkana."

¹¹ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Niga mprngngi tmu tofino? Niga mbui pp iyarga mataru-taru? Niga mbui makkita iyarga buta? Tenniyaga Iyya, PUWANG?"

¹² Makkekkuwangng, laono, utulukko matu mabbicara sibawa pagguruko aga iya harusu mupowada."

¹³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "Uwllauwi, aja musuroka, oh PUWANG, suroni tau laingng."

¹⁴ Namacaina PUWANGGE lao ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Dga muwappunnai silessureng iya riyasengng Harun?"

Uwisseng maccai mabbicara. Sitongenna, engkai ri laleng allalengengng lao kuwa, namasennangngi matu mwako sita.

¹⁵ Abbicarano sibawa alna sibawa paissengiwi aga iya harusu napowada. Utulukko matu sipadduwa sibawa pagguruko aga iya harusu mupowada sibawa mupogau.

¹⁶ Harusui mabbicara ri laleng asemmu ri yolona raya. Mancajiwi matu jurubicarammu nanaanggako matu pada-pada Allataala iya makkeda aga harusu mupowada.

¹⁷ Tiwini iyaro tekkengng, mbuko matu sining anu makalallaing nasibawang iyaro."

¹⁸ Purairo lisuni Musa ri bolana Yitro, matuwanna, sibawa makkeda lao ri alna,

"Palalona lisu ri Masr untu cllngiwi silessu-silessurekku sibawa mitai aga tuwo mupi mennang." Nakkeda Yitro lao ri Musa, "Laono sibawa salama."

¹⁹Wettunna Musa ri tana Midian mupa, makkedai PUWANGGE lao rialna, "Lisuno ri Masr. Sininna tau iya macinna mpunoko matni."

²⁰Nanarani Musa bainna sibawa ana-anana nanapatonangngi mennang ri kaledd nanajoppa mennang silaong lao ri Masr. Nasaba parntana Allataala, natiwi towi Musa tekkenna.

²¹Makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Purano uwrng akuwasang untu mbbu sining anu makalallaingng. Jaji rkko lisuno ri Masr matti, pogauni sininna anu makalallaingngro ri yolona arung Masr. Iyakiya upancajiwi matu matedde ati, angkanna d namalo palaloi iyaro bangsa lao.

²²Nainappa akkedano lao ri arungngro makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, mappaseng makuwa: Israli iyanaritu ana-Ku iya macowa,

²³napurano Uparntang untu palaloi ana-Kuro lao kuwammengngi naulli massompa ri Iyya, iyakiya musampyangngi. Makkekkuwangng Uwunoi matu anamu iya macowa."

²⁴Risuwa onrong makkma ri laleng allalengengngro, polni PUWANGGE ri Musa sibawa malo mpunoi.

²⁵ Zipora, bainna, malani sddi batu tareng nanasunnai anana, nainappa nagssang ajna Musa. Nakkeda Zipora, "Lakkai darako lao ri alku."

²⁶ Napowadai iyaro gau ri laleng assisumpungenna sibawa sunna. Nadna najaji PUWANGGE mpunoi Musa.

²⁷ Nakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri Harun, "Laono ri padang kessi untu mwai sita Musa." Nalaona Harun, nasiruntuna anrinna ri bulu mapaccingng, nanabauwi.

²⁸ Nacuritani Musa lao ri Harun sininna iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri alna wettunna risuro lisu ri Masr, makkuwatoro passalenna sininna anu makalallaing iya harus nabbu.

²⁹ Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun ri Masr sibawa paddeppungengngi sininna pamimping Israli.

³⁰ Napalettuni Harun lao ri mennang sininna iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, nanapogauni Musa sininna anu makalallaingng ri yolona sining tauwro.

³¹ Namateppena mennang, na wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda PUWANGGE pura jampangiwi bangsa Israli sibawa mitai sininna anrasa-rasanna mennang, sujuni mennang massompa.

5¹ Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arung Masr sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaiy parntana PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, Palaloi bangsa-Ku lao kuwammengngi

weddingngi mennang massompa lao ri Iyya ri padang kessi."

²Nakkutana arungng, "Niga iyaro PUWANGGE? Magi naharusuka bati-batiwi sibawa palaloi bangsa Israli lao? D uwissengngi iyaro PUWANGGE, sibawa d upalaloi bangsa Israli lao."

³Nakkeda Musa sibawa Harun, "Purani nappaitangalna Allataalana tau Ibrani lao ri idi. Palaloni lao ri padang kessi sibbla tellungngesso allalengeng untu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG, Allataalata. Rkko d naripogau iyaro gau, naunoki matu sibawa lasa iyarga musu."

⁴Adanna arungng lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Magi muwbbui iyaro sining tauw mallupaiwi jama-jamanna mennang? Suroi iyaro ata-ata majjama!

⁵Iyaro sining tauw maga sennani jumellana. Namakkekkuwangng maloko kuwammengngi mappsauwi mennang majjama!"

⁶Iyatoro esso sining jennang bangsa Masr sibawa sining mandoro bangsa Israli lolongeng parnta pol ri arungng,

⁷"Ajana muwabbr daram lao ri bangsaro untu mbbu bata. Leppessannialna mennang lao sappai.

⁸Iyakiya suroi mennang mbbu bata d nakurang jumellana pada iya pura labe. Maloi mennang makkuttu-kuttu bawang; iyanaro sabana natteru mennang mannoko-

noko kuwammengngi naripalalo lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataalana mennang.

⁹Passai iyaro sining tauw majjama lebbi rejjing, kuwammengngi nasibu sibawa jama-jamangng nad nappunnai wettu untu mngkalinga curita-curita bell."

¹⁰Massuni sining jennang bangsa Masr sibawa sining mandoro Israli namakkeda lao risining tau Israli, "Napparantangngi arungng kuwammengngi nadna nariwrkko daram.

¹¹Iko muto harusu sappai kgi-kgi, iyakiya ngngerangngi, bata iya muwbbu d nawedding kurang pol ri pura labe."

¹²Nanalaona tau Israli jalajjai sininna tana Masr untu paddeppungeng daram.

¹³Maddessani matteru sining jennangng kuwammengngi natungke esso powassli mennang bata iya pada gana pada-pada wettunna mennang riwrng daram.

¹⁴Iyaro sining jennangng naunruni sining mandoro Israli iya risuro jagaiwi jama-jamangng. Makkutanani mennang, "Magi makkekkuwangng bangsamu dna napowassli bata iya pada gana pada-pada riyolo?"

¹⁵Nanalaona mangolo sining mandoro Israli ri arungng sibawa maddark, "Magi Datu napogau makkuwa lao ri idi?"

¹⁶Dna nariwrkki daram, iyakiya ripassaki mbbu bata! Makkekkuwangng riyunruni padahal pegaw-pegawanna Datu ritu pasala!"

¹⁷ Nappbali arungng, "Mmeng makuttuko sibawa d mumalo majjama. Iyanaro sabana namuwllau paramisi ri iyya untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Laono majjama paimeng! Dna matu nariwrkko daram, iyakiya tetteko harus mbbu bata iya pada gana."

¹⁹ Napahanni iyaro sining mandoro makkeda engkai mennang ri laleng asukkarakengng wettunna ripaissengi makkeda sining tau Israli harusui powassl bata iya tette pada gana pada-pada pura labe.

²⁰ Wettunna mennang massu pol ri saoraja, siruntuni mennang Musa sibawa Harun iya mattengngangng tajengngi mennang.

²¹ Nakkeda iyaro sining mandoro, "Naisseng PUWANGNGE pangkaukemmu! Nahukkukko matu! Iko ritu nassabariwi naribenciki ri arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, angkanna maloi mpunoki."

²² Namangolosi Musa ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "PUWANG, magi namaja makkuwaro Mugaukengngi bangsa Israli? Magi Musuroka lao kuwa?"

²³ Sipongenna mangoloka ri arungng sibawa mabbicara ri laleng asem-Mu, mammulani callai iya bangsa. Nad aga-aga Mupogau untu tulungngi mennang."

6 ¹ (5-24) Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Makkekkuwangng muwitai matu

pkkugi-Ka tinda lao ri arungng. Upassai matu paleppei bangsa-Ku. Sitongenna, upassai matu paddsui mennang pol ri wanuwaw."

²(6-1) Mabbicarani Allataala lao ri Musa, "Iyyana PUWANG.

³(6-2) Mappaitak-Ka al lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub selaku Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, iyakiya d Uwappaissengeng al lao ri mennang sibawa aseng PUWANG.

⁴(6-3) Pakangka tok-Ka assijancing sibawa mennang. Majjanci-Ka mabbryangngi matu wanuwa Kanaan lao ri mennang, wanuwa onronna mennang riyolo tuwo selaku tau laing.

⁵(6-4) Uwngkalingani addarknna tau Israli iya ripowata ri bangsa Masr, na-Uwngngeranni iyaro jancik-Ku.

⁶(6-5) Jaji appallebbangenni lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda makkeda-Ka lao ri mennang: Iyyana PUWANG; Upaleppeko matu pol ri angatangenna bangsa Masr. Uwappaitangngi matu akuwasak-Ku iya masero untu passalamako sibawa pateppaiwi pahukkungeng matane bangsa Masr.

⁷(6-6) Upancajiko matu umma-Ku, na Iyya mancaji Allataalamu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalamu, iya paleppeko pol ri angatangengng ri Masr.

⁸(6-7) Utiwiko matu ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub; iyaro tana

Uwrkko mancaji appunnangeng ri almu.

Iyyana PUWANG."

⁹(6-8) Iya manennaro pasenna PUWANGNGE napalettui Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, iyakiya d namalo mennang bati-batiwi Musa, nasaba angatangeng iya mabeccoro pura mbui mennang pettu paddennuwang.

¹⁰(6-9) Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹¹(6-10) "Laono mangolo ri arung Masr namupowadai makkeda harusui palaloi bangsa Israli salaiwi wanuwanna."

¹²(6-11) Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "Tau Isralinna bawang d namalo mngkalingaka. Pkkugi makkull arung Masr mngkalingai tau iya d namacca mabbicara pada-pada iyya?"

¹³(6-12) Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE suroi Musa sibawa Harun untu palettui lao ri bangsa Israli sibawa arung Masr makkeda risuroi mennang untu pimpingngi bangsa Israli massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁴(6-13) Iyana assossorena Musa sibawa Harun: Rubn, ana macowana Yakub, mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Hnokh, Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi. Mennang ritu nn-nna pol risining appangng ri laleng suku Rubn.

¹⁵(6-14) Simon sibawa bainna sddiwi makkunrai Kanaan, mappunnaiwi enneng ana worowan: Ymul, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin,

Zohar sibawa Saul. Mennang ritu nn-nnna pol risining appangng ri laleng suku Simon.

¹⁶(6-15) Lwi mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari; mennang ritu nn-nnna pol ri appangng ri laleng suku Lwi. Umuruna Lwi narapii 137 taung.

¹⁷(6-16) Grson mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Libni sibawa Simi; mappunnaiwi mennang maga wija.

¹⁸(6-17) Khat mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil. Umuruna Khat narapii 133 taung.

¹⁹(6-18) Mrari mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Mahli sibawa Musi. Iyanaro sining appangng ri laleng suku Lwi sibawa wija-wijanna mennang tungke-tungke.

²⁰(6-19) Amram kawingngi sibawa Yokbd, anri makkunrainna ambona, na ana-anana mennang iyanaritu Harun sibawa Musa. Amram tuwoi 137 taung.

²¹(6-20) Yizhar mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Korah, Nfg sibawa Zikhri.

²²(6-21) Uzil mappunnai towi tellu ana worowan: Misal, Elsafan sibawa Sitri.

²³(6-22) Harun kawingngi sibawa Elisba, ana makkunrainna Aminadab; massilessureng towi Elisba sibawa Nahason. Elisba jajiyangngi Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

²⁴ (6-23) Korah mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Asir, Elkana sibawa Abiasaf.

Mennang ritu nn-nnna pol ri appanna Korah.

²⁵ (6-24) Elazar, ana worowanna Harun, kawingngi sibawa sala sddinna anana Putil, na anana mennang iyanaritu Pinhas. Iyanaro sininna kapala appanna sibawa kapala kaluwargana ri laleng suku Lwi.

²⁶ (6-25) Harun sibawa Musa ritu iya riparntangng ri PUWANGNGE untu tiwii sining tau Israli massu pol ri Masr.

²⁷ (6-26) Sipadduwai mennang mangolo ri arung Masr kuwammengngi napaleppei tau Israli.

²⁸ (6-27) Wettunna PUWANGNGE mabbicara sibawa Musa ri Masr,

²⁹ (6-28) Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyyana PUWANG. Palettukengngi arung Masr sininna iya pura Upowadakko."

³⁰ (6-29) Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "PUWANG, Muwisseng makkeda d umacca mabbicara. Pkkugi makkull arungng malo mngkalingaka?"

7 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Malo-Ka pancajiko pada-pada Allataala ri yolona arungng, na silessuremmu Harun mabbicarai matu lao ri alna selaku nabimmu.

² Palettukengngi Harun sininna iya Uparntangngkko. Suroi Harun powadangngi arungng makkeda harusui napalalo tau Israli salaiwi wanuwa Masr.

³ Iyakiya malo-Ka pancajiwi arungng matedde ati. D nabati-batiko matu, namuni papol-Ka maga abala ri Masr.

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro Uhukkungngi matu Masr sibawa pahukkungeng iya matane, nainappa Utiwi sininna bangsa Israli, umma-Ku, massu pol ri wanuwaro.

⁵ Nanaissenni matu tau Masr makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, wettuk-Ku hukkungngi mennang sibawa tiwii Israli massu pol ri wanuwanna mennang."

⁶ Napogauni Musa sibawa Harun aga iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Umuruna Musa 80 taung na Harun 83 taung wettunna mennang mangolo ri arungng Masr.

⁸ Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

⁹ "Rkko nallauko arungng mbbu anu makalallaing selaku butti, suroi Harun malai tekkenna nanappyangngi ri tana ri yolona arungng. Iyaro tekkengng tappinrai matu mancaji ula."

¹⁰ Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng nanapogau i mennang aga iya napparantangng Allataala. Nappyanni Harun tekkenna ri tana ri yolona arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, natappinrana iyaro tekkengng mancaji ula.

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro naobbi toni arungng sining tau macca sibawa ahli-ahli passhrna,

nanapogau toni makkuwaro sibawa pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang.

¹²Nappyanni tekkenna mennang ri tana natappinrana iyaro sining tekkengng mancaji ula. Iyakiya tekkenna Harun naemmei tekkenna mennang.

¹³Namuni makkuwaro, tettei arungng matedde ati sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun, pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Iyaro arungng matedde ati senna; d namalo palaloi bangsa Israli lao.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro laono musitangngi mal, wettunna nonno ri Salo Nil. Tiwii tekkengng iya weddingng mancaji ularo sibawa tajengngi apolnna ri wiring salo.

¹⁶Powadangngi iyaro arungng: PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani, suroka untu palettui ri Puwakku kuwammengngi napalaloi umma-Na lao untu massompa ri Alna ri padang kessi. Iyakiya lettu makkekkuwangng d namalo mngkalingai Puwakku.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGGE, Pol ri aga iya Upogau matti, muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG. Uwunrui matu uwaina salo sibawa tekkengngw, natappinra matu uwai mancaji dara.

¹⁸ Mati matu sining bal, sibawa iya salo makebbongngi matu, angkanna d nawedding nanung uwaina bangsa Masr."

¹⁹ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun malai tekkenna nanatanryangngi ri yasna sininna salo, spe-spe sibawa sining kolangng ri Masr. Mancaji darai matu uwaina, sibawa ri sininna wanuwa engka matu dara, mala ri laleng sining tong aju sibawa sining bmpa batu."

²⁰ Napogauni Musa sibawa Harun aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Ri yolona arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, nakkani Harun tekkenna nanaunrui uwaina Salo Nil, natappinrana uwaina mancaji dara.

²¹ Matni sining bal ri laleng saloro, sibawa makebbong sennani baunna, angkanna d nawedding nanung tau Masr iyaro uwai. Ri sininna tana Masr engka dara.

²² Iyakiya sininna ahli passhrna Masr napogau towi makuwaro sibawa pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang, angkanna tettei arungng matedde ati. Pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, d namalo arungng mngkalingai Musa sibawa Harun.

²³ Mala lisui ri saoraja tennabati-bati iyaro kajajiyangng muwi cdd.

²⁴ Kali manenni kalebbong sininna tau Masr ri wiring salo untu sappa uwai rinung, nasaba iyaro uwaina salo d nawedding riynung.

²⁵ Labeni pitungngesso purana PUWANGNGE natanroi Salo Nil.

8¹ Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng namupalettukengngi iya pasengng: Palaloni umma-Ku lao untu massompa ri Iyya.

² Rkko musampyangngi, iya wanuwa Upennoiwi matu sibawa cuppang selaku pahukkungeng.

³ Pennoi matu Salo Nil sibawa cuppang, angkanna iyaro cuppangng massui pol ri uwai nauttama ri laleng saorajamu, ri laleng bili sibawa onrong atinrommu, ri laleng bolana sining pejaba sibawa raya, mala ri laleng onrong attunung roti sibawa panci-panci.

⁴ Iyaro sining cuppangng luppei matu sibawa mmpriko, sininna pejaba sibawa raya."

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun makkajuwangngi tekkenna ri yasna sining saloe, spe-spe sibawa sining kolangng kuwammengngi napada cumpa cuppangng sibawa pennoiwi tana Masr."

⁶ Nanakkajuwanni Harun tekkenna ri yasna sininna uwai, nanacumpana sining cuppangng pennoiwi sininna wanuwa.

⁷ Iyakiya sining tukang passhr paki pangissengeng mappallennye-lennyena mennang, nanabbuto sining cuppang makkacumpareng ri wanuwaro.

⁸ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng, namakkeda, "Assempajanno lao ri

PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi napallennyei sining cuppangngw, naupalaloi bangsamu lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nappbali Musa, "Masennang atikku malo maseppajang untu Puwakku. Pattentuni wettunna, nauwassempajangengngi matu Puwakku, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Naripaleppe matu Puwakku pol risining cuppangngro, nadna gaga matu tassa, sangadinna ri Salo Nil."

¹⁰Nappbali iyaro arungng, "Assempajanno untu alku baja." Nakkeda Musa, "Maloka pogau iya nallauw Puwakku. Nanaissengngi matu Puwakku makkeda dgaga Allataala laingng pada-padanna PUWANGNGE, Allataalata.

¹¹Napalepei matu Puwakku, sining pejaba sibawa raya pol risining cuppangngro. Dna matu gaga cuppang risining bola, sangadinna ri Salo Nil."

¹²Nainappa nasalai Musa sibawa Harun arungng. Namassempajanna Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi Napallennyei sining cuppang iya ripapolngengngngngi arungng.

¹³Natarimani PUWANGNGE parllaunna Musa, nasining cuppang iya engka risining bola, ri sedd-sedd bola sibawa dare mat manenni.

¹⁴ Napaddeppungenni tau Masr iyaro bakk cuppangng narapi maggoppo-goppo, angkanna makebbong sininna wanuwa.

¹⁵ Wettunna naita arungng makkeda iyaro sining cuppangng matni, matedde atini. Napada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, d namalo arungng bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun munrui tana sibawa tekkenna, natappinrana matu awu mancaji namo risininna wanuwa Masr."

¹⁷ Nanaunruni Harun tana sibawa tekkenna, nasininna awu ri Masr tappinrani mancaji namo iya katulungngngngi tauw sibawa olokolo.

¹⁸ Sining ahli passhrna berusahani paki pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang untu pakangkato namo-namo, iyakiya d naulli mennang. Kgi-kgi engka namo,

¹⁹ angkanna sining ahli passhrro makkeda lao ri arungng, "Iya pangkaukenna Allataala." Iyakiya iyaro arungng matedde atiwi, napada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, iyaro arungng d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

²⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono baja mal senna sita arungng wettunna nonno ri salo, namupalettukengngi adak-Ku: Palaloi umma-Ku lao massompa ri Iyya.

²¹ Rkko musampyangngi, Upapoli matu lale ri iko, risining pejaba sibawa raya. Sining bolana tau Masr, mala sininna wanuwa pennoi matu sibawa lale.

²² Iyakiya malo-Ka passangadiwi dara Gosyn, onrong naonroi umma-Ku. Kuwaro dgaga matu lale, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, iya pogaungngi iyaro.

²³ Maloka passilaingengngi umma-Ku sibawa rayamu. Iyaro anu makalallaingng kajajiyangngi matu baja."

²⁴ Papolni PUWANGGE lale iya maga senna ri saorajana arungng sibawa ri bolana sining pejaba. Sininna wanuwa Masr manrasa-rasa sennani nasaba iyaro lale.

²⁵ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng namakkeda, "Laono makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataalamu, iyakiya ri wanuwanna bawang."

²⁶ Nappbali Musa, "Makessingengngi aja, nasaba tassinggungngi matu tau Masr rkko naitai iyaro pakkasuwiyatta, namattentuni nagenrukki matu batu gangka mat.

²⁷ Harusuki lao ri padang kessi blana tellungngesso allalengeng untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataala, pada-pada iya Napparntangng lao ri idi."

²⁸ Nakkeda arungng, "Makessinni, upalaloko lao ri padang kessi untu makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG, Allataalamu, assaleng aja muwa mulao mabla.

Engngerangngi, assempajangekka!"

²⁹Nappbali Musa, "Labekuna, masittaka massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi iyaro sining lale nasalaiwi Puwakku baja, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Iyakiya ajana tabellsiki sibawa aja talawa-lawaiwi bangsa Israli lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE."

³⁰Nasalaini Musa arungng, namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE,

³¹nanatarimani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Musa. Iyaro sining lale makkaluttorenni salaiwi arungng, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Dna muwi sddi monrona.

³²Iyakiya iya sisengng matedde ati mupi arungng sibawa d namalo palaloi iyaro bangsa Israli lao.

9¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng, namupowadangngi makkeda PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani, makkeda: Leppessanni umma-Ku lao kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang massompa lao ri Iyya.

²Rkko d mumalo leppessangngi mennang,

³malo-Ka papol sai iya masero lao ri sininna olokolomu, anyarang, kaledd, unta, saping, bimbala sibawa bmbmu.

⁴Upasilaingengngi matu olokolona tau Israli sibawa olokolona tau Masr. Pol ri olokolona tau Israli d muwi sddi iya mat.

⁵Iyya, PUWANG, pattentui esso baja untu pogau gauro."

⁶Pappa bajana esso napogauni PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya pura Napowada. Sininna olokolona bangsa Masr matni, iyakiya olokolona bangsa Israli muwi sikaju dto gaga mat.

⁷Nakkutananni arungng aga pura kajajiyang, naricuritanna makkeda olokolona tau Israli d muwi sikaju iya mat. Iyakiya matedde atiwi arungng sibawa d namalo leppessangngi iyaro bangsa lao.

⁸Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Alano siyagangngar kemmona awu pol ri onrong attunungng. Ri yolona arungng, harusui nassiyamporeng Musa iyaro awu ri yelle.

⁹Natassiyana matu iyaro awu ri sininna tana Masr. Napaompona matu iyaro awu sining lettang iya mabbettu mancaji lo mannana ri tauw sibawa olokolo."

¹⁰Nanalana awu Musa sibawa Harun, namangolo ri arungng. Nassiyamporenni Musa iyaro awu ri yelle. Naompona sining lettang iya mabbettu mancaji lo mannana ri tauw sibawa olokolo.

¹¹Sining ahli passhr dna naulli mangolo ri Musa nasaba sininna watakkalna mennang

pennoni lettang pada-pada sining tau Masr laingng.

¹²Iyakiya PUWANGNGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, sibawa pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, d namalo arungng bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

¹³Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono baja mal senna mangolo ri arungng, namupalettukengngi makkeda makkedai PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani: Leppessanni umma-Ku kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang lao massompa ri Iyya.

¹⁴Iya sisengng Upapoli matu abala tenniya banna risining pejabat sibawa raya bawang, iyakiya laoto ri iko, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda dgaga padak-Ku ri sininna lino.

¹⁵Akkalarapanna malo-Ka hukukko silaong rayamu sibawa lasa, mattentuni cappu manenno.

¹⁶Iyakiya Uleppessakko tuwo kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku lao ri iko, angkanna tarompo asek-Ku ri sininna lino.

¹⁷Namuni makkuwaro, matanr ati mupo sibawa d mumalo palaloi umma-Ku lao.

¹⁸Baja I, ri wettu iya pada, malo-Ka papol bosu se iya masero, iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang ri Masr riyolo lettu makkekkuwangng.

¹⁹Apparntanni kuwammengngi nasininna olokolo sibawa sininna appunnangemmu iya engka ri saliweng naritiwi ri onrong iya amangng. Sininna tauw sibawa olokolo iya engka ri saliweng sibawa d nallinrung mati matu nakenna bosu se."

²⁰Siyagangngar ri yellena sining pejaba mtau ri ada-adanna PUWANGNGE. Natiwini mennang ata-atanna sibawa olokolona muttama ri lalempola kuwammengngi nallinrung.

²¹Iyakiya iya laingng d najampangiwi iyaro papparnnggerangng nanasalaiwi ata-atanna sibawa olokolona ri padangng.

²²Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkani limammu liyas, nanateppa matu bosu se risininna Masr. Iyaro bosu nakennai matu tauw, olokolo sibawa sininna tanet-tanengng ri dare."

²³Nakkani tekkenna Musa liyas, nanapapolna PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosu se, sibawa lett kennai lino. Napapolni PUWANGNGE

²⁴bosu se iya masero nasibawang lett siyanr-anr. Iyanaro bosu se iya kaminang masero ri laleng sejarana Masr.

²⁵Ri sininna wanuwa iyaro bosu se napaccappui sininna suwa-suwa ri dare, muttamani tauw sibawa olokolo. Sininna tanet-tanengng ri dare masolang sibawa aju-kajungng nalttung.

²⁶ Banna dara Gosyn, onrong naonroi y sining tau Israli, d nakennai bosì se.

²⁷ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Madosana. PUWANGNGE ritu tongeng, iyya sibawa rayaku pasalani.

²⁸ Assempajanno lao ri PUWANGNGE; genneni anrasa-rasatta nasaba guttu sibawa bosì sew. Maloka leppessakko lao. Ajana muwonrona kuwa."

²⁹ Nakkeda Musa lao ri arungng, "Lettuku muwa ri saliweng kota, uwakkai matu limakku untu massempajang ri PUWANGNGE. Mappsauwi matu guttu sibawa soroi matu bosì se, kuwammengngi naissengngi Puwakku makkeda iya lino appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ Iyakiya uwisseng makkeda Puwakku sibawa sining pejaba dtopa namtau ri PUWANG Allataala."

³¹ Namat manenna rami sibawa cadduku, nasaba mattengngangngi mpunga rami, na cadduku mattengngangngi mallise.

³² Iyakiya gandongng sibawa lise-lise d namasolang nasaba tenniyapa wettunna.

³³ Nanasalaini Musa arungng nalao ri saliweng kota; kuwaniro nakka limanna untu massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyatoro wettu nappsau guttu, bosì se sibawa bosì.

³⁴Wettunna naita arungng aga iya kajajiyangng, madosasi paimeng. Alna sibawa sining pejabana tettei matedde ati.

³⁵Pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGGE naolai Musa, d namalo arungng palaloi tau Israli lao.

10¹Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng. Purani Upancaji alna sibawa sining pejabana matedde ati, kuwammengngi weddikka pogau sining anu makalallaingng ri tengnga-tengngana mennang,

²sibawa kuwammengngi weddikko curitai lao ri ana eppomu pkkugi-Ka maccul-culiwi bangsa Masr sibawa sining anu makalallaingngro. Namuwisseng manengngi matu makkeda Iyyana ritu PUWANG."

³Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Makkedai PUWANG, Allataalana bangsa Ibrani, Gangka kgiko d mumalo tunru lao ri Iyya? Leppessangngi umma-Ku lao, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang massompa ri Iyya.

⁴Rkko massampyang mupo, Upapoli matu baja incal ri wanuwammu.

⁵Sininna tompona tana ritongko siseng matu ri incal iya maga sennaro. Sininna tanet-taneng nassa, mala aju-kajung iya d napaccappui bosi se, napaccappui matu iyaro incal.

⁶ Saorajamu, sining bolana pejaba sibawa bolana raya pennoi matu incal. Iya abala lebbi hbai naiya pura napneddingi nn-nnmu." Nainappa giling Musa nalao.

⁷ Makkedani sining pejaba lao ri arungng, "Gangka kgi iyaro tauw harusu sussaiki? Leppessangngi sining tau Israliro lao untu massompa ri PUWANG, Allataalana mennang. Itani ancuruni wanuwatta!"

⁸ Nariyobbina paimeng Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng. Adanna arungng lao ri mennang, "Weddikko lao untu massompa ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyakiya nigana ri yellemu iya malo lao?"

⁹ Nappbali Musa, "Idi maneng, muwi iya malolo iyarga macowa. Maloki tiwi manengngi anata, sininna sapitta, bimbata, sibawa bmbta, saba harusuki pakangka ram-ram battowa untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE."

¹⁰ Nakkeda arungng, "D namakkull upalaloko tiwii sining makkunrai sibawa ana-anamu! Iya muwllauwro pada muwi maddennuwangika mllauwi ri PUWANGGE barakkakiko. Manessani ri alku makkeda majai akkattamu.

¹¹ D! Banna sining worowan wedding lao untu massompa ri PUWANGGE, rkko mmeng macinnako massompa bawang!" Nasibawang ada-adaro Musa sibawa Harun ripaddsuni pol ri saoraja.

¹² Nanakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Akkani limammu ri yasna tana Masr. Poli

matu sining incal sibawa manri sininna
tanet-taneng iya monro mupa puranana bos
se."

¹³Nakkani Musa tekkenna nanapapolna
PUWANGGE anging alau mangiri ri
wanuwaro puppu esso sibawa puppu benni.
Denniyarinnana tiwini iyaro angingng sining
incal

¹⁴iya maga senna, angkanna pennoni
sininna wanuwa. Dpa naengka naita tauw
incal iya makkuwaro gana, sibawa puranaro
gau makkuwaro dto naengka nakajajiyan
na.

¹⁵Sininna tompona tana natongkoni incal
angkanna malotong paita. Naanri mennang
agi-agi iya d napaccappui iyaro bos
se, muttamani buwa-buwa ri aju. Ri sininna
Masr dna gaga iya manyila iya nassa ri
aju-kajungng iyarga ri tanet-tanengng.

¹⁶Masittani arungng mobbii Musa sibawa
Harun nanakkeda, "Madosana lao ri PUWANG
Allataalamu sibawa lao ri iko.

¹⁷Addampengenni dosaku iya sisengng,
sibawa assempajanno lao ri PUWANG
Allataalamu, kuwammengngi nalai pol ri iyya
pahukkungeng iya paunow."

¹⁸Nasalaini Musa arungng sibawa
massempajang lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nanapinrani PUWANGGE angirina
angingng mancaji anging yajang iya maraja
senna. Nairini anging iyaro sining incal

naritiwi ri Tasi Gelaga. Muwi sddi dto nassa risininna tana Masr.

²⁰Iyakiya PUWANGNGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, sibawa d naleppessangngi tau Israli lao.

²¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkai limammu liyas, nanakennani matu tana Masr pettakkape."

²²Nakkani limanna Musa liyas, na tellungngesso ittana sininna tana Masr nakennani pettakkape.

²³D aga-aga naull mita tau Masr sibawa ri lalenna wetturo d muwi sddi tau lao kgi-kgi. Iyakiya risining bolana tau Israli tettei macakka.

²⁴Nariyobbina Musa ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Weddinno lao massompa ri PUWAM-mu. Weddinni maccow sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. Iyakiya sapingng, bimbala sibawa bmb d nawedding ritiwi."

²⁵Nappbali Musa, "Rkko makkuwaitu harusui Puwakku mprkki olokolo untu pakkasuwiyang sibawa untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANG, Allataalata.

²⁶Sininna olokolota harusui ritiwi; muwi sikaju dto narisalai. Pol ri olokoloro ripili kga matu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataala. Kuwapiro nappa riisseng matu olokolo kganna matu riyakkasuwiyangeng."

²⁷PUWANGNGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati angkanna d namalo palaloi bangsa Israli lao.

²⁸Nakkeda arungng lao ri Musa, "Laono pol ri yoloku! Aja narapii uwitako paimeng! Rkko narapii uwita paimeng tappamu, matko matu!"

²⁹Nakkeda Musa, "Pada-pada adanna Puwakku, mattentuni dna naitaka matu paimeng Puwakku."

11 ¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Maloka patatteppa sddi abalapa ri yasna arung Masr sibawa rayana. Purapiro, naleppessanno matu lao. Mala iko maneng napaddsuko matu pol kuwa.

²Rimakkuwannanaro abbicarano sibawa bangsa Israli; suroi mennang mllauwi parwa ulawenna sibawa prana balibolana."

³PUWANGNGE mbbui tau Masr makacuwa lao ri tau Israli. Mancajini Musa tau iya ripakalebbi senna risining pejaba sibawa sininna raya Masr.

⁴Nakkeda Musa lao ri arungng, "Mappakkuwaiy ada-adanna PUWANGNGE, Kira-kira ri tengnga benni maloka jalajjai tana Masr.

⁵Tungke ana worowan iya macowa ri Masr mati matu, mappammulai anana arung Masr lettu ri anana ata makkunrai iya malllu gandongng. Ana iya bunge jaji pol risininna olokolo mat towi matu.

⁶Risininna Masr riyngkalingai matu sadda mpating maladde, iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang sibawa dna matu nakajajiyanna.

⁷Iyakiya ri yellena Israli, muwirupatauw iayarga olokolo d nariganggu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, mbbu assilaingeng ri yellena tau Masr sibawa tau Israli."

⁸Angkanna Musa makkeda, "Sininna pejabana Puwakku poli matu sibawa suju ri yoloku nanallauwi kuwammengngi iyya sibawa bangsaku salaiwi iya wanuwa. Purairo laona matu." Namacai sennana Musa salaiwi arungng.

⁹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "D nabati-batiwi matu arungng ada-adammu, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mbbu lebbi maganu makalallaing ri sininna Masr."

¹⁰Nabbuni Musa sibawa Harun sininna anu makalallaingngro ri yolona arungng, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mbbui matedde ati, angkanna d namalo palaloi tau Israli salaiwi wanuwanna.

12¹Mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun ri tana Masr. Adanna,

²"Iya ulengng mancajiwi uleng mammulang ri laleng taung attanggalakemmu.

³Palettuni iya parnta lao ri sininna umma Israli: Ri tanggala seppulona iya ulengng, tungke sddi worowan harusui gr sikaju ana bimbala untu naanr sisama kaluwargana.

⁴Rkko iyaro anggota kaluwarga cdd senna untu paccappui sikaju ana bimbala, iyaro kaluwarga sibawa balibolana iya kaminang macaw weddingngi sisamai manri iyaro ana bimbala. Iyaro ana bimbala harusui nabag situru jumellana tau iya manrngngi.

⁵Weddikko pil bimbala iyarga bmb, iyakiya harusui iya lai, umuruna sitaung, sibawa dgaga sala-salanna.

⁶Harusuko taroi narapi tanggala seppulo eppa. Iyaro esso, arawnna, sininna umma Israli harusui gri iyaro bimbala.

⁷Harusui riyassapuwang darana cdd ri iya duwa alliri tange sibawa riyasna sumpang bola naonroi mennang manri.

⁸Iyatoro wenni harusui ripanggang jukuna enrengng riyandr sibawa ukkaju mapai nenniya roti d raginna.

⁹Iyaro ana bimbala harusui ripanggang maneng, sukku sibawa ulunna, ajna sibawa lise babuwana. Anrni iyaro juku pura ripanggang, aja naengka riyandr mamata iyarga rinasu.

¹⁰Aja mussai muwi cdd pol ri jukuro narapi l; rkko engka ssana, harusui ritunu gangka cappu.

¹¹Wettummu manri harusuko mappak sukku mmenna untu allalengeng, sandala ri aj sibawa tekkeng ri lima. Harusuko manri mapperi-peri. Iyanaro Ram-ram Paska untu pakalebbika Iyya, PUWANG.

¹²Iyaro wenni malo-Ka jalajjai sininna tana Masr, sibawa mpunoi tungke ana worowan macowa, muwi tolino, iyarga olokolo. Malo-Ka hukkungngi sininna dwata ri Masr, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG.

¹³Dara iya engka ri sumpang bolamu mancajiwi matu tanrang pol risining bola muwonroy. Rkko Uwitai iyaro dara, Ulaloiko sibawa d Uwunoko wettuk-Ku hukkungngi Masr.

¹⁴Iyaro esso harusui muparngngerangi selaku esso maraja untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro esso harusui muram-rami tungke taung matteru-teru."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna. Ri esso mammulangng sininna ragi harusui ripassu pol ri bolamu, saba rkko ri laleng pitungngessoro sddi tau manr roti iya engka raginna, dna nawedding riyangga anggotana umma-Ku.

¹⁶Ri esso mammulangng, sibawa ri esso mapitu, harusuko maddeppungeng untu massompa. Iyaro esso d naweddikko mappallaung muwi aga sangadinna iya parellu untu passadiya inanr.

¹⁷Iyaro esso sininna bangsamu Utiiwii massu pol ri Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro untu matteru-teru, tungke taung, iyaro esso harusui muparngngerangi selaku esso maraja.

¹⁸Ri laleng uleng mammulangng,
mappammulai tanggala seppulo eppa wenni,
narapi tanggala duwappulo sddi wenni, d
naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna.
Ri lalenna pitungngessoro sininna ragi
harusui ripassu pol ri bolamu. Tau Isral
iyarga tau laing iya manr roti iya engka
raginna ri lalenna ram-ramro, dna nariyanga
anggotana umma-Ku."

¹⁹(12: 18)

²⁰(12: 18)

²¹Naobbini Musa sininna pamimpinna Israli
sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Laono
sibawa alanni kaluwargamu sikaju ana
bimbala untu Ram-ram Paska.

²²Alano sisiyo hisop, tellerengngi ri laleng
katowang iya mallise dara bimbalaro,
nainappa muwassapuwang ri iya duwa alliri
tangemu sibawa ri yasna sumpang bolamu.
Aja naengka salaiwi bola narapi l.

²³Wettunna PUWANGNGE jalajjai iya
wanuwa untu mpunoi sining tau Masr, naitai
matu PUWANGNGE dara ri iya duwa alliri
tangemu sibawa ri yasna sumpang bolamu;
nalalona matu bawang sibawa d napalaloi
Malaka Amatngng muttamakiwi bolamu untu
mpunoko.

²⁴Iko sibawa ana-anamu harusu turusiwi
iyaro parnta untu mannennungeng.

²⁵ Rkko muwattamakini wanuwa iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko, harusuko pakangkai iya upacara.

²⁶ Rkko makkutanai ana-anamu, Aga bettuwanna iya upacara?

²⁷ Harusuko baliwi, Iya akkarobangeng Paska untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, saba nalaloiwi bolana sining tau Israli ri Masr, wettunna nauno ana worowan macowana tau Masr, na idi naleppessakki tuwo!" Nanakkaluttuna sining tau Israli sibawa massompa.

²⁸ Nainappa mennang lao nanapogau iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

²⁹ Iyaro tengnga benni naunoni PUWANGNGE sininna ana worowan macowana bangsa Masr, mappammulai anana arungng, lettu ri anana sining tau tarungku ri tarungku. Sininna olokolo iya bunge jaji y riyunoto.

³⁰ Iyaro wenni motoni arungng, sining pejabana sibawa moto manenna tau Masr. Ri sininna wanuwa Masr riyngkalingai sadda mpating iya maladde nasaba d muwi sddi bola iya d naamatng sddi ana worowanna.

³¹ Iyatoro wenni, naobbini arungng Musa sibawa Harun namakkeda, "Laono pol kuwa, iko maneng! Salaiwi wanuwakku! Laono sompai Allataalamu pada-pada iya muwllauw.

³² Tiwini sininna sapimmu, bimbalamu sibawa bmbmu namulao! Ellaungeng tokka barakka!"

³³ Naridessana tau Israli ri tau Masr kuwammengngi namasitta-sitta salaiwi iyaro wanuwa. Adanna mennang, "Mat manekki matu rkko d mulao!"

³⁴ Nanalani tau Israli panci-pancinna iya mallise lama roti iya d raginna, nadokoi sibawa kaing, nanassangngi.

³⁵ Pura toni napogau mennang aga iya napowada Musa, iyanaritu mllauwi parwa ulawenna sibawa prana enrengng pakyanna tau Masr.

³⁶ PUWANGNGE mbui tau Masr makacuwa lao ri tau Israli, angkanna nabbryangngi mennang aga iya nallauw tau Israli. Nanallalengiro natiwini tau Israli asugireнна tau Masr massu pol ri wanuwaro.

³⁷ Najoppa tau Israli sibawa mallaleng pol ri kota Raamses lao ri kota Sukot. Jumellana mennang 600.000 tau, d naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

³⁸ Tiwii mennang maga saping, bimbala sibawa bmb. Sijumella battowato tau laing maccow.

³⁹ Tununi mennang roti d raginna pol ri lama labbu iya natiwi mennang pol ri Masr. Ripaddsuni mennang pol kuwaro sibawa tennasenna-senna, angkanna d narapii passadiya bokong.

⁴⁰ Monroi bangsa Israli ri Masr 430 taung ittana.

⁴¹ Ri esso paccappurengng ri taung ma-430-ro, sininna barisina ummana PUWANGNGE salaiwi tana Masr.

⁴² Iyaro wenni matterui majjaga-jaga PUWANGNGE untu mantarai mennang massu pol ri Masr. Na iyatonaro wenni riyakkasuwiyangengngi untu PUWANGNGE selaku wenni papparnngerang untu matteru-teru. Ri wenniro harusui majjaga-jaga umma Israli.

⁴³ Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Iyana peraturanna Ram-ram Paska. Tau laingng d nawedding manri juku bimbala iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri esso Paska.

⁴⁴ Iyakiya ata iya muwelli wedding maccow manri, rkko purani risunna.

⁴⁵ Tau pol-pol iyarga koli-koli d nawedding maccow manri.

⁴⁶ Sininna juku bimbalaro harusui riyannr ri lalempola, sibawa d nawedding ritiwi massu. Aja mupoloi muwi sddi pol ri bukunna.

⁴⁷ Sininna umma Israli harusui ram-ramiwi iyaro psta.

⁴⁸ Tau iya d narisunna d nawedding manri iyaro inanr ram-ram. Rkko sddi tau laing iya mattetenna ri iko macinna ram-ramiwi Paska untu pakalebba-Ka, PUWANG, sininna tau worowan ri laleng kaluwargana harusui lebbi riyolo risunna. Purairo riyanggani mennang

pada-pada tau Isral tulngng, sibawa wedding maccow ri laleng ram-ram Paska.

⁴⁹Peraturang iya pada takkenna towi untu tau Isral tulngng sibawa tau laing iya mattetenna ri yellemu."

⁵⁰Naturusini sininna tau Israli sibawa pogau sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

⁵¹Iyaro esso natiwini PUWANGNGE sininna umma Israli massu pol ri Masr.

13¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Akkasuwiyangengngi sininna ana worowan macowa lao ri Iyya. Tungke ana worowan macowana Israli, sibawa tungke olokolo lai iya bunge jaji, iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku."

³Makkedani Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iya esso PUWANGNGE paleppeko sibawa akuwasan-Na iya battowa, angkanna muli massu pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata. Rimakkuwannanaro, parngngerangiwi iya esso. Ajana muwanr roti iya engka raginna.

⁴Iya esso, tanggala sddi uleng Abib iyarga uleng sddi, musalaiwi wanuwa Masr.

⁵Nasibawang tanro majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nmu untu mabbryangngi lao ri iko wanuwanna bangsa Kanaangng, Ht-, Amori, Hwi sibawa Ybus-. Puramuna natiwi PUWANGNGE lao ri wanuwa iya sugi sibawa macommoro, tungke taung ri laleng uleng Abib, harusuko pakangkai iya upacara.

⁶Pitungngesso ittana harusuko manr roti iya d raginna, na ri esso iya mapitu harusui ripakangka ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE.

⁷Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna, sibawa ri sininna wanuwammu d nawedding engka raga iyarga agi-agi iya engka raginna.

⁸Ri pammulanna ram-ramro harusuko curitai lao ri anamu iya worowan makkeda iya manennaro mupogau nasaba sininna iya pura napogau PUWANGGE untu almu wettummu salaiwi wanuwa Masr.

⁹Iya ram-ram mancaji papparngerangngi ri almu pada-pada tanrang iya riyassiyorengng ri lima iyarga ri linro. Iya ram-ram parngngerangiko untu matteru powadai sibawa magguruiwi Hukkung-hukkun-Na PUWANGGE, saba PUWANGGE passuko pol ri Masr nasibawang akuwasan-Na iya battowa.

¹⁰Ram-ramini iya psta tungke taung ri wettu iya ripattentu."

¹¹Makkedani Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "PUWANGGE mantarako matu lao ri wanuwa Kanaan iya Najjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri iko sibawa nn-nmu. Mancajinnana iyaro tana appunnangemmu,

¹²harusuko makkasuwiyangengngi tungke ana worowan macowa sibawa olokolo lai iya

bunge jajiy. Iya manennaro appunnangenna
PUWANGNGE,

¹³iyakiya tungke kaledd lai iya bunge jajiy
harusui ricra pol ri PUWANGNGE sibawa
makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala
selaku passullna. Rkko d mumalo crai iyaro
kaledd, harusui ripolo ellonna. Tungke anamu
worowan iya bunge jajiy harusui ricra.

¹⁴Rkko ri munri makkutanai anamu aga
bettuwanna iya manennaro, harusuko baliwi
makkuwa, Nasibawang akuwasang iya
battowa natiwiki PUWANGNGE massu pol ri
wanuwa Masr, onrotta ripowata.

¹⁵Wettunna arung Masr matedde ati
sibawa d namalo leppessakki lao, naunoi
PUWANGNGE tungke ana worowan macowa
ri Masr, muwi ana tau iyarga ana olokolo.
Iyanaro sabana nariyakkarobangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE tungke olokolo lai iya bunge
jajiy, iyakiya ricrai ana-anata iya macowa.

¹⁶Iyaro abiyasangng mancaji
papparnngnerangngi lao ri idi pada-
pada tanrangng iya riyassiyorengng ri lima
iyarga ri linrota. Nanallalengiwi tetteki matu
riparngngerangi makkeda puraki napassu
PUWANGNGE pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang
iya battowa."

¹⁷Purana naleppessang arung Masr bangsa
Israli lao, d naritiwi mennang ri Allataala
molai laleng iya lalo ri wanuwa Filistin,
namuni iyaro lalengng kaminang maponco.

Mappikkirii Allataala, "Ajakk massessekali iyaro sining tauw rkko naitai makkeda harusui mennang mammusu, nanalisu ri Masr."

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro ritiwini mennang ri Allataala molai laleng makkalu ri padang kessi mattuju ri Tasi Gelaga. Wettunna nasalai Masr, iyaro sining tau Israli massenjatai pada-pada malo mammusu.

¹⁹Natiwini Musa buku-bukunna Yusuf, saba ri wettu tuwona, nasuroi Yusuf tau Israli mattanro untu pogau makkuwaro. Makkuwaiy pasenna Yusuf, "Wettunna Allataala paleppeko, harusui mutiwi ujuku pol ri onrongngw."

²⁰Nasalaini tau Israli Sukot namakkma ri kota Etam, ri wirinna padang kessi.

²¹Joppai PUWANGGE ri yolona mennang ri esso ri laleng alliri ellung sibawa ri wenni ripoddiyolojiwi mennang ri laleng alliri api untu mappaitangngi lalengng. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi mennang joppa esso wenni.

²²Puppu esso engkai alliri ellungng ri yolona bangsaro sibawa puppu benni alliri api sibawangngi mennang.

14¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

²"Suroi tau Israli lisu sibawa makkma ri yolona kota Pi-Hahiro, pallawangenna kota Migdol sibawa Tasi Gelaga, seddna kota Baal-Z fon.

³Nasengngi matu arung Masr makkeda sollni tau Israli ri wanuwaw sibawa pusa ri padang kessi.

⁴Upancajiwi matu matedde ati angkanna nalellukko. Iyakiya malo-Ka mappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku ri yasna arung Masr sibawa tentarana, nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG." Nanapogauni tau Israli pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri mennang.

⁵Wettunna nangkalinga arung Masr makkeda larini tau Israli, massessekalni silaong sining pejabana sibawa makkeda, "Agana ripogau? Magi taleppessangngi iyaro sining tau Israli lao angkatta ateddngeng ata-ata?"

⁶Nanapassadiyani arungng karta musuna sibawa tentarana.

⁷Joppani silaong sininna kartana, muttamani enneng ratuna karta d padanna, iya natonangiy sining parawirana.

⁸Mmeng PUWANGGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, angkanna nalellungngi tau Israli iya mattengngangng ri laleng allalengengng salaiwi wanuwaro ri yawa allinrungenna PUWANGGE.

⁹Rilellungngi tau Israli ri tentara Masr sibawa sininna anyaranna, kartana enrengng tonangiyngngi, nanarapini mennang ri akkmanna ri wiring tasi seddna Pi-Hahirof.

¹⁰Wettunna naita tau Israli pol arung Masr sibawa tentarana, mtau sennani mennang

sibawa kelli lao ri PUWANGNGE mllau pattulung.

¹¹ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Musa, "Dga gaga kuburu ri Masr, angkanna mutiwiki kuwammengngi tamat ri onrongngw? Itani addimonrinna pangkaukemmuro!

¹² Pura ripowadani riyolo ri Masr makkeda kajajiyangngi matu iya gau! Pura maddessaki kuwammengngi aja mugangguki, iyakiya leppessakki tette mancaji ata ri Masr. Lebbi kessing muwi mancaji ata kuwaro naiya mat ri padang kessiw!"

¹³ Nappbali Musa, "Aja mumtau! Attahanno! Muwitai matu aga napogau PUWANGNGE untu passalamako. Tau Masr iya muwita makkekkuwangng, dna matu muwitani paimeng.

¹⁴ PUWANGNGE matu mwangekko, na iko dna naparellu pogau aga-aga."

¹⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Magi mukelli mllau tulung? Suroi tau Israli joppa matteru!

¹⁶ Akkai tekkemmu namuwajjellokengngi liyas ri yasna tasiro. Natabbag matu iyaro uwai nanaulli matu tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi sibawa joppa ri borina iya marakko.

¹⁷ Upancajiwi matu tau Masr matedde ati angkanna matterui matu lellungngi tau Israli, na-Uwappaitangngi matu akuwasak-Ku lao ri arung Masr, pasukanna, karta-kartana sibawa sining tonangiyngngi.

¹⁸ Nanaissengngi matu tau Masr makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

¹⁹ Nainappa malakana Allataala iya engka ri yolona pasukanna Israli, Ittni ri monri. Naltt tona alliri ellungng angkanna engka

²⁰ ri pallawangenna pasukang Masr sibawa pasukang Israli. Iyaro ellungng paompoi akalemmengeng, angkanna puppu benni iya duwa pasukangngro d naulli sisull siyaddeppri.

²¹ Nanajjellokenni liyas tekkenna Musa ri yasna tasi, nanapapolna PUWANGNGE anging alau mangiri sibawa maladde angkanna soro uwaina tasi. Puppu benni mangiri iyaro angingng, sibawa pinrai iyaro tasi mancaji tana rakko.

²² Tabbag duwani uwai, na wettunna nallttoi tasi tau Israli, joppai mennang ri marakko, na uwai ri atau sibawa abyona sinrupai tmbo.

²³ Tau Masr sibawa sininna anyaranna, kartana sibawa tonangiyngngi mallellungngi matteru sibawa maccowriwi tau Israli ri tengnga tasi.

²⁴ Denniyarinnana makkitani PUWANGNGE pol ri alliri api sibawa ellungng lao ri tentara Masr nanapakacauwi.

²⁵ Nabbui padati-padati kartana mennang masolang, angkanna sipanrasa-rasani mennang maju. Makkedani tau Masr, "PUWANGNGE mammusu untu tau Israli mwaki. Laono mai talari pol kuwa!"

²⁶ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkai limammu mnr ri yasna tasi, nalisu matu paimeng uwai, nanapatallemmei tau Masr, sining kartana sibawa sining tonangiyngngi."

²⁷ Nanaakkani limanna Musa ri yasna tasi na wettunna masiya I, lisuni paimeng uwai pada-pada pammulanna. Makkuragani tau Masr passalamai alna, iyakiya PUWANGNGE patallemmei mennang ri laleng tasi.

²⁸ Lisuni uwaina tasi nanatongkoi sining karta, sining tonangiyngngi, sibawa sininna tentara Masr iya lellungngngngi tau Israli lao ri tengnga tasi, angkanna mat maneng.

²⁹ Iyakiya wettunna tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi, joppai mennang ri borina iya marakko, na uwai sinrupai tmbo ri ataunna sibawa abyona.

³⁰ Iyaro esso PUWANGNGE passalamai bangsa Israli pol ri paggasana bangsa Masr, sibawa naitai mennang sining ujuna tau Masr rapp ri wiring tasi.

³¹ Wettunna naita tau Israli pkkugi PUWANGNGE nasibawang akuwasan-Na iya battowa caui tau Masr, hrang sennani mennang angkanna mateppe ri Alna sibawa lao ri Musa, atan-Naro.

15¹ Nainappa Musa sibawa sining tau Israli napuwlong longngw untu pojiiwi PUWANGNGE, "Maloka makklong untu PUWANGNGE, saba pakalani sibawa battowa. Sininna anyarangng sibawa tonangiyngngi naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi.

²PUWANGGE pangwaingekku iya mawatangng; Alna ritu passalamaka. Alna Allataalaku, Allataala nasompa nn-nnku, upakarajai Alna.

³PUWANGGE ritu pejuwang barani, asen-Na, iyanaritu PUWANGGE.

⁴Tentara Masr sibawa sininna kartana Naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi. Parawira-parawira iya kaminang por tallemmei ri Tasi Gelaga.

⁵Riyemmei mennang ri tasi iya maliyungng, na pada-pada batu nonno ri borina.

⁶Awatangem-Mu mappabengnga senna, oh PUWANG, Muwbbui bali cappu tassiya-siya.

⁷Nasibawang arajam-Mu iya battowa Mupaccappui sininna iya mwak-Ko. Malluwai cai-Mu pada-pada api, sibawa tunui mennang pada-pada daram.

⁸Museppungngi tasi, natallulung uwai matanr, tettong pada-pada tmbo, angkanna weddingngi riyola paborina tasi.

⁹Adanna bali, Ulellungngi matu mennang sibawa utikkeng, urampui peddakku, sibawa upaccappui mennang. Nainappa sininna waramparanna urampasai, ubag-bagi sibawa upneddingiwi gangka cau.

¹⁰Iyakiya sisemmi manyawa PUWANGGE napapolngengngi Masr esso iya macilaka. Tallemmei mennang pada-pada tumera iya matane ri laleng bombanna uwai iya masero.

¹¹ Allataala nigana mulli tandingiko, oh PUWANG Iya Pommalebbi sibawa mapaccingng? Nigana mulli mbbu anu makalallaing sibawa pangkaukeng battowa pada-pada PUWANGGE?

¹² Mupaddeppa-reppai lima ataum-Mu, nalennye bali riyemme ri lino.

¹³ Mupimpingngi bangsa iya pura Mupassalama, nasaba matinuluko ri jancim-Mu. Nasibawang awatangeng battowa Mulinrungiwi mennang, sibawa Mupimpingngi lao ri tana-Mu iya mapaccingng.

¹⁴ Nangkalingai bangsa-bangsa sibawa tnri; tasslenni tau Filistingng sibawa sining pamimpinna Edom.

¹⁵ Tau Moab iya barani mkk, tau Kanaangng marenni ati.

¹⁶ Mtau sennani mennang, sabbingngi awatangenna PUWANGGE. Wettunna labe umma-Mu, d namakuwasa bali mattahang, labeni bangsa iya pura Mupaleppe.

¹⁷ Nainappa Muantara Israli lao ri onrong iya Mupil untu apprumam-Mu. Mattettei mennang ri bulu-bulu-Mu iya mapaccingng, ri Bola iya Almuw patettongngi.

¹⁸ Iko ritu PUWANG, Arung, iya mapparnta mannennungeng."

¹⁹ Wettunna tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi, joppai mennang ri borina iya marakko. Iyakiya wettunna sining kartana Masr sibawa anyaranna enrengng tonangiyngngi muttama

ri laleng tasi, PUWANGNGE mbbui uwaina massolo paimeng angkanna mennang tallemme.

²⁰Nainappa Miryam, sddiwi nabi, kakana Harun, malai rabanana, sibawa sininna makkunrai maccow tetti rabanana nasr-sрто.

²¹Makklonni Miryam untu mennang, "Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, saba pakalani sibawa battowa. Sininna anyarangng sibawa tonangiyngngi naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi."

²²Nainappa natiwi Musa bangsa Israli pol ri Tasi Gelaga mattuju ri padang kessi Syur. Tellungngesso ittana mennang joppa molai padang kessi tenna runtun uwai.

²³Nainappa lettu mennang ri onrong iya riyasengng Mara, iyakiya uwai kuwaro mapai senna, angkanna d nawedding riynung. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Mara, bettuwanna mapai.

²⁴Namannoko-nokona iyaro tauw lao ri Musa sibawa makkutana, "Agana malo riynung?"

²⁵Massempajanni Musa sibawa mattonget-tongeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa najjellokeng PUWANGNGE sipolo aju. Iyaro aju naggenrungenni Musa ri laleng uwai, namancaji makawana iyaro uwai, angkanna wedding riynung. Ri onrongngro mabbrni PUWANGNGE peraturang-peraturang lao ri mennang, sibawa kuwatoniro Nacobai mennang.

²⁶ Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Turusi-Ka

mattonget-tongeng, sibawa pogau iya
Muwita makessing; accowrini sininna parnta-
Ku. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, d Uhukkukko
matu sibawa lasa iya Upakennaiyngngi tau
Masr. Iyyana ritu PUWANG iya pajjappakko."

²⁷ Purairo lettuni mennang ri onrong iya
riyasengng Elim. Kuwaro engka seppulo duwa
mata uwai sibawa pituppulo pong karoma.
Makkmani mennang ri seddna uwairo.

16¹ Nainappa joppani sininna umma Israli
pol ri Elim, na ri tanggala seppulo lima
uleng maduwa puranana mennang nasalai
Masr, lettuni mennang ri padang kessi Sin,
pallawangenna Elim sibawa Bulu Sinai.

² Ri padang kessiro mannoko-noko manenni
lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

³ Makkedani mennang, "Lebbi kessing muwi
akkalarapanna purani nauno PUWANGNGE ri
Masr. Kuwaro wedding muki tudang: manr
juku sibawa roti gangka messo. Iyakiya
mutiwiki lao kuwa kuwammengngi tamat
maneng alupureng."

⁴ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
"Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka panonno inanr
iya maona pada-pada bosi untu iko maneng.
Tungke esso harusuko paddeppungengngi
iyaro inanr situju genne untu siesso.
Nanallalengiro malo-Ka mojiwi umma-Ku
kuwammengngi Uwissengngi aga mennang
naturusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku iyarga d.

⁵Ri esso iya maennengng harusui mennang paddeppungengngi iyaro inanr leppi wkkaduwa."

⁶Namakkedana Musa sibawa Harun lao risininna tau Israli, "Iya arawngng muwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr.

⁷Baja I muwitai matu cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE. Nangkalingako PUWANGNGE macai lao ri Alna; ya, lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba idi banna ripogau iya Napparntangng.

⁸PUWANGNGE mprkko matu juku ri arawngng, sibawa roti ri I gangkammu messo, nasaba nangkalingani PUWANGNGE macaiko lao ri Alna. Sitongenna, rkko macaiko lao ri idi, macaiko lao ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Suro manenni mennang pol mangolo ri PUWANGNGE, saba Nangkalingani annoko-nokokenna mennang."

¹⁰Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Harun lao ri iya manenna, makkitani mennang lao ri padang kessi natappa paitani cahayana PUWANGNGE ri laleng ellungng.

¹¹Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹²"Uwngkalingani annoko-nokokenna tau Israli. Powadanni mennang makkeda ri arawngng weddingngi manr juku, sibawa ri I weddingngi manr roti gangka cau. Nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalana."

¹³Ri arawngng polni uro maga senna angkanna natongko sininna akkmangng, sibawa ri l turunni cinoddo ri mattulilinna akkmangng.

¹⁴Wettunna mallajang iyaro cinoddo, paitani ri tompona padang kessiro suwa iya manipi pada-pada sessi sibawa manenn pada-pada cinoddo iya matkk.

¹⁵Wettunna naita tau Israli, d naissengngi aga iyaro. Namakkutanana sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga iyaro?" Nanakkeda Musa lao ri mennang, "Iyanaro inanr iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri iko.

¹⁶Napparntanni PUWANGGE kuwammengngi natungke-tungke paddeppungeng singngga iya napparelluwangng, iyanaritu duwabbang untu tungke anggota kaluwarga."

¹⁷Napogauni makkuwaro tau Israli; iyakiya engka paddeppungeng lebbi duwabbang untu sddi tau sibawa engka iya kurangng.

¹⁸Wettunna mennang naola, annessana makkeda tau iya paddeppungengng maga, d naalebbling, sibawa iya paddeppungengng cdd, d naakurangeng. Tungke-tungke paddeppungeng singngga iya napparelluwangng.

¹⁹Makkedani Musa lao ri mennang, "Muwi niga dto nawedding taroi iyaro inanr muwi cdd untu baja."

²⁰Iyakiya siyagangngar tau ri yellena mennang d nabati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa. Nataro muwi sibagiyang pol ri inanrro. Bajanana annessana ulekengngi sibawa makebbongngi iyaro inanr; namacaina Musa lao ri mennang.

²¹Tungke I napaddeppungengngi mennang iyaro inanr singngga iya napparelluwangng, sibawa rkko mammulani mapella esso, maccoloni iyaro inanr iya rissa ri tana.

²²Ri esso iya maennengng napaddeppungenni mennang iyaro inanr leppi wkkaduwa gana, iyanaritu patabbang untu sddi tau. Pol manenni pamimpinna sibawa powadangngi Musa iyaro gau.

²³Adanna Musa lao ri mennang, "Iyanaro parntana PUWANGNGE: Baja iyanaritu esso ripallaing untu mappsau, esso Saba, esso iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aga iya malo mupanggang essow, pangganni, sibawa aga iya malo muswong, swonni. Lebbinna apparelluwammu iya esso, pallaingngi sibawa taroi untu baja."

²⁴Jaji lebbinna iyaro inanr nataroni mennang untu papa bajanna pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa; iyaro inanr d namawari sibawa d naulekeng.

²⁵Nakkeda Musa, "Iyana inanrmu untu essow, saba iya esso iyanaritu esso Saba, esso appsaungeng untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE,

nad muruntui iyaro inanr muwi cdd ri saliwenna akkmangng.

²⁶Enneng esso ittana harusuko paddeppungeng inanr, iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng, nad gaga inanr iya nonno iyaro esso."

²⁷Ri esso iya mapitu siyagangngar tau Isral malo paddeppungeng inanr, iyakiya d mennang naruntu aga-aga.

²⁸Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Gangka kgako d mumalo turusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku?"

²⁹Engngerangngi makkeda Uwrkko sddi esso untu mappsau. Iyanaro sabana ri esso iya maennengng Uwrkko inanr iya genne untu duwangngesso. Ri esso iya mapitu tungke tau harusui monro ri bolana, sibawa d nawedding massu."

³⁰Rimakkuwannanaro ri esso iya mapitu d najjama mennang.

³¹Iyaro inanr nasengngi manna tau Israli. Tappana pada-padai lice-lice baiccu iya maput sibawa rasana pada-padai bppa iya riybbu pak cani.

³²Nakkeda Musa, "PUWANGNGE suroki mala manna lebbi kurang duwabbang untu ritarongengngi wija-wijatta, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang naita inanr iya nawrngngkki PUWANGNGE ri padang kessi, wettutta Natiwi massu pol ri Masr."

³³ Nakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alano sddi oring, puttamai lebbi kurang duwabbang manna ri lalenna namupalnnei ri yolona PUWANGNGE untu ritarongengngi wija-wijatta."

³⁴ Nanataroni Harun iyaro oringng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng untu ritaro situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³⁵ Iyaro manna mancajiwi inanrna tau Israli patappulo taung ittana mangolo, narapi lettu ri Kanaan, onronna mennang mattette.

³⁶ (Ola iya biyasa napak tauw iyaro wettu, malliseiduwappulo bang.)

17 ¹ Nainappa sininna umma Israli nasalai padang kessi Sin nakalitt-Ittna pol risddi onrong lao ri onrong laingng pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE. Risuwa wettu makkmai mennang ri Rafidim, iyakiya kuwaro dgaga uwai rnung.

² Namannoko-nokona mennang lao ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Wrkki uwai rnung." Nappbali Musa, "Magi muwannoko-noko sibawa cobaiwi PUWANGNGE?"

³ Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw madekka sennani namatteruna mennang mannoko-noko lao ri Musa. Adanna mennang, "Magi mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr? Kuwammengngi idi, ana-anata sibawa olokolota mati nataro dekka?"

⁴ Namangobbina Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, adanna, "Aga harusu upogau lao risining

tauww? Itani, maloi mennang genrukka batu."

⁵Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Obbini siyagangngar tau pamimping sibawa joppa silaong mennang poddiyolojiw iyarobangsa. Tiwi towi tekkeng iya mupak untu munrui Salo Nil.

⁶Malo-Ka tettong ri yolomu ri yasna sddi batu loppo ri Bulu Sinai. Unrui iyarobatu, namassu matu uwai angkanna iyarosining tauw weddingngi mnung." Napogauni Musa makuwaro nasabbing sining pamimpinna Israli.

⁷Iyaroonrongng riyasenni Masa nasaba ri onrongngro tau Israli cobaiwi PUWANGGE wettunna mennang makkutana, "Nasibawakkiga PUWANGGE iyarga d?" Riyaseng towi iyaroonrongng Mriba nasaba ri onrongngro mannoko-nokoi tau Israli.

⁸Nanapolna tau Amal sibawa gasai tau Israli ri Rafidim.

⁹Nakkeda Musa lao ri Yosua, "Pilno siyagangngar tau untu musui tau Amal. Baja maloka tettong ri coppona bulu-bulu makkatenningngi tekkeng iya nassurowangng Allataala ritiwi."

¹⁰Napogauni Yosua aga iya napparntangng Musa lao rialna. Laoni musui tau Amal, na Musa, Harun sibawa Hur tuppuiwi bulu-bulu lettu ri coppona.

¹¹ Ri wettu nakkana Musa limanna, pakalai tau Israli. Iyakiya rkko napanonnoi Musa limanna, tau Amal ritu pakala.

¹²Wettunna matekkoni Musa, Harun sibawa Hur mala sddi batu kuwammengngi nawedding tudang Musa; Harun sibawa Hur tettong ri abyo sibawa ataunna Musa untu tumpei limanna kuwammengngi tettei tarakka narapi labu esso.

¹³Angkanna ricau tau Amal ri Yosua.

¹⁴Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Okini passalenna iya apakalangng kuwammengngi tettei riyngngerang. Powadangngi Yosua makkeda Upabbinasai matu tau Amal."

¹⁵Nanapatettonna Musa sddi mzba sibawa masengngi "PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Bandraku".

¹⁶Nakkeda Musa, "Akkatenningngi matanr-tanr bandrana PUWANGNGE! PUWANGNGE mammusu mwai tau Amal untu mannennungeng!"

18¹Yitro, matuwanna Musa, imang ri Midian, nangkalingani passalenna sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau Allataala untu Musa sibawa bangsa Israli, wettunna mennang napimping massu pol ri Masr.

²Nalaona Yitro cllngiwi Musa, natiwii Zipora, bainna Musa iya monro mupa ri Midian,

³silaong Grson sibawa Elizer, iya duwa ana worowanna. Ana mammulangng nasengngi

Grsom, nasaba makkedai Musa, "Sddika tau pol-pol ri wanuwa laingng";

⁴ana maduwa nasengngi Elizer nasaba makkedai Musa, "Allataala nasompa nn-nnku pura tulukka sibawa passalamaka angkanna d naunoka arung Masr."

⁵Poli Yitro silaong bainna Musa enrengng iya duwa anana ri padang kessi onronna Musa makkma ri seddna bulu mapaccingng.

⁶Riwrnni karba Musa makkeda poli mennang,

⁷nanassuna duppaiwi. Sujuni ri yolona Yitro sibawa bauwi. Sisullni mennang sitanai adisid-disingenna tungke-tungke, nainappa muttama ri laleng kmana Musa.

⁸Nacuritani Musa lao ri matuwanna sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANGGE lao ri arungng sibawa bangsa Masr untu passalamai bangsa Israli. Nacuritungeng toni passalenna sining asukkarakeng iya nangoloiy bangsa Israli ri tengnga laleng, sibawa pkkugi PUWANGGE passalamai mennang.

⁹Nangkalingana iya manennaro, marennuni Yitro

¹⁰namakkeda, "Ripojiwi PUWANG iya passalamakko pol ri limanna arungng sibawa bangsa Masr! Ripojiwi PUWANG iya paleppengngi bangsa Israli pol ri angatangengng!

¹¹Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda lebbi battowai PUWANGGE naiya sininna

dwata, saba iya manennaro napogaui wettunna tau Masr tinda sibawa matempo senna lao ri bangsa Israli."

¹²Nainappa Yitro tiwii siyagangngar akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng rigr selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala. Harun sibawa sininna pamimpinna bangsa Israli polni sibawa manr sisama Yitro ri laleng ahadrkenna Allataala.

¹³Pappa bajanana nadlkini Musa sining assisalangng ri yellena sining tau Israli. Iyaro jama-jamangng mala wettu pol ri l narapi wenni.

¹⁴Wettunna naita Yitro sininna iya harus najama Musa, makkutanani, "Aga-agana iya harus mujama untu bangsaw? Harusuga iya manenna mujama al-almu, angkanna untu mllauwi bawang pangajamu, iyaro sining tauw harusui tettong kuwa pol ri l narapi wenni?"

¹⁵Nappbali Musa, "Iyaro sining tauw laowi ri iyya untu missengngi lona Allataala.

¹⁶Rkko sisalai mennang, mangoloi ri iyya kuwammengngi upettuiwi parakarana, sibawa upalettukengngi mennang sining parntana nenniya hukkung-hukkunna Allataala."

¹⁷Nakkeda Yitro, "D namakessing makkuwaro.

¹⁸Iyaro cara naposoi almu, sibawa iyatoro sining tauw. Iyaro jama-jamangng maga sennai untu sddi tau.

¹⁹Engkalingai pangajaku, na Allataala tulukko matu. Mmeng makessing wakkikiwi bangsaw ri yolona Allataala sibawa tiwii persoalanna ri Alna.

²⁰Harusuko mappagguruwangngi lao ri mennang sining parntana Allataala sibawa pakatajangngi cara atuwong iya makessingng sibawa aga mennang harusu napogau.

²¹Iyakiya ri lainnaro harusuko pil siyagangngar tau worowan iya mapanr, sibawa jelloi mennang mancaji pamimpinna ri yasna sisebbu tau, sratu tau, limappulo tau, sibawa seppulo tau. Sitinajai mennang sining tau iya mtau sibawa turusyngngi Allataala, wedding riyatepperi sibawa d namalo tarima dowi pasoso.

²²Suroi mennang tinda selaku haking-hakinna bangsaw, tungke-tungke lao ri kalompona. Iyaro jamangng harusui napogau mennang secara taratoro. Parakara-parakara iya pentingng weddingngi mennang napangolo ri iko, iyakiya assisalang iya baiccu naulli mennang paccepwi. Iyaro gau naringengiko matu nasaba maccowi mennang mattanggung jawa.

²³Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, na iyaro gau napparntangngi Allataala lao ri iko, mulli matu pogau jamammu, sibawa sininna tauw lisui matu sibawa masennang nasaba masittai ripaccepwi persoalanna."

²⁴Naccowrini Musa pangajana Yitro,

²⁵ sibawa pili sining tau iya mapanr ri yellena bangsa Israli. Najelloni mennang mancaji pamimping ri yasna sisebbu tau, sratu tau, limappulo tau, sibawa seppulo tau.

²⁶ Napajoppani mennang jamanna selaku haking-haking ri yasna bangsa Israli. Parakara-parakara pentingng napangoloi mennang ri Musa, naiya assisalang baiccu-baiccu napacceppini mennang.

²⁷ Nainappa Musa naleppessang Yitro lao nanalisuna Yitro ri wanuwanna.

19¹ Purairo nasalaini bangsa Israli Rafidim, na ri tanggala sddi uleng matellu nasalainnana mennang Masr, lettuni ri padang kessi Sinai. Makkmani mennang ri ponna Bulu Sinai,

² (19:1)

³ na Musa tuppuiwi iyaro bulu untu siruntu sibawa Allataala. Mabbicarani PUWANGGE pol ri buluro sibawa suroi mappallebbangengngi lao ri tau Israli, wija-wijanna Yakub,

⁴ "Purani muwita aga Napogau lao ri tau Masr, sibawa pkkugi-Ka tiwiko lao ri Iyya ri onrongngw nasibawang akuwasang battowa, pada-pada kuwajangng tiwii anana ri yasna pannina.

⁵ Makkekkuwangng rkko muturusi-Ka sibawa matinulu lao ri assijancik-Ku, Upancajiko matu umma riyal-Ku. Sininna lino iyanaritu

appunnangek-Ku, iyakiya iko mancajiko
appunnangeng uwlorik-Ku,

⁶mallaing untu al-Ku muto, na iko
tumaningi-Ka matu selaku imang-ngimang."

⁷Nanonnona Musa sibawa mobbii
sining pamimpingng kuwammengngi
naddeppungeng, nainappa nacuritung
mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri
alna.

⁸Mappbalini mennang massama-samang,
"Maloki pogau sininna iya napowada
PUWANGNGE," na iyaro pappbali napalettuni
Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nanakkeda
PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Malo-Ka pol ri iko
tattongko ri laleng ellung iya makkompe;
nangkalinga-Ka matu tauw mabbicara lao ri
iko, namappammulai wetturo tuli mateppeni
matu mennang ri iko.

⁹(19: 8)

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng sitano sining tauwro,
namusuroi iya esso sibawa baja passadiyai
alna untu massompa. Harusui mennang
sessai pakyanna.

¹¹Harusui mennang sadiyana sangadi. Iyaro
esso malo-Ka nonno ri tompona Bulu Sinai,
onrong weddingng naitaka sininna tauw.

¹²Ebbuno tanrang ri mattulilinna buluw
selaku pakkassng iya d nawedding naliweng
iyaro bangsa. Attyangngi iyaro bangsa

tuppuiwi bulu, mala maddeppriwi. Nigi-nigi
ltooi pakkassna, rihukkung mati matu;

¹³iyaro tauw harusui rigenrung batu
iyarga ripana, sibawa d nawedding rigssa.
Iya takkennai muwi lao ri tolino iyarga
untu olokolo; sininna iya liwengngngngi
iyaro pakkassngng harusui rihukkung mat.
Wettunna muwngkalinga oni taromp malamp,
iyaro sining tauw harusui tuppuiwi bulu."

¹⁴Nainappa nonno Musa pol ri bulu sibawa
suroi sining tauwro sadiya-sadiya untu
massompa. Adanna, "Harusuko sadiya
sangadi, sibawa makkekkuwangng d
naweddikko silusreng." Nasadiya-sadiyana
iyaro bangsa sibawa sessai pakyanna.

¹⁵(19: 14)

¹⁶Ri Ina ri esso matellu engka guttu sibawa
lett. Momponi ellung iya makkompe ri
tompona bulu sibawa riyngkalingani oni
taromp iya maladde senna. Sininna tauw ri
akkmangng tnrni nataro tau.

¹⁷Natiwini Musa mennang massu untu sita
sibawa Allataala, nainappa tettong ri ponna
buluro.

¹⁸Natongko manenni rumpu Bulu Sinai,
nasaba nonnoi PUWANGNGE ri tompona
ri laleng api. Iyaro rumpu maddumpuni
pada-pada rumpu pol ri onrong attunungng,
sibawa taggottanni masero senna sininna
bulu.

¹⁹Pd maladdei oni taromp. Mabbicarani Musa, na Allataala baliwi sibawa guttu.

²⁰Nonnoni PUWANGNGE ri tompona Bulu Sinai, sibawa mobbii Musa untu mnr ri tompona buluro. Nanatuppuna Musa,

²¹namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Nonnono namuparngngerangiwi sining tauwro makkeda d nawedding mennang liwengngi pakkassngng untu mita-Ka. Rkko naliwengngi mennang, maga mat matu ri yellena.

²²Mala sining imang iya malo maddepprika, harusui ppaccingiwi alna; rkko d, Uhukkungngi matu mennang."

²³Nakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro sining tauw d nawedding mnr, saba muparntakki untu manggai iya buluw selaku onrong iya mapaccingng sibawa pnessaiwi pakkassnna ri mattulilinna."

²⁴Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Nonnono, nainappa lisu kuwa silaong Harun. Iyakiya sining imang sibawa raya d nawedding naliweng pakkassngng untu lao ri Iyya. Rkko naliwengngi, Uhukkungngi matu mennang."

²⁵Nananonnona Musa mwai sita bangsaro sibawa napalettuni pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

20¹Nanabbicarana Allataala, na iyana ada-adan-Na,

²"Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr onrommu ripowata.

³Aja musompa dwata-dwata laing.
Sompa-Ka bawang.

⁴Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato iya sinrupa muwi aga iya engka ri langi, ri lino iyarga ri laleng uwai ri yawana lino.

⁵Aja musompai dato-dato makkuwaro, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, na d umalo ripappada-padai sibawa muwi aga. Sining tau iya bencyk-Ku, Uhukkungngi lettu ri wija matellu sibawa maepa.

⁶Iyakiya Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku lao ri masebbu-sebbu assossorena sining tau iya mloriykka sibawa turusiwi parnta-Ku.

⁷Aja muteppuwi aseK-Ku sibawa sembarangang, saba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, hukkungngi nigi-nigi iya makkgunang salangngi aseK-Ku.

⁸Pakarajai esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii iyaro esso selaku esso iya mapaccingng.

⁹Uwrkko enneng esso untu majjama,

¹⁰Iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Iyaro esso d muwi sddi tau wedding majjama, muwi iko iyarga ana-anamu, ata-atammu, olokolomu iyarga tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu.

¹¹Ri laleng wettu enneng essona, Iyya, PUWANG, mbui lino, langi, tasi, sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna, iyakiya ri esso iya mapitu mappsau-Ka. Iyanaro sabana Iyya,

PUWANG, barakkakiwi esso Saba sibawa pallaingngi untu al-Ku.

¹² Pakalebbii ambo indomu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa malamp umuru ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko matu.

¹³ Aja mupauno.

¹⁴ Aja mumalaweng.

¹⁵ Aja muwonnau.

¹⁶ Aja muwabbr asabbiyang bell-bell ri tau laingng.

¹⁷ Aja muwacinnaiwi appunnangenna tau laingng: bolana, bainna, ata-atanna, olokolona, kaleddna, iyarga muwi aga iya nappunnangiy."

¹⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga sining tauw guttu sibawa oni taromp, enrengng mitai billa sibawa bulu iya maddumpu, tnrni mennang mtau sibawa tettong mabla-bla.

¹⁹ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Musa, "Iko bawanna mabbicara lao ri idi, maloki mngkalingai; iyakiya ajana na Allataala mabbicara lao ri idi, matki matti."

²⁰ Nappbali Musa, "Aja mumtau. Poli Allataala banna untu cobaiko kuwammengngi mutette turusiwi, sibawa d mumadosa."

²¹ Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw tettongngi mabla-bla, na banna Musa maddeppriwi ellung makalemmengng ri onrong naengkaiy Allataala.

²² PUWANGGE parntangngi Musa untu powadai lao ri bangsa Israli, "Purani muwita

pkkugi Iyya, PUWANG, mabbicara lao ri iko pol ri langi.

²³Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato pra iyarga ulaweng untu musompa rilaiK-Ku.

²⁴Ebburek-Ka sddi mzba pol ri tana nainappa Muwakkasuwiyangeng kuwaro bimbalamu sibawa sapimmu untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam. Ri tungke onrong iya Upattentungengngkko selaku onrong untu massompa lao ri Iyya, maloka pol sibawa barakkakiko.

²⁵Rkko muwbburekka sddi mzba pol ri batu, aja muwbbui pol ri batu ripa, saba rkko mupaki pa untu puwi batu, iyaro mzba dna nawedding ripak untu al-Ku.

²⁶Aja mupatettong mzba iya matanr angkanna harusui riynrki sibawa addng, kuwammengngi aja napaita bagiyang watakkalmu iya d nasitinaja riita."

21 ¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Wrngngi tau Israli iya peraturang-peraturangng:

²Rkko melliko sddi ata bangsamu muto, harusui mappallaungekko enneng taung ittana. Ri laleng taung mapitu harusui ripaleppe sibawa d naparellu tiwi aga-aga.

³Akkalarapanna dpa nakawing wettunna mancaji atammu, d nawedding maccow bainna wettunna massu. Iyakiya akkalarapanna purani kawing wettunna

mancaji atammu, weddingngi maccow silaong alna.

⁴Rkko puwanna pakawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai, nainappa lolongeng ana, iyaro bainna silaong anana iyanaritu appunnangenna puwanna, sibawa d nawedding maccow silaong iyaro ata wettunna ripamaradka.

⁵Iyakiya akkalarapanna iyaro ata napannessai makkeda naloriwi bainna, ana-anana sibawa puwanna, enrengng d namalo ripamaradka,

⁶harusui puwanna tiwii ri onrong assompangng. Kuwaro risuroi iyaro ata tettong sanr ri tange iyarga ri alliri tange onrong assompangng, naharusui puwanna teddoi daucculinna iyaro ata. Namancajina atanna gangka matna.

⁷Rkko sddi makkunrai Ibrani ribalu selaku ata ri ambona, iyaro makkunrai d naripamaradka rkko labeni enneng taung, jaji silaingeng sibawa ata worowan.

⁸Rkko d napsennangiwi puwanna iya manniya kawingiwi, harusui ribalu paimeng lao ri tomatowanna. Iyaro makkunrai d nawedding ribalu lao ri tau laingng saba purani rigau d naadl ri puwanna iya d narupaiwi jancinna.

⁹Rkko sddi tau melli ata makkunrai untu napasiyalangngi anana, iyaro ata makkunrai harusui nagaukeng pada-pada anana muto.

¹⁰Rkko iyaro ana worowan kawingngi paimeng, tettei mappunnai kewajibang untu mprngngi inanr sibawa pakyang enrengng sininna ha pada-pada biyasa lao ri baina bunge.

¹¹Rkko d narupaiwi iyaro kewajibangng, harusui napamaradka iyaro baina tettarima dowi pakkamaja."

¹²"Nigi-nigi munrui tau laingng gangka mat, harusui rihukkung mat.

¹³Iyakiya rkko d nattungkaiwi munrui sibawa d nakkattaiwi mpunoi, weddingngi lari lao risddi onrong iya Ujellokengngkko matu, na kuwaniro lolongeng allinrungeng.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko sddi tau mnri pellana sibawa nattungka mpunoi tau laingng, nainappa lari lao ri mzba-Ku untu lolongeng allinrungeng, iyaro tauw harusui riyala pol ri mzba sibawa rihukkung mat.

¹⁵Nigi-nigi munrui ambona iyarga indona harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁶Nigi-nigi culii sddi tau, harusui rihukkung mat, aga purani nabalun iyaro tauw iyarga engka mupi ri bolana.

¹⁷Nigi-nigi tanroiwi ambona iyarga indona, harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁸Rkko ri laleng suwa allagang sddi tau munrui tau laingng sibawa batu iyarga pajjagguruna, iyakiya d naunoi, d nawedding rihukkung. Rkko iyaro tau naunru harusui lwu nasaba pakkunrunaro,

¹⁹Iyakiya rimunri naulli moto sibawa joppa paimeng sibawa tekkeng, tau iya munrungngiro harusui jampangiwi narapi majjappa sibawa sulliwi aroginna ri wettu malasana.

²⁰Nigi-nigi munrui atanna worowan iyarga makkunrai angkanna matteru mat iyaro ata, harusui rihukkung.

²¹Iyakiya rkko iyaro ata d namat ri laleng siesso iyarga duwangngesso, iyaro puwana d narihukkung. Aroging iya napneddingiy nasaba ateddngengngi atannaro mancajiwi pahukkungenna.

²²Rkko siyagangngar tau worowan mattengngang mallaga na sala sddinna ri yellena mennang loi sddi makkunrai mattampu angkanna alaungeng, iyakiya d namapeddi ri bagiyang laingng, iyaro tauw harusui makkamaja denda singngga natuntu lakkainna sibawa nasitujuiy haking-hakingng.

²³Iyakiya rkko iyaro makkunrai maladdei lona, pahukkungenna untu iyaro ja iyanaritu nyawa risulli nyawa,

²⁴mata risulli mata, isi risulli isi, lima risulli lima, aj risulli aj,

²⁵lo risulli lo, lo nanr api risulli lo nanr api, boro risulli boro.

²⁶Nigi-nigi munrui matanna atanna angkanna buta, harusui napamaradka iyaro ata selaku pakkamaja untu matanna.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau munrui atanna gangkanna polo isinna, iyaro ata harusui ripamaradka selaku pakkamaja untu isinnaro."

²⁸ "Rkko sddi saping lai tanrui sddi tau gangka mat, iyaro sapingng harusui riyuno sibawa rigenrung batu, na jukuna d nawedding riyann, iyakiya punnana d narihukkung matu.

²⁹ Rkko iyaro saping lai mappunnaiwi abiyasang mattanru, na purani riparngngerangi puwanna, iyakiya d najagaiwi iyaro olokolo, nainappa iyaro saping lai natanrui tauw gangka mat, iyaro olokolo harusui riyuno sibawa rigenrung batu sibawa puwanna harusui towi rihukkung mat.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko iyaro punna sapingng ripalaloi wajai, harusui nawaja siyaga gana iya natuntu untu wajai nyawana.

³¹ Rkko iyaro nauno sddiwi ana worowan iyarga makkunrai, nakenna towi iyaro peraturangng.

³² Rkko iyaro nauno sddiwi ata worowan iyarga makkunrai, iyaro puwanna sapingng harusui nawaja telluppulo dowi pra lao ri puwanna ataro, sibawa iyaro saping lai harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat.

³³ Nigi-nigi malaiwi pattongkona sddi bujung, iyarga kali bujung na d natongkoi, nasemp sddi saping lai iyarga kaledd ri lalenna,

³⁴ iyaro punna bujungng harusui makkamaja passull aroging lao ri punna olokoloro, iyakiya

weddingngi nala olokolo iya matnnaro untu alna.

³⁵Rkko saping lainna sddi tau mpunoi saping lainna tau laingng, iya duwa punnana harusui balui iyaro olokolo iya tuwo mupa nainappa nabag dowina. Harusui towi mennang nabag jukuna olokolo iya matnnaro.

³⁶Iyakiya rkko pura naissenni makkeda iyaro saping lai mappunnaiwi abiyasang mattanru, na iyaro punnana d najagaiwi, harusui nasulli sibawa saping lai iya tuwo mupa, sibawa weddingngi nala iyaro olokolo matnna untu alna."

22¹ "Nigi-nigi mnnau sikaju saping iyarga bimbala nainappa nagr iyarga nabalu, harusui nasulli tungke sikaju saping sibawa limakkaju saping sibawa tungke sikaju bimbala sibawa patakkaju bimbala.

²Harusui nasulli barang iya nannauw. Rkko d nappunnai agi-agi, alna ritu ribalu selaku ata, untu sulliwi barang iya pura nannau. Rkko iya nannauwro maddupa saping, kaledd iyarga bimbala, nariruntu ri tauwro ri laleng keadaang tuwo, harusui nasulli tungke kajunna sibawa duwakkaju olokolo. Rkko ri wenni ritikkengngi sddi panga mnnau ri laleng sddi bola, nainappa riyuno, iya mpunongngi d napasala. Iyakiya rkko iyaro gau kajajiangngi ri esso, tau iya mpunongngi riyangngai pasala.

³(22: 2)

⁴ (22: 2)

⁵ Nigi-nigi malleppessangngi olokolona ri darena iyarga ri palla anggorona, nainappa iyaro olokolo mallamparengngi sibawa manri wasl darena tau laingng, iyaro punna olokolo harusui makkamaja passull aroging sibawa wasl iya kaminang makessingng pol ri darena iyarga palla anggorona muto.

⁶ Nigi-nigi patuwo api ri darena muto nainappa iyaro api makkaloloi lao ri darena tau laingng nanaanri gangka cappu gandong iya tuwo iyarga wess-wess gandong iya nappa nangngala, tau iya palluwangngi iyaro api harusui makkamaja passull aroging.

⁷ Ebarana engka tau iya situjuyngngi mappaddettangeng maddupa dowi iyarga barang mangke. Iyakiya rimunri rynnauwi iyaro riyappaddettangengng ri bolana. Rkko rilolongengngi iya mnauwngngi, harusui nawaja leppi wkkaduwa.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko d narilolongeng iya mnauwngngi, tau iya riyappaddettangiyro rahuui ritiwi ri onrong assompangng, sibawa harusui mattanro kuwaro makkeda d nannauwi barang iya riyappaddettangengng ri alna.

⁹ Ri laleng tungke assisalangng passalenna appunnangengng, saping iyarga kaledd, bimbala, pakyang iyarga agi-agi iya teddngng nainappa riruntu paimeng, sining tau iya mangaku selaku punnana harusui ritiwi ri

onrong assompangng. Tau iya napannessa Allataala selaku tau pasala, harusui nawaja leppi wkkaduwa lao ri punnana.

¹⁰Ebarana sddi tau mappiyara kaledd, saping, bimbala iyarga olokolo laing appunnangenna padanna. Namat iyaro olokolo, malo iyarga narampasai bali, padahal dgaga sabbinna.

¹¹Ri laleng gauro harusui lao ri onrong assompangng sibawa mattanro ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE makkeda d nannauwi olokolo iya pura riyappaddettangeng rialna. Rkko mmeng d nannauwi, punnana harusui tanggungngi arogingngro, na tau iya piyarangngi d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging.

¹²Rkko iyaro olokolo nannauwi tau laingng, tau iya piyarangngi harusui makkamaja passull aroging lao ri punnana.

¹³Rkko iyaro olokolo nanri olokolo masekkang, tau iya piyarangngi harusui nappaitang ssa buku-bukunna selaku butti lao ri punnana; d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging untu olokoloro.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau minreng olokolo nainappa iyaro olokolo maloi iyarga mati wettunna punnana di gaga ri onrong kajajiyangngro, iya minrengngngngi harusui makkamaja passull aroging.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko iyaro kajajiyangngi ri wettu engkana punnana kuwaro, iya

minrengngngngi d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging. Rkko iyaro olokolo, olokolo riswa, aroginna risuluriwi ri ongkoso swana."

¹⁶"Nigi-nigi iya palcngngi sddi ana perawang iya dppa nattunangang untu siyatinrong harusui nawaja sompana sibawa kawingiwi.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko ambona d napalaloi iyaro worowan kawing sibawa anana, iyaro worowan harusui nawaja lao ri amboro dowi singngga sompana untu sddi ana perawang.

¹⁸Tungke makkunrai iya pogaungngi shr harusui riyuno.

¹⁹Tau iya mallaiy sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno.

²⁰Nigi-nigi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng sangadinna lao ri Iyya, PUWANG, harusui rihukkung mat.

²¹Aja mutenrei iyarga kdo d naadl lao ri tau laingng; ngngerangngi makkeda iko riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr.

²²Aja mugaukengngi janda iyarga ana bu sibawa silo-lo.

²³Rkko mupjariwi mennang, Iyya, PUWANG mngkalingai matu mennang rkko mangobbii mllau tulung lao ri Iyya.

²⁴Macaika matu sibawa mpunoko ri laleng musu, angkanna mancaji jandai sining bainmu, sibawa mancaji bui ana-anamu.

²⁵Rkko mupainrengiwi dowi sddi tau kasiyasi pol ri yellena bangsa-Ku, aja mukdo pada-pada passinge inreng iya tuntu bunga.

²⁶Rkko muwalai jumbana tau laingng selaku borona inrenna, iyaro jumba harusui mupalisu ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso,

²⁷saba iyaro kaingng iyanaritu appunnangeng al-alna untu pellaiwi watakkalna. Rkko d naripalisu ri alna, agapi harusu napak untu papparampa wettunna matinro? Rkko mangobbii mllau tulung lao ri Iyya, Uwngkalingai nasaba paress babuwa-Ka.

²⁸Aja mutanroiwi Allataala sibawa aja mutanroiwi pamimping bangsamu.

²⁹Ri wettu iya ripattentu, akkasuwiyangengngi ri Iyya si bagiyang pol ri wasl gandommu, uwai anggoromu sibawa minnya zaitummu. Abbryangngi lao ri Iyya ana-ana worowanmu macowa,

³⁰makkuwatoro saping sibawa bimbala lai iya bunge jaji. Leppessangngi iyaro olokolo monro ri indona pitungngesso ittana, nainappa muwabbryang lao ri Iyya ri esso maaruwa.

³¹Iko umma-Ku, rimakkuwannanaro muwi olokolo aga iya nanr olokolo masekkangng, d nawedding muwanr jukuna; wrngngi iyaro sining asu."

23¹ "Aja mupallebbangngi karba bell sibawa aja mutulungngi tau maja iya mabbr asabbing iya d natongeng.

²Aja mukacow-cow sibawa tau maga rkko pogau'i mennang asalang iyarga palaosalai hukkungng sibawa mabbr asabbiyang iya d natongeng.

³Aja mupasilail-laingengngi tauw ri laleng pengadilangng, namuni iyaro riadlkiy tau kasiyasi.

⁴Rkko nasitujuwangngi muwitai sapinna iyarga kaleddna balimmu pusa, tiwii paimeng lisu ri punnana.

⁵Rkko menrungngi kaleddna balimmu nasaba matanei tkna, tulungngi patettongngi iyaro kaledd; aja musalaiwi makkuwaro bawang.

⁶Gaukengngi tau kasiyasi sibawa adl rkko poli pangoloi parakarana ri pengadilangng.

⁷Pablaiwi teppuwang bell sibawa aja nassabariwi tau iya d napasala rihukkung mat, nasaba d Upattongengngi tau iya pogaungngi ja makkuwaro.

⁸Aja mutarima dowi pasoso, saba dowi pasoso mbui tauw buta lao ri iya tongengng sibawa parogiwi sining tau iya d napasala.

⁹Aja mugaukengngi tau laingng silo-lo; muwisseng pkkugi pappneddinna mancaji tau laing, saba riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr."

¹⁰"Enneng taung ittana weddikko tanengiwi daremu sibawa malai aga iya napowassl.

¹¹ Iyakiya ri taung iya mapitu iyaro tana harusui muleppessang. Ri lalenna iyaro taungng d nawedding mupaddeppungeng aga iya natuwongng alna ri daremu. Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau kasiyasi, na ssana untu olokolo liya. Ebbu towi makkuwaro sibawa palla anggoromu nenniya sining pong zaitummu.

¹² Enneng essona ri laleng si minggu weddikko majjama, iyakiya ri esso mapitu harusuko mappsau, kuwammengngi olokolomu, ata-atammu sibawa sining tau majjamangengngkko wedding towi mappsau.

¹³ Puriatiwi sininna iya pura upowadakko. Aja musompai dwata-dwata laingng, muwi teppui asenna dto nawedding."

¹⁴ "Tungke taung harusuko pakangka tellu ram-ram untu pakalebbi-Ka.

¹⁵ Ri laleng uleng Abib ri wettu iya ripattentu, harusuko ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna sibawa cara-cara iya pura Uparntakko, saba ri laleng ulengngro musalaiwi Masr. aja muwanr roti iya riybbu pak ragi ri laleng ram-ram pitungngessoro ittana. Assaleng laoko massompa ri Iyya, harusuko tiwi pakkasuwiyang.

¹⁶ Ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng ri wettunna mupammulai wassl bungena daremu. Ram-ramiwi Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng ri paccappureнна taungng

wettunna mupaddeppungeng wasl palla
anggoro sibawa palla buwa-buwa.

¹⁷Tungke taung wettunna ripakangka iya
telluro ram-ram, sininna tau worowan harusui
lao massompa ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng roti iya engka
raginna ri wettu muwakkarobangenna
olokolo lao ri Iyya. Lunra olokolo iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Iyya ri lalenna
ram-ramro d nawedding ritaro narapi bajana
l.

¹⁹Tungke taung harusuko tiwi ri Bolana
PUWANG Allataalamu gandong bunge
muwngngala. Juku ana bimbala iyarga ana
bmb d nawedding rinasu sibawa uwai susunna
indona."

²⁰"Maloka suroi malaka-Ku poddiyoloiko
untu linrungiko ri laleng allalengengng sibawa
tiwiko ri onrong iya Upassadiya.

²¹Puriatiwi sibawa turusiwi. Aja mumaronta
lao rialna nasaba suro-Kui, sibawa d
naddampengengngi matu pelanggarammu.

²²Rkko muturusiwialna sibawa pogau
sininna iya Uwapparntangng, malo-Ka
mammusu mwai sininna balimmu.

²³Malaka-Ku poddiyoloiko matu sibawa
tiwiko ri wanuwanna bangsa Amori, Ht-,
Feris-, Kanaangng, Hwi sibawa Ybus-, sibawa
ripaccappui matu mennang.

²⁴Aja musompai dato-dato pallinrunna
mennang sibawa aja muturui cara-carana

mennang massompa. Ancurui dato-dato pallinrunna mennanro sibawa poloi alliri-alliri batu iya napak mennang untu massompa.

²⁵Rkko musompa-Ka, PUWANG Allataalamu, malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa inanr enrengng nungeng, sibawa sininna lasa malo-Ka pablaiwi pol ri iko.

²⁶Ri wanuwammu d matu gaga makkunrai alaungeng iyarga manang. Uwrkko matu umuru malamp.

²⁷Bangsa-bangsa iya mulokkaiy Uwbbui matu mtau lao ri lko; Upancajiwi matu mennang kajili-jili; sininna balimmu bali matu na lari.

²⁸Sininna balimmu Upakacauwi matu, na bangsa-bangsa Hwi, Kanaangng sibawa Ht-Urukkai pol ri yolomu kuwammengngi mulli maju.

²⁹D Upaddsu manengngi matu mennang ri laleng wettu sitaungng, kuwammengngi iyaro tana aja nakullang, sibawa olokolo masekkangng aja nallampareng.

³⁰Upaddsui matu mennang tassibagiyang-tassibagiyang, narapi sining taummu cukuni gana untu tudangiwi tanaro.

³¹Pakkassng-pakkassna wanuwammu Upattentui matu pol ri Sppang Akaba lettu ri Salo Efrat, sibawa pol ri Tasi Tengnga lettu ri padang kessi. Uwrkko akuwasang ri yasna pabbanuwana wanuwaro, angkanna mulli

paddsuu mennang wettummu maju sittaiwi tanaro.

³²Aja muwbbu assijancing sibawa sining tauwro iyarga sibawa dwata-dwatana mennang.

³³Aja muleppessangngi sining tauwro monro ri wanuwammu, kuwammengngi aja musompai dwata-dwatana mennang sibawa madosa lao ri Iyya. Rkko musompai dwata-dwatana mennang, sempko ri laleng jebbana amatngng."

24¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Enrno untu mangolo ri Iyya, iko silaong Harun, Nadab sibawa Abihu, enrengng pituppulo pamimpinna bangsa, namusuju sompa-Ka pol mabla.

²Banna iko bawang wedding maddeppri-Ka. Iya laingng d nawedding lao maddepp, sibawa raya mala d nawedding tuppuiwi iya bulu."

³Nanalaona Musa mappallebbangengngi lao ri bangsaro sininna parntana sibawa peraturanna PUWANGNGE. Nappbali manenna mennang massama-samang, "Maloki pogau manengngi iya napowada PUWANGNGE."

⁴Purairo naokini Musa sininna parntana PUWANGNGE. Bajana I, patettonni sddi mzba sibawa seppulo duwa tugu ri ponna buluro; tungke tugu wakkikiwi sala sddinna suku Israli.

⁵Nanasuroni Musa siyagangngar kallolo, sibawa makkasuwiyangenni mennang

akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE
enrengng gr siyagangngar saping untu
akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁶Sibagiyang pol ri dara sapingngro
nalani Musa nanatirii ri laleng katowang-
katowangng. Sibagiyassi natirii ri yasna
mzba.

⁷Nainappa nala kitta assijancing iya
riyarokiriy parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE,
nanabacangengngi iyaro bangsa sibawa
sadda macenno. Adanna mennang, "Maloki
turuhiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau sininna
parnta-Na."

⁸Nainappa nala Musa dara iya engka ri laleng
katowang-katowangngro nanabbolorengngi
ri yasna raya. Adanna, "Iya dara pakkassei
assijancing iya nasiyo PUWANGNGE sibawa
iko situru parnta-parnta-Na."

⁹Purairo Musa, Harun, Nadab, Abihu sibawa
pituppulo pamimpingngro tuppuiwi bulu,

¹⁰nanaitani mennang Allataalana Israli
tettong ri yasna suwa pada-pada tmbo pol
ri batu nilangng, sibawa magawu pada-pada
langi iya macakka.

¹¹Iyaro sining pamimpinna Israli naitani
Allataala; namuni makkuwaro d mennang
Naripabbinasa. Purairo manrni sibawa mnunni
mennang.

¹²Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
"Laono ri Iyya ri tompona bulu. Kuwaro
Uwrkko matu duwa batu iya Uwarokiriy

sibawa sininna hukuk-Ku. Iya manenna hukkungngro Uwabbryangngi untu pappagguruwang lao ri bangsaro."

¹³Nasadiya-sadiyana Musa dibawa Yosua pabbantunna na Musa tuppuiwi bulu onronna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁴Purani mappaseng Musa lao risining pamimpinna Israli, "Attajenno ri akkmangngw narapi lisuki. Harun sibawa Hur engkai sibawakko kuwa. Nigi-nigi engka persoalanna, weddingngi mangolo mennang untu lolongeng apurang."

¹⁵Natuppuini Musa Bulu Sinai, naritongkona ri sitkk ellung.

¹⁶Nonnoni cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE ri tompona buluro sibawa naitani tau Israli pada-pada api iya malluwa ri coppona bulu. Enneng esso ittana natongko ellung iyaro bulu, na ri esso iya mapitu riyobbini Musa ri PUWANGNGE pol ri ellungngro.

¹⁷ (24: 16)

¹⁸Natteruna Musa tuppuppu narapi muttama ri laleng ellungngro. Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Musa monro kuwaro.

25 ¹Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²"Suroi tau Israli tiwi pakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya. Nigi-nigi ripakdo atinna, harusui tiwi pakkasuwiyang

³maddupa: ulaweng, pra sibawa gessa;

⁴kaing Inang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, kaing pol ri bulu bmb,

⁵bingkulang bmb lai iya ripecco cella,
bingkulang alusu, aju akasia,

⁶minnya untu lampu, rampa-rampa untu
minnya upacara sibawa untu dupa iya mabau,

⁷maddupa-rupang batu paramata untu
riparamataingengngi fod- sibawa pattongko
arona Imang Lompo.

⁸Suroi iyaro bangsa mbburek-Ka sddi
kma, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka monro ri
tengngana mennang.

⁹Kma sibawa parwana harusui mennang
nabbu situru rancana iya Ujellokengngngngi
matu."

¹⁰"Ebbuno sddi petti pol ri aju akasia iya
lampna 110 snti, sakkana sibawa tanrna
tungke-tungke 66 snti.

¹¹Lapiriwi bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa
saliwenna ulaweng tuling sibawa bbui
pamirinna pol ri ulawengng.

¹²Untu aju pabbulna, bburengngi eppa toling
ulaweng sibawa assakkarengngi ri iya eppa
ajna, duwa toling ri tungke benrnna.

¹³Ebbu towi pabbulna pol ri aju akasia
namulapiriwi iyaro sibawa ulaweng,

¹⁴nainappa muputtama iyaro aju pabbulna
ri laleng tolinna ri tungke benrnna iyaro petti.

¹⁵Iyaro aju pabbulna harusui tette engka ri
laleng sining tolinnaro, sibawa d nawedding
ripassu.

¹⁶Na ri laleng pettiro harusui mutaro iya duwa batu sibawa parnta-parnta iya malo Uwrkko.

¹⁷Ebbui iyaro pattongkona petti pol ri ulawengng, lampna 110 snti sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

¹⁸Ebbuno duwa krub pol ri ulaweng rilandro,

¹⁹sddi ri tungke cappa pattongkona pettiro. Iya duwa krub-ro harusui ripassddi sibawa pattongkona,

²⁰sibawa riybbui siyolong panni iya mallebba ri tompona pettiro.

²¹Taroi iya duwa batu ri laleng pettiro sibawa pasangngi pattongkona ri tompona.

²²Ri onrongngro malo-Ka mwako sita, sibawa pol ri yasna pattongkona, ri yellena iya duwa krub-ro, Uwrkko matu hukung-hukkuk-Ku untu bangsa Israli."

²³"Ebburengngi sddi mjang pol ri aju akasia iya lampna 88 snti, sakkana 44 snti, sibawa tanrna 66 snti.

²⁴Lapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng pasangiwi sddi pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

²⁵Ebbui wiring mjanna lebbana 7,5 snti sibawa wrngngi pallacce ulaweng mattulilingiwi iyaro wirinna.

²⁶Ebburengngi eppa toling pol ri ulawengng sibawa pasangngi iyaro ri iya eppa sunna ri ajna, macaw ri wirinna.

²⁷Iyaro tolingng untu tahangngi aju pabbulna kuwammengngi iyaro mjangng weddingngi riyul.

²⁸Iyaro aju pabbul harusui riybbu pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

²⁹Ebbuno penn-penn, cangkiri-cangkiri, kendi-kendi sibawa mangko-mangko untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Iya manenna passakkena mjangngro harusui riybbu pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

³⁰Iyaro mjangng harusui ritaro ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, sibawa ri tompona mjangng harusui tuli tassadiya patala roti."

³¹"Ebbui aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Tudangenna sibawa akkateningenna harusui riybbu pol ri ulaweng rilantro; sining bunga blo-blona, muttamani uce-uce unganna sibawa amplo unganna harusui massddi sibawa tudangenna enrengng akkateningenna.

³²Ri akkateningengngro harusui riybbureng enneng takk, tellu takk ri tungke benrnna.

³³Ri tungke takkna harusui riybbureng blo-blo maddupa tellu bunga badam sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng amplo unganna.

³⁴Ri akkateningenna harusui riybbureng blo-blo maddupa eppa unga badam sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng amplo unganna.

³⁵Ri tungke pasang takkro harusui riybbureng sddi uce-uce unga.

³⁶ Sininna iyaro aj lampu sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng takk-takkna harusui riybbu pol ri sipolo ulaweng tulng rilantro.

³⁷ Ebburengngi pitu lampu ri aj lampuro sibawa pasangngi pkkugi carana angkanna tappana liyoloi.

³⁸ Ebburengngi pakkakkasa untu ppaccingiwi sumbu lampu sibawa bakina pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

³⁹ Paki telluppulo lima kilo ulaweng untu mbui iyaro aj lampu sibawa sininna pappsakkena.

⁴⁰ Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aj lampu riybbui situru conto iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluro."

26¹ "Ebburek-Ka Kma pol riseppulo lampa lnang alusu, ritennung sibawa kaing wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella. Sulangngi iyaro kaingng sibawa gambara krub.

² Tungke lampa harusui pada-pada ukkuranna, lampna seppulo duwa mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

³ Limallampa kaing harusui risambung mancaji sddi tnda, sibawa limallampa laingng harusu towi riybbu makkuwaro.

⁴ Ebburengngi toling pol ri kaing gawu ri wirinna iya duwa tndaro,

⁵ limappulo toling ri tungke-tungke tnda.

⁶ Ebburengngi limappulo pakkadak-kadang ulaweng untu pasisambungngi iya duwa

ndaro kuwammengngi naweddingngi ripassddi.

⁷ Untu pabbingenna iyaro Kma, bburengngi seppulo sddi lampana kaing pol ri bulu bmb.

⁸ Tungke lampa harusui pada ukkuranna, lampna seppulo tellu mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

⁹ Limallampa harusui risambung mancaji sddi tnda, sibawa enneng lampana laingng harusu towi riybbu makkuwaro. Sambungenna iya maennengng harusui rileppi duwa untu tongkoi bagiyang yolona Kma.

¹⁰ Pasangiwi limappulo pakkadak-kadang ri wirinna tnda mammulangng sibawa limappulo pakkadak-kadang ri wirinna tnda iya maduwa.

¹¹ Ebburengngi limappulo pakkadak-kadang pol ri gessa sibawa akkadangengngi ri tolingngro kuwammengngi iya duwa ndaro weddingngi ripassddi mancaji pabbingenna Kma.

¹² Sitengnga lampa kaing lebbinna iyanaritu untu tongkoi bagiyang monrinna Kma.

¹³ Lebbi kaing limappulo snti sakkana iya sillamp Kma harusui rileppessang tongkoi benrnna iyaro Kma.

¹⁴ Ebburengngi duwa pattongko untu bagiyang saliwenna Kma, sddi pol ri bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella sibawa iya sddi pol ri bingkulang alusu.

¹⁵ Ebbui rangka-rangkana Kma iya tettongng pol ri aju akasia.

¹⁶ Tungke rangka tanrna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

¹⁷ Ri tungke rangka engka duwa patto iya ripasangng, angkanna iyaro rangka-rangka weddingngi risambung sddi sibawa laingng.

¹⁸ Untu bagiyang yattanna Kma, bbui duwappulo rangka,

¹⁹ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka untu iya duwa pattona.

²⁰ Untu bagiyang manoranna Kma, bbui duwappulo rangka

²¹ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²² Untu bagiyang monrinna Kma ri sedd yajanna, bbui enneng rangka

²³ sibawa duwa rangka untu sining sunna.

²⁴ Iyaro rangka-rangka sunna ripasisumpungngi ri bagiyang ajna, matteru lettu ri bagiyang yasna. Iya duwa rangka mbbungngi sunna harusui riybbu sibawa cararo.

²⁵ Jaji iya manenna engka aruwa rangka sibawa seppulo enneng pallangga prana, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²⁶ Ebburengngi seppulo lima aju mappolo pol ri aju akasia, lima untu rangka-rangka risddi benrnna Kma,

²⁷ lima untu benrnna laingng, sibawa limasi untu benrnna Kma ri bagiyang monri ri sedd yajang.

²⁸Aju mappolona ri tengnga harusui ripasang sittanr sitengngana rangka, pol ri cappana lao ri cappana Kmaro.

²⁹Iyaro rangkana Kma sibawa aju-aju mappolona rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng. Tolit-tolinna untu tahangngi iyaro sining aju harusui riybbu pol ri ulawengng.

³⁰Patettongngi iyaro Kma situru rancana iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluw.

³¹Ebburengngi sddi kaing pallawa tange pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa macella. Sulangngi iyaro kaingng sibawa gambara krub.

³²Gattungngi iyaro kaing pallawa tange ri eppa alliri aju akasia iya rilapiriy ulaweng sibawa pakkadak-kadang ulaweng naripasang ri yasna eppa pallangga pra.

³³Taroi iyaro kaingng ri yawana atu pakkadak-kadangng ri pabbingeng Kma. Ri monrinna kaingngro harusui ripalnne Petti Assijancingng iya mallise iya duwa baturo. Iyaro kaingng laccei Bili Mapaccingng pol ri Bili Pommapaccingng.

³⁴Palnei pattongkona Petti Assijancingng ri yasna pettinna.

³⁵Mjang akkasuwiyangengng harusui ritaro ri saliwenna Bili Mapaccingng ri bagiyang manorang, sibawa aj lampu ri bagiyang yattang ri laleng Kmaro.

³⁶Ebbui kaing pallawa tangena Kma pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu,

collipao sibawa macella, riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

³⁷ Untu kaing pallawaro harusui riybbureng lima alliri pol ri aju akasia iya rilapiriy sibawa ulaweng enrengng ripasisumpung sibawa lima pakkadak-kadang ulaweng. Ebbuno lima pallangga pol ri gessa untu iyaro alliri-alliri."

27 ¹"Ebbuno sddi mzba pol ri aju akasia. Bentuna massulapa, lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 2,2 mtr sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²Ri tungke sunna ri yas harusui riybbureng tanru-tanru iya massddi sibawa mzba. Iya manenna harusui rilapiri sibawa gessa.

³Ebbuno pamuttu-pamuttu, knro, mangko-mangko, sondo sibawa onrong api. Iya manenna parwaro harusui riybbu pol ri gessa.

⁴Ebbuno anengeng kawe pol ri gessa sibawa pasanno eppa toling untu aju pabbulna ri eppa sunna ri yawa.

⁵Tanrna iyaro anengeng kawe harusui sitengngana pol ri tanrna mzba. Iyaro anengeng kawe harusui riyabbekeng ri bagiyang yawana mzba.

⁶Ebbuno duwa aju pabbul pol ri aju akasia iya mallapi gessa,

⁷sibawa puttamai ri laleng sining tolingng ri iya duwa benrna mzba wettunna muul iyaro mzba.

⁸Ebbui iyaro mzba pol ri ppengng sibawa makkalebbong ri bagiyang lalenna, situru rancana iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluw."

⁹"Ebburenni Kma-Ku sedd mattulili iya risappo sibawa tnda pol ri kaing Inang alusu. Ri bagiyang yattanna, lampna iyaro tnda 44 mtr,

¹⁰ritahangngi pol ri duwappulo alliri gessa, tungke-tungke sibawa pallangga gessa, enrengng pakkadak-kadanna sibawa tolinna poli ri pra.

¹¹Ebbu towi pada-padaro ri bagiyang manoranna.

¹²Ri sedd yajang, lampna iyaro tnda duwappulo duwa mtr, sibawa seppulo alliri enrengng seppulo pallangga.

¹³Ri bagiyang alauna, iya engka tangena, lampna iyaro tnda duwappulo duwa mtr.

¹⁴Ri abyo sibawa ataunna iyaro tange harusui ripasangi tnda, tungke-tungke lampna 6,6 mtr sibawa tellu alliri ri laleng tellu pallangga.

¹⁵(27:14)

¹⁶Untu tangena harusui ripasangi pallawa sillamp asra mtr pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng. Untu tahangngi iyaro kaing pallawa tange harusui riybbureng eppa alliri sibawa eppa pallangga.

¹⁷ Sininna alliri iya mattulilingiyngngi seddnaro harusui ripasisumpung sddi lao ri laingng sibawa toling pra; pakkadak-kadanna harusui pol ri pra sibawa pallanggana poli ri gessa.

¹⁸ Tnda iya mattulilingiyngngi sedd yolonaro lampna 44 mtr, sakkana 22 mtr sibawa tanrna 2,2 mtr. Tndana harusui riybbu pol ri kaing Inang alusu sibawa pallanggana poli ri gessa.

¹⁹ Sininna passakkena iya ripak ri laleng Kma, sininna patto untu Kma sibawa untu tndana harusui riybbu pol ri gessa."

²⁰ "Suroi tau Israli tiwi minnya zaitun iya tulngng sibawa iya kaminang makessingng untu lampu ri laleng Kma-Ku kuwammengngi weddingngi ritunui sibawa malluwa matteru.

²¹ Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui murusui iyaro lampu mappammulai arawng lettu ri l ri onrokku hadr, ri saliwenna kaing iya taggattungng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro parnta harusui napogau untu mannennungeng tau Israli sibawa wija-wijanna."

28¹ "Obbii Harun kakamu enrengng ana-anana Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar, namupallaingngi mennang kuwammengngi weddingngi tumaningika selaku imang.

² Ebbuno pakyang imang untu Harun, kuwammengngi napaita malebbi.

³Obbii sininna tukang pajjai iya pura Uwrng amaccang. Suroi mennang mbui pakyanna Harun, kuwammengngi weddingngi ripallaing untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁴Suro towi mennang mbu pattongko aro, fod, jumba, kamja risulang, passapu sibawa babbang. Iyaro pakyang imangng harusui nabu mennang untu Harun, kakamu sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi weddingngi natumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁵Iyaro pakyangng harusui mennang nabu pol ri wol gawu, collipao sibawa macella, wennang ulaweng sibawa Inang alusu. Ri lainnaro fod- harusui riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

⁶(28: 5)

⁷Duwa tulu passalmpanna fod- harusui rijai ri benrnna.

⁸Sddi babbang ritennung alusu pol ri bahang iya pada harusui rijai ri fod-ro kuwammengngi namassddi.

⁹Alano duwa batu dalima. Sappano sddi panr ulaweng iya macca untu sobbii ri baturu aseng-ngasenna iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub situru umuruna, enneng aseng ri tungke batu. Nainappa iya duwa batu paramataro harusui ripasang ri laleng pamiring ulawengng sibawa ritaro ri tulu passalmpang fod- selaku tanrang papparnngerang lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku Israli. Nasibawang cararo natiwii Harun

asenna mennang ri salangkanna, angkanna
Iyya, PUWANG, tuli uwngngeranggi
mennang.

¹⁰ (28: 9)

¹¹ (28: 9)

¹² (28: 9)

¹³ Ri lainna iya duwa pamiring ulawengngro

¹⁴ harusu towi riybbu duwa rant pol ri
ulaweng tulngng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu,
untu ripasang ri pamiring ulawengngro."

¹⁵ "Ebburengngi Imang Lompo sddi
pattongko aro untu napak wettunna malo
missengngi lona Allataala. Bahang sibawa
sulanna iyaro pattongko aro harusui pada-
pada sibawa bahang enrengng sulangeng
fod-.

¹⁶ Bentuna massulapa sibawa wedding rileppi
duwa, lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke
22 snti.

¹⁷ Pasangiwi eppa barisi batu paramata ri
pattongko aroro. Ri barisi mammulangng
batu dalima, topas sibawa baiduri sepah.

¹⁸ Ri barisi maduwa batu zamrud, batu
nilang sibawa intang.

¹⁹ Ri barisi matellu batu lazuardi, batu aki
sibawa batu kacubung.

²⁰ Ri barisi maepa batu pirus, yakut sibawa
ratna cempaka. Iya seppulo duwa paramataro
harusui risiyo sibawa ulaweng.

²¹ Tungke paramata harusui riyoki sala
sddinna aseng pol riseppulo duwa anana

Yakub selaku tanrang papparnngnerangeng lao ri suku-suku Israli.

²²Ebburengngi iyaro pattongko aro duwa rant ulaweng tulng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu.

²³Ebbu towi duwa gellang ulaweng namupasangngi ri iya duwa cappana ri yasna pattongko aroro

²⁴nainappa muputtama iya duwaro rant ulawengng ri laleng sining gellangng onna.

²⁵Iya duwa cappa laing pol ri rantro harusui riyassiyoreng ri iya duwa pamiringng, kuwammengngi iyaro pattongko aro weddingngi ripasisumpung sibawa bagiyang yolona tulu passalppanna fod-.

²⁶Ebbupo duwa toling ulawessi, nainappa mupasang ri pattongko aroro ri cappa yawana bagiyang ri lalenna iya nakenna fod.

²⁷Purairo, bbuno duwa toling ulawessi namupasangngi ri bagiyang yolona iya duwa tulu passalppang fod- ri seddna sambungeng pajjaina mariyawa cdd, ri sedd yasna babbang pol ritennungeng alusu.

²⁸Toling pattongko aro harusui ripasisumpung sibawa tulu gawu ri toling fod- kuwammengngi iyaro pattongko aroro tettei engka ri yasna babbangng sibawa d naleppe.

²⁹Wettunna Harun muttama ri onrong mapaccingng, harusui natiwi aseng-ngasenna suku Israli iya riyoki ri pattongko arona,

kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, tuli uwngngerangngi umma-Ku.

³⁰Taroi Urim sibawa Tumim ri laleng pattongko aro untu napak Harun rkko mangoloi ri Iyya. Ri wettu-wettu makkuwaro harusui tuli pak pattongko aro, kuwammengngi naulli missengngi lo-Ku untu umma Israli."

³¹"Jumba iya napak ri yasna fod- harusui manengngi riybbu pol ri wol gawu.

³²Sebbo ellonna ripakkassei sibawa pita ritennung kuwammengngi d namagampang sap.

³³Ri wiring yawana mattulili harusui riybbureng blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella riyelle-elleki sibawa giringkiring pol ri ulawengng.

³⁴(28: 33)

³⁵Iyaro jumba harusui napak Harun rkko majjamai selaku imang. Wettunna lao ri yolo-Ku ri Bili Mapaccingng iyarga salaiwi onrongngro, pangkalingai matu oni giringkiringngro, kuwammengngi aja namat.

³⁶Ebbuno sddi blo-blo pol ri ulaweng tulngng sibawa sobbikengngi ada-ada Ripallaingngi untu PUWANGGE.

³⁷Assiyorengngi iyaro ri passapunna sibawa tulu gawu.

³⁸Iyaro blo-blo ulawengng harusui napasang Harun ri linrona kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, malo-Ka tarima manengngi

pakkasuwiyan na iya natiwi tau Israli lao ri Iyya, namuni ri laleng natiwina iyaro pakkasuwiyangng purai pogau asalang.

³⁹Kamjana Harun harusui ritennung pol ri Inang alusu. Ebbureng towi sddi passapu pol ri Inang alusu sibawa babbang iya risulangng.

⁴⁰Ebbuno kamja, babbang sibawa passapu untu ana-anana Harun kuwammengngi napaita mennang malebbi.

⁴¹Pasangngi iyaro pakyangng ri Harun silessuremmu sibawa ana-anana. Minnyakiwi mennang sibawa minnya zaitun; nasibawang iyaro narilanti mennang sibawa ripallaing untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁴²Nainappa bburenni mennang saluwara ponco pol ri kaing Inangng, labbunna pol ri babuwa lettu ri poppangng untu tongkoi bagiyang watakkal iya d nasiratang riita.

⁴³Iyaro saluwara harusui tuli napak mennang wettunna muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku iyarga maddeppriwi mzba untu pogau assompangng selaku imang ri Bili Mapaccingng, kuwammengngi d namat mennang nasaba paitai bagiyang watakkalna iya tessiratangng riita. Iyaro peraturangng tettei takkenna untu Harun sibawa wija-wijanna."

29¹"Mappakkuwaniy carana lantii Harun sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Alano sikaju saping lai iya malolo

sibawa duwakkaju bimbala lai iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²Pol ri labbu tarigu iya kaminang makessingng, lamani teppak ragi. Sibagiyang iyaro lama labbu harusui riybbu roti silaong minnya zaitun, sibagiyang teppak minnya, nassana riybbui bppa iya risapuiy minnya.

³Taroi ri laleng baku sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Iyya silaong akkarobangeng saping lai sibawa iya duwa bimbala lai.

⁴Suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana lao ri sumpang Kma-Ku sibawa bissaiwialna.

⁵Pasangngi pakyang imangng ri Harun: kamja, fod, jumba iya tongkongngi fod-, pattongko aro sibawa babbang.

⁶Taroi passapu ri ulunna sibawa attoddokengngi ri passapuro blo-blo ulawengng sibawa sobbi "Ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE".

⁷Nainappa muwala minnya upacara, tirii ri tompo ulunna sibawa minnyakiwi.

⁸Purairo, suroi ana-anana pol sibawa papasangiwi kamja

⁹nenniya babbang ri mennang, nainappa mutaro passapu ri ulunna. Makkuwaniro carana lantii Harun sibawa ana-anana. Mennang sibawa wija-wijanna harusui natumaningi-Ka selaku imang lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro saping lai harusui mutiwi ri yolona Kma-Ku. Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui napalanne limanna ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

¹¹Gri iyaro saping lai ri yolo-Ku, ri sumpang Kma.

¹²Alai sibagiyang iyaro dara sapingng namuwassapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru mzba sibawa limammu. Ssana iyaro dara harusui mutiri ri bagiyang yawana mzba.

¹³Purairo alai sininna lunrana iya tongkongngi lise babuwana, bagiyang atinna kaminang makessingng enrengng iya duwa ginjalna sibawa lunrana, taro manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzba sibawa tunui untu pakkasuwiyang ri Iyya.

¹⁴Jukuna, bingkulanna sibawa paruna iyaro saping lai harusui ritunu ri saliwenna akkmangng. Iyanaro pakkasuwiyang untu paddampengeng dosana sininna imangng.

¹⁵Nainappa alai sala sikajunna pol ri bimbala lairo. Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui palnnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

¹⁶Nainappa mugr iyaro olokolo, alai darana sibawa abbolorengngi ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

¹⁷Iyaro bimbala lai harusui rispa-spa. Lise babuwana sibawa poppanna harusui ribissai sibawa ritaroi ri yasna ulunna enrengng ri yasna spa-spa laingng.

¹⁸Akkasuwiyangeng manengngi iyaro bimbala lai ri yasna mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atik-Ku.

¹⁹Alai bimbala lai iya sikajuppa, iyanaritu bimbala lai untu upacara allantikengng. Suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

²⁰Nainappa mugr iyaro bimbala lai, alai cdd darana sibawa sapuwangngi daucculing ataunna Harun sibawa ana-anana, ri indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo aj ataunna. Ssana iyaro dara harusui muwabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²¹Alai cdd dara iya engka ri yasna mzba sibawa cdd minnya upacara, nainappa muweppikeng Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng pakyanna. Nasibawang cararo Harun sibawa ana-anana nenniya pakyanna ripallaingngi untu al-Ku.

²²Alai lunrana iyaro bmb lai, ikkona iya mallunra, lunra mallapina pol ri lise babuwana, bagiyang atinna kaminang makessingng, iya duwa ginjalna silaong lunrana, enrengng poppang ataunna.

²³Pol ri baka roti iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Iyya, alano sddi roti pol ri tungke rupanna: sddi iya riybbu silaong minnya zaitun, sddi d napak minnya, sibawa sddi bppa.

²⁴Palnne manengngi iyaro inanr ri limanna Harun enrengng ana-anana sibawa suroi mennang tanryangngi lao ri Iyya selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng.

²⁵Nainappa muwala iyaro roti pol ri mennang sibawa tunui ri yasna mzba, ri yasna akkarobangeng ritunuro. Iyaro baunna akkarobangengng napsennangiwi atik-Ku.

²⁶Alai dadana iyaro bimbala lai sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi untu pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng untu al-Ku. Na iyanaro tawamu.

²⁷Ri laleng upacara allantikenna imangng, dadana sibawa poppang ataunna bimbala lai iya ripak ri laleng upacararo harusui riyakkasuwiyangengng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng untu al-Ku sibawa ripallaing untu sining imangng.

²⁸Iyana apettuk-Ku iya d nawedding ripinra: Wettunna umma-Ku pol makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng pappasidam, dadana sibawa poppanna olokolero iyanaritu tawana sining imangng. Iyanaro pakkasuwiyanne umma-Ku untu Iyya.

²⁹Pakyang assompanna Harun harusui nappammanareng lao ri ana-anana, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang napak wettunna rilanti.

³⁰Anana Harun iya mancaji imangng sulliwi ambona sibawa muttamakiwi Kma-Ku untu pogau assompangng ri Bili Mapaccingng,

harusui napak pakyangngro pitungngesso ittana.

³¹ Alai juku bimbala lai iya napak ri laleng upacara allantikenna Harun sibawa ana-anana sibawa nasui iyaro juku ri sddi onrong iya mapaccingng.

³² Iyaro juku harusui mennang nanr ri sumpanna Kma-Ku silaong ssa roti iya engka ri baku.

³³ Harusui mennang nanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri laleng upacara paddampengeng dosa wettunna rilanti. Banna imangng wedding manri inanr iya pura ripallaing untu al-Kuro.

³⁴ Rkko pappa bajana l juku iyarga iyaro roti engka mupa ssana, iyaro ssana harusui ritunu gangka cappu, sibawa d nawedding riyannr, nasaba purani ripallaing.

³⁵ Upacara allantikenna Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui ripogau pitungngesso ittana bujuru, pada-pada pura Uparntakko.

³⁶ Eso-eso harusui riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju saping lai untu paddampengengng dosa. Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangengngng ripaccingiwi mzba. Nainappa iyaro mzba harusui muminnyaki sibawa minnya zaitun kuwammengngng naripallaing untu Iyya.

³⁷ Pogau iyaro eso-eso pitungngesso ittana. Namancaji mapaccingng maneng mzba; agi-agi iya kennangngngng iyaro mzba harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa

nigi-nigi iya gssangngi lolongengngi acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna."

³⁸"Tungke esso untu mannennungeng ri yasna mzbaro harusui riyakkarobangeng duwakkaju bimbala iya umuru sitaungng.

³⁹Iya sikaju untu pakkasuwiyang I, na laingng untu pakkasuwiyang arawng.

⁴⁰Nasibawang ana bimbala untu pakkasuwiyang I, harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sddi kilo labbu tarigu iya kaminang makessingng ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun tulng. Purairo sibatto uwai anggoro.

⁴¹Ana bimbala untu pakkasuwiyang arawngng harusui riyakkarobangeng sibawa cara iya pada, nasilaongeng labbu, minnya zaitun sibawa uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atik-Ku.

⁴²Makkuwaniro untu sininna wettu, iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusui riyakkarobangeng ri yolo-Ku ri sumpanna Kma-Ku. Kuwaniro malo-Ka siruntu sibawa umma-Ku enrengng mabbicara lao ri iko.

⁴³Kuwaro malo-Ka siruntu sibawa bangsa Israli, sibawa cahaya ahadrkek-Ku pancajiwi matu iyaro onrongng mapaccing.

⁴⁴Malo-Ka pancajiwi iyaro Kma sibawa mzba mapaccing. Harun sibawa ana-anana malo-Ka pallaingngi pol ri laingng kuwammengngi Natumaningika selaku imang.

⁴⁵ Malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli, sibawa mancaji Allataalana mennang.

⁴⁶ Naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG Allataalana iya tiwingngi mennang massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngana. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalana mennang."

30¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Ebbuno pol ri aju akasia sddi mzba onrong mattunu dupa.

² Bentuna iyaro mzba harusui massulapa; lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 45 snti, sibawa tanrna 90 snti. Ri iya eppa sunna bbuno tanru-tanru iya massddi mzbaro.

³ Bagiyang yasna, muttamani iya eppa benrnna sibawa tanru-tanruna harusui rilapiri sibawa ulaweng tuling enrengng riwrng pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

⁴ Ebbuno duwa toling ri yawana pamirinna ri iya duwa benrnna untu tahangngi aju pabbulna mzbaro.

⁵ Iyaro pabbul harusui riybbu pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiri sibawa ulaweng.

⁶ Taroi iyaro mzba ri bagiyang saliwenna kaing iya engka ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, ri onrok-Ku siruntu matu sibawa iko.

⁷ Tungke I wettunna Harun pol untu passadiyai lampu, harusui mattunu dupa bau ri yasna mzbaro.

⁸Iyaro gau harus towi napogau wettunna napalluwa dupa ri arawngng. Iyaro pakkasuwiyang dupa harusui napogau matteru-teru sillamp wettu.

⁹Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng ri yasna mzbaro dupa iya riyattyangng, akkarobangeng olokolo iyarga akkarobangeng inanr; ajato mutirii akkarobangeng uwai anggoro ri yasna.

¹⁰Siseng sitaung harusui Harun pogau upacara pappacking mzba sibawa cara meppikiwi iya eppa tanruna sibawa dara olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng untu paddampengeng dosa. Iyaro gau harusui ripogau tungke taung sillamp wettu. Iyaro mzba harusui mapacking maneng sibawa ripallaing untu al-Ku."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹²"Wettunna ribilang bangsa Israli, tungke tau worowan harusui makkamaja ri Iyya dowi pakkamaja untu alna kuwammengngi d nakennai abala wettunna ripakangka iyaro abbilangengng.

¹³Tungke tau iya maccow ribilang ri laleng abbilangengngro harusui makkamaja sijumella dowi iya ripattentu manuru ellinna iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku selaku sumbangeng untu Iyya.

¹⁴Tungke tau iya ribilangng ri laleng abbilangengngro, iyanaritu tungke tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung

iyarga lebbi, harusui mabbr sumbangeng
ripallaingngro.

¹⁵Tau sugi d naharusu makkamaja lebbi,
sibawa tau kasiyasi d nawedding makkamaja
kurang wettunna mennang makkamaja dowi
pakkamaja untu al-Ku.

¹⁶Lli iyaro dowi pol ri bangsa Israli, sibawa
akkgunangngi untu assompangng ri laleng
Kma-Ku. Iya manennaro iyanaritu dowi
pakkamaja untualna mennang, sibawa tuli
malo-Ka mngngerangngi untu linrunngiwi
mennang."

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁸"Ebbuno sddi kullang pol ri gessa sibawa
tudangenna polto ri gessa. Taroi iyaro
kullangng ri pallawangenna Kma sibawa
mzba, nainappa muliseki sibawa uwai.

¹⁹Iyaro uwai untu Harun sibawa ana-anana
kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang
mabbissa lima sibawa aj

²⁰ri wettu dnapa namuttama ri Kma
iyarga maddeppriwi mzba untu tiwii
akkarobangeng ritunu. Harusui mennang
pogau iyaroy kuwammengngi d nariyuno.
Iyaro peraturangng harusui naturusi mennang
sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng."

²¹ (30: 20)

²²Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²³"Alano rampa-rampa iya kaminang
makessingng, enneng kilo mur maccolo, tellu

kilo aju cening, tellu kilo tebbu bau, sibawa enneng kilo aju tja.

²⁴Iya manennaro ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kma-Ku. Tambaiwi eppa bang minnya zaitun,

²⁵sibawa bbuno minnya upacara, iya ricampururu pada-pada minnya wangi.

²⁶Paki iyaro campurangng untu minnyakiwi Kma-Ku, Petti Assijancingng,

²⁷mjangng sibawa sininna passakkena, aj lampu sibawa passakkena, mzba onrong mattunu dupa,

²⁸mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa sininna passakkena, sibawa kullang uwai enrengng tudangenna.

²⁹Nasibawang cararo harusui mupallaing iyaro barab-barangng untu Iyya, kuwammengngi namapaccing maneng. Agi-agi iya kennangngi iyaro mzba harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa nigi-nigi gssai lolongengngi matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna.

³⁰Minnyaki towi Harun sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi narilanti mennang mancaji imang untu tumaningi-Ka.

³¹Powadangngi bangsa Israli makkeda sillamp wettu iyaro minnya upacara banna untu Iyya.

³²Iyaro minnya d nawedding ritiri ri yasna sining tau biyasa. Aja muwbbu minnya pada-padaro sibawa paki campurangngttoro.

Iyaro minnya mapaccing, sibawa harusui riyangga selaku barang mapaccing.

³³Tau iya mbbu minnya pada-padaro, iyarga paki untu tau iya tenniya imang, dna nariyangga anggota umma-Ku."

³⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Alano siyagangngar rupanna rampa-rampa iya pada gana, iyanaritu dadi dama, oli lokan, dadi rasamala sibawa dupa iya tulngng.

³⁵Pak manengngi iyaro untu mbbu dupa campurang iya mabau. Tambaiwi pejj kuwammengngi iyaro dupa natette mapaccing sibawa weddingngi ripak untu Iyya.

³⁶Sibagiyang pol ri duparo harusui ritettu gangka alusu. Tiwii iyaro ri Kma-Ku sibawa amporengngi ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro dupa harusui riyangga barang mapaccing iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Aja muwbbu dupa campurang sibawa pabbau iya pada-padattoro untu almu.

³⁷ (30: 36)

³⁸Nigi-nigi mbbu wangi-wangiyang pada-padaro, dna nariyangga anggotana umma-Ku."

31 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Purani upil Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur pol ri suku Yhuda,

³sibawa wrngngi akuwasak-Ku. Uwrngngi pappjeppu, amaccang sibawa amampungeng ri lalenna sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng:

⁴untu mbbu rancana iya mapparelluwangng
apanrng enrengng jamai pol ri ulawengng,
pra sibawa gessa;

⁵untu masai batu paramata iya malo
ripasang; untu sobbii aju sibawa untu sininna
rupanna bbu-bbu makessing laingng.

⁶Aholiab, anana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan,
pura toni Upil untu duwangngi. Uwrng towi
apanrng iya d padanna lao risining tukang iya
macca, kuwammengngi naulli mennang mbbu
agi-agi iya Uparntangngngngi:

⁷Kma-Ku, Petti Assijancingng sibawa
pattongkona, sininna parwana Kma,

⁸iyandaritu mjang sibawa passakkena,
aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng sibawa
passakkena, mzba onrong mattunu dupa,

⁹mzba onrong akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa
sininna passakkena, kullang uwai sibawa
tudangenna,

¹⁰pakyang assompang untu Harun sibawa
ana-anana, iya harusu napak wettunna
mennang majjama selaku imang,

¹¹minnya upacara, sibawa dupa bau
untu Bili Mapaccingng. Iya manennaro
harusui mennang nabbu situru pappaita iya
Uwrngngkko."

¹²PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa,

¹³untu mappallebbangngngi lao ri bangsa
Israli, "Ram-ramiwi esso Saba, esso iya
pura Upattette selaku esso appsaungeng.
Untu mannennungeng mancajiwi iyaro esso

papparnngngerang ri yellemu sibawa Iyya, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa purani Upancajiko bangsa-Ku muto.

¹⁴Iyaro esso appsaungengng harusui mupakalebbi selaku esso iya mapaccingng. Uwrkko enneng essona untu majjama, iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso battowa iya ripallaingng untu al-Ku. Nigi-nigi iya d napakalebbii, iyakiya mappallaungngi ri essoro harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁵(31:14)

¹⁶Harusui naram-rami bangsa Israli iyaro esso massossoreng selaku tanrang pol ri assijancingng.

¹⁷Iyaro esso iyanaritu suwai papparnngngerang iya tette ri yellena bangsa Israli sibawa Iyya, nasaba Iyya, PUWANG, pura mbui langi sibawa lino ri laleng wettu enneng essona, na ri esso mapitu d Uwajjama sibawa mappsau."

¹⁸Puranana mabbicara sibawa Musa ri tompona Bulu Sinai, nabbryanni Allataala lao ri alna iya duwa Itta batu iya pura narokiri Allataala sibawa parnta-parnta-Na.

32¹Wettunna naita bangsa Israli makkeda maitta sennani Musa dpa nanonno pol ri bulu, iyakiya monro mupi kuwaro, nakatulunni mennang Harun sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Dna nirisseng aga iya kajajiyangng sibawa Musa, tau iya pura tiwiki

massu pol ri Masr; jaji bburenni dwata iya pimpingngkki matu."

²Nanakkeda Harun lao ri mennang, "Ludunni anting-nganting ulaweng iya napak sining bainmu sibawa ana-anamu, namutiwii ri iyya."

³Nanaludunni mennang anting-nganting ulawenna tungke-tungke nanatiwii lao ri Harun.

⁴Nalani Harun iyaro anting-ngantingng, nanaancurui sibawa nacuwangngi ri laleng sddi accuwangeng nanabbui sddi dato-dato saping. Nakkeda iyaro bangsa, "Eh Israli, iyana dwatata iya mantarakki massu pol ri Masr!"

⁵Nanapatettonna Harun sddi mzba ri yolona saping ulawengngro sibawa mappallebbangengngi, "Baja engka psta untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE."

⁶Bajanana mal sennani, sining tau Israli tiwii siyagangngar kajunna olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa siyagangngar kajunnasi untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Tudanni mennang manr sibawa mnung, nainappa tokkong untu massennas-sennang.

⁷Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Nonnona masitta, nasaba bangsamu iya mupimpingng massu pol ri Masr napogauni maja.

⁸Lssni mennang pol ri parnta-parnta-Ku. Mbbui mennang dato-dato saping pol ri

ulaweng ricuwangng, nainappa sompai sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri alna. Adanna mennang, iyanaro dwatana iya tiwingngi massu pol ri Masr.

⁹Uwisseng makkeda iyaro bangsa matedde ati senna.

¹⁰Aja mucobai lawa-lawai-Ka. Macai-Ka lao ri mennang sibawa malo paccappui. Iyakiya iko sibawa wija-wijammu Upancajiwi matu sddi bangsa iya battowa."

¹¹Nallauni Musa ri PUWANG Allataalana, adanna, "PUWANG, magi Muharusu pogau makkuwaro lao ri mennang? Tenniyaga Iko pura passalamai mennang pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang nenniya awatangeng iya battowa?"

¹²Rkko Mupaccappui mennang, makkedai matu tau Masr makkeda Mupimpingngi iyaro bangsa massu pol ri Masr untu mpunoi ri bulu sibawa paccappu sisengngi mennang. Aja nakkuwaro, oh PUWANG, pinrani akkatta-Mu sibawa aja naricilakai iyaro bangsa.

¹³Engngerangngi ata-atam-Mu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub. Engngerangngi makkeda majjanci-Ko sibawa tanro untu mprngngi mennang wija singngga wttowingng ri langi, makkuwatoro sininna tana iya Muwajjanciyangngro mancajiwi matu appunnangenna wija-wijanna mennang untu mannennungeng."

¹⁴Nanapinrani niyana PUWANGNGE

sibawa dna najaji pogauai ancaman-Na untu pateppaiwi abala iyaro bangsa.

¹⁵Nonnoni paimeng Musa pol ri buluro tiwii iya duwa batu iya riyarokiriy parnta-parntana Allataala ri iya duwa leppanna.

¹⁶Alna Allataala pura mbbui iyaro batu sibawa sobbii parnta-parnta-Na kuwaro.

¹⁷Ri wettu joppana turung, nangkalingani Yosua sining tau Israli gora-gora, nanakkedana lao ri Musa, "Engka arukkang ammusureng ri akkmangng."

¹⁸Nakkeda Musa, "Samanna tenniya gora apakalang iyarga kelli ricau; iyaro sadda tau makklong."

¹⁹Macawnana Musa ri akkmangngro, naitani iyaro saping ulawengng sibawa sining tauw mattengngang sr-sr, namacaina. Kuwatoniro, ri ponna buluro, naggeppuwang Musa batu iya natiwiro angkanna ancuro tabbur-bur.

²⁰Nainappa nala dato-dato saping bbuna sining tau Israliro, naancurui, natettui gangka alusu pada-pada awu, nanacampurui sibawa uwai. Nainappa nasuro tau Israli mnungngi.

²¹Makkedani lao ri Harun, "Aga napogau mennang lao ri iko angkanna muleppessang madosa loppo?"

²²Nappbali Harun, "Aja mumacai ri iyya; almu missengngi pkkugi abaraningenna iya sining tauw untu pogauai maja.

²³ Makkedai mennang ri iyya, Dna taissengngi aga kajajiyang sibawa Musa, tau iya pura tiwiki massu pol ri Masr; jaji bburenni dwata iya weddingng pimpikki.

²⁴ Usoroni mennang mabbryangngi parwa ulawenna, nanabbryanni mennang lao ri iyya. Iya manenna parwaro uputtamai ri laleng api, namancajina iya sapingng!"

²⁵ Napahanni Musa makkeda Harun pura leppessangngi bangsa Israli pada-pada anyarang leppe pol ri wakk, angkanna mennang mancaji addicawang lao risining balinna.

²⁶ Natettonna ri yolona pintu gerbanna akkmangng sibawa gora, "Nigi-nigi maccow ri PUWANGNGE harusui lao kumai!" Napolna suku Lwi mattulilingiwi Musa,

²⁷ namakkeda lao ri mennang, "PUWANG Allataalana Israli parntakko tungke-tungke untu rampui peddammu namujoppa molai akkmangngw, pol ri gerbangngw lettu ri gerbang iya laingng namuwuno towi saudara-saudaramu, sahaba-sahabamu sibawa balibola-balibolamu."

²⁸ Napogauni suku Lwi iyaro parnta na iyaro esso kira-kira tellussebbu tau mat riyuno.

²⁹ Nakkeda Musa lao ri suku Lwi, "Iya esso purani mupallaing almu mancaji imang iya tumaningiyngngi PUWANGNGE ri laleng muwunona ana-ana sibawa saudara-

saudaramu, nanawrkko PUWANGNGE

barakka-Na."

³⁰Pappa bajana makkedani Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Purano pogau dosa loppo. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malosika tuppuiwi iyaro bulu untu mangolo ri PUWANGNGE; memmuwar lolongekka paddampeng untu dosamu."

³¹Nanalaosi Musa mangolo ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro bangsa purani pogau dosa loppo. Mbbui mennang dwata pol ri ulawengng.

³²Tennapodo taddampengengngi dosana; rkko d, leddani asekku pol ri kittana sining tau tuwo."

³³Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Banna sining tau iya pura madosa lao ri Iyya Uleda matu asenna pol ri kittaro.

³⁴Laono makkekkuwangng, namutiwii mennanro ri onrong iya pura Uteppungekko. Malaka-Ku matu pimpikko, iyakiya poli matu wettunna iyaro sining tauw Uhukkungngi nasaba dosa-dosana."

³⁵Nanapapolna PUWANGNGE abala lao risining tauwro nasaba napassai mennang Harun mbbui iyaro dato-dato saping ulawengng.

33¹Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Salaini iya onrongngw namulao silaong bangsa iya mutiwi pol ri Masrro lao ri

wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub enrengng wija-wijanna.

²Usuroi matu sddi malaka untu pimpikko. Upaddsui matu bangsa Kanaangng, Amori, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

³Mattujuko ri tana iya sugi namacommo. Iyakiya Iyya d Uwaccow sibawakko, kuwammengngi aja Upaccappuko ri tengnga laleng, saba iko iyanaritu bangsa iya matedde ati."

⁴Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Musa powadai lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iko bangsa iya matedde ati. Ebarana maccow-Ka sibawakko muwi cinampe bawang, pasti Upaccappu sisekko. Ludunni sininna parwa ulawemmu, na Upattentui matu aga iya malo Upogau lao ri iko." Purana nangkalinga pakkamparenna PUWANG-ngro, masara sennami mennang pada-pada tau iya mabbarata. Nainappa naludung mennang parwa ulawenna. Jaji, nasalainnana Bulu Sinai, dna napak parwa ulaweng bangsa Israli.

⁵(33: 4)

⁶(33: 4)

⁷Tungke-tungke rkko makkmai bangsa Israli, nalai Musa Kma nanapatettongngi mabla-bla pol ri akkmanna mennang. Iyaro Kma riyasengngi Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanigi-nigi macinna mllauwi pangajana PUWANGNGE, laowi kuwaro.

⁸Rkko laowi Musa ri Kmaro, sining tau Israli tettongngi ri yolona sumpang kmana mennang sibawa pnessaiwi Musa narapi muttama.

⁹Muttamanana Musa, nonnoni alliri ellungng sibawa mappsau ri sumpanna Kma. Pol ri ellungngro mabbicarai PUWANGNGE sibawa Musa.

¹⁰Wettunna naita tau Israli alliri ellungng ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE, tokkong manenni mennang nasuju ri sumpang kmana tungke-tungke.

¹¹Siyolonni PUWANGNGE mabbicara sibawa Musa, pada-pada tauw mabbicara sibawa sellaona. Purairo lisuni Musa ri akkmangng. Iyakiya Yosua ana Nun, sddiwi kallolo pabbantunna Musa, tettei monro ri laleng Kmaro.

¹²Risuwa esso makkedai Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, Muparntakka pimpingngi iya bangsa lao ri wanuwa iya Muwajjanciyangng. Iyakiya d Mupowadai niga malo Musuro untu tulukka. PUWANG, makkeda-Ko makkeda Muwissekka, sibawa Muwlorika.

¹³Rkko makkuwaitu, tappaissengenni aga rancana-Mu, PUWANG, kuwammengngi weddikka tumaningi-Ko sibawa tette psennangiwi atim-Mu. Engngerang towi makkeda iya bangsa purani Mupil mancaji appunnangem-Mu."

¹⁴ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Ulinrungiko matu kuwammengngi muli mappunnangiwi tana iya Uwajjanciyangng."

¹⁵ Nappbali Musa, "Rkko d naccow PUWANGGE sibawakki, aja Musuroki salaiwi iya onrongng.

¹⁶ Pkkugi naissengngi matu tauw makkeda Muwlorika sibawa bangsaw rkko d Mutulukki? Ahadrkenna PUWANGGE ri tengnga-tengngata pasilaingekki matu pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng ri lino."

¹⁷ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Utarimai matu parllaummu, saba Uwissekko sibawa Uwloriko."

¹⁸ Nanallauni Musa, "PUWANG, paitakka cahaya ahadrkem-Mu."

¹⁹ Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Laloka matu sibawa sininna arajak-Ku ri yolomu, nautepu towi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG, nauwappaitangngi akacuwak-Ku sibawa paress babuwa-Ku lao risining tau iya Upil.

²⁰ D Uwappaitangngi matu tappaku lao ri iko, saba d namakkull tauw mita-Ka, natette tuwo.

²¹ Ri sedd-Ku engka bulu-bulu batu; weddikko tettong kuwaro.

²² Wettunna cahaya ahadrkek-Ku lalo, Uputtamako ri laleng sddi sebbo-sebbo ri laleng bulu-bulu baturu nautongkoi sibawa limak-Ku narapi labe-Ka.

²³Nainappa Ugetteng limak-Ku

kuwammengngi muli mita-Ka pol ri monri, iyakiya tappa-Ku d muwitai matu."

34¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Pako duwalltta batu pada-pada iya riyolo. Ri baturo Malo-Ka mokii ada-ada iya pada sibawa iya engka ri batu iya pura murepparo.

²Sadiya-sadiyano baja l untu tuppuiwi Bulu Sinai sibawa mangolo ri Iyya ri coppo buluro.

³D muwi sddi tau wedding maccow sibawakko iyarga engka muwi ri kginna bagiyang buluro. Sining sapingng sibawa sining bimbala aja muleppessangngi mabella ri ponna buluro."

⁴Nanapana Musa duwalltta batusi, na pappana baja mal sennani tiwii mnr ri tompona Bulu Sinai pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao rialna.

⁵Nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng sddi ellung; tettonni sibawa Musa ri onrongngro, nanateppui asen-Na iya mapaccingng, iyanaritu PUWANGNGE.

⁶Nainappa lalo PUWANGNGE ri yolona Musa sibawa makkeda, "Iyya PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala iya penno akacuwang sibawa parness babuwa. Tabbollompollong pammas-Ku, matinulu-Ka sibawa d namasitta macai.

⁷Tette-Ka mamasiwi masebbu-sebbu assossoreng sibawa maddampengengngi asalangng sibawa dosa; iyakiya tau pasala d

sises-siseng Upaleppei pol ri pahukkungenna, sibawa Uhukkung towi ana-ana sibawa eppo-eppo lettu ri assossoreng iya matellu sibawa maepa nasaba dosana tomatowanna mennang."

⁸Iyatoro wettu nasuju Musa massompa.

⁹Adanna, "Puwang, rkko tonget-tongekko Muwlorika, uwllauwi, accowni Puwang silaongekki. Iyaro bangsa mmeng matedde atiwi, iyakiya addampengengngi jata sibawa dosata namutarimaki selaku umma-Mu muto."

¹⁰Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Makkekkuwangng mbbu-Ka assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli. Ri yolona matanna mennang Upogau matu sining anu makalallaingng iya dppa naengka naripogau ri yellena bangsa kga ri lino. Sininna bangsa naitai matu sining anu makalallaing iya Upogau, saba Iyya, PUWANG malo pogau suwa iya masero untu iko.

¹¹Turusiwi sining hukkung iya Uwrngngkko iya esso. Upaddsui matu bangsa Amori, Kanaangng, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-wettummu maju.

¹²Aja muwbbu assijancing sibawa sining tau ri wanuwa iya mulokkaiy, saba iyaro gau weddingngi mancaji siyo-siyo iya nassabariy amatng untu almu.

¹³Jaji, aja mupogau makkuwaro, iyakiya ruttungngi mzba-mzbana mennang, ancurui

tugu-tugu makaramena mennang sibawa tubbangngi alliri-alliri Asyra, barahalana mennang.

¹⁴Aja muwassompa dwata laing, saba Iyya PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala iya d namalo ripappadai sibawa muwi aga.

¹⁵Aja mupakangka assijancing sibawa bangsana wanuwaro, saba wettunna mennang massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwatana, narako matu, namuwaccow matu.

¹⁶Rkko kawingngi ana-anamu sibawa sining makkunrai laingng, ripalci matu risining makkunrairo untu salai-Ka nanasompai dwata-dwatana.

¹⁷Aja muwbbu sibawa sompai dwata-dwata pol ri bessi.

¹⁸Ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna. Pada-pada pura Uparntakko, harusuko manr roti d raginna pitungngesso ittana ri laleng uleng Abib, nasaba ri laleng ulengngro musalaiwi Masr.

¹⁹Tungke ana worowan macowa sibawa olokolo lai iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku,

²⁰iyakiya harusui mucra ana kaledd iya bunge jajiy sibawa makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala untu passullna. Rkko d mumalo crai, harusui mupolo ellonna iyaro kaledd. Tungke ana worowanmu macowa harusui

mucra. D muwi sddi tau lao ri Iyya rkko d natiwi pakkasuwiyang.

²¹ Engka enneng essona untu majjama; aja mumajjama ri esso mapitu, namuni iyaro wettu maddakkala iyarga wettu ngngalang.

²² Ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng wettummu mappammula mngngalai wassl bunge pol ri gandongng. Ram-rami towi Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng ri cappana taungng, wettummu maccppu buwa-buwa.

²³ Wkkatellu sitaung sininna tau worowan harusui pol massompa ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

²⁴ Puranana Upaddsu bangsa-bangsa ri yolomu sibawa Ulowangiwi daramu, d muwi sddi tau barani matu sittaiwi wanuwammu wettummu lao untu ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna, Psta Engngalangng sibawa Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

²⁵ Wettummu makkasuwiyangeng olokolo rigr, aja muwakkasuwiyangeng aga-aga iya riybbu pak ragi. Olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng Ram-ram Paska harusui ripaccappu ri wennittoro; d nawedding engka ssana narapi pappa bajana.

²⁶ Tungke taung harusuko tiwi ri Bolana PUWANG Allataalamu wassl bungena tanamu. Juku ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb d nawedding rinasu silaong uwai susunna indona."

²⁷ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Okii iyaro ada-ada, nasaba nallalengiwi iyaro ada-ada mbbu-Ka assijancing sibawa iko nenniya bangsa Israli."

²⁸ Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Musa monro kuwaro silaong PUWANGNGE, na ri lalennaro d nanr sibawa nanung. Iyaro ada-ada assijancingng, iyanaritu Seppulo Parntana Allataala, naokii ri leppang baturu.

²⁹ Wettunna Musa nonno pol ri Bulu Sinai tiwii iyaro Seppulo Parnta, mattappai rupanna nasaba purani mabbicara sibawa PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d naissengngi alna Musa makkeda mattappai rupanna.

³⁰ Harun sibawa sininna raya mitai makkeda mattappai rupanna Musa, namtauna mennang maddeppriwi.

³¹ Iyakiya Musa mobbii mennang, naddeppna Harun sibawa sininna pamimpinna, namabbicarana Musa lao ri mennang.

³² Purairo maddeppungenni sininna raya mattulilingiwi, nanapalettuni Musa lao ri mennang sininna hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna ri tompona Bulu Sinai.

³³ Puranana mabbicara sibawa mennang, natongkoni rupanna Musa sibawa kaing.

³⁴ Tungke Musa muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE untu mabbicara sibawa PUWANGNGE, natimpai iyaro kaingng narapi

massu. Puranana napalettu lao ri bangsa
Israli sininna pasenna PUWANGNGE,

³⁵naitai mennang rupanna Musa mattappa.
Nanatongkoni paimessi rupanna narapi
wettunna rkko mabbicarasi paimeng sibawa
PUWANGNGE.

35¹Napaddeppungenni Musa sininna
bangsa Israli nainappa makkeda lao
ri mennang, "Iyana parntana PUWANGNGE
untu iko:

²Engka enneng esso untu mappallaung,
iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso untu
mappsau, esso maraja iya ripallaingng untu
PUWANGNGE. Nigi-nigi mappallaung ri esso
Saba harusui rihukkung mat.

³Iyaro esso d naweddikko palluwa api ri
bolamu."

⁴Makkedai Musa lao ri sininna bangsa Israli,
"Makkuwaniy parntana PUWANGNGE!

⁵Tiwino pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Nigi-nigi ripakdo atinna, harusui
makkasuwiyangeng ulaweng, pra sibawa
gessa;

⁶kaing Inang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao
sibawa cella; kaing pol ri bulu bmb;

⁷bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella;
bingkulang alusu, aju akasia,

⁸minnya untu lampu; rampa-rampa untu
minnya upacara sibawa untu dupa iya mabau;

⁹paramata dalima sibawa paramata laing untu ripasang ri waju fod- sibawa pattongkrona Imang Lompo."

¹⁰"Sininna panr iya macca ri yellemu harusui pol untu mbbui sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu:

¹¹Kma, pabbingenna sibawa pattongkona, pakkadak-kadanna sibawa rangkana, sining aju maloppona, tau-tau tangena sibawa pallanggana.

¹²Petti Assijancingng sibawa aju pabbulna, pattongkona sibawa kaing pattongkona;

¹³mjang sibawa aju pabbulna, sininna passakkena enrengng roti ripatala;

¹⁴aj lampu untu pappakatajang sibawa passakkena, lampu sibawa minnyana,

¹⁵mzba onrong mattunu dupa sibawa aju pabbulna, minnya upacara, dupa iya mabau, kaing pallawa untu tangena Kma,

¹⁶mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa tarali-tarali pol ri gessa, aju pabbul sibawa sininna passakkena; kullang onrong mabbissa sibawa pallanggana,

¹⁷tnda-tnda untu paturungenna, alliri-alliri sibawa pallanggana, kaing paddenring tange paturungenna,

¹⁸patto-patto sibawa tulu untu Kma sibawa paturungenna;

¹⁹pakyang assompang untu sining imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili

Mapaccingng sibawa pakyang ripallaingng untu Imang Harun, enrengng ana-anana."

²⁰Nainappa sininna tau Israli iya maddeppungengngro tassiya-siyani,

²¹nanigi-nigi iya ripakdo atinna, tiwii pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE untu passakkei Kmana PUWANGNGE. Natiwi towi mennang sininna iya riyapparelluwangng untu assompangng sibawa bahang untu pakyanna imangng.

²²Nigi-nigi malo, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, pol tiwii pattoddo, anting-nganting, cicing, rant sibawa sininna rupanna parwa ulawengng untu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Tungke tau iya mappunnaiy kaing Inang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao iyarga macella, kaing pol ri bulu bmb, bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella, iyarga bingkulang alusu, nakkasuwiyangenni barab-barangngro.

²⁴Tungke tau iya weddingng massumbangeng pra iyarga gessa, natiwii untu PUWANGNGE. Makkuwatoro napogau sining tau iya mappunnaiy aju akasia untu jama-jamangngro.

²⁵Sining makkunrai iya macca munu tiwii wennang Inang alusu enrengng wennang wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella iya pura mennang nabbu.

²⁶Munu towi mennang wennang pol ri bulu bmb.

²⁷ Sining pamimpingng tiwii paramata dalima enrengng paramata-paramata laingng untu ripasang ri fod- sibawa pattongko aro.

²⁸ Tiwi towi mennang rampa-rampa sibawa minnya untu lampu, minnya upacara enrengng dupa iya mabau.

²⁹ Sininna tau Israli macenning atinna tiwii pakkasuwiyanna mennang ri PUWANGNGE untu jama-jamang iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

³⁰ Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri tau Israli, "PUWANGNGE pura pili Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur, pol ri suku Yhuda

³¹ enrengng mprngngi sibawa akuwasan-Na. Allataala mprngngi pappjeppu, amaccang sibawa amampungeng ri laleng sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng,

³² untu mbbu rancangng iya mapparelluwangng apanrng, jamai pol ri ulawengng, pra sibawa gessa;

³³ untu masai batu paramata iya malo ripakkenna; untu sobbii aju enrengng sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng laingng.

³⁴ Lao ri Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab, anana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan, PUWANGNGE mprngngi amaccang untu mappagguruwangngi apanrnna mennang lao ri tau laingng.

³⁵ Riwrngngi mennang amaccang ri laleng sininna rupanna jama-jamang iya napogau ahli mappa, parrancangng sibawa ahli

pattennung Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao
sibawa cella, enrengng kaing laingng.

Mennang iyanaritu parrancang iya macca
sibawa naull pogau sininna rupanna
jama-jamangng.

36¹ Bzaleel, Aholiab enrengng sininna
panr iya lolongengng amaccang
sibawa apanrng pol ri PUWANGNGE, naisseng
carana pogau sininna iya riyapparelluwangng
untu mbui Kmana PUWANGNGE. Harusui
mennang mbui sininnaro pada-pada iya pura
napparntang PUWANGNGE."

² Naobbini Musa Bzaleel, Aholiab sibawa
sininna tau iya lolongengng apanrng pol
ri PUWANGNGE sibawa iya maceningng
mabbantu, nainappa nasuro mennang
pammulaiwi.

³ Riwrnni mennang ri Musa sininna iya
nassumbangengng tau Israli untu jama-
jamang patettongngi Kmana PUWANGNGE.
Iyakiya bangsa Israli matteru mupi tiwii
pakkasuwiyang lao ri Musa I-I.

⁴ Nainappa sining panr iya mattengngangng
jamai iyaro jamangng

⁵ nalaporoni ri Musa, "Bahab-bahang iya
nassumbangengng sining tauwro lebbini
naiya riyapparellungng untu jama-jamang iya
nassurowangng PUWANGNGE."

⁶ Nappallebbangenni Musa risininna
akkmangng makkeda genneni sumbangengng

untu patettongngi Kmana PUWANGNGE, jaji
dna natiwina aga-aga sining tauw.

⁷ Bahab-bahang iya puranna nassumbangeng
mennang lebbini untu pattpui sininna jama-
jamangngro.

⁸ Nanainappa iya kaminang ahli ri yellena
sining panrro mbbui Kmana PUWANGNGE.
Iyaro Kma nabbui mennang pol riseppulo
lampana kaing lnang alusu iya ritennungng
sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella,
nainappa risulangi sibawa gambara krub.

⁹ Tungke lampa pada ukkuranna; lampna
seppulo duwa mtr, sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

¹⁰ Limallampa kaing risambung mancaji sddi
tnda, sibawa limallampa iya laingng riybbu
towi makkuwaro.

¹¹ Ri wirinna iya duwa tndaro riybburengngi
toling pol ri kaing gawu,

¹² limappulo toling ri tungke tnda, angkanna
maddupa sipasang.

¹³ Nainappa riybbureng limappulo pakkadak-
kadang ulaweng untu passddiwi iya duwa
tndaro.

¹⁴ Puranana mennang nabbu pabbingenna
iyaro Kma pol riseppulo sddi lampana kaing
pol ri bulu bmb.

¹⁵ Tungke lampa pada ukkuranna, lampna
seppulo tellu mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

¹⁶ Limallampa risambung mancaji sddi tnda,
sibawa enneng lampa laingng riybbu towi
makkuwaro.

¹⁷ Limappulo toling ripasang ri wirinna tnda iya mammulangng sibawa limappulo toling ri wirinna tnda maduwa.

¹⁸ Nainappa riybbureng limappulo pakkadak-kadang pol ri gessa untu passddiwi iya duwa tndaro untu mancaji pabbingeng Kma.

¹⁹ Purairo mbbuni duwa pattongko untu bagiyang Kma, sddi pol ri bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella, na iya laingng pol ri bingkulang alusu.

²⁰ Nainappa nabbu mennang rangka-rangka Kma iya tettongng pol ri aju akasia.

²¹ Tungke rangka tanrna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana enneppulona enneng snti.

²² Ri tungke rangka riybbui duwa patto iya sipasangng, angkanna iyaro rangka-rangka weddingngi risambung iya sddi sibawa laingng.

²³ Untu bagiyang yattanna Kma riybbui duwappulo rangka,

²⁴ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka untu iya duwa pattona.

²⁵ Untu bagiyang manoranna Kma riybbui duwappulo rangka,

²⁶ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²⁷ Untu monrinna Kma ri bagiyang yajang, riybbui enneng rangka

²⁸ sibawa duwa rangka untu sunna.

²⁹Rangka-rangkana iyaro sunna

ripasilambungngi ri ajna matteru lettu ri bagiyang yasna. Iya duwa rangka iya mbbungngi sunna riybbui sibawa cararo.

³⁰Jaji iya manenna engka aruwa rangka sibawa seppulo enneng pallangga pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

³¹Nainappa mennang mbbu seppulo aju mappolona pol ri aju akasia, lima untu rangka-rangka risddi benrnna Kma,

³²lima untu benrnna iya laingng, sibawa limasi untu monrinna Kma sedd yajang.

³³Aju mappolona ri tengnga, ripasangngi sittanr sitengnga rangkana, pol ri cappana iyaro Kma.

³⁴Rangka Kma sibawa aju-aju mappoloro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng, nappa ripasangi gella-gellang ulaweng untu tahangngi sining ajuro.

³⁵Mbbu towi mennang kaing pallawa sumpang pol ri lnang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, nainappa risulangi sibawa gambara krub.

³⁶Untu gattungngi iyaro kaingng riybburengngi eppa alliri pol ri aju akasia iya mallapi ulawengng sibawa pakkadak-kadang ulaweng enrengng ripasang ri yasna cappa pallangga pra.

³⁷Nainappa riybbu kaing untu pallawa sumpanna Kma pol ri lnang alusu iya

ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

³⁸Untu iyaro kaing pallawa sumpangng riybburengngi lima alliri iya ripasisumpungng sibawa pakkadak-kadang. Cappa- cappana sibawa sining pallambunna iya lima alliriro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng, na iya lima pallanggana riybbui pol ri gessa.

37¹Bzaleel mbbui Petti Assijancingng pol ri aju akasia, lampna 110 snti, sakkana sibawa tanrna tungke-tungke 66 snti.

²Bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa ri saliwenna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng, nainappa riybbureng pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

³Nainappa mbbu eppa gellang ulaweng untu aju pabbulna nanapasangngi ri iya eppa ajna pettiro, duwa toling ri tungke benrnna.

⁴Nabbu towi pabbulna pol ri aju akasia, enrengng nalapiriwi sibawa ulaweng,

⁵nainappa naputtama iyaro aju pabbul ri lalenna tolingng ri tungke benrnna pettiro.

⁶Nainappa mbbu sddi pattongko pol ri ulaweng tulngng, lampna 110 snti sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

⁷Nabbu towi duwa krub pol ri ulaweng ri lanro,

⁸sddi ri tungke pattongkonaro. Iya duwa krub-ro ripassddiwi sibawa pattongkona

⁹nariybbui siyolong, sibawa panni iya mallebba sampoi pattongkona iyaro petti.

¹⁰Bzaleel mbbui mjangng pol ri aju akasia, iya lampna 88 snti, sakkana 44 snti sibawa tanrna 66 snti.

¹¹Iyaro mjangng nalapirini sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng ripasangi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

¹²Nanabbui wiring mjangng sillebba 7,5 snti. Iyaro wirinna napasangiwi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

¹³Nabburenni eppa toling untu aju pabbulna nanapasangngi ri iya eppa sung ajna mjangng.

¹⁴Toling pattahanna aju pabbulna ripasangngi ri sedd wirinna mjangng.

¹⁵Iyaro pabbul riybbui pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

¹⁶Mbbu towi penn-penn, cangkiri-cangkiri, kendi-kendi sibawa mangko-mangko untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Sininna passakkena mjangngro nabbui pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

¹⁷Bzaleel mbbui aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Tudangeng sibawa akkateningenna riybbui pol ri ulaweng rilanro. Bunga blo-blona, muttamani uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona ripassddiwi sibawa akkateningenna.

¹⁸Ri akkateningengngro riybburengngi enneng takk, tellu takk ri tungke benrnna.

¹⁹Ri tungke takkna riybburengngi blo-blo sinrupa tellu bunga badam silaong uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona.

²⁰Ri akkateningenna riybburengngi blo-blo maddupa eppa bunga badam silaong uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona.

²¹Ri yawana tungke sipasang takkro riybburengngi sddi uce-uce unga.

²²Sininna ajna lampuro silaong uce-ucena enrengng takk-takkna riybbui pol ri Itta ulaweng rilantro iya tulngng.

²³Ri ajna lampuro nabbui pitu lampu silaong pakkakkasana untu paccingiwi sumbunna sibawa bakina pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

²⁴Untu mbui aj lampu sibawa passakkena riyapparelluwangngi 35 kilo ulaweng tulng.

²⁵Bzaleel mbui pol ri aju akasia sddi mzba untu onrong mattunu dupa. Iyaro mzba massulapai; lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 45 snti sibawa tanrna 90 snti. Ri iya eppa sunna ri yas riybburengngi tanru iya massddi sibawa mzbaro.

²⁶Bagiyang yasna, iya eppa benrnna sibawa tanru-tanruna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng riybburengngi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

²⁷Nabbureng towi duwa toling ri yawana pamiring ulawengng ri iya duwa benrnna untu tahangngi aju pabbulna mzbaro.

²⁸Iyaro pabbul poli ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

²⁹Mbbu towi Bzaleel minnya upacara sibawa dupa tuling iya mabau, ricampuru pada-pada minnya wangi.

38¹Malani Bzaleel aju akasia, nainappa nabbu mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro mzba massulapai, lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 2,2 mtr, sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²Ri tungke sunna ri yas riybburengngi tanru iya massddi sibawa mzbaro. Iya manenna rilapiriwi sibawa gessa.

³Nabbu towi pamuttu-pamuttu, sikopangng, mangko-mangko, sondo-sondo sibawa onrong api. Sininna iyaro parwa riybbui pol ri gessa.

⁴Nabburengngi anengeng kawe pol ri gessa iya nabbebbekengng ri mzba bagiyang yawana, tanrna sitengngana pol ri tanrna mzba.

⁵Nainappa nabbureng eppa toling untu aju pabbulna pol ri iya eppa sunna ri yawanaro.

⁶Iyaro aju pabbul nabbui pol ri aju akasia iya rilapiriy sibawa gessa.

⁷Nainappa iya duwa aju pabbulro, riputtama ri laleng tolit-toling ri iya duwa benrnna mzbaro. Iyaro mzba nabbui pol ri ppengng sibawa bagiyang lalenna makkalebbong.

⁸Bzaleel mbbui kullang gessa sibawa tudangenna polto ri gessa. Iyaro gessa poli risining camming appunnangenna sining

makkunrai iya mattumaniy ri sumpanna
Kmana PUWANGGE.

⁹Nasapponi Bzaleel sedd yolona Kmana
PUWANGGE sibawa tnda pol ri kaing lnang
alusu. Ri bagiyang yattanna, lampna 44 mtr,

¹⁰ritahangngi ri duwappulo alliri gessa,
tungke-tungke pallangga gessa, sibawa
pakkadak-kadang nenniya toling pol ri pra.

¹¹Ri sedd manoranna riybbureng towi
pada-padattoro.

¹²Ri sedd yajanna ripasangiwi tnda 22
mtr lampna, sibawa seppulo alliri enrengng
seppulo pallangga; pakkadak-kadang sibawa
pallambunna riybbui pol ri prae.

¹³Ri sedd alauna, iya engka tangena,
sakkana tndana 22 mtr.

¹⁴Ri abyos sibawa ataunna tangro ripasangiwi
tnda, tungke-tungke lampna 6,6 mtr, sibawa
tellu alliri nenniya tellu pallangga.

¹⁵(38:14)

¹⁶Sininna tnda iya mattulilingiyngngi tndaro
riybbui pol ri kaing lnang alusu.

¹⁷Pallanggana sining allirinna riybbui pol
ri gessa, na pakkadak-kadanna, lambunna
sibawa coppo allirinna riybbui pol ri pra.
Sininna alliri iya mattulilingiyngngi seddnaro
ripasilambungngi sddi sibawa laingng sibawa
pakkadak-kadang pra.

¹⁸Kaing pallawana pintu gerbang seddnaro
riybbui pol ri lnang alusu iya ritennungng
silaong wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella

enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

Lampna asra mtr sibawa tanrna duwa mtr, pada- pada tndana seddna.

¹⁹Iyaro kaing pallawa sumpangng ritahangngi ri eppa alliri sibawa eppa pallangga gessa. Sininna pakkadak-kadangng, pattongko coppona sibawa tolinna riybbui pol ri pra,

²⁰iyakiya patto-patto untu Kma sibawa untu sumpanna riybbui pol ri gessa.

²¹Iyana daftarna rupanna bessi iya ripak ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, onronna iya duwa batu sibawa Seppulo Parntana Allataalaro ritaro. Iyaro daftar- riybbui nasaba parntana Musa sibawa nasusungngi sining tau Lwi iya majjama ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

²²Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur pol ri suku Yhuda, mbui sininna iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

²³Pabbantunna Aholiab ana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan, iyanaritu sddiwi tau tukang passobbi, parrancang sibawa pattennung kaing Inang alusu, enrengng wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella.

²⁴Ulaweng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu Kma Mapaccingng, iya manenna sisebbu kilo jumellana, ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Pra iya rilolongng pol ri abbilangenna bangsa Israli jumellana 3.430 kilo ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Iyaro jumella padai sibawa aga iya nawaja sininna tauw iya ridaftar- ri laleng abbilangengngro. Tungke tau wajai ellinna iya pura ripattentu, ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak. Ri laleng abbilangengngro ridaftar ri 603.550 tau worowan iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas.

²⁷ Pol ri praro, 3.400 kilo ripak untu mbui iya sratu pallangga alliri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa kaing pallawa sumpangng. Tungke pallangga tanena 34 kilo.

²⁸ Pol rissana praro, 30 gana, nabbui Bzaleel pallambung-lambung sibawa pakkadak-kadang untu alliri-allirinna, enrengng pattongko coppona iyaro alliri.

²⁹ Gessa iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE iya manenna jumellana 2.425 kilo.

³⁰ Iyaro gessa ripaki untu mbui pallangga tangena Kmana PUWANGNGE, mzba sibawa anengeng kawe pol ri gessa, sininna passakkena mzba,

³¹ pallapina tnda mattulilingiwi seddna sibawa pintu gerbanna, sininna pattona Kma sibawa seddna mattulili.

39¹ Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab mbui pakyang assompang pol ri wol

gawu, collipao sibawa cella untu sining imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili Mapaccingng. Pakyang imangng untu Harun riybbui pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²Efod- riybbui pol ri kaing Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, enrengng wennang ulawengng.

³Nalanroi mennang Itta-Itta ulawengng nainappa narette-rette mancaji wennang marenni, nainappa natennung silaong kaing Inang alusu sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella.

⁴Purairo mbbuni duwa tulu passalppang fod iya najai ri benrnna.

⁵Babbang ritennung alusu riybbui pol ri bahang iya pada sibawa riyajjairengngi ri fod-ro angkanna mancaji sddi bagiyang pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Naasai mennang batu dalima nainappa napasang ri laleng pamiring ulawengng. Nasibawang apanrng nasobbii mennang aseng-ngasenna iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub ri batu-baturo.

⁷Nainappa iyaro batu-batu ripasang ri tulu passalppanna fod- selaku papparnngerang lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku Israli, pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁸Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab mbbu pattongko aro pol ri bahang iya pada sibawa fod, enrengng padato sulangenna.

⁹Bentuna massulapa iya rilleppe duwa, sakkana sibawa lampna tungke-tungke 22 snti.

¹⁰Ri pattongko aroro napasangngi mennang eppa barisi batu paramata. Ri barisi mammulangng batu dalima, topas sibawa baiduri spah.

¹¹Ri barisi maduwa zamrud, batu nilam sibawa intang.

¹²Ri barisi matellu batu lazuardi, aki sibawa batu kacubung.

¹³Ri barisi maepa batu pirus, yakut sibawa ratna campaka. Iya seppulo duwa paramataro risiyoi sibawa ulaweng.

¹⁴Ri tungke paramata riyokii asenna sala sddinna pol ri iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub selaku tanrang papparngerang lao ri suku-suku Israli.

¹⁵Nainappa riybbureng duwa rant pol ri ulaweng tulngng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu.

¹⁶Riybbureng towi duwa gellang ulaweng iya ripasangng ri iya duwa cappa yasna pattongko aro.

¹⁷Nainappa iya duwa rant ulawengngro riputtama ri laleng tolit-tolingngro,

¹⁸sibawa iya duwa cappana laingng riyassiyorengngi ri iya duwa pamirinna, angkanna iyaro pattongko aro weddingngi

ripasisumpung sibawa bagiyang yolona tulu passalppanna fod-.

¹⁹Nainappa riybbusi duwa toling ulaweng iya ripasangng ri pattongko aroro, ri cappa yawana bagiyang lalenna iya nakenna fod.

²⁰Purairo riybbui duwa toling ulaweng iya ripasangng ri bagiyang yolona iya duwa tulu passalppang fod-, seddna sambungeng pajjaina cdd ri yawa, ri yasna babbang pol ri tennungeng alusu.

²¹Situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, tolinna pattongko aro ripasisumpungngi sibawa tulu gawu ri toling fod-, angkanna iyaro pattongko aro tettei engka ri yasna babbangng sibawa d naleppe.

²²Jumba iya ripak ri yasna fod-, riybbu manengngi pol ri wol gawu.

²³Sebbo ellonna ripakkassei sibawa pita ritennung kuwammengngi d namagampang sap.

²⁴Ri wiring yawana mattulili riybburengngi blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri kaing Inang alusu enrengng wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, riyelle-elle sibawa giringkiring pol ri ulawengng, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²⁵(39: 24)

²⁶(39: 24)

²⁷Mbbui mennang kamja untu Harun sibawa ana-anana,

²⁸passaputo, saluwara ponco pol ri Inangng,

²⁹sibawa babbang pol ri kaing Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng, pada- pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³⁰Riybbureng towi blo-blo pol ri ulaweng tulngng, tanranna makkeda purani mennang ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Riblo-bloro riyokii ada-ada "Ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE".

³¹Iyaro blo-blo ripasangngi ribagiyang yolona passapu, siturui sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³²Angkanna ripattpuni sininna jama-jamang mbbungngi Kmana PUWANGNGE. Pura manenni napogau tau Israli pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³³Natiwini mennang lao ri Musa Kma sibawa sininna passakkena, pakkadak-kadanna, sining aju mappolona, alliri-allirinna sibawa pallanggana,

³⁴pattongko pol ri bingkulang bmb lai iya ripecco cella, pattongkona pol ri bingkulang alusu, kaing bowong.

³⁵Petti Assijancingng iya mallise duwa batu sibawa aju pabbulna enrengng pattongkona,

³⁶mjang sibawa sininna passakkena enrengng roti pakkasuwiyangng,

³⁷aju lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng, lampu-lampunna sibawa sininna passakkena, minnya untu lampu,

³⁸ mzba pol ri ulawengng, minnya upacara,
dupa bau, kaing pallawa sumpanna Kma,

³⁹ mzba gessa sibawa anengeng kawé
pol ri gessa, aju pabbulna sibawa sininna
passakkena; kullang onrong mabbissa sibawa
tudangenna,

⁴⁰ tnda-tnda untu sedd Kma sibawa
alliri-allirinna enrengng pallanggana, kaing
pallawa pintu gerbang untu seddna sibawa
sining tuluna, patto-patto Kma; sininna
parwana iya ripak ri laleng Kma,

⁴¹ sibawa pakyang assompangng untu sining
imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili
Mapaccingng enrengng pakyang untu Harun
sibawa ana-anana.

⁴² Pura manenni napogau tau Israli
sininna jama-jamangngro pada-pada iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁴³ Naparssani Musa sini-sininna sibawa naitai
makkeda purani nabbu mennang pada-pada
iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE. Nainappa
Musa barakkakiwi mennang.

40 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
² "Patettongngi Kma-Ku ri tanggala
sddi uleng sddi.

³ Puttamai ri lalenna Petti Assijancingng iya
mallise Seppulo Parnta sibawa pasanni kaing
pattongko ri yolona.

⁴ Taroi mjangng sibawa passakkena. Puttama
towi aj lampu sibawa pasangngi lampunna.

⁵Palnei mzba ulaweng onrong mattunu dupa ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, namugattungngi kaing paddenringng ri sumpanna Kma.

⁶Palnei mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu ri yolona sumpang Kma.

⁷Taroi kullang uwai ri pallawangenna Kma sibawa mzbaro, nainappa muliseki sibawa uwai.

⁸Nainappa mupasang tnda mattulilingiwi seddna Kma, sibawa gattungngi kaing paddenringng ri pintu gerbang seddna.

⁹Nainappa Kma sibawa sininna passakkena harusui muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya sibawa cara minnyakiwi sibawa minnya upacara, na iya manennaro ripallaingngi untu Iyya.

¹⁰Akkasuwiyangengngi mzba sibawa sininna passakkena sibawa cararo, kuwammengngi na iya manenna ripallaingngi untu Iyya.

¹¹Ebbu towi makkuwaro kullang uwai sibawa pallanggana.

¹²Purairo, suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana pol ri sumpang Kma sibawa bissaiwialna.

¹³Pasangngi pakyang imangng ri Harun, sibawa minnyakiwi kuwammengngi ripallaingngi untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

¹⁴Nainappa musuro ana-anana maddepp, namupapasangiwi kamja ri mennang.

¹⁵Nainappa muminnyaki mennang pada-pada muminnyakinna ambona,

kuwammengngi naull towi mennang
tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Nasibawang
upacara minnyaro, massossorengngi sukunna
makkateningngi jabatang imangng."

¹⁶ Napogauni Musa sininna pada-pada iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷ Na ri tanggala sddi uleng sddi ri laleng
taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli
Masr, ripasanni Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Napalnneni Musa sining pallanggana,
patettongngi sining rangkana, pasangngi
sining ajunna mappolo, sibawa patettongngi
sining allirinna.

¹⁹ Nainappa napallebba pabbingeng Kma
sibawa pattongko bagiyang saliwenna ri yasna
pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

²⁰ Nainappa naputtama iya duwa baturu
ri laleng Petti Assijancingng. Nainappa
napasang Musa pattongkona Pettiro sibawa
naputtamai aju pabbulna ri laleng tolinna.

²¹ Nainappa nataro iyaro Petti ri laleng
Kma sibawa gattungngi kaing passampona
ri yolona, pada-pada iya napparantangng
PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

²² Nainappa nataro Musa mjangng ri
laleng Kma, ri bagiyang manoranna ri sedd
saliwenna kaingng,

²³ nainappa ripalnne roti ripatala ri yasna
mjangngro.

²⁴Aj lampu ripalnei ri laleng Kma,
ri bagiyang yattang, siyolong sibawa
mjangngro,

²⁵nainappa ripalluwa iyaro sining lampu ri
yolona PUWANGNGE.

²⁶Mzba ulawengng ritaroi ri laleng Kma, ri
yolona kaingng,

²⁷naritunu dupa mabau pada-pada iya
napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²⁸Musa gattungngi kaing pallawa sumpanna
Kma,

²⁹na ri yolona sumpangngro nataroi mzba
untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Ri yasna mzbaro
riyakkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu
sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala.

³⁰Kullang gessa nataroi ri pallawangenna
Kma sibawa mzba, nanalisekiwi sibawa uwai.

³¹Musa, Harun sibawa ana-anana bissaiwi
limanna sibawa ajna kuwaro,

³²sises-siseng mennang muttama ri laleng
Kmana PUWANGNGE iyarga maddepriwi
mzba.

³³Ri mattulilinna Kma sibawa mzbaro
napasangngi Musa tnda, nainappa nagattung
kaing pallawana pintu gerbang sedd Kma.
Natpu manenna sininna jama-jamangngro.

³⁴Nananonnona ellungng tongkoi Kmana
PUWANGNGE, sibawa pennoni iyaro Kma
sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

³⁵Narimakkuwannanaro dna naulli Musa
muttama ri laleng Kmaro.

³⁶Sises-siseng iyaro ellungng mnr ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, nabongkarai bangsa Israli akkmanna mennang untu ltt ri onrong laingng.

³⁷Iyakiya rkko iyaro ellungng d nanr, d mennang najoppa pol kuwaro.

³⁸Ri wettu sollna bangsa Israli, engkai PUWANGNGE ri Kmaro ri laleng rupa ellung ri esso sibawa ri laleng rupa api ri wenni.

I mamat

1 ¹ Pol ri Kma-Na, PUWANGNGE mobbii Musa sibawa mprngngi sining peraturang ²iya harusu naturusi tau Israli. Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE, weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng saping, bimbala iyarga bmbna.

³Rkko iya riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju saping, iyaro olokolo harusui iya lai sibawa d gaga sala-salanna. Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi natarimai PUWANGNGE iyaro tauw.

⁴Nainappa harusui napalInne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, naritarima matu pakkasuwiyanne untu paddampengeng dosana.

⁵Nainappa iyaro sapingng harusui rigr ri yolona sumpanna Kma. Darana harusui nakkasuwiyangeng sining imang wijanna Harun lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benranna mzba ri yolona sumpanna Kma.

⁶Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nalop bingkulanna sibawa naspa-spa iyaro olokolo.

⁷ Sining imangng harusui palluwa api ri yasna mzba nainappa susung aju tunung ri yasna.

⁸ Spa-spa akkarobangng, muttamani ulunna sibawa lunrana, harusui mennang napalInne ri yasna api.

⁹ Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nabissai lise babuwana enrengng poppanna iyaro sapingng, na imang iya majjama harusui natunu maneng. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰ Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb, iyaro olokolo harusui iya lai sibawa d gaga sala-salanna.

¹¹ Iyaro tauw harusui nagr iyaro olokolo ri sedd manoranna mzba, nainappa sining imangng harusui mabbolorengngi darana ri iya eppa benrInna mzba.

¹² Puranana rispa-spa iyaro olokolo, sininna spa-spa, muttamani ulunna sibawa lunrana, harusui napalInne imangng ri yasna api ri mzba.

¹³ Nainappa iyaro tauw nabissai lise babuwana sibawa poppanna iyaro olokolo. Nainappa harusui nakkasuwiyangeng maneng imangng lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa tunui ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴ Rkko iya nakkasuwiyangengng sikajuwi manu-manu, harusui iyaro manu-manu bekku iyarga jangang-jangang malolo.

¹⁵Harusui imangng tiwii iyaro manu-manu ri mzba, nainappa nalicci ellonna sibawa natunu ulunna ri yasna mzba. Darana iyaro manu-manu harusui ripecca massu ri benrnna mzba.

¹⁶Ittellina sibawa sininna lisena harusui ripassu, nainappa ribuwang ri sedd alauna mzba ri onrong awu.

¹⁷Nainappa iyaro manu-manu harusui ribibbi ri pong pannina, iyakiya d nawedding pettu pannina. Nainappa iyaro manu-manu harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba. Iyaro baunna akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

2¹Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro akkarobangng harusui labbu iya kaminang makessingng iya ribolo minnya zaitun sibawa riwrng kamennyang ri tompona.

²Harusui natiwi risining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Imang iya majjama harusu malai sikemmo iyaro labbu sibawa minnya zaitunna enrengng sininna kamennyanna, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba selaku tanrang makkeda purani riyakkasuwiyangeng maneng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Lebbinna akkarobangeng ripatala iyanaritu untu sining imangng. Iyaro akkarobangng

mapaccing senna nasaba riyalai pol ri
inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE.

⁴Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangengng roti iya
ritunu ri laleng attunungng, iyaro roti harusui
riybbu temmakragi. Iyaro roti wedding
maompe, riybbui pol ri lama labbu manenn
sibawa minnya zaitun, wedding towi bppa iya
risapuiy bawang minnya zaitun.

⁵Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya
ripanggangng ri yasna appanggangengng,
iyaro roti harusui riybbu pol ri labbu manenn
sibawa minnya zaitun, iyakiya d napak ragi.

⁶Roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengngro harusui
ripuw-puw, nainappa ritiriki minnya zaitun.

⁷Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya
rinasu ri pamuttu, iyaro roti harusui riybbu
pol ri labbu nenn sibawa minnya zaitun.

⁸Roti iya riybbu sibawa cararo harusui
riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE
sibawa riyabbryang lao ri imangng iya
tiwingngi lao ri mzba.

⁹Imangng malai sibagiyang iyaro
roti nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba
selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni
riyakaksuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Lebbinna iyanaritu untu imangng. Iyaro
roti mapaccing senna nasaba riyalai pol ri
inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE.

¹¹ Akkarobangeng ripatala untu PUWANGNGE d nawedding ricampuru sibawa cani iyarga rahi, nasaba cani sibawa rahi d nawedding ritunu untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Pol ri wasl tana iya bunge tungke taung, harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sibagiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d nawedding ritunu ri yasna mzba.

¹³ Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala harusui ripejji, nasaba pejj tanrangiwi assijancinna Allataala sibawa iko. Jaji sininna pakkasuwiyangng harusui ripejji.

¹⁴ Rkko makkasuwiyakko lao ri PUWANGNGE gandong iya bunge muwngngala, tiwii gandong baru iya pura rilabbu nenn iyarga ripanggang.

¹⁵ Iyaro gandongng harusui ribolo minnya zaitun sibawa riwrng kamennyang ri yasna.

¹⁶ Harusui natunu imangng sibagiyang gandongng sibawa minnyaro enrengng sininna kamennyanna, selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

3¹ Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping untu akkarobangeng pappasidam, iyaro sapingng wedding lai, wedding komba, iyakiya d nawedding engka sala-salanna.

² Tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi harusui napalne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo nainappa nagr ri yolona sumpanna

Kmana PUWANGNGE. Sining imang wijanna Harun harusui mabbolorengngi iyaro dara sapingng ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

³Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi sining bagiyangngw pol ri olokoloro: lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

⁴ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

⁵Iya manennaro, silaong sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu laingng, harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁶Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng untu akkarobangeng pappasidam sikajuwi bimbala iyarga bmb, iyaro olokolo weddingngi lai, wedding komba, iyakiya d nawedding engka sala-salanna.

⁷Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangengng sikaju bimbala, harusui natiwi lao ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Kuwaniro harusu napalanne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma. Nainappa imangng harusu mabbolorengngi iyaro dara bimbala ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

⁹Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi sining bagiyangngwe pol ri bimbalaro: lunrana, sininna ikkona

iya mallunra sibawa rirettei ri seddna buku lekkena, lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,
¹⁰ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹¹Imang iya majjama harusui natunu manenro ri yasna mzba untu akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Rkko iya riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju bmb, tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi harusui natiwi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹³Kuwaniro harusu napalInne limanna ri tompo ulunna bmbro nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma. Harusui imangng mabbolorengngi iyaro dara olokolo ri iya eppa benrrna mzba.

¹⁴Untu akkarobangeng inanr ri PUWANGNGE, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng sining bagiyangngw pol ri bmbro: lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

¹⁵ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹⁶Imang iya majjama harusu tunu manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Tau Israli d sises-siseng nawedding manr lunra iyarga dara. Iyaro peraturangng untu mannennungeng sibawa harusui naturusi tungke tau Israli kgi-kgi monro.

4 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²mappallebbangengngi lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda nigi-nigi iya d nattungkaiwi madosa nasaba najjalkkaiwi sala sddinna pol ri parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE, harusui naccowri peraturangngw.

³Rkko Imang Lompo madosa, angkanna maccow towi bangsa Israli pasala, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai malolo iya d sala-salanna lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana.

⁴Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Harusui Imang Lompo palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma.

⁵Sibagiyang pol ri darana harusui natiwi muttama ri laleng Kma.

⁶Nainappa harusui natellereng jarinna ri laleng dararo nanakkeppikengngi wkkapitu ri yolona paddenring iya laccengngi Bili Mapaccingng.

⁷Sibagiyang pol ri dararo harusui nassapuwang ri sining tanru ri sunna mzba dupa bau ri laleng Kma, na lebbinna harusui riyabboloreng ri pabborina mzba akkarobangeng ritunu iya engka ri yolona sumpanna Kma.

⁸Harusui imangng mala manengngi lunrana iyaro saping lai, iyanaritu lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

⁹ginjalna sibawa lunra bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹⁰Iya manennaro harusui natunu ri yasna mzba akkarobangeng ritunu pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹¹Iyakiya jukuna iyaro sapingng, bingkulanna, ulunna, ajna, lise babuwana nassa muttamani paruna,

¹²jaji iya manenna sangadinna bagiyang iya pura ripallaing, harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng. Kuwaniro iyaro sapingng harusu ritunu ri yasna aju tunungng ri onrong akkabbyangeng awu, iyanaritu onrong iya ripallaingng untu iyaro.

¹³Rkko iyaro madosa sininna umma Israli, saba d nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGGE,

¹⁴riissenna muwa iyaro dosa, harusui umma tiwi sikaju saping lai lolo ri yolona Kmana PUWANGGE. Iyaro olokolo harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁵Sining pamimping bangsa harusui palnnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna olokoloro, nainappa nagr ri onrongngro.

¹⁶Harusui natiwi Imang Lompo sibagiyang darana iyaro olokolo muttama ri laleng Kma.

¹⁷Kuwaniro harusu natellengeng jarinna ri laleng dararo nainappa nakkeppikeng wkkapitu ri yolona paddenring iya laccengngi Bili Mapaccingng.

¹⁸Sibagiyassi harusui riyassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba dupa ri laleng Kma, na lebbinna harusui riyabboloreng ri pabborina mzba onrong akkarobangeng ritunu iya engka ri yolona sumpang Kma.

¹⁹Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui riyala nainappa ritunu ri yasna mzba.

²⁰Carana pada-pada pakkasuwiyang saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Makkuwaniro carana Imang Lompo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosa-dosana umma, nanaddampengengni matu PUWANGNGE iyaro dosa-dosa.

²¹Nainappa ritiwi massu iyaro saping lai, naritunu risaliwenna akkmangng, pada-pada pakkasuwiyang saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana Imang Lompo. Makkuwaniro carana makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana ummana.

²²Rkko iya madosa sddiwi tau makuwasa nasaba d nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGNGE,

²³namaingekinna muwa, harusuna makkarobangeng sikaju bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna untu paddampengeng dosa.

²⁴Harusui napalnne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba, onrong maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

²⁵ Harusui natellengeng jarinna imangng ri laleng dara olokoloro nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

²⁶ Nainappa sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba, pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana sddi panguwasa, nariyaddampengeng matu iyaro tauw ri PUWANGGE.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau pol ri raya biyasa pogau dosa nasaba d nattungkai majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGGE,

²⁸ namaingekinna muwa, harusui makkasuwiyang sikaju bmb komba iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁹ Harusui napalnne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba onrong maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³⁰ Harusui imangng tellengengngi jarinna ri laleng dara olokoloro, nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

³¹ Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui riyala pada-pada akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iyaro lunra harusui natunu imangng ri yasna mzba, na baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng untu dosana sddi tau pol ri raya biyasa, nariyaddampengeng iyaro tauw ri PUWANGGE.

³²Rkko sddi tau makkarobangeng sikaju bimbala untu paddampengeng dosana, iyaro bimbala harusui komba sibawa d gaga sala-salanna.

³³Harusui napalenne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba, onronna maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³⁴Harusui imangng tellengengngi jarinna ri laleng dara olokoloro, nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

³⁵Nainappa harusui riyala maneng lunrana iyaro olokolo pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iyaro lunra harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba, silaong akkarobangeng inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana tauwro, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGGE.

5¹Akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa parellui riyakakrobangeng: Rkko sddi tau secara rsmi riyllauwi mabbr asabbiyang ri pengadilangng, iyakiya d nabbr pappakatajang passalenna aga iya pura naita iyarga nangkalinga angkanna harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

²Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba d nattungkaiwi mancaji najisi, saba gssai suwa iya najisi, barana bakk olokolo, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

³Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba d nattungkaiwi gssai barang najisi iya pol ri tofino, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

⁴Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba mattanroi sibawa sembarangang untu pogau agi-agi, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

⁵Ri laleng tungke parakararo, tau iya pasala harusui mangakuiwi asalanna.

⁶Sibawa untu pakkamaja dosana, harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai untu PUWANGGE. Imangng harusui makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro akkarobangng kuwammengngi nariyaddampengng dosana iyaro tauw.

⁷Iyakiya rkko tau iya pasala d namampu passadiya bimbala iyarga bmb untu mpajai dosana, harusui tiwi sipasang bekku iyarga jangang-jangang lolo, sikaju untu akkarobangng paddampengng dosa, sibawa sikaju untu akkarobangng ritunu.

⁸Iyaro manu-manu harusui ritiwi lao ri imangng. Harusui imangng lebbi riyolo makkasuwiyangengngi manu-manu iya ripattentu untu akkarobangng paddampengng dosa. Harusui riyallicci ellonna iyaro manu-manu, iyakiya d nawedding narapi pettu ulunna.

⁹Darana iyaro manu-manu harusui riyakkeppikeng ri benrnna mzba, na lebbinna harusui ripecca massu ri pabborina mzba untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁰Purairo nakkasuwiyangenni imangng manu-manu iya maduwa untu akkarobangeng ritunu, situru sibawa peraturangng. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Rkko tau iya pasala d namampu passadiya sipasang bekku iyarga jangang-jangang untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, harusui tiwi sikilo labbu. Iyaro labbu d nawedding ricampuru minnya zaitun iyarga nasibawang kamennyang, saba iyaro akkarobangng iyanaritu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa na tenniya akkarobangeng ripatala.

¹²Iyaro labbu harusui ritiwi ri imangng. Harusui nala imangng sikemmo pol ri labburo selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro labbu sikemmo harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng inanr. Iyanaro akkarobangenna untu paddampengeng dosa.

¹³Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana tauwro, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE. Labbu iya nassa

iyanaritu bagiyanna imangng, pada-pada ri akkarobangeng gandongng.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa iya peraturangng.

¹⁵Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi pogau dosa nasaba takkalupai ri laleng mabbryangngi sining pakkasuwiyananna iya riwajikengng untu PUWANGNGE, iyaro tauw harusui tiwi akkarobangeng passull aroging. Iyaro akkarobangng harusui sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna, sibawa riyangke situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Iyaro tauw harusui nawaja aga iya nallupaiy riyolo, ritambai sibawa duwappulo paressng. Nainappa harusui nabbryang iyaro olokolo lao ri imangng, na imangng makkasuwiyangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi pogau dosa nasaba najjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGNGE, iyaro tauw pasalai sibawa harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

¹⁸Untu akkarobangeng passull arogingng harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa riyangkei situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Imangng makkarobangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Iyanaro akkarobangeng passull aroging untu asalang iya ripogau lao ri PUWANGNGE.

6¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya sining peraturangng.

²Sddi tau harusui makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng rkko madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba d namalo palisui barang iya ripaddettangiyngngi ri pada-padanna, iyarga bengnguwangngi tauw, mnauwi baranna, iyarga lolongengngi barang iya teddngng, iyakiya nassakkarengngi sibawa mattanro.

³(6: 2)

⁴Tau iya pasalaro harusui nawaja paimeng sininna iya nalolongengng sibawa d namalempu. Wettunna rilolongengng pasala, harusui nawaja penno ri punnana, ritambai duwappulo paressng.

⁵(6: 4)

⁶Untu akkarobangeng passull aroging iyaro tauw harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa riyangkei situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁷Imangng makkarobangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

⁹mprngngi Harun sibawa ana-anana iya sining peraturangng passalenna akkarobangeng iya ritunu manengng. Harusui

imangng palnei iyaro akkarobangng ritunu ri yasna mzba sibawa leppessangngi kuwaro puppu benni, sibawa apinna harusui malluwa matteru.

¹⁰Mancaji awunnana iyaro akkarobangng, massaluwara ponconi imangng sibawa jumba pol ri kaing Inangng, harusui makkai iyaro awu mallunra pol ri yasna mzba nanataroi ri seddna mzba.

¹¹Purairo harusui nasulli pakyanna nanatiwii iyaro awu ri saliwenna akkmangng, ri onrong iya ripattentu untu iyaro.

¹²Tungke I harusui imangng taro aju tunung ri yasna mzba, matoroi akkarobangng ritunu ri yasna, sibawa tunui lunra akkarobangng pappasidam. Harusui matteru-teru malluwa api ri yasna mzba sibawa d nawedding rileppessang pedd.

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴Iyana peraturang-peraturanna passalenna akkarobangng ripatala untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro akkarobangng harusui ritiwi ri yolona mzba risddi tau pol ri wijanna Harun.

¹⁵Harusui mala sikemmo labbu nenn sibawa minnya enrengng sininna kamennyanna, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba selaku tanrang makkeda sininna iyaro akkarobangng riyakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Labbu nassa harusui riybbu roti iya d raginna sibawa nanri sining imangng ri onrong iya ripallaingng, iyanaritu ri seddna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna sining imangng iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang pol ri akkarobangeng inanr. Iyaro inanr mapaccing sennai, pada-padai akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull arogingng.

¹⁷ (6: 16)

¹⁸ Untu mannennungeng tungke worowan wija-wijanna Harun weddingngi manri iyaro roti; iyanaro bagiyanna mennang iya tette pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tau laing iya gssangngi inanr iya pura riyakkarobangenro, lolongengngi matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna.

¹⁹ PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya peraturangng

²⁰ passalenna akkarobangng wettunna rilanti sddi imang wijanna Harun. Ri esso rilantina, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikilo labbu gandong lao ri PUWANGNGE. Sitengngana harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng ri l na ssana ri arawngng.

²¹ Iyaro labbu harusui rikor minnya, naritunu ri yasna appanggangengng, nainappa ripuw-puw nariyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng inanr. Baunna

iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna
PUWANGNGE.

²²Untu mannennungeng tungke wijanna
Harun iya rilanti mancaji Imang Lompo
harusui makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro
akkarobangng. Iya manenna harusui ritunu
untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala iya
nakkasuwiyangengng imangng harusui ritunu
maneng, muwi cdd dto nawedding riyandr.

²⁴PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²⁵mprngngi Harun sibawa ana-anana
iya sining peraturangng passalenna
akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa. Olokolo
untu akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa
harusui rigr ri onrong maggr olokolo untu
akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro akkarobangng
mapaccing senna.

²⁶Imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi
iyaro akkarobangng harusui nanr ri onrong
iya ripallaingng, iyanaritu seddna Kmana
PUWANGNGE.

²⁷Muwi nigi-nigi iyarga agi-agi iya
kennangngi iyaro juku olokolo lolongengngi
matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng
apaccingenna. Rkko sddi waju nakenna
darana iya tabbessiro, iyaro waju harusui
risessa ri onrong iya ripallaingng.

²⁸Oring tana iya ripak untu swongngi iyaro
juku akkarobangng harusui rireppa. Rkko iya

ripak oring bessi, iyaro oringng harusui rigoso nainappa rippaccingi sibawa uwai.

²⁹Tungke tau worowan ri laleng kaluwargana sining imangng weddingngi manri iyaro akkarobangeng iya mapaccing senna.

³⁰Olokolo untu upacara paddampengeng dosa iya riyala sibagiyang darana untu ritiwi ri Bili Mapaccingng, harusui ritunu gangka cappu sibawa d nawedding riyandr.

7¹Iyana peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng passull arogingng. Iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

²Olokolo untu akkarobangng harusui rigr ri onrong aggrreng olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nainappa darana riyabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

³Harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng ri yasna mzba sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo, iyanaritu: Ikkona iya mallunra, lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana, ginjalna silaong lunrana, sibawa bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

⁴(7: 3)

⁵Iya manennaro harusui natunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng inanr untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro akkarobangng iyanaritu akkarobangeng passull aroging.

⁶Tungke worowan ri laleng kaluwargana imang-ngimangng wedding manri iyaro juku akkarobangng, iyakiya harusui nanr ri onrong

iya ripallaingng, nasaba iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

⁷Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull arogingng pada-padai atorena, iyanaritu: Juku olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng iyanaritu bagiyanna imangng iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi.

⁸Bingkulanna iyaro olokolo untunato imangng.

⁹Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala iya ritunu ri laleng attunungng iyarga rinasu ri laleng pamuttu iyarga iya ripanggangng, mancajiwi bagiyanna imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi.

¹⁰Iyakiya akkarobangeng ripatala iya d narinasu, muwi iya sicampuru sibawa minnya muwi iya marakko, iya manenna untu imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun, sibawa harusui nabag rata ri yellena mennang.

¹¹Iyana sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng pappasidam iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Rkko iyaro akkarobangng riyakkasuwiyangengngi untu mattarima kasi, nasibawang iyaro olokolo harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya d napak ragi. Iyaro roti wedding iya maompe pol ri lama labbu silaongng minnya zaitun, wedditto roti rakko iya manipi iya risapuiy sibawa minnya,

iyarga bppa labbu iya riybbu silaong minnya zaitun.

¹³Ri lainnaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangetto roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

¹⁴Pol ri tungke rupanna roti, sibagiyang harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro bagiyanna imang iya malangngi darana olokoloro sibawa mabbolorengngi ri mzba untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹⁵Harusui riyandr jukuna ri esso riyakkasuwiyangenna iyaro olokolo, muwi cdd dto nawedding ritaro narapi pappa bajana l.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau tiwi akkarobangeng pappasidam untu rupaiwi jancinna, d naparellu riyandr maneng iyatoro esso. Bagiyang lebbinna weddingngi riyandr pappa bajana.

¹⁷Rkko ri esso matellu engka mupa ssana, iyaro juku harusui ritunu gangka cappu.

¹⁸Iyakiya rkko ri esso matellu iyaro juku riyandr mupi, iyaro akkarobangng dna matu naritarima sibawa d natiwi barakka ri tauwro, mala mancaji harangngi. Tau iya manrngngi pasalai sibawa harusui tanggungngi addimonrinna.

¹⁹Juku iya nakenna agi-agi iya najisi harusui ritunu gangka cappu sibawa d nawedding riyandr. Juku akkarobangeng pappasidam banna weddingngi nanr tau iya d nanajisi.

²⁰Rkko nanri tauw iyaro juku ri wettunna mattengngang najisi, dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²¹Rkko sddi tau manri iyaro juku akkarobangng ri wettu purana gssa anu iya najisi, muwi iya pol ri rupa tauw muwi iya pol ri olokolo, dtona nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²²PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa iya sining peraturangng

²³untu bangsa Israli. Lunra sapingng, bimbala iyarga bmb d nawedding riyandr.

²⁴Lunra olokolo iya mat riyal, iyarga nasaba riyunoi ri olokolo masekkangng, d nawedding riyandr iyakiya wedding ripak untu apparellung laing.

²⁵Tau iya manrngngi lunra olokolo iya weddingng riyakkasuwiyangng untu akkarobangng inanr untu Allataala, dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²⁶Tau Israli, kgi-kgi monro, d nawedding manr dara manu-manu iyarga dara olokolo laingng.

²⁷Nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng dna nariyangga anggotana ummana Allataala.

²⁸PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya sining peraturangng

²⁹untu bangsa Israli. Nigi-nigi tiwii akkarobangng pappasidam, harusui napallaing sibagiyang untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Alna muto harusu tiwii iyaro akkarobangeng inanr. Lunra sibawa dadana iyaro olokolo harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³¹Harusui imangng tunui lunrana iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba, iyakiya dadana iyanaritu bagiyanna sining imangng.

³²Poppang ataunna harusui riyabbryang selaku sumbangeng ripallaing

³³lao ri imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi dara sibawa lunra akkarobangeng pappasidamro.

³⁴Dadana sibawa poppang ataunna iyanaritu pabbr ripallaing iya nala PUWANGNGE pol ri pakkasuwiyang tanryanna bangsa Israli sibawa riwrngngi lao ri sining imangng. Iyanaro subangenna bangsa Israli untu sining imangng lettu mannennungeng.

³⁵Pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE, bagiyangngnnaro riwrngngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana ri esso rilantina mancaji imang.

³⁶Ri essoro PUWANGNGE parntangngi bangsa Israli kuwammengngi napol ri pakkasuwiyanna mennang, iyaro bagiyangng untu sining imangng. Iyaro sining peraturangng harusui naturusi bangsa Israli lettu mannennungeng.

³⁷Makkuwaniro sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu,

akkarobangeng inanr, akkarobangeng
paddampengeng dosa, akkarobangeng
passull arogingng, akkarobangeng
allantikengng sibawa akkarobangeng
pappasidam.

³⁸PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi sining
parntaro lao ri Musa ri Bulu Sinai wettunna
Nasuro bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangengngi
akkarobangng ri padang kessi Sinai.

8¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Obbii Harun sibawa ana-anana
enrengng tiwii pakyang imangng, minnya
upacara, sikaju saping lai malolo untu
akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa,
duwakkaju bimbala lai sibawa sibaku roti iya
d raginna.

³Nainappa suroi sininna umma Israli
maddeppungeng ri yolona sumpang Kma-Ku."

⁴Napogauni aga iya nappartangng
PUWANGNGE. Wettunna maddeppungeng
manenni umma ri onrongngro,

⁵makedani Musa lao ri mennang, "Iya
upogau makkekkuwangng iyanaritu parntana
PUWANGNGE."

⁶Nainappa nasuro Harun sibawa ana-anana
malluru liyolo sibawa bissaiwialna.

⁷Puranana napappaki pakyang imang ri
Harun: kamja, babbang sibawa jumba.
Makkuwatoro fod iya riyassiyorengng ri
babuwana sibawa passiyopo ri kaing alusu.

⁸Nainappa napasang pattongko aro ri Harun, na ri laleng pattongko aroro namuputtamai Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁹Nainappa nataro passapu ri ulunna Harun, na ri passapuro riyattoddokengngi blo-blo ulawengng, iya mancaji tanrangng makkeda mancajini Harun appunnangenna PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro napogau Musa situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁰Nainappa mala Musa minnya upacara nanassapuwangngi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng sininna passakkena. Nanallalengiro iya manenna ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Cdd pol ri minnyaro riyakkeppikeng wkkapitu ri yasna mzba sibawa sininna passakkena, makkuwatoro ri yasna kullangng sibawa pabborina. Nanallalengiji iya manenna ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

¹²Purairo rilantini Harun ri Musa sibawa tirikiwi cdd minnya upacara ri yasna ulunna.

¹³Nainappa nasuro ana-anana Harun malluru liyolo. Ripasangini kamja sibawa babbang. Nainappa napapasangi passappu ulunna mennang pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁴Puranana malani Musa sikaju saping lai malolo untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna iyaro olokolo.

¹⁵Nainappa nagr Musa sibawa

malai sibagiyang darana. Iyaro dara nassapuwangngi sibawa jarinna ri tanru-tanru mzba, kuwammengngi iyaro mzba naripallaing untu Allataala. Dara iya nassa riyabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

Makkuwaniro carana iyaro mzba rippaccingi sibawa ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Pol ri saping iya silalona rigirro, nalai Musa sininna lunrana iya dokongngi sininna lise babuwana, ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna. Iya manennaro natunui ri yasna mzba.

¹⁷Iyakiya jukuna iyaro sapingng, bingkulanna, lise babuwana nalebbi muttamani paruna, jaji sininna iyaro sapingng sangadinna bagiyang-bagiyang iya pura ripallaing ritunui ri saliwenna akkmangng pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nainappa Musa mala bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nainappa Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala.

¹⁹Musa gri iyaro bimbala sibawa mabbolorengngi darana ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²⁰Nainappa naspaspa iyaro olokolo na lise babuwana enrengng ajna nabissai sibawa uwai. Ulunna, lunrana sibawa lebbinna pol ri juku bimbala lairo natunui

untu akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzba pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²¹ (8: 20)

²² Nainappa nala Musa iyaro bimbala lai sikajuppa untu akkarobangeng allantikeng imang. Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala,

²³ nainappa nagr Musa. Purairo nalani cdd dara olooloro, nanasapuwangngi daucculing ataunna Harun, indo jari lima ataunna, sibawa indo aj ataunna.

²⁴ Nainappa nasuro ana-anana Harun maddepp, nanasapui towi cdd dara ri daucculing ataunna mennang, ri indo jari lima ataunna, sibawa indo jari aj ataunna mennang. Dara iya nassa nabbolorengngi ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²⁵ Nalani Musa lunrana iyaro bimbala, ikkona iya mallunra, sininna lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana, bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna, ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng aj ataunna.

²⁶ Pol ri baku iya mallise roti d raginna iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri PUWANGNGE, malani Musa sddi roti maumpe iya riybbu silaong minnya sibawa sddi roti manipi. Iyaro roti ripalssoi ri yasna lunra sibawa poppang ataunna bimbala.

²⁷ Nataro manengngi ri limanna Harun sibawa ana-anana, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng mennang selaku pakkasuwiyangeng tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE.

²⁸ Puranana nala Musa iyaro inanr pol ri mennang sibawa natunu ri yasna mzba, nasibawang akkarobangeng ritunu untu akkarobangeng allantikeng. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

²⁹ Nainappa nala Musa dadana iyaro bimbala nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyangeng tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna Musa pol ri bimbala lai iya riyakkasuwiyangengng untu upacara allantikeng imangng. Iya manenna napogau Musa pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri alna.

³⁰ Purairo malani Musa sibagiyang pol ri minnya upacara sibawa sibagiyang pol ri dara iya engka ri yasna mzba, nainappa nakkeppikeng lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng lao ri pakyanna mennang. Nasibawang cararo, Musa pallaingngi mennang sibawa pakyanna lao ri PUWANGGE.

³¹ Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, "Nasui iyaro juku akkarobangng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGGE. Manuru parntana PUWANGGE, harusuko manri kuwaro sibawa

roti akkarobangeng allantikeng iya engka ri laleng baku.

³² Juku sibawa roti iya nassa harusui mutunu gangka cappu.

³³ Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko salaiwi Kmana PUWANGGE narapi pura upacara allantikengng.

³⁴ Napparntangngi PUWANGGE kuwammengngi aga iya ripogau iya esso ripogau towi matteru. Nasibawang upacararo riyaddampengengngi dosa-dosamu.

³⁵ Pitungngesso ittana, esso wenni, harusuko monro ri yolona sumpang Kma untu pogau iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Rkko d mupogau, matko matu. Iyanaro napparntang PUWANGGE lao ri iyya."

³⁶ Nanapogau manenni Harun sibawa ana-anana iya napparntangng PUWANGGE naolai Musa.

9¹ Siesso purana upacara allantikengngro, ri esso maaruwa, Musa mobbii Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng sining pamimpinna bangsa Israli.

² Nakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alano sikaju saping lai malolo sibawa sikaju bimbala lai, iya duwa dgaga sala-salanna. Akkasuwiyangengngi iya duwa olokoloro lao ri PUWANGGE, saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³Nainappa musuro bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju ana saping enrengng sikaju ana bimbala iya tungke-tungke makkumuru sitaung sibawa dgaga sala-salanna untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁴Suroi mennang makkasuwiyangeng towi sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro harusui mennang nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE silaong akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwrngng minnya, nasaba ri essow poli PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang."

⁵Sininna iya nappasengengng Musa natiwini mennang ri yolona Kma, sibawa sininna umma maddeppungengngi kuwaro untu massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Nainappa makkeda Musa, "PUWANGNGE suroko pogau iya kuwammengngi muli mitai cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE."

⁷Purananaro makkedani lao ri Harun, "Laono ri mzba sibawa passadiyai akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu, kuwammengngi dosamu sibawa dosana umma naddampengengngi PUWANGNGE. Pogauni iyaro pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE."

⁸Nalaona Harun ri mzba sibawa gri saping lai iya malo riyakkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosana muto.

⁹Ana-anana Harun palettui darana iyaro olokolo lao ri Harun, sibawa majjajjekengngi jarinna ri laleng dararo, enrengng massapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru ri iya eppa sunna mzbaro. Purairo dara iya nassa riyabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

¹⁰Lunra, ginjal sibawa bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri olokoloro ritunui ri yasna mzba, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

¹¹Iyakiya juku sibawa bingkulanna iyaro olokolo ritunui ri saliwenna akkmangng.

¹²Nainappa Harun maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu untualna muto. Ana-anana Harun palettui darana iyaro olokolo lao rialna, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

¹³Purairo nabbryanni mennang lao rialnaulunna sibawa bagiyang-bagiyang laingng pol ri olokoloro, nanatunui ri yasna mzba.

¹⁴Nainappa lise babuwana sibawa poppanna iyaro olokolo nabissai nanatunui silaong akkarobang ritunu ri yasna mzba.

¹⁵Purairo makkasuwiyanini bmb untu paddampengeng dosana umma. Iyaro bmb nagri sibawa nakkasuwiyangengngi pada-pada akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosana muto.

¹⁶Nainappa nala towi olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa nakkasuwiyangengngi situru peraturangng.

¹⁷ Purairo nakkasuwiyangenni akkarobangeng inanr; malai labbu sikemmo, sibawa natunui ri yasna mzba. Iyanaro pattambana akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso.

¹⁸ Nainappa gr towi sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidamna umma. Ana-anana Harun palettui iyaro dara olokolo lao ri alna, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

¹⁹ Bagiyang iya engka lunrana pol ri sapingng sibawa bimbalaro napalnei mennang

²⁰ ri yasna dadana iya duwa olokoloro, nainappa natunu Harun ri yasna mzba.

²¹ Dadana sibawa poppang ataunna iyaro olokolo riyakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna sining imangng, pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa.

²² Puranana nakkasuwiyangeng sininna akkarobangngro, nakkani limanna Harun ri yasna umma Israli sibawa barakkakiwi mennang, nainappa nonno.

²³ Nainappa Musa sibawa Harun muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGGE. Purairo massuni mennang sibawa barakkakiwi umma. Nanaitani sininna umma Israli cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGGE.

²⁴Tennasenna-sennana napanonnoi

PUWANGNGE api iya tunungngi gangka cappu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa sining bagiyanna iya mallunra ri yasna mzba, wettunna naita umma Israli, gora-gorani mennang nainappa suju massompa.

10¹Risuwa esso Nadab sibawa Abihu, ana-anana Harun, nalai onrong apinna tungke-tungke nanalisekiwi sibawa bara. Nainappa nataroi dupa ri laleng apiro namakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya iyaro api d nahallala nasaba d narisuro mennang makkasuwiyang ri PUWANGNGE.

²Napapolna PUWANGNGE api iya tunungngi mennang angkanna mat ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³Namakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Iyanaro nakkattai PUWANGNGE wettunna makkeda, Sininna iya tumaningiykka harusui napakalebbi apaccingek-Ku. Maloka pannessai arajak-Ku lao ri sininna bangsa!" Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Harun.

⁴Nainappa Musa mobbii Misal sibawa Elsafan, ana-anana Uzil, amurna Harun. Adanna lao ri mennang, "Laono mai, alai ujuna sapposisemmu pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa palnei ri saliweng akkmangng."

⁵Polni mennang sibawa tiwii sining uju iya mappakyangng muparo massu ri akkmangng, pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa.

⁶Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun sibawa lao ri ana-anana iya laingng, iyanaritu Elazar sibawa Itamar, "Aja muleppessangngi makota gemmemu, sibawa aja musapi pakyammu untu mappaitangngi makkeda messko sibawa mabbaratako. Rkko kdo makkuwakoro, matko matu, nasininna umma Israli riyacairiwi matu ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya sininna umma Israli iya laingng weddingngi mabbarata untu iya duwa tau mat nasaba api pol ri PUWANGNGE.

⁷Aja musalaiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi aja mumat, saba purano rilanti sibawa minnya upacara untu tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE." Napogauni mennang pada-pada iya napowada Musa.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun,

⁹"Rkko purako mnung uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iko sibawa ana-anamu d nawedding muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng, matko matu. Iyaro parnta harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu.

¹⁰Harusuko muli pasilaingengngi iya ripallaingng untu Allataala sibawa iya d naripallaing ri yellena, iya najisi sibawa iya d nanajisi.

¹¹Sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko naola Musa, harusuko muli mappagguruwangngi lao ri bangsa Israli."

¹²Makkedani Musa lao ri Harun sibawa lao ri iya duwa anana, Elazar sibawa Itamar, "Alano gandong iya nassa pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Pol ri labburo bbuno roti iya d napak ragi, nainappa muwanr ri seddna mzba, nasaba iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

¹³Iyaro roti harusui riyandr ri onrong iya mapaccingng, saba pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro roti mancajiwi tawamu sibawa ana-anamu iya worowan. Iyanaro parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

¹⁴Iyakiya iko sibawa ana-anamu worowan sibawa makkunrai weddingngi manri dadana pakkasuwiyang tanryangng sibawa poppanna pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng. Iyanaro tawana sining imangng pol ri akkarobangeng pappasidamna bangsa Israli. Weddikko manri d masala onrong iya d nanajisi.

¹⁵Pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng sibawa dadana pakkasuwiyang tanryangngro harusui ritiwi silaong lunrana untu akkarobangeng ritunu, selaku pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro barab-barangng mancajiwi appunnangemmu sibawa ana-anamu lettu mannennungeng, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE."

¹⁶Nainappa makkutana Musa passalenna bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Ripaissengini makkeda iyaro bmb

purani ritunu. Iyaro gau nabbui Musa macai
lao ri Elazar sibawa Itamar, nanakkedana lao
ri mennang,

¹⁷"Magi iyaro akkarobangeng
paddampengeng dosa d muwanri ri onrong iya
mapaccingng? Iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing
senna; PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri iko,
kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana
umma Israli.

¹⁸Iyaro dara bmb d naritiwi ri
Kmana PUWANGNGE, jaji harusui iyaro
akkarobangng muwanri kuwaro pada-pada
iya uwapparntangng."

¹⁹Nappbali Harun, "Mmeng iya esso umma
Israli purani makkasuwiyangeng akkarobang
paddampeng dosa sibawa akkarobang ritunu
lao ri PUWANGNGE. Namuni makkuwaro, iya
abala nakennana. Ebarana iya esso uwanr
towi iyaro akkarobang paddampengeng dosa,
masennaga matu PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰Masennanni Musa sibawa pappbaliro.

11 ¹PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao
ri Musa sibawa Harun iya sining
peraturangng

²untu bangsa Israli. Sininna olokolo tuwo
ri pottanangng iya tuli mallro sibawa mapuw
kanukunna iyanaritu hallalai sibawa wedding
riyanr.

³(11: 2)

⁴Aja muwanr unta, palando iyarga kalinci. Iyaro olokolo harangngi, nasaba namuni tuli mallroi, iyakiya d namapuw kanukunna.

⁵(11: 4)

⁶(11: 4)

⁷Aja muwanr bawi. Iyaro olokolo harangngi, nasaba namuni mapuwi kanukunna, d natuli mallro.

⁸D nawedding riyandr jukuna sibawa muwi bakkna dto nawedding rigssa nasaba iyaro olokolo harangngi.

⁹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna bal iya massr sibawa massessi.

¹⁰Olokolo iya tuwo ri laleng uwai iyakiya d nassr sibawa d nassessi iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr, sibawa d nawedding rigssa bakkna.

¹¹(11: 10)

¹²(11: 10)

¹³Ri yellena manu-manu, iyana d nawedding riyandr nasaba najisii: kuwajangng, kacoci, sininna rupanna bokangng, nazar-, kaokao, manu-manu unta, bokang tasi, campongng sibawa sininna rupanna coko, bannya liya, manu-manu kasa sibawa panningng.

¹⁴(11: 13)

¹⁵(11: 13)

¹⁶(11: 13)

¹⁷(11: 13)

¹⁸(11: 13)

¹⁹(11: 13)

²⁰ Sininna rupanna br-br iya makkalolo
iyanaritu harangngi,

²¹ sangadinna iya naull luppe.

²² Jaji incal, jangkar, incal manyila wedding
riyanr.

²³ Iyakiya sininna rupanna br-br laingng iya
makkpanni sibawa iyato makkalolo iyanaritu
harangngi.

²⁴ Sddi tau mancaji najisii narapi labu esso
rkko gssai bakk sala sikajunna olokolow:
olokolo iya makkanuku, sangadinna iya
mapuw kanukunna enrengng mallro,
sibawa olokolo iya eppa ajna sibawa engka
pakkarebbna. Nigi-nigi tiwi bakk olokolo
pada-padaro harusui sessai pakyanna, iyakiya
najisi mupi narapi labu esso.

²⁵ (11: 24)

²⁶ (11: 24)

²⁷ (11: 24)

²⁸ (11: 24)

²⁹ Balawo tana, balawo loppo, balawo baiccu,
buccili, sininna rupanna cuppangng, landa,
pararangng, piccara, bojo sibawa caccalepp
iyanaritu harangngi.

³⁰ (11: 29)

³¹ Nigi-nigi gssai iyaro olokolo iyarga bakkna
mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

³² Rkko iyaro bakk olokolo sempi risddi
barang, iyaro barangng mancaji najisii. Iyaro
gau kajajiyangngi untu sininna rupanna
barang pol ri aju, kaingng, bingkulangng,

iyarga kaing karungng, d namancaji soal untu
aga iyaro barangng ripak. Iyaro barangng
harusui rirem ri uwai, iyakiya tettei najisi
narapi labu esso.

³³ Rkko iyaro bakk sempi ri laleng oring tana,
sininna iya engka ri lalenna oringngro mancaji
najisii, sibawa iyaro oringng harusui rireppa.

³⁴ Anrkanr iya nakenna uwai pol ri oringngro
mancaji najisii, sibawa nungeng iya engka ri
laleng oringngro mancaji najisi towi.

³⁵ Agi-agi iya nageppa iyaro bakk mancaji
najisii. Dapo iyarga onrong attunung pol ri
tana iya nakenna bakkro harusui rireppa
nasaba najisii.

³⁶ Sangadinna mata uwai iyarga bujungng,
sininna iya laingng mancaji najisii rkko
nakennai bakk.

³⁷ Rkko iyaro bakk sempi ri yasna bin iya
malo riyampo, iyaro bin tettei mapaccing.

³⁸ Iyakiya rkko iyaro bin mattengngangngi
rirem ri laleng uwai nainappa nasempki
iyaro bakk, iyaro bin mancaji najisii.

³⁹ Nigi-nigi gssai bakk olokolo iya hallala
mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

⁴⁰ Tau iya tiwingngi iyarga manri iyaro bakk
harusui nasessa pakyanna, iyakiya tettei
najisi narapi labu esso.

⁴¹ Sininna olokolo iya mpekke ri tompona
tana, muwi iya makkalolo, iya eppa ajna
iyarga maga ajna, iyanaritu harangngi sibawa
d nawedding riyannr.

⁴² (11: 41)

⁴³ Aja mupanajisii almu sibawa manri olokolo makkuwaro rupanna.

⁴⁴ Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, rimakkuwannanaro jagako kuwammengngi tetteko mapaccing, nasaba Iyya mapaccing.

⁴⁵ Iyyana PUWANG iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi weddikka mancaji Allataalamu. Sitinajako mapaccing, nasaba mapaccikka.

⁴⁶ Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna olokolo, muttamani manu-manu, olokolo iya tuwo ri uwai sibawa iya mpekke ri tompona tana.

⁴⁷ Harusuko mulli pasilaingengngi iya mapaccingngi sibawa iya najisi, ri yellena olokolo iya weddingng riyandr sibawa olokolo iya d nawedding riyandr.

12¹ PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa sining peraturangngw

² untu bangsa Israli. Rkko sddi makkunrai jajiyang ana worowan, pitungngesso ittana najisi iyaro makkunrai, pada-pada muto wettunna maddara.

³ Ri esso maaruwa harusui risunna anana.

⁴ Labenana telluppulo essona najisi mupi iyaro makkunrai nasaba maddarai. D nawedding gssai barab-barang iya ripak untu massompa sibawa d nawedding muttamakiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE narapi wettu pappaccinna gneneni.

⁵Rkko sddi makkunrai jajiyang ana makkunrai, seppulo eppa essona iyaro makkunrai najisi, pada-pada muto ri wettunna maddara. Purairo enneng pulona enneng essosi iyaro makkunrai najisii nasaba maddarai.

⁶Puranana wetu pappaccinna, muwi nasaba purai jajiyang ana worowan iyarga ana makkunrai, iyaro makkunrai harusui tiwii pakkasuwiyang lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro pakkasuwiyangng iyanaritu sikaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobang ritunu, sibawa sikaju jangang-jangang lolo untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa.

⁷Imangng harusui mabryangngi pakkasuwiyanla lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau upacara untu leddai anajisikenna iyaro makkunrai, angkanna mancaji mapaccing. Jaji iyanaro harusui napogau sddi makkunrai rkko purai mmmanna.

⁸Rkko iyaro makkunrai d naulli passadiya sikaju ana bimbala, harusui tiwi duwak-kaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo: sikaju untu akkarobang ritunu sibawa sikaju untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa. Harusui imangng napogau upacara untu leddai anajisikenna iyaro makkunrai, namancaji mapaccing.

13¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun sining peraturangngw:

²Rkko sddi tau mappunnai betti-betti, iyarga lettang iyarga betti-betti ri olina iya weddingng mancaji lasa oli iya mabbahaya, harusui ritiwi ri imang wija-wijanna Harun.

³Harusui imangng parssai bagiyang iya mapeddi ri olina tauwro. Rkko bulu-bulu iya engka ri bagiyangngro maputi, sibawa bagiyang iya mapeddi paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw najisi.

⁴Iyakiya rkko bagiyang iya mapeddi maputi sibawa d nalebbi marilaleng pol ri oli ri seddna, sibawa bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro dto namancaji maput, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

⁵Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Narkko manuru pallolongenna iyaro peddi pada-pada mupi keadaanna sibawa d natattamba, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngessosi ittana.

⁶Ri esso mapitu harusui imangng parssai paimeng, narkko bagiyang iya mapeddi peddani sibawa dna natattamba, harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccng. Iyaro tenniya lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Iyaro tauw harusui sessai pakyanna namancaji mapaccng.

⁷Iyakiya rkko ripannessani mapaccing ri imangng, lasana iyaro tauw tattambai, harusui lisu mangolo ri imangng.

⁸Harusui imangng parssai paimeng, narkko mmeng tattambai lasana, iyaro tauw harusui ripannessa najisi; nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁹Sddi tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya harusui ritiwi ri imangng.

¹⁰Rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng ri olina tauwro engka boro maput iya mannana sibawa bulu-bulunna ri bagiyangngro maputi,

¹¹iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi. D naparellu ripassala, nasaba manessani najisii.

¹²Rkko naitai imangng makkeda iyaro betti-betti maput massanrani pol ri ulu lettu ri aj,

¹³sibawa manuru pamarssanna iyaro lasa massanrani risininna watakkalna sibawa maput manenni olina, iyaro tauw ripannessani mapaccing.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko mompoi boro mannana, harusui imangng parssai paimeng.

¹⁵Rkko mmeng iyaro boro mannana, iyaro tauw harusui ripannessa najisi, nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko iyaro boro mannana sauwi sibawa maput paimeng, iyaro tauw harusui mangolo ri imangng

¹⁷untu riparssa paimeng. Rkko iyaro boro mannana mmeng maputni, imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccing.

¹⁸Rkko sddi tau mappunnaiwi lettang iya sauwnna,

¹⁹iyakiya ri batna mompoi boro maput iyarga mompoi betti-betti maput iya macella-cella, iyaro tauw harusui mangolo ri imangng

²⁰untu riparssa. Rkko iyaro betti-betti paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna sibawa bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro maput toni, harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw najisi. Iyaro lettangng pammulannai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

²¹Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro d namaput, sibawa iyaro bagiyangng d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, banna lebbi maloloi tappana, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

²²Rkko betti-betti maputro tattalei, harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

²³Iyakiya rkko betti-betti maputro d natappinra sibawa dto natattale, iyaro banna bat lettang, jaji iyaro tauw ripannessai mapaccing.

²⁴Rkko sddi tau nakennai lo anr api, nainappa iyaro lo ri oli maputi iyarga maputi macella-cella,

²⁵ harusui imangng parssai. Rkko bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro maputi, sibawa lona lebbi marilalengngi naiya oli ri seddna, nalttini lasa oli iya mabbahaya iyaro lo anr api, sibawa harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi.

²⁶ Iyakiya rkko bulu-bulu ri onrongngro d namaput sibawa iyaro bagiyangng d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, banna lebbi maloloi tappana, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

²⁷ Ri esso mapitu harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko betti-betti maputro tattalei, mala iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya, sibawa harusui ripannessa najisii.

²⁸ Iyakiya rkko iyaro betti-betti maput d natappinra sibawa dto natattale, banna lebbi maputi, iyaro tenniya lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccing, saba iyaro paita maput banna bat lo anr api.

²⁹ Rkko sddi worowan iyarga makkunrai nakennai lasa oli ri ulunna iyarga ri sadanna,

³⁰ harusui riparssa ri imangng. Rkko bagiyang iya mapeddiro paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddena, enrengng gemme iyarga janggo ri bagiyangngro mancaji maridi-ridiwi nainappa maddunu, iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya, sibawa harusui ripannessa najisi.

³¹ Rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng bagiyang iya mapeddi d napaita lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyakiya dgaga gemme iyarga janggo iya madisingng ri bagiyangngro, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

³² Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng bagiyang iya mapeddi, narkko iyaro peddi d natattale enrengng d gaga gemme iyarga janggo iya maridi-ridi ri bagiyangngro, sibawa paitai d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna,

³³ iyaro tauw harusui maccukkuru gemme iyarga janggo ri mattulilinna iya mapeddi. Nainappa harusui ripassala paimeng pitungngesso ittana.

³⁴ Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko d natattale peddina, sibawa iyaro bagiyangng paitai d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyaro tauw ripannessai mapaccing sibawa harusui nasessa pakyanna.

³⁵ Iyakiya rkko purani ripannessa mapaccing lasana iya tattale,

³⁶ harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko iyaro lasa mmeng tattalei, dna naparelluna imangng parssai aga gemme iyarga janggonna iyaro tauw maridiwi, saba manessani makkeda najisii.

³⁷ Iyakiya rkko manuru pallolongenna imangng d natattale lasana, sibawa tuwoi

gemme nenniya janggo iya madisingng ri onrongngro, iyaro lasa majjappani, sibawa harusui imangng pannessai mapaccing.

³⁸Rkko sddi worowan iyarga makkunrai mappunnai betti-betti maput ri olina,

³⁹harusui imangng parssai iyaro tauw. Rkko betti-betti maputro paitai malucca maput, akkami bawang kennai, naripannessai mapaccing.

⁴⁰Rkko sddi worowan mancaji botai ri bagiyang monrinna iyarga yolona ulunna, iyaro botana d napanajisii.

⁴¹ (13: 40)

⁴²Iyakiya rkko mompoi boro maput macella-cella ri onrong iya bota, nakennani lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁴³Harusui imangng parssai iyaro tauw, narkko mmeng engka boro maput macella-cella,

⁴⁴harusui imangng pannessai najisi nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya ri ulunna.

⁴⁵Sddi tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya, harusui pak pakyang iya sap-sap sibawa leppessangngi gemmena makota. Harusui natongko rupanna bagiyang yawa sibawa gora-gora "Najisi! Najisi!"

⁴⁶Ri wettu nakennana iyaro lasa najisii sibawa harusui monro ri saliwenna akkmangng, mabla pol risining tau laingng.

⁴⁷Rkko engka atabukeng ri pakyangng iyarga kaing wol- iyarga Inangng,

⁴⁸ iyarga bingkulangng iyarga agi-agi iya
riybbu pol ri bingkulangng,

⁴⁹ natappana iyaro matabu manyila-nyilai
iyarga macellai, iyaro atabukengng iyanaritu
iya tattale, naharusui riyappaitang ri imangng.

⁵⁰ Harusui imangng parssai iyaro barangng,
nainappa napassala pitungngesso ittana.

⁵¹ Ri esso mapitu harusui naparssa paimeng,
narkko iyaro atabukengng mmeng tattalei,
iyaro barab-barangng najisii.

⁵² Harusui natunu imangng iyaro barab-
barangng, nasaba iyaro atabukengng
iyanaritu iya tattale, jaji harusui ripaccappu
sibawa api.

⁵³ Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna
imangng iyaro atabukengng d natattale ri
barab-barangngro,

⁵⁴ nasuroni kuwammengngi iyaro barab-
barangng ribissai sibawa ripassalai
pitungngessosi.

⁵⁵ Nainappa naparssa paimeng imangng.
Rkko iyaro atabukengng d natattale, iyakiya
tappana tettei pada, iyaro barab-barangng
najisi mupi, harusui ritunu, namuni iyaro
atabukengng banna engkai ri bagiyang riyolo
iyarga ri bagiyang monrinna.

⁵⁶ Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna
imangng iyaro atabukengng mancaji
mapeddani, bagiyang iya matabu pol ri
kaingng iyarga bingkulangngro harusui risap.

⁵⁷ Rkko mompoi paimeng, iyaro atabukengng tattalei, harusui natunu punnana barab-barangngro.

⁵⁸ Rkko purani ribissai nateddng tappana iyaro atabukengng ri barangng, iyaro barangng harusui ribissai paimeng, nainappa riyangga mapaccing.

⁵⁹ Makkuwaniro peraturanna passalenna atabukeng iya engka ri pakyangng iyarga kaing pol ri lhangng iyarga wol-, iyarga ri agi-agi iya riyebbu pol ri bingkulangng.

14 ¹PUWANGGE mprngngi Musa
²iya sining peraturangng passalenna upacara pappaccingng majjappanana pol ri lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Ri esso malona ripannessa iyaro tauw mapaccing, harusui ritiwi lao ri imangng,

³na imangng tiwii ri saliwenna akkmangng. Rkko manuru pamarssanna majjappani iyaro tauw,

⁴imangng suroi tiwi duwakkaju manu-manu tuwo iya d naharang, silaong siltta aju camara, silaci tulu cella sibawa sitakk hisop.

⁵Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui rigr ri yasna oring tana iya mallise uwai mapaccing pol ri mata uwai.

⁶Manu-manu iya sikajussi sibawa aju camara, tulu cella sibawa hisop sitakk harusui ritellengeng ri laleng dara manu-manu iya pura rigr.

⁷Imangng makkeppikengngi wkkapitu iyaro dara manu-manu lao ri tau iya majjappanna, sibawa pannessai mapaccing. Nainappa manu-manu iya tuwo mupa harusui rileppessang ri padangng.

⁸Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nasessa pakyanna, nacukkuru sininna gemmena, sibawa cemm. Namapaccinna, sibawa weddinni muttama ri laleng akkmangng, iyakiya pitungngessopi ittana d nawedding muttama ri laleng kmana muto.

⁹Ri esso mapitu harusui nacukkuru maneng gemmena, janggonato, enninna nenniya sininna bulu-bulu iya engka ri watakkalna. Nainappa harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm. Purapiro nainappa mapaccing.

¹⁰Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui iyaro tauw tiwi duwa ana bimbala lai sibawa sikaju ana bimbala komba iya makkumuru sitaung, iya d gaga sala-salanna. Ri lainna` ro telluto kilo labbu iya pura ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun nenniya tawatellubbang minnya zaitun.

¹¹Nainappa imangng harusui tiwii silaong pakkasuwiannaro lao ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Harusui imangng mala ana bimbala lai iya sikaju sibawa tawatellubbangng minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng passull aroging, sibawa makkasuwiangengngi selaku pakkasuwiang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³Iyaro ana bimbala harusui rigr ri onrong iya ripallaingng untu maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro bimbala harusui rigr kuwaro nasaba akkarobangeng passull arogingng sibawa akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa iyanaritu mapaccing sennai sibawa mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng.

¹⁴Harusui imangng malai cdd dara ana bimbala nainappa nassapuwang ri daucculing ataunna, ri indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau malo ripannessa mapaccing.

¹⁵Nainappa imangng mala cdd minnya zaitun nanatirii ri pale lima abyona muto.

¹⁶Puranana natellengeng jari lima ataunna ri laleng minnya, nakkeppikenni wkkapitu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGGE.

¹⁷Nainappa minnya iya engka cdd ri limanna harusui nassapuwang ri onrong-ngonrong iya pura nasapui dara, iyanaritu ri daucculing atau, ri indo jari lima atau, sibawa indo aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

¹⁸Minnya nassa harusui riyabboloreng ri tompo ulunna tauwro ri yolona PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nainappa harusui imangng makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa kuwammengngi namapaccing tau iya najisiro. Purairo harusui gr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu

²⁰ nanakkasuwiyangengngi silaong akkarobangeng ripatala ri yasna mzba. Nanallalengiwiro napakangka imangng upacara pappaccing untu tauwro, namancaji mapaccing.

²¹ Rkko kasiyasiwi iyaro tauw, sibawa d namampu, untu akkarobang passull arogingng weddingngi tiwi sikaju ana bimbala lai bawang untu pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Sddi kilo labbu ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun, sibawa untu akkarobangeng ripatala, tawatellubbang minnya zaitun.

²² Harusu towi tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku malolo: sikaju untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa sikaju untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

²³ Sininna pakkasuwiyangngro harusui natiwi lao ri imangng ri yolona tange Kmana PUWANGNGE ri esso maaruwana upacara pappaccing alna.

²⁴ Imangng malai iyaro ana bimbala sibawa minnya zaitungng nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro untu bagiyanna imangng.

²⁵ Nainappa imangng harusu gri iyaro ana bimbala sibawa massapuwangngi cdd darana ri daucculing ataunna, indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

²⁶Harusui imangng tiri cdd minnya ri pale lima abyona

²⁷nanakkeppikengngi iyaro minnya wekkapitu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa jari lima ataunna.

²⁸Nainappa minnya iya engka cdd ri limanna harusui nasapuwang onrong-ngonrong iya pura nasapui dara, iyanaritu daucculing ataunna, indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

²⁹Minnya nassa harusui riyabboloreng ri tompo ulunna tauwro untu upacara papppaccing alna ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Nainappa harusui imangng makkasuwiyangeng sikaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo

³¹untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, na sikaju laingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu silaong akkarobangeng ripatalana. Nanallalengiwiwo napakangkani imangng upacara papppaccinna tauwro ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

³²Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna upacara papppaccingng rkko purai nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya tau iya d namampu.

³³PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun

³⁴sining peraturanna passalenna bola iya nakenna atabukeng iya tattale. Iya sining peraturangng ripatakkennai muttamanana

bangsa Israli ri Kanaan, wanuwa iya nabryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³⁵ Nigi-nigi runtu atabukengng, ri bolana, harusui nalaporo iyaro gau lao ri imangng.

³⁶ Ri wettu dnapa nalao imangng parssai iyaro atabukengng, harusui napparntang kuwammengngi sininna suwa-suwa ripassui pol ri bolaro. Rkko d, agi-agi iya engka ri lalempolaro mancaji najisii. Nainappa harusui imangng pol

³⁷ untu parssai iyaro atabukengng. Rkko engka betti-betti manyila-nyila iyarga macella-cella iya paita pada-pada iya mattemme ri laleng tmbo,

³⁸ harusui imangng salaiwi iyaro bola sibawa leppessangngi taccala pitungngesso ittana.

³⁹ Ri esso iya mapitu harusui pol sibawa parssai paimeng. Rkko tattalei iyaro atabukengng,

⁴⁰ harusui napparntang kuwammengngi batu-batu tmbo iya nakenna atabukenro ribongkarai sibawa sininna tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna ri kerii. Akkerikeng sininna pelstranna sibawa batu-baturo harusui riyabbyang risuwa onrong iya najisi ri saliweng kota.

⁴¹ (14: 40)

⁴² Nainappa batu-batu iya ripassuro harusui risulli sibawa batu-batu iya baru. Sininna tmbona bolaro harusui rilapiri sibawa palstrang iya baru.

⁴³ Rkko mompoi paimeng iyaro atabukengng, padahal iyaro batu-batunna bola purani risulli sibawa tmbona purani rikari sibawa ripalstr paimeng,

⁴⁴ harusui imangng pol sibawa parssai iyaro bola paimeng. Rkko iyaro atabukengng mmeng tattalei, iyaro bola najisii

⁴⁵ sibawa harusui ribongkara. Batu-batunna, sining ajunna sibawa sininna palstranna harusui ritiwi ri onrong iya najisi ri saliweng kota.

⁴⁶ Ri yolonaro, nigi-nigi muttama ri bolaro mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

⁴⁷ Nigi-nigi matinro iyarga manr ri bolaro harusui nasessa pakyanna.

⁴⁸ Iyakiya rkko poli imangng sibawa manuru pamarssanna dna naompona atabukengng puranana ripalstr paimeng iyaro bola, harusui napannessa iyaro bola mapaccing, nasaba teddng manenni atabukenna.

⁴⁹ Untu apaccingenna bola, harusui imangng mala duwakkaju manu-manu, aju camara, tulu cella sibawa sitakk hisop.

⁵⁰ Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui rigr ri yasna oring iya mallise uwai makessing pol ri mata uwai.

⁵¹ Nainappa aju camara, tulu cella, hisop-sibawa manu-manu tuwo mupa harusui ritellengeng ri laleng dara manu-manu iya pura gr sibawa ri laleng uwai makessingng.

Puranana, iyaro bola harusui riyepiki wkkapitu.

⁵²Manu-manu iya tuwo mupa harusui rileppessang ri padangng ri saliweng kota. Nanallalengiwiwo napogauni imangng upacara pappaccing bola, sibawa iyaro bola mancaji mapaccinni.

⁵³(14: 52)

⁵⁴Iyanaro sining peraturanna lasa oli mabbahaya,

⁵⁵passalenna betti-betti, lo mannana iyarga betti-betti maput iyarga boro ri watakkal, sibawa passalenna atabukengng ri pakyangng iyarga ri bola.

⁵⁶(14: 55)

⁵⁷Iyaro sining peraturangng akkgunanna untu pattentui aga iyaro suwa mapaccing iyarga najisii.

15¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun iya sining peraturangng

²untu bangsa Israli. Rkko sddi worowan passui manning nasaba malasa katawangngi, iyaro manningng najisii,

³muwi iya massu iyarga iya tattahangng.

⁴Onrong iya natudangiy iyarga natinroiyyaro tauw mancaji najisii.

⁵Nigi-nigi gssai tau iya passu manning, iyarga onrong atinronna, iyarga tudang ri onrong iya pura natudangi iyarga nammccui iyaro tauw, harusui nasessa pakyanna

enrengng cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

⁶(15: 5)

⁷(15: 5)

⁸(15: 5)

⁹Lapi-lapi iyarga agi-agi iya natudangiy tau iya passu manning mancaji najisii.

¹⁰Nigi-nigi gssai suwa iya pura natudangi tauwro mancaji najisii narapi labu esso. Tungke tau iya makkangngi iyaro barangng harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

¹¹Rkko tau iya passu manning d nabissaiwi limanna lebbi riyolo nanagssai tau laingng, tau iya nagssaro harusui nasessa pakyanna enrengng cemm, sibawa mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

¹²Oring tana iya nagssa iyaro tauw harusui rireppa enrengng pakkakkasa iya nakkatenningng harusui ribissai.

¹³Rkko majjappai iyaro tauw harusui mattajeng pitungngesso. Purairo harusui sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm ri mata uwai, namapaccinna.

¹⁴Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui tiwii duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE nainappa nabbryang lao ri imangng.

¹⁵Harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng manu-manu iya sikaju untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa iya sikajussi

untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nanallalengiro pakangkani imangng upacara pappaccinna iyaro tauw ri yolona PUWANGGE.

¹⁶Rkko sddi worowan passu manning, harusui cemm iyakiya tettei najisi narapi labu esso.

¹⁷Agi-agi pol ri kaingng iyarga bingkulangng iya nakenna manningngro harusui ribissai, iyaro aga-aga najisii narapi labu esso.

¹⁸Rkko purai silusreng, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai harusui cemm, iyakiya tettei najisi narapi labu esso.

¹⁹Sddi makkunrai iya mattengngangng maddara, najisii pitungngesso ittana. Nigi-nigi gssai najisii narapi labu esso.

²⁰Agi-agi natudangi iyarga natinroi makkunrai ri wettunna maddara mancaji najisii.

²¹Nigi-nigi gssai onrong iya natinroi iyarga natudangi makkunrai iya mattengngangng maddara, harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

²² (15: 21)

²³ (15: 21)

²⁴Rkko sddi worowan lusreng makkunrai iya maddara, mancaji najisi towi iyaro worowan pitungngesso ittana, sibawa tungke onrong atinrong iya natinroi mancaji najisi towi.

²⁵Rkko sddi makkunrai maddarai siyagangngar essona risaliwenna wettu maddarana, iyarga iyaro addaranna d

nappsau naliwennana wettu maddarana, najisii ri wettu addarannaro pada-pada wettunna maddara.

²⁶ Onrong iya natinroi yiyarga natudangiy ri lalenna wetturo mancaji najisii.

²⁷ Nigi-nigi gssai iyaro onrongng mancaji najisi towi. Harusui nasessa pakyanna enrengng cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

²⁸ Mappsau nana iyaro addarangng, iyaro makkunrai harusui mattajeng pitungngesso ittanasi. Purapiro nainappa mapaccing.

²⁹ Ri esso maaruwa harusui tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGGE.

³⁰ Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa iya sikajussi untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang cararo napakangkani imangng upacara pappaccinna makkunrairo ri yolona PUWANGGE.

³¹ PUWANGGE suroi Musa parngngerangiwi bangsa Israli kuwammengngi napuriyatiwi uppanna mennang najisi sibawa uppanna d, kuwammengngi mennang d napanajisii Kmana PUWANGGE iya engka ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna mennang. Rkko napanajisii mennang iyaro Kma, mati matu.

³² Makuwaniro peraturang-peraturanna passalenna worowan iya passu manning nasaba malasa katawangngi, iyarga passui manning,

³³ passalenna makkunrai iya maddara, sibawa passalenna worowan iya silusrengng sibawa makkunrai iya maddara.

16 ¹ Matnana iya duwa anana Harun wettunna makkasuwiyangeng api iya d naloriwi PUWANGNGE, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

² adan-Na, "Palettukengngi silessuremmu Harun makkeda banna ri wettu iya ripattentu weddingngi muttama ri laleng Bili Pommappingngng iya rilacce sibawa kaing paddenring, nasaba kuwaniro uwappaitang al-Ku sibawa ellung ri yasna pattongkona Petti Assijancingng. Rkko najjalkkaiwi Harun iyaro parnta, mati matu.

³ Banna nasibawang cara makkasuwiyangeng saping lai lolo untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nawedding Harun muttamakiwi Bili Pommappingngng."

⁴ Harusu towi napuriyati Harun iya sining peraturangng. Ri wettu dnapa nauttamakiwi Bili Pommappingngng, harusui cemm nainappa mappakyang imang, iyanaritu waju, saluwara ponco, babbang sibawa passapu, iya manenna poli ri Inangng.

⁵Nainappa harusui mabbryang umma Israli lao ri Harun duwakkaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁶Harusui Harun makkasuwiyangeng saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna muto sibawa kaluwargana.

⁷Iya duwa kajunna bmb lai pol ri umma Israli harusui natiwi ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Harusui naloteri kuwaro sibawa makkgunang duwa batu, iya sddi natanrangiwi "untu PUWANGNGE," na iya laingng "untu Azazl".

⁹Bmb iya napil untu PUWANGNGE harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁰Bmb iya tappil untu Azazl harusui ritaro tuwo-tuwo ri yolona PUWANGNGE nainappa rirukka lao ri padang kessi untu Azazl, kuwammengngi narileda dosa-dosana umma Israli.

¹¹Puranana Harun makkasuwiyang sibawa nagr saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna sibawa untu kaluwargana,

¹²harusui mala onrong api pol ri mzba nanalisekiwi gangka penno sibawa bara api, sibawa duwakkemmo dupa nenn, nainappa natiwi ri Bili Pommapaccingng.

¹³Iyaro dupa harusui ritunu ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, angkanna rumpunna nasalipuriwi pattongkona Pettiro, nad naulli Harun mitai, saba rkko naitai mati matu.

¹⁴Nainappa harusui Harun malai cdd dara sapingng, nanakkeppikengngi sibawa jarinna iyaro dara lao ri bagiyang yolona pattongkona Petti Assijancingng sibawa wkkapitu ri yolona Petti.

¹⁵Purairo harusui Harun maggr bemb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana umma Israli. Iyaro dara bmb harusui natiwi ri Bili Pommapaccingng, nainappa nakkeppikeng ri bagiyang yolona pattongkona Petti Assijancingng sibawa ri yolona Petti, pada-pada iya pura nagaukengngi dara saping lai.

¹⁶Nasibawang cararo napaccingiwi Bili Pommapaccingng pol ri anajisikenna bangsa Israli sibawa pol ri sininna dosana mennang. Harusui ripaccingi Kmana PUWANGNGE nasaba engkai ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna bangsa Israli nanakennai anajisikenna mennang.

¹⁷Mappammulai nauttamakinna Harun Bili Pommapaccingng untu pogau upacara pappaccingng narapi massu, muwi sddi tau dto nawedding engka ri laleng Kmaro. Puranana napogau upacara untu alna, untu kaluwargana sibawa untu sininna bangsa Israli,

¹⁸ harusui Harun massu sibawa lao ri mzba akkarobang ritunu untu paccingiwi iyaro mzba. Harusui mala cdd dara saping sibawa dara bmb, nanassapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba.

¹⁹ Nasibawang jarinna harusui makkeppikengngi cdd iyaro wkkapitu ri yasna mzba. Nasibawang cararo napaccingiwi mzba pol ri anajisikenna bangsa Israli, kuwammengngi namancaji mapaccing.

²⁰ Puranana napakangka upacara pappaccinna Bili Pomapaccingng sibawa bagiyab-bagiyang laingng pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng mzbana, harusui Harun makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE bmb tuwo iya ripil untu Azazl.

²¹ Harusui napalnne iya duwa limanna ri yasna ulunna bmbro nanaakuiwi sininna asalanna, dosana sibawa pelanggaranng bangsa Israli. Nanallalengiwi sininna asalanna bangsa Israli ripalitti ri yasna ulunna bmbro. Nainappa sddi tau iya ritugaskangng harusui rukkai iyaro bmb lao ri padang kessi.

²² Iyaro bmb natiwi manengngi dosana bangsa Israli ri dara makabuttu iya d narionroi sibawa harusui rileppessang ri padang kessi.

²³ Purairo harusui Harun muttama ri laleng Kma, ludungngi pakyang imang iya napak wettunna muttama ri Bili Pomapaccingng, sibawa salaiwi iyaro pakyangng kuwaro.

²⁴Nainappa harusui cemm risuwa onrong iya ripallaingng sibawa paki pakyanna muto. Puranana harusui massu sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu untu paddampengeng dosana muto sibawa dosana bangsa Israli.

²⁵Lunra olokolo untu paddampengeng dosa harusui ritunu ri mzba.

²⁶Tau iya paleppengngi bmb untu Azazi ri padang kessi harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm ri wettu dna pa nalisu ri akkmangng.

²⁷Saping lai sibawa bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, iya darana riputtama ri laleng Bili Pommapaccingng untu paddampengeng dosa, harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng sibawa ritunu. Bingkulanna, jukuna sibawa lise babuwana iya duwa olokoloro harusui ritunu maneng.

²⁸Tau iya tunungngi harusui sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm ri wettu dna pa nalisu ri akkmangng.

²⁹Iya sining peraturangng harusui riturusi lettu mannennungeng. Ri tanggala seppulona uleng pitu, tau Israli sibawa tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang harusui mappuwasa sibawa riyattyangngi mappallaung, nasaba iyaro esso mapaccingng sennai. Ri essoro harusui ripakangka upacara untu ppaccingngiwi bangsa Israli pol

risininna dosana mennang kuwammengngi
namapaccing.

³⁰ (16: 29)

³¹ (16: 29)

³² Imang Lompo, iya pura rilanti sibawa
ripallaing untu Allataala untu sulliwi ambona,
harusu pogau upacara pappaccingngro.
Harusui pak pakyang ripattentu,

³³ nainappa napogau upacara pappaccinna
Bili Pomapaccingng, bagiyab-bagiyang
laingng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, mzba,
imang-ngimangng sibawa sininna bangsa
Israli.

³⁴ Iyaro upacara harusui ripogau siseng
sitaung untu ppaccingiwi bangsa Israli
pol risininna dosana mennang. Iyanaro
sining peraturang iya harusu riturusi lettu
mannennungeng. Napogauni Musa pada-pada
iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao rialna.

17 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
² mabbryangngi iya sining
peraturangng lao ri Harun, ana-anana sibawa
sininna bangsa Israli.

³ Rkko sddi tau Isral makkasuwiyangeng
saping, bimbala iyarga bmb lao ri
PUWANGNGE, iyaro olokolo harusui nagr
ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.
Rkko nagri ri onrong laingng, najjalkkaiwi
hukkungng nasaba patabbollowngngi dara. Dna
nariyanggana ummana Allataala.

⁴ (17: 3)

⁵Akkattana iyaro parnta kuwammengngi bangsa Israli natiwii ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sinininna olokolo pakkasuwiyangng iya biyasa nagr ri dare. Wajii mennang natiwi iyaro pakkasuwiyangng lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa gri kuwaro untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁶Harusui nabboloreng imangng iyaro dara olokolo risining benranna mzba ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE nainappa natunu lunrana kuwammengngi baunna napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁷Harusui tette matinulu bangsa Israli ri PUWANGNGE sibawa d sises-siseng nawedding maggr olokolo ri dare untu pakkasuwiyang lao risining jing maja. Iyaro peraturangng harusui riturusi lettu mannennungeng.

⁸Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya monro mattette ri yellena tau Israli makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng laing,

⁹lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Rkko makkasuwiyangngi ri onrong laingng, dna nawedding riyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya monro tette ri yellena tau Israli manr dara, rihukkungngi matu ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa dna nariyangga anggota ummana.

¹¹ Nyawana tungke-tungke anu manyawa engkai ri darana. Rimakkuwannanaro napparntangngi PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi sininna dara riyabbolorengngi ri yasna mzba kuwammengngi narileda dosa-dosana umma. Dara iyanaritu silaong nyawana, leddai dosa.

¹² Iyanaro sabana bangsa Israli iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang riyattyangngi manr dara.

¹³ Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga sddi tau laing iya monro tette ri yellena bangsa Israli tikkeng manu-manu iyarga olokolo laing iya d naharang, harusui napassu darana iyaro olokolo sibawa tmpungwi tana.

¹⁴ Nyawana tungke-tungke anu manyawa engkai ri darana, rimakkuwannanaro nattyangngi PUWANGNGE bangsa Israli manr dara. Tungke tau iya pogaungngi iyaro pangkaukeng riyattyangng dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁵ Tungke tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya manr juku olokolo iya mat riyal, iyarga mat riyuno ri olokolo masekkangng, harusui sessai pakyanna nainappa cemm sibawa mattajeng narapi labu esso, nappai mancaji mapaccing.

¹⁶ Rkko d napogau iyar, harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

18 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
²palettui ri bangsa Israli parntaw,
 "Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³Aja muturui pangkaukenna tauw ri Masr, onrong pura muwonroi, iyarga tauw ri Kanaan, kgi Utiwiko makkekkuwangng.

⁴Turusiwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa pogau iya Uwapparntangng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Turusiwi sining peraturangng sibawa hukung-hukung iya Uwrngngkko. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, salamai atuwommu. Iyyana PUWANG."

⁶PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng. Aja musilusreng sibawa sala sddinna pol ri anana silessuremmu.

⁷Aja musilusreng sibawa indomu, bainna ambomu, saba hana ambomu.

⁸Aja mupakatunai ambomu ri laleng musilusreng sibawa sala sddinna bainna iya laingng.

⁹Aja musilusreng sibawa anadarammu makkunrai iyarga sikaporomu, muwi iya ripawekke sibolako iyarga iya ripawekke ri bola laingng.

¹⁰Aja musilusreng sibawa eppomu; iyaro napakasirii matu almu.

¹¹Aja musilusreng sibawa anadarammu makkunrai iya siambokko laing indo iyarga siindo laing ambo, nasaba silessuremmu muto.

¹²Aja musilusreng sibawa amurmu, muwi anadaranna ambomu iyarga padakkunrainna indomu.

¹³ (18:12)

¹⁴ Aja musilusreng sibawa bainna amurmu, nasaba amurmu towi.

¹⁵ Aja musilusreng sibawa ana mnttummu

¹⁶ iyarga sibawa bainna kakamu.

¹⁷ Aja musilusreng sibawa anana iyarga eppona sddi makkunrai iya pura muwwa siwollompollong. Naull mennang siyajimmu, na iyaro pangkaukengng d nasipato.

¹⁸ Aja mukawingiwi padakkunrainna bainmu ri wettu tuwona mupa bainmu.

¹⁹ Aja musilusreng sibawa sddi makkunrai ri wettu maddarana, nasaba ri laleng keadaang najisii.

²⁰ Aja musilusreng sibawa bainna tau laingng; iyaro pangkaukengng napanajisiko.

²¹ Aja muwabbryangngi sala sddinna anamu untu riyakkarobangeng ri laleng sompai Molokh, nasaba iyaro pangkaukengng napakatunai Allataala, PUWAM-mu.

²² Worowan d nawedding musilusreng sibawa worowan; nabenci Allataala pangkaukeng makuwaro.

²³ Worowan iyarga makkunrai; d sises-siseng nawedding mallai sibawa olokolo; pangkaukengng majaro napanajisiko.

²⁴ Aja mupanajisii almu sibawa sining pangkaukengngro, saba nasibawang cararo bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri Kanaan ri wettu dmupa purani napanajisi alna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro rirukkai mennang ri

PUWANGGE, kuwammengngi muli monroiwi wanuwaro.

²⁵ Purai mennang napogau sininna pangkaukeng iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro, angkanna mancaji najisi tanana mennang. PUWANGGE hukkungngi mennang sibawa d napalaloi mennang monro kuwaro.

Iyakiya iko aja sises-siseng mupogaui sining pangkaukengngro. Iko maneng, tau Israli sibawa tau laing iya mattette silaong iko, harusui napatoi peraturangng sibawa parntana PUWANGGE,

²⁶ (18: 25)

²⁷ (18: 25)

²⁸ kuwammengngi aja Nahukkukko sibawa Narukkako pol ri tanaro pada-pada sining tau iya d naissengngi PUWANGGE, iya monro kuwaro ri wettu dmupa.

²⁹ Muwisseng makkeda nigi-nigi pogau pangkaukeng iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

³⁰ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Turusiwi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng sibawa aja muturui pangkaukenna sining tau iya monroiynngngi tana Kanaan ri wettu dmupa. Aja mupanajisii almu ri laleng mupogauna sining pangkaukengngro. Iyyana, PUWANG Allataalamu."

19¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa

²palettui lao ri bangsa Israli iya parnta, "Sitinajako mapaccing, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu mapaccingngi.

³Tungke tau harusui pakalebbii indo ambona sibawa ram-ramiwi esso Saba pada-pada iya Uwapparntangng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴Aja musompa barahala. Aja muwbbu dato-dato pol ri bessi sibawa sompai. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Rkko makkasuwiyakko olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam, accowriwi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng, kuwammengngi Utarimai iyaro akkarobangng.

⁶Harusui riyandr jukuna ri esso rigrna iyaro olokolo, iyarga pappabajana. Juku iya rissa mupa ri esso matellu, harusui ritunu gangka cappu,

⁷nasaba harangngi iyaro juku. Rkko iyaro juku riyandr towi, iyaro akkarobangng d Utarimai.

⁸Nigi-nigi manri iyaro juku salai nasaba d nangkei aga iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Iyaro tauw dna Uwanggalai anggota umma-Ku.

⁹Rkko mngngalako, aja muwngngalai gandong iya tuwo ri wiring-wiring daremu, sibawa aja mulisu untu paddeppungengngi gandong iya mussa puramuna mngngala.

¹⁰Aja mulisu ri palla anggoromu untu paddeppungengngi buwa-buwa anggoro iya

mussa puramuna maccppu mammulangng.
Makkuwatoro buwa-buwana iya sempnna
aja muwalai. Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau
kasiyasi sibawa tau laingng. Iyyana PUWANG
Allataalamu.

¹¹Aja muwnnau, pabengnguwang iyarga
mabbell.

¹²Aja muwajjanci ri laleng aseKku rkko
d mumakkatta rupaiwi janci, nasaba iyaro
mutuna-tunaiwi aseKku. Iyyana PUWANG
Allataalamu.

¹³Aja muparai pada-padammu iyarga
rampasai baranna. Sarona sddi tau iya
majjama ri iko aja mutahangngi, muwi untu
siwenni bawang.

¹⁴Aja mutanroiwi tau mataru-taru sibawa
aja mutaro batu tabbuttureng ri yolona tau
buta. Sitinajako mappakalebbe sibawa mtau ri
Iyya, saba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁵Harusuko malempu rkko mangadlkiko, aja
mublai tau kasiyasi sibawa aja mumtau ri tau
sugi.

¹⁶Aja muwamporeng papptenna ri yellena
sining tau sibangsamu, kuwammengngi aja
na iko nassabariwi amatnna pada-padammu
rupa tau. Iyyana PUWANG.

¹⁷Aja mumapeddi ati lao ri nigi-nigi.
Puraiwi assisalammu sibawa muwi niga,
kuwammengngi d mumadosa nasaba tau
laingng.

¹⁸Aja mumalo makkabale sibawa aja mubenciwi tau laingng, iyakiya loriwi pada-padammu pada-pada muwlorinna almu. Iyyana PUWANG.

¹⁹Turusiwi sining parnta-Ku. Aja mupasilaiwi olokolo iya d napada-pada. Aja mutaneng duwanrupa bibi ri sikonrongng tana. Aja mupaki pakyang iya ritennungng pol ri duwanrupa wennang.

²⁰Rkko sddi worowan majjanciwi malo balui atanna iya makkunrai lao ri worowan laingng untu napancaji gundina, na tau iya malo melliwi iyaro ata dpa nawajai, nainappa punnana bunge-bunge lusrengngi iyaro ata, harusui rihukkung duwa, iyakiya d nawedding rihukkung mat, saba muwi maga iyaro makkunrai atanna mupi.

²¹Iyaro worowan harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala lai ri yolona sumpang Kma-Ku untu akkarobangeng passull aroging.

²²Harusui imangng makkarobangngi iyaro bimbala ri laleng upacara pappaccingng, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana iyaro tauw. Na Iyya, Allataala malo maddampengengngi.

²³Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa Kanaan sibawa taneng maddupa-rupang pong buwa-buwa kuwaro, ri laleng telluttaung mammulangng harusui muwangga harang buwa-buwana sibawa d nawedding muwanr.

²⁴Ri laleng taung maepa sininna buwana harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu pannessai tarima kasimu lao ri Iyya, PUWANG.

²⁵Ri laleng taung malima nappako wedding manri buwana. Rkko mupogau manengngi sininna peraturangngro, mabbuwai matu lebbi maga pong buwa-buwamu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁶Aja muwanr dara. Aja mupaki sining paddissengeng mappallajangng.

²⁷Aja mugoncingngi gemme ri benranna ulummu iyarga cukkurui janggomu.

²⁸Aja mutoddo-toddoi olimu untu mbbu tanra-tanrang, iyarga loi watakkalmu selaku tanrang mabbarata nasaba engka tau mat. Iyyana PUWANG.

²⁹Aja mupakariyawai angkena ana-ana makkunraimmu sibawa pancajiwi mennang cakkuribang ri bola assompangng. Ri laleng pogau makkuwaro, mucarpaiwi wanuwammu, sibawa massanrai matu kuwaro sining pangkaukeng iya d nasipato.

³⁰Ram-ramiwi esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii onrong iya ripallaingng untu sompa-Ka. Iyyana PUWANG.

³¹Aja mulao mllau pangaja ri sanro iya pakangka assisumpungeng sibawa roh-rohna tau mat. Rkko mupogau iyaro mancaji najisiko. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³² Etauwiwi sibawa pakalebii sining tomatowa. Sitinajako mappakalebbi sibawa mtau lao ri Iyya, saba Iyyana PUWANG.

³³ Aja mupogauwi maja lao ri tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu.

³⁴ Gaukengngi mennang pada-pada mugaukenna sining tau sibangsamu sibawa loriwi mennang, pada-pada muwlorinna almu muto. Engngerangngi makkeda iko paimeng pura tokko tuwo selaku tau laing ri Masr. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³⁵ Aja mubengnguwangngi tau laingng sibawa pak ukkurang timbangeng iyarga ola palsu.

³⁶ Paki mtr, timbangeng sibawa ola iya tongengng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, na Iyya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr.

³⁷ Turusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG."

20 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
² powadai gauw lao ri bangsa Israli,
 "Tungke tau ri yellemu iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellemu, iya makkarobangngngngi anana lao ri Molokh, harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat ri sininna masaraka.

³ Tau iya makkarobangngngngi anana lao ri Molokh, napanajisii Kma-Ku sibawa napakatunai asek-Ku iya mapaccngng. Rihukkungngi matu sibawa dna Uwanggai anggota umma-Ku.

⁴Rkko natongkoi matanna masaraka lao ri pangkaukenna tauwro sibawa d napajoppai pahukkungeng mat ri yasna,

⁵al-Ku hukkungngi, sininna kaluwargana, enrengng sininna tau iya silaongengngngngi salai-Ka sibawa sompai Molokh. Dna mennang Uwanggai anggotana umma-Ku.

⁶Tau iya laow mllau pangaja ri sanro iya pakangka assisumpungeng sibawa roh-rohna tau mat maloka hukkungngi sibawa dna Uwanggai anggotana umma-Ku.

⁷Jagaiwi kuwammengngi mutette mapaccing, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Turusiwi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, iya pallaingngkko untu Iyya."

⁹PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng, "Tau iya tanroyngngi ambona iyarga indona, harusui rihukkung mat. Mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau Isral malaweng sibawa bainna tau sibangsana, alna sibawa makkunrairo harusui rihukkung mat.

¹¹Sddi worowan iya lusrengngngngi sibawa sala sddinna bainna ambona, narampasai hana ambona. Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai harusui rihukkung mat. Malawenni mennang, sibawa mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹²Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi mnttu makkunrainna, iya duwa tauwro harusui rihukkung mat. Malawenni mennang, sibawa mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹³Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi sddi worowan laing, napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya mariyawa sibawa matuna, sibawa harusui rihukkung mat duwa. Mati mennang nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁴Rkko sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai enrengng indona iyaro makkunrai, iya tellunna harusui ritunu gangka mat, nasaba napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya d nasipato. Pangkaukeng makkuwaro d nawedding engka ri yellemu.

¹⁵Rkko sddi worowan laiwi olokolo, iyaro tauw sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno.

¹⁶Rkko sddi makkunrai mallai sibawa olokolo, iyaro makkunrai sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno. Mati mennang nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁷Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi anadaranna iyarga silessureнна iya siambo laing indo iyarga siindo laing ambo, dna nariyangga matu anggota umma-Ku. Purani napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya d nasipato sibawa harusui tanggungngi addimonrinna.

¹⁸Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi sddi makkunrai iya maddara, dna nariyangga mennang anggota umma-Ku.

¹⁹Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi amurna, iya duwa harusu tanggungngi addimonrinna pol ri pelanggaranaro.

²⁰Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi bainna amurna, natuna-tunaiwi amurna. Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai harusui tanggungngi pahukkungenna. Narapi mat d nalolongeng mennang ana.

²¹Rkko sddi worowan rampasai bainna silessurena, napakatunai silessurena sibawa pogau pangkaukeng iya d nasipato. Narapi mat d nalolongeng mennang ana."

²²Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Turusawi sininna hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-Ku, kuwammengngi nad naripaddsuko pol ri wanuwa Kanaan, kgako Utiwi.

²³Aja muturui amp-ampna bangsa iya monro kuwaro. Mappakaciddi-ciddi mennang sibawa sining pangkaukeng iya maja. Iyanaro sabana Upaddsui mennang, kuwammengngi mulli muttama ri wanuwaro.

²⁴Tana iya sugi sibawa macommoro purani Ujancingekko, jaji Uwrkko mancaji appunnangemmu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya passarangngkko pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko pasilaingengngi sibawa tongeng olokolo harangng pol ri iya d naharang. Aja muwanri olokolo iya harangng. Iyaro olokolo

Upannessai harang, jaji rkko muwanri mancaji najisiko.

²⁶Upallaikko pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng kuwammengngi mumancaji appunnangek-Ku. Harusuko mapaccing nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, namapaccikko.

²⁷Tungke worowan iyarga makkunrai iya pakangka assisumpungeng dibawa roh-rohna tau mat harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat. Iyaro tauw mati nasaba asalanna muto."

21 ¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa palettui iya parnta lao risining imang wija-wijanna Harun, "Sddi imang d nawedding napanajisi alna nasaba maccowi hadr ri upacara attampungenna sumpulolona,

²sangadinna rkko iya matro iyanaritu indona, ambona, anana, padaorowanna,

³iyarga ana daranna iya dppa nakawing, iya nawa sibola.

⁴D nawedding napanajisi alna sibawa maccow`riwi upacara attampungenna sumpulolona bainna.

⁵Sddi imang d nawedding kellui sibagiyang pol ri ulunna sibawa d nawedding nagoncing janggona iyarga loi watakkalna sibawa anu matareng untu mappaitangngi makkeda mabbaratai.

⁶Appunnangekkui iya ripallaingng nad nawedding carpaiwi asek-Ku. Makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya, jaji harusui mapaccing.

⁷ Sddi imang d nawedding kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai iya cakkuribangng riyolo iyarga sddi makkunrai iya tenniya parawang iyarga iya massarangngna, nasaba imangng iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.

⁸ Bangsa Israli harusui mangakuiwi imangng selaku tau iya ripallaingengngkka nasaba makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya. Iyyana PUWANG; mapaccikka sibawa Upaccingiwi umma-Ku.

⁹ Rkko ana makkunrainna sddi imang mancaji cakkuribangngi, napakatunai ambona naharusui ritunu gangka mat.

¹⁰ Purani rilanti Imang Lompo sibawa tirikiwi minnya upacara tompo ulunna sibawa papasangiwi pakyang imang lompo ri alna. Rimakkuwannanaro d nawedding naleppessang gemmena makota iyarga sap` i pakyanna selaku tanrang mabbarata.

¹¹ Purani riyakkasuwiyangeng ri al-Ku untu mancaji appunnangek-Ku, jaji d nawedding napanajisi alna. Dto nawedding napanajisi Kma-Ku ri laleng massuna pol kuwaro untu muttama ri laleng bola engka ujuna, namuni iyaro ujuna ambona iyarga indona.

¹² (21:11)

¹³ Banna weddingngi kawing sibawa sddi parawang pol ri sukunna muto. D nawedding kawing sibawa sddi janda, iyarga sddi makkunrai iya massarangngna, iyarga sddi makkunrai cakkuribangng riyolo.

¹⁴ (21:13)

¹⁵ Rkko riyajjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng, ana-anana iya harusu mapaccing, najisii matu. Iyyana PUWANG sibawa purani Upallaing mancaji Imang Lompo."

¹⁶ PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa

¹⁷ untu powadai iya lao ri Harun, "Sddi wija-wijammu iya sala-salangng watakkalna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya. Iyaro takkennai untu mannennungeng.

¹⁸ Tau iya makkasuwiyangng akkarobangeng d nawedding sala-salang watakkalna, iyanaritu tau buta, iyarga pso, tau sala-salangng rupanna iyarga anggota watakkalna,

¹⁹ iya mat limanna iyarga kppangng ajna;

²⁰ iya bukku iyarga mapanc, iya mapeddi mata iyarga malasa oli sibawa iya rilase.

²¹ Tungke wija-wijanna Imang Harun iya sala-salangng watakkalna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya.

²² Iyakiya weddingngi manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangng, muwi akkarobang inanr iya mapaccingng muwi akkarobangeng inanr iya mapaccing senna.

²³ Nasaba iyaro tauw sala-salangngi watakkalna, d nawedding maddeppriwi paddenring iya passarangngngngi Bili Mapaccingng iyarga mzba. D nawedding

napanajisi barab-barang iya pura ripallaing untu Iyya, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa Iyyana ritu iya pallaingngngngi iyaro barab-barangng."

²⁴Iyanaro peraturang-peraturang iya napalettu Musa lao ri Harun enrengng ana-anana, sibawa lao risininna bangsa Israli.

22 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
²palettui iya parnta lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, "Gaukengngi sibawa siratang aga iya nakkasuwiyangengng bangsa Israli banna untu Iyya, kuwammengngi d mucarpaiwi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG.

³Rkko sddi tau pol ri wija-wijammu ri laleng keadaang najisi maddeppriwi sining pakkasuwiyang mapaccingng iya napallaingng bangsa Israli untu Iyya, dna nawedding mattumani ri mzba. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng. Iyyana PUWANG.

⁴Sddi wija-wijanna Harun iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya, iyarga iya malasa katawangng angkanna passu manning, riyattyang manr pakkasuwiyang mapaccing rkko dpa naripannessa mapaccing. Sddi imang mancaji najisii rkko gssai suwa iya najisi nasaba nakennai uju. Najisi towi rkko massui manninna,

⁵iyarga gssa olokolo iyarga tau iya najisi.

⁶Sddi imang iya najisi muwi cara aga, tettei najisi narapi labu esso. Sibawa narapi labu esso dpa nawedding manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE rkko dpa nacemm.

⁷Labupi esso namapaccing sibawa wedding manri, nasaba iyanaro inanrna.

⁸Riyattyangngi manr juku olokolo iya mat riyal iyarga riyuno ri olokolo masekkangng. Rkko manri, mancaji najisii. Iyyana PUWANG.

⁹Sininna imangng harusui naturusi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng. Rkko d, pasalai mennang sibawa mati matu, nasaba najjalkkaiwi sining peraturang iya mapaccingngro. Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa Iyya ritu pallaingngi mennang untu al-Ku.

¹⁰Pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu al-Ku banna weddingngi nanr kaluwargana imangng; tau laingng d nawedding, namuni iyaro tauw sibolai imangngro iyarga tau napagajiy.

¹¹Iyakiya ata-ata iya naelliy iyaro imangng sibawa dowi riyalna iyarga iya rijajiyangng ri lalempolana, weddingngi manri inanr bagiyanna imangngro.

¹²Ana makkunrainna sddi imang iya kawingng sibawa sddi tau iya tenniya imang, d nawedding nanr iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹³Iyakiya ana makkunrainna imangng iya jandanna iyarga iya massarangngnna sibawa d nappunnai ana nainappa lisu ri bolana

ambona sibawa mancaji tanggungenna,
weddingngi nanr inanr bagiyanna ambona.
Banna kaluwarga imangng bawang wedding
manri iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau iya tenniya anggota
kaluwargana imangng d nattungkaiwi manri
inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangngng lao ri
PUWANGNGE, harusui nabbryang passullna
lao ri imangng ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁵D nawedding imang-ngimangng panajisii
pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu Iyya

¹⁶sibawa malleppessangngi nanr tau
iya d nappunnai ha manri. Iyaro gau
napancajiwi iyaro tauw pasala sibawa
papolngengngi pahukkungeng ri yasna.
Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa iyya ppaccingiwi
iyaro pakkasuwiyangng."

¹⁷PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁸mabbryangngi lao ri Harun, ana-anana
sibawa sininna bangsa Israli iya sining
peraturangngw. Rkko sddi tau Isral iyarga
sddi tau laing iya monro tette ri Isral
makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng ritunu untu
paleppeii tinjana, iyarga untu akkarobangeng
cening ati, iyaro olokolo harusui lai
sibawa d nawedding engka sala-salanna
kuwammengngi weddingngi ritarima.

¹⁹(22: 18)

²⁰Aja muwakkasuwiyangng olokolo
iya engka sala-salanna, saba d namalo
PUWANGNGE tarimai.

²¹ Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng pappasidam untu paleppei tinjana iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati, iyaro olokolo d nawedding engka sala-salanna, kuwammengngi weddingngi ritarima.

²² Aja muwakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE olokolo iya buta, iya polo bukunna iyarga malo, iya mappunnaiy lettang mannana, iya malasa oli iyarga cola. Olokolo makkuwaro aja nariyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng inanr ri yasna mzba.

²³ Untu akkarobangeng cening ati weddikko makkasuwiyangeng olokolo iya d nasakke ling, iyakiya untu mappaleppe tinja, olokolo makkuwaro d nawedding ritarima.

²⁴ Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE olokolo iya masolangng batu lasena tassipi, rirette, malo iyarga ribuwang. Iyaro gau d nawedding kajajiyang ri wanuwammu.

²⁵ Olokolo iya rilolongengng pol ri tau laingng d nawedding riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng inanr. Iyaro olokolo riyangga sala-salangngi sibawa d nawedding ritarima.

²⁶ Ana sapingng, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb iya nappa jajiy harusui silollong indona pitungngesso ittana. Purapiro nappa iyaro olokolo wedding utarima untu akkarobangeng inanr.

²⁷ (22: 26)

²⁸Aja muwakkarobangeng indo saping iyarga bimbala iyarga bmb silaong anana massamang esso.

²⁹Rkko makkarobangekko akkarobangeng sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE, pogau i yaro situru peraturangng, kuwammengngi naritarima akkarobangemmu.

³⁰Anri i yaro akkarobangng iyatoro esso, sibawa aja mutaroi muwi cdd untu pappa bajana.

³¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Turusawi sining parnta-Ku; Iyyana PUWANG.

³²Aja mutuna-tunaiwi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Sininna bangsa Israli, harusui sompa-Ka selaku Iya Pommapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG sibawa Iyya pancajiko mapaccingng.

³³Utiwiko massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi Umancaji Allataalamu. Iyyana PUWANG."

23 ¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa
²sining peraturangng passalenna ram-ram agama, iya harusu riyappallebbangeng selaku esso maraja untu massompa.

³Engka enneng essona untu mappallaung, iyakiya esso mapitu, esso Saba, iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE. Ri essoro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding mappallaung.

⁴Iyana esso-esso maraja iya napattette PUWANGNGE sibawa harusui riyappallebbangeng ri wettu iya ripattentu.

⁵Esso Maraja Paska iya riram-ramiy untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, mappammulai labunna esso ri tanggala seppulo eppa uleng sddi.

⁶Pappa bajana, tanggala seppulo lima, mappammulani Ram-ram Roti D Raginna, na pitungngesso ittana d nawedding manr roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

⁷Iyaro pitungngesso ittana harusuko makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE. Ri esso mammulangng sibawa mapitu ram-ramro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

⁸(23: 7)

⁹Rkko lettuno ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE ri iko sibawa paddeppungeng wasl tana, wess gandong iya bunge muwngngala harusui ritiwi ri imangng.

¹⁰(23: 9)

¹¹Ri esso labenana esso Saba, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro gandongng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi namasennang PUWANGNGE lao ri iko.

¹²Ri esso muwakkasuwiyangenna iyaro gandongng, harusu tokko makkasuwiyang

untu akkarobangeng ritunu sikaju ana
bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng sibawa
d sala-salanna.

¹³Untu akkarobangeng inanr,
akkasuwiyangengngi duwakkilo
labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun. Bau
akkarobangengngro psennangiwi
atina PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang iyaro
akkasuwiyangeng towi sibang uwai anggoro.

¹⁴Ri wettu dnapa mutiwii iyaro
pakkasuwiyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE,
d naweddikko manr muwi cdd pol ri gandong
baruro, muwi mamata, ripanggang iyarga
ritunu mancaji roti. Iyaro peraturangng
harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu untu
mannennungeng.

¹⁵Mappammulai esso labena Saba,
wettummu makkasuwiyang lao ri
PUWANGNGE wess gandong mammulangng,
harusuko bilangngi pitu aha bujuru.

¹⁶Ri esso iya malimappulo, iyanaritu esso
purana Saba iya mapitu, harusuko tiwi
akkarobangeng ripatala lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Tungke kaluwarga harusui
makkasuwiyangeng duwa roti untu
pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE. Tungke roti harusui riybbu pol
ri duwakkilo labbu nenn iya pak ragi sibawa
harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE
selaku pakkasuwiyang wassl tana iya
mammulangng.

¹⁸ Nasibawang iyaro roti harusui bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangeng pitukkaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng, sikaju saping lai lolo sibawa duwakkaju bmb. Tungketungke d nawedding engka sala-salanna sibawa harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala enrengng akkarobangeng uwai anggoro. Na iyaro akkarobangengng napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹ Akkasuwiyangeng towi sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa duwakkaju bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

²⁰ Roti sibawa iya duwa ana bimbalaro harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro untu bagiyanna imangng. Iyaro sining pakkasuwiyangng mapaccingngi.

²¹ Ri essoro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane. Iyaro peraturangng harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng, kgi-kgi mennang monro.

²² Rkko mngngalako, aja muwngngalai gandong iya tuwo ri wiring-wiring daremu sibawa aja mulisu untu paddeppungengngi gandong iya nassae puranana ngngalangnge.

Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau kasiyasi sibawa tau laingng. PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataalamu.

²³Tanggala sddi uleng pitu harusui riram-rami selaku esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau. Iyaro esso ritanrangijiwi sibawa oni taromp, naharusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa.

²⁴(23: 23)

²⁵Akkasuwiyanengenno akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa aja mupogau pallaung matane ri essoro.

²⁶Tanggala seppulo uleng pitu iyanaritu esso upacara pattaungeng untu paddampengeng dosana bangsa Israli. Ri essoro harusuko mappuwasa sibawa pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa enrengng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷(23: 26)

²⁸Aja muwappallaung, saba iyaro esso iyanaritu Esso Paddampengeng Dosa, kuwammengngi mulolongeng addampeng ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁹Nigi-nigi manr suwa ri essoro, dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

³⁰Sibawa nigi-nigi pogau pallaung ri essoro, rihukkungngi ri PUWANGNGE muto sibawa pahukkungeng mat.

³¹Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu sininna wijanna kgi-kgi mennang monro.

³² Mappammulai labunna matanna esso ri tanggala asrana ulengngro narapi labunna matanna esso ri tanggala seppulona, harusuko ram-ramiwi pada-pada esso Saba, esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau. Puppu essoko harusu mappuwasa.

³³ Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng mappammulai ri tanggala seppulona lima uleng pitu sibawa ittana pitungngesso.

³⁴ (23: 33)

³⁵ Iyaro pitungngesso ittana, esso-essoko harusu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr. Ri esso mammulangng sibawa iya maaruwa harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aja mupogau pallaung matane ri essoro.

³⁶ (23: 35)

³⁷ Iyanaro esso-esso maraja agama iya napalettu PUWANGNGE sibawa iya harusu muwappallebbangeng. Ri ram-ramro harusuko pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr, akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng olokolo sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, singngga iya riyapparelluwangng esso-esso.

³⁸ Iyaro ram-ram sinrupai pattamba ri esso-esso Saba biyasa, jaji iyaro sining pakkasuwiyangng iyanaritu pattambana towi

pabbrmu iya biyasa, ri akkarobangemmu untu mappaleppe tinja, iyarga akkarobangeng cenning ati iya muwabbryangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁹Puranana ngngalangng, mappammulai tanggala seppulo lima uleng pitu, harusuko pakangka ram-ram pitungngesso ittana. Ri esso iya mammulangng sibawa iya maaruwa iyanaritu esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau.

⁴⁰Ri esso iya mammulangng harusuko maccppu buwa-buwa iya kminang makessingng ri pallamu, daud-daung pattukuto sibawa takk-takk pol ri ajukajung iya maworongng, nainappa pammulaini ram-ram ariyo-riyongng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴¹Iyaro ram-ram harusui mupatteru pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro peraturangng harusui napogau wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng.

⁴²Pitungngesso ittana sininna bangsa Israli harusui monro ri laleng sining kalampang daud-daungng,

⁴³kuwammengngi naissengngi wija-wijammu makkeda PUWANGNGE suroi bangsa Israli monro ri laleng sining kalampang biyasa, wettunna ritiwi mennang massu pol ri Masr. Alna ritu PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴⁴ Makkuwaniro Musa palettui ri bangsa Israli sining peraturangng passalenna ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

24 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa ² mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli: Tiwino minnya zaitun iya tulngng sibawa iya kaminang makessingng untu lampu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nawedding ripasang sibawa malluwa matteru.

³ Harusui Harun matoroi sining lampuro mappammulai mapettanna narapi I ri onrong naonroi PUWANGNGE, ri saliwenna kaing paddenring iya tongkongngi Petti Assijancingng ri Bili Pommappingng. Iyaro parnta harusui ripogau untu mannennungeng.

⁴ Harusui Harun murusui sining lampu ri aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng kuwammengngi natette malluwa ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Alano seppulo duwa kilo labbu iya kaminang makessingng sibawa bbuno seppulo duwa roti lbu, tungke-tungke pol risikilo labbu.

⁶ Palnei roti ri laleng duwassusung, enneng roti tungke susunna, ri yasna mjang mallapi ulaweng tulng iya engka ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Taroiwi kamennyang tulng tungke susung roti untu tanrangiwi makkeda iyaro roti akkarobangeng inanr untu PUWANGNGE.

⁸Tungke esso Saba harusui engka roti iya ripatala ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro kewajibanna bangsa Israli untu mannennungeng.

⁹Iyaro roti untu Harun sibawa wijawijanna. Harusui mennang nanr ri onrong iya mapaccingng, nasaba iyaro roti sinrupai bagiyang iya kaminang mapaccingng pol ri akkarobangeng inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu sining imangng.

¹⁰Ri akkmanna tau Israli engka sddi tau worowan. Ambona tau Masr sibawa indona tau Isral riyaseng Slomit, ana Dibri pol ri suku Dan. Risuwa esso massasai sibawa tau Israli ri akkmangng. Wettunna massasa, natanroiwi Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Israli tiwii mangolo ri Musa,

¹¹ (24: 10)

¹²sibawa tahangngi nanatajeng towi apettunna PUWANGNGE passalenna aga iya harusu mennang napogau lao ri alna.

¹³Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁴"Tiwii iyaro tauw massu ri akkmangng. Tungke tau iya pura mngkalingai mattanro, harusui palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna tauwro untu mabbr asabbing makkeda pasalai. Nainappa sininna umma harusui genrungngi batu gangka mat.

¹⁵ Purairo appallebbangenni iya lao ri
Israli: Nigi-nigi tanroiwi Allataala harusui
natanggung addimorrinna

¹⁶ sibawa rihukkung mat. Nigi-nigi tanroiwi
PUWANGGE harusui rigenrung batu gangka
mat risininna jema. Iyaro hukkungng
takkennai untu tau Israli iyarga untu tau laing
iya mattettenna ri Isral.

¹⁷ Nigi-nigi mpunoi tau laingng harusui
rihukkung mat.

¹⁸ Nigi-nigi mpunoi olokolona tau laingng
harusui nasulli. Tettongenna iyanaritu nyawa
risulli nyawa.

¹⁹ Rkko sddi tau mbbui tau laingng malo,
agi-agi iya pura napogau, harusu towi
rigaukengngi.

²⁰ Rkko napoloi buku, harusu towi ripolo
bukunna. Rkko nabbui tauw gicco, harusu
towi rigicco. Rkko naunrui tau laingng
narapi polo isinna, harusu towi ripolo isinna.
Agi-agi iya napogau angkanna tau laingng
sala-salang, harusu towi rigaukeng selaku
pakkabale.

²¹ Nigi-nigi mpunoi olokolo, harusui nasulli,
iyakiya nigi-nigi mpunoi tauw harusui
rihukkung mat.

²² Iyaro hukkungng takkennai untu iko
maneng sibawato untu tau laing iya mattette
ri yellemu, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG,
Allataalamu."

²³ Puranana napalettu Musa iyaro ada-ada lao ri bangsa Israli, natiwini mennang massu tau iya pura tanroiwi Allataalaro ri akkmangng nainappa nagenrung batu gangka mat. Nasibawang cararo napogauni bangsa Israli aga iya pura napparntang PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

25 ¹ Ri tompona Bulu Sinai mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa suroi

² palettui iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli. Rkko muttamako ri wanuwa iya malo nawrkkko PUWANGNGE, harusuko pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa caraw: Tungke taung mapitu d naweddikko jamai tana untu mallaonruma.

³ Ri lalenna enneng taunna harusuko tanengiwi sining daremu, sangkiwi sining palla anggoromu sibawa paddeppungengngi wasl tanamu.

⁴ Iyakiya tungke taung mapitu ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Jaji bujuru iyaro taungng harusui rileppessang iyaro tana sibawa d narijama. Aja naritanengi sining dare sibawa aja mulbongngi anggoromu.

⁵ Mala gandong iya natuwongng alna iyarga anggoro pol ri pong anggoromu iya d narilbong, d nawedding mupaddeppungeng sibawa mutaro, saba iyaro taungng iyanaritu taung appsaungeng untu tana.

⁶ Namuni makkuwaro, iyaro tana mabbr towi matu wasl untu mancaji inanrmu,

ata-atammu, sining tau mupagajiy, sibawa sining tau laing iya muwa sionrong.

⁷Makkuwatoro sining olokolo muparakaiy sibawa sining olokolo liya ri wanuwammu. Sininna napowassl iyaro tana wedding riyandr.

⁸Bilangngi wkkapitu pituttaung, singngga patappulo asra taung.

⁹Nainappa tanggala seppulo uleng pitu, iyanaritu esso paddampengeng dosa, suroi tauw paoniwi taromp kgi-kgi risininna wanuwa.

¹⁰Harusuko pallaingngi taung iya malimappuloro, sibawa mappallebbangengngi amaradkangng lao ri sininna pabbanuwana wanuwa. Ri lalenna taungngro sininna waramparang iya pura ribalu harusui ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng iyarga wija-wijanna. Niga ribalu selaku ata harusui ripalisu ri kaluwargana.

¹¹Aja mutanengiwi daremu. Gandong iya tuwongngngngi alna iyarga buwa anggoro ri palla anggoromu iya d narilbong d nawedding ripaddeppungeng sibawa ritaro.

¹²Iyaro taungng sinrupai taung mapaccing ri iko. Banna weddikko manr aga iya natuwongng alna ri daremu.

¹³Ri laleng taungngro sininna tana iya pura ribalu harusui ripalisu lao ri punnana iya mammulangng.

¹⁴Jaji rkko mabbalu tanako lao ri pada-padammu tau Isral, iyarga melli tana

pol ri alna, aja musipabbelling sibawa d namalempu.

¹⁵Iyaro ellinna tana harusui ripattentu situru jumellana taung ittana iyaro tana wedding mabbr wassl narapi Taung Appalisung iya rappina.

¹⁶Rkko magai jumella taunna, masuli ellinna iyaro tana. Iyakiya rkko cdd jumella taunna, harusui masmpo ellinna, nasaba iya ribalu iyanaritu jumella ngngalanna.

¹⁷Aja mubengnguwangngi pada-padammu tau Isral, iyakiya sitinajako mtau ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Turusiwi sininna hukkunna sibawa parntana PUWANGGE, kuwammengngi mutuwo sibawa amang ri wanuwaro.

¹⁹Tanana wanuwaro nabbryangngi matu wasslna angkanna mappunnaiko inanr iya genne enrengng monro kuwaro sibawa salwangeng.

²⁰Iyyakiya nnull engka makkutana agana matu riyandr puppu taung mapitu wettunna d naritanengi tana sibawa d nariitt wasslna.

²¹Ri laleng taung maennengng nabarakkakiwi matu PUWANGGE tana angkanna wasslna gennei untu tellut-taung.

²²Na wettunna mutanengi daremu ri lalenna taung maaruwa, ngngalammu pol ri taung maennengng engka mupa untu muwanr. Mala pappassadiyang inanrmu gennei matu

narapi wettunna paddeppungengngi wassl taungngro.

²³D nawedding mubalu matteru tanamu, saba iyaro tana tenniya appunnangemmu; sangadinna appunnangennai Allataala. Iko banna pada-padako tau laing iya lolongengng pappalalo untu paki iyaro tana.

²⁴Rkko sikonrongng tana ribalu, harusui riakui hana punnana iya mammulangng untu passui iyaro tana.

²⁵Rkko sddi tau Isral mancaji kasiyasiwi angkanna tarapassai nabalu tanana, sumpulolona iya kaminang macaw wajii passui iyaro tana.

²⁶Rkko d gaga tau untu passui, iyakiya rimunri iyaro punnana mampuni sibawa mappunnaini genne dowi untu passui tanana,

²⁷harusui nawaja lao ri tau iya pura melliwi tanana singngangke wassl tanaro ri lalenna taut-taung rappina lettu ri Taung Appalisung iya mangolo. Nanallalengiro nanalolongenni paimeng tana appunnangenna.

²⁸Iyakiya rkko d namampu passui tanana, tau iya melliynngngi tettei nakuwasai tanaro narapi Taung Appalisung rappina. Ri laleng taungngro iyaro tana harusui ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng.

²⁹Rkko sddi tau balui sddi bola ri laleng kota iya nattulilingiy tmbo, mappunnaiwi ha passui bolana ri laleng wettu si taungng ribilangngi pol ri tanggala nabaluna.

³⁰Iyakiya rkko iyaro bola d napassui ri laleng wettu sitaungng, teddni hana untu passui. Iyaro bola tettei appunnangenna tau melliynngngi sibawa wija-wijanna. Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, iyaro bola d naripalisu.

³¹Untu bola ri dsa iya d nattulingiwi tmbo takkennai peraturang iya pada pada-pada untu tana: punnana iya mammulangng mappunnai ha untu passui sibawa iyaro bola harusui ripassu ri laleng Taung Appalisungng.

³²Iyakiya tau Lwi mappunnai ha untu uppa-uppanna namalo passui waramparanna mennang ri kota-kota iya ripattentu untu mennang.

³³Rkko sddi tau Lwi balui bolana risala sddinna kotaro, nad napassui, iyaro bola harusui ripalisu ri alna ri laleng Taung Appalisungng. Saba bolana tau Lwi ri kota-kotana mennang iyanaritu appunnangennai mennang iya mattette ri yellena bangsa Israli.

³⁴Iyakiya padang wella ri seddna kota-kotana suku Lwi d nawedding ribalu. Iyaro appunnangennai tau Lwi untu mannennungeng.

³⁵Rkko tau sibangsamu iya monro ri yellemu mancaji kasiyasiwi sibawa d naulli balancaiwi alna, harusuko sokongngi pada-pada sddi tau laing iyarga tau pol-pol, kuwammengngi naulli tuwo matteru ri yellemu.

³⁶Aja mutuntui bungana pol ri aga iya mupainrengiyngngi, iyakiya sitinajako mtau ri

Allataalamu, sibawa leppessangngi iyaro tauw tuwo ri yellemu. Ajato muwakksarongiwi pol ri inanr iya mubalu lao ri alna.

³⁷ (25: 36)

³⁸ Iyanaro parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr untu mabbryangngi wanuwa Kanaan lao ri iko, kuwammengngi Namancaji Allataalamu.

³⁹ Rkko tau sibangsamu iya monro ri yellemu mancaji kasiyasiwi angkanna nabalui alna selaku ata ri iko, iyaro tauw d nawedding musuro pogauai pallaunna sddi ata.

⁴⁰ Harusui monro ri iko selaku sddi tau ripagaji sibawa majjamangekko narapi Taung Appalisungng.

⁴¹ Iyaro wettu alna sibawa ana-anana weddinni nasalai bolamu sibawa lisu ri kaluwargana enrengng ri tanana nn-nnna.

⁴² Tau Israli iyanaritu ata-atanna PUWANGNGE; alna ritu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr, namakkuwannanaro d nawedding mennang ribalu selaku ata.

⁴³ Jaji tau Isral iya balungngi alna riiko d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa makassara. Sitinajako mtau ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴⁴ Rkko mapparelluwakko ata, weddikko melliwi pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddmu.

⁴⁵ Wedding tokko melliwi anana tau laing iya mattette riyellemu. Ana-anana tau laing

iya jaji ri wanuwammu wedding mancaji appunnangemmu

⁴⁶ sibawa wedding towi muwappammanareng lao ri ana-anamu untu mancaji atanna mennang gangka mat. Iyakiya pada-padammu tau Isral d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa makassara.

⁴⁷ Rkko sddi tau laing iya monro ri tengnga-tengngamu mancaji sugii, naengka pada-padammu tau Isral iya mancaji kasiyasi angkanna nabalui alna selaku ata lao ri tau laingngro iyarga lao ri kaluwarganna,

⁴⁸ iyaro tau Israli tettei mappunnai ha untu passui. Sddi pol ri silessurena iya worowan,

⁴⁹ iyarga amaurna, iyarga sapposisenna iyarga sddi tau laing pol ri sumpulolona macaw, wedding passui. Iyarga narkko ri munri mampui, weddingngi napassu alna.

⁵⁰ Iyaro ata harusui barunding sibawa tau iya pura melliwi. Harusui mennang bilangngi jumella taunna sipongenna nabalua alna selaku ata narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna, nainappa napattentu angkena pappassuna. Iyaro angkena harusui ripattentu situru arrkngeng gaji iya riwrngngngngi tau ripagajiy.

⁵¹ Iyaro ata harusui napalisu ellinna alna singngga jumella gajinna sddi tau ripagaji singngtta taut-taung iya dppa nalaloowi,

⁵² (25: 51)

⁵³ samanna purani mappallaung selaku tau ripagaji pattaungengng. D nawedding Puwanna gaukengngi sibawa makassara.

⁵⁴ Rkko d nawedding ripassu sibawa sala sddinna cararo,alna sibawa ana-anana harusu ripamaradka ri Taung Appalisung iya paimengng.

⁵⁵ Sddi tau Isral d nawedding mancaji ata gangka mat nasaba bangsa Israli iyanaritu ata-atannai PUWANGNGE. PUWANGNGE ritu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr. Alna ritu PUWANG, Allataalana mennang.

26 ¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Aja muwbbu barahala iyarga patettong dato-dato iyarga alliri batu iya risobbi untu risompa. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

² Pakarajai esso-esso Saba sibawa esso-esso maraja agama laingng sibawa pakalebbii onrong iya ripallaingng untu sompa-Ka. Iyyana PUWANG.

³ Rkko tuwoko situru sining peraturak-Ku sibawa turusiwi sining parnta-Ku,

⁴ malo-Ka pateppai bosi ri wettunna, angkanna mabbri wassl tana sibawa mabbuwai ajukajungng.

⁵ Maonai matu wassl tanamu, angkanna rkko narapini wettunna untu maccppu buwa anggoro, mngngala mupo gandong. Sibawa rkko narapini wettunna untu mattaneng gandong, maccppu mupo buwa anggoro.

Mappunnaiko matu inanr iya genne sibawa tuwo salwangeng ri wanuwammu.

⁶Malo-Ka jagaiwi amangenna wanuwammu angkanna weddikko matinro sibawa tennang enrengng temmtau muwi lao ri niga. Sining olokolo masekkangng malo-Ka pallenneyei pol ri wanuwaro, sibawa dna matu gaga musu ri wanuwammu.

⁷Mulli matu caui sining balimmu;

⁸na limamo tau namuwulli caui sratu tau, sibawa sratumo tau namulli caui seppulo sebbu tau.

⁹Malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa mprkko maga ana eppo. Aga iya pura Ujancingekko, pasti Urupaiwi.

¹⁰Maonai matu wassl tanamu, angkanna genne untu sitaung. Mala tarapassako passui alebbinna pol ri ngngalang iya labe kuwammengngi engka onrong untu taroi ngngalang iya baru.

¹¹Malo-Ka monro ri yellemu ri laleng Kma-Ku, sibawa d usampyakko matu.

¹²Malo-Ka sibawakko; malo-Ka mancaji PUWANG Allataalamu na iko mancaji umma-Ku.

¹³Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr kuwammengngi d mumancaji ata. Akuwasang iya tenrekko purani Upolo, na Upancajiko tau maradka."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko d muwngkalinga-Ka sibawa d mupogau parnta-Ku,

¹⁵rkko muwajjalkkaiwi assijancingeng iya Uwbbu sibawa iko enrengng d mumalo turusiwi sining Upattette sibawa sining peraturak-Ku,

¹⁶malo-Ka hukukko. Malo-Ka papolngekko abala ri yasmu, lasa sibawa semmeng iya d nawedding ripajjappa, angkanna mancaji butai matanna sibawa tuwo maddkrk. Mallaonrumako matu iyakiya d muwanri wasslna, nasaba poli matu sining balimmu cauko sibawa paccappui aga iya mutanengng.

¹⁷Uhukukko matu, angkammu ricau risining balimmu sibawa rikuwasai risining tau iya bencykko. Mtau sennako matu angkammu lari, namuni dgaga mallellung.

¹⁸Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro dtopa mumapato lao ri lyya, Utambaiwi matu pahukkungek-Ku leppi wkkapitu.

¹⁹Matempo sennako, iyakiya malo-Ka patunruko. D nateppa matu bosu, angkanna mancaji marakkoi tanamu sibawa matedde pada-pada bessi.

²⁰Sininna rsomu d gaga gunana, saba tanamu d nabbr wassl sibawa tanet-tanemmu d nabbuwa matu.

²¹ Rkko matteru mupo mwa-Ka sibawa d mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya, malo-Ka tambaiwi pahukkungek-Ku leppi wkkapitu.

²² Malo-Ka papoli olokolo masekkangng ri tengnga-tengngamu. Iyaro sining olokolo naluruiwi matu ana-anamu, naunoi olokolo piyaramu sibawa paccapuko, angkanna mancaji cdd senna jumellamu, sibawa sining lalengng ri wanuwammu mancaji masino-sinoi.

²³ Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro dtopa muwngkalingaka, iyakiya matteru mupo mwaka,

²⁴ Malo-Ka majarako sibawa hukukko wkkapitu lebbi tane naiya pura labe.

²⁵ Malo-Ka paompo musu ri tengnga-tengngamu untu hukukko nasaba purai muwajjalkkai assijancingek-Ku sibawa iko. Sibawa rkko maddeppungekko ri kotamu untu sappa allinrungeng, malo-Ka papol lasa iya d nawedding ripajjappa, angkanna manyarako lao ri balimmu.

²⁶ Acappurekko matu inanr, angkanna seppulo makkunrai banna mapparelluwangngi sddi bawang onrong attunung untu mattunu roti iya engka ri mennang. Iyanaro inanr riyoloi matu, napuramuna manri, malupu mupi pappneddimmu.

²⁷ Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro matteru mupo mwa-Ka, sibawa d mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya,

²⁸nasibawang cai malo-Ka majarako, sibawa hukukko wkkapitu lebbi tane naiya labe.

²⁹Makkadrekko matu, angkanna muwanri ana-anamu muto.

³⁰Malo-Ka mancurui sining onrong assompammu ri tompona bulu-bulu, ruttungngi sining mzbamu onrong mattunu dupa, sibawa maggenrungengngi sining bakkmu ri yasna sining abbarahalammu iya maruttungngnaro. Nasibawang pappnedding maja

³¹Upinrai kota-kotamu mancaji goppo-goppo ruttungeng, sining onrong assompammu Uwancurui sibawa d Utarimai sining akkarobammu.

³²Malo-Ka pabbinasa sisengngi wanuwammu, angkanna sining bali iya tudangiyngngi tassleng mitai hbana iyaro ancurukengng.

³³Malo-Ka paompo musu ri wanuwammu sibawa passara-sarakko ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng. Kaboi matu sining daremu, sibawa rileppessangngi kota-kotamu mancaji goppo ruttungeng.

³⁴Iyaro wettu wettummu engka ri laleng appaliremmu ri wanuwanna sining balimmu, tanamu iya d muleppessangngi kullang wettummu monroiwi, kaboi matu sibawa lolongengngi wettu untu kullang.

³⁵(26: 34)

³⁶Sining taummu iya engka ri laleng appalirena wanuwa laingng, Uwbbui matu mtau senna, angkanna muwi oni daud-daung iya nairi anging palari towi mennang. Lariko matu samanna rilellung ri laleng ammusurengng, namumenrung namuni d gaga bali ri seddmu.

³⁷Lariko matu sibawa tabbuttu sddi lao ri laingng, namuni d gaga mallellung. Sibawa d matu mulli mwai sining balimmu.

³⁸Matko matu ri laleng appalirengng, ripabbinasa ri wanuwanna sining balimmu.

³⁹Cdd bawang iya pol ri iko iya tuwo mupa ri wanuwanna balimmu maddarki matu nasaba dosamu muto sibawa dosana toriyolomu.

⁴⁰Iyakiya nangakuiwi matu wija-wijammu dosana mennang sibawa dosana nn-nna iya pura mwa-Ka sibawa maronta lao ri Iyya,

⁴¹angkak-Ku tindaka mwai mennang sibawa rukkai mennang ri laleng appalirengng ri wanuwanna sining balinna mennang.

Accappurena, rkko tunruni wija-wijammu sibawa purana napneddingi pahukkungengng nasaba dosa sibawa rontana mennang,

⁴²Malo-Ka mngngerangngi assijancik-Ku sibawa Yakub, Ishak sibawa Abraham. Malo-Ka pakabaruiwi jancik-Ku untu mprngngi tanaro lao ri bangsa-Ku.

⁴³Iyakiya iyaro tana harusui lebbi riyolo napakullang pabbanuwana, kuwammengngi tonget-tongengngi weddingngi mappsau.

Naharusui naola maneng umma-Ku sininna pahukkungeng iya Upateppa ri yasna mennang nasaba d namalo turusiwi sining peraturak-Ku sibawa sining parnta-Ku.

⁴⁴Iyakiya ri wetu engkana mupa mennang ri wanuwanna bali, d Usalaiwi mennang iyarga Upabbinasa sisengngi. Saba rkko Upabbinasai mennang, bettuwanna Upettuini assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang, padahal Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalana mennang.

⁴⁵Maloka pakabarui assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa toriyolona mennang, wettukku Uwappaitang akuwasak-Ku lao risininna bangsa sibawa tiwii umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang."

⁴⁶Iyanaro hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, ri tompona Bulu Sinai lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli.

27 ¹PUWANGNGE mabbr lao ri Musa
²iya peraturangng untu bangsa Israli.
 Rkko sddi tau riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu mappaleppe suwa tinja iya d padanna, iyaro tauw weddingngi ricra sibawa sijumella dowi.

³Situru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE: riyasna 60 taung: worowan ~ ~ 15 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 10 dowi pra; pallawangenna 20-60 taung: worowan ~ ~ 50 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 30 dowi pera;

pallawangenna 5-20 taung: worowan ~ ~
 20 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 10 dowi pra; ri
 yawana 5 taung: worowan ~ ~ 5 dowi pra;
 makkunrai ~ ~ 3 dowi pra;

⁴(27: 3)

⁵(27: 3)

⁶(27: 3)

⁷(27: 3)

⁸Rkko tau iya mattinja kasiyasi sennai untu
 mpajai iya ripattentu, harusui natiwi tau iya
 pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG-ngro
 lao ri imangng. Harusui imangng pattentui
 elli iya lebbi mariyawa situru amampungenna
 tauwro.

⁹Rkko iyaro tinja iyanaritu olokolo hallala iya
 weddingng ritarima selaku pakkasuwiyang
 lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro tau iya mattinja d
 nawedding nasl sibawa olokolo laing, saba
 sininna iya riyakkasuwiyangengngro lao ri
 PUWANGNGE mancajiwi appunnangenna
 PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰(27: 9)

¹¹Iyakiya rkko iyaro tinja iyanaritu olokolo
 harang iya d nawedding ritarima selaku
 pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, tau
 iya mattinja harusui natiwi olokolo lao ri
 imangng.

¹²Imangng pattentui matu ellinna situru
 keadaanna iyaro olokolo. Na elli iya pura
 ripattentu iyanaritu elli mat.

¹³Rkko iyaro tauw macinnai passui olokolona, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangengngi bolana lao ri PUWANGNGE, imangng pattentui ellinna manuru keadaanna iyaro bola. Elli iya pura ripattentu iyanaritu elli mat.

¹⁵Rkko iyaro tauw maloi passui bolana, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang sibagiyang pol ri tanana lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui ripattentu ellinna situru jumella bin iya riyapparelluwangng untu tanengiwi iyaro tana. Untu tungke duwappulo kilo gandong ellinna seppulo dowi pra.

¹⁷Rkko iyaro tana riyakkasuwiyangengngi mappammulai Taung Appalisungng, harusui riwaja maneng ellinna.

¹⁸Rkko iyaro tana riyakkasuwiyangengngi puranana Taung Appalisung, imangng harusu tassri elli kontanna situru jumella taung iya engka mupa narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna, nainappa napattentu elli iya lebbi masmpo.

¹⁹Rkko tau iya makkasuwiyangngngngngi iyaro dare macinnai passui, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

²⁰Rkko nabalui iyaro dare sibawa d nacrai lebbi riyolo pol ri PUWANGNGE, dna nappunnai ha passui iyaro dare.

²¹ Ri laleng Tuang Appalisung paimenna, iyaro dare mancaji appunnangennai PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng, sibawa riwrngngi sining imangng.

²² Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sikonrong dare iya pura naelli,

²³ harusui imangng tassri ellinna situru taung iya engka mupa narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna. Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui mpajai ellinna ri essottoro. Iyaro dowi mancaji appunnangennai PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, iyaro dare harusui ripalisu lao ri punnana mammulangng iyarga lao ri, wija-wijanna.

²⁵ Sininna elli harusui ripattentu manuru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Olokolo iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE, jaji d nawedding riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobang cening ati. Ana saping, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyakiya olokolo harang iya bunge jajiy wedding ricra situru angke iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, ritambai duwappulo paressng. Rkko d naricra, iyaro olokolo wedding ribalu lao ri tau laingng situru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁸ D muwi sddi tau wedding balui iyarga passui aga iya pura ripallaing temmaksara lao ri PUWANGNGE, muwi iyaro rupa tau,

olokolo iyarga tana. Iyaro appunnangenna PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng.

²⁹Mala rupa tau iya pura ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE untu ripabbinasa d nawedding ripassu; harusui riyuno.

³⁰Tawa seppulona pol risininna wasl tana, muwi gandong iyarga buwa-buwa, iyanaritu untu PUWANGNGE.

³¹Rkko sddi tau maloi passui sibagiyang pol ri wasslro, harusui nawaja ellinna iya pura ripattentu ritambai duwappulo paressng.

³²Sddi pol ri tungke seppulo kajunna olokolo piyara iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE. Rkko ribilangngi iyaro olokolo piyara, tungke kajunna olokolo piyara iya maseppulo mancajiwi appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

³³Iyaro punna olokolo d nawedding napil-pil kga makessing, kga maja. Dto wedding nasl. Rkko to nasli, iya duwa olokoloro mancajiwi appunnangenna PUWANGNGE sibawa d nawedding ripassu.

³⁴Iyanaro parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE ri tompona Bulu Sinai lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli.

Bilangan

1 ¹ Ri tanggala sddinna uleng duwa ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainna bangsa Israli Masr, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri padang kessi Sinai. Adan-Na,

²"Iko sibawa Harun harusu pakangka abbilangeng risininna umma Israli, situru appang sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Ebbuni daftar asenna sininna tau worowan,

³iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya weddingng mancaji tentara. Harusui mennang ridaftar situru pasukanna tungke-tungke.

⁴Pol ri tungke suku, llauno sddi pamimping appang untu duwakko."

⁵Iyana asenna sining tau iya napil pol ri umma untu duwangngi Musa sibawa Harun nenniya iya mancaji pamimpingng tungke-tungke suku, iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur; Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai; Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab; Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar; Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon; Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud; Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdazur; Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni; Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana Amisyadai; Asyer ~ ~ Pagil ana Okhran; Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul; Naftali ~ ~ Ahira ana Enan;

⁶(1:5)

⁷(1:5)

⁸(1:5)

⁹(1:5)

¹⁰(1:5)

¹¹(1:5)

¹²(1:5)

¹³(1:5)

¹⁴(1:5)

¹⁵(1:5)

¹⁶(1:5)

¹⁷ Nasibawang bantuwanna iya seppulo duwa tauwro, Musa sibawa Harun

¹⁸ suroi sininna umma maddeppungeng ri tanggala sddinna uleng duwa, nainappa risusung assossoreнна mennang situru sining appanna iya engka ri laleng tungke sukunna mennang. Asenna sining tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas ricatai sibawa ribilangngi,

¹⁹ pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Iya manennaro napogau i Musa ri padang kessi Sinai.

²⁰ Sining tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya weddingng mancaji tentara, riyokii asenna situru appang sibawa kaluwargana, mappammulai ri Rubn, ana macowana Yakub lettu ri Naftali. Jumellana mennang iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Rubn ~ ~ 46.500; Simon ~ ~ 59.300; Gad ~ ~ 45.650; Yhuda ~ ~ 74.600; Isakhar

~ ~ 54.400; Zbulon ~ ~ 57.400; Efraim
~ ~ 40.500; Manasy ~ ~ 32.200; Bnyamin
~ ~ 35.400; Dan ~ ~ 62.700; Asyer ~ ~ 41.500;
Naftali ~ ~ 53.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna:

~ ~ 603.550;

21 (1: 20)

22 (1: 20)

23 (1: 20)

24 (1: 20)

25 (1: 20)

26 (1: 20)

27 (1: 20)

28 (1: 20)

29 (1: 20)

30 (1: 20)

31 (1: 20)

32 (1: 20)

33 (1: 20)

34 (1: 20)

35 (1: 20)

36 (1: 20)

37 (1: 20)

38 (1: 20)

39 (1: 20)

40 (1: 20)

41 (1: 20)

42 (1: 20)

43 (1: 20)

44 (1: 20)

45 (1: 20)

46 (1: 20)

⁴⁷ Sining tau Lwi d nariyoki silaong suku-suku laingng,

⁴⁸ nasaba purai makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁹ "Wettummu mokii asenna sining tau iya weddingng mancaji tentara, ajana muwokii suku Lwi.

⁵⁰ Suroi mennang murusui Kma-Ku sibawa sininna parwanna. Jamanna mennang iyanaritu mssangngi Kma-Ku sibawa parwanna enrengng murusui. Harusui mennang makkma mattulilingiwi.

⁵¹ Rkko Ittko, iyaro sining tau Lwi harusui nabongkara Kma-Ku, nainappa napasang paimeng ri tungke onrong akkmang iya baru. Ri lainna mennang, nigi-nigi maddepriwi iyaro Kma harusui rihukkung mat.

⁵² Sining tau Isral laingng harusui patettongngi kmana mennang makkonronrong, tungke tau ri laleng konronna tungke-tungke mattulilingiwi bandrana mattungke-tungke.

⁵³ Iyakiya sining tau Lwi harusui makkma mattulilingiwi Kma-Ku. Harusui mennang jagaiwi kuwammengngi nad tau maddepriwi, angkanna nassabari-Ka macai sibawa hukkungngi umma Israli."

⁵⁴ Nanapogauni tau Israli sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

2¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun:

²"Wettunna tau Israli patettong akkmang, tungke tau harusui makkma mattulilingiwi bandra passddiyanna mennang sibawa lambang appanna muto. Sininna akkmangngro harusui ripatettong mattulilingiwi Kma-Ku, iyakiya mabla-bla cdd pol ri alna."

³Ri sedd alauna, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Yhuda, harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab ~ ~ 74.600; Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar ~ ~ 54.400; Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon ~ ~ 57.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 186.400; Passddiyanna Yhuda harusu joppa kaminang riyolo.

⁴(2: 3)

⁵(2: 3)

⁶(2: 3)

⁷(2: 3)

⁸(2: 3)

⁹(2: 3)

¹⁰Ri sedd yattanna, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Rubn, harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur ~ ~ 46.500; Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai ~ ~ 59.300; Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul

~ ~ 45.650; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 151.450;

Passddiyanna Rubn harusu joppa selaku maduwa.

¹¹ (2: 10)

¹² (2: 10)

¹³ (2: 10)

¹⁴ (2: 10)

¹⁵ (2: 10)

¹⁶ (2: 10)

¹⁷ Purairo, ri tengnga-tengngana sininna tentarana Israli, joppani suku Lwi sibawa mpuli Kmana PUWANGGE. Pada-pada mennang makkma, makkuwatoro mennang joppa, tungke-tungke ri onronna situru sining bandrana mennang.

¹⁸ Ri sedd yajang, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Efraim harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud ~ ~ 40.500; Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdasur ~ ~ 32.200; Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni ~ ~ 35.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 108.100; Passddiyanna Efraim harusui joppa ri munrinna suku Lwi.

¹⁹ (2: 18)

²⁰ (2: 18)

²¹ (2: 18)

²² (2: 18)

²³ (2: 18)

²⁴ (2: 18)

²⁵Ri sedd manorang, tentara iya
maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna
Dan harusui makkma situru pasukanna
sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri
laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna
~ ~ Jumella taunna; Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana
Amisyadai ~ ~ 62.700; Asyer ~ ~ Pagil
ana Okhram ~ ~ 41.500; Naftali ~ ~ Ahira
ana Enan ~ ~ 53.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna:
~ ~ 157.600; Passddiyanna Dan joppai selaku
paccappureng.

²⁶(2: 25)

²⁷(2: 25)

²⁸(2: 25)

²⁹(2: 25)

³⁰(2: 25)

³¹(2: 25)

³²Jumellana tau Isral iya naoki ri
laleng passddiyanna situru pasukanna
tungke-tungke, iyanaritu 603.550 tau.

³³Pada-pada napparantangng PUWANGNGE
lao ri Musa, tau Lwi d naridaftar silaong sining
tau Isral iya laingng.

³⁴Napogauni tau Israli sininna iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.
Tungke-tungke makkma mattulilingiwi
bandrana muto, sibawa joppa situru appanna
enrengng kaluwargana.

3¹Iyana kaluwargana Harun sibawa Musa
wettunna PUWANGNGE mabbicara lao ri
Musa ri tompona Bulu Sinai.

²Harun mappunnai eppa ana worowan:
Nadab iya macowa, nainappa Abihu, Elazar
sibawa Itamar.

³Rilantii mennang mancaji imang sibawa
upacara tirikiwi minnya tompo ulunna.

⁴Iyakiya Nadab sibawa Abihu mati ri padang
kessi Sinai, wettunna mennang mangolo ri
PUWANGGE sibawa api iya d naadl. Iya
duwa d nappunnai ana. Jaji ri wettu tuwona
mupa Harun, Elazar sibawa Itamar majjamai
selaku imang.

⁵Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

⁶"Suroi suku Lwi pol mangolo, sibawa
jeloi mennang mancaji sining pattumaninna
Harun.

⁷Majjamai mennang ri Kma-Ku sibawa
harusui tumaningiwi sining imangng
enrengng sininna umma sibawa jama-
jamanna mennang ri Kma-Kuro.

⁸Jamanna mennang iyanaritu murusui
sininna passakkena Kma-Ku sibawa
mappallaung ri Kma-Kuro selaku passullna
sining tau Israli.

⁹Pol ri bangsa Israli, banna suku Lwi iya
Utugaskangng mancaji pattumani tette untu
Harun sibawa wija-wijanna.

¹⁰Iyakiya Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui
muwakka untu pajoppai jamangng selaku
imang; rilainna mennang, nigi-nigi cobai
pogau iyaro jamangng harusui rihukkung
mat."

¹¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹² "Makkekkuwangng sining tau Lwi Upili mancaji appunnangek-Ku. Wettuk-Ku mpuno manengngi sininna ana macowana bangsa Masr, Upallaingngi untu al-Ku sininna ana worowan macowana tau Israli sibawa olokolo piyarana mennang iya bunge jaji. Iya manennaro iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Selaku passullna ana worowan macowana Israli, uwalai tau Lwi untu al-Ku, mancajiwi matu mennang appunnangek-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG."

¹³ (3: 12)

¹⁴ Ri padang kessi Sinai PUWANGGE suroi Musa

¹⁵ mbbui daftarna sining tau Lwi situru appang sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke; tungke ana-ana worowan iya makkumuru siulengng liyas harusui riyoki asenna.

¹⁶ Nanapogauni Musa iyaro parntana PUWANGGE.

¹⁷ Lwi mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona sining appang iya riteppu situru asenna mennang. Grson mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Libni sibawa Simi. Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil. Mrari mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Mahli sibawa Musi. Mennanro toriyolona pol risining kaluwarga iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁸ (3: 17)

¹⁹ (3: 17)

²⁰ (3: 17)

²¹ Appanna Grson iyanaritu kaluwarga Libni sibawa kaluwarga Simi.

²² Jumellana tau worowan ri laleng appanna Grson iya makkumuru siulengng liyas iyanaritu 7.500 tau.

²³ Elyasaf ana Lal kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng appanna bangsa Israli, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd yajang ri monrinna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ (3: 23)

²⁵ Ri laleng murusui Kmana PUWANGNGE, mattanggung jawai mennang ri Kma sibawa pattongkona, kaing pintu muttamana,

²⁶ tnda seddna iya mattulilingiyngngi Kma sibawa mzba, enrengng kaing pallawa sumpang sedd Kmaro. Mattanggung jawai mennang lao ri sininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

²⁷ Appanna Khat iyanaritu kaluwarga Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

²⁸ Worowan iya makkumuru siuleng liyas pol ri appangngro iya manenna jumellana 8.600 tau. Tugasna mennang murusui barab-barangng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁹ Elisafan ana Uzil kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng akkmangng, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd yattanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ (3: 29)

³¹ Mattanggung jawai mennang ri Petti Assijancingng, mjangng, aj lampu, mzba-mzba, sining pakkakkasa iya napak sining imangng ri Bili Mapaccingng, sibawa kaing paddenring iya lawangngi Bili Mapaccingng. Mattanggung jawai mennang risininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

³² Kapalana suku Lwi iyanaritu Elazar, ana Harun. Najagaiwi sining tau iya majjama ri Bili Mapaccingng.

³³ Appanna Mrari iyanaritu kaluwargana Mahli sibawa kaluwargana Musi.

³⁴ Worowan iya makkumuru siuleng liyas pol ri appangngro iya manenna jumellana 6.200 tau.

³⁵ Zuril ana Abihail kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng akkmangng, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd manoranna Kmana PUWANGGE.

³⁶ Mattanggung jawai mennang ri parwanna Kmaro, balo-balona, alliri-allirinna, pallanggana sibawa sininna pakkakkasana enrengng sininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

³⁷ Makkuwatoro lao ri alliri-alliri, sining pallanggana, patto-pattona sibawa sining tulu untu seddna ri saliweng.

³⁸ Ri laleng akkmangng, Musa sibawa Harun nenniya ana-anana harusui mala

onrong ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE, ri sedd alauna. Mattanggung jawai mennang ri upacara assompangng untu bangsa Israli ri Bili Pommappingng. Ri lainna mennang, nigi-nigi cobai pogau i yaro jama-jamangng harusui rihukkung mat.

³⁹ Sininna worowan ri laleng suku Lwi iya makkumuru siulengng liyas iya nacata Musa situru appanna tungke-tungke situru parntana PUWANGNGE, iya manenna jumellana 22.000 tau.

⁴⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Sininna ana-ana worowan macowana Israli iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Riyokii aseng-ngasenna mennang iya makkumuru siulengng liyas. Iyakiya selaku passullna mennang, upannessai sininna tau Lwi iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG! Sibawa muwi olokolo piyarana tau Lwi Upannessai mancaji passullna sininna olokolo iya bunge jaji ri yellena olokolo piyarana bangsa Israli."

⁴¹ (3: 40)

⁴² Napogauni Musa aga napparntang PUWANGNGE; naokini asenna sininna ana worowan macowa

⁴³ iya makkumuru siulengng liyas. Iya manenna mennang 22.273 tau jumellana.

⁴⁴ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁵"Pallaingekka sining tau Lwi untu-Ku selaku passullna sining ana worowan macowana Israli, kuwattopa olokolona tau Lwi selaku passullna olokolona tau Israli.

⁴⁶Nasaba ana-ana worowan macowana Israli 273 tau lebbi ga pol rijumellana tau Lwi, naiya lebbinnaro harusui muwaja.

⁴⁷Untu tungke ana, harusuko wajai lima dowi pra situru elli iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku;

⁴⁸abbrngngi iyaro dowi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana."

⁴⁹Napogauni Musa iyaro parntana PUWANGGE.

⁵⁰Malani 1.365 dowi pra,

⁵¹nanabbryangngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana.

4¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa sibawa Harun ²bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Khat situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke,

³nainappa riyokii asenna sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung, iya mullngngi pogau jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGGE.

⁴Jamanna mennang iyanaritu murusui barab-barang iya pommappingng.

⁵PUWANGGE mprngngi Musa iya peraturangng: Rkko narapini wettunna ribongkara akkmangng, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui muttama ri Kmana PUWANGGE, panonnoi kaing paddenring ri

yolona Petti Assijancingng, sibawa tongkoi iyaro Petti sibawa kaingngro.

⁶Puranana, harusui mennang tongkoi sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu, nainappa pallebba kaing magawu ri yasna, nanapasangngi aju pabbulna iyaro Petti.

⁷Harusui mennang pallebba silampa kaing magawu ri yasna mjang appatalang roti untu PUWANGNGE, na ri yasna mjangngro harusui mennang palnne penn loppo, baki onrong dupa, baki onrong pakkasuwiyang, sibawa kendi untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Patala roti harusui tuli engka ri mjangngro.

⁸Harusui mennang natongko maneng iyaro sibawa silampa kaing cella, nainappa pallebba silampa bingkulang alusu ri yasna, enrengng pasangngi aju pabbulna iyaro mjangng.

⁹Harusui mennang mala silampa kaing gawu sibawa tongkoi aj lampu enrengng lampu-lampunna, pakkakkasa untu ppaccingiwi sumbu pajjennangengng sibawa attarimanna, enrengng sininna onrong minnya zaitungng.

¹⁰Aj lampu sibawa sininna pappsukkuna harusui nadoko mennang sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu nainappa nataro ri yasna onrong abbulrengng.

¹¹Purairo harusui mennang pallebba silampa kaing gawu ri yasna mzba pol ri ulawengngro, nanatongkoi silampa bingkulang alusu, nainappa napasang aju pabbulna mzbaro.

¹² Sininna parwa iya ripak ri laleng Bili Mapaccingng harusui mennang naala enrengng nadoko sibawa silampa kaing gawu. Nainappa harusui mennang natongko silampa bingkulang alusu, nanataroi ri yasna ulrengng.

¹³ Harusui mennang ppaccingiwi iyaro mzba pol ri awu, nainappa napallebbakeng silampa kaing collipao ri yasna.

¹⁴ Na ri yasnaro harusui mennang napalnne sininna parwa iya ripak ri laleng assompangng ri mzbaro: onrong api, sondo, sod sibawa katowangng. Nainappa harusui mennang natongko manenro sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu sibawa pasangngi aju pabbulna.

¹⁵ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Wettummu bongkarai akkmangng, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku sibawa tongkoi sininna barangng sibawa parwana iya engka kuwaro. Purairo nappa sining tau Khat-wedding pol untu mssangngi. Iyakiya d nawedding mennang naita, maddeppriwi iyarga gssai iyaro barab-barangng, nasaba purani ripallaing untu alku. Rkko to napogauwi mennang, mati matu. Jaji, kuwammengngi iyaro sining tau Khat- aja nalennye pol ri suku Lwi, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui tugaskangngi tungke-tungke ri yellena mennang aga iya harusui mennang natiwi. Iyanaro tugasna tau Khat- wettunna Kma-Ku

ripalitt. Elazar, ana Harun tanggung jawakiwi sininna Kma-Ku, minnya lampu, dupa, akkarobang gandongng untu pappatala iya tette, minnya upacara sibawa sininna iya engka ri laleng Kma-Ku."

¹⁶ (4: 15)

¹⁷ (4: 15)

¹⁸ (4: 15)

¹⁹ (4: 15)

²⁰ (4: 15)

²¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²² bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Grson situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke.

²³ Harusui naoki Musa sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ Ritugaskangngi mennang untu makkai barab-barangng:

²⁵ Kaing tndana Kmaro sibawa pattongkona bagiyang ri lalengng nenniya bagiyang saliwengng pol ri bingkulang alusu, kaingng ri sumpanna Kma,

²⁶ tnda-tndana sibawa sining tuluna untu sedd Kma sibawa mzba, kaing ri gerbang seddna, sibawa sininna parwana iya ripak untu pasangngi sininna barab-barangngro. Mattanggung jawai mennang lao risininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

²⁷ Musa sibawa Harun harusu jagaiwi kuwammengngi jama-jamang iya nabbryangng Harun sibawa ana-anana lao risining tau Grsongngro napogau, sibawa sininna barang iya harusu riyakka, kuwammengngi naakkai.

²⁸ Iyanaro tugasna sining tau Grsongng ri laleng Kma; iyaro sining jamangng harusui napogau ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

²⁹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Mrari situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke.

³⁰ Musa harusu mokii asenna sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jama-jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³¹ Ritugaskangngi mennang untu makkai parwa-parwana Kmaro, balo-balona, alliri-allirinna sibawa pallanggana.

³² Makuwatoro alliri-alliri seddna iya mattulilingiyngngi iyaro Kma sibawa pallanggana, patto-pattona sibawa sining tuluna enrengng sininna pakkakkasana iya riyapparelluwangng untu patettongngi. Tungke tau ritugaskangngi tiwii barab-barang mattentu.

³³ Iyanaro sining jamanna appang Mrari; sininna jamanna mennang ri Kmana PUWANGNGE harusui napogau ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

³⁴ Situru parntana PUWANGNGE, Musa, Harun sibawa sining pamimping umma bilangngi iya tellu appangng ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu Khat, Grson sibawa Mrari. Napogau menngang iyaro abbilangengng tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga. Naokii menngang sining tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jama-jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyana wasslna: Appang ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Khat ~ ~ 2.750; Grson ~ ~ 2.630; Mrari ~ ~ 3.200; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 8.580;

³⁵ (4: 34)

³⁶ (4: 34)

³⁷ (4: 34)

³⁸ (4: 34)

³⁹ (4: 34)

⁴⁰ (4: 34)

⁴¹ (4: 34)

⁴² (4: 34)

⁴³ (4: 34)

⁴⁴ (4: 34)

⁴⁵ (4: 34)

⁴⁶ (4: 34)

⁴⁷ (4: 34)

⁴⁸ (4: 34)

⁴⁹ Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa, tungke tau riyokii sibawa tungke-tungke riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri aga

iya harus natumaningi iyarga iya harus nassang.

5¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,
² "Abbrngngi iya parnta lao ri tau
 Israli: Sininna tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya
 mabbahaya, iyarga malasa katawangng,
 iyarga iya pura gssa uju, harusui ripassu pol
 ri akkmanna tau Israli.

³ Harusui mennang risuro lao,
 kuwammengngi d napanajisii akkmangng, iya
 Uwonroiy silaong umma-Ku."

⁴ Napogau tau Israli iyaro parnta sibawa
 passui sininna tau iya pada-padaro pol ri
 akkmangng.

⁵ Nabbryangngi PUWANGGE lao ri Musa
⁶ iya sining peraturangng untu tau Israli:
 Rkko sddi tau d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGGE
 sibawa mbui asalang lao ri tau laingng,

⁷ iyaro tauw harusui nangakui dosana
 enrengng mpajai pacrana sibawa sukku,
 ritambai duwappulo paressng, lao ri tau iya
 naparogiy.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko tau iya naparogiyro matni
 nad nappunnai sumpulolo macaw, iyaro
 paccra harusui riwrng PUWANGGE, sibawa
 mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng. Iyaro paccra
 d nauttama bimbala lai untu upacara palledda
 dosa lao ri tau iya pasalaro.

⁹ Pol ri agi-agi iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau
 Israli lao ri PUWANGGE, pakkasuwiyang

ripallaingng mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng
iya tarimangngi iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹⁰Aga iya nakkasuwiyangngng sddi tau lao
ri PUWANGNGE, mancaji mutowi bagiyanna
iyaro tauw. Banna aga iya nabbryangng lao
risddi imang, mancajiwi bagiyanna iyaro
imangng.

¹¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹²mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng
lao ri tau Israli. Wedding jaji sddi worowan
bata-bataiwi bainna. Nasengngi iyaro bainna
d namatinulu ri alna sibawa rotakiwi alna
nasaba kdosalai sibawa worowan laingng.
Iyakiya iyaro lakkai d nappunnai attentung,
nasaba iyaro gau napogau bainna sibawa
massubbu-subbu; d gaga sabbinna, sibawa
d naripoliwi maggau. Iyarga, wedding jaji
sddi lakkai bata-bataiwi bainna, padahal iyaro
bainna d nakdosala.

¹³(5: 12)

¹⁴(5: 12)

¹⁵Ri laleng iya duwa gauro, iyaro lakkai
harusui natiwi bainna lao ri imangng.
Harusu towi tiwi pakkasuwiyang iya
riyapparelluwangng, iyanaritu sddi kilo
labbu gandong. Iyaro labbu d nawedding
ribolo minnya zaitun iyarga riguguri dupa,
nasaba maddupai pakkasuwiyang abbaratang
sibawa akkattana untu tanrangiwi engkanna
abata-abatanna lakkainna lao ri bainna.

¹⁶Harusui imangng suroi iyaro makkunrai lao ri yolona mzba sibawa tettong mangolo ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Nainappa imangng harusu mala sddi mangko tana sibawa tirikiwi cdd uwai mapaccing ri lalenna. Purairo harusui mala cdd awu pol ri tmbona Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa naputtamai ri laleng uwairo.

¹⁸Nainappa harusui nalara gemmena iyaro makkunrai, sibawa nataroi labbu pakkasuwiyang abata-batangng ri laleng limanna, naalna imangng makkatenning uwai mapai iya mappapol abusungeng.

¹⁹Purairo harusui imangng mattanro sibawa mllauwi iyaro makkunrai situjuiwi. Harusui imangng makkeda, "Rkko d mumalaweng, d nakennako abusungeng iya napapol iya uwaiw.

²⁰Iyakiya rkko purako malaweng,

²¹tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui asemmu mancaji tanro abusungeng ri yellena bangsamu. Tennapodo nabbui katawammu cakkikki sibawa babuwamu maggempung.

²²Uwai iya mappapol abusungengng muttamai matu ri laleng babuwamu sibawa mbui maggempung nenniya pacakkikkii katawammu." Iyaro makkunrai harusui mappbali, "Usitujui; tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui makkuwaro."

²³ Nainappa iyaro imangng harusu mokii iyaro tanro ri karettasa lulungng nainappa naledda sibawa uwai mapairo.

²⁴ Nasuroni imangng iyaro makkunrai mnungngi uwai mapai iya mappapol abusungeng. Rkko riynungngi, iyaro uwai mappapoli pappnedding mapeddi.

²⁵ Harusui imangng malai iyaro pakkasuwiyang labbu, nanappaitangngi ri yolona PUWANGGE, nainappa natiwi ri yasna mzba.

²⁶ Nainappa harusui mala sikemmo labbu selaku tanrang makkeda sininna iyaro labbu purani riyakkasuwiyangeng, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba. Paccappureнна iyaro uwai ripainungengngi iyaro makkunrai.

²⁷ Akkalarapanna iyaro makkunrai purai malaweng, iyaro uwai nassabariwi namapeddi senna; maggempungngi babuwana sibawa cakkikki katawanna. Mancaji tanro abusungengngi matu asenna ri yellena bangsana.

²⁸ Iyakiya akkalarapanna d napasala, d nakennai abusungeng sibawa nnull mupa mmana.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro peraturanna rkko sddi lakkai mangmpuru sibawa bata-bata makkeda kdosalai bainna sibawa carpaiwialna. Iyaro worowan harusui pangoloi iyaro bainna ri PUWANGGE sibawa imangng harusu pogau i iyaro peraturangngi rialna.

³⁰ (5: 29)

³¹ Iyaro worowan leppei pol ri asalangng, iyakiya bainna, rkko manessai pasala, harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

6 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

² mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri tau Israli. Tungke tau worowan iyarga makkunrai iya mattinja untu tuwo mallaing untu PUWANGNGE selaku tau nazir,

³ d nawedding mnung anggoro sibawa nungeng maseri. D nawedding mnung nungeng maseri iya riybbu pol ri buwa anggoro iyarga buwa-buwa laingng. D nawedding manr buwa anggoro iya matakka mupa iyarga iya marakko, iyarga agi-agi iya assalenna pol ri pong anggoro; batunna iyarga muwi collina dto nawedding nanr.

⁴ (6: 3)

⁵ Ri laleng wettu attinjakenna d nawedding narette gemmena iyarga maccukkuru. Ri lalenna wetturo gemme sibawa janggona harusui naleppessang tuwo malamp. Tassiyoi ri tinjana narapi cappu wettu appallaingenna alna untu PUWANGNGE.

⁶ Iyaro gemmena mancaji tanrangngi makkeda ripallaingngi untu Allataala. Ri wettu takkennana mupa tinjana d nawedding napanajisi alna; d nawedding maddeppri uju, namuni iyaro ujuna ambona, indona iyarga silessureнна.

⁷ (6: 6)

⁸Ri wettu tau nazirna mupa, iyanaritu tau ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

⁹Rkko gemmena sddi tau nazir iya pura ripallaing mancaji najisii nasaba engkai ri seddna tau iya mat sibawa tennasenna-senna, harusui mattajeng pitungngesso ittana; purairo harusui nacukkuru gemmena sibawa janggonna, nappai mancaji mapaccing.

¹⁰Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang iyarga bekku lao ri imangng ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa, na iya sikaju ssi untu akkarobang ritunu untu pateddngngi anajisikenna. Iyatoro esso harusui napallaing paimeng gemmena lao ri PUWANGNGE

¹²sibawa pakabaruiwi abbryang alna selaku tau nazir. Wetu labenna d naribilanna nasaba mancaji najisini. Selaku akkarobangeng passull aroging harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng.

¹³Rkko leppeni tinjana sddi tau nazir, harusui napogau iya upacara. Iyaro tauw harusui naantara lao ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE

¹⁴sibawa tiwi lao ri PUWANGNGE tellukkaju olokolo iya d gaga sala-salanna: sikaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sikaju ana bimbala komba makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa,

sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹⁵Harusu towi makkasuwiyangeng sibaku roti iya riybbu d napak ragi, iyanaritu roti mallbu iya riybbu pol ri labbu ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun, sibawa bppa nipi iya risapuiy minnya zaitun. Rilainnaro harus towi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng nungeng.

¹⁶Harusui natiwi maneng imangng iyaro lao ri yolona PUWANGGE, nainappa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu.

¹⁷Nasibawang roti sibakuro, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng iyaro bimbala lai lao ri PUWANGGE selaku akkarobangeng pappasidam. Kuwattopa akkarobang ripatala sibawa akkarobang nungengngro harusui nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁸Iyaro tau nazir- harusui nacukkuru gemmena ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGGE, sibawa maggenrungengngi ri laleng api onrong akkarobangeng pappasidamro iya mattengngangng ritunu.

¹⁹Purairo, rkko purani rinasu poppang yolona bimbala lairo, harusui nala imangng sibawa palnei silaong sddi roti Ibu sibawa sddi bppa manipi pol ri bakuro, ri laleng limanna tau nazir-ro.

²⁰ Nainappa imangng harusu majjellokengngi iyaro inanr selaku pabbr ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE; iyanaro bagiyang mapaccing iya mancajiy bagiyanna imangng, rilainna dadana sibawa poppang bimbala lai iya manuru peraturangng mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng. Purapiro nappa tau nazir- wedding mnung uwai anggoro.

²¹ Iyanaro peraturanna untu tau nazir-; iyakiya rkko sddi tau nazir majjanciyangngi akkarobangeng iya pakacauriyngngi sara-sara tinjana, harusui narupai sibawa sicoco aga iya najjanciyangngro.

²² PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²³ palettui lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana makkeda harusui mennang powadai iya ada-ada wettunna mennang barakkakiwi bangsa Israli:

²⁴ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiko sibawa piyarako.

²⁵ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE makessing atiw i sibawa makacuwai lao ri iko.

²⁶ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mamasiko sibawa mprkko adamngeng.

²⁷ Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Rkko nateppui mennang asekku selaku barakka lao ri bangsa Israli, malo-Ka barakkakiwi mennang."

7 ¹ Puranana Musa napatettong Kmana PUWANGNGE, narsmikanni iyaro Kma nenniya sininna parwana sibawa sapui manengngi sibawa minnya upacara.

Makkuwatoro nabbu ri mzba sibawa sininna parwana.

²Nainappa sining tomariyolona Israli, iyanaritu sining kapala suku iya mattanggung jawa lao ri abbilangengng,

³makkasuwiyang ri yolona PUWANGNGE enneng padati sibawa seppulo duwa kajunna saping; tungke duwa tomariyolo massumbangeng sddi padati, sibawa tungke-tungke sikaju saping. Purana mennang nakkasuwiyangeng,

⁴makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁵"Tarimani sining pabbrro untu makkai Kma-Ku; abbryang manenni iyaro lao ri tau Lwi situru jamanna mennang."

⁶Nainappa iyaro sining padati sibawa sining sapingng nabbryang Musa lao ri tau Lwi.

⁷Duwa padati sibawa eppa kajunna saping riwrngngi sining tau Grsongng,

⁸eppa padati sibawa aruwa kajunna saping lao risining tau Mrari, situru jama-jamanna iya napogau mennang ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

⁹Iyakiya sining tau Khat d natarima padati iyarga saping pol ri Musa, saba barab-barang iya mapaccingng iya mancajiy tanggung jawana mennang, harusui nassang mennang ri salangkanna.

¹⁰Sining tomariyolo tiwi pakkasuwiyang untu ram-ramiwi upacara rsmikangngi mzba.

Wettunna sadiyani mennang untu tiwii pabbrna mennang ri yolona mzba,

¹¹ makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Powadangngi mennang makeda tungke esso ri laleng seppulo duwa essona sddi tau ri yellena sining pamimpingngro harusui makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangenna untu upacara rirmsikanna mzba."

¹² Tungke-tungke tiwii pakkasuwiyanna situru atturu-turusengngw: Esso ~ ~ Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Mammulangng ~ ~ Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab; Maduwa ~ ~ Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar; Matellu ~ ~ Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon; Maeppa ~ ~ Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur; Malima ~ ~ Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai; Maennengng ~ ~ Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul; Mapitu ~ ~ Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud; Maaruwa ~ ~ Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdazur; Maasra ~ ~ Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni; Maseppulo ~ ~ Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana Amisyadai; Maseppulo sddi ~ ~ Asyer ~ ~ Pagil ana Okhran; Maseppulo duwa ~ ~ Naftali ~ ~ Ahira ana Enan; Pakkasuwiyanna mennang tungke-tungke iyanaritu padai: sddi indo penn pra iya tanena 1,5 kilo sibawa sddi katowang pra iya tanena 800 gerang, situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iya duwa onrongngro rilisekiwi gangka penno sibawa labbu ricampuru minnya untu pakkasuwiyang ripatala. Rilainnaro sddi indo penn ulaweng iya tanena 110 gerang

mallise dupa; sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju
bimbala lai sibawa sikaju ana bimbala iya
makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng
ritunu, makkuwatoro sikaju bmb lai untu
akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa;
duwakkaju saping, limakkaju bimbala lai,
limakkaju bmb lai, sibawa limakkaju bimbala
makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng
pappasidam.

13 (7: 12)

14 (7: 12)

15 (7: 12)

16 (7: 12)

17 (7: 12)

18 (7: 12)

19 (7: 12)

20 (7: 12)

21 (7: 12)

22 (7: 12)

23 (7: 12)

24 (7: 12)

25 (7: 12)

26 (7: 12)

27 (7: 12)

28 (7: 12)

29 (7: 12)

30 (7: 12)

31 (7: 12)

32 (7: 12)

33 (7: 12)

34 (7: 12)

35 (7: 12)

36 (7: 12)

37 (7: 12)

38 (7: 12)

39 (7: 12)

40 (7: 12)

41 (7: 12)

42 (7: 12)

43 (7: 12)

44 (7: 12)

45 (7: 12)

46 (7: 12)

47 (7: 12)

48 (7: 12)

49 (7: 12)

50 (7: 12)

51 (7: 12)

52 (7: 12)

53 (7: 12)

54 (7: 12)

55 (7: 12)

56 (7: 12)

57 (7: 12)

58 (7: 12)

59 (7: 12)

60 (7: 12)

61 (7: 12)

62 (7: 12)

63 (7: 12)

64 (7: 12)

65 (7: 12)

66 (7: 12)

67 (7: 12)

68 (7: 12)

69 (7: 12)

70 (7: 12)

71 (7: 12)

72 (7: 12)

73 (7: 12)

74 (7: 12)

75 (7: 12)

76 (7: 12)

77 (7: 12)

78 (7: 12)

79 (7: 12)

80 (7: 12)

81 (7: 12)

82 (7: 12)

83 (7: 12)

⁸⁴Pakkasuwiyang iya natiwi iya seppulo duwa pamimpingng untu rsmikangngi iyaro mzba iya manenna jumellana: seppulo duwa indo penn pra sibawa seppulo duwa katowang pra iya tanena iya maneng 27,6 kilo seppulo duwa indo penn ulaweng iya tanena iya maneng 1,32 kilo, penno mallise dupa seppulo duwa kajunna saping lai, seppulo duwa kajunna bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo duwa kajunna ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaung, silaong akkarobangeng ripatala selaku pappsukkuna untu akkarobangeng ritunu seppulo duwa kajunna bmb untu

akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa
 duwappulo eppa kajunna saping lai,
 enneppulona kajunna ana bimbala lai, enneng
 pulona kajunna bmb sibawa enneppulona
 kajunna ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaung
 untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁸⁵ (7: 84)

⁸⁶ (7: 84)

⁸⁷ (7: 84)

⁸⁸ (7: 84)

⁸⁹ Tungke-tungke Musa muttama ri Kmana
 PUWANGNGE untu mabbicara sibawa
 PUWANGNGE, nangkalingai saddanna
 PUWANGNGE iya makkeda lao ri alna pol
 ri yasna pattongkona Petti Assijancingng ri
 yellena iya duwa dato-dato krub-.

8 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
² "Powadangngi Harun makkeda
 wettunna natunui iya pitu lampu ri aj
 lampuro, harusui napasang pkkugi rupanna
 angkanna natappai bagiyang yolona aj
 lampuro."

³ Napogauni Harun aga napparntang
 PUWANGNGE. Napasanni sining lampuro
 mangolo ri yolona aj lampuro.

⁴ Iyaro onrong lampu, mappammulai ri
 coppona lettu ri ajna sibawa bunga-bunga
 blo-blona riybbui pol ri ulaweng rilantro, situru
 conto iya nappaitangng PUWANGNGE lao ri
 Musa.

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁶"Pallaingngi sining tau Lwi pol ri tau Isral iya laingng sibawa pogauni upacara pappaccingng untu mennang

⁷sibawa caraw: eppikiwi mennang sibawa uwai untu upacara pappaccingng sibawa suroi mennang cukkuru manengngi watakkalna enrengng sessai pakyanna mennang. Nanallalengiro mapaccinni mennang.

⁸Nainappa musuro mennang mala sikaju saping lai lolo sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala pol ri labbu ricampuru minnya. Nainappa harusuko mala sikaju saping lai laingng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

⁹Nainappa paddeppungengngi sininna umma Israli namusuroi tau Lwi tettong ri yolona Kma-Ku.

¹⁰Harusui umma palnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna sining tau Lwi,

¹¹nainappa Harun harusu makkasuwiyangengngi sining tau Lwiro selaku pakkasuwiyang ripallaing pol ri tau Israli lao ri Iyya, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang napogau assompak-Ku.

¹²Nainappa harusui tau Lwi palnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna iya duwa saping lairo; iya sikaju harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, naiya sikajussi untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang upacararo rippaccingngiwi tau Lwi.

¹³ Pallaingngi sining tau Lwi untu Iyya sibawa suroi mennang tumaningiwi Harun sibawa ana-anana.

¹⁴ Nasibawang upacararo mupassarangngi sining tau Lwi pol ri tau Israli iya laingng, kuwammengngi namancaji appunnangek-Ku.

¹⁵ Puranana napogau upacara mabbryangngi sining tau Lwiro, mappunnaini mennang ha untu majjama ri laleng Kma-Ku.

¹⁶ Purani upancaji mennang passullna sininna ana worowan macowana Israli, jaji mennang iyanaritu ripallaing untu Iyya.

¹⁷ Wettuk-Ku mpunoi sining ana worowan ri Masr, ana worowan macowa pol ri tungke kaluwarga Israli sibawa tungke olokolo iya bunge jaji purani Upancaji appunnangek-Ku iya ripallaingng.

¹⁸ Makkekkuwangng selaku passullna sininna ana macowana Israli, Uwalai sining tau Lwi,

¹⁹ sibawa iyaro sining tau Lwi Uwabbryangngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, kuwammengngi weddingngi majjama untu tau Israli ri laleng Kma-Ku. Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi nallauwi mennang paddampengek-Ku untu bangsa Israli kuwammengngi iyaro bangsa d nakennai abala rkko poli macaw senna ri onrong iya mapaccingngro."

²⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma Israli makkasuwiyangengngi

tau Lwi lao ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²¹Iyaro sining tau Lwi napogauni upacara pappaccing al sibawa sessai pakyanna mennang, nainappa Harun makkasuwiyangengngi mennang selaku pabbr iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Napogau towi upacara pappaccingng untu mennang.

²²Napogauni tau Israli sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa passalenna tau Lwi. Nanallalengiro lolongenni tau Lwi ha untu majjama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri yawa pappimpinna Harun sibawa ana-anana.

²³Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²⁴"Tungke tau Lwi iya makkumuru duwappulo lima taung liyas, harusui napogau tugasna ri laleng Kma-Ku,

²⁵sibawa riumuru limappulo taung ripaleppeni pol ri tugasna.

²⁶Purairo weddinni nabantu tau Lwi laingng iya majjama ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya dna nappunnai tugas mattette. Makkuwaniro carana matoroi jama-jamanna sining tau Lwi."

9¹Ri uleng masddi ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri padang kessi Sinai. Adanna PUWANGNGE,

²"Ri tanggala seppulo eppa ulengngw, mappammulai labunna esso, harusui tau Israli ram-ramiwi Paska situru peraturang iya pura ripattette."

³(9: 2)

⁴Nasuroni Musa bangsa Israli ram-ramiwi Paska.

⁵Naram-ramini mennang ri padang kessi Sinai ri arawngng tanggala seppulo eppa uleng sddi. Napogau manenni pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Iyakiya ri yellena mennang engka iya najisi nasaba gssai uju, angkanna d nawedding ram-ramiwi Paska ri essoro. Laoni mennanro mangolo ri Musa sibawa Harun

⁷namakkeda, "Idi najisiki nasaba puraki gssa uju. Iyakiya magi naharusuki ripassangadi angkanna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobang lao ri PUWANGNGE silaong silessu-silessuretta?"

⁸Nappbali Musa, "Tajenni riyolo narapika tarima panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁰makkeda lao ri bangsa Israli, "Rkko ri yellemu iyarga wija-wijammu engka najisi nasaba purai gssa uju iyarga mattengngangngi ri laleng allalengeng mabla, harusu towi ram-ramiwi Paska untu PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Iyakiya iyaro ram-ram harusui ripakangka siuleng rimunrinna, iyanaritu ri wenni

tanggala seppulona eppa ri laleng uleng duwa. Ram-ramiwi iyaro esso sibawa manr bimbala Paska silaong roti iya d napak ragi sibawa ukkaju mapai.

¹²Aja naengka mussa pol ri inanrro narapi pappa bajana lna, sibawa aja mupoloi muwi sddi bukunna olokolo iya muwakkasuwiyangengng lao ri lyya. Ram-ramiwi iyaro Paska situru sibawa sininna peraturanna.

¹³Sibalna tau iya d nanajisi sibawa dto narilaleng allalengengng, iyakiya d najampangiwi ram-ramiwi Paska, dna Uwanggai sddi tau pol ri umma-Ku, nasaba d nakkasuwiyangengng akkarobangengng lao ri lyya ri wettu iya ripattentu. Iyaro tauw harusui natanggung addimonrinna dosana.

¹⁴Rkko ri yellemu engka sddi tau laing iya malo ram-ramiwi Paska, harusui naram-rami situru sibawa sininna peraturanna sibawa attettekenna Hukkungngro takkennai untu tungke tau, muwi tau Isral iyarga tau laing."

¹⁵Ri esso ripatettonna Kmana PUWANGGE, polni ellungng sibawa tongkoi iyaro Kma. Mappammulai wenni narapi l iyaro ellungng paitai pada-pada api.

¹⁶(9: 15)

¹⁷Tungke mnr iyaro ellungng, nabongkarai tau Israli akkmanna mennang, nainappa joppa. Na kgi-kgi iyaro ellungng nonno, ri onrongngro mennang makkmasi.

¹⁸Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE iyaro bangsa Israli nabongkarai kma sibawa nasaba parntanato PUWANGNGE napasangngi mennang paimeng. Ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, tettei mennang monro ri onrongngro.

¹⁹Rkko iyaro ellungng maittai monro ri yasna iyaro Kma, tunrui mennang lao ri peraturana PUWANGNGE sibawa d najoppa pol ri onrongngro.

²⁰Iyakiya biyasato banna siyagangngar bawang essona iyaro ellungng monro ri yasna Kmaro. Muwi maga, parntana PUWANGNGE ritu pattentui mennang monro risuwa onrong iyarga joppai.

²¹Biyasa iyaro ellungng banna monro mappammulai arawng narapi I, na wettunna iyaro ellungng mnr ri I, joppai mennang. Uppanna mnr iyaro ellungng, muwi esso iyarga wenni, joppai mennang.

²²Ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, nnull duwangngesso, siuleng, sitaung iyarga lebbi, sikuto wettunna mennang monro ri onrongngro. Rkko mnrni iyaro ellungng, nappai mennang joppa.

²³Monroi mennang risuwa onrong sibawa joppai lao ri onrong laingng situru parntana PUWANGNGE iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

10 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Ebbuno duwa taromp pol ri
 pra rilantro untu mobbii pabbanuwa
 maddeppungeng iyarga untu suroi mennang
 joppa.

³Rkko riseppung malampi iya duwa,
 bettuwanna sininna umma harusui
 maddeppungeng mattulilingiko ri yolona
 sumpanna Kma-Ku.

⁴Iyakiya rkko sddi bawang riseppung,
 bettuwanna banna sining tomariyolo harusui
 maddeppungeng mattulilingiko.

⁵Rkko riseppungngi maponco-ponco taromp,
 iyaro tanranna sining suku-suku iya makkma
 ri sedd alau harusui joppa.

⁶Rkko riseppungngi maponco-ponco untu
 mabbkkaduwanua, suku-suku ri sedd yattang
 harusui joppa. Jaji oni iya maponco-ponco
 makkbettuwangngi harusui joppa umma,

⁷naiya oni iya malamp makkbettuwangngi
 harusui maddeppungeng umma.

⁸Iyaro sining taromp harusui naseppung
 sining imangng, ana-anana Harun. Iyanaro
 peraturang iya harusui muturusi untu
 mannennungeng.

⁹Sibawa rkko mammusuko ri wanuwammu
 untu mwaiwi almu pol ri bali iya malluru,
 seppungngi iyaro sining taromp. Na Iyya,
 PUWANG Allataalamu, mattulung matu
 sibawa passalamako pol risining balimmu.

¹⁰ Makuwatoro ri esso-esso marennummu, iyanaritu ri psta-psta Uleng Baru sibawa ram-rammu iya laingng, iyaro taromp harusui riseppung wettummu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri Iyya. Na Utulukko matu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹¹ Ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, ri tanggala duwappulona uleng duwa, mnrni ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nanajoppana tau Israli matturu-turuseng salaiwi padang kessi Sinai, nanappsauna iyaro ellungng wettunna lettu ri padang kessi Paran.

¹³ Iyanaro pammulanna mennang joppa nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹⁴ Kaminang riyolo joppai tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Yhuda, tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Nahason, ana Aminadab pimpingngi barisina suku Yhuda,

¹⁵ Ntaneel ana Zuar pimpingngi barisina suku Isakhar,

¹⁶ sibawa Eliab ana Hlon pimpingngi barisina suku Zbulon.

¹⁷ Nainappa ribongkara Kmana PUWANGNGE, najoppana appanna Grson sibawa Mrari iya mssangngngngi Kmaro.

¹⁸ Nainappa joppa tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Rubn,

tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Elizur ana Sydur pimpingngi barisina suku Rubn,

¹⁹Slumil ana Zurisyadai pimpingngi barisina suku Simon,

²⁰sibawa Elyasaf ana Rhul pimpingngi barisina suku Gad.

²¹Purairo joppani sining tau Khat- iya mssangngngngi sining barab-barang mapaccingng. Rkko lettui mennang ri onrong akkmangng iya rappina, purani ripasassi Kmana PUWANGGE.

²²Nainappa mancinrola tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna suku Efraim, tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Elisama ana Amihud pimpingngi barisina suku Efraingng,

²³Gamalil ana Pdazur pimpingngi barisina suku Manasy,

²⁴sibawa Abidan ana Gidoni pimpingngi barisina suku Bnyamin.

²⁵Paccappureнна joppani tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna suku Dan. Mennang iyanaritu pengawal rimunri sininna passddiyangng. Joppani mennang tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Ahizer ana Amisyadai pimpingngi barisina suku Dan.

²⁶Pagil ana Okhran pimpingngi barisina suku Asyer,

²⁷sibawa Ahira ana Enan pimpingngi barisina suku Naftali.

²⁸Iyanaro atturu-turusenna mabbarisi tau Israli, tassipasukang-tassipasukang, sises-siseng mennang joppa untu Itt.

²⁹Makkedai Musa lao ri ipana, Hobab ana Rhul tau Midiangng, "Maloki joppa lao ri onrong iya manuru adanna PUWANGNGE malo riwrkki. PUWANGNGE pura majjanciyangngi iya makessingng lao ri tau Israli. Jaji accowno, maloki pogau dcng lao ri iko."

³⁰Nappbali Hobab, "Tarima kasi, iyakiya macinnaka lisu ri kampong assalekku."

³¹Nakkda Musa, "Aja musalaiki, weddikko mancaji panunju laletta, saba muwisseng kgaki wedding makkma ri padang kessi.

³²Rkko maccowko, sininna iya makessingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, ripogau towi matu lao ri iko."

³³Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Sinai, bulu naonroi PUWANGNGE, joppa ni mennang tellungngesso ittana. Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE tuli ritiwii poddiyoloiwi mennang untu sappa onrong makkma untu mennang.

³⁴Rkko joppai mennang pol ri onrong akkmangng, ellunna PUWANGNGE engkai ri yasna mennang ri esso.

³⁵Sises-siseng iyaro Petti Assijancingng malo riyakka makkedai Musa, "Otoni, oh PUWANG, patassiya-siyai balimmu angkanna tau iya bencykko lariwi."

³⁶Sibawa sises-siseng iyaro Petti Assijancingng lettu ri onrong appsaungng,

makkedai Musa, "Lisuni oh PUWANG, ri massebbu-sebbu kaluwargana Israli."

11 ¹Risuwa esso mammulani maddark iyaro bangsa lao ri PUWANGGE passalenna sining asukkarakenna mennang. Nangkalingana iyaro sining addarkngng, macaini PUWANGGE sibawa papol api ri yasna mennang. Iyaro api makkaloloi ri yellena mennang sibawa mangurengngi sibagiyang pol ri akkmangng.

²Iyaro sining tauwe kelli-kellini mllau tulung lao ri Musa. Nanasempajanna Musa lao ri PUWANGGE, napedd iyaro api.

³Nasaba kajajiyangngro, riyasenni Tabra iyaro onrongng, nasaba kuwaniro apinna PUWANGGE mallalatung ri tengngana mennang.

⁴Ri laleng allalengenna sining tau Israliro engkato sining tau laing maccow. Macinna sennai mennanro manr juku, na tau Israli mammula toni maddark. Adanna mennang, "Ah, coba engka juku untu idi!

⁵Marngngerakki ri bal iya riyandr sibawa cuma-cuma ri Masr, ri bont, malwa, pri, lasuna cella sibawa lasuna put!

⁶Makkekkuwangng acappurenni awatangeng nasaba dgaga inanr rilainna manna bawang iya riita."

⁷Tappana iyaro manna pada-padai lise-lise baiccu, maputi maridi-ridi.

⁸Iyaro manna sempi ri wenni silaong cinoddo ri onrong akkmangng. Malni sining tauw joppa lao kgi-kgi untu paddeppungengngi, nainappa nallu iyarga natettu mancaji labbu, nanabbui mancaji bppa mallbu iya mallppangng. Rasana pada-pada iya ripanggangng silaong minnya zaitun.

⁹(11:8)

¹⁰Nangkalingani Musa iyaro sining tau Israli mannoko-noko, natettotto madeppu-deppungeng ri yolona sumpang kmana mennang. Nananrna caina PUWANGNGE angkanna mess Musa.

¹¹Namakkedana lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Magi Musussai makkuwaka? Dga Mumasennang lao ri iyya? Magi Muwrkka tanggung jawa ri yasna sininna tauwro?

¹²Iyyaga mattampu iyarga jajiyangngi mennanro? Magi Musuroka pada-pada sddi tau pattarana iya mpa ana baiccu, angkakku harusuka taranai mennang matteru-teru puppu laleng lao ri tana iya Muwajjanciyangng lao ri toriyolona mennang?

¹³Itani, matterui mennang maddupplu mllau juku. Na kgini harusuka sappa juku untu iya manenna tauww?

¹⁴D uwull mssangngi tanggung jawa maloppo makkuwaro; matane senna iyaro tugas- untu alku!

¹⁵Rkko matterui PUWANGNGE mbbuka makkuwa, amasika; lebbi kessing muwi

taunona masitta kuwammengngi dna utanggungngi iya anrasa-rasangng."

¹⁶Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Paddeppungengngi pol ri yellena bangsa Israli pituppulo tomacowa-cowa iya riyangakuuy selaku pamimping bangsa. Tiwii mennang ri yolo-Ku ri laleng Kma-Ku, namusuroi mennang tettong kuwaro ri benrmmu.

¹⁷Malo-Ka nonno mabbicara sibawa iko ri onrongngro, na sibagiyang pol ri akuwasang iya Uwrngngkko, Uwrngngi matu mennang. Nanaullni matu mennang duwakko mssangngi tanggung jawa ri yasna bangsaw, nadna naparelluko al-almu mssangngi.

¹⁸Makkekkuwangng powadani iya lao ri bangsaro: Ppaccingini almu untu baja; manrko matu juku. Nangkalino PUWANGNGE teri sibawa maddark makkeda macinnako manr juku, sibawa makkeda lebbi makessingngi totomu wettummu ri Masr. Makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE malo mprkko juku, naweddikko manri.

¹⁹Muwanri matu tenniya banna siesso iyarga duwangngesso, iyarga limangngesso iyarga seppulo essona, mala tenniya banna duwappulo essona,

²⁰iyakiya siuleng bujuru ittana muwanr, angkanna mancaji malasa sibawa talluwa-luwa. Kajajiyangngi iyarog gau nasaba purani musampyang PUWANGNGE iya engka ri

tengnga-tengngamu. Kuwattopa nasaba purano teri ri yolo-Na sibawa maddark makkeda musalaini tana Masr."

²¹ Nanakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Bangsa iya upimpingng jumellana 600.000 tau. Pkkugi weddikko makkeda makkeda malo-Ko mprngngi mennang juku genne siuleng ittana?"

²² Kgani engka saping sibawa bimbala makkuwaro gana iya harusu rigr untu psennangiwi mennang? Aga sininna bal ri tasi genne untu mprngngi mennang inanr?"

²³ Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Engkaga paggangkana akuwasak-Ku? Cinampepi muwitai aga iyaro Upowada tongeng kajajiyang iyarga d!"

²⁴ Nanassuna Musa sibawa palettui lao ri bangsaro aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE. Napaddeppungenni Musa pituppulo pamimping nanasuroi mennang tettong ri mattulilinna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng ellungng sibawa mabbicara lao ri Musa. Nalani PUWANGNGE sibagiyang pol ri akuwasang iya pura nawrngngi Musa nanawrngngi iya pituppulo pamimpingngro. Wettunna nonno iyaro Rohna PUWANGNGE ri yasna mennang, mammulani mennang mangobbi pada-pada nabi, iyakiya d namaitta.

²⁶ Duwa ri yellena iya pituppulo pamimpingngro, Eldad sibawa Mdad,

monroi ri akkmangng d nalao silaong sibawa
iya laingng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Ri
akkmangngro nonnoi Roh- ri yasna mennang,
nanammula tona mennang sipadduwa
mangobbi-obbi pada-pada nabi.

²⁷ Nanalarina sddi kallolo massu untu
paissengiwi Musa aga iya kajajiyangng ri
Eldad sibawa Mdad.

²⁸ Yosua ana Nun, iya bantungngi Musa
sipongenna kallolona mupa, makkeda lao ri
Musa, "Suroi mennang mappsau Pa!"

²⁹ Nappbali Musa, "Magi mupikkirika? Mala
mammnasaka kuwammengngi nabbryangngi
PUWANGNGE Roh-Na lao risininna bangsa-Na,
sibawa mbbu manengngi mennang mancaji
nabi!"

³⁰ Nanalisuna Musa ri akkmangng silaong iya
pituppulo pamimpinna Israliro.

³¹ Tappa napapolni PUWANGNGE anging
pol ri tasi; iyaro angingng tiwii uro iya
luttu mapanc senna, narapi simtr ri yasna
tana. Makkaluttuengngi mennang ri yasna
akkmangngro narapi sibbla siyagangngar kilo
ri seddna.

³² Puppuppu esso, puppu benni sibawa puppu
esso rappina, asni sining tauw tikkeng uro.
Tungke tau tikkeng kaminang cddna sisebbu
kilo. Iyaro manu-manu natalei mennang
ri mattulilinna akkmangng kuwammengngi
namarakko.

³³Ri wettu magana mupa juku untu riyandr, macaini PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsaro nanapapol suwa sai ri yellena mennang.

³⁴Nariyasenna iyaro onrongng "Kuburu Abuwajang," nasaba kuwaniro rikuburu sining tau iya mat nasaba abuwajang.

³⁵Pol kuwaniro iyaro bangsa Itt lao ri dara Hazrot, nanakkma ri onrongngro.

12¹Malani Musa sddi makkunrai Kus mancaji bainna, na iyanaro napancaji alasang Miryam sibawa Harun untu cellai Musa.

²Adanna mennang, "Naolaiga Musa bawang PUWANGNGE mabbicara? Dga nabbicara naola towi idi?" Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE aga iya napowada mennang.

³Musa iyanaritu tau iya mariyawa ati senna, napakacauriwi sininna tau iya tuwo ri linow.

⁴Teppa makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, Harun sibawa Miryam, "Iko sipattellu laoko ri Kma-Ku." Nanalaona mennang kuwaro

⁵nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng alliri ellungng. Tettongngi PUWANGNGE ri sumpang Kma-Na sibawa mobbii Harun nenniya Miryam. Malluruni iya duwa tauwro,

⁶namakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai iya ada-adak-Ku! Rkko engka sddi nabi ri yellemu, Uwappaddissengengngi al-Ku lao ri alna ri laleng pakkitang-pakkitangng nenniya mabbicaraka sibawa alnari laleng nippi.

⁷ Iyakiya d nakkuwaro sibawa atak-Ku Musa. Alna ritu tau iya matinulu ri yellena umma-Ku.

⁸ Enrengng mabbicaraka sibawa alna siyolong tappa, sibawa manessa enrengng d nasibawangngi patteppung. Mala muwi rupak-Ku purani naita! Magi mubarani mwai Musa, atak-Kuro?"

⁹ Macai sennani PUWANGNGE lao ri iya duwa, nalao.

¹⁰ Wettunna iyaro ellungng nasalai Kmana PUWANGNGE, paitani Miryam nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya; maput olina pada-pada ape. Wettunna Harun giling lao ri Miryam sibawa mitai makkeda nakennani iyaro lasa,

¹¹ makkedani lao ri Musa, "Tulungngi, Puwakku, aja taleppessakki risissa nasaba dosa iya riybbu ri laleng adonggota.

¹² Aja taleppessangngi mancaji pada-pada ana lolo iya matnna najaji, sibawa sitengnga makebbong jukuna."

¹³ Namangobbina Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Oh Allataala, uwllauwi, pajjappai!"

¹⁴ Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Akkalarapanna riyammccuiwi rupanna ri ambona, dga napitungngesso ittana harusui masiri? Passalai pol ri akkmangng pitungngesso ittana, napurapiro naweddinni muttama paimeng."

¹⁵ Naripassuna Miryam pol ri akkmangng pitungngesso ittana, sibawa iyaro bangsa d

naltt pol kuwaro narapi Miryam ripalalo lisu ri akkmangng.

¹⁶Nainappa mennang nasalai Hazrot namakkma ri padang kessi Paran.

13 ¹Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,
²"Pol ri yellena sining pamimping seppulo duwa suku bangsaro, pili sddi tau pol ritungke suku. Suroi mennang lao salidikiwi tana Kanaan iya malo Uwabbryang lao ri tau Israli, selaku mata-mata."

³Situru sibawa parntana Allataalaro, Musa suroi mennang pol ri padang kessi Paran. Iya manenna tauwro iyanaritu sining pamimping ri yellena tau Israli: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Rubn ~ ~ Syamua ana Zakur; Simon ~ ~ Safat ana Hori; Yhuda ~ ~ Kalb ana Yfune; Isakhar ~ ~ Yigal ana Yusuf; Efraim ~ ~ Hosa ana Nun; Bnyamin ~ ~ Palti ana Rafu; Zbulon ~ ~ Gadil ana Sodi; Manasy ~ ~ Gadi ana Susi; Dan ~ ~ Amil ana Gemali; Asyr ~ ~ Stur ana Mikhal; Naftali ~ ~ Nahbi ana Wofsi; Gad ~ ~ Gul ana Makhi;

⁴(13: 3)

⁵(13: 3)

⁶(13: 3)

⁷(13: 3)

⁸(13: 3)

⁹(13: 3)

¹⁰(13: 3)

¹¹(13: 3)

¹²(13: 3)

¹³ (13: 3)

¹⁴ (13: 3)

¹⁵ (13: 3)

¹⁶ Iyanaro mata-mata iya nasuro Musa untu mitai iyaro wanuwa. Hosa ana Nun risulli asenna ri Musa mancaji Yosua.

¹⁷ Wettunna Musa suroi mennang joppa, mappasengngi lao ri mennang, "Joppa mattuju limanorang, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan, nainappa matteru ri dara mabbulu-bulu.

¹⁸ Salidikiwi pkkugi wanuwaro, magaga pabbanuwana iyarga cdd, mawatagga mennang iyarga malemma.

¹⁹ Parssai aga iyaro wanuwa makessing iyarga d, sibawa aga pabbanuwana monroi ri dsa-dsa iyarega kota-kota iya mabbntngng.

²⁰ Pakkassei atimmu. Itai aga macommo tanana sibawa maga ajukajunna. Aja muwallupaiwi tiwi lisu cdd buwa-buwa iya tuwo kuwaro." Iyaro wettu pammulanna wettu anggoro.

²¹ Nalaona iyaro sining tauwro mattuju limanorang sibawa salidikiwi wanuwaro mappammulai ri padang kessi Zin ri sedd yattang lao limanorang lettu ri kota Rhob, seddna laleng laow ri Hamat.

²² Bunge-bungena laowi mennang ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwaro nalettu ri kota Hbron, onrong naonroi sining tau Ahimangng, Ssai sibawa Talmi, wija-wijanna

Enak. Hbron ripatettongngi pituttaung riyolona kota Zoan ri Masr.

²³Nalettuna mennang ri lombo Eskol. Kuwaniro mennang rette sitakk buwa anggoro iya makkuwa mani tanena, angkanna harusui naul duwa tau. Tiwi towi mennang siyagangngar buwa dalima sibawa buwa ara.

²⁴Iyaro onrongng riyasengngi Lombo Eskol nasaba takk buwa anggoro iya narette tau Israli kuwaro.

²⁵Puranana nasalidiki iyaro wanuwa patappulo esso ittana, lisuni iyaro mata-mata

²⁶sibawa laporoi lao ri Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma Israli iya maddeppungengng ri Kads, ri padang kessi Paran. Nacuritani mennang aga iya pura naita sibawa majjellokengngi buwa-buwa iya natiwi mennang.

²⁷Adanna mennang lao ri Musa, "Purani risalidiki iyaro wanuwa sibawa mitai makkeda sugii namacommo tanana, sibawa iyana cdd buwa-buwa pol kuwaro.

²⁸Iyakiya pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa pada mawatang. Kota-kotana mennang battowa sibawa mabbntng. Nappani, riitai sining tau wijanna rassasa kuwaro.

²⁹Tau Amal monroi ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwaro; tau Ht-, Ybus- sibawa Amori monroi ri dara mabbulu-bulu; na tau Kanaangng monroiwi dara mattuttung wiring tasi sibawa mattuttung wiwing Salo Yordan."

³⁰Iyakiya Kalb pattennangngi atinna sining tau iya maddark lao ri Musa. Adanna Kalb, "Iyaro wanuwa harusui rigasa sibawa sittaiwi makkekkuwangngtto, nasaba genne awatangetta untu caui."

³¹Iyakiya makkedai iyaro sining tau iya lisu silaong Kalb, "D, d tasunggu luruiwi mennang. Pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa lebbi mawatangngi naiya idi."

³²Nainappa mennang pallebbang curita bell ri yellena tau Israli passalenna wanuwa iya pura namata-matai mennanro. Adanna mennang, "Iyaro wanuwa mabbahaya senna, mala untu pabbanuwana muto. Sining tau iya riita kuwaro maloppo senna watakkalna.

³³Mala mitaki tau iya pada-pada rassasa, iyanaritu wijanna tau Enak-. Rkko ribandingngi sibawa mennang, pappnedditta padami incal, na mattentuni makkuwaro anggapanna mennang lao ri idi."

14¹Puppu benni kelli-kelli umma Israli sibawa teri.

²Mannoko-nokoni mennang lao ri Musa nenniya Harun sibawa makkedai, "Lebbi kessing muwi matki ri Masr iyarga ri padang kessiw! Leppessang bawanni matki!

³Untu aga natiwiki PUWANGNGE ri wanuwaro? Matki matti ri laleng ammusurengng na sining bainta enrengng ana-anata ritawangngi. Dga nalebbi kessing muwi lisuki ri Masr!"

⁴ Nanakkedana mennang seddi lao ri laingng, "Makessingenni pilki sddi pamimping natalisu ri Masr!"

⁵ Nanasujuna Musa sibawa Harun ri yolona sininna raya.

⁶ Yosua ana Nun sibawa Kalb ana Yfune, duwa ri yellena mata-mataro, sapi pakyanna mennang tanrang asarang.

⁷ Makkedani mennang lao risininna rayaro, "Wanuwa iya risalidikiyro d padanna kessinna.

⁸ Rkko napuwloi PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, natiwiki matu lao kuwaro nanawrkki tana iya sugi namacommoro.

⁹ Aja muwai PUWANGNGE, sibawa aja mumtau lao risining tau iya monro ri wanuwaro, saba magampakki caui matu mennang. Iya linrungiyngngi mennang nasalaini, na PUWANGNGE sibawakki. Jaji, ajana mumtau."

¹⁰ Mangancang maneng raya malo genrunngi mennang sibawa batu gangka mat. Iyakiya tappa naitai iyaro sining tauw cahaya pawilo-wilona PUWANGNGE mompo ri yasna Kma-Na.

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Siyagapi ittana iya sining tauw mwaka? Gangka kgi mennang d namalo mateppe ri iyya, namuni puraka mbbu makkuwamani gana anu makalallaing ri yellena mennang?"

¹² Malo-Ka pabbinasai mennang sibawa papol lasa ltt-ltt. Iyakiya iko upancajiko matu

ambona pol risuwa bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya mennang!"

¹³ Nakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh, PUWANG, nangkalingai matti tau Masr iyaro gau! Padahal nasibawang akuwasam-Mu purani Mutiwiki massu pol ri wanuwaro,

¹⁴ nanacuritai matu mennang lao risining tauw ri wanuwaw, iya pura mngkalingai makkeda idi, PUWANG, sibawakki. Pura toni nangkalinga mennang makkeda mappaitakko al lao ri idi wettummu joppa ri yolota ri laleng alliri ellungng ri lakesso, sibawa ri laleng alliri api ri wenni.

¹⁵ Rkko muwuno manengngi iya umma, bangsa-bangsa iya pura mngkalingai passalenna ataromporemmuro makkedai matu makkeda

¹⁶ Muwunoi umma-Mu ri padang kessi nasaba d muwulli tiwii mennang lao ri wanuwa iya pura Muwajjanciyang.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, PUWANG, uwillauwi, appaitanni akuwasam-Mu lao ri idi sibawa pogauni aga iya pura riyajjanciyang. Purako makkeda,

¹⁸ Iyya, PUWANG, d namasitta macai. Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku nenniya atinulurek-Ku sibawa maona. Uwaddampengengngi tau iya madosa sibawa iya mwakka. Namuni makkuwaro, asalanna tomatowa Uwakkabalekengngi matu lao ri

ana-anana nenniya eppo-eppona, lettu ri wija-wijanna matellu sibawa maepa.

¹⁹ Makkekkuwangng, PUWANG, nasaba battowana paress babuwamu sibawa atinulurem-Mu lao ri jancim-Mu, uwillauwi, addampengengngi dosa-dosana sining tauww pada-pada purana Muwaddampengeng mennang sipongenna nasalai tana Masr."

²⁰ Namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Makessinni, malo-Ka maddampengengngi mennang pada-pada iya muwillauw.

²¹ Iyakiya majjancika ri al-Ku sibawa nasaba Iyya iya tuwo sibawa makuwasa ri linow,

²² makkeda pol risining tauww d muwi sddi tau tuwo mupa untu muttamakiwi wanuwa iya pura Uwajjanciyang lao ri nn-nnna mennang. Saba d namalo mapato ri Iyya, sibawa matteru-teruna cobaika. Padahal purani naita cahaya-Ku iya pawilo-wilo, sibawa sining anu makalallaing iya Upogau ri Masr sibawa ri padang kessi.

²³ D! D nauttamakiwi matu mennang wanuwaro. Pol ri yellena mennang iya mwakka, d muwi sddi tau Ijjai matu iyaro wanuwa.

²⁴ Iyakiya d namakkuwaro atak-Ku Kalb. Tettei mapato lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro maloka tiwii lao ri wanuwa iya pura nauttamaki. Makkekkuwangng tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangng monroi ri tantro. Iyakiya iyaro dara mancajiwi matu

appunnangenna wija-wijanna Kalb, atak-Kuro. Baja harusuko giling namulao ri padang kessi mattuju ri Sppang Akaba."

²⁵ (14: 24)

²⁶ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²⁷ "Gangka kgi iyaro sining tau maja mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya? Sininna addarknna mennang Uwngkalingani.

²⁸ Harusuko baliwi mennang makkuwa: Makedai PUWANGNGE, Mattanro-Ka ri al-Ku iya tuwo makeda malo-Ka gaukekko pada-pada iya mupowada ri yolo-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

²⁹ Purano mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro matko matu, nasining ujumu tassiya-siyai ri padang kessiw.

³⁰ Ri lainna Kalb sibawa Yosua, d muwi sddi ri yellemu iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas muttamakiwi matu wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri ikoro.

³¹ Purako makeda makeda ana-anamu ritawangngi matu. Iyakiya mennang ritu iya Utiwi matu ri wanuwa iya musampyangngro, na iyaro wanuwa mancajiwi matu tana ancajingenna mennang.

³² Na iko matko matu ri padang kessiw.

³³ Patappulo taung ittana ana-anamu soll matu ri padang kessi. Nasaba d mumatinulu, iyaro ana-anamu manrasa-rasai matu, narapi mat tau iya paccappurengng ri yellemu.

³⁴ Mutanggungngi matu addimonrinna dosamu patappulo taung ittana; sitaung ribilang untu siesso pol ri tungke patappulo esso iya mupak untu salidikiwi iyaro tana. Muwissengngi matu pkkugi rasana rkko Iyya mwako!

³⁵ Mattanroka makkeda Upogau iya matu lao ri iko, sining tau maja iya sikongkolo untu mwaka. Mat manekko matu ri padang kessiw. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

³⁶ Sining tau iya pura nasuro Musa untu salidikiwi tanaro, lisu tiwi laporang iya d natongeng passalenna wanuwaro, na iyaro gau nassabariwi tau Israli mannoko-noko lao ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGNGE hukkungngi mennang angkanna mat nakenna lasa.

³⁷ (14: 36)

³⁸ Pol ri iya seppulo duwa mata-mataro banna Yosua sibawa Kalb iya tuwo mupa.

³⁹ Puranana napalettu Musa pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli, mabbaratani iyaro bangsa sibawa mess.

⁴⁰ Pappa bajanana mal sennani, sadiya-sadiyani mennang malo mnr coppo bulu. Adanna mennang, "Mmeng madosani. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sadiyani untu lao ri onrong iya najjellokengng PUWANGNGE."

⁴¹ Iyakiya makkedai Musa, "Magi makkekkuwangng mumalo majjalkkaiwi

parntana PUWANGNGE? D mulli lolongengngi matu!

⁴²Aja mulao! Ricauko matu risining balimmu nasaba d nasibawakko PUWANGNGE.

⁴³Wettummu siyolong tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangngro, matko matu ri laleng ammusurengng. D namalo PUWANGNGE sibawakko nasaba d mumalo matinulu ri Alna."

⁴⁴Iyakiya iyaro sining tau Israli tette muwi mattuju ri coppo buluro, namuni Musa sibawa Petti Assijancingng d nasalaiwi akkmangngro.

⁴⁵Na tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangng iya monro kuwaro luruiwi sibawa caui sining tau Israli enrengng lellungngi mennang lettu ri Horma.

15 ¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa ²iya sining peraturangng iya harus napogau bangsa Israli ri wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³Untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati iyarga akkarobangeng ram-ram biyasa, weddikko makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE: saping lai, bimbala lai, bimbala iyarga bmb. Baunna iyaro sining akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁴Nigi-nigi makkasuwiyang bimbala iyarga bmb untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE, harus towi tiwi silaong

tungke kajunna iyaro olokolo, sikilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala, sibawato sibang uwai anggoro.

⁵(15: 4)

⁶Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangng sikajui bimbala lai, harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangeng duwakkilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sddi sitengnga bang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala,

⁷sibawa sddi sitengnga bang uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

⁸Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangng sikajui saping lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng pappasidam,

⁹harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangeng tellu kilo labbu ricampuru sibawa duwabbang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala,

¹⁰sibawa duwabbang uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

¹¹Iyanaro harusu riyakkarobangeng sibawangngi tungke kajunna saping lai, bimbala lai, bimbala iyarga bmb.

¹²Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangng lebbi sikaju olokolo, pakkasuwiyang labbu, minnya sibawa uwai anggororo harusu towi ritambai situru assibandingenna.

¹³Iyaro gau harusui napogau tungke tau Israli wettunna makkasuwiyang akkarobang. Iyaro bau akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Sddi tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, muwi untu cinampe iyarga untu mattette, harusui naturusi sininna atorengngro rkko makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng ripatala iya baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Sininna hukkungng sibawa peraturangng iyanaritu padai untu iko sibawa untu tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, saba iko sibawa mennang iyanaritu padai ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Na iyaro gau kajajiyangngi untu mannennungeng.

¹⁶(15:15)

¹⁷PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa

¹⁸iya sining peraturangng iya harusui napogau bangsa Israli ri wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

¹⁹Rkko mappammulani muwanr aga napowassl iyaro wanuwa, harusui mupallaingng sibagiyang untu pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Rkko mattunu rotiko pol ri gandong iya bunge muwngngala, iyaro roti harusui muwakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

Carana makkasuwiyangengngi padai carana makkasuwiyangengngi gandong iya bunge rillu.

²¹ Untu mannennungeng tungke roti iya pol ri gandong iya bunge riyngngalaro harusui muwabbryang selaku pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²² Rkko d muwattungkaiwi mallupaiwi sala sddinna ri yellena peraturang iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, mappammulai ri esso nabbryanna PUWANGNGE iyaro peraturangng sibawa mattteru massossoreng, na iyaro asalangng napogau nasaba d naissengngi umma peraturangng, sininna umma harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang iyaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala nenniya uwai anggoro pada-pada iya ripattentu. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Ri lainnaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

²³ (15: 22)

²⁴ (15: 22)

²⁵ Nainappa harusui napogau imangng upacara paddampengeng dosa untu umma. Nariyaddampengeng matu mennang nasaba iyaro asalangng d nattungkaiwi pogau, sibawa nasaba purani mennang tiwi akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa nenniya akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Sininna umma Israli sibawa tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang riyaddampengengni matu, nasaba iya manenna nakennai asalang iya d nattungkairo.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau bawang d nattungkaiwi madosa, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb komba iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

²⁸ Harusui imangng pogau upacara paddampengeng dosa ri yolona PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana iyaro tauw.

²⁹ Iyaro peraturangng takkenna towi untu nigi-nigi iya pogau dosa sibawa d nattungkaiwi, muwi iyaro tau Isral iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko sddi tau Isral iyarga sddi tau laing nattungkaiwi pogau dosa, naangga ntngngi PUWANGNGE. Iyaro tauw harusui rihukkung mat,

³¹ nasaba nawai PUWANGNGE sibawa nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro tauw mati nasaba asalanna muto.

³² Wettunna tau Israli engka ri padang kessi, engka sddi worowan ripoli mattengngang paddeppungeng aju tunung ri esso Saba.

³³ Iyaro tauw ritiwini mangolo ri Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma,

³⁴ nainappa ritahang nasaba dpa namanessa harusui riyaga.

³⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Iyaro tauw harusui rihukkung mat. Harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng nakkuwaniro sininna umma harusui genrungngi batu gangka mat."

³⁶ Riyassarngenni massu ri sininna umma pol ri akkmangng nanagenrungngi batu gangka mat, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE.

³⁷ PUWANGGE suroi Musa

³⁸ makkeda lao ri bangsa Israli, "Ebburengngi jomb-jomb cappa-cappa pakyammu sibawa siyoi tulu gawu ri tungke jombna. Iyaro harusui mupogau massossoreng.

³⁹ Jomb-jomb iyanaritu untu papparnngerang: Sises-siseng muwita, muwngngerangngi sininna parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi. Narimakkuwannanaro d muwallupaika matu untu maccowriwi cinnamu sibawa pangloremmu muto.

⁴⁰ Iyaro jomb-jomb parngngerangiko matu untu turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku, angkammu tonget-tongeng mancaji appunnangek-Ku.

⁴¹ Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu; Iyya tiwiko massu pol ri Masr kuwammengngi Umancaji Allataalamu. Iyyana PUWANG."

16¹ Kora ana Yizhar pol ri appanna Khat, suku Lwi, marontai lao ri Musa. Risokongngi ritellu tau pol ri suku Rubn, iyanaritu Datan sibawa Abiram ana-anana

Eliab, enrengng On ana Plt, sibawa 250 tau pamimping tarompo iya napil raya.

²(16:1)

³Silaongngi mennang lao mangolo ri Musa sibawa Harun enrengng makkeda, "Cukuni iyaro Musa! Sininna tau Israli ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Sibawa engkai PUWANGNGE ri tengnga-tengngata maneng. Iyakiya magi muwanggai almu lebbi matanr naiya ummana PUWANGNGE?"

⁴Nangkalinganaro, sujuni Musa ri tana sibawa massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵Nainappa makkeda lao ri Kora enrengng sining maccowriyngngi, "Baja I maloi PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi lao ri idi niga appunnangen-Na, sibawa niga iya napallaingng untu al-Na. Tau iya Napil napalaloi matu maddepriwi.

⁶Baja I iko sibawa sining tau maccowriytkko harusui mala onrong-ngonrong api, lisekiwi bara api sibawa dupa, namutiwii ri mzba. Madcngenni taitai matti niga ri yellea iya napil PUWANGNGE. Cukuni iyaro, h sining tau Lwi!"

⁷(16:6)

⁸Makkedapi paimeng Musa lao ri Kora, "Engkalingai h sining tau Lwi!

⁹Aga mupikkirii iya soal baiccu makkeda Allataalana tau Israli pilko pol ri yellena sining tau Israli kuwammengngi weddikko maddepriwi, sibawa majjama ri Kmana,

enrengng majjama untu umma Israli sibawa tumaningiwi mennang?

¹⁰Iko, Kora sibawa sininna tau Lwi purani nalolongeng iyaro alebbirengng pol ri PUWANGNGE namakkekkuwangng mutuntu towi untu mancaji imang!

¹¹Rkko iko sibawa sining tau iya maccowriytko mannoko-nokoi lao ri Harun, sitongenna muwai PUWANGNGE!"

¹²Nanassuro mobbini Musa Datan sibawa Abiram, iyakiya makkedai mennang, "D tamalo pol!

¹³Dpaga nagenne mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr iya macommoro untu mpunoki ri padang kessiw? Harusukoga parnta tokki?

¹⁴Sitongenna d mutiwiki ri tana iya macommo, iyarga mprkki sining dare nenniya sining palla anggoro mancaji appunnangeng manata! Makkekkuwangng maloko bengguwakki! D, d tamalo pol!"

¹⁵Macai sennani Musa namakkeda lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, aja tatarimai pakkasuwiyanna mennang. D naengka uparogiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang; mala muwi sikaju kaledd dto naengka uwalai pol ri mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda Musa lao ri Kora, "Polno baja ri Kmana PUWANGNGE silaong iya 250 tau maccowriytko. Engka towi Harun kuwaro. Harusuko tungke-tungke tiwii onrong

apimmu. Taroini dupa ri lalenna, nainappa akkasuwiyangenni lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁷ (16:16)

¹⁸ Na tungke tau malai onrong apinna, lisekiwi sibawa bara api enrengng dupa, nainappa tettong ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE silaong Musa sibawa Harun.

¹⁹ Nanapaddeppungenni Kora sininna umma, natettong mennang siyolong Musa sibawa Harun ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Tappa naitani sininna umma cahaya pawilo-wilona PUWANGNGE.

²⁰ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²¹ "Sorono pol risining tauwro; maloka paccappui mennang makkekkuwangngtto."

²² Iyakiya Musa sibawa Harun sujui massompa sibawa makkeda, "Oh Allataala, idi ritu iya mabbr atuwong lao risininna iya tuwo. Rkko banna sddi bawang iya madosa, macaikiga lao ri sininna umma?"

²³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²⁴ "Suroi sining tauw manyingkiri pol risining Kmana Kora, Datan sibawa Abiram."

²⁵ Nainappa Musa sibawa riyaccowri risining pamimpinna Israli, lao ri onronna Datan sibawa Abiram.

²⁶ Makkedani Musa lao risining tau Israli, "Manyingkirino pol ri kmana sining tau majaw sibawa aja mugssai muwi aga pol ri appunnangenna mennang. Rkko d muturu,

ripaccappu tokko matu silaong mennang nasaba dosa-dosana mennang."

²⁷ Namanyingkirina iyaro sining tau Israli pol risining kmana Kora, Datan sibawa Abiram. Massuni Datan sibawa Abiram namattengngang tettong ri sumpanna kmana tungke-tungke silaong anana nenniya bainna mennang.

²⁸ Namakkeda Musa, "Nasibawang iya muwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE suroka untu pogau manengngi iya sibawa iyaro tenniya lo ri alku.

²⁹ Rkko mati iyaro tauw sibawa cara biyasa, tenniya pahukkungeng pol ri Allataala, iyaro tanranna d nasuroka PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko PUWANGNGE pogau suwa iya d naengka muwngkalingai pura labe, sibawa rkko mapuwi tana untu memmei mennang silaong sininna appunnangenna mennang, angkanna muttamai mennang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng linona tau mat, muwissenni makkeda iyaro sining tauw nawai PUWANGNGE."

³¹ D namaitta purana Musa mabbicara, mapuwni tana ri yawana mennang,

³² sibawa memmei mennang silaong kaluwargana nenniya sininna tau maccowriyngngi Kora, sibawa sininna waramparanna mennang.

³³ Nasempna mennang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng linona tau mat sibawa sininna iya nappunnaiy mennang. Tana iya mapuwro

tattutuni paimeng nateddanna mennang lennye naemme tana.

³⁴ Sininna tau Isral iya engka kuwaro larini wettunna nangkalinga mennang gora, "Lari! Naemmeki matu tana!"

³⁵ Nainappa mappapol PUWANGNGE api iya mangurengngngngi iya 250 tau iya makkasuwiyangngngngi duparo.

³⁶ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

³⁷ "Suroi Elazar anana Imang Harun makkai onrong-ngonrong apinna pol ri ssa-ssana anr apiro sibawa massiyamporengngi awu osinna lao ri onrong laingng, saba iyaro onrong api iyanaritu mapaccingngi. Iyaro barab-barangng iyanaritu pakkasuwiyananna sining tau iya pura rihukkung mat nasaba dosana. Iyaro barab-barangng mapaccingngi nasaba purani riyakkasuwiyangeng ri yolona PUWANGNGE, rimakkuwannanaro harusui rilantro mancaji Itta-Itta manipi untu pallapi saliwenna mzba. Iyaro gau mancajiwi matu papparnngngerang lao ri bangsa Israli."

³⁸ (16: 37)

³⁹ Nalani Imang Elazar onrong-ngonrong apiro nanasuroi tauw lanroi mancaji Itta-Itta manipi untu pallapi saliwenna mzba.

⁴⁰ Iyaro mancajiwi papparnngngerang lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda ri lainna wijanna Harun, d muwi sddi tau wedding lao ri mzba untu mattunu dupa lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tau

iya majjalkkaiyngngi iyaro peraturangng ripaccappui matu pada-pada Kora nenniya sining tau maccowriyngngi. Iya manennaro ripajoppai pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Elazar naolai Musa.

⁴¹ Pappa bajana maccai-cai manenni umma Israli lao ri Musa sibawa Harun. Makkedai mennang, "Purani muwuno ummana PUWANGNGE."

⁴² Wettunna mennang maddeppungeng mwai Musa sibawa Harun, gilinni mennang ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanaitani ellungng tongkoi iyaro Kma, nanapaitana cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

⁴³ Laoni Musa sibawa Harun ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE,

⁴⁴ namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁵ "Soroko pol risining tauwro. Maloka paccappui mennang ri onrongngttoro!" Sipadduwani mennang suju massompa,

⁴⁶ nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alai onrong apimmu, lisekiwi sibawa bara api pol ri mzba sibawa taroiwi dupa ri yasna. Tiwii masitta ri umma sibawa pogau upacara paddampengeng dosa untu mennang! Malluwa-luwani caina PUWANGNGE sibawa mappammulani sai."

⁴⁷ Napogauni Harun aga napowada Musa. Larini lao ri tengnga-tengngana umma iya mattengngangng maddeppungeng sibawa mappammula nakenna sai. Nanataroini Harun

dupa tompona bara api, nanapogau upacara paddampengeng dosa untu umma.

⁴⁸Mappsauuni iyaro sai, sibawa engkani Harun ri yellena sining tau iya tuwo mupa sibawa iya matnna.

⁴⁹Iya mat wetturo engka 14.700 tau, d nauttama mennang iya mat wettunna rontana Kora.

⁵⁰Mappsauunna iyaro sai, lisuni Harun lao ri Musa ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

17 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, ²"Suroi tau Israli mprkko seppulo duwa tekkeng, tungke suku sddi tekkeng, iya harusu nabbryang pamimping suku. Okii asenna tungke pamimping sukuro ri tekkenna,

³na asenna Harun ri tekkenna suku Lwi. Untu tungke pamimping suku harusu engka sddi tekkeng.

⁴Tiwii iyaro sining tekkengng ri Kma-Ku namupalnei ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, onrok-Ku biyasa siruntu sibawa iko.

⁵Tekkenna tau iya Upil, curai matu. Nasibawang cararo Upajjappai matu addarknna sining tau iya matteru-teru mannoko-noko lao ri iko."

⁶Iyaro gau napalettuni Musa lao ri tau Israli. Nainappa sining pamimpinna mennang mabbryangngi lao ri Musa sddi tekkeng untu tungke pamimping suku. Iya manenna engka

seppulo duwa peppana, na tekkenna Harun engkai ri yellena.

⁷Nanataroni Musa iyaro sining tekkengng ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri yolona Petti Assijancingng.

⁸Pappa bajanana, wettunna Musa muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, naitani makkeda tekkenna Harun iyanaritu tekkenna suku Lwi, curani. Iyaro tekkengng mpuceni, mpunga sibawa powassl buwa atapang iya macowanna!

⁹Nalani Musa sininna tekkengngro nainappa nappaitang lao ri tau Israli. Naitani mennang aga iya pura kajajiyang, nainappa tungke pamimping malai tekkenna paimeng.

¹⁰Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Palnneni tekekenna Harun paimeng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro tekkengng harusui ritaro selaku papparngngerang lao ri tau Israli iya pojiyngngi marontaro makkeda mati matu mennang rkko d nappsau mannoko-noko."

¹¹Napogauni Musa aga napparntang PUWANGNGE.

¹²Nainappa makkeda tau Israli lao ri Musa, "Rkko makkuwaitu, cilakani idi! Cappuki matu!

¹³Rkko tau iya maddeppriyngngi Kmana PUWANGNGE harusui mat, dna gaga ammnasang ri idi!"

18¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Iko, ana-anamu sibawa sining tau

Lwi harus tanggungngi addimonrinna sining asalang iya kajajiyangng ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya banna iko sibawa ana-anamu bawang iya harus tanggungngi asalangng ri laleng jama-jamanna sining imangng.

²Sumpulolomu, suku Lwi, harusui mupaccow selaku pabbantu ri laleng napogauna jamanna sibawa jamanna ana-anamu.

³Harusui napogau kewajibanna suku Lwi lao ri iko sibawa jamai jamanna mennang ri Kma-Ku, iyakiya d nawedding mennang maddeppriwi mzba iyarga gssai barab-barang iya mapaccingng ri Bili Mapaccingng. Rkko najjalkkaiwi parntaro, muwi mennang iyarga iko matko matu.

⁴Harusui mennang majjama sibawakko enrengng pogau sining jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa sininna attumaningng ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya iya d nariwrng ha untu iyaro, riyattyang majjama silaong iko.

⁵Banna iko, Harun sibawa ana-anamu ritu iya harus pogau jamangng ri Bili Mapaccingng sibawa ri mzba, kuwammengngi ajana Umacaisi lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁶Sitongenna purani Upil sumpulolomu sining tau Lwi pol ri yellena sining tau Israli selaku pabbr untu iko. Purani ripallaing mennang untu Iyya, untu mattumani ri Kma-Ku.

⁷Iyakiya banna iko sibawa ana-anamu bawang iya weddingng pajoppai jamangng

selaku imang, ri laleng sininna jama-
jamang iya engka assisumpungenna
sibawa mzba nenniya aga iya engka ri Bili
Pommapaccingng. Iyanaro tanggung jawamu,
nasaba purano uwrng tudangeng selaku
imang. Tungke tau iya d nappunnaiwi haro
rihukkung mati matu rkko naddeppriwi iyaro
barab-barang mapaccingng."

⁸Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Harun,
"Engngerangngi! Sininna pakkasuwiyang
ripallaingng iya riwrngngkka iya d naritunu
iyanaritu untu iko. Iyanaro bagiyammu
iya pura ripattentu untu mannennungeng.
Uwrkko iyaro sibawa wija-wijammu.

⁹Pol risining pakkasuwiyang iya kaminang
mapaccingng iya d naritunu ri yasna mzba, iya
mangolow iyanaritu untu iko: Akkarobangeng
ripatala, akkarobangeng paddampengeng
dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull
arogingng. Iya manennaro pakkasuwiyang
mapaccingng iya mancajiy bagiyammu sibawa
ana-anamu.

¹⁰Iyaro mapaccingngi untu almu, jaji harusui
muwanr ri onrong iya mapaccingngtto. Banna
tau worowan wedding manri.

¹¹Sininna pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng iya
lainngng iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau
Israli lao ri Iyya, iyanaritu untu ikoto.
Uwrkko silaong ana-anamu worowan sibawa
makkunrai. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai
untu mannennungeng. Tungke anggota

kaluwargamu iya d nanajisi weddingngi manri.

¹²Uwrkko sininna iya kaminang makessingng pol ri ngngalammu bunge-bunge iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau Israli lao ri Iyya tungke taung, iyanaritu minnya zaitun, uwai anggoro sibawa gandong.

¹³Iya manennaro iyanaritu untu iko. Tungke anggota kaluwargamu iya d nanajisi weddingngi nanr.

¹⁴Sininna suwa-suwa ri tana Israli iya puranna ripallaing untu Iyya, iyanaritu untu iko.

¹⁵Sininna iya bunge jajiy ri yellena rupa tauw iyarga olokolo iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau Israli lao ri Iyya, iyanaritu tawamu. Iyakiya harusui mucra ana-anamu iya macowa, makuwatoro ana olokolo harang iya bunge jajiy.

¹⁶Harusui ricra ana-ana wettunna mennang makkumuru siuleng. Paccra iya ripattentu untu iyaro iyanaritu lima dowi pra, situru paccra iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku.

¹⁷Iyakiya sapingng, bimbala sibawa bmb iya bunge jajiy, d nawedding ricra. Iyaro olokolo harusui untu Iyya sibawa harusui riyakkarobangeng. Abbolorengngi darana ri mzba sibawa tunui lunrana selaku akkarobangeng. Baunna psennangiwi atik-Ku.

¹⁸Jukuna iyanaritu untu iko, pada-pada muto dadana sibawa poppang ataunna pol ri pakkasuwiyang iya ripanr lao ri Iyya.

¹⁹Untu mannennungeng, sininna pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng iya natiwi tau Israli lao ri Iyya, Uwrkko sibawa ana-anamu worowan nenniya makkunrai. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng sibawa mancajiwi passiyoy assijancing iya d nawedding rilura ri yelleta, Iyya sibawa iko sibawa wija-wijammu."

²⁰Makkeda towi PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Iko dgaga mana mulolongeng. Ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangngro d gaga muwi sikonrong tana iya mancajiy appunnangemmu. Iyya, PUWANG, iyanaritu bagiyang manamu."

²¹Adana PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Sininna pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulona tau Israli uwrngngi sining tau Lwi. Iyanaro bagiyang manana mennang untu jama-jamanna mennang ri Kmaku.

²²Sining tau Isral laingng dna nawedding maddepriwi Kmaro kuwammengngi dna mennang nappapol dosa sibawa pahukkungeng mat ri yasnaalna mennang.

²³Mappammulai makkekkuwangng banna tau Lwi iya weddingng murusui Kma-Ku sibawa tanggung jawakiwi jama-jamangngro. Iyaro peraturangng takkenna towi untu wija-wijammu lettumannennungeng. Tau Lwi d nappunnai mana ri Israli,

²⁴nasaba untu manana mennang purani Uwrng sininna pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo iya nakkasuwiyangng tau Israli lao ri Iyya selaku pabbr iya ripallaingng. Iyanaro sabana passalenna tau Lwi Upowadai makkeda d matu mennang nalolongeng bagiyang mana ri Israli."

²⁵PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²⁶palettui iya parnta lao ri tau Lwi: Rkko tarimako pol ri tau Israli pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko untu tawamu, harusuko mabbryangngi tawa seppulona lao ri PUWANGNGE untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaimmu.

²⁷Iyaro pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng riyangga padai sibawa pakkasuwiyang gandong baru sibawa uwai anggoro baru.

²⁸Nanallalengiro harusu tokko makkasuwiyang untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE sibagiyang pol ri pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulona tau Israli. Iyaro pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng harusui muwabbryang lao ri Imang Harun.

²⁹Abbryangngi bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri aga iya mutarima.

³⁰Puranana muwabbryang iyaro bagiyangng, weddinni muwala ssana, pada-pada sddi patani mala towi aga nassa purana natiwi pakkasuwiyanna.

³¹ Iya nassaroweddingngi muwanr kgi-kgi silaong kaluwargamu, selaku sarona jama-jamammu ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³² D mupasala rkko muwanri, assaleng bagiyanna iya kaminang makessingng purani muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aja mupanajisii pakkasuwiyang mapaccinna tau Israli ri laleng muwanrna suwa pol ri pakkasuwiyangngro ri wettu dnapa bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi parntaro, matko matu.

19¹ PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa sibawa Harun

² untu mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli: Alano sikaju saping komba macella iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa iya dppa naengka naripak mappallaung.

³ Abbryangngi iyaro sapingng lao ri Imang Elazar. Iyaro olokolo harusui ritiwi ri saliwenna akkmangng narigr ri yolona imangng.

⁴ Nainappa Imang Elazar harusui malai cdd darana iyaro olokolo nanakkeppikengngi wkkapitu mattuju ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Sininna olokoloro, muttamani bingkulanna, jukuna, darana sibawa lise babuwana, harusui ritunu ri yolona imangng.

⁶ Nainappa harusui imangng mala cdd aju aras, sitakk hisop sibawa silaci tulu cella, nanaggenrungengngi ri laleng api riyattunuiy saping cellaro.

⁷ Nainappa harusui imangng sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm. Purairo weddinni muttama ri laleng akkmangng, iyakiya najisi mupi narapi labu esso.

⁸ Tau iya tunungngi sapingngro harusu towi nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm; najisi mutopi narapi labu esso.

⁹ Nainappa sddi tau iya d nanajisi harusui paddeppungengngi awunna iyaro sapingng nanataroi ri onrong iya mapaccingng ri saliwenna akkmangng. Iyaro awu nataroi kuwaro kuwammengngi weddingngi napak tau Israli untu mbbu uwai upacara pappaccing untu palleda dosa.

¹⁰ Tau iya paddeppungengngngngi awunna sapingngro harusui nasessa pakyanna, iyakiya najisii narapi labu esso. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng, muwi untu tau Israli iyarga untu tau laing iya monro tette ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

¹¹ Tau iya nakenna uju mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana.

¹² Ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu harusui nappaccingi alna sibawa uwai upacara; nappai mapaccing. Iyakiya rkko ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu d nappaccingiwi alna, tettei najisi.

¹³ Tau iya nakenna uju nad nappaccingiwi alna iyanaritu najisii, nasaba dpa naribolo sibawa uwai upacara. Napanajsii Kmana

PUWANGGE, rimakkuwannanaro dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau mati ri laleng sddi kma, nigi-nigi engka ri laleng kmaro iyarga muttama ri lalenna, mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana.

¹⁵Sininna kendi sibawa oring iya d gaga pattongkona mancaji najisi towi.

¹⁶Tungke tau iya nakenna ujuna tau mat riyuno, iyarga mat riyal ri dare mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana. Makkuwatoro tau gssa tampung iyarga buku tau mat.

¹⁷Untu ppaccingiwi tau iya najisiro, harusui riyala cdd awunna saping komba cella iya pura ritunu untu palledda dosa. Iyaro awu harusui riputtama ri laleng sddi oring, nainappa ritaroi uwai iya riyala pol ri uwai massolo.

¹⁸Ri laleng passaleng mammulangng, iyanaritu rkko engka tau mat ri laleng kma, tau iya d nanajisi harusui mala sitakk hisop, natellengengngi ri laleng uwairo, nainappa meppikiwi iyaro kma sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri lalenna, makkuwatoro sining tau iya engka kuwaro. Ri laleng passaleng maduwa, iyanaritu rkko sddi tau nakenna uju, tampung iyarga buku tau mat, tau iya d nanajisi harusui meppikiwi tau iya najisiro sibawa cara iya padatto.

¹⁹Harusui naepi ri esso matellu sibawa esso mapitu. Ri esso mapituro tpuni upacara pappaccinna iyaro tau najisi. Iyaro tauw

harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm.

Mappammulai labunna esso mapaccinni.

²⁰Tau iya najisi nad napakangka upacara papppaccing al, tettei najisi nasaba dpa naribolo uwai upacara. Napanajisii Kmana PUWANGNGE, sibawa dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²¹Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng. Tau iya mangeppikengngngngi uwai upacararo harus towi nasessa pakyanna, sibawa tau iya nakenna uwairo mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

²²Barab-barang iya nagssa iyaro tau najisi mancaji najisii, sibawa tau laing iya gssangngi mancaji najisi towi narapi labu esso.

20¹Ri laleng uleng sddinna lettu manenni umma Israli ri padang kessi Zin sibawa mattette ri Kads. Matni Miryam sibawa rikuburu kuwaro.

²Risuwa wettu ri onrong akkmanna mennang d gaga uwai. Napolna sining tauwro katulungngi Musa sibawa Harun

³namannoko-nokoto, "Lebbi kessing muwi matki ri yolona PUWANGNGE silaong silessu-silessuretta!

⁴Magi mutiwiki ri padang kessiw? Aga kuwammengngi matki kuwa silaong olokolota?

⁵Untu aga mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr lao ri onrong anrasa-rasangngw iya d nawedding

ritanengi aga-aga? Kuwa dgaga gandong, dgaga pong ara, anggoro, sibawa dalima. Mala muwi uwai rinung dto gaga!"

⁶Laoni Musa sibawa Harun mablaiwi sining tauwro nainappa tettong ri seddna sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Sujuni mennang, nainappa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE tappai mennang.

⁷Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁸"Alani tekkeng iya engka ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, nainappa iko sibawa Harun harusui paddeppungengngi sininna umma. Ri yolona maneng mennang, harusuko makkeda lao ri bulu-bulu batu iya engka kuwaro kuwammengngi napajompi uwa. Makkuwaniro mappassuko uwai pol ri bulu-bulu baturo kuwammengngi weddingngi mnung raya sibawa olokolona mennang."

⁹Nalaona Musa malai tekkengngro pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Napaddeppungenni Musa sibawa Harun sininna umma ri yolona bulu-bulu baturo. Nanakkeda Musa, "Engkalingai, h iko bangsa pojiyngngi maronta! Aga harusuki passurekko uwai pol ri bulu-bulu batuw?"

¹¹Nanaakkani Musa tekkengngro nakkunrurengngi ri bulu-bulu baturo wkkaduwa. Nanajompina uwai sibawa maraja, angkanna sininna tauw sibawa olokolo weddinni mnung.

¹²Iyakiya riyamparengngi Musa sibawa Harun ri PUWANGNGE, adan-Na, "Nasaba makurang teppeko ri Iyya untu pannessai akuwasak-Ku iya mapaccingng ri yolona bangsa Israli, d matu mupimpingngi mennang muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri mennang."

¹³Iyanaro mata uwai Mriba. Ri onrongngro mannoko-nokoi sining tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa kuwatoniro PUWANGNGE nappaitang akuwasan-Na iya mapaccingng lao ri bangsaro.

¹⁴Napol ri Kads, kirinni Musa sining suro untu mangolo ri arung Edom. Adanna mennang, "Idi polki ri suku-suku Israli iya engka mupa assisumpungeng assilessureng sibawa Puwakku. Naull naisseng Puwakku asussang iya kennakki.

¹⁵Laowi nn-nta ri Masr sibawa mattette kuwaro mattaut-taung ittana. Toriyolota sibawa idi d nagau makessikki bangsa Masr,

¹⁶natamangobbina mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE. Nangkalingai pangobbita nanakiring sddi malaka. Iyaro malaka napimpikki massu pol ri tana Masr. Makkekkuwangng engkaki ri Kads, sddi kota ri pakkassna darana Puwakku.

¹⁷Riyllauwi tennapodo napalaloki Puwakku molai wanuwaw. Idi sibawa olokolota d tamalo lss pol ri lalengng sibawad tamalo muttama risining dare iyarga sining palla anggoro. D

tamalo mnungngi uwai pol risining bujunna Puwakku. Maloki joppa ri watattana bawang narapi massuki ri darana Puwakku."

¹⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi tau Edongng, "D tamalo palaloko molai darata. Rkko baraniko, maloki gasako!"

¹⁹Nappbali tau Israli, "Maloki joppa molai watattana, narkko idi iyarga olokolota mnungngi uwaimu, maloki wajai. Banna maloki bawang lalo."

²⁰Makkedasi tau Edongng, "D nawedding!" Nainappa mennang massu silaong tentara iya mawatangng untu gasai bangsa Israli.

²¹Nagilinna tau Israli nasappa laleng laing saba d naripalalo ri tau Edongng molai darana mennang.

²²Sininna umma Israli nasalaini Kads nalettu ri Bulu Hor,

²³ri pakkassna Edom. Kuwaniro makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²⁴"D matu nauttama Harun ri wanuwa iya pura uwajjanciyang lao ri bangsa Israli; mati matu nasaba iko sipadduwa purai muwwa parntaku ri seddna mata uwai Mriba.

²⁵Tiwii Harun sibawa Elazar, anana, mnr ri Bulu Hor.

²⁶Ludungngi pakyanna Harun namupapasangiwi Elazar. Mati matu Harun ri onrongngro."

²⁷ Napogauni Musa aga iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Nanrkini Musa, Harun sibawa Elazar Bulu Hor risabbing ri sininna umma.

²⁸ Nainappa naludung Musa pakyanna Harun nanapapasangiwi Elazar. Namatna Harun ri coppona buluro, nainappa Musa sibawa Elazar nonno paimeng.

²⁹ Nangkalini sininna umma makkeda matni Harun, nanabbarata manenna mennang untu Harun telluppulo esso ittana.

21 ¹ Arad iyanaritu sddiwi kota ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwa Kanaan. Wettunna nangkalinga arunna kotaro makkeda polni tau Israli lalo ri laleng Atarim, laoni gasai mennang sibawa tawangngi siyagangngar tau ri yellena mennang.

² Nainappa mattinja tau Israli makkuwa lao ri PUWANGGE, "Rkko muwrkki apakalang lao ri bangsaro, maloki paccappui mennang sibawa kota-kotana."

³ Natarimani PUWANGGE parllaunna tau Israli sibawa tulungngi mennang caui tau Kanaangng. Nanapaccappuni tau Israli iyaro sining tau Kanaangng silaong kota-kotana mennang, nainappa naseng iyaro onrongng Horma.

⁴ Nainappa nasalai tau Israli Bulu Hor, nanalalo ri laleng iya mattuju ri Sppang Akaba, untu mattulilingiwi dara Edom. Iyakiya ri tengnga laleng, cappuni asabbarakenna iyaro bangsa,

⁵ namannoko-noko lao ri Allataala sibawa Musa. Makkedai mennang, "Magi mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr? Aga untu mpunoki ri padang kessiw? Kuwa d gaga inanr, sibawa dto gaga uwai. Majani pnedditta sibawa inanr iya makawaw!"

⁶ Nanapolna PUWANGNGE sining ula mamoso ri tengnga-tengngana bangsaro. Maga tau Isral mat napitto sining ularo.

⁷ Nanapolna iyaro bangsa mangolo ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Madosani nasaba mannoko-nokoki lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa iko. Assempajanno lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi naripablai iya sining ula pol ri idi." Nanassempajangenni Musa iyaro bangsa.

⁸ Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Musa mbbu sikaju ula tembaga nanataroi ri yasna sddi alliri. Tungke tau iya napitto ula, majjappai matu rkko naitai ula pol ri tembagaro.

⁹ Nanabbuna Musa ula pol ri tembaga nanataroi ri yasna sddi alliri. Tungke tau iya napitto ula, wedding majjappa rkko makkitai lao ri ularo.

¹⁰ Joppani tau Israli, nainappa makkma ri kota Obot.

¹¹ Nasalainnana iyaro onrongng, makkmani mennang ri ruttungenna Abarim ri padang kessi ri sedd alauna dara Moab.

¹² Nainappa mennang makkma ri Lompo Zrd.

¹³Pol kuwaro joppasi mennang namakkma ri liwenna Salo Arnon, ri padang kessi iya mallebba ri darana tau Amori. Iyaro Salo Arnon mancaji pakkassnai darana tau Moab-sibawa darana tau Amori.

¹⁴Iyanaro sabana ri laleng Kitta Musuna PUWANGNGE tarokii: " Dsa Wahb, ri dara Sufa sibawa lompo-lompona; Salo Arnon

¹⁵sibawa mpenna lompo-lompona iya mallebba lettu ri dsa Ar sibawa mattuju ri pakkassna darana tau Moab-."

¹⁶Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri onrong iya riyasengng Beer, bettuwanna sining bujung. Kuwaniro pura PUWANGNGE makkeda lao ri Musa, "Suroi umma maddeppungeng; malo-Ka mprngngi mennang uwai."

¹⁷Iyaro wettu napuwlonni bangsa Israli iya longng, "Eh sining bujung, abborowanni uwaimu, maloki duppaiwi sibawa long.

¹⁸Bujung iya nakaliy sining tomariyolo sibawa sining pamimping bangsa nakaliwi sibawa tekkeng appimpingenna sibawa tekkeng tanrang akuwasanna mennang." Pol ri padang kessi Itti mennang ri Matana,

¹⁹sibawa pol kuwaro lao ri Nahalil, nainappa lao ri Bamot,

²⁰nainappa lao ri lompona darana tau Moab-, ri yawana coppona Bulu Pisga iya mangolo ri padang kessi.

²¹ Nainappa kiring sining suro bangsa Israli lao ri Sihon, arunna Amori untu palettui pasengngw,

²² "Palaloki molai wanuwanna Puwakku. Idi sibawa olokolota d tamalo lss pol ri lalengng sibawa d tamalo muttama risining dare iyarga sining palla anggoro iyarga mnung uwai pol risining bujungng. D tamalo lss pol ri watattana narapi massuki pol ri darata Puwakku."

²³ Iyakiya Arung Sihon d namalo palaloi sining tau Israli molai wanuwanna. Napaddeppungengngi pasukanna nainappa lao ri Yahas ri padang kessi sibawa gasai tau Israli kuwaro.

²⁴ Iyakiya ri laleng ammusurengngro maga tentarana tau Amori riyuno ri tau Israli. Nainappa tau Israli tudangiwi darana mennang pol ri Salo Arnon lettu ri Salo Yabok, iyanaritu pakkassna darana tau Amongng, saba iyaro pakkassngng mawatang senna attahangenna.

²⁵ Nanallalengiro nasittai manengngi tau Israli kotana tau Amori, muttamani Hsybon sibawa sininna kota baiccu ri seddna, nainappa mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

²⁶ Hsybon iyanaritu ibukotana Arung Sihon. Engka naengka nammusu mwai arung Moab sibawa sittaiwi darana narapi sibbla Salo Arnon.

²⁷ Iyanaro sabana nakkeda tau macca makkuwa, "Laono ri Hsybon, ri kotana Arung Sihon. Macinnaki mitai iya kotaw ripatettong sibawa ripdcngi paimeng.

²⁸ Engka suwa wettu pol ri kotaw mallurui pasukanna Sihon pada api. Iya mancurungngi kota Ar ri Moab, sibawa makuwasaiwi bulu-bulu sillamp Arnon.

²⁹ Eh bangsa Moab, macilakako! Passompa Kamos-, binasako! Naleppessakko dwatamu mancaji tomanyngkiri, makkunraimmu mancaji tawananna arung Amori.

³⁰ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng binasani wija-wijanna mennang, puppu laleng pol ri Hsybon lao ri Dibon, pol ri Nasyum lao ri Nofah seddna Medba."

³¹ Nanallalengiro bangsa Israli mattettei ri darana tau Amori.

³² Nainappa Musa suroi sining tauw lao sappa laleng iya kaminang makessingng untu gasai kota Yazer. Nanasittaini tau Israli iyaro kota enrengng kota-kota baiccuna ri seddna sibawa paddsui tau Amori iya monro kuwaro.

³³ Purairo bloni tau Israli sibawa joppa ri laleng iya mattuju lao ri Basan. Arung Og pol ri Basan malluruni sibawa pasukanna untu gasai tau Israli ri kota Edri.

³⁴ Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Aja mumtau rialna. Maloka mprkko apakalang. Mucaui matu, sininna rayana sibawa wanuwanna. Gaukenni pada-pada

pura mugaukengngngngi Arung Sihon iya mapparnta ri Hsybon."

³⁵Nacauni tau Israli Arung Og sibawa naunona, ana-anana sibawa sininna rayana; d gaga monro. Nainappa natudangi mennang wanuwaro.

22¹Joppasi bangsa Israli namakkma ri tantna Moab, ri dara liwenna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

²Wettunna arung Moab iya riyasengng Balak, ana Zipor, mngkalingai pkkugiwi bangsa Israli pura gaukengngi tau Amori, sibawa iyaro bangsa Israli battowa jumellana, mtauni silaong sininna rayana.

³(22: 2)

⁴Namakkeda tau Moab- lao risining pamimpinna tau Midiangng, "Dna namaitta iyaro garembolangng napaccappu manengngi sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri seddta pada-pada sapingng paccappui wella ri padangng." Na Arung Balak

⁵kiring suro untu mobbii Bilam, ana Bor, iya monro ri kota Ptor seddna Salo Efrat ri dara Amau. Risuroi mennang palettui lao ri Bilam iya pasengng pol ri Balak, "Issenni, engka suwa bangsa pol ri Masr; sining taunna tattale lao kgi-kgi sibawa sadiyana gasai wanuwatta.

⁶Lebbi watangngi mennang naiya idi. Jaji, laoni mai! Tanrongekka mennang. Ajakk riyulli caui mennang sibawa paddsui pol ri wanuwaw. Saba matepeka tau iya

mubarakkakiy lolongengngi matu barakka, sibawa tau iya mutanroiwi lolongengngi matu abusungeng."

⁷Nanalaona iyaro sining pamimpinna tau Moab- nenniya Midiangng sibawa tiwi saro untu Bilam kuwammengngi namalo tanroiwi tau Israli. Lettunana ri Bilam, napalettuni mennang ri Bilam pasenna Arung Balak.

⁸Adanna Bilam lao ri mennang, "Abbennino kuwa. Bajapi ubirittaiyakko matu aga napowadakka PUWANGNGE." Nanaonrona iyaro sining pamimpinna Moab ri onronna Bilam.

⁹Napolna Allataala ri Bilam sibawa makkutana, "Niga iyaro sining tauw iya monro ri onrommu, Bilam?"

¹⁰Nappbali Bilam, "Surona Arung Balak pol ri Moab untu mabbirittaiyangngi

¹¹makkeda suwa bangsa iya pol ri Masr massanrani kgi-kgi. Nasuroka Arung Balak tanroingengngi bangsaro, kuwammengngi naulli musui sibawa paddsui mennang."

¹²Adanna Allataala lao ri Bilam, "Aja mulao silaongengngi sining tauwro, sibawa aja mutanroiwi bangsaro, nasaba purani Ubarakkaki."

¹³Pappa bajanana makkedani Bilam lao risining suronaro Balak, "Lisuno. D napalaloka PUWANGNGE lao sibawakko."

¹⁴ Nalisuna mennang ri Balak sibawa birittaiyangngi makkeda d namalo pol Bilam silaong mennang.

¹⁵ Nanakirinna Balak lebbi ga suro sibawa iya lebbi matanr pangkana naiya pammulanna.

¹⁶ Napalettuni mennang ri Bilam paseng pol ri Balak, "Uwllauwi sibawa masero: polni, sibawa aja tasampyangngi.

¹⁷ Maloka mabbr saro iya maga senna, sibawa pogau agi-agi iya mupowada. Polni, namutanrongekka iyaro bangsa."

¹⁸ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Bilam, "Namuni iya maneng pra sibawa ulaweng iya engka ri laleng saorajana Arung Balak nawajarekka, d nawedding uwajjalkkai parntana PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya usompa. Muwi ri laleng gau iya baiccu dto uwulli mwai.

¹⁹ Iyakiya makessingenni mabbenniko kuwa, pada-pada iya napogau sining suro iya riyolo. Macinnaka missengngi aga engka mupa iya malo napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya."

²⁰ Iyaro wenni polni Allataala ri Bilam sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro sining tauw poli untu mllauko lao silaong mennang. Jaji sadiya-sadiyano untu lao. Iyakiya iyana mupogau iya riparntangngkko."

²¹ Pappa bajanana napatoppokini Bilam lapi-lapi kaleddna, nainappa maccowriwi iyaro sining pamimpinna Moab.

²² Iyakiya wettunna Bilam lao, macaini Allataala. Na wettu natonanginna Bilam

kaleddna, ritinrosi ri duwa pattumaninna, tettongngi malakana PUWANGNGE ri tengnga laleng untu lawa-lawaiwi.

²³Naitana iyaro malaka tettong kuwaro sibawa peddang pura rampu, Issni iyaro kaledd pol ri lalengng, nablo lao ri dare. Naunruni Bilam iyaro kaledd nanatiwii paimeng ri lalengng.

²⁴Natettong malakana PUWANGNGE ri bagiyang laleng iya macipi, ri pallawangenna duwa palla anggoro sibawa tmbo batu wali-wali.

²⁵Wettunna iyaro kaledd naita malakana PUWANGNGE, mabbirinni angkanna tassipi ajna Bilam ri tmbo. Naunrusi Bilam iyaro kaledd.

²⁶Nainappa Itt malakana PUWANGNGE, natettong ri onrong iya lebbi macipi angkanna dgaga laleng laing untu labe ri abyona iyarga ataunna.

²⁷Naitana malakana PUWANGNGE, naparebbani alna iyaro kaledd. Macaini Bilam nanaunrui iyaro kaledd sibawa tekkeng.

²⁸Nanabbuni PUWANGNGE iyaro kaledd wedding mabbicara. Adanna iyaoro kaledd lao ri Bilam, "Aga upogau lao ri Puwang angkanna naunruka Puwakku narapi wkkatellu?"

²⁹Nappbali Bilam, "Muwaccul-culika! Akkalarapanna engka peddakku, pastini uwunoko!"

³⁰ Nappbali iyaro kaledd, "Tenniyakaga iyya kaleddna Puwang iya maittanna natonangika Puwang? Engkaga naengka uwwa lao ri Puwang?" Nappbali Bilam, "D."

³¹ Nainappa PUWANGNGE mbbui Bilam naull mitai malakana PUWANGNGE tettong kuwaro sibawa peddang pura rampu. Masittani Bilam suju ri tana sibawa massompa.

³² Nakkutana malakana PUWANGNGE, "Magi muwunrui kaleddmu narapi wkkatellu? Polka untu lawa-lawaike, saba manuru pallolongekku, d namakessing laoko.

³³ Wettunna naitaka kaleddmu, Issi narapi wkkatellu. Rkko d, pasti purano uwuno, iyakiya iyaro kaledd upassalamai."

³⁴ Nappbali Bilam, "Madosaka. D uwissengngi makkeda tettongngi Puwang ri tengnga laleng untu lawa-lawaike. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, rkko manuru pallolongenna Puwang d namakessing upatteru allalengengngw, maloka lisu."

³⁵ Iyakiya makkedai malakana PUWANGNGE, "Accow bawanno risining tauwro. Iyakiya banna weddikko powadai aga iya uwassurowangng powadai." Nanapatteruni Bilam joppa sibawa iyaro sining surona Balak.

³⁶ Wettunna nangkalinga Balak makkeda maloi pol Bilam, laoni duppaiwi ri kota Moab, iya monro ri wirinna Salo Arnon, ri pakkassna dara Moab.

³⁷ Adanna Balak lao ri Bilam, "Magi d mupol wettu bunge uwobbimu? Aga muwasengngi d uwulli wajai saromu?"

³⁸ Nappbali Bilam, "Nah, polna makkekkuwangng. Iyakiya d gaga haku powadai muwi aga sangadinna iya nassurowangng Allataala upowada."

³⁹ Nanalaona Bilam sibawa Balak ri kota Huzot.

⁴⁰ Kuwaniro Balak makkasuwiyangeng siyagangngar kajunna saping sibawa bimbala. Sibagiyang pol ri jukuro nawrngngi Bilam sibawa sining pamimping iya nawa silaong.

⁴¹ Pappa bajana ritiwini Bilam ri Balak mnrkiwi bulu-bulu Bamot Baal. Pol kuwaro naulli Bilam mitai sibagiyang pol ri bangsa Israli.

23 ¹ Adanna Bilam lao ri Balak, "Patettongekka ri onrongngw pitu mzba, sibawa passadiyai kuwa pitu kajunna saping lai sibawa pitu kajunna bimbala lai."

² Napogauni Balak pada-pada iya napowada Bilam lao rialna. Ri yasna tungke mzbaro nakkasuwiyangenni mennang sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai.

³ Nainappa makkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Tettonno ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna Puwakku. Naulao mitai aga maloiga PUWANGNGE mwaka sita iyarga d. Upowadappi matti sininna iya

napowadangngkka PUWANGNGE." Nalaona Bilam al-alna ri coppona sddi bulu-bulu,

⁴ nakkuwaniro Allataala pol ri alna. Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Allataala, "Purana patettong pitu mzba sibawa makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke-tungke mzba."

⁵ Nanappaissengenni PUWANGNGE lao ri Bilam aga iya harus napowadangngi, nanasuroi lisu lao ri Balak untu palettui pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri Balak.

⁶ Lisuni Bilam nanapolini Balak tettong mupi ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna, silaong sininna pamimpinna Moab.

⁷ Nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Pol ri Aram, bulu ri alau kuwaro, Balak, arung Moab mobbika, adanna, Laono mai, abbicarangekka. Tanroiwi bangsa Israliro!

⁸ Weddigga patanroika, rkko Allataala d napatanroi? Weddigga pahukkukka, rkko Allataala d napahukkung?

⁹ Pol ri coppona sining bulu uwitai mennang; pol risining bulu-bulu utiroi mennang. Itai, sddi bangsa mallaingng d nauttama ri golonganna bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁰ Wija-wijanna Yakub pada-padai awu tenribilang; gana bangsa Israli d padanna. Tennapodo matka selaku tau malempu memmuwar ajjalekku pada-padai ajjalenna sining tauwro."

¹¹ Nanakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Aga mupogau lao ri iyya? Utiwiko kumaiy untu tanroiwi sining balikku. Iyakiya mala mubarakkakiwi mennang."

¹² Nappbali Bilam, "Iyami bawang wedding upowada aga iya nassurowangng PUWANGNGE upowada."

¹³ Namakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Laono mai tasilaong lao ri onrong laingng; pol kuwaro banna mulli mitai sibagiyang pol ri bangsa Israli. Tanroini mennang pol kuwaro."

¹⁴ Naritiwina Bilam ri Balak lao ri padang Zofim, ri coppona Bulu Pisga. Patettong toni kuwaro pitu mzba sibawa makkasuwiyang sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke-tungke mzbaro.

¹⁵ Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Onrono kuwa, ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna Puwakku, naulao mwai sita PUWANGNGE kuwaro."

¹⁶ Nawani PUWANGNGE sita Bilam sibawa paissengiwi aga iya harusu napowadangngi, nainappa nasuro lisu lao ri Balak untu palettui pasenna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷ Nnalisuna Bilam nanapoli Balak tettong mupi ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna, silaong sibawa sining pamimpinna Moab. Nakkutananni Balak aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE,

¹⁸ nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Eh Balak, ana Zipor, polno mai, ngkalingai aga malo upowada.

¹⁹Allataala d napada-pada tolino iya magampangng massesse kal sibawa napoji mabbell. Rkko majjanciwi Allataala, pasti Narupai! Rkko mabbicarai, tentu kajajiyangngi!

²⁰Risuroka mabbarakkaki; narkko Allataala mabbarakkaki, d uwulli gettengngi paimeng.

²¹Ri Yakub d napaita ja; ri Israli d napaita asukkarakengng. PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, sibawangngi. Gorai mennang: Alna ritu Arung!

²²Allataala tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr; pada-pada bantng liya mammusurengngi.

²³D gaga pajjappi iya mamoso lao ri Yakub d gaga paddissengeng iya paull lao ri Israli. Passalenna iyaro bangsa makkedai matu tauw, Itani anu makalallaing iya Nabbu Allataala!

²⁴Tokkongngi iyaro bangsa pada-pada singa komba, sibawa tettong pada-pada singa lai. D nalwu ri wettu dnapa naemmei inanrna sibawa nanung darana anr iya natikkengng."

²⁵Nanakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Sikuna, rkko d mumalo tanroiwi bangsa Israli; iyakiya aja sises-siseng mubarakkakiwi mennang!"

²⁶Nappbali Bilam, "Dga napura upowada ri Puwaku makkedda maloka powadai sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE?"

²⁷Nakkeda Balak, "Laono mai talao ri onrong laingng. Nigana missengngi naleppessakko Allataala tanroingekka Israli ri onrongngro."

²⁸Naritiwini Bilam ri coppona Bulu Por iya mangolo ri padang kessi.

²⁹Adanna Bilam lao ri Balak, "Patettonno pitu mzba ri onrongngw sibawa passadiyani kuwa pitu saping lai sibawa pitu bimbala lai."

³⁰Napogauni Balak pada-pada iya napowada Bilam. Makkarobangenni sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke mzbaro.

24¹Naissenni Bilam makkekkuwangng makkeda napuwloi Allataala barakkakiwi bangsa Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro d nalao sappa tanra-tanrang pada-pada iya napogau ri yolona. Makkitai Bilam mattuju ri padang kessi,

²sibawa mitai bangsa Israli iya mattengngangng makkma makkonrokonrong situru suku-suku bangsana.

Narikuwasaina Bilam ri Rohna Allataala,

³nanapowadai iya boto, "Iyana pasenna Bilam ana Bor, ada-adanna sddi tau pakkita-kita

⁴iya pura mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala sibawa mitai pappaitana pol ri Iya Pommakuwasa, rebbai, iyakiya sibawa mata tattimpa.

⁵Temmaka kessinna sining kmamu h Yakub, sibawa sining onrong muwonroi, h Israli!

⁶Pada-pada lompo malowang iya mallebba, iyarga tammeng ri wiring salo; pada-pada

pong gaharu iya natanengng PUWANGNGE,
iyarga pong aras ri wiring salo.

⁷ Lolongengngi mennang uwai bosu iya
maona, lolongengngi uwai maga pallengnge.
Kalabbai matu arunna, nacau Agag, sibawa
akkarungenna ripakarajai matu.

⁸ Allatalala tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr,
pada-pada bantng liya mammusurengngi
mennang. Bangsa-banga bali cappu matu
naemme, Naancurui buku-bukunna mennang,
sibawa Napoloi pana-panana mennang.

⁹ Iyaro bangsa pada-padai singa lai sibawa
singa komba, iya makkanroppangng sibawa
luwu. Nigana barani teddui? Tennapodo tau iya
barakkakiyngngkko ribarakkakiwi, sibawa tau
iya tanroiyingngkko ritanroiwi."

¹⁰ Namacaina Balak pamarei pajjagguruna
namakkeda lao ri Bilam, "Uwobbiko untu
tanroiwi sining balikku, iyakiya mala
mubarakkakiwi mennang narapi wkkatellu.

¹¹ Makkekkuwangng weddinno lao, lisu
ri bolamu! Ujancingekko saro, iyakiya d
napalaloko PUWANGNGE tarimai iyaro saro."

¹² Nappbali Bilam, "Dga napura upowada lao
risining surona Puwakku makkeda

¹³ namuni nawrng manekka Puwakku sininna
pra sibawa ulaweng iya engka ri saorajana
Puwakku, d naweddikka majjalkkaiwi
parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau suwa
silo-lo atikku? Banna weddikka powadai aga
iya nassurowangng PUWANGNGE upowada."

¹⁴Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Malona lisu makkekkuwangng ri bangsaku. Iyakiya ri wettu dnapa ulao, makessinni upaissengiwi Puwakku passalenna aga iya napogau matu bangsa Israli lao ri bangsana Puwakku ri munri."

¹⁵Nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Iyana pasenna Bilam, ana Bor; ada-adanna sddi tau pakkita-kita

¹⁶iya pura mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala, sibawa wedding missengngi Iya Pommatanr; iya mitangngi pappaitana pol ri Iya Pommakuwasa rebbai iyakiya sibawa mata tattimpa.

¹⁷Uwitai, iyakiya tenniya makkekkuwangng; utiroi, iyakiya pol mabla. Sddiwi arung pol ri Israli assalenna, poli matu pada-pada wttowing mattappa. Sining pamimpinna Moab naancurui matu naancurui matu bangsa St.

¹⁸Tanana Edom natudangiwi matu balinna, Iyakiya Israli pogau pangkaukeng barani.

¹⁹Pol ri Yakub mompoi matu sddi tau panguwasa, iya pabbinasangngi sinng balinna."

²⁰Nainappa ri laleng pappaitaro naitai Bilam sinng tau Amal. Nanapowadani iya boto, "Pol risininna bangsa ri lino, Amal kaminang makuwasa. Iyakiya iyaro bangsa paccappureнна, lennye towi matu untu mannennungeng."

²¹ Ri laleng pappaitaro naitai Bilam wija-wijanna Kain, nanapowadani iya boto, "Onrong muwonroiyy mmeng massei, pada-pada sarangng ri tompona bulu-bulu batu.

²² Iyakiya iko tau Kni, ripabbinasako matu, dna namaitta naakkako Asyur selaku tawanang."

²³ Nainappa napowadato Bilam iya boto, "Cilaka! Niga tuwo, rkko Allataala pogau gauro?

²⁴ Iyakiya pol ri Siprus poli matu sipasukang kappala, nacaui matu mennang Asyur sibawa Hber, nainappa binasato matu iyaro pasukang kappala."

²⁵ Nainappa sadiya-sadiya Bilam malo lisu ri onrong naonroiyy, na Balak loa toni.

25¹ Wettunna bangsa Israli monro ri Lompo Sitim, sining tau worowanna mennang mammulani malaweng sibawa sining makkunrai Moab iya engka kuwaro.

² Iyaro sining makkunrai narai mennang lao ri psta-psta akkarobangng untu pakalebbii dwatana mennang. Maccow toni tau Israli manri iyaro akkarobangng sibawa sompai dwatana tau Moab-.

³ Nasaba nasompai Baal tau Israli ri Por, macaini PUWANGGE lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda lao ri Musa,

⁴ "Tikkengngi sininna tau iya kapalaiyngngi bangsaro sibawa unoi mennang ri yolona

tau maga selaku mupajoppa parnta-Ku, kuwammengngi dna umacai lao ri bangsaro."

⁵Nanakkedana Musa lao risining hakinna Israli, "Iko tungke-tungke harus mpunoi sininna tauw ri laleng sukummu iya pura sampai Baal ri Por."

⁶Wettunna Musa sibawa sininna umma mattengngang mpating ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGGE, naitani mennang sddi tau Isral tiwi sddi makkunrai Midian muttama ri laleng kmana.

⁷Wettunna Pinhas, anana Elazar, epona Imang Harun mitai gauro, tokkonni nanasalaiwi addeppu-deppungengngro. Malani sddi bessi

⁸nanalellungngi iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai muttama ri laleng kmaro. Nagajanni iya duwa tauwro sibawa bessiro namappsaua abala iya mattengngangng majjallo ri Israliro.

⁹Iyakiya iya matna engkana 24.000 tau.

¹⁰Namakke da PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹¹"Pinhas ana Elazar, epona Imang Harun, mapatoi mwaiwi alebbirek-Ku ri tengnga-tengngana tau Israli, angkanna nonno cai-Ku sibawa dna Ujaji pabbinasai bangsaro.

¹²Jaji powadanni Pinhas makkeda mbbuka suwa assijancing sibawa alna.

¹³Alna sibawa wija-wijanna Upattette selaku imang untu mannennungeng,

nasaba makkuwamani patona pura mwai-Ka, Allataalana, sibawa pura pakangka pappasidam untu dosana tau Israli."

¹⁴Tau Isral iya riyuno silaong makkunrai Midiangngro asenna Zimri, ana Salu, kapalanai suwa kaluwarga pol ri suku Simon.

¹⁵Iyaro makkunrai riyasengngi Kozbi; ananai Zur, sddiwi kapala appang ri Midian.

¹⁶PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi iya parnta lao ri Musa,

¹⁷"Ewai tau Midiangng, sibawa paccappui mennang

¹⁸nasaba ja iya pura narancana mennang lao ri iko ri Por, sibawa nasaba Kozbi ananai sddi kapala appang ri Midian. Iyaro Kozbi makkunrai iya mat riyuno wettunna kajajiyang abala nasaba kajajiyangng ri Por."

26¹Pajanana abalaro, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Elazar, anana Imang Harun,

²"Harusuko bilang manengngi umma Israli situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Sininna worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya mullngngi mancaji tentara, harusui riyoki."

³Napogauni Musa sibawa Elazar iyaro parnta. Naobbini mennang sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas sibawa paddeppungengngi mennang ri tantna Moab, ri liwenna Salo Yordan, seddna

kota Yrikho. Iyana sining tau Isral iya massu pol ri Masr:

⁴ (26: 3)

⁵ Pol ri suku Rubn, ana macowana Yakub: appanna Hnokh, Palu,

⁶ Hzron sibawa Karmi.

⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 43.730 tau.

⁸ Anana Palu iyanaritu Eliab,

⁹ na ana-anana Eliab iyanaritu Nmul, Datan sibawa Abiram. Iyaro Datan sibawa Abiram purani ripil ri umma, iyakiya massddiwi sibawa sining tau maccowriyngngi Kora untu mwai Musa sibawa Harun nenniya mwai PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰ Namapuw tana sibawa memmei mennang angkanna mat silaong Kora nenniya sining tau maccowriyngngi wettunna api paccappui 250 tau worowan. Iyaro gau mancaji papparnngngerangngi ri tau Israli.

¹¹ Iyakiya ana-anana Kora d naccow riyuno.

¹² Pol ri suku Simon: Appanna Nmul, Yamin, Yakhin,

¹³ Zrah sibawa Saul.

¹⁴ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 22.200 tau.

¹⁵ Pol ri suku Gad: Appanna Zfon, Hagi, Syuni,

¹⁶ Ozni, Eri,

¹⁷ Arod sibawa Arli.

¹⁸ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 40.500 tau.

¹⁹ Pol ri suku Yhuda: Appanna Syla, Prs, Zrah, Hzron sibawa Hamul. Duwa anana Yhuda, iyanaritu Er sibawa Onan, matni ri tana Kanaan.

²⁰ (26: 19)

²¹ (26: 19)

²² Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 76.500 tau.

²³ Pol ri suku Isakhar: Appanna Tola, Pua,

²⁴ Yasub sibawa Simron.

²⁵ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 64.300 tau.

²⁶ Pol ri suku Zbulon: Appanna Srd, Elon sibawa Yahleel.

²⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 60.500 tau.

²⁸ Pol ri wija-wija Yusuf, iya mappunnaiy duwa ana worowan: suku Manasy sibawa suku Efraim.

²⁹ Pol ri suku Manasy: Makhir, ana Manasy, iyanaritu ambona Gilad; na sining appang iya mangolow iyanaritu wijanna Gilad:

³⁰ Appang Izer, Hlk,

³¹ Asril, Skhem,

³² Smida sibawa Hfer.

³³ Zlafhad ana Hfer d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunarai. Anana mennang iyanaritu Mahla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza.

³⁴ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 52.700 tau.

³⁵ Pol ri suku Efraim: Appanna Sutla, Bkher sibawa Tahan.

³⁶ Appanna Eran iyanaritu wija-wija Sutla.

³⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 32.500 tau. Iyanaro sining appang wija-wija Yusuf.

³⁸ Pol ri suku Bnyamin: Appanna Bla, Asybl, Ahiram,

³⁹ Sfufam sibawa Hufam.

⁴⁰ Appanna Ard sibawa Naaman iyanaritu wija-wija Bla.

⁴¹ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 45.600 tau.

⁴² Pol ri suku Dan: Appanna Suham.

⁴³ Tau worowan ri laleng appangngro jumellana 64.400 tau.

⁴⁴ Pol ri suku Asyer: Appanna Yimna, Yiswi sibawa Beria.

⁴⁵ Appanna Hber sibawa Malkil iyanaritu wijanna Beria.

⁴⁶ Asyer mappunaiwi sddi ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Sra.

⁴⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 53.400 tau.

⁴⁸ Pol ri suku Naftali: Appanna Yahzeel, Guni,

⁴⁹ Yzer sibawa Syilem.

⁵⁰ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 45.400 tau.

⁵¹ Sininna tau worowan Israli jumellana 601.730 tau.

⁵² Makedani PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

⁵³ "Bagngengngi iyaro tana lao ri suku-suku bangsa Israli situru gana tungke-tungke suku.

⁵⁴ Pogaui iyaro sibawa cara loteri. Lao ri suku iya battowa harusui muwrng bagyang iya battowa, sibawa lao ri suku iya baiccu, bagiyang iya baiccu."

⁵⁵ (26: 54)

⁵⁶ (26: 54)

⁵⁷ Suku Lwi poli ri appanna Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

⁵⁸ Ri laleng wija-wijanna mennang muttamani appanna Libni, Hbron, Mahli, Musi sibawa Kora. Khat iyanaritu ambona Amram.

⁵⁹ Amram kawingngi sibawa Yokhbd, ana Lwi. Iyaro Yokbd jajiwi ri Masr. Amram sibawa Yokhbd mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Harun sibawa Musa, enrengng sddi ana makkunrai, Miryam.

⁶⁰ Harun mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

⁶¹ Nadab sibawa Abihu mati wettunna mennang makkasuwiyangengngi api iya d napuwloi Allataala.

⁶² Tau worowan pol ri suku Lwi iya makkumuru siuleng liyas jumellana 23.000 tau. Ricatai mennang mallaing pol risining tau sibangsana, nasaba d nalolongeng mennang tana mana ri Israli.

⁶³Iyanaro daftar iya nabbu Musa sibawa Imang Elazar passalenna sining appangng ri Israli wettunna mennang mabbilang ri tantna Moab ri liwenna Salo Yordan seddna kota Yrikho.

⁶⁴Pol risining tau iya naoki riyolo Musa sibawa Harun ri padang kessi Sinai, dna gaga muwi sddi tau iya tuwo mupa.

⁶⁵PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda mat manengngi matu mennang ri padang kessi. Na mmeng mat manengngi mennang, sangadinna Kalb ana Yfune sibawa Yosua ana Nun.

27 ¹Zlafhad mappunnaiwi lima ana makkunrai, iyanaritu Mahla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza. Ambona Zlafhad iyanaritu Hfer, ambona Hfer iyanaritu Gilad. Ambona Gilad iyanaritu Makhir, ambona Makhir iyanaritu Manasy, sibawa ambona Manasy iyanaritu Yusuf.

²Iya limaro anana Zlafhad laowi mangolo ri Musa sibawa Imang Elazar nenniya sining pamimpingng enrengng sininna umma iya mattengngangng maddeppungeng ri seddna sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Adanna mennang,

³"Matni ambota ri padang kessi nad nappunnai ana worowan. Tenniyai ana gurunna Kora iya maronta lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro ambota mati nasaba dosana muto.

⁴ Iyakiya magi naharusu teddng asenna pol ri bangsa Israli banna nasaba d nappunnai wija-wija worowan? Wrkki tana ammanareng silaong sumpulolona ambota."

⁵ Nanapalettuni Musa parakarana mennanro ri PUWANGNGE,

⁶ namakkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁷ "Aga napowada iyaro ana-anana Zlafhad mmeng sitinaja. Jaji wrnni mennang tana ammanareng silaong sumpulolona ambona mennang. Iyaro manana Zlafhad harusui ripanonno ri ana-anana makkunrai.

⁸ Powadani lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda rkko sddi worowan mat nad nappunnai ana worowan, tana manana harusui nappammanareng lao ri anana makkunrai.

⁹ Rkko d nappunnai ana makkunrai, iyaro tana manana nappammanarengngi lao ri silessurena worowan.

¹⁰ Rkko d nappunnai silessureng worowan, iyaro tanana untu silessurena ambona iya worowan.

¹¹ Rkko d nappunnai silessureng worowan, sibawa dto gaga silessureng worowanna ambona, iyaro tanana mancajiwi appunnangenna sellaona iya kaminang marpp ri appanna." Iyaro attentuwangng harusui napatoi tau Israli selaku peraturang hukkung iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹²Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Enrno ri Bulu Abarim, napol kuwaro tironi wanuwa iya malo Uwrngngi tau Israli.

¹³Rkko purani mutiro, matko matu pada-pada kakamu Harun,

¹⁴saba ri padang kessi Zin iko sipadduwa pura mwai parnta-Ku. Wettunna ri Mriba sininna raya mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya, d mumalo pannessai akuwasak-Ku ri yolona mennang nasaba uwairo." (Iyaro kajajiyangng kajajiyangngi ri mata uwai Mriba ri Kads, ri padang kessi Zin.)

¹⁵Namassempajanna Musa,

¹⁶"Oh, PUWANG Allataala, iya mabbr atuwong lao risininna iya tuwo, uwllauwi, jelloi sddi tau iya mullngngi pimpingngi iya bangsa;

¹⁷sddi tau iya mullngngi mancaji pallima wettunna mennang mammusu. Aja muleppessangngi iya umma-Mu pada-pada bimbala makkonrong iya d nappunnai pakkampi."

¹⁸Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Obbii Yosua, ana Nun. Sddiwi tau iya macca. Palnei limammu ri tompo ulunna.

¹⁹Suroi tettong ri yolona Imang Elazar sibawa sininna umma. Ri yolona maneng mennang harusuko mappallebbangngngi makkeda Yosua iyanaritu passullmu.

²⁰Abbryanni lao ri alna sibagiyang pol ri akuwasammu, kuwammengngi umma Israli turusiwi.

²¹Harusui Yosua mllau tangnga pol ri Imang Elazar, na Elazar harusu makkutanangngi lo-Ku sibawa paki Urim sibawa Tumim. Nasibawang cararo Elazar pimpingngi Yosua sibawa sininna bangsa Israli ri laleng sininna parakara iya naoloiy."

²²Napogauni Musa pada-pada iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Nasuroni Yosua tettong ri yolona Imang Elazar sibawa sininna umma.

²³NanapaInneni limanna ri tompo ulunna Yosua sibawa mappallebbangngngi makkeda Yosua iyanaritu passullna, pada-pada iya ripowadangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE.

28 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa ²palettui ri bangsa Israli makkeda harusui mennang puriyatiwi sibawa malitutu kuwammengngi na ri wettu-wettu iya mattentu, riyakkasuwiyangngngi sining akkarobangeng maddupa inanr iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Iyana akkarobangeng iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangngeng lao ri PUWANGNGE: Untu akkarobangeng esso-esso, duwakkaju ana bimbala lai iya d gaga sala-salanna,

⁴iya sikaju untu pakkasuwiyang I, sibawa iya sikajussi untu pakkasuwiyang arawng.

⁵ Nasibawang iyaro ana bimbala harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sikilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun iya kaminang magello.

⁶ Iyanaro akarobangeng ritunu iya tette untu bunge mammulangng riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Bulu Sinai. Baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

⁷ Nasibawang iyaro ana bimbala harusui towi riyakkasuwiyangeng sibang uwai anggoro iya riyabbolorengng ri yasna mzba.

⁸ Ana bimbala untu akkarobangeng arawngng harusui riyakkarobangeng sibawa cara iya pada pada-pada pakkasuwiyang l, nasibawang uwai anggoro. Baunna akkarobangeng ritunuro psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

⁹ Ri esso Saba harusui riyakkarobangeng duwakkaju ana bimbala makkumuru sitaung iya d gaga sala-salanna, duwakkilo labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro.

¹⁰ Iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng tungke esso Saba selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng uwai anggorona.

¹¹ Ri pammulanna tungke uleng harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, pitukkaju

ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung,
tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

¹²Selaku akkarobangeng ripatala harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng labbu iya ricampuru minnya zaitun; tellukkilo labbu untu tungke kajunna saping lai; duwakkilo labbu untu bimbala lai,

¹³sibawa sikilo labbu untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai. Iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu sinrupai akkarobangeng inanr, na baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusu towi makkarobangeng uwai anggoro, duwabbang gana tungke sikaju saping lai, sddi sitengnga bang untu bimbala lai, sibawa sibang untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala. Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangeng ri tanggala sddinna tungke uleng sillamp taungng.

¹⁵Selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, harusu towi muwakkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁶Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng sddi, iyanaritu esso Paska untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Esso rappina, tanggala seppulo lima, mappammulai Ram-ram Roti d Raginna, na pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

¹⁸Ri esso iya mammulangng iyaro ram-ram harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d naweddikko pogau jama-jamang matane.

¹⁹Akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁰Akkasuwiyanno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo labbu untu tungke kajunna saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

²¹sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai.

²²Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nanallalengiro mupogau upacara palleda dosana umma.

²³Sininna akkarobangengngro sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu l iya biyasa.

²⁴Nanallalengi towi cararo harusuko makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro akkarobangengng sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²⁵Ri esso iya mapiitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

²⁶Ri esso mammulangng ri Psta Engngalangng, esso maraja leppe pitu aha, wettunna makkasuwiyangeng gandong baru ri PUWANGNGE, harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

²⁷Akkasuwiyangengno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai, sikaju bimbala lai lolo sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Akkasuwiyananno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellu kilo untu tungke kajunna saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

²⁹sibawa sikilo untu tungke ana bimbala.

³⁰Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nasibawang cararo mupogau upacara palledda dosana umma.

³¹Iyaro sining akkarobangengng silaong akkarobangeng anggorona sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala.

29¹Ri tanggala sddinna uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-

deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung iya matane. Ri essoro sining taromp harusui ripaoni.

²Akkasuwiyangenno lao ri PUWANGGE akkarobang ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

³Akkasuwiyangeng tokko akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo untu saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

⁴sibawa sikilo untu tungke ana bimbala.

⁵Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nasibawang cararo mupogau upacara palledda dosana umma.

⁶Iyaro sining akkarobangengng sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu iya riyakkasuwiyangengng silaong akkarobangeng ripatalana, ri tanggala sddinna tungke uleng. Sinrupa towi pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso iya riyakkasuwiyangng silaong sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

⁷Ri tanggala seppulona uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa. Iyaro esso harusuko mappuwasa sibawa d nawedding mappallaung.

⁸Akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁹Akkasuwiyanno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo untu saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

¹⁰sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala.

¹¹Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu upacara paddampengeng dosana umma, rilainna akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro iya riyakkasuwiyangng iyaro esso.

¹²Ri tanggala seppulona lima uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau jama-jamang iya matane. Pitungngesso ittana harusuko pakangka ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

¹³Ri esso mammulangng akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa seppulo tellu kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai lolo, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Akkasuwiyangeng tokko akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellu kilo untu tungke saping lai, duwakkilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai,

¹⁵sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala. Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangeng ripatala harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng uwai anggoro iya riapparelluwangng.

¹⁶Ri lainnaro akkasuwiyangeng tono sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Iyaro akkarobangengng selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona.

¹⁷Ri esso maduwa akkasuwiyanno seppulo duwa kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

¹⁸Akkasuwiyangngi silaong iyaro sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada

iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso iya mammulangng.

¹⁹ (29: 18)

²⁰ Ri esso iya matellu akkasuwiyanno seppulo sddi kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²¹ Akkasuwiyangngi silaong iyaro sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso mammulangng.

²² (29: 21)

²³ Ri esso iya maepa akkasuwiyanno seppulo kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁴ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangngi sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

²⁵ (29: 24)

²⁶ Ri esso iya malima akkasuwiyanno asra kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁷ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangngi toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

²⁸ (29: 27)

²⁹Ri esso iya maennengng akkasuwiyanno aruwa kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

³⁰Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

³¹ (29: 30)

³²Ri esso iya mapitu akkasuwiyanno pitukkaju saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

³³Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso iya mammulangng.

³⁴ (29: 33)

³⁵Ri esso iya maaruwa harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau jama-jamang matane.

³⁶Akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³⁷ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso mammulangng.

³⁸ (29: 37)

³⁹ Iyanaro sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng ripatala, akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, enrengng akkarobangeng pappasidam iya harusu muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE ri ram-rammu iya pura ripattentu. Iyaro sinina akkarobangengng selaku pattamba ri sining akkarobangeng iya muwakkasuwiyangengng untu mappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati.

⁴⁰ Napalettuni Musa lao ri bangsa Israli sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

30¹ Nabbryanni Musa iya sining peraturangng lao risining pamimpinna suku-sukunna bangsa Israli.

² Rkko sddi tau worowan mattinja iyarga majjanci sibawa mattanro ri yolona PUWANGNGE, angkanna nasiyoi alna risuwa janci, harusui napogau aga iya najjanciyangngro, sibawa d nawedding massakkarengngi ada-adanna.

³ Rkko sddi ana dara iya monro ri bolana ambona mattinja lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa siyoi alna risuwa janci, na ambona d nappotane wettunna nangkalinga gauro,

iyaro ana dara harusui narupai sininna tinjana sibawa jancinnaro.

⁴ (30: 3)

⁵Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga gauro mappotanei ambona, iyaro ana dara d natassiyoyi ri tinjana sibawa jancinna. PUWANGNGE matu maddampengengngi, nasaba riyattyangngi ri ambona.

⁶Rkko sddi makkunrai iya dppa nakawing mattinja iyarga siyoyi alna risuwa janci, natimbaggi lebbi riyoyo iyarga makkuwamiro bawang, tassyoyi ri tinjana iyarga ri jancinnaro. Rkko ri munri kawingngi, tettei tassyoyi ri tinjana sibawa jancinnaro, assaleng d nappotane lakkainna wettunna nangkalinga passalenna gauro.

⁷ (30: 6)

⁸Iyakiya rkko wettuna nangkalinga riyattyangngi ri lakkainna, dna natassiyoyi ri tinja sibawa jancinna. PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi matu.

⁹Rkko sddi janda iyarga makkunrai iya ritellenna mattinja iyarga majjanci iya siyongngi alna, tassyoyi ritinjana iyarga janciro sibawa harusui narupai.

¹⁰Rkko sddi makkunrai iya kawingnginna mattinjai iyarga majjanciwi iya siyongngi alna,

¹¹harusui narupai sininna iya najjanciyangngro, assaleng d nappotane lakkainna wettunna nangkalinga gauro.

¹²Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga iyaro gau riyattyangngi ri lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai dna natassiyoy ri tinjana iyarga jancinna. PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi matu, nasaba riyattyangngi ri lakkainna.

¹³Mappunnaiwi ha lakkai untu situjuiwi iyarga sampyangngi tungke tinja iyarga janci iya nabbu baina.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga iyaro gau d nappotane lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai harusui narupai sininna tinjana iyarga jancinna. Nasitujuiwi lakkainna iyaro tinja iyarga janci nasaba d nappotane wettunna nangkalinga.

¹⁵Rkko ri munri iyaro lakkainna d nasitujuiwi tinjana iyarga jancinna baina, lakkainna ritu harusu tanggungngi addimonrinna passampyannaro.

¹⁶Iyanaro sining peraturang iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa passalenna tinja sibawa janci iya nabbu sddi ana dara iya monro ri bolana ambona, iyarga sddi makkunrai iya kawingngna.

31 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, ²"Akkabaleko lao ri tau Midiangng nasaba aga iya pura napogau lao ri bangsa Israli. Purairo matko matu."

³Nakkeda Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Sadiya-sadiyano untu mammusu; harusuko luruiwi tau Midiangng untu pogau pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

⁴Pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli, harusuko passadiya sisebbu tau prajuri untu maju mammusu."

⁵Naripilna sisebbu tau pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli, iya manenna jumellana seppulo duwa sebbu tau iya sadiya mammusu.

⁶Musa suroi mennang mammusu silaong Pinhas anana Imang Elazar. Tiwii Pinhas barab-barang mapaccing sibawa taromp-taromp untu mabbr tanra-tanrang.

⁷Situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, tau Israli luruiwi tau Midiangng sibawa mpunoi sininna tau worowan,

⁸muttamani lima arung Midian, iyanaritu Ewi, Rkem, Zur, Hur sibawa Rba. Bilam ana Bor riyunoto.

⁹Natawanni sining tau Israli sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana Midiangng, sibawa rampasai sininna olokolo sibawa sininna asugirena mennang.

¹⁰Kota-kotana sibawa sining akkmanna mennang ritunuto.

¹¹Purairo nalani sining tau Israli sininna wassl rappana mennanro, muttamani sininna tawanangng sibawa olokolo,

¹²nainappa natiwi lao ri Musa sibawa Imang Elazar nenniya lao ri sininna umma Israli. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi mennang makkma ri tantna Moab, ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

¹³ Musa, Imang Elazar sibawa sininna pamimping laingng pol ri umma Israli massuni pol ri akkmangng untu duppaiwi tentara Israli.

¹⁴ Nacairini Musa sining parawira, sining kapala pasukangng sibawa kapala tentara iya nappa lisu pol ri ammusurengng.

¹⁵ Adanna lao ri mennang, "Magi muleppessangngi sining makkunrairo tuwo?"

¹⁶ Tennyaga iyaro sining makkunrai iya turusiyngngi pangajana Bilam, angkanna napalc umma Israli ri Por untu salaiwi PUWANGNGE? Na iyanaro papol abala ri yasna ummana PUWANGNGE!

¹⁷ Nah, unoi makkekkuwangng tungke tungke ana worowan sibawa tungke makkunrai iya dnna naparawanna.

¹⁸ Iyakiya sininna makkunrai iya parawangng mupa weddingngi muwala untu almu.

¹⁹ Na iko maneng iya pura mpuno tau iyarga gssa uju harusuno monro ri saliwenna akkmangng pitungngesso ittana. Ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu iko sibawa sininna makkunrai iya mutawangngro harusu pogau upacara pappacking al.

²⁰ Tungke pakyang sibawa agi-agi pol ri bingkulangng, bulu bmb iyarga aju, harusu towi rippackingi."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Imang Elazar lao risining tau iya nappa pol ri ammusurengngro,

"Iyana sining peraturanna iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa.

²² Sininna suwa-swa iya tahangng ri api, pada-pada ulaweng, pra, tembaga, besi, tumara put sibawa tumara lotong, harusui rippaccingi sibawa palaloi ri laleng api. Nainappa iyaro barab-barangng harusu towi rippaccingi sibawa uwai upacara pappaccing, kuwammengngi dna nanajisina. Sininna barab-barang laingng iya d natahang ri api harusui rippaccingi sibawa uwai upacara pappaccing.

²³ (31:22)

²⁴ Ri esso iya mapitu harusuko sessai pakyammu, nappano dna munajisina, sibawa weddinno muttama ri laleng akkmangng."

²⁵ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

²⁶ "Iko sibawa Imang Elazar, silaong sibawa sining pamimping laing pol ri umma Israli, harusu bilangngi sininna wasl rappa, muttamani sining tawanangng sibawa olokolo.

²⁷ Iyaro wasl rappa harusui mubag duwa iya pada-pada gana; sibagiyang untu sining prajuri iya pol mammusu, sibawa sibagiyassi untu umma lebbinna.

²⁸ Untu pabbr ri pallaingng lao ri Iyya, PUWANG, pol ri bagiyanna sining prajuriro harusui muwala sddi pol ri tungke lima ratuna muwi pol risining tau tawanangng, iyarga pol ri sapingng, kaledd, bimbala sibawa bmb.

²⁹Abbryangngi iyaro lao ri Imang Elazar selaku pakkasuwiyang ripallaing untu Iyya, PUWANG.

³⁰Pol ri bagiyang iya riwrngngngngi umma Israli, harusui muwala sddi pol ri tungke limappulona, muwi pol risining tau tawanangng, iyarga sapingng, kaledd, bimbala sibawa bmb. Abbryangngi iya manennaro lao ri tau Lwi iya murusungngi Kma-Ku."

³¹Napogauni Musa sibawa Elazar pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

³²Rilanna iya puranna nala sining prajuri untu alna mennang, wassl rappana mennanro jumellana: 675.000 kajunna bimbala sibawa bmb, 72.000 kajunna saping, 61.000 kajunna kaledd sibawa 32.000 tau ana dara perawang.

³³(31: 32)

³⁴(31: 32)

³⁵(31: 32)

³⁶Sitengngana pol rijumellaro riwrngngi sining prajuri sibawa attawangengngw: 337.500 kajunna bimbala sibawa bmb, napol rijumellaro 675 kajunna untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE; 36.000 kajunna saping, 72 kajunna pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, 30.500 kajunna kaledd, 61 kajunna untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE; 16.000 tau ana dara, 32 tau untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE.

³⁷(31: 36)

³⁸ (31: 36)

³⁹ (31: 36)

⁴⁰ (31: 36)

⁴¹ Nainappa Musa mabbryangngi pabbr
ripallaingngro lao ri Imang Elazar untu
pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE,
pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

⁴² Tawana raya pada-pada gana sibawa
bagiyang untu prajuri: 337.500 kajunna
bimbala sibawa bmb, 36.000 kajunna saping,
30.500 kajunna kaledd, sibawa 16.000 tau
ana dara perawang.

⁴³ (31: 42)

⁴⁴ (31: 42)

⁴⁵ (31: 42)

⁴⁶ (31: 42)

⁴⁷ Pada-pada iya napparntangng
PUWANGNGE, malani Musa sddi pol ri
tungke limappulo tau tawanang sibawa
olokolo, nainappa nabbryang lao risining tau
Lwi iya majjama ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁴⁸ Nainappa sining parawira iya pura
pimpingngi tentara Israli, mangolo ri Musa

⁴⁹ sibawa laporoi, "Puwang, purani ribilang
sining prajuri ana buwata. Manessani
jumellana mennang sukku muwi, muwi sddi
dto teddng.

⁵⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro tiwiki parwa-
parwa ulaweng, potto, gellang, cicing,
anting-nganting sibawa rant iya pura nala
tungke-tungke. Iya manenna riyabbryangngi

lao ri PUWANGNGE selaku pakkasuwiyatta,
kuwammengngi natette linrungiki."

⁵¹ Nainappa Musa sibawa Imang Elazar
tarimai iyaro ulawengng, iya manenna ri
laleng bentu parwa ulaweng.

⁵² Pakkasuwiyananna sining parawiraro tanena
nawki duwa ratu kilo.

⁵³ Iyakiya iyaro sining prajuri tungke-tungke
purani nala wassl rapparo untu alna mennang.

⁵⁴ Na Musa sibawa Imang Elazar tiwii
iyaro ulawengng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE
kuwammengngi PUWANGNGE linrunngiwi
bangsa Israli.

32¹ Suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad
mappunnaiwi maga senna olokolo.
Wettunna mennang naita temmaka kessinna
tanana Yazer sibawa tana Gilad untu
appiyarang olokolo,

² laoni mennang mangolo ri Musa, Imang
Elazar sibawa sining pamimping laingng pol ri
Israli. Adanna mennang,

³ "Tanana kota-kota Atarot, Dibon, Yazer,
Nimra, Hsybon, Elal, Sbam, Nbo sibawa Bon
iya natudangiynna Israli sibawa bantuwan
PUWANGNGE, makessing senna untu
appiyarang olokolo. Nasaba maga senna
olokolota,

⁴ (32: 3)

⁵ riyllauwi kuwammengngi iya tana riwrkki
mancaji appunnangetta. Aja tasuroki Itt ri
liwenna Salo Yordan."

⁶ Nappbali Musa, "Masa maloko monro kuwa, nasining sibangsamu lao mammusu?"

⁷ Magi mumalo mbbui bangsa Israli mtau untu mallttoiwu Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang?

⁸ Sining ambomu pogau towi makkuwaro, wettukku suroi mennang pol ri Kads-Barna untu jalajjai wanuwaro.

⁹ Lettuni mennang ri Lompo Eskol sibawa naita toni iyaro tana. Iyakiya wettunna mennang lisu, nabbui mennang bangsa Israli mtau untu muttama ri tana iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

¹⁰ Namacaina PUWANGNGE wetturo angkanna makkeda, Iyaro sining tauw d namatinulu lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroka makkeda pol ri mennang iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas wettunna mennang nasalai Masr, d gaga matu muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

¹¹ (32: 10)

¹² Sininna tauw nakennai iyaro pahukkungengng sangadinna Kalb ana Yfune, tau Knas-, sibawa Yosua ana Nun, nasaba mennang sipadduwa tettei matinulu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³ Macai PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli angkanna naleppessangngi mennang soll ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana narapi

sininna sippangkaña iya pura maronta lao ri
alna mat maneng.

¹⁴Na makkekkuwangng, marontako pada-
pada sining ambomu! Mmekko sikalompo tau
madosa iya mbbungngi caina PUWANGNGE
malluwa-luwasi lao ri bangsa Israli!

¹⁵Rkko balko mabbokoriwi PUWANGNGE,
sininna bangsaw naleppessangngi matu lebbi
maittapasi ri padang kessi, na ikona ritu
nassabariwi abinasanna mennang!"

¹⁶Nainappa iyaro sining tau Rubngng sibawa
sining tau Gad- maddeppriwi Musa sibawa
makkeda, "Makessingengngi riyolo patettokki
wakk iya ritmbo untu bimbala-bimbalata
sibawa kota-kota mabbntng untu anata
sibawa bainta.

¹⁷Maloki sadiya-sadiya untu masitta maju
mammusu silaong saudara-saudarata.
Idi malo pimpingngi musuro sibawa tiwii
mennang muttama ri wanuwa iya mancajiy
appunnangenna mennang. Na anata
sibawa bainta monroni kuwa, ri kota-kota
mabbntngng, amang pol ri paggasana
pabbanuwana wanuwaw.

¹⁸D tamalo lisu ri bolata ri wettu dnapa
nasininna tau Israli mappunnai tana untu
appunnangeng manana.

¹⁹D tamalo tarimai muwi cdd pol ri tanana
mennang ri liwenna Salo Yordan, nasaba
purani ritarima bagiyatta kuwa, ri sedd alauna
Salo Yordan."

²⁰ Nappbali Musa, "Rkko tonget-tongekko malo sadiya-sadiya mammusu untu PUWANGNGE,

²¹ sibawa sininna ri yellemu iya mullngngi mammusu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan sibawa ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGNGE gasai sining bali narapi PUWANGNGE lellungngi mennang,

²² angkanna iyaro wanuwa tunru ri Alna, weddinno lisu, sibawa leppeno pol ri kewajibammu lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri saudara-saudaramu, na PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi matu tana ri sedd alauw mancaji appunnangemmu.

²³ Iyakiya ngngerangngi, rkko d murupaiwi jancimmu, madosako lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa rihukkung matu nasaba dosamuro.

²⁴ Laono patettongngi kota-kotamu sibawa wakk-wakk bimbalamu, naaja muwallupaiwi rupaiwi aga iya pura muwajjancianro!"

²⁵ Nanakkeda sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng, "Puwang, maloki pogau iya napparntangng Puwang.

²⁶ Anata sibawa bainta nenniya olokolo sapitta sibawa bimbalata monroi matu kuwa, ri kota-kotana Gilad.

²⁷ Iyakiya idi sadiyaki untu lao mammusu ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGNGE. Maloki mallttoiwi Salo Yordan sibawa mammusu pada-pada iya pura napowada Puwang."

²⁸ Nabbryanni Musa parntaw lao ri Imang Elazar, Yosua sibawa sining pamimpinna Israli,

²⁹ "Rkko sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng maccowriwi parntana PUWANGGE sibawa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu mammusu, sibawa rkko bantuwanne mennang namuwulli sittaiwi wanuwaro, harusui muwrng mennang tana Gilad mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko d mennang nallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu mammusu sibawakko, harusui mennang tarima bagiyang tana mana ri wanuwa Kanaan, pada-pada iko."

³¹ Nappbali sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng, "Puwang, maloki pogau ag napparntang PUWANGGE.

³² Ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGGE maloki malltto ri wanuwa Kanaan sibawa maju mammusu, iyakiya sitinajai tana sedd alauna Salo Yordan tettei mancaji appunnangetta."

³³ Nanabbryanni Musa lao ri suku-suku Gad sibawa Rubn nenniya lao ri sitengngana suku Manasy sininna dara Sihon, arunna Amori, sibawa darana Og, arunna Basan muttamani kota-kotana sibawa tana ri seddna.

³⁴ Napatettonni paimeng suku Gad kota Dibon, Atarot, Aror,

³⁵ Atarot-Sofan, Yazer, Yoghba,

³⁶Bt-Nimra, sibawa Bt-Haran selaku kota-kota mabbntng sibawa selaku onrong wakk-wakk bimbala.

³⁷Napatettonni paimeng suku Rubn kota-kota Hsybon, Elal, Kiryataim,

³⁸Nbo, Baal-Mon, sibawa Sbam. Kota-kota iya napatettongng mennang paimeng nasulliwi asenna.

³⁹Appanna Makhir, ana Manasy, gasai tana Gilad, nainappa nasittai sibawa paddsui sining tau Amori iya engka kuwaro.

⁴⁰Rimakkuwannanaro nabbryanni Musa iyaro tana Gilad lao ri appanna Makhir, sibawa mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

⁴¹Yair, pol ri suku Manasy, gasai sibawa sittaiwi siyagangngar dsa, nainappa naseng "Dsa-dsa Yair".

⁴²Nobah gasai sibawa sittaiwi Knat silaong sining kampongng ri seddna, nainappa naseng Nobah, situru asenna mutu.

33¹Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, ri laleng barisi situru suku bangsana tungke-tungke ri yawa pappimpinna Musa sibawa Harun, lppangngi mennang ri siyagangngar onrong.

²PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa untu mokii asenna tungke onrong iya nalppangiy mennang.

³Nasaiwi bangsa Israli Masr tanggala seppulona lima uleng sddi, siesso purana Paska mammulangng. Ri yawa pallinrungenna

PUWANGNGE nasalaiwi mennang kota

Rameses, risabbing ri bangsa Masr,

⁴ iya mattengngangng kuburui ana-ana macowana mennang iya pura nauno

PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang pangkaukengngro, napabuttiwi PUWANGNGE makkeda lebbi watangngi naiya dwata-dwata Masr.

⁵ Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Rameses, makkmani mennang ri Sukot.

⁶ Nainappa mennang joppasi sibawa makkma ri Etam, ri wirinna padang kessi.

⁷ Pol kuwaro lisuni mennang ri Pi-Hahiro, ri sedd alauna Baal-Zfon, nainappa makkma ri seddna Migdol.

⁸ Nainappa mennang nasalai Pi-Hahiro, mallttoiwi tasi sibawa muttama ri padang kessi Etam; labenana tellungngesso mallaleng, makkmani mennang ri Mara.

⁹ Pol kuwaro matteruni mennang sibawa makkma ri Elim; kuwaro engka seppulo duwa mata uwai sibawa pituppulo pong karoma.

¹⁰ Nainappa mennang nasalai Elim sibawa makkma ri seddna Sppang Suz.

¹¹ Nainappa mennang makkma ri padang kessi Sin, nainappa ri seddna Dofka, purairo ri Alus, nainappa ri Rafidim, iyakiya kuwaro dgaga uwai rinung.

¹² (33: 11)

¹³ (33: 11)

¹⁴ (33: 11)

¹⁵ Pol ri Rafidim matteruni mennang ri Bulu Hor sibawa makkma ri onrong-ngonrongngw: padang kessi Sinai, Kibrot-Taawa, "Kuburu Abuwajang," Hazrot, Ritma, Rimon-Prs, Libna, Risa, Kehlata, Bulu Syafr, Harada, Makhlot, Tahat, Tarah, Mitka, Hasmona, Mosrot, Ben-Yaakan, Hor-Gidgad, Yotbata, Abrona, Ezion-Gber, padang kessi Zin, sibawa Bulu Hor, ripakkassna tana Edom.

¹⁶ (33: 15)

¹⁷ (33: 15)

¹⁸ (33: 15)

¹⁹ (33: 15)

²⁰ (33: 15)

²¹ (33: 15)

²² (33: 15)

²³ (33: 15)

²⁴ (33: 15)

²⁵ (33: 15)

²⁶ (33: 15)

²⁷ (33: 15)

²⁸ (33: 15)

²⁹ (33: 15)

³⁰ (33: 15)

³¹ (33: 15)

³² (33: 15)

³³ (33: 15)

³⁴ (33: 15)

³⁵ (33: 15)

³⁶ (33: 15)

³⁷ (33: 15)

³⁸Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE, mnrni Imang Harun ri Bulu Hor. Kuwaniro mat ri tanggala sddinna uleng lima ri laleng taung mapatappulo nasalainna umma Israli Masr. Wettunna mat, umuruna Harun 123 taung.

³⁹(33: 38)

⁴⁰Iyaro wettu arunna wanuwa Arad, ri Tana Ngb, Kanaan Yattang, lolongenni karba makkeda umma Israli mattengnganni mattuju ri wanuwanna.

⁴¹Ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Bulu Hor lao ri tantna Moab, makkmai tau Israli ri onrong-ngonrongngw: Zalmona, Funon, Obot, ruttungenna Abarim ri dara Moab, Dibon-Gad, Almon-Diblataim, Bulu Abarim seddna Bulu Nbo, sibawa ri tantna Moab ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, ri pallawangenna Bt-Ysimot sibawa Lompo Sitim.

⁴²(33: 41)

⁴³(33: 41)

⁴⁴(33: 41)

⁴⁵(33: 41)

⁴⁶(33: 41)

⁴⁷(33: 41)

⁴⁸(33: 41)

⁴⁹(33: 41)

⁵⁰Ri tantna Moabro, ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa

⁵¹ iya parnta-parnta untu bangsa Israli,
"Rkko muwallttoiwu Salo Yordan untu
muttura ri wanuwa Kanaan,

⁵² harusuko paddsui sininna pabbanuwana
wanuwaro. Paccappu manengngi barahalana
mennang iya pol ri batu sibawa bessi
enrengng onrong-ngonrong assompanna
mennang.

⁵³ Iyaro tana harusui musittai sibawa
mutudangi, nasaba Uwabbryanni lao ri iko.

⁵⁴ Nainappa harusuko bagngengngi mancaji
appunnangeng manana sining appammu
sibawa loteriwi. Lao ri appang iya battowa
harusui muwrng bagiyang iya battowa, sibawa
appang iya baiccu, bagiyang iya baiccu.

⁵⁵ Iyakiya rkko pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa
d mupaddsui, sining tau iya monro kuwaro
nasussaiko matu pada-pada kessi ri
matammu iyarga dori ri ajmu. Mennang ritu
matti musuriko.

⁵⁶ Rkko d mupaddsui mennang, maloka
paccappuko pada-pada iya Urancana lao ri
mennang."

34 ¹ PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa
² iya parnta-parnta untu bangsa
Israli, "Dna namaitta mumattamakiwi
wanuwa Kanaan, wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko
selaku tana mana. Iyana sining pakkassna
wanuwammuro.

³ Ri yattang, iyaro pakkassngng
mappammulai ri padang kessi Zin

tuttgarti Edom. Ri alau iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri cappa yattanna Tasi Mat,

⁴blo liyattang mattuju ri Laleng Akrabim sibawa matteru ri Zin lettu ri Kads-Barna ri yattang. Pol kuwaro blo liyajang ri tasi lettu ri Hazar-Adar, sibawa matteru ri Azmon.

⁵Kuwaro blo lao ri lombo ri pakkassnna Masr sibawa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁶Tasi Tengnga selaku pakkassng wanuwammu ri tibang yajang.

⁷Ri manorang, iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri Tasi Tengnga mattuju ri Bulu Hor

⁸napol kuwaro lao ri Laleng Hamat, nainappa matteru lao ri Zdad

⁹sibawa lao ri Zifron sibawa maccappai ri Hazar-Enan.

¹⁰Ri alau, iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri Hazar-Enan lao ri Sfam.

¹¹Pol kuwaro nonno ri Ribla ri sedd alauna Ain, nainappa matteru lao ri bulu-bulu ri wiring alauna Tappareng Galila,

¹²nainappa liyattang sillamp Salo Yordan lettu ri Tasi Mat. Iyanaro wanuwammu situru sining pakkassnna iya mattulilingiyngngi."

¹³Makkedai Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iyanaro tana iya malo mutarima sibawa muloteri, tana iya manuru parntana PUWANGNGE harusui ribag lao ri asra sitengnga suku bangsa Israli.

¹⁴ Suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad nenniya sibagiyang pol ri suku Manasy purani natarima bagiyanna mennang, sibawa iyaro tana pura toni ritawangeng kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang.

¹⁵ Iyaro tana manana mennang ri sedd alaunai Salo Yordan, ri seddna kota Yrikho."

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁷ "Iya harusu bagi iyaro tana ri yellemu iyanaritu Imang Elazar sibawa Yosua ana Nun.

¹⁸ Jello tokko sddi pamimping pol ri tungke suku untu bantui Elazar sibawa Yosua bagi iyaro tana."

¹⁹ Asenna iyaro sining tauw iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Yhuda ~ ~ Kalb ana Yfune; Simon ~ ~ Samul ana Amihud; Bnyamin ~ ~ Elidad ana Kislou; Dan ~ ~ Buki ana Yogli; Manasy ~ ~ Hanill ana Efod; Efraim ~ ~ Kmul ana Siftan; Zbulon ~ ~ Elisafan ana Parnah; Isakhar ~ ~ Paltil ana Azan; Asyer ~ ~ Ahihud ana Slomi; Naftali ~ ~ Pedal ana Amihud;

²⁰ (34: 19)

²¹ (34: 19)

²² (34: 19)

²³ (34: 19)

²⁴ (34: 19)

²⁵ (34: 19)

²⁶ (34: 19)

²⁷ (34: 19)

²⁸ (34: 19)

²⁹Iyanaro sining tau iya napanrangng
PUWANGGE untu bagi tana mana lao ri
bangsa Israli ri wanuwa Kanaan.

35¹Ri tantna Moab, ri wirinna Salo
Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, makkedai
PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

²"Palettui lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda pol ri
tana manana iya malo natarima mennanro,
siyagangngar kotana sibawa padang wella ri
seddna harusui mennang nabbryang lao ri
tau Lwi kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang
monro kuwaro.

³Iyaro kota-kota mancajiwi appunnangenna
tau Lwi untu onronna mennang. Padang wella
ri seddna iyanaritu untu sininna olokolona
mennang.

⁴Iyaro padang wella lowanna 450 mtr lao ri
sininna sulapa, riukkurui pol ri tmbo kota.

⁵Jaji darana tau Lwi massulapa eppai, iya
ukkuranna 900 mtr tungke sulapana, sibawa
kotana ri tengnga-tengngana.

⁶Lao ri tau Lwi harusui muwrng enneng kota
allinrungeng selaku onrong allarinna untu
sining tau iya d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau
laingng. Ri lainnaro harusu towi riwrng tau
Lwi patappulo duwa kota laingng

⁷sibawa padang wellana. Jaji iya manenna
engka patappulo aruwa kota untu tau Lwi.

⁸Jumellana kota-kota Lwi ri laleng darana
tungke-tungke suku Israli harusui ripattentu
situru gana kota sibawa loppona dararo."

⁹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁰palettui ri bangsa Israli ada-adaw, "Purana muwallttoi Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri wanuwa Kanaan,

¹¹harusuko pattentu kota-kota allinrungeng, kuwammengngi sining tau iya d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau laingng, weddingngi lari lao kuwaro.

¹²Ri kota-kotaro iyaro tauw amangngi matu pol ri sumpulolona iya nauno iya malo makkabale. Saba tau iya riteppu mpunoi tau laingng, d nawedding riyuno rkko dpa nariparssa parakarana ri pengadilangng.

¹³Pattentui enneng kota allinrungeng,

¹⁴tellu ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan sibawa tellu ri tana Kanaan.

¹⁵Iya enneng kotaro mancajiwi kota allinrungeng untu iko, tau Israli, sibawa tau laing pol-pol iyarga iya monro tette ri tengnga-tengngamu. Nigi-nigi pura mpunoi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lari lao ri sala sddinna kotaro.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko sddi tau paki senjata bessi iyarga batu iyarga aju untu mpunoi tau laingng, iyaro tauw pabbunoi; pasalai sibawa harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁷(35: 16)

¹⁸(35: 16)

¹⁹Sumpulolona iya marpp pol ri tau iya riyunoro wedding pogau iyo pahukkungeng

mat. Rkko naruntuni paunoro, weddinni nauno.

²⁰Rkko sddi tau nabenciwi tau laingng, nainappa nauno sibawa mabbantingengngi iyarga genrungngi sibawa agi-agi lao ri alna,

²¹iyarga jaggurui, iyaro tauw iyanaritu pabbunoi; pasalai sibawa harusui rihukkung mat. Sumpulolona iya marpp pol ri tau iya riyunoro wedding pogau iyo pahukkungeng mat. Rkko naruntui iyaro pauno, weddingngi nauno.

²²Iyakiya weddissa jaji sddi tau d nattungkai mpunoi tau laingng iya d nabenciwi, nabbantingengngiga iyaro tauw iyarga nagenrungngi agi-agi.

²³Iyarga weddissa jaji sddi tau tennaitai, pasempi sddi batu iya nassabariyngngi amatna tau laingng iya tenniya balinna, sibawa dto namakkatta cilakaiwi iyaro tauw.

²⁴Ri laleng parakara-parakara makkuwaro rapana umma harusu madlkiwi tau iya pura pauno sibawa iya malo walei amatna tau iya riyuno.

²⁵Rapana umma harusu linrunngiwi tau iya pura pauno sibawa d nattungkaiwi pol ri ancamanna sumpulolona tau iya riyuno. Iyaro tauw harusui ritiwi lisu ri kota allinrungengng, onronna lari. Harusui monro kuwaro narapi tau iya wetturo mancaji Imang Lompo matni; purapiro weddinni lisu ri kampong assalenna. Iyakiya rkko nasalaiwi kota allinrungengng

onronna lari, nariruntu sibawa riyuno ri sumpulolona tau iya riyuno, iyaro pakkabale tenniya abbunowang.

²⁶ (35: 25)

²⁷ (35: 25)

²⁸ (35: 25)

²⁹ Iyaro sining peraturangng takkennai untu iko sibawa untu wija-wijammu, kgi-kgiko monro.

³⁰ Ri laleng parakara abbunowangng, tau iya riteppu selaku pauno, banna weddingngi ripannessa pasala sibawa rihukkung mat rkko iyaro pangkaukengng naulli pabuttiwi duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi. Sddi tau sabbi d nagenne untu pabuttiwi makkeda iyaro natteppuwangng tongengngi.

³¹ Sddi tau pabbuno harusui rihukkung mat. D nawedding nawaja iyaro pahukkungengng sibawa dowi.

³² Rkko sddi tau lari ri sala sddinna kota allinrungeng, aja naripalalo mabbr dowi kuwammengngi naripalalo lisu ri bolana ri wettu dnapa namat Imang Lompo.

³³ Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, mucarpaiwi tana iya muwonroy. Abbunowangng carpaiwi wanuwa; jaji d gaga cara laing untu ppaccingiwi wanuwaro ri lainna reddui nyawana pabbuno.

³⁴ Aja mucarpaiwi tana iya muwonroy, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, na Iyya monro ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli."

36

¹ Sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Gilad, ana Makhir, iyanaritu eppona Manasy, ana Yusuf, lao mangolo ri Musa sibawa sining pamimping laingng.

² Adanna mennang, "PUWANGGE suroko bagi iyaro tana lao ri tau Israli sibawa loteriwi. Nasuro tokko mabbryangngi tana ammanarena saudarata Zlafhad lao ri ana-anana makkunrai.

³ Iyakiya parellu riyngngerang makkeda rkko kawingngi mennanro sibawa worowan pol ri suku laingng, sempi tanana mennang ri limanna sukuro. Nanallalengiro tana iya ripattentu selaku darata akurangengngi matu.

⁴ Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, wettunna sininna waramparang iya pura ribalu ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng, iyaro tanana ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad tettei matu mancaji appunnangenna sining lakkainna mennang, angkanna ateddngengngi sukutta iyaro tana."

⁵ Nanapalettuni Musa lao ri bangsa Israli iya parnta pol ri PUWANGGE, "Aga napowada iyaro sining tau wijanna Yusuf tongeng,

⁶ rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGGE makkeda ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad laluwasai kawing sibawa nigi-nigi iya napojiy, assaleng iya pada sukunna sibawa mennang.

⁷ Tana manana tungke tau Israli tettei matu tassiyo ri sukunna.

⁸Tungke makkunrai iya mammanariyngngi tana mana ri laleng sala sddinna suku bangsa Israli, harus towi kawing sibawa tau pol ri sukuro. Nanallalengiro tungke tau Israli nammanariwi matu tana manana nn-nnna,

⁹angkanna iyaro tana mana dna nakall-II pol risddi suku lao ri suku laingng. Tungke suku bangsa Israli tettei matu mappunnaiwi tana manana muto."

¹⁰Jaji situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, iya limaro ana makkunrainna Zlafhad, iyanaritu Mahla, Tirza, Hogla, Milka sibawa Noa kawingngi sibawa sining tau iya massilessurengng mupa pol ri ambo.

¹¹ (36: 10)

¹²Kawingngi mennang sibawa sining tau pol ri risining appangng ri laleng suku bangsa Manasy, anana Yusuf. Nanallalengiro tana manana mennang tettei mancaji appunnangenna suku bangsa ambona mennang.

¹³Iyanaro sining peraturang sibawa sining attettekeng iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli naolai Musa, wettunna engka bangsa Israli ri tantna Moab ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

Ulangan

1 ¹ Iya kitta mallisei ada-ada iya napalettu Musa lao ri bangsa Israli wettunna mennang engka ri padang kessi ri Lompo Yordan. Iyaro lompo engkai ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Suf, pallawangenna kota Paran risddi tibang, sibawa kota-kota Tofel, Laban, Hazerot sibawa Di-Zahab ri tibang laingng.

² (Pol ri Bulu Sinai lettu ri Kads-Barna naolai darabuluna Edom, riyapparelluwangngi seppulo sddi essona mallaleng.)

³ Ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo sddi ri laleng taung mapatappulo nasalainnana mennang Masr, napalettuni Musa ri bangsaro sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE untu ripowadangngi mennang.

⁴ Iyaro kajajiyangngi purana Musa nacau Sihon, arunna tau Amori, iya mapparnta ri kota Hsybon, sibawa Og, arunna Basan, iya mapparnta ri kota-kota Asytarot sibawa Edri.

⁵ Jaji ri sedd alauna Yordan ri dara Moab, untu bunge-bungena Musa pakatajangngi hukkung-hukkungng sibawa parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE. Adanna Musa,

⁶ "Wettutta engka ri Bulu Sinai, makkedai PUWANG Allataalata, Genneni ittana monroko ri buluw.

⁷ Makkekkuwangng bongkarani akkmammu namulao ri dara buluna tau Amori sibawa risininna dara ri seddna, iyanaritu Lompo Yordan, dara mabbulu-bulu sibawa tant mariyawa, dara ri sedd yattang sibawa wirinna Tasi Tengnga. Laono mutudangiwi tana Kanaan sibawa Buluna Libanon lettu ri salo battowa Efrat.

⁸ Iyya, PUWANG, pura majjanciyangngi sininna dararo lao ri toriyolomu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub enrengng wija-wijanna mennang. Jaji laono tudangiwi tanaro."

⁹ Makedai Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Wettutta engka ri Bulu Sinai, makedaka lao ri iko: Tanggung jawa untu pimpikko matane senna lao ri iyya. D uwulli al-alku pogau, saba

¹⁰ PUWANG Allataalamu pura mbui tattamba jumellana singngga sining wttowingng ri langi.

¹¹ Tennapodo PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nmmu matterui tambaiwi jumellamu narapi leppi wkkasisebbu, sibawa pancajiko bangsa iya madcngng pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyang!

¹² Iyakiya pkkugi makkull al-alku mulli mssangngi tanggung jawa iya matane untu pacceppiwi sininna persoalammu?

¹³ Pilni pol ri tungke suku siyagangngar tau worowan iya mapanr, maga pengalamanna sibawa penno pappahang, kuwammengngi uwakkai mennang untu pimpikko.

¹⁴Iyaro tangnga mutarimai sibawa makessing.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro ri yellena sining pamimping iya mupil, siyagangngar tau iya mapanr sibawa maga pengalamanna uwalai sibawa uwakkai untu kapalaiko. Siyagangngar ripancaji pamimping sisebbu tau, iya laingng sratu tau, limappulo tau sibawa seppulo tau. Makka towi pamimping-pamimping laing untu murusui suku-sukummu.

¹⁶Iyaro wettu utugaskangngi mennang makkuwa: Pnessaiwi sining assisalangng iya mompo ri yellena bangsamu. Wrngngi apettung iya adl, muwi ri laleng parakara iya kennangngi tau si bangsamu iyarga kennangngi tau laing iya monro ri yellemu.

¹⁷Aja namatane siwali apettummu; tungke tau harusui madlkiwi sibawa cara iya pada, temmappasilaingeng niga iyaro tauw. Aja mumtau muwi lao ri niga, saba apettung iya muwala poli ri Allataala. Rkko sddi parakara mawatang senna untu almu, tiwii lao ri iyya, kuwammengngi iyya pettuiwi.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu mabbr tokka panunju-panunju lao ri iko passalenna sininna passaleng laingng iya harusu mupogau."

¹⁹"Nainappa situru sibawa parntana PUWANG Allataala, risalaini Bulu Sinai natajoppa molai padang kessi iya malowangng sibawa masero mattuju ri

dara buluna tau Amori. Wettutta lettu ri Kads-Barna,

²⁰ makedaka: Makkekkuwangng lettuno ri dara buluna tau Amori, tana iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalata sibawa Allataalana nn-nnta lao ri idi. Itai, mallebbani tanaro ri yolomu. Laono untu tudangiwi pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Aja mukalwa-lwa iyarga mtau.

²¹ (1: 20)

²² Iyakiya laoko ri iyya sibawa makeda, Lebbi kessing muwi suroi siyagangngar tau untu poddiyoloiki untu salidikiwi iyaro wanuwa kuwammengngi weddingngi napowada mennang lao ri idi kga laleng iya harusu riyola sibawa pkkugiwi kota-kota iya malo rilaowi.

²³ Usitujuiwi iyaro tangnga, iyanaro sabana upili seppulo duwa tau, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku.

²⁴ Nauttamakiwi mennang iyaro dara buluna sibbla Lompo Eskol, nainappa najalajja.

²⁵ Nainappa lisu mennang ri idi tiwi buwa-buwa iya nalolongengng mennang kuwaro sibawa laporoi makeda wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANG Allataalataro macommo senna.

²⁶ Iyakiya muwai parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa d mumalo muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁷ Mannoko-nokoko makkuwa, Nabenciki PUWANGGE. Mala natiwiki massu pol ri Masr untu mabbryakki ri laleng limanna tau Amori kuwammengngi naunoki.

²⁸ Jaji untu aga laoki kuwaro? Sining tau iya risuro lao kuwaro mbbuki mtau ri laleng nalaporona makkeda iyaro bangsa lebbi watangngi sibawa lebbi pori naiya idi, sibawa monroi mennang ri kota-kota iya sittanr langi tmbona. Mitai mennang rassasa kuwaro!

²⁹ Iyakiya makkedaka: Aja mumtau lao risining tauwro.

³⁰ PUWANG Allataalamu pimpikko matu sibawa mammusurekko pada-pada pura musabbingng ri Masr

³¹ sibawa ri padang kessi. Muwitai pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko sibawa salama puppu lalengngro lettu ri onrongngw, d assilaingenna sddi ambo mpai anana.

³² Iyakiya namuni puraka makkeda makkuwaro, d topa mumalo mateppe ri PUWANG Allataalamu,

³³ iya joppa ri yolomu untu sapparekko onrong makkma. Najellorekko laleng ri wenni sibawa alliri api, sibawa ri esso ri laleng alliri ellung."

³⁴ "Nangkalingai PUWANGGE addarkmmu namacaina. Mattanroi,

³⁵ D muwi sddi tau pol ri sippangka majaw muttamakiwi matu wanuwa macommo iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnm.

³⁶Banna Kalb, ana Yfune muttamakiwi matu, nasaba tettei matinulu ri Iyya. Lao ri Kalb sibawa wija-wijanna malo-Ka wrngngi wanuwa iya pura najalajjaro.

³⁷Muwassabari towi PUWANGNGE namacai lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda, Musa, muwi iko dto mumattamakiwi matu wanuwaro.

³⁸Iyakiya pakkassei atinna pabbantummu, Yosua ana Nun. Alna ritu pimpingngi matu Israli sittaiwi tanaro.

³⁹Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri idi maneng, Ana-anamu iya baiccu senna mupa untu pasilaingengngi iya makessingng sibawa iya maja, ana-ana iya muwasengng malo rirampasa risining balimmu, lao ri mennang ritu Uwrngngi matu iyaro tana, sibawa natudangiwi matu mennang.

⁴⁰Iyakiya iko lisuno ri padang kessi lalo ri laleng iya mattuju ri Sppang Akaba.

⁴¹Mappbalino, Musa, madosaki lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloki malluru mammusu pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalata. Nainappa tungke-tungke ri yellemu sadiya-sadiya untu mammusu, sibawa manggai makkeda gasai iyaro dara bulu soal gampang.

⁴²Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Aja muleppessangngi mennang mammusu, nasaba d umalo sibawangngi mennang, ricaui matu ri balinna.

⁴³Upalettukekko aga napowada

PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d mupaduliwi.

Muwai parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa nasibawang atempong laoko ri dara buluro.

⁴⁴Nainappa tau Amori iya monroiynngni iyaro dara bulu massu mwako. Jumellana mennang maga senna, pada-pada wani makkonrongng. Nalellukko mennang sibbla Horma, nainappa nacauko ri dara buluna Edom.

⁴⁵Nainappako lisu sibawa mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE mllau tulung, iyakiya d namalo mngkalingako iyarga jampangiko."

⁴⁶"Purairo monroki ri Kads maitta senna.

2¹ Angkanna lisuki ri padang kessi lalo ri laleng mattuju ri Sppang Akaba, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Maittaki soll ri dara buluna Edom.

²Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya

³makkeda genneni ittana soll ri dararo. Jaji harusuki lao ri manorang.

⁴Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi iya sining panunju lao ri iko, Dna mumaitta mumattama matu ri wanuwa Edom, darana saudara-saudaramu, wija-wijanna Esau. Mtaui matu mennang ri iko,

⁵iyakiya d naweddikko gasai mennang, saba pol ri tanana mennang muwi cdd dto umalo mprkko, nasaba dara Edom purani uwrng wija-wijanna Esau.

⁶Weddikko melli inanr sibawa nungeng pol ri mennang.

⁷Engngerangngi pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu pura barakkakiko ri laleng sininna iya mupogau. Napiyaroko ri wettu sollmu ri padang kessi iya malowangngw. Nalinrungiko patappulo taung ittana sibawa nawrkko sininna iya muwapparelluwangng.

⁸Nainappa joppaki matteru, salaiwi laleng iya lalow ri kota-kota Elat sibawa Ezion-Gber mattuju ri Tasi Mat, nainappa blo lilau manorang mattuju ri padang kessi Moab.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Tau Moab-, wijanna Lot, d nawedding muganggu. Ajato muwagagai mennang. Wanuwa Ar purani Uwrngngi mennang sibawa pol ri tanana mennang muwi cdd dto Uwrkko."

¹⁰(Riyolo Ar naonroiwi tau Emingng. Battowa watakkalnamennang, pada-pada tau Enak-, bangsa rassasato.

¹¹Pada-pada tau Enak-, riteppu towi mennang tau Rfaim iyakiya tau Moab-masengngi mennang tau Emim.

¹²Riyolo tau Hori monroi ri Edom, iyakiya ripaddsui sibawa ripaccappui ri wija-wijanna Esau, iya rimonri tudangiwi tanana mennang; makuwatoro bangsa Israli rimunri paddsui sining balinna pol ri tana iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.)

¹³"Nainappaki mallttoiwi Salo Zrd pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri idi.

¹⁴Iyaro kajajiyangngi telluppulo aruwa taung risalainnana Kads-Barna. Sininna prajuri sippangkaru matni pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Matteru-terui PUWANGNGE mwai mennang angkanna binasa maneng.

¹⁶Mat manennana mennang,

¹⁷makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri idi,

¹⁸Iya esso muwolai dara Moab, lalo ri wanuwa Ar.

¹⁹Namulettu ri seddna tanana tau Amongng, wija-wijanna Lot. Aja muganggui iyarga gasai mennang, saba pol ri tana iya pura Uwrngngi mennang, muwi cdd dto gaga iya malo Uwrkko."

²⁰(Iyaro dara tarompo towi selaku wanuwa Refaim, asennabangsa iya monro riyolo kuwaro; tau Amongng nasengngi mennang tau Zamzumim.

²¹Pada-pada tau Enak-, battowato mennang watakkalna. Mawatang senna mennang, sibawa maga jumellana. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE paccappui mennang, angkanna tau Amongng sittaiwi tanaro, nainappa monro kuwaro.

²²Makkuwatoro napogau PUWANGNGE untu tau Edongng, wija-wijanna Esau, iya monroiynngngi dara buluna Edom. PUWANGNGE paccappui tau Hori, angkanna tau Edongng sittaiwi iyaro tana sibawa tudangiwi nainappa mattette kuwaro lettumakkekkuwangng.

²³Tana mattuttgart wiring Tasi Tengnga natudangiwi sining tau pol ri pulo Krta. Napaccappui mennang tau Awi, pabbanuwa tulnna tanaro, nainappa tudangiwi dararo lettu ri yattang sibbla kota Gaza.)

²⁴"Ri liwenna dara Moab, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, Laono makkekkuwangng mallttoiwi Salo Arnon. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko Sihon, arunna Amori iya mapparnta ri Hsybon, silaong sibawa wanuwanna. Gasai, nainappa, tudangiwi tanana.

²⁵Mappammulai essow malo-Ka mbbuko riytauri ri bangsa-bangsa kgi-kgi. Tungke tau tnri matu nataro tau rkko nangkalingai passalemmu!"

²⁶"Nainappa kirikka siyagangngar suro pol ri padang kessi Kedmot lao ri Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon untu palettu tangnga assidamngengngw:

²⁷Palaloki molai wanuwanna Puwakku. Maloki lalo matteru sibawa d talss pol ri watattana.

²⁸Maloki wajai inanr iya riyandr sibawa uwai iya riynungng. Banna parelluki molai wanuwaw,

²⁹narapiki mallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu muttama ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi. Wija-wijanna Esau iya monro ri Edom sibawa tau Moab iya

monro ri Ar pura toni napalaloki molai darana mennang.

³⁰Iyakiya Arung Sihon d napalaloki molai wanuwannaro. PUWANG Allataalamu mbui matedde ati sibawa maccuwa-cuwaiwi abala kuwammengngi riyulli caui. Darana ritudangi mupi lettu makkekkuwangng.

³¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Arung Sihon sibawa wanuwanna Uwabbryangngi lao ri iko; alani sibawa tudangiwi wanuwaro.

³²Napolna Sihon sibawa sininna pasukanna untu musuki ri seddna kota Yahas.

³³Iyakiya nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi, naricauna silaong ana-anana enrengng sininna tentarana.

³⁴Iyatoro wettu narisittai sibawa riancuru tungke kotana, sibawa mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana, worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. D gaga rileppessang tuwo.

³⁵Riyalai olokolona mennang sibawa rirampasai kota-kotana.

³⁶Nasibawang pattulunna PUWANG Allataalata, riyulli sittai manengngi kota-kotaro, mappammulai ri Aror, ri cappana Lompo Arnon, sibawa kota ri tengngana lomporo, lettu ri dara Gilad. D gaga kota iya mawatangng tmbona lao ri idi.

³⁷Iyakiya d taddeppriwi darana tau Amongng iyarga wirinna Salo Yabok iyarga kota-kota ri

dara bulu iyarga kgi-kgi onrong laingng iya nattyangng PUWANG Allataalata."

3¹ "Nainappaki kdo lao ri manorang mattuju ri dara Basan. Og, arung Basan malluru sibawa sininna tentarana untu musuki ri seddna kota Edri.

²Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Aja mumtau rialna, Musa. Malo-Ka mabbryangngi, tentarana sibawa sininna darana lao ri iko. Gaukenni pada-pada pura mugaukengngi Sihon, arung Amori iya mapparnta ri Hsybon.

³Jaji nabbryang toni PUWANG Allataalata Arung Og sibawa rayana lao ri idi, sibawa ricau manengngi mennang.

⁴Iyaro wettu risittai manenni kotana, d muwi sddi iya monro. Iya manenna engka enneng pulona kota iya risittaiy risininna dara Argob, iya naparnta Arung Og pol ri Basan.

⁵Iya manenna kotaro ripakkassei sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya matanr, pintu-pintu gerbang sibawa paccala-paccala tange untu tongkoi iyaro pintu-pintu gerbangng. Ri lainnaro engka maga kota laing iya d naritmba.

⁶Iya manenna kotaro riyancurui, sibawa sininna tau worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-anana mennang riyunoi, pada-pada iya ripogau sibawa kota-kotana Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon.

⁷Riyalai olokolona mennang sibawa rirampasai kota-kotaro.

⁸Iyaro wettu riyalai pol ri iya duwa arunna Amoriro dara ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan sibawa Salo Arnon lettu ri Bulu Hrmon.

⁹(Bulu Hrmon riyasengngi Siryon ri tau Sidongng, sibawa Senir ri tau Amori.)

¹⁰Riyala manengngi darana Arung Og pol ri Basan: kota-kotana ri tant tanr, dara Gilad sibawa Basan, matteru lilau sibbla kota Salka sibawa Edri."

¹¹(Arung Og iyanaritu tau Rfaim iya paccappurengng. Doninna riybbui pol ri batu, lampna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana nawki duwa mtr situru ukkurang iya ripattette. Lettu makkekkuwangng wedding mupa riita ri Raba, kotana tau Amongng.)

¹²"Mancajinnana iyaro tana appunnangetta, uwrnni suku Rubngng sibawa suku Gad- dara sedd manoranna kota Aror macaw ri Salo Arnon, sibawa sibagiyang pol ri dara buluna Gilad, muttamani kota-kotana.

¹³Lao ri sitengnga suku Manasy uwrnni ssana dara Gilad, makkuwatoro dara Basan iya najaja Og riyolo, iyanaritu sininna dara Argob." (Kalabbai Basan selaku wanuwanna tau Rfaingng.)

¹⁴Yair pol ri suku Manasy malai sininna dara Argob, iyanaritu pol ri Basan lettu ri pakkassna Gsur sibawa Maakha. Nasengngi iyaro dsa-dsa situru asennaalna, na lettu makkekkuwangng tarompo mupi selaku dsa-dsana Yair.)

¹⁵"Dara Gilad uwrngngi appanna Makhir pol ri suku Manasy.

¹⁶Sibawa lao ri suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad uwrngngi dara pallawangenna Gilad sibawa Salo Arnon. Tengngana iyaro salo mancaji pakkassna mennang ri sedd yattang, na ri manorang makkassngngi mennang sibawa Salo Yabok, iya sibagiyangng mancajiwi pakkassna wanuwanna tau Amongng.

¹⁷Ri sedd yajang, mallebbai darana mennang lettu ri Salo Yordan, pol ri Tappareng Galila ri manorang lettu ri Tasi Mat ri yattang, matteru lettu ri ponna Bulu Pisga ri sedd alau.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu, uwrngngi mennang parntaw: Nawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu dara sedd alauna Salo Yordan untu onrong muwonroi. Iyakiya prajuri-prajurimu harusui massenjata sibawa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan poddiyoloiwi suku-suku Isral iya laingng.

¹⁹Banna anamu sibawa bainmu nenniya olokolomu iya maga wedding monro ri kota-kota iya pura uwrkko.

²⁰Bantui sining tau sibangsamu narapi mennang natudangi tana iya malo nabbryang PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, sibawa narapi PUWANGGE palaloi mennang tuwo sibawa amang kuwaro, pada-pada iya Napogau lao ri iko kuwa. Purapiro weddinno lisu ri tana appunnangemmu iya pura uwrkko.

²¹ Nainappaka makkeda lao ri Yosua:
Purani muwita sininna iya napogau PUWANG
Allataalamu lao ri Sihon sibawa Og, iya
duwa arungngro. Makkuwatoniro malo
Nagaukengngi tungke arung iya musittaiy
tanana.

²² Aja mumtau ri mennang, nasaba PUWANG
Allataalamu malo mwaingekko."

²³ "Iyaro wettu uwllauwi ri PUWANGNGE:

²⁴ Oh, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, uwisseng
makkeda iya Mujellokengngkka nappai
maddupa pammulang pol ri pangkaukeng-
pangkaukem-Mu iya battowa sibawa
makalallaingng. D gaga dwata laing ri langi
muwi ri lino iya pada-pada Iko mullngngi
pogau iya masero.

²⁵ Palalona mallttoi Salo Yordan, oh PUWANG,
untu mitai wanuwa iya macomo ri liweng,
dara bulu iya magello sibawa Buluna Libanon.

²⁶ Iyakiya purai muwbbu PUWANGNGE
macai lao ri iyya angkanna d Namalo tarimai
parllaukku. Sibalna makkedai PUWANGNGE,
Cukuni, Musa, ajana muteppui iyaro gau!

²⁷ Laono ri coppona Bulu Pisga namuwakkita
lao manorang sibawa yatang, lilau sibawa
liyajang. Pnessai madcd-dcng aga muwitaro,
saba d muwallttoiwi matu Salo Yordan.

²⁸ Wrngngi panunju-panunju lao ri Yosua.
Pakkassei atinna, saba alna ritu matu
pimpingngi bangsaro lao ri liweng untu
tudangiwi wanuwa iya muwitaro.

²⁹Na monroni idi ri lombo ri liwenna kota Bt-Por."

4¹Namakkeda Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Apatoiwi sininna hukkung iya upagguruwangngkko, kuwammengngi weddikko tuwo narapi muwonroi tana iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu, lao ri iko.

²Aga uwapparntang, aja naritamba iyarga narikurangi muwi cdd. Apatoiwi parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu iya uwrngngkko.

³Almu mitai aga napogau PUWANG Allataalamu ri Bulu Por. Tungke tau iya sompangngi Baal Napabbinasai ri onrongngro,

⁴na iko iya tette matinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu tuwo mupi lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁵Iya manennaro hukkungng upagguruwakko pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalaku. Apatoi manengngiro ri wanuwa iya malo muwattamaki sibawa monroiro.

⁶Pogau iyaros sibawa matinulu. Rkko mupogau makkuwa, mannessai apanrmu ri bangsa-bangsa laingng. Rkko nangkalingai mennang passalenna hukkung-hukkungngro, makkedai matu, Temmaka panrna sibawa accana bangsa iya battowaro!

⁷Bangsa battowa nigana mappunnai dwata iya makkuwammani cawna rkko riyapparelluwangngi pada-pada PUWANG

Allataalata macaw lao ri idi? Mappbaliwi uppa-uppanna tamangobbi mllau tulung ri Alna.

⁸Sibawa bangsa battowa nigana iya mappunnaiy hukkung-hukkung iya makuwammani adlna pada-pada hukkung-hukkung iya upagguruwangngkko essow?

⁹Pnessaiwi sibawa ngngerangngi madcd-dcng, kuwammengngi sillamp umurumu d muwallupaiwi aga pura almu sabbingngi. Curitangngi lao ri ana-eppomu

¹⁰passalenna essow, wettummu tettong ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu ri Bulu Sinai. Iyaro wettu Alna makkeda lao ri iko, Paddeppungengngi bangsaro. Macinna-Ka mennang mngkalingai aga malo Upalettu, kuwammengngi nagguru mennang mapato lao ri Iyya sillampe umuruna, sibawa kuwammengngi mennang napaggurui ana-anana untu mapato lao ri Iyya.

¹¹Curitangngi lao ri ana-anamu pkkugiko pol sibawa tettong ri ponna bulu iya nasalipuriy rumpu mapettang pada-pada ellung makkumpe sibawa apinna malluwa lettu ri langi.

¹²Nappa PUWANGNGE mabbicara lao ri iko pol ri api sibawa muwngkalinga saddan-Na, iyakiya d muwitai Alna muwi ri laleng bentu aga.

¹³Kuwaniro Nappallebbangngeng lao ri iko aga harus mupogau untu rupaiwi assijancing

iya Nabbu sibawa iko. Seppulo parnta iya pura Naoki ri iya duwa ppeng baturu harusui mupogau

¹⁴PUWANGGE suroka mappagguruwangngi lao ri iko sininna hukkung iya harusui muwapatoi ri wanuwa iya muwattamakiy matti sibawa monroiro."

¹⁵"Engngerangngi madcd-dcng! Wettunna mabbicara PUWANGGE lao ri iko pol ri laleng api ri Bulu Sinai, d aga-aga muwita.

¹⁶Jaji jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja narapiko madosa nasaba muwbburengngi almu dato-dato untu risompa ri laleng rupa muwi aga, worowan iyarga makkunrai,

¹⁷manu-manu iyarga bal, olokolo makkalolo iyarga olokolo laingng.

¹⁸(4: 17)

¹⁹Aja mumadosa nasaba musompai sibawa mattumani lao ri aga iya muwita ri langi: mata esso, ktengng sibawa wttowing-wttowingng. Naleppessangngi PUWANG Allataalamu bangsa-bangsa laingng sompai iyaro aga-aga.

²⁰Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya ripassalama pol ri Masr, onrommu manrasa-rasa sibawa masero. Natiwiko massu pol ri wanuwaro, kuwammengngi mancajiwi bangsana muto pada-pada keadaammu makkekkuwangngw.

²¹Iyakiya macayii PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iyya nasaba iko, namattanroi makkeda d

uwallttoiwi matu Salo Yordan untu muttama ri tana iya macommo iya malo nawrkko.

²²Dna namaitta namuwalltto sibawa tudangiwi matu tana iya macommoro; iyakiya iyya d uwaccow, saba matka matu kuwa.

²³Engngerangngi madcd-dcng! Aja muwallupaiwi assijancing iya nabbu PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa iko. Turusiwi parntana; aja sises-siseng muwbburengngi almu dato-dato muwi ri laleng tappa aga untu risompa,

²⁴saba PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada api iya paangurengng. D namalo ripappada-pada sibawa muwi aga.

²⁵Makkuwatoro rkko matti maittano monro ri wanuwaro sibawa makkana eppo, aja mumadosa nasaba muwbburengngi almu dato-dato ri laleng muwi tappa aga. Iyaro pangkaukengng suwai ja ri matanna PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa nabbiu matu macai.

²⁶Memmuwar langi sibawa lino iya esso mancaji sabbi makkeda rkko d muturusika, lennyeko matu masitta pol ri tana iya muwonroi ri liwenna Salo Yordanro. D matu mumaitta monro kuwaro; ripaccappu sisekko matu.

²⁷Napassara-sarakko matu PUWANGNGE ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng na banna cdd bawang matu ri yellemu iya tette tuwo.

²⁸Kuwanoro matu massompa lao ri dwata-dwata iya nabbu lima tolino, dwata-dwata

pol ri aju sibawa batu iya d naulli makkita iyarga marngkalinga, d naulli manr iyarga marmmau.

²⁹ Namusappai matu PUWANG Allataalamu, narkko musappai sibawa sukku atimmu, muruntui matu.

³⁰ Rkko nakennako sininna abalaro namuengka ri laleng asukkarakengng, lisuko matu paimeng ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mapato ri alna.

³¹ PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu Allataala iya mamas senna. D matu nasalaiko iyarga pabbinasako, iyarga mallupaiwi assijancing iya nabbu sibawa toriyolomu.

³² Salidikiwi wettu labe, mabla ri wettu dnapa mujaji, mappammulai pol ri esso wettunna Allataala pancajiwi toline ri linow. Sappai ri sininna tompona lino. Engkaga naengka nakajajiyang gau masero makkuwaw ri yolona? Engkaga tau pura mngkalingai passalenna kajajiyang makkuwaw?

³³ Engkaga naengka bangsa iya tette tuwo purana nangkalinga suwa dwata mabbicara lao ri mennang pol ri api, pada-pada iya mupneddingiy?

³⁴ Engkaga naengka suwa dwata iya baraniy malai sddi bangsa pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya engka nainappa napancaji mennang umma ri alna, pada-pada iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu untu iko ri Masr? Almu mitai pkkugi Allataala sibawa awatangeng iya

battowa papol abala sibawa musu, pogau
sining anu makalallaingng sibawa pogau
gau-gau iya masero.

³⁵Iya manennaro najellokekko PUWANGGE
untu pabuttiwi makkeda banna iyaro
PUWANGGE Allataala, sibawa dgaga laingng.

³⁶Pol ri langi napparngkalingangngi
saddanna lao ri iko untu pagguruko; ri
linow purani nappaitang lao ri iko apinna iya
masero, sibawa pol ri apiro mabbicarai lao ri
iko.

³⁷Nasaba napojiwi toriyolomu, napurako
napil; nasibawang akuwasanna iya battowa
purano natiwi massu pol ri Masr.

³⁸Bangsa-bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa
lebbi watangng napaddsui pol ri yolomu, untu
mantarako lao ri wanuwanna mennang iya
nawrngngkko, wanuwa iya makkekkuwangng
mancaji appunnangemmu.

³⁹Rimakkuwannanaro amaingekini iya esso
sibawa aja muwallupaiwi: PUWANGGE
al-alna Allataala ri langi sibawa ri lino; dgaga
laingng.

⁴⁰Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko
iya esso, na iko sibawa wija-wijammu
salwangengngi matu sibawa matteru tuwo
ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG
Allataalamu mancaji appunnangemmu untu
mannennungeng."

⁴¹Nainappa Musa jello tellu kota ri sedd
alauna Salo Yordan

⁴²mancaji kota allinrungeng, onronna tauw naulli passalamai alna rkko d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau iya tenniya balinna. Weddingngi lari lao ri salasddinna kotaro kuwammengngi d nariyunoto.

⁴³Untu suku Rubn ripassadiyangengngi kota Bzer ri tant tanrna padang kessi; untu suku Gad kota Ramot ri dara Gilad, sibawa untu tau Manasy kota Golan ri dara buluna Basan.

⁴⁴Nainappa Musa mabbryangngi hukkung-hukkunna sibawa peraturang-peraturanna Allataala lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁴⁵Iyaro gau napogau puranana mennang massu pol ri Masr sibawa engka ri lompo sedd alauna Salo Yordan, siyolong sibawa kota Bt-Por. Iyaro dara, darana riyolo Sihon, arunna tau Amori, iya mapparnta riyolo ri kota Hsybon. Nacau Musa sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang massu pol ri Masr.

⁴⁶(4: 45)

⁴⁷Natudangini mennang iyaro tanana Arung Sihon, makkuwatoro tanana Arung Og pol ri Basan, sddiwi arung Amori laing iya monro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁴⁸Iyaro tana mallebbai pol ri kota Aror ri wirinna Salo Arnon, matteru limanorang lettu ri Bulu Siryon, iyanaritu Bulu Hrmon,

⁴⁹sibawa sininna dara ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan liyattang narapi Tasi Mat ri ponna Bulu Pisga.

5¹ Napaddeppungenni Musa sininna bangsa Israli, nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Saudara-saudara, ngkalingai hukkung-hukkung iya uwrngngkko essow. Agguruiwi iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, enrengng turusiwi sibawa matinulu.

²Ri Bulu Sinai PUWANG Allataalata mbbu suwa assijancing,

³tenniya bawang sibawa toriyolota, iyakiya sibawa idi maneng kuwa.

⁴Pol ri api ri yasna buluro PUWANGNGE malo mabbicara sibawa iko.

⁵Iyakiya nasaba mtauko lao ri api sibawa d mubarani tuppuiwi bulu, nautettong iyaro wettu ri pallawangemmu sibawa PUWANGNGE untu palettukekko ada-adanna PUWANGNGE.

⁶PUWANGNGE mappallebbangengngi, Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

⁷Aja mumassompa dwata-dwata laing. Iyyana bawang musompa.

⁸Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato iya pappadaiyngngi agi-agi iya engka ri langi, ri lino iyarga ri laleng uwai ri yawana lino.

⁹Aja musompai dato-dato makkuwaro, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu na d umalo ripappadai sibawa muwi aga. Sining tau iya bencykka Uhukkungngi narapi ri wija-wijanna iya matellu sibawa maepa.

¹⁰Iyakiya Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku lao ri massebbu-sebbu assossoreng pol risining tau iya pojiykka sibawa turusiwi parnta-Ku.

¹¹Aja muteppui asekk-Ku sibawa sembarangang, saba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, hukkungngi nigi-nigi iya makkgunang salangngi asekk-Ku.

¹²Pakarajai esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii selaku esso iya mapaccingng, saba Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya mapparntangngngngi lao ri iko.

¹³Uwrkko enneng esso untu mappallaung,

¹⁴iyakiya esso mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro esso d muwi sddi tau wedding mappallaung, muwi iko, ana-anamu, ata-atammu, olokolomu iyarga tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu. Harusui mappsau ata-atammu pada-pada muto almu.

¹⁵Engngerangngi, makkeda iko riyolo ripowatato ri Masr, nainappa ripamaradka ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa awatangeng iya battowa. Rimakkuwannanaro Uparntakko untu pakarajai esso Saba.

¹⁶Pakalebbii sibawa piyarai ambo sibawa indomu; iyanaro parntaku, PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa malamp umuru ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko matu.

¹⁷Aja muwabbuno.

¹⁸Aja mumalaweng.

¹⁹ Aja muwonnau.

²⁰ Aja muwabbr asabbing bell-bell lao ri tau laingng.

²¹ Aja muwacinnaiwi appunnangenna tau laingng: bolana, tanana, bainna, ata-atanna, olokolona, kaleddna iyarga agi-agi iya nappunnaiy.

²² Iyanaro parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko wettummu maddeppungeng ri bulu. Wettunna mabbicara sibawa sadda maddalenrungng pol ri api sibawa ellung makkompe, nabbryangngi sining parntaro, sibawa tenniya laingng. Nainappa naoki ri iya duwa ppeng batu nanawrkka."

²³ "Wettunna malluwa maneng bulu sibawa mngkalingako sadda pol ri pettangng, sininna pamimping sukummu sibawa tomariyolona masyaraka laoni ri iyya.

²⁴ Makkedai mennang, PUWANG Allataalata pura mappaitangngi arajan-Na sibawa alebbiren-Na wettunna riyngkalingai mabbicara pol ri api. Iya esso purani risabbing makkeda mmeng makkulli rupatauw tettei tuwo, namuni purai Allataala mabbicara lao ri alna.

²⁵ Iyakiya magi naharusuki mappsonangngi nyawatasi? Iyaro api masero napaccappuki matu! Mateppeki makkeda matki matu rkko riyngkalingai PUWANG Allataala mabbicarasi.

²⁶Engkaga naengka tolino tette tuwo purana nangkalinga Allataala iya tuwo mabbicara pol ri api.

²⁷Rimakkuwannanaro obbii Musa, ngkalingai sininna iya napowada PUWANG Allataalata, nainappa palettukekki aga iya Napowada lao ri almu. Maloki mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi.

²⁸Nangkalinganaro, makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Purani uwngkalinga aga iya napowada bangsaro, sibawa tongengngi adanna mennang.

²⁹Coba rkko mennang tuli mapprasa makkuwairo! Coba rkko mennang tuli napakalebbika sibawa turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku, angkanna mennang sibawa wija-wijanna salwangengngi untu mannennungeng!

³⁰Laono makkekkuwangng sibawa suroi bangsaro lisu ri kmana tungke-tungke.

³¹Iyakiya iko, Musa, lisuno sibawa onrono kuwa silaong Iyya. Malo-Ka mprkko sininna hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-Ku. Pagguruwangngi mennang, kuwammengngi naturusiwi ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngngngi mennang.

³²Saudara-saudara, turusiwi sibawa matinulu sininna iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko. Aja muwajjalkkaiwi muwi sddi pol ri parnta-parntaro.

³³Pogauni sininna napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko kuwammengngi

musalwangeng sibawa mulli mattette ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroi."

6¹ "Nasuroka PUWANG Allataalamu mappagguruwangngi sininna hukkungngw lao ri iko kuwammengngi mupogau ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta namuwonroiwi.

² Sitinajai iko sibawa wija-wijammu gangka tuwona pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkun-Na iya upalettukengngkko, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwaro.

³ Rimakkuwannanaro ngkalingai saudara-saudara, pogau iyaro sibawa matinulu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa mancaji bangsa iya battowa ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, pada-pada najjanciyangng PUWANG Allataalana toriyolota.

⁴ Saudara-saudara, ngngerangngi! Banna PUWANGNGE, sibawa PUWANGNGE bawang Allataalata!

⁵ Amaseiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu: Appaitangngi iyaro ri laleng cara atuwommu sibawa ri laleng pangkaukemmu.

⁶ Aja sises-siseng muwallupaiwi parnta-parnta iya uwrngngkko essow.

⁷ Appagguruwangngi lao ri ana-anamu. Sitinajako bicarai ri lalempola sibawa ri saliwempola, wettu mappsau sibawa wettu mappallaung.

⁸Assiyorengngi ri taiyyamu sibawa pasangngi ri linromu untu riyngngerang.

⁹Okii ri alliri tangena bolamu sibawa ri pintu gerbammu."

¹⁰"Majjanciwi PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri nn-nnmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub makkeda maloi mabbryangngi iyaro wanuwa lao ri iko. Battowa kota-kotana sibawa macommo, natenniya iko patettongngi.

¹¹Penno sining bolana sibawa barab-barang iya makessingng, natenniya iko lisekiwi. Runtuko matu sining bujung, natenniya iko kaliwi. Lolongekko matu palla-palla anggoro sibawa zaitun, natenniya iko tanengngi. Rkko natiwiko PUWANGGE lao ri wanuwaro, sibawa muwappunnaiwi sininna iya muwacinnaiy untu riyannr,

¹²jagaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi aja muwallupaiwi PUWANG iya pura paleppeko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

¹³Pakalebbii PUWANG, Allataalamu, sibawa massompa ri Alna bawang, narkko mattanroko, pogau ri laleng asen-Na bawang.

¹⁴Aja mumassompa dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddmu.

¹⁵Rkko sompako dwata-dwata laing, nakennako matu caina PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa ripaccappu siseng, saba PUWANG Allataalamu iya engka ri tengnga-tengngamu d namalo ripappadai muwi aga.

¹⁶Aja mucobaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada iya mupogau ri Masa.

¹⁷Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Pogau iya manuru PUWANGGE makessing sibawa adl, namusalwangeng matu. Tana commo iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE lao ri nn-nmu, mancajiwi matu appunnangemmu,

¹⁹namupaddsui matu sining balimmu pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE.

²⁰Ri munri makkutanai matu ana-anamu ri iko, Magi nasuroki PUWANG Allataalata turusiwi sininna parntaro?

²¹Harusuko baliwi makkuwa, Riyolo mancaji atannaki arung Masr, nainappa napaleppeki PUWANGGE sibawa awatangeng battowa.

²²Alta sabbingngi PUWANGGE pogau sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau iya mappakatau-tau lao ri tau Masr sibawa arunna mennang nenniya sininna pajabana.

²³Napaleppeki pol ri Masr untu tiwiki lao kuwa, sibawa iya tana Nawrkki pada-pada iya Najanciyangngngi nn-nnta.

²⁴PUWANG Allataalata suroki pogau sininna parntaro sibawa pakalebbii. Rkko tapogau makkuwaro, tuli napiyarai matu bangsata kuwammengngi natette tuwo salwangeng.

²⁵Narkko matinuluki turusiwi sininna iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi, Naloriki matu."

7¹ "PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko matu ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroi, sibawa maga bangsa ripaddsu matu pol kuwaro. Ri yolona matammu Napaddsui matu pitu bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya iko, iyanaritu sining tau Ht-, Girgasi, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

²Rkko nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro bangsa-bangsa ri laleng akuwasammu sibawa mucaui mennang, uno manengngi mennang. Aja muwamasawi mennang iyarga mbu assijancing sibawa mennang.

³D naweddikko kawing sibawa mennang, sibawa aja mupalaloi ana-anamu kawing sibawa mennang,

⁴kuwammengngi d mennang napablaiwi ana-anamu pol ri PUWANGNGE untu massompa dwata-dwata laing, macayii PUWANGNGE Nanapaccappuko matu masitta.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, ruttungngi sining mzbana iyaro bangsa-bangsa, ancurui alliri-alliri batu iya naangga mennang makare, lttungngi lambang-lambang Asyra, sibawa tunui dato-dato barahala iya nasompa mennang.

⁶Pogau iya manennaro nasaba appunnangennako PUWANG Allataalamu. Pol risininna bangsa ri tompona lino iko ritu napil PUWANG Allataalamu untu mancaji ummana iya d padanna.

⁷ Napojiko sibawa napilko PUWANGNGE, tenniya nasaba lebbi battowako naiya bangsa-bangsa laingng; sitongenna iko iyanaritu bangsa iya kaminang baiccu ri tompona lino.

⁸ Iyakiya PUWANGNGE pilko nasaba namasiko sibawa macinnai rupaiwi janci iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nnmu. Iyanaro sabana purako Napassalama sibawa akuwasang iya battowa sibawa paleppeko pol ri angatangenna arung Masr.

⁹ Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu sddi-sddinna Allataala, na Alna Allataala iya matinulu. PUWANGNGE pennoiwi jancin-Na sibawa mappaitangngi pammas-Na iya tette narapi sisebbu assossoreng lao ri tau iya pojiyngngi sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na.

¹⁰ Iyakiya d nabata-bata hukkungngi mennang iya bencyngngi.

¹¹ Jaji, turusini sininna hukkung iya upalettukengngkko essow."

¹² "Rkko mupuriyatiwi iyaro parnta-parnta, sibawa pogau sibawa matinulu, matinulu towi matu PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri assijancing iya Nabbu sibawa iko. Nappaitangngi matu pammas-Na iya tette ri iko, pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu.

¹³ Maloi mamasiko sibawa barakkakiko, angkanna maga anamu sibawa tattamba-tamba jumellamu. Maloi barakkakiwi sining

daremu, angkanna powassl gandong,
 anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun. Maloi
 barakkakiko angkanna maga saping
 sibawa bmb bimbalamu. Sininna barakkaro
 mutarimai matu ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko
 PUWANGGE, situru sibawa jancin-Na lao ri
 nn-nnmu.

¹⁴Pol risininna bangsa ri lino, d muwi
 sddi lolongeng barakka makkuwamani
 tabbollompollonna pada-pada iko. Pol ri iko
 maneng sibawa pol ri olokolomu d muwi sddi
 manang.

¹⁵Nalinrungiko matu PUWANGGE pol ri
 sininna lasa sibawa ripablai pol ri sininna
 abala iya musabbingng ri Masr, iyakiya iyaro
 sining abala Napatakkennai matu lao risining
 balimmu.

¹⁶Tungke bangsa iya nabbryangng PUWANG
 Allataalamu ri laleng akuwasammu harusui
 mupabbinasas; aja muwappaitang paress
 babuwa lao ri mennang. Aja musompai
 dwata-dwatana mennang, nasaba iyaro
 pangkaukengng mappapoli acilakang lao ri
 iko.

¹⁷Naull mappikkiriko iyaro bangsa-bangsa
 lebbi battowai jumellana angkanna d mulli
 paddsui mennang.

¹⁸Iyakiya aja mumtau lao ri mennang;
 ngngerangngi aga napogau PUWANG
 Allataalamu lao ri arung Masr sibawa sininna
 rayana.

¹⁹Engngerangngi sining abala masero
iya almu sabbingngi, sining anu
makalallaingng, sibawa awatangeng
battowa iya nakkgunangng PUWANG
Allataalamu untu paleppeko. Makkuwatoro
PUWANG Allataalamu tinda matu lao ri sininna
bangsa iya muwtauriy.

²⁰Mala PUWANG Allataalamu paompo matu
alippung ri yellena mennang, angkanna sining
tau iya mullngngi lari sibawa mallekke cappu
towi matu.

²¹Jaji aja mumtau lao ri bangsa-bangsaro.
PUWANG Allataalamu linrungiko. Alna
iyanaritu Allataala iya maraja sibawa masero.

²²Iyaro bangsa-bangsa Napaddsui tacdd-
cdd ri yolomu. D nawedding mupaccappu
mennang masitta, kuwammengngi aja
natattamba olokolo masekkangng namancaji
ancamang lao ri almu.

²³Makkuwaniro PUWANG Allataalamu
mabbryangngi matu sining balimmu lao ri iko.
Napakacau matu mennang angkanna binasa.

²⁴Nabbryangngi matu sining arunna
mennang lao ri iko. Muwunoi matu mennang,
nariyallupai matu asenna mennang. D muwi
sddi tau mulli tahang moloiko; mupaccappu
manengngi matu.

²⁵Tunui dato-dato barahala iya nasompa
mennang. Aja muwacinnaiwi pra iyarga
ulaweng iya maddepp rialna sibawa aja
muwalai untu almu. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi

iyaro parnta matko matu, saba PUWANG Allataalamu nabenci assompang dato-dato barahala.

²⁶Aja mutaro suwa dato-dato barahala ri lalempolamu, kuwammengngi tanro iya kennangngi aja nakenna tokko. Iyaro gau harusui mubenci sibawa muwita mariyawa, nasaba natanroi PUWANGNGE."

8¹"Sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko essow harusui mupogau sibawa matinulu, kuwammengngi mutette tuwo, tattamba maga sibawa monroiwi tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu.

²Engngerangngi! Patappulo taung ittana PUWANG Allataalamu pimpikko ri laleng allalengeng mabla molai padang kessi. Iyaro allalengengng nakkattaiwi PUWANGNGE untu cobaiko, kuwammengngi Naulli mitai aga tattampu ri laleng atimmu sibawa aga muturusijiw matu parnta-parnta-Na.

³Naleppessakko alupureng, nainappa Nawrkko manna untu inanr. Iko sibawa toriyolomu d naengka nanri iyaro inanr ri yolona. Napogau PUWANGNGE makkuwaro untu pagguruko makkeda toline d natuwo poli ri inanr bawang, sangadinna poli risininna iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

⁴Ri lalenna patappulo taung d nabali pakyammu sibawa d naboro ajmu.

⁵Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG

Allataalamu pagguruko pada-pada sddi ambo paggurui ana-anana.

⁶Jaji, pogauni sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu. Tuwono situru hukkung-hukkunna sibawa pakalebbii.

⁷PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko ri wanuwa iya macommo; wanuwa iya maga salona sibawa mata uwaina, nenniya solo uwai ri lalenna tana iya cumpa ri lompo-lompo sibawa bulu-bulu.

⁸Iyaro wanuwa powassli madduparupang gandong, anggoro, buwa ara, buwa dalima, pong zaitun sibawa cani.

⁹D mualupureng matu kuwaro iyarga akurangeng. Batu karanna tampui bessi, sibawa pol ri bulu-buluna weddikko kali tembaga.

¹⁰Manrko matu gangka caumu, sibawa sukkuru lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu untu tana commo iya Nawrngngkko."

¹¹"Jagaiwi madcd-dcng aja narapii muwallupai PUWANG Allataalamu; aja mulalloi muwi sddi pol ri sininna hukkun-Na iya uwrngngkko essow.

¹²Rkko purano manr gangka cau sibawa purano patettong bola-bola iya makessingng untu onrong muwonroi,

¹³sibawa rkko tattambani saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu, pra sibawa ulawemmu enrengng

sininna waramparang appunnangemmu iya laingng,

¹⁴Jagaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi aja mumancaji matempo sibawa mallupaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

¹⁵PUWANGNGE pimpikko molai padang kessi iya malowangng sibawa masero, iya maga ula mamosona nenniya dokkna. Ri tana iya marakko temmakk uwai Nabbuti uwai massolo pol ri batu, kuwammengngi weddikko mnung gangka cau.

¹⁶Ri padang kessi Nawrkko manna untu inanrmu, inanr iya d naissengngi nn-nnmu. Napogau PUWANGNGE iyaro untu cobaiko sibawa pakariyawai atimmu, kuwammengngi paccappurena weddingngi Napogau madcngng lao ri iko.

¹⁷Jaji, aja sises-siseng muwappikkiri makkeda nasibawang usaha sibawa awatangeng almu namumancaji sugi.

¹⁸Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu iya mprngngkko iyaro asugirengng. Napogau gauro nasaba lettu essow matinulu mupi lao ri assijancing iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nnmu.

¹⁹Aja muwallupaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa aja mugiling lao ri dwata-dwata laingng untu sompai sibawa mattumani lao ri mennang. Iya esso uparngngerangiko

makkeda rkko mupogau mupi, pasti napaccappuko PUWANGGE.

²⁰Rkko d mumatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, Napaccappu tokko matu, pada-pada bangsa-bangsa iya Napaccappu ri yolona matammu."

9¹"Engkalingai Saudara-saudara! Iya esso muwallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu tudangiwi darana bangsa-bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya iko. Kota-kotana mennang battowai sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya maccaloli sittanr langi.

²Sining taunna battowai namawatangng pakkalInna; rassasai ritu mennang, napurani muwngkalinga makkeda d muwi sddi tau mulli mwai mennang.

³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, almu matu sabbingngi pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu joppa ri yolomu pada-pada api iya paangurengng. Nacau i matu mennang ri yolona matammu, angkanna mulli paddsui sibawa paccappui mennang sibawa masitta pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE.

⁴Puranana napaddsukekko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muwasengngi makkeda natiwiko kuwaro untu mappunnaiwi tanaro nasaba makessikko sibawa pogau i lona PUWANG Allataalamu angkanna sitinaja tarimai. D sises-siseng! Napaddsui PUWANGGE bangsa-bangsaro untu iko nasaba majai mennang. Naleppessakko

PUWANGNGE malai tanana mennang, nasaba macinnai rupaiwi jancin-Na lao ri nn-nnmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

⁵(9: 4)

⁶Ateppeno makkeda d nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro tana commo lao ri iko nasaba sitinajako tarimai. D! Iko bangsa iya matedde ati.

⁷Engngerangngi pkkugiwi PUWANG Allataalamu macai ri padang kessi. Sipongenna musalai Masr narapi lettuko kuwa, muwai PUWANGNGE.

⁸Mala ri Bulu Sinai muwbbui PUWANGNGE macai senna, angkanna maloi paccappuko.

⁹Utuppuwi iyaro bulu untu tarimai batu assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa iko. Patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana monroka ri tompona buluro temmanr iyarga mnung.

¹⁰Nainappa nawrkka PUWANGNGE iya duwa batu pura narokiri Allataala. Ri baturu tarokii ada-ada iya Napowada pol ri tengnga-tengngana api lao ri iko, wettummu maddeppungeng ri ponna bulu.

¹¹Ya, labenana patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni, nawrnna PUWANGNGE iya duwa batu assijancingngro.

¹²Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Nonnono masitta, nasaba bangsamu iya mutiwi massu pol ri Masr napogauni

maja. Lssni mennang pol ri parnta-parnta-Ku, sibawa mbbu dato-dato untu risompa.

¹³Makkeda towi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Uwisseng iyaro bangsa matedde ati senna.

¹⁴Aja mucobai lawa-lawai. Maloka paccappui mennang angkanna dna nariyngngeranna. Iyakiya iko Upancajiko matu ambona pol risuwa bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya mennang.

¹⁵Nainappaka giling, nautiwi towi iya duwa batu assijancingng sibawa duwa lima, unonnorowi bulu iya mattengngangng malluwa-luwa.

¹⁶Uwitani makkeda muwajjalkkaini parntana PUWANG Allataalamu. Madosano lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba muwbburengngi almu suwa dato-dato saping pol ri bessi.

¹⁷Na ri yolona matammu uwaggeppuwangngi iya duwa batu assijancingngro angkanna ancuru tassiya-siya.

¹⁸Nainappa sisessika suju ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri tompona bulu patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana, temmanr iyarga mnung. Upogau iyaroy nasaba madosano lao ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng mupogauna aga iya naangga maja, angkanna macai.

¹⁹Mtauna lao ri caina PUWANGNGE iya malluwa-luwa lao ri iko angkanna maloi

paccappuko, iyakiya iya sisengng nangkalinga tokka.

²⁰ Macai senna towi PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun angkan-Na maloi mpunoi, nauwassem pajatto untu alna.

²¹ Dato-dato saping bessi bbumu, uwaggenrungengngi muttama ri laleng api. Nainappa uwancuru sibawa utettu narapi alusu pada-pada awu, na iyaro awu uwaggenrungengngi ri lalenna ana salo iya massolo pol ri buluro.

²² Makkuwatoro ri Tabra, Masa sibawa Kibrot-Taawa, muwbbui PUWANGNGE macai.

²³ Nainappa wettummu nasuro PUWANGNGE salaiwi Kads-Barna untu maju sibawa tudangiwi tana iya malo Nawrkko, muwai parntana PUWANG Allataalamu; d mumalo mateppe iyarga mapato ri Alna.

²⁴ Sipongenna uwissekko, tuli muwai PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Uwissengngi mattonget-tongengngi PUWANGNGE malo paccappuko. Na patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni ittana sujuka ri yolona PUWANGNGE

²⁶ sibawa massempajang makkuwa: Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, aja Mupaccappui umma appunnangem-Mu, bangsa iya Mupaleppe sibawa Muwantara massu pol ri Masr nasibawang awatangeng sibawa akuwasam-Mu iya battowa.

²⁷ Engngerangngi ata-atam-Mu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, sibawa aja Mujampangiwi sipa matedde atinna, jana sibawa dosana bangsaw.

²⁸ Rkko to Mupaccappui umma-Mu, makkedai matu tau Masr makkeda d Muwulli tiwii bangsa-Mu ri wanuwa iya Mujanciyangngngngi mennang, sibawa Mutiwii mennang ri padang kessi untu mpunoi mennang, nasaba Mubenciwi mennang.

²⁹ Iyakiya ngngerangngi, PUWANG, makkeda mennangng bangsa iya Mupil mancaji umma-Mu, sibawa Mutiwii pol ri Masr nasibawang awatangeng sibawa akuwasam-Mu iya battowa."

10¹ "Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Musa, pano duwalltta batu pada-pada mammulangng, sibawa bbu tokko sddi petti aju untu onronna, nainappa laono ri onrokku ri tompona bulu.

² Ri batu-baturo maloka mokii ada-ada iya pada pada-pada ri batu iya pura mureppa; nainappa iyaro batu-batu harusui muputtama ri laleng pettiro.

³ Nauwbbuna petti pol ri aju akasia sibawa pa duwa batu pada-pada riyolo sibawa tiwii ri tompona bulu.

⁴ Ri baturo naokini PUWANGNGE Seppulo Parnta pada-pada iya mammulangng, iyanaritu parnta-parnta iya Nawrngngkko, wettun-Na mabbicara pol ri tengnga-

tengngana api ri esso maddeppungemmu ri ponna bulu. Purairo Nawrnna PUWANGNGE ppeng baturo

⁵ naulisu nonnoriwi bulu. Nasituru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE, iya duwa baturo uputtamani ri laleng petti iya pura uwbbu namappammulai wetturo lettu makkekkuwangng iya duwa ppeng baturo engka mupi kuwaro."

⁶ (Nainappa joppa tau Israli pol risining bujunna tau Yaakangng, sibawa lao ri Mosra. Kuwaniro Harun mat sibawa ritampung. Elazar anana sulliwi selaku imang.

⁷ Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri Gudgod, nainappa matteru ri Yotbata, dara iya maga uwaina.

⁸ Ri buluro napallainni PUWANGNGE suku Lwi untu murusui Petti Assijancingng sibawa tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE, enrengng powadai barakka ri laleng asen-Na. Iyanaro jamanna lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁹ Iyanaro sabana tau Lwi d natarima tana mana pada-pada suku laingng, saba PUWANGNGE ritu bagiyang manana mennang, pada-pada iya napowada PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang.)

¹⁰ "Patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni monroka ri tompona bulu pada-pada iya upogau bunge-bungena. Siseppi nangkalingaka PUWANGNGE, sibawa nasitujuiwi d napaccappuko.

¹¹ Nainappa Nasuroka lao untu pimpikko kuwammengngi muwulli mappunnaiwi tana iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnmu."

¹² "Makkekkuwangng, Saudara-saudara, puriyatini aga iya natuntu PUWANG Allataalamu pol ri iko: Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa pogauni sininna parnta-Na. Eloriwi sibawa assompano ri Alna sibawa sininna tubu nyawamu.

¹³ Turusini sininna parntana PUWANGGE iya upalettukengngkko essow untu adcngegng ri almu.

¹⁴ PUWANG Allataalamu mappunnaiwi langi kaminang matanr; muwi lino appunnangennato lollong sininna iya engka ri tompona.

¹⁵ Iyakiya pammasna PUWANGGE lao ri toriyolomu makkuwamani rajanna, angkanna pol risininna bangsa iko ritu Napil, na muwi lettu makkekkuwangng iko umma-Na iya napil.

¹⁶ Jaji mappammulai makkekkuwangng harusuko mapato ri PUWANGGE sibawa ajana mumatedde atisi.

¹⁷ PUWANG Allataalamu engkai ri yasna sininna dwata sibawa nasau manengngi sininna akuwasangng. Alna Allataala iya maraja sibawa makuwasa iya harusu riturusi. D napojiwi kacow-cow sibawa dto natarima pasoso.

¹⁸Nablai hana ana bu sibawa janda kuwammengngi narigaukeng mennang sibawa adl; namasiwi tau laingng iya tuwo silaong bangsata sibawa mprngngi mennang inanr sibawa pakyang.

¹⁹Na harusu tokko mappaitangngi pammasmu lao risining tau laingngro, saba riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr.

²⁰Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa massompa ri Alna bawang. Sitinajako tette matinulu lao ri Alna sibawa mattanro ri laleng asen-Na bawang.

²¹Pojiwi nasaba Alna Allataalamu. Mata ulummu pura mitai pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng hba sibawa masero iya napogaukengngkko.

²²Wettunna nn-nnmu lao ri Masr, jumellana mennang banna pituppulo tau. Iyakiya PUWANG Allataalamu pura mbbui jumellamu singngga wttowing-wttowingng ri langi."

11 ¹"Eloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa tuli turusiwi sininna parnta-Na.

²Engngerangngi makkekkuwangng aga iya muwissengng passalenna PUWANGGE pol ri pengalamammu. Ana-anamu d nappunnaiwi iyaro pengalamangng. Iko ritu pura sabbingngi arajanna PUWANG Allataalamu, awatangen-Na, akuwasan-Na

³sibawa sining anu makalallaing iya Napogau. Almu mitai aga iya Napogau lao ri arung Masr sibawa sininna wanuwanna.

⁴ Muwitai pkkugi PUWANGNGE paccappui tentara Masr silaong sininna anyaranna sibawa karta musuna. Ripatallemme manengngi mennang ri Tasi Gelaga wettunna mennang lellukko.

⁵ Muwisseng aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri iko ri padang kessi ri wettu dnapa mulettu kuwa.

⁶ Muwngngerang towi aga napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri Datan sibawa Abiram, ana-anana Eliab pol ri suku Rubn. Ri yolona iko maneng, mapuwi tana nainappa naemme mennang silaong kaluwargana, kmana, sininna atanna sibawa olokolona mennang.

⁷ Ya, iko ritu sibawa mata ulummu pura mitai sininna anu makalallaingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE."

⁸ "Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya upalettu lao ri iko essow, namuwulli mallttoiwi salo sibawa muttama ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta muwonroiwi.

⁹ Namutuwo matu maitta ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu sibawa lao ri wija-wijanna mennang.

¹⁰ Wanuwa iya muwonroiwi matti d napada-pada tana Masr, onrommu riyolo monro. Kuwaro harusuko marejjing mappallaung untu palleriwi sining dare ri wettu mampona bin.

¹¹ Iyakiya wanuwa iya malo muwattamaki mabbului sibawa mallompo-lompoi; tanana ripalleriwi ri bosu.

¹² PUWANG Allataalamu piyarai iyaro wanuwa sibawa jagaiwi sillamp taungng.

¹³ Jaji turusiwi parnta-parnta iya upalettukengngkko essow; loriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa massompa ri Alna sibawa sukku tubu nyawamu.

¹⁴ Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, napateppai matu PUWANGGE bosu ri yasna tanamu ri wettunna, puramuna mngngala, sibawa wettummu mappammula mattaneng. Namuwappunnai matu genne gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun,

¹⁵ enrengng wella untu olokolomu. Sininna inanr iya muwapparelluwangng tassadiyai matu untu almu.

¹⁶ Aja mumalo ripablai pol ri PUWANGGE untu massompa sibawa mattumani ri dwata-dwata laingng.

¹⁷ Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi iyaro parnta, macayii matu PUWANGGE ri iko. D matu napateppa bosu; mancaji makarossai tanamu angkanna d nabbr wasl tanet-tanengng. Na ri laleng wettu iya d namaitta matko ri tana commo iya nawrngngkko PUWANGGE.

¹⁸ Engngerangngi sibawa puriyatiwi parnta-parntaro. Assiyorengngi ri taiyyamu sibawa pasangngi ri linromu untu riyngngerang.

¹⁹ Appagguruwangngi lao ri ana-anamu.
Bicarai ri lalempola sibawa ri saliwempola,
wettu mappsau sibawa wettu mappallaung.

²⁰ Okii ri alliri tange bolamu sibawa ri pintu
gerbammu.

²¹ Namumalamp sunge matu sibawa
ana-anamu ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng
PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri nn-nmu. Ri
wettu engkana mupa langi ri yasna tana,
sikutoro ittana monroko matu ri tanaro.

²² Turusiwi sibawa matinulu sininna
hukkung iya upalettukengngkko: Eloriwi
PUWANG Allataalamu, pogau sininna iya
Naparntangngkko, sibawa sitinajako tette
matinulu lao ri Alna.

²³ Nanapaddsui matu PUWANGNGE sininna
bangsaro pol ri yolomu, sibawa muwonroiwi
matu tana appunnangenna bangsa-bangsa
iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng
naiya iko.

²⁴ Tungke dara iya muljja mancajiwi matu
appunnangemmu. Mallebbai daramu pol
ri padang kessi ri yatang lettu ri Buluna
Libanon ri manorang, sibawa pol ri Salo Efrat
ri alau lettu ri Tasi Tengnga ri yajang.

²⁵ Ri sininna wanuwaro nabbui matu
PUWANG Allataalamu sining tauw mtau lao ri
iko pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng, angkanna
d muwi sddi tau mulli lawa-lawaike.

²⁶ Iya esso weddikko pili ri yellena barakka
sibawa tanro.

²⁷ Ribarakkakiko matu rkko mapatoko lao ri parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, iya upalettukengngkko iya esso.

²⁸ Iyakiya ritanroiko matu rkko d muturusiwi parnta-parnatana PUWANG Allataalamu, sangadinna gilikko untu massompa dwata-dwata laing iya d naengka musompai.

²⁹ Puramuna natiwi PUWANG Allataalamu muttama ri wanuwa iya muwonroiyy matti, iyaro barakka harusui mupowada pol ri Bulu Gerizim sibawa iyaro tanro pol ri Bulu Ebal.

³⁰ (Iya duwa buluro monroi ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan ridarana tau Kanaangng iya monro ri Lompo Yordan, mangolo ri yajang, d namabla pol ri ajukajung onrong assompangng ri More seddna kota Gilgal.)

³¹ Dna namaitta namuwallttoiwii Salo Yordan sibawa tudangiwi tana iya Nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Puranana musittai tanaro sibawa monro kuwaro,

³² harusuko turusiwi sininna hukkung iya upalettukengngkko essow."

12¹ "Iyana hukkung-hukkung iya harusu muturusi sillamp umurumu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko PUWANGGE, Allataalana nn-nmu.

² Muttamamuna ri wanuwaro harusuko mancurui onrong-ngonrong assompangng ri tompona sining bulu matanr, ri bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung maworongng,

onronna bangsa iya monro kuwaro sampai dwata-dwatana mennang.

³Ruttungngi mzba-mzbana mennang sibawa ropoi alliri-alliri batu iya naangga mennang makarame. Tunui lambang-lambang Asyra, sibawa ancurui dato-dato barahalana mennang, angkanna iyaro dwata-dwata dna narisompa matu paimeng ri onrong-ngonronggro.

⁴Wettummu sampai PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muturusiwi carana sining tauwro sampai dwata-dwatana mennang.

⁵Pol risininna darana suku-suku Israli, PUWANG Allataalamu pil matu sddi onrong kuwammengngi iyaro bangsata weddingngi lao ri yolo-Na sibawa sampai Alna.

⁶Ri onrongngnnaro harusui mutiwi sining akkarobangeng ritunummu enrengng sining akkarobangeng laingng, pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulomu sibawa kappasuwiyang laingng, akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinjamu, akkarobangeng cening atimmu sibawa ana sapimmu nenniya bmb bimbalamu iya bunge jaiy.

⁷Kuwatoniro, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, iko silaong kaluwargamu harusu manri sibawa marennu nasaba usaha-usahamu iya papol wasl nasaba nabarakkakiwi PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Rkko polni iyaro wettu, ajana mupogau pada-pada makkekkuwangng. Narapi

makkekkuwangng massompako silo-lo
atimmu,

⁹nasaba dpa mumattama ri wanuwa iya
nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko,
onrommu wedding mattette sibawa amang.

¹⁰Puramuna mallttoiwi Salo Yordan,
PUWANG Allataalamu tulukko matu tudangiwi
sibawa monroiwi tana ri liweng saloro.
Nalinrungiko matu pol ri sininna bali, nenniya
tuwoko matu sibawa amang enrengng
tenng.

¹¹Nainappa pili matu PUWANG Allataalamu
sddi onrong kgi wedding risompa.
Kuwaniro harusu lao tiwii sininna iya pura
Uwapparntang, iyanaritu akkarobangeng
ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng
laingng, pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulomu
sibawa pakkasuwiyang ripallaing iya
muwajjanciyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Arennuno ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu,
silaong ana-anamu, ata-atammu sibawa
sining tau Lwi iya monro ri kota-kotamu,
nasaba tau Lwi d nalolongeng bagiyang tana
ri wanuwammu.

¹³D nawedding muwakkasuwiyangeng
akkarobammu ri sembarangang onrong iya
mupil riyal,

¹⁴iyakiya banna ri onrong iya napil
PUWANGNGE ri sala sddinna sukummu.
Kuwaro bawang harusuko makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa pogau i gau
lain iya uparntangngkko.

¹⁵Iyakiya laluwasako gri olokolomu
sibawa manri jukuna kgi-kgiko monro.
Weddikko manri singngga iya nawrngngkko
PUWANG Allataalamu. Tungke tau, muwi iya
mapaccingng iyarga najisi, weddingngi nanr
iyaro juku, pada-pada weddikko manr juku
jonga.

¹⁶Banna darana d nawedding riyanr, iyakiya
harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai.

¹⁷Ri onrong muwonroi d naweddikko
manr pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulona
gandommu, anggoromu, minnya zaitummu,
sapimmu iyarga bmb bimbalamu iya bunge
jajiy, akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinjamu,
akkarobangeng cening atimmu iyarga
pakkasuwiyang lainng.

¹⁸Iko sibawa ana-anamu, silaong ata-
atammu enrengng sining tau Lwi iya monro
ri kotamu, harusui manri pakkasuwiyangngro
ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya
napil PUWANG Allataalamu. Na ri onrongngro
harusuko marennu nasaba sininna usahamu.

¹⁹Jagaiwi aja narapii muleppessangngi
appang Lwi kariyariya ri wettu tuwomu mupa
ri wanuwaro.

²⁰Puranana nalowangi PUWANG Allataalamu
pakkassna wanuwammu pada-pada iya
Najjanciyangng, weddikko manr juku silo-lona
atimmu.

²¹ Rkko onrong iya napil PUWANG

Allataalamu mabla senna pol ri onrommu, weddikko gr sikaju saping, bimbala iyarga bmb iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE, sibawa manri jukuna ri onrommu silo-lo atimmu, pada-pada iya pura upowadakko.

²² Tungke tau, muwi iya mapaccingng iyarga najisi, wedding manri iyaro juku, pada-pada weddikko manri juku jonga.

²³ Iyakiya juku iya engka mupa darana d nawedding riyandr, nasaba nyawa engkai ri laleng dara, nad naweddikko manr nyawa silaong jukuna.

²⁴ D sises-siseng nawedding riyandr dara, iyakiya harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai.

²⁵ Rkko muturusiwi iyaro parnta, masennangngi matu PUWANGNGE, na iko sibawa wija-wijammu salwangengngi matu.

²⁶ Sininna akkarobangng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng iya pura muwajjanciyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui mutiwi ri onrong iya napil PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng iya riyandr jukuna harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng ri yasna mzbana PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa darana ritirii ri yasna mzbaro.

²⁸ Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng sininna iya pura uparntakko, namupogau iya makessingng sibawa naloriy PUWANG Allataalamu, angkanna iko sibawa wija-wijammu

salamai sibawa salwangengngi untu mannennungeng."

²⁹"PUWANG Allataalamu paccappui matu bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri wanuwaro, angkanna muwulli tudangiwi sibawa monroiwi.

³⁰Puranana ripaccappu bangsa-bangsaro, atikeko aja narapii muturu mennang sompa dwata-dwata laing, saba iyaro pangkaukengng papoli abala.

³¹Carana iyaro bangsa-bangsa sompai dwata-dwatana mennang, aja muturui untu sompai PUWANG Allataalamu, saba massompai mennang sibawa pogau i pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng maja iya nabency PUWANGNGE. Mala ana-anana muto mennang natunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng untu dwata-dwatana mennang.

³²Pogauni sininna iya uparntangngkko; aja naritambai iyarga narikurangi.

13¹Rkko sddi nabi iyarga tukang nippi majjanciyangngi suwa iya makalallaingng iyarga d padanna

²sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi mumassompai sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata iya d naengka muwissengngi, muwi aga iya najjanciyangngro tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang,

³aja mupuriyatiwi. PUWANG Allataalamu paki iyaro tauw untu cobaiko, untu mitai aga

tonget-tongekko pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa sukku iyarga d.

⁴Tau makkuwaro harusui rihukkung mat, nasaba maloi papusako pol ri laleng iya naparntangngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Alna iyanaritu tau maja nasaba nasuroko maronta lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata. Jaji harusui riyuno, kuwammengngi naripallennye iyaro ja. Iyakiya iko sitinajako maccowriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mupakalebbe-Na; turusiwi Alna sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na. Tetteno matinulu sibawa mattumani lao ri Alna.

⁵(13: 4)

⁶Rkko silessuremmu iyarga anamu worowan iyarga makkunrai, iyarga bainmu iya mupojiy, iyarga sellaomu iya marpp mammekko-mekko palcko untu massompa dwata-dwata laing iya d muwissengngi sibawa d naissengngi toriyolomu, dwata-dwata pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya macaw sibawa mabla monro,

⁷(13: 6)

⁸aja muwngkalingai sibawa aja muleppessangngi almu ripalc ri alna. Ajato muwamasiwi iyarga linrunngiwi tauwro.

⁹Harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat. Iko harusui pammulaiwi genrungngi, naccowri sininna raya. Tau iya pasalaro harusui riyuno, saba maloi pablaiko pol ri

PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri angatangengng ri Masr.

¹⁰(13: 9)

¹¹Na sininna bangsa Israli nangkalingai matu passalenna abbunowangngro namtauna, angkanna d muwi sddi tau pogauai maja makuwaro.

¹²Rkko matti monroko ri kota-kota iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, nnull tassiyai karba

¹³makkeda siyagangngar tau maja pol ri bangsamu pura papusai pabbanuwana kota untu massompa dwata-dwata iya d muwissengngi.

¹⁴Rkko riyngkalingai karba-karba makuwaro, salidikiwi sibawa madcd-dcng. Rkko iyaro ja tonget-tongengngi pura kajajiyang,

¹⁵sininna pabbanuwana kotaro silaong olokolona harusui riyuno. Iyaro kota harusui riyancuru siseng.

¹⁶Sininna waramparanna pabbanuwana kotaro harusui ripaddeppungeng sibawa rigoppo ri tana lapangng, nainappa kota sibawa sininna waramparanna harusui ritunu selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Pura manennanaro harusui risalai mancaji ruttungeng sibawa d nawedding ripatettong paimeng.

¹⁷Iyaro barab-barang tattanro d nawedding ritaro untu almu, iyakiya harusui riyancuru

siseng. Nasoro matu caina PUWANGNGE nanappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri iko. Makacuwai matu lao ri iko sibawa pancajiko bangsa iya battowa pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu,

¹⁸ assaleng muturusiwi sininna parnta-Na iya upalettukengngkko essow, sibawa pogau sininna iya Napuwlo."

14¹ "Iko iyanaritu ummana PUWANG Allataalamu. Jaji wettummu mabbarata untu tau mat, aja muloi almu iyarga cukkurui bagiyang yolona ulummu pada-pada iya napogau bangsa-bangsa laingng.

² Iko iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANG Allataalamu; pol ri sininna bangsa-bangsa ri yasna lino, iko iyanaritu iya napil Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na."

³ "Aja muwanri olokolo iya napaharangng PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Wedding muwanr iya olokolo: saping, bimbala, bmb,

⁵ jonga, bimbala ale, bmb ale,

⁶ sibawa sininna olokolo iya d namapuw kanukunna sibawa d namallro.

⁷ D nawedding manrko olokolo iya d namapuw kanukunna sibawa d namallro. Aja muwanr unta, kalinci iyarga marmot. Iyaro olokolo harang, nasaba namuni mallroi, d namapuw kanukunna.

⁸ Aja muwanr bawi. Iyaro olokolo harang nasaba namuni mapuwi kanukunna, d

namallro. D nawedding riyandr jukuna, d nawedding rigssa bakkna.

⁹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna bal iya massr sibawa massessi.

¹⁰Olokolo iya tuwo ri laleng uwai iyakiya d namassr sibawa d namassessi iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr.

¹¹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna manu-manu iya d naharang.

¹²Iyakiya engka siyagangngar rupanna manu-manu iya d nawedding riyandr, iyanaritu: kuwajang, kacoci, sininna rupanna bokangng, nasar, kaokao, manu-manu unta, camar, tampao sibawa sininna rupanna koko, bannya liya, manu-manu kasa sibawa panningng.

¹³(14: 12)

¹⁴(14: 12)

¹⁵(14: 12)

¹⁶(14: 12)

¹⁷(14: 12)

¹⁸(14: 12)

¹⁹Sininna serangga makkpanni iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr.

²⁰Olokolo makkpanni iya d naharang wedding riyandr.

²¹Olokolo iya mat riyal d nawedding muwanr, iyakiya wedding nanr tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, iyarga ribalu lao ri bangsa laingng. Iko iyanaritu umma iya ripallaingng untu PUWANG Allataalamu. Juku ana bimbala

iyarga ana bmb d nawedding rinasu silaong uwai susunna indona."

²²"Tungke taung harusui mupallaing tawaseppulona pol ri wasl tanamu.

²³Ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya Napil, untu onrong massompa, harusuko manri pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulomu pol ri gandongng, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitungng enrengng ana sapingng sibawa bmb bimbalamu iya bunge jaji. Pogau iyarogau kuwammengngi untu mannennungeng magguruko pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁴Rkko onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu, mabla sennai pol ri bolamu, angkanna tawaseppulona pol ri wasl tanamu iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, d muli tiwii kuwaro, na

²⁵balui iyaro bagiyang wasl tanamu, namutiwii ellinna ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁶Balancai iyaro dowi untu agi-agi iya muwacinnaiy saping iyarga bmb bimbala, uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri nainappa ri onrongngro, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, iko sibawa kaluwargamu harusui sisama manri sibawa massennas-sennang.

²⁷Aja muleppessangngi kariyariya tau Lwi iya monro ri kota-kotamu; ngngerangngi makkeda mennang ritu d nappunnai tana riyal.

²⁸Ri tungke cappa taung matellu, harusuko tiwii tawaseppulona bagiyang pol ri wasi tanamu sibawa paddeppungengngi ri kota-kotamu.

²⁹Iyaro inanr untu tau Lwi, nasaba d nappunnai mennag tana, na untu taung laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya tuwo ri kota-kotamu. Weddingngi mennang pol sibawa malai sininna iya napparelluwangng mennang. Rkko mupogaui makkuwaro, PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi sininna usahamu."

15¹"Tungke cappa taung mapitu harusuko pakangka alleddangeng inreng.

²Makkuwaiy carana. Tungke tau Isral iya mappainrengengngngngi dowina lao ri tau sibangsana, harusui naledda iyaro inrengng, nasaba manuru apettunna muto PUWANGNGE iyaro inrengng purani rileda, jaji dna nawedding risingena.

³Weddikko singei dowi iya muwappainrengengng lao ri tau laingng, iyakiya d nawedding musingena dowi iya muwappainrengengng lao ri tau sibangsamu.

⁴PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko. Na ri yellena bangsamu dna matu tau kasiyasi,

⁵assaleng matinuluko lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa mupogauna tonget-

tongeng sininna iya uwapparntangng lao ri iko iya essow.

⁶PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng. Mappainrekko matu dowi lao ri maga bangsa, iyakiya iko d muwinreng; mukuwasaiwi matu maga bangsa, iyakiya mennang d nakuwasaiko matu.

⁷Rkko matti monrono ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko, nainappa ri sala sddinna kotamu engka tau sibangsamu iya akurangengng, aja mupentingkangngi almu bawang sibawa d mumalo bantu.

⁸Sibalna, harusuko makacuwa sibawa painrengiwi iyaro tauw singngga iya napparelluwangng.

⁹Aja musampyangngi untu painrengiwi sibawa alasang makkeda taung pappaledda inrengng macawni. Aja muleppessangngi nawa-nawa maja makkuwaro muttama ri laleng atimmu. Rkko d mumalo mappainreng, iyaro tauw mangobbii matu lao ri PUWANGNGE untu mappissengekko, naripannessako matu pasala.

¹⁰Wrngngi sibawa masennang ati enrengng macenning, na PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi matu sininna usahamu.

¹¹Ri yellena tau Israli tuli engka siyagangngar tau iya kasiyasi sibawa

akurangengng. Rimakkuwannanaro

uparntakko untu makacuwa lao ri mennang."

¹²"Rkko sddi tau worowan iyarga makkunrai pole ri bangsamu balui alna mancaji atammu, harusui majjamangekko enneng taung ittana. Ri laleng taung mapitu, harusui ripamaradka.

¹³Iyaro ata ripamaradka d nawedding rileppessang lao sibawa kosong limanna.

¹⁴Wrngngi sibawa malabo pol ri aga iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu bmb bimbala, gandong sibawa anggoro.

¹⁵Engngerangngi makkeda iko riyolo ata ri Masr nainappa ripamaradka ri PUWANG Allataalamu; iyanaro sabana uwrkko parntaw.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko iyaro ata d namalo lao nasaba napojiko sibawa kaluwargamu enrengng masennangngi monro sibawakko,

¹⁷tiwii ri sumpang bolamu sibawa teddoi daucculinna, namancajina matu atammu gangka tuwona. Makkuwatoro harusuko gaukengngi atammu iya makkunrai.

¹⁸Rkko mupamaradkai sddi ata, aja mumarasa massesse kal, saba enneng taung ittana purani mappallaungekko sibawa sitengnga gaji sddi pattumani. Pogauai parnta, nanabarakkakiko matu PUWANG Allataalamu ri sininna usahamu."

¹⁹"Ana saping sibawa bmb bimbala lai iya bunge jaji harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro sapingng d

nawedding ripak untu maddakkala, sibawa iyaro bimbala d nawedding ricukkuru.

²⁰Tungke taung harusuko sikaluwarga manri jukuna ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE.

²¹Iyakiya rkko sala-salangngi iyaro olokolo, barana kppangngi iyarga buta iyarga sala-salang maladde laingng, d nawedding muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

²²Tungke tau, muwi mapaccingng iyarga najisi, weddingngi nanr ri bola, pada-pada manr juku jonga.

²³D nawedding riyandr darana, iyakiya harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai."

16¹"Ram-ramiwi Paska ri laleng uleng Abib untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu, saba ri laleng ulengngro, ri wenni, Napaleppeko pol ri Masr.

²Laono ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE untu gri sikaju pol ri bmb bimbalamu iyarga sapimmu selaku pakkasuwiyang Paska untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

³Iyaro pakkasuwiyang Paska harusui riyandr sibawa roti iya d raginna. Pitungngesso ittana harusuko manri roti iya d raginna, pada-pada wettunna musalai tana Masr sibawa mapperi-peri. Anri iyaro roti, roti iya riteppu roti anrasa-rasang, kuwammengngi gangka tuwomu muwngngerangngi matu esso musalainna Masr, onrommu manrasa-rasa.

⁴Pitungngesso ittana risininna wanuwammu d muwi sddi tau taro ragi ri bolana. Juku olokolo iya nagr ri wenni mammulangng harusui rianr gangka cappu ri wennittoro.

⁵Olokolo untu Ram-ram Paska harusui rigr ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa d nawedding ri onrong laingng risininna wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko. Iyaro gauro harusui mupogai ri wettu labuna esso, pada-pada wettummu salaiwi tana Masr.

⁶(16:5)

⁷Swongngi iyaro juku sibawa anri ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu, nainappa lisuno ri bolamu pappa bajana l.

⁸Enneng esso rappina harusuko manr roti d raginna. Ri esso mapitu harusuko maddeppungeng untu sompai PUWANG Allataalamu. Aja muwappallaung ri essoro."

⁹"Bilangngi pitu aha mappammulai ri esso pammulanna mngngalako gandong,

¹⁰nainappa ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro esso tiwii pakkasuwiyang cening ati lao rialna situu gana dall iya pura nawrkko.

¹¹Ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya Napil, harusuko marennu silaong ana-anamu, ata-atammu sibawa tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya monro ri kota-kotamu.

¹²Turusiwi sininna parnta-Na sibawa matinulu, sibawa aja muwallupaiwi makkeda atako riyolo ri Masr."

¹³"Puranana ripaddunu maneng gandommu sibawa puranana ripara maneng buwa anggoromu, harusuko ram-ramiwi Psta Kalam pang Daud-daungng pitungngesso ittana.

¹⁴Assennas-sennanno sibawa ana-anamu, ata-atammu, tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya monro ri kota-kotamu.

¹⁵Pitungngesso ittana harusuko ram-ramiwi iyaro psta untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong assompang iya napil PUWANGGE. Arennuno, nasaba PUWANG Allataalamu pura barakkaki wassl tanamu sibawa pallaummu.

¹⁶Sininna worowan Israli harusui pol sompai PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong iya Napil wkkatellu sitaung, iyanaritu ri Ezzo Maraja Paska, ri Psta Engngalangng sibawa Psta Kalam pang Daud-daungng. Tungke tau harusui tiwi pakkasuwiyang

¹⁷situru amampungenna, situru gana dall iya riwrngngkko ri PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹⁸"Ri tungke kota iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko makka haking-haking sibawa pajjama-jama laing untu madlkiwi raya sibawa adl.

¹⁹Ri laleng mala apettung, d nawedding mennang tinda silo-lona iyarga matane siwali.

Dto nawedding mennang tarima pasoso, nasaba iyaro pasoso d nabbui tauw mapanr sibawa malempu, angkanna mala apettung iya de naadl.

²⁰Harusuko tuli adl, kuwammengngi mulli mattette sibawa tuwo salwangeng ri tana nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

²¹Rkko mbuko mzba untu PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mutaroiwi dato-dato barahala aju iya pulambangngngi Asyra ri seddna,

²²sibawa aja mupatettong alliri untu massompa barahala, nasaba nabenci PUWANG Allataalamu pangkaukengngro.

17 ¹Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng saping iyarga bimbala iya sala-salangng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, nasaba naccci.

²Rkko muwngkalingai makkeda risala sddinna kotamu engka tau madosa lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu nasaba najjalkkaiwi assijancingng

³sibawa parnta-Na ri laleng massompana nenniya mattumaninna lao ri dwata-dwata laingng iyarga lao ri mata esso, ktengng iyarga sining wttowingng,

⁴harusuko salidikiwi tonget-tongeng. Rkko iyaro ja tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang ri Israli,

⁵tau iya pasala harusui ritiwi ri saliweng kota sibawa rigenrung batu gangka mat.

⁶Iyakiya banna weddingngi rihukkung mat rkko engka duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi;

sddi tau d nawedding rihukkung mat rkko pappakatajang sddi tau sabbi bawang.

⁷ Sining sabbi harusui maggenrungengngi batu mammulangng lao ri tauwro, naccowriwi sininna raya. Nanallalengiro mupallennyei iyaro ja.

⁸ Rkko engka parakara iya d naulli pettuiwi haking-hakingng risuwa onrong nasaba mawatang senna, barana parakara abbunowang iya nattungkaiy iyarga d nattungkaiwi, assisalang passalenna waramparang iyarga silo-lo watakkal, harusuko lao ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁹ Pangoloi iyaro parakara lao ri imang-ngimang Lwi sibawa lao ri haking iya nakenna jamang, nainappa muleppessang mennang pettuiwi.

¹⁰ Mennang ritu mabbr apettung, sibawa iko harusu pajoppai sibawa matutu aga iya napowada mennang lao ri iko.

¹¹ Tarimai apettunna mennang sibawa pogau iya napattette mennang lettu ri passaleng iya baiccu.

¹² Nigi-nigi barani mwai hakingng iyarga imang iya nakenna jamang, harusui rihukkung mat; nanallalengiwi mupallennyei ja ri Israli.

¹³ Nangkalingai matu sininna tauw passalenna iyaro kajajiyangng namancaji

mtau, angkanna dna gaga iya barani pogau
makkuwaro."

¹⁴"Rkko tana iya nawrngngkko PUWANG
Allataalamu mancajini appunnangemmu,
sibawa monrono kuwaro, naull muwacinnaini
sddi arung pada-pada bangsa-bangsa iya
monro ri mattulilimmu.

¹⁵Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi
tau iya muakka mancaji arummu iyanaritu
tau iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu. Harusui
sddi tau pol ri bangsamu muto; aja muwakkai
sddi tau laing mancaji arummu.

¹⁶D nawedding arungng mappunnai
maga anyarang untu tentarana sibawa d
nawedding nasuro bangsaw lisu ri Masr
untu melli anyarang, nasaba purai makkeda
PUWANGGE makkeda d nawedding lisu
umma-Na ri wanuwaro.

¹⁷D nawedding arungng mappunnai maga
bain, kuwammengngi aja nabbokoriwi
PUWANGGE. Dto nawedding passugii alna
sibawa pra enrengng ulaweng.

¹⁸Rkko sddi tau rilanti mancaji arung,
harusui riwrng sddi kitta iya mallise hukkung-
hukkunna Allataala iya rilmba pol ri kitta
asellinna iya nataro imang-ngimang Lwi.

¹⁹Iyaro kitta harusui tuli engka ri
seddna, gangka tuwona harusui nabaca
kuwammengngi nagguru pakalebbii PUWANG
Allataalana sibawa matinulu turusiwi sininna
parnta iya taroki ri lalenna.

²⁰Rkko nabacai sibawa mattunru-tunru, d matu naanggih alna lebbi makessing naiya sining tau sibangsana, sibawa d namalo majjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa cara muwi maga. Nainappa alna sibawa wija-wijanna napanantai matu bangsana narapi massossoreng."

18¹"Sininna suku Lwi riwrng tugas imang, rimakkuwannanaro d nawedding tarima attawang tana ri Israli. Harusui mennang tuwo pol risining pakkasuwiyangng sibawa sining akkarobangeng laingng iya riyabbryangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²D nawedding mennang mappunnai tana pada-pada suku-suku laingng, saba PUWANGNGE ritu attawang manana mennang, pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangng akkarobangeng saping iyarga bimbala, limanna, banginna sibawa lise babuwana iyaro olokolo harusui riyabbryang lao ri imang-ngimangng untu tawana mennang.

⁴Wassl mammulangng pol ri gandongng, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitungng sibawa bulu bimbala, untu attawannato mennang.

⁵Pol risininna suku Israli, PUWANG Allataalamu pura pili suku Lwi mancaji imang untu mannennungeng.

⁶Rkko sddi tau Lwi iya assalenna muwi pol ri kota kgi ri Israli lao ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE namaloi monro kuwaro,

⁷weddingngi natumaningi PUWANG Allataalamu selaku imang pada-pada sining tau Lwi laingng iya majjama ri onrongngro.

⁸Harusui tarima inanr iya pada gana pada-pada imang-ngimang laingng; aga iya nalolongengng pol ri kaluwargana, makuwatoro untu alna."

⁹"Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muturui ja iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya engka kuwaro.

¹⁰Ri yellemu aja naengka makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangengng ritunu. Sibawa aja namuwi sddi tau mancaji pattiro-tiro, sappa tanra-tanrang, pak baca-baca iyarga

¹¹paddissengeng, iyarga sisumpung sibawa walialana tau mat.

¹²Tau iya pogaungngi sining pangkaukeng majaro ribenciwi ri PUWANG Allataalamu, na iyanaro sabana iyaro bangsa-bangsa ripaddsui pol ri yolomu.

¹³Jaji sitinajako mattumani lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu."

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda Musa, "Bangsa-bangsa ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroiro naccowriwi pangajana pattiro-tiro sibawa sappa tanra-

tanrang. Iyakiya PUWANG Allataalamu d napalaloko pogau gauro.

¹⁵ Sibalna pol ri bangsata muto maloi suro lao ri iko sddi nabi pada-pada iyya, na harusuko mapato lao ri alna.

¹⁶ Ri esso maddeppungemmu ri Bulu Sinai, muwllauwi kuwammengngi ajana muwngkalingai PUWANG Allataalamu mabbicara sibawa ajana muwitai ahadrken-Na ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwa, nasaba mtauko mat.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Parllaunna mennanro mapanri.

¹⁸ Pol ri bangsana muto mennang malo-Ka suro lao ri mennang sddi nabi pada-pada iko. Malo-Ka powadangngi aga iya harus napowada, nainappa napalettu matu lao ri bangsaro sininna iya Uwapparntangng.

¹⁹ Mabbicarai matu ri laleng asek-Ku, na-Uhukkungngi matu nigi-nigi iya d namalo mngkalingai.

²⁰ Iyakiya rkko sddi nabi barani palettu suwa paseng ri laleng asek-Ku padahal d Usuroi pogau makkuwaro, harusui mat; makkuwatoro tungke nabi iya mabbicara ri laleng asenna dwata-dwata laingng harusui mat.

²¹ Naull makkutanako ri laleng ati, Pkkugiki missengngi aga pasenna iyaro sddi nabi assalenna poli ri PUWANGNGE iyarga d?

²²Rkko sddi nabi mabbicarai ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya aga iya napowadaro d nakajajiyang, iyaro boto d napol ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro nabi mabbicarai ri laleng asenna muto nad naweddikko mtau ri alna."

19¹"Puranana napaccappu PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro bangsa-bangsa sibawa nawrnno wanuwanna, sibawa puranana muwala kota-kotana nenniya sining bolana mennang enrengng monro kuwaro, ²iyaro dara harusui mutawa mancaji tellu bagiyang, tungke-tungke sibawa sddi kota allinrungeng iya magampangng rirapi kuwammengngi tungke tau iya pauno naulli lari lao kuwaro.

³(19: 2)

⁴Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau laingng iya tenniya balinna, weddingngi lari lao risala sddinna kotaro sibawa weddingngi monro kuwaro.

⁵Ebarana duwa tau silaong muttama ale untu mattubbang aju. Wettunna iya sddi mattubbang aju, leppei mata wasna pol ri torongenna nanakennai sellaona angkanna mat. Tau iya pura paunoro sibawa d nattungkaiwi d napasala sibawa weddingngi lari lao risala sddinna pole ri iya tellu kota allinrungengngro kuwammengngi nasalama. Ebarana engka sddi bawang kota allinrungeng, naull mabla senna pallawangenna lao kuwaro, sibawa anggota

kaluwargana iya mattanggung jawa untu mpalei abbunowangngro naulli lellungngi sibawa ri laleng caina mpunoi tau iya d napasala.

⁶(19:5)

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro uparntakko untu passadiya tellu kota.

⁸Rkko purani nalowangi PUWANG Allataalamu daramu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu, sibawa purani riwrkko sininna wanuwaro,

⁹harususiko pil tellu kota allinrungeng. (Iyaro wanuwa maloka mprkko rkko mupogau sininna suwa-suwa iya uparntangngkko iya esso, sibawa rkko mupojiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa tuwo situru pappagguruwan-Na.)

¹⁰Pogau iyaro kuwammengngi aja mumadosa nasaba muleppessangngi tau iya d napasala riyunoi ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹¹"Iyakiya laittosi rkko sddi tau tajengngi balinna sibawa nattungkaiwi nenniya perasaang benci mpunoi, nainappa lari lao risala sddinna kota allinrungengng untu lolongeng allinrungeng.

¹²Ri laleng gauro sining pamimping kotana harusui mobbii iyaro tauw nainappa mabbryangngi lao ri anggota kaluwargana iya mattanggung jawa untu

mpalei abbunowangngro, kuwammengngi weddingngi riyuno.

¹³Aja muwamasiwi. Paleppei Israli pol ri pabbunoro, kuwammengngi musalwangeng."

¹⁴"Rkko lettuno ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mupasai pakkassng tanana bali bolamu iya ripattentu ri wettu riyolo."

¹⁵"Sddi tau sabbi bawang d nagenne untu pannessai sddi tau riteppu pasalai; kaminang kuranna duwa tau sabbi riyapparelluwang untu gauro.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau malo solangiwi tau laingng sibawa teppuwang salana ri pengadilangng, na

¹⁷iya duwanna harusui lao ri onrong assompang iya napattentu PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi nariadlki risining imangng sibawa haking iya nakenna jamang.

¹⁸Sining hakingng harusui salidikiwi parakararo sibawa tonget-tongeng, narkko manessai iyaro tauw purai naptenna pada-padanna tau Isral,

¹⁹harusui tanggungngi pahukkungeng iya riyakkattaiy untu balinnaro. Nanallalengiro mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

²⁰Nangkalingai matu sininna tauw passalenna gauro sibawa mtauni, angkanna dna gaga iya pogaungngi maja makkuwaro.

²¹Aja mukasiyang ri laleng parakara-parakara makkuwaro rupanna.

Pahukkungenna padanna: Nyawa risulli nyawa, mata risulli mata, isi risulli isi, lima risulli lima sibawa aj risulli aj."

20¹ "Rkko laoko mammusu mwai sining balimmu, aja mumtau mitai karta musuna sibawa anyaranna mennang iya maga enrengng tentarana mennang iya jumellana lebbi gai naiya jumellamu. PUWANG Allataalamu paleppeko pol ri Masr, makuwatoro tulukko matu.

²Ri wettu dnapa muwammusu, harusui malluru sddi imang sibawa mabbicara ri iko makuwa,

³Saudara-saudara, ngkalingai! Iya esso majuko mammusu. Aja mumtau iyarga marenni ati iyarga malippu.

⁴PUWANG Allataalamu maccow matu untu tulukko, sibawa Alna matu mprkko apakalang.

⁵Nainappa sining parawira harusui palettui ada-adaw lao ri iko, Engkaga ri yellemu iya nappa patettong bola, iyakiya dpa napakangka upacara mnrkiwi? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng monroiwi matu bolana.

⁶Engkaga ri yellemu tau iya nappa tanengiwi palla anggorona sibawa dpa napura nacppu buwa-buwa anggorona? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng matu pneddingiwi buwa anggorona.

⁷Engkaga ri yellemu tau mattunangang sibawa malo botting? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng matu botting sibawa tunanganna.

⁸Harusu towi napowada sining parawira iya lao ri iko, Engkaga ri yellemu tau iya tnr nataro tau iyarga pellorengng? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu, kuwammengngi aja nasolangiwi sumangena tau laingng.

⁹Puranana sining parawira mabbicara lao ri tentara, harusui rijello pamimping-pamimpinna tengke passddiyangng.

¹⁰Rkko laoko untu gasai sddi kota, wrngngi riyolo kasempatang pabbanuwana untu manyara.

¹¹Rkko natimpai mennang pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa manyarai, harusui manengngi mennang mancaji atammu sibawa pogau jamang passa untu iko.

¹²Iyakiya rkko pabbanuwana iyaro kota d namalo manyara sibawa lebbi napojiwi mammusu, harusuko keppungngi iyaro kota.

¹³Nainappa, rkko PUWANG Allataalamu pakkullko sittaiwi iyaro kota, harusuko mpuno manengngi sininna pabbanuwana iya worowan.

¹⁴Iyakiya weddikko malai makkunrai, ana-ana, olokolo sibawa agi-agi iya engka ri kotaro. Sininna waramparanna sining balimmuro weddingngi mupak. PUWANG Allataalamu mabbryangngi lao ri iko.

¹⁵ Makkuwaniro harusui mugaukengngi kota-kota iya mabla pol ri wanuwa muwonroi.

¹⁶ Iyakiya rkko iyaro kota engkai ri laleng dara iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko, sininna pabbanuwana harusui riyuno.

¹⁷ Pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko paccappui sining tau Ht-, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

¹⁸ Unoi mennang, kuwammengngi d nabbuko madosa lao ri PUWANG Allaataalamu ri laleng napaggurumu pogau gau-gau mappakaciddi-ciddi lao ri dwata-dwatana mennang.

¹⁹ Rkko mumusui sddi kota sibawa keppungngi untu wettu iya maitta, aja mutubbangngi ajukajungng kuwaro. Anri buwa-buwana, iyakiya aja musolangiwi ponna, saba iyaro ajukajungng tenniya balimmu.

²⁰ Ajukajung laingng weddingngi mutubbang untu ripancaji sappo akkeppungeng narapi semp iyaro kota."

21 ¹ "Rkko ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu engka tau rilolongeng mat riyuno ri dare sibawa d narisseng niga mpunoi,

² pamimping sibawa hakimmu harusui lao sukei pallawangenna pol ri onronna iyaro

uju rilolongeng lao ri tungke-tungke kota iya macaw.

³Nainappa sining tomariyolona kota iya kaminang macaw harusui pil sikaju saping lolo iya dppa naengka naripak mappallaung.

⁴Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi mennang risddi onrong ri seddna salo iya d naengka namarakko sibawa iya dppa naengka narirakkala tanana iyarga ritanengi. Harusui mennang napolo ellonna iyaro olokolo kuwaro.

⁵Sining imang Lwi harusui towi lao kuwaro, nasaba harusui mennang mabbr apettung ri laleng tungke parakara tindakang ateddekengng. Ripili mennang ri PUWANG Allataalamu untu massompa ri Alna sibawa teppui barakka ri laleng asen-Na.

⁶Nainappa sining tomariyolo pol ri kota iya kaminang macaw harusui nabissai limanna mennang ri yasna iyaro sapingng

⁷sibawa powadai, Tenniya idi mpunoi iyaro tauw, sibawa d taissengngi niga pogau.

⁸PUWANG, addampengengngi Israli umma-Mu iya Mupaleppe pol ri Masr. Addampengekki sibawa aja muwanggaki mattanggung jawa ri abbunowanna tau iya d napasala.

⁹Na ri laleng pogau agau iya natuntu PUWANGGE, dna nariyanggako mattanggung jawa ri abbunowangngro."

¹⁰"Rkko mammusuko, nanawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu apakalang, namuwala tawangeng musu,

¹¹naull ri yellena mennang engka sddi makkunrai magello iya mupojiy sibawa macinnako pubaini.

¹²Tiwii iyaro makkunrai ri bolamu. Harusui goncingngi gemmena kuwaro, tobbai kanukunna,

¹³sibawa mappasull pakyang. Harusui monro ri bolamu sibawa mabbarata nasaba amatna tomatowanna siuleng ittana. Purairo weddinno kawing sibawa alna.

¹⁴Rkko rimunri dna muwacinnaini, weddikko suroi lao sibawa laluwasa. D nawedding mugaukeng selaku ata iyarga mubalu, nasaba purai mupassa siatinrokko."

¹⁵"Ebarana sddi tau mappunnaiwi duwa bain, na jaiyang duwai ana worowan, iyakiya ana iya jaijiy lebbi riyolo tenniya ana pol ri bain iya naloriy.

¹⁶Rkko iyaro tauw maloi pattentui pkkugiwi malo tawai asugireнна lao ri ana-anana, d nawedding mappasilaingeng pol ri ana bainna iya naloriy sibawa mprngngi iyaro ana tawa iya mancajiy hana ana macowa.

¹⁷Harusui nawrng tawa leppi wkkaduwa pol ri waramparanna lao ri ana worowan macowa, namuni iyaro ana tenniya ana pol ri bain iya naloriy. Hana ana macowa harusui nangakui

ambona, sibawa lao ri anaro harusui riwrng mana iya mancajiy hana situru hukkungng."

¹⁸"Ebarana engka ana iya matedde ati, napoji maronta sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri tomatowanna namuni purani mennang nahukkung.

¹⁹Harusui tomatowanna natiwi lao risining tomariyolona kota onronna mennang monro sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi iyaro ana riadlkiwi.

²⁰Harusui mennang makkeda lao risining tomariyolona kotaro, Iya anata matedde atiwi, napoji maronta sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri idi; nallabowangngi dowi sibawa napoji mabo.

²¹Nainappa sining tau worowan pol ri kotaro harusui genrungngi iyaro ana sibawa batu narapi mat. Nanallalengiro mupallennyeyi iyaro ja. Sininna tau Israli mngkalingai matu passalenna kajajiyangngro namancaji mtau."

²²"Rkko sddi tau purani rihukkung mat nasaba suwa ja, sibawa ujuna rigattung ri alliri,

²³iyaro uju d nawedding rileppessang kuwaro puppu benni, iyakiya harusui rikuburu ri essottoro. Uju iya taggattungng ri alliri napapoli pahukkungenna Allataala ri wanuwa. Jaji, kuburui iyaro uju kuwammengngi d mucarpaiwi wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

22¹Rkko saping iyarga bimbala appunnangenna tau sibangsamu pusa namuwitai iyaro olokolo, aja muwajjaiwi temmissengngi, iyakiya tiwii iyaro olokolo lisu ri punnana.

²Rkko mablai bolana punnana, iyarga d muwissengngi niga punnana, tiwii iyaro olokolo ri bolamu. Rkko poli punnana sappai, wrnni.

³Pakkuwatowiro rkko runtuko sikaju kaledd, silampa pakyang iyarga agi-agi appunnangenna sibangsamu.

⁴Rkko sikaju kaledd iyarga saping appunnangenna tau sibangsamu menrung ri lalengng, aja muwajjaiwi temmissengngi, iyakiya tulungngi paotoi iyaro olokolo paimeng.

⁵Tau makkunrai d nawedding mappakyang pada-pada worowan sibawa worowan d nawedding mappakyang pada-pada makkunrai, saba tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro nacc PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁶Rkko runtuko sarang manu-manu ri pongngaju iyarga ri tana sibawa indo manu-manu mattengngang maddongkong ri yasna tellona iyarga silaong ana-anana, aja muwalai indona iyaro manu-manu.

⁷Weddikko malai ana-anana iyaro manu-manu, iyakiya leppessangngi indona luttu, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge sibawa tuwo madcng.

⁸Rkko patettokko bola, harusuko sappoi mattulili wiring pabbingenna. D matu mutanggung jawai rkko engka tau semp pol ri pabbingenggro namat.

⁹Aja mutaneng tanet-taneng laing ri palla anggoromu sangadinna pong anggoro. Rkko taneng tokko, d naweddikko malai wasslna iyaro dare, muwi pol ri anggoro iyarga pol ri tanet-taneng laingng.

¹⁰Aja mupasibaliwi sapingng sibawa kaledd risddi rakkala.

¹¹Aja mupaki pakyang iya riybbu pol ri wol-sibawa lnang iya ritennungng massibawa.

¹²Ebburengngi jomb-jomb ri iya eppa cappa pakyammu."

¹³"Ebarana sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi ana dara, narimunri dna nacinnaiwi.

¹⁴Nainappa mbbu teppuwang bell-bell makkeda dna naparawang bainna wettunna mennang kawing.

¹⁵Ri laleng gauro tomatowanna iyaro makkunrai harusui nala kaing bottinna iya engka bat darana, iya pabuttiyngngi makkeda anana mennang iyaro wettu perawang mupi. Iyaro kaingng harusui mennang nappaitang lao risining tomariyolona kota ri pengadilangng.

¹⁶Ambona iyaro anadara harusui makkeda lao ri mennang, Purani uwabbryang anaku lao ri tauww mancaji bainna, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna nacinnaini.

¹⁷ Mbui teppuwang bell-bell sibawa makkeda makkeda bainna tenniyana perawang wettunna mennang kawing. Iyakiya iya buttinna makkeda anaku wetturo perawang mupi. Pnessaiwi bat dara ri kaing bottinna!

¹⁸ Sining tomariyolona kota harusui mobbii iyaro tau worowan sibawa barasai.

¹⁹ Harusu towi mennang dendai sratu dowi pra sibawa mabbryangngi iyaro dowi lao ri matuwanna, nasaba purai nasolangi alebbireнна sddi makkunrai Isral. Nainappa iyaro makkunrai harusui tette mancaji bainna, sibawa d nawedding ripassarang gangka tuwona.

²⁰ Iyakiya barana iyaro teppuwanna tongengngi sibawa d gaga buttinna makkeda iyaro bainna perawang mupi wettunna kawing,

²¹ iyaro makkunrai harusui ritiwi ri sumpang bolana tomatowanna. Ri onrongngro sining tau worowan pol ri kotaro harusui genrungngi sibawa batu gangka mat. Iyaro makkunrai purani napogau suwa iya pakasiringngi bangsata nasaba kdosalai ri wettu dnapa nakawing ri wettu monrona mupa ri bolana ambona. Ri laleng rihukkunna mupallennyei iyaro ja.

²² Rkko sddi worowan ripoli kdo sala sibawa bainna tau laingng, harusui rihukkung mat iya duwa. Nanallalengiro mupallennyei iyaro ja.

²³Ebarana ri laleng kota sddi tau worowan ripoli kdo sala sibawa sddi anadara iya mattunangangngna sibawa tau laingng.

²⁴Ri laleng gauro harusui mennang ritiwi ri saliweng kota narigenrung batu gangka mat. Iyaro anadara harusui riyuno nasaba d nagora mllau tulung, na iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri laleng kota, iya weddingng riyngkalinga gorana. Sibawa iyaro tau worowan harusui riyuno nasaba nakdosalaiwi anadara iya mattunangangngna. Ri laleng hukkungngi iya duwa, mupallenyei iyaro ja.

²⁵Iyakiya laing gauna rkko ri dare sddi tau worowan kdosalaiwi sddi anadara iya mattunangangngna sibawa tau laingng. Ri laleng gauro banna worowan harusui rihukkung mat.

²⁶Iyaro anadara d nawedding riyagaga nasaba d napogau suwa iya siratangng rihukkung mat. Iyaro parakara pada-pada parakara sddi tau iya luruiyngngi tau laingng sibawa mpunoi.

²⁷Iyaro akdongeng sala kajajiyangngi ri dare, sibawa muni iyaro anadara gorai mllau tulung, iyakiya d gaga pol tulungngi.

²⁸Ebarana sddi tau worowan ripoliwi kdosalaiwi sddi anadara iya dppa namattunangang.

²⁹Ri laleng gauro harusui nawaja lao ri ambona iyaro ana dara lise kawing angkena limappulo dowi pra. Iyaro ana dara harusui

mancaji bainna nasaba ripassai kdosala,
sibawa gangka tuwona d nawedding natelle.

³⁰D sddi tau wedding cella-cellai ambona
sibawa lusrengngi sala sddinna bainna
ambona."

23¹"Tau iya pura rilase iyarga iya rirette
katawanna d nawedding mancaji
anggota ummana PUWANGNGE.

²Tau iya jaji ri saliwenna annikkangng
sibawa sininna wija-wijanna lettu iya
maseppulo, d nawedding mancaji anggota
ummana PUWANGNGE.

³Tau Amongng sibawa Moab- nenniya
wija-wijanna mennang lettu iya maseppulo
d nawedding mancaji anggota ummana
PUWANGNGE,

⁴nasaba d namalo mennang mprkko
inanr sibawa uwai wettummu ri laleng
allalengengng massu pol ri Masr. Mala
mennang napssaroiwi Bilam, ana Bor pol ri
kota Ptor ri Msopotamia, untu tanroiko.

⁵Iyakiya d namalo PUWANG Allataalamu
mngkalingai Bilam. Sibalna napinrai iyaro
tanro mancaji barakka, nasaba Namasiko.

⁶Gangka tuwomu sibawa lettu
mannennungeng, aja mutulungngi
iyaro bangsa-bangsa iyarga mbui mennang
madcng.

⁷Aja muwita mariyawai tau Edongng nasaba
silessuremmu mennanro. Ajato muwita

mariyawai tau Masr, nasaba purako monro ri wanuwanna mennang.

⁸Mappammulai ri assosoreng matellu sibawa matteru ri wija-wijanna mennang weddingngi mancaji anggota ummana PUWANGGE."

⁹"Wettummu mattengngang mammusu, harusuko niniriwi sininna suwa-suwa iya pancajiykko najisi.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau mancaji najisii nasaba passui manning ri wettu matinrona, harusui nasalai akkmangng sibawa monro ri saliweng.

¹¹Muttamanana arawngng harusui cemm sibawa wettunna labu esso weddinni lisu ri akkmangng.

¹²Harusuko passadiya onrong ri saliwenna akkmangng untu majjambang.

¹³Rkko maloko lao kuwaro, tiwiko ri lainna muwapparelluwangng makkuwatoro sipolo aju untu kali kalebbong onrong majjambang sibawa untu tbungngi.

¹⁴PUWANG Allataalamu sibawakko ri laleng akkmammu untu linrungiko sibawa mprkko apakalang lao risining balimmu. Rimakkuwannanaro jagaiwi kuwammengngi natette mapaccing akkmammu. Aja narapii engka suwa iya d nasipato ri yellemu, kuwammengngi d nasalaiko PUWANGGE."

¹⁵"Rkko sddi ata lari pol ri puwanna nainappa lao ri iko mllau allinrungeng, aja musuroi lisu.

¹⁶Weddingngi monro risala sddinna kotamu situru iya napil, sibawa d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa matedde.

¹⁷Sddi tau Isral, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, d nawedding mancaji cakkuribang ri bola-bola assompangng.

¹⁸Makkuwatoro dowi iya nalolongengng selaku wassl accakkuribangenna d nawedding ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANG Allataalamu untu makkamaja tinja, saba nabenci PUWANG Allataalamu cakkuribangng ri bola-bola assompangng sibawa saro accakkuribangengng.

¹⁹Rkko mappainrekko dowi lao ri tau laingng, weddikko mllau bunga. Iyakiya rkko mappainrekko dowi iyarga inanr iyarga barang laing lao ri tau sibangsamu, iyaro pappainrengng harusui riwrng temmabbunga. Turusiwi iyaro parnta, na PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau ri wanuwa iya mutudangiy.

²⁰(23: 19)

²¹Rkko muwajjanciyangngi suwa lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mupasoro-soroi untu rupaiwi iyaro janci, nasaba tettei natuntu PUWANG Allataalamu, namadorakako rkko d murupaiwi.

²²D mumadosa rkko d muwbbu janci lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Iyakiya rkko macenning atiko mbbu janci lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, wajiko rupaiwi.

²⁴Rkko mattengngakko mallaleng molai palla anggorona tau laingng, weddikko manr buwa anggoro singngga iya muwacinnaiy, iyakiya d nawedding mupaddeppungeng ri laleng baka.

²⁵Rkko mattengngakko joppa molai dare gandonna tau laingng, weddikko manr gandong iya mukabetti sibawa limammu, iyakiya d nawedding murette sibawa kandao."

24¹"Ebarana sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi ana dara, nainappa dna nacinnaini nasaba nalolongengngi suwa iya mappakasiri-siri ri alna. Nainappa iyaro worowan mprngngi sure telle sibawa paddsui pol ri bolana.

²Nainappa iyaro makkunrai kawing sibawa sddi worowan laing.

³Iyakiya labena siyagangngar wettunna iyaro worowan dna napojisi, nainappa nawrng sure telle sibawa paddsui. Iyarga naull iyaro lakkainna maduwa mati.

⁴Ri laleng iya duwanna gau lakkai mammulangng d nawedding kawingini iyaro makkunrai; harusui naita selaku makkunrai iya pura ricarpai. Rkko to nakawingiw, iyaro pangkaukengng mancajiwi pappakatuna lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. D naweddikko pogau dosa maja makkuwaro ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE."

⁵"Sddi tau worowan iya nappa kawing d nawedding risuro muttama tentara sibawa

lao mammusu iyarga pogau tugas sama laingng. Harusui ripaleppe pol ri tugas-sitaung ittana untu murusui lalempolana sibawa psennangiwi atinna bainna.

⁶Rkko mappainrekko agi-agi lao ri tau laingng, aja muwalai selaku boro batu iya napak tauwro llui gandonna. Ri laleng muwalana iyaro batu, murampasai pakkakasa iya napak kaluwargana untu pasisumpungngi atuwotuwonna.

⁷Tau iya culingngi tau sibangsana, nainappa nagaukeng selaku ata iyarga balui, harusui rihukkung mat. Nanallalengiwiwo mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

⁸Rkko engka lasa oli iya mabbahaya, pogau sibawa tonget-tongeng aga iya napparantangng imang Lwi lao ri iko; accowriwi panunju-panunju iya uwrngngngngngi mennang.

⁹Engngerangngi aga iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri Miryam ri laleng allalengemmu massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁰Rkko mappainrekko agi-agi lao ri padammu, aja mumattama ri lalempolana untu malai wajunna iya napancajiy boro.

¹¹Tajengngi ri saliweng sibawa leppessangngi alna tiwirekko.

¹²Rkko iyaro tauw kasiyasiwi, iyaro waju d nawedding mutahang puppu benni,

¹³iyakiya harusui ripalisungeng tungke wenni, kuwammengngi weddingngi napak

untu matinro. Namattarima kasi matu sibawa PUWANG Allataalamu mloriko matu.

¹⁴Aja muparai tau ripssaroiy iya kasiyasi sibawa akurangengng, muwi tau sibangsamu, iyarga tau laing iya monro risala sddinna kotamu.

¹⁵Tungke esso ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso harusuko wajai saronu untu jamanna iyaro esso; nammnasaiwi iyaro dowi nasaba napparelluwangngi. Rkko d muwajai saronu, mangobbii matu ri PUWANGGE untu mllau tulung lao ri iko, naripannessako madosa.

¹⁶Aja muhukkung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau anana, sibawa aja narihukkung mat ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukkung mat nasaba ja iya napogau.

¹⁷Aja murampasai hana tau laingng sibawa ana bu, sibawa aja muwalai pakyanna sddi janda untu boro.

¹⁸Engngerangngi makkeda pura tokko mancaji ata ri Masr naripaleppe ri PUWANG Allataalamu; iyanaro sabana uwrkko iya peraturangng.

¹⁹Rkko mupaddeppungengngi wassl tanamu, aja mulisu untu malai wess gandong iya musalaiy. Iyaro gandongng harusui rileppessang untu tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda, kuwammengngi naribarakkakiko ri PUWANG Allataalamu ri laleng sininna usahamu.

²⁰Rkko purano siseng cppui buwa zaitummu sibawa buwa anggoromu, ajana mulisu untu paddeppungengngi buwa-buwa iya musalaiy. Iyaro harusui muleppessang untu tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda.

²¹ (24: 20)

²²Engngerangngi makkeda iko pura tokko mancaji ata ri Masr; iyanaro sabana uwrkko iya peraturangng.

25¹Ebarana duwa tau Isral lao ri pengadilangng untu mapparakara, nainappa iya sddi ripannessani d napasala, na laingng pasala.

²Rkko iya pasala ripateppaiwi pahukkungeng pabbabba, harusui hakingng suroi makkanroppang. Egana pabbabba taggattungngi pol ri ja iya pura napogau,

³iyakiya d nawedding naliweng wkkapatappulo. Rkko naliwengngi, bettuwanna iyaro tauw ripakatunai ri yolona tau maga.

⁴Aja mungongngi pannyorona saping iya maddse gandongng."

⁵"Rkko sining tau iya massilessurengng sionrongngi, nasala sddinna pol ri mennang mat tessalai sddi ana worowan, jandana d nawedding kawing sibawa tau laingnge ri saliwenna kaluwargana lakkainna. Silessurena tau iya matro waji kawingiwi iyaro janda.

⁶Ana worowan macowana mennang harusui riyangga anana silessurena iya matro, kuwammengngi nappunnai wija ri yellena bangsa Israli.

⁷Rkko iyaro tauw d namalo kawingiwi baina silessurena, iyaro makkunrai harusui lao mangolo ri tomariyolona kota sibawa makkeda, Ipaku d namalo pogau kewajibanna mprngngi silessurena sddi wija ri yellena bangsa Israli.

⁸Nainappa sining tomariyolona kota harus mobbii iyaro tauw namabbicara sibawa alna. Rkko tettei d namalo,

⁹harusui baina silessurena maddeppriwi ri yolona sining tomariyolona kota, reddui sandalana iyaro tauw, mammccuiwi rupanna sibawa makkeda, Makkuwai harus rigaukengngi tau iya d namalo mprngngi wija silessurena.

¹⁰Kaluwargana iyaro tauw riissengngi matu ri Israli selaku Kaluwarga tau iya rireddu sandalana."

¹¹"Rkko duwa worowan mattengngang mallaga, na baina iya sddi makkuragai duwangngi lakkainna sibawa rekkoi katawanna balinna lakkainna,

¹²rettei limanna iyaro makkunrai sibawa aja mukasiyangiwi.

¹³Aja mupabengnguwang sibawa pak timbangeng nenniya ola iya d natongeng.

¹⁴(25:13)

¹⁵ Paki timabangeng sibawa ola iya tongengng kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁶ Nacc PUWANG Allataalamu tau iya pojijyngngi pabengnguwang."

¹⁷ "Engngerangngi pkkugi tau Amal gaukekko wettummu ri laleng allalengengng massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁸ D namtau mennang ri Allataala sibawa gasako pol ri munri wettummu mattengngang poso sibawa acappureng pakkullng, nainappa nauno sininna taummu iya sipanrasa-rasa joppa ri munri.

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko purano nawrng PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro wanuwa sibawa amanno pol risininna bali iya monro mattulilingiko, sininna tau Amalro harusui muwuno angkanna mennang d nariyngngeranna. Aja muwallupaiwi!"

26 ¹ "Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa monrono kuwaro,

² wasl bungena pol risininna iya mupaddeppungengng pol ri tanamu harusui muputtama risddi baku, namutiwii ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

³ Laono ri imang iya tugas- wetturo namupowadangngi, Upannessai lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu makkeda muttamaka

ri wanuwa iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnta
untu nawrkki.

⁴Natarimai matu imangng iyaro baku pol
ri limammu nanapalnnei ri yolona mzbana
PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Nainappa ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu,
harusuko powadai ada-adaw: Oh PUWANG,
nn-nnku sddiwi tau Aram iya soll. Natiwii
kaluwargana ri Masr untu monro kuwaro
selaku pangungsi. Wettunna lao kuwaro
jumellana mennang cdd bawang, iyakiya
mancajiwi bangsa iya battowa sibawa
mawatang.

⁶Nagaukekki tau Masr sibawa majapperu
nenniya passaki mappallaung selaku ata.

⁷Nainappaki mangobbi mllau tulung ri iko,
PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nnta. Muwngkalingai
pangobbita sibawa mitai apeddiretta,
asussatta nenniya anrasa-rasatta.

⁸Nasibawang akuwasang nenniya
awatangeng iya battowa Mupaleppeki pol ri
Masr. Mupogau anu makalallaingng sibawa
mappahrang-hrangng nenniya paompo
kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya patasslengngngngi
bali.

⁹Nainappa Mutiwiki lao kuwa sibawa mprkki
tana iya sugi sibawa macommow.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, oh PUWANG,
uwakkasuwiyangngngi kuwa wassl bunge pol
ri tana iya Muwrngngkka. Nainappa mupalnne

iyaro baku ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, namusompai ri Alna.

¹¹ Sukkuruno untu sininna dall iya pura nawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa kaluwargamu. Erai tau Lwi sibawa tau laing iya monro ri yellemu maccow ri laleng ram-ramro.

¹² Tungke taung matellu harusuko mabbr pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo, iyanaritu tawaseppulona pol ri wassl tanamu lao ri imang Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa janda, angkanna ri laleng tungke kotamu lolongengngi mennang inanr iya napparelluwangng mennang. Rkko purani,

¹³ makedano lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, Pol ri tawaseppulona wassl tana iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangng lao ri Iko, PUWANG, d muwi cdd monro ri bolaku; pura manenni uwrng tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa janda, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalaku lao ri iyya. Pol ri parntana PUWANGNGE passalenna pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo dgaga iya uwajjalkkaiy.

¹⁴ Pol ri pakkasuwiyangngro d muwi cdd iya uwanr wettukku mabbarata, iyarga utiwi ri saliwempola wettukku najisi, iyarga uwabbryang selaku ripatala lao ri tau mat. Mapatona lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG; sininna iya Muwapparntangng purani upogau.

¹⁵Pol ri onrom-Mu iya mapaccingng ri suruga tattiro-Na sibawa barakkakiwi umma-Mu Israli; barakkaki towi wanuwa sugi namacommo iya pura Muwrkki situru sibawa jancim-Mu lao ri nn-nnta."

¹⁶"Iya esso naparntakko PUWANG Allataalamu untu pogau sininna parntaro; pogau manengngi sibawa matinulu nenniya sininna tubu nyawamu.

¹⁷Iya esso muwangakuiwi PUWANGGE selaku Allataalamu. Majjanciko untu mapato ri Alna sibawa pogau sininna hukkung enrengng parnta-Na.

¹⁸Iya esso natarimako PUWANGGE selaku umma ri Alna, pada-pada iya Najanciyangngkko, sibawa Naparntakko untu pogau sininna parnta-Na.

¹⁹Nabbuko matu PUWANGGE lebbi battowa pol ri sininna bangsa laing iya pura Napancaji, ripojiko matu sibawa ripakalebbi. Mancajiko ummana PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng."

27¹Nainappa silaong sininna pamimpinna Israli, napalettuni Musa iya pasengng lao ri bangsaro, "Turusiwi sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko essow.

²Ri esso muwallttoinna Salo Yordan untu muttama ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko patettong siyagangngar batu loppo nainappa mupuwali.

³Okii ri batu-baturo tungke ada pol ri hukung-hukungngw. Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE, Allataalana nn-nmu lao ri iko,

⁴sibawa engkano ri liwenna Salo Yordan, harusuko lao ri Bulu Ebal. Harusuko patettongngi sibawa puwaliwi iyaro batu-batu kuwaro pada-pada iya uparntangngkko essow.

⁵Harusu tokko patettong ri onrongngro untu PUWANG Allataalamu suwa mzba pol ri batu-batu iya dppa naengka narijama sibawa parwa bessi,

⁶saba tungke mzba iya ripatettongng untu PUWANG Allataalamu, harusui riybbu pol ri batu iya sekke. Ri yasna mzbaro harusuko makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁷Akkasuwiyangeng towi akkarobangeng pappasidammu sibawa anrno kuwaro enrengng ariyo-riyono ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Ri yasna batu-batu iya ripuwaliyro harusuko mokii sibawa manessa tungke-tungke ada-ada pol ri hukung-hukkunna Allataala."

⁹Nainappa silaong sining imang Lwi, makedai Musa lao risininna bangsa Israli, "Saudara-saudara, pnessaiwi sibawa

ngkalingai! Iya esso mancajino ummana
PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro turusiwi PUWANG
Allataalamu sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na
iya nawrngngkko essow."

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri bangsa
Israli,

¹²"Puranana muwallttoi Salo Yordan, suku
Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar, Yusuf sibawa
Bnyamin harusui tettong ri tompona Bulu
Gerizim ri wettunna ripowada barakka ri
yasna bangsaw.

¹³Wettunna napowada tanro, suku Rubn,
Gad, Asyer, Zbulon, Dan sibawa Naftali
harusui tettong ri tompona Bulu Ebal.

¹⁴Sining tau Lwi harusui powadai ada-ada
mangolow sibawa sadda macenno na tau
Israli harusui mappbali, Aming!

¹⁵Sining tau Lwi: Tattanroi tau iya mbu
dato-dato pol ri batu, aju iyarga bessi,
nanasompai sibawa subbu-subbu; nabenci
PUWANGGE assompang barahala! Sininna
raya: Aming!

¹⁶Tattanroi tau iya d napakalebbii
tomatowanna sibawa naleppessangngi
mennang kariya-riya. Aming!

¹⁷Tattanroi tau iya pasangngi pakkassng
tanana balibolana. Aming!

¹⁸Tattanroi tau iya papusangngi tau buta.
Aming!

¹⁹Tattanroi tau iya rampasangngi hana tau laingng, ana-ana bu sibawa janda. Aming!

²⁰Tattanroi tau iya celle-celangngi ambona nasaba nalusrengngi sala sddinna bainna ambona. Aming!

²¹Tattanroi tau iya laiynngngi olokolo. Aming!

²²Tattanroi tau iya lusrengngngngi ana daranna, iyarga silessureнна iya sddi ambo iyarga sddi indo. Aming!

²³Tattanroi tau iya lusrengngngngi matuwa makkunrainna. Aming!

²⁴Tattanroi tau iya pauno sibawa subbu-subbu. Aming!

²⁵Tattanroi tau iya tarima pasoso untu mpunoi tau iya d napasala. Aming!

²⁶Tattanroi tau iya d narupaiwi hukkung sibawa pappagguruwanna Allataala sibawa pangkaukeng. Aming!"

28¹"Rkko muturusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa matinulu pogau sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko iya esso, napancajiko matubangsa iya tarompo ri lino.

²Turusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu, nariwrkko matu sininna barakkaw:

³Ribarakkakiwi kota-kotamu sibawa sining daremu.

⁴Ribarakkakiko, angkanna maga anamu, wasl tanamu maonai sibawa saping nenniya bmb bimbalamu magai.

⁵Ribarakkakiwi ngngalang gandommu nenniya inanr iya muwbbu pol ri gandongngro.

⁶Ribarakkakiwi sininna usahamu.

⁷Rkko rigasako, PUWANGNGE matu caui balimmu. Nagasako matu mennang secara taratoro, iyakiya lariwi sibawa tassiya-siya.

⁸PUWANG Allataalamu matu barakkakiwi usahamu sibawa lisekiwi sining lappomu sibawa gandong. Nabarakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko.

⁹Rkko muturusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na, napancajiko matu umma-Na, pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng.

¹⁰Nasininna bangsa ri lino naitai matu makkeda iko bangsa napilna PUWANGNGE, sibawa natauriko matu mennang.

¹¹Riwrkko matu maga ana. Magai matu olokolomu sibawa wassl tanamu maonai ri wanuwa iya Najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu untu Nawrkko.

¹²Napateppai matu PUWANGNGE bosu ri wettunna pol ri onrong attaronna iya maona ri langi. Nabarakkakiwi matu sininna usahamu, angkanna weddikko mappainreng lao ri maga bangsa, iyakiya iko d naparelluko minreng.

¹³PUWANG Allataalamu pancajiko matu pamimping ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, tenniya ana guru. Rkko matinuluko turusiwi sininna parntana PUWANGNGE iya nawrngngkko iya essow, pd madckko matu sibawa d naengka musoro.

¹⁴Iyakiya aja sises-siseng muwallupaiwi iyaro parnta-parnta sibawa muwi cara maga. Ajato mumassompa sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng."

¹⁵"Iyakiya rkko d muturusiji PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa d mumatinulu pogau sininna parntana sibawa hukun-Na iya uwrngngkko essow, sininna iya tanro nakennako matu:

¹⁶Tattanroi kota-kotamu sibawa sining daremu.

¹⁷Tattanroi ngngalang gandommu sibawa inanr iya muwbbu pol ri gandongngro.

¹⁸Tattanroko, angkanna banna cdd bawang anamu, wassl tanamu nenniya saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu.

¹⁹Tattanroi sininna usahamu.

²⁰Rkko mupogau iya maja sibawa sampyangngi PUWANGNGE, papoli matu abala, akacaungeng sibawa asukkarakeng ri laleng sininna iya mupogau, angkanna ri laleng wetu maponco bawang ripaccappu sisekko.

²¹Sisull-sull lasa kennako matu, angkanna paccappurena d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko monro mupa ri wanuwa iya mutudangiyo.

²²PUWANGNGE hukukko matu sibawa sining lasa ll-ll, boro-boro sibawa semmeng. Papoli matu timo sibawa anging iya paangurengng angkanna masolang

ngngalammu. Iyaro sining abala nakennaro matteru gangkammu binasa.

²³D nateppa matu bosu sibawa mateddei matu tanamu pada-pada bessi.

²⁴D napateppai matu PUWANGNGE bosu uwai, sangadinna bosu awu sibawa kessi angkanna cappuko binasa.

²⁵Rkko d muturusuwi PUWANG Allataalamu, Nabbuko matu ricau risining balimmu. Maggasako matu secara taratoro, iyakiya lariwi sibawa tassiya-siya. Sininna bangsa ri lino mtauu matu mitai acilakammu.

²⁶Rkko matko, mancajiwi ujumu inanrna sining manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkangng, nadgaga rukkuai iyaro olokolo.

²⁷Nahukkukko matu PUWANGNGE sibawa sining lettang pada-pada iya Napogau lao ri tau Masr. Pennoi matu watakkalmu sibawa lo mannana nenniya puru-puru iya makate, iyakiya d gaga pabburana.

²⁸Nabbuko matu PUWANGNGE jangeng, buta sibawa malippu.

²⁹Makkapseko matu ri lakesso pada-pada tau buta, iyakiya d nalolongeng laleng. Sininna usahamu d wasslna matu. Matteru-teruko ritenre sibawa rirampo, nadgaga mattulung.

³⁰Rkko d muturusuwi PUWANG Allataalamu, iya gau nakennai matu almu: Mattunangakko matu, iyakiya tau laingng kawingiwi tunangammu. Patettokko matu bola, iyakiya

d muwonroiwi. Mutanengiwi matu palla anggoro iyakiya d muwanri buwa-buwana.

³¹ Rigri matu sapimmu ri yolona matammu, iyakiya d muwanri jukuna. Muwitai matu sining kaleddmu ririmpa lao sibawa dna naripalisu matu. Riyabbryangngi matu sining bimbalamu lao risining balimmu nadgaga mattulung.

³² Riyabbryangngi matu ana-anamu selaku ata lao ri tau laingng ri yolona matammu. Ezzo-esso mapess matammu sappai ana-anamu, iyakiya siya-siya bawang, saba d nalisuna matu mennang.

³³ Bangsa laingng matu malai sininna wasli tana iya mulolongengng sibawa majjama ladde, iyakiya almu d agaga mulolongengng ri lainna ritenre matteru-teru sibawa riyabeccoki.

³⁴ Jangekko matu nasaba aga iya mupneddingiy.

³⁵ PUWANGNGE matu mbbui ajmu penno sibawa lo mannana iya mapeddi sibawa d nawedding majjappa; pol ri aj lettu ri ulu pennoko matu sining lettang.

³⁶ Iko sibawa arummu natiwiko matu PUWANGNGE ri wanuwa laingng iya d muwissengngi sibawa dto naissengngi nn-nnm. Mattumaniko matu kuwaro lao ri dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri aju sibawa batu.

³⁷ Ri wanuwa-wanuwa onrommu napassara-sarang PUWANGNGE, maslengngi matu

sining tauw mitako; nall-killko matu sibawa nacawa-cawaiko mennang.

³⁸ Maga bin muwampo, iyakiya cdd wassi mulolongeng, nasaba tanet-tanemmu cappui nanr incal.

³⁹ Mutanengiwi matu sining palla anggoro sibawa mupiyarana, iyakiya d mucppu buwa anggoro iyarga mnungngi uwai anggorona, nasaba iyaro sining pong anggoro cappui nanr ule.

⁴⁰ Ri sininna wanuwammu tuwoi pong zaitungng, iyakiya madduttungngi matu sining buwana, angkanna dna mulolongengngi minnyana.

⁴¹ Lolongekko matu ana-ana worowan sibawa makkunrai, iyakiya riyalai mennang selaku tawangeng musu, angkanna ateddngekko mennang.

⁴² Sininna ajukajummu sibawa tanet-tanemmu cappui matu nanr br-br.

⁴³ Tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu pd makuwasai matu, na akuwasammu pd kurangngi.

⁴⁴ Mappunnaiwi mennang dowi untu napainrengiko, iyakiya d muwappunnai agaga untu riyappainrengeng lao ri mennang. Na angkanna nakuwasaiko mennang.

⁴⁵ Sininna iyaro abala nakennako matu sibawa matterui gangguko angkammu binasa, nasaba d muturu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu

sibawa d mupogaui hukkung-hukkung iya
Nawrngngkko.

⁴⁶Iyaro sining abala selaku butti pol ri
pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iko
sibawa wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng.

⁴⁷Purano ribarakkaki ri PUWANG Allataalamu
ri laleng sininna gauro, iyakiya d mumalo
mattumani ri Alna sibawa ati iya masagna
sibawa marennu.

⁴⁸Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko mattumani
lao risining balimmu iya nasuro PUWANGNGE
untu mwako. Makkadrekko matu, madekka
sibawa mallusu-lusu nenniya akurangeng
ri laleng sininna gauro. PUWANGNGE matu
tenreko sibawa mabecco narapiko binasa.

⁴⁹Suwa bangsa iya d mupahangngi basana
malo napapol PUWANGNGE pol ri cappa lino
untu mwako. Pada-pada kuwajangng nasroko
matu mennang.

⁵⁰Mabecco mennang sibawa d namamas lao
ri tau macowa iyarga ana-ana.

⁵¹Napaccappui matu mennang olokolo
sibawa wassl tanamu, sibawa d natarongekko
gandong, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitung
iyarga saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu narapi
matko alupureng.

⁵²Naluruiwi matu mennang tungke kota
ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG
Allataalamu angkanna maruttung tmbo-
tmbona iya matanr sibawa ripakkasse iya
muwattuwangngro.

⁵³Ri wettunna sining balimmu keppungngi kota-kotamu, pettu paddennuwakko matu nasaba makkadreng, angkanna muwanri ana-anamu, ana-ana iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵⁴Mala muwi arung iya kaminang makessingng akkalenna pettu paddennuwangngi matu ri wettu akkeppungengngro, angkanna nanri ana-anana nasaba d gaga inanr laing. Muwi cdd dto nawrngngi silessurena iyarga bainna iya napojiy iyarga ana-anana iya tuwo mupa.

⁵⁵ (28: 54)

⁵⁶Mala makkunrai arung iya kaminang makessingng akkalenna sibawa iya sugi senna angkanna d naengka naharusu mallaleng, pogau towi makkuwaro. Wettunna bali keppungngi kota, iyaro makkunrai pettu paddennuwangngi matu nasaba akkadrengng, angkanna massubbu-subbui manri anana iya nappa jaji y sibawa runna. Muwi cdd dto nawrngngi lakkainna iya napojiy iyarga ana-anana.

⁵⁷ (28: 56)

⁵⁸Rkko d mumatinulu turusiwi sininna hukkunna PUWANG Allataalamu iya taroki ri laleng kittaw sibawa d mupakalebii Allataalamu iya maraja sibawa mappahrangng,

⁵⁹PUWANGGE matu papoli ri yasmu sibawa wija-wijammu sining lasa iya d nawedding

ripajjappa sibawa sining sai iya d nariyull pappajai.

⁶⁰Sining lasa mappakatau-tau iya musabbingng ri Masr kennako matu, nad mulli majjappa.

⁶¹Papol towi matu PUWANGNGE madduparupang lasa sibawa sai iya d nariteppu ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Nainappako ripabbinasa matu.

⁶²Namuni jumellamu singnggani wttowingng ri langi, banna cdd bawang ri yellemu iya tuwo mupa, nasaba d mumatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁶³Pada-pada masennanna PUWANGNGE mabbr adcngegng lao ri iko sibawa tambaiwi jumellamu, masennangngi matu pabbinasai sibawa paccappuko. Ribbbuko matu pol ri wanuwa iya dnna namaittana mutudangiwi.

⁶⁴PUWANGNGE passara-sarakko matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri sininna lino. Kuwaro sompako matu dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri aju sibawa batu, dwata-dwata iya de muwissengngi sibawa dto naissengngi nn-nmu.

⁶⁵Ri yellena bangsa-bangsaro d mulolongeng matu atennangeng, sibawa dto gaga onrong iya weddingng muteppu appunnangemmu; PUWANGNGE mbbuko matu bata-bata senna sibawa pettu paddennuwang.

⁶⁶Tuli naancangngi bahaya atuwommu. Eppo wenni maslekko sibawa mtau mat.

⁶⁷Wettummu mita agi-agi maddumbai aromu nasaba mtau. Ri Ikl muwaddennuwangiwi wenni, sibawa ri wenni muwaddennuwangiwi l.

⁶⁸PUWANGNGE kirikko matu lisu ri Masr sibawa kappala, namuni purai napowada makkeda dna mulisu matu kuwaro. Makkuragako matu kuwaro balui almu selaku ata lao ri balimmu iyakiya d muwi sddi tau malo melliko."

29¹Iyana ada-ada assijancing iya nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE nabbui Musa sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang engka ri tana Moab. Iyaro assijancingng sinrupai pattamba pol ri assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa mennang ri Bulu Sinai.

²Nasuroni Musa sininna tau Israli maddeppungeng, nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Almu pura mitai aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri arung Masr, sining pajabana sibawa sininna wanuwanna.

³Pura toni muwita sining abala iya masero, sining mujiza sibawa sining makalallaingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iyakiya narapi essow, dpa napakkullko pahang manengngi iya mupneddingiyo.

⁵Patappulo taung ittana PUWANGNGE pimpikko molai padang kessi, namuni pakyammu sibawa sandalamu d namancaji malusa.

⁶D muwappunnai roti untu inanr, uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri untu riynung, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi sininna iya muwapparelluwangng kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Alna ritu PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁷Na wettutta lettu ri onrongngw, Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon sibawa Arung Og pol ri Basan pol musuriki. Iyakiya ricaui mennang.

⁸Risittaiwi mennang tanana naritawaingengngi suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy.

⁹Nasitinajako matinulu turusiwi sininna assijancingngw, kuwammengngi mupapol wassl ri laleng sininna usahamu.

¹⁰Iya esso tettong manekko ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, sininna kapala suku, tomariyolo, parawira, sininna worowan,

¹¹makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa sininna tau laing iya monro ri yellemu sibawa bantuko mappolo aju nenniya mallmpa uwai.

¹²PUWANG Allataalamu mbbu assijancing sibawa iko, sibawa maddeppungeng manekko kuwa untu siyoi iyaro assijancingng enrengng tarimai kewajibang-kewajibanna.

¹³Nasibawang assijancingngro PUWANGNGE pakkasseko iya esso mancaji bangsa-Na, sibawa mancajiwi Allataalamu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri iko sibawa lao ri nn-nmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

¹⁴Iyaro assijancingng silaong sininna kewajibanna nabbui PUWANGNGE tenniya sibawa iko bawang,

¹⁵iyakiya sibawa tungke tau iya essow tettong kuwa, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalata, sibawato wija-wijatta ri wettu mangolo."

¹⁶"Muwngngerang mupi pkkugi totota ri Masr sibawa pkkuguki mallaleng molai wanuwanna bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁷Purani muwita dato-dato barahalana mennang iya mappakaciddi-ciddi pol ri aju, batu, pra sibawa ulawengng.

¹⁸Jaji jagaiwi aja narapii muwi sddi tau ri yellemu, worowan iyarga makkunrai, kaluwarga iyarga suku iya tettongng kuwa, bali pol ri PUWANG Allataalata untu massompa ri dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng. Iyaro pangkaukenng pada-padai ure iya tuwo mancaji tanet-taneng mapai sibawa makkracungng.

¹⁹Ri yellemu iya mngkalingayngngi tuntutan iya mateddero aja naengka mappikkiri makkeda tettei matu makessing totona, namuni matedde atiwi maccowriwi lona muto. Iyaro gau napabbinasa manekko matu, sining tau iya maja iyarga iya makessingng.

²⁰D naddampengengngi matu PUWANGNGE tau makkuwaro. Sibalna nakennai matu caina PUWANGNGE iya malluwa-luwa, sibawa

sininna abala iya taroki ri laleng kittaw kennai matu, narapi ripabbinasa ri PUWANGNGE.

²¹ PUWANGNGE pancajiwi matu sddi conto untu sininna suku Israli, enrengng hukkungngi sibawa tanro iya riteppu ri laleng assijancing iya taroki ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

²² Ri esso ri munri wija-wijammu sibawa tau laingng ri wanuwa mabla mitai matu sining abala sibawa anrasa-rasang iya napapol PUWANGNGE ri yasna wanuwammu.

²³ Sining daremu mancajiwi matu padang makabuttu tattongko balrang sibawa pejj. D nawedding ritanengi tanana sibawa wella d namalo tuwo kuwaro. Wanuwammu sinrupai matu kota-kota Sodom sibawa Gomora, Adma sibawa Zboim iya napaccappu PUWANGNGE wettunna malluwa-luwa cai-Na.

²⁴ Nakkutana matu sininna lino, Magi napogau PUWANGNGE makkuwaro sibawa wanuwanna mennang? Aga sabana Namacai masero makkuwaro?

²⁵ Na pappbalinna iyanaritu, Nasaba nassakkarengngi mennang assijancinna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana nn-nnna mennang, assijancing iya nabbu sibawa mennang wettunna natiwi massu pol ri Masr.

²⁶ Mattumaniwi mennang lao ri dwata-dwata laing iya d naissengngi, padahal nattyang PUWANGNGE mennang sompai dwata-dwataro.

²⁷ Iyanaro sabana namacai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na sibawa papolngengngi wanuwanna mennang sininna abala iya taroki ri laleng kittaw.

²⁸ Mabbettui caina PUWANGNGE sibawa masero, na ri laleng cai-Na iya battowa Nabbbui bangsa Israli pol ri tanana mennang sibawa maggenrunggengngi mennang lao ri wanuwa laingng angkanna mennang engka kuwaro.

²⁹ Engka siyagangngar passaleng iya narahasiyakangng PUWANG Allataalata; iyakiya hukkun-Na purani Napannessa lao ri idi, na idi sibawa wija-wijatta harusui turusiwi untu mannennungeng."

30¹ "Makkekkuwangng weddikko pili ri yellena barakka sibawa tanro pada-pada iya upakatajangengngkko. Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna anrasa-rasangngro sibawa tuwo ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laing onrommu ripassara-sarang ri PUWANG Allataalamu, muwngngeranni matu lao ri appilng iya uwrngngkko.

² Rkko iko sibawa wija-wijammu malo lisu ri PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa sukku atimmu turusiwi sining parnta-Na iya uwrngngkko essow,

³ PUWANG Allataalamu mamasiko matu. Natiwiko matu lisu pol ri bangsa-bangsa kgiko ripapassara-sarang, sibawa ripancaji madcng paimeng.

⁴ Namuni massara-sarakko lao kgi-kgi risininna lino, PUWANG Allataalamu paddeppungekko matu sibawa tiwiko lisu.

⁵ Namuwappunnaiwi matu paimeng tana naonroi y riyolo nn-nnm. Sibawa ripancajiko lebbi madcng, sibawa jumellamu mabla lebbi battowa naiya toriyolomu.

⁶ Iko sibawa wija-wijammu riwrng matu ati iya mapato, angkanna muloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu namulli matteru monro ri wanuwaro.

⁷ Sininna tanroro Napatakkennai matu ri yasna sining balimmu iya bencyngngkko sibawa tenreko.

⁸ Lisuko matu turusiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa pajoppai sininna parnta-Na iya uwrngngkko essow.

⁹ PUWANG Allataalamu mbbui matu sininna usahamu papol wasl; mappunnaiko matu maga ana sibawa maga olokolo; sining daremu mabbri matu wasl maona. Masennangngi atinna PUWANGNGE pancajiko madcng, pada-padato masennangngi mprngngi adcngeng nn-nnm.

¹⁰ Iyakiya harusuko mapato lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkun-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Harusuko lisu ri Alna sibawa sukku atimmu.

¹¹ Parnta iya uwrngngkko d namawatang senna sibawa dto namabla.

¹²Onronna tenniya ri langi, angkammu makkeda, Nigana malo mnr kuwaro untu malangekki, kuwammengngi riyulli mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi?

¹³Onronna tenniyato ri liweng tasi, angkammu makkutana, Niga malo lao ri liweng tasi untu malangekki, kuwammengngi riyulli mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi?

¹⁴Aja mumakutana makkuwaro, nasaba iyaro parnta macaw senna ri iko. Muwissenni sibawa muwull mapalai, jaji mupogau mani bawang.

¹⁵Iya esso weddingngi mupil ri yellena makessingng sibawa maja, atuwongng sibawa amatngng.

¹⁶Iya esso uparntakko untu mloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mapato ri Alna nenniya pogau sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Na kuwammengngi mumadng sibawa mancaji bangsa iya battowa. PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko d mumapato sibawa d mumalo mngkalingai, sibawa leppessangngi almu ripapusa untu massompa dwata-dwata laing,

¹⁸pasti ripaccappuko, sibawa umurumu d namalamp matu ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi. Engngerangngi! Iyaro gau purano upaissengi essow.

¹⁹Makkekkuwangng weddingngi mupil ri yellena atuwongng sibawa amatngng, barakkana PUWANGNGE sibawa tanro-Na. Langi sibawa tana uwobbi mancaji sabbi ri apettummu. Pili atuwongng.

²⁰Eloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu, apatoiwi, sibawa atinuluno rialna. Na iko sibawa wijawijammu tuwoi matu sibawa malamp sunge ri wanuwa najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nmu, Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub."

31 ¹Mabbicarasi Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, ²adanna, "Makkekkuwangng umuruku seratuni duwappulo taung nadna uwilli mancaji pamimpimmu. Ri lainnaro PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda d naweddikka mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

³Alna PUWANG Allataalamu joppa matu ri yolomu sibawa paccappui bangsa-bangsa iya monro kuwaro, angkanna muwulli tudangiwi wanuwanna mennang. Yosua matu mancaji pamimpimmu, pada-pada napowada PUWANGNGE.

⁴PUWANGNGE malo paccappui iyaro bangsa-bangsa, pada-pada Nacauna Sihon sibawa Og, arunna tau Amori, nenniya mancurui wanuwanna mennang.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprkko matu apakalang lao ri mennang, naharusuko gaukengngi pada-pada iya upowadangngkko.

⁶Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani! Aja mumtau lao ri mennang, saba

Alna PUWANG Allataalamu malo tulukko. D Namalo pakaciko iyarga salaiko."

⁷Nainappa Musa mobbii Yosua, na ri yolona sininna bangsa Israli makkedani ri Yosua, "Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani, Yosua! Iko ritu pimpingngi matu iya bangsa untu tudangiwi wanuwa iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁸Alna PUWANGNGE pimpikko sibawa tulukko. D napakaciko iyarga nasalaiko. Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau iyarga manenneng."

⁹Nanaokirenni Musa hukkunna PUWANG Allataala nanawrngngi imang-ngimang Lwi iya risuro murusui Petti Assijancingng, sibawa lao risining pamimpinna Israli.

¹⁰Naparntanni mennang, "Ri cappana tungke pitu taung, ri laleng taung pappaledda inrengng ri psta Kalampang Daud-daungng,

¹¹harusuko bacai iya sining hukkungng sibawa sadda macenno untu sining tau Isral iya pol sampai PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong iya Napil.

¹²Suroi sininna tau worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana nenniya tau laing iya monro ri kota-kotamu maddeppungeng untu mngkalingai iyaro abbacangengng, kuwammengngi nagguru untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa matinulu turusiwi sining parnta-Na.

¹³Nasibawang cararo ana-anamu iya dppa naengka nangkalingai passalenna hukkunna PUWANG Allataalamu weddingngi nangkalinga sibawa magguru pakalebbii PUWANGNGE ri wettu tuwona mennang ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi ri liwenna Salo Yordan."

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Dna namaittana atuwommu. Jaji, obbini Yosua namutiwii ri Kma-Ku, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mprngngi panunju-panunju." Nanalaona Musa sibawa Yosua ri Kmana PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵nanappaitanni Alna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang ri laleng alliri ellungng seddna sumpanna Kma.

¹⁶Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Macawni ajjalemmu. Matmuna, bangsa Israli d namatinuluna ri Iyya sibawa massakkarengngi assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa mennang. Nasalaika matu untu massompa ri dwata-dwata iya risompa ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta nauttamakiwi mennang.

¹⁷Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro, mnri matu cai-Ku lao ri mennang. Usalaiwi matu mennang sibawa Upaccappui. Maga abala masero kennai matu, nainappa mainge matu mennang makkeda iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba Iyya, Allataalana mennang, dna sibawangngi mennang.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu dna Umalo tulungngi, nasaba purani mennang nasompa dwata-dwata laingng sibawa pogauai maja.

¹⁹Makkekkuwangng okini iya longng na mupagguruwangngi bangsa Israli selaku asabbiyang lao ri mennang.

²⁰Maloka tiwii mennang ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, pada-pada iya Uwajjanciyangng ri nn-nna. Kuwaro tuwai matu sibawa masennang nenniya lolongengngi sininna inanr iya napparelluwangng. Iyakiya ri munri bali matu sibawa massompa dwata-dwata laing. Nasampyakka matu mennang sibawa massakkarengngi assijancik-Ku,

²¹sibawa maga abala masero kennai matu mennang. Iyakiya iya longng tettei ripuwlong nenniya ripak selaku asabbiyang lao ri mennang. Mala makkekkuwangng, ri wettu dnapa Utiwii mennang ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng, Uwisseng pikkiranna mennang."

²²Iyatoro esso naokii Musa iyaro longng, nainappa nappagguruwang lao ri bangsa Israli.

²³Nanabbicara PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, ana Nun, adan-Na, "Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani, Yosua! Mupimpingngi matu bangsa Israli muttamakiwi wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri mennang, na malo-Ka tulukko."

²⁴ Nanaokini Musa hukkunna Allataala ri laleng sddi kitta. Naokii sibawa matutu pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна.

²⁵ Wettunna tpuni, makkedani lao risining imang Lwi iya risuro murusui Petti Assijancingng,

²⁶ "Allani iya kitta Hukkunna Allataala, namutaroi ri seddna Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi tettei engka kuwaro selaku asabbiyang lao ri bangsaro.

²⁷ Uwisseng mennang matedde ati senna sibawa napoji maronta. Ri wettu tuwoku mupa marontai mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE; apalagi matti, rkko matna!

²⁸ Makkekkuwangng suroi sininna pamimping bangsa sibawa sining parawira maddeppungeng ri yoloku, kuwammengngi weddikka palettukengngi gau-gauw lao ri mennang. Langi sibawa tana uwobbi selaku sabbi lao ri mennang.

²⁹ Uwisseng makkeda matkuna, iyaro sining tauw mancaji majai sibawa sampyangngi aga iya pura uwappagguruwang lao ri mennang. Nanakennai matti abala, nasaba nabbui PUWANGNGE macai ri laleng napogauna aga iya Nattyangng."

³⁰ Nanapowadani Musa iya longng gangka cappu na sininna bangsa Israli mngkalingai.

32¹ "Engkalingai h langi, macinnaka mabbicara; h lino, pasangngi daucculimmu!

²Tennapodo pappagguruwakku nonnoi pada-pada bosu, sibawa ada-adakku tetti pada-pada cinoddo, samanna bosu canecchi ri tompona wella-wella, pada-pada bosu raja ri yasna tanet-tanengng.

³Malo-Ka pojiwi asenna PUWANGNGE. Abbirittangngi arajanna Allataalata!

⁴PUWANGNGE Pangwangemmu iya barani, sukku winru-Na, sibawa adl sininna lalen-Na. Matinulu Allataalaku, dgaga acko-ckong ri Alna, Napogau iya makessingng sibawa tongengng.

⁵Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya d namatinulu, sibawa d nasitinajana mancaji umma-Na, bangsa iya penno acko-ckong sibawa dosa.

⁶Makkuwakoga walei akessingenna PUWANGNGE, h sining tau madonggo sibawa d akkalenna? Tenniyaga Ambomu, Pappancajimmu, iya pancajiykko sddi bangsa?

⁷Engngerangngi wettu riyolo, pnessaiwi wettunna sippangka-sippangka iya labe. Akkutanangngi ri tomatowammu, kuwammengngi napaissengiko mennang.

⁸Wettunna Iya Pommatanr mattawangngi tana, tungke bangsa ripattentuwangngi darana sibawa suwa dwata selaku panguwasana.

⁹Iyakiya wija-wijanna Yakub ripili ri PUWANGNGE untu Alna muto.

¹⁰Nalolongengngi mennang mattengngang soll ri onrong iya masino-sino ri padang makabuttu. Nainappa nalinrungi sibawa napiyara sibawa jagaiwi mennang pada-pada appunnangen-Na.

¹¹Pada-pada bokangng iya paggurungngi anana luttu tikkengngi ri pannina iya mallebba sibawa soppoi ri yasna panni-pannina,

¹²makkuwaniro alna PUWANGNGE pimpingngi umma-Na, dgaga dwata laing sibawangngi Alna.

¹³Nabbui mennang makuwasaiwi sining bulu; nanri mennang wasslna sining dare sibawa mnung cani liya pol ri bulu-bulu batu. Lolongengngi mennang minnya pol ri pong zaitungng iya tuwo ri tana mabbatu.

¹⁴Saping sibawa bmb bimbалana mennang powassl maga susu; olokolona mennang kaminang makessing, gandong sibawa uwai anggorona mennang kaminang magello.

¹⁵Mancaji sugii ummana PUWANGNGE, iyakiya napoji maronta, macommo-commo mennang, messo inanr. Nainappa mennang nasalai Allataala, Pappancajinna sibawa nasampyang Pappassalamana iya por.

¹⁶Massompai mennang barahala, angkanna mangmpuru PUWANGNGE, mnri cai-Na nasaba jaro.

¹⁷ Makkasuwiyangngi mennang akkarobangeng lao ri roh-roh maja iya tenniya Allataala, lao ri dwata-dwata iya d mennang naissengngi, dwata-dwata baru iya d natauriwi toriyolona mennang.

¹⁸ D najampangiwi mennang Pappassalamana iya por, nallupaiwi mennang Allataalana iya mabbr atuwong.

¹⁹ Naitana gauro, macaini PUWANGNGE, sibawa sampyangngi ana-ana-Na.

²⁰ Adan-Na, Dna Umalo tulunni mennang; muwi Uwita pkkugi accappureнна mennang. Saba iyaro bangsa matedde ati sibawa d sises-siseng namatinulu.

²¹ Nabbu-Ka mennang mangmpuru lao ri tenniya Allataala, sibawa macai ri dato-dato barahalana mennang. Na-Uwbbui umma-Ku mangmpuru lao ri iya tenniya bangsa, sibawa macai lao ri bangsa iya madongo.

²² Malluwa-luwai matu cai-Ku pada-pada api iya makkandr lettu ri linona tau mat. Iyaro api nanri lino sibawa sininna wasslna, sibawa sining bulu lettu ri ure-urena.

²³ Matteru-teru Upapol abala, Uwattmbakeng sininna pana-Ku lao ri mennang.

²⁴ Mati matu mennang nasaba semmeng sibawa alupureng, sibawa nasaba lasa iya mappakatau-tau. Uleppessangngi mennang rilurui ri olokolo masekkangng, sibawa ripitto ri ula mamoso.

²⁵ Musu tiwi amatng ri laleng-lalengng; nakennai sining tauw ri bola appakatau-taurengng. Kallolo sibawa ana dara ripaccappui matu, makkuwatoro ana lolo sibawa tomacuwa.

²⁶ Macinnaka pallennye sisengngi mennang, kuwammengngi dna Nariyngngeranna mennang.

²⁷ Iyakiya d Umalo matempo balinna Israli; ajakk mennang kacli sibawa makkeda makkeda nacaui mennang umma-Ku, padahal iyya ritu pogau.

²⁸ Israli sddiwi bangsa iya d nappunnai attimbangeng; pappjeppu dgaga ri mennang.

²⁹ Ebarana mennang mapanri, najeppuiwi matu mennang, sibawa pikkirii accappurena mennang.

³⁰ Pkkugi sddi tau naull lellungngi sisebbu tau, sibawa duwa tau palariwi seppulo sebbu tau? PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, pura balui mennang; risalaini mennang ri Allataala iya por.

³¹ Naisseng balinna Israli makkeda pallinrunna mennang d napada-pada Allataala pallinrunna Israli.

³² Saba majai mennang pada-pada Sodom sibawa Gomora, pada-pada pong anggoro iya mapai sibawa paracung buwana.

³³ Uwai anggorona mennang iyanaritu racung ula mamoso.

³⁴ Nangngerang PUWANGNGE pangkaukenna balinna umma-Na sibawa hukkungngi matu mennang ri wettunna.

³⁵ PUWANGNGE mpalei matu sibawa hukkungngi mennang, dna namaitta nabinasa mennang; wettu ancurukenna mennang dna namaitta napol.

³⁶ PUWANGNGE passalamai matu umma-Na sibawa mamasiwi ata-atan-Na, rkko naitai teppaull sibawa acappureng awatangeng.

³⁷ Namakkutana matu PUWANGNGE ri umma-Na, Kgani dwata-dwata mawatang iya muwattuwangng?

³⁸ Nanri mennang lunra iya muwakkasuwiyangengng, sibawa mnung uwai anggoro iya muwakkarobangengng. Suroi mennang pol tulukko, leppessangngi mennang mancaji pallinrummu.

³⁹ Itani, Iyya Allataala Iya Suwa, dgaga Allataala sangadinna Iyya. Paunoka sibawa mappatuwo, loi sibawa mappajjappa. Rkko tindaka, d muwi sddi tau mulli mwa.

⁴⁰ Nasaba al-Ku, Allataala iya tuwo, Uwakkai limak-Ku sibawa mattanro:

⁴¹ Maloka masai peddak-Ku iya lala-lala, sibawa pajoppai pahukkungengng. Uwalei sininna balik-Ku sibawa Uhukkungngi sininna iya bencyikka.

⁴² Pana-pana-Ku ripennoiwi matu ri darana mennang; sininna iya mwakka Uwunoi sibawa peddak-Ku. D Uleppessangngi muwi niga

mwa-Ka; tau ritahangng sibawa iya malo harusui matto.

⁴³ Eh bangsa-bangsa, pojiwi ummana PUWANGNGE, saba PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sininna iya mpunongngi mennang. Makkabalei lao ri balin-Na iyakiya maddampengengngi dosana umma-Na."

⁴⁴ Musa sibawa Yosua ana Nun powadai iyaro longng, angkanna sininna bangsa Israli naulli mngkalingai.

⁴⁵ Puranana napalettu sining pappagguruwanna PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli,

⁴⁶ makedani Musa, "Puriyatini sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko essow. Pagguruwangngi ana-anamu, kuwammengngi namatinulu pogau sininna hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

⁴⁷ Iyaro pappagguruwangng tenniya ada-ada kosong, sangadinna atuwommu. Turusiwi sininna parntaro, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi ri liwenna Salo Yordan."

⁴⁸ Iyatoro esso nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁹ "Laono ri Buluna Abarim ri wanuwa Moab ri liwenna kota Yrikho. Nainappa mnr ri Bulu Nbo namutiroi tana Kanaan iya dnna namaitta Uwabbryangngi lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁵⁰ Matko matu ri tompona buluro, pada-pada Harun silessuremmu matri Bulu Hor.

⁵¹ Iko sipadduwa d mumatinulu ri Iyya sibawa d mupakalebbika ri yolona bangsa Israli wettummu engka ri mata uwai Mriba, seddna kota Kads, ri padang kessi Zin.

⁵² Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikko muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwabbryangng lao ri bangsa Israli; banna weddikko mitai pol mabla."

33 ¹ Ri wettu dnapa namat, Musa, surona Allataala, barakkakiwi bangsa Israli sibawa ada-adaw:

² "Pol ri Bulu Sinaiwi PUWANGNGE; mompoi ri yasna Edom pada-pada mata esso sibawa pol ri Bulu Paran tappai umma-Na. Risibawangngi ri seppulo sebbu malaka; malluwa api ri sedd ataunna.

³ Tongeng, namasiwi PUWANGNGE bangsa-Na nalinrungiwi sininna tau iya mancajiy appunnangen-Na. Laono mai tasuju ri yolona aj-Na sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na.

⁴ Hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa taturusiwi, appunnangenna bangsaw kaminang mangke.

⁵ Wettunna Israli maddeppungeng sibawa sining pamimpinna, PUWANGNGE mancaji Arung ri yasna umma-Na."

⁶ Passalenna suku Rubn, makkedai Musa, "Tennapodo suku Rubn d naengka nabinasa, namuni taunna cdd bawang."

⁷ Passalenna suku Yhuda makkedai: "PUWANG ngkalingai pangobbina Yhuda; passddiwi mennang paimeng sibawa

bangsana. Ammusurengngi mennang, oh PUWANG, tulungngi mennang lao ri balinna."

⁸Passalenna suku Lwi makkedai:

"Nasibawang Urim sibawa Tumim Mupannessai lomu, naolai tau Lwi, atam-Mu iya matinulu. Purai mucobai mennang ri Masa, sibawa sibbanta mennang ri mata uwai Mriba.

⁹Matinului mennang lao ri Iko pakacauriwi sini-sininna, napakacauri tomatowa sibawa sumpulolo. Parnta-parnta-Mu naturusiwi mennang, assijancim-Mu narupaiwi mennang.

¹⁰Napaggurui mennang umma-Mu turusiwi sininna parnta-Mu sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng ri yasna mzba-Mu.

¹¹PUWANG, tulungngi iya suku kuwammengngi namawatang, tennapodo Muwloriwi jama-jamanna mennang. Paccappui sininna balinna mennang angkanna dna naulli tokkonna."

¹²Passalenna suku Bnyamin makkedai: "Iyana suku iya namasiy PUWANGGE. Nalinrungiwi mennang esso wenni sibawa monro ri yellena mennang."

¹³Passalenna wija-wijanna Yusuf makkedai: "Tennapodo tanana mennang ribarakkakiwi ri PUWANGGE sibawa bosu, sibawa uwai pol ri yawana tana.

¹⁴Tennapodo tungke wettu maonai sibawa buwa-buwa buwa-buwa kaminang makessingng iya matasa ri ponna.

¹⁵Tennapodo sining bulu-buluna pol ri wettu riyolo pennoi sibawa wasl tana iya d padanna.

¹⁶Tennapodo tanana ripennoiwi sibawa sininna iya kaminang makessingng, sibawa ribarakkaki ri akessingenna PUWANGNGE iya mabbicara pol ri alekale malluwa. Tennapodo iyaro barakka nonnoi ri yasna wija-wijanna Yusuf, sabaalna ritu pamimping ri yellena silessu-silessurena.

¹⁷Mappunnaiwi Yusuf awatangeng sikaju bantng, sibawa tanru saping lai ale iyanaro massebbu Manasy sibawa mappulo sebbu Efraim. Natanrui bangsa-bangsa sibawa nadessai lettu ri cappa-cappa lino."

¹⁸Passalenna suku-suku Zbulon sibawa Isakhar makkedai: "Tennapodo Zbulon madcng nasaba allalengeng-allalengenna, sibawa Isakhar salwangeng ri kma-kmana.

¹⁹Naundangngi mennang bangsa-bangsa lao ri buluna mennang sibawa makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng iya tongengng kuwaro. Lolongengngi mennang asugireng pol ri tasi, sibawa pol ri tasi sillamp wirinna."

²⁰Passalenna suku Gad makkedai: "Ripojiwi Allataala iya lowangiyngngi darana Gad. Mattajengngi Gad pada-pada sikaju singa malo sapi taiyya iyarga oli ulu.

²¹ Tana iya kaminang makessingng nalai untu alna bagiyang appimpingengng riwrngngi mennang. Napogau menng sininna parnta-Na sibawa hukkunna PUWANGGE wettunna maddeppungeng massibawa sining pamimpinna Israli."

²² Passalenna suku Dan makkedai: "Sibawa pada-pada sikaju singa lolo iya luppe massu pol ri Basan."

²³ Passalenna suku Naftali makkedai: "Ripateppaiwi Naftali barakka sibawa pammasna PUWANGGE; darana poli ri Tappareng Galila lettu ri yattang,"

²⁴ Passalenna suku Asyer makkedai: "Ribarakkakiwi Asyer napakacauri suku-suku lainng; tennapodo mancajiwi risayang ri silessu-silessurena, sibawa pong zaitungng tuwoi macommo ri tanana.

²⁵ Tennapodo rilinrunngiwi kota-kotana sibawa pintu-pintu gerbang tembaga sibawa bessi kuwammengngi natuli amang sibawa masennang atuwonna."

²⁶ "Eh Isral! D gaga dwata pada-pada Allataalamu; nallttoiwilangi sibawa maraja sibawa bettui ellungng untu tulukko.

²⁷ Allataala tuli mancaji pallinrummu, taiyya-Na iya mannennungengng tumpeko. Napaddsui bali pol ri yolomu, sibawa suroko paccappui mennang.

²⁸ Natuwo matu wija-wijanna Yakub sibawa masennang ri wanuwa iya maona gandong

sibawa uwai anggorona, sibawa ripalleri cinoddo pol ri langi.

²⁹Masennakko, h Israli! D gaga bangsa iya pada-pada iko ripassalama ri PUWANGNGE. PUWANGNGE pada-pada peddangng sibawa kaliyawo lao ri iko; untu mwaiko sibawa mprkko apakalang. Sining balimmu poli matu mllau paress babuwa, namuljja-lijjai matu mennang."

34¹Nanasalaini Musa tantna Moab nanatuppuiwi Bulu Nbo, lao ri coppona Pisga ri sedd alauna Yrikho. Kuwaniro PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi ri alna sininna wanuwaro, iyanaritu: Darana Gilad limanorang sibbla kota Dan;

²sininna darana Naftali; darana Efraim sibawa Manasy, darana Yhuda liyajang sibbla Tasi Tengnga;

³bagiyang yattanna Yhuda sibawa tant iya mallebbangng pol ri Zoar lao ri Yrikho, kota iya penno pong karoma.

⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Iyanaro wanuwa Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub untu riyabbryang lao ri wijanna mennang. Upaitakko, Musa, iyakiya d upalaloko lao kuwaro."

⁵Namatna Musa atanna PUWANGNGE ri tana Moab, pada-pada napowada PUWANGNGE riyolona.

⁶PUWANGNGE kuburui risuwa lompo ri Moab ri liwenna kota Bt-Por, iyakiya lettu essow d muwi sddi tau missengngi sibawa persis kgi tampunna.

⁷Mati Musa ri umuru sratu duwappulo taung. D natappinra awatangenna sibawa pakkitanna macakka mupa.

⁸Nateringini bangsa Israli Musa ri tantna Moab sibawa mabbarata telluppulo esso ittana.

⁹PUWANGNGE pateppaiwi Yosua ana Nun apanrng nasaba purani najello Musa mancaji passullna. Mapatoi bangsa Israli ri Yosua sibawa pajoppai sining parnta iya riwrngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹⁰Ri Israli dna gaga nabi pada-pada Musa iya mabbicara siyolong tappa PUWANGNGE.

¹¹D gaga pogau sining mujiza sibawa sining makalallaingng padanna iya napogau Musa lao ri wanuwa Masr, arunna sibawa sining pejabana situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE.

¹²D gaga pogau sining pangkaukeng hba sibawa masero pada-pada iya napogau Musa ri yolona sininna bangsa Israli.

Yosua

1 ¹ Matnana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri wakklna Musa, iyanaritu Yosua ana Nun.

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Matni atak-Ku Musa. Makkekkuwangng makessingenni iko sibawa sininna umma Israli sadiya-sadiya untu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, sibawa muttamakiwi wanuwa iya Uwabbryangng lao ri mennang.

³ Purani Upowadang Musa makkeda tungke dara iya muljja purani Uwrkko, Yosua, sibawa lao ri sininna umma-Ku.

⁴ Mallebbangngi matu daramu pol ri padang kessi ri yattang lettu ri Buluna Libanon ri manorang sibawa Salo Efrat iya malopporo ri alau matteru mattemmuiwi wanuwanna bangsa Ht- lettu ri Tasi Tengnga ri yajang.

⁵ D muwi sddi tau mulli cauko matu Yosua, gangka tuwomu. Saba malo-Ka tuli ranrekko pada-pada riyolo Uranrengngi Musa. D Umalo salaiko.

⁶ Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani, saba mupimpingngi matu iya bangsa wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁷ Banna, sitinajako tonget-tongeng mateppe sibawa barani. Harusuko jagaiwi

kuwammengngi muturusuwi sininna hukkung
iya nabbryangng Musa atakkuro lao ri iko, aja
mutettangngi muwi cdd, namulolongengngi
matu akkattamu.

⁸Iyaro kitta hukkungng harusuko tuli
bacai lao ri umma-Ku. Agguruiwi iyaro kitta
esso sibawa wenni, kuwammengngi natuli
mupogau sininna iya taroki ri lalenna.
Rkko mupogau sininnaro, madcngngi matu
atuwommu sibawa papol wassl.

⁹Engngerangngi, purano Uparntang
kuwammengngi mumattonget-tongeng
mateppe sibawa barani! Aja mumtau iyarga
kurang masumange, saba Iyya PUWANG
Allataalamu ranrekko kgi-kgiko lao."

¹⁰Nanaparntanni Yosua sining pamimpinna
umma Israli

¹¹kuwammengngi namattulili ri sininna
akkmanna umma Israli sibawa mprngngi
parntaw, "Passadiyai bokongng, nasaba
tellungngessopi naharusuko mallttoiwi
Salo Yordan untu tudangiwi wanuwa iya
nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹²Lao ri suku Rubn, suku Gad, sibawa
sitengngana suku Manasy, makkedai Yosua,

¹³"Engngerangngi! Musa atanna PUWANG-
ngro pura powadakko makkeda tana ri sedd
alauna Salo Yordangng nawrkko PUWANG
Allataalamu untu mancaji wanuwammu.

¹⁴Sininna ana bainmu sibawa olokolomu
wedding monro kuwa, iyakiya sining

pejuwammu harusui sadiya mammusu sibawa poddiyolojiwi sining tau Isral laingng mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

¹⁵Harusuko tulungngi mennang narapi mennang natudangi tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordangng iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang. Puranana nabbryang PUWANGNGE atennangengng lao ri sininna bangsa Israli, nappako wedding lisu ri tanamu ri sedd alauna Yordangng, iya nawrngngkko Musa atanna PUWANG-ngro."

¹⁶Namappbalina suku Rubn, Gad, sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, "Agi-agi muparntakki, maloki pogau, sibawa kgi-kgi musuroki lao, maloki lao.

¹⁷Maloki mapato ri iko, pada-padato tuli mapatota lao ri Musa. Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu ranrekko pada-pada Naranrenna Musa!

¹⁸Tungke tau iya d namalo tunru lao ri akuwasammu, iyarga d naturusiwi parntamu, rihukkung mati matu. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani!"

2¹Nainappa pol ri akkmangng ri Sitim, suroni Yosua duwa tau mata-mata lao ri Kanaan. Iya duwa tauwro riparntang untu salidikiwi wanuwa Kanaan sibawa massubbu-subbu, lebbi-lebbipi kota Yrikho. Nalaona mennang ri kotaro, sibawa mappruma ri bolana sddi makkunrai cakkuribang, riyaseng Rahab.

²Nangkalingani arunna kota Yrikho makkeda iyaro wenni engka tau Isral pol mata-matawi dara Yrikho.

³Nanasurona arungng tau lao ri Rahab untu palettui parntaw, "Passui sining tau iya mapprema ri bola-bolaro. Mata-mata mennang iyanaritu iya pol untu salidikiwi sininna dara Yrikho!"

⁴Nappbali Rahab, "Mmeng engka tau pol ri bolaku, iyakiya d uwissengngi pol kgi mennang. Laoni mennang onna wettunna mammula makalemmeng ri wettu dnapa naritongko pintu gerbanna kota. Nad uwakkutana kgai mennang lao, iyakiya rkko masittaki lellungngi, naull rirapi mupa." (Padahal purani nasubbu Rahab iya duwa mata-mataro ri yawana goppo rami ri rakkiyang bolana.)

⁵(2: 4)

⁶(2: 4)

⁷Nanajoppa sining surona arungngro salaiwi kota. Engkanana mennang ri saliweng, risuluni gerbanna kota. Nasappani mennang iya duwa tau mata-mataro lettu ri onrong allttongng ri Salo Yordan.

⁸Iyaro wenni ri wettu dnapa namatinro iya duwa tau mata-mata Israliro, laoni Rahab ri rakkiyangng,

⁹sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Uwissengng PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi wanuwaw lao ri iko. Sininna tauw kuwa mtau lao ri iko.

¹⁰Purani riyngkalinga karba passalenna pkkugi PUWANGGE pamettiwi Tasi Gelaga ri yolomu, wettummu salaiwi Masr. Pura toni riyngkalinga pkkugiko mpunoi Sihon sibawa Og, iya duwa arung bangsa Amoriro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

¹¹Riyngkalingana iyaro curita-curita, mtau sennani. Sininna tautta teddnni abaraningenna nasaba iko. PUWANG Allataalamu tongengngi Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa ri langi sibawa ri tana.

¹²Mammnasaka maloko mattanro ri laleng asen-Na makkeda maloko gaukengngi kaluwargaku sibawa makessing pada-pada iya pura upogau lao ri iko. Ajjancino makkeda ambo indoku, silessu-silessurekku, sibawa sininna kaluwargana mennang d muwunoi matu, sangadinna mulinrungiwi matu. Na untu iyaro wrnni suwa tanrang butti makkeda weddikko uwatepperi!"

¹³(2: 12)

¹⁴Namappbali iya duwa tauwro, "Majjanciki makkeda rkko nawrkki PUWANGGE iya wanuwa, maloki gaukekko sibawa makessing, assaleng d mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi passaletta. Leppessanni PUWANGGE tanroiki rkko d tarupaiwi iyaro janci."

¹⁵Nasaba bolana Rahab ripatettongngi ri tmbona kota, nanapanonnoni Rahab iya duwa tauwro sibawa tulu lalo ri tellongengng.

¹⁶Nakkeda Rahab lao ri mennang, "Laono ri dara bulu, kuwammengngi sining tau iya nasuro arungng d naulli tikkekko. Allekkeno kuwaro tellungngesso ittana narapi mennang lisu, nappako wedding patterui joppamu."

¹⁷Nakkeda iya duwa mata-mataro lao ri Rahab, "Makessinni, maloki rupaiwi janci iya pura muwllau ri idi.

¹⁸Banna iya harusu mupogau. Rkko rigasai wanuwammu matti, sitinajai tulu cellaw muwassiyoreng ri tellongengngw onronna mupanonnoki. Ambo indomu, silessu-silessuremmu, sininna kaluwargana ambomu sitinajai mupaddeppungeng ri bolamu.

¹⁹Rkko sala sddinna pol ri mennang massu pol ri bolaw namat riyuno, amatnna iyanaritu asalanna muto; dna tamattanggung jawa ri gauro. Iyakiya rkko engka iya lolongengng acilakang ri laleng bolaw, idi ritu mattanggung jawa.

²⁰Sibalna, rkko muwappaissengekki lao risddi tau, dna tatassiyao lao ri janci iya pura muwllau pol ri idi."

²¹Nasitujuini Rahab gauro nanaleppessangngi mennang lao. Nainappa nassiyoreng iyaro tulu cella ri tellongenna.

²²Nanalaona iya duwa tau mata-mataro ri dara bulu sibawa massubbu kuwaro. Tellungngesso ittana sining surona arungng sappai mennang kgi-kgi risininna dararo,

iyakiya d nalolongengngi mennang. Angkanna lisu iyaro sining suro ri Yrikho.

²³Nainappa iya duwa tau mata-mata Israliro nonno pol ri bulu nanallttoiwi salo, nainappa lisu lao ri Yosua. Sininna pangalamanna mennang, nalaporoni mennang lao ri alna.

²⁴Nainappa makkeda, "Pasti nabbryang PUWANGGE sininna tanaro lao ri idi; sininna tauw kuwaro mtau lao ri idi."

3¹Pappa bajanana, Yosua sibawa sininna umma Israli mal sennani moto, nanasaiwi onrong akkmanna mennang ri Sitim, nanalao ri Salo Yordan. Kuwaniro mennang makkma nanatajeng towi wettunna untu malltto.

²Labenana tellungngesso, mattulilini sining pamimpingngro risininna akkmangng,

³sibawa mabbryangngi parntaw lao ri umma Israli, "Rkko muwitani sining imangng mpuli Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu, sitinajako joppa tona salaiwi onrong akkmangngw. Accowriwi Pettiro,

⁴iyakiya aja mujoppa macaw senna ri Pettiro; accowri pol ri munri pallawangenna sddi kilo. Nanallalengi muwissenni matu laleng iya harusu muwola, saba dpa naengka mulao ri daraw."

⁵Nakkeda Yosua lao ri umma Israli, "Sitinajako paccingwi almu, saba baja maloi PUWANGGE pakangka anu makalallaing ri tengnga-tengngamu."

⁶Nainappa Yosua parntangngi sining imangng kuwammengngi naakkai Petti Assijancingngro nanajoppa poddiyolojiwi umma Israli. Napogauni mennang parntana Yosua.

⁷Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Mappammulai essow maloka pancajiko tau battowa angkanna sininna umma Israli pakalebbiko sibawa napahanna makkeda Iyya ranrekko pada-pada Uranrenna Musa.

⁸Makkekkuwangng parntanni sining imangng iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi lettuna mennang ri salo, muttamai mennang ri laleng uwaina saloro sibawa tettong ri seddna wirinna."

⁹Nainappa naobbi Yosua sining tau Israli, sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai mngkalingai aga neparntakko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁰Rkko malluruko matti, pasti PUWANGNGE paddsui tau Kanaangng, Ht-, Hwi, Fris-, Girgasi, Amori sibawa Ybus-. Na wettunna Petti Assijancinna PUWANG sininna alangng mallttoiwi Yordan poddiyolojiwo, muwitai matu makkeda Allataala iya tuwo engkai ri tengnga-tengngamu.

¹¹ (3: 10)

¹²Makkekkuwangng sitinajako pil seppulo duwa tau sddi tau pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli.

¹³Matti rkko sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE makkellarengngi

ajna ri laleng uwaina Salo Yordanro, pettui matu uwaina massolo; uwai iya massolo pol riyulu tattppoi matu risuwa onrong."

¹⁴Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi wettu ngngalang, na abiyasanna uwaina Salo Yordan sapui. Wettunna nasalai tau Israli akkmanna mennang untu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, sining imangng joppai lebbi riyolo nanatiwi towi Petti Assijancingng. Na wettunna imang-ngimangngro makkellarengngi ajna ri laleng uwaina salo,

¹⁵(3: 14)

¹⁶iyatoro wettu napettu massolo uwaina salo. Mabla ri bagiyang ulunna salo, maddeppungengngi uwaina ri Adam, sddiwi kota iya monro ri seddna kota Sartan. Uwana ri bagiyang toddang iya massolo lao ri Tasi Mat pettu siseng, angkanna naulli malltto umma Israli ri yasna tana rakko siyolong kota Yrikho. Sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro tettei tettong ri tengnga-tengngana salo narapi lettu maneng umma Israli ri liweng.

¹⁷(3: 16)

4¹ Lettu manennana iyaro bangsa ri liweng, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua,
²"Pilno seppulo duwa tau, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku.

³Parntangngi mennang untu mala seppulo duwa batu pol ri tengnga-tengngana Salo Yordan, persis ri onronna tettong sining

imangng. Suroi mennang mssangngi iyaro batu-batu lettu ri onrong muwakkmaiy ri wenni matti."

⁴Nanaobbini Yosua iya seppulo duwa tau iya ripilro,

⁵nainappa makkeda, "Laono ri tengngana Salo Yordan, ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu. Tungke-tungke harusui makka sddi batu pol kuwaro jumellana seppulo duwa batu situru sibawa jumellana suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Israli.

⁶Iyaro batu-batu naparngngerangiwi matu bangsaw lao ri aga iya pura napogau PUWANGNGE. Ri munri rkko makkutanai ana-anamu aga bettuwanna iya batu-batu untu almu,

⁷sitinajako paissengiwi mennang makkeda uwaina Salo Yordan pettui wettunna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ritiwi mallttoiwi saloro. Iyaro batu-batu tuli naparngngerangiwi matu bangsa Israli lao ri aga iya kajajiyangng kuwa."

⁸Napogauni iya seppulo duwa tauwro parntana Yosua. Situru sibawa panunjuna PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, malani mennang seppulo duwa batu pol ri tengnga-tengngana Yordan jumellana situru sibawa jumellana suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Israli nainappa natiwi ri onrong akkmanna mennang.

⁹Ri tengnga-tengnganato Yordanro, lappo toni Yosua seppulo duwa batu persis ri onrong

natettongiy sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro. (Iyaro batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro lettu makkekkuwangng.)

¹⁰Sining imangng tettei tettong ri tengnga-tengngana Yordan narapi iyaro sining tauw pura napogau sininna iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE naolai Yosua. Iyaro siturui panunju-panunju pol ri Musa lao ri Yosua. Masittai umma Israli mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

¹¹Lettu manennana ri liweng, sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro joppani ri yolona mennang.

¹²Situru sibawa iya napparntangng Musa, sining pejuwang pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, lebbi riyoloni mallttoiwi salo.

¹³Iya manenna 40.000 tau worowan iya massenjata sibawa sadiya untu mammusu. Ri yolona PUWANGNGE, mallttoi mennang mattuju ri tant mariyawa ri seddna Yrikho.

¹⁴Iyaro esso napogaui PUWANGNGE gau-gau iya mbbungngi bangsa Israli pakalebbii Yosua selaku tau maraja. Gangka tuwona napakalebbii mennang pada-pada napakalebbina Musa.

¹⁵Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Yosua

¹⁶parntangngi sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi namassu pol ri Yordan.

¹⁷Napogauni Yosua aga iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Lettuna muwa iyaro sining imangng ri wirinna salo, iyaro uwaina salo mammulani massolo paimeng sibawa sapu pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁹ Lettuni umma Israli ri liwenna Yordan sibawa ri tanggala seppulona uleng mammulangng, sibawa makkmai mennang ri Gilgal sedd alauna Yrikho.

²⁰ Kuwaniro nalappo Yosua iya seppulo duwa batu iya nala pol ri laleng Yordan.

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri umma Israli, "Ri munri rkko ana-anamu nakkutanangngi bettuwanna iya batu-batu,

²² powadangngi mennang makkeda nallttoiwi umma Israli iya Salo Yordan ri yasna tana iya marakko.

²³ Curitangngi mennang makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu rakkoingekko uwaina iyaro Salo Yordan narapi lettu manekko ri liweng, pada-pada narakkoingetta Tasi Gelaga,

²⁴ kuwammengngi naissengngi sininna tauw ri lino pkkugi rajanna akuwasanna PUWANGGE. Nanallalengiwi mupakalebbii matu PUWANG Allataalamu untu mannennungeng."

5¹ Sininna arunna Amori ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, sibawa sininna arunna Kanaan ri wiring Tasi Tengnga nangkalingani makkeda purani narakko PUWANGGE Salo Yordan ri wettu nallttoinna umma Israli iyaro

salo. Namtauna mennang sibawa takkini-kini nasaba tau Israli.

²Iyaro wettu makedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Ebbuno piso pol ri batu, nainappa pakangkasiko upacara assunnakeng untu sining tau Israli."

³Napogauni Yosua parntana PUWANGNGE, nanasunnai sining tau Israli ri onrong iya riyasengng Bulu-bulu Assunnakeng.

⁴Wettunna sining tau Israli massu pol ri Masr, sininna tau worowanna purani risunna. Iyakiya wettunna mennang soll ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana, ana-anana mennang iya worowan muwi sddi dto gaga risunna. Na ri paccappureнна wettu patappulo taunro, tau worowan iya wetturo massu pol ri Masr narapini umuruna iya sipato untu muttama tentara, mat manenni, nasaba d naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE. Nasituru sibawa tanrona PUWANGNGE, d napalaloi mennang mitai wanuwa dcng sibawa macommoro iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁵(5: 4)

⁶(5: 4)

⁷Iyanaro sabana nasininna ana worowanna mennang dpa narisunna. Assossoreng barunna nasunna Yosua.

⁸Pura manennana risunna mennang, monroni ri akkmangng narapi sau lona mennang.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Iya esso atunammu selaku ata-ata ri Masr Ripallennyeni." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng Gilgal iyaro onrongng lettu wettuw.

¹⁰Ri wettu makkmana ri Gilgal ri tant seddna Yrikho, naram-ramini umma Israli Paska ri arawna tanggala seppulo eppa ulengngro.

¹¹Pappa bajana, untu pammulanna mennang manr inanr wasslna wanuwa Kanaan, iyanaritu: roti temmarragi sibawa gandong ripanggang.

¹²Iyatoro esso nadna nasemp manna pol ri langi, sibawa mappsau ni tau Israli manr manna. Mappammulai wetturo manrni mennang wassl tanana Kanaan.

¹³Risuwa wettu engkai Yosua ri seddna Yrikho. Tennasenna-sennana naitai sddi tau worowan tettong ri yolona sibawa peddang pura rampu. Naddepprini Yosua iyaro tauw, namakkeda, "Rangekkoga, iyarga bali?"

¹⁴Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Tenniya rangeng, sibawa tenniyato bali. Laoka kuwa selaku pallima tentarana PUWANGNGE." Nangkalinganaro masittani Yosua suju sampai iyaro tauw. Makkedani Yosua, "Iyya atanna Puwang. Aga iya weddingng upogau untu Puwang?"

¹⁵Nappbali iyaro pallima tentarana PUWANGNGE, "Luudungngi sapatummu; tana muwonroiyo tettong iyanaritu tana mapaccing." Nanaludunni Yosua sapatunna.

6¹ Ri kota Yrikho rijagai sennani pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa ritongko rape-rape kuwammengngi d naulli muttama tau Israli. D muwi sddi ripalalo muttama iyarga massu ri kotaro.

² Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Makkekkuwangng Uwrkko Yrikho sibawa arunna nenniya sininna tentarana iya barani-baraniro.

³ Iko sibawa tentaramu harusuko mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro siseng siesso ri laleng enneng esso ittana.

⁴ Pitu tau imang, tungke-tungke tiwi taromp, harusu joppa ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Ri esso mapitu, iko sibawa tentaramu harusu mattulilingiwi kotaro wkkapitu nasining imangng seppungngi tarompna.

⁵ Nainappa iyaro imang-ngimangng harusui seppungngi tarompna sibawa oni iya malamp. Muwngkalingana oni iya malampro, sininna tentara harusui marukka sibawa gora, namaruttung matu iyaro tmbona kota. Nainappa iko maneng harusu matteru muttamakiwi kotaro."

⁶ Nanaobbini Yosua sining imangng, sibawa makeda, "Akkani iyaro Petti Assijancingng; pitu tau pol ri yellemu harusu joppa ri yolona natiwito taromp."

⁷ Nainappa nasuro Yosua tentarana mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro, ripoddiyoloi

ri barisi pengawal ri yolo iya joppa poddiyoloi
Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE.

⁸Situru sibawa parntana Yosua, joppani
barisi pengawal riyolo poddiyoloi imang-
ngimang passeppung taromp, riyaccowri
ri imang-ngimang mpulngngi Petti
Assijancingng, nainappa ri paccappureнна
barisi pengawal ri monri. Ri wettunna
mennang joppa napaoni towi matteru-teru
taromp.

⁹(6: 8)

¹⁰Sininna tentara pura riparntanni d nagora
sibawa d namakkeda-ada muwi silappa rkko
dpa nabbr Yosua tanra-tanrang.

¹¹Makkuwaniro Yosua suroi tentarana tiwii
Petti Assijancingng mattulilingiwi kotaro
wkkasiseng, nainappa lisu ri akkmangng,
sibawa mabbenni kuwaro.

¹²Bajana, mal sennani moto Yosua nainappa
untu mabbkkaduwana sining imangng sibawa
tentara mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro ri
laleng atturu-turuseng barisi pada-pada
esso ri yolona: bunge-bungena barisi
pengawal ri yolo, nainappa iya pitu imang
iya seppungngngngi taromp, riyaccinrolai
ri imang-ngimang iya mpulngngi Petti
Assijancingng, na paccappureнна barisi
pengawal ri monri. Na taromp matteru-terui
ripaoni.

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴Ri esso maduwaro nattulilingini mennang kota wkkasiseng nainappa lisu ri akkmangng. Makuwaniro mennang napogau esso-esso ittana enneng essona.

¹⁵Ri esso mapitu mal sennani mennang moto ri wettu nappa mompona esso, nainappa mabbarisi wkkapitu mattulilingiwi iyaro kota Yrikho sibawa cara iya pada. Banna ri esso iya mapituro bawang, nattulilingiwi mennang iyaro kota wkkapitu.

¹⁶Mabbkkapitunnana, naseppunna muwa sining imangng tarompna, mabbrni Yosua tanra-tanrang lao ri sininna pasukangng untu gora. Makkedai Yosua, "PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi iya lao ri iko!

¹⁷Sininna kota sibawa sininna lisena harusui ripaccappu siseng selaku pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE. Banna Rahab, makkunrai cakkuribangngro sibawa kaluwargana wedding rileppessang tuwo, nasaba purai natulung mata-matata.

¹⁸D nawedding mala muwi aga pol ri sininna iya harusui ripaccappu. Rkko muwalai, nakennai matu abala akkmanna Israli.

¹⁹Sininna barang pra, ulawengng, tembaga sibawa bessi harusui ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa ritaroi ri laleng onrong attarong waramparang appunnangenna PUWANGNGE."

²⁰Nainappa naseppung tarompna sining imangng. Na nangkalingana muwa sining

tau Israli oni tarompro, gorani mennang siull-ullna, namaruttung tmbona kota Yrikho. Matteruni mnr sininna tentara, nauttamakiwi kotaro nanasittaiwi.

²¹ Sininna ri laleng kotaro, macuwa malolo, worowan makkunrai, riyunoi sibawa peddang. Sininna olokolo sapingng, bimbala sibawa kaledd riyunoto.

²² Lao ri iya duwa tau iya pura mancaji mata-mata, makkedani Yosua, "Laono ri bolana makkunrai cakkuribangngro, namutiwii massu silaong kaluwargana pada-pada iya pura mujancingngi."

²³ Nanalaona iya duwa mata-mataro, nanatiwii massu Rahab silaong ambo indona, silessu-silessurena, sibawa kaluwargana iya laingng. Sininna kaluwargana Rahab sibawa ata-atanna ritiwini massu ri onrong iya amangng ri seddna akkmanna Israli.

²⁴ Nainappa natunu gangka cappu tentara Israli sininna kotaro sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna, sangadinna barab-barang ulawengng, pra, tembaga sibawa bessi. Iyaro barab-barangng nalai mennang nanatiwii ri onrong attaronna waramparang appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Iyakiya Rahab makkunrai cakkuribangngro sibawa sininna kaluwargana rileppessangngi tuwo ri Yosua, nasaba purai natulung iya duwa mata-mata iya nasuro Yosua lao ri

Yrikho. (Lettu essow wija-wijanna Rahab engka mupa ri Israli.)

²⁶Iyaro wettu napassui Yosua iya pappsangka, "Nigi-nigi makkuraga patettongngi paimeng iya kota Yrikho, nakennai matu tanrona PUWANGNGE. Nigi-nigi pasangngi pandamenna teddngngi matu ana macowana; sibawa nigi-nigi pasangngi pintu-pintu gerbanna ateddngngngi matu ana malolona."

²⁷PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yosua, natarompona asenna Yosua ri sininna wanuwaro.

7¹PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi lao ri umma Israli makkeda pol risininna suwa-suwa ri kota Yrikho harusui ripaccappu, muwi sddi dto wedding riyala. Iyakiya iyaro parnta d naturusiwi. Sddi tau worowan riyaseng Akhan majjalkkaiwi iyaro parnta, angkanna macai senna PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli. (Ambona Akhan riyasengngi Karmi sibawa nna riyasengngi Zabdi pol ri appang Zra ri laleng suku Yhuda.)

²Iyaro wettu suroni Yosua siyagangngar tau pol ri Yrikho lao ri Ai, iyanaritu sddi kota ri sedd alauna Btel, seddna Bt-Awen. Iyaro sining tauw risuroi untu lao salidikiwi dararo. Puranana mennang napogau iyaro risurowangngngngi,

³lisuni sibawa laporoi ri Yosua. Makkedai mennang, "D naparelluki lao maneng gasai

Ai. Suroni bawang kira-kira duwa iyarga tellussebbu tau. Aja musuro manengngi tentara lao kuwaro untu mammusu, nasaba iyaro kota baiccumi."

⁴Jaji iya laow gasai iyaro kota banna tellussebbu tau, iyakiya ripasoroi mennang.

⁵Sining tau Ai lellungngi mennang pol ri pintu gerbanna kota Ai lettu ri dara attambangengng, nainappa nauno kira-kira telluppulo enneng tau pol ri yellena mennang ri mpenna bulu-bulu. Nabata-batana sibawa mtauni sining tau Israli.

⁶Mess sennani Yosua sibawa sining pamimpinna bangsa Israli angkanna nasap-sap mennang pakyanna, sibawa puppu esso narapi wenni sujui mennang ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE sibawa taroiwi awu ulunna mennang selaku tanrang mess babuwa.

⁷Makkedani Yosua lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh Allataala, PUWAK-ku! Untu aga Mutiwiki lettu ri liwenna Salo Yordan? Aga untu mabbryakki lao risining tau Amori? Kuwammengngi tamat? Lebbi kessing muwi monroki bawang kuwaro, ri liwenna Yordan!

⁸Oh PUWANG! Ripasoroni sining tau Israli ri bali. Aga harus upowada makkekkuwangng?

⁹Nangkalingai matu tau Kanaangng sibawa sininna tau laingng ri daraw passalenna gauro. Nakeppukki matu mennang sibawa

nauno manekki! Na agana harusu Upogau matu untu mattahangengngi alebbirem-Mu?"

¹⁰Nabalini PUWANGGE Yosua, "Otono! Dgaga gunana sujuko pada-padaro ri tana!

¹¹Purai pogau dosa tau Israli. Purai Uwapparntang kuwammengngi naturusiwi mennang assijancinna sibawa Iyya, iyakiya najjalkkaiwi mennang! Barab-barang iya harusu riyancuru naalai mennang. Mnauwi mennang sibawa nasubbui ri yellena barab-baranna mennang kuwammengngi d nakaissengeng.

¹²Iyanaro sabana d naulli mennang mattahang moloiwi bali. Ripasoroj mennang ri bali nasabaalna mennang pura ripateppai pahukkungeng untu ripaccappu. Dna umalo ranrekko, rkko barab-barang iya d nawedding riyalaro dpa nariyancuru.

¹³Otono makkekkuwangng, Yosua! Pacingiwi umma Israli sibawa suroi mennang sadiya untu mangolo ri Iyya. Parntangngi mennang untu sadiya-sadiya baja, saba Iyya PUWANG Allataalana Israli malo powadai iya lao ri mennang: Eh sining tau Israli! Barab-barang iya pura Uparntakko untu riyancuru, engkai sibagiyang ri iko. Ri wettu dnapa muwabbyangngi iyaro barab-barangng, d mulli matu mattahang mwai bali!

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, Yosua, paissengiwi mennang makkeda baja l maloi riparssa sininna suku. Rkko Ujelloi sddi suku, sininna

appangng ri laleng sukuro harusui malluru tassiappang-tassiappang. Sibawa rkko Ujelloi sddi appang, sininna kaluwarga ri laleng appangngro harusui malluru tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga. Nainappa rkko Ujelloi sddi kaluwarga, tungke tau ri laleng kaluwargaro harusui malluru tassddi-sddi.

¹⁵Nainappa tau iya rijello sibawa tarongngi barab-barang iya riyattyangngro harusui ritunu gangka cappu silaong sibawa kaluwargana enrengng sininna suwa-suwa iya nappunnangiy; nasabaalna majjalkkaiwi assijancingng sibawa pogau ja battowa ri tengnga-tengngana umma Israli."

¹⁶Bajanana, mal sennani Yosua suroi umma Israli malluru liyolo, tassisuku-tassisuku, na sukunna Yhuda nakenna.

¹⁷Nainappana nasuro Yosua suku Yhuda malluru liyolo, tassiappang-tassiappang, na appanna Zra nakenna. Nainappa appanna Zra risuro malluru liyolo, tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga, na kaluwargana Zabdi nakenna.

¹⁸Purairo nasuroni Yosua kaluwargana Zabdi malluru liyolo, tassddi-sddi; na Akhan, ana Karmi, eppona Zabdi nakenna.

¹⁹Nakkeda Yosua lao ri Akhan, "Anaku, akuini sibawa powadani terus terang kuwa ri yolona PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, aga pura mupogau. Paissengika, aja musubbui."

²⁰ Nakkeda Akhan, "Tongeng, puraka pogau dosa lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

Iyana iya upogau:

²¹ Ri yellena barab-barang iya tasittaiy, uwitai silampa jumba iya makessing senna, bbu Babilonia, makkuwatoro pra kira-kira duwa kilo, sibawa sibatang ulaweng sitengnga kilo lebbi. Uwacinnai sennai iyaro barab-barangng, nauwalani sibawa usubbui ri laleng tana ri kmaku; prana engkai mariyawa senna."

²² Nainappa Yosua kiring tau mapperi-peri lao ri kmana Akhan. Nalolongenni iyaro barab-barang riyattyangng engka manengngi kuwaro, nasubbu ri laleng tana, sibawa prana nataroi mariyawa senna.

²³ Nalani mennang iyaro barab-barangng nanatiwii lao ri Yosua sibawa sininna tau Israli. Nainappa iyaro barab-barangng napalnne ri yolona PUWANGGE.

²⁴ Nainappa Yosua sibawa sininna umma Israli tikkengngi Akhan, nanatiwii ri Lompo Asussangng silaong iya maneng anana, olokolo sapinna, kaleddna, bimbilana, kmana, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya nappunnangiy nenniya pra, jumba sibawa ulaweng iya nannauwro.

²⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri Akhan, "Magi mupapolngekki asussang? Makkekkuwangng PUWANGGE malo papolngekko asussang!" Narigenrunna batu

Akhan silaong kaluwargana gangka mat ri sininna tau Israli. Sininna waramparang appunnangenna sibawa topa barab-barang nannauw ritunui gangka cappu.

²⁶Purairo natmpunni mennang iyaro onrongng sibawa maga senna batu iya lettu essow engka mupi kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng mupi iyaro onrongng Lompo Asussang. Nasorona caina PUWANGNGE.

8¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Paddeppungenni sininna tentaramu, namulao sibawa mennang ri Ai. Aja mumanenneng sibawa mtau! Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri arung Ai. Rayana, kotana sibawa wanuwanna musittaiwi matu.

²Ai sibawa arunna harusui mugaukeng pada-pada mugaukengngngngi Yrikho sibawa arunna riyolo. Iyakiya iya sisengng barab-baranna sibawa olokolona weddingngi muwala mancaji appunnangemmu. Sadiya-sadiyano untu luruiwi kotaro tappa pol ri monri."

³Nasadiya-sadiyana Yosua untu lao ri Ai silaong sininna tentarana. Pilni 30.000 tau pejuwang iya kaminang makessingng, nainappa nasuro mennang ri wenni,

⁴sibawa mprngngi mennang iya parnta, "Allekkeko ri sedd kuwannaro kota, iyakiya aja mumabla senna; sibawa sadiyano untu maggasa.

⁵Iyya sibwa ana buwaku malo maddepriwi kotaro. Rkko massui sining tau Ai untu mwaki, maloki bal sibawa lari pada-pada riyolo.

⁶Nalellukki matu mennang matteru narapi mabla pol ri kotaro, nanasengngi makkeda lariki pada-pada riyolo.

⁷Ri wettunnaro harusuko massu pol ri onrong allekkekemmu, sibawa sittaiwi kotaro. PUWANG Allataalamu mabbryangngi matu lao ri iko.

⁸Puranana musittai, tunui iyaro kota, situru iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro tugasmu."

⁹Nainappa Yosua suroi mennang, nalaona mennang mallekke ri sedd yajanna Ai pallawangenna Ai sibawa Btel, nainappa mattajeng kuwaro. Iyakiya Yosua mabbenniwi ri akkmanna umma Israli.

¹⁰Mal sennani Yosua moto sibawa parntangngi pasukanna kuwammengngi naddeppungeng. Nainappa alna sibawa sining pamimping umma Israli tiwii iyaro pasukangng lao ri Ai.

¹¹Iyaro pasukangng silaonni Yosua joppa mattuju ri pintu gerbang utamana kota Ai, nainappa makkma ri sedd manorang, naonroiyy sddi lombo ri pallawangenna mennang sibawa kotaro.

¹²Lebbi kurang 5.000 tau gana pura nasuro massubbu ri sedd yajanna kotaro, pallawangenna Ai sibawa Btel.

¹³Jaji, susunanna pasukang musuro riyatoroi makkuwaw: markas utama ritaroi ri sedd manoranna kotaro sibawa pasukang iya laingng ri sedd yajang, na Yosua laowi ri lombo ri wenniro.

¹⁴Naitana arung Ai ana buwana Yosua, tindani masitta. Alna sibawa sininna taunna massuni mattuju ri Lombo Yordan untu gasai tau Israli ri onrongng riyolo. D naissengngi makkeda d namaittana narigasa pol ri monri.

¹⁵Yosua sibawa ana buwana najjaini mennang soro; larini mennang mattuju ri dara pandang makabuttu.

¹⁶Sininna tau worowan ri kota Ai ripangarani untu lellungngi Yosua sibawa pasukannaro. Iyakiya pd nalellungngi mennang Yosua, pd mablai pol ri kotaro.

¹⁷Sininna tauw ri Ai massuni untu lellungngi tau Israli, angkanna iyaro kota naleppessang tattimpa makkuwaro bawang, tenrijaga.

¹⁸Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Yosua, "Akkai bessimmu sibawa pattujui lao ri Ai; iyaro kota Uwabbryangngi lao ri iko." Napogauni Yosua parntana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁹Natanryanna muwa limanna Yosua, pasukang iya mallekkero mapperi-perini tokkong sibawa gasai kotaro, nainappa nasittai. Matteru mennang natunu iyaro kota.

²⁰Gilinni limonri sining tau Ai, nanaitani rumpu mallaso lettu ri langi. Naita toni Yosua sibawa pasukanna rumpu sibawa napahanni

makkeda pasukang iya laingng nasittaini iyaro kota. Jaji, balni Yosua sibawa pasukanna untu gasai sibawa mpunoi tau Ai. Pol toni sining tau Israli iya engka ri kota Ai sibawa maccowto maggasa, angkanna takkeppung tau Ai sibawa d naulli lari. D muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang leppe, mat maneng riyuno ri tau Israli,

²¹ (8: 20)

²² (8: 20)

²³ sangadinna arung Ai. Ritikkenni nainappa ritiwi mangolo ri Yosua.

²⁴ Puranana pasukang Israli nauno gangka cappu tentara bali iya lellungngngngi mennang ri padang makabuttu, lisuni mennang ri Ai, sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro.

²⁵ Matteru mupi Yosua tanryangngi bessinna mattuju ri Ai, sibawa d napanonnoi narapi sining tau Ai pura riyuno maneng. Iyatoro esso namat sininna pabbanuwana Ai 12.000 tau gana, worowan makkunrai.

²⁶ (8: 25)

²⁷ Olokolo sibawa barab-barang iya nasittaiy ri kota Airo, nalani sining tau Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang, situru iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Yosua.

²⁸ Natununi Yosua Ai, sibawa naleppessangngi mancaji ruttungeng lettu makkekkuwangng.

²⁹ Nagattunni arunna kotaro ri patto, nanaleppessangngi kuwaro narapi arawng. Wettunna labu esso, nasuroni Yosua tauw malai ujuro nanabuwangngi ri yolona pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa iyaro onrongng natbung maga senna batu. Iyaro batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro lettu makkekkuwangng.

³⁰ Nainappa patettong Yosua sddi mzba ri Bulu Ebal untu PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

³¹ Iyaro mzba nabbui situru panunju-panunju ri laleng Kittana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, lao risining tau Israli: "Sddi mzba pol ri batu-batu iya dppa naengka rijama sibawa parwa bessi." Ri yasna iyaro mzba makkasuwiyani tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE: akkarobangeng ritunu sibawato akkarobangeng pappasidamna mennang.

³² Kuwaro, nasabbing sining tau Israli, naokii Yosua ri batu-batu mzbaro Imbana hukung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE iya engka ri laleng Kittana Musa.

³³ Sining tau Israli, silaong sining pamimpingng, parawira-parawira, haking-hakingng, sibawato sining tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang, tetttongngi ri benranna wali-wali Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE mangolo risining imang Lwi iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro. Sitengngana pol risining tauwro mangolo ri Bulu Gerizim,

sibawa sitengngana laingng mangolo ri Bulu Ebal. Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi napogauwi mennang gauro rkko narapini wettunna untu tarimai mennang barakka iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE.

³⁴Nainappa nabaca Yosua maladde-ladde sininna hukkungng situru sibawa iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkungng, muttamani barakka-barakka sibawa sining tanro.

³⁵Tungke parntana Musa nabacai Yosua lao ri sininna umma Israli iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, muttamani makkunrai, ana-ana, sibawa sining tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang.

9¹Karba passalenna sining apakalanna Israli tassiyani risininna arungng ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan ri bulu, ri ponna bulu, sibawa ritant mattuttgart wiring Tasi Tenggara lettu sibbla Bulu Libanon ri sedd manorang; iyanaritu sining arung Ht, Amori, Kanaan, Fris, Hwi sibawa Ybus.

²Sininna arungngro sipekkeni nenniya siyempe untu musui Yosua sibawa umma Israli.

³Iyakiya sining tau Gibon pol ri bangsa Hwi purani nangkalinga passalenna aga iya napogau Yosua lao ri Yrikho sibawa Ai.

⁴Nanapettuini mennang untu bengnguwangngi Yosua ri laleng pattkriwi kaleddna mennang: karung-karung malaung,

sibawa popang-popang anggoro iya majanna riybbu pol ri bingkulangng. Na selaku bokong, napassadiyani mennang banna roti iya marakkonna sibawa keddi-keddingng.

⁵Paki mennang pakyang iya sap-sap nenniya sapatu iya malaungngna sibawa ritppang-teppang.

⁶Ri laleng keadaang makkuwaro laoni mennang mwai sita Yosua ri akkmangng ri Gilgal nainappa makkeda lao ri Yosua sibawa tau Israli, "Polki ri wanuwa iya mabla malo mbu assijancing sibawa Bapa-bapa."

⁷Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Israli, "Untu aga mbbuki assijancing sibawa iko? Naull onrommu macawmi bawang kuwa?"

⁸Makkedani mennang, "Macennikki pogau agi-agi iya tapparntangng Pa." Nakkutana Yosua lao ri mennang, "Nigako? Sibawa pol ri wanuwa niga?"

⁹Nappbali mennang, "Polki ri wanuwa iya mabla senna, Pa, nasaba riyngkalingai passalenna PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Bapa-bapa. Riyngkalingai sininna iya Napogau ri Masr,

¹⁰sibawa passalenna aga iya Napogau lao ri iya duwa arung Amori ri sedd alauna Yordan, iyanaritu Sihon arung Hsybon sibawa Og arung Basan iya monro ri Asytarot.

¹¹Sining pamimpingng sibawa sininna pabbanuwana wanuwatta suroki passadiya bokong untu joppa lao mai mwai sita

Bapa-bapa, sibawa powadai makkeda tunruki lao ri Bapa-bapa. Rimakkuwannanaro, riyllauwi asmpoatinna Bapa-bapa mbbu assijancing sibawa idi.

¹²Coba Bapa-bapa mitai, roti bokotta. Wettutta joppa, iya roti mapella mupa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, itani! Marakkoni sibawa keddi-keddinni.

¹³Sibawa iya sining popang anggoro mabaruu mupa wettutta lisekiwi; iyakiya makkekkuwangng, itani! Sap-sapni. Muwi pakyatta sibawa sapatutta masolang toni nasaba allalengeng iya mablauw."

¹⁴Nanatarimani cdd sining tau Israli inanrna sining tau Gibongngro, sibawa temmakkutana ri PUWANGNGE passalenna gauro.

¹⁵Mbbuni Yosua assijancing assisellaong sibawa sining tau Gibongngro, sibawa majjanci untu d naunoi mennang. Mattanro toni sining pamimpinna umma Israli untu rupaiwi iyaro assijancingng.

¹⁶Iyakiya annessana, ri esso matellu purana assijancingngro riybbu, narapini tau Israli kota Gibon, Kefira, Beerot sibawa Kiryat-Yarim ri darana sining tauwro. Nainappa kaissengeng makkeda onronna mennang d namabla pol ri Gilgal.

¹⁷(9:16)

¹⁸Iyakiya tau Israli d nawedding mpunoi mennang, saba sining pamimpinna Israli pura mattanroni lao ri mennang ri laleng asenna

PUWANG Allataalana Israli. Mannoko-nokoni sininna umma Israli passalenna gauro lao risining pamimpinna mennang.

¹⁹Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro sining pamimpingng, "Aga malo ripogau! Purani majjanci lao ri mennang sibawa mattanro ri laleng asenna PUWANG Allataalana Israli. Makkekkuwangng dna weddikki pogauji maja lao ri mennang.

²⁰D naweddiki mpunoi mennang saba purani majjanci; narkko riyassakkarengngi iyaro janci nahukkukki matu Allataala.

²¹Jaji, leppessanni mennang tuwo, iyakiya idi manengng pancajiwi mennang pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwaita." Makkuwaniro napptangngareng iyaro sining pamimpingng.

²²Nainappa riyobbi sining tau Gibongng mangolo ri Yosua. Makkedai Yosua, "Magi mubellki sibawa makkeda makkeda mabla senna wanuwammu, padahal kuwa bawang?"

²³Nasaba kdo makkuwakoro, Allataala hukukko. Tuli mancaji atai matu bangsamu, pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwai untu Bolana Allataalaku."

²⁴Nappbali mennang, "Kdo makkuwakiro nasaba riyngkalingai makkeda PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Bapa pura nasuroi Musa, atan-Naro, mprngngi Bapa sininna wanuwaw enrengng mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana ri wettunna Bapa malai iyaro

tana. Mtau sennaki rkko riyunoki, iyanaro sabana tapogau iya manenna.

²⁵ Makkekkuwangng ri lalekki akuwasanna Bapa. Gaukenni situru iya naita Bapa makessing."

²⁶ Na iyana napogau Yosua: nalinrungiwi sining tauwro sibawa d napalaloi tau Israli mpunoi mennang.

²⁷ Iyakiya ripancajiwi mennang ata iyanaritu pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwai untu tau Israli sibawa untu mzbana PUWANGNGE. Lettu makkekkuwangng napogau mupi mennang iyaro pallaungng ri onrong iya napil PUWANGNGE mancaji onrong assompanna.

10¹ Nangkalingani Adoni-Zdk, arunna Yrusalm makkeda nasittaini sibawa nancuru sisenni Yosua kota Ai, enrengng mpunoi arunna pada-pada iya pura nagaukengngi lao ri Yrikho sibawa arunna. Nangkalinga toni makkeda purani tau Gibongng mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa sining tau Israli sibawa monroi ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

² Mtau sennani pabbanuwana Yrusalm, saba Gibon iyanaritu kota iya battowa; silloppo kota-kota iya mappunnaiy arung, mala lebbi battowai naiya Ai. Sining taunna pejuwang towi iya macca mammusu.

³ Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Adoni-Zdk tauw lao ri Arung Hoham ri Hbron, Arung

Piram ri Yarmut, Arung Yafia ri Lakhis, nenniya Arung Debir ri Eglon, sibawa tiwii pasengngw,
4"Laono mai bantuka gasai Gibon, saba sining taunna purani mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa Yosua nenniya tau Israli."

5Na iya lima arung Amoriro, iyanaritu, arung Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis sibawa Eglon siyempeni, nainappa nasibawang sininna tentarana, nakeppunni mennang sibawa nagasana Gibon.

6Nakirinni sining tau Gibongng iya karba lao ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Gilgal, "Aja muleppessakki al-al, Pa! Laoni mai masitta tulukki, saba tentara pol ri sininna arung Amori ri dara bulu siyempeni mwaki!"

7Nainappa Yosua sibawa sininna tentarana, muttamani sining pasukanna iya kaminang makessingng, joppa pol ri Gilgal untu mammusu.

8Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Aja mumtau lao ri mennang. Pura Uwrnno apakalangng, rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang mulli tahang mwako."

9Puppu benni Yosua sibawa pasukanna joppa pol ri Gilgal lao ri Gibon, nainappa nagasa sining tau Amori tenna-sennai.

10PUWANGNGE mbbui sining tau Amori d naissengengngi alna wettunna naita tentara Israli. Maga tau Amori riyuno ri Gibon, naiya tuwo mupa rilellunni turungiwi mpenna bulu

ri Bt-Horon narapi sibbla Azka sibawa Makda ri sedd yattang.

¹¹Wettunna sining tau Amori mattengngang turungiwi mpeng bulu nasaba lariwi pol ri tentara Israli, PUWANGNGE pateppa bosu se iya maloppo pol ri langi ri yasna mennang puppu laleng lettu ri Azka. Iya mat nageppa bosu sero mabla lebbi magana naiya nauno tau Israli.

¹²Iyaro esso wettunna PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli pol ri tau Amori, mabbicarani Yosua lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ri yolona tau Israli, makkedai Yosua, "Eh Mata esso! Appsauno ri yasna Gibon. Sibawa iko kteng! Aja multt pol ri yasna Lompo Ayalon."

¹³Nappsau mata esso sibawa dna naltt ktengng narapi tau Israli pura nacau sining balinna. Iya kajajiyangng riyokii ri laleng Kitta Yasar. Puppu esso mappsau mata esso ri tengnga-tengngana langi, sibawa maitta senna nainappa labu.

¹⁴D naengka nakajajiyang sibawa dtona nakajajiyang matu suwa esso pada-pada essoro, makkeda PUWANGNGE maccowriwi lona tolino. PUWANGNGE mammusu sibawangngi Israli!

¹⁵Puranana musuro, lisuni Yosua silaong sining tentarana ri akkmangng ri Gilgal.

¹⁶Iyakiya iya lima arung Amoriro leppei sibawa massubbui ri laleng sddi gowa ri Makda.

¹⁷Riitai mennang ri tauw, nariyappaissengenna onrong assubbuwanna mennang lao ri Yosua,

¹⁸nakkeda Yosua, "Galttrengngi batu-batu loppo lao ri sumpanna gowaro, namutaro pengawal kuwaro,

¹⁹iyakiya aja muwappsau kuwaro. Lellungngi matteru, sibawa gasai mennang pol ri munri; aja muleppessangngi mennang muttama ri kota-kotana mennang! PUWANG Allataalamu pura mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang."

²⁰Naunoni Yosua sibawa tau Israli sining tau Amoriro, iyakiya engkato ri yellena mennang iya lari lao ri kotana mennang sappa allinrungeng, angkanna d nariyuno.

²¹Nainappa sininna tentarana Yosua lisu sibawa salama ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Makda. D muwi sddi tau ri wanuwaro barani powadai agi-agi mwai tau Israli.

²²Purairo makkedani Yosua, "Makkekkuwangng timpani sumpanna gowaro namutiwii mai iya lima arungngro."

²³Ritimpani iyaro gowa, nariyassarngeng massu sining arunna Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis sibawa Eglon,

²⁴naritiwi lao ri Yosua. Nainappa naobbi Yosua sininna tau Israli maddeppungeng, nanapparntangngi kuwammengngi sining

parawira iya maccow mammusu sibawa
alna poli malljjai. Napolna sining parawiraro
sibawa lejja-lejjai ellonna sining arungngro.

²⁵Purairo, makkedani Yosua lao risining
parawiraro, "Aja mumanenneng sibawa
mtau. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani,
saba makkuwaniy carana PUWANGNGE malo
gaukengngi sininna balimmu."

²⁶Nainappa nauno Yosua sining arungngro
sibawa gattungngi mennang ri lima patto.
Ujuna mennang rileppessangngi kuwaro
narapi arawng.

²⁷Wettunna labuni esso, nasaba parntana
Yosua, ripanonnoni iyaro sining uju nainappa
riyaggenrungeng ri laleng gowa iya napak
onna sining arungngro untu massubbu.
Nainappa ritaroi batu loppo sumpanna
gowaro. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro
batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro.

²⁸Iyaro esso nagasani Yosua Makda,
sibawa caui kotaro silaong arunna. Nauno
sininna pabbanuwana iyaro kota; d muwi sddi
naleppessang tuwo. Nagaukenni Yosua arunna
Makda pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi
arung Yrikho.

²⁹Purairo, joppani matteru Yosua sibawa
tentarana pol ri Makda lao ri Libna sibawa
gasai Libna.

³⁰PUWANGNGE mprng towi apakalang tau
Israli lao ri kotaw sibawa arunna. D muwi sddi
tau naleppessang tuwo; sininna tauw ri laleng

kotaro naunoi. Nagaukenni Yosua arunna kotaro pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi arung Yrikho.

³¹ Nainappa Yosua sibawa tentarana maju pol ri Libna lao ri Lakhis. Nakeppunni mennang kotaro nainappa nagasa.

³² PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri Lakhis ri laleng ammusurengng ri esso maduwa. Aga iya napogau ri Libna, napogau towi ri Lakhis; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo, nauno maneng.

³³ Horam, arunna Gzer pol bantui Lakhis, iyakiya Yosua caui sibawa tentarana; d muwi sddi tau iya nassa, mat maneng.

³⁴ Rappina, Yosua sibawa tentarana majuni pol ri Lakhis lao ri Eglon nainappa nakeppung sibawa nagasa kotaro.

³⁵ Iyatoro esso nasittaiwi mennang Eglon, sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro pada-pada iya napogau mennang ri Lakhis.

³⁶ Pol ri Eglon, Yosua sibawa tentarana tuppuiwi bulu sibawa lao ri kota Hbron, nainappa nagasa

³⁷ sibawa nasittai kotaro. Arunna sibawa tungke tau ri kotaro sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri seddna kuwaro, nauno maneng. Nancuru sisengngi Yosua iyaro kota pada-pada iya napogau lao ri kota Eglon. D muwi sddi tau iya rileppessangng tuwo kuwaro.

³⁸ Purairo, lisuni Yosua sibawa tentarana sibawa nagasai Debir.

³⁹Iyaro kota silaong arunna nenniya sininna kota laingng ri seddna nasittai manenni Yosua. Sininna tauw kuwaro naunoi. Nagaukenni Yosua Debir sibawa arunna pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi Hbron sibawa Libna silaong arunna.

⁴⁰Napatunruni Yosua sininna wanuwaro. Nacauni sining arungng ri dara bulu, ri mpeng-ngmpeng bulu ri sedd alau, ri pong bulu ri yajang, sibawa ri padangng ri yattang. D muwi sddi tau iya rileppessangng tuwo; riyuno maneng. Iyaro siturui sibawa parnta pol ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

⁴¹Nacauni Yosua dara-dara pol ri Kads-Barna ri yattang lettu ri Gaza ri seddna wiring tasi, muttamani sininna dara Gosyn, matteru lettu ri Gibon ri manorang.

⁴²Ri laleng siseng bawang mammusu, nacauni Yosua sining arungngro sibawa sittaiwi sininna dara akuwasanna mennang, nasaba PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, mammusurengngi Israli.

⁴³Purairo, lisuni Yosua sibawa tentarana ri akkmangng ri Gilgal.

11 ¹Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Yabin pol ri Hazor passalenna sining apakalanna Israli, suroni tau lao ri Arung Yobab pol ri kota Madon, lao risining arunna kota Simron sibawa Akhsaf,

²lao risining arungng ri bulu bagiyang manorang, ri Lompo Yordan sedd yattanna

Galila, ri dara pong bulu, sibawa ri dara wiring tasi ri seddna Dor.

³Suro towi tau lao ri tau Kanaangng ri bagiyang yajang sibawa alauna Yordan, ri tau Amori, Ht-, Fris-, sibawa tau Ybus-, ri dara bulu, enrengng tau Hwi ri pong Bulu Hrmon ri dara Mizpa.

⁴Napolna iyaro sining arungng sibawa sininna tentarana mennang iya maga senna pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi. Anyarang sibawa karta musuna mennang maga sennato.

⁵Sininna arungngro siyempei sibawa silaongngi pol patettong markas ri seddna ana Salo Mrom untu gasai Israli.

⁶Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Aja mumtau lao ri mennang. Ri wettu pada-padaw baja, pura manenni mennang Uwuno untu Israli. Harusui mupaccappu anyaranna mennang, sibawa karta-karta musuna mennang harusui mutunu."

⁷Naluruini Yosua sibawa sininna tentarana iyaro bali tennasenna-sennai ri seddna ana Salo Mrom.

⁸Na PUWANGNGE mbbui umma Israli caui mennang. Tau Israli gasai sibawa lellungngi mennang lettu sibbla Misrfot-Maim sibawa Sidon ri manorang, sibawa sibbla Lompo Mizpa ri alau. Matteruni musu angkanna d muwi sddi tau pol ri bali iya nassa mat maneng.

⁹Napogauni Yosua lao ri mennang situru sibawa aga iya pura napparntang PUWANGGE: napaccappuni anyaranna, sibawa natunui karta-karta musuna mennang.

¹⁰Purairo lisuni Yosua, nainappa nasittai Hazor iya wetturo iyanaritu kaminang mawatangng ri yellena sininna akkarungengng kuwaro. Natunui iyaro kota, nanaunoi arunna sibawa sininna pabbanuwana; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹¹(11:10)

¹²Nainappa nasittai Yosua iyaro kota-kota, nanatikkengngi sining arunna sibawa nauno situru parntana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro.

¹³Iyakiya kota-kota iya napatettongng ri yasna bulu-bulu ruttungengng, d muwi sddi iya natunu tau Israli, sangadinna Hazor iya natunu Yosua.

¹⁴Sininna pabbanuwana iyaro kota-kota naunoi; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo. Iyakiya sininna barab-baranna iya mangke sibawa olokolona nalai tau Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

¹⁵Sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, atan-Na, purani napalettu Musa lao ri Yosua, sibawa napogauna Yosua; d muwi sddi iya d napogai.

¹⁶Nasittaini Yosua sininna wanuwaro dara buluna, dara pong bulu, muwi ri manorang iyarga ri yattang; makkuwatoro sininna darana Gosyn sibawa dara padang makabuttu

ri bagiyang yattanna Gosyn, nenniya Lompo Yordan.

¹⁷Lowanna iyaro dara mappammulai ri Bulu Makellu ri bagiyang yattang seddna Edom, lettu ri manorang sibbla Baal-Gad ri Lompo Libanon ri sedd yattanna Bulu Hrmon. Maitta senna Yosua mammusu sibawa sining arunna dararo, iyakiya angkanna natikkeng sibawa nauno maneng mennang.

¹⁸(11:17)

¹⁹Pol risininna kota-kota risininna dararo d muwi sddi kota iya mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa Israli, sangadinna Gibon, kotana bangsa Hwi. Sininna kota iya laingng nacauni ri laleng ammusurengng.

²⁰PUWANGNGE mbui mennang matedde ati untu mammusu sibawa tau Israli, kuwammengngi naripaccappu mennang, sibawa riyuno maneng temmaddampeng situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²¹Ri wettuttonaro nalao Yosua paccappui bangsa Enak-, iyanaritu bangsa rassasa iya monro ri dara bulu ri Hbron, Dbir, Anab, sibawa sininna dara buluna Yhuda nenniya Israli. Riyuno maneng ri Yosua, sibawa kota-kotana mennang ripaccappu.

²²D muwi sddi tau pol ri bangsa Enak-ro iya nassa ri dara Israli, banna ri Gaza, Gat sibawa Asdod engka mupa.

²³Sininna wanuwaro nasittaiwi Yosua situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, nainappa

nawrng bangsa Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang. Iyaro wanuwa natawa-tawai, tungke suku lolongeng sddi bagiyang. Mappsau toni bangsa Israli mammusu sibawa amanni wanuwanna.

12¹ Dara sedd alauna Yordan, pol ri Lompo Salo Arnon matteru mnr ri Lompo Yordan lettu sibbla Bulu Hrmon ri bagiyang manorang, purani nasittai sibawa natudangi tau Israli. Engka duwa arung nacau mennang.

² Iya sddi riyaseng Sihon, arunna Amori iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon. Dara akuwasanna nassanraiwi sitengngana dara Gilad: iyanaritu pol ri Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Arnon) sibawa kota iya ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo narapi sibbla Salo Yabok ri pakkassna darana bangsa Amon;

³ makkuwatoro nassanraiwi darana Lompo Yordan bagiyang alau, pol ri Tasi Galila lao ri yattang lettu ri Bt-Ysimot (sedd alauna Tasi Mat), matteru lao ri pong Bulu Pisga.

⁴ Arung laing iya nacau tau Israli iyanaritu Arung Og pol ri wanuwa Basan, iya mala tudangeng ri Asytarot sibawa Edri. Sala sddinna tau rissa pol ri bangsa Rfaim.

⁵ Dara akuwasanna nassanraiwi Bulu Hrmon, Salkha, sibawa sininna Basan narapi sibbla dara Gsur sibawa Maakha; makkuwatoro nassanraiwi sitengngana dara Gilad lettu

sibbla dara akuwasanna Arung Sihon ri kota Hsybon.

⁶Iyanaro duwa arung iya nacau Musa silaong bangsa Israli. Tanana iyaro sining arungng nabbryanni Musa, atanna PUWANGNGE, lao ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁷Arung-ngarung iya nacau Yosua silaong bangsa Israli iyanaritu sininna arungng ri dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, pol ri Baal-Gad ri Lompo Libanon matteru lettu ri Bulu Makellu ri bagiyang yattang seddna Edom. Iyaro dara nabag-bagi Yosua lao ri suku-suku bangsa Israli untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁸Iyaro dara nassanraiwi dara bulu, dara pong bulu-bulu ri bagiyang yajang, Lompo Yordan sibawa dara pong bulu-buluna, dara mpeng-ngmpengng ri bagiyang alau, sibawa dara padang kessi ri bagiyang yattang. Iyaro dara-dara iyanaritu dara onronna riyolo tau Ht-, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

⁹Arung-ngarung iya nacau, iya manenna telluppulo sddi tau; iyanaritu arung-ngarung pol ri kota-kotaw: Yrikho, Ai (seddna Btel), Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis, Eglon, Gzer, Dbir, Gedr, Horma, Arad, Libna, Adulam, Makda, Btel, Tapuah, Hfer, Afk, Lasaron, Madon, Hazor, Simron-Mron, Akhsaf, Taanakh,

Mgido, Kds, Yoknam (ri Karm), Dor (ri wiring tasi), Goyim (ri Galila) sibawa Tirza.

¹⁰ (12: 9)

¹¹ (12: 9)

¹² (12: 9)

¹³ (12: 9)

¹⁴ (12: 9)

¹⁵ (12: 9)

¹⁶ (12: 9)

¹⁷ (12: 9)

¹⁸ (12: 9)

¹⁹ (12: 9)

²⁰ (12: 9)

²¹ (12: 9)

²² (12: 9)

²³ (12: 9)

²⁴ (12: 9)

13¹ Makkekkuwangng macowa sennani Yosua. Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Macowano, Yosua! Iyakiya maga mupa dara iya harusu musittai:

² sininna dara Filistin sibawa Gsur,

³ sibawa sininna dara Awi liyattang. (Dara pol ri Salo Sikhor ri pakkassna Masr lettu ri pakkassna Ekron ri sedd manorang, iya manennaro muttamai ri darana bangsa Kanaangng; sibawa sining arung Filistingng monroi ri Gaza, Asdod, Asklon, Gat sibawa Ekron.)

⁴ Makkuwatoro harusui nasittai: sininna dara Kanaan sibawa Mara (appunnangenna bangsa

Sidon), lettu ri Afk ri pakkassna darana bangsa Amori;

⁵nainappa darana bangsa Gbal, sibawa sininna dara Libanon lilau, pol ri Baal-Gad ri bagiyang yattanna Bulu Hrmon, matteru lettu ri laleng iya mattuju ri Hamat.

⁶Muttama toni sininna darana tau Sidongng, iya monro ri dara bulu ri yellena sining bulu Libanon sibawa Misrfot-Maim." Nakkeda PUWANGGE patterui lao ri Yosua, "Sininna bangsa-bangsaro Upaddsuu matti, wettunna umma Israli musui mennang. Iyaro tana harusui mubag-bag lao ri umma Israli untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang, pada-pada iya pura Uparntakko.

⁷Jaji, bag-bagngenni makkekkuwangng iyaro tana lao ri asra suku ri laleng bangsa Israli, sibawa lao risitengngana pol ri suku Manasy, kuwammengngi iyaro namancaji tana appunnangenna mennang."

⁸Suku Rubn sibawa Gad nenniya sitengngana suku Manasy pura tarimani bagiyang tana pol ri Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro; iyanaritu tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁹Darana mennang nassanraiwi Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Salo Arnon), sibawa kota ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo. Makkuwatoro sininna dara tant tanr pol ri Mdba lettu ri Dibon

¹⁰sibawa lettu ri pakkassna dara Amon, muttamani sininna kota iya pura nakuwasaiy

Sihon, arunna Amori, iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon.

¹¹Muttama toni dara Gilad, dara seddna Gsur sibawa Maakha, enrengng sininna Bulu Hrmon, sibawa sininna dara Basan lettu ri Salkha.

¹²Darana mennang nassanrai towi dara akuwasanna Arung Og, tau Rfaim paccappurengng iya mapparnta ri Asytarot sibawa Edri. Purani nacau Musa iyaro bangsa-bangsa sibawa ruk kai mennang massu pol ri darana.

¹³Iyakiya pabbanuwana Gsur sibawa Maakha d narirukka ri tau Israli; monro mupi mennang ri Israli.

¹⁴Suku Lwi d natarima bagiyang tana pol ri Musa, saba PUWANGNGE pura powadangngi Musa makkeda bagyanna suku Lwi iyanaritu poli ri akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya ritunu ri mzba untu PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli ro pura nabbryanni Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Rubn, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna.

¹⁶Darana mennang nassanraiwi Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Salo Arnon) sibawa kota ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo lettu risininna tant tanr ri seddna Mdba;

¹⁷ makkuwatoro Hsybon sibawa sininna kota ri tant tanrro, iyanaritu: Dibon, Bamot-Baal, Bt-Baal-Mon,

¹⁸Yahas, Kdmot, Mfaat,

¹⁹Kiryataim, Sibma, Zrt-Hasahar iya monro ri tompona bulu-bulu ri lomporo,

²⁰Bt-Por, mpeng-ngmpenna Bulu Pisga, sibawa Bt-Ysimot.

²¹Muttama toni sininna kota ri tant tanrro, sibawa sininna dara akuwasanna Sihon, arunna bangsa Amori, iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon. Alna sibawa panguwasa-panguwasa Midiangng, iyanaritu: Ewi, Rkm, Zur, Hur sibawa Rba, purani ricau ri Musa. Sininna panguwasaro purai naparnta wanuwaro untu Arung Sihon.

²²Ri yellena sining tau iya nauno bangsa Israli engka towi Bilam ana Bor, si paboto.

²³Salo Yordan mancaji pakkassng bagiyang yajanna dara suku Rubn. Iyanaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsa iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Rubn untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁴Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israliro pura toni nabbryang Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Gad, untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²⁵Darana nassanraiwi Yazer sibawa sininna kota ri Gilad enrengng sitengngana pol ri

darana bangsa Amongng narapi sibbla Aror ri sedd alauna Raba;

²⁶ darana Hsybon lettu ri Ramat-Mizpa sibawa Batonim, enrengng darana Mahanaim lettu ri pakkassna Lodbar, iya manennaro muttama towi dara untu suku Gad.

²⁷ Ri Lompo Yordan, darana suku Gadro nassanraiwi Bt-Haram, Bt-Nimra, Sukot, sibawa Zafon, iyanaritu ssana dara akuwasanna Arung Sihon ri Hsybon. Pakkassng bagiyang yajanna darana suku Gadro iyanaritu Salo Yordan lettu sibbla Tappareng Galila ri sedd manorang.

²⁸ Iyanaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsa iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Gad untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁹ Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE lao ri umma Israliro pura toni nabbryang Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng sitengngana pol ri suku Manasy untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

³⁰ Pakkassna darana mennang lettu ri Mahanaim, muttamani sininna Basan iyanaritu sininna dara akuwasanna Og, arung Basan, sibawa iya ennetto pulona kampong-kampong Yair ri Basan.

³¹ Muttama toni sitengngana dara Gilad, enrengng Asytarot sibawa Edri, iyanaritu iya duwa ibukota dara akuwasanna Arung Og ri Basan. Sininna dararo nabbryangngi lao

ri sitengngana pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga wijanna Makhir, ana Manasy.

³² Makkuwaniro Musa bagi tana ri sedd alauna Yrikho ri liwenna Salo Yordan, wettunna engkai ri tant mariyawana Moab.

³³ Iyakiya suku Lwi d nalolongeng tana muwi cdd pol ri Musa. Makkedai Musa lao ri mennang makkeda bagiyang iya nabbryangng lao ri mennang iyanaritu pol ri akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

14¹ Iya mangolo iyanaritu curitana passalenna pkkugi wanuwa Kanaan sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbag-bagyang ri yellena umma Israli. Iya bag-bagngngi iyaro tana lao ri umma Israli iyanaritu Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, sibawa kapala-kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku-suku bangsa Israli.

² Pada-pada iya pura napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, dara-dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan iya ripattentu untu asra sitengnga suku bangsa Israli, harusui ribag-bag naolai loteri.

³ Tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan pura nabbryanni Musa lao ri iya duwa sitengnga suku bangsa iya laingngro. (Parellui riyoki kuwa makkeda wijanna Yusuf tabbagi ri laleng duwa suku: Suku Manasy sibawa suku Efraim.) Passalenna suku Lwi, dgaga tana iya nabbagyangng Musa lao ri mennang. Banna

mennang riwrngngi kota-kota untu onrong
naonroi, sibawa sining padanna untu olokolo
sapinna sibawa bimbilana.

⁴(14:3)

⁵Makkuwaniro umma Israli bag-bagi iyaro
tana situru sibawa iya pura napparntang
PUWANGGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Risuwa esso sining tau pol ri suku Yhuda
poli mwai sita Yosua ri Gilgal. Sala sddinna
pol ri mennang iyanaritu Kalb ana Yfune, tau
Knas, makkedai, "Yosua! Muwisseng aga iya
napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, surona
Allataalaro, ri Kads-Barna passalenna iko
sibawa iyya.

⁷Umuruku patappulo taung wettunna
Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, suroka pol ri
Kads-Barna selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi
wanuwaw. Sibawa lisuka ri alna tiwi laporang
iya tongengng.

⁸Sining tau iya uwwa silaong lao, nabbui
tau Israli mtau. Iyakiya iyya tettekka matinulu
turusiji PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁹Narimakkuwannanaro, najjanciyangngi
Musa makkeda tana iya ujalajja iyanaritu
pasti riwrkka matu sibawa ana-anaku mancaji
appunnangetta untu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng patappuloni lima taunna
sipongenna napowada PUWANGGE gauro
lao ri Musa. Iyaro kajajiyangngi wettunna
bangsa Israli mattengngang soll ri padang
kessi. Napada-pada iya pura najjanciyang

PUWANGNGE, PUWANG-ngtto pura linrungika angkakku tette tuwo lettu makkekkuwangng. Itai, makkekkuwangng aruwani pulona lima taung umuruku,

¹¹iyakiya mawatang mupa pada-pada wettunna Musa suroka. Mappunnai mupa cuku awatangeng untu mammusu iyarga untu pogau agi-agi.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, abbryanni makkekkuwangng dara bulu iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya wettunna iyya sibawa sining tau iya uwwa silaong lisu tiwi laporang. Iyaro wettu almu muto mngkalingai, makkeda kuwaro engka bangsa-bangsa rassasa iya riyasengng bangsa Enak. Monroi mennang ri laleng kota-kota battowa iya mattmbo. Naull PUWANGNGE tulukka matu, angkakku uwulli paddsui mennang, pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE."

¹³Nasitujuini Yosua Kalb ana Yfune, nanawrnni kota Hbron mancaji tana appunnangenna.

¹⁴Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro kota mancaji mupi appunnangeng manana wija-wija Kalb ana Yfune, tau Knas ro, nasaba matinului sibawa naturusiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵Riyolo Hbron riyasengngi kota Arba. (Arba iyanaritu tau iya kaminang battowa pol ri yellena bangsa Enak-.) Na amanna sibawa

dam iyaro wanuwa nasaba d narigangguna ri bali.

15¹ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga suku Yhuda tarimai bagiyang tana iya pakkassna iyanaritu: Ri sedd yattanna, iyaro dara mallebbai narapi cappa kaminang yattang dara padang kessi Zin ri pakkassna Edom; ²mappammulai ri cappa yattanna Tasi Mat, ³matteru liyattang molai mpeng bulu ri Akrabim lettu ri Zin. Nainappa molai yattanna Kads-Barna, matteru molai Hzron, mnr ri Adar, nainappa blo mattuju ri Karka.

⁴Pol kuwaro matterusi lao ri Azmon, nainappa natuttung ana salo ri pakkassna Masr, namaccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Makkuwaniro jori pakkassng sedd yattanna dara untu suku Yhuda. Sibawa iyaro jori pakkassng sedd yattanna sininna wanuwanna Israli.

⁵Ri sedd alau, pakkassna iyanaritu Tasi Mat, matteru limanorang lettu ti toddanna Salo Yordan. Ri sedd manorang, pakkassna mappammulai ri toddanna Salo Yordanro,

⁶mnr ri Bt-Hogla, nainappa matteru lao ri pakkassna Lompo Yordan. Pol kuwaro iyaro pakkassng manoranna lettui ri Batu Bohan (Bohan iyanaritu anana Rubn),

⁷nainappa matteru ri Lompo Asussangng lettu ri Dbir, nainappa blo si limanorang ri Gilgal ri onrong iya siyolongng sibawa mpeng bulu ri Adumim sedd yattanna lomporo. Pol

kuwaro matterusi lao ri mata uwai En-Smes,
nainappa lao ri En-Rogel,

⁸nainappa mnr lalo ri Lompo Hinom lao ri
sedd yattanna bulu-bulu, naonroi Yrusalm,
kotana tau Ybus-. Pol kuwaro iyaro jori
pakkassngng mattujui ri tompo bulu-bulu
ri sedd yajanna Lompo Hinom, ri cappa
manoranna Lompo Rfaim,

⁹nainappa matteru ri mata uwai M-Nftoah,
lettu ri kota-kota seddna Bulu Efron. Pol
kuwaro jori pakkassnna iyaro dara bloi
mattuju ri Baala (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim),

¹⁰sibawa mattulilingiwi bagiyang yajanna
Baala mattuju ri buluna Edom, nainappa
matteru lao ri bagiyang manoranna Bulu
Yarim (iyanaritu Bulu Ksalon), sibawa nonno
ri Bt-Smes, nainappa matteru ri Timna.

¹¹Pol ri Timna, iyaro jori pakkassngng
mattujui ri sedd manoranna Bulu Ekron,
nainappa blo ri Sikron, lalo ri Bulu Baala,
matteru ri Yabneel, sibawa maccappa ri Tasi
Tengnga,

¹²iya mancajiy jori pakkassng sedd yajanna
dara suku Yhuda. Ri lalenna dararo monroi
sining tau pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng
suku Yhuda.

¹³Situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua,
sibagiyang dara Yhuda riwrngngi Kalb ana
Yfune pol ri suku Yhuda. Riwrngngi Hbron,
iyanaritu kota appunnangenna Arba, ambona
Enak.

¹⁴Wija-wijanna Enak iyanaritu tau Ssai, Ahiman sibawa Talmi. Napaddsu manengngi mennang Kalb pol ri Hbron.

¹⁵Pol kuwaro laowi gasai sining tau iya monro ri Dbir. (Iyaro kota tarompoi riyolo selaku Kiryat-Sfer.)

¹⁶Adanna Kalb, "Nigi-nigi muli sittaiwi Kiryat-Sfer, weddingngi kawing sibawa ana makkunraikku, Akhsa."

¹⁷Otnil, anana silessurena Kalb iya riyasengng Knas, sittaiwi kotaro; nanabbryanni Kalb Akhsa, anana, mancaji bainna Otnil.

¹⁸Ri esso akawingenna mennang, Otnil dessai Akhsa kuwammengngi nallau sikonrong tana pol ri ambona. Nalssona Akhsa pol ri kaleddna, nanakkutananni Kalb ri alna aga iya nacinnaiy.

¹⁹Nappbali Akhsa, "Macinnaka siyagangngar mata uwai, saba tana iya nawrngngkka amboro monroi ri tana iya marakko." Nariwrnna ri Kalb mata uwai ri bagiyang ulunna sibawa mata uwai ri bagiyang toddanna.

²⁰Iya mangolo iyanaritu tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Yhuda untu mancaji appunnangenna.

²¹Kota-kota iya kaminang mabla ri sedd yatang, iya mancajiy appunnangenna Yhuda, iyanaritu iya engka ri pakkassna Edom,

iya manenna engka duwappulo asra kota,
 muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna. Iyaro kota-kota
 iyanaritu: Kabzeel, Eder, Yagur, Kina, Dimona,
 Adada, Kds, Hazor, Yitnan, Zif, Tlm, Balot,
 Hazor-Hadata, Kriot-Hzron (iyanaritu Hazor),
 Amam, Sma, Molada, Hazar-Gada, Hsmon,
 Bt-Plt, Hazar-Sual, Brsyba, Baala, Iyim, Ezm,
 Eltolad, Khsil, Horma, Ziklag, Madmana,
 Sansana, Lbaot, Silhim, Ain sibawa Rimon.

²² (15: 21)

²³ (15: 21)

²⁴ (15: 21)

²⁵ (15: 21)

²⁶ (15: 21)

²⁷ (15: 21)

²⁸ (15: 21)

²⁹ (15: 21)

³⁰ (15: 21)

³¹ (15: 21)

³² (15: 21)

³³ Kota-kota, muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna,
 iya engka ri pong bulu, iya manenna engka
 seppulo eppa kota, iyanaritu: Esytaol, Zora,
 Asna, Zanoah, En-Ganim, Tapuah, Enam,
 Yarmut, Adulam, Sokho, Azka, Saaraim,
 Aditaim, Gedra sibawa Gedrotaim.

³⁴ (15: 33)

³⁵ (15: 33)

³⁶ (15: 33)

³⁷ Makkuwatoro seppulo enneng kota
 mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Znan,

Hadasa, Migdal-Gad, Dilan, Mizpa, Yokteel, Lakhis, Bozkat, Eglon, Khabon, Lahmas, Khitlis, Gedrot, Bt-Dagon, Naama sibawa Makda.

³⁸ (15: 37)

³⁹ (15: 37)

⁴⁰ (15: 37)

⁴¹ (15: 37)

⁴² Makkuwatoro asra kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Libna, Eter, Asan, Yiftah, Asna, Nzib, Khila, Akhzib sibawa Marsa.

⁴³ (15: 42)

⁴⁴ (15: 42)

⁴⁵ Makkuwatoro Ekron sibawa kota-kota baiccuna enrengng dsa-dsana,

⁴⁶ enrengng sininna kota sibawa dsa ri seddna Asdod, pol ri Ekron lettu ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁴⁷ Makkuwatoro Asdod nenniya Gaza enrengng kota-kota baiccuna sibawa dsa-dsana iya tattale lettu ri seddna ana salo ri pakkassna Masr sibawa wirinna Tasi Tengnga.

⁴⁸ Ri dara buluna engka seppulo sddi kota silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Samir, Yatir, Sokho, Dana, Kiryat-Sana (iyanaritu Dbir), Anab, Estmoa, Anim, Gosyn, Holon sibawa Gilo.

⁴⁹ (15: 48)

⁵⁰ (15: 48)

⁵¹ (15: 48)

⁵² Makuwatoro asra kota mangolow, muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna: Arab, Duma, Esan, Yanum, Bt-Tapuah, Afka, Humta, Kiryat-Arba (iyanaritu Hbron) sibawa Zior.

⁵³ (15: 52)

⁵⁴ (15: 52)

⁵⁵ Makuwatoro seppulo kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Maon, Karml, Zif, Yuta, Yizreel, Yokdam, Zanoah, Kain, Giba sibawa Timna.

⁵⁶ (15: 55)

⁵⁷ (15: 55)

⁵⁸ Sibawa enneng kota mangolotto, silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Halhul, Bt-Zur, Gedor, Maarat, Bt-Anot sibawa Eltkon.

⁵⁹ (15: 58)

⁶⁰ Makuwatoro iya duwa kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Kota Kiryat-Baal (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim) sibawa Kota Raba.

⁶¹ Ri dara padang kessi, engka enneng kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Bt-Araba, Midin, Sekhakha, Nibsan, Kota Pejj sibawa En-Gdi.

⁶² (15: 61)

⁶³ Kota Yrusalm muttama toni appunnangenna Yhuda, iyakiya tau Yhuda d naulli paddsui tau Ybus- iya monro kuwaro. Lettu makkekkuwangng tau Ybus- monro mupi silaong tau Yhuda ri kotaro.

16¹ Jori-jori pakkassna tana iya rijello untu wija-wijanna Yusuf,

mappammulai ri Salo Yordan seddna Yrikho, sedd alauna mata-mata uwaina Yrikho lettu ri padang kessi. Pol ri Yrikho, iyaro jori mnri lettu ri Btel ri dara bulu.

²Pol ri Btel, iyaro jori mattujui ri Lus, lalo Atarot, iyanaritu onronna tau Arki.

³Pol kuwaro iyaro jori mattujui lao ri yajang darana appanna Yafit, lettu ri Bt-Horon-Toddang, matteru ri Gzer, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁴Iyanaro dara iya riwrngngngngi suku Manasy sibawa Efraim, wija-wijanna Yusuf, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁵Mangolow iyanaritu pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Efraim. Ri sedd alauna, jori pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai ri Atarot-Adar lettu ri Bt-Horon-Yulu,

⁶nainappa matteru ri Tasi Tengnga. Mikhmtat engkai ri sedd manoranna. Ri sedd alauna, iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi mattuju ri Taanat-Silo, nainappa nalaloi pol ri sedd alau mattuju ri Yanoah.

⁷Pol kuwaro iyaro jori nonno ri Atarot sibawa Naharat, nainappa matteru natuttung Yrikho sibawa maccappa ri Salo Yordan.

⁸Ri sedd yajang, jori pakkassna iyaro Efraim mappammulai ri Tapuah lettu ri ana Salo Kana, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Iyanaro tana iya riwrngngngngi

kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri suku Efraim, untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang,

⁹muttamani siyagangngar kota-kota baiccu sibawa dsa iya monro ri laleng darana Manasy.

¹⁰Iyakiya suku Efraim d napaddsui tau Kanaangng pol ri dara Gzer. Iyanaro sabana lettu makkekkuwangng monro mupi tau Kanaangng ri Gzer silaong tau Efraingng, iyakiya ripassai mennang majjama selaku ata untu tau Efraingng.

17 ¹Sibagiyang dara ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbrngngi lao ri sibagiyang kaluwarga-kaluwarga wijanna Manasy, ana macowana Yusuf. Makhir, ambona Gilad, iyanaritu ana macowana Manasy. Nasaba sddiwi pejuwang, na dara Gilad sibawa Basan iya engka ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan riyabbryangngi lao rialna.

²Dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbryangngi lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri wija-wijanna Manasy, iyanaritu kaluwarga: Abizer, Hlk, Asril, Skhem, Hfer sibawa Smida; iya manennaro wija-wija worowanna pol ri Manasy anana Yusuf. Mennang iyanaritu kapala-kapala kaluwarga.

³Zlafhad, ana Hfer, epona Gilad (Gilad iyanaritu anana Makhir, epona Manasy), d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunrai, iyanaritu: Makhla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza.

⁴Laowi mennang ri Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, nenniya sining pamimpingng sibawa makkeda, "PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri Musa makkeda idi harusu tokki pada mallolongeng tana pada-pada silessu-silessuretta iya worowan." Rimakkuwannanaro, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE, iyaro ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad riwrnni tana silaong sibawa silessu-silessurena mennang iya worowan.

⁵Jaji, tenniya banna wija-wija worowan pol ri Manasy iya lolongengng bagiyang tana, iyakiya wija-wijannato iya makkunrai. Iyanaro sabana magi suku Manasy nariwrng seppulo bagiyang, rilainna tana Gilad sibawa Basan ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Tana Gilad riyabbryangngi lao ri wija-wija Manasy iya laingng.

⁶(17:5)

⁷Jori-jori pakkassna darana suku Manasy mappammulai pol ri Asyer lao ri Mikhmtat ri sedd alauna Sikhem. Pol kuwaro iyaro jori nonnoi liyattang lettu ri dara appanna En-Tapuah.

⁸Dara Tapuah iyanaritu appunnangenna suku Manasy, iyakiya kota Tapuah ri pakkassngng, iyanaritu appunnangenna wija-wijanna Efraim.

⁹Nainappa iyaro jori pakkassna darana Manasy nonnoi lettu ri ana Salo Kana. Kota-kota ri sedd yattanna ana saloro iyanaritu

appunnangenna Efraim, namuni engkai ri laleng darana Manasy. Jori pakkassna iyaro darana Manasy naccowriwi lalengng ri sedd manoranna ana saloro, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

¹⁰Makkuwaniro Efraim engkai ri sedd yattang, na Manasy ri sedd manorang, sibawa Tasi Tengnga iyanaritu pakkassna mennang ri sedd yajang. Ri sedd yajang manoranna, darana suku Manasyro makkassngngi sibawa darana Asyer, sibawa ri sedd alau manorang, makkassngngi sibawa darana Isakhar.

¹¹Ri laleng darana Isakhar sibawa Asyer engka tana-tana appunnangenna Manasy, iyanaritu: Bt-San nenniya Yiblam sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna. Makkuwatoro: Dor (kota iya monro ri wiring tasi), En-Dor, Taanakh, Mgido sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹²Iyakiya suku Manasy d naulli paddsui pabbanuwana kota-kotaro; iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng tette mupi monro kuwaro.

¹³Mala ri munri lebbi mawatannana tau Israli, d mennang napaddsu manengngi tau Kanaangng; banna mennang napassai sining tauwro majjama untu mennang.

¹⁴Makkedai wija-wijanna Yusuf lao ri Yosua, "Magi nabanna sddi bagiyang bawang tana riwrkki, padahal maga sennaki idi, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiki?"

¹⁵Nappbali Yosua, "Nasaba maga sennako, na dara buluna Efraim macipi senna untu iko,

laono ri darana tau Fris- sibawa Rfaingng.
Bukkano onrong-ngonrong mabaruru ri
alekalena mennanro."

¹⁶Nappbali wija-wijanna Yusuf, "Iyaro dara
bulu d nagenne lowanna untu idi, na bangsa
Kanaangng iya monro ri tant-tant mariyawa
mappunnai karta-karta musu pol ri bessi
muwi mennang iya monro ri Bt-San sibawa
dsa-dsa ri seddna, muwi mennang iya monro
ri Lompo Yizreel."

¹⁷Nakkeda Yosua lao ri suku Efraim sibawa
Manasy yajangngro, "Tongeng, maga sennako
enrengng mawatang, sibawa sitinaja riwrng
lebba naiya sddi bagiyang tana.

¹⁸Alani dara bulu, saba namuni iyaro dara
ale mupi, muwulli bukkai iyaro dara sibawa
mappunnai manengngi. Na passalenna sining
tau Kanaangngro, muli paddsui mennang,
namuni mawatangngi mennang sibawa
mappunnai karta-karta pol ri bessi."

18¹Nacaunana wanuwa iya
naujanciyangng PUWANGNGE,
maddeppungeng manenni umma Israli ri
Silo, nainappa patettong mennang Kma
Ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

²Engka mupa pitu suku bangsa Isral iya d
natarima tawa tana.

³Jaji, makkedani Yosua lao ri umma
Israli, "Malokoga mattajeng gangka kgi,
nappa lao tudangiwi dara iya nabbryangng

PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu, lao ri iko?

⁴Pilno tellu tau pol ri tungke-tungke suku. Maloka suroi mennang tiroi sininna wanuwaw untu mokii sining pakkassna dara iya nacinnaiy mennang nappunnai. Purairo, harusui mennang lisu ri iyya.

⁵Iyaro tana harusui natawa mancaji pitu bagiyang. Yhuda tettei matu ri darana ri bagiyang yattang, sibawa Yusuf ri darana ri manorang.

⁶Gambarana pakkassna iya pitu bagiyanna tanaro harusui riybbu, sibawa riyabbryang lao ri iyya. Uloteripi matti untu missengngi aga iya napattentungengngkko Allataala.

⁷Banna suku Lwi d natarima matu bagiyang tana silaong iko, nasaba bagiyanna mennang iyanaritu mancajiwi imang-ngimang untu tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE. Napassalenna suku Gad, Rubn sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy mmeng pura natarimani bagiyanna ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Musa, atanna PUWANGNGE, pura mprngngi tanaro lao ri mennang."

⁸Nanabbryanni Yosua panunju-panunju mangolow lao risining tauwro, "Laono tiroi sininna wanuwaw sibawa bburenni gambara sining pakkassna; nainappa lao paimeng ri iyya. Uloteripi matti kuwa ri Silo untu missengngi aga iya napattentungengngkko PUWANGNGE." Puranana natarima sining

panunjuro pol ri Yosua, laoni mennang tiroi iyaro tana.

⁹Najalajjani mennang sininna wanuwaro, nanaokii sining pakkassna iya pitu bagiyang tanaro enrengng nadaftar towi kota-kota iya engka ri lalenna. Nainappa mennang lisu lao ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Silo.

¹⁰Nainappa naloteri Yosua untu missengngi aga iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu mennang. Puranaro nabbryanni Yosua bagiyang tana lao ri tungke suku bangsa Israli iya deppa nakabagyang tana.

¹¹Attawangeng mammulangng iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin. Tawana mennanro monroi ri yellena tanana suku Yhuda sibawa tanana suku wija-wijanna Yusuf.

¹²Ri sedd manoranna, pakkassng-pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai ri Salo Yordan, nainappa mnr ri mpeng sedd manoranna Yrikho, nainappa liyajang laloiwi dara bulu lettu sibbla dara padang kessi Bt-Awn.

¹³Iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui towi lao ri mpeng sedd yattanna Lus (iya lebbi riissengng selaku Btel), nainappa nonno ri Atarot-Adar ri bulu sedd yattanna Bt-Horon-Toddang.

¹⁴Pol ri sedd yajanna buluro, iyaro jori pakkassna tana bloi liyattang mattuju ri Kiryat-Baal (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim). Kiryat-Baal iyanaritu appunnangenna suku

Yhuda. Iyanaro jori pakkassna tanaro ri sedd yajang.

¹⁵ Pakkassng-pakkassna ri sedd yatang mappammulai ri wirinna Kiryat-Yarim matteru lao ri mata-mata uwai M-Nftoah,

¹⁶ nainappa nonno ri pong bulu iya siyolongng sibawa Lompo Hinom ri cappa manoranna Lompo Rfaim. Purairo iyaro jori pakkassngng liyattangngi lalo ri Lompo Hinom sedd yattanna mpeng-ngmpeng bulu ri wanuwa Ybus, matteru mattuju ri En-Rogel,

¹⁷ bloi limanorang ri En-Smes, nainappa lao ri Gelilot ri liwenna Tuppong Adumim. Purairo iyaro jori pakkassngng nonnoi ri Batu Bohan (Bohan iyanaritu anana Rubn),

¹⁸ nainappa lalo ri sedd manoranna mpeng-ngmpeng bulu iya siyolongng sibawa Lompo Yordan, nainappa nonno ri lomporo,

¹⁹ lalo ri manoranna mpeng-ngmpenna bulu Bt-Hogla, sibawa maccappa ri bagiyang manoranna Tasi Mat ri onronna Salo Yordan mattoddang. Iyanaro pakkassng bagiyang yattanna.

²⁰ Salo Yordan mancaji pakkassng sedd alauna. Makkuwaniro sining pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²¹ Kota-kota iya nappunnaiy kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin, iya manenna engka seppulo duwa kota sibawa

dsa-dsa ri seddna, iyanaritu: Yrikho, Bt-Hogla, Emk-Kzis, Bt-Araba, Zamaraim, Btel, Haawim, Para, Ofra, Kfar-Haamonai, Ofni sibawa Gba.

²² (18: 21)

²³ (18: 21)

²⁴ (18: 21)

²⁵ Makkuwatoro seppulo eppa kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Gibon, Rama, Beerot, Mizpa, Kfira, Moza, Rkem, Yirpeel, Tarala, Zla, Elf, Ybus (iyanaritu Yrusalm), Giba sibawa Kiryat-Yarim. Iyanaro tana-tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²⁶ (18: 25)

²⁷ (18: 25)

²⁸ (18: 25)

19¹ Attawangeng maduwa iyanaritu untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Simon. Pakkassng tanana mennang muttamai lettu ri laleng pakkassng tana appunnangenna suku Yhuda.

² Riwrngngi mennang seppulo tellu kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Brsyba, Syba, Molada, Hazar-Sual, Bala, Ezem, Eltolad, Betul, Horma, Ziklag, Bt-Hamarkabot, Hazar-Susa, Bt-Lebaot, sibawa Saruhen.

³ (19: 2)

⁴ (19: 2)

⁵ (19: 2)

⁶(19:2)

⁷Makkuwatoro eppa kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Ain, Rimon, Eter sibawa Asan.

⁸Muttama toni sininna dsa mattulilinna kota-kotaro lettu sibbla Baalat-Beer (iyanaritu Rama) ri tana sedd yattang. Iyanaro tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri suku Simon untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

⁹Nasaba tana untu suku Yhuda malowang senna, sibagiyang pol ri tanaro riyabbryangngi lao ri suku Simon.

¹⁰Attawangeng matellu iyanaritu untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Zbulon. Pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri mennang lettu ri Sarid.

¹¹Pol ri Sarid, jori pakkassng sedd yajanna mattujui ri Marala, nainappa nagssa Dabst sibawa ana salo ri sedd alauna Yoknam.

¹²Jori pakkassna sedd alau mappammulai ri Sarid mattuju ri pakkassna Khislot-Tabor, matteru ri Dobrat, nainappa mnr ri Yafia.

¹³Pol kuwaro iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui lilau ri Gat-Hfer sibawa Et-Kazin, nainappa blo lao ri Na mattuju ri Rimon.

¹⁴Ri sedd manorang, pakkassna iyaro tana bloi lao ri Hanaton sibawa maccappa ri Lompo Yiftah-El.

¹⁵Ri laleng darana iyaro suku Zbulon muttama towi: Katat, Nahalal, Simron, Yidala

sibawa Btlhm. Darana mennanro nassanraiwi seppulo duwa kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹⁶ Kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsanaro engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Zbulon untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

¹⁷ Attawangeng maepa iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar.

¹⁸ Ri laleng darana mennang muttamani: Yizreel, Khsulot, Sunem,

¹⁹ Hafaraim, Sion, Anaharat,

²⁰ Rabit, Kisyon, Ebes,

²¹ Rmt, En-Ganim, En-Hada sibawa Bt-Pazes.

²² Pakkassng tanana mennang nagssai Tabor, Sahazima, Bt-Smes, nainappa maccappa ri Salo Yordan. Darana mennanro nassanraiwi seppulo enneng kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

²³ Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁴ Attawangeng malima iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Asyer.

²⁵ Darana mennang nassanraiwi: Hikat, Hali, Bten, Akhsaf,

²⁶ Alamlkh, Amad, sibawa Misal. Pakkassng tanana mennang ri sedd yajang nagssai Bulu Karml sibawa Salo Libnat.

²⁷ Pol kuwaro jori pakkassna mennanro bloi lilau lao ri Bt-Dagon nainappa nagssa

pakkassnna Zbulon sibawa Yiftah-El mattuju limanorang ri Bt-Emk sibawa Nhil. Nainappa iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui mattuju limanorang ri Kabul,

²⁸Ebron, Rhob, Hamon, sibawa Kana, lettu sibbla Sidon.

²⁹Pol kuwaro iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi lao ri Rama matteru lettu ri kota Tirus, iyanaritu sddi kota iya mabbntngng; nainappa iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi lao ri Hosa nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Ri laleng pakkassng-pakkassngngro muttamani Mahalab, Akhzib,

³⁰Uma, Afk, sibawa Rhob. Sininna darana mennang nassanraiwi duwappulo duwa kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

³¹Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Asyer untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

³²Attawang maennengng iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Naftali.

³³Pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai pol ri Hlf, lettu ri pong k ri Zaanaim, matteru ri Adami-Nkeb, nainappa lao ri Yabneel, lettu ri Lakum, namaccappa ri Salo Yordan.

³⁴Pol kuwaro jori pakkassnna iyaro tana bloi liyajang ri Aznot-Tabor, sibawa pol kuwaro lao ri Hukok. Ri sedd yattang, iya dara makkassngngi sibawa dara Zbulon, ri sedd

yajang sibawa Asyer, enrengng ri sedd alau sibawa Salo Yordan.

³⁵Kota-kota iya mabbntngng iyanaritu: Zidim, Zr, Hamat, Rakat, Kinrt,

³⁶Adama, Rama, Hazor,

³⁷Kds, Edri, En-Hazor,

³⁸Yiron, Migdal-El, Horm, Bt-Anat, sibawa Bt-Smes. Sininna darana mennang engka seppulo asra kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

³⁹Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Naftali untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁴⁰Attawang mapitu iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Dan.

⁴¹Darana mennang nassanraiwi Zora, Esytaol, Ir-Smes,

⁴²Saalabin, Ayalon, Yitla,

⁴³Elon, Timna, Ekron,

⁴⁴Eltk, Gibeton, Baalat,

⁴⁵Yhud, Benbrak, Gat-Rimon,

⁴⁶M-Yarkon, Rakon sibawa dara ri seddna Yop.

⁴⁷Sining tau suku Dan ateddngengngi sibagiyang pol ri darana mennang, jaji laowi mennang ri Lsem sibawa gasai iyaro kota. Nasittaini mennang, naunoi pabbanuwana, sibawa natudangiwi kotaro. Naonrona mennang kuwaro sibawa paltti asenna kota Lsem mancaji kota Dan, situru asenna toriyolona mennang.

⁴⁸Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Dan untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

⁴⁹Purana natawa-tawa umma Israli tana ri wanuwaro, nawrnni mennang Yosua ana Nun sibawagiyang tana untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁵⁰Pada-pada iya pura napparntangng PUWANGNGE, nabbryangngi mennang lao rialna kota iya nallauw, iyanaritu Timnat-Srah ri buluna Efraim. Napatettonni paimeng Yosua iyaro kota, nainappa monro kuwaro.

⁵¹Makkuwaniro Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun sibawa sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku-suku bangsa Israli tawa-tawai tana ri wanuwaro sibawa loteriwi untu mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE. Napogaui mennang iyaro ri Silo ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Purani attawangeng tanaro.

20¹Narisurona Yosua ri PUWANGNGE
²makkeda makkuwa lao ri tau Israli, "Purai Uparntang Musa kuwammengngi napaissengiko passalenna kota-kota allinrungengng, iyanaritu kota-kota iya weddingng nalaringi tauw untu lolongeng allinrungeng. Makkekkuwangng pilni kota-kotaro.

³Tau iya mpunongngi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lari lao ri kotaro

untu leppe pol ri tau iya malo makkabale ri alna.

⁴Weddingngi lari lao ri sala sddinna pol ri kota-kotaro, sibawa lao ri onrong angadlkengng ri pintu gerbanna kotaro, nainappa napakatajang lao risining pamimpingng kuwaro aga iya pura kajajiyang. Iyaro sining pamimpingng palaloi matu muttamakiwi kotaro, sibawa mprngngi onrong untu monro.

⁵Rkko tau iya maloro makkabale lellungngi lettu kuwaro, pabbanuwana iyaro kota d nawedding mabbryangngi lao ri tauwro. Harusui mennang linrungiwi, saba naunoi tauw d nattungkaiwi, sibawa tenniya nasaba nabenciwi.

⁶Weddingngi monro ri kotaro narapi pura riadlki ri yolona tau maga, sibawa narapi tau iya mancajiy Imang Lompo wetturo mat. Purapiro nappa iyaro tauw wedding lisu ri kampong assalenna pol kgiwi lari."

⁷Napattentuni umma Israli ri dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan kota-kota mangolow selaku kota allinrungeng: Kds ri buluna Naftali ri Galila, Sikhem ri buluna Efraim, sibawa Hbron ri buluna Yhuda.

⁸Ri dara alauna Salo Yordan ri tant tanr ri padang kessi sedd alauna Yrikho, napattentuni mennang kota-kota mangolow selaku kota-kota allinrungeng: kota Bzer ri darana Rubn, kota Ramot ri Gilad ri darana

Gad, sibawa kota Golan ri Basan, darana Manasy.

⁹Iya manennaro kota-kota allinrungeng iya ripattentu untu sininna umma Israli sibawa untu tungke tau laing iya monro ri tengnga-tengngana mennang. Tungke tau iya mpunongngi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lolongeng allinrungeng ri kota-kotaro pol ri allellungenna tau malo makkabale ri alna; d nawedding riyuno rkko dpa nariadlki ri yolona tau maga.

21 ¹Risuwa esso sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku Lwi laowi ri Silo ri wanuwa Kanaan, sibawa mangolo ri Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, sibawa sining kapala kaluwarga risininna suku bangsa Israli. Makkedai mennang, "Naolai Musa, PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi lao ri idi, sining tau Lwi, riwrkki kota-kota untu onrotta monro sibawa tana-tana padang ri seddna kota-kotaro untu olokolota."

²(21:1)

³Naccowrini tau Israli parntana PUWANGNGE. Pol ri tana appunnangeng alna mennang, nawrnni tau Lwi kota-kota mattentu sibawa tana-tana padanna.

⁴Iya bunge-bunge tarimai kota-kotana iyanaritu kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri appanna Khat ri laleng suku Lwi. Kaluwarga-kaluwarga wija-wijanna Imang Harun riwrngngi seppulo

tellu kota pol ri darana suku Yhuda, Simon sibawa Bnyamin.

⁵Kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri appanna Khat riwrngngi seppulo kota pol ri darana suku Efraim, suku Dan sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan.

⁶Appanna Grson lolongengngi seppulo tellu kota pol ri darana suku Isakhar, Asyer, Naftali sibawa suku Manasy iya ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁷Kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri appanna Mrari lolongengngi seppulo duwa kota pol ri darana Rubn, Gad sibawa Zbulon.

⁸Makkuwaniro bangsa Israli tawa-tawai kota-kotaro sibawa tana-tana padanna naolai loteri lao ri tau Lwi, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁹Pol ri appanna Khat ri laleng suku Lwi, imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun ritu iya bunge-bunge tarimangngi kota-kotana; riwrngngi mennang seppulo tellu kota sibawa silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Simon, tarimai mennang asra kota, iyanaritu: Libna, Yatir, Estmoa, Holon, Dbir, Ain, Yuta, Bt-Smes sibawa Arba, iya riyasengng situru asenna ambona Enak. Iyaro kota, makkekkuwangng riyasengngni Hbron, iyanaritu sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri buluna Yhuda. Sining darena sibawa dsa-dsana kotaw purani riwrng Kalb ana Yfune untu mancaji tana appunnangenna. Pol ri suku Bnyamin

tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Gibon, Gba, Anatot sibawa Almon.

¹⁰ (21: 9)

¹¹ (21: 9)

¹² (21: 9)

¹³ (21: 9)

¹⁴ (21: 9)

¹⁵ (21: 9)

¹⁶ (21: 9)

¹⁷ (21: 9)

¹⁸ (21: 9)

¹⁹ (21: 9)

²⁰ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri Khat riwrngngi seppulo kota sibawa tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Efraim tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Bt-Horon, Kibzaim, Gzer sibawa Sikhem, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri buluna Efraim. Pol ri suku Dan tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Eltk, Gibeton, Ayalon sibawa Gat-Rimon. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna mennang tarimai duwa kota, iyanaritu: Taanakh sibawa Gat-Rimon.

²¹ (21: 20)

²² (21: 20)

²³ (21: 20)

²⁴ (21: 20)

²⁵ (21: 20)

²⁶ (21: 20)

²⁷ Sddi appang laing ri laleng suku Lwi iyanaritu appanna Grson. Iyaro kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Grson riwrngngi

seppulo tellu kota silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd alau tarimai mennang duwa kota iyanaritu: Beestra sibawa Golan, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri dara Basan. Pol ri suku Isakhar tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Kisyon, Dobrat, Yarmut sibawa En-Ganim. Pol ri suku Asyer tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Misal, Abdon, Hlkat sibawa Rhob. Pol ri suku Naftali tarimai mennang tellu kota, iyanaritu: Hamat-Dor, Kartan sibawa Kdes, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri Galila.

²⁸ (21: 27)

²⁹ (21: 27)

³⁰ (21: 27)

³¹ (21: 27)

³² (21: 27)

³³ (21: 27)

³⁴ Appang iya nassa ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu appanna Mrari riwrngngi seppulo duwa kota silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Zbulon tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Yoknam, Karta, Dimna sibawa Nahalal. Pol ri suku Rubn tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Bzer, Yahas, Kdemot sibawa Mfaat. Pol ri suku Gad tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Mahanaim, Hsybon, Yazer sibawa Ramot, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri Gilad.

³⁵ (21: 34)

³⁶ (21: 34)

37 (21: 34)

38 (21: 34)

39 (21: 34)

40 (21: 34)

41 Jaji pol risining tana iya nappunnangiy sininna bangsa Israli engka patappulo aruwa kota silaong tana-tana padanna ri seddna iya riyabbryangng lao risining tau Lwi.

42 (21: 41)

43 Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri umma Israli sininna tana iya pura Najjanciyang sibawa tanro lao ri nn-nnna mennang. Puranana natudangi wanuwaro mattetteni umma Israli kuwaro.

44 Nasituru sibawa aga iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnna mennang, iyaro wanuwa amangngi nasaba nalinrungiwi PUWANGNGE. Sining balinna mennang d muwi sddi mulli mwai mennang, saba PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri tau Israli pol ri sininna balinna.

45 Narupaiwi PUWANGNGE tungke jancin-Na lao ri umma Israli; d muwi sddi iya d Narupaiwi.

22¹ Nanaobbini Yosua sining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy iya ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan,

² nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang,

"Purani mupogau sininna suwa-suwa iya riparntangngkko pol ri Musa, atanna

PUWANG-ngro. Sibawa pura toni muturusi sininna parntaku.

³Lettu makkekkuwangng dpa naengka muleppessangngi saudara-saudaramu, tau Isral laingng, mamusu al-al. Purani muturusi parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mattonget-tongeng.

⁴Nasituru sibawa jancin-Na, PUWANG Allataalamu pura mabbryang atennangeng lao ri saudara-saudaramu, tau Isral laingng. Jaji, makkekkuwangng lisuno ri daramu ri sedd alauna Salo Yordanro iya nawrngngkko Musa riyolo.

⁵Sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi muturusiwi hukkung iya napparntangng Musa lao ri iko, iyanaritu: Amasiwi PUWANG Allataalamu, accowriwi lo-Na, turusiwi sining parnta-Na, atinuluno ri Alna sibawa attumanino ri Alna sibawa sissukku atimmu sibawa sukku nyawamu."

⁶Nainappa nabbryang Yosua barakkana sibawa leppessangngi mennang lisu ri darana sibawa mprngngi pasengngw, "Makkekkuwangng sugino sibawa lisuko namutiwi maga olokolo, pra, ulaweng, tembaga, bessi sibawa pakyang. Bag-bagngeng towi wassl rappamuro lao risining tau sisukummu laingng." Na suku Rubn, Gad, sibawa suku Manasy iya ri alauna Yordanro nasalaini tau Isral laingng, nainappa joppa pol ri Silo ri Kanaan mattuju ri tanana mennang

ri dara Gilad. Naonroini mennang tanaro nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa. (Sitengngana suku Manasy purani natarima pol ri Musa, tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy iya laingng tarimai pol ri Yosua tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan silaong sibawa suku-suku iya laingng.)

⁷ (22: 6)

⁸ (22: 6)

⁹ (22: 6)

¹⁰Wettunna suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri alauna Yordanro lettu ri Gelilot ri sedd yajanna mupi Salo Yordan patettongngi mennang sddi mzba iya battowa sibawa magello ri seddna salo.

¹¹Sining tau Isral laingng nangkalingani sibangsana mennang makkeda, "Sining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri alauna Yordan purani patettong sddi mzba ri Gelilot seddna Salo Yordan ri bagiyang darata!" Nanaddeppungeng manenna mennang ri Silo malo musui suku-suku Isral ri bagiyang alauna Salo Yordanro.

¹² (22: 11)

¹³Nainappa Pinhas, anana Imang Elazar, risuro ri umma Israli lao ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri dara Gilad ri alauna Yordan.

¹⁴Nasibawang Pinhas lao towi seppulo tomariyolona bangsa Israli, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan,

tungke-tungke iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna mennang.

¹⁵Nalettuna mennang ri onronna suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri dara Gilad.

¹⁶Nainappa ri laleng asenna sininna ummana PUWANGNGE, makedai mennang lao risining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasyro, "Magi mupogau i gau iya majaw lao ri Allataalana Israli? Sibawa patettongngi mzbamu muto, muwai PUWANGNGE! Dna muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Na!

¹⁷Dga muwngngerangngi dosata ri Por? Iyaro wettu nahukkukki PUWANGNGE sibawa suwa sai, namuni idi umma-Na muto! Lettu makkekkuwangng tatanggung mupi addimonrinna. Aga iyaro dtopa nagenne?

¹⁸Na makkekkuwangng, aga malosikoga mabbokoriwi PUWANGNGE? Rkko iya esso muwai PUWANGNGE, macayii matu baja lao risininna umma Israli.

¹⁹Rkko najisii iyaro daramu sibawa d nasipato untu ripancaji onrong assompang lao ri PUWANGNGE, Itt bawanno mai ri darana PUWANGNGE, kgi engka Kmana PUWANGNGE. Ellauni sibagiyang darata, iyakiya aja muwai PUWANGNGE iyarga muwaki ri laleng mutambainna sddi mzba laing, na engkana mzbana PUWANG Allataalata.

²⁰Engngerangngi, Akhan ana Zrah d namalo turusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE passalenna

barab-barang iya harusu riancuru, na agana addimonrinna? Sininna umma Israli rihukkung! Iya madosa banna Akhan, iyakiya iya mat tenniyaalna bawang!"

²¹ Nainappa sining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Manasy ri sedd alauro mappbali,

²² "Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu PUWANGNGE! Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu PUWANGNGE! Naisseng magi tapogau gauw, namaloki kuwammengngi muwisseng towi! Akkalarapanna tapogau gauro sibawa akkatta mwai PUWANGNGE iyarga nasaba dna tamateppe ri Alna, leppessakki mat makkekkuwangngtto!

²³ Alna PUWANGNGE hukkuksi, rkko makkattaki mwai PUWANGNGE sibawa patettongngi mzbata untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng gandongng iyarga akkarobangeng assisellaongengng ri yasna.

²⁴ Tenniya iyaro akkattata, Saudara-saudara! Ripatettongngi iyaro mzba, nasaba bata-bataki matti rimunri makkedai matu wija-wijammu lao ri wija-wijatta, Iko d aga-aga muwappunnai assisumpungeng sibawa PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli!

²⁵ Itai, Nataroi iya Salo Yordan ri tengnga-tengngata mala untu sawakki sibawa iko sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-. Tongeng iko d muwappunnai assisumpungeng aga-aga sibawa PUWANGNGE. Na agana kajajiyang

matti? Tentuni wija-wijammu nabbui matu wija-wijatta mappsau massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁶Jaji, patettokki mzba, tenniya untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga untu sining pakkasuwiyata,

²⁷iyakiya untu mancaji tanrang ri idi duwa sibawa wija-wijatta rimunri, makkeda tongeng idi massompaki lao ri PUWANGNGE ri Kma Ahadrken-Na sibawa tiwi akkarobangeng ritunu, pakkasuwiyang-pakkasuwiyang sibawa akkarobangeng assisellaongeng. Nanallalengiro d nakkeda matu wija-wijammu makkeda wija-wijatta d nappunnai assisumpungeng sibawa PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Jaji, akkattata iyanaritu: akkalarapanna wija-wijammu makkeda makkuwairo, wija-wijatta weddingngi makkeda, Itani mzbaro! Nn-nnta patettongngi sddi mzba iya pada-pada sibawa mzbana PUWANGNGE, tenniya untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga untu pakkasuwiyang, iyakiya untu mancaji tanrang ri idi, sipadduwa.

²⁹Ateppeno, d tamalo mwai PUWANGNGE iyarga mappsau mattumani ri Alna sibawa tambaiwi mzba laingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng gandong iyarga untu pakkasuwiyang, na mzbana PUWANG Allataalata engkana ri yolona Kma Ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE."

³⁰ Sininna iya napakatajangng sining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauro nangkalingani Imang Pinhas silaong iya seppulo tomariyolona masaraka Isral pol ri yajanna Salo Yordan. Namasennanna sibawa pappakatajangngro.

³¹ Nanakkeda Pinhas, anana Imang Elazar, lao risining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Manasy Alau, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE sibawakki, nasaba d muwai Alna. Purani mupassalama umma Israli pol ri pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE."

³² Purairo joppani Pinhas sibawa sining tomariyolona Israliro. Nasalaini mennang sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-ro ri Gilad, nanalisu ri Kanaan, nanalaporoi parakararo lao ri umma Israli.

³³ Namasennang tona umma Israli sibawa gauro, angkanna mennang napoji-poji Allataala. Dna mennang nabbicara passalenna niyana untu musui sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-, sibawa untu mancurui wanuwanna.

³⁴ Angkanna makkeda iyaro suku Rubn sibawa Gad, "Iya mzba mancajiwi sabbi untu idi maneng makkeda PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala." Nanasenni mennang iyaro mzba "Sabbi".

23¹ Maitta purana PUWANGNGE mprngngi atennangeng umma Israli; dna mennang nariganggu ri ancamma bali. Iyaro wettu macowa sennani Yosua.

²Nanaobbini sininna umma Israli, makkuwatoro sining tomariyolo, sining pamimpingng, sining hakingng, sibawa sining parawira, nanakkeda, "Makkekkuwangng macowana.

³Purani muwita sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri sininna bangsa kuwa untu iko. Iya mammusurengngkko iyanaritu PUWANG Allataalamu muto.

⁴Tanana bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa, makkuwatoro tanana sininna bangsa iya ucaunna, iyanaritu tana iya mallebbangng pol ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan matteru liyajang lettu ri Tasi Tengnga, iya manennaro purani ubagngeng untu mancaji appunnangemmu.

⁵PUWANG Allataalamu mbbui matu bangsa-bangsaro soro, sibawa lari pol ri iko rkko laoko musui mennang. Muwappunnaiwi matu wanuwanna mennang, pada-pada iya pura najjanciyangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, jagaiwi kuwammengngi muturusiwi sibawa pajoppai sininna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna Musa. Aja muwajjalkkaiwi muwi sddi pol ri hukkung-hukkungngro.

⁷Nanallalengiwi dna matu musicampuru sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri yellemu. D mumalo teppui matu asenna dwata-dwatana iyarga mattanro ri laleng

asengngro. Makkuwatoro d mumassompa iyarga suju lao ri dwata-dwataro.

⁸Mala harusuko tette matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya pura mupogau lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁹Bangsa-bangsa iya battowa sibawa iya mawatangng purani napaddsukekko PUWANGNGE; d muwi sddi pol ri mennang iya mullngngi tahang mwako.

¹⁰Tungke tau ri yellemu naulli caui masebbu tau, nasaba PUWANG Allataalamu iya mammusurengngkko, pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyangng.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, ngngerangngi untu mamasiwi PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹²Rkko d mumatinulu sibawa sicampuruko sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri yellemu, enrengng kawikko sibawa mennang,

¹³ngngerangngi, pasti PUWANG Allataalamu d namalo paddsukkenno iyaro bangsa. Sibalna, mabbahaya sennai matu untu iko, saba mancajiwi matu mennang pada-pada siyo-siyo iyarga jebba untu iko. Nabbu tokko matu mennang mapeddi senna; saba mancajiwi matu mennang pada-pada pabbabba ri lekkemu iyarga pada-pada dori ri laleng matammu. Mapeddiko matu matteru-teru narapi d muwi sddi tau ri yellemu iya monro ri wanuwa iya makessingngw iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁴ Makkekkuwangng narapini wettunna matka. Iko maneng, tungke-tungke missengngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu pura mprkko sininna iya makessingng iya Najjanciyangng. Tungke jancin-Na purani Narupai, d muwi sddi iya d.

¹⁵ Iyakiya pkkugiwi rupaiwi tungke jancin-Na lao ri iko, makkuwatoro pasti Napogau tungke ancaman-Na lao ri iko.

¹⁶ Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi assijancing iya pura napanntakko PUWANG Allataalamu kuwammengngi nariturusi, na mulao massompa ri dwata-dwata laingng enrengng sompai dwata-dwataro, macayii matu PUWANGNGE, sibawa hukkuuko. Ri laleng wettu iya d namaitta lennye manekko matu pol ri wanuwa iya makessingngw, iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE."

24¹ Napaddeppungenni Yosua sininna suku bangsa Israli ri Sikhem, nainappa nasuro sining tomariyolo, pamimpingng, hakingng sibawa sining parawira pol mangolo. Napolna mennang mangolo ri Allataala.

² Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri mennang maneng, "Engkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli lao ri iko, Riyolo nn-nnmu monroi ri liwenna Salo Efrat, sibawa massompa dwata-dwata. Sala sddinna pol ri mennang iyanaritu Tra, ambona Abraham sibawa Nahor.

³Nainappa Uwala Abraham, ambona toriyolomuro, pol ri wanuwa ri liwenna Efratro, sibawa suroi jalajjai sininna wanuwa Kanaan. Uwrngngi maga wija. Bunge-bungena Uwrngngi Ishak,

⁴nainappa Ishak Uwrng duwa tau ana, iyanaritu Yakub sibawa Esau. Uwrngngi Esau buluna Edom mancaji tana appunnangenna, iyakiya Yakub, ambona toriyolomuro, Itti ri Masr, silaong ana-anana.

⁵Nainappa Usuro Musa sibawa Harun, sibawa pakennai abala battowa ri yasna Masr, nainappa Upassuko pol kuwaro.

⁶Utiwii nn-nnmuro massu pol ri Masr, nainappa tau Masr lellungngi mennang sibawa karta musu nenniya tentara makkinyarang. Na wettunna nn-nnmuro lettu ri Tasi Gelaga,

⁷mangobbii mennang ri Iyya mllau tulung. Naupancajini mapettang pallawangenna mennang sibawa sining tau Masrro, sibawa utongkoi sining tau Masrro sibawa uwai tasi angkanna tallemme maneng mennang. Muwisseng manenni sininna aga iya Upogau lao ri Masr. Maitta sennako monro ri padang kessi.

⁸Nainappa Utiwiko lao ri wanuwanna tau Amori iya monro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Namusuko mennang, iyakiya Uwbbuko pakala lao ri mennang. Musittaiwi wanuwanna mennang, sibawa Upaccappui mennang.

⁹Nainappa arung Moab, iyanaritu Balak ana Zipor, mwako. Suroi tau lao ri Bilam ana Bor sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi Bilam tanroiko.

¹⁰Iyakiya d Uturusiwi Iona Bilam, nanabarakkakiko. Makkuwaniro Upassalamako pol ri Balak.

¹¹Nainappa muwallttoi Salo Yordan, sibawa lettu ri Yrikho. Namusuko sining tau Yrikho, makkuwatoro tau Amori, tau Fris-, Kanaangng, Ht-, Girgasi, Hwi sibawa tau Ybus-. Iyakiya Uwrkko apakalang lao ri sininna mennang.

¹²Wettummu malluru gasai mennang, Uwbbui mennang mancaji malippu sibawa mtau, angkanna iya duwa arunna tau Amoriro lariwi pol ri iko. Tenniya peddammu sibawa tenniyato panamu iya mbbukko pakala.

¹³Tana iya Uwrngngkko, mutarimai temmassussa-sussa. Sibawa kota-kota iya Uwrngngkko tenniya iko patettongngi. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng iko ritu monro kuwaro, sibawa ikoto ritu pneddingiwi buwa anggorona nenniya buwa zaitunna, padahal tenniya iko tanengngi."

¹⁴Nakkeda Yosua patterui, "Jaji, makkekkuwangng, pakalebbini PUWANGNGE. Attumanino ri Alna tonget-tongeng sibawa matinulu. Paddsuni dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa nn-nnmu riyolo ri Msopotamia

sibawa ri Masr. Attumanino banna lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Akkalarapanna d mumalo mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE, alano apettung iyato esso ri kgiko malo mattumani: lao ri dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa nn-nmu ri Msopotamia riyolo iyarga lao ri dwata-dwatana tau Amori iya muwonroi y wanuwanna makkekkuwangng. Iyakiya idi iyya sibawa kaluwargaku malo mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁶Namappbali umma Israli, "D sises-siseng tamalo salaiwi PUWANGNGE untu mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng!

¹⁷PUWANG Allataalata ritu iya paleppengngi sining toriyolota sibawa idi paimeng pol angatangengng ri Masr. Purani taita sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu PUWANGNGE. Tuli nalinrungiki PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna allalengetta, laloiwi wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

¹⁸Na wettutta muttamakiwi wanuwaw, PUWANGNGE paddsu manengngi sining tau Amori iya monro kuwa. Jaji, maloki mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba Alna ritu Allataalata."

¹⁹Nanakkeda Yosua, "Iyakiya nnull d muwulli matu mattumani ri PUWANGNGE, saba Alna Allataala iya mapaccingng, Iya Kaminang Suwa. D namalo engka pada-padanna. Rkko musalaiwi Alna sibawa massompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng, d Naddampengengngi

matu dosamu. Sibalna, mwai matu sibawa hukkukko. Napabbinasako matu, namuni riyolo makessingngi lao ri iko."

²⁰ (24:19)

²¹ Namett sining tau Israliro, "D! D tamalo mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Maloki mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE!"

²² Nanakkeda Yosua, "Nah, almu ritu sabbinna makkeda iko pura pettuiwi untu mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE." Namett mennang, "Tongeng, alta ritu sabbinna."

²³ Nakkeda Yosua, "Rkko makkuwaitu, paddsuni dwata-dwatana bangsa-bangsa laing iya engka ri almuro, namuwajjanci makkeda maloko matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli."

²⁴ Nanakkeda sining tau Israliro lao ri Yosua, "Maloki mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalata. Maloki turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na."

²⁵ Na iyaro esso ri Sikhem pakangkani Yosua assijancing sibawa umma Israli; sibawa kuwaniro nawrng mennang hukkung-hukkung sibawa peraturang-peraturang iya harus naturesi mennang.

²⁶ Sininna hukkung sibawa peraturangngro naokii ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Nainappa mala batu iya maloppo, nanapatettongngi ri yawana aju iya battowa ri onrong iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Purairo makkedani Yosua lao risininna tauwro, "Iya batu mancaji sabbiwi ri idi. Sininna ada-ada iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, purani ripowada ri yolona batuw. Jaji, iyana batu mancaji sabbi matu lao ri iko, untu parngngerangiko kuwammengngi d muwai Allataalamu."

²⁸ Paccappureнна nasuroni Yosua sining tauwro lisu; nanalisu manenna mennang ri tanana mattungke-tungke.

²⁹ Nainappa Yosua ana Nun atanna PUWANG-ngro, mati ri umuru sratu seppulo taung.

³⁰ Ri tampunni ri tana appunnangenna ri Timnat-Srah ri buluna Efraim sedd manoranna Bulu Gaas.

³¹ Ri wettu tuwona mupa Yosua, mattumaniwi umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Na muwi matnana tette towi mennang mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE ri wettu engkana mupa pamimping-pamimping ri yellena iyaalna pura sabbingngi sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANGNGE untu umma Israli.

³² Ujuna Yusuf iya natiwi umma Israli pol ri Masr, ritampungngi ri Sikkhem ri tana iya pura naelli Yakub sratu dowi pra ellinna pol ri ana-anana Hmor, ambona Sikkhem. Iyaro tana nappammanarengngi lao ri wijanna Yusuf.

³³ Nainappa Elazar ana Harun mat toni, naritampung ri Giba, iyanaritu kota iya engka

ri dara buluna Efraim. Iyaro kota purani
riyabbryang lao ri Pinhas, anana Elazar.

Hakim-hakim

1 ¹ Matnana Yosua, makkutanani umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, suku kganna pol ri idi harus bunge-bunge lao gasai tau Kanaangng?"

² Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Suku Yhuda. Purani Uwrng mennang akuwasang untu sittaiwi wanuwaro."

³ Nanakkeda suku Yhuda lao ri suku Simon, "Bantuki musui tau Kanaangng sibawa sittaiwi dara iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu idi. Ribantu topo matu sittaiwi dara iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu iko." Na suku Simon

⁴ sibawa Yhuda laoni mammusu massibawa. Na PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang apakalang lao ri tau Kanaangng sibawa tau Fris-. Seppulo sebbu tentarana bali mat ri Bzk.

⁵ Naruntuni mennang Adoni-Bzk, arunna wanuwaro, nanagasai.

⁶ Larini, iyakiya mallellungngi mennang sibawa tikkengngi nainappa narette indo jari limanna sibawa jari ijna.

⁷ Adanna Adoni-Bzk, "Riyolo pituppulo arung pura urette indo jari limanna sibawa ajna, nainappa uleppessang manr ssa-ssa inanr iya semp pol ri mjakku. Makkekkuwangng

Allataala gaukekka pada-pada pura ugaukengngngngi mennang." Naritiwina Adoni-Bzk, ritiwi ri Yrusalm, nakkuwaniro mat.

⁸Naluruini tau Yhuda Yrusalm, nanasittai sibawa natunui iyaro kota nenniya nauoi pabbanuwana.

⁹Purairo laosi mennang gasai tau Kanaan iya monro ri dara bulu, sibawa ri mpeng-ngmpeng bulu-bulu; makkuwatoro iya monro ri dara marakko ri sedd yattang,

¹⁰sibawa ri kota Hbron, iyanaritu kota iya riyasengng riyolo Kiryat-Arba. Kuwaniro tau Yhuda caui appanna Ssai, Ahiman sibawa Talmi.

¹¹Pol ri Hbron, laoni tau Yhuda gasai kota Dbir, iya wetturo riyasengngi Kiryat-Sfer.

¹²Sala sddinna pol ri suku Yhudaro, iya riyasengng Kalb, makkeda, "Nigi-nigi mulli sittaiwi Kiryat-Sfer, weddingngi kawing sibawa ana makkunraikku Akhsa."

¹³Otnil, anana anrinna Kalb iya riyasengng Knas, sittaiwi kotaro. Nanabbryanni Kalb Akhsa anana, mancaji bainna Otnil.

¹⁴Ri esso akawingenna mennang, Otnil dessai Akhsa kuwammengngi mllauwi sikonrong tana pol ri ambona. Nananonnona Akhsa pol ri kaleddna, namakcutana Kalb ri alna aga nacinnai.

¹⁵Nappbali Akhsa, "Macinnaka siyagangngar mata uwai, saba tana iya nawrngngkka

amboro engkai ri tana iya marakko."

Nanariwrnna ri Kalb mata uwai ri bagiyang yulunna sibawa mata uwai ri bagiyang toddanna.

¹⁶Wija-wijanna matuwanna Musa, iyanaritu sining tau Kni, maccowriwi tau Yhuda massu pol ri Yrikho, kota karoma, nalao ri dara iya makarossa ri sedd yattanna Arad ri Yhuda. Kuwaniro mennang mattette ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Amal.

¹⁷Nainappa silaong suku Simon, iyaro suku Yhuda laowi gasai sibawa caui tau Kanaangng iya monro ri kota Zfat. Nanatanroiwi mennang kotaro, nainappa nancuru nanasengngi Horma.

¹⁸PUWANGNGE tulungngi tau Yhuda angkanna naulli mennang sittaiwi dara bulu. Iyakiya d naulli mennang sittaiwi Gaza, Asklon iyarga Ekron silaong dara-dara ri seddna, nasaba bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri sillamp wiring tasi mappunnaiwi karta-karta musu pol ri bessi; rimakkuwannanaro d naulli tau Yhuda paddsui mennang.

¹⁹(1: 18)

²⁰Pada-pada iya pura napparntang Musa, riyabbryangngi Hbron lao ri Kalb, saba tellu golonganng appang wijanna Enak pura napaddsu Kalb pol ri kotaro.

²¹Suku Bnyamin d naulli paddsui tau Ybus-massu pol ri kota Yrusalm. Iyanaro sabana

naonro mupa tau Ybus- kuwaro silaong tau Bnyamingng.

²² Suku-suku Efraim sibawa Manasy wijanna Yusuf, laowi gasai kota Btel, iya riyasengng Lus wetturo. Na PUWANGNGE tulungngi mennang. Wettunna mata-mata risuro mattuju lao ri kotaro,

²³ (1: 22)

²⁴ siruntui mennang sddi tau worowan iya pol ri kota. Adanna mennang lao ri alna, "Rkko maloko tulukki kuwammengngi nariyull muttama ri laleng kotaw, maloki gaukekko sibawa makessing."

²⁵ Na iyaro tauw najellokenni mennang laleng muttama ri kotaro. Nainappa sining tau Efraingng sibawa Manasy muttamakiwi kotaro enrengng mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana, sangadinna tauwro sibawa sumpulolona.

²⁶ Nainappa ltt ri wanuwanna tau Ht-, nanapatettong sddi kota kuwaro sibawa masengngi Lus. Iyaro kota tette mupi riyaseng makkuwaro.

²⁷ Suku Manasy d napaddsu pabbanuwana kota Bt-San, Taanakh, Dor, Yiblam sibawa Mgido silaong sining kampongng ri seddna. Jaji tau Kanaangng tettei monro kuwaro.

²⁸ Mmeng tattambanana awatangenna tau Israli, napassai mennang tau Kanaangng mappallaungengngi mennang, iyakiya dto mennang napaddsu sisengngi sining tau Kanaangngro pol kuwaro.

²⁹Ri kota Gzer, suku Efraim d napaddtui tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwana kotaro. Jaji, tettei tau Kanaangng monro kuwaro silaong mennang.

³⁰Pabbanuwana kota Kitron sibawa Nahalol dto napaddtui suku Zbulon. Iyanaro sabana bangsa Kanaangng tette mupi monro kuwaro silaong mennang, iyakiya iyaro sining tau Kanaangng ripassai majjama untu mennang.

³¹Pabbanuwana kota Ako, Sidon, Ahlab, Akhzib, Hlba, Afk sibawa Rhob dto naripaddsu ri suku Asyer.

³²Iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwa tulnna wanuwaro monro mupi kuwaro silaong tau Asyer-.

³³Pabbanuwana kota Bt-Smes sibawa Bt-Anat dto napaddtui suku Naftali. Iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwa tulnna wanuwaro monro mupi kuwaro silaong tau Naftali. Iyakiya, ripassai mennang mappallaungengngi tau Naftali.

³⁴Bangsa Amori tette mupi monro ri Ayalon, Saalbim sibawa Bulu Hres, saba suku Dan ridessai ri mennang lao ri dara bulu, sibawa d naripalalo nonno ri dara tant mariyawa. Iyakiya iyaro bangsa Amori tuli ritenrei ri suku Efraim sibawa Manasy enrengng ripassai mappallaung untu iya duwa sukuro.

³⁵(1: 34)

³⁶Ri sedd manoranna Sla, pakkassnna darana sining tau Amori naliwengngi Tuppung Akrabim.

2¹Laoni malakana PUWANGNGE ri Bokim pol ri Gilgal sibawa makkeda lao risining tau Israli, "Purani Upassuko pol ri Masr, sibawa tiwiko ri wanuwa iya pura Ujanciyangngi nn-nmu. Pura Upowada towi, Assitarong janci ri yelleta Iyya sibawa iko d Umalo pettuiwi.

²Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikko mbbu suwa assitarong sibawa pabbanuwana wanuwaw. Sining mzbana mennang harusui muruttung. Iyakiya iko d mupogau agi iya pura Uwapparntanro. Mala purani mupogau sibalna!

³Jaji, makkekkuwangng ngkalingai! D Umalo paddsui sining taunna wanuwaw rkko mammusuko sibawa mennang. Mancajiwi matu mennang sining balimmu, nanapalaiko matu siyo-siyo, angkammu maccow sompai dwata-dwatana mennang."

⁴Puranana napalettu iyaro malaka iyaro karba, teri manenni bangsa Israli sibawa maladde.

⁵Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Bokhim. Nainappa ri onrongngro makkasuwiyani sining tau Israli akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Puranana naleppessang Yosua sining tau Israli lao, joppani mennang untu tudangiwi

tana iya mancajiy bagiyanna mennang tungke-tungke.

⁷ Gangka tuwona Yosua, mattumaniwi bangsa Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Muwi matnana Yosua tette towi mennang mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE ri wettu ripimpinna mupa mennang risining tau iyaalna pura mitai sininna anu makalallaing iya napogau PUWANGNGE untu bangsa Israli.

⁸ Yosua ana Nun atanna PUWANG-ngro mati ri umuru sratu seppulo taung.

⁹ Ritampungngi ri tana appunnangenna muto, iyanaritu ri Timnat-Srah ri dara buluna Efraim ri sedd manoranna Bulu Gaas.

¹⁰ Nainappa sininna sippangkaro mattoni. Na sippangka rappina dna naissengngi PUWANGNGE, nasaba d mennang napneddingiwi aga pura napogau PUWANGNGE untu bangsa Israli.

¹¹ Namadosana tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Dna mennang namassompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, iyanaritu Allataala iya pura tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr. Mappammulani mennang sompai Baal sibawa Asytort enrengng dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna mennang. Namacaina PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang sibawa leppessangngi garembolangng gasai sibawa rampoi mennang. D pakkullinna mennang molojiwi sining balinna ri mattulilinna.

¹² (2: 11)

¹³ (2: 11)

¹⁴ (2: 11)

¹⁵ Sises-siseng mennang lao mammusu, PUWANGNGE mwai mennang, pada-pada iya pura Napparngngerengengng lao ri mennang. Nanapneddingini mennang asukkarakeng iya battowa senna.

¹⁶ Makkolik-koling PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang pamimping iya mammusu untu paleppei mennang pol ri garembolang parampo.

¹⁷ Iyakiya d mennang nabati-batiwi iyaro sining pamimpingng. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata laing, sibawa d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE. D mennang naccowriwi contona nn-nnna iya mapato risining parntana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Rkko mabbri PUWANGNGE sddi tau pamimping lao ri bangsa Israli, PUWANGNGE tuli tulungngi iyaro pamimpingng. Na ri wettu tuwona mupa iyaro pamimpingng, PUWANGNGE tuli paleppei mennang pol risining balinna. Messi lao ri mennang rkko Nangkalingai mennang maddark nasaba ripanrasa-rasai sibawa ritenre.

¹⁹ Iyakiya rkko iyaro pamimpingng matni, iyaro bangsa lebbi majai amp-ampna naiya sippangkana riyolo. Mattumaniwi mennang lao ri dwata-dwata laingng sibawa nasompai iyaro dwata-dwata. Lisui mennang

ri abiyasang-abiyasanna iya maja sibawa d namalo pinrai amp-ampna.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro macai sennani PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, sibawa makkeda, "Purani Uparntang nn-nna bangsaw kuwammengngi nakkateningngi assijancingng ri yelleta Iyya sibawa mennang. Iyakiya iya bangsa napettuiwi passiyoy janciro; najjalkkaiwi mennang parnta-Ku.

²¹Makkekkuwangng dna Umalo paddsui muwi bangsa niga iya engka mupa ri wanuwaw wettunna mat Yosua.

²²Malo-Ka paki iyaro bangsa-bangsa untu mojiwi bangsa Israli, kuwammengngi Uwissengngi aga maloiga umma Israli maccowriwi parnta-parnta-Ku pada-pada nn-nna, iyarga d."

²³Iyanaro sabana d nabbr PUWANGNGE apakalang ri Yosua lao ri bangsa-bangsaro. Sibalna naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE mennang monro ri wanuwaro, sibawa d napaddsui mennang masitta.

3¹Untu mojiwi sining tau Isral iya d naengka napneddingiwi musu ri Kanaan, naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE siyagangngar bangsa monro ri wanuwaro.

²Napogau PUWANGNGE iyaro banna sibawa akkatta paggurui tungke assossoreng Israli mammusu, lebbi-lebbi mennang iya d naengka naccow mammusu.

³Bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri wanuwaro iyanaritu: bangsa iya monro ri laleng iya lima kota Filistin, sininna bangsa Kanaan, bangsa Sidon sibawa bangsa Hwi iya monro ri buluna Libanon, mappammulai pol ri Bulu Baal-Hrmon lettu ri laleng iya mattuju ri Hamat.

⁴Engkai mennang kuwaro untu mancaji batu ojiyang lao ri bangsa Israli. Nanallalengiwiwo weddingngi riisseng aga bangsa Israli naturusiwiga parnta-parnta iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnna mennang naolai Musa.

⁵Iyanaro sabana sining tau Kanaangng, Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi, sibawa Ybus- tettei monro ri wanuwaro silaong umma Israli.

⁶Kawing sicampuruni umma Israli sibawa bangsa-bangsaro, sibawa maccow sampai dwata-dwatana.

⁷Madosani umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang. Takkalupani mennang lao rialna, angkanna mennang massompai lao ri barahala-barahala Baal sibawa Asyra.

⁸Namacaina PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, sibawa leppessangngi mennang ricau ri Arung Kusyan-Risyataim pol ri Msopotamia. Aruwa taung ittana iyaro arungng makuwasaiwi mennang.

⁹Namangobbina umma Israli mllau tulung lao ri PUWANGNGE, na PUWANGNGE

mprngngi Otnil untu paleppei mennang. (Otnil iyanaritu anana Knas, anrinna Kalb.)

¹⁰Rikuwasaini Otnil ri Rohna PUWANGNGE angkanna mancaji pamimpinna umma Israli. Laoni mammusu, nariwrnna ri PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri arung Msopotamia.

¹¹Na amanna iyaro wanuwa patappulo taung ittana. Nainappa mat Otnil.

¹²Madosasi tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna PUWANGNGE mbbui Eglon, arung Moab, mancaji lebbi mawatang naiya Israli.

¹³Massddini Arung Eglon sibawa bangsa Amongng nenniya bangsa Amal, nanacau tau Israli, nanasittaiwi Yrikho, kota karomaro.

¹⁴Seppulo aruwa taung ittana umma Israli rijaja ri Eglon.

¹⁵Iyakiya wettunna umma Israli mangobbi mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE, Nabbryanni Ehud untu paleppei mennang. Ehud sddiwi tau kabiyo-biyo; anana Gra pol ri suku Bnyamin, sibawaalna iyanaritu biyasa tiwirengngi Arung Eglon pakkasuwiyang iya harusunawaja umma Israli.

¹⁶Risuwa esso mbbui Ehud sipeppa peddang iya mammata wali-wali iya lampna nawki sitengnga mtr. Natappini iyaro peddangng ri benrng ataunna ri laleng wajunna,

¹⁷nainappa lao mabbryangngi pakkasuwiyanna umma Israli ri Arung Eglon. Iyaro arungng macommo senna.

¹⁸ Purana nabbryang iyaro pakkasuwiyangng, nasuroni Ehud sining tau mssangngngngi dowi ulawengngro lisu.

¹⁹ Iyakiyaalna Ehud mappsauwi wettunna lettu ri batu-batu massobbi ri seddna Gilgal, nainappa lisu ri Eglon. Iyaro wettu engkai Eglon ri bili iya makecc ri langga yas ri saorajana. Adanna Ehud lao ri Eglon, "Petta Iya Malebbi! Tiwii atatta karba rahasiya untu Puwakku." Nakkeda arungng, "Tejengngi riyolo," nainappa napanrtang sininna atanna kuwammengngi nassu sibawa salaiwi silaong Ehud sipadduwa. Nainappa Ehud maddeppriwi arung iya mattengngangng tudang, namakkeda, "Engka karba pol ri Allataala untu Puwakku!" Nangkalinganaro, tettonni arungng.

²⁰ (3: 19)

²¹ Matteruni Ehud rampui peddanna sibawa lima abiyona pol ri benrng ataunna, nanagajangngi maliyung-liyung babuwana arungng. Sininna mata peddangngro lettu ri pangulunna muttama ri lunra-lunra babuwana arungngro, gangka bettu ri lekkena. Naleppessangngi Ehud iyaro peddangng kuwaro,

²² (3: 21)

²³ nainappa massu sibawa goncingngi tangena biliro,

²⁴ nainappa lao. Wettunna pol sining atanna arungng sibawa napoliwi iyaro sining tangena

bili taggoncing, nasenni mennang engka mupi arungng ri laleng sibawa mattengngangngi limonri.

²⁵ Maittanana mattajeng nadpa natimpai arungng tange, malippuni mennang nainappa mala goncing sibawa timpai iyaro tange. Napolini arunna mennang mat Inne ri salima.

²⁶ Wettunna mennang mattajeng mupi, larini Ehud lao ri Sira lalo ri batu-batu massobbi.

²⁷ Lettuna muwa ri dara buluna Efraim, naseppunni tarompna untu mobbii tau Israli mammusu. Polni mennang nanapimpingngi nonno pol ri dara buluro.

²⁸ Adanna lao ri mennang, "Accowko ri iyya, purani nacaurekko PUWANGNGE sining tau Moab-, balimmuro." Na ri yawa pappimpinna Ehud, nonnoni sining tau Israli pol ri bulu. Nasittaini mennang onrong allttonna tau Moab- ri Salo Yordan. D muwi sddi tau pol ri baliro naleppessang malltto sibawa salama.

²⁹ Ri laleng ammusurengngro naunoi mennang kira-kira 10.000 prajuri Moab iya kaminang makessingng; dgaga leppe.

³⁰ Iyaro esso cauni Moab pol ri Israli, na amanna iyaro wanuwa aruwa pulona taung ittana.

³¹ Pamimping rappina iyanaritu Samgar ana Anat. Mwa towi sibawa paleppeu tau Israli. Nasibawang tekkeng paddimpa sapinna, naunoi, mpunoi 600 tau Filistin.

4¹ Matnana Ehud, madosasi bangsa Israli
lao ri PUWANGNGE.

² Narileppessanna mennang ricau ri Yabin,
arung Kanaan iya mala tudangeng ri kota
Hazor. Pallima tentarana iyanaritu Sisra iya
monro ri Harost-Hagoyim.

³ Mappunnaiwi Yabin 900 karta musu pol
ri bessi. Duwappulo taung ittana najaja tau
Israli sibawa mabecco. Nainappa mennang
mangobbi mllau tulung lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Iyaro wettu iya pimpingngngngi umma
Israli iyanaritu sddiwi nabi makkunrai
riyaseng Dbora, bainna Lapidot.

⁵ Dbora biyasai tudang ri yawana pong
karoma, ri pallawangenna Rama sibawa Btel,
ri dara buluna Efraim. Na kuwaniro lao sining
tau Israli untu mllau pangaja rialna.

⁶ Ri suwa esso nasuroi tauw mobbii Barak,
ana Abinoam, pol ri kota Kdes ri darana
Naftali. Nanakkeda lao ri Barak, "Iya parntana
PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, lao ri iko:
Paddeppungengngi 10.000 tau worowan pol
ri suku Naftali sibawa Zbulon, namutiwii
mennang ri Bulu Tabor.

⁷ Iyyapa mbui matu Sisra, pallima tentarana
Yabin, laowiko ri Salo Kison silaong tentarana
sibawa karta-karta musuna untu musuko.
Iyakiya Iyya mprkko matu apakalang ri laleng
ammusurengngro."

⁸Nakkeda Barak lao ri Dbora, "Rkko maccowko, maloka lao. Iyakiya rkko d, dto umalo lao."

⁹Namett Dbora, "Makessinni, maloka maccow! Iyakiya ngngerangngi, tenniya iko matti lolongeng alebbireng. Naolai sddi makkunrai ritu PUWANGNGE matu caui Sisra." Najoppa Dbora silaong Barak lao ri Kdes.

¹⁰Nanapangarani Barak suku Zbulon sibawa Naftali lao ri Kdes. Iya maccowriyngngi Barak sibawa Dbora iyaro wettu engka 10.000 tau.

¹¹Iyaro wettu Hber, sddiwi tau Kni, napallainni alna pol ri bangsana. (Bangsa Kni iyanaritu wija-wijanna Hobab, ipana Musa.) Pura napasanni Hber kma-kmana ri seddna aju-kajung terpentingng ri Zaanaim, d namabla pol ri Kdes.

¹²Nangkalina muwa Sisra makkeda laoni Barak ri Bulu Tabor,

¹³napaddeppungenni iya asra ratuna karta musuna iya pol ri bessiro, silaong sibawa sininna pasukanna nainappa natiwi mennang pol ri Harost-Hagoyim lao ri Salo Kison.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Dbora lao ri Barak, "Ayo, maju! PUWANGNGE ritu pimpikko. Iya esso Nawrkko apakalang lao ri Sisra." Nananonnona Barak pol ri Bulu Tabor silaong sibawa iya seppulo sebbu taunna,

¹⁵nanagasai Sisra. Na PUWANGNGE pakacai sininna tentarana Sisra sibawa

karta-karta musuna, angkanna nonno Sisra pol ri kartana, nanalari.

¹⁶Nalellunni Barak karta-karta musu sibawa pasukanna baliro lettu ri Harost-Hagoyim nanaunoi sininna pasukanna Sistraro; d muwi sddi naleppessang tuwo.

¹⁷Na wetturo larini Sisra lao ri kmana Yal, bainna Hber, tau Kniro. Saba, Arung Yabin pol ri Hazor massellaowi sibawa kaluwargana Hber.

¹⁸Wettunna pol Sisra, Yal duppaiwi sibawa makkeda, "Laoni mai Puwang, utama bawanni ri laleng kmaku; aja tamtau." Nanauttamana Sisra ri laleng kmaro nainappa natongko Yal sibawa kaing paddenring kuwammengngi natassubbu.

¹⁹Nakkeda Sisra lao ri Yal, "Tulukka tawrkka cdd uwai rinung; madekkaka." Nanatimpani Yal popang kolina, onrong nattaroiy susu, nanapainungngi Sisra, nainappa natongko paimeng sibawa kaing paddenring.

²⁰Nanakkeda Sisra lao ri Yal, "Laono tettong ri yolona sumpang kma. Rkko poli tauw sibawa makkutana ri iko aga engka tau kuwa, powadangngi dgaga."

²¹Makkuwamani tekkona Sisra angkanna cakkaruddu namatinro sibawa memme. Malani Yal sddi palu-palu sibawa sipasang patto untu kma, nainappa coco-coco maddeppriwi Sisra. Nainappa napaddince

iyaro patto ri laleng palippina narapi bettu ri tana. Makkuwaniro Yal mpunoi Sisra.

²²Wettunna pol Barak sappai Sisra, riduppaini Barak ri Yal sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai, maloka paitakko tau iya musapparo." Muttamani Barak silaong Yal, nanaitai Sisra matni, Inne ri tana sibawa patto kma maddince ri laleng palippina.

²³Iyaro esso PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri Yabin, arung Kanaan.

²⁴Iyaro arungng pd maitta pd ritenre ri tau Israli angkanna paccappureнна binasa.

5¹Iyaro esso makklonni Dbora sibawa Barak ana Abinoam. Makkuwaiy adanna:

²Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba sining pahlawanna Israli matteddeni untu mwa, sibawa raya rlai lao mammusu.

³Engkalingai h sining arungng sibawa ana pattola, makklokka untu Allataalana Isral, iyanaritu PUWANGNGE.

⁴Wettum-Mu joppa pol ri Sir, oh PUWANG, sibawa Musalai darana Edom, tnr tana, tattimpa towi spe-spena langi, sibawa sining ellungng tirii uwaina.

⁵Taggocang sining bulu ri yolona panguwasana Sinai, ri yolona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Isral.

⁶Ri wettunna Samgar, ana Anat, sibawa ri wettunnato Yal, dgaga kafila ri wanuwa, dgaga passoll ri watattana.

⁷ Kota-kotana Israli dgaga monroiwi, masino-sino narapi polko, Dbora; polko pada-pada indo iya ripojiy.

⁸Wettunna Isral mammula massompa dwata, polni musu ri wanuwanna mennang; ri yellena 40.000 pahlawang bangsa, d muwi sddi tau makka senjata.

⁹Wettunna nattawareng alna sining pallimana Israli sibawa cening ati, upalettui pappakalebiku iya marilalengng. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

¹⁰Eh iko iya tonangiy kaledd put, iko tudangng ri yasna paramadani, sibawa iko maneng iya joppa, abbirittanni curita apakalangngw!

¹¹Ri seddna sining bujungng riyngkalingai tauw makklong marowa, curitai apakalanna PUWANGNGE makkolik-koling, apakalanna Israli, ummana PUWANGNGE. Nabbarisina mennang mattuju ri gerbanna kota.

¹²Tokkonni Dbora, sibawa akkano long. Motoni Barak, assarnngenni sining tahanangng!

¹³Pabbarani iya nassa laoni ri pamimpinna, poli mennang, sibawa sadiya untu mammusurengngi.

¹⁴Joppani mennang pol ri Efraim lao ri lompo, maccowriwi pasukanna Bnyamin iya mabbarisi ri yolona mennang. Pol ri Makhir polni sining pallima, sibawa pol ri Zbulon tokkonni sining parawira.

¹⁵ Sining tomariyolona Isakhar polni silaong Dbora, ya, polni Isakhar, naccowto Barak; maccowi mennang turungiwi lombo. Iyakiya suku Rubn d naulli pattentui pallolongenna saba ri yellena mennang dgaga assddingeng ada.

¹⁶ Magi mennang naonro ri yellena bimbala-bimbala? Aga untu mngkalingai pakkampi mobbii olokolona? Mmeng suku Rubn d naulli pattentui pallolongenna saba ri yellena mennang d narilolongeng assddingeng ada.

¹⁷ Ri wettu maserona mammusu Zbulon sibawa Naftali ri ammusurengng, suku Dan monroi ri kappala, sibawa suku Gad tettei monro ri alauna Yordan, na suku Asyer tennang-tenngngi sibawa d namalo manyingkiri pol ri onronna ri sillamp wiring tasi.

¹⁸ (5: 17)

¹⁹ Ri Taanakh, seddna salo ri Megido, mammusui sining arungng, mwai sining arung Kanaan, iyakiya pra dgaga natiwi mennang selaku rirappa.

²⁰ Sining wttowingng maccowto mwai Sisra, pol ri onrong accennrenna ri bitara.

²¹ Sapu Salo Kison malirengngi bali. Maju, majuno sibawa barani, h nyawaku!

²² Metta-ketta garigi anyarangng nataro gatti iya ribabba ri tonangiyngngi.

²³ "Tanroiwi Mros, sibawa monroiyingngi," adanna Malakana PUWANGNGE "saba d

napol mennang mabbr bantuwang selaku pahlawang iya mwa untu PUWANGNGE."

²⁴ Maupei Yal, bainna Hber tau Kni; pol ri sininna iya monro ri kma, alna ritu kaminang ribarakkaki.

²⁵ Mllauwi uwai Sisra, iyakiya nawrngngi susu, nawrngngi susu ri laleng mangko iya sitinaja untu arung-ngarungng.

²⁶ Nasibawang patto nenniya palu-palu ri limanna naunrui Yal Sisra gangka ancuru ulunna.

²⁷ Rebbani ri ajna Yal temmaknyawa Inne ri tana lolongengngi ajjalenna.

²⁸ Pol ri sebbo-sebbo tellongengng makkitai indona Sisra, sibawa makkeda, "Magi kartana, nateppudu-pudu lettu, magi nad nariyngkalinga oni aj anyaranna?"

²⁹ Iya kaminang mapanr ri yellena pattumaninna mabbr pappbali iya nalolongengng ri atinna:

³⁰ "Mattengngangngi mennang bag-bagi barang narappa, untu tungke prajuri, sddi iyarga duwa perawang. Untu Sisra, abbajung kaminang mangke, untu ratu, salndang risulang maddupa-rupangng."

³¹ Tennapodo sining balim-Mu, oh PUWANG, mati pada-pada Sisra, iyakiya sininna sahaba-Mu mattappai pada-pada mata esso ri bitara! Purairo, amanni wanuwaro patappulo taung ittana.

6¹ Siseppi umma Israli madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna naleppessang bangsa Midiangng kuwasaiwi mennang pituttaung ittana.

² Makkuwamani tauna tau Israli lao ri tau Midiangng, angkanna mennang massubbu ri gowa-gowa sibawa onrong-ngonrong laing iya amangng risining bulu.

³ Ri lainna paimeng sises-siseng patani Israli mattanet-taneng, poli tau Midiangng silaong tau Amal sibawa sining tau laing pol ri padang kessi gasai tau Israli.

⁴ Makkmai mennang ri dara Israli sibawa solangiwi sininna tanet-tanengng kuwaro lettu ri dara mattulilinna Gaza sedd ri yattang. Makkuwatoro olokolo bimbala, sapingng sibawa kaleddna umma Israli natiwii lari. Dgaga muwi sddi nataro angkanna umma Israli d siseng nappunnai anr.

⁵ Iyaro sining tauw poli mallompngeng silaong olokolona sibawa kmana mennang ri laleng jumella iya battowa senna. Maga senna mennang sibawa unta-untana untu wedding ribilang. Poli mennang solangiwi wanuwaro,

⁶ na umma Israli d agaga naull pogau lao ri mennang.

⁷ Namangobbi umma Israli mllauwi ri PUWANGNGE tulungngi mennang mwai tau Midiangng.

⁸ Nasuroni PUWANGNGE sddi nabi lao ri mennang. Makkedai iyaro nabi, "Makkuwaiy

adanna PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli:
Purano Upaleppe pol ri angatangengng ri
Masr.

⁹Purano Upassalama pol ri tau Masr sibawa
sining tauw ri wanuwaw iya musukko. Purani
mennang Upaddsu pol ri wanuwaw wettummu
gasai mennang, nauwrkko tanana mennang.

¹⁰Pura Upowadanno makkeda Iyyana
PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa makkeda
d naweddikko sompai dwata-dwatana
bangsa Amori iya wanuwanna muwonroi
makkekkuwangngw. Iyakiya d muturusiji
parnta-Ku."

¹¹Risuwa esso poli malakana PUWANGGE
ri kota Ofra, nanatudang ri yawana aju
terpentingng, appunnangenna Yoas, sddiwi
pol ri golongan Appang Abizer. Anana iya
riyasengng Gidon, mattengngang maddse
gandong ri onrong apparakeng anggoro.
Napogau iyaros sibawa massubbu-subbu
kuwammengngi aja nariita ri tau Midiangng.

¹²Iyaros malakana PUWANGGE
mappaitangngi al lao rialna sibawa
makkeda, "Eh kallolo iya por! PUWANGGE
sibawakko!"

¹³Namett Gidon, "Taddampengekka,
puwang! Rkko tongengngi nasibawakki
PUWANGGE, magi nasinna gauw
nakennaki? Kgani sininna anu makalallaing
iya pura napogau PUWANGGE riyolo
sibawa iya nacuritungengngngngi nn-nnta

passalenna pkkugi PUWANGNGE passui mennang pol ri Masr? Makkekkuwangng nasalaini PUWANGNGE sibawa leppessakki rikuwasai risining tau Midiangng."

¹⁴Nainappa nabbryang PUWANGNGE parntaw lao ri Gidon, "Nasibawang sininna awatangemmu laono leppessangngi tau Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Iyya ritu suroko."

¹⁵Nappbali Gidon, "Magi na iyya, PUWANG? Pekkugi weddikka leppessangngi umma Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Ri laleng sukunna Manasy, appakku ritu kaminang malemma. Sibawa muwi ri laleng kaluwargaku iyyato ritu kaminang d bettuwanna."

¹⁶Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Pasti weddikko, saba Iyya ritu bantuko. Mulli mancurui sining tau Midiangng sibawa magampang, samanna moloiko banna sddi tau bawang."

¹⁷Nappbali Gidon, "Rkko tonget-tongekka napoji PUWANGNGE, cobani mprkka suwa tanrang makkeda mmeng PUWANGNGE ritu mprkka parntaro.

¹⁸Uwllauwi tatajekka PUWANG riyolo kuwa narapi upatalangekki inanr PUWANG." Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Makessinni, Utajekko matu narapi lisu."

¹⁹Nanalisuna Gidon nanasu sikaju bmb iya malolo, sibawa mala seppulo kilo labbu, nanabbu roti iya temmarragi. Purairo nataroni iyaro juku ri laleng baka, sibawa durona ri

laleng oringng, nainappa natiwi manenro
nanapatalangengngi malakana PUWANGNGE
iya mattengngangng mattajeng ri yawana aju
terpentingngro.

²⁰ Nakkeda iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE,
"Palnei iyaro juku sibawa roti ri yasna
batuw nainappa mutiri duro jukuro ri yasna."
Napogauni Gidon aga riparntangngngngi.

²¹ Nainappa iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE
naloro limanna nanasibawang cappa aju iya
nakkatenningng nagssai iyaro juku sibawa
roti. Malluwani iyaro batu nanacappu nanr
iyaro juku sibawa roti. Nainappa lennyeni
iyaro malaka.

²² Maingeni Gidon makkeda iya pol ri alnaro
iyanaritu alna malakana PUWANGNGE.
Nanasibawang tau makkedani Gidon,
"Cilakana iyya, oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr!
Saba purana siyolong tappa sibawa
malaka-Mu!"

²³ Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE ri alna,
"Tennanno! Aja mumtau. D mumat matu."

²⁴ Nanapatettonni Gidon sddi mzba kuwaro
sibawa masengngi "PUWANGNGE Assalenna
Asalwangengng". Iyaro mzba engka mupi ri
Ofra, iyanaritu kotana tau Abizer.

²⁵ Iyaro wenni nabbryanni PUWANGNGE
parntaw lao ri Gidon, "Alai saping lainna
ambomu, iyanaritu saping iya kaminang
makessingng iya makkumuru pituttaungng.
Bongkarai mzba iya napatettongng ambomu

untu Baal, nainappa mupalwu alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra ri seddna mzbaro.

²⁶ Patettongngi ri yasna gopporo sddi mzba iya pura murancang sibawa makessing. Nainappa sininna iyaro saping lai, harusui mutunu makkalpu selaku akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE. Paki alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra iya pura mupalwuro selaku aju tununna."

²⁷ Nanapilni Gidon seppulo atanna nainappa lao pogauai aga riparntangngi ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya nasaba mtau sennai lao ri kaluwargana sibawa lao risining tauw ri dsanaro, d nabarani pogauai gauro ri esso. Jaji napogauai ri wenni.

²⁸ Wettunna moto pabbanuwana kotaro bajana Ina, naitani mennang mzba untu Baal sibawa alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra lwuni. Naita toni mennang makkeda ri onrongngro purani ripatettong sddi mzba sibawa pura toni ritunu saping lai selaku akkarobangeng.

²⁹ Makkutanani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Pangkaukeng nigana iya?" Puranana risalidiki, nalolongenni mennang makkeda Gidon ana Yoas ritu pogauai.

³⁰ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Yoas, "Anamu pura bongkarai mezba Baal sibawa palwui alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra ri seddna

mzbaro. Rimakkuwannanaro, tiwii anamuro massu kuwa. Harusui mat!"

³¹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yoas lao ri sininna mwangngiro, "Aga maccowkoga ri Baal sibawa malo mwaiwi? Nigi-nigi maccow ri alna, maloi riyuno iya esso! Rkko mmengngi Baal Allataala, leppessanni alna muto mwaiwi alna, saba iyaro ribongkara iyanaritu mzbana."

³² Nasaba makkedai Yoas, "Leppessanni alna Baal mwai Gidon, saba purai nabongkara mzbana," namappammulai wetturo nasenni tauw Gidon "Yrubaal".

³³ Iyaro wettu sininna tau Midiangng, Amal sibawa suku-suku bangsa laingng ri padang kessi sedd alauna Yordan maddeppungenni. Nallttoiwi mennang Salo Yordan, sibawa makkma ri Lompo Yizreel.

³⁴ Iyakiya Gidon rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna PUWANGGE, angkanna masseppung taromp untu mobbii sining tau appang Abizer kuwammengngi napol massddi sibawa alna.

³⁵ Kiring towi suro lao ri suku Asyer, Zbulon, Naftali sibawa suku Manasy muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, untu mllauwi mennang massddi sibawa alna. Napol manenna mennang untu bantui Gidon.

³⁶ Namakkeda Gidon lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, purai Mupowada makkedda malo-Ko pakka untu paleppeu umma Israli.

³⁷ Rkko mmeng makkuwairo, ri yasna iya tana, onrotta biyasanna maddse gandong

purani upalanne bulu bimbala pura goncingng. Reppo baja banna iya bulu bimbaw bawang narica cinoddo, na tanana d, iyanaro butinna makkeda malo-Ko pakka untu paleppeu umma Israli."

³⁸Nakajajiyanna makkuwaro: Wettunna Gidon moto bajana l sibawa parai iyaro bulu bimbala, lolongenni uwai cinoddo simangko.

³⁹Nainappa makkeda lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, aja tamacai rkko mabbicarapa siseng. Palaloka mbbu sddipa percobaang sibawa bulu bimbala pura goncingngw. Iyakiya iya sisengng sitinajai iya bulu bimbala tettei marakko, na tanana maricai."

⁴⁰Iyaro wenni napogauni Allataala aga nallau Gidonro, angkanna pappa bajana l iyaro bulu bimbala annessana marakko, iyakiya tanana maricai nasaba cinoddo.

7¹Risuwa esso Gidon silaong sininna ana buwana motoni mal senna. Laoni mennang namakkma ri seddna mata uwai Harod. Akkmanna tau Midiangng engkai ri sedd manoranna mennang, ri lombo seddna Bulu-bulu More.

²Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Gidon, "Maga senna ana buwamu. D umalo mprngngi apakalang mennang lao ri tau Midiangng, saba napikkirii matti mennang pakalai nasaba awatangeng rialna, angkanna d napojika.

³Jaji, appallebbangenni lao ri ana buwamu, Niga marasa mtau, harusui mapperi-peri

salaiwi iya Bulu Gilad nanalisu ri bolana."

Na engka 22.000 tau lisu; na banna 10.000 monro.

⁴Nanakkedasi PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Maga senna mupa ana buwamu. Tiwii mennang ri salo. Kuwaro malo-Ka sisrekko. Rkko makkeda-Ka lao ri iko, Iya tauw harusui lao sibawakko, harusui lao. Iyakiya rkko makkeda-Ka, Iya tauw d nawedding lao sibawakko, d nawedding lao."

⁵Nanatiwini Gidon iyaro sining tauw ri salo, namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Tau iya lpengngi uwai pada-pada asu, harusui mupallaing pol ri tau iya makkaluttu untu mnung."

⁶Na engka 300 tau iya lpengngi uwai pol ri limanna; sininna laingng makkaluttu untu mnung.

⁷Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Nasibawang iya telluratu tau lpengngi uwairo, malo-Ka paleppeko sibawa mprkko apakalang lao ri tau Midiangng. Suroni laingng lisu."

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Gidon sininna tau Isral laingng lisu sangadinna iya tellu raturu. Sininna bokongng sibawa taromp nalani pol risining tau iya lisuro. Tau Midiangng engkai ri lombo ri yawana tau Israli makkma.

⁹Iyaro wenni makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Otono, Gidon! Laono gasai akkmanna

tau Midiangng. Uwrkko apakalang lao ri mennang.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko mtauko, rai Pura, atammuro lao massibawa ri akkmanna bali.

¹¹Muwngkalingai matti aga nabicara bali, na iyaro passalengng pancajiko matu barani gasai." Nanalaona Gidon silaong Pura, ri pakkassna akkmanna bali.

¹²Tau Midiangng, Amal sibawa sining tau laingng pol ri padang kessi, mallebbanni kgi-kgi ri lomporo. Paitai pada-pada incal makkatulung. Maga senna untana pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi.

¹³Wettunna lettu Gidon kuwaro, nangkalingani sddi tau mattengngang curitai nippinna ri silaonna. Iyaro tauw makkeda makuwaiy, "Mannippika engka sibatu roti maggaltt muttama ri akkmatta nanallui sddi kma. Iyaro kma maropo narapi mancaji sillappa tana."

¹⁴Nappbali silaonna, "Wah, pasti iyaro peddanna Gidon ana Yoas, tau Israliro! Bettuwanna Allataala pura mprngngi apakalang lao ri tau Midiangng sibawa sininna tentarata!"

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga Gidon passalenna nippinna tauwro sibawa bettuwanna, sujuni sompai Allataala. Nainappa lisu ri akkmanna Israli sibawa makkeda, "Sadiya-sadiyano! PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang lao ri tentarana Midian!"

¹⁶ Nanabagni Gidon iya tellu ratu ana buwana mancaji tellu regu. Tungke tau riwrng sddi taromp sibawa sddi kendi iya mallise sulo.

¹⁷ Adanna Gidon lao ri mennang, "Rkko lettuka ri pakkassng akkmanna tau Midiangng, pnessaika madcd-dcng, sibawa pogau aga iya upogau.

¹⁸ Rkko iyya sibawa regukku masseppung taromp, harusu tokko seppungngi tarompmu. Nainappa harusuko gora ri mattulilinna akkmangngro, Untu PUWANGNGE sibawa untu Gidon!"

¹⁹ Mawnana tengnga benni, lettuni Gidon sibawa sining taunna ri pakkassng akkmanna bali. Iyaro wettu tau iya jagaiyngngi akkmangngro, silalona sisull jaga. Nanaseppunni Gidon sibawa regunna tarompna sibawa reppai kendi-kendinna mennang.

²⁰ Iya duwa regu laingng pogau towi makuwaro. Nainappa nakka maneng sulona mennang sibawa lima abiyo, sibawa seppungngi taromp iya engka ri lima ataunna. Gorani mennang, "Peddang untu PUWANGNGE sibawa untu Gidon!"

²¹ Tette manengngi mennang tettong tungke-tungke ri onronna ri mattulilinna akkmangngro. Nalarina kajelli-jelli sininna tentara baliro nakelli-kellito.

²² Wettunna Gidon sibawa sining taunna mappaoni taromp, PUWANGNGE mbui

tentarana bali sisull sigasa sddi na laingng sibawa peddang. Larini mennang mattuju ri Zrra lettu sibbla Bt-Sita sibawa kota Abl-Mhola seddna Tabat.

²³Na suku Naftali, Asyer, sibawa suku Manasy muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyobbito. Nanalellungngi mennang tentara Midiangng.

²⁴Makkuwatoro lao ri sininna dara buluna Efraim, nakiringngi Gidon karba pangobbiw, "Turunno mai musui tau Midiangng. Attahangengngi Salo Yordan sibawa sininna ana salo lettu sibbla Bt-Bara. Aja muleppessangngi tau Midiangng malltto pol kuwaro." Naripangarana sining tau Efraingng, nanattahangenni Salo Yordan sibawa sininna ana salo lettu sibbla Bt-Bara.

²⁵Duwa ponggawana bangsa Midian ritikkeng ri mennang, iyanaritu Orb sibawa Zeeb. Orb riyunoi ri Batu Orb na Zeeb riyunoi ri onrong apparakeng anggoro Zeeb. Iyaro sining tau Efraingng matterui lellungngi tau Midiangng, nanatiwii ulunna Orb sibawa Zeeb ri Gidon ri liwenna Yordan bagiyang alau.

8¹Makkedani tau Efraingng lao ri Gidon, "Magi nad nariyraki wettummu joppa untu musui tau Midiangng? Aga sabana mugaukekki makkuwaro?" Makkuwaniro mennang mannoko-noko lao ri Gidon.

²Iyakiya mappbaliwi Gidon, "Aga iya upogau d nasiyaga angkena rkko ripasibandingngi

sibawa aga iya pura mupogau. Namuni iya mupogau cdd bawang, iyakiya iyaro cdd lebbi mangkei naiya sininna iya pura napogau sininna tentarana appakku.

³Iko ritu lolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala angkanna mulli mpunoi Orb sibawa Zeeb, iya duwa ponggawana Midianro! Ripasibandingngi sibawa iyaro, aga appalakku?" Purana Gidon makkeda makuwaro, dna namacaina mennang.

⁴Iyatoro wettu lettuni Gidon silaong iya telluratu ana buwana ri liwenna Salo Yordan. Poso sennani iyakiya matteru mupi lellungngi bali.

⁵Nanalettu mennang ri Sukot. Kuwaniro Gidon makkeda lao ri pabbanuwana kotaro, "Tulungngi ana buwaku tawrngngi cdd inanr. Poso sennai mennang na rilellung mupi Zbah sibawa Salmuna, arung-ngarunna Midianro."

⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi sining pamimpingng ri Sukot, "Ah, dpa mutikkengngi Zbah sibawa Salmuna, mllauno inanr! Untu aga nariwrng inanr ana buwamu?"

⁷Nakkeda Gidon, "Makessinni! Matti rkko purana nawrng PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri Zbah sibawa Salmuna, maloka barasako sibawa dori pol ri padang kessi!"

⁸Nanapatteruni joppana Gidon nanalettu ri Pnul. Mllau towi inanr kuwaro untu ana buwana. Iyakiya pappbalinna tau Pnul- padai pappbalinna tau Sukot-.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Gidon lao ri mennang, "Lisupa matti sibawa salama. Na ri wetturo maloka ruttungngi menarana kotaw!"

¹⁰Na wetturo Zbah sibawa Salmuna silaong sininna pasukanna engkani ri Karkor. Pol risininna pasukang tau padang kessi, banna engka kira-kira 15.000 tau bawang iya nassa; matni 120.000 tentarana.

¹¹Natuttunni Gidon pakkassng padang kessi sedd alauna Nobah sibawa Yogblha nainappa nagasa bali tennasenna-senna.

¹²Zbah sibawa Salmuna, iya duwa arung Midiangngro larini, iyakiya Gidon lellungngi sibawa tikkengngi mennang, angkanna sininna tentarana mennang mancaji d naissengengngi alna.

¹³Na ri laleng allalengeng lisunna pol ri ammusurengng, laloi Gidon ri laleng lalo ri tuppung Hres.

¹⁴Kuwaniro tikkeng sddi kallolo pol ri Sukot, nanatanaini iyaro tauw passalenna aseng-ngasenna sining tomariyolo ri Sukot. Na iyaro tauw naokini aseng-ngasengngro untu Gidon iya manenna engka 77 tau.

¹⁵Purairo laoni Gidon mwai sita sining tomariyolo ri kotaro namakkeda, "Pasti muwngngerang mupa makkeda purako massampyang untu tulukka, nasaba dpa utikkengngi Zbah sibawa Salmuna. D mumalo mprngngi inanr ana buwaku; padahal posoi

mennang wetturo. Itai, iyana Zbah sibawa Salmuna."

¹⁶Purairo malani Gidon dori pol ri padang kessi, nanaajarai sining tomariyolona kota Sukotro.

¹⁷Ri Pnul naruttung towi menara sibawa mpunoi sininna tau worowan ri kotaro.

¹⁸Purairo makkutanani Gidon ri Zbah sibawa Salmuna, "Pkkugi tappana sining tau iya muwuno ri Taborro?" Nappbali Zbah sibawa Salmuna, "Sininna mennang maloko pada, pada-pada wija-wijanna arungng."

¹⁹Nakkeda Gidon, "Iyaro silessu-silessurekku ana-anana indoku.

Akkalarapanna d muwunoi mennang, pasti dto uwunoko matu."

²⁰Nanakkeda Gidon lao ri Yter, ana macowana, "Unoi mennang!" Iyakiya malolo mupi Yter. Jaji, mtaui angkanna d narampui peddanna untu mabbuno.

²¹Adanna Zbah sibawa Salmuna lao ri Gidon, "Ayo, rkkoworowanko, unoni sibawa limammu!" Nanaunoni Gidon mennang nainappa nala sininna blo-blo ulaweng iya engka ri ellong untana.

²²Namakkeda umma Israli lao ri Gidon, "Purani mupaleppeki pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako mancaji pamimpitta iko sibawa wija-wijammu."

²³ Namett Gidon, "D. D umalo mancaji pamimpimmu; muwi anaku dto. PUWANGGE ritu pamimpimmu."

²⁴ Iyakiya rimunri makkedasi Gidon, "Banna sddi parllaukku; anting-nganting iya murampasa pol ri bali, sitinajai muwrng manekka." (Abiyasanna tau Midiangng paki anting-nganting ulaweng; pada muto tau laing iya monro ri padang kessi.)

²⁵ Nappbali mennang, "Makessinni, masennang atitta malo mprkko." Nanapallebbana silampa kaing, nainappa tungke tau pol sibawa palnei kuwaro anting-nganting iya pura narampasa pol ri bali.

²⁶ Sininna anting-nganting ulaweng iya riwrngngngngi Gidon wetturo tanena nawki duwappulo kilo, dpa nauttama blo-blo, rant, kaing lango-lango iya napak arung-ngarung Midiangng, sibawa rant iya engka ri ellonna unta-untana.

²⁷ Pol ri ulawengngro, mbbuni Gidon sddi dato-dato barahala, nainappa nataro ri dsana, iyanaritu ri Ofra. Sininna tau Israli laoni kuwaro untu sampai dato-dato barahalaro, angkanna mennang dna najampangiwi Allataala. Na iyaro gau mancajiwi pada-pada siyo-siyo lao ri Gidon sibawa kaluwargana.

²⁸ Dna naulli mwana tau Midiangng; ricauni mennang ri tau Israli. Na amanna iyaro

wanuwa patappulo taung ittana ri wettu tuwona mupa Gidon.

²⁹ Labena ammusurengngro, lisuni Gidon ri kampong assalenna sibawa monro kuwaro.

³⁰ Mappunnaiwi pituppulo tau ana worowan, saba maga bainna.

³¹ Engkato gundina ri Sikhem; pol ri gundina lolongengngi sddi ana worowan iya nasengng Abimlkh.

³² Macowa senna mani Gidon ana Yoasro nappa mat. Ritampungngi ri kuburuna Yoas, ambona. Iyaro kuburu engkai ri Ofra, iyanaritu kotana appang Abizer.

³³ Matnana Gidon, dna namatinuluna tau Israli lao ri Allataala. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata Baal sibawa pancajiwi Baal-Berit dwatana mennang.

³⁴ Dna mennang nassompana lao ri Allataala, PUWAN-na, iya pura paleppei mennang pol ri akuwasanna sininna bali ri mattulilinna.

³⁵ Dto mennang nawalei amp-amp makessinna lao ri kaluwargana Gidon, nasaba sininna jasaana Gidon lao ri umma Israli.

9¹ Risuwa esso Abimlkh ana Gidon laowi ri kota Sikhem onronna kaluwargana indona. Kuwaniro mabbicara sibawa mennang, adanna,

²"Cobai makkutanangngi risininna pabbanuwana Sikhem, kga lebbi makessing: Riparnta ri pituppulo anana Gidon, iyarga ri sddi tau bawang? Parngngerangi towi

mennang makkeda iyya engka mupa
assisumpungeng dara sibawa mennang."

³Nalaona iyaro kaluwargana indona Abimlkh
risining tau Sikhengng sibawa palettui
pasenna Abimlkh lao ri mennang. Nainappa
iyaro pabbanuwana Sikhem napettuini untu
maccow ri Abimlkh, saba manuru mennang
mmeng engka mupa assimpungeng darana
sibawa mennang.

⁴Nainappa mennang mprngngi pituppulo
dowi pra iya riyala pol ri bola assompanna
Baal-Brit. Nasibawang dowiro napssaroini
Abimlkh sigarembolang tau kurang ajara untu
massddi sibawaalna,

⁵nanalao ri kampong assalenna ambona
ri Ofra. Kuwaniro nauno iya pituppulo
silessurennaro ri tompona sddi batu. Iyakiya
Yotam, ana malolona Gidon d naccow riyuno
nasaba massubbui.

⁶Namaddeppungenna sininna pabbanuwana
Sikhem sibawa Bt-Milo, nainappa lao ri pong
terpenting makarame ri Sikhem. Kuwaniro
nalanti Abimlkh mancaji arung.

⁷Nangkalingana Yotam passalenna gauro,
laoni tettong ri tompo Bulu Gerizim, nagora
lao risining tauwro, "Engkalingaka, h sining
tau Sikhengng, kuwammengngi nangkalinga
tokko Allataala!

⁸Suwa wettu maddeppungengngi aju-
kajungng malo pil arung untu mennang.

Namakkedana mennang lao ri pong zaitungng, Ancajino arutta.

⁹Nappbali pong zaitungng, Ah, d umalo. Saba rkko iyya mancaji arummu, harusuka mappsau powassl minnya zaitun iya ripak untu pakalebbii dwata-dwata sibawa tolino.

¹⁰Nanakkeda aju-kajungng lao ri pong ara, Iko bawanna mancaji arutta.

¹¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi pong ara, D umalo, saba untu mancaji arummu harusuka mappsau powassl buwa ara iya maceningng.

¹²Purairo makkedani aju-kajungng lao ri pong anggoro, Nah, ikona mancaji arutta.

¹³Iyakiya mappbaliwi pong anggoro, Masa harusuka mappsau powassl anggoro iya psennangiyngngi atinna dwata-dwata sibawa tolino, banna untu mancaji arummu!

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani sininna aju lao ri alekale dori, Iko bawanna mancaji arutta.

¹⁵Nappbali alekale dori, Rkko tonget-tongekko malo pancajika arummu, laono mai mallinrung ri yawana accinaungekku. Rkko d mumalo, pol ri takk-takkku iya maddoriw massui matu api iya tunungngi gangka cappu sining pong aras- ri Libanon."

¹⁶Nakkeda Yotam patterui, "Nah, aga ri laleng lantii Abimlkh mancaji arung, purano tinda sibawa malempu nenniya macenning? Puraniga mupogau iya sipato lao ri Gidon,

amboku, sibawa kaluwargana? Puraniga muwale appalanna amboku

¹⁷ iya pura mammusurekko? Engngerangngi, purai nappsonang nyawana untu paleppeko pol ri akuwasanna sining tau Midiangng.

¹⁸ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng mubalibellariwi kaluwargana amboku. Pura manenni muwuno ana-anana musisengiwi pituppulo tau ri tompona sddi batu. Abimlkh iyanaritu anana amboku pol ri atanna. Iyakiya mulantii mancaji arunna Sikhem, banna nasaba engka assisumpungeng daramu.

¹⁹ Rkko tindakammu iya esso lao ri amboku sibawa kaluwargana malempui sibawa macenning, tassennas-sennanna sibawa Abimlkh, sibawa leppessangngialna massennas-sennang sibawa iko.

²⁰ Iyakiya rkko d nappakkuwaro, tennapodo pol ri Abimlkh massui api iya tunungngi gangka cappu pabbanuwana Sikhem enrengng Bt-Milo. Sibawa tennapodo pol ri pabbanuwana Sikhem enrengng Bt-Milo massu towi api iya tunungngi Abimlkh gangka cappu."

²¹ Purairo larini Yotam nanaonro ri Beer, nasaba mtau lao ri Abimlkh, silessurennaro.

²² Telluttaung ittana Abimlkh parntai Israli.

²³ Nainappa PUWANGNGE paompo assimusureng ri yellena Abimlkh sibawa sining tau Sikhengng angkanna mennang mwaialna.

²⁴Iya gau kajajiyangngi kuwammengngi nariwale jana Abimlkh sibawa sining tau Sikhengng iya pakiri-kiriyngngi untu mpunoi iya pituppulo ana-anana Gidon.

²⁵Iyaro sining tau Sikhengng taroi tau pangadang-ngadang ri tompo-tompo bulu untu tikkengngi Abimlkh. Tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro narampoi iyaro tau pangadang-ngadangng. Na iyaro gau ripowadanni Abimlkh.

²⁶Iyaro wettu Gaal ana Ebd polni silaong silessu-silessurena untu monro ri Sikhem; na sining tau Sikhengng mateppei ri alna.

²⁷Laoni mennang maccppu anggoro risining dare anggoro, nainappa mbbu nungeng anggoro, napakangka psta. Manr mnunni mennang ri onrong assompang dwatana mennang nanatanro-tanroi towi Abimlkh.

²⁸Nakkeda Gaal, "Niga idi na harusuki tunru lao ri Abimlkh? Niga sitongenna alnaro? Tenniyaga ana Gidon iya nasibawangng Zbul wakklnaro pura mancaji atanna Hmor, ambona Sikhem, toriyolota!"

²⁹"Akkalarapanna iyya pimpingngi iya sining tau Sikhengng, pasti cappuni curitana Abimlkhro! Maloka powadangngi, Ayo maju! Pangarai tentaramu sibawa assuno mai mammusu!"

³⁰Zbul, panguwasana kota Sikhem, macaini wettunna nangkalinga iyaro bicaranna Gaal.

³¹ Kirinni suro lao ri Abimlkh ri Aruma untu palettui pasengngw, "Gaal anana Ebd silaong silessu-silessurena polni ri Sikhem sibawa pakiri-kiriwi pabbanuwana kuwammengngi nawako.

³² Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako sibawa sining taummu lao massubbu ri dare ri wenni.

³³ Baja l rkko mompoi esso, gasai kotaro sibawa tennassenna-senna. Sibawa rkko massui Gaal silaong sining taunna mwako, iyanaro kasempatammu untu gasai!"

³⁴ Na Abimlkh sibawa sininna ana buwana kdoni ri wenni. Tassiyani mennang mancaji eppa pasukang nainappa lao massubbu ri mattulilinna kota Sikhem.

³⁵ Naitana muwa Abimlkh silaong sining taunna massu Gaal sibawa tettong ri pintu gerbanna kota, massu manenni mennang pol ri onrong assubbuwanna.

³⁶ Naitani Gaal mennang, namakkeda lao ri Zbul, "Itai! Engka tau nonno lao mai pol ri tompo-tompo bulu." Namett Zbul, "Ah tenniya tau iyaro, iyaro banna wajo-wajo ri bulu."

³⁷ Nainappasi makkeda Gaal, "Tongeng! Engka tau nonno pol ri mpeng bulu-bulu, sibawa sddi kalomposi mattengngang mattuju lao mai pol ri pong terpending makarame!"

³⁸ Makkedani Zbul lao ri Gaal, "Nah, kgani makkekkuwangng bawa loppomuro? Riyolo adammu untu aga taharusu tunru lao ri

Abimlkh? Iyana sining tau iya mucellaro. Ayo majuno makkekkuwangng luruiwi mennang!"

³⁹Nanatiwini Gaal sining tau Sikhengng nawai Abimlkh.

⁴⁰Iyakiya Abimlkh gasai angkanna lari. Makkamat-matnni lettu ri yolona pintu gerbanna kota.

⁴¹Angkanna lisuni Abimlkh ri Aruma, sibawa mattette kuwaro. Ripaddsuni Gaal ri Zbul silaong silessu-silessurena massu pol ri Sikhem, angkanna mennang d naulli monrona kuwaro.

⁴²Pappa bajana mammulani sining tau Sikhengng salaiwi kota, malo lao ri dare na iyaro gau nalaporoi lao ri Abimlkh.

⁴³Nanapaddeppungenni Abimlkh sining taunna, sibawa bagi mennang mancaji tellu pasukang nainappa lao mallekke ri dare. Wettunna naita pabbanuwana kotaro mattuju lao ri dare, massuni pol ri allekkekena nainappa mpunoi mennang.

⁴⁴Wettunna Abimlkh sibawa pasukanna mapperi-peri maju gasai pintu gerbanna kota, iya duwa pasukanna laingng mallellung sibawa mpunoi sining tau iya lariy lao ri dare.

⁴⁵Mammusuni matteru Abimlkh puppu esso sibawa tudangiwi kotaro; naunoi pabbanuwana, nanaancurui kotana nainappa nampori pejj.

⁴⁶Wettunna sining tau iya engka ri laleng bntng Sikhem mngkalingai passalenna gauro,

muttamani mennang ri laleng kalebbongng ri yawana bola dwata El-Berit untu mallinrung.

⁴⁷ Naripaissengina Abimlkh ri tauw makkeda sining tauw ri bntng Sikhemro maddeppungenni kuwaro.

⁴⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro Abimlkh sibawa sining taunna laoni ri Bulu Zalmon. Kuwaniro toto takk-takk aju sibawa was, nainappa nassang iyaro takk-takk aju ri salangkana, nainappa nasuroto sining taunna mapperi-peri pogau pada-pada iya pura napogau.

⁴⁹ Na tungke-tungke mennang totoni takk-takk aju, nainappa joppa maccowriwi Abimlkh. Sininna takk ajuro nagoppoi mennang ri sumpanna kalebbong bola dwataro, nainappa natunu, na sining tau Sikhengngro engka mupi ri lalenna. Rimakkuwannanaro mat manenni sininna pabbanuwana Sikhem, kira-kira sisebbu tau worowan sibawa makkunrai.

⁵⁰ Purairo laoni Abimlkh ri Tbes. Nakeppungngi iyaro kota nainappa natudangi.

⁵¹ Ri tengnga-tengngana kotaro engka sddi menara iya masse. Na sininna pabbanuwana kotaro larini lao kuwaro. Muttamani mennang ri laleng menararo nanagoncingngi tangena, nainappa mnr ri yas.

⁵² Napolna Abimlkh kuwaro untu gasai menararo. Wettunna lettu ri sumpanna menararo sibawa malo tunui,

⁵³ sddi makkunrai pasemp sddi batu alllureng ri tompo ulunna angkanna mallesse kaddaro ulunnaro.

⁵⁴ Mapperi-perini Abimlkh mobbii kallolo iya mssangngngngi senjatana sibawa makkeda, "Rampui peddammu namuwunoka; d umalo napau-pau tauw makkeda riyunoka ri makkunrai." Narigajanna ri kalloloro gangka mat.

⁵⁵ Wettunna naita sining tau Israli makkeda matni Abimlkh, lisu manenni mennang.

⁵⁶ Mappakkuwaniro carana Allataala mpalei Abimlkh pol ri ja iya napogau lao ri ambona, wettunna nauno iya pituppulo silessurena.

⁵⁷ Na PUWANGGE hukkung towi sining tau Sikhengng nasaba jana mennang. Iyaro gau sicocoi napowada Yotam anana Gidon passalenna mennang wettunna natanroi.

10¹ Matnana Abimlkh, Tola ana Pua, mancaji pamimping untu paleppeu tau Israli. Epponai Dodo, pol ri suku Isakhar. Monroi ri Samir ri dara buluna Efraim.

² Duwappulo tellu taung ittana pimpingngi umma Israli, nainappa mat narikuburu ri Samir.

³ Matnana Tola, Israli ripimpingngi ri Yair duwappulo duwa taung ittana. Assalenna Yair poli ri Gilad.

⁴ Anana iya worowan engka telluppulo tau. Mappunnaiwi mennang telluppulo kajunna kaledd tonangeng sibawa telluppulo dsa ri

dara Gilad. Iyaro dsa-dsa riyaseng mupi dsa-dsa Yair.

⁵Matni Yair, sibawa ritampungngi ri Kamon.

⁶Madosasi paimeng umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. D mennang najampangiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa dtona nasompani Alna. Nasompai mennang dwata-dwata Baal sibawa Asytort, nenniya dwata-dwatana bangsa Siria, Sidon, Moab, Amon sibawa Filistin.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, angkanna naleppessang bangsa Filistingng kuwasaiwi mennang.

⁸Seppulo aruwa taung ittana iya duwa bangsaro tenrei sininna tau Israli iya monro ri Gilad, iyanaritu darana tau Amori sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Nagaukengngi tau Israli sibawa mabecco.

⁹Mala tau Amongng nalittoiwu Salo Yordan untu lao musui suku Yhuda, Bnyamin, sibawa Efraim angkanna umma Israli manrasa-rasa senna.

¹⁰Namangobbi umma Israli lao PUWANGNGE, adanna, "Madosaki lao ri lko, nasaba d narijampangi-Ko, oh Allataala. Massompaki dwata-dwata Baal."

¹¹Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Riyolo najajako bangsa Masr, Amori, Amongng, Filistingng, Sidongng, Amal sibawa bangsa Maongng. Na iyaro wettu mangobbiko mllau tulung ri lyya. Cobai mngngerangngi, dga Upassalamako pol ri akuwasanna mennang?"

¹² (10: 11)

¹³ Namuni makkuwaro, mala muwabbokori mupa, nainappa lao massompa ri dwata-dwata. Makkekkuwangng dna Umalona paleppeko.

¹⁴ Lao bawanno ri dwata-dwata iya mupilro. Angobbino lao ri mennang! Leppessanni mennang mattulung ri wettummu ri laleng asukkarakengng."

¹⁵ Iyakiya makkedai umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Madosaki PUWANG. Pogauni agi-agi iya Mupuwlo, assaleng Mutulung muki iya esso."

¹⁶ Nanabuwanni mennang sininna dato-dato barahala, nanasompai Allataala. Namesna atinna Allataala mitai mennang ri laleng asukkarakengng.

¹⁷ Iyaro wettu sadiya-sadiyani tentarana Amon malo mammusu. Makkmai mennang ri Gilad. Umma Israli maddeppungeng toni sibawa makkma ri Gilad.

¹⁸ Kuwaniro raya silaong sining pamimping pol ri suku-suku Israli sisull sitanai engkaga ri yellena mennang iya barani makka senjata mwai bangsa Amongng. Iyaro tauw ripancajiwi matu pamimpinna sininna pabbanuwana Gilad.

11 ¹ Yfta iyanaritu sddi tau prajuri iya barani napor. Monroi ri Gilad. Ambona riyasengngi Gilad iyakiya indona sddiwi cakkuribang.

²Iyaro ambona mappunnai towi ana-ana worowan laingng iya pol ri bainna iya essa. Battowanana iyaro ana-ana, ripaddsunu Yfta ri mennang pol ri bola. Makkedai mennang lao rialna, "Iko d aga-aga mana mulolongeng matu pol ri ambota, saba ana polko ri makkunrai laingng."

³Rimakkuwannanaro massaranni Yfta pol ri silessu-silessurena nainappa lao nanaonro ri dara Tob. Kuwaniro massddi sibawa sigarembolang tau maja nainappa lao mennang maddampo.

⁴Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna riluruini tau Israli ri tau Amongng.

⁵Wettunna kajajiyang gauro, sining tomariyolona Israli ri Gilad laoni sibawa mrai Yfta salaiwi dara Tob.

⁶Makkedai mennang, "Pimpikki mwai tau Amongng."

⁷Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yfta, "Tenniyaga iko benci sennaka? Puraka mupaddsu pol ri bolana amboku. Magi makkekkuwangng wettummu ri laleng asukkarakengng, laoko ri iyya?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Polki nasaba macinnaki kuwammengngi mupimpingngi sininna pabbanuwana Gilad untu musui bangsa Amongng makkekkuwangngtto."

⁹Namett Yfta, "Rkko muwraka lisu ri Gilad untu musui bangsa Amongng, nanawrkki

apakalang PUWANGNGE, iyya ritu mancaji panguwasa ri yasmu."

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Situjuki. PUWANGNGE ritu sabbinna."

¹¹Najoppana Yfta silaong sining pamimpinna Gilad. Nainappa pabbanuwana Gilad makkai mancaji panguwasa sibawa pamimping. Na ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri Mizpa, napangoloni Yfta sining tuntutanna lao ri pabbanuwana Gilad.

¹²Purairo suroni Yfta tau lao ri arung Among untu powadai makkuwa, "Aga asalatta angkanna mumusui wanuwatta?"

¹³Nabalini arunna bangsa Amongng iyaro sining suro, "Wettunna umma Israli pol ri Masr, nalai mennang tanata, mappammulai ri Salo Arnon lettu ri Salo Yabok sibawa Salo Yordan. Makkekkuwangng palisuni iyaro secara dam."

¹⁴Nainappa surosi Yfta tau lao ri arung Among

¹⁵untu baliwi makkuwa, "D sises-siseng umma Israli narampasai tanana tau Moab-iyarga tanana tau Amongng.

¹⁶Wettunna nasalai tau Israli Masr, mattujui mennang ri Sppang Akaba lalo ri padang kessi nanalettu ri Kads.

¹⁷Nainappa suro tau lao ri arung Edom untu mllau paramisi molai wanuwanna. Iyakiya d napalaloi mennang. Nainappa mllauwi mennang gau pada ri arung Moab,

iyakiya dto napalaloi mennang molai darana. Rimakkuwannanaro monroni tau Israli ri Kads.

¹⁸Nainappa napatteru mennang joppaana molai padang kessi, iyakiya d nalaloiwi darana Edom sibawa Moab, sangadinna molai laleng mattulili angkanna lettu ri sedd alauna Moab, ri liwenna Salo Arnon. Makkmani mennang kuwaro, iyakiya d nallttoiwi iyaro salo, nasaba iyaro dara muttamai darana Moab.

¹⁹Purairo suroni umma Israli tau lao ri Sihon, arunna Amori ri Hsybon untu mllau paramisi molai darana Amori, nasaba maloi lao ri darana muto.

²⁰Iyakiya Sihon d napalaloi mennang saba d namateppe makkeda malomi bawang lalo. Mala napangarai sininna tentarana nainappa mbbu markas ri Yahas nanaluruiwi Israli.

²¹Iyakiya PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, mprngngi umma Israli apakalang lao ri Sihon silaong tentarana. Nakkuwaniro umma Israli lolongengngi sininna tanana tau Amori iya monro ri wanuwaro.

²²Iyaro darana Amori natudangiwi mennang mappammulai pol ri Arnon ri sedd yattang, lettu ri sedd manoranna Salo Yabok, sibawa pol ri padang kessi ri sedd alau, lettu ri Salo Yordan ri sedd yajang.

²³Jaji PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, iyanaritu paddsui sining tau Amori untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ Na makkekkuwangng malokoga malai lisu? Tana iya nabbryangng Kamos, dwatamuro, lao ri iko naweddingngi tette muwappunnangi. Iyakiya aga iya pura nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalata lao ri idi, maloki mattahangengngi.

²⁵ Muwasengngi lebbi kessikko naiya Balak ana Zipor, arung Moab? D naengka nawa Balak iyarga mammusu sibawa idi.

²⁶ Tellu ratu taung ittana Israli tudangiwi Hsybon sibawa Aror nenniya dsa-dsa ri seddna, sibawa sininna kota-kota ri wirinna Salo Arnon. Namagi ri wetturo d muwalai lisu?

²⁷ D, d tapasala lao ri iko. Iko ritu pasala nasaba muluruiki. PUWANGNGE ritu haking iya essow pettuiwi parakaraw ri yellena bangsa Israli sibawa bangsa Amongng."

²⁸ Iyakiya arung Amongng d nabati-batiwi iyaro pasenna Yfta.

²⁹ Narikuwasaina Yfta ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Nalaona Yfta cllngiwi dara Gilad sibawa Manasy nainappa lisu ri Mizpa ri Gilad. Pol kuwaro nappatteruni joppaana ri darana bangsa Amongng.

³⁰ Najjanciyanni Yfta iya lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Rkko napalaloka PUWANGNGE caui tau Amongng,

³¹ enrengng lisu sibawa salama, nigi-nigi bunge massu pol ri bolaku untu duppaika, maloka makkasuwiyangengngi selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE."

³² Nainappa nallttoi Yfta Salo Yordan untu musui tau Amongng, na PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalangalna.

³³ Nagasani Yfta mennang matteru pol ri Aror lettu ri dara seddna Minit iya manenna duwappulo kota sibawa lettu sibbla Abl-Keramim. Maga senna tau Amon iya mat, angkanna cauni mennang pol ri tau Israli.

³⁴ Wettunna lisu Yfta pol ri Mizpa, polni ana makkunrainna duppaiwi sibawa sr-sr nanatett towi rabana. Iyanaro anana sddi-sddi.

³⁵ Naitana muwa Yfta, mess sennani Yfta angkanna nasap-sap pakyanna, nakkedato, "Aduh anaku, ancuruni atikku! Magi na iko harus paessiwi atikku? Puraka mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE, nadna nawedding ugetteng lisu paimeng!"

³⁶ Nanakkeda iyaro anadara lao ri Yfta, "Purai Ambo mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE, na PUWANGNGE pura palaloi Ambo walei jana sining tau Amongng, balinna Amboro. Jaji aga iya pura najjanciyang Ambo, sitinajai napajoppa ambo."

³⁷ "Banna," adanna iyaro anadara matteru, "Uwllauwi sddi passaleng: Wrkka wettu duwampuleng untu joppa-joppa ri bulu silaong sellao-sellaoku. Kuwaniro maloka teringiwi totoku, saba maloka mat ri wettu parawakku mupa."

³⁸ Ripalaloni ri ambona, nainappa naleppessang lao. Iyaro anadara laoni silaong

sellao-sellaona ri bulu untu mess babuwa kuwaro, nasaba maloi mat sangadi dnapa nakawing sibawa mappunnai ana.

³⁹Labenana duwampuleng, lisuni ri ambona, nainappa ambona pogau iya pura najjanciyang lao ri PUWANGGE. Namatna iyaro anadara ri wettu parawanna mupa. Iyanaro assalenna magi na ri yellena tau Israli, biyasanna

⁴⁰laowi ana-anadara patangngesso tungke taung untu mess babuwa mngngerangngi anana Yfta ri Gilad.

12¹Iyaro wettu sadiya-sadiyani suku Efraim untu mammusu, nainappa lao mallttoiwi Salo Yordan mattuju ri Zafon, makkedai mennang lao ri Yfta, "Magi mulao musui bangsa Amongng nad muwraki? Makkekkuwangng maloki tunuko sibawa silise bolamu."

²Nakkedana Yfta, "Ri yellena tau Amongng sibawa idi tau Gilad- engka assisalang iya masero. Purano uwobbi untu bantuka paleppeka pol risining tau Amongngro, iyakiya d mupol.

³Jaji, mateppekuna makkeda d mumalo pol bantuka, baranina lao musui sining tau Amongngro, namuni harusuka mat. Nanawrkka PUWANGGE apakalang lao ri mennang. Magi makkekkuwangng mupol luruika?"

⁴Nanapaddeppungenni Yfta sininna tau Gilad-, nainappa namusu sibawa nacau tau Efraingng. (Tau Gilad iya monro ri Efraim sibawa Manasy purani riteppu ri tau Efraingng makkeda napallainni alna pol ri Efraim, sukunna.)

⁵Iyaro sining tau Gilad iya mammusu, natudangini onrong-ngonrong allttongng ri Salo Yordan, kuwammengngi naulli tkkei sining tau Efraim iya malo lari. Ri wettunna sddi tau Efraim, iya malo lari, mllau paramisi untu malltto, makkutanani tau Gilad- ri alna, "Tau Efraikkoga?" Rkko mappbaliwi, "Tenniya,"

⁶risuroni ri mennang powadai ada "Syibolt". Makkedai matu "Sibolt" nasaba d naulli teppui adaro sibawa teppa. Nainappa natikkeng mennang nanaunoi ri sala sddinna onrong allttongngro. Nariyunona wetturo 42.000 tau Efraim.

⁷Enneng taung ittana Yfta pimpingngi tau Israli. Nainappa mat naritampung ri kampong assalenna iyanaritu kota Mizpa ri Gilad.

⁸Labenana Yfta, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Ebzan pol ri Btlhm.

⁹Ebzan mappunnaiwi telluppulo ana worowan sibawa telluppulo ana makkunrai. Ana-anana iya makkunrairo napasiyalai sibawa sining tau pol ri suku laingng, sibawa malai telluppulo anadara pol ri suku laingng

untu ana-anana worowan. Pituttaung ittana Ebzan pimpingngi umma Israli,

¹⁰nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Btlhm.

¹¹Labenana Ebzan, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Elon pol ri suku Zbulon seppulo taung ittana.

¹²Nainappa mat naritampung ri Ayalon ri darana Zbulon.

¹³Labenana Elon, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Abdon ana Hilel pol ri Piraton.

¹⁴Anana iya worowan engka patappulo tau, sibawa eppo-eppona iya worowan engka telluppulo tau. Tungke-tungke mennang mappunnaiwi sikaju kaledd tonangeng. Aruwa taung ittana umma Israli ripimping ngi ri Abdon.

¹⁵Nainappa mat naritampung ri Piraton ri darana Efraim ri buluna tau Amal.

13¹Madosasi tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa PUWANGNGE leppessangngi tau Filistingng kuwasaiwi mennang patappulo taung ittana.

²Ri wetturo engka sddi tau worowan ri kota Zora. Asenna Manoah, pol ri suku Dan. Bainna manangngi.

³Iyakiya risuwa esso nappaitangngi alna malakana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Ri wettu labe d muwulli mappunnai ana, iyakiya dna namaittana namuwattampu matu, sibawa lolongeng sddi ana worowan.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro jagaiwi almu madcd-dcng. Aja muwnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iyarga manr suwa iya harangng.

⁵Jajinna iyaro anamu, aja sises-siseng murettei gemmena, saba mappammulai ri laleng parmmanang pura ripattentuni untu mancaji tau nazir. Alna ritu matu mwa untu paleppei bangsa Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Filistingng."

⁶Purairo laoni bainna Manoah ri lakkainna sibawa makkeda, "Dang, engka surona Allataala lao ri iyya; tappana pada-pada malakana Allataala, angkakku mtau. D uwakkutanangngi pol kgi, na alna dto nappaissengengngi asenna lao ri iyya.

⁷Iyakiya makkedai makkeda mattampuka matu sibawa lolongeng sddi ana worowan. Makkeda towi makkeda d naweddikka mnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iyarga manr suwa iya harangng, saba iyaro ana harusui riyabbryang lao ri Allataala untu mancaji sddi tau nazir gangka tuwona."

⁸Nangkalinganaro, massempajanni Manoah lao ri PUWANGNGE, makkuwa, "PUWANG, Tasuroi paimeng atammuro lao ri idi untu mappaissengengngi aga iya harusu ripogau sibawa anaro rkko jajini."

⁹Nangkalingai Allataala parllaunna Manoah. Polni paimeng iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE wettunna bainna Manoah tudat-tudang ri dare. Iyaro wettu di gaga lakkainna kuwaro.

¹⁰ Jaji larini paissengiwi gauro, "Dang, itani, tau iya pol riyolo ri iyyaro, polsi!"

¹¹ Masittani Manoah maccowriwi bainna. Naddeprini iyaro tauw sibawa makkutana, "Puwagga tiwi karba ri bainku?" "Tongeng," pappbalinna.

¹² Namakkutana Manoah, "Rkko aga iyaro napowada Puwang kajajiyanni matti, aga harus napogau iyaro anana? Pkkugi atuwonna matti?"

¹³ Nappbali iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE, "D nawedding bainmu mnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, makkuwatoro d nawedding manr iya assalenna pol ri pong anggoro, iyarga suwa iya harangng. Harusui napogau maneng sininna iya pura upowadangngi, sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi dgaga iya d napogau."

¹⁴ (13: 13)

¹⁵ Nanakkeda Manoah lao ri Alna, "Tatajenni cinampe Puwang. Maloki mannasu bmb lolo riyolo untu Puwang."

¹⁶ Iyakiya makkedai iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE, "Namuni mattajekka kuwa, dto uwanri matu aga iya mupatalaro matti. Iyakiya, rkko malo muko patalai, patalai iyaro selaku akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE." Dpa namaingekiwi Manoah makkeda iya mabbicara sibawa alnaro iyanaritu malakana PUWANGNGE. Jaji makkedai, "Rkko

makuwaitu, tapaisseingina asenna PUWANG,
kuwammengngi rkko aga iya napowadaro
Puwang kajajiyanni matti, weddikki pakalebbii
PUWANG."

¹⁷ (13: 16)

¹⁸ Nakkutana iyaro malakana PUWANGGE,
"Aga sabana mumacinna missengngi asekku?
Iyaro asekku aseng iya makalallaingng."

¹⁹ Nanaalana Manoah sikaju bmb lolo
sibawa cdd gandong, nanataroi ri yasna batu
nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGGE,
iyanaritu PUWANG iya pogaungngi gau-gau
iya makalallaingng.

²⁰ Ri wettu malluwana mupa api liyas pol
ri mzbaro, naitani Manoah sibawa bainna
iyaro malakana PUWANGGE mnr liyas ri
laleng luwa apiro, mattuju ri langi. Nappai
namaingeki Manoah makkeda iyaro malakana
PUWANGGE; nanasujuna sibawa bainna
massompa. Dna naengka naitani iyaro
malaka.

²¹ (13: 20)

²² Nanakkeda Manoah lao ri bainna, "Pasti
matki matu saba puraki mitai Allataala!"

²³ Nappbali bainna, "Rkko mmeng
maloi PUWANGGE mpunoki, pasti d
Namalo tarimai akkarobangeng iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Alnaro; sibawa
dto Namalo mappaitang manengngi iya lao
ri idi iyarga mappaisseingengngi gau-gau iya
pura Napowada lao ri idi."

²⁴ Siyagangngar uleng ri munrinna iyaro bainna Manoah jajiyanri sddi ana worowan nanawrngngi aseng Simson. Iyaro ana mancaji battowani enrengng ribarakkaki ri PUWANGNGE;

²⁵ na wettunna engkai ri akkmanna suku Dan, iya engka ri pallawangenna Zora sibawa Esysaol, mammulani Rohna PUWANGNGE mprngngi awatangeng.

14¹ Risuwa esso laowi Simson ri Timna, nanaita sddi anadara Filistin kuwaro.

² Nainappa lisu sibawa makkeda ri tomatowanna, "Tattarka lao risddi anadara Filistin ri Timna. Uwllauwi ambo sibawa indo lao lettukiwi."

³ Iyakiya makkedai tomatowanna, "Magi naharusu lao ri tau Filistingng untu lolongeng bain, nad nauttama mennang ummana PUWANGNGE? Aga ri laleng appatta iyarga ri yellena sininna bangsata dgaga sddi anadara iya coco?" Nappbali Simson lao ri ambona, "Iyakiya anadara Filistingng ritu upoji. Naupomnasai ambo malo letturiwi untu iyya."

⁴ D naissengngi tomatowanna Simson makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu mbbui Simson pogau gauro. Saba, PUWANGNGE sappa kasempatang untu musui tau Filistingng. Iyaro wettu tau Filistingng kuwasaiwi tau Israli.

⁵ Nanalaona Simson ri Timna silaong sibawa tomatowanna. Wettunna mennang lalo risddi

dare anggoro, siruntui Simson sibawa sikaju singa lolo. Mangngaungngi iyaro singa,

⁶natennasenna-sennana Simson mancaji mawatang pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE. Nainappa nasap-sap iyaro singa sibawa limanna, samanna iyaro olokolo banna sikaju bmb. Iyaro gau d nacuritungngi tomatowanna.

⁷Nainappa lao Simson ri anadararo sibawa sipabbicara-bicara, nanapojini Simson.

⁸Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, laosi Simson untu kawing sibawa anadararo. Ri laleng allalengengng, lssi untu mitai bakk singa iya pura naunoro. Wettunna lettu kuwaro naitani maga senna arinaung ri laleng bakkro, sibawa engkato cani.

⁹Nakaraoni iyaro cani ri laleng limanna, nanajoppa matteru nananr towi iyaro cani. Nainappa lao ri tomatowanna nanawrng towi mennang sibagiyang iyaro cani, nananrni mennang. Iyakiya d nappaissengengngi Simson makkeda iyaro cani nalai pol ri bakk singa.

¹⁰Laonana ambona Simson ri bolana anadararo, pakangkani Simson psta kuwaro, nasaba makkuwaniro abiyasanna kallolo-kallolo.

¹¹Wettunna naita tau Filistingng, pilni mennang telluppulo kallolo untu silaongengngi.

¹²Nanakkeda Simson lao ri mennang, "Mappunnaika patteppung. Rkko muwulli teppui, uwrkko matu tungke-tungke silampa kaing lnang alusu sibawa sipasang pakyang iya makessingng. Uwrkko wettu pitungngesso singngtta psta akawingengngw, untu teppui.

¹³Iyakiya rkko d muwulli teppui, iko ritu tungke-tungke harus mprkka kaing lnang alusu sibawa sipasang pakyang iya makessingng." Nanakkeda iyaro sining tau Filistingng, "Jajini! Powadani makkekkuwangng iyaro patteppungng."

¹⁴Nakkeda Simson, "Pol ri iya manr, massui iya riyandr; pol ri iya mawatangng, massui iya maceningng." Labeni tellungngesso nadpa mennang naull teppui iyaro patteppungng.

¹⁵Jaji, ri esso iya maepa makkedani mennang ri bainna Simson, "Harusuko palci lakkaimmu kuwammengngi namalo paissengiki bettuwanna iyaro patteppungng. Rkko d, maloki tunuko silaong silise bolana ambomu. Samanna muundakki untu paccappui waramparatta!"

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, laoni bainna Simson ri Simson nanaterito, nanakkeda, "Uwisseng d mupojika. Magi muwrngngi patteppung sellao-sellaoku, iyakiya d mupaissengika bettuwanna? Tentu muccka!" Nakkeda Simson, "Tajengngi riyolo! Muwi lao ri tomatowakku dto upaissengiwi, magi naharusuko ripaissengi?"

¹⁷Ri lalenna pitungngesso pstaro bainna Simson terimi matteru. Nasaba matteru-terui majjab, na ri esso iya mapitu, ripaissengini ri Simson bettuwanna iyaro patteppungng. Nainappa iyaro bainna Simson paissengiwi sining tau Filistingng.

¹⁸Jaji, ri esso iya mapitu ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso, makkedani iyaro sining tauw lao ri Simson, "Aga iya lebbi macenningng naiya cani? Sibawa aga topa iya lebbi mawatangng naiya singa?" Nappbali Simson, "Rkko d mupaki bainku, d muwulli teppui iyaro patteppungng!"

¹⁹Tappa mawatanni Simson pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, nainappa lao ri Asklon. Kuwaniro mpuno telluppulo tau worowan iya mappak magello. Nalai pakyanna mennanro nanawrngngi iya telluppulo tau iya pura teppui iyaro patteppunna. Purairo, lisuni ri bolana sibawa ati iya masumpe.

²⁰Nainappa matuwa worowanna mabbryangngi iyaro bainna Simson lao ri tau iya mancajiy passeppina Simson ri wettu akawingenna.

15¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, wettunna ngngalang gandongng, laoni Simson clngiwi bainna. Tiwii sikaju bmb lolo untu bainnaro. Makkedani Simson lao ri matuwa worowanna, "Macinnaka lao ri bili sita sibawa bainku." Iyakiya matuwa worowanna d napalaloi.

²Adanna lao ri Simson, "Uwasengngi tonget-tongengngi muccc, jaji, purani uwabbryang lao ri sellaomu. Iyakiya weddikko malai anrinna. Lebbi magelloi."

³Makkedani Simson, "Aga iya upogau matu lao ri tau Filistingng iya sisengngw, tenniya asalakku!"

⁴Nainappa lao tikkeng telluratu serigala. Ikkona iyaro sining serigala nasiyoi tadduwa-duwa. Ri sumpunnaro nataroiwi sddi sulo.

⁵Purairo napalluwani iyaro sining sulo nainappa naleppessang iyaro sining serigala ri laleng sining dare gandonna tau Filistingng. Nanrni api sininna gandong iya pura riyngngala kuwaro. Mala gandong ritanengng sibawa palla-palla anggoro maccowto nanr.

⁶Laoni sining tau Filistingng salidikiwi gauro. Naripaissengina mennang ri tauw makkeda Simson ritu pogau, nasaba matuwa worowanna ri Timna pura mabbryangngi bainna Simson lao ri sddi silaonna Simson. Rimakkuwannanaro natununi sining tau Filistingng iyaro makkunrai enrengng silise bolana ambona gangka cappu.

⁷Nanakkeda Simson lao risining tau Filistingngro, "Mappakuwaigatu carana tindako? Mattanroka d umalo mammekko rkko dpa uwalei gauw lao ri iko!"

⁸Nainappa nalurui mennang sibawa mabecco sibawa mpunoi maga pol ri yellena mennang.

Purairo, laoni nanaonro ri laleng gowa risddi bulu batu ri Etam.

⁹Nalaona tau Filistingng ri dara Yhuda namakkma kuwaro, nainappa nagasa kota Lhi.

¹⁰Makkutanani tau Yhuda ri tau Filistingng, "Magi mugasaki?" Nappbali mennang, "Polki untu tikkengngi Simson kuwammengngi weddikki gaukengngi pada-pada nagaukengngkki."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro, laoni 3.000 tau Yhuda ri gowa ri bulu batu ri Etam. Kuwaniro mennang makkeda, "Simson, dga muwissengngi makkeda nakuwasaiki tau Filistingng? Aga iya pura mugaukekki!" Namett Simson, "Banna uwalei aga iya napoga mennang lao ri iyya."

¹²Nakkeda mennang, "Polki untu siyoko sibawa mabbryakko lao ri tau Filistingng." Nakkeda Simson, "Ajjancino riyolo makkeda d mumalo mpunoka."

¹³Nakkeda mennang, "Makessinni, mmeng banna maloki siyoko sibawa mabbryakko lao ri tau Filistingng. D tamalo mpunoko." Nainappa mennang siyoi sibawa duwa tulu iya baru mupa, nanatiwii lao pol ri gowaro.

¹⁴Wettunna Simson ritiwi lettu ri Lhi, larini sining tau Filistingng lokkaiwi nanagora-gorai towi. Tennasenna-sennana namancaji mawatang pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE. Tulu iya siyongngi limannaro napettui

makkuwamiro bawang samanna iyaro tulu, tulu mangu.

¹⁵Nainappa lolongenni sddi buku bangi iya baru mupa pol risikaju kaledd. Naittni iyaro buku, nainappa napak untu munrui 1.000 tau gangka mat.

¹⁶Namakklonna Simson, "Nasibawang bangi kaledd, uwajarai sisebbu tau; nasibawang bangi kaledd, ugoppoi sining ujuna mennang."

¹⁷Purairo, nabbyanni iyaro buku bangi. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Ramat-Lhi.

¹⁸Namadekka sennani Simson, angkanna mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Makkedai, "PUWANG, silalona Muwrkka apakalang iya battowaw. Makkekkuwangng harusukaga mat nataro dekka, angkanna ritikkeng risining tau Filistingngw iya d naissek-Ko?"

¹⁹Nanatimpani Allataala kalebbongng ri bulu batu ri Lhiro, namassuna uwai pol kuwaro. Mnunni Simson, namatakkana pappneddinna paimeng. Iyanaro sabana iyaro mata uwai nariyaseng Mata Uwai Hakor. Iya mata uwai engka mupi ri Lhi.

²⁰Duwappulo taung ittana Simson pimpingngi umma Israli wettunna mennang rikuwasai ri tau Filistingng.

16¹Risuwa esso laowi Simson ri Gaza. Kuwaniro siruntu sibawa sddi cakkuribang nanalao matinro sibawa makkunrairo.

²Nanangkalingani pabbanuwana Gaza makkeda engkai Simson kuwaro. Jaji, nakeppunni onrongngro sibawa natajengngi puppu benni ri gerbanna kota. Iyakiya d aga-aga napogau iyaro wenni nasaba mappikkirii mennang, "Mompopi matti matanna esso, nappaki mpunoi."

³Iyakiya d namatinro Simson kuwaro narapi l. Tengnga benninna motoi nanalao ri pintu gerbanna kota. Nareddui iyaro pintu iya manenna silaong allirinna sibawa paccalana. Nainappa naakka iyaro pintu ri salakangkanna, nanatiwii ri tompona bulu-bulu ri liwenna Hbron.

⁴Purairo napojisi Simson sddi makkunrai pol ri Lompo Sork. Asenna iyaro makkunrai Dlila.

⁵Napolna lima tau panguwasana Filistingng ri makkunrairo sibawa makkeda, "Palci Simson kuwammengngi namalo paissengiko aga rahasiyana awatangenna, sibawa pkkugi cara untu patteddngngi awatangennaro. Nanallalengiwiro weddikki pol sibawa siyoi untu caui. Na tungke-tungkeki matti malo mprkko sisebbu sratu dowi pra."

⁶Nakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Simson, aga sabana mumawatang makkuwa? Nasibawang aga harusuko risiyo kuwammengngi nateddng awatangemmuro? Coba mappaissengengngi rahasiyana!"

⁷Nappbali Simson, "Rkko risiyoka sibawa pitu tulu pana baru iya dppa namarakko

senna, malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

⁸Nainappa iyaro sining panguwasa Filistingngro mprngngi Dlila pitu tulu pana iya dppa namarakko senna. Nainappa, tau Filistingng mattajeng ri bili laingng, risiyoni Simson ri Dlila sibawa sining tuluro nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Matteru Simson napettui iyaro sining tulu pana. Iyaro sining tulu pettu pada-pada wennang pettu nakenna api. Rahasiya awatangenna Simson dpa nabocoro.

⁹(16:8)

¹⁰Nanakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Ah, mabbellko! Muwaccul-culika bawang. Ayo curitakka aga wedding risiyorekko!"

¹¹Namett Simson, "Rkko risiyoka sibawa tulu baru iya dppa naengka naripak, malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹²Na tau Filistingng mattajengngi ri bili laingng, malani Dlila siyagangngar tulu iya baru, nanasiyosi Simson. Nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Iyakiya napettuiwi Simson iyaro sining tulu pol ri limanna pada-pada tau pettuy wennang.

¹³Nanakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Ah, muwaccul-culisika. Mabbellko. Ayo curitakka aga wedding risiyorekko!" Nappbali Simson, "Rkko iya pituppesse gemmeku riyangngi ri wennangng ri parwa tennungng, nainappa riyassiyoreng ri aju parwa tennungngro,

malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹⁴Naripatinrona Simson ri Dlila nainappa naaneng iya pituppesse gemmena Simson ri wennangng ri parwa tennungng. Purairo nassiyorenni ri aju parwa tennungngro nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Motoni Simson nanagettengngi gemmena angkanna leppe pol ri parwa tennungngro.

¹⁵Nainappa makkeda Dlila, "Makkedako mupojika padahal atimmu mablai pol ri iyya! Wkkatelluni muwaccul-culika, narapi makkekkuwangng d mumalo mappaissengengngi magi mumawatang makkuwaro."

¹⁶Esso-esso Dlila matteru-teru bawang majjab sibawa maddessa, angkanna mangingngini Simson mngkalingai.

¹⁷Angkanna nacurita Simson rahasiyana, nakkeda Simson, "Dpa naengka narirette gemmeku. Puraka riyabbryang lao ri Allataala mancaji appunnangenna iya ripallaingng. Sipongekku jaji mancajika sddi tau Nazir. Rkko rirettei gemmeku; teddngngi matu awatangekku; malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹⁸Naprasani Dlila makkeda purani nappaissengeng Simson rahasia atinna. Rimakkuwannanaro nakirinni iya birittaw lao risining tomakuwasana Filistingng, "Polsiko iyana sisengng bawang. Purani nacurita

Simson rahasiyana ri iyya." Polni mennang sibawa tiwi dowi untu Dlila.

¹⁹Purairo ricapu-capuni Simson ri Dlila gangkanna matinro ri wakkanna, nainappa mobbi tau nanasuroi rettei pituppesse gemmena Simson. Nainappa nasissa Simson, nasaba teddni awatangenna Simson.

²⁰Nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Motoni Simson sibawa nasenna leppe pada-pada wettu-wettu iya labe. D naissengngi makkeda risalaini ri PUWANGGE.

²¹Naritikkenna risining tau Filistingng sibawa nacukki lise matanna. Natiwini mennang ri Gaza nanasiyoi sibawa duwa rant tembaga, nainappa naputtama ri laleng tarungku. Kuwaniro risuro mappallaung maddse.

²²Iyakiya iyaro wettu mammulasi tuwo paimeng gemmena.

²³Risuwa esso maddeppungenni sining panguwasana Filistingng malo mappsta sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng marowa senna untu Dagon, dwatana mennang. Makklonni mennang, "Purani nawrng dwatata apakalang lao ri Simson, balitta!"

²⁴Wettunna mennang mariyo-riyo makkedai, "Tiwii Simson kumaiy kuwammengngi namancaji addicawatta!" Nanalani mennang Simson pol ri tarungku, namancajina addicawanna mennang. Nasuroi mennang

tettong ri pallawangenna duwa alliri iya battowa. Wettunna tau maga mitai Simson, napojini mennang Dagon sibawa makklong, "Purani nawrng apakalang dwatata lao ri balitta iya pura solangiwi wanuwatta sibawa mpunoi makkuwamani gana tautta!"

²⁵ (16: 24)

²⁶ Nakkeda Simson lao ri anana worowan iya rnrngngngngi, "Leppessangngi limakku kuwammengngi weddikka makkatengngi alliri-alliri iya tulangngi iya gedungng, nasaba macinnaka sanr kuwaro."

²⁷ Iyaro gedungng buce sibawa tau. Iya lima panguwasana Filistingng engka towi kuwaro. Na ri langga yasna iyaro gedungng engka kira-kira 3.000 tau. Makkita-ita manengngi mennang sibawa mll-klli Simson.

²⁸ Iyaro wettu masempajangngi Simson; makkedai, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, tennapodo tangngerakka. Wrssika awatangeng iya sisengng bawang, oh Allataala, kuwammengngi nasibawangngi iya tindakangng weddikka walei tau Filistingng iya pura cukki iya duwa lise matakku."

²⁹ Purairo nakkatenninni Simson iya duwa alliri tengnga iya tulangngi iyaro gedungng. Nainappa mattulekkeng sibawa lima abyona ri alliri sddi na lima ataunna ri alliri iya laingng,

³⁰ gorani, "Leppessakka mat silaong sining tau Filistingngw!" Nanapassangkani awatangenna sorongngi iyaro alliri-alliri

gangkanna Iwu sibawa geppai iya lima panguwasa Filistingng silaong sininna tau laing iya engka kuwaro. Mat toni Simson. Iyakiya, ri wettu amatnaro naunoi tauw lebbi maga naiya wettunna tuwo.

³¹ Nanapolna sumpulolona sibawa sininna kaluwargana untu malai ujuna. Natiwini mennang iyaro ujuna lisu, nanatampungngi ri laleng kuburuna Manoah, ambona. Iyaro kuburu engkai ri pallawangenna Zora sibawa Esytaol. Mancajiwi Simson pamimpinna Israli duwappulo taung ittana.

17 ¹ Engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Mikha. Monroi ri dara bulu ri darana Efraim.

² Risuwa esso makkedai lao ri indona, "Indo, wettunna indo ateddngeng sisebbu sratu dowi pra, uwngkalingai indo tanroiwi pangana. Engkaniy, indo dowina! Iyya ritu mnauwi." Nappbali indona, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko, na!"

³ Napalisuni Mikha iyaro dowi ri indona, namakkedana indona, "Kuwammengngi iko ana, leppeko pol ri tanro iya pura upowadaro, uwakkasuwiyangengngi iya pra lao ri PUWANGGE untu ripak mbbu dato-dato aju iya rilapiriy pra. Jaji iyaro dowi upalisui lao ri iko."

⁴ Purana napalisu Mikha iyaro dowi ri indona, iyaro indona nalani duwaratu batunna pol ri dowiro, nanabbryangngi lao risddi panr

pra. Nainappa nasuro iyaro panr mbbu sddi dato-dato aju iya rilapiriy sibawa pra. Nainappa iyaro dato-dato nataro ri bolana Mikha.

⁵Mmeng mappunnaini Mikha sddi onrong assompang. Mbbuni siyagangngar dato-dato barahala sibawa silampa fod nainappa nakkka sala sddinna anana worowan mancaji imang.

⁶Iyaro wettu d nappunnai arung bangsa Israli; tungke tau pogau iya nangga tongeng.

⁷Iyatoro wettu engka sddi tau kallolo pol ri suku Lwi. Riyolo monroi ri Btlhm ri darana Yhuda.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng nasalaini iyaro kota sibawa mattengngang joppa sappa onrong iya laingng. Ri laleng allalengennaro lettuni ri bolana Mikha ri dara buluna Efraim.

⁹Makkutanani Mikha ri alna, "Tau aga saudara?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Iyya tau Lwika pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda. Sappaka onrong maddibola."

¹⁰Nakkeda Mikha, "Onrono silaong iyya kuwa, kuwammengngi mumancaji pappangajata sibawa imatta. Uwrppo matu seppulo dowi pra tungke taung, kuwattopa pakyang nenniya inanr."

¹¹Nasitujuini iyaro kallolo Lwi, nainappa riyakka ri Mikha mancaji imanna. Monroni ri bolana Mikha sibawa rigaukeng pada-pada ana riyalna Mikha.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Nakkeda Mikha, "Nah, makkekkuwangng mateppena PUWANGNGE pogau i matu makessingng lao ri iyya saba engkana sddi tau Lwi iya mancaji imangng untu iyya."

18 ¹ Iyaro wettu ri Israli dgaga arung. Suku Dan sappa-sappa mupi dara untu mancaji darana mennang, saba dtopa mennang nalolongeng tana silaong suku-suku laingng ri laleng bangsa Israli.

² Rimakkuwannanaro, pilni mennang lima tau iya por pol ri yellena sininna appangng ri laleng sukunna mennang iya monro ri Zora sibawa Esytaol, nainappa nawrng jamang iya lima tauwro untu salidikiwi wanuwaro. Najoppa sining tauwro, nalettuna ri dara buluna Efraim. Kuwaniro mennang mapprema ri bolana Mikha.

³ Wettunna malo muttamakiwi iyaro bola nangkalingani mennang iyaro kallolo Lwi mabbicara, nanarupaiwi lagunna. Jaji, nalokkaini sibawa makkutana, "Magako kuwa? Aga urusammu? Niga tiwiko?"

⁴ Nappbali iyaro tau kallolo, "Engkaka kuwa nasaba Mikha. Alna ritu makkaka mancaji imanna, sibawa mprkka gaji."

⁵ Namakkeda mennang lao ri alna, "Rkko makuwaitu, tulung akkutanangngi ri Allataala aga iya allalengetta papol matu wasl iyarga d."

⁶Nappbali iyaro imangng, "Aja mubataba. PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiwi allalengemmu."

⁷Purairo joppani iya lima tauwro nanalao ri Lais. Kuwaniro napnessai pabbanuwana. Manessani makkeda cara atuwo-tuwonna iyaro pabbanuwana Lais pada-pada cara atuwonna bangsa Sidongng. Namuni mennang massala, sibawa mabla pol ri bangsa Sidongng, tuwoi mennang amang sibawa dam, d nappunnai bali, macommo, enrengng d naakurangeng muwi suwa aga.

⁸Wettunna iya lima tauwro lisu lao risining sukunna ri Zora sibawa Esytaol, riyllauni mennang mabbr laporang.

⁹Makkedani mennang, "Laono mai taluruiwi Lais. Polki kuwaro, sibawa mitai makkeda makessing tanana, malowang sibawa macommo, engka maneng sini-sininna. Aja mutette bawang kuwa sibawa d aga-aga mupogau. Asittano lao kuwaro sibawa sittaiwi wanuwaro. Mupoliwi matu makkeda pabbanuwana d sises-siseng nasenna-sennai maloi rigasa. Mateppeki Allataala pura mabbryangngi wanuwaro lao ri iko."

¹⁰(18: 9)

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, joppani pol ri Zora sibawa Esytaol 600 tau suku Dan. Sibawa senjata sukku,

¹²laoni mennang ri bagiyang yajanna Kiryat-Yarim ri darana Yhuda nainappa

makkma kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng mupi iyaro onrongng Akkmanna Dan.

¹³ Pol kuwaro joppani mennang matteru ri dara buluna Efraim lettu ri bolana Mikha.

¹⁴ Makkedani iya lima tau mata-mata risuro riyoloro lao ri sellao-sellaona, "Muwissegga makkeda risala sddinna bolaw engka dato-dato mallapi pra? Engkato dato-dato laing sibawa fod. Coba pikkirii aga harusu tapogau."

¹⁵ Nainappa mennang lao ri bolana Mikha, onronna kallolo Lwiro monro, sibawa makkutanangngi keadaanna.

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu iya enneng ratuna prajuri suku Dan, iya massenjata sukkuro, mattengngangngi tettong ri yolona pintu gerbangng.

¹⁷ Iya lima mata-mataro matteruni muttama ri lalempola, nanalai dato-dato aju iya mallapi praro silaong dato-dato laingng sibawa fod. Iyaro kallolo Lwi mattengngangngi tettong silaong iya enneng ratuna prajuriro ri pintu gerbangng.

¹⁸ Wettunna iya lima tauwro muttama ri bolana Mikha sibawa malai fod- silaong dato-dato barahalaro, makkutanani iyaro kallolo Lwi, "Aga iya mupogau?"

¹⁹ Nappbali mennang, "Ammekkkoko! Aja muwakkutana. Accow bawanno ri idi, mancajipo matu imatta sibawa pappangajata. Lebbi kessing muwi mancaji imang untu

sddi suku naiya mancaji imangng untu sddi kaluwarga bawang!"

²⁰ Masennanni iyaro kallolo Lwi sibawa tangngaro. Jaji, nalani fod- sibawa dato-dato barahalaro nainappa maccow silaong mennang.

²¹ Nainappa nappateru mennang joppa iyaro rombangangng, ripoddiyoloi ri ana-ana, olokolo sibawa barab-baranna mennang.

²² Wettunna mennang mablani, naobbini Mikha bali-bali bolana nainappa silaong lellungngi iyaro sining tau suku Dangng. Macawnana ri mennang,

²³ gora-gorani Mikha sibawa sining taunna lao ri mennang. Iyaro sining tau suku Dangng gilinni sibawa makkutana lao ri Mikha, "Engka aga? Magi mupol sibawa maga makkuwaro tau?"

²⁴ Nappbali Mikha, "Mulariyangngi dato-datoku sibawa imanna, angkanna dna uwappunnai aga-agana, nainappako makkeda, Engka aga!"

²⁵ Nakkeda iyaro sining tau suku Dangng, "Lebbi kessing muwi mututu tmummu; aja narapii iya sining tauw macayii nanaluruiko. Mumat matti silaong sininna kaluwargamu."

²⁶ Purana makkeda makkuwaro, iyaro sining tau suku Dangng nappateruni joppa mennang. Naitani Mikha makkeda mablai lebbi watanna mennang, rimakkuwannanaro balni nanalisu.

²⁷ Puranana iyaro sining tau duku Dangng nalariyang iyaro imangng nenniya iyaro barab-barang assompang bbuna Mikha, laoni gasai Lais, kota iya pabbanuwana tuwo amang sibawa masennang. (Iyaro kota engkai ri laleng sddi lompo sibawa kota Bt-Rhob.) Iyaro sining tau Dangng naunoni sininna pabbanuwana Lais nainappa natunu kotaro. Dgaga pol tulungngi iyaro sining tau Lais-nasaba onronna mennang massalai sibawa mablai pol ri Sidon. Purairo, iyaro sining tau Dangng napatettonni paimeng iyaro kota nainappa monro kuwaro.

²⁸ (18:27)

²⁹ Asenna iyaro kota nasulliwi mennang mancaji Dan, situru asenna toriyolona, iyanaritu Dan, anana Yakub.

³⁰ Dato-dato barahala iya natiwi mennanro, napatettonni ri kotaro nainappa nakka Yonatan, ana Grsom, eppona Musa, mancaji imanna. Iya wijanna Grsom tettei mancaji imanna suku Dan narapi wettunna umma Israli ripali ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

³¹ Iyaro dato-dato barahala bbuna Mikha tettei ri Lais ri wettu engkana mupa Kmana PUWANGGE ri Silo.

19¹ Wettunna tau Israli dpa nappunnai arung, engka sddi tau Lwi monro ri dsa-dsa, ri dara buluna Efraim. Malai sddi makkunrai pol ri Btlhm Yhuda mancaji gundina.

²Iyakiya ri munri macayii iyaro makkunrai lao ri alna, angkanna lisu ri bolana ambona ri Btlhm. Monronana iyaro makkunrai kuwaro eppa uleng ittana,

³iyaro tau Lwi laoni molaiwi untu palci nalisu ri alna. Laowi sibawa tiwi sddi ata enrengng duwakkaju kaledd. Lettunana kuwaro, ritiwini ri makkunrairo lao ri ambona. Wettunna naita ambona makkunrairo, naduppaini sibawa masennang,

⁴sibawa nadessana kuwammengngi aja nalisu. Rimakkuwannanaro, monroni tellungngesso ittana sibawa manr mnung enrengng mabbenni kuwaro silaong gundinaro.

⁵Ri esso maepa, motoni mennang mal senna nasadiya-sadiya malo joppa. Iyakiya makkedai ambona iyaro makkunrai lao ri tau Lwi, "Anrno riyolo kuwammengngi mumawatang. Weddikko joppa matu."

⁶Nanatudanna iyaro tau Lwi sibawa manr mnung sisama ambona iyaro makkunrai. Iyakiya wettunna tettong malo joppa, ambona iyaro makkunrai palci kuwammengngi aja nalao. Adanna, "Assennas-sennanno riyolo, sibawa abbennino kuwa." Nanaonrona iyaro tau Lwi kuwaro siwennisi.

⁷(19:6)

⁸Ri esso malima, mal sennani, wettunna malo joppa, makkedasi ambona iyaro makkunrai, "Ayo, anrno riyolo; cinampepi

mujoppa." Nasisamana mennang manr sipadduwa sibawa maccana-cana narapi labu esso.

⁹Nainappa wettunna iyaro tau Lwi malo joppa silaong gundina sibawa atanna, makkedani iyaro ambo, "Mawni mawenni, dna namaitta namapettang. Lebbi kessing muwi mabbenniy kuwa sibawa massennang-sennang. Baja weddikko moto mal untu joppa lisu."

¹⁰Iyakiya iyaro tau Lwi dna namalo mabbennina kuwaro. Joppani sibawa gundina, silaong atanna nenniya iya duwa kaleddna iya mallapi-lapi. Wettunna labuni esso, lettuni mennang ri seddna Ybus (iyanaritu Yrusalm). Namakkeda iyaro ata lao ri puwangna, "Puwang, laoni mai talppang sibawa mabbenni ri kotana tau Ybus w bawang."

¹¹(19:10)

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi puwanna, "D! D tamalo mappsau ri onrong iya pabbanuwana tenniya tau Isral. Laono mai tapatterui joppata cddpa na ri Giba iyarga ri Ramapi matti mabbenniki."

¹³(19:12)

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro joppani mennang matteru sibawa d nappsau ri Ybus. Labuni esso wettunna mennang lettu ri Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin.

¹⁵ Lppanni mennang kuwaro untu mabbenni, nainappa muttama ri kota sibawa lao tudang ri tana lapangng. Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau iya mobbingngi mennang lao ri bolana untu mabbenni.

¹⁶ Wettunna mennang tudang ri tana lapanna kota, polni sddi tomatowa iya nappa lisu pol ri pallaunna ri dare. Sitongenna assalenna poli ri dara buluna Efraim iyakiya makkekkuwangng monroi ri Giba. (Pabbanuwa laingng ri Giba iyanaritu tau Bnyamin.)

¹⁷ Wettunna naita iyaro tomatowa tau Lwi ri tana lapangng, makkutanani, "Pol kgi saudara, sibawa maloi lao kgi?"

¹⁸ Nappbali iyaro tau Lwi, "Silalota pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda, na mattengngakki ri laleng allalengengng lisu ri bola ri dsa-dsa buluna Efraim. Pol kuwaro assalekku. D muwi sddi tau pol ri pabbanuwana kotaw malo tarimaki ri bolana untu mabbenni.

¹⁹ D aga-aga iya riyapparelluwangng iya laingng, genne bokotta. Engka daram sibawa anr untu kaleddta; engka roti sibawa anggoro untu iyya sibawa bainku enrengng atakku."

²⁰ Nanakkeda iyaro tomatowa, "Aja mubatabata, utuluppo matu. Ajana muwabbenni ri tana lapangngw."

²¹ Nanatiwini mennang ri bolana nanawrngngi inanr kaledd-kaleddna mennang. Sibawa puranana iyaro sining topolna nabissani ajna, manrni mennang.

²²Wettunna mennang massennas-sennang, tennasenna-sennana rikeppung iyaro bola risining tau benna ri kotaro. Nagettoni mennang tange sibawa makkeda lao ri tomatowaro, "Abbryangngi lao ri idi worowan iya mutiwi ri bolamu. Maloki paki!"

²³Massuni iyaro tomatowa sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Aja, saudara-saudara! Uwillauwi, aja mupogauwi gau iya maja sibawa d nasipato pada-padaro, saba topolkui.

²⁴Uwrppo matu gundina sibawa anaku iya anadara. Weddikko psennangiwi almu sibawa mennang. Iyakiya, aja mugaukengngi aga-aga iya maja lao ri topolkuro!"

²⁵Iyakiya nasaba iyaro sining tau benna tettei mattedde, iyaro tau Lwi nasoronni gundina massu untu mennang. Nainappa mennang nakdo salai iyaro makkunrai d nappsau narapi l.

²⁶Subunnana lisuni iyaro makkunrai, iyakiya ri yolona tangena iyaro tomatowa, onronna lakkainna mabbenni, marenneni. Mompona esso engka mupi kuwaro.

²⁷Iyaro l, wettunna moto lakkainna sibawa timpai tange untu joppa, napolini gundina lnne ri yolona bolaro sibawa limanna makkatenning ri tange.

²⁸Adanna, "Otono, laono mai tajoppa." Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai d nappbali nasaba matni. Nainappa nakka iyaro makkunrai nanapanri ri kaledd, nanajoppa lao ri bolana.

²⁹ Lettunana ri bola, muttamani sibawa mala piso nainappa nalтта-Itta ujuna gundinaro mancaji seppulo duwa Ittana. Purairo, nakirinni iyaro Itta-Itta lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli, tungke-tungke siltta.

³⁰ Sininna tau iya mitangngi iyaro makkeda, "Dpa naengka gau pada-padaw kajajiyang, sipongenna umma Israli massu pol ri Masr lettu essow. D naweddikki monro mammekko. Harusuki barunding untu tinda!"

20¹ Napolna sininna umma Israli pol ri Dan ri manorang lettu ri Brsyba ri yattang, sibawa Gilad ri alau, untu pennoiwi pangobbiro. Maddeppungenni mennang sibawa massddi ri Mizpa ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

² Iya manenna engka 400.000 prajuri pol ri pasukang mallalengng. Pamimping-pamimpinna tungke suku bangsa engka towi kuwaro.

³ Iyaro wettu nangkalinga toni sining tau suku Bnyamingng makkeda sininna tau Israli iya laingng maddeppungenni ri Mizpa. Nakkutananni iyaro sining tau Israli lao ri tau Lwi iya riyuno gundinaro, "Coba curitakki pkkugi kajajiyang iyaro ja!" Nappbali iyaro tau Lwi, "Lppakka sibawa gundiku ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin sibawa mabbenni kuwaro.

⁴ (20: 3)

⁵ Napol sining tau Giba ri wenni untu sappaka. Nakeppungngi bola iya uwonroi

mabbenni sibawa akkatta untu mpunoka,
iyakiya rimunri nakdo salaiwi gundiku gangka
mat.

⁶Nauwalani ujuna nainappa ultta-Itta,
nainappa kiringngi lao ri iya seppulo duwa
suku ri laleng bangsata tungke-tungke siltta.
Upogau iyaro gau nasaba iyaro sining tau
Giba purai napogau suwa iya maja sibawa
mappakasiri-siri ri yellena umma Israli.

⁷Iko maneng iya engka kuwa iyanaritu
tau Isral. Jaji makkekkuwangng uwllauwi
timbangangetta!"

⁸Nassama-samang sining tau iya
maddeppungengng ri onrongngro tettong
sibawa makkeda, "Idi manengng dgaga iya
malo lisu ri kma iyarga ri bola.

⁹Iyana malo tapogau: Taundiwi untu
pattentui sining tau iya harus gasai Giba.

¹⁰Tawa seppulona pol risininna tau worowan
Israli harus passadiya inanr untu mnnang
iya mammusu. Iya laingng laowi gasai Giba
untu hukkungngi mennang nasaba jana iya
pura napogau ri yellena umma Israli."

¹¹Makkuwaniro umma Israli massddi untu
gasai Giba.

¹²Purairo nasuroni umma Israli sining tauw
lao ri sininna darana suku Bnyamin untu
palettui karbaw: "Ja aga iya kajajiyangng ri
iko?"

¹³Abbryangngi iyaro sining tau benna pol
ri Giba lao ri idi kuwammengngi taunoi

mennang nanallalengiwiwo ripallennyeyi iyaro ja pol ri tengnga-tengngana Israli." Iyakiya d nabati-batiwi tau Bnyamingng ada-adanna tau Israli iya laingngro.

¹⁴ Mala pol risininna kota ri darana Bnyaminro polni sining tau Bnyamingng ri Giba untu musui sining tau Isral laingng.

¹⁵ Iyaro esso napaddeppungenni mennang pol ri kota-kotana mennang singngga 26.000 prajuri. Na ri lainnaro pabbanuwanato Giba paddeppungeng toni 700 tau ripil. Iya manenna tau kabiyo-biyo iya macca mallobang. Rkko mallobangngi, d naengka nasala muwi cdd.

¹⁶ (20: 15)

¹⁷ Na risining tau Isral laingng maddeppungenni 400.000 gana prajuri tallati.

¹⁸ Iyaro tentarana umma Israli laoni ri Btel, sibawa makkutana ri Allataala, "Oh PUWANG, suku kganna pol ri yelleta iya harus bunge lao luruiwi tau Bnyamingng?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Suku Yhuda."

¹⁹ Pappa bajana l joppani mennang sibawa makkma ri seddna kota Giba.

²⁰ Naatoroni mennang barisi musuna siyolong sibawa kotaro, nainappa malluru.

²¹ Nassuna tentarana Bnyamin maggasato sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tentara Israli iyaro esso.

²² Nasaba acaurengngro, laoni umma Israli ri onrong assompangng nanateri lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwaro narapi wenni. Makkutanani mennang, "PUWANG, harusukiga laosi musui saudara-saudarata tau Bnyamingngro?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, laono." Rimakkuwannanaro masumangesi tentarana Israli, angkanna naatorosi paimeng pasukanna mennang pada-pada esso mammulangng.

²³ (20: 22)

²⁴ Untu mabbkkaduwanna mennang lao gasai iyaro tentarana Bnyamin.

²⁵ Na untu mabbkkaduwannato sining tau Bnyamingng massu maggasa. Iya sisengng naunoi 18.000 prajuri tallatina tentara Israli.

²⁶ Nalaosi umma Israli ri Btel sibawa teri lao ri PUWANGNGE. Mappuwasani mennang kuwaro narapi wenni sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyaro wettu Petti Assijancinna Allataala engkai ri Btel, sibawa Pinhas anana Elazar, epona Harun, mancaji imang. Nanakkutana umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, harusukiga laosi gasai saudara-saudarata tau Bnyamingngro, iyarga harusukiga pappsauwi iya ammusurengng?" Nappbli PUWANGNGE, "Gasai mennang! Baja malo-Ka mprkko apakalang."

²⁸ (20: 27)

²⁹Nangkalingana pappbalinna PUWANG-
ngro, naatoroni sining tau Israli tentarana ri
onrong-ngonrong tassubbu ri seddna Giba.

³⁰Nainappa ri esso matellu nagasani
mennang tentarana Bnyamin sibawa
susunang tentara mangolo ri Giba pada-pada
iya pura napogau ri esso-esso riyolona.

³¹Maggasa toni sining tau Bnyamingng,
sibawa tattar untu massu pol ri kota.
Pada-pada iya pura labe, mappammulani
mennang mpunoi sining tau Israli ri dara-dara
ri saliweng kota ri laleng iya mattuju ri Btel
sibawa ri laleng iya mattuju ri Giba. Telluppulo
tau Isral nauno.

³²Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni sining tau
Bnyamingng nacausi sining tau Israliro pada-
pada pammulanna. Iyakiya tentara Israli
pura narancanani untu soro kuwammengngi
natattar tentara Bnyamingngro lao ri
watattana, mabla pol ri kota.

³³Wettunna soro pasukang utamana
Israli, sibawa matoroi barisina paimeng ri
Baal-Tamar, sining taunna mennang iya
nataro ri seddna Giba, masittani massu pol
ri onrong-ngonrong allekkekena ri saliweng
kota.

³⁴Iyaro mennang sining tau tappil pol
risininna Israli; jumellana 10.000 tau.
Marowani musu wettunna seppulo sebbu
tauwro gasai Giba. D sises-siseng nasenna-

sennai sining tau Bnyamingng makkeda dna namaittana nacau.

³⁵PUWANGGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri tau Bnyamingng, angkanna iyaro esso naunoi tau Israli 25.100 tau tentara Bnyamingng.

³⁶Nappai namaingeki tau Bnyamingng makkeda cauni mennang. Pasukang utamana Israli nattungka lari pol risining tau Bnyamingng nasaba nattuwangngi ana buwana mennang ri onrong-ngonrong allekkekenna ri seddna Giba.

³⁷Iyaro sining tau mallekke mapperi-perini massu gasai Giba; tattaleni mennang lao tulili ri laleng kota sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro.

³⁸Iyakiya pura mmenni sipekke lebbi riyolo makkeda rkko engka rumpu makkompe liyas pol ri tengnga-tengngana kota,

³⁹pasukang utama iya soro harusui giling sibawa gasai bali. Iyaro wettu sining tau Bnyamingng purani nauno 30 tentara Israli sibawa nasenni mennang nacausi sining tau Israli pada-pada riyolo.

⁴⁰Iyakiya tennasenna-sennana mammulani maddumpu rumpu liyas pol ri tengnga-tengngana kota Giba. Tasslenni sining tau Bnyamingng wettunna mennang giling sibawa naitai sininna kota nanr api.

⁴¹Na iyatoro wettu nagiling maggasa pasukang utamana Israli, angkanna iyaro

tentara Bnyamingng mancaji kacau nasaba namaingekini makkeda pastini caui matu.

⁴²Jaji, larini pol risining tau Israli mattuju ri dara padang kessi, iyakiya d naulli mennang leppe. Takkeppunni mennang ri yellena pasukang utamana Israli sibawa pasukang iya wetturo pol ri kota. Ricauni tau Bnyamingng masero senna.

⁴³Sining tau Israli keppungngi sibawa lellungngi mennang matteru-teru lettu risuwa onrong ri sedd Giba. Mallellungngi nanauno towi mennang

⁴⁴seppulo aruwa sebbu prajuri tallatinna pol ri tentarana Bnyamin.

⁴⁵Tentara Bnyamin laingng balni nainappa lari molai dara padang kessi mattuju ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon. Limassebbu tau ri yellena mennang riyuno ri tengnga laleng. Iya laingng rilellungngi matteru lettu ri Gidom. Pol risining tauwro engka 2.000 riyuno.

⁴⁶Jaji, tentara Bnyamin iya riyuno essoro engka 25.000 tau iya manenna prajuri iya por.

⁴⁷Iyakiya pol ri yellena mennang iya lariy molai dara padang kessi mattuju ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon engka 600 tau iya leppe. Monroi mennang ri Rimon eppa uleng ittana.

⁴⁸Nanalisuna tau Israli nainappa nalurui sibawa nauno maneng ssa-ssana tau Bnyamingng worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana

sibawa olokolonato. Sininna kota ri dararo natununi mennang.

21 ¹Wettunna maddeppungeng tau Israli ri Mizpa, purai mennang majjanci ri PUWANGGE makkeda d muwi sddi pol ri mennang iya malo palaloi ana makkunrainna mennang mancaji bainna tau Bnyamingng.

²Makkekkuwangng laoni mennang ri Btel sibawa tudang mess babuwa narapi wenni ri yolona PUWANGGE. Terini mennang sibawa mangobbi,

³"Oh PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, magi naharusu kajajiyang iya manenna? Suku Bnyamin, sala sddinna suku bangsata mawni lennye!"

⁴Pappa bajanana, mal sennani umma Israli patettong sddi mzba kuwaro, nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁵Nainappa nasalidiki mennang ri yellena suku-suku bangsa Israli aga engka iya d nalao maddeppungeng mangolo ri PUWANGGE ri Mizpa riyolo. (Iyaro wettu purani mennang mattanro makkeda tau iya d napennoiwi pangobbi lao ri Mizpa harusui rihukkung mat.)

⁶Kasiyanni umma Israli lao ri saudara-saudarana mennang suku Bnyamingng; makkedani mennang, "Iya esso atedngenni Israli sala sddinna sukunna.

⁷ Aga harus tapogau kuwammengngi tau Bnyamin iya nassaw weddingngi mappunnai bain, nasaba purani mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda d tamalo palaloi ana-ana makkunraitta mancaji bainna tau Bnyamingng?"

⁸ Nanasalidikini mennang aga engka sddi golongan pol ri bangsa Israli iya d nalao maddeppungeng ri Mizpa. Nanalolongenni mennang makkeda pol risining tau Yabs- ri Gilad, d muwi sddi tau iya laow ri Mizpa.

⁹ Nasaba, wettunna riwrng daftar hadr, manessani d narilolongeng kuwaro muwi sddi tau pol ri Yabs.

¹⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, iyaro sining tau iya maddeppungengng ri Btel kirinni 12.000 tau iya kaminang barani ri yellena mennang untu mpunoi tungke tauw ri Yabs, muttamani makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

¹¹ Riparntanni mennang untu mpunoi sininna tau worowan, sibawa tungke makkunrai iya dnna naparawanna.

¹² Na ri yellena sining tau iya monro ri Yabsro, nalolongenni mennang 400 anadara iya perawangng mupa. Natiwini mennang ana-anadararo ri akkmangng ri Silo iya engka ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹³ Nainappa kiring suro sininna umma Israli lao risining tau Bnyamin iya engka ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon untu mappddarangngi assidamngng.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro lisuni iyaro sining tau Bnyamingng, nainappa nabbryang tau Israli lao ri mennang ana-anadara pol ri Yabs iya d nariyuno. Iyakiya jumellana iyaro ana-anadara d nagenne untu sining tau Bnyamingngro.

¹⁵Kasiyanni umma Israli lao ri tau Bnyamingng, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura reppai asddiyanna suku-suku bangsa Israli.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, makkedani ponggawa-ponggawa iya maddeppungengng ri Btelro, "Ri laleng suku Bnyamin dna gagana makkunrai. Iyakiya, aga malo ripogau; d naweddikki palaloi ana-ana makkunraitta kawing sibawa mennang, saba purani tanroiwi tungke tau pol ri yelleta iya palalongngi ana makkunrainna kawing sibawa sddi tau Bnyamin! Jaji, aga harusu ripogau untu mennang iya nassaw kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang mappunnaito bain? Aja narapii Israli ateddngeng sala sddinna pol ri iya seppulo duwa sukunna. Harusuki sappa laleng kuwammengngi suku Bnyamingng weddingngi mappunnai wija matteru sibawa tette mappunnaiwi sininna tanana."

¹⁷(21:16)

¹⁸(21:16)

¹⁹Adanna mennang, "Makkuwai, engka sddi laleng massuna, iyanaritu wettunna ram-ram pattaungengng untu PUWANGNGE ri Silo." (Ri sedd yattanna Silo engka kota Btel, sibawa ri

sedd yajanna engka watattanana Btel lao ri Sikhem, na ri sedd manoranna engka kota Lbona.)

²⁰ Nakkeda ponggawa-ponggawa iya maddeppungengng ri Btelro lao risining tau Bnyamin iya nassaro, "Laono massubbu ri palla-palla anggoro ri Silo,

²¹ sibawa jaga-jagano kuwaro. Matti rkko ana-anadara ri Silo massui untu sr-sr pattaungeng untu PUWANGGE, harusuko massu pol ri palla-palla anggororo. Nainappa tungke-tungke harusu tikkengngi sddi anadara pol ri yellena mennang sibawa lariyangngi lao ri dara Bnyamin untu mupancaji bain.

²² Rkko ambo iyarga ana buranna poli sibawa tuntui, weddikko makkeda, Riyllauwi, leppessanni mennang ri idi. D tarampasai mennang ri laleng musu. Sibawa nasaba d muwrkki mennang, d muwajjalkkai janci, jaji d mupasala."

²³ Napogauni iyaro sining tau Bnyamingng aga iya ripowada lao ri mennang. Nalariyanni mennang tungke-tungke sddi ana dara pol ri yellena ana-ana dara iya sr-sr ri Silo. Nainappa mennang lisu ri darana sibawa patettongngi paimeng kota-kotana nainappa mattette kuwaro.

²⁴ Iyaro sining tau Isral laingng joppa toni. Lisuni mennang ri tana appunnangenna ri

laleng darana tungke-tungke, situru appang
sibawa suku-sukunna.

²⁵Iyaro wettu dpa gaga arung ri Israli.
Tungke tau napogaui aga iya nangga tongeng.

Rut

1 ¹ Riyolo ri wettu dnapa nappunnai Israli sddi arung, wanuwa Kanaan nakennai abala akkadreng. Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Elimlkh. Poli ri appanna Efrata, sibawa monroi ri Btlhm ri darana Yhuda. Nasaba abala akkadrenggro, laoni ri wanuwa Moab silaong bainna, Naomi, sibawa iya duwa anana iya worowan: Mahlon sibawa Kilyon. Nanaonro mennang kuwaro. Wettunna mennang kuwamupiro,

²(1: 1)

³mati Elimlkh. Nanaonrona Naomi silaong iya duwa anana.

⁴Iya duwa ana-ananaro kawingngi sibawa ana-ana dara Moab, iya riyasengng Orpa sibawa Rut. Seppulo taung ri munrinna,

⁵iya duwa ana worowanna Naomiro, mat towi, angkanna ateddngeng Naomi lakkainna sibawa iya duwa anana.

⁶Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna nangkalingani Naomi makkeda nabarakkakini PUWANGGE umma Israli sibawa wasl ngngalang iya makessingng.

Rimakkuwannanaro Naomi sibawa iya duwa mnttunna mangujuni untu salaiwi Moab.

⁷Joppani mennang massibawa lisu ri Yhuda. Ri tengnga laleng

⁸makedani Naomi lao ri iya duwa mnttunnaro, "Lisu bawanno ri bolana indomu. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE makessingngi lao ri iko pada-pada makessimmu lao ri iyya sibawa lao ri mennang iya matnnaro.

⁹Tennapodo napuwloi PUWANGNGE mprkko oki kuwammengngi muwallaibinngeng paimeng." Purana napowada makkuwaro, massimanni Naomi lao ri mennang sibawa bauwi. Iyakiya Orpa sibawa Rut teriwi maladde,

¹⁰sibawa makkeda lao ri Naomi, "D, Indo! Maccowki silaong Indo lao ri bangsana Indo."

¹¹Nappbali Naomi, "Aja ana! Lebbi kessing muwi lisuko. Untu aga muwaccowrika? Dna naweddikka jajiyang ana untu mancaji lakkaimmu?"

¹²Lisuno na, saba macowa sennana untu kawissi. Na akkalarapanna engka mupa ammnasakku untu kawing iyato wenniw sibawa lolongeng ana worowan,

¹³aga malokoga mattajeng narapi mennang battowa? Masa nasaba gauro nad mukawing sibawa tau laingng? D, anaku, aja muwappakkuwaro! Messka lao ri aga iya harusu mupneddingi nasaba pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya."

¹⁴Terisi maladde-ladde Rut sibawa Orpa nainappa massimang Orpa nanabau towi matuwanna nainappa lisu. Iyakiya Rut d namalo massarang pol matuwannaro.

¹⁵ Makkedani Naomi lao ri alna, "Rut, itani! Lisuni lagomu ri bangsana sibawa ri dwata-dwatana. Lao tono, na, accowriwi lisu!"

¹⁶ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Rut, "Indo, aja tasuroka Indo lisu sibawa salaiwi Indo! Maloka maccow silaong Indo. Kgi-kgi Indo lao, kuwatokkaro lao. Kgi-kgi Indo monro, kuwatokkaro malo monro. Bangsana Indo, iyanaritu bangsaku. Allataala iya nasompa Indo, maloto usompa.

¹⁷ Kgi-kgi Indo mat, kuwatoro maloka mat sibawa rikuburu. Tennapodo nahukkukka PUWANGGE sitane-tanena, rkko maloka massarang pol ri Indo, sangadinna amatng passarakki!"

¹⁸ Naitani Naomi makkeda matteddei Rut untu maccow, jaji, dna nakkeda aga-agana.

¹⁹ Nanapatteruni mennang joppa lettu ri Btlhm. Lettuna muwa kuwaro, hranni sininna pabbanuwana kotaro. Pada makkedani sining makkunrai kuwaro, "Tongegga iyaro Naomi?"

²⁰ Nakkeda Naomi, "Ajana muwobbika Naomi, obbi bawanna Mara, saba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pura leppessakka tuwo penno sibawa apaireng.

²¹ Wettukku lao pol kuwa engkaka ri laleng agennekengng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng natiwika lisu PUWANGGE sibawa lima kosong. Rimakkuwannanaro ajana muteppuka Naomi, nasaba PUWANG Iya

Pommakuwasa pura hukukka sibawa maga anrasa-rasang!"

²² Makuwaniro curitana pkkugi Naomi lisu pol ri Moab silaong Rut mnttunna iya tau Moab-ro. Lettuni mennang ri Btlhm ri pammulanna wettu ngngalang gandongng.

2¹ Mappunnaiwi Naomi sddi anggota kaluwarga pol ri lakkainna iya matnna, Elimkh. Iyaro tauw sugi sibawa riyakkitangi. Asenna Boas.

² Risuwa esso makkedai Rut lao ri Naomi, "Indo, mapparamisika malo lao ri dare untu mitt gandong iya semp pol ri limanna sining parngngala. Uprasai tentu engka tau iya leppessangngkka matu pogau gauro." Nappbali Naomi, "Makessinni na, laono!"

³ Nalaona Rut ri dare sibawa mitt gandong maccowriwi sining parngngala. Nasitujuwangngi laowi ri dare appunnangenna Boas.

⁴ D namaitta rimunrinna engkani Boas pol ri Btlhm sibawa mabbr selleng lao risining parngngala, adanna, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE sibawakko." Nappbali sining parngngala, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiwi Bapa."

⁵ Nanakkutana Boas ri mandorona, "Niga iyaro makkunrai?"

⁶ Nappbali iyaro mandoro, "Makkunrai bangsa Moab iya nappa pol silaong Naomi pol ri wanuwa Moab.

⁷ Mllau paramisiwi ri iyya kuwammenngi naripalalo maccow ri munrinna sining parngngala untu mitt gandong iya semp-semp. Sipongenna l najjama matteru, na makkekkuwangng mappsau untu passauwi tekkona cinampe ri kalampangng."

⁸ Nanakkeda Boas lao ri Rut, "Coba mngkalingai riyolo. Ajana mulao mitt gandong ri darena tau laingng. Itt bawanno kuwa silaong sining pajjamaku iya makkunrai. Pnessaiwi mennang kgai lao mngngala. Tuli accowriwi mennang sibawa aja mumabla pol ri mennang. Rkko madekkako, ala bawanno uwai pol risining bmpa iya puranna naliseki sining pajjama worowan. Purani uwapparntang kuwammengngi aja mennang nagangguko."

⁹ (2: 8)

¹⁰ Nangkalinganaro, sujuni Rut ri yolona Boas sibawa makkeda, "Pa, d usitinaja tarima aggaukeng iya makessing makkuwaro pol ri Bapa. Iyya tau laikka sibawa d nasitinaja lolongeng pajjampana Bapa!"

¹¹ Nappbali Boas, "Purani uwngkalinga passalenna sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau lao ri matuwammu sipongenna mat lakkaimmu. Uwisseng makkeda musalaini tomatowammu sibawa kampong assallemmu untu lao sibawa monro kuwa silaong sining tau iya dppa muwissengngi.

¹²Tennapodo PUWANGGE walei sininna akessingemmu. Tennapodo mutarimai aga iya sitinaja nawrkko PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, nasaba polno untu mallinrung ri Alna!"

¹³Nappbali Rut, "Makessing senna Bapa lao ri iyya, namuni iyya d upada-pada sibawa pajjamana Bapa. Abessangenna Bapa nasalwori sennai atikku."

¹⁴Narapinana wettunna untu manr, makkedani Boas lao ri Rut, "Laono mai taanr. Iya pakkanriyanna." Namanrna Rut silaong sining parngngala. Mabbr towi Boas gandong ripanggang, namanrna Rut gangka messo. Puranana manr, engka mupa ssana.

¹⁵Nainappa laosi Rut mangitt gandong. Laonana, makkedani Boas lao risining parngngalana, "Rkko naitti gandong iya pura risiyonna, leppessang bawanni. Aja mupakasirii iyarga macairiwi. Makessingengngi muwattungkaiwi reddui taccdd-cdd iya pura risiyoro, namupasempkengngi kuwammengngi naitti."

¹⁶(2: 15)

¹⁷Matteru bawanni Rut mangitt gandong ri dare narapi arawng. Puranana nakkunrureng daram-daram gandongngro untu paddunui lisena pol ri batanna, annessana napaddeppungenni kira-kira seppulo kilo.

¹⁸Nainappa lisu ri kota sibawa tiwi wassl ittnaro nanappaitangngi lao ri matuwannaro

siyaga gana pura naitt. Sibawa nawrng toni iyaro matuwanna inanr iya d naulli paccappui wettunna manr.

¹⁹Namakkedana Naomi lao ri alna, "Kgako lolongeng iya manenna? Ridarena nigako majjama iya essow? Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi tau iya kdo makessingng lao ri ikoro!" Nanacuritani Rut lao ri Naomi makkeda dare onronna mangitt gandonro iyanaritu appunnangenna sddi worowan riyaseng Boas.

²⁰Nakkeda Naomi, "Iyaro tauw kaluwarga macawta. Alna ritu harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri idi. Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiwi. Tuli narupaiwi PUWANGGE jancin-Na, muwi lao ri tau iya tuwo mupa iyarga lao ri mennang iya matnna."

²¹Nainappa makkedasi Rut, "Indo, iyaro tauw makkeda towi makkeda weddikka matteru mangitt gandong silaong sining pajjamana narapi pura maneng riyngngala sininna wassl darena."

²²Nappbali Naomi lao ri Rut, "Ya, na, mmeng lebbi kessikko majjama silaong sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas. Saba, rkko laoko ri darena tau laingng, weddikko naganggu tauw kuwaro!"

²³Rimakkuwannanaro, tetteni Rut maccowriwi sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas. Mangitt gandonni kuwaro narapi pura maneng ngngalangng muwi ngngalang mammulangng iyarga ngngalang

paccappurengng. Na ri lalennaro monroi Rut silaong matuwa makkunrainna.

3¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, makkedani Naomi lao ri Rut, "Harusuka makkuraga kuwammengngi naweddikko mallaibinngeng paimeng sibawa masennang.

² Dga muwajjama silaong sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas? Nah, iyaro Boas kaluwargata. Jaji, ngkalingai! Iya wenni maloi lao maddse gandong ri darena.

³ Cemmno makkekkuwangng, pakno wangi-wangiyang sibawa paki pakyammu iya kaminang makessingng. Nainappa laoko ri onrong naonroi Boas majjama paddunui gandongng pol ri ulna. Tajengngi kuwaro narapi pura manr mnung, iyakiya aja narapii naisseng engkako kuwaro.

⁴ Pnessaiwi kgawi lao matinro. Rkko matinroni, laono kuwaro timpai parampana, nainappa matinro ri seddna ajna. Napowadakkotu matu matti aga harusu mupogau."

⁵ Nappbali Rut, "Makessinni, Indo, maloka pogau manengngi iya napowada Indo."

⁶ Nalaona Rut ri onronna tauw majjama paddunui gandongng pol ri ulna. Kuwaniro napogau sininna iya risurowangngngngi ri matuwanna.

⁷ Puranana Boas manr sibawa mnung, messoni sibawa masennanni atinna. Nainappa lao matinro ri seddna goppo gandongng.

Nacoco-cocona Rut lao timpai parampana Boas, nainappa Iwu ri seddna ajna.

⁸Ri tengnga benni tappa motoni Boas sibawa malo giling. Tasslenni mitai engka sddi makkunrai matinro ri seddna ajna.

⁹Nakkutana, "Nigako?" Nappbali Rut, "Iyya Rut, Pa! Bapa iyanaritu kaluwargata iya macaw iya harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwotta. Talaka Pa mancaji baina Bapa."

¹⁰Nakkeda Boas, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko, anaku. Ripasibandingngi sibawa aga iya pura mupogau lao ri matuwammu, pangkaukemma makkekkuwangngw mappaitangngi pappoji iya lebbi battowappasi. Weddissa sappako lakkai iya malolo ri yellena tau sugi iyarga tau kasiyasi-yasi, iyakiya d mupogau iyarō.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mubata-bata, Rut. Sininna iya muwllauwro maloka pogau; saba sininna tauw ri kotaw naissenni makkeda iko iyanaritu sddiwi makkunrai iya makessing ati.

¹²Mmeng tongeng, harusuka mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwommu, saba iyya iyanaritu kaluwargamu iya macaw. Iyakiya engka mupa tau laing iya harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwommu. Na alna iyanaritu kaluwarga iya lebbi macaw naiya iyya.

¹³Iya wenni onrono riyolo kuwa. Baja I uwakkutanappi matu aga maloi pogau tanggung jawanaro lao ri iko iyarga d. Rkko

maloi, makessinni; iyakiya rkko d namalo, majjancika nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, maloka pogau iyarō tanggung jawa. Atinrono makkekkuwangng kuwa narapi I."

¹⁴Namatinrona Rut kuwaro ri seddna ajna Boas. Bajana mal mupa, naotona Rut kuwammengngi d nariita ri tauw. Saba d namalo Boas muwi sddi tau missengngi makkeda poli Rut ri onrongngro.

¹⁵Makkedani Boas lao ri Rut, "Leppessangngi salndammu namupallebbai kuwa." Naleppessanni salndanna Rut sibawa pallebbai. Natirini Boas ri laleng salndangngro kira-kira duwappulo kilo gandong. Nainappa nakka ri yasna salangkanna Rut. Purairo laoni Boas ri kota.

¹⁶Lettunana Rut ri bola, makkutanani matuwanna, "Pkkugi ajajinna, na?" Nanacuritani Rut sininna iya napogau Boas lao ri alna.

¹⁷Adanna Rut patterui, "Mala alna ritu iya mprngngkka sininna gandongngw, saba adanna d naweddikka lisu ri Indo sibawa lima kosong."

¹⁸Nanakkeda Naomi, "Tajeng bawanni, na, narapi muwita pkkugi gauw maccappa matti. D matu nammekko Boas ri wettu dnapa napacceppiwi parakaraw iyato essow."

4¹Laoni Boas ri anrong addeppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota. Tudannana kuwaro laloni tau worowan iya manuru Boas iyanaritu

kaluwargana Elimlkh iya macaw. Nariyobbina ri Boas, "Saudaraku, laono mai tudang kuwa!" Polni iyaro tauw, nanatudang.

²Nainappa nara Boas seppulo tomariyolona masarakana kotaro untu tudatto massibawa kuwaro. Tudannana mennang,

³makkedani Boas lao ri tau iya massiyajingng mupa alnaro, "Lisuni Naomi pol ri Moab. Makkekkuwangng maloi balui tana appunnangenna Elimlkh, kaluwargata.

⁴Nauwasengngi harusuko missengngi passalenna gauro. Rkko maloko melliwi, powadani ri yolona sining tauw iya tudangng kuwa. Rkko d, powadani terus terang, saba banna idi sipadduwa iya mappunnaiy ha ri passalengngro; iko pammulang, nappa iyya." Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Ya, maloka melliwi."

⁵Namakkeda Boas, "Makessinni rkko makkuwaitu. Iyakiya, rkko muwelliwi iyaro tana pol ri Naomi, harusu tokko malai Rut, makkunrai Moab-, jandana anana Naomi. Saba, iyaro tana harusui tette mancaji appunnangenna wija-wijanna tau iya matnaro."

⁶Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Rkko makkuwaitu, d usunggu. Makessinni makkekkuwangng uleppessang haku selaku tau mammulang iya waji melliwi tanaro. Dgaga gunana uwelli saba iyaro tana tentu d nawedding mancaji appunnangenna wija-wijakku. Lebbi kessing muwi iko melliwi."

⁷Iyaro wettu rkko mabbalui tauw iyarga masslrengngi suwa appunnangenna, untu paessai iyaro gau biyasanna pabbalu naleppessangngi sandalana, nanabbryangngi lao ri pangelli. Makkuwaniro carana sining tau Israli paessai suwa parakara mabbalu iyarga mangelli tana.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, wettunna iyaro tauw makkeda lao ri Boas, "Iko bawanna melliwi," naleppessanni sandalana nanabbryangngi lao ri Boas.

⁹Nanakkeda Boas lao ri tomariyolona masaraka sibawa lao risininna tau laing iya engka kuwaro, "Iya esso iko maneng mancaji sabbi makkeda purani uwelli pol ri Naomi sininna iya nappunnaiy Elimkh sibawa ana-anana, iyanaritu Kilyon sibawa Mahlon.

¹⁰Ri lainnaro uwala towi Rut, makkunrai Moab-, jandana Mahlonro mancaji bainku. Nanallalengiwi iyaro tana tettei mancaji appunnangenna kaluwargana tau iya matnnaro. Na wija-wijanna tette towi engka ri yellena sumpulolona sibawa ri kotana. Engngerangngi Saudara-saudara, iya esso iko maneng mancaji sabbinna."

¹¹Sining tomariyolona masaraka sibawa tau laing iya engka kuwaro makkedani, "Ya, idi sabbinna. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pancajiwi bainmuro pada-pada Rahl sibawa La iya jajiyangng maga ana untu Yakub. Tennapodo

madckko ri yellena sining tau pol ri appanna Efrata sibawa tennapodo kalabbako ri Btlhm.

¹²Tennapodo ana-ana iya nawrngngkko matu PUWANGNGE naolai makkunrai malolow pancajiwi matu kaluwargamu pada-pada Prs, anana Yhuda sibawa Tamar."

¹³Nanalani Boas Rut mancaji bainna. PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Rut angkanna mattampu nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

¹⁴Makkedani sining makkunrai lao ri Naomi, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE! Purani nawrkko sddi eppo worowan ri essow untu piyarako. Tennapodo iyaro ana mancaji tassebboi ri Israli!

¹⁵Iyaro mnttummu napoji sennako. Purano nawrng lebbi naiya aga iya naull mabbryang pitu ana worowan. Makkekkuwangng pura tono nawrng sddi tau eppo worowan, iya mprngngkko matu sumange baru, sibawa piyarako ri wettu macowamu."

¹⁶Nalani Naomi iyaro ana nanapiyarai sibawa penno pammasma.

¹⁷Sining makkunrai bali-bali bolana mennang masengngi iyaro ana Obd. Lao ri tungke tau makkedai, "Mappunnaini Naomi sddi ana worowan!" Obd iyana rimunri mancaji ambona Isai, na Isai iyanaritu ambona Daud.

¹⁸Na iyana jori assosorena Daud, mappammulai pol ri Prs, iyanaritu: Prs,

Hatron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon,
Boas, Obed, Isai, Daud.

¹⁹ (4: 18)

²⁰ (4: 18)

²¹ (4: 18)

²² (4: 18)

1 Samuel

1 ¹Engka sddi tau worowan, asenna Elkana, pol ri suku Efraim. Monroi ri kota Rama, ri dara buluna Efraim. Elkana iyanaritu anana Yroham sibawa eppona Elihu. Muttamai kaluwargana Tohu, takkna pol ri appanna Zuf.

²Elkana mappunnai duwa bain, Hana sibawa Pnina. Pnina mappunnai ana, iyakiya Hana d.

³Tungke taung laowi Elkana pol ri Rama untu massompa ri Silo sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iya mancajiy imanna PUWANGNGE ri Silo iyanaritu Hofni sibawa Pinhas, ana-anana Eli.

⁴Tungke-tungke rkko Elkana makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng, Pnina sibawa ana-anana nawrngngi tungke-tungke sibagiyang pol ri juku akkarobangengngro.

⁵Iyakiya Hana nawrngngi sibagiyang bawang saba PUWANGNGE d nawrngngi ana. Namuni makkuwaro Elkana napoji sennai Hana.

⁶Tuli ripeddiriwi atinna Hana sibawa ripakatuna ri Pnina, amaurnaro, nasaba PUWANGNGE d nawrngngi ana.

⁷Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi pol ri taungng lao ri taungng; rkko laowi mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, tuli ripeddiriwi atinna ri Pnina.

Biyasai Hana teri sibawa d namalo manr nasaba ripakatunai.

⁸Nasisetto Elkana, lakkainna, makkutana, "Magi muteri Hana? Magi nad mumalo manr sibawa matteru masara bawang? Dga ulebbi mangke ri almu naiya seppulo ana worowan?"

⁹Risuwa esso purana mennang manr ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Silo, tettonni Hana pol ri mjang anrngng. Iyaro wettu Imang Eli iya engkatto ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, mattengngangngi tudang ri kadrana ri seddna sumpangng. Namasara sennana Hana massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE nanaterito tassnge-snge.

¹⁰(1: 9)

¹¹Nainappa majjanci Hana, adanna, "PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pnessaiwi atam-Muw! Itai asussanna atam-Muw. Engngerangngi atatta sibawa aja tallupaiwi atatta! Rkko tawrngngi atatta sddi ana worowan, majjanciwi atatta malo mabbrngngi lao ri lko gangka tuwona. Majjanci towi atatta makkeda gemmena d naengka narirette matu."

¹²Maitta senna Hana massempajang, nanapnessaiwi Eli tmunna iyaro makkunrai.

¹³Massempajangngi Hana ri laleng ati, jaji banna tmunna kdo-kdo, iyakiya saddanna d nariyngkalinga. Rimakkuwannanaro nasengngi Eli mabo.

¹⁴ Namakkedana Eli lao ri alna, "Masa maboko kuwa! Aja muwnunna uwai anggoro!"

¹⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Hana, "D umabo, Pa, d sises-siseng uwnung uwai anggoro! Pettu paddennuwakka, sibawa mattengngang massempajang curitai sininna apeddirekku lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁶ Aja nariyenggaka makkunrai lampa. Massempajakka pada-pada iya nasaba masara sennaka."

¹⁷ Nanakkeda Eli, "Rkko makkuwaitu lisuno sibawa salama. Tennapodo Allataalana Israli tarimai parllaummu."

¹⁸ Nappbali Hana, "Tennapodo lolongekka barakkana Bapa." Nainappa lao, nanaanr; sibawa dna namasarana.

¹⁹ Pappa bajanana malni Elkana sibawa kaluwargana moto, napuranana massompa ri PUWANGGE, lisuni mennang ri Rama. Nanasilureнна Elkana sibawa Hana, bainnaro, na PUWANGGE tarimai sempajanna Hana.

²⁰ Mattampuni iyaro makkunrai sibawa jajiyang ana worowan. Nasenni Samul, adanna, "Purani uwllau pol ri PUWANGGE."

²¹ Narapi wettunna Elkana sibawa kaluwargana laosi ri Silo untu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng pattaungeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Rilainnaro purai Elkana majjanci untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya ripallaingng.

²² Iyakiya iya sisengng d naccow Hana. Adanna lao ri lakkainna, "Leppe susupi, nauwantarai matu Samul lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, nanaonro matu kuwaro gangka tuwona."

²³ Nappbali Elkana, "Makessinni, pogauni aga iya muwita makessing; onrono ri bola narapi lettu wettunna musalla susu anata. Na tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui jancimmu mancaji maddupa." Jaji, monroni Hana ri bola narapi lettu wettunna nasalla susu anana.

²⁴ Risallanana susu Samul, riantarani ri indona lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Silo. Iyaro wettu baiccu senna mupi. Tiwi towi Hana sikaju saping lai iya makkumuru telluttaungng, gandong seppulo kilo, sibawa sddi popang bingkulang iya penno mallise anggoro.

²⁵ Iyaro sapingng nagri, nainappa naantara Samul lao ri Eli.

²⁶ Nakkeda Hana lao ri Eli, "Taddampengekka, Pa. Nangngerang mupaga Bapa? Iyya makkunrai iya pura naita Bapa tettong kuwa, massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Ananna uwillau pol ri PUWANGNGE. Natarimani sempajaku,

²⁸ narimakkuwannanaro uwabbryangngi iya ana untu mancaji appunnangenna PUWANGNGE gangka tuwona." Purairo mennang massompani ri PUWANGNGE.

2¹ Namassempajanna Hana, adanna,
 "Naprennuwi atikku PUWANGNGE;
 pangkaukenna Napsennangiwi nyawaku.
 Nasibawang ariyo-riyong uwllklli balikku, saba
 tonget-tongengngi Allataala pura tulukka.

²D gaga iya mapaccingng pada-pada
 PUWANGNGE! Banna alna iya mull mabbr
 allinrungeng.

³Pappsau ni abborommu iya kosongng!
 Pappsau ni bicara matempo! Saba iyaro
 PUWANGNGE Allataala Iya Pommajeppu; iya
 madlkiyngngi sinininna pangkaukenna tauw.

⁴Poloni panana pahlawangng, iyakiya pd
 mawatangngi tau malemma.

⁵Tau iya messo riyolo nasaba maonai anr,
 mancaji pajjama ripssaroiy banna untu
 lolongeng inanr. Tau iya alupurengng riyolo,
 makkekkuwangng messoni, genne inar. Bain
 manangng, matemponi makkekkuwangng,
 pituni ana najajiyang! Iyakiya indo iya maga
 anana, risalai, rileppessang maddokoroko.

⁶Mappamat PUWANGNGE, mappatuwo towi.
 Napanonnoi toline ri linona tau mat. Na Alnato
 makkai pol kuwaro.

⁷Engka tau iya Nabbu kasiyasi, engkato
 Nabbu sugi. Engka tau Napakariyawa,
 engkato Napakatanr.

⁸Pol ri apeddirengng Naakkai tau d angkena,
 pol ri anrasa-rasangng Napalepei tau iya
 matuna. Ripancajiwi mennang sellaona sining
 arungng, sibawa riwrng jabatang malebbi.

Pallanggana lino nappunnaiwi PUWANGNGE,
ri yasna Napatettongngi lino.

⁹Tau matinulu tuli amangngi ri laleng
allinrungenna PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya iya maja
ancurui binasa ri laleng kalemmengng sibawa
pettak-kape. Awatangeng ri al d nawedding
riyattuwang, awatangenna tofino d nabbr
apakalang.

¹⁰Sining balinna PUWANGNGE ancurui
maccabbu, mtauui mennang; pol ri langi Alna
magguttu. PUWANGNGE malo madlki sininna
linow, sibawa mabbr akuwasang iya malebbi
lao ri arung iya Napil."

¹¹Nanalisuna Elkana sibawa kaluwargana ri
Rama, iyakiya Samul, anaro, monroi ri Silo
sibawa tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE ri yawa
pajjagana Imang Eli.

¹²Maja senna ana-anana Eli. D mennang
nabati-batiwi PUWANGNGE

¹³sibawa selaku imang maggau silo-
lonai mennang lao ri bangsa Israli. Rkko
barana engka tau makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng, poli pabbantu imangng tiwi
sondo tellu isinna. Ri wettu rinasunna mupa
iyaro juku,

¹⁴iyaro sondo nattoddokengngi ri laleng
panci onronna jukuro rinasu, nainappa agi-agi
nagetteng massu sibawa sondoro mancajiwi
appunnangenna imangng. Sininna tau Isral
iya laow ri Silo untu makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng nagaukengngi pada-padaro.

¹⁵ Mala biyasai iyaro pabbantu poli ri wettu dnapa naripallaing lunrana untu ritunu, nainappa makkeda lao ri tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi iyaro akkarobangengng, "Wrngngi imangng juku iya mamata muparo kuwammengngi napanggangngi; d namalo tarima juku rinasu."

¹⁶ Rkko mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Madcngengngi taturusi peraturangng, sibawa tunui iyaro lunra riyolo; purairo weddinni muwala silo-lomu," namakkeda iyaro pabbantu, "D, makkekkuwangngtto harusui muwabbryang, rkko d, uwalai matu sibawa passa."

¹⁷ Makkuwaniro iya duwa anana Eliro madosa battowa ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, nasaba napakatunai pakkasuwiyang akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Na wetturo, Samul iya anana muparo matterui tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE. Paki waju ripallaing pol ri kaing Inangng, pada-pada waju assompanna sining imangng.

¹⁹ Tungke taung indona mbbu jumba baiccu nanawrngngi Samul rkko iyaro makkunrai silaongngi lakkainna poli makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng pattaungeng.

²⁰ Nanabarakkakini Eli Elkana sibawa bainna, sibawa makkedai lao ri Elkana, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mprssiko ana-ana pol ri bainmu, untu sulliwi ana iya pura muwabbrng lao

ri PUWANGGE." Purairo lisuni mennang ri Rama.

²¹ Ribarakkakini Hana ri Allataala, angkanna jajiassi tellu ana worowan sibawa duwa ana makkunrai. Napd battowa tona Samul ri laleng natumaninginna Allataala.

²² Macowa sennani Eli. Nangkalingai matteru-teru appissengengng passalenna kdo-kdona ana-anana lao ri tau Israli. Naisseng towi Eli makkeda iyaro ana-anana matinroi silaong sining makkunrai iya mangonrowangng ri yolona sumpang Kma Ahadrkenna PUWANGGE.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri ana-anana, "Purana tarima laporang pol risininna ummae passalenna kdo-kdomu iya maja. Magi mupogau iyaroro?"

²⁴ Ajana mupogau makkuwaro paimeng, anaku. Maja senna aga nacurita ummana PUWANGGE passalemmu!

²⁵ Rkko pasalai tauw lao ri tolino, naulli Allataala mwaiwi; iyakiya rkko madosai tauw lao ri PUWANGGE, nigana mulli tulungngi?" Iyakiya d mennang nabati-batiwi pangajana Eli ambona, saba purani napettui PUWANGGE untu mpunoi mennang.

²⁶ Sibalna Samul, anaro, pd battowai sibawa pd ripoji, muwi PUWANGGE, iyarga sininna tauw.

²⁷ Risuwa esso polni sddi nabi ri Eli sibawa palettui paseng pol ri PUWANGGE ri alna,

adan-Na, "Wettunna toriyolomu Harun sibawa kaluwargana mancaji atanna arung Masr, purani Uwappaddisengeng al-Ku lao ri Harun.

²⁸Pol risininna suku Israli purani Upil kaluwargana mancaji imak-Ku, untu mattumani ri mzba, mattunu dupa, sibawa paki waju fod rkko mabbicarai sibawa Iyya. Sibawa lao ri mennang sibawa wija-wijanna purani Uwrng ha untu malai sibagiyang pol ri akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang iya ritunu ri mzba.

²⁹Jaji, magi mumangowa mupa mitai sining akkarobangeng iya situru sibawa parnta-Ku, nakkasuwiyangeng bangsa-Ku lao ri Iyya? Magi iko Eli, lebbi mupakalebbii ana-anamu naiya pakalebbi-Ka, sibawa leppessangngi mennang pakacommokiwialna sibawa bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri tungke pakkasuwiyanng bangsa-Ku lao ri Iyya?

³⁰Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, pura majjanci riyolo, makkeda kaluwargamu sibawa appammu tumaningika matu selaku imang untu mannennungeng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng d Upuwloi gauro! Saba iya pakalebbik-Ka, Upakalebbii matu iyakiya iya pakatunak-Ka, Upakatunai matu.

³¹Engkalingai, poli matu wettunna Uwunoi sininna kallolo ri laleng kaluwargamu sibawa appammu, angkanna d muwi sddi worowan

ri laleng kaluwargamu rapii matu umuru macowa.

³² Messko matu sibawa mangmpuru mitai sininna barakka iya uwabbryangng matu lao risining tau laingng ri Israli, na ri laleng kaluwargamu mat malolo manengngi matu.

³³ Iyakiya, sddi tau pol ri wija-wijammu, Uleppessang matu tuwo sibawa tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Iyakiyaalna mancaji butai matu nenniya tuwo sibawa pettu paddennuwang. Sininna wija-wijammu iya laingng mati matu.

³⁴ Selaku butti makkeda sininna iya Upowadaro tongengngi kajajiyang matu, Hofni sibawa Pinhas mati matu ri laleng siesso.

³⁵ Nainappa pilka matu imang iya matinulu ri Iyya sibawa iya pogaungngi aga iya Uparntangngngngi. Uwrngngi matu wija-wijanna iya tuli majjama matu selaku imang ri yolona arung-ngarung iya Upil.

³⁶ Tungke wijammu iya tuwo mupa, laowi matu ri imangngro untu mllau dowi sibawa inanr. Nallauwi matu, Palaloka bantui sining imangng, kuwammengngi weddikka manr namuni banna sitmpu bawang."

3¹ Wetturo, Samul iya ana-ana muparo tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE ri yawa anganrowangenna Eli. Iyaro wettu majarang senna engka paseng sibawa pakkitang pol ri PUWANGNGE.

²Risuwa wenni, Eli iya macowa sennanna sibawa mawni butaro, mattengngang matinro ri bilina,

³na Samul matinroi ri seddna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, ri laleng Kma Mapaccingng. Wettunna dpa naompo esso sibawa malluwa mupa lampu,

⁴PUWANGNGE mobbii Samul, namappbali Samul, "Iyy, Pa!"

⁵Nainappa lari lao sita Eli sibawa makkeda, "Engka aga Pa? Magi nariyobbika?" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Eli, "D uwobbiko, atinrono paimeng." Nainappa lao matinro paimeng Samul.

⁶Nainappa PUWANGNGE mobbisi Samul, iyakiya d naissengngi Samul makkeda iya mobbingngiro PUWANGNGE, nasaba dpa naengka PUWANGNGE nabbicara sibawaalna. Rimakkuwannanaro motoni, nainappa nawa sita Eli sibawa makkutana, "Engka aga Pa? Magi taobbika Bapa?" Nappbali Eli, "D uwobbiko, anaku; atinrono paimeng."

⁷(3: 6)

⁸Untu mabbkkatellunna PUWANGNGE mobbii Samul; nanaotona Samul nalao sita Eli sibawa makkeda, "Engka aga Pa? Magi namangobbi Bapa?" Iyatoro wettu namaingekiwi Eli makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu mobbii iyaro ana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Samul, "Atinrono paimeng, narkko riyobbiko

paimeng akkedano, Abbicarani, PUWANG, marngkalingai atam-Mu." Nanalaona Samul ri onrong atinronna paimeng.

¹⁰Nanapolna PUWANGGE, sibawa tettong ri onrongngro namangobbi paimeng, "Samul, Samul!" Namappbali Samul, "Abbicarani, PUWANG, marngkalingai atam-Mu."

¹¹Namakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Malo-Ka pogau i suwa iya masero lao ri tau Israli, angkanna tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi malippui matu.

¹²Iyaro esso malo-Ka pogau sininna iya pura Uwangancangeng lao ri kaluwargana Eli pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна.

¹³Purani Upaissengi alna makkeda Uhukkungngi matu kaluwargana untu mannennungeng nasaba ana-anana purai napakatuna-Ka. Naisseng Eli dosa-dosana mennanro, iyakiya d mennang nacairiwi.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroka passalenna kaluwargana Eli, makkeda dosana mennang iya battowa sennaro d nawedding rileda sibawa muwi akkarobangeng iyarga pakkasuwiyang aga untu mannennungeng."

¹⁵Purairo matinroni paimeng Samul, na ri lnana motoni sibawa timpai sining tangena Bolana PUWANGGE. Mtauni paissengiwi Eli iyaro pakkitangng,

¹⁶iyakiya riyobbii ri Eli, adanna, "Samul, anaku." Nappbali Samul, "Iyy Pa."

¹⁷ Nakkutana Eli, "Aga napowadakko PUWANGNGE? Curitangeng manekka. Rkko engka suwa iya murahasiyakangng, pasti nahukkukko Allataala."

¹⁸ Nainappa Samul paissengi manengngi iyaro Eli. D gaga muwi sddi iya narahasiyakangng. Nainappa makkedani Eli, "Alna PUWANG, leppessanni Napogau aga iya Naangga makessing."

¹⁹ Tattamba battowani Samul. PUWANGNGE sibawangngi sibawa mbui sininna iya napowada Samul kajajiyang tongeng.

²⁰ Iyanaro sabana sininna umma Israli pol ri sininna wanuwaro mangakuiwi makkeda Samul iyanaritu nabinna PUWANGNGE. Sises-siseng mabbicara Samul, sininna bangsa Israli mngkalingai. Matteru mupi PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi Alna ri Silo, kgi untu pammulanna mappaitang al lao ri Samul Namabbicara sibawa alna.

²¹ (3: 20)

4¹ Iyaro wettu napangarani tau Filistingng sininna tentarana untu gasai Israli; rimakkuwannanaro majuni tentara Israli ri ammusurengng; makkmani mennang ri seddna Ebn Hazer, na tentara Filistingng makkmai ri Afk.

² Mammulani maggasa tentara Filistingng, napuranana ammusureng masero, cauni tentara Israli sibawa kira-kira patassebbu mat ri ammusurengngro.

³Wettunna lisu ssana tentara iya cauro ri akkmangng, makkedani sining pamimping Israli, "Magi naleppessakki PUWANGNGE ricau ri tau Filistingng essow? Laono mai taalai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE pol ri Silo, natatiwii kumaiy, kuwammengngi namalo PUWANGNGE tulukki sibawa passalamaki pol ri bali."

⁴Nainappa mennang suroi tauw lao ri Silo untu malai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE iya mancajiy kadra arajanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iya duwa anana Eli, Hofni sibawa Pinhas, tinrosiwi Petti Assijancingngro.

⁵Lettunana iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri akkmangng, gora-gorani umma Israli sibawa makuwamani cennona, angkanna mpwang tana.

⁶Nangkalinga towi tau Filistingng iyaro oni gora-gora nainappa mennang makkeda, "Magi nagora-gora iyaro tau Ibrani?" Iyakiya wettunna mennang naisseng makkeda lettuni Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ri akkmanna Ibrani,

⁷mtauni mennang, namakkeda, "Engka dwata pol ri akkmanna mennang! Cilakani idi! Dpa taengka tapneddingiwi gau pada-pada!"

⁸Cilaka tongenni! Nigana muli passalamaki pol ri dwata-dwata iya mawatangngro? Dga na dwata-dwatattoro pura mpunoi tau Masr ri padang kessi riyolo?

⁹Pabbaraniwi atimmu, h tau Filistingng!
Ammusuno pada-pada worowan, rkko d,
mancajiko matu atanna sining tau Ibraniro,
pada-pada mennang riyolo mancaji atammu.
Rimakkuwannanaro ammusuno sibawa
barani!"

¹⁰Nainappa mammusuni tau Filistingng
sibawa masero nanacaui tentara Israli.
Larini tau Israli lao ri kmana tungke-tungke.
Battowa senna akalannaro: 30.000 prajurina
Israli mat.

¹¹Petti Assijancinna Allataala nasittaiwi
balinna Israli, sibawa iya duwa anana Eli,
Hofni sibawa Pinhas, mati.

¹²Sddi tau pol ri suku Bnyamin lari pol ri
ammusurengng lao ri Silo, nalettu kuwaro ri
essottoro. Selaku tanrang asarang, purani
nasap-sap pakyanna sibawa nataroi tana
ulunna.

¹³Eli, iya manenneng senna pikkirii
asalamakenna Petti Assijancinna
PUWANGGE, tudat-tudangngi ri kadra
ri wiring lalengng, nannawa-nawato.
Wettunna iyaro tauw nabbirittang akalanna
Israli, sininna pabbanuwana kota mpatinni
sibawa macenno.

¹⁴Nangkalingai Eli iyaro mpatingng,
namakkutana, "Arukkang aga iyaro?" Na
iyaro tauw onna larini lao ri Eli; wettunna
lettu, napaissengini karba majaro.

¹⁵ Na iya Eli asrani pulona aruwa taung umuruna sibawa mawni buta.

¹⁶ Makkedani iyaro tauw ri Eli, "Larika pol ri ammusurengng iya esso na silalona lettuka." Nakkutana Eli rialna, "Pkkugi karbanna, anaku?"

¹⁷ Nappbali iyaro pattiwi karba, "Lariwi Israli pol ri tau Filistingng. Nakennaki akalang iya battowa senna. Maga tau mat, makkuwatoro iya duwa anana Bapa, Hofni sibawa Pinhas. Sibawa Petti Assijancinna Allataala nasittaiwi bali!"

¹⁸ Wettunna iyaro tauw paissengiwi passalenna Petti Assijancingngro, mabuwang Ingenni Eli pol ri kadrana ri seddna pintu gerbangng. Makkuwamani cowana sibawa macommo angkanna wettunna mabuwang poloi ellonna, namat. Purani napimping Israli patappulo taung ittana.

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu, mnttunna Eli, iyanaritu bainna Pinhas, macowani tampuna, sibawa wettunna mmana macawni. Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda risittaini Petti Assijancinna Allataala, sibawa matni matuwanna sibawa lakkainna, tappa napneddingini mapeddi malo mmana, nainappa mmana d namaitta ri munrinna.

²⁰ Wettunna maloni mat, makkedani sining makkunrai iya tulungngngngi, "Pakkassei! Worowan anamu!" Iyakiya d nappbali iyarga bati-batiwi mennang.

²¹ Iyaro ana nasenni Ikabod, adanna, "Ahadrkenna Allataala Iya Malebbi teddnni pol ri Israli." iya nakkatatiy iyanaritu Petti Assijancingng rirampasani sibawa matuwanna nenniya lakkainna matni. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai, "Ahadrkenna Allataala Iya Malebbi teddnni pol ri Israli, nasaba Petti Assijancinna Allataala rirampasani."

²² (4: 21)

5¹ Nasittainnana tau Filistingng Petti Assijancinna Allataala, natiwini mennang pol ri Eben-Hazer lao ri kotana mennang, Asdod.

² Kuwaniro natiwi iyaro Petti muttama ri bola dwatana mennang, Dagon, sibawa napalInne ri seddna dato-dato dwataro.

³ Wettunna pabbanuwana Asdod pappa bajana I lao ri bola dwataro, naitani mennang makkeda dato-dato Dagon mabuwang moppanni ri tana, ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE! Nakkani mennang iyaro dato-dato nanapalisui ri onronna.

⁴ Iyakiya pappa bajana I, naitani mennang makkeda iyaro dato-dato sempsi ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro. Iya sisengng ulunna iyaro dato-dato sibawa iya duwa taiyyana malttai sibawa Inne ri sumpangng; banna watakkalna iyaro dato-dato iya makkalpu mupa.

⁵ (Iyanaro sabana, lettu essow sining imanna dwata Dagon sibawa sininna tau sompangngi

ri Asdod majjalkkaiwi sumpanna iyaro bolana Dagon sibawa d nalljjai.)

⁶Nainappa nahukkung PUWANGGE pabbanuwana Asdod nenniya dara seddna sibawa boro-boro ri tubunna mennang.

⁷Wettunna mennang naita aga iya mattengngangng kajajiyang ri mennanro, makkedani mennang, "Allataalana Israli hukukki silaong dwatata Dagon. D nawedding rileppessang Petti Assijancingng monro kuwa lebbi maittapa."

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini iya lima arung Filistingng kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, nainappa makkutana, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalana Israli harusui riyaga?" Nappbali iyaro sining arungng, "Paltti ri kota Gat." Jaji, napalttni iyaro petti lao ri kota Gat, sddi kota Filistin iya laingng.

⁹Iyakiya lettunana iyaro Petti kuwaro, PUWANGGE hukkung towi iyaro kota sibawa paompo alippuwang iya battowa senna. Iyaro pabbanuwana kota, muwi malolo iyarga macowa rihukkungngi sibawa sining lettang iya tuwo ri tubunna mennang.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro Petti Assijancingng ritiwi ri Ekron, kota Filistin iya laingngssi. Lettuna iyaro Petti kuwaro, gorani pabbanuwana, makkeda, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli ritiwii kumaiy untu mpuno manekki."

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini mennang sininna arung Filistingng kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, nainappa makkeda, "Palisuni iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli ri onronna mammulangng kuwammengngi aja naunoki sibawa kaluwargata." Ri sininna kota kajajiyanni alippuwangng nasaba Allataala hukkungngi pabbanuwana sibawa matane senna.

¹² Sining tau iya d namat, nakennai lasa lettal-lettangng, angkanna pabbanuwana iyaro kota gorani lao ri dwata-dwatana mennang, mllau tulung.

6¹ Monronana Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ri Filistin pitumpuleng ittana,

² naobbini tau Filistingng sining imangng sibawa sining passhr nainappa makkutana, "Harusui riyaga iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE? Rkko ripalisui ri onronna, pkkugi carana?"

³ Nappbali mennang, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli aja mupalisui makkuwaro bawang, iyakiya harusui nasibawang hadiya untu pakkamaja dosamu. Nanallalengiwiwo naripajjapako matu, sibawa muwissengngi matu magi iyaro Allataalana Israli natteru-teru hukukko."

⁴ Nakkutana iyaro sining tauw, "Pakkamaja agana harusu tawrngngi?" Nappbali iyaro sining imangng, "Lima boro ulaweng sibawa

lima balawo ulaweng, situru jumellana arung Filistingng. Dga na abala iyanaritu boro-boro sibawa balawoto iya pura kenna manekko, muwi raya iyarga arungng?

⁵Jaji, harusuko mbbu pada-padanna pol ri lettal-lettangng sibawa balawo iya majjallo ri wanuwammu. Nanallalengiwiwo mupakallebbii Allataalana Israli. Naull mappsauwi matu hukukko, silaong dwata-dwatamu enrengng tanamu.

⁶Aga gunana matedde atiko pada-pada arungng sibawa tau Masr riyolo? Aja muwallupai pkkugi Allataala maccul-culiwi mennang, angkanna mennang toba nanaleppengngi iyaro tau Israli salaiwi Masr.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, passadiyano sddi padati iya baru sibawa duwakkaju saping iya mappasusu mupa, sibawa iya dppa naengka naripak untu maggetteng padati. Pasangngi iya duwa sapingngro ri padati, sibawa rimpai iyaro ana-ana sapingng lisu ri laleng wakk.

⁸Nainappa alai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, panri ri padati, sibawa palnei ri seddna petti-petti iya mallise barab-barang ulaweng iya harus muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Alna selaku pakkamaja dosamu. Leppessangngi iyaro padati sibawa sapingng joppa al-alna.

⁹Pnessaiwi lalenna; rkko iyaro Petti Assijancingng natiwii mattuju ri wanuwanna muto, iyanaritu kota Bt-Smes, iyaro

bettuwanna makkeda Allataalana tau Israli ritu pura papol acilakang iya maseroro lao ri idi. Iyakiya rkko iyaro padati d nattuju kuwaro, taissenni matu makkeda tenniya pol ri Allataalana Israli, sangadinna nasitujuwammi bawang."

¹⁰Turuni iyaro sining tauw; malani mennang duwakkaju saping iya mappasusu mupa, nainappa napasang ri padati, ana-anana iyaro sapingng naurungngi ri laleng wakk.

¹¹Nainappa iyaro Petti Assijancingng napanr ri padati, makkuwatoro petti-petti iya mallise balawo ulaweng sibawa lettal-lettang rapangngro.

¹²Iyaro sapingng joppani matteru mattuju ri Bt-Smes; iyaro olokolo mangnguwani najoppato matteru, tellss ri abyoy iyarga ri atau pol ri watattana. Iya lima arung Filistingngro matteruni maccowri lettu ri pakkassna Bt-Smes.

¹³Iyaro wettu pabbanuwana Bt-Smes mattengngangngi mngngala gandong ri lombo. Wettunna mennang naita iyaro Petti Assijancingng, marennuni mennang duppaiwi.

¹⁴Iyaro padati mappsauwi ri seddna sddi batu loppo ri darana Yosua, sddiwi tau pabbanuwana Bt-Smes. Pabbanuwana iyaro kota napuw-puwni iyaro ajunna padati nainappa nagr iya duwa kajunna sapingngro untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁵ Nainappa sining tau Lwi panonnoi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawa petti-petti iya mallise barab-barang ulawengngro, nainappa napalne ri yasna batu lopporo. Purairo makkasuwiyanni pabbanuwana Bt-Smes akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng laingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Wettunna iya limaro arung Filistingng mitai iya manennaro lisuni mennang ri Ekron iyatoro esso.

¹⁷ Nanallalengiro napura tau Filistingng kiring lao ri PUWANGNGE pakkasuwiyang pakkamaja dosa untu pabbanuwana iya lima kota naparnta iya lima arung Filistingng. Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu: Asdod, Gaza, Asklon, Gat sibawa Ekron. Ri yellena engka iya mabbntngng, engka d. Tungke iyaro kota makkiringngi sddi lettang ulaweng sibawa sddi balawo ulaweng. Buttinna pol ri kajajiyangngro iyanaritu batu loppo onronna mennang palssoi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE. Lettu essow iyaro batu engka mupi ri darena Yosua, tau Bt-Smes-ro.

¹⁸ (6: 17)

¹⁹ Iyakiya nasaba iyaro sining tau Bt-Smes- cllngngi muttama ri laleng Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, pituppulo tau ri yellena mennang riyuno ri PUWANGNGE. Nanabbarata raya nasaba PUWANGNGE

pateppaiwi mennang abala iya makkuwaro loppona.

²⁰ Namakkeda pabbanuwana Bt-Smes, "Nigana wedding tahang ri yolona PUWANGGE, Allataala Iya Mapaccingngro? Kgani iyaro Petti harusu riyantara kuwammengngi namabla pol ri idi?"

²¹ Nanakiring mennang suro lao ri Kiryat-Yarim sibawa paseng makkuwaw, "Napalisuni tau Filistingng Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE. Laono mai namutiwii iyaro petti lao ri onrommu."

7 ¹ Nanalani pabbanuwana Kiryat-Yarim iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE nanatiwii ri lalempolana tau iya riyasengng Abinadab; iyaro bola engkai ri tompona bulu-bulu. Nainappa mennang nalanti Elazar ana Abinadab, untu monrowangngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng.

² Maittato iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE monro ri Kiryat-Yarim, kira-kira duwappulo taung. Ri lalenna wetturo sininna umma Israli mangobbii lao ri PUWANGGE mllau tulung.

³ Namakkedana Samul lao ri umma Israli, "Rkko maloko lisu ri PUWANGGE nenniya sompai Alna sibawa sukku atimmu, harusuko mabbyangngi sininna dwata laingng sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asytort. Abbryang sisengngi almu lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa massompa ri

Alna bawang, nanapaleppeko matu pol ri tau Filistingng."

⁴Jaji nabbyanni tau Israli dato-datona Dwa Baal sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asytort, namattumani banna ri PUWANGGE bawang.

⁵Purairo makkedani Samul,
"Paddeppungenni sininna bangsa Israli ri Mizpa, namaloka masempajangekko lao ri PUWANGGE."

⁶Namaddeppungeng manenna mennang ri Mizpa. Sroni mennang uwai nainappa natiri selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa mennang mappuwasa puppu essoro. Nakkedana mennang, "Madosani lao ri PUWANGGE." (Ri Mizpa ritu Samul mappammula pettuiwi parakara-parakara assisalanna tau Israli.)

⁷Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda maddeppungenni tau Israli ri Mizpa, joppa iya lima arung Filistingng lao kuwaro silaong tentarana mennang untu gasai tau Israli. Nangkalingani tau Israli gauro namancaji mtauna.

⁸Nakkeda mennang lao ri Samul, "Aja muwappsau masempajang lao ri PUWANG Allataalata kuwammengngi Napassalamaki pol ri tau Filistingng."

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro grni Samul sikaju ana bimbala lolo, nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE. Purairo masempajanni kuwammengngi

PUWANGGE tulunggi tau Israli, naritarima iyaro sempajanna.

¹⁰Wettunna Samul mattengngang makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng ritunuro, mammulani maggasa tau Filistingng; iyakiya nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu magguttui PUWANGGE pol ri langi ri yasna mennang. Nakacauna mennang angkanna lari alippuwang.

¹¹Massuni tentara Israli pol ri Mizpa nanalellungngi iyaro tau Filistingng nawki sibbla Bt-Kar, sibawa mancurui mennang.

¹²Purairo patettonni Samul sddi batu, ri pakkassna Mizpa sibawa Sn. Makkedai, "Sukku PUWANGGE pura tulukki." nainappa naseng iyaro batu "Batu Pattulung".

¹³Makkuwaniro tau Filistingng ricau. D naripalalo mennang ri PUWANGGE muttamakiwi darana Israli paimeng, gangka tuwona mupa Samul.

¹⁴Sininna kota Isral iya pura nacau tau Filistingng, mappammulai ri Ekron lettu ri Gat, napalisuni lao ri Israli. Jaji nalolongenni paimeng Israli sininna darana. Tau Israli sibawa tau Kanaangng tuwoni sibawa dam.

¹⁵Naparntani Samul Israli gangka matna.

¹⁶Tungke taung joppai mattulili lao ri Btel, Gilgal, sibawa Mizpa. Na ri onrong-ngonrongngro napettuiwi parakara-parakara assisalangng.

¹⁷ Purairo lisuni ri bolana ri Rama. Kuwaniro mancaji hakinna tau Israli sibawa patettong towi sddi mzba untu PUWANGNGE.

8 ¹ Macowanana Samul, naakkani ana-anana mancaji haking ri Isral.

² Anana iya macowa riyasengngi Yol na iya maduwa Abia. Mancaji hakingngi mennang ri Brsyba.

³ Iyakiya d naccowriwi mennang amp-ampna ambona, sangadinna banna lellungngi asarong alna bawang. Tarimai mennang dowi pasoso sibawa madlkiwi raya d naadl.

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro maddeppungenni sininna pamimping Israli, nainappa mangolo ri Samul ri Rama,

⁵ sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Engkalingai Pa, macowani Bapa na ana-anana Bapa d naccowriwi amp-ampna Bapa. Jaji makessingengngi Bapa makka sddi arung kuwammengngi tappunnai arung pada-pada bangsa-bangsa laingng."

⁶ Iyakiya d namasennang Samul sibawa tanggana mennanro. Namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE,

⁷ namakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Palaloni sininna parllaunna iyaro bangsa lao ri iko. Saba tenniya iko nasampyang mennang, sangadinna Iyya. Dna mennang napuwlo-Ka selaku arunna mennang.

⁸ Sipongenna mennang Utiwi massu pol ri Masr, nabbokori-Ka mennang namassompa

dwata-dwata, sibawa aga iya nagaukengngkko mennang makkekkuwangng, iyanaro napogau mennang lao ri Iyya.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro tarimani parllaunna mennang; iyakiya parngngerangiwi mennang sibawa tonget-tongeng, sibawa paissengiwi pkkugi mennang matti rigaukeng ri arungng."

¹⁰Sininna iyaro ada-adanna PUWANGGE napalettuni Samul lao risining tau iya mllauw sddi arung ri alna, adanna,

¹¹"Mappakkuwiw matti arummu gaukekko," mappakkuwaniro Samul pakatajangngi.

"Napassai matu ana-anamu muttama tentara; sibagiyang pol ri mennang selaku pasukang makkarta, sibagiyang selaku pasukang makkinyarang, na laingng selaku pasukang mallaleng.

¹²Sibagiyang nakka mancaji parawira sisebbu tau, na sibagiyang laingng limassebbu tau. Iyaro arungng napassai matu ana-anamu rakkalai darena, paddeppungengngi wasl ngngalanna, mbui senjata-senjatana sibawa pakkakasa karta musuna.

¹³Ana-anamu iya makkunrai nasuroi matu mbu minnya wangi untu alna sibawa mappallaung selaku pannasunna sibawa pakkbbu rotinna.

¹⁴Nalai matu daremu, palla anggoromu, sibawa palla zaitummu iya kaminang makessingng nanawrngngi sining pegawanna.

¹⁵Dare sibawa palla anggoromu napakennai matu sima tawaseppulona pol ri wassina, nainappa nawrng matu sining parawirana sibawa sining pegawna.

¹⁶Nalai matu atammu, olokolomu iya kaminang makessingng sibawa kaleddmu nanapaki untu jama-jamanna.

¹⁷Tawaseppulona pol ri bmb bimbala makkonrommu nalai matu. Sibawa iko paimeng mancaji matu atanna.

¹⁸Rkko narapini matu iyaro wettu, maddarkno matu nasaba arung iya mupilro, iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE mngkalingai addarkmmu."

¹⁹Iyakiya iyaro bangsa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Samul, mala makkedai mennang, "Leppessanni! Muwi maga riylori towi arungng.

²⁰Macinnaki sippada sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng, harusuki naparnta arutta sibawa pimpikki ri laleng ammusurengng."

²¹Purana nangkalinga Samul sininna ada-adanna mennanro, napalettuni lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²²Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Accowri bawanni mennang sibawa akkarenni mennang sddi arungng." Nainapa nasuro Samul sining tauwro lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

9¹Engka sddi tau sugi sibawa riyakkitangi pol ri suku Bnyamin, asenna Kish.

Anggota kaluwargana Bkhorat, takk pol ri appang Afiah. Ambona Abil sibawa nna Zror.

²Kish mappunai ana worowan, asenna Saul, sddiwi kallolo iya magello sibawa mawatang. D muwi sddi tau ri sininna Israli iya lebbi magello naiya alna. Watakkalna lebbi matanr towi; rata-rata tanrna tau Israli banna gangka ri salangkanna.

³Risuwa esso siyagangngar kaledd appunnangenna Kish teddng. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Kish lao ri Saul, "Tiwini sala sddinna pattumani, namusappai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁴Nanajalajjani Saul silaong pattumaninna dara buluna Efraim sibawa tana Salisa, iyakiya d naruntui iyaro sining olokolo. Nainappa mennang joppa matteru lao ri tana Sahalim, iyakiya iyaro sining kaledd d towi gaga kuwaro. Nasappa towi ri darana Bnyamin, iyakiya siya-siya bawang.

⁵Wettunna mennang lettu ri tana Zuf, makkedani Saul lao ri pattumaninna, "Laono mai talisu bawang, ajakk lebbi manennengngi ambo pikkiriki naiya sining kaleddro."

⁶Nappbali iyaro pattumani, "Tajengngi riyolo! Ri kotaw engka sddi tau atanna Allataala. Ripakalebbi senna ri tauw nasaba aga iya napauw tuli tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang. Laono mai talao ri alna, ajakk naulli paissengiki kgai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁷ Nakkeda Saul, "Rkko laoki mwai sita, agana riwrngngi matu? Bokong iya ritiwi cappuni, nad tappunnai aga-aga untu riwrngngi iyaro atanna Allataala?"

⁸ Nappbali iyaro pattumani, "Nasitujuwangngi engka mupa ri iyya sddi dowi pra. Uwrppi matu iyaro atanna Allataala kuwammengngi namalo paissengiki kgai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁹ Nappbali Saul, "Makessinni! Laono mai talao." Nalaona mennang ri kota, ri onronna atanna Allataalaro. Wettunna mennang tuppuiwi bulu-bulu iya mattuju ri kotaro, siruntuni mennang sibawa siyagangngar anadara iya malo mala uwai ri bujungng. Namakkutana mennang lao risining anadararo, "Engka muwiga pakkita-kita ri kota?" (Iyaro wettu sddi nabi riyasengngi pakkita-kita, jaji rkko sddi tau macinna makkutanangngi suwa ri Allataala, makkeda makuwaiy, "Laono mai talao ri pakkita-kita.")

¹⁰ (9: 9)

¹¹ (9: 9)

¹² Nappbali iyaro sining ana dara, "Iyy, engkai, silalona joppa poddiyoloiko. Rkko masittako, naull mull mupa rapii. Silalona lisu ri kota nasaba iya essow ri yasna mzba ri bulu-bulu engka akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu raya. D naanr matu sining undangengng ri wettu dnapa napol, nasaba harusui barakkakiwi iyaro akkarobangengng riyolo. Rkko laoko makkekkuwangng, muruntui matu

ri wettu dnapa natuppuwi bulu-bulu untu manr."

¹³ (9: 12)

¹⁴ Jaji joppani Saul sibawa pattumaninna lao ri kota, na wettunna mennang muttama ri pintu gerbangng, siduppani mennang Samul iya mattengngangng joppa mattuju ri onrong assompangng ri bulu-bulu.

¹⁵ Siesso riyolonaro mappasengngi PUWANGNGE ri Samulmakkuwa,

¹⁶ "Baja I kira-kira wettu makkuwaw, malo-Ka suro sddi tau pol ri suku Bnyamin mwako sita. Lantii sibawa upacara amminnyakeng untu mancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli. Napassalamai matu umma-Ku pol ri tau Filistingng. Uwitani anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku sibawa mngkalingai terinna mennang mllau tulong."

¹⁷ Wettunna Samul naita Saul, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Iyana tau iya Uwasengengngkkoro. Naparntai matu umma-Ku."

¹⁸ Na wetturo Saul maddeppriwi Samul ri seddna pintu gerbangng, sibawa makkutana, "Taddampengekka, Pa, kgi bolana iyaro pakkita-kita?"

¹⁹ Nappbali Samul, "Iyana iyaro pakkita-kita. Laono poddiyoloika ri onrong assompangng ri bulu-bulu, nasaba iya esso manrko matu sisama iyya. Bajapi I ubaliwi

matu sininna pakkutanamu, purairo weddinno lisu.

²⁰ Passalenna sining kaleddmu iya teddngng tellungngesso labero, aja mubata-bata, nasaba rilolongenni. Nappani, iya kaminang mangke ri sininna Israli maloi riwrkko sibawa kaluwargana ambomu."

²¹ Nappbali Saul, "Iyya polka ri suku Bnyamin, suku iya kaminang baiccu ri Israli, nainappani kaluwargaku kaminang dgaga bettuwana ri laleng sukuro. Jaji magi Bapa nakkeda makkuwaro lao ri iyya?"

²² Nainappa Samul nara Saul silaong pattumaninna muttama ri laleng bili battowa, nanawrngngi mennang onrong iya makessingng ri yolona sining undangengng iya jumellana kira-kira telluppulo tau.

²³ Nainappa makkeda Samul lao ri pannasu, "Patalani juku iya upalalowangiykko onnaro."

²⁴ Nanalani iyaro pannansu bagiyang ripil pol ri juku poppanna, nanapatalai ri yolona Saul. Nakkeda Samul, "Iyana bagiyang iya upallaingengngkko kuwammengngi weddingngi muwanr makkekkuwangng sisama sining topol laingng. Tanrni." Nananrna Saul. Jaji iyaro esso manrni Saul sisama Samul.

²⁵ Purairo nonnoni mennang pol ri onrong assompangngro namuttama ri kota. Riwrnni Saul onrong atinrong ri riyas bola,

²⁶namatinrona. Wettunna mompo esso, riyobbini Saul ri Samul iya engka ri pabbingengngro, adanna, "Otono, laono mai uwantarako lao." Motoni Saul, nanajoppa silaong Samul.

²⁷Wettunna mennang lettu ri wiring kota, makkedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Suroi iyaro pattumani joppa poddiyoloiki." Nanalaona iyaro pattumani, namakkedasi Samul, "Lppakko cinampe kuwa, maloka paissengiko pasenna Allataala."

10¹Nainappa nala Samul kendi mallise minnya zaitun, nanatirii iyaro minnya ri tompo ulunna Saul, sibawa bauwi Saul nakkedato, "PUWANGNGE pura lantiko mancaji arunna Israli umma-Na. Muparntai matu umma-Na sibawa linrunngiwi mennang pol risining balinna. Iyana tanranna lao ri iko makkeda PUWANGNGE pura pilko mancaji arunna umma-Na:

²Musalaikku essow, siruntuko matu sibawa duwa tau worowan ri seddna kuburuna Rahl ri Zizah ri darana Bnyamin. Makkedai matu mennang ri iko, makkuwa, Riruntuni sining kaledd iya musapparo. Makkekkuwangng dna namanenneng ambomu passalenna iyaro olokolo, iyakiya matteru-terui makkutana aga harusu napogau untu lolongekko."

³Makkedasi Samul, "Pol kuwaro joppako matteru lettu ri aju onrong assompangng ri Tabor. Kuwaro siruntuko matu tellu tau

worowan iya mattengngangng mattuju ri Btel
untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri
Allataala. Sddi tau rnrng tellu kajunna ana
bmb, sddissi tiwii tellubbatu roti, na sddissi
tiwii popang bingkulang mallise anggoro.

⁴Mabbr sellengngi matu ri iko sibawa
nawrkko matu duwabbatu roti iya harus
mutarima.

⁵Purairo harusuko lao ri bulu-buluna
Allataala ri Giba, onrong akkmanna tau
Filistingng. Ri sumpang muttama ri kota,
siduppako matu sibawa sirombongang nabi
iya nonno pol ri bulu-bulu akkarobangengng.
Sr-sri mennang sibawa gora-gora,
maggambusu, marrebana, massuling sibawa
makkacapi.

⁶Iyatoro wettu nakuwasaiko matu Rohna
PUWANGNGE namuwaccowriwi matu sr-srna
sibawa gora-gorana mennanro, nainappa
riwrng sipa baru angkanna mancaji tau laing.

⁷Rkko kajajiyang manenni-ro, pogauni
agi-agi iya muprasa makessing, nasaba
Allataala sibawakko.

⁸Purairo harusuko lao ri Gilgal sibawa
mattajeng kuwaro pitungngesso. Polpa matti
untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam,
enrengng powadakko aga harus mupogau."

⁹Nasalainna muwa Saul Samul, tarimani
Saul sipa baru pol ri Allataala. Sibawa sininna

¹⁷ Nanaobbini Samul raya Israli

kuwammengngi naddeppungeng ri Mizpa,

¹⁸ namakkeda lao ri mennang, "Iyana napowada PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, Purano utiwi massu pol ri Masr sibawa paleppeko pol ri akuwasanna tau Masr sibawa sininna bangsa laing iya tenrekko.

¹⁹ Purano upaleppe pol ri sininna anrasa-rasangng sibawa peddi, iyakiya makkekkuwangng musampyak-Ka, Allataalamu, nasaba muwllauwi kuwammengngi Ujellokekko sddi tau arung. Nah, makessinni, addeppungenno ri yolo-Ku, PUWAM-mu, situru suku sibawa appammu."

²⁰ Nanasuroni Samul sininna suku malluru liyolo na suku Bnyamin nakenna appilng.

²¹ Wettunna kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyaminro risuro malluru liyolo, na kaluwargana Matri nakenna appilng. Paccappurena malluruni sining worowan ri laleng kaluwargana Matri, na Saul ana Kish nakenna appilng. Nanasappani mennang Saul, iyakiya di gaga.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro makkutanani sining tauw ri PUWANGGE, "Oh PUWANG, engkaniga iyaro tauw kuwa?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Massubbui Saul ri munrinna barab-barang perlengkapangng."

²³ Namasittana mennang lao duppaiwi Saul pol kuwaro, nanatiwi ri tengnga-tengngana raya. Natettonna Saul ri yellena mennang naalna ritu kaminang matanr; tau laingng banna gangka ri salangkanna.

²⁴ Nainappa makkeda Samul lao ri raya, "Iyana tau iya napil PUWANGNGE, d gaga pada-padanna ri yelleta maneng." Gorani sininna bangsaro, "Tuwoni arungng!"

²⁵ Nainappa napakatajang Samul lao ri bangsaro passalenna hana sibawa kewajibanna arungng, nainappa naoki ri laleng kitta iya nataro ri onrong iya mapaccingng. Purairo nasuroni Samul sininna bangsaro lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁶ Lisu toni Saul ri bolana ri Giba, risilaongeng risiyagangngar tau iya barani sibawa iya ripakdo atinna ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyakiya siyagangngar tomaja makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding iya tauw makkguna matu ri idi?" Napakariyawai Saul sibawa d nawrngngi hadiya. Iyakiya najjaiwi temmissengngi.

11 ¹ Nainappa Nahas, arung Amon, pangarai tentarana nanakeppungngi kota Yabsh ri darana Gilad. Iyaro pabbanuwana Yabsh pangoloni tangnga lao ri Nahas makkuwa, "Ebbuno assijancing sibawa idi, natatunru lao ri iko."

² Nappbali Nahas, "Nasibawang saraw bawang maloka mbbu assijancing, Ucukki

matu mata ataummu tungke-tungke selaku pappakatuna lao risininna Israli!"

³Namapplai sining pamimpinna kota Yabsh, "Mllauki wettu pitungngesso ittana kuwammengngi weddikki kiring suro lao risininna tanana Israli. Rkko dgaga iya malo tulukki, manyaraki matu lao ri iko."

⁴Makkuwaniro iyaro sining suro lettu ri Giba, onrong naonroi Saul. Wettunna mennang napalettu iyaro karba, terini raya nasaba pettu paddennuwangngi.

⁵Iyaro wettu silalona Saul pol ri darena sibawa tiwii sapinna. Makkutanani, "Engka aga? Magi nateri maneng tauw?" Naripaissengina karba iya natiwi suro pol ri Yabshro.

⁶Nangkalinganaro, rikuwasaini Saul ri Rohna Allataala.

⁷Namacai sennana mala duwakkaju saping nainappa naltta-Itta mancaji maga Ittana. Nainappa iyaro Itta-Itta nakiringngi lao risininna tanana Israli sibawa parntaw, "Nigi-nigi iya d namalo malluru mammusu maccowriwi Saul sibawa Samul, rilтта-Itta makkuwa towiy matu sapinna!" Mtauni bangsa Israli lao ri aga iya naull napogau PUWANGNGE, na sininna tauw, tenripasangadi, sadiyani maju mammusu massibawa.

⁸Ripaddeppungenni mennang sibawa ribilang ri Bzk: Engka 300.000 tau Isral, sibawa 30.000 tau Yhuda.

⁹Purairo ripaissengini suro pol ri Yabsh makkuwa, "Powadanni pabbanuwana Yabsh, makkeda baja l ri wettu dnapa natangasso, lolongengngi matu mennang pattulung." Wettunna natarima pabbanuwana Yabsh iyaro pasengng, masennang sennani mennang.

¹⁰Nakkeda mennang lao ri Nahas, "Baja tamalo manyara, sibawa weddinni mugaukeng silo atimmu."

¹¹Bajanana, l, nabagni Saul sining taunna ri laleng tellu pasukang. Na wettunna mompo esso maggasani mennang ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna iyaro tau Amongng sibawa luruiwi mennang. Ri wettu dnapa natangasso, nacauni tentarana Saul bali. Sining tau Amon iya naull leppe, tassiya-siyani angkanna dgaga duwa tau iya mullngngi lari massibawa.

¹²Nainappa makkutana bangsa Israli ri Samul, "Kgani sining tau iya barani onna makkeda makkeda d nasitinaja Saul mancaji arutta? Sitinajai Bapa mabbryangngi lao ri idi, kuwammengngi taunoi."

¹³Iyakiya makkedai Saul, "D muwi sddi tau wedding riyuno iya esso, nasaba iya esso purani napassalama PUWANGNGE Israli."

¹⁴ Namakkedana Samul lao ri mennang, "Lao manenno mai talao ri Gilgal sibawa rsmikangngi Saul selaku arutta."

¹⁵ Makkuwaniro mennang lao maneng ri Gilgal, na ri onrong assompangngro rismikang Saul selaku arung.

Makkasuwiyangenni mennang akkarobangeng pappasidam, na Saul sibawa sininna bangsa Israli ram-ramiwi iyaro kajajiyangng.

12¹ Namakkedana Samul lao ri sininna bangsa Israli, "Purani upennoi sininna parllaummu sibawa makkarekko sddi arung.

² Mappammulai makkekkuwangngalna ritu pimpikko matu. Itani, iyya macowana sibawa maubenni. Maitta sennana pimpikko mappammulai maloloku lettu makkekkuwangng. Buttinna iyanaritu ana-anaku iya battowannaro.

³ Makkekkuwangngenna ritu utettong ri yolomu! Rkko puraka pogau asalang, teppuna ri yolona PUWANGNGE sibawa ri yolona arungng iya Napil. Engkaga naengka uwala saping iyarga kaleddna tau laingng? Engkaga naengka upabengnguwang iyarga mattenre iyarga tarima dowi pasoso? Powadani, kuwammengngi agi-agi iya uwala weddingngi upalisu."

⁴ Nappbali iyaro sining tauw, "D, d naengka Bapa napabengnguwang iyarga natenreki; d naengka nalai Bapa aga-aga appunnangenna muwi niga?"

⁵Namakkedana Samul, "Ri essow

PUWANGNGE sibawa arung iya Napil mancaji sabbi makkeda annessana d upasala muwi cdd." Nappbali mennang, "Iyy tongeng, PUWANGNGE mancaji sabbitta."

⁶Nakkedapa paimeng Samul, "PUWANGNGE ritu pili Musa sibawa Harun, sibawa iya tiwingngi toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr.

⁷Makkekkuwangng aja mulao riyolo. Maloka tenreko ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Engngerangngi sininna akacuwanana PUWANGNGE iya pura Nappaitang lao ri iko sibawa lao ri toriyolomu.

⁸Wettunna Yakub sibawa kaluwargana lao ri Masr, na ritenre ri tau Masr, mllauwi pattulung toriyolomu ri PUWANGNGE, nanasuroi PUWANGNGE Musa sibawa Harun. Iya duwa tauwro tiwii toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr sibawa tulungngi mennang mattette ri wanuwaw.

⁹Iyakiya ri munri nallupaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, rimakkuwannanaro naleppessangngi mennang rigasa sibawa ricau ri Sisra, pallima tentara ri Hazor, sibawa tau Filistingng enrengng arung Moab.

¹⁰Nainappa mennang massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mangakuiwi dosana; adanna mennang, Madosani nasaba mabbokori-Ko, oh PUWANG, sibawa massompang dato-dato Dwa Baal

sibawa Asytort. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, passalamaki pol ri balitta, natamattumani lao ri Iko!

¹¹ Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Gidon, nainappa Barak, purairo Yfta, na paccappureнна iyya. Tungke-tungkeki pura paleppeko pol ri balimmu, angkammu weddikko tuwo sibawa amang.

¹² Iyakiya wettunna muwita makkeda maloko rigasa ri Nahas arung Amon, musampyangngi PUWANGNGE selaku arummu sibawa makkeda lao ri iyya, Macinnaki riparnta risddi arung.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng, itani, iyana, arung iya mupilro. Purani muwllau, napurano nawrng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴ Ariyo-riyono rkko mupakalebbii PUWANGNGE, sibawa mattumani ri Alna, enrengng mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi parnta-Na, apalagi rkko iko sibawa arummuro tettei matinulu ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁵ Sibalna, rkko d muwngkalingai PUWANGNGE, mala muwwai parnta-Na, pasti iko sibawa arummu nawai matu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng, ngkalingasi! Pnessaiwi anu makalallaing battowa iya napogau matu PUWANGNGE ri yolona matammu.

¹⁷ Maloka mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa namuni makkekkuwangng wettu timo, panonnoi matu PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosi selaku pappbalinna sempajakku.

Iyaro wettu, maingeko matu pkkugi loppona dosamu lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba mllauwi sddi arung."

¹⁸Namassempajanna Samul, na iyatoro esso napanonno PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosu. Sininna bangsaro mtauni lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri Samul.

¹⁹Namakkedana mennang lao ri Samul, "Tulunni, Bapa, assempajangekki ri PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi aja tamat. Maingeni makkekkuwangng makkeda ri lainna dosata riyolo, madosasiki nasaba mllauwi sddi arung."

²⁰Nappbalina Samul, "Aja mumtau, namuni purai mupogau iyaro ja, aja muwabboko pol ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna tetteno mattumani ri Alna sibawa sukku atimmu.

²¹Aja muwaccowriwi dwata-dwata iya d naulli mattulung sibawa passalamako, nasaba sitongenna mennang dgaga.

²²Purai mattanro PUWANGNGE, makkeda d namalo salaiko nasaba purai Napettui untu pancajiko umma-Na.

²³Passalenna alku, tennapodo aja narapika madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba d uwassempajangekko. Sibalna matteru tokka matu pagguruwakko gau-gau iya makessingng sibawa tongengng.

²⁴Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa attumanino ri Alna sibawa matinulu nenniya

sukku atimmu. Engngerangngi matu sining pangkaukeng battowa iya pura Upogaukekko.

²⁵Iyakiya rkko matteru muko pogau dosa, iko sibawa arummu binasai matu."

13¹Risuwa esso, wettunna Saul mancaji arunni,

²pilni 3.000 tau Isral; pol ri yellena 2.000 monro sibawaalna ri Mikhmas sibawa ri dara buluna Btel, na iya 1.000 laowi silaong Yonatan ana worowanna ri Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin. Lebbinna iyaro raya ripalaloni lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

³Nainappa Yonatan nauno pallima Filistingng ri Giba, nanangkalingani bangsa Filistingng passalenna gauro. Nainappa Saul massuro paoniwi taromp ri sininna wanuwa untu mobbii tau Ibrani kuwammengngi namalluru mammusu.

⁴Ripaissengi manenni bangsa Israli makkeda purani nauno Saul pallima Filistingngro sibawa nabenci sennani tau Filistingng tau Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro napatoini raya pangobbi untu massddi sibawa Saul ri Gilgal.

⁵Na wetturo maddeppungeng toni tau Filistingng untu gasai tau Israli; mappunnaiwi mennang 30.000 karta musu, 6.000 tau makkinnyarang, sibawa prajuri singngga kessi ri wiring tasi. Makkmani mennang ri Mikhmas ri sedd alauna Bt-Awen.

⁶Nainappa mennang maggasa sibawa masero lao ri tau Israli, angkanna tau Israli

engka ri laleng keadaang bahaya. Sijumella pol risining tau Israli massubbuni ri laleng gowa sibawa liyang bulu iyarga ri laleng selle-selle batu karangng, iyarga rilaleng bujungng sibawa kalebbongng ri tana,

⁷engkato iya mallttoiyngngi Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri darana Gad sibawa Gilad. Ri Gilgal mupi Saul, na raya iya maccowriyngngi tnrni mtau.

⁸Ritajenni Samul ri Saul pitungngesso ittana, situru sibawa pasenna Samul rialna, iyakiya d topa nalettu Samul ri Gilgal, na Saul mammulani risalai ri rayana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri mennang, "Tiwii mai akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidamro." Nainappaalna makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu.

¹⁰Iyakiya silalona pura napogau, polni Samul. Riduppaini ri Saul malo br sellengiwi,

¹¹iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Aga pura napogau Datu?" Nappbali Saul, "Uwitai makkeda mammulani raya salaika, na Bapa d napol situru wettu iya napattentu Bapa. Nainappani, maddeppungenni tau Filistingng ri Mikhmas.

¹²Na pikkiriku, ajakk tentara Filistingng tappa nagasaka kuwa ri Gilgal, padahal dpa uwllauwi paress babuwana PUWANGGE. Rimakkuwannanaro malaka apettung untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengngro."

¹³Nangkalinganaro makedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Iyaro tindakanna Datu madonggo senna. Akkalarapanna Datu naturusiwi parntana PUWANG Allataala lao ri Datu, pastini PUWANGGE napattettei matu Datu sibawa wija-wijanna Datu mancaji arung ri Isral untu mannennungeng.

¹⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna matu nattahang apparntanna Datu. Nasaba d Datu naturusiwi parntana PUWANGGE, purani napil PUWANGGE tau laing iya Napuwlo untu riyakka mancaji arung ri umma-Na."

¹⁵Nainappa nasalai Samul Gilgal nanapatterui joppa lao ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin. Na Saul naparssani pasukanna, jumellana kira-kira 600 tau.

¹⁶Makkuwaniro Saul sibawa Yonatan ana worowanna, sibawa ana buwana mennang makkma ri Gba ri darana Bnyamin; na tau Filistingng makkmai ri Mikhmas.

¹⁷Iyatoro wettu engka tellu rombongan parampo Filistin joppa pol ri akkmang Filistingng untu maddampo; rombongan iya sddi laowi mattuju ri Ofra ri dara Syual,

¹⁸rombongang maduwa mattujui ri Bt-Horon, na rombongan iya sddissi mattujui ri pakkassng iya mangolo ri Lompo Zboim sibawa padang kessi.

¹⁹Ri sininna Israli d gaga panr bessi, nasaba tau Filistingng d napalaloi tau Ibrani mbbu peddang sibawa bessi.

²⁰Jaji harusui lao tau Israli ri tau Filistingng rkko maloi masai mata rakkalana, bngkunna, wasna sibawa kandaona;

²¹sarona iyanaritu sddi dowi baiccu untu masai was sibawa untu pdcngiwi pakkakkasa babba sapinna, sibawa duwa dowi baiccu untu masai mata rakkala iyarga bngkungng.

²²Iyanaro sabana, ri esso ammusurengng ri Mikhmasro, d muwi sddi pol ri tau Israli mappunnai peddang iyarga bessi, sangadinna Saul sibawa Yonatan ana worowanna.

²³Taroi tau Filistingng sddi pos jagang untu mattahangengngi sddi pallawangeng bulu ri Mikhmas.

14¹Risuwa wettu makkedai Yonatan lao ri kallolo pattiwi senjatana, "Ayo, talao ri pos Filistin ri liweng kuwaro!" Iyakiya d nallau paramisi ri ambona.

²Iyaro wettu engkai Saul ri yawana pong dalima ri Migron, d namabla pol ri Giba. Raya iya maccowriyngngi kira-kira 600 tau gana.

³(Imang iya tiwingngi fod- iyanaritu Ahiya ana Ahitub, iyanaritu silessureнна Ikabod ana Pinhas, na Pinhas anana Eli, imanna PUWANGNGE ri Silo.) Dto naissengngi raya makkeda laoni Yonatan pol kuwaro.

⁴Untu rapii iyaro pos Filistingng, harusui naola sddi balorang iya naseppi duwa batu karang iya maggarigi, iya tungke-tungke riyaseng Bozes sibawa Sn.

⁵ Batu karang iya sedd manorangng mangoloi ri Mikhmas, na iya sedd yatangng mangoloi ri Gba.

⁶ Namakkedana Yonatan lao ri kalloloro, "Laono mai talao ri posna tau Filistin kaprro. Ajakk maloi PUWANGNGE tulukki. Saba naull PUWANGNGE mabbr apakalang, muwi sibawa maga tau iyarga cdd tau."

⁷ Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Agi-agi iya malo napogau Puwang, nasitujui atatta."

⁸ Nakkeda Yonatan, "Makessinni. Ri wettunna malltto, tappaitangngi matu alta risining tau Filistingngro.

⁹ Rkko nasuroki mappsau sibawa tajengngi narapi mennang lao ri idi, tetteki matu monro kuwaro bawang sibawa ajana talltto.

¹⁰ Iyakiya rkko nasuroki lao ri mennang, laoki matu kuwaro, nasaba iyanaro tanranna purani riyabbryang mennang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri idi."

¹¹ Wettunna mennang nappaitangalna ri tau Filistingng ri pos jagangngro, makkedani sining tau Filistingngro, "Itani, engka tau Ibrani iya massu pol ri sebbo-sebbo onronna mennang massubbu!"

¹² Nainappa mennang gora lao ri Yonatan sibawa atanna, "Enrno mai kuwammengngi naripaitakko suwa ri iko!" Namakkedana Yonatan lao ri kalloloro, "Accowrina, nasaba pura riyabbryanni mennang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli."

¹³Namakkalolona Yonatan mnr riyaccowri ri kalloloro. Wettunna cumpa Yonatan, makkalnekenni tau Filistingng riyunru rialna, na ri munrinna, iyaro kallolo mpunoi mennang.

¹⁴Ri laleng serangang mammulangngro, Yonatan sibawa kalloloro mpunoi kira-kira duwappulo tau ri dara sillowang siparape htto.

¹⁵Iyaro kajajiyangng pawwangngi tau Filistingng ri akkmangng sibawa risining padangng. Sininna raya Filistingng sibawa pos-pos jagangng enrengng rombongang-rombongang parampo mtauni; mala mpwang tana, sibawa kajajiyanni arukkang iya masero.

¹⁶Na wetturo tentarana Saul iya manganrowangng ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin, naitani tau Filistingng lari riyarini sibawa temmaka lippunna.

¹⁷Namakkedana Saul lao ri ana buwana, "Bilangngi sininna prajuri sibawa parssai niga iya d gaga." Napogauni mennang iyaro parnta nakaissengenna makkeda Yonatan sibawa kallolo pattiwi senjatana dgaga.

¹⁸Nakkeda Saul lao ri Imang Ahia, "Tiwii mai iyaro fod-." (Iyaro esso natiwii Ahia fod- ri yolona tau Israli.)

¹⁹Wettunna Saul mabbicara sibawa iyaro imangng, awwangengng ri laleng akkmanna tau Filistingng pd tattambai, angkanna makkeda Saul lao ri imangngro,

"Dna wettutta untu mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGGE!"

²⁰Nainappa Saul sibawa sining taunna massamang malluru ri onrong ammusurengng. Naitani mennang kuwaro engka akacaungeng ri yellena tau Filistingng; sigasai mennang sibawa siyuno.

²¹Sining tau Ibrani iya monro ri darana tau Filistingng, sibawa iya maccownna ri tentarana mennang, bali gilinni namassddi sibawa Saul nenniya Yonatan.

²²Makkuwatoro sining tau Isral iya massubbu ri bulu-buluna Efraim, iya mngkalingangngi makkeda larini tau Filistingng, maccowni massddi sibawa gasai iyaro tau Filistingng.

²³Mammusui mennang puppu laleng lettu ri Bt-Awen. PUWANGGE passalamai Israli iyaro esso.

²⁴Iyaro esso malemmani sining tau Israli nasaba malupui, saba purai Saul mattanro makkuwa, "Tattanroi tau iya manr muwi aga iya esso ri wettu dnapa uwakkabale lao ri balikku." Rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi iya manr puppu essoro.

²⁵Nanalettu manenna mennang risddi ale sibawa runtu maga senna cani,

²⁶iyakiya d muwi sddi iya manr suwa pol ri caniro, nasaba mtau nakenna tanro iya napowada Saul.

²⁷Iyakiya Yonatan d naissengngi makkeda purai ambona mancangngi raya sibawa

tanroro; rimakkuwannanaro naloroni tekkeng natiwi, nanattodokengngi ri laleng sarang cani, nainappa nala iyaro cani nanaanri.

Tappa matakani sibawa tattamba mawatang.

²⁸Nainappa sddi pol ri prajuro makkedda ri alna, "D manenna pakkullta nasaba alupureng. Iyakiya ambona Puwang pura mancakki sibawa tanro, adanna, Tattanroi tau iya manr essow."

²⁹Nappbali Yonatan, "Talliwe senna tindakanna ambokuro lao ri bangsata! Itai, keadaku makkekkuwangng mabla lebbi makessinna puraku manr cdd cani.

³⁰Akkalarapanna raya iya esso ripalaloi manr inanr iya pura narampasa wettunna nacau bali, pasti lebbi magai tau Filistin iya riyull mpuno!"

³¹Iyaro esso ricaui tau Filistingng ri tau Israli puranana mammusu puppu laleng pol ri Mikhmas lettu ri Ayalon. Iyakiya purairo makuwamani posona mennang,

³²angkanna makkabtang mennang mala barang rirappa iya nalolongengng pol ri bali; malani mennang bimbala sibawa saping nanagri ri onrongngtoro, namatteru nanr jukuna iya engka mupa darana.

³³Nainappa ripaisengi ri Saul makkuwa, "Datu, madosani raya lao ri PUWANGGE nasaba manri juku sibawa darana." Naggera Saul, "Balibellako! Galtti sddi batu loppo laono mai."

³⁴ Nainappa adanna paimeng lao risining tau iya tiwingngi iyaro biritta, "Tassiya-siyano ri yellena raya sibawa suroi mennang tiwi saping sibawa bimbilana lao mai, kuwammengngi narigr ri tompona batuw sibawa riyandr kuwa; narimakkuwannanaro dna mennang nanri juku sibawa darana nadna namadosana lao ri PUWANGNGE." Iyatoro wenni sininna raya tiwii olokolo narampasa nanagri kuwaro.

³⁵ Napatettonna Saul mzba untu PUWANGNGE; iyanaro mzba mammulang iya napatettongng.

³⁶ Nainappa makkeda Saul lao ri ana buwana, "Laono mai tagasai tau Filistingng ri wenniw natarampoi mennang narapi l sibawa mpuno manengngi mennang." Nappbali mennang, "Madcngenni napogau Datu aga naita makessing Datu." Iyakiya makkedai imangng, "Laono mai lebbi riyolo tallau panunju pol ri Allataala."

³⁷ Namakkutanana Saul ri Allataala, "Weddikkaga gasai tau Filistingng? Muwabbryagga matu lao ri limanna Israli?" Iyakiya iyaro esso d naribali ri Allataala.

³⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao risining pamimpinna raya, "Lao manenno mai sibawa parssai dosa agana pura ripogau essow.

³⁹ Majjancika nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura mprngngi apakalang Israli, makkeda tau iya pasalarihukung mati matu, namuni

iyanaritu Yonatan anaku." Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau barani baliwi.

⁴⁰Namakkedana Saul lao ri sininna raya Israli, "Iko maneng tettokko kuwa." Nappbali mennang, "Sitinajai napogau Datu aga iya naita Datu makessing."

⁴¹Nainappa massempajang Saul, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, magi nad Mubalika essow? PUWANG, balika naolai batu-batu mapaccingngw. Rkko iyaro asalangng engkai ri alku iyarga Yonatan, balini sibawa batu Urim, iyakiya rkko iyaro asalangng engkai ri umma-Mu Israli, baliwi sibawa batu Tumim." Na pappbalinna PUWANGGE majjelloi lao ri Yonatan sibawa Saul; namakkuwannanaro raya ripannessai d napasala.

⁴²Namakkedana Saul, "Oh PUWANG, pattentuni ri yelleku sibawa Yonatan." Na Yonatan ritu iya ripannessa pasala.

⁴³Namakkedana Saul lao ri Yonatan, "Aga pura mupogau?" Nappbali Yonatan, "Purai uwanr cdd cani iya uwala sibawa cappa tekkekku; sadiyaka untu mat."

⁴⁴Nakkeda Saul lao rialna, "Tennapodo nahukkukka Allataala rkko d narihukkung matko, Yonatan!"

⁴⁵Iyakiya makkedai raya lao ri Saul, "Harusuiga Yonatan rihukkung mat? Padahalalna ritu tiwii apakalang battowaw? D! Majjanciki nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, makkedana d nawedding Yonatan ateddngeng

muwi silampa gemmena pol ri ulunna. Nasaba pattulunna PUWANGGE ritu, nalolongeng apakalang essow." Makkuwaniro Yonatan ripassalama pol ri pahukkungeng mat ri raya.

⁴⁶Purairo lisuni tau Filistingng ri darana nasaba Saul d nalellungngi mennang.

⁴⁷Mancajinnana Saul arunna Israli, mammusuni kgi-kgi mwai sining balinna Israli, iyanaritu tau Moab, tau Amon, sibawa tau Edom, arunna tau Amongng, sibawa tau Edongng, arung-ngarunna wanuwa Zoba, sibawa tau Filistingng. Kgi-kgi mammusu, tuli pakalai.

⁴⁸Mammusui sibawa barani namasegge nanacau tau Amal, enrengng napaleppei Israli pol ri akuwasanna parampo.

⁴⁹Ana-ana worowanna Saul iyanaritu Yonatan, Yiswi, sibawa Malkisua. Ana makkunrainna macowa riyaseng Mrab, namaduwa riyaseng Mikhal.

⁵⁰Bainna riyaseng Ahinoam, anana Ahimaas; pallima tentarana iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr, iyanaritu amurna Saul.

⁵¹Kish ambona Saul, sibawa Nr ambona Abnr, iyanaritu ana-anana Abil.

⁵²Gangka tuwona tuli mammusui Saul sibawa masero mwai tau Filistingng. Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mitai Saul tau mawatang iyarga barani, masittai napancaji anggota tentarana.

15¹Riswa esso makkedai Samul lao ri Saul, "PUWANGNGE ritu suroka lantii Datu mancaji arunna Israli umma-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai Datu mngkalingai parntana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

²Alna matu hukkungngi tau Amal, nasaba toriyolona mennang nawai tau Israli wettunna tau Israli poli ri Masr.

³Jaji, laono sibawa gasai tau Amal sibawa mancurui sininna appunnangenna. Aja mutaroi muwi suwa aga; unoi sininna tau worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa analolo; makkuwatoro sapingng, bimbala, unta sibawa kaledd."

⁴Nanapassadiyani Saul tentarana sibawa bilangngi ri Telaim; engka 200.000 tau prajuri pol ri Israli sibawa 10.000 tau pol ri Yhuda.

⁵Purairo laoni Saul silaong ana buwana ri kota Amal sibawa madangngi bali ri salo marakko.

⁶Kiring towi paseng papparnngngerang lao ri tau Kni adanna, "Laono sibawa salaiwi tau Amal, kuwammengngi aja muwaccowto upaccappu silaong mennang, saba riyolo toriyolomu purani nappaitang assisellaongengng lao ri tau Israli wettunna tau Israli poli ri Masr." Nalaona tau Kni pol kuwaro.

⁷ Purairo mammusuni Saul sibawa tau Amal, sibawa caui mennang puppu laleng pol ri Hawila lettu ri Syur ri sedd alauna Masr.

⁸ Sininna raya sibawa tentarana Amal naunoni Saul. Iyakiya Agag arunna tau Amal natikkengngi sibawa rileppessangngi tuwo ri Saul sibawa tentarana, makkuwatoro bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng, ana saping enrengng ana bimbala iya kaminang macommo, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya mangke; banna olokolo iya d nakkguna sibawa d angkena bawang iya napaccappu.

⁹ (15: 8)

¹⁰ Namakkedana PUWANGNGE ri Samul,

¹¹ "Massesse kal-Ka pura makkai Saul mancaji arung, saba mabbokoni pol ri Iyya, sibawa d napogau parnta-Ku." Messni Samul, na puppu benni madark lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Pappa bajanana, malni, joppa Samul malo sita Saul. Ripaissengiwi makkeda laoni Saul ri kota Karml untu patettong batu papparnngengerang untu alna kuwaro, nainappa matteru lao ri Gilgal.

¹³ Wettunna Samul siruntu Saul, makkedani Saul ri alna, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Bapa! Purani upogau parntana PUWANGNGE."

¹⁴ Iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Rkko makkuwaitu, magi uwngkalingai sapingng mangnguwa sibawa bimbala mabbmb?"

¹⁵ Nappbali Saul, "Iyaro olokolo rirampasai pol ri tau Amal. Bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng nalai raya untu riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyakiya lebbinna purani ripaccappu siseng."

¹⁶ Nangkalinganaro makkedani Samul, "Tajengngi riyolo, maloka paissengiko aga napowadakka Allataala onna wenni." Nakkeda Saul, "Powadani."

¹⁷ Nakkeda Samul, "Dga napura Datu mancaji pamimping ri suku-suku Israli, namuni Datu naanggai alna d napenting? Purai Datu ripil ri PUWANGNGE mancaji arung ri Israli,

¹⁸ nainappani risuroi Datu ri PUWANGNGE paccappui tau Amal iya majaro. Risuroi Datu mammusu mwai mennang narapi cappu maneng.

¹⁹ Magi Datu d naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE? Magi Datu naram-ram mala barang rampo, nanallalengiro nabbui Datu massesse ati PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰ Nappbali Saul, "Purani uturusi parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lao mammusu situru sibawa Nassurowangng ri iyya; utawanni Agag arunna Amal sibawa sininna tau Amal purani uwuno.

²¹ Iyakiya ana buwaku d nauno manengngi sininna olokolo; purai napil bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng pol ri

wassl rappanaro untu makkasuwiyangengngi ri Gilgal selaku akkarobangeng ri PUWANG Allataalamu."

²²Iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Kga lebbi napoji PUWANGNGE, apatongng iyarga akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang? Apatongng lao ri PUWANGNGE lebbi kessingngi naiya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng. Lebbi kessingngi apatongng naiya lunra bimbala.

²³Saba ateddereng ati lao ri PUWANGNGE padai jana pogau shr, sibawa ati matempo padai jana massompa dwata. Nasaba purai Datu nawa parntana PUWANGNGE, nad tona nangakui PUWANGNGE Datu selaku arung."

²⁴Nangkalinganaro mangakuni Saul lao ri Samul, adanna, "Mmeng madosaka. Uwajjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa mallupaiwi panunjuna Bapa. Mtauka ri ana buwaku nautarimai parllaunna mennang.

²⁵Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, uwllauwi ri Bapa, addampengenni dosaku namulisu sibawakka lao ri Gilgal, kuwammengngi weddikka massompa ri PUWANGNGE."

²⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi Samul, "D umalo lisu silaong Datu. Purani Datu nawa parntana PUWANGNGE, na makkekkuwangng d nangakui Datu selaku arunna Israli."

²⁷Nainappa mabboko Samul malo lao, iyakiya ritahangngi ri Saul sibawa makkatenningngi jumbana, angkanna sap iyaro jumba.

²⁸Namakkedana Samul lao ri alna, "Iya esso purani nasap PUWANGNGE akkarungenna Israli pol ri Datu, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri tau laing iya lebbi makessingng naiya Datu.

²⁹Iya Malebbi Allataalana Israli d nabbell sibawa dto napinrai attangen-Na, nasaba Alna tenniyai tofino."

³⁰Nappbali Saul, "Madosana. Iyakiya tulungnga Pa, lisuno sibawakka kuwammengngi weddikka massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Bapa. Nanallalengiwi napakalebbika Bapa ri yolona sining pamimpinna bangsaku sibawa ri yolona sininna Israli."

³¹Nanalisuna Samul silaong alna ri Gilgal, sibawa massompani Saul lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³²Nainappa napparntang Samul, "Tiwii mai Arung Agag," polni Agag sibawa penno paddennuwang nasaba mappikkirii, "Labeni bahaya amatngng."

³³Namakkedana Samul, "Pada-pada peddammu mbui maga indo ateddngeng anana, makkuwatoniro indomu ateddngeng matu anana." Nainappa Samul natetta Agag ri yolona mzba ri Gilgal.

³⁴Purairo laoni Samul ri Rama, na Arung Saul lisuni ri bolana ri Giba.

³⁵Narapi paccappureng atuwonna, dna Samul nasiruntu Saul. Iyakiya messi Samul nasaba massesse kali PUWANGNGE pura makkai Saul mancaji arunna Israli.

16¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul, "Siyagapi ittana mess atiko nasaba Saul? Dga naalna tenriyangakuini selaku arunna Israli? Makkekkuwangng, alano minnya zaitun namulao ri Btlhm, risddi tau riyasengng Isai, nasaba sala sddinna pol ri ana-anana purani Upil mancaji arung."

² Iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Pkkugika harusu pogau? Rkko nangkalingai Saul gauro, pastini naunoka!" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Tiwino sikaju saping lolo, sibawa powadangngi raya makkeda laoko kuwaro untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³ Nainappa muwobbi Isai lao ri upacara akkarobangengngro. Upowadappo matu aga harusu mupogau. Tau iya Ujellokengngkko, harusu mulanti mancaji arung."

⁴ Napogauni Samul pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE. Wettunna lettu ri Btlhm, sining pamimping kota duppaiwi sibawa masleng nenniya makkutana, "Aga apolnna Bapa tiwii asalamakeng?"

⁵ Nappbali Samul, "Ya, tongeng. Polka untu makksuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Ppaccingini almu kuwammengngi weddingngi muwaccowri upacara akkarobangengngro." Isai sibawa ana-anana nasuro toni ppaccingiwini alna

tungke-tungke, nanaundangngi lao ri upacararo.

⁶Wettunna maddeppungenni sibawa naitani Samul Eliab anana Isai, pikkirina, "Pastini iya napil matu PUWANGNGE."

⁷Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul, "Aja mutattar ri tappana iya magello sibawa matanr watakkalna; tenniyaalna Uwlari. D uwangangke pada-pada tofino mangangke. Tolino mitai tappa, iyakiya Iyya mitaka ati."

⁸Nainappa Isai mobbii Abinadab, anana, nanasuroi mangolo ri Samul. Iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Dto naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nainappa Syama risuro malluru ri Isai, iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Dto naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁰Makkuwaniro Isai suroi iya pitu anana matturu-turuseng mangolo ri Samul, iyakiya makkedai Samul rialna, "D mennang naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

¹¹Namakkutanana Samul rialna, "Banna iya manengngga ana worowanmu?" Nappbali Isai, "Engka mupa sddi taupa, iya malolo, iyakiya mattengngangngi mampi bimbala." Nakkeda Samul, "Suroi mobbii, nasaba d tanr matu ri wettu dnapa napol."

¹²Nanassuro mobbini Isai iyaro ana. Annessana sddiwi kallolo iya magello sibawa madising, sibawa magello matanna.

Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul,
"Iyana; lantini!"

¹³Masittani Samul malai minnya
zaitungngro nanalantii Daud sibawa upacara
amminnyakeng ri yolona kaka-kakana.
Iyatoro wettu narikuwasai Daud ri Rohna
PUWANGNGE. Mappammulai essoro sibawa
matteru risibawanni ri Rohna PUWANGNGE.
Nainappa lisuni Samul ri Rama.

¹⁴Naiya Saul risalainiri Rohna PUWANGNGE,
na makkekkuwangng risissani ri roh maja iya
nasuro PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani ata-
atanna Saul, "Riisseng makkeda roh maja iya
nasuro PUWANGNGE nasissai Datu.

¹⁶Rkko nasitujuiwi Datu, sadiyaki sappa sddi
tau iya macca makkacapi. Narkko risissai
Datu ri roh maja, iyaro tauw weddingngi
nacculyang kacapinna, namanyameng
paimeng matu Datu."

¹⁷Nanapparntanni Saul lao ri mennang,
"Sappano sddi tau iya macca maccul musi,
namutiwii lao mai."

¹⁸Nangkalinganaro makkedani sddi atanna,
"Isai pabbanuwana Btlhm mappunnai sddi ana
worowan iya macca maccul musi. Pabbaraniwi
sibawa sddiwi prajuri iya makessingng.
Nainappani pori sibawa macca mabbicara, na
PUWANGNGE tuli tulungngi."

¹⁹Nanakirinna suro Saul lao ri Isai tiwii
pasengngw, "Suro ni anamu Daud, iya

monrowangngngngi bimbala-bimbalamuro mangolo ri iyya."

²⁰Nanapassadiyana Isai sikaju kaledd, nanapattkriwi sibawa sikaju ana bmb, roti sibawa popang bimkulang mallise penno anggoro. Iya manennaro nawrngngi Daud untu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Saul.

²¹Makkuwaniro Daud lao ri Saul sibawa mancaji pattumaninna. Ripoji sennai ri Saul sibawa riyakka mancaji pattiwi senjatana.

²²Nainappa kiring paseng Saul lao ri Isai, "Upojiwi Daud. Palaloni tette monro kuwa sibawa tumaningika."

²³Mappammulairo, tungke-tungke ripoli Saul ri roh majaro, nalani Daud kacapinna nanacculyangngi. Namarasa tennanna Saul sibawa manyamessi, nasaba risalaiwi ri roh majaro.

17¹Risuwa wettu napangarai tau Filistingng tentarana untu maju mammusu. Naatoroi mennang barisina ri kota Sokho, ri laleng darana Yhuda sibawa pasangngi akkmanna ri pallawangenna Sokho sibawa Azka, seddna Efes-Damim.

²Saul sibawa sining tau Israli maddeppungeng toni sibawa makkma ri Lompo Ela; sadiya-sadiyani mennang mangoloiwi paggasana tau Filistingng.

³Makkuwaniro barisina tau Filistingng tettong ri seddna bulu-bulu na barisina tau

Israli ri bulu-bulu laingng, na ri pallawangenna engka sddi lombo.

⁴Na sddi tau jago mallaga iya riyasengng Goliat, pol ri kota Gat, massu pol ri akkmang Filistingng untu mwai tau Israli. Tanrna kira-kira tellu mtr,

⁵sibawa paki palo-palo tembaga sibawa waju musu tembaga iya tanena kira-kira limappulo pitu kilo.

⁶Ajna nalinrungiwi sibawa pallinrung aj pol ri tembaga, sibawa ri salangkanna mssangngi besi tembaga.

⁷Torongempessinna silloppo aju parwa tennungng, sibawa mata bessinna kira-kira pitu kilo tanena. Sddi prajuri joppa ri yolona sibawa tiwii kaliyawona.

⁸Mappsau ni Goliat nainappa mangobbi lao ri tentara Israli, "Aga mupogau kuwatu? Malokoga mammusu? Iyya sddi tau Filistin, hata-atanna Saul! Pilni sddi tau ri yellemu iya barani nonno mwaka mammusu.

⁹Rkko ri laleng musu attandingengngro, riyunoka, macennikki mancaji atammu, iyakiya rkko iyya pakala sibawa mpunoi, iko ritu mancaji matu atatta.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangngna, uwwai tentara Israli; pilni sddi tau untu mattanding mwaka!"

¹¹Wettunna nangkalinga Saul sibawa sining taunna angwangengngro, maslenni mennang sibawa mtau sennana.

¹²Daud iyanaritu anana Isai tau Efrata, pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda. Isai mappunnai aruwa ana worowan, na ri wettu apparntanna Saul, macowa sennani Isai.

¹³Iya tellu anana Isai iya pommacowa laoni mammusu maccowriwi Saul. Iya macowa riyasengngi Eliab, iya maduwa Abinadab, sibawa iya matellu Syama.

¹⁴Daud ana malolo. Wettunna iya tellu kakana iya macowaro mammusu maccowriwi Saul,

¹⁵biyasai Daud salaiwi Saul nalisu ri Btlhm untu mampii bimbilana ambona.

¹⁶Ri lalenna patappulo essona, l arawng, Goliat maddeppriwi barisina tau Israli sibawa mrai mennang.

¹⁷Riswa esso makkedai Isai lao ri Daud, "Alano seppulo kilo barell tunu sibawa seppulo rotiw, namutiwii lao ri kaka-kakamu ri akkmang tentara.

¹⁸Tiwi towi seppulo batunna kjuw untu komandang pasukangng. Akkutangngi pkkugi keadaanna kaka-kakamu, sibawa tiwirekka butti makkeda purano siruntu mennang ri laleng keadaang salama.

¹⁹Engkai mennang ri Lompo Ela silaong Arung Saul, sibawa sininna tau Israli mattengngang mammusu mwai tau Filistingng."

²⁰Pappa bajanana, malni, Daud moto namanguju. Nappaddettangenni bimbilana

risddi pajaga, nainappa nala tiwina nanajoppa, situru sibawa parntana ambona. Lettui ri akkmangng wettunna tau Israli joppa lao ri ammusurengng nanakellikeng towi gora-gora musu.

²¹ Siyolo-olonne tentara Filistingng sibawa tentara Israli sibawa sadiya-sadiya untu mammusu.

²² Nainappa nappaddettangeng Daud tiwinaro ri panganrowang perlengkapang tentara, nanalari lao ri ammusurengng untu sita sibawa kaka-kakana.

²³ Iyakiya wettunna mabbicara sibawa mennang, majui Goliat liyolo sibawa mwai tau Israli, pada-pada iya biyasa napogau. Nangkalinga toni Daud ada-ada angwangennaro.

²⁴ Naitana muwa tau Israli Goliat, larini mennang mtau.

²⁵ Makkedai mennang ri padanna, "Itaini! Engkalingani ada-ada angwangenna! Saul arutta purani majjanci makkeda nigi-nigi mpunoi Goliat, riwrngngi matu hadiya battowa. Napasiyala towi matu arungng iyaro tauw sibawa anana. Sibawa kaluwargana iyaro tauw matu ripapri pol ri sima."

²⁶ Namakkeda Daud, "Barani tongeng tau Filisting kaprro mwai tentarana Allataala iya tuwo!" Nainappa makkutana ri sala sddi prajuri, "Aga riwrngngi matu tau iya

weddingng mpunoi tau Filistingngro sibawa leddai appakatunangng pol ri Israli?"

²⁷Ripaissengini ri raya aga iya pura najjanciyang arungng.

²⁸Eliab kakana Daud iya macowa nangkalingani Daud mabbicara sibawa prajuri-prajuri. Macaini lao ri Daud sibawa makkeda, "Magi mulao mai? Nigana pura musuro murusui bimbala-bimbalamu iya siyagangngar kajunnaro ri padang kessi? Uwisseng, mallaga baraniko; laoko mai banna untu mitai ammusurengng?"

²⁹Nappbali Daud, "Aga asalakku? Makkutanama bawang!"

³⁰Nainappa lao sibawa makkutanangngi gau pada ri prajuri-prajuri laingng; nanalolongenna pappbali makkuwattoro.

³¹Iyakiya siyagangngar tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna Daud, palettui ri Saul, jaji riyobbini Daud mangolo.

³²Nakkeda Daud lao ri Saul, "Datu, d taparellu mtau ri tau Filistingngro! Sadiyai atatta mwai."

³³Nappbali Saul, "Aja. Pkkugi weddikko mattanding sibawa alna? Iko malolo senna mupo, na alna biyasani mammusu sipongenna malolo mupa."

³⁴Iyakiya makkedai Daud, "Datu, biyasai atatta mampii bimbalana ambona atatta. Narkko engka singa iyarga beruang pol luruiwi bimbala,

³⁵iyaro olokolo masekkangng nalellungngi atatta sibawa nahantangngi, nainappa napassalama atatta iyaro bimbala. Sibawa rkko iyaro singa iyarga beruangng nawai atatta, nakkatenningngi atatta ellonna, nainappa naunru atatta gangka mat.

³⁶Purani atatta mpuno singa sibawa beruang, na tau Filistin kaprrro pada-pada towi matu olokoloro, nasaba baraniwi pakatunawi tentara pol ri Allataalaiya tuwo.

³⁷PUWANGNGE pura passalamai atatta pol ri singa sibawa beruangng, Alnato passalamai matu atatta pol ri tau Filistingngro." Namakkeda Saul lao ri alna, "Makessinni, tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko."

³⁸Nabbryanni Saul pakyang musuna, iyanaritu sddi waju bessi lao ri Daud nanapakni Daud. Nainappa Saul pappakiwi Daud palo-palo tembaga.

³⁹Paccappureнна natappini Daud peddanna Saul ri waju bessiro nainappa nacoba joppa, iyakiya d naulli, nasaba d nabiyasa Daud pak pakyang musu. Nakkeda lao ri Saul, "D naulli atatta joppa sibawa pakyangngw. D nabiyasa atatta paki." Nanaludunni sininna pakyang musuro.

⁴⁰Nainappa nala tekkeng pakkampina, nanapil lima batu iya malbu pol ri salo, nanaputtamai ri laleng kantonna. Nasibawang pallobang sadiya ri limanna, laoni siruntu Goliat.

⁴¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna Goliat iya ripoddiyoloji ri pattiwi kaliyawona, mappammula maddeppriwi Daud.

⁴² Iyakiya wettunna naita Daud sibawa pnessaiwi, macawani Goliat mangll nasaba malolo senna mupi Daud sibawa magellona.

⁴³ Makkedai Goliat lao ri Daud, "Untu aga tekkengngro? Aga muwanggakaga iyya asu?" Nainappa natanroi Daud nasabbing sining dwatana.

⁴⁴ Nainappani nawai Daud, adanna, "Ayo, maju! uwrngngi matu tubummu manu-manu sibawa olokolo kuwammengngi naanri."

⁴⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Polko mwaka sibawa peddang, bessi sibawa bessi lebba, iyakiya iyya polka sibawa asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana tentara Isral iya mupakatunaro.

⁴⁶ Iyato essow nabbryakko matu PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya; ucauko matu sibawa urettei matu ulummu. Tubummu sibawa tubunna prajuri-prajuri Filistingng uwrngngi matu manu-manu sibawa olokolo kuwammengngi naanri. Nanaissengngi matu sininna lino makkeda idi bangsa Israli mappunnaiwi Allataala iya risompa,

⁴⁷ na sininna tauw kuwa naitai matu makkeda PUWANGNGE d napparelluwang peddang iyarga bessi untu passalamai umma-Na. Alna ritu pattentui joppa

ammusurengngw sibawa Alna mabbryakko matu ri laleng limatta."

⁴⁸Mammulani Goliat maju maddeppriwi Daud, namasittana Daud lari mattuju ri barisina tau Filistingng untu molojiwi.

⁴⁹Nakotini Daud kantonna, mala sddi batu nanalobangngi Goliat. Iyaro batu tallemmei ri linrona Goliat angkanna mareppa kaddarona, namabuwang moppang ri tana.

⁵⁰Larini Daud lao ri Goliat, nanatettong ri seddna; nalani peddanna Goliat sibawa narampui pol ri wanuwanna, nanarettei ulunna tau Filistingngro. Makkuwaniro Daud caui sibawa mpunoi Goliat, banna sibawa pallobang sibawa batu! Wettunna naita sining tau Filistingng makkeda matni pahlawanna mennang, larini.

⁵¹ (17: 50)

⁵²Gora-gorani tau Israli nenniya Yhuda sibawa lellungngi tau Filistingng lettu ri Gat sibawa pintu gerbang Ekron. Sining tau Filistin iya malo makkalnereng puppu laleng lao ri Saaraimro!

⁵³Purairo lisuni tau Israli pol lellungngi tau Filsitingng, nainappa narampasa lise akkmanna mennang.

⁵⁴Nalani Daud ulunna Goliat, nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm, iyakiya senjata-senjatana Goliat nataroi ri laleng kmana mutu.

⁵⁵Wettunna Saul naita Daud lao mwai Goliat, makkutanani ri Abnr pallima tentarana,

"Abnr, ana niga iyaro?" Nappbali Abnr, "D naissengngi atatta, Datu."

⁵⁶Namapparnta Saul, "Laono muwakkutanangngi gauro."

⁵⁷Jaji wettunna lisu Daud ri akkmangng purana nauno Goliat, ritiwini ri Abnr mangolo ri Saul. Nawiccang mupi Daud ulunna Goliat.

⁵⁸Namakkutanana Saul, "Eh kallolo! anana nigako?" Nappbali Daud, "Atatta anana Isai pol ri Btlhm."

18¹Puranana Saul sibawa Daud mabbicara-bicara, riyakkani Daud mancaji pegawanna sibawa mappammulai wetturo dna naripalalo lisu ri bolana tomatowanna. Yonatan ana worowanna Saul, nangkalingani assipabbicarangngro. Tattar toni ri Daud, sibawa mamasiwi pada-pada alna mutu.

²(18:1)

³Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroni Yonatan malo massellao sibawa Daud mannennungeng.

⁴Naludunni Yonatan jumbana nanawrngngi Daud, makkuwatoro pakyang musuna enrengng peddanna, panana sibawa babbanna.

⁵Napogauni Daud sininna tugasna sibawa makessing iya riwrngngngngi ri Saul. Rimakkuwannanaro riyakkani ri Saul mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana, naripojina Daud ri sininna prajuri nenniya risining atanna Saul.

⁶Wettunna Daud lisu puranana nacau Goliat tau Filistingngro, sibawa sining prajuri mabbarisi muttama ri laleng kota, massuni sining makkunrai pol ri sininna kota ri Isral untu duppaiwi Arung Saul. Makklonni mennang lokklong marennu, nenniya sr-sr sibawa macculyang rabana sibawa kacapi.

⁷Ri laleng sr-srna makklongngi sining makkunrai makkuwa, "Naunoi Saul massebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu."

⁸Nangkalinganaro, macai sennani Saul. Saba pikkirina, "Riyanggani Daud pura mpunoi mappulo-pulo sebbu, na iyya banna massebbu-sebbu bawang. Dna namaitta tentu alna ripancaji arung ri mennang!"

⁹Mappammulai wetturo mangmpuruni lao ri Daud.

¹⁰Pappa bajanana engkai Saul ri lalempolana makkatenningngi bessinna na tappa ripolini ri roh maja iya nasuro Allataala, angkanna majjallo pada-pada tau jangengng. Iyaro wettu makkacapiwi Daud pada-pada biyasa.

¹¹Nappikkiri Saul, "Uwaddincekengngi iya bessi lao ri Daud gangka maddince ri renringng!," nainappa naddawukeng iyaro bessi narapi wkkaduwa lao ri Daud, iyakiya naulli Daud Iss.

¹²Namaingekini Saul makkeda rilinrunngiwi Daud ri PUWANGNGE na alna risalaini ri

PUWANGGE. Rimakkuwannanaro mtauni lao ri Daud.

¹³NanapaIttni Daud pol ri saoraja, sibawa makkai mancaji komandang sisebbu tau prajuri. Nanallalengiwi Daud pimpingngi pasukangng ri laleng tungke ammusureng.

¹⁴Naulli pogau sininna tugasna, saba PUWANGGE tulungngi.

¹⁵Wettunna naita Saul makkeda tuli mallolongengngi Daud, pd mtauni.

¹⁶Iyakiya sininna Isral sibawa Yhuda napojiwi Daud nasaba alna pamimping iya maga appalanna.

¹⁷Narancanani Saul kuwammengngi nariyuno Daud ri tau Filistingng ri laleng ammusurengng kuwammengngi natenniya alna mpunoi. Jaji risuwa esso makkedai Saul lao ri Daud, "Mrab ana makkunraikku macowa, upasiyalako matu, assaleng muwappaitangngi abarangingemmu ri laleng mammusu untu PUWANGGE."

¹⁸Nappbali Daud, "Niga atatta, sibawa aga bettuwanna kaluwargana atatta ri Israli, angkanna atatta mancaji mnttunna Arungng?"

¹⁹Iyakiya narapina wettunna Mrab malo ripasiyala sibawa Daud, padahal iyaro ana dara napakawingngi sibawa Adril pol ri Mhola.

²⁰Mikhal ana makkunrainna Saul iya laingng, napojiwi Daud. Wettunna nangkalinga Saul gauro, nasitujui towi.

²¹ Pikkiranna, "Makessingengngi uwappddarang Mikhal ri Daud, kuwammengngi natajjebba Daud sibawa weddingngi riyunu ri tau Filistingng." Jaji untu mabbkkaduwanna makkedani Saul lao ri Daud, "Makkekkuwangng weddikko mancaji mnttukku."

²² Nainappa nasuro sininna pegawanna kuwammengngi napowadangngi Daud sibawa mammekko-mekko, makkuwa, "Naloriko Datu sibawa makkuwatoro sininna pegawanna; jaji makkekkuwangngna wettu teppa untu pubainwi anana."

²³ Iyakiya wettunna mennang palettui iyaro tangnga ri Daud, mappbaliwi, "Muwasengngiga magampang untu mancaji mnttunna arungng? Na iyya tau kasiyasika sibawa d bettuwananna!"

²⁴ Iyaro sining pegaw napaissengini Saul pappbalinna Daudro,

²⁵ nanasuroni Saul mennang powadangngi Daud, makkuwa, "Iya napowloriy datu selaku sompana banna 100 assunnarena tau Filistingng, selaku pakkabale lao ri balinna Datu." (Iyana narancana Saul untu mpunoi Daud naolai tau Filistingng.)

²⁶ Iyaro sining pegawanna Saul napalettuni iyaro pasengng lao ri Daud, sibawa Daud natarimani pattawana arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, ri wettu dnapa nacappu wettu natte, joppani sibawa ana buwana lao

ri dara Filistingng. Naunoi 200 tau Filistin, nainappa nala oli assunnakenna mennang, nanabbryangngi lao ri Saul dgaga kuranna muwi sddi. Purairo napasiyalani Saul Mikhal sibawa Daud.

²⁷ (18: 26)

²⁸ Makkuwaniro Saul maingekiwi makkeda rilinrungiwi Daud ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ripoji towi ri Mikhal anana.

²⁹ Napd mtauna ri Daud sibawa nabencinna gangka tuwona.

³⁰ Sises-siseng rkko poli tentara Filistingng maggasa, lebbi mallolongengngi Daud paccappui mennang naiya sining parawirana Saul iya laingng. Napd kalabbana Daud.

19¹ Makkedani Saul lao ri Yonatan ana worowanna, sibawa lao ri sininna pegawanna makkeda maloi mpunoi Daud.

Iyakiya Yonatan napoji sennai Daud,

² rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Daud, "Makkuragai amboku mpunoko; jaji atutuko! Assubbuko baja l risuwa onrong rahasiya, sibawa onrono kuwaro.

³ Maloka lao ri padangng silaong amboku sibawa tettong ri seddna onrong muwassubbuiyro. Nainappaka mabbicara matu sibawa amboku passalenna akkattana lao ri iko, na wasslna iyaro assipabbicarangng upaissengipo matu."

⁴ Nainappa napau madcnni Yonatan passalenna Daud lao ri Saul, adanna, "Ambo,

aja Ambo tacilakaiwi atammu Daud. Saba d aga-aga asalang napogau lao ri Ambo; mala sibalna, masero appalanna lao ri Ambo.

⁵Purani nappsonang nyawana wettunna nauno Goliat, sibawa PUWANGNGE pura mprngngi apakalang battowa lao ri Israli naolai alna. Alna Ambo pura mitai kajajiyangngro, sibawa marennu Ambo wetturo. Jaji magi makkekkuwangng namalo Ambo callai tau iya d napasala sibawa malo mpunoi Daud temmakkalasang?"

⁶Maingeni Saul pol ri ada-adanna Yonatan, namattanrona ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE makkeda d namalo mpunoi Daud.

⁷Purairo riyobbini Daud ri Yonatan, sibawa curitangngi sininna assipabbicarangng onna. Nainappa natiwi Daud lao ri Saul, na Daud natumaningini pada-pada riyolo.

⁸Nainappa kajajiyassi musu sibawa tau Filistingng. Nagasani Daud sibawa nacau sisengngi mennang, angkanna lari mennang.

⁹Risuwa esso tudat-tudangngi Saul ri bolana sibawa bessi ri limanna natappa napolisi Saul roh maja iya nasuro PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Daud macculyangngi kacapinna.

¹⁰Namakkuragana Saul paddincei bessinna ri Daud iya engka ri seddna renringng. Iyakiya lssi Daud, angkanna iyaro bessi maddince ri renringng. Larini Daud untu passalamai alna.

¹¹ Iyatoro wenni nakiring Saul siyagangngar taunna lao ri bolana Daud untu mata-mataiwi Daud sibawa mpunoi ri Ina. Iyakiya Mikhal bainna makkedai lao ri Daud, "Rkko d mulari iya wenni, baja l pasti riyunoko."

¹² Nainappa Mikhal panonnoi Daud pol ri tellongengng, nanalarina Daud angkanna leppe.

¹³ Purairo nalani Mikhal dato-dato ruma tanggana nanapalnei ri onrong atinronna Daud. Nainappa ri bagiyang ulunna nataroi angkalungung pol ri bulu bmb, nainappa naparampaki iyaro dato-dato sibawa parampa.

¹⁴ Wettunna pol sining surona Saul untu tikkengngi Daud, makkedani Mikhal, "Malasai Daud."

¹⁵ Iyakiya risuroi paimeng ri Saul lao kuwaro untu mitai Daud sibawa mata rialna mennang. Parntana, "Tiwii lao mai sibawa onrong atinronna, kuwammengngi uwunoi."

¹⁶ Nauttamana iyaro suro ri laleng bili na annessana dato-dato ritu Inne ri onrong atinrongng sibawa angkalungung bulu bmb ri bagiyang ulunna.

¹⁷ Makkedani Saul lao ri Mikhal, "Melle nyawamu bellka makkuwa! Mutulungngi balikku lari!" Nappbali Mikhal, "Naancakka malo mpunoka rkko d umalo bantui lari."

¹⁸ Leppenana Daud, laoni ri bolana Samul ri Rama, nanapaissengi manengngi sininna iya

napogau Saul lao ri alna. Nainappa silaonni Daud sibawa Samul lao ri Nayot nanaonro kuwaro.

¹⁹Iyakiya ripaissengiwi Saul makkeda engkai Daud ri Nayot seddna Rama.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni Saul siyagangngar suro untu tikkengngi Daud. Iyakiya napoliwi mennang sikonrong nabi iya mattengngangng sr-sr sibawa gora-gora massama-samang, ripimping ri Samul. Nainappa iyaro sining surona Saul rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala angkanna mammula toni mennang sr-sr sibawa gora-gora.

²¹Wettunna lettu iyaro karba ri Saul, kirinni sining suro laingng nammula tona mennang sr-sr sibawa gora-gora. Untu mabbkkatellunna Saul kiring sining suro nakajajiyang tona makkuwaro ri mennang.

²²Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Saul lao ri Rama. Lettunana ri bujung lombo ri Skhu, makkutanani kgawi Samul sibawa Daud, naripaissengina ri tauw kuwaro makkeda engkai ri Nayot.

²³Jaji matteruni lao kuwaro, iyakiya rikuwasai towi ri Rohna Allataala, angkanna sr-sr sibawa gora-gora puppu laleng laow ri Nayot.

²⁴Lettunana kuwaro, naludunni pakyanna nasr-sr sibawa gora-gora ri yolona Samul, nainappa lwu ri tana mallusu-lusu puppu esso sibawa puppu benni. (Iyana assalenna

warkkada makkeda, "Mancaji nabi towiga Saul?")

20¹ Nalarina Daud pol ri Nayot seddna Rama nalao mwai sita Yonatan, namakkutana, "Aga asalakku? Ja aga pura upogau sibawa aga dosaku lao ri ambomu angkanna maloi mpunoka?"

² Nappbali Yonatan, "Aja muwakkeda makkuwaro! Nasabbing PUWANGNGE, d nariyunoko matu. Tuli napowadakka amboku sininna rancanana, muwi iya pentingng, iyarega d. Jaji d nakkull narahasiyakang iyaro akkattana lao ri iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro, aga iya mupowadaro d natongeng!"

³ Nappbali Daud, "Naisseng madcng ambomu makkeda mupojika. Jaji pasti d namalo paissengiko gauro kuwammengngi d mumess. Muwi pkkugi, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, sitongenna atuwokku pada-padai ittello ri cappa tanru!"

⁴ Namakkedana Yonatan, "Agi-agi muwllau maloka pogau."

⁵ Nappbali Daud, "Makkuwaiy, baja iyanaritu Psta Uleng Baru, na harusuka manr sisama datu. Iyakiya rkko musitujuiwi, maloka lao sibawa massubbu ri padangng narapi sangadi ri wenni.

⁶ Rkko nakkutangngi ambomu magi ud, powdangngi makkeda puraka mllau paramisi ri iko untu lisu masitta ri Btlhm, nasaba

ripakangkai kuwaro upacara akkarobangeng pattaungeng untu sininna kaluwargaku.

⁷Rkko makkedai arungng, Madcni, amanna matu, iyakiya rkko macayii, issenni makkeda purani mala apettung untu cilakaika.

⁸Uwllauwi pattulummu, nasaba puraki siyo assijancing ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya rkko pasalaka, unoka, iyakiya aja muwabbryakka lao ri ambomu."

⁹Nappbali Yonatan, "Aja mubata-bata! Rkko uwissengngi sibawa pasti makkeda matteddeni amboku untu cilakaiko, mattentuni upaissengngi matu."

¹⁰Nainappa makkutana Daud, "Nigana malo paissengngi akkalarapanna nabaliko ambomu sibawa macai?"

¹¹Nakkeda Yonatan, "Laono mai talao ri padangng." Nasilaonna mennang lao ri padangng.

¹²Nanakkeda Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli mancaji sabbitta! Baja l iyarga sangadi kira-kira ri wettu pada-pada makkekkuwangngw, maloka makkuraga missengngi lise atinna amboku. Rkko kdo makessing muwi lao ri iko, kirikka matu karba lao ri iko.

¹³Rkko manniyai cilakaiko, pasti upaissengngi tokkko matu kuwammengngi mulli passalamai almu. Tennapodo naunoka PUWANGNGE rkko d upogau gauro. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko pada-pada purana ritulutto!

¹⁴Narkko tuwo mupa, ngngerangngi assijancitta ri yolona PUWANGNGE sibawa atinuluno ri iyya; iyakiya rkko dna gaga,

¹⁵appaitanni atinuluremmu lao ri wijawijakku untu mannennungeng. Sibawa rkko napaccappui PUWANGNGE sininna balikku, ¹⁶aja napettu assijancitta sipadduwa. Rkko pettui, PUWANGNGE ritu hukukko."

¹⁷Jaji untu mabbkkaduwananna Yonatan suroi Daud majjanci malo mamasiwi, saba namasiwi Daud pada-pada alna muto.

¹⁸Nainappa makkeda Yonatan lao ri alna, "Baja Psta Ulang Baru. Pasti kaissengeng matu makkeda dko gaga, saba lobbangngi onrommu ri mjang anrngng;

¹⁹apalagi sangadi! Rimakkuwannanaro, laono ri onrong allekkekemmu riyoloro, nomuwattajeng ri munrinna goppo batu kuwaro.

²⁰Maloka leppessang tellu ana pana sangadi mattuju ri baturu, samanna manmmba suwa akkatta.

²¹Nausuroi matu atakku mitti iyaro pana-pana, narkko makkedaka lao ri alna, Ai, lebbi macawmi iyaro pana kumaiy; alani, iyaro bettuwananna makkeda amakko sibawa weddikko massu. Mattanroka nasabbing PUWANGNGE iya tuwo makkeda dko ri laleng bahaya.

²²Iyakiya rkko makkedaka lao ri atakku, Ai, iyaro pana lebbi mablapi lao kuwaro, iyaro

bettuwanna PUWANGNGE suroko lao; jaji laono.

²³Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiki kuwammengngi natuli takkateningngi assijancitta sipadduwa."

²⁴Namallekkena Daud ri padangng. Ri Psta Uleng Baru, laoni Arung Saul ri anrngng.

²⁵Pada-pada biyasanna tudangngi ri seddna renringng; Yonatan mala onrong ri yolona, Abnr ri seddna Saul, iyakiya kadrana Daud tettei lobbang.

²⁶Iyakiya d nasinggungngi Saul iyaro keadaangng ri essoro, saba pikkirina, "Naull kapang engka kennai, angkanna d namapaccng situru agama."

²⁷Ri esso rappina, iyanaritu esso maduwa Uleng Baru, kadrana Daud lobbang mupi, namakcutana Saul ri Yonatan, "Magi wenni sibawa essow di gaga Daud ri anrngng?"

²⁸Nappbali Yonatan, "Purai mllau paramisi ri iyya untu lao ri Btlhm.

²⁹Adanna, Palaloka lao, nasaba kaluwargaku naram-ramiwi psta akkarobangengng ri Btlhm, nanasuroka kakaku pol.

Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mupalaloka, leppessanna lao untu sita sibawa sumpuloloku. Iyanaro sabana nadi gaga ri anrngngw, Ambo."

³⁰Nangkalinganaro macai sennani Saul lao ri Yonatan sibawa makkeda rialna, "Ana harang! Uwissenni makkekkuwangng

makkeda maccowko ri Daud sibawa pakasirii
almu sibawa indomu!

³¹ Dga mumainge makkeda sipongenna tuwo
mupi Daud d namakkullko matu mancaji
arung ri wanuwaw? Suro ni makkekuwangng
tauw sappai sibawa tiwii lao mai, saba harusui
mat!"

³² Namappbali Yonatan, "Magi naharusu
mat? Aga dosana?"

³³ Nangkalinganaro naddawukenni bessinna
Saul lao ri Yonatan malo mpunoi. Nanaissenni
Yonatan makkeda mmeng ambona
tonget-tongengngi manniya malo mpunoi
Daud.

³⁴ Namacai sennana Yonatan salaiwi mjang
anrngng sibawa d aga-aga nanr ri esso
maduwanna Psta Uleng Baruro. Mess sennani
pikkirii Daud iya pura ripakatuna ri Saul
ambona.

³⁵ Pappa bajanana laoni Yonatan ri padangng
untu siruntu Daud pada-pada iya pura
mennang narancana massibawa. Tiwii sddi
ana worowan, atanna,

³⁶ namakkeda ri alna, "Ayo, itti pana-pana
iya uwappanangng matu." Wettunna lari iyaro
ana, nappanangenni Yonatan sddi ana pana
liwengngi iyaro ana.

³⁷ Wettunna iyaro ana lettu ri onrong
nateppaiy iyaro pana, gorani Yonatan lao ri
alna, "Ai, iyaro pana lebbi mabla mupi lao
kuwaro!

³⁸Agattiko cdd, aja mujampalli!" Iyaro ana naittni iyaro pana nanalisu ri puwanna.

³⁹D sises-siseng napahangngi akkattana ada-adanna Yonatanro, banna Yonatan sibawa Daud ritu pahangngi.

⁴⁰Nainappa nabbryang Yonatan pakkakkasa appananna lao ri anaro nanasuroi lisu ri kota.

⁴¹Laonana iyaro ana, massuni Daud pol ri munrinna goppo baturo, nanasuju wkkatellu. Muwialna iyarga Yonatan, teri duwani wettunna sibau mennang. Amessnna Daud lebbi battowai naiya amessnna Yonatan.

⁴²Nainappa makkeda Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Tennapodo Allataala tulukko. PUWANGGE tanggungngi matu makkeda idi sibawa wija-wijatta tuli makkatenningngi assijancitta sipadduwa ri yolona Allataala." Purairo laoni Daud, nalisu tona Yonatan ri kota.

21 ¹Nalaona Daud ri Imang Ahimlkh ri Nob. Namaslenna Ahimlkh massu mwai sita Daud sibawa makkutana rialna, "Magi mulao mai al-almu bawang?"

²Nappbali Daud, "Riwrkka suwa jamang ri datu nanattyangngi riyappaissengeng lao ri muwi sddi tau passalenna jamangngro. Rimakkuwannanaro ana buwaku usuroi mattajeng risuwa onrong.

³Taddampengekka, makkekkuwangng macinnaka makkutana, inanr aga iya engka ri Bapa? Wrkka limabbatu roti iyarga agi-agi iya engka kuwa."

⁴ Namakkeda iyaro imangng, "D uwappunnai roti biyasa, banna roti pakkasuwiyang iya engka; weddikko malai, assaleng ana buwamu d nallusreng nappa-nappaw."

⁵ Nappbali Daud, "Tentu mennang d napogau. Rkko tuli tugaski, najagai ana buwaku kuwammengngi namapaccing mennang situru agama, padahal abiyasanna iyaro banna untu tugas-tugas biyasa; apalagi tugas iya d pada-padanna makkekkuwangngw!"

⁶ Nanabbryanni iyaro imangng lao ri Daud roti pakkasuwiyangngro, saba iya engka ri alna banna roti iya riyakkasuwiyangngng lao ri Allataala, sibawa purani riyakka pol ri mzba untu risulli sibawa roti baru.

⁷ (Nasitujuwangngi, Dog tau Edongng, kapala pakkampiolokolona Saul engkai kuwaro ri essoro untu rupaiwi suwa kewajibang agama.)

⁸ Nanakkutanana Daud lao ri Ahimlkh, "Aga Bapa taro bessi iyarga peddang iya weddingng upak? Iyaro parntana datu masitta senna angkanna joppaka mapperi-peri senna nadna urapini mala peddang iyarga sanjata iya laingng."

⁹ Nappbali Ahimlkh, "Iyya taroi peddanna Goliat, tau Filistin iya muwuno ri Lompo Elaro; iyaro peddangng engkai ri munrinna fod-, ridoko ri laleng kaingng. Rkko maloko, ala bawanni, saba banna iyaro sanjata iya engka

kuwa." Nakkeda Daud, "Iyaro peddangng, peddang kaminang makessing ri sininna wanuwa, wrkka iyaro!"

¹⁰Iyatoro esso nalari Daud pol ri Saul, nanalettuna ri Akhis, arunna kota Gat.

¹¹Ripaissengini Akhis risining pegawanna makkuwa, "Tenniyaga iya Daud, arung ri wanuwanna? Sibawa tenniyaga untu alna sining makkunrai wetturo sr-sr sibawa makklong towi makkuwa, Saul mpunoi massebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu?"

¹²Iyaro ada-ada naganggui pikkiranna Daud, namtau sennana lao ri Arung Akhis.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, najjaini Daud jangeng ri yolona tau maga. Wettunna mennang nacoba tahangngi, samannai tau maoja-oja; nakarebbi pintu gerbanna kota sibawa naleppessangngi bbb lona ri janggona.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Akhis lao risining pegawanna, "Dga muwitai makkeda iyaro tauw jangengngi? Magi mutiwii kumaiy?"

¹⁵Makurang mupaga tau maoja-oja ri seddku, angkanna mutiwirekka sddi tau jangessi ri bolaku?"

22¹Nanasalaini Daud kota Gat namassubbu ri gowa seddna kota Adulam. Wettunna kaka-kakana sibawa sininna kaluwargana nangkalinga makkeda engkai kuwaro, laoni mennang ri Daud.

²Makkuwatoro sining tau ritenre, iya mappunnaiy inreng, sibawa iya marasa d namasennang, iya manenna massddini sibawa Daud, na Daud mancaji pamimpinna mennang. Jumellana tau maccowriyngngi Daud engka kira-kira 400 tau.

³Pol ri gowaro laoni Daud ri Mizpa ri Moab sibawa makkeda lao ri arunna wanuwa Moab, "Palaloni ambo sibawa indona atatta monro ri Puwakku, narapi naisseng atatta aga akkattana Allataala lao ri atatta."

⁴Nanatiwini iyaro tomatowanna ri arunna wanuwa Moab, namattetena mennang kuwaro ri wettu massubbunna Daud ri gowaro.

⁵Risuwa esso engka sddi nabi riyaseng Gad lao ri Daud sibawa makkeda, "Aja muwonro ri gowaw, laono masitta ri tana Yhuda." Nalaona Daud sibawa muttama ri ale Krt.

⁶Risuwa esso tudangngi Saul ri yawana aju tamariska ri tompona bulu-bulu ri Giba; nakkatenningngi bessinna nasininna parawirana tettongngi mattulilingiwi. Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda onronna Daud sibawa ana buwana naissenni,

⁷makkedani lao ri sininna parawiranaro, "Engkalingai, h sining tau Bnyamingng! Aga iyaro Daud maloi mprkko dare sibawa palla anggoro? Aga nakka manekko matu mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana?"

⁸Iyanaro sabana namassddi mwaka nad muwi sddi tau paissengika makkeda anaku paimeng maccow toni ri Daud? D muwi sddi tau pol ri iko pikkirii alna iyarga paissengika makkeda Daud, ana buwakuto, makkekkuwangng mattajengngi kasempatang untu mpunoka, na anaku Yonatan pura mprngngi dorongang lao ri alna!"

⁹Dog kapala pakkampi olokolona Saul, engka towi kuwaro silaong sining parawirana Saul, nanakkeda Dog, "Atatta pura mitai Daud lokkaiwi Ahimlkh ana Ahitub ri Nob.

¹⁰Mllauni Ahimlkh panunju ri PUWANGNGE passalenna aga iya harusu napogau Daud. Rilainnaro ripabokongi towi Daud inanr enrengng peddanna Goliat, tau Filistingngro."

¹¹Nanassurowanni arungng mobbii Imang Ahimlkh sibawa sininna sumpulolona iya mancaji imangng ri Nob; namangolona mennang ri alna.

¹²Nakkeda Saul lao ri Ahimlkh, "Engkalingai, h ana Ahitub!" Pappbalinna, "Iyy, Datu."

¹³Nakkutana Saul ri alna, "Magi musipekke Daud mwaka? Magi mupabokongiwi roti sibawa muwrngngi peddang enrengng muwllaungengngi panunju pol ri Allataala? Jaji makkekkuwangng nawaka sibawa mattajenni kasempatang untu mpunoka."

¹⁴Nanappbali Ahimlkh, "Tenniyaga Daud parawirana Datu iya kaminang matinulu?"

Mnttunna topa Datu, kapala pengawalna Datu, sibawa ripakalebbe sennai ri sininna tauw ri laleng saorajana Datu.

¹⁵Mmeng, purai atatta mllaungengngi panunju pol ri Allataala untu alna, iyakiya tenniya untu mammulanna atatta pogau i yaro. Passalenna assipekkekekengng mwai Datu, aja Datu nateppui atatta iyarga muwi sddi tau ri laleng kaluwargana atatta. D gaga naisseng atatta passalenna gauro!"

¹⁶Iyakiya makkedai arungng, "Ahimlkh! Iko sibawa sininna kaluwargamu harusui mat."

¹⁷Nainappa napparntang lao risining pengawal iya tettongng ri seddna, "Ayo, unoi iyaro sining imanna PUWANGGE! Sikongkoloni mennang sibawa Daud. Naisseng mennang makkeda lariwi Daud, iyakiya d namalo paissengika." Iyakiya iyaro sining pengawal- d namalo mpunoi iyaro imang-ngimanna PUWANGGE.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao ri Dog, "Ayo, asittano! Iko bawanna mpunoi mennang!" Nanalluruna Dog nanaunoi iyaro imang-ngimangng. Iyaro esso naunoni aruwa pulona lima tau imang iya mappunnaiy ha pak waju fod.

¹⁹Napparntang towi Saul mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana Nob, kota imangngro; worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa analolo, makkuwatoro sapingng, kaledd

sibawa bimbala, iya manenna napaccappui nyawana.

²⁰Banna Abyatar, sddiwi pol ri ana-anana Ahimlkh mulli leppe. Lariwi lao ri Daud,

²¹nainappa napowadang makkeda purani nauno Saul sining imanna PUWANGNGE.

²²Nakkedana Daud lao ri alna, "Wettunna uwita Dog kuwaro iyaro esso, uwissenni sibawa mattentu makkeda mappissengngi matu ri Saul. Jaji iyya ritu mattanggung jawa ri amatna sininna sumpulolomu.

²³Onrono silaongekka sibawa aja mumtau. Macinnai Saul mpunoko, iyakiya macinna towi mpunoka. Jaji, amakko matu ri onrokku."

23 ¹Risuwa esso ripaissengngi Daud makkeda nagasai tau Filistingng kota Khila sibawa narampasai gandong iya nappa nanggala.

²Namakkutanana ri PUWANGNGE, "Harusukaga lao gasai tau Filistingng?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, gasai mennang sibawa passalamai pabbanuwana Khila."

³Iyakiya makkedai ana buwana Daud lao ri alna, "Sedangkang kuwa, ri Yhuda, mtau sennaki; apalagi rkko harusuki lao gasai tentara Filistingng ri Khila."

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro siseppi Daud mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE, namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Aja mubata-bata. Gasai kota Khila, nasaba iyaro tentara Filistingng uwabbrngngi matu lao ri iko."

⁵ Nanalaona Daud sibawa ana buwana ri Khila nanagasai enrengng naunoi maga tau Filistin, sibawa narampasai olokolona mennang. Makkuwaniro Daud palepei pabbanuwana kotaro.

⁶ Wettunna Abyatar ana Ahimlkh lari lao ri Daud, enrengng silaongengngi Daud lao ri Khila, natiwi towi fod-.

⁷ Wettunna ripaissengiwi Saul makkeda engkai Daud ri Khila, pikkiranna Saul, "Nabbryanni Allataala Daud lao ri alku. Nalani jebba nasaba muttamani ri laleng kota iya mattmbo sibawa mappintu gerbangng."

⁸ Nanapangarani Saul tentarana sibawa joppa lao ri Khila untu keppungngi Daud silaong sininna ana buwana.

⁹ Iyakiya naissengngi Daud makkeda manniya majai Saul lao ri alna. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Imang Abyatar, "Tiwii mai iyaro fod-."

¹⁰ Namassempajanna Daud, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, uwngkalingai makkeda manniyai Saul untu lao ri Khila sibawa mancurui kotaro nasaba iyya, atammu.

¹¹ Tongegga iyaro karba uwngkalinga? PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, paissengnika." Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, maloi lao Saul." Nakkutanasi Daud, "Aga pabbanuwana kota Khila mabbryakka matu sibawa ana buwaku lao ri Saul?" Namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya."

¹² (23: 11)

¹³Namasittana Daud silaong ana buwana kira-kira 600 tau, salaiwi Khila nasoll pol risddi onrong lao ri onrong laingng. Wettunna nangkalinga Saul makkeda laoni Daud pol ri Khila, dna najaji rancanana gasai.

¹⁴Purairo monroni Daud ri gowa-gowa ri bulu ri padang kessi Zif. Tuli rilellungngi ri Saul, iyakiya PUWANGNGE d nabbryangngi lao ri arungngro.

¹⁵Namuni makkuwaro mtau mutowi Daud, nasaba manniyai Saul malo mpunoi. Risuwa wettu engkai Daud ri Hors, ri padang kessi Zif.

¹⁶Laoni Yonatan mwai sita kuwaro untu pakkassei atepperenna makkeda rilinrungiwi matu ri Allataala.

¹⁷Adanna Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Aja mumtau, d musemp matu ri limanna amboku. Naisseng madcng alna makkeda iko ritu matu mancaji arunna Israli sibawa lolongekka matu tudangeng ri yawamu."

¹⁸Nainappa Daud sibawa Yonatan siyo assijancing assisellaongeng ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Purairo lisuni Yonatan ri bolana, na Daud tettei monro ri Hors.

¹⁹Nasiyagangngar tau pol ri Zif mangolo ri Saul ri Giba sibawa makkeda, "Massubbui Daud ri darata ri laleng gowa-gowa ri seddna Hors, ri yasna Bulu-bulu Hakhila sedd yattanna padang kessi Yhuda.

²⁰Taisseng makkeda macinna sennai Datu tikkengngi; rimakkuwannanaro, laoni ri darata. Ritanggung makkeda pasti naull Datu tikkengngi."

²¹Nappbali Saul, "Tennapodo ribarakkakiko ri PUWANGGE nasaba kdo madckko lao ri iyya!

²²Laono sibawa pnessaiwi paimeng; parssai tonget-tongeng kgi Daud monro sibawa niga pura mitai kuwaro. Uwngkalingai makkeda macca sennai.

²³Jaji parssai madct-dcng gowa-gowa iya pura mancaji onrong assubbuwanna, namulisu kumaiy untu laporoi ri iyya. Nainappa maloka lao sibawa iko, narkko engka mupi ri dararo, pasti usappai matu, namuni harusui upatassiya-siya sininna Yhuda!"

²⁴Najoppa lisa iyaro sining tauw ri Zif poddiyoloji Saul. Iyaro wettu Daud sibawa ana buwana engkai ri padang kessi Maon, ri lombo iya masino-sino ri dara yattanna padang kessina Yhuda.

²⁵Polni Saul sibawa tentarana malo sappai Daud, iyakiya ripaissengiwi Daud ri tauw iyaro gau, angkanna laoni ri bulu batu ri padang kessi Maon sibawa monro kuwaro. Naissennana Saul iyaro gau, masittani lellungngi Daud.

²⁶Joppa Saul sibawa tentarana ri wiring bulu tibang kumaiy na Daud sibawa ana

buwana ri wiring tibang kuwaro. Mappri-
perini Daud paleppe alna pol ri Saul iya
mammulanna makkeppung malo tikkengngi
mennang.

²⁷Iyakiya tappa pol muni sddi suro
mangolo ri Saul sibawa makkeda, "Sitinajai
Datu masitta lisu! Nagasai wanuwatta tau
Filistingng!"

²⁸Napappsau ni Saul lellungngi Daud,
nanalao untu mammusu mwai tau Filistingng.
Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng
Bulu Assarangeng.

²⁹(24-1) Pol kuwaro laoni Daud ri dara
En-Gedi, sibawa massubbu ri gowa-gowa.

24¹(24-2) Wettunna Saul silalona lisu pol
ri ammusurengng mwai tau Filsitingng,
tarimani karba makkeda engkai Daud ri
padang kessi seddna En-Gedi.

²(24-3) Masittani Saul pil tellussebbu prajuri
makessingng pol risininna Israli, nainappa
joppa sappai Daud sibawa ana buwana ri sedd
alauna Bulu Batu Bmb Ale.

³(24-4) Nalettuna daud ri seddna
siyagangngar wakk bimbala ri wiring
lalengng. Kuwaro engkato sddi gowa,
namuttamai Saul untu majjambang.
Nasitujuwang towi Daud sibawa ana buwana
massubbu towi ri gowaro, lebbi marilaleppi.

⁴(24-5) Namakkedana ana buwana Daud lao
ri alna, "Iyana kasempatang lao ri Bapa! Dga
napura makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Bapa

makkuwa, Uwabbryangngi matu balimmu lao ri iko, pogauni siylomu lao ri alna!" Nainappa coco-coco Daud lao ri onronna Saul sibawa mammekko-mekko rettei cdd wiring jumba Saul.

⁵(24-6) Iyakiya purairo, marasa pasalani Daud nasaba purai napogau gauro.

⁶(24-7) Makkedani lao ri ana buwana, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiwi aja narapika pogau maja lao ri arukku iya pura napil PUWANGNGE. Muwi cdd dto naweddikka peddiriwi, nasaba arung napilnai PUWANGNGE!"

⁷(24-8) Makkuwaniro Daud pattennangngi ana buwana, sibawa d napalaloi mennang gasai Saul. Tettonni Saul nanasalaiwi iyaro gowa, nanapatterui joppana.

⁸(24-9) Massu toni Daud pol ri gowaro nanagora ri munrinna Saul, "Datu!"

⁹(24-10) Nagilinna Saul limonri nasuju Daud sibawa mappakalebbe nainappa makkeda, "Magi Datu nangkalingai bicaranna tau iya powadangngi makkeda maloi atatta cilakaiwi Datu?"

¹⁰(24-11) Makkekkuwangng alna Datu mitai makkeda ri laleng gowa onna, PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi Datu lao ri atatta. Purana ripalc risddi tau untu mpunoi Datu, iyakiya d namalo atatta. Mappbaliwi atatta makkeda d namalo peddiriwi arunna atatta iya napil PUWANGNGE.

¹¹ (24-12) Itani, amboku! Itani addettekeng jumba Datu iya nakkatenningng atatta! Sitongenna naull atatta mpunoi Datu, iyakiya atatta banna narettei cdd wiring jumba Datu. Jaji, manessani makkeda atatta d namakkatta maja iyarga madoraka. Nalellungngi Datu atatta untu mpunoi atatta, namuni atatta d napasala muwi cdd lao ri Datu.

¹² (24-13) Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ritu pettuwi niga ri yelletaiya pasala! Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ritu mpalei pangkaukenna Datu lao ri atatta, namuni muwi cdd d namalo atatta peddiriwi Datu.

¹³ (24-14) Naisseng Datu iya warkkada riyolo, Ja banna napogau tau iya maja. Rimakkuwannanaro d namalo atatta peddiriwi Datu.

¹⁴ (24-15) Pnessaini atatta iya malo riyuno ri arunna Israli! Itani atatta iya tuli rilellungng! Atatta banna sikaju asu mat, sddimi utu bawang.

¹⁵ (24-16) PUWANGNGE matu mancaji haking ri yellena Datu sibawa atatta. Tennapodo naparssai iya parakara, sibawa mwaiwi atatta nenniya passalamai atatta pol ri Datu."

¹⁶ (24-17) Puranana napowada Daud iyaro ada-ada, makkedani Saul, "Ikogaro, h Daud, anaku?" Naterina.

¹⁷ (24-18) Nakkeda lao ri Daud, "Iko tongeng, na iyya ritu sala.

¹⁸ (24-19) Jaku lao ri iko muwaleni sibawa akessingeng. Ri essow purani muwappaitang makkeda makkatta makessikko lao ri iyya, saba d muwunoka, namuni purani nabbryakka PUWANGNGE lao ri iko.

¹⁹ (24-20) Majarang senna tau siruntu balinna iyakiya naleppessangngi iyaro balinna tuwo! Jaji, tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiko nasaba pangkaukemma iya makessingng lao ri iyya essow!

²⁰ (24-21) Mateppena makkekkuwangng makkeda mancaji arukko matu ri Isral sibawa tettei matu akkarungenna Israli masse ri yawa apparntammu.

²¹ (24-22) Makkekkuwangng ajjancino ri iyya nasabbing PUWANGNGE, makkeda d mumalo mpunoi wija-wijakku, sibawa dto mumalo leddai asenna kaluwargaku!"

²² (24-23) Namattanrona Daud malo pogau i yaro gau. Nainappa lisuni Saul ri bolana, na Daud sibawa ana buwana lisu toni paimeng ri onrong assubbuwanna.

25¹ D namaitta rimunrinna matni Samul. Maddeppungeng manenni Israli untu maccowriwi upacara abbaratangng. Nainappa rikuburu ri bolana ri Rama.

²Ri kota Maon engka sddi tau worowan pol ri appanna Kalb, asenna Nabal. Mappunnaiwi tana appiyarang olokolo ri seddna kota Karml. Sugi sennai sibawa mappunnaiwi 3.000 kajunna bimbala sibawa 1.000 kajunna

bmb. Abigail bainna, maccai namagello, iyakiya Nabal makassarai sibawa maja amp-ampna. Risuwa esso mattengngangngi Nabal goncingngi bulu bimbalana ri Karml.

³ (25: 2)

⁴Wettunna Daud iya engka ri padang kessi, nangkalinga gauro,

⁵suroni seppulo kallolo lao ri Karml,

⁶mwai sita Nabal untu palettui sellenna Daud ri alna. Nasuroi mennang makkeda makkuwa lao ri Nabal, "Salama sibawa salwangekko silaong kaluwargamu nenniya sininna appunnangemmu.

⁷Uwngkalingai makkeda mattengngakko goncingngi bulu bimbalamu. Issengngi makkeda pakkampi-pakkampimu iya engka ri darata, d naengka riganggui, sibawa dtopa naengka naateddngeng mennang muwi aga sipongenna engkaki ri Karml.

⁸Coba tanai bawanni mennang, pasti napattongeng gauro. Rimakkuwannanaro, mammnasaka kuwammengngi ana buwaku ritarimai sibawa madcng ri bolamu, nasaba polki ri esso marajaw. Wrng towi ata-atammu sibawa iyya, Daud, sellao makessimmu, agi-agi manuru cening atimmu."

⁹Lettuna ri Karml, napalettuni ana buwana Daud iyaro pasengng ri Nabal ri laleng asenna Daud, nainappa mennang mattajeng.

¹⁰Iyakiya mappbaliwi Nabal, "Daud? Niga iyaro? Niga iyaro ana Isai? Dpa naengka

uwngkalingai passalennaalna! Iya cdd-cdd
maga ata iya lariy pol ri puwanna ri wanuwaw!

¹¹ Masa wedding uwala roti sibawa
uwai rinukku, enrengng juku iya pura
upassadiya untu sining paggoncikke,
nainappa uwabbryang manenro lao ri tau iya
d namanessa assalenna!"

¹² Nalisuna ana buwana Daud lao ri Daud
sibawa paissengiwi iyaro ada-adanna Nabal.

¹³ Napparntana Daud, "Tappii peddammu
tungke-tungke!" Masittani ana buwana
turuwiwi parntaro. Natappi toni peddanna
Daud nanajoppa silaong kira-kira 400 tau,
na 200 tau monro untu monrowangngi
barab-barangng.

¹⁴ Na iyaro wettu Abigail bainna Nabal,
purani ripaissengi risddi pattumaninna Nabal,
makkuwa, "Puraniga nangkalinga Ibu? Purai
nasuro Daud siyagangngar suro pol ri pandang
kessi untu mabbr selleng ri puwatta, iyakiya
narodda-roddaiwi mennang.

¹⁵ Padahal makessing sennai mennang lao
ri idi. D naengka nagangguki, sibawa dtopa
naengka naateddngekki muwi aga wettutta
massellao sibawa mennang ri pandang kessi.

¹⁶ Eppo wenni mennang linrungiki ri wettutta
makkampi bmb bimbala ri seddna.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, timbanni gauw,
sibawa pettuini aga wedding napogau
Ibu. Saba pasti poli matu pakkabalena lao
ri puwatta sibawa sininna kaluwargana.

Matedde ati senna puwatta angkanna d nawedding riyra mabbicara."

¹⁸Masittani Abigail mala duwa ratu roti, sibawa popang bingkulang mallise uwai anggoro, lima bimbala panggang, seppulo pitu kilo bett gandong, sratu rppung buwa anggoro marakko sibawa duwa ratu bppa ara. Iya manennaro napanri ri yasna kaleddna.

¹⁹Namakkedana lao ri pattumani-pattumaninna, "Joppano poddiyoloika; maloka maccowriko." Iyakiya d napowadai aga-aga lao ri lakkainna.

²⁰Natonangini Abigail kaleddna, na wettunna lettu risuwa blokeng ri wirinna bulu, siduppani sibawa Daud nenniya ana buwana iya mattengngangng turung mattuju ri alna.

²¹Iyaro wettu mappikkirini Daud, "Percuma bawang ujai appunnangenna iyaro tauw ri padang kessi! D muwi cdd iya teddngng pol ri appunnangenna; na makkekkuwangng nawalei sibawa ja!

²²Tennapodo Allataala mpunoka rkko d uwunoi sininna tau worowan iya engka kuwaro ri wettu dnapa naompo esso!"

²³Wettunna Abigail naita Daud, masittani nonno pol ri kaleddna nainappa suju ri ajna Daud,

²⁴sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Puwakku, tennapodo tangkalingai! Leppessanni iyaro asalangng atatta tanggungngi!

²⁵Aja Puwakku napikkirii Nabal, tau temmakkgunaro! Tau donggoi pada-pada bettuwana asenna. D naitai atatta sining suro iya nasuro Puwakku.

²⁶Allataala pura psangkaiwi Puwakku makkabale sibawa mpunoi sining balinna Puwang. Na makkekkuwangng Puwakku, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, mattanroi atatta, tennapodo totona sininna balinna Puwakku sibawa tungke tau iya malo cilakaiwi Puwakku pada-padai totona Nabal.

²⁷Tatarimani pabbr iya natiwi atatta untu Puwakku, sibawa ana buwana Puwakku.

²⁸Taddampengengngi atakkalupanna atatta. Pasti PUWANGNGE pancajiwi matu Puwakku enrengng wija-wijanna Puwakku arung ri Israli, saba mammusui Puwakku untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa d namalo Puwakku pogauai maja gangka tuwona.

²⁹Ebarana sddi tau luruiwi Puwakku sibawa cobai mpunoi Puwakku, pasti rilinrungiwi matu Puwakku ri PUWANG Allataala pada-pada waramparang iya najagaiy punnana. Iyakiya balinna Puwakku riyaggenrungengngi matu mabla ri PUWANGNGE, riyaggenrungengng ri pallobangng.

³⁰Napogauai matu PUWANGNGE sininna makessingng iya najjanciyangng lao ri Puwakku, sibawa dna namaittana naripancaji Puwakku arung ri Israli.

³¹ Iyaro wettu nangngerangngi matu Puwaku makkeda d nabbuno Puwaku temmakkalasang iyarga mancaji haking ri al angkanna dna naparellu Puwaku mess iyarga massesse kal. Narkko PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiwi Puwaku, aja tallupaiwi atanna Puwaku."

³² Nanakkedana Daud lao ri alna, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, iya surokko mwaka sita essow!

³³ Ripojiwi apanrmu sibawa ripoji tokko nasaba puraka mutahang pogau abunowangng nenniya mancaji haking.

³⁴ PUWANGNGE pura tahakka kdo maja lao ri iko. Nasabbing PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli iya tuwo, barana d mumasitta mwaka sita, pastini sininna ana buwana Nabal matni wettunna mompo esso!"

³⁵ Purairo natarimani Daud aga iya natiwi Abigail untu alna, nainappa makkeda lao ri alna, "Lisuno ri bolamu sibawa aja mubata-bata. Utarimani parllaummu."

³⁶ Wettunna Abigail lisu ri Nabal, napolini engka psta marowa ri bolana, pada-pada psta arungng. Nasaba maboi Nabal sibawa mariyo-riyoi, dna naripaissengi muwi aga ri bainna narapi pappa bajana.

³⁷ Elnana, dnana namabo Nabal, ripowadanni ri bainna passalenna sininna jaro. Nakennani Nabal serangang jantung nakpona sininna watakkalna.

³⁸Kira-kira seppulo esso rimunrinna lolongessi Nabal serangang jantung pol ri PUWANGNGE angkanna mat.

³⁹Wettunna nangkalinga Daud makkeda matni Nabal, makkedani, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE! Nawaleni pappakatuna iya napaogau Nabal lao ri iyya, sibawa napsangkainna atan-Na pogauai maja. PUWANGNGE hukkungngi Nabal nasaba jana." Nainappa kiring Daud suro lao ri Abigail untu lettukiwi mancaji bainna.

⁴⁰Nalettuna surona Daud lao ri makkunrairo ri Karmi sibawa makkeda ri alna, "Risuroki ri Daud mangolo ri Ibu, saba macinnai lettukiwi Ibu mancaji bainna."

⁴¹Natokkonna Abigail sibawa suju enrengng makkeda, "Iyya atanna Daud, sadiyaka bissaiwi ajna sining atanna."

⁴²Namangujuna masitta. Natonangini kaleddna sibawa ritinrosi ri lima pattumani makkunrainna, joppani maccowriwi surona Daud, namancajina bainna Daud.

⁴³Ri yolonaro purani Daud kawing sibawa Ahinoam pol ri Yizreel, na makkekkuwangng mancaji toni Abigail bainna.

⁴⁴Na iyaro wettu purani Saul napasiyala Mikhal anana, iyanaritu bainna Daud, sibawa Palti, anana Lais pol ri kota Galim.

26¹Risuwa esso sining tau pol ri Zif laoni ri Saul ri Giba sibawa paissengiwi

makkeda Daud mattengngang massubbu ri Bulu Hakhila ri wiring padang kessi Yhuda.

²Namapperi-perina Saul joppa ritinrosi ri tellussebbu prajuri iya pommakessingng ri Israli, mattuju ri padang kessi Zif untu sappai Daud.

³Makkmai Saul ri wiring lalengng seddna Bulu Hakhilaro. Daud iya engka ri padang kessi, nangkalingani makkeda riyaccowriwi ri Saul lettu ri padang kessi.

⁴Nanakirinna mata-mata, sibawa mattentuni naissenni makkeda engkai Saul kuwaro.

⁵Masittani Daud lao ri akkmanna Saul nanaruntuni kma naonroi Saul matinro ri seddna Abnr ana Nr. Iyaro kmana Saul engkai ri tengnga-tengnga, na tentarana makkmai ri mattulilinna.

⁶Namakkutana Daud ri Ahimikh tau Ht-ro, sibawa ri Abisai silessureнна Yoab (Indona mennang iyanaritu Zruya), "Niga barani muttama silaongekka ri laleng akkmanna Saul?" Nappbali Abisai, "Iyya!"

⁷Na iyaro wenni coconi Daud sibawa Abisai muttama ri akkmangngro nanaitai Saul matinro ri tengnga-tengngana akkmangng, bessinna maddince ri tana ri seddna ulunna. Abnr sibawa pasukanna ri mattulilinna Saul.

⁸Namakkeda Abisai ri Daud, "Allataala pura mabbryangngi balimmu lao ri iko iya wenni. Palaloka paddincei bessinna ri watakkalna

bettu lettu ri tana, uwunoi sibawa siseng paggajang, d naparellu narapi wkkaduwa!"

⁹Iyakiya makkedai Daud, "Aja muwagagai! Pasti nahukkung PUWANGNGE tau iya pogaungngi maja lao ri arung iya Napil.

¹⁰Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, uwisseng makkeda alna PUWANGNGE matti mpunoi matu Saul, narkko narapini ajjalenna, iyarga rkko mati ri laleng ammusurengng.

¹¹Tennapodo PUWANGNGE psangkaika mpunoi arung iya Napil! Alani bawang bessinna sibawa kendinna, natalao!"

¹²Nanalani Daud bessi sibawa kendinna Saulro pol ri sedd ulunna Saul, nanalao. D muwi sddi tau mitai gauro iyarga missengngi aga pura kajajiyang, iyarga psedding, saba PUWANGNGE mbbu manengngi mennang matinro sibawa memme.

¹³Nainappa malltto Daud ri wiring lombo iya laingng lettu ri tompo bulu, angkanna mabla pol ri akkmanna Saul.

¹⁴Nainappa gora Daud lao ri Abnr sibawa tentarana Saul adanna, "Abnr! Muwngkalingaga saddakku?" Gora toni Abnr, "Niga iko iya gora-goraro?"

¹⁵Nappbali Daud, "Abnr, tenniyakoga tau iya kaminang hba ri Israli? Magi nad mujagaiwi puwammu, datu arungng? Silalona engka tau muttamakiwi akkmammu untu mpunoi puwammu.

¹⁶D muwulli pajoppai tugasmu, Abnr! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, sitinaja manekko mat, nasaba d mujagaiwi puwammu, arung napil PUWANGGE. Coba mitai! Kgani bessinna arungng? Kgani kendi iya engka ri sedd ulunna onna?"

¹⁷Naisseng Saul saddanna Daud namakkutana, "Daud, ikoga iyaro, Anaku?" Nappbali Daud, "Iyy, Datu."

¹⁸Nanakkeda paimeng, "Magi Datu natuli lellung mupi atatta? Aga asalanna atatta?"

¹⁹Datu, ngkalingai assompanna atatta. Ebarana PUWANGGE suroi Datu kuwammengngi nawai atatta, suwa pakkasuwiyang akkarobangeng wedding pasoroi matu cai-Na lao ri atatta. Iyakiya barana iya surongngi Daturu iyanaritu toline, tennapodo ritanroiwi ri PUWANGGE! Nasaba addimonrinna pol ri pangkaukenna mennanro, ripaddsuni atatta pol ri tana appunnangenna PUWANGGE sibawa tarapassa harusu lao ri wanuwa laingng kgi atatta harusu massompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng.

²⁰Aja taleppessangngi atatta mat ri tana laingng, mabla pol ri PUWANGGE. Aga akkgunana arung Israli pol untu mpunoi sddi utu pada-pada atatta? Aga akkgunana nalellung atatta pada-pada tau lellungng manukale?"

²¹Namappbali Saul, "Pasalaka. Lisuno Daud, Anaku! Dna umalo pogauni maja lao ri iko

nasaba purani muleppessakka tuwo onna wenni. Madonggo senna kdo-kdoku. Kaliru tongenna!"

²²Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Iyana bessinna Datu, suroi sddi prajurina Datu lao mai untu malai.

²³PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi matu tungke tau iya matinulu sibawa malempu. Saba namuni iya esso nabbryangngi PUWANGNGE Puwaku lao ri atatta, iyakiya d namalo atatta pogau i maja lao ri Datu, arung napilna PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Jaji, pada-pada Datu purani rileppessang ri atatta tuwo ri essow, makkuwatoni ro tennapodo atatta rilinrun gi ri PUWANGNGE sibawa rileppessang pol ri sininna bahaya!"

²⁵Namakkedana Saul lao ri Daud, "PUWANGNGE barakkakiko, Anaku! Mallolongekko matu ri laleng sininna jama-jamammu!" Nainappa napatteru Daud joppa na, nalisu tona Saul ri bolana.

27 ¹Mappikkirini Daud ri laleng atinna, "Muwi maga suwa esso naunoka matu Saul. Jaji, dna gaga laleng laing ri alku, sangadinna lari lao ri dara Filistin. Nanallalengiro dna nasappaka matu Saul ri Israli, sibawa amang tona matu."

²Namasittana Daud silaong iya enneng ratuna ana buwana lao ri Akhis ana Moah, arunna kota Gat.

³Namattetena kuwaro silaong ana buwana ri Gat, tungke-tungke sibawa kaluwargana mennang. Natiwi duwai Daud bainna, iyanaritu Ahinoam makkunrai pol ri Yizreel sibawa Abigail, jandana Nabal makkunrai Karml.

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Saul makkeda larini Daud lao ri Gat, dna nakkuraga tikkengngi.

⁵Nanapptangngarenni Daud lao ri Akhis, "Rkko masennangngi Datu sibawa atatta, wrnni atatta sddi kota baiccu ri dsa-dsa untu riyonroi, angkanna atanna Datu d napprema ri Datu ri ibukotaw."

⁶Nariwrnna ri Akhis kota Ziklag lao ri Daud, na iyanaro sabana namancaji kota Ziklag appunnangenna arung-ngarung Yhuda lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁷Monroni Daud ri wanuwanna Filistingng sitaung patampuleng ittana.

⁸Mappammulai wetturo Daud sibawa ana buwana biyasai gasai tau Gsur-, tau Girzi, sibawa tau Amal, iyaro bangsa-bangsa maittani monro ri dararo. Maggasai lao ri tanaro sibbla Sur, sibawa matteru lao ri Masr.

⁹Naunoi sining tau worowan sibawa makkunrai enrengng narampasai bimbala, sapingng, kaledd, unta, mala pakyangngtto. Nainappa lisu namangolo ri Akhis.

¹⁰Rkko makkutanai Akhis ri alna, "Kgako lao maggasa iya sisengng?" Namakkeda Daud lao ri alna makkeda laowi ri bagiyang yattanna

Yhuda iyarga lao ri darana tau Yrahmeel
iyarga lao ri dara onronna tau Kni.

¹¹ D muwi sddi tau ri dara-dara iya nagasaro
naleppessang tuwo, kuwammengngi aja
naengka tau pol ri dara-dararo iya weddingng
lao ri Gat untu laporoi aga sitongenna
pura napogau Daud sibawa ana buwana.
Makkuwaniro tindakanna Daud wettunna
monro ri wanuwa Filistin.

¹² Iyakiya Akhis natepperiwi Daud sibawa
mappikkirii ri laleng atinna, "Makkuwa mani
ribencinna ri bangsana muto, angkanna
tarapassa mancaji atakku gangka tuwona."

28¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna
napangarani tau Filistingng tentarana
untu gasai Israli, namakkeda Akhis lao ri
Daud, "Tentu mupahang makkeda iko sibawa
ana buwamu harus mammusu sibawakka."

² Nappbali Daud, "Tentuni, naitapi matti
Datu aga wedding napogau atanna Daturo."
Nanakkeda Akhis, "Makessinni! Uwakkako
mancaji pengawalku iya tette."

³ Matni Samul sibawa riwatingi ri sininna
Israli enrengng ritampung ri Rama, kotana
muto. Siyagangngar wettu iya labe purani
ripaddsu ri Saul pol ri Israli sininna
pappalakiya sibawa pangobbi waliyala.

⁴ Na wettunna maddeppungeng tentara
Filistingng sibawa makkma ri seddna kota
Sunem, napaddeppungeng toni Saul tau

Israli, sibawa makkma mennang ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁵Wettunna naita Saul tentara Filistingngro, mtau sennani.

⁶Nainappa mllau panunju ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d naribali ri PUWANGNGE, muwi sibawa nippi iyarga sibawa makkgunang Urim sibawa Tumim iyarga naolai sining nabi.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao ri sining pegawanna, "Sappano sddi sanro makkunrai pangobbi waliyala, maloka lao ri alna untu mllau panunju." Mappbalini mennang, "Ri En-Dor engka sanro pada-padaro."

⁸Nanallarikkodona Saul kuwammengngi d nariisseng ri tauw. Ritinrosi duwa tau worowan, joppani nanalettu ri bolana sanroro ri wenni. Nanakkeda Saul, "Obbini waliyalana tau iya malo uteppu asenna, sibawa llauni kuwammengngi nabotoi aga iya kajajiyangng matu."

⁹Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Tentu naisseng toni Puwang makkeda Arung Saul pura paddsu manengngi pol ri Israli pangobbi waliyala sininna pappalakiya sibawa sanro pangobbi waliyala. Magi Puwang nacobai cilakaika angkakku riyuno?"

¹⁰Namattanro Saul, adanna, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, majjancika makkeda d narihukkukko matu nasaba mupogauwi gauw."

¹¹ Nakkutana iyaro makkunrai, "Waliyalana niga harusu uwobbi untu Puwang?" Nappbali Saul, "Waliyalana Samul."

¹² Wettunna iyaro makkunrai naita Samul, gorani sibawa makkeda lao ri Saul, "Magi Puwang nabelli atatta? Puwaku ritu pal Arung Saul!"

¹³ Nappbali arungng, "Aja mumtau! Powada bawanni aga muwita!" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Naitai atatta engka roh mompo pol ri tana."

¹⁴ Nakkutana Saul, "Pkkugi tappana?" Nappbali, "Sddi tau worowan iya macowa. Mompoi mappak jumba." Nanaissenni Saul makkeda iyanaro Samul, nanasuju pakalebbii.

¹⁵ Purairo makkedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Magi mugangguka? Magi muwobbika lisu?" Nappbali Saul, "Malippu sennaka nasaba rigasaka ri tau Filistingng, nanasalaina Allataala. Dna nabalika, muwi naolai sining nabi, iyarga nasibawang nippi. Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi ri Bapa, kuwammengngi nappaissengengngi Bapa aga iya harusu upogau."

¹⁶ Nanakkeda Samul, "Aga akkgunana muwobbika nanasalaino PUWANGNGE sibawa mancajini balimmu?"

¹⁷ Napogauni PUWANGNGE lao ri iko pada-pada iya pura Napowada naolai iyya. Nalani PUWANGNGE akkarungeng Israli pol ri iko nanawrngngi Daud.

¹⁸Purai muwa parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa d mumalo paccappui tau Amal enrengng sininna appunnangenna mennang. Iyanaro sabana makkekkuwangng narigaukeng makuwako ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Iko sibawa sining tau Israli riyabbryakko matu ri tau Filistingng. Baja iko sibawa ana-ana worowanmu maddeddungenno sibawa iyya; mala sininna tentara Israli nabbryang towi matu PUWANGNGE lao ri tau Filistingng."

²⁰Iyatoro wettu, narebba Inne Saul ri tana pada-pada nakenna lett, saba tassleng sennai mngkalingai ada-adanna Samulro. Nainappani malemma sennai, saba siessoni siwenni d aga-aga nanr.

²¹Naddepprini Saul iyaro sanro sibawa naitani makkumani tauna; rimakkuwannanaro makkedani iyaro makkunrai lao ri alna, "Puwakku, purani atatta mappsona untu pogau ai aga nallauw Puwang.

²²Jaji, sitinajai Puwakku nangkalinga towi parllaunna atatta; anrni cdd inanr iya malo napatala atatta kuwammengngi naulli Puwang patterui joppa Puwang."

²³Massampyangngi Saul sibawa makkeda makkeda d namalo manr. Iyakiya wettunna pegaw-pegawnnato dessai, turuni. Tettonni pol ri tana nanatudang ri panrung-panrungng.

²⁴ Masittani iyaro makkunrai gri ana sapinna iya macommo nanala labbu nanalamai, nainappa nabbu mancaji roti iya d narragi.

²⁵ Purairo napatalani iyaro inanr lao ri Saul sibawa pegaw-pegawna, nainappa mennang manr. Purairo laoni mennang iyatoro wenni.

29¹ Napaddeppungenni tau Filistingng sininna tentarana ri Afk, na tau Israli makkmai ri seddna mata uwai ri Lompo Yizreel.

²Iya lima arung Filistingng majuni mabbarisi sibawa passddiyang-passddiyang iya tungke-tungke pol risratu sibawa sisebbu tau; Daud sibawa ana buwana mabbarisi ri monri silaong arung Akhis.

³Sining pallimana tau Filistingng mitai mennang nainappa makkutana, "Iyaro sining tau Ibrani untu aga kuwa?" Nappbali Akhis, "Iyana Daud, pegawna riyolo Arung Saul pol ri Israli. Maitta-ittani monro ri iyya. Sipongenna lao ri iyya lettu essow, dpa ulolongengngi pasala."

⁴Iyakiya iyaro sining pallima Filistingng macayii lao ri Akhis sibawa makkda ri alna, "Suroi iyaro tauw lisu ri kota iya pura muwrngngi. D nawedding mammusu silaong idi; ajakk nabalibellariki matti ri tengnga-tengngana ammusurengng. Tenniyaga iya kasempang iya kaminang makessingng ri alna untu malai atinna arunna sibawa mpunoi ana buwata?"

⁵Uwaseng alna Daud? Untu alna ritu nasr-sr riyolo sining makkunrai namakklotto makkuwa, Purani nauno Saul massebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu."

⁶Nariyobbina Daud ri Akhis sibawa makkeda, "Mateppeka nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, makkeda matinuluko ri iyya. Masennakka rkko weddikko ranrekka ri laleng ammusurengngw. Saba sipongemmu engka ri iyya narapi wettuw, d ulolongengngi asalammu. Iyakiya iyaro sining arung laingng d napojiko.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro lisuno sibawa salama, sibawa aja mupogau agi-agi iya mappaompo cai ri mennang."

⁸Nappbali Daud, "Asalang aga pura napogau atatta, Datu? Rkko pada-pada adanna Datu, d nalolongeng Datu asalang muwi aga ri atatta sipongenna atatta mappammula tumaningiwi Datu lettu makkekkuwangngw, magi atatta d naripalalo mammusu mwai balinna Datu."

⁹Nappbali Akhis, "Muwisseng makkeda uwanggako matinulu pada-pada malakana Allataala. Iyakiya iyaro sining pallima purani napettui makkeda d naweddikko maccow mammusu silaong idi.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro Daud, baja iko maneng iya pura salaiwi Saul namulao ri iyya, harusuno moto mal sibawa joppa masitta mompona muwa esso."

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro pappa bajana I, joppani Daud sibawa ana buwana lisu ri wanuwa Filistin, na iyaro tentara Filistingng joppani lao ri Yizreel.

30¹ Duwangngesso rimunrinna, Daud sibawa ana buwana lisuni ri kota Ziklag. Wettunna lettu kuwaro, napolini mennang makkeda purai nagasa tau Amal bagiyang yattanna wanuwa Yhuda sibawa gasai Ziklag. D mennang naunoi muwi sddi tau. Iyakiya natunui gangka cappu kotaro nainappa napperu joppa mennang sibawa tiwii sining makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa pabbanuwa laingng. Natawang toni mennang kaluwargana Daud sibawa kaluwargana ana buwana, muttamani iya duwa bainna Daud, Ahinoam sibawa Abigail. Makkuwamani sarana Daud sibawa ana buwana, angkanna mammulani mennang teri d nappsau-psau angkanna lapp.

² (30: 1)

³ (30: 1)

⁴ (30: 1)

⁵ (30: 1)

⁶ Masussa sennani ana buwana Daud nasaba ateddngenni ana-anana sibawa bainna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro maloni mennang genrungngi Daud sibawa batu. Jaji engkani Daud ri laleng asukkarakeng battowa, iyakiya atinna ripwatangiwi ri PUWANG Allataala.

⁷ Nakkeda Daud lao ri Imang Abyatar anana Ahimlkh, "Tiwii mai fod- !" Natiwini Abyatar iyaro fod- ri alna.

⁸ Nainappa makkutanani Daud ri PUWANGNGE, "Harusukaga lellungngi garembolang paggasaro? Uwullga rapii mennang?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, lellungngi; murapii matu mennang sibawa paleppei sininna tawanangng."

⁹ Nanajoppa Daud silaong iya enneng ratuna ana buwana. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Salo Bsor, natteruni Daud joppa silaong 400 tau; na iya 200 tau laingng monroi kuwaro. Nasaba poso sennai sibawa dna naulli mallttoiwi Salo Bsor.

¹⁰ (30: 9)

¹¹ Ri laleng allalengengngro siruntui ana buwana Daud sibawa sddi tau ana worowan Masr ri padangng, naritiwina ri Daud. Riwrnni inanr sibawa ripanung,

¹² makuwatoro bppa buwa ara, sibawa duwattakk anggoro rakko. Purana manr, lisuni awatangenna paimeng; kaissengenni tellungngessoni d naanr sibawa d nanung!

¹³ Nainappa makkutana Daud lao ri alna, "Niga puwammu, sibawa pol kgako?" Nappbali iyaro ana, "Tau Masrka, atanna sddi tau Amal. Nasalaika puwakku tellungngesso labe saba malasaka.

¹⁴ Puraki gasai darana tau Krti ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda sibawa darana appanna

Kalb, sibawa puraki tunui gangka cappu kota Ziklag."

¹⁵Nanakkutana Daud, "Malokoga mantaraka lao ri onronna garembolangngro?" Nappbali, "Maloka, assaleng majjanciwi Puwang ri iyya ri laleng asenna Allataala, makkeda d taunoka Puwang iyarga tabbryakka lao ri Puwakku."

¹⁶Nariyantarana mennang lao ri onronna garembolangngro. Iyaro wettu, iyaro garembolangng tassiya-siyani ri sininna onrongngro, nanrto, mnung sibawa mappsta nasaba magana barang rappa iya natiwi mennang pol ri wanuwa Filistingng sibawa Yhuda.

¹⁷Wettunna mompo esso pappa bajana, riluruini mennang ri Daud, nammusuna narapi wenni. Rilanna eppa datu kallolo iya laryi sibawa tonangi unta, d muwi sddi bali iya mullngngi leppe.

¹⁸Naulni Daud paleppei sininna iya pura narampasa tau Amal, muttamani iya duwa bainna;

¹⁹d muwi suwa iya teddngng. Sininna ana worowan sibawa makkunrai enrengng sininna barang iya narampasa tau Amal, nalani paimeng Daud.

²⁰Ri lainnaro narampasa towi Daud sininna bimbala sibawa olokolo. Iyaro sining olokolo narimpani ana buwana Daud riyolo, massarang pol ri sininna barang rampasa

iya laingng, namakkeda mennang, "Iya attawangenna Daud!"

²¹ Purairo lisuni Daud ri iya duwa ratu tau iya poso senna untu maccowriwi, sibawa iya pura nasalai ri wiring Salo Bsor. Naduppaini mennang Daud enrengng ana buwana, nariyaddepprina ri Daud sibawa ribrsellengi mennang.

²² Iyakiya ri yellena ana buwana Daud iya silaongng maccowriwi, engka maja sibawa mangowa. Makkedai mennang, "Iya sining tauw d naccow; jaji d nappunnai ha lolongeng aga-aga pol ri barang rampasaro. Banna weddingngi mennang malai anana sibawa bainna, nalao."

²³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Saudara-saudaraku, aja mukdo makkuwaro sibawa aga iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri idi! Dga napuraki nalinrungi sibawa nawrng apakalang lao ri garembolang paddamporo?"

²⁴ Jaji d muwi sddi tau wedding situjuiwi iyaro tangnga! Harusu manengngi lolongeng bagiyang iya pada-pada gana: tau iya monro untu jagaiwi barab-barangng harusui lolongeng bagiyang iya pada pada-pada tau iya maju mammusu."

²⁵ Nainappa iyaro gau nabbuni Daud mancaji sddi peraturang, sibawa riturusi ri Israli lettu makkekkuwangng.

²⁶ Wettunna Daud lisu ri Ziklag, nakirinni sibagiyang pol ri barab-barang rampasaro lao

risining pamimping kota-kotana Yhuda iya pura duwangngi, adanna, "Iyana hadiya untu iko pol ri barang rampasa iya riyala pol ri balinna PUWANGNGE."

²⁷Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu: Btel sibawa Rama ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda, Yatir, Aror, Sifmot, Estmoa, Rakhal, makkuwatoro kota-kotana tau Yrahmeel, kota-kotana tau Kni, Horma, Bor-Asan, Atakh sibawa Hbron. Sininna kota pura nasollri Daud sibawa ana buwana, nakiringiwi hadiyaro.

²⁸ (30: 27)

²⁹ (30: 27)

³⁰ (30: 27)

³¹ (30: 27)

31 ¹Na wetturo mammusuni tau Filistingng mwai tau Israli ri Bulu Gilboa. Maga tau Isral mat kuwaro, na iya laingng, muttamani Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna larini.

²Iyakiya riyolaiwi ri tau Filistingng na tellu tau pol ri ana-ana worowanna Saulro matni riyuno; iyanaritu Yonatan, Abinadab, sibawa Malkisua.

³Masero sennani ammusurengng ri seddna Saul, na alna paimeng nakennani pana-panana bali angkanna masero lona.

⁴Namakkeda Saul lao ri kallolo iya tiwingngi senjatana, "Rampui peddammu namugajakka, kuwammengngi aja nariyaccul-culika sibawa riyunu risining tau iya temmissengngngngi

PUWANG-ngro." Iyakiya iyaro kallolo d namalo gajangngi, nasaba napakalebbi sennai. Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Saul peddanna nanaparebbai alna ri yasna mata peddannaro.

⁵Wettunna naita iyaro kallolo makkeda matni Saul, naparebba toni alna ri yasna mata peddanna namat ri benranna Saul.

⁶Makkuwaniro Saul silaong iya tellu ana worowanna, sibawa sininna ana buwana enrengng kalloloro mat risddi essoro.

⁷Wettunna sining tau Isral iya monro ri liwenna Lompo Yizreel sibawa sedd alauna Salo Yordan nangkalinga makkeda larini tentara Israli, sibawa Saul enrengng ana-ana worowanna matni, larini mennang salaiwi kota-kotana. Nainappa tau Filistingng tudangiwi kota-kotaro.

⁸Bajana wettunna pol tau Filistingng untu rampoi sining uju, naruntuni mennang Saul sibawa iya tellu ana worowanna matni ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁹Naretteni mennang ulunna Saul sibawa nalai waju musuna, nainappa kiring suro tau Filistingng lao ri sininna wanuwa Filistingng untu palettui karba madcngngro ri rayana sibawa dwatana.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro waju musuna Saul nataroi ri laleng bola dwi Asytort, na watakkalna nappakuwangngi ri tmbona kota Bt-San.

¹¹ Iyakiya pabbanuwana Yabsh ri Gilad nangkalingai aga iya pura napogau tau Filistingng lao ri Saul,

¹² nainappa sining tau iya kaminang barani jopani pol kuwaro namallaleng puppu benni lao ri Bt-San. Napanonnoni mennang ujuna Saul sibawa ujuna ana-ana worowanna pol ri tmbo kotaro nainappa natiwi ri Yabsh, nanatampungngi.

¹³ Sininna buku-bukunna napaddeppungengngi sibawa natampungngi ri yawana aju tamariska ri kotaro, nainappa mappuwasani mennang pitungngesso ittana.

2 Samuel

1 ¹Matnana Saul, lisuni Daud pol ri ammusurengng caui tau Amal, nanaonro ri Ziklag duwangngeso ittana.

²Pappa bajanana, polni sddi kallolo pol ri akkmanna Saul. Selaku tanrang mabbarata nasapni pakyanna sibawa taro tana ri ulunna. Laoni ri Daud sibawa suju ri yolona.

³Makkutanani Daud, "Pol kgako?" Pappbalinna, "Leppei atatta pol ri akkmanna tau Israli."

⁴Nakkutana Daud, "Curitai aga pura kajajiyang!" Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Lariwi tentarata pol ri ammusurengng, namaga mat, muttamani Saul sibawa Yonatan."

⁵Namakkutana Daud, "Pkkugi muwissengngi?"

⁶Pappbalinna, "Nasitujuwangngi engkaka ri Bulu Gilboa, nanasanr Saul ri bessinna, na karta-karta sibawa tentara makkinyaranna bali, maddeppni malo keppungngi.

⁷Gilinni Saul limonri, nanaitai atatta, nanaobbii atatta, namappbali atatta, Iyy Puwakku.

⁸Makkutanani niga atatta, nanappaissengenni atatta makkeda atatta tau Amal.

⁹Namakkeda lao ri atatta, Laono mai, namuwunoka! Malo laddeka, sibawa mawna mat.

¹⁰Nanaddeprini atatta, nanaunoi atatta, saba naissengngi atatta makkeda rkko sempi nasaba dna naulli tettonna, pasti mat mutowi. Nainappa nala atatta passigera pol ri ulunna sibawa potto ri taiyyana, nanatiwii mai atatta lao ri Puwakku."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro nasapni Daud pakyanna nasaba masarai, na sininna ana buwana pogau towi makuwaro.

¹²Mpatinni mennang sibawa mabbarata nenniya mappuwasa narapi wenni untu Saul sibawa Yonatan, sibawa untu raya Israli, ummana PUWANGNGE, saba maga senna iya mat ri laleng ammusurengngro.

¹³Nainappa makkutana Daud ri kallolo iya tiwingngi karbaro, "Pol kgi assalemmu?" Pappbalinna, "Atatta tau Amal, sddiwi topol-pol ri wanuwanna Puwakku."

¹⁴Nakkeda Daud, "Barani sennako mpunoi arung napilna PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁵Nainappa naobbi sala sddinna pol ri ana buwana nanaparntangngi, "Unoiro!" Iyaro tauw nawettani iyaro kallolo Amal gangka mat.

¹⁶Nakkeda Daud lao ri kallolo Amalro, "Iko muto patakkennai pahukkungeng matw ri almu sibawa mangakuiwi makkeda purai muwuno arung iya napil PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁷ Purairo napuwlonni Daud iya

mpatingengng untu Saul sibawa Yonatan,

¹⁸ sibawa mapparntangngi kuwammengngi iyaro longng riyappagguruwangngi lao ri suku Yhuda. (Iyaro longng tarokii ri laleng Kitta Yasar.)

¹⁹ "Isral, ri bulu-bulumu, kuwaro matni pahlawangng, sining anana wanuwa, maruttunni mennang selaku bungana bangsa.

²⁰ Tennapodo sining tau Gat- d nangkalingai iyaro karba. Tennapodo lorong-loronna Asklon d nalolongeng karba passalennaro. Aja narapii makkunrai Filistingng gora-gora aja narapii makkunrai kapr kelli-kelli marowa.

²¹ Eh bulu-bulu Gilboa, ngkalingai pangobbiku: Aja narapii cinoddo sibawa bosu ricako! Leppessanni marakko sibawa makabuttu dare sibawa padammu. Saba kuwaniro rapp kaliyawona pabbarani. Nataiseng tona kaliyawona Saul tenriminnyaki.

²² Panana Yonatan mamoso, pauno. Peddanna Saul d naissengngi maddampeng mpunoi musu, paccappui bali.

²³ Saul sibawa Yonatan, makkuwamani bessana sibawa riyamasi; tuli massddiwi ri laleng atuwongng sibawa amatngng; lebbi masittai mennang naiya kuwajangng, lebbi mawatangngi naiya singa lolo.

²⁴ Eh, makkunrai Israli, watingini Saul, arungng! Iya pappakiykko waju cella iya

masuli, sibawa blo-bloiko sibawa ulaweng paramata iya magello.

²⁵Matni sining pahlawangng, semp ri ammusurengng sibawa ri bulu-bulu masino-sino Yonatan lenro, matojo.

²⁶Yonatan, h saudaraku, mess atikku, saba mangke sennako ri alku. Malebbi senna pammasmu lao ri iyya, mala nacau pammasma makkunrai.

²⁷Matni sining pahlawang bangsa. Siya-siyani senjatana mennang!"

2¹Purairo makkutanani Daud lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Napuwloga PUWANGNGE laoka makuwasaiwi sala sddinna kota ri Yhuda?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya." Nakkutana Daud, "Kota kga?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Hbron."

²Nalaona Daud ri Hbron silaong iya duwa bainna: Ahinoam makkunrai Yizreel sibawa Abigail jandana Nabal iyanaritu makkunrai Karmel.

³Makkuwatoro ana buwana sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke maccowni ri Daud, namattetena mennang ri Hbron sibawa seddna.

⁴Nanalaona sining tau Yhuda ri Hbron sibawa lantii Daud mancaji arung ri Yhuda. Wettunna nangkalinga Daud makkeda sining tau Yabsh- ri Gilad purani nakuburu ujuna Saul,

⁵ kirinni suro lao kuwaro sibawa palettu paseng, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiko, nasaba purani muwappaitang atinuluremmu lao ri arummu sibawa tampungngi ujuna.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, tennapodo PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi pammasna sibawa atinuluren-Na lao ri iko. Malo tokka gaurekko sibawa makessing nasaba pangkaukemmuro.

⁷ Pakkasseni atimmu sibawa tindano selaku pahlawang! Saul, arummu mmeng matni, iyakiya purani nalantika sining tau Yhuda mancaji arunna mennang."

⁸ Pallima tentarana Saul, iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr, larini silaong Isybost ana Saul, lao ri Mahanaim ri liwenna Salo Yordan.

⁹ Kuwaniro Abnr nakka Isybost mancaji arung ri dara-dara Gilad, Asyuri, Yizreel, Efraim sibawa Bnyamin, mala ri sininna Israli.

¹⁰ Patappulo taung umuruna Isybost wettunna ripancaji arung ri Israli, namapparntai duwattaung ittana. Iyakiya suku Yhuda tettei matinulu lao ri Daud,

¹¹ na Daud mapparntai ri Hbron ri Yhuda pituttaung sitengnga ittana.

¹² Risuwa esso laowi Abnr pol ri Mahanaim lao ri kota Gibon, risilaongeng ri ana buwana Isybost.

¹³ Makkuwatoro Yoab (indona riyaseng Zruya), silaong ana buwana Daud mattuju ri

kotaro. Iya duwa regu siywaro siyolongngi ri kolang Gibon; Abnr sibawa ana buwana tudang ri liweng kumaiy, Yoab sibawa ana buwana ri liweng kuwaro.

¹⁴Nakkedana Abnr lao ri Yoab, "Ayo, tasuroi ana buwata mattanding!" Nappbali Yoab, "Makessinni."

¹⁵Namajuna seppulo duwa tau pol ri suku Bnyamin iya wakkkiyngngi Isybost, sibawa seppulo duwa pol ri ana buwana Daud.

¹⁶Tungke-tungke mennang sisull sittikkeng gemme sisull sigajang babuwana balinna, angkanna pada matni mennang. Iyanaro sabana iyaro onrongng ri Gibon nariyaseng "Dare Peddang".

¹⁷Purananaro kajajiyanni musu masero, na Abnr sibawa tentara Israli ricauni ri ana buwana Daud.

¹⁸Iya tellu anana Zruya engkai kuwaro, iyanaritu Yoab, Abisai sibawa Asal. Larinna Asal magatti pada-pada jonga,

¹⁹nanalellunni Abnr matteru-teru.

²⁰Nagiling Abnr limonri sibawa makkutana, "Ikoga Asal?" Nappbali, "Iyy."

²¹Nakkeda Abnr, "Aja mulellukka. Cobani tikkengngi sala sddinna tau pol risining prajuriro namuwalai sanjatana!" Iyakiya matteru mupi Asal lellungngi.

²²Siseppi Abnr makkeda ri alna, "Aja mulellukka! Tarapassaka matu mpunoko.

Jaji, pkkugi weddikka mitai tappana Yoab kakamuro?"

²³Wettunna tettei Asal d namalo mappsau, mabbessini Abnr limonri, nanakennai babuwana Asal gangka bettu iyaro bessi ri lekkena. Namabuwanna Asal sibawa mat ri onrongngttoro. Sininna tau iya laow ri onrong nalnnekiyro, mappsau kuwaro.

²⁴Iyakiya Yoab sibawa Abisai napperui lellunggi Abnr. Wettunna labu esso, lettuni mennang ri Bulu-bulu Ama, iya engka ri sedd alauna Giah, mattuju ri padang kessi Gibon.

²⁵Kuwaniro sining tau pol ri suku Bnyamin massddi sibawa Abnr, nainappa naatoro barisina mennang ri tompona sddi bulu-bulu.

²⁶Pol kuwaro gorani Abnr lao ri Yoab, "Harusukiga tuli mammusu? Dga mumainge makkeda iya musu banna tiwii apaireng? Idi saudara sibangsamu. Siyagapi ittana maloko mattajeng ri wettu dnapa muparntanggi ana buwamu kuwammenggi nappsau lellukki?"

²⁷Nappbali Yoab, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, barana d mupammulaiwi mabbicara, pasti ana buwaku matterui lellukko narapi baja l."

²⁸Nainappa naseppung Yoab taromp selaku tanrang lao ri ana buwana kuwammenggi nappsau lellunggi tau Israli, nappsau ammusurenggro.

²⁹Abnr sibawa ana buwana puppu benni mabbarisi molai Lompo Yordan, nainappa

mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, najoppanana puppu
esso bajana, lettuni mennang ri Mahanaim.

³⁰Mappsauunana Yoab lellunggi Abnr,
napaddeppungenni sininna ana buwana. Ri
lainna Asal annessana engka seppulo asra pol
ri mennang teddng.

³¹Ana buwana Daud purani nauno 360 tau
pasukanna Abnr pol ri suku Bnyamin.

³²Purairo nakkani Yoab silaong ana buwana
ujuna Asal nanakuburui ri laleng kuburu
kaluwargana ri Btlhm. Nainappa mennang
joppa puppu benni nalettu ri Hbron ri subu.

3¹Ammusurengng ri yellena iya
sokongngngngi kaluwargana Saul sibawa
iya sokongngngngi Daud matterui kajajiyang.
Pd mawatangngi Daud, na balinna pd
malemmai.

²Ana-ana worowanna Daud iya najajiyangng
ri Hbron iyanaritu mangolow situru
ajajiyanna: Amnon. Indona iyanaritu Ahinoam
pol ri Yizreel.

³Kilab. Indona iyanaritu Abigail, jandana
Nabal pol ri Karml. Absalom. Indona iyanaritu
Maakha, anana Arung Talmal pol ri Gsur.

⁴Adonia. Indona iyanaritu Hagit. Sface.
Indona iyanaritu Abital.

⁵Yitram. Indona iyanaritu Eglal. Iya enneng
ana worowanro rijajiyangngi ri Hbron.

⁶Ri wettu matteruna mupa musu ri
yellena iya sokongngngngi Daud sibawa
iya sokongngngngi kaluwargana Saul,

makkuragani Abnr kuwammengngi napangarunna pd battowa ri yellena sining iya sokongngngngi Saul.

⁷Risuwa esso Isybost, ana worowanna Saul, teppui Abnr lusrengngi sddi gundina Saul iya riyasengng Rizpa ana Aya.

⁸Namacai sennana Abnr namakkeda, "Naseggi Puwakku iyya ubalibellariwi Saul sibawa maccow ri Yhuda? Pammulanna mupa umatinulu lao ri Saul ambona Puwang, sibawa lao ri sumpulolona enrengng sellao-sellaona. Purani utulung Puwakku angkanna d naricau ri Daud. Namuni makkuwaro napakatunaka Puwakku banna nasaba persoalang makkunrai!

⁹Lebbi kessing muwi utulungngi Daud, apalagi purani majjanci PUWANGNGE lao ri alna malo malai akkarungengngw pol ri Saul sibawa wija-wijanna, nainappa nakka Daud mancaji arung ri sininna Israli sibawa Yhuda. Tennapodo Allataala mpunoka, rkko d upaddupai jancinna Allataala lao ri Daudro!"

¹⁰(3: 9)

¹¹D nappbali Isybost muwi silappa ada, nasaba mtau ri Abnr.

¹²Nanakirinna Abnr suro lao ri Daud iya engka ri Hbron wetturo, sibawa tiwi paseng, "Niga matu makuwasaiwi tanaw? Ebbuno assijancing sibawa iyya, naubantui matu Puwakku kuwammengngi sininna bangsa Israli maccowi ri Puwakku!"

¹³Nappbali Daud, "Makessinni!

Palettukengngi pasengngw lao ri Abnr:

Maloka mbbu assijancing sibawa iko, iyakiya sibawa sddi sara: Mikhal, anana Saul, harusui mutiwi lao ri iyya rkko polko mangolo ri iyya."

¹⁴Purairo kiring toni Daud suro lao mangolo ri Isybost, sibawa tiwi paseng, "Sitinajai Puwang palisui Mikhal, bainku, lao ri iyya. Purani uwelli sibawa sratu oli assunnakenna tau Filistingng."

¹⁵Nanasuroni Isybost surona malai Mikhal pol ri lakkainna, iyanaritu Paltil ana Lais.

¹⁶Iyakiya Paltil matterui maccowriwi Mikhal naterito. Wettunna mennang lettu ri kota Bahurim, makkedani Abnr lao rialna, "Sikuna, lisu bawanno!" Nanalisuna Paltil.

¹⁷Naiyaro wettu barundinni sibawa sining tomariyolona Israli sibawa makkeda, "Maittani muwlorinna Daud mancaji arummu.

¹⁸Nah, iyana kasempatammu.

Engngerangngi, pura majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud, makkeda Maloi paki Daud untu passalamai umma-Na Israli pol ri tau Filistingng sibawa pol ri sininna balinna iya laingng."

¹⁹Barunding toni Abnr sibawa sining tau Bnyamingng, nainappa lao toni ri Hbron untu paissengiwi Daud aga iya pura nasitujui tau Bnyamingng sibawa tau Israliro.

²⁰Wettunna Abnr silaong duwappulo ana buwana mangolo ri Daud ri Hbron, pakangkani Daud psta untu mennang.

²¹Purairo massimanni Abnr sibawa makkeda, "Palalona lao untu pakdoi sininna Israli kuwammengngi nassddi sibawa Puwakku. Maloi mennang tarimai Puwakku selaku arung, nanallalengiwiwo mapparntai matu Puwakku ri sininna wanuwa, situru lona Puwakku." Naripalalona Abnr lao ri Daud enrengng ritanggung asalamakenna.

²²Laonana Abnr, Yoab silaong ana buwana Daud iya laingng lisuni pol ri ammusurengng sibawa tiwi maga barang rirampasa.

²³Ripaissengini Yoab makkeda polni Abnr mangolo ri Arung Daud sibawa ripalaloi lao sibawa ritanggungngi asalamakenna.

²⁴Namangolona Yoab ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi tindakanna Daturu? Polni Abnr mangolo ri Datu. Magi Datu napalaloi lao makuwaro bawang?"

²⁵Pasti naisseng Datu makkeda iyaro apolnna Abnr banna untu belli Datu, sibawa untu missengngi keadaangng nenniya sininna rancanana Datu."

²⁶Nasalainnana Daud, kirinni Yoab suro untu mobbii Abnr. Naolaini mennang Abnr lettu ri seddna bujung Sira, nainappa natiwi mennang lisu. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi tennaisseng Daud.

²⁷ Lettuna muwa Abnr ri Hbron, rirani ri Yoab libenrng, ri seddna pintu gerbangng, samanna maloi mabbicara suwa iya rahasiya. Tappa nagajang muni Yoab babuwana Abnr gangka mat. Makkuwaniro Abnr mat riyuno ri Yoab untu mpalei abbunowanna lao ri Asal anrinna.

²⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga Daud iyaro gau, makkedani, "Naisseng PUWANGNGE makkeda iyya sibawa rayaku d sises-siseng napasala ri laleng abbunowangng lao ri Abnr.

²⁹ Leppessanni Yoab sibawa sininna kaluwargana rihukkung nasaba pangkaukengngro. Tennapodo ri laleng kaluwargana Yoab massossoreng tuli engka tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau, iyarga worowan iya d pakkullinna, iyarga mat ri laleng ammusurengng iyarga iya akurangengng anr!"

³⁰ Makkuwaniro Yoab sibawa Abisai anrinna, makkabale lao ri Abnr nasaba Abnr pura mpunoi Asal anrinna ri laleng ammusurengng ri Gibon.

³¹ Nariparntanna Yoab ri Daud sibawa ana buwana kuwammengngi nasapi pakyanna mennang, sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata nenniya watingiwi Abnr. Na wettunna naantara ujuna,alna Arung Daud joppa ri munrinna petti uju.

³² Rikuburuni Abnr ri Hbron, na arungng nenniya sininna raya teringiwi sibawa macenno ri yolona kuburo.

³³ Purairo mpatinni Daud untu Abnr, adanna,

³⁴ "Harusuga Abnr mat selaku tau donggo: d natassiyu limanna, sibawa ajna d naribalenggu? Mati rigajang ri tau maja sibawa mabecco." Nainappa sininna raya teringiwi Abnr pd maloppo.

³⁵ Puppuppu esso tauw makkuraga palci Daud kuwammengngi nanr cdd, iyakiya mattanroi, "Memmuwar Allataala mpunoka, rkko manrka ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso!"

³⁶ Nangkalinganaro masennanni raya. Mmeng, agi-agi iya napogau Arung Daud, mbbui atinna mennang masennang.

³⁷ Iyaro esso sininna rayana Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli napahanni, makkeda d napuwloi arungng iyaro abbunowangng lao ri Abnr.

³⁸ Nakkeda arungng lao risining pattinrona, "Dga muwissengngi makkeda iya esso sddi pamimping battowa ri Isral matni?"

³⁹ Namuni iyya arukka iya napil Allataala, iyakiya makkekkuwangng marasa malemmaka. Iyaro ana-anana Zruya mabecco senna. D uwulli kuwasaiwi mennang. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sining tau majaro, situru sibawa pangkaukenna mennang!"

4¹ Wija-wijanna Saul iya laingng iyanaritu Mfibost, anaworowanna Yonatan.

Kppangngi sipongenna makkumuru limattaung, iyanaritu wettunna Saul sibawa Yonatan mat. Saba wettunna karba passalenna amatna mennang lettu pol ri kota Yizreel, indo pasusunna Mfibost mpai nalari; iyakiya nasaba iyaro makkunrai mapperi-peri sennai, mabuwangngi iyaro ana angkanna mancaji kppang. Wettunna Isybost anaworowanna Saul mngkalingai makkeda riyunoi Abnr ri Hbron, teddnni sumangena, sibawa mtauni sininna bangsa Israli. Isybost mappunnaiwi duwa tau parawira iya mancajiy kapala pasukang paggasa; iya sddi riyaseng Baana, iya sddissi riyaseng Rkhab. Ananai mennang Rimon, pol ri Beerot suku Bnyamin. (Beerot ribilangngi dara Bnyamin. Pabbanuwa aslinna larini lao ri Gitaim nanaonro kuwaro mappammulai wetturo.)

²(4: 1)

³(4: 1)

⁴(4: 1)

⁵Iya duwa tau parawiraro, iyanaritu Rkhab sibawa Baana joppani lao ri bolana Isybost nalettu kuwaro ti tangasso, wettunna matinro esso Isybost.

⁶Makkunrai panganrowang bola cakkaruddui wettunna ppaccingwi gandongng, namatinro. Rimakkuwannanaro Rkhab sibawa Baana nauli muttama.

⁷ Matteruni mennang muttama ri bili atinrong iya naonroi y Isybost matinro memme, nanagajangngi gangka mat. Naretteni mennang ulunna nanatiwii lao. Pappu benni mennang joppa molai Lompo Yordan.

⁸ Nainappa mennang nabbryang ulunna Isybost lao ri Daud ri Hbron nakkedato, "Iyana ulunna Isybost anana Saul, balinna Datu iya makkuraga malo mpunoi Datu. Iya esso PUWANGGE pura mpalei pangkaukenna Saul sibawa wija-wijanna lao ri Datu."

⁹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura passalamaka pol ri sininna abala, naisseng makkeda iya malow upowada tongeng.

¹⁰ Wettunna ri Ziklag engka tau powadakka passalenna amatna Saul, nasengngi alna tiwii karba madcng. Iyakiya utikkengngi sibawa uwunoi. Iyanaro saro uwrngngi selaku pamalena lao ri karba iya natiwi.

¹¹ Temmaka lebbi tanena pasi pahukkungeng iya malo upakennaiwi tau maja iya pura mpunoi tau iya d napasala sibawa iya matinro ri bolana muto! Makkekkuwangng utuntui pamalena ri iko nasaba abbunowangngro, enrengng pallennyeko pol ri yasna linow!"

¹² Purairo napparntanni Daud ri ana buwana untu mpunoi Rkhab sibawa Baana. Puranana riyuno, riretteni limanna sibawa ajna mennang narigattung ri sedd kolangng.

Iyakiya ulunna Isybost riyalani narikuburu ri kotaro ri laleng kuburuna Abnr.

5¹ Purairo polni sininna pamimpinna suku-suku Israli ri Daud ri Hbron sibawa makkeda, "Idi siyajinna mupa Datu.

²Riyolopa nariyolo, mala wettunna mupa Saul parntaki, Datuto pimpingngi tentara Israli tungke mennang maju mammusu, nainappani pura majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri Datu makkeda Datu ritu iya pimpingngngngi matu ummana sibawa mancaji arunna mennang."

³Mbbuni Daud assijancing sibawa sining pamiping Israliro, nainappa nalanti mancaji arunna Israli.

⁴Telluppulo taung umuruna Daud wettunna mancaji arung, namapparntai patappulo taung ittana.

⁵Ri Hbron naparntai Yhuda pituttaung sitengnga ittana, sibawa ri Yrusalm naparntai sininna Israli sibawa Yhuda telluppulo tellu taung ittana.

⁶Risuwa esso Arung Daud sibawa ana buwana joppani malo gasai Yrusalm. Tau Ybus- pabbanuwana kotaro, nasengngi makkeda d naulli matu Daud caui Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani mennang ri alna, "D muwulli matu muttama kumaiy; muwi sining tau buta sibawa sining tau kppang naullto paddsuko."

⁷ Makkedani Daud lao ri ana buwana,
 "Engkaga kuwa tau iya benciynngi tau Ybus-
 pada-pada ubencinna mennang? Cukuga
 pacccnna angkanna macinna sennai mpunoi
 mennang? Rkko makkuwaitu, uttamano lalo
 ri balombong uwai namugasai sining tau
 kppangng sibawa buta iya ucccro." (Iyanaro
 sabana nakkeda tauw, "Tau buta sibawa tau
 kppangng d nawedding muttama ri Bolana
 PUWANGGE.") Naullni Daud sittaiwi bntng
 Sion sibawa tudangiwi. Nasenni "Kota Daud".
 Iyaro kota napatettongngi ri mattulilinna
 bntngngro, mappammulai ri sedd alauna
 bulu-bulu iya ripakatanr sibawa tana.

⁸ (5: 7)

⁹ (5: 7)

¹⁰ Pd maitta Daud pd mawatang, nasaba
 PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
 tulungngi.

¹¹ Arung Hiram pol ri wanuwa Tarsus kiringngi
 duta-dutana lao ri Daud, makkuwatoro aju
 camara Libanon sibawa sining tukang kaju
 enrengng sining tukang batu untu patettong
 saoraja.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro mateppeni Daud
 makkeda PUWANGGE pura pakkassei selaku
 arunna Israli, sibawa pakkassei akkarungenna
 untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGGE.

¹³ Lttana Daud pol ri Hbron lao ri
 Yrusalm, napubainsi siyagangngar makkunrai

untu gundina; nanatattambana ana-ana worowanna sibawa makkunrainna.

¹⁴Ana-ana worowanna iya rijajiyangng ri Yrusalm iyanaritu: Syamua, Sobab, Natan, Salomo,

¹⁵Yibhar, Elisua, Nfg, Yafia,

¹⁶Elisama, Elyada sibawa Eliflt.

¹⁷Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda mancajini Daud arunna Israli, polni mennang malo tikkengngi. Iyakiya nangkalingai Daud gauro nalao ri bntngng.

¹⁸Lettuni tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim sibawa tudangiwi.

¹⁹Makkutanani Daud ri PUWANGGE, "Harusukaga gasai tau Filistingngro? Aga Muwrkka matu apakalang?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Gasani! Uwrkko matu apakalang!"

²⁰Nanalaona Daud ri Baal-Prasim nakkuwaniro nacau pasukang Filistingngro. Namakkeda, "PUWANGGE pura leppoi attahangenna balikku, pada-pada Impe ruttungngi suwa-suwa ri laleng sikd." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Baal-Prasim.

²¹Larini pasukang Filistingng tennarapini tiwii dato-dato barahalana. Iyaro dato-dato nalani Daud sibawa ana buwana.

²²D namaitta rimunrinna polsi tau Filistingng tudangiwi Lompo Rfaim.

²³Siseppi Daud millau panunju ri PUWANGNGE. Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Aja mugasai mennang pol kuwa, iyakiya joppa maccenn namugasai pol ri munri, ri seddna ajukajung murbi.

²⁴Rkko muwngkalingani oni pada-pada akka aj tau mabbarisi ri coppona ajukajungngro, majuno, saba malo-Ka joppa ri yolomu untu caui tentara Filistingng."

²⁵Napogauni Daud aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE, nanaulni pasoroi tau Filistingng pol ri Gba lettu ri Gzer.

6¹Nainappa naobbisi Daud prajuri-prajuri iya pommakessingng ri Israli kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, jumellana 30.000 tau.

²Napimpinni mennang mattuju ri Baal-Yhuda, untu malai pol kuwaro Petti Assijancingng iya riteppu sibawa asenna PUWANG Pommakuwasa iya makkarungng ri yasna krub-krub-.

³Iyaro Petti Assijancingng nalai pol ri bolana Abinadab ri tompo bulu-bulu nanapanri ri laleng padati baru. Nainappa Uza sibawa Ahio, ana-anana Aminadab tinrosiwi iyaro padati; Uza joppa ri bnrnna,

⁴sibawa Ahio joppa ri yolona.

⁵Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli joppa ri yolona Pettiro nasr-srto siull-ullna sibawa makklok-klong untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

Maccul kacapiwi mennang, gambusu, rabana, kelentingan sibawa simbal.

⁶Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Nakhon, saping iya gettengngngngi iyaro padati tabbuttui, nanaloroni Uza limanna nanakkatenningngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng kuwammengngi aja nasemp.

⁷Iyatoro wettu namacai PUWANG Allataala lao ri Uza, nasaba iyaro pangkaukenna sinrupai pappakatuna lao ri PUWANGNGE. Naunoi Uza ri onrongngro, ri seddna Petti Assijancingng.

⁸Nappammula wetturo nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Prs-Uza. Macaini Daud nasaba PUWANGNGE mpunoi Uza.

⁹Iyakiya mtau towi Daud ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng pkkugini Petti Assijancingngro weddingngi utiwi?"

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro dna namalo tiwii Petti Assijancingngro ri Yrusalm, sangadinna nataroi ri bolana Obd-Edom tau Gat.

¹¹Iyaro Petti Assijancingng monroi kuwaro tellumpuleng ittana, na PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Obd-Edom sibawa kaluwargana.

¹²Nangkalingani Arung Daud makkeda PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi kaluwargana Obd-Edom sibawa sininna appunnangenna nasaba Petti Assijancingngro. Nanalaona ri bolana Obd-Edom, malai Petti untu paltti lao ri Yrusalm sibawa ram-ram battowa.

¹³Wettunna sining tau iya makkangngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng joppani enneng jongkana, nasuroi Daud mennang mappsau. Nainappa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu saping lai sibawa ana saping iya ripakacommo.

¹⁴Nainappa Daud sr-sr sibawa penno sumange untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu banna paki lipa Inang mapodang iya risiyo ri babuwa.

¹⁵Makkuwaniro Daud sibawa sininna raya Israli paltti Petti Assijancingngro lao ri Yrusalm, riyaccowri gora-gora sibawa oni taromp.

¹⁶Wettunna iyaro Petti ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota, Mikhal anana Saul cllng pol ri tellongengng nanaitai Arung Daud luppe-luppe sibawa sr-sr untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, namajana pneddinna Mikhal mitai Daud.

¹⁷Iyaro Petti Assijancingng napalnei ri onronna ri laleng kma iya pura napasang Daud untu Pettiro. Nainappa makkasuwiyang Daud akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nainappa nabarakkaki raya Israli sibawa asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁹Nainappa mattawa-tawangngi inanr lao ri iya maneng mennang. Tungke tau iya engka kuwaro muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai nawrngngi sikare juku panggang, roti sibawa

bppa kismis. Purairo lisu manenni mennang ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁰Wettunna Daud lisu ri saoraja untu brsellengiwi kaluwargana, massuni Mikhal duppaiwi Daud sibawa makkeda, "Iya esso arunna Israli tonget-tongengngi nabbu alna malebbi! Purani mallusu-lusu pada-pada tau dongo iya d naissengngi masiri ri yolona ata-ata makkunrai appunnangenna sining pegawanna saoraja!"

²¹Nappbali Daud, "Sr-srka untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE, iya pura sampyangngi ambomu nenniya kaluwargana, nainappa napilka mancaji pamimpinna Israli, umma-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro maloka matteru sr-sr untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE.

²²Mala sadiyaka ripakatuna lebbi naiyaro onna. Weddikko muwita mariyawaka, iyakiya ata-ata iya mutepu onna, pakalebbika matu!"

²³Mikhal, anana Saulro d nammana gangka tuwona.

7¹PUWANGGE linrunngiwi Arung Daud pol risininna gangguwang balinna, angkanna weddingngi mattette ri laleng saorajana.

²Namakkedana arungng lao ri Nabi Natan, "Itani, iyya monroka ri saoraja iya riybbu pol ri aju camara Libanon, padahal Petti Assijancinna Allataala banna ritaroi ri laleng kma bawang!"

³Nappbali Natan, "Pogauni sininna niyana Datu, saba PUWANGGE tulungngi Datu."

⁴Iyakiya iyaro wenni makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Natan,

⁵"Laono namupalettukengngi atak-Ku Daud pasek-Ku, Masa Iko patettongek-Ka bola.

⁶Sipongenna Upaleppe bangsa Israli pol ri Masr lettu makkekkuwangng, dpa nangka Uwonro ri laleng sddi bola, sangadinna tuli soll sibawa monro risddi kma.

⁷Ri laleng sollrekkuro silaong bangsa Israli, dpa naengka Uwakkutana lao risining pamimping iya pura Upil, aga sabana mennang d napatettongek-Ka bola pol ri aju camara Libanongng.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, Natan, paissengiwi atak-Ku Daud, makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, makkeda lao rialna, Purano Uwala pol ri jama-jamammu makkampi bimbala ri padangng sibawa Uwakka mancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁹Purano Usibawang kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa sininna balimmu purani Upaccappu ri wettummu mammusu. Uwbbuko matu tarompo pada-pada sining pamimping iya kaminang battowa ri lino.

¹⁰Nainappani, untu umma-Ku Israli purani Upassadiyangeng onrong sibawa Usuroi mennang mattette kuwaro, kuwammengngi naulli mennang tennang tuwo, tenrigangguna. Sipongeng engkana

mennang ri tanaw riyolo, tuwo tennang,
tenrigangguna. Sipongenna mennang ri tanaw
riyolo, sibawa Uwakkarengngi mennang sining
pamimping, purani mennang rigasa risining
tau iya pojiyngngi ateddekengng, iyakiya
iyaro gau dna nakajajiyanna matu. Majjancika
makkeda amakko matu pol risininna bali,
sibawa Uwrkko wija-wija.

¹¹ (7: 10)

¹² Matti, rkko narapini ajjalemmu,
narikuburuko ri tampunna toriyolomu, sddi
pol ri ana worowanmu Uwakka matu mancaji
arung. Alna ritu matu patettongek-Ka bola.
Upakkassei matu akkarungenna sibawa untu
mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna
mapparntai matu selaku arung.

¹³ (7: 12)

¹⁴ Mancajika matu ambona, na alna mancaji
matu ana-Ku. Rkko pasalai, Uhukkungngi
matu pada-pada sddi ambo hukkungngi
anana.

¹⁵ Iyakiya Iyya tetteka matu pogau
makessingng lao ri alna situru sibawa
jancik-Ku. Jancik-Ku lao ri alna tettei
Uwakkatening, d napada iya Upogau lao
ri Saul iya pura Upasa pol ri tudangenna
kuwammengngi weddikko mancaji arung.

¹⁶ Tuli mappunnaiko matu wija-wijanna,
sibawa Uwbbui matu akkarungemmu
mattahang mannennungeng. Untu

mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wija,
mapparntai matu selaku arung."

¹⁷ Nainappa Natan paissengiwi Daud sininna
iya pura ripannessangengngi ri Allataala.

¹⁸ Namuttamana Daud ri laleng Kmana
PUWANGGE. Tudanni namassempajang,
"Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iyya sibawa
kaluwargaku d nasitinaja tarimai sininna
akessingeng iya Muwappaitangng lao ri iyya
labew.

¹⁹ Mala Mupogau i lebbi na iyaro, oh PUWANG
Iya Pommatanr; pura-Ko mbbu assijancing
passalenna wija-wijakku untu wettu mangolo.
Namuwappaitangngi gauro lao ri iyya,
namuni iyya banna toline, oh PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa!

²⁰ Agapi wedding upowada lao ri Iko?
Muwisseng manengngi passalenna atam-
Muw.

²¹ Nasaba jancim-Mu sibawa nasaba lomu
muto mupogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng
battowaro untu paggurui atammu.

²² Battowa tongekko, oh PUWANG Allataala!
Banna Iko ritu Allataala, dgaga iya pada
sibawa Iko. Riissengngi gauro saba purani
riyappaissengeng riyolopa nariyolo.

²³ Risininna lino d gaga bangsa pada-
padanna Israli. Israli al-alna bangsa iya
pura Mupaleppe pol ri angatangengng untu
mancaji umma-Mu. Sininna pangkaukeng
battowa sibawa makalallaing iya Mupogau

untu mennang, mbbui asem-Mu kalabba ri sininna lino. Bangsa-bangsa laingng silaong dwata-dwatana purani Mupaddsu wettunna umma-Mu maju mammusu.

²⁴ Purani Mupancaji bangsa Israli umma-Mu untu mannennungeng, sibawa lko oh PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang.

²⁵ Na makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataala, tapakkasseni untu mannennungeng janci iya Mupowada passalenna alku sibawa wija-wijakku. Tapogauni aga iya pura Muwajjancianro.

²⁶ Kgi-kgi tuli napakarajai matu tauw asem-Mu sibawa makkeda, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu Allataala ri Isral. Na untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijakku mapparntai matu selaku arung ri bangsaw.

²⁷ PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa! Uwabbaraniyangngi alku panri iya sempajangngw ri lko, saba al-Mu muto pura paissengika makkeda ana eppoku massossoreng Mupancajiwi arung ri bangsaw.

²⁸ Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, lko ritu Allataala; sininna jancim-Mu Murupaiwi, na gau iya magelloro purani Mujanciyakka.

²⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, tabarakkakini wija-wijakku kuwammengngi mannennungengngi mennang tette napneddingi pammas-Mu. Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iya manennaro purani

Muwajjanciyang, na wija-wijakku tettei matu Mubarakkaki untu mannennungeng."

8¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri monrinna nagasani Arung Daud tau Filistingngssi. Nacauni mennang sibawa nasittaiwi tanana mennang.

² Nacau towi Daud tau Moab-. Nasuroi mennang lwu ri tana, nainappa nauno duwa tau ri yellena tellu tau. Jaji, tunruni tau Moab- lao ri Daud sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna.

³ Nacau towi Daud Arung Hadadzer ana Rhob iya mapparnta ri Zoba, iyanaritu suwa akkarungeng ri seddna Damsyik. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Hadadzer ri laleng allalengengng malo palisui akuwasanna ri dara seddna ulunna Salo Efrat.

⁴ Natawanni Daud 1.700 tau tentara makkinnyaranna sibawa 20.000 tau tentara mallalenna. Nakponi sininna anyarangng, sangadinna sibagiyang, genne untu seratu karta musu.

⁵ Kirinni tentara tau Siria pol ri Damsyik untu duwangngi Arung Hadadzer. Iyakiya Daud caui mennang sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tau pol ri mennang.

⁶ Nainappa Daud patettong akkmang-akkmang tentara ri laleng darana mennang, natunruna mennang sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

⁷ Kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya napak Hadadzer narampasani Daud sibawa natiwii ri Yrusalm.

⁸ Ri lainnaro mala towi Daud gessa maga senna pol ri Btah sibawa Brotai, kota-kota iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Hadadzer.

⁹ Nangkalingani Arung Tou pol ri Hamat makkeda nacauni Daud sininna tentarana Hadadzer.

¹⁰ Nanasuroni Yoram ana worowanna untu palettu selleng ri Arung Daud sibawa passalamai nasaba apakalannaro, saba biyasai Hadadzer mammusu sibawa Tou. Laoni Yoram ri Daud sibawa tiwi maga hadiya pol ri ulawengng, pra sibawa gessa.

¹¹ Nakkasuwiyangenni Arung Daud sininna hadiyaro lao ri PUWANGNGE untu riyakkgunang ri laleng upacara assompangng. Makkuwatoro nagaukengngi barab-barang ulawengng sibawa pra iya pura narampasa pol ri Hadadzer sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya nacau, iyanaritu bangsa Edongng, Moab-, Amongng, Filistingng sibawa Amal.

¹² (8: 11)

¹³ Lebbi tarompoi asenna Daud wettunna lisu puranana nauno 18.000 tau Edom ri Lompo Pejj.

¹⁴ Patettonni akkmang-akkmang tentara risininna Edom, sibawa iyaro sining tau Edongng tunruni ri alna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

¹⁵ Makuwaniro Daud parntai sininna Israli sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi rayana tuli rigaukengngi adl enrengng makessing.

¹⁶ Iyana pejaba-pejaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallima tentara: Yoab ana Zruya; Jurutulisina saoraja: Yosafat ana Ahilud; Imang-ngimang: Zadok ana Ahitub sibawa Ahimikh ana Abyatar; Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sraya

¹⁷ (8: 16)

¹⁸ Kapala pengawal paribadinna arungng: Bnaya ana Yoyada; Imang-ngimang ri saoraja: ana-ana worowanna Daud.

9¹ Risuwa esso makkutanai Daud, "Engka mupaga tau iya tuwo pol ri kaluwargana Saul? Rkko engka, macinnaka pogau makessingng lao ri alna nasaba Yonatan."

² Kaluwargana Saul mappunnai ata iya riyasengng Ziba, narisuro mangolo ri Arung Daud. Makkutanani arungng, "Ikoga Ziba?" Nappbali, "Iyy, Datu."

³ Nainappa makkutana arungng, "Engka mupaga tau iya tuwo pol ri kaluwargana Saul? Macinnaka pogau makessingng lao ri alna, pada-pada iya pura uwajjanciyang ri Allataala." Nappbali Ziba, "Engka mupa sddi tau ana worowanna Yonatan. Kppangngi."

⁴ Nakkutana arungng, "Kgani?" Nappbali Ziba, "Ri Lodebar, ri bolana Makhir ana Amil."

⁵ Nanassurowanni Arung Daud mobbii ana worowanna Yonatanro.

⁶Iyaro ana worowanna Yonatan riyasengngi Mfibost. Wettunna pol, sujuni pakalebbii Daud. Nariwrkkadaina ri Daud, adanna, "Mfibost," namappbali, "Iyy, Datu."

⁷Nakkutana Daud, "Aja mumtau. Maloka masmpo ati lao ri iko nasaba Yonatan ambomu. Sininna tanana nmu Saul, maloka palisungekko sibawa untu mannennungeng weddikko manr ri saoraja."

⁸Nasuju si Mfibost sibawa makkeda, "Aga bettuwanna atatta! Magi Datu namakessing makkuwaro lao ri atatta?"

⁹Nainappa riyobbi Ziba atanna Saulro ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Sinnina waramparang nasalaiy Saul sibawa kaluwargana uwrngngi eppona puwammu.

¹⁰Iko sibawa ana-anamu enrengng pabbantummu harus jamai tanaro untu kaluwargana puwammu Saul, namuwrngngi wasl tanaro lao ri mennang untu paggennei apparelluwanna. Iyakiya Mfibost weddingngi manr ri saoraja mannennungeng." (Ziba mappunnai 15 ana worowan sibawa 20 ata.)

¹¹Nappbali Ziba lao ri arungng, "Sinnina parntana Datu maloi atatta pogau." Jaji sisamani manr Mfibost sibawa arungng, pada-pada anana Arung Daud.

¹²Mfibost mappunnai ana worowan iya riyasengng Mikha. Sininna anggota kaluwargana Ziba mancajini ata-atanna Mfibost.

¹³ Makuwaniro Mfibost iya sala-salangng ri iya duwa ajnaro monroi ri Yrusalm sibawa tuli manr ri saoraja.

10¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna matni Nahas arung Amon, na Hanun ana worowanna mancaji arung.

² Namakkedana Arung Daud, "Nahas iyanaritu sahabaku iya matinulu. Jaji harus tokka massahaba sibawa Hanun anana." Rimakuwannanaro kirinni Daud suro lao ri wanuwa Amon untu salworiwi Hanun nasaba amatna ambona.

³ Wettunna mennang lettu ri Amon, makkedani sining pamimpinna wanuwaro lao ri Arung Hanun, "Aja nappikkiri Datu nakiringngi Daud suronaro nasaba maloi pakalebbii ambona Datu! Nakiringngi iyaro sining tauw lao mai selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi kotaw, kuwammengngi naulli sittaiwi."

⁴ Nainappa natikkeng Hanun sining surona Daudro, nacukkurui janggona siwali, narettei pakyanna mennang gangka poncing, nanasuroi mennang lao.

⁵ Iyakiya masirii mennang untu lisu ri wanuwanna. Wettunna gauro ripaissengi Daud, kirinni paseng kuwammengngi iyaro sining suro monroi ri Yrikho narapi tuwo paimeng janggona.

⁶ Nainappa namaingeki tau Amongng makkeda pangkaukenna mennang

nassabariwi Daud musui mennang.

Rimakkuwannanaro swani mennang 20.000 tau prajuri Siria iya monro ri Bt-Rhob sibawa Zoba, makkuwatoro 12.000 tau prajuri pol ri Tob, enrengng arunna wanuwa Maakha sibawa 1.000 tau ana buwana.

⁷Wettunna Daud nangkalinga gauro, nasuroni Yoab sibawa sininna tentarana maju mwai bali.

⁸Massuni tau Amongng nanaatoroi barisina ri yolona pintu gerbang Raba ibukotana mennang, na tau Siria, tau Tob- sibawa Maakha matoroi barisina ri padangng.

⁹Naitani Yoab makkeda tassipii ri pasukang bali ri yolo sibawa ri munri. Rimakkuwannanaro pilni tentara Isral iya pommakessingng sibawa taroi mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Siria.

¹⁰Lebbinna pol ri tentara Israli nabbryangngi lao ri Abisai anrinna, iya matorongngi barisina siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Amongng.

¹¹Makkedani Yoab lao ri anrinnaro, "Rkko dna uwullni mattahang lao ri tentara Siria, asittano tulukka; sibalna, rkko dna mullni mattahang lao ri tentara Amongng, polpa matu tulukko.

¹²Attahanno! Laono mai tammusu sibawa barani untu bangsata sibawa untu kota-kotana Allataalata. Tennapodo napogau PUWANGNGE aga iya Napuwlo."

¹³ Majuni maggasa Yoab sibawa pasukanna, angkanna lari tentara Siria.

¹⁴ Wettunna naita tau Amongng lari tentara Siria, lari toni mennang pol ri Abisai sibawa soro muttama ri laleng kota. Puranana namusu tau Amongng, lisuni Yoab ri Yrusalm.

¹⁵ Namaingekini tau Siria makkeda ricauni mennang ri tau Israli, rimakkuwannanaro naobbini sininna pasukanna kuwammengngi naddeppungeng paimessi.

¹⁶ Nainappa Arung Hadadezr massuro mobbii tau Siria iya engka ri sedd alauna Salo Efrat, napolna mennang ri Hlam napimping Sobakh, pallima tentarana Arung Hadadzer pol ri Zoba.

¹⁷ Nangkalingana gauro, napaddeppungenni Daud masitta sininna pasukang Israli, nainappa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, namaju lao ri Hlam. Kuwaniro tau Siria matoroi barisina nainappa gasai pasukanna Daud.

¹⁸ Iyakiya tau Israli pasoroi tentara Siria. Daud sibawa pasukanna mpunoi 700 tau pappalari kartana bali, sibawa 40.000 tentara makkinnyarang; ri lainnaro Sobakh pallimana tentara bali masero lona angkanna mat ri ammusurengng.

¹⁹ Wettunna sining arung iya nakuwasaiy Hadadzer naita makkeda ricauni mennang ri tentarana Israli, nallauni mennang sidam nainappa tunru lao ri tau Israli. Sipongennaro dna nabaranina tau Siria bantui tau Amongng.

11 ¹Biyasanna majui mammusu arung-ngarungng ri wettu lemma. Na ri wettu lemma ri taungngro risuroni Yoab ri Daud maju mammusu silaong sining parawirana sibawa sininna tentara Israli; nanacauni mennang tau Amongng sibawa keppungngi kota Raba. Iyakiya Daud monroi ri Yrusalm.

²Risuwa arawng, motonana Daud, joppa-joppai ri pabbingenna saoraja iya malapparo. Pol kuwaniro naitai sddi makkunrai mattengngang cemm, na iyaro makkunrai magello senna.

³Nainappa nassurowang Daud makkutanangngi niga iyaro makkunrai, naripaissengina makkeda iyaro makkunrai asenna Batsyba; ambona riyaseng Eliam sibawa lakkainna iyanaritu Uria tau Ht.

⁴Nassurowanni Daud mobbii iyaro makkunrai, napolnana ri saoraja, siatinronni sibawa Daud. (Silalona Batsyba pura pogauai upacara pappacking pajanana maddara.) Purairo lisuni ri bolana.

⁵Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna mammulani Batsyba mattampu, nanakiring karba passalenna gauro lao ri Daud.

⁶Masittani Daud kiring parnta lao ri Yoab, adanna, "Suroi Uria tau Ht ro lao ri iyya." Narisurona Uria ri Yoab mwai sita Daud.

⁷Wettunna Uria mangolo ri Arung Daud, nakkutananni Daud pkkugi keadaanna Yoab

sibawa pasukanna Israli, sibawa makkuwatoro pkkugi joppana ammusurengng.

⁸Nainappa makkeda Daud lao ri Uria, "Lisuno ri bolamu namuwappsau cinampe." Nasalainnana Uria saoraja, kirinni Daud hadiya lao ri bolana Uria.

⁹Iyakiya d nalisu Uria sangadinna matinroi ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja silaong sining pengawalna arungng.

¹⁰Ripaissengini Daud gauro. Namakkutanana ri Uria, "Silalomu lisu pol ri allalengeng mabla, magi nad mulisu ri bolamu?"

¹¹Nappbali Uria, "Tentara Israli sibawa Yhuda mattengngang mammusu na Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawangngi mennang; Yoab pallimata sibawa sining parawirana makkmai ri pandangng. Masa atatta lisu ri bola, sibawa manr mnung enrengng matinro sibawa bainna atatta? Nasabbing nyawana Datu sibawa nyawana atatta, d namalo atatta pogau iyar!"

¹²Namakkeda Daud, "Sikuna, appsauno paimeng kuwa iya esso na baja l upalaloko matu lao." Jaji monroni Uria ri Yrusalm ri essoro. Ri esso rappina riyobbini manr ri Daud.

¹³Namanrna sibawa riwrnni maga nungeng angkanna mabo. Iyakiya muwi iyar wenni dto nalisu Uria ri bolana, sangadinna matinroi mappi parampana ri laleng bili pengawalna saoraja.

¹⁴ Pappa bajanana mokini sure Daud lao ri Yoab, nanakiringngi naolai Uria.

¹⁵ Okina, "Taroi Uria ri jori mariyolo, kgi kaminang masero musu, nainappa soroko tennaissengngi kuwammengngi namat."

¹⁶ Na wettunna Yoab keppungngi iyaro kota, nasuroni Uria lao ri onrong iya naissengng najagai senna bali.

¹⁷ Wettunna massu tentara bali pol ri kota sibawa gasai pasukanna Yoab, siyagangngar tau parawirana Daud riyuno, muttamani Uria.

¹⁸ Nainappa kiring Yoab suro lao ri Daud untu paissengiwi joppana iyaro ammusurengng.

¹⁹ Parntana Yoab lao ri suroro,
"Nangkalingana datu laporammu passalenna joppana ammusurengngw,

²⁰ nnull macayii sibawa makkutana ri iko, Magi muwaddepp makkuwa ri kotaro? Dga muwissengngi makkeda pasti bali mappanai matu pol ri yasna tmbo-tmbona?

²¹ Muwallupainiga pkkugi Abimlkh ana Gidonro riyuno ri Tbes? Dga namat nasaba sddi makkunrai maggenrungeng batu alllureng labbu pol ri yasna tmbo lao rialna? Jaji, mangi muwaddpp makkuwa ri tmboro? Rkko makkutana makkuwairo Datu, powadanni, Uria parawirana Datu, mat towi!"

²² Nanalaona iyaro suro mangolo ri Daud sibawa paissengiwi aga riparntangngi ri Yoab.

²³ Makkedani iyaro suro, "Balitta lebbi mawatangngi sibawa massui mennang pol

ri kota gasaki ri padangng. Iyakiya geggeki dessai mennang lisu narapi pintu gerbanna kota.

²⁴Nainappa pol ri yasna tmbo napanaki mennang, nasiyagangngar pol ri parawirana Datu muttamani Uria matni."

²⁵Namakkeda Daud lao ri suroro, "Pakkassei atinna Yoab sibawa powadangngi kuwammengngi aja mumarenni ati, saba d nariyull botoi niga mat matu ri laleng ammusurengng. Powadangngi kuwammengngi namaggasa lebbi maseropasi lao ri kotaro narapi manyara iyaro kota."

²⁶Wettunna nangkalinga Batsyba makkeda matni lakkainna, mabbaratani.

²⁷Nainappa leppenana wettu abbaratanna, nassuro mobbini Daud iyaro makkunrai lao ri saoraja sibawa mancajini bainna. Siyagangngar uleng rimunrinna jajiyanai sddi ana worowan. Iyakiya d namasennang PUWANGNGE sibawa pangkaukenna Daudro.

12¹Purairo nasuroni PUWANGNGE Nabi Natan mwai sita Daud. Laoni Natan ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Engka duwa tau iya monro ri laleng sddi kota; iya sddi sugii sibawa iya sddissi kasiyasi.

²Si sugi mappunnaiwi maga olokolo sibawa bimbala,

³na si kasiyasi banna mappunnai sikaju ana bimbala, iya naelliy. Iyaro ana bimbala napiyarai narapi mancaji battowa ri

lalempolana silaong sibawa ana-anana. Iyaro ana bimbala napanri pol ri inanrna iyaro tauw, sibawa matinroi ri laleng wakkanna; riponcoki ada, nagaukengngi pada-pada ana makkunrainna.

⁴Risuwa esso engka topolna tau sugi. Si sugi d namalo gri bimbalana iyarga sapinna kuwammengngi nanasui untu topolna. Iyakiya nalai ana bimbalana si kasiyasiro, nanasui untu topolna."

⁵Nangkalinganaro macai sennani Daud nasaba pangkaukenna si sugiro sibawa makkeda, "Mabecco senna iyaro tau sugi! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iyaro tauw harusui nasulli iyaro ana bimbala leppi wkkaeppa sibawa harusui rihukkung mat!"

⁶(12:5)

⁷Nakkeda Natan lao ri Daud, "Datu ritu iyaro tauw! Na iyana napowada PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, Purano Uwakka mancaji arung ri Israli sibawa Upassalama pol ri Saul.

⁸Akkarungenna Saul sibawa sining bainna purani Uwrkko, mala Uwakkako mancaji arung ri Israli sibawa Yhuda. Akkalarapanna iyaro dpa nagenne, pasti Uwrkko matu paimeng singnggaro.

⁹Magi nad mubati-batiwi parnta-parnta-Ku? Magi mupogau iyaro ja? Muwassuompunoi Uria ri laleng ammusurengng; muleppessangngi riyuno ri tau Amongng, namuwalai bainna!

¹⁰Nasaba d muturusi-Ka sibawa muwalai bainna Uria, na ri laleng tungke wija-wijammu massossorengngi engka mat riyuno.

¹¹Mattanro-Ka malo patakkennai abala lao ri iko iya pol ri kaluwargamu muto. Uwalai matu sining bainmu ri yolona matammu nauwrngngi tau laingng iya matinro matu silaong mennang ri lakesso.

¹²Purano pogau dosa mammekko-mekko, sibalna Upabuttiwi matu ancamak-Ku sibawa mannessa-nessa ri yolona sininna Israli."

¹³Nanakkeda Daud lao ri Natan, "Madosana lao ri PUWANGNGE." Nappbali Natan, "PUWANGNGE pura maddampengengngi Datu; jaji d namat matu Datu.

¹⁴Iyakiya nasaba purani Datu napakatuna PUWANGNGE sibawa pangkaukengngro, iyaro ana worowanna Datu nappa jajiy mati matu."

¹⁵Purairo lisuni Natan ri bolana. Ana worowanna Daud iya najajiyangng Batsyba jandana Uria, nakennani lasa sibawa lona PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Namassempajanna Daud lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi namajjappa iyaro ana. Mappuwasani sibawa tungke wenni lwui puppu benni ri tmbona bilina.

¹⁷Nanalaona sining tomarajana saoraja palci kuwammengngi naoto, iyakiya nasampyangngi sibawa d namalo manr sisama mennang.

¹⁸Siminggu rimunrinna matni iyaro ana, namtauna ata-atanna Daud untu paissengiwi. Adanna mennang, "Wettunna iyaro ana tuwo mupi, d namalo arungng mngkalingai rkko mabbicaraki lao ri alna. Apalagi makkekkuwangng matnana ana worowanna! Ajakk malo tongengngi matu peddiriwi alna!"

¹⁹Wettunna naita Daud mabbici-bici ata-atanna, maingeni makkeda matni iyaro ana. Namakkutana lao ri mennang, "Matniga iyaro ana?" Nappbali mennang, "Matni, Datu."

²⁰Natokkonna Daud pol ri tmbo, nanacemm sibawa jakkaiwi gemmena, nenniya mappasull pakyang. Nainappa lao massompa ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Purairo lisuni ri saoraja, nanallauwi ripatalangeng inanr, nainappa manr.

²¹Naitanaro, makkedani sining atanna, "D tapahangngi, Datu. Wettunna tuwo mupi iyaro ana, mappuwasai Datu sibawa teringiwi, iyakiya matnana, tokkonni Datu nananr!"

²²Nappbali Daud, "Ya, mmeng mappuwasaka sibawa teri wettunna tuwo mupi iyaro ana saba mappikkirika: Naul PUWANGGE namessika matu nanapuwloi tuwo iyaro ana.

²³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, matnana, aga akkunana matteruka mappuwasa? Uwullga patuwoi paimeng? Matti lao tokka matu ri onrong naonroy, iyakiya makkekkuwangng d nalisu matu ri iyya."

²⁴Nanasalworini Daud atinna Batsyba bainna, nainappa silwureng. Jajiyanni Batsyba sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Salomo ri Daud. PUWANGNGE mamasiwi iyaro ana

²⁵sibawa suroi Nabi Natan masengngi iyaro ana Ydija, nasaba PUWANGNGE mamasiwi.

²⁶Iyaro wettu mammusu mupi Yoab mwai Raba ibukotana wanuwa Amon, sibawa mawni nasittai.

²⁷Nainappa kiring suro lao ri Daud sibawa laporoi, "Purani ugasa Raba, sibawa sittaiwi appassadiyang uwaina.

²⁸Makkekkuwangng, paddeppungenni Datu ssa tentarata, nainappa napimping serangangng untu caui kotaro. Nanallalengiwi matti d namakkeda tauw makkeda iyya sittaiwi kotaro."

²⁹Nanapaddeppungenni Daud sininna tentarana, nanaserangngi Raba, nagasai sibawa nacauna.

³⁰Nalani Daud passigera pol ri ulunna arunna mennang nanapaki ri ulunna. Iyaro passigera tanena kira-kira 35 kilo sibawa riparamataiwi paramata magello. Tiwi towi Daud maga senna barang rampasa pol ri kotaro.

³¹Rilainnaro narimpai pabbanuwana, nanasuroi tiwi garagaji, bngkung bessi, sibawa was bessi nanapajjamai mennang ri onrong akkbbureng bata. Napogau towi gauro lao ri pabbanuwana kota-kotana Amon

laingng. Purairo lisuni Daud sibawa sininna tentarana ri Yrusalm.

13¹ Absalom ana worowanna Daud mappunnai sddi anri makkunrai iya magello, asenna Tamar. Amnon ana worowanna Daud pol ri bainna laingng, napojiwi Tamar

² sibawa macinnai mwai siatinrong. Iyakiya iyaro mustahl ri alna nasaba dpa nakawing Tamar sibawa d nawedding siwollompollong sibawa worowan. Napikkirini matteru-teru Amnon iyaro gau angkanna malasa.

³ Amnon mappunnai sddi sellao iya macca senna, asenna Yonadab anana Sima kakana Daud.

⁴ Makkedai Yonadab lao ri Amnon, "Andi, magi na esso-esso paitako masara makkuwaro? Engka aga?" Nappbali Amnon, "Upojiwi Tamar, anrinna Absalom silessurekkuro."

⁵ Nanakkeda Yonadab lao ri alna, "Magampang muwa iyatu! Lwuno ri onrong atinrongng, sibawa pogau samanna mattengngang malasa. Rkko poli ambomu mitako, powadangngi, Ambo, palaloi Tamar pol kuwammengngi nawrkka inanr. Rkko uwulli mitai nasui iyaro inanr kuwa, weddikka manr."

⁶ Nanalwuna Amnon ri onrong atinrongng, samanna malasa. Wettunna pol Arung Daud mitai, makkedani Amnon ri alna, "Ambo,

palaloi Tamar untu mannasu bppa ri yoloku kuwa; maloka matti manri."

⁷Nanakirinna paseng Daud lao ri Tamar ri saoraja, adanna, "Laono mai ri bolana kakamu Amnon, sibawa bbuno anrkanr untualna."

⁸Nalaona Tamar kuwaro nanapolini Amnon lwu ri onrong atinrongng. Malani Tamar cdd lama labbu, nainappa ri yolona Amnon napassadiyani bppa untu ritunu.

⁹Purairo napassuni iyaro bppa pol ri panci nanapatalai. Iyakiya d namalo manr Amnon. Makkedai, "Suro manengngi massu pol kuwa!"

¹⁰Massu manennana tauw pol ri biliro, makkedani Amnon lao ri Tamar, "Tiwini mai iyaro sining bppa ri onrong atinrokku, namutmpuka!" Naturuna Tamar.

¹¹Iyakiya wettunna najjulluwang Tamar iyaro bppa lao rialna, nakkatenninni Amnon iyaro ana dara nakkedato, "Anri, laono mai sibawakka matinro!"

¹²Nappbali iyaro ana dara, "Ah, aja kaka! Aja mupassaka pogau iya matuna makkuwaro! Gau pada-padaro d naengka naripogau ri Israli.

¹³Rkko kajajiyangngi makkuwaro, kgani harusu usubbu rupakku? Nainappani, ripakatuna tokko matu ri tauw ri Israliw. Madcngengngi mabbicarako sibawa arungng,

pasti nasitujui matu arungng mancajika bainmu."

¹⁴Iyakiya d namalo Amnon tunru, sibawa nasaba lebbi mawatangngi, napassani iyaro anrinna sibawa ateddekeng, nainappa nakdo salai.

¹⁵Iyakiya purairo ribenci sennani Tamar ri Amnon sibawa iyaro paccena lebbi battowai naiya pappojinna bungena. Nainappa makkeda lao ri anrinnaro, "Assuno!"

¹⁶Nappbali Tamar, "Ah, magi napakkuwakaro kaka? Rkko mupaddsuka, iyaro ja lebbi battowai naiya gau iya mupogau onna!" Iyakiya d namalo Amnon mngkalingai.

¹⁷Naobbini pattumani paribadinna nainappa makkeda, "Tiwi iya makkunrai massu, sibawa calai tange!"

¹⁸Iyaro pattumani napogauni iyaro parntana. Pakyanna Tamar iyanaritu jumba labbu iya malamp limanna. Iyaro wettu ana-anadara iya dppa nakawing biyasanna paki pakyang pada-padaro.

¹⁹Nanataroini awu ulunna Tamar, nasapi jumbana, sibawa lao nanatongko towi rupanna sibawa iya duwa limanna enrengng teri mapeddi.

²⁰Wettunna naita Absalom, makkutanani, "Aga Amnon onna majjalkkaiwi alebbiremму? Sikuna anrikku, ajana mupikkirini. Uwaseng kakamu, jaji ajana mupowada-adai iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi." Nainappa massalani

Tamar ri bolana Absalom, namasara sennana enrengng masino-sino.

²¹ Nangkalingana Daud passalenna kajajiyangngro, macai sennani.

²² Macai sennani Absalom lao ri Amnon sibawa dna namalo mabbicara sibawaalna nasaba purai nakdo salai Tamar anrinna.

²³ Duwattaung rimunrinna pakangkani Absalom psta aggoncingeng bulu bimbala ri Baal-Hazor, seddna kota Efraim, nanaundanni sininna ana worowanna arungng.

²⁴ Mangoloni ri Arung Daud sibawa makkeda, "Ambo, pakangkaka psta aggoncingeng bulu bimbala. Talaoto Ambo ri pstaro silaong sining tomarajana saoraja."

²⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja, Anaku, saba rkko lao manekki nasussaiko matu." Natteruna Absalom maddessa, iyakiya tettei ambona d namalo lao. Banna nawrngngi barakkana.

²⁶ Namakkedana Absalom, "Rkko makkuwaitu, palaloni silessurekku Amnon maccowriki." Nakkeda arungng, "Ajana naccow."

²⁷ Iyakiya nasaba matterui maddessa, angkanna Daud palaloi Amnon sibawa sininna ana worowanna iya laingng maccowriwi Absalom. [Nanapatalana Absalom inanr iya makessing senna'.]

²⁸ Napparntanni lao ri ata-atanna, "Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, rkko maboni Amnon nasaba

nungeng anggoro, uwrkko matu tanra-
tanrang, naunoni. Aja mumtau. Iyya
tanggungiyi iyaro gau. Tindano sibawa
barani, aja mubata-bata!"

²⁹Napogauni iyaro ata-ata parntana
Absalom, nanaunoi Amnon. Naitanaro ana-
ana worowanna Daud laingng natonangini
bagalna tungke-tungke nanalari.

³⁰Wettunna mennang mattengnga laleng
mupi lisu, ripowadanni Daud ri tauw, "Purani
nauno maneng Absalom ana worowanna Datu
d muwi sddi tau iya tuwo!"

³¹Tokkonni arungng, nanasapi pakyanna
nasaba masarai, sibawa lwu ri tmbo.
Maccowni sininna pengawalna sapi pakyanna.

³²Iyakiya makkedai Yonadab ana Sima
kakana Daud, "Datu, aja mumanenneng
sibawa aja mupikkirii makkeda mat manenni
ana worowanna Datu. Banna Amnon mat,
saba manessani makkeda iyaro nalori
Absalom sipongenna Tamar anrinna rikdo
salai ri Amnon.

³³Jaji aja mumateppe makkeda mat
manenni ana worowanna Datu; saba iya mat
banna Amnon bawang."

³⁴Iyaro wettu larini Absalom. Naitani
panganrowang saorajana Daud maga tau pol
turungiyi bulu pol ri Horonaim. Nalaona ri
arungng laporoi gauro.

³⁵ Namakkeda Yonadab lao ri Daud,

"Iyanaro ana-ana worowanna Datu! Tongeng pada-pada iya napowada atatta onna."

³⁶ Silalona paja mabbicara, muttamani ana-ana worowanna Daud ri laleng saoraja. Mammulani mennang teri, teri toni Daud nenniya ata-atanna sibawa mess.

³⁷ Massalani Absalom ri saorajana arunna wanuwa Gsur, iyanaritu Talmi ana Amihur. Monroni kuwaro telluttaung ittana. Maitta Daud mabbarata untu Amnon,

³⁸ (13: 37)

³⁹ iyakiya dnana namess ati Daud, nauddaningi sennani Absalom.

14 ¹ Naisseng Yoab makkeda muddani sennani Arung Daud lao ri Absalom,

² rimakkuwannanaro nassuro mobbini sddi makkunrai macca iya monro ri Tkoa. Wettunna lettu iyaro makkunrai, makkedani Yoab lao ri alna, "Harusui Ibu majjaiwi mabbarata; pakno pakyang mabbarata, sibawa aja mupak minnya wangi. Pogauni pada-pada makkunrai iya maittanna teringiwi amatna tau iya napojiy.

³ Nainappa lao ri arungng, powadangngi makkuwa." Nainappa Yoab powadangngi aga iya harusu napowada.

⁴ Nanalaona mangolo iyaro makkunrai ri arungng, nasuju massompa sibawa makkeda, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, tulungngi atatatta!"

⁵ Nakkutana arungng ri alna, "Engka aga?"

Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Atatta sddiwi janda iya kasiyasi. Matni lakkainna atatta.

⁶ Mappunnaiwi atatta duwa ana worowan, na risuwa esso massasai mennang ri padangng. Nasaba dgaga tau pallalangngi, sddi ri yellena mati riyuno.

⁷ Na makkekuwangng, sininna kaluwargana atatta musui atatta sibawa natuntuna kuwammengngi nabbryangngi anana atatta iya paunoro lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi nahukkungngi sibawa pahukkungeng mat. Saba purai nauno silessurena. Rkko nabbryangngi atatta iyaro ana, monroni atatta al-alna. Maloi mennang mancurui ammnasang sddi-sddinna atatta sibawa d natarongengngi sddi ana worowan lao ri lakkainna atatta untu patterui wija-wijanna."

⁸ Nappbali arungng, "Lisuno, uwurusui matu iyaro parakara."

⁹ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, muwi aga malo napogau Puwakku, atatta sibawa kaluwargana atatta ritu tanggungngi matu addimonrinna; Puwakku sibawa kaluwargana Puwakku d napasala."

¹⁰ Nappbali arungng, "Rkko engka tau mancakko, tiwii lao ri iyya, pasti dna namalo mancakko paimeng."

¹¹ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Tennapodo masempajangngi Puwakku lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Puwakku, kuwammengngi tau

iya malo mpalei amatna anana atattaro aja narapii napogau ja iya lebbi battowappasi ri laleng naunona anana atatta iya sddissi." Nappbali Daud, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iyaro anamu d nariyagaga matu muwi cdd."

¹²Nakkedana iyaro makkunrai, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, palaloni atatta mabbicara muwi cdd." Nappbali arungng, "Madcni."

¹³Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Ri laleng adanna Puwakkuro, mangakui Puwakku makkeda alna Puwakku pasala nasaba d napalaloi ana worowanna Puwakku lisu pol ri appalirengng. Magi Puwakku napogaui asalang pada-padaro lao ri ummana Allataala?

¹⁴Mat manekki matu; idi pada-padaki uwai iya tuppa ri tana nadna nawedding ripaddeppungeng paimeng. Muwi Allataala dtona napatuwoi matu paimeng tau iya matna; rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Puwakku makkuraga kuwammengngi tau ripali weddingngi lisu paimeng.

¹⁵Mangoloi atatta ri Puwakku nasaba riyancangngi atatta ri tauw. Nanappikkiri atatta madcngengngi atatta mabbicarai sibawa Puwakku nasibawang ammnasang natarimai matu Puwakku iya parellunna atatta.

¹⁶Napikkirii atatta nangkalingai matu Puwakku sibawa passalamai atatta pol ri tau iya makkuraga malo mpunoi atatta sibawa

anana atatta. Makkattai mennang paddsuki pol ri tana iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri umma-Na.

¹⁷ Mateppei atatta makkeda iyaro jancinna Puwaku tanggungngi matu asalamakenna atatta saba Puwaku iyanaritu pada-pada malakana Allataala, iya mullngngi pasilaingngngi aga iya makessingng sibawa aga maja. Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Puwaku sibawangngi Puwaku!"

¹⁸ Nappbali arungng, "Maloka makkutana suwa lao ri iko, baliwi sibawa malempu." Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Tabbicarana Puwang."

¹⁹ Adanna arungng, "Yoabga suroko?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Nasabbing nyawana Puwaku, d namakkull atatta Iss pol ri pakkutanana Puwaku. Mmeng tongeng Puwaku, Yoab pura paissengiwi atatta aga harus napogau atatta sibawa napowada atatta.

²⁰ Iyakiya napogau makuwaro untu paccepwi parakararo sibawa madcng. Mapanri iyanaritu Puwaku pada-pada malakana Allataala angkanna naisseng sininna iya kajajiyangng."

²¹ Purairo riyobbini Yoab ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro pangloremmu maloka paddupai. Laono muduppaiwi Absalom sibawa tiwii kumai."

²² Sujuni Yoab ri yolona Daud, nanakkeda, "Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi Datu! Naissenni atatta makkekkuwangng makkeda napojiwi Datu atatta nasaba natarimai Datu parellaunna atatta."

²³ Najoppa Yoab lao ri Gsur untu duppaiwi Absalom lisu ri Yrusalm.

²⁴ Iyakiya d napalaloi arungng Absalom monro ri saoraja. Makkedai arungng, "D umalo mitai." Jaji matteruni Absalom lisu ri bolana, sibawa d namangolo ri arungng.

²⁵ Ripojiwi Absalom selaku tau iya kaminang magello risininna Israli. D gaga tau lebbi gello naiyaalna. Pol ri palakajna lettu ri cappa gemmena d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁶ Maworong senna gemmena, na harusui narette siseng sitaung saba napneddingiwi matane senna. Gemme iya narettero tanena lebbi duwa kilo situru timbangenna arungng.

²⁷ Absalom mappunnai tellu ana worowan sibawa sddi ana makkunrai iya magello senna, asenna Tamar.

²⁸ Duwattaunni Absalom monro ri Yrusalm, iyakiya dpa nasiruntu arungng.

²⁹ Narisuwa esso naobbini Yoab, untu suroi mangolo ri arungng, iyakiya d namalo Yoab pol. Siseppi Absalom mobbii, iyakiya dpa namalo pol Yoab.

³⁰ Namakkedana Absalom lao ri ata-atanna, "Muwisseng darena Yoab ri seddna dareku iya

natanengiy cadduku? Tunui iyaro dare?" Laoni mennang tunui.

³¹ Nalaona Yoab ri bolana Absalom sibawa makkutana, "Magi ata-atammu natunui dareku?"

³² Nappbali Absalom, "Saba d mumalo pol wettummu uwobbi. Maloka suroko mangolo ri arungng sibawa palettui pakkutanaku, Aga gunana usalai Gsur sibawa lisu kumaiy? Lebbi kessing muwi monroka bawang kuwaro." Nakkedasi Absalom, "Usahakangngi kuwammengngi weddikka mangolo ri arungng, narkko riyangga mupa pasala, sadiyaka rihukkung mat."

³³ Nanalaona Yoab mangolo ri Arung Daud sibawa palettui parllaunna Absalom. Nanaobbini arungng Absalom, napolna Absalom suju ri yolona arungng. Nariduppaina ri arungng sibawa pabbau.

15¹ Purairo napassadiyangenni alna Absalom sddi karta musu sibawa anyaranna enrengng limappulo tau pattinro.

² Ezzo-esso Absalom mal moto nanatettong ri wiring lalengng ri seddna pintu gerbanna saoraja. Tungke tau iya malo mapparapekengngi parakarana lao ri arungng, naobbii sibawa natanai Absalom, adanna, "Pol ri suku kgako?" Narkko mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Pol ri suku iya iyarga iyaro,"

³namakkedana Absalom, "Manuru hukkungng, tongekko, iyakiya iyagani d gaga wakklna arungng iya malo mngkalingai apparapekemuro."

⁴Nainappa adannasi, "Coba, barana iyya mancaji haking, tungke tau iya mappunnaiy assisalang iyarga tuntutang weddingngi pol ri iyya naugaukengngi matu sibawa adl."

⁵Rkko engka tau iya maddeppriyngngi Absalom untu suju sompai, naloroi limanna Absalom, nainappa nakaddao iyaro tauw sibawa nabau.

⁶Makkuwaniro kdona Absalom lao ri tungke tau Israli iya malo mapparapekengngi parakarana lao ri arungng, nanallalengiwi nalani Absalom atinna tau Israli.

⁷Labenana patattaung, makkedani Absalom lao ri Arung Daud, "Ambo, palalona lao ri Hbron untu pennoiwi jancikku lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸Saba wettukku monro mupa ri Gsur wanuwa Siria, majjancika malo lao massompa ri PUWANGNGE ri Hbron rkko Napalaloka lisu ri Yrusalm."

⁹Nappbali arungng, "Laono sibawa salama." Nanajoppa Absalom lao ri Hbron.

¹⁰Iyakiya ri yolonaro pura mmenni kiring sining suro lao ri sininna suku Israli sibawa tiwi paseng, "Rkko muwngkalingai oni taromp, gorano, Mancaji arunni Absalom ri Hbron!"

¹¹ Pol ri Yrusalm engka duwa ratu tau tinrosiwi Absalom lao ri Hbron. D aga-aga naisseng passalenna assikongkolokengngro sibawa turu manengngi mennang lao tennabata-batai.

¹² Na wettunna Absalom makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, kiring towi suro lao ri kota Gilo untu mobbii Ahitofel, iyanaritu sala sddinna pappangajana Arung Daud. Makuwaniro assikongkolokeng mwangngi arungngro pd mawatang, sibawa pd magani tau maccowriwi Absalom.

¹³ Nainappa sddi parennung laporoi ri Daud, "Sining tau Israli maccowni ri Absalom."

¹⁴ Nanakkedana Daud lao ri sininna pegawanna iya engka ri Yrusalm, "Laono mai tamanyingkiri. Iya bawang laleng kuwammengngi taleppe pol ri Absalom. Dna namaitta napol. Asittano, aja narapii lellukki sibawa nacauki, angkanna sininna pabbanuwana kota naunoi!"

¹⁵ Nappbali mennang, "Makessinni, Datu. Sadiyaki pogau muwi aga napuwlo Datu."

¹⁶ Nanajoppa arungng ritinrosi ri sininna kaluwargana sibawa pegawanna, sangadinna seppulo tau gundina iya nataro untu monrowangngi saoraja.

¹⁷ Wettunna arungng sibawa sininna pattinrona joppa salaiwi kota, lppanni mennang ri seddna bola paccappurengng.

¹⁸Tettong maneng pegawanna arungng ri seddna wettunna pasukang pengawalna arungng mabbarisi laloiwi. Makkuwatoro enneng ratuna prajuri iya pura maccowriwi pol ri Gat, mabbarisi ri yolona.

¹⁹Naitanaro makkedani arungng lao ri Itai pamimpinna iya enneng ratuna tau prajuriro, "Magi muwaccowto sibawa idi? Lebbi kessing muwi lisuko sibawa silaong arungng iya baru. Dga namutau laing, tau manyingkiri iya mabla pol ri wanuwammu?"

²⁰Dpa mumaitta monro kuwa, masa usuroko maccow soll silaong iyya? Alku paimeng d uwissengngi kgaka malo lao. Lisuno namutiwi towi sellao-sellaomu sibangsa, tennapodo PUWANGGE mamasiko sibawa matinulu ri iko."

²¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Itai, "Iya Malebbi, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Puwakku, kgi-kgi Puwakku lao, malo towi atatta maccow, namuni moloiwi amatng."

²²Nappbali Daud, "Makessinni! Majuno matteru!" Nanajoppa Itai silaong sibawa sininna pasukanna sibawa kaluwargana mennang.

²³Teri maneng raya sibawa macenno wettunna sining pasukanna Daud salaiwi kota. Nainappa nallttoi arungng ana Salo Kidron riyaccowri ri sininna pasukanna,

nanajoppa mennang mattuju ri padang kessi.

²⁴ Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar engka kuwaro silaong sininna tau Lwi iya tiwingngi Petti Assijancingna PUWANGGE. Iyaro Petti Assijancingng ripalne, nad nariyakka ri wettu dnapa nasalaiwi sininna raya kotaro.

²⁵ Namakkedana arungng ri Zadok, "Palisuni iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri kota. Rkko napojika PUWANGGE, tentuni Napalaloka matu lisu sibawa mitai Petti Assijancingngro paimeng silaong onrong naonroy.

²⁶ Iyakiya rkko d napojika PUWANGGE, Alna mani bawang aga Napuwlo ri alku!"

²⁷ Nakkeda paimeng arungng lao ri Zadok, "Erai Ahimaas anamu sibawa Yonatan ana Abyatar; lisuno ri kota sibawa tennang.

²⁸ Maloka mattajeng ri seddna onrongngonrong allttong salo ri padang kessi narapi tarimaka karba pol ri iko."

²⁹ Nainappa Zadok sibawa Abyatar natiwii iyaro Petti Assijancingng lisu ri Yrusalm nanaonro mennang kuwaro.

³⁰ Purairo naludunni Daud sapatunna. Silaonni sininna tau maccowriyngngi tuppuiwi Bulu-bulu Zaitun nanaterito sibawa nabombo ulunna tanrang mabbarata.

³¹ Wettunna ripaissengngi lao ri Daud makkeda maccow towi Ahitofel silaong assikongkolokenna Absalom, massempajanni Daud makkuwa, "Oh PUWANG, tennapodo

aja muleppessangngi ritarima pangajana

Ahitofel!"

³²Wettunna Daud lettu ri tompo bulu-bulu ri onrong biyasanna tauw massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, riduppaini ri sellaona iya matinulu, iyanaritu Husai tau Arki. Sap pakyanna Husai sibawa ulunna naguguriwi awu.

³³Makkedani Daud rialna, "Rkko maccowko silaongekka, mancaji rppamo ri alku.

³⁴Iyakiya weddikko tulukka, rkko lisuko ri kota sibawa makkeda lao ri Absalom, makkeda makkekkuwangng maloko tumaningiwi sibawa matinulu, pada-pada purana mutumaningi ambona riyolo. Nasibawang cararo mulli teppajajiwi sininna pangajana Ahitofel.

³⁵Imang Zadok sibawa Abyatar engka towi kuwaro. Paissengiwi mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya muwngkalinga ri saoraja.

³⁶Ahimaas ana Zadok sibawa Yonatan ana Abyatar naccowri toni ambona, jaji engka toni kuwaro mennang. Ana-anannaro musuro lao ri iyya untu palettui sininna karba iya mull mngkalingai."

³⁷Nanalisuna Husai sellaona Daudro ri Yrusalm, nasitujuwangngi lettuna Absalom kuwaro.

16¹Wettunna Daud silalona labe ri tompo bulu-bulu, tappa polni Ziba atanna Mfibost, sitangngi sibawa tiwi sipasang kaledd

iya mattk duwa ratu batunna roti, sratu rppung buwa anggoro rakko, sratu siyo buwa-buwa anggoro silalona riyala sibawa sipopang uwai anggoro.

²Makkutanani Arung Daud lao ri alna, "Untu aga iya manenna?" Nappbali Ziba, "Iya sining kaledd untu olokolo akkinnyarangeng untu kaluwargana Datu, roti sibawa buwa-buwaw untu sining pattumaninna Datu, sibawa uwai anggorow untu mennang iya madekka ri padang kessi."

³Namakkutana arungng lao ri alna, "Kgani Mfibost eppona puwammu Saul?" Nappbali Ziba, "Tette mupi ri Yrusalm, saba mateppei makkeda makkekkuwangngna napalisuni matu tau Israli akkarungenna nna Saul lao ri alna."

⁴Namakkedana arungng lao ri Ziba, "Mappammulai makkekkuwangng sininna appunnangenna Mfibost mancajiwi appunnangemmu." Nappbali Ziba, "Tarima kasi Datu. Tennapodo Datu tuli masennangngi lao ri atatta!"

⁵Wettunna Daud lettu ri Bahurim, polni sddi tau pol ri onrongngro, nanaddeppriwi rombonganna arungng, natanroiwi Daud. Iyaro tauw asenna Simi ana Gra, pol ri sumpulolona Saul.

⁶Simi genrungngi Daud nenniya pegaw-pegawna sibawa batu, namuni Daud

riyattulilingiwi ri ana buwana sibawa sining pengawalna.

⁷Ritanroini ri Simi sibawa ada-ada, "Laono! Laono! Pabbuno! Tau maja!

⁸Purani murampasa akkarungenna Saul! Makkekkuwangng nahukkunno PUWANGNGE nasaba muwunoi maga senna sumpulolona Saul. PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi akkarungemmu lao ri anamu Absalom. Makkekkuwangng matno, h pabbuno!"

⁹Abisai anrinna Yoab ana Zruya, makkedai lao ri arungng, "Magi Datu naleppessangngi pangacauro tanroiwi Datu? Palaloi atatta gri ellonna!"

¹⁰Iyakiya makkedai arungng lao ri Abisai sibawa Yoab kakana, "Aja mubati-batiwi. Leppessangngi siya natanroika. Saba rkko PUWANGNGE suroi, nigana punna ha makkutanangngi magi nakdo makkuwaro?"

¹¹Namakkeda paimeng Daud lao ri Abisai sibawa lao ri sininna atanna, "Ana riyalku paimeng makkuraga malo mpunoka; magi muhrang mitai kdona tau Bnyamingngw? PUWANGNGE ritu suroi tanroika; rimakkuwannanaro aja muwagagai sibawa leppessangi siya patanroi.

¹²Naull naitai matu PUWANGNGE iya anrasa-rasangng nanabarakkakika selaku passullna tanroro."

¹³Nainappa Daud sibawa sining pattinrona patterui joppa, na Simi magattini joppa

maccowriwi mennang ri mpeng bulu nanatanroi towi sibawa maggenrungeng batu nenniya tana.

¹⁴Poso sennani arungng sibawa sininna ana buwana wettunna lettu ri Salo Yordan, nainappa mennang mappsau kuwaro.

¹⁵Wetturo Absalom sibawa sininna tau Israli iya tinrosiyngngi muttamani ri kota Yrusalm, na Ahitofel maccow toni.

¹⁶Wettunna Husai sellaona Daud iya matinuluro siruntu Absalom, gorani Husai, "Tuwoi arungng! Tuwoi arungng!"

¹⁷Iyakiya makkutanai Absalom ri alna, "Kgani atinuluremmu lao ri sahabamu Daud? Magi d muwaccowriwi?"

¹⁸Nappbali Husai, "Pkkugi wedding! Maccowka lao ri tau iya ripil ri PUWANGGE, risining tauww, sibawa ri sininna tau Israli. Tauw ritu uwaccowri matu.

¹⁹Nainappani, nigatona utumaningi matu? Tenniyaga ana worowanna Puwakku? Pada-pada pura utumaninginna ambona Petta, makkuwatoro utumaninginna matu Petta makkekkuwangng."

²⁰Nainappa makkeda Absalom lao ri Ahitofel, "Powadani aga iya harusu tapogau."

²¹Nappbali Ahitofel, "Laono ri gundi-gundina ambona Puwakku iya nasalaiy untu monrowangngi saoraja, naatinrono silaong mennang. Naisseng manennitu matu Israli makkeda nasibawang

pangkaukenna Puwakkuro, riyangga balini Puwakku ri ambona Puwakku. Na sininna tomaccowriyngngi Puwakku tattamba baraniwi matu."

²²Jaji, riybburenni kma Absalom ri tompona pabbingeng saoraja iya malapparo. Nainappa naita sininna tauw muttamani Absalom ri laleng kmaro namatinro silaong sining gundina ambona.

²³Iyaro wettu tungke pangajana Ahitofel ritarimai samanna iyaro adanna Allataala; muwi Daud iyarga Absalom turusiwi sining pangajana.

17¹D namaitta puranaro, makkedasi Ahitofel lao ri Absalom, "Palaloka pil 12.000 tau. Matu wenni maloka joppa lellungngi Daud.

²Maloka gasai wettunna poso sibawa koddoo sumangena. Maloka patasslengngi, angkanna sininna ana buwana lari. Banna Arung Daud bawang malo uwuno.

³Iyakiya sininna ana buwana maloka palisui lao ri Puwakku pada-pada botting makkunrai lisu lao ri lakkainna. Dga Puwakku banna macinnaiwi nyawana sddi tau bawang? Iya laingng d nariyagaga matu."

⁴Iyaro pangaja naita makessinni Absalom sibawa sininna pamimping Israli.

⁵Namuni makkuwaro makkedai Absalom, "Obbii makkekkuwangng Husai; laono mai tangkalingai pkkugi pallolongenna."

⁶Wettunna pol Husai mangolo, ripowadanni ri Absalom rancanana Ahitofel, nainappa makkeda, "Malokiga turusiwi pangajaro? Rkko d, abbrno tangnga laingng."

⁷Nappbali Husai, "Pangajana Ahitofel iya sisengng d namakessing.

⁸Pasti naisseng Petta makkeda Daud sibawa ana buwanaro iyanaritu pajuwang iya por. Sissekkang mennang beruwang komba iya teddngng ana. Nainappani Daud iyanaritu prajuri mappangalamang iya d naengka nabbenni silaong ana buwana.

⁹Naull makkekkuwangng massubbuni ri laleng sddi gowa iyarga onrong laingng. Jaji, barana ana buwana Petta riserangngi ri Daud, naengka mat, na nigi-nigi mngkalingai gauro makkedai matu makkeda ricauni ana buwana Absalom.

¹⁰Na muwi sining tau iya kaminang barani sibawa por pada-pada singa pasti mtauto matu. Saba sininna tau Israli naisseng iyaro ambona Petta iyanaritu pahlawangngi, sibawa ana buwana iyanaritu pajuwang-pajuwang iya barani.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, pangajaku makkuwaiy: Paddeppungengngi sininna tau Israli pol ri sininna wanuwa, angkanna jumellana singnggai kessi ri wiring tasi. Nainappaalna Petta ritu pimpingngi mennang maju mammusu.

¹²Taruntui matu Daud muwi kgi monro, nanatagasai ri wettu dnapa namaingekiwi aga kajajiyang. D gaga matu iya leppe, muwialna iyarga ana buwana.

¹³Rkko lariwi ri laleng sddi kota, sininna rayata malai matu tulu nanassarngengngi iyaro kota nainappa napasemp ri laleng lombo iya macaw. Muwi sddi batu dto matu monro ri tompona bulu-buluro."

¹⁴Nangkalinganaro makkedani Abasalom sibawa sininna tau Israli, "Lebbi kessing muwi pangajana Husai naiya pangajana Ahitofel." Mmeng, PUWANGNGE pura pattentui untu pasisalai pangajana Ahitofel iya makessingngro, kuwammengngi nakennai Absalom abala.

¹⁵Purairo nalaporoni Husai lao ri Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar passalenna pangajana Ahitofel sibawa pangajanato lao ri Absalom sibawa sining pamimpinna Israli.

¹⁶Nakkeda Husai, "Asittako! Paissengiwi Daud kuwammengngi aja nabbenni ri onrong allttong salo ri padang kessi. Harusui masitta mallttoiwi Salo Yordan. Rkko d,alna sibawa sininna pasukanna riyancurui matu."

¹⁷Wetturo Yonatan ana Abyatar sibawa Ahimaas ana Zadok mattengngang mattajeng ri seddna mata uwai En-Rogel, ri wirinna kota Yrusalm. D mennang nabarani muttama ri kota saba mtaui riita ri tauw. Pada-pada biyasanna, sddi ata makkunrai palettukengngi

mennang karba iya harusu nalaporo lao ri Arung Daud.

¹⁸Iyakiya iya sisengng sddi ana worowan nasitujuwangngi mitai mennang, nanapaissengiwi Absalom. Jaji mapperi-perini lao namassubbu ri bolana sddi pabbanuwana dsa Bahurim. Ri sedd bolana engka bujung namuttamani mennang ri lalenna.

¹⁹Bainna punna bolaro pallebba silampa kaing ri yasna kalebbong bujungngro nanatale gandong ri yasna, angkanna d napaita iyaro bujungng.

²⁰Polni sining surona Absalom ri bolaro sibawa makkutana ri makkunrai onna, "Kgani Ahimaas sibawa Yonatan?" Nappbali, "Silalona mennang mallttoiwi salo." Nasappani mennang iya duwa kalloloro, iyakiya d naruntui, nanalisuna mennang ri Yrusalm.

²¹Massuni Ahimaas sibawa Yonatan pol ri bujungngro, nainappa mapperi-peri lao sita Arung Daud sibawa laporo manengngi. Adanna mennang, "Mabbri Ahitofel pangaja untu gasai Datu. Jaji joppani makkekkuwangngtto mallttoiwi salow."

²²Nainappa Daud sibawa ana buwana mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, nalettu ri liweng wettu subu.

²³Wettunna napahang Ahitofel makkeda d nariturusi pangajana, napatopponi lapi-lapi kaleddna nanalisu ri kotana muto. Purana napacceppi sininna urusanna nagattunni

alna, nainappa rikuburu ri laleng kuburuna kaluwargana.

²⁴ Lettuni Daud ri kota Mahanaim wettunna Absalom mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, ritinrosi risining tau Israli.

²⁵ (Purani riyakka Amasa ri Absalom mancaji kapala pasukangsulliwi Yoab. Amasa ana Yitra tau Ismal; indona riyaseng Abigail ana Nahas, iyanaritu padakkunrainna Zruya indona Yoab.)

²⁶ Makkmani Absalom sibawa ana buwana ri tana Gilad.

²⁷ Wettunna Daud lettu ri Mahanaim, riduppaini ri Sobi ana Nahas pol ri kota Raba ri Amon, sibawa Makhir ana Amil pol ri Lodebar, sibawa Barzilai pol ri Rogelim ri Gilad.

²⁸ Tiwini mennang mangko, pamuttu, sibawa kasoro untu Daud sibawa ana buwana, makuwatoro gandong, cadduku, labbu, gor labbu, buw cella, buw cella loppo, cani, kju, susu matkk sibawa siyagangngar bimbala. Naisseng mennang makkeda malupui Daud sibawa ana buwana, madekka sibawa poso nasaba allalengengng ri padang kessi.

²⁹ (17: 28)

18¹ Napaddeppungenni Arung Daud sininna ana buwana, nainappa nabag mancaji passddiyang-passddiyang tassisebbu sibawa tassratu tau. Nainappa makka parawira-parawira untu kapalaiwi passddiyang-passddiyangngro.

²Purairo naleppessanni maju mammusu ri laleng tellu kalompo, tungke-tungke ripimping ri Yoab, Abisai anrinna Yoab sibawa Itai pol ri Gat. Makkedani arungng lao ri ana buwana, "Maccow tokka sibawakko."

³Iyakiya mappbaliwi sining tauwro, "Aja Datu. Saba rkko tarapassaki lari, iyarga muwi sitengngata mat, dpa namasennang bali, saba Datu ritu nasappa mennang. Angkena Datu pada-pada seppulo sebbu tau pol ri idi. Nainappani lebbi kessing muwi Datu kiring bantuwang bawang lao ri idi pol ri laleng kota."

⁴Namakkeda arungng, "Makessinni, iko bawang." Nainappa tettong ri benranna pintu gerbang kota, na sitengngana pasukangng mabbarisini massu ri laleng passddiyang-passddiyang sisebbu sibawa sratu tau.

⁵Nainappa napparntang arungng lao ri Yoab, Abisai sibawa Itai, adanna, "Aja muloi Absalom kalloloro nasaba iyya." Sininna pasukangng nangkalingai parntana Daudro.

⁶Nanajoppa pasukanna Daud musui pasukang Israli, namammusu mennang ri ale Efraim.

⁷Ricauni pasukang Israli ri ana buwana Daud; iyaro akalangng battowa senna, 20.000 tau mat ri essoro.

⁸Mallebbanni ammusurengng ri sininna dararo, na lebbi gai tau iya mat tajjebba ri ale naiya mat ri ammusurengng.

⁹Wettunna Absalom tonangiwi bagalna, tennasenna-sennani siruntu ana buwana Daud. Iyaro bagal- laloi ri yawana aju battowa namapanc, natassakkana ulunna Absalom risddi takkna. Larini matteru bagalna na Absalom risalaini sibawa taggattung kuwaro.

¹⁰Sddi pol ri ana buwana Daud mitai nanalaporoi lao ri Yoab, "Puwang, uwitai onna Absalom taggattung risddi aju battowa!"

¹¹Nappbali Yoab, "Aga? Muwitai? Magi nad muwunoi masitta? Pastini uwrkko seppulo dowi pra sibawa sddi babbang."

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Namuni riwrkka 1.000 dowi pra, dto umalo peddiriwi anana arungng. Riyngkalinga maneng aga napparntang arungng lao ri Puwang sibawa ri Abisai enrengng Itai, kuwammengngi aja narilo Absalom kalloloro nasaba arungng.

¹³Na barana uwunoi Absalom onna, pasti naisseng arungng, saba tentu nangkalinga arungng passalenna sininna suwa-suwa sibawa pasti Puwang dto namalo mwaika."

¹⁴Nakkeda Yoab, "Sikuna! Cappu wettu banna sitanai sibali sibawa iko." Nanalana Yoab tellu peppana bessi nanaggajangengngi ri arona Absalom iya tuwo mupa wetturo sibawa taggattung ri aju.

¹⁵ Nainappa seppulo ana buwana Yoab borongngi nanaunoi.

¹⁶ Napaonini Yoab taromp angkanna mappsau ni ana buwana lellungngi pasukang Israli.

¹⁷ Nainappa nakka ujuna Absalom nanaggenrungengngi ri laleng bujung iya maliyungng ri ale. Iyaro bujungng natbunni sibawa batu gangka matanr. Sininna pasukang Israli larini tungke-tungke lao ri bolana.

¹⁸ Ri wettu tuwona mupa Absalom purai napatettongeng alna sddi tugu ri Lompo Arungng, saba d nappunnai ana worowan untu patterui assossorena. Iyaro tugu nasengngi situru asenna muto, nalettu essow iya tugu riissengngi selaku Tugu Absalom.

¹⁹ Nainappa makkeda Ahimaas ana Zadok lao ri Yoab, "Palaloka lari mwai sita arungng sibawa tiwi karba marennu makkeda PUWANGNGE pura passalamai Datu pol ri balinna."

²⁰ Nakkeda Yoab, "Aja, laing wettupi. Iya esso d naweddikko tiwi karba, saba matni anana arungng."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Yoab lao ri atanna sddi tau Sudan, "Laono paissengiwi arungng aga iya pura muwita." Sujuni iyaro ata massompa nainappa lao sibawa lari.

²² Iyakiya maddessai Ahimaas ri Yoab, "Muwi aga kajajiyang, palalo tokka tiwi karba."

Nakkutana Yoab, "Magi mumatedde makkuwa maloto lao, anaku? D mutarima matu saro untu iyaro."

²³Nakkeda Ahimaas, "D namagaga, maloka lao." Nakkeda Yoab, "Rkko makkuwaitu, laono." Nanalarina Ahimaas tuttungngi laleng iya lalo ri Lompo Yordan, nad namaitta rimunrinna naulli bttani ata Sudangng onna.

²⁴Mattengngangngi Daud tudang ri bili pallawangenna pintu gerbang ri lalengng sibawa pintu gerbang saliwenna kotaro. Mnrni ri yas tmbo pajaga sibawa tettong ri pabbingeng pintu gerbangngro. Wettunna mattiro, naitani engka sddi tau pol lari.

²⁵Gorani iyaro pajaga liyawa paissengiwi gauro arungng, na makkedana arungng, "Rkko al-alnami, pastini karba madcng natiwi." Wettunna iyaro tauw mawni lettu,

²⁶mitasi iyaro pajaga engka tau pol larito. Jaji gorani, "I tai! Engka tau laissi iya lariy lao mai al-alna." Nappbali arungng, "Pasti tiwii karba iya madcngngtto."

²⁷Makkedani iyaro pajaga, "Tau iya mammulangngro Ahimaas. Naisseng atatta carana lari." Nakkeda arungng, "Tau makessing iyatu, tentuni tiwii karba madcng."

²⁸Nagorana Ahimaas mabbr selleng kao ri arungng, nanasuju sibawa makkeda, "Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Datu, iya pura mabbryangngi lao ri Datu sining tau maronta lao ri Puwakku!"

²⁹Nakkutana arungng, "Aga Absalom kalloloro salamai?" Nappbali Ahimaas, "Datu, onna wettunna atatta risuro ri Yoab, naitai atatta arukkang battowa, iyakiya d naissengngi atatta aga kajajiyang."

³⁰Nakkeda arungng, "Tettonno kuwaro," nalaona Ahimaas ri benrng natettong kuwaro.

³¹Nainappa lettuni atanna Yoabro, sibawa makkeda lao ri arungng, "Tiwii atatta karba madcng untu Datu! Iya esso PUWANGNGE mprngngi Datu apakalang lao ri sininna tau maronta."

³²Nakkutana arungng, "Aga Absalom kalloloro salamai?" Namappbali iyaro ata, "Tennapodo sininna balinna Datu, sininna tau iya maronta lao ri Datu nakennai toto pada-pada kalloloro."

³³Nangkalinganaro mess sennani arungng, nainappa mnr ri bili yasna pintu gerbangng nawating naterito, "Oh anaku! Anaku Absalom! Absalom, anaku! Lebbi kessing muwi iyyana bawang mat sulliko, anaku! Absalom, anaku!"

19¹Ripaissengngi Yoab makkeda teriwi Arung Daud sibawa mabbarata untu Absalom.

²Natappinrana apakalangng iyaro esso mancaji sara lao risininna tentarana Daud nasaba nangkalingai mennang makkeda nateringiwi arungng ana worowanna.

³Mammekko-mekkonni mennang lisu ri kota, pada-pada tentara iya masiri nasaba lariwi pol ri ammusurengng.

⁴Nasamponi arungng rupanna nanawating sibawa macenno, "Oh anaku! Anaku Absalom! Absalom, anaku!"

⁵Laoni Yoab mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Iya esso napakasirii Datu ana buwana Datu, padahal mennang ritu pura passalamai nyawana Datu, nyawana ana-ana worowanna sibawa makkunrainna Datu, bainna sibawa gundina Datu.

⁶Namasiwi Datu sining tau iya benciyingngi Datu, iyakiya nabenciwi Datu sining tau iya mamasiyingngi Datu! Manessai nappaitang Datu makkeda sining parawirana sibawa prajurina Datu d sises-siseng bettuwanna lao ri Datu. Mala samanna masennang sennai Datu barana tuwo mupi Absalom essow na idi manengng mat!

⁷Sitinajanna motoi Datu nalao tettong ri saliweng untu pattendangngi atinna ana buwana Datu. Mattanroi atatta nasabbing PUWANGNGE, rkko d namassu Datu sitangngi mennang, iyato wenni dgaga matu muwi sddi tau iya malo sibawangngi Datu. Na iyaro sinrupai matu abala kaminang battowa iya napneddingiy matu Datu gangka tuwona."

⁸Nanaotona arungng nanalao massu, natudang ri seddna pintu gerbangng. Nangkalingani ana buwana makkeda engkai

kuwaro, napol manenna mangolo. Na wetturo sininna pasukanna Israli larini, nalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

⁹Ri yellena sininna suku Israli momponi assisalangng. Adanna mennang, "Purani napassalama Arung Daud pol ri tau Filistingng sibawa paleppeki pol risining bali laingng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng larini pol ri Absalom nanasalaiwi wanuwaw.

¹⁰Talantii Absalom mancaji arung, iyakiya makkekkuwangng matni ri laleng ammusurengng. Magi nad gaga muwi sddi tau makkuraga untu tiwii Arung Daud lisu?"

¹¹Iyaro ada-ada lettu towi ri Arung Daud. Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar makkutangngi risining pamimpinna Yhuda makkuwa, "Magi namumancaji iya paccappurengng untu duppaiwi sibawa tinrosiwi arungng lisu ri saorajana?"

¹²Tenniyaga iko sumpulolona sibawa siyajinna? Masa iko paccappurengng mllauwi kuwammengngi ulisu?"

¹³Risuro towi mennang ri Daud powadangngi Amasa makkuwa, "Tenniyakoga siyajikku? Mappammulai makkekkuwangng uwakkako mancaji pallima tentaraku sulliwi Yoab. Tennapodo naunoka Allataala rkko d upogau gauro!"

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Daud naullni malai atinna sininna tau Yhuda angkanna kiring mennang

paseng lao ri arungng kuwammengngi nalisu ri saoraja silaong sibawa sininna pegawanna.

¹⁵Nanajoppana arungng sibawa lettu ri Salo Yordan, na sining tau Yhuda lettuni ri Gilgal untu duppaiwi arungng sibawa silaongengngi mallttoiwi saloro.

¹⁶Simi ana Gra, tau Bnyamingngro tiwini sisebbu tau pol ri suku Bnyamin namapperi-peri pol silaong sining tau Yhudaro untu duppaiwi arungng. Makkuwatoro Ziba atanna kaluwargana Saul, silaong iya seppulo lima anana iya worowan sibawa iya duwappulo atanna; nallttoiwi mennang Salo Yordan ri wettu dnapa nalettu arungng.

¹⁷(19:16)

¹⁸Nabantuni mennang kaluwargana arungng malltto enrengng pogau sininna iya nassurowangng arungng lao ri mennang. Wettunna arungng malo mallttoi salo, sujuni Simi ri yolona sibawa makkeda,

¹⁹"Nallauwi atanna, tennapodo Datu d naanggai atatta tette pasala. Tennapodo maloi Datu mallupaiwi aga iya napogau atatta ri esso nasalainna Datu Yrusalm.

²⁰Maingeni atatta, makkeda purani pogau dosa atatta, narimakkuwannanaro, ri yellena suku-suku iya monro ri dara manorang atatta ritu bunge-bunge pol untu duppaiwi Datu essow."

²¹ Nangkalinganaro makedani Abisai ana Zruya, "Sitinajani Simi rihukkung mat nasaba purai natanroi arung iya napil PUWANGGE."

²² Iyakiya makedai Daud lao ri Abisai sibawa Yoab kakana, "Aja muwaccow campurui. Magi musussaika? Iya esso mancaji arussika ri Israli, nad nawedding engka tau Isral iya rihukkung mat."

²³ Nainappa mattanroni arungng lao ri Simi, "Utanggungngi makeda d narihukkung matko matu."

²⁴ Makkuwatoro Mfibost eppona Saul, polni untu duppaiwi arungng. D nabissaiwi ajna, d narettei janggona, sibawa d nasessai pakyanna sipongenna Arung Daud salaiwi Yrusalm narapi lisu sibawa salama.

²⁵ Wettunna lettu Mfibost pol ri Yrusalm untu duppaiwi arungng, makedani arungng lao rialna, "Mfibost, magi d muwaccowrika wetturo?"

²⁶ Nappbali, "Iya Malebbi, naisseng Datu kppangngi atatta. Nasuroi atatta pattumaninna atatta passadiya kaledd iya weddingng natonangi atatta untu maccowriwi Datu. Iyakiya ribalibellariwi atatta ri pattumaniro.

²⁷ Mala riptennai atatta lao ri Datu. Iyakiya Datu pada-padai malakana Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro pogauni aga iya nasengng Puwaku makessing.

²⁸ Sininna siyajinna ambona atatta sitinajai rihukkung mat ri Datu, iyakiya atatta purani napalalo Datu maccow manr ri saoraja. Makkekkuwangng dna nabaranina atatta mllau agi-agi pol ri Datu."

²⁹ Nappbali arungng, "D naparelluko powadai aga-agana. Purani upettui untu mabbryangngi sininna waramparanna Saul lao ri iko sibawa lao ri Ziba."

³⁰ Namappbali Mfibost, "Leppessanni nala maneng Ziba. Masennanni atatta nasaba lisuni Datu sibawa salama."

³¹ Makkuwatoro Barzilai tau Gilad-ro engkani pol ri Rogelim untu tinrosi arungng mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

³² Macowa sennani Barzilai, aruwani pulona taung umuruna. Sugi sennai sibawa wettunna arungng monro ri Mahanaim riyolo, Barzilai passadiya inanr untu arungng.

³³ Makkedai arungng ri alna, "Accowrina lao ri Yrusalm, uwrppo matu matti sininna apparelluwammu kuwaro."

³⁴ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Barzilai, "Dna namaittana atatta tuwo. Jaji aga akkgunana atatta maccow ri Datu lao ri Yrusalm?"

³⁵ Umuruna atatta aruwani pulona taung, sibawa dna gaga iya weddingng mabbr asennangeng lao ri atatta. Dna naulli atatta peneddingiwi aga nanr atatta iyarga nanungng, sibawa dna naulli mngkalingai

saddanna tauw makklong. Banna mancaji rppami bawang atatta lao ri Datu.

³⁶D nasitinaja atatta tarima appalang battowaro. Banna macinnai atatta tinrosiwi Datu siyagangngar bawang jongkana pol ri liwenna Salo Yordan.

³⁷Purairo, leppessanni atatta lisu ri bola sibawa mat ri seddna kuburuna tomatowanna atatta, iyakiya iyana anana atatta Kimham. Palaloni tinrosiwi Datu sibawa pogauni lao ri alna aga iya naita Datu makessing."

³⁸Nappbali arungng, "Utiwii matu Kimham sibawa uwurusui matu pada-pada muwacinnaiy, sibawa sininna iya muwllauw ri iyya upennoiwi matu."

³⁹Nainappa Daud sibawa sininna ana buwana mallttoiwi Salo Yordan. Nainappa Daud bauwi Barzilai sibawa siassimangeng sibawa alna. Purairo lisuni Barzilai ri bolana.

⁴⁰Sininna pasukanna Yhuda sibawa sitengnga pasukanna Israli tinrosiwi arungng mallttoiwi salo. Purairo matteruni arungng lao ri Gilgal, namaccowna Kimham ri alna.

⁴¹Nainappa polni sininna tau Israli mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Datu, magi silessuretta sining tau Yhudaro masengngi makkeda mennang ritu mappunnai ha untu duppaiwi sibawa jagaiwi Datu silaong sininna kaluwargana nenniya ana buwana Datu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan?"

⁴²Namappbali tau Yhuda, "Tentuni, nasaba arungng iyanaritu sumpulolona. Magi mumacai? Aga apparelluwatta natanggungngi arungng, iyarga purani nawrkki hadiya?"

⁴³Nappbali tau Israli, "Hata lao ri arungng wkkaseppulo lebbi battowa naiya hamu, namuni arungng iyanaritu sumpulolomu. Magi mupandang ntkki? Aja muwallupaiwi makkeda idi ritu bunge-bunge senna mllauwi untu tiwii lisu arungng!" Iyakiya lebbi teddei tau Yhuda naiya tau Israli sibawa d namalo cau.

20¹Ri kota Gilgal engka sddi tau pangacau asenna Sba. Ananai Bikri, pol ri suku Bnyamin. Wettunna attinro-tinrosenna Daud pol, naseppunni Sba taromp sibawa gora, "Idi d gaga assimpungetta sibawa Daud. Untu aga tamaccow ri alna? Eh tau Israli, ayo talisu!"

²Nanalaona sining tau Israli salaiwi Daud nanaccowriwi Sba. Iyakiya sining tau Yhuda tettei matinulu sibawa tinrosi Daud pol ri Salo Yordan lettu ri Yrusalm.

³Lettunana Daud ri saorajana ri Yrusalm, iya seppulo gundina iya nasalaiy untu monrowangngi saraja, nataroni ri lalempola iya najagaiy pengawal. Apparelluwanna mennang ripassadiya situju genne, iyakiya dna naengka Daud nasiyatinrong mennang. Jaji ripangkunni mennanro sibawa atuwonna mennang pada-padani janda narapi mat.

⁴ Napparntanni arungng lao ri Amasa, "Paddeppungengngi tau Yhuda sibawa laono kumaiy silaong mennang ri laleng tmpo tellungngesso."

⁵ Nanalaona Amasa untu paddeppungengngi mennang, iyakiya d nalisu ri wettu iya napattentu arungng.

⁶ Nanakkeda arungng lao ri Abisai, "Iyaro Sba lebbi nasussaika matu naiya Absalom. Rimakkuwannanaro tiwii ana buwaku namulellungngi, kuwammengngi aja narapii natudangiwi kota-kota mabbntngng, nanaulli lari pol ri idi."

⁷ Na ri yawa pappimpinna Abisai, pasukang Yoab sibawa pasukang pengawal paribadinna arungng enrengng sininna prajuri iya laingng joppani pol ri Yrusalm untu lellungngi Sba.

⁸ Wettunna mennang lettu ri batu loppo ri Gibon, polni Amasa mwai sita mennang. Iyaro Yoab wettu mappakyang pammusui sibawa peddang tattappi ri benrnna. Wettunna joppa malluru iyaro wanuwa peddangng leppei angkanna peddanna lss ri lima abyona.

⁹ Makkedani Yoab lao ri Amasa, "Aga karba sellao?" Nanakkatenning towi janggona Amasa sibawa lima ataunna samanna maloi bauwi.

¹⁰ D naitai Amasa engka peddang ri lima abyona Yoab. Tappa naggajangeng muni Yoab iyaro peddangng ri babuwana Amasa, angkanna tassiya lise babuwana ri tana. Matni

iyatoro wettu, angkanna dna naparellu Yoab gajangngi paimeng. Nainappa Yoab sibawa Abisai anrinna, matteru lellungngi Sba.

¹¹ Engka sddi prajurina Yoab tettong ri seddna ujuna Amasa sibawa gora, "Nigi-nigi maccow ri Yoab sibawa Daud, accowrini Yoab!"

¹² Ujuna Amasa iya cemm dararo Inneneni ri tengnga lalengng. Iyaro prajurina Yoab onna naitani makkeda sininna tau iya lalo lppanni kuwaro. Rimakkuwannanaro nassarngenni iyaro uju lao ri dare nanatongkoi papparampa.

¹³ Puranana napassala iyaro uju pol ri lalengng, napatteruni joppa sininna tauw maccowriwi Yoab untu lellungngi Sba.

¹⁴ Purani najoppai Sba sininna darana Israli, nanalettu ri kota Abl-Bt-Maakha riyaccowri ri sininna anggota appanna Bikri.

¹⁵ Nangkalingani ana buwana Yoab makkeda engkai Sba kuwaro, nanakeppunni iyaro kota. Natmpungini tana mattulili tmbo ri saliweng namammula kaliwi tana ri yawana tmboro untu ruttungngi.

¹⁶ Ri kotaro engka sddi makkunrai iya mapanr, tettonni ri tompona tmbo nainappa gora, "Engkalingai! Engkalingai! Ellauwi kuwammengngi nalao mai Yoab; macinnaka sipabbicaraalna."

¹⁷ Napolna Yoab sibawa makkutanani iyaro makkunrai, "Puwagga Yoab?" Nappbali, "Iyy." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Engkalingai

iya adaku, Puwang." Nappbali Yoab, "Makessinni, uwngkalingai."

¹⁸Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Riyolo biyasanna makkedai tauw makuwa, Rekko parelluko panunju, laono ri kota Abl na iyanaro napogau mennang.

¹⁹Iya kotata Abl battowa, sala sddinna kota iya kaminang tennangng sibawa matinulu ri tana Israli. Magi Puwang namakkuraga mancurui? Macinnaiga Puwang solangiwi tana appunnangenna PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰Nappbali Yoab, "D sises-siseng, d sises-siseng umakkatta solangiwi iyarga mancurui kotamu!

²¹Tenniya iyaro rancanata. Iyakiya sddi tau riyaseng Sba ana Bikri, iya assalenna pol ri dara buluna Efraim, marontai lao ri Arung Daud. Abbryanni, naulao matu pol ri kotaw." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Ulunna iyaro tauw malo riyaggenrungeng lao ri Puwang pol ri tmbow."

²²Nainappa lao nanasibawang sibawa apanrnna napalettuni akkattana lao ri pabbanuwana kotaro. Purairo naretteni ulunna Sba nanaggenrungengngi lao ri Yoab. Nainappa naseppunni Yoab taromp nanasalaiwi ana buwana iyaro kota nalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke. Lisu toni Yoab ri Yrusalm mangolo ri arungng.

²³Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallimana sininna tentara Israli: Yoab. Kapala

pasukang pengawal paribadinna Daud: Bnaya ana Yoyada.

²⁴Kapalana pajjama passa: Adoram.

Bendaharana wanuwa: Yosafat ana Ahilud.

²⁵Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sya. Imang: Zadok sibawa Abyatar.

²⁶Imang ri saoraja: Ira pol ri kota Yair.

21 ¹Wettunna mapparnta Daud, kajajiyanni akkadreng masero senna iya ittana telluttaung bujuru. Nanallau Daud panunjuna PUWANGGE passalenna gauro, namakkeda PUWANGGE, "Iyaro akkadrengng iyanaritu nasaba asalanna Saul sibawa kaluwargana, purai mennang nauno sining tau Gibongng."

²(Sining tau Gibongng tenniya tau Isral; muttamai mennang sikalompo baiccu ri tau Amori. Purai majjanci sining tau Israli malo linrungiwi mennang, iyakiya purai nausahakang Saul paccappui mennang nasaba napikkirii apentingenna tau Israli sibawa Yhuda.) Nanaobbini Daud iyaro sining tau Gibongng,

³namakkutana lao ri mennang, "Aga wedding upogaukekko? Macinnaka mpajai asalang iya pura ripogau lao ri iko, kuwammengngi mubarakkakiwi ummana PUWANGGE."

⁴Nappbali mennang, "Parakarata sibawa Saul enrengng kaluwargana d nawedding ripurai sibawa pra nenniya ulaeng, iyakiya

dto tamacinna mpunoi muwi sddi tau pol ri bangsa Israli." Namakkeda Daud, "Rkko makuwaitu, aga muwacinnai upogau?"

⁵Nappbali mennang, "Saul arung napil PUWANGNGE macinnai paccappu manekki angkanna lennyeki pol ri sininna Israli.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, abbryanni pitu tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya worowan, kuwammengngi tagattungngi ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri Giba, kotana muto Arung Saul." Nappbali arungng, "Madcnni, uwabbryappi matu mennang."

⁷Iyakiya nasaba Daud sibawa Yonatan pada purani mattanro sddi sibawa laingng, d nabbryangngi Daud Mfibost anana Yonatan.

⁸Iya nala Daud iyanaritu Armoni sibawa Mfibost, iyanaritu iya duwa ana worowanna Saul iya najajiyangng Rizpa ana Aya; sibawa iya lima ana worowanna Mrab ana makkunrainna Saul, iyaro ana-ana jajiwi pol ri allaibinnna Mrab sibawa Adril anana Barzilai, tau Mholaro.

⁹Riyabbryangngi mennang lao risining tau Gibongng, nainappa iya pitu tauwro mati massamang mennang rigattung ri tompona bulu-bulu ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Iyaro pahukkungeng mat napogau ri cappana wettu lemma, wettunna cadduku mammula riyngngala.

¹⁰Nainappa Rizpa gundina Saul, pallebbarengngi alna kaing karung ri tompona batu naonroi iyaro sining uju

makkalInnereng. D nasalaiwi Rizpa iyaro mappammulai ri pammulanna wettu ngngalangng narapi teppana bosi ri wettu addunurengng. D naleppessangngi iyaro sining uju riganggu ri manu-manu ri esso iyarga ri olokolo masekkangng ri wenni.

¹¹Wettunna ripowadang Daud aga iya napogau Rizpa,

¹²laoni malai buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan pol ri pabbanuwana kota Yabs ri Gilad. (Iyaro sining tauw purai nannau iyaro buku-buku ri tana lapanna kota Bt-San, onronna tau Filistingng gattungngi iyaro sining uju nacaunana Saul ri Bulu-bulu Gilboa.)

¹³Iyaro buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan natiwini pol kuwaro, nainappa napaddeppungeng towi buku-bukunna iya pitu tau rigattungngro.

¹⁴Nainappa buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan enrengng buku-bukunna iya pitu tauwro nakuburuni ri laleng kuburuna Kish ambona Saul ri Zla ri darana Bnyamin. Pura manennana napogau situru parntana arungng, natarimani Allataala sempajanna mennang untu wanuwaro.

¹⁵Mammususi tau Filistingng sibawa tau Israli. Daud sibawa ana buwana laoni mammusu mwai tau Filistingng. Ri laleng musuro posoi Daud.

¹⁶Polni sddi tau rassasa asenna Yisbi-Bnob. Bessinni riybbui pol ri gessa tanena kira-kira tellu sitengnga kilo. Tappi towi peddang iya mabaruu, sibawa mateppena naulli mpunoi Daud.

¹⁷Iyakiya Abisai ana Zruya poli tulungngi Daud. Naluruwi iyaroo rassasa sibawa naunoi. Purairo nallauni ana buwana Daud kuwammengngi najjanci Daud dna namalona maccow ri laleng musu. Makkedai mennang, "Datu iyanaritu ammnasanna Israli, aja narapiki ateddngeng Datu,"

¹⁸Kajajiyassi musu mwai tau Filistingng ri Gob. Ri laleng musuro Sibkhai tau Husa mpunoi sddi rassasa riyasengng Saf.

¹⁹Ri laleng musu laingng sibawa tau Filistingng ri Gob, Elhanan ana Yair pol ri Btlhm mpunoi Goliat pol ri Gat. Torongeng mpessinna iyaroo Goliat silloppo aju parwa tennungng.

²⁰Kajajiyassi musu mwai tau Filistingng ri Gat. Kuwaroo engka sddi rassasa iya poji sennangngi mammusu. Mappunnaiwi enneng jari ri tungke limanna sibawa enneng jari ri tungke ajna.

²¹Nallkllni tau Israli, iyanaroo sabana nariyuno ri Yonatan ana Sima, kakana Daud.

²²Iya eppa tau iya nauno Daud sibawa pasukannaroo, iyanaritu wija-wijanna rassasa ri Gat.

22¹ Puranana napassalama PUWANGNGE
Daud pol ri Saul sibawa pol ri sininna
balinna iya laingng, napuwlonni Daud iya
longng untu PUWANGNGE:

² [Upoji-Ko, oh PUWANG, Iko ritu
awatangekku.]

³ PUWANGNGE pada-padai bntng iya
mawatangng onrokku mallinrung. Allataalaku
pada-padai bulu batu, onrokku maccinaung.
Pada-pada kaliyawo tongkoka, sibawa jagaika
kuwammengngi natuli amakka.

⁴ Mangobbika lao ri PUWANG iya sipato
ripoji, napaleppeka pol risining balikku.

⁵ Riyattulilingika ri abala amatngng sibawa
riyalle ri Impe abinasangng.

⁶ Riyattulilingika ri abala amatngng, siyo-siyo
amatngng engkai ri yoloku.

⁷ Ri laleng aposongekku mangobbika lao
ri PUWANGNGE, goraka lao ri Allataalaku
mllau pattulung. Pol ri Bolana Nangkalingai
saddakku sibawa jampangiwi pangobbiku.

⁸ Nanataggottang tana sibawa tnr, goyanni
akkatettongenna bulu sibawa tattnrng nasaba
caina Allataala!

⁹ Mapporo rumpu pol ri sebbo inge-Na, api
sibawa bara massu pol ri bawa-Na.

¹⁰ Napuwi langi, nananonno-Na, nasibawang
ellung mapettang ri yawana aj-Na.

¹¹ Luttui sibawa tonangi krub; saji ri yasna
panni angingng.

¹² Nakalmoriwi Alna sibawa apettangeng; ellung malilling iya makkompe mattulilingiwi.

¹³ Pol ri billa ri yolo-Na, massuni ellungng, bosu se sibawa api.

¹⁴ Namagguttu PUWANGNGE pol ri btara, Iya Pommatanr mapparngkalingangngi saddan-Na.

¹⁵ Nattmbakengngi sining pana-Na, nanapatassiya-siyai bali. Napaccenn-cenni billa makkolik-koling sibawa mbbui mennang lari.

¹⁶ Tattimpa borina tasi sibawa tabbukka pallanggana lino Wettunna PUWANGNGE nagera balin-Na sibawa macai.

¹⁷ Pol ri yas naloroi liman-Na PUWANGNGE; Nakkatennikka sibawa Nagettekka pol ri uwai iya maliyungng.

¹⁸ Napassalamaka pol ri bali iya por sibawa pol risining tau iya bencyikka nasaba mawatang sennai mennang untu alku.

¹⁹ Nagasaka mennang wettukku nakenna abala iyakiya PUWANGNGE mancaji pattulukku.

²⁰ Napaleppeka pol ri abala sibawa passalamaka nasaba Nalorika.

²¹ Nawalei PUWANGNGE pangkaukekku iya tongengng; Nabarakkakika saba d upasala.

²² Uturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa d uwabboko pol ri Allataalaku.

²³ Sininna hukkun-Na upuriyatiwi, parnta-parnta-Na d utettangngi.

²⁴ Naisseng makkeda d cellaku sibawa pablaiwi al pol ri asalangng.

²⁵ Nanawalei PUWANGGE pangkaukekku iya tongengng saba Naissengngi d upasala.

²⁶ PUWANG, matinulu-Ko lao ri tau iya matinulu sibawa makessingngi lao ri tau makessingng.

²⁷ Lao ri tau mapaccingng mupannessai almu mapaccing, iyakiya tau maja mumusui.

²⁸ Tau iya mariyawa ati mupassalamai; iyakiya tau iya matempo mupatunrui.

²⁹ Mupalluwai pajjennangekku; PUWANG Allataalaku tajangiwi apettangekku.

³⁰ Mupwatangika untu paccappui balikku; nasibawang bantuwanna Allataalaku uleppi attahangenna mennang.

³¹ Pangkaukenna Allataala sukkui, jancinna PUWANGGE weddingngi riyatepperi! Pada-pada kaliyawo lao ri sininna iya mallinrungng ri Alna.

³² Saba banna PUWANGGE ritu Allataala; Allataalata bawang pangwaingetta.

³³ Alna ritu Allataala iya pwatangiykka sibawa mbui asekku amang.

³⁴ Napwatangiwi ajku pada-pada aj jonga, sibawa jagaiwi asalamakekku ri bulu.

³⁵ Napagguruka untu mammusu, angkanna weddikka paggettengngi pana iya kaminang mawatangng.

³⁶ PUWANG, Iko linrungika sibawa passalamaka, nenniya tumpeka sibawa

akuwasam-Mu mancajika riyattuwang nasaba
tindakam-Mu.

³⁷ Mujagaika kuwammengngi d naritawakka
sibawa d naengka namabuwang.

³⁸ Ulellungngi balikku sibawa ucaui mennang,
sibawa pmmali soro narapi mennang cappu.

³⁹ Uwabbantingeng mennang narapi d naulli
tokkonna, rebbai mennang ri yolona ajku d
pakkullnna.

⁴⁰ Muwrkka awatangeng untu mammusu,
sibawa apakalang lao risining balikku.

⁴¹ Muwbbui balikku lari pol ri iyya;
upaccappui sining tau iya bencyikka.

⁴² Gorai mennang, iyakiya dgaga mattulung,
mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE,
iyakiya d Nappbali.

⁴³ Uwancurui mennang pada-pada awu iya
mattarumpu, sibawa using pada-pada
bungka ri lalengng.

⁴⁴ Mupaleppeka pol ri appang iya madoraka,
sibawa pancajiko panguwasana bangsa-
bangsa; bangsa iya d uwissengngi mancaji
ataku.

⁴⁵ Tunru ri iyya sining tau laingng, sibawa
mapato rkko nangkalingai parntaku.

⁴⁶ Teddnni abaraningenna mennang; tnr
mennang sibawa massu pol ri bntnna.

⁴⁷ Tuwoi PUWANGNGE! Ripojiwi
pangwaingekku! Pakarajai arajanna
Allataala, pappassalamaku!

⁴⁸ Nawrkka apakalang lao ri balikku,

Napatunrui bangsa-bangsa ri yoloku,

⁴⁹ Napassalamaka pol risining balikku.

PUWANG, Muwrkka apakalang lao ri balikku,

Mulinrungika pol risining tau mabecco.

⁵⁰ Naupakaraja-Ko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa,
sibawa upuwlongek-Ko pappoji-pojiyang.

⁵¹ Allataala mabbr apakalang battowa lao
ri arun-Na, tettei namasi tau napil-Na,
iyanaritu Daud sibawa wija-wijanna untu
mannennungeng.

23¹ Daud ana Isai ripili mancaji arung
sibawa riybbui mancaji tau maraja
ri Allataalana Yakub. Alnato ritu karangngi
lokklongng untu Israli. Iyana ada-adanna
Daud paccappurengng:

² Rohna PUWANGNGE pura makkeda
naolaka; paseng sibawa pangaja-Na engkai ri
tmukku.

³ Allataalana Yakub pura mabbicara;
lao ri alku pallinrunna Israli makkeda:
"Arung iya parntangngi raya sibawa adl
iya mappimpingng sibawa apatong ri
PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Pada-padai tappa l masiya pada l ri wettu
macorana langi. Pada-pada cahaya mata esso
purana bosu mbui wella manyila magello
carillakkillang."

⁵ Makkuwatoniwo wija-wijakku ribarakkaki ri
Allataala, assijancin-Na ri iyya, d natappinra,
iyaro jancin-Na mannennungengngi, taratoro

ri laleng sini-sininna. Natanggungngi Allataala apakalakku sibawa tarimai sininna cinna atikku.

⁶Iyakiya tau iya d naturusiwi PUWANGGE pada-padai dori iya riyabbyangng. D naulli limanna tauw makkatenningngi;

⁷d muwi sddi tau malo gssai teppak parwa pol ri aju iyarga bessi. Iyaro sining tauw cappui matu nanr api.

⁸Iyana asenna sining parawirana Daud iya tarompo: Iya mammulangng iyanaritu Ishbaal, tau Hakhmoni, pamimpinna "Kalompo Tellu" (Triwira). Engka naengka ri laleng suwa ammusureng nawai aruwa ratuna tau nanauno manengngi mennang sibawa bessinna.

⁹Tau maduwa ri laleng Kalompo Tellu iyanaritu Elazar ana Dodo pol ri appanna Ahohi. Natinrosiwi Daud wettunna mennang molojiwi tau Filistingng iya maddeppungengngna untu mammusu. Na wettunna soro pasukang Israli,

¹⁰matterui Elazar mwa mpunoi tau Filistingng narapi poso senna. Sojoni limanna angkanna d naulli leppessangngi peddanna. Iyaro esso PUWANGGE mprngngi apakalang iya battowa lao ri Israli. Pasukang Isral iya soro onna lisuni ri onronna Elazar mammusu, nanaludungngi waju musu pol risining uju kuwaro.

¹¹ Tau matellau ri laleng Kalompo Telluro iyanaritu Sama ana Age pol ri Harari. Engka naengka naddeppungeng tau Filistingng ri Lhi, risddi dare iya penno buw cella, lariwi pasukang Israli pol ri tau Filistingng.

¹² Iyakiya Sama tettei mammusu, mabbuno sibawa caui tau Filistingng, angkanna naulli mattahangengngi iyaro dare. Makkuwaniro PUWANGGE mprngngi apakalang iya battowa.

¹³ Ri esso iya laingng mawnana wettu nngalangng, tellu tau pol ri telluppulo parawirana Daud iya mariyolo nonnoi ri Gowa Adulam. Iyaro wettu engkai Daud ri laleng bntngng ri laleng gowaro. Tau Filistingng makkmai ri Lompo Rfaim, na sipasukang pol ri mennang tudangiwi Btlhm.

¹⁴ (23: 13)

¹⁵ Muddanini Daud ri kampong assalennaro namakkeda, "Ah, barana ripanukka uwai pol ri bujung seddna pintu gerbangng ri Btlhm!"

¹⁶ Nangkalinganaro iya tellu tau parawiraro nabettuni akkmanna tau Filistingng, nanasro uwai pol ri bujungngro, nainappa natiwi lao ri Daud. Iyakiya d namalo Daud mnungngi, mala natirii selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁷ Makkedai, "Oh PUWANG, d uwalli mnungngi iya uwai! Rkko uwnungngi samanna uwnungngi darana sining tau iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana mennang!"

Jaji d sises-siseng namalo Daud mnungngi iyaro uwai. Iyaro jasa-jasana iya tellu tau pajuwang iya baraniro.

¹⁸Iya telluppulo parawira iya taromporo riyaseng towi "Tridasawira". Ripimpingngi mennang ri Abisai anrinna Yoab, anana Zruya. Engka naengka nauno tellu ratu tau sibawa bessinna. Rimakkuwannanaro, namancaji tarompo. Iyakiya d napada-pada hbana "Triwira".

¹⁹(23:18)

²⁰Sddi tau parawira iya tarompo laingng iyanaritu Bnaya ana Yoyada tau Kabzeel. Barani sennai. Duwa pahlawang battowa pol ri Moab pura nauno. Engka naengka risuwa esso massalju, muttamai ri laleng sddi kalebbong, nanaunoi sddi singa kuwaro.

²¹Engkato naengka naunoi sddi tau Masr, iya por sibawa mabbessi. Naoloiwi Bnaya sibawa banna tekkeng. Bessi iya engka ri limanna tau Masro nasittaiwi nainappa napak untu mpunoi iyaro tauw.

²²Iyanaro jasa-jasana Bnaya, sddiwi tau pol ri "Kalompo Telluppulo".

²³Ri laleng kalomporo Bnaya iya pommariyolo, iyakiya d napada-pada hbana "Kalompo Tellu". Daud makkai mancaji kapala pengawal paribadinna.

²⁴Anggota-anggota laingng pol ri "Kalompo Telluppulo" iyanaritu: Asal anrinna Yoab Elhanan ana Dodo tau Btlhm Sama sibawa

Elika tau Harod Hls tau Palti Ira ana Ikes
tau Tkoa Abizer tau Anatot Mbunai tau Husa
Zalmon tau Ahohi Maharai tau Ntofa Hleb ana
Baana tau Ntofa Itai ana Ribai tau Giba ri
darana suku Bnyamin Bnaya tau Piraton Hidai
tau lompo-lompo Gaas Abialbon tau Araba
Azmawt tau Bahurim Elyahba tau Saalbon
Ana-ana Yasyen Yonatan Sama tau Harari
Ahiam ana Sarar tau Harari Eliflt ana Ahasbai
tau Maakha Eliam ana Ahitofel tau Gilo Hzrai
tau KarmI Parai tau Arbi Yigal ana Natan tau
Zoba Bani tau Gad Zik tau Amon Naharai tau
Beerot, pattiwi sanjatana Yoab. Ira sibawa
Garb tau Ytri Uria tau Ht. Iya manenna
telluppulo pitu tau prajuri iya tarompo.

25 (23: 24)

26 (23: 24)

27 (23: 24)

28 (23: 24)

29 (23: 24)

30 (23: 24)

31 (23: 24)

32 (23: 24)

33 (23: 24)

34 (23: 24)

35 (23: 24)

36 (23: 24)

37 (23: 24)

38 (23: 24)

39 (23: 24)

24¹ Macaisi PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli, nanapalci Daud sibawa akkatta papolngengngi asukkarakeng bangsaro. Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud, "Pakangkano abbilangeng ri Isral sibawa Yhuda."

² Namakkedana Daud lao ri Yoab pallima tentarana, "Laono silaong prawira-parawiramumu lao ri sininna suku Israli ri sininna wanuwa untu pakangka abbilangeng. Macinnaka missengngi jumellana mennang."

³ Iyakiya makkedai Yoab lao ri arungng, "Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Datu palleppi-leppiwi raya Israli narapi wkkasratu pol ri jumellana mennang makkekkuwangng, sibawa tennapodo Datu tuwo mupi kuwammengngi naulli mitai. Iyakiya untu aga Datu puwloi iya abbilangengng?"

⁴ Iyakiya tettei arungng makkatening ri parntanaro. Jaji Yoab silaong sining parawirana laoni untu bilangngi bangsa Israli.

⁵ Nallttoinnana Salo Yordan, Yoab sibawa ana buwana makkmani ri sedd yattanna Aror, sddiwi kota ri tengnga-tengngana lombo ri dara Gad. Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri manorang, ri Yazer,

⁶ nainappa matteru lao ri Gilad sibawa Kads ri darana tau Ht-. Nainappa mennang lao ri Dan, nainappa pol ri Dan blo liyajang, lao ri Sidon.

⁷ Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri yattang ri Tirus kota iya mabbntngngro. Purairo laoni mennang ri sininna kotana tau Hwi sibawa tau Kanaangng, na paccappureнна lao ri Bersyba, ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda.

⁸ Najalajjani sininna wanuwa ri laleng wettu asra uleng sibawa duwappulo essiona. Purairo lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm

⁹ nanalaporoi ri arungng wasslna abbilangengngro. Jumellana worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara untu mancaji tentara engka 800.000 tau ri Isral sibawa 500.000 tau ri Yhuda.

¹⁰ Iyakiya puranana nabilang Daud iyaro bangsa, makknedding pasalani, namakkeda lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh PUWANG, madosa sennaka! Addampengekka, saba iyaro tindakakku madonggo senna."

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Nabi Gad iya mancajiy pappasisumpung Daud sibawa PUWANGGE, "Laono namupowadangngi Daud makkeda uwrngngi tellu appilng alna. Agi-agi iya napil malo-Ka pogau." Pappa bajanana, motonana Daud pol ri tinrona,

¹² (24: 11)

¹³ polni Gad mangolo sibawa paissengiwi parntana PUWANG-ngro, adanna, "Kga napil Datu: Iya wanuwa nakennai abala akkadreng telluttaung ittana, iyarga lariwi Datu rilellung ri bali tellumpuleng ittana, iyarga iya wanuwa nakennai sai tellungngesso ittana? Pettuini

makkekkuwangng aga harusu upalettu lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁴Mappbalini Daud, "Aduh! Cilakana! Iyakiya lebbi kessing manekki nahukkung PUWANGNGE, naiya nahukkung tofino, saba battowai paress babuwa-Na."

¹⁵Napapolna PUWANGNGE sai lao ri tau Israli mappammulai Ina essoro narapi wettu iya pura Napattentu. Ri sininna Israli 70.000 tau mat.

¹⁶Malakana PUWANGNGE iya tiwi amatro lettuni ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna, tau Ybus-. Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda iyaro malaka sadiyani untu paccappui Yrusalm, napinrani PUWANGNGE apettun-Na, Namappsau hukkungngi iyaro bangsa. Adan-Na lao ri malakaro, "Genneni! Appsauno!"

¹⁷Naitani Daud malaka iya mattengngangng mpunoi iyaro raya, namakkedana lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyya ritu madosa saba iyya mbui iyaro asalangng. Iyakiya aga asalanna bangsa iya macilakaro? Hukkunna iyya sibawa kaluwargaku!"

¹⁸Iyatoro esso napol Gad mangolo ri Daud sibawa makkeda rialna, "Sitinajai Datu mnr ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna, sibawa patettongngngi mzba PUWANGNGE."

¹⁹ Najoppana Daud situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE iya ripalettukengngngi naolai Gad.

²⁰ Nasitujuwangngi Arauna mattengngang cuku liyawa, nanaitai arungng enrengng sining pattinrona lao ri alna. Sujuni Arauna ri yolona Daud,

²¹ sibawa makkeda, "Aga akkatta apolnna Datu?" Nappbali Daud, "Untu melliwi onrong addsekeng gandongngw, maloka patettongengngi mzba PUWANGGE kuwa, kuwammengngi namappsau iya sai."

²² Nakkeda Arauna, "Ala bawanni Datu, sibawa akkasuwiyangenni lao ri PUWANGGE aga iya naprasa Datu makessing. Iyana sining sapinna untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa untu aju tununna weddingngi napak Datu watang rakkala sibawa sining ppeng addsekengng."

²³ Nabbryang manengngi iyaro Arauna lao ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Datu tarimai pakkasuwiyanana Datu."

²⁴ Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja! Maloka melliwi. D umalo makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalaku suwa iya ulolongengng sibawa cuma-cuma." Nainappa naelli Daud onrong addsekeng gandongng sibawa sining sapingngro sibawa limappulo dowi pra ellinna.

²⁵ Nainappa patettong Daud mzba kuwaro untu PUWANGGE sibawa

makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu
enrengng akkarobangeng pappasidam.
Natarimai PUWANGGE sempajanna Daud,
napajana iyaro sai ri Isral.

1 Raja-raja

1 ¹ Makkekkuwangng macowa sennani Arung Daud. Namuni risalimoriwi sibawa kaing maumpe, tettei makecc.

² Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani sining pegawanna, "Iya Malebbie, makessingengngi sappaki sddi anadara untu monro sibawa Datu nenniya jampangiwi Datu. Matinroi matu silaong Datu kuwammengngi namapella Datu."

³ Narisappana ri sininna Israli sddi ana dara iya magello. Na ri Sunem rilolongenni sddi ana dara iya magello senna riyaseng Abisag. Ritiwini lao ri arungng, nainappa narrowang arungng sibawa najampanginna. Iyakiya dna arungng nalusrengngi.

⁴ (1: 3)

⁵ Nasaba matni Absalom, na Adonia, ana worowanna Daud iya maduwa mancaji pommacowa. Asenna indona iyanaritu Hagit. Adonia iyanaritu tau magello. D naengka nariyacairi ri ambona narkko pasalai. Macinna sennai Adonia mancaji arung, nanapassadiyangenni alna sijumella karta musu sibawa tentara makkinyarang enrengng limappulo pengawal paribadi.

⁶ (1: 5)

⁷ Nainappa lao barunding sibawa Yoab nenniya Imang Abyatar. Indona Yoab riyaseng Zruya. Yoab sibawa Imang Abyatar nasitujui untu sokongngi usahana Adonia.

⁸ Iyakiya Imang Zadok, Bnaya ana Yoyada, Nabi Natan, Simi, Ri sibawa pengawal paribadinna Arung Daud d naccow lao ri Adonia.

⁹ Risuwa esso ri onrong iya riyasengng Batu Ula seddna mata uwai En-Rogel, Adonia makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Naundangngi ana-ana worowanna Arung Daud iya laingng, sibawa pegaw-pegaw saoraja pol ri suku Yhuda lao ri psta akkarobangengngro.

¹⁰ Iyakiya Salomo anrinna, sibawa Nabi Natan enrengng Bnaya sibawa pengawal paribadinna Arung Daud d naundangngi.

¹¹ Nalaona Nabi Natan sitangngi Batsyba, indona Salomo, namakkeda lao ri alna, "Dpaga nangkalingai Ratu makkeda Adonia, ana worowanna Hagit, pura makkai alna mancaji arung, na Arung Daud d aga-aga naisseng passalenna gauro?

¹² Macinnaiga Ratu kuwammengngi Salomo sibawa Ratu nasalama alna, upangajariki kuwammengngi

¹³ angoloni masitta ri Arung Daud, sibawa powadangngi makkuwa: Dga napura mattanro Datu ri iyya makkeda ana

worowanku Salomo mancaji arung matu sulliwi Datu? Makkekkuwangng, magi na Adonia mancaji arung?"

¹⁴Nakkeda Natan patterui, "Matti, ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ratu sibawa arungng, muttamaka matu untu pakkassei aga iya pura napowada Ratu."

¹⁵Nalaona Batsyba mangolo ri arungng ri laleng bilina. Iyaro wettu macowa sennani arungng, na Abisag, ana dara pol ri Sunemro, jampangiwi.

¹⁶Sujuni Batsyba ri yolona arungng, namakkutanana arungng, "Aga muwacinnai?"

¹⁷Nappbali Batsyba, "Petta Iya Malebbi, purai mattanro Datu ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Datu, makkeda ana worowanku Salomo mancaji arung matu sulliwi Datu.

¹⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng tennaisseng Datu, mancaji arunni Adonia.

¹⁹Purani makkasuwiyangeng maga bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Pura toni naundang lao ri pstaro ana-ana worowanna Datu sibawa Imang Abyatar enrengng Yoab, pallima tentarana Datu. Iyakiya, d naundangngi Salomo.

²⁰Petta Iya Malebbi, sininna raya Israli makkekkuwangng mattajeng apettung pol ri Datu passalenna niga sulliwi matu Datu mancaji arung.

²¹ Rkko d nabbryangngi Datu iyaro apettungng, pasti matna muwa Datu, iyya sibawa ana worowanku rigaukengngi matu selaku tobalibella."

²² Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Batsyba, lettuni Nabi Natan ri saoraja.

²³ Naripaissengina arungng passalenna apolnna Natan. Massuni Batsyba, nauttama Natan, nanasuju ri yolona arungng.

²⁴ Makkedai Natan, "Petta Iya Malebbi, puraniga nappallebbangeng Datu makkeda Adonia sulliwi matu Datu mancaji arungng?"

²⁵ Iyato esso napura makkasuwiyangeng maga bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Sininna ana worowanna Datu purani naundang. Makkuwatoro sining pallima tentarana Datu, sibawa Imam Abyatar. Mappstani mennang makkekkuwangng silaongalna sibawa gora-gora, Tuwoi Arung Adonia!

²⁶ Iyakiya, d naundakka. Imang Zadok sibawa Bnaya enrengng muwi Salomo dto naundangngi.

²⁷ Aga Datu suroi pogau iya manenna, teppaissengiwi sining pegawanna Datu niga sulliwi matu Datu?"

²⁸ Nakkeda Arung Daud, "Obbii Batsyba." Namassuna Nabi Natan nalisu Batsyba mangolo ri arungng.

²⁹ Namakkeda Datu lao rialna, "Mmeng puraka majjanci ri iko, ri laleng asenna

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, makkeda Salomo ana worowanmu sullika matu mancaji arung. Nah, makkekkuwangng majjancika ri iko nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura paleppeka pol risininna asukkarakekku, makkeda iyato esso urupaiwi matu jancikku ri iko."

³⁰ (1: 29)

³¹ Nasujuna Batsyba nakkedato, "Tuwoi Petta Arungng untu mannennungeng!"

³² Nainappa Arung Daud massuro mobbii Zadok, Natan sibawa Bnaya. Polnana mennang,

³³ makkedani arungng lao ri mennang, "Obbini sining parawiraku namulao sibawa mennang ri Salomo ana worowanku. Panri ri bagalku, namutiwii ri mata uwai Gihon.

³⁴ Kuwaniro Zadok sibawa Natan harus lantii mancaji arunna Israli. Purairo harusuko paoniwi taromp sibawa gora, Tuwoi Arung Salomo!

³⁵ Nainappa mutinrosi lisu kuwa untu tudangiwi kadra akkarungekku, nasabaalna ritu pura upil mancaji arung sullika untu parntai Israli sibawa Yhuda."

³⁶ Namett Bnaya, "Makessinni, Iya Malebbi, tennapodo PUWANGGE, Allataalana Datu, pakkassei parntana Daturo.

³⁷ Pkkugi PUWANGGE pura sibawangngi Datu, tennapodo nasibawang towi Salomo.

Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui apparntanna lebbi marajai naiya apparntanna Datu."

³⁸Na Zadok, Natan, Bnaya sibawa pangawal paribadinna arungng napanrni Salomo ri bagalna arungng, nainappa natinrosi mennang lao ri mata uwai ri Gihon.

³⁹Nainappa nala Zadok onrong minnya zaitunna iya natiwi pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanalantii Salomo sibawa paki iyaro minnya. Napaoni toni taromp sibawa sininna iya engka hadr kuwaro gorani, "Tuwoi Arung Salomo!"

⁴⁰Nainappa iya manenna mennang tinrosiwi lisu nagora-gorato sibawa paoniwi sulingng, angkanna samanna malo mapuw tana nasaba rowanaro.

⁴¹Adonia sibawa sininna topolna silalona paja mappsta. Wettunna nangkalinga Yoab oni taromp, makkutanani, "Aga kajajiyang ri kota angkanna marowa senna?"

⁴²Dpa napaja Yoab mabbicara, tappa engkani Yonatan, anana Imang Abyatar, "Uttamano mai." makkedai Adonia. "Iko tau makessing, pasti iya mutiwie, kareba makessitto."

⁴³Nappbali Yonatan, "Taddampengekka, tenniya karba makessing. Purani nakka Arung Daud Salomo mancaji arung!"

⁴⁴Zadok, Natan, Bnaya sibawa pangawal paribadinna arungng purani risuro tinrosiwi Salomo. Purani napanr mennang ri bagalna arungng,

⁴⁵ sibawa Zadok enrengng Natan pura lantii ri mata uwai Gihon. Makkekkuwangng lisuni mennang ri kota nagora-gorato sibawa marowa, na sininna kota tassleng. Iyanaro ram-ram iya muwngkalinga onna.

⁴⁶ Mancaji arunni Salomo makkekkuwangng.

⁴⁷ Mala sininna parawirana arungng polni passalamai Arung Daud. Makkedai mennang, Tennapodo Allataalana Datu pancajiwi Salomo lebbi kalabba naiya Datu; tennapodo apparntanna Salomo lebbi marajai naiya apparntanna Datu. Nainappa ri onrong atinronna, sujuni Arung Daud sampai Allataala,

⁴⁸ sibawa massempajang, Ripojiko, oh PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli. Iya esso sddi pol ri wija-wijakku uwakkani mancaji arung sullika. Sibawa purana Mupalalo tuwo untu sabbingngi!"

⁴⁹ Mtauni sining topolna Adonia, angkanna tettong maneng mennang nanalao, tungke-tungke lao situru lona.

⁵⁰ Namtau sennana Adonia lao ri Salomo, angkanna lari lao ri Kmana PUWANGGE sibawa makkateningngi cappa-cappana mzba kuwaro.

⁵¹ Ripaissengini Arung Salomo ri tauw gauro. Nappaissengenni mennang makkeda nasaba mtau sennai Adonia lao ri Salomo, nanalaona ri mzba sibawa makkateningngi cappa-cappa mzbaro sibawa makkeda, "D umalo lao pol

kuwa ri wettu dnapa namattanro Salomo lao ri iyya makkeda d namalo mpunoka."

⁵²Nappbali Salomo, "Rkko makessingngi kdona, d narihukkungngi matu muwi cdd; iyakiya rkko kdo majai, harusui riyuno."

⁵³Nainappa nasuro arungng tauw lao malai Adonia pol ri mzbaro. Napolna Adonia mangolo ri arungng, nasuju ri yolona. Namakkedana arungng, "Weddikko lisu!"

2¹Wettunna macawni ajjalenna, naobbini Daud Salomo, ana worowanna, sibawa mabbryangngi pasenna iya paccappurengng. Makkedani Daud,

²"Narapini wettunnana matka. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani.

³Pogauni aga iya napanrtangngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Turusiwi sininna hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na iya taroki ri laleng Kittana Musa, kuwammengngi kgi-kgiko lao mallolongekko matu ri laleng usahamu.

⁴Rkko mapatoko lao ri PUWANG, narupaiwi matu jancin-Na makkeda wija-wijakku parntai matu Israli, assaleng sukkui atinna mennang sibawa sukku nyawana tuli matinulu turusi parnta-parnta-Na.

⁵Engka mupa sddi passaleng! Pasti muwngngerang aga pura napogau Yoab lao ri iyya sibawa mpunoi iya duwa parawirana Israli, iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr sibawa Amasa ana Yter. Naunoi mennang ri wettu dam untu

mpalei abbunowang iya napogau mennang ri wettu musu. Naunoi tau iya d napasala iyakiya makkekkuwangng iyya ritu harus tanggungngi pangkaukenna sibawa iyyana ritu manrasa-rasa.

⁶Nah, anaku, harusuko tinda lao ri alna situru aga iya muwangga makessingng; banna aja muleppessangngi mat madcng.

⁷Iyakiya lao ri ana-ana worowanna Barzilai pol ri Gilad sitinajako kdo makessing. Harusuko tanggungngi apparelluwang esso-essona mennang, saba purai mennang kdo makessing lao ri iyya wettukku lari pol ri kakamu, Absalom.

⁸Passalenna Simi ana Gra pol ri kota Bahurim ri darana Bnyamin, engkato pasekku ri iko. Ri laleng allalengekku lao ri Mahanaim, iyaro Simi natanroika riyolo sibawa mapddara. Iyakiya rimunri, wettunna poli duppaika ri Salo Yordan, mattanroka ri alna nasabbing PUWANGNGE makkeda d umalo mpunoi.

⁹Iyakiya iyana pasekku ri iko: aja muleppessangngi leppe pol ri pahukkungengng. Uwisseng mapanrko; jaji, namuni macowani, usahakangngi kuwammengngi narihukkung mat."

¹⁰Nainappa matni Daud naritampung ri Kota Daud.

¹¹Mancaji arunnai Isarali patappulo taung ittana: pituttaung taro tudang ri Hbron, sibawa telluppulo tellu taung ri Yrusalm.

¹²Nainappa Salomo mancaji arung sulliwi Daud, ambona. Akuwasanna Salomo selaku arung masse senna.

¹³Risuwa esso, laowi Adonia ri Batsyba. Makkutanani Batsyba lao ri Adonia, "Aga apolmmu sibawa akkatta makessing?" Nappbali Adonia, "Iyy."

¹⁴Nainappa natambai, "Engka suwa iya macinna uwllau ri indo." Nakkutana Batsyba, "Aga?"

¹⁵Nappbali Adonia, "Naisseng Indo makkeda iyya ritu sitongenna mancaji arung; iyaro nammnasaiwi sininna Israli. Iyakiya iya kajajiyangng sibalna; anrikku mancaji arung, nasaba PUWANGNGE puwloi makkuwaro.

¹⁶Makkekkuwangng engka sddi parllaukku, tennapodo aja nasampyangngi Indo."

¹⁷Nakkutana Batsyba, "Aga parllaummu?" Nappbali Adonia, "Uwllauwi Indo malo mllauwi ri Arung Salomo untu palaloka kawingiwi Abisag, anadara pol ri Sunemro. Mateppeka d matu nasampyangngi Salomo parllaunna Indo."

¹⁸Nappbali Batsyba, "Ya, makessinni. Ubicarangeppi matu arungng iyaro gau untu iko."

¹⁹Nalaona Batsyba ri arungng sibawa akkatta bicarai gauro untu Adonia. Tettonni arungng duppaiwi Indona sibawa suju lao ri alna, nainappa tudang paimeng ri yas

kadra akkarungenna. Nainappa nasuro tauw passadiya kadra ri sedd ataunna untu indona.

²⁰Tudannana, makkedani Batsyba, "Macinnai indo mllau suwa iya baiccu bawang pol ri iko. Mammnasai Indo d musampyangngi matu." Nakkutana Salomo, "Aga iyaro, indo? D usampyangngi matu."

²¹Nappbali Batsyba, "Palaloi Adonia, kakamuro kawingiwi Abisag."

²²Nakkutana Salomo, "Magi nallauwi indo gauro ri iyya? Pada muwi iyaro mllauwi kuwammengngi uwabbryangngi iya kadra akkarungengng lao ri alna. Tenniyaga kakakui? Nainappani Imang Abyatar sibawa Yoab maccowi ri alna!"

²³Purana makkeda makuwaro mattanroni Salomo nasabbing PUWANGNGE, "Leppessanna nakenna tanrona PUWANGNGE, rkko d uhukkung mati Adonia nasaba parllaunnaro!

²⁴PUWANGNGE pura pakkassei tudangekku ri akkarungenna amboku, Daud. Purani narupai PUWANGNGE jancinna sibawa purana nawrng iya akkarungengng sibawa wijakku. Mattanroka nasabbing PUWANGNGE iya tuwo makkeda mati matu Adonia iyato essow!"

²⁵Namabbrna parnta Arung Salomo lao ri Bnaya, nanalao Bnaya mpunoi Adonia.

²⁶Nainappa makkedani Arung Salomo lao ri Imang Abyatar, "Laono ri kampong assalemmu ri Anatot. Sipatoko rihukkung

mat, iyakiya iya esso d umalo mpunoko, nasaba wettummu sibawa mupa amboku, maccowko pneddingiwi sininna anrasa-rasangng. Sibawa ikoto murusui Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE."

²⁷ Naripalssona Abyatar ri Salomo selaku imang. Nasibawang pangkaukenna Salomoro aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE ri Silo passalenna wija-wijanna Imang Eli mannessani.

²⁸ Nangkalingani Yoab passalenna iya manenna pura kajajiyanro. Mtauni nasaba maccowi ri Adonia. Iyakiya, riyolo d naccow ri Absalom. Nanalarina lao ri Kmana PUWANGNGE nanakkatenning ri cappa-cappa mzba.

²⁹ Iya karba ripalettukenni Arung salomo. Narisurona Bnaya ri arungng mpunoi Yoab.

³⁰ Laoni Bnaya ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda ri Yoab, "Nasuroko arungng massu pol kuwatu!" Nappbali Yoab, "D. Maloka mat kuwa." Lisuni Bnaya nanalaporoi ri arungng gauro.

³¹ Nangkalinganaro makkedani arungng, "Laono namupogau aga iya napowadaro. Unoi namukuburui, kuwammengngi iyya sibawa sininna wija-wijanna amboku d natanggungngi abbunowang iya napogau Yoab lao ri tau d napasala.

³² PUWANGNGE hukkungngi matu nasaba abbunowang iya pura napogau tennaisseng

amboku. Abnr parawira Israli, sibawa Amasa parawirana Yhuda, iya duwanna d napasala. Lebbi kessingngi mennang naiya Yoab, iyakiya nauoi mennang.

³³ Pahukkungengng nasaba amatnna iya duwa parawiraro natanggungngi matu Yoab sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng. Iyakiya sininna wija-wijanna amboku iya mancaji arungng, tuli ribarakkakiwi ri PUWANGNGE maupei matu mennang."

³⁴ Nalaona Bnaya ri Kmana PUWANGNGE nanaunoi Yoab kuwaro. Nainappa rikuburu Yoab ri bolana ri saliweng kota.

³⁵ Nainappa riyakka Bnaya ri arungngng mancaji pallima tentara sulliwi Yoab, sibawa Zadok riyakka mancaji imang sulliwi Abyatar.

³⁶ Purairo riyobbini Simi ri arungng namakkeda, "Ebburenni bola almu ri Yrusalm. Onrono kuwaro sibawa aja muwassu pol ri kota.

³⁷ Rkko baraniko massu sibawa lao liwengngi ana Salo Kidron, harusuko mat; na iko muto tanggungngi asalangngro."

³⁸ Nappbali Simi, "Makessinni, Petta Iya Malebbi. Maloka turusiwi parntana Datu." Naonrona Simi ri Yrusalm siyagangngar wettu ittana.

³⁹ Labenana telluttaung kajajiyanni gauw: Duwa tau atanna Simi lari lao ri Gat, lao ri Arung Akhis anana Maakha. Wettunna ripaissengi Simi passalenna gauro,

⁴⁰ napasangini lapi-lapi kaleddna nanalao ri Arung Akhis ri Gat untu sappai iya duwa atannaro. Nalolongenni mennang nainappa natiwi lisu.

⁴¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Salomo aga iya pura napogau Simi,

⁴² nasuroni mobbii Simi namakkeda, "Purano uwbbu majjanci nasabbing PUWANGNGE makkeda d mumalo salaiwi Yrusalm. Sibawa pura tono uparngngerangi makkeda rkko massuko pol ri Yrusalm, harusuko mat. Nah, purano majjanci sibawa musitujui untu turusiwi iyaro parntakuto?

⁴³ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng magi muwassakkarengngi iyaro jancimmu sibawa muwajjalkkaiwi parntaku?

⁴⁴ Muwisseng madcng sininna jamu lao ri amboku. Untu iyaro PUWANGNGE hukukko matu,

⁴⁵ iyakiya iyya ribarakkaki-Na matu sibawa akkarungenna amboku napakkassei matu lettu mannennungeng."

⁴⁶ Purana makkeda makkuwaro, mabrni parnta arungng lao ri Bnaya nanalaona Bnaya mpunoi Simi. Namakuwasa pennona Salomo ri laleng akkarungenna.

3¹ Napancajini Salomo Masr sellaona sibawa pubainwi ana makkunrainna arung Masr. Iyaro ana makkunrai natiwii Salomo ri kota Daud untu monro kuwaro narapi saorajana arungng sibawa Bolana PUWANGNGE

enrengng bntng mattulilingiyngngi Yrusalm tpu ripatettong.

²Nasaba dpa naripatettong Bolana PUWANGNGE wetturo, makkarobang mupi raya akkarobangeng ri maddupa-rupang onrong.

³Namasiwi Salomo PUWANGNGE sibawa maccowriwi panunju-panunju pol ri ambona, iyakiya maggr mupi sibawa makkasuwiyangeng olokolo ri maddupa-rupang onrong.

⁴Iyakiya assompang iya kaminang kalabba engkai ri Gibon. Biyasai Salomo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng kuwaro. Risuwa esso, pada-pada biyasa, laosi Salomo kuwaro.

⁵Iyaro wenni nappaitangngi alna PUWANGNGE ri alna ri laleng nippi sibawa makkeda, "Salomo, llauni aga muwacinnai, iyaro uwrkko matu!"

⁶Nappbali Salomo, "PUWANG, purani Muwappaitang makkeda muwamasi sennai amboku Daud, atammuro. Makessingngi, malempui sibawa matinului ri Iko. Naselaku boro makkeda untu matteru tette-Ko mamasiwi, muwrngngi sddi tau ana worowan iya mapparnta makkekkuwangng sulliwi.

⁷Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, Muwakkaka mancaji arung sulliwi amboku, namuni malolo senna mupa sibawa d naissengngi carana mapparnta.

⁸Engkaka ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa iya pura Mupil mancaji umma-Mu. Mennang suwa bangsa iya battowa iya tenribilangng jumellana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, PUWANG, tennapodo wrnna apanrng iya uwapparelluwangng untu parntai umma-Mu sibawa adl nenniya untu pasilaingengngi kga makessing sibawa kga maja. Rkko d nappakkuwaro, pkkugi weddikka parntai umma-Mu iya battowa?"

¹⁰Masennanni PUWANGNGE sibawa parllaunna Salomoro

¹¹sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Saba mllauko apanrng untu mapparnta sibawa adl, natenniya umuru malamp iyarga asugireng untu almu iyarga amatnna sining balimmu,

¹²Upenniwi matu iyaro parllaummu. Malo-Ka pancajiko lebbi mapanr sibawa lebbi macca naiya muwi niga, muwi wettu labe iyarga wettu mangolo.

¹³Mala muwi iya d muwllauwi Uwrng tokko matu: gangka tuwomu sugiko matu sibawa ripakalebbe nacau muwi arung laing niga.

¹⁴Sibawa narkko iko, pada-padako ambomu Daud, turusi-Ka enrengng maccowriwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku, Uwrkko matu umuru malamp."

¹⁵Motonana, maingeni Salomo makkeda purani Allataala mabbicara lao ri alna ri laleng nippi. Nanalisuna ri Yrusalm natettong ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE

sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam. Nainappa pakangka psta untu sininna pegawanna.

¹⁶Risuwa esso, duwa tau makkunrai cakkuribang pol mangolo ri Arung Salomo.

¹⁷Sala sddinna mennang makkeda, "Petta Iya Malebbi, iya sibawa makkunraiw monroka sibola. Dgaga tau laing iya monro sibawakki. Siyagangngar wettu labe, jajiyakka sddi ana worowan. Duwangngesso rimunrinna iya makkunrai jajiyang towi sddi ana worowanto.

¹⁸(3: 17)

¹⁹Risuwa wenni wettutta matinro, iya makkunrai d nattungkaiwi tenrei analolona angkanna mat.

²⁰Ri tengnga benni wettukku matinro, motoni nanalai ana loloku pol ri seddku. Iyaro analoloku nataroi ri onrong atinronna, na analolona iya matnaro nataroi ri onrong atinrokku.

²¹Bajana I, wettukku psedding malo pasusui ana lolokuro, upolini mat. Puranana uparssa madcd-dcng, manessani tenniya analoloku."

²²Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai laingng, "Mabblli! Iya tuwow analoloku, iya matro analolomu!" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai mammulangng, "D! Iya matw analolomu, iya tuworo analoloku!" Makkuwaniro mennang massasa ri yolona arungng.

²³ Namakkeda Arung Salomo, "Pada mangakuko makkeda ana lolo iya tuwow anamu na tenniya iyaro mat."

²⁴ Purana makkeda makkuwaro nasuroni arungng tauw mala peddang.

²⁵ Nainappa napparntang arungng, "Poloi analolo iya tuworo mancaji duwa namuwrngngi tassipolona tungke-tungke iyaro makkunrai."

²⁶ Nangkalingana parntaro, makkedani indo tongenna anaro, "Taddampengekka, Datu, aja taunoi anaro. Wrng bawanni." Iyaro indo makkeda makkuwairo nasaba napoji sennai anana. Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai laingng makkedai, "Ya, polo bawanni, leppessanni dgaga sddi tau pol ri idi lolongengngi!"

²⁷ Namakkedana Salomo, "Aja muwunoi iyaro analolo! Abbryangngi lao ri makkunrai mammulangngro alna ritu indona."

²⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga bangsa Israli passalenna apettunna Salomo ri laleng parakararo, bengngani mennang sibawa pakalebbii. Saba manessani makkeda Allataala pura mprngngi pangissengeng untu kdo adl.

4¹ Mancaji arunni Salomo ri sininna wanuwa Israli.

² Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Salomo: Imang-ngimang: Zadok, Azarya ana Zadok, Abyatar; Jurutulisina wanuwa: Elihorf sibawa Ahia, iyanaritu ana-anana

Sisia; Bendaharana wanuwa: Yosafat ana Ahilud; Pallima tentara: Bnaya, ana Yoyada; Jennanna sining bupati: Azarya, ana Natan; Pappangajana arungng: Imang Zabud, ana Natan; Kapala ruma tanggana saoraja: Ahisar; Kapalana pajjama rodi: Adoniram, ana Abda.

³ (4: 2)

⁴ (4: 2)

⁵ (4: 2)

⁶ (4: 2)

⁷ Makkai Salomo seppulo duwa bupati ri sininna wanuwa Israli. Jamanna mennang iyanaritu paddeppungengngi pol ri darana mennang bahang inanr untu arungng sibawa silise saorajana. Tungke bupati makkallng mattanggung jawa ri gauro siuleng ittana tungke taung.

⁸ Iya seppulo duwa bupatiro rikapalaiwi ri sddi gubernur. Iyana asenna sining bupatiro sibawa dara akuwasanna mennang: Bn-Hur: dara buluna Efraim; Bn-Dker: kota Makas, Saalbim, Bt-Smes, Elon, Bt-Hanan; Bn-Hsd: kota Arubot, Sokho, sibawa sininna dara Hfer; Bn-Abinadab, lakkainna Tafat ana makkunrainna Salomo: sininna dara Dor; Baana ana Ahilud: kota Taanakh, Megido, sibawa sininna dara seddna Bt-San, seddna kota Sartan ri sedd yattanna kota Yizreel lettu sibbla kota Abl-Mhola sibawa kota Yokmam. Bn-Gber: kota Ramot ri Gilad, kampung-

kampongng ri Gilad appunnangenna appang Yair wijanna Manasy, dara Argob ri Basan; iya manenna 60 kota battowa iya ripakkasse sibawa bntng nenniya paccala-cala gessa ri gerbang-gerbanna; Ahinadab ana Ido: dara Mahanaim; Ahimaas, lakkainna Basmat ana makkunrainna Salomo: dara Naftali; Baana ana Husai: dara Asyer, kota Alot; Yosafat ana Paruah: dara Isakhar Simi ana Ela: dara Bnyamin; Gber ana Uri: dara Gilad, iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Sihon arung Amori, sibawa Og arung Basan.

⁹(4: 8)

¹⁰(4: 8)

¹¹(4: 8)

¹²(4: 8)

¹³(4: 8)

¹⁴(4: 8)

¹⁵(4: 8)

¹⁶(4: 8)

¹⁷(4: 8)

¹⁸(4: 8)

¹⁹(4: 8)

²⁰Raya Yhuda sibawa Israli gana padai kessi ri wiring tasi. Mappunnaiwi mennang genne inanr sibawa nungeng enrengng tuwoi sibawa masennang.

²¹Tungke kaluwarga mappunnai palla anggoro sibawa palla ara. Gangka tuwona Salomo raya risininna Yhuda sibawa Israli pol ri Dan lettu ri Bersyba tuwoi amang

sibawa masennang. Saba sininna arungng ri sedd yajanna Efrat tunrui ri alna, sibawa sininna bangsa pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa ri sedd akkarungenna massellaowi sibawa alna. Tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Efrat pol ri Tifsah ri wirinna Salo Efrat matteru liyajang ri kota Gaza ri Filistin lettu ri pakkassna Masr, iya manenna nakuwasaiwi Salomo. Bangsa-bangsa ri wanuwaro tunrui ri alna sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang. Barab-barang inanr iya napparelluwangng Salomo tungke esso iyanaritu 5.000 bang labbu nenn, sibawa 10.000 bang labbu kasara, 10 saping ripangkung, 20 saping ri padangng, sibawa 100 bimbala. Ri lainnaro, jongato, palando sibawa manu-manu.

²² (4: 21)

²³ (4: 21)

²⁴ (4: 21)

²⁵ (4: 21)

²⁶ Mappunnaiwi Salomo 12.000 tentara makkinyarang sibawa 40.000 wakk untu anyarang iya gettengngngngi karta-kartana.

²⁷ Mallng siuleng ittana, tungke bupati mabbr bahang inanr untu Arung Salomo sibawa untu sininna tau iya lolongengng inanr pol ri saoraja, angkanna d naakurangeng mennang muwi aga.

²⁸ Tungke iyaro bupati mabbr towi gandong sibawa daram untu sininna anyaranna Salomo, muwi anyarang tonangeng iyarga

anyarang karta. Inanrna iyaro olokolo ritiwii risining wakk anyarangng singngga iya napparelluwangng.

²⁹Allataala mprngngi Salomo pappjeppu sibawa pangissengeng iya d padanna, enrengng pappahang iya malamung senna.

³⁰Ri wanuwa-wanuwa alau sibawa Masr dgaga tau iya lebbi acca naiyaalna.

³¹Tonget-tongengngi kaminang macca pol ri sininna tauw. Nacaui Etan tau Ezrahi, Hman, Kalkol sibawa Darda ana-ana Mahol. Tarompo asenna Salomo kgi-kgi ri wanuwa-wanuwa mattulilingiyngngi akkarungenna.

³²Engka tellussebbu warkkada sibawa lebbi sisebbu long iya nabbu.

³³Naulli mabbicara passalenna ajukajungng sibawa tanet-tanengng pol ri aju camara Libanongng lettu ri wella hisop iya tuwo ri pepping-pepping batu. Mabbicara towi passalenna olokolo, padanna akkalarapanna manu-manu, olokolo makkalolo sibawa bal.

³⁴Nangkalinga sining arungng ri sininna lino passalenna amaccanna Salomo angkanna mennang kiring tau lao rialna untu mngkalingai.

5¹Hiram, arung Tirus, tuli massellaowi sibawa Arung Daud. Wettunna nangkalinga Hiram makkeda mancaji arunni Salomo sulliwi Daud, ambona, kirinni suro lao ri Salomo.

²Nanakiring tona Salomo pasengngw lao ri Hiram,

³"Arung Hiram Iya Malebbi! Tentu naisseng Puwang makkeda amboku Daud tuli tarapassai mammusu nasaba rigasai ri bali pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa ri seddta. Sibawa nasaba dpa nabbr PUWANGNGE apakalang lao rialna pol ri sininna balinna, dna narapii patettong bola untu onrong massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng PUWANG Allataalaku pura mabbr atennangeng ri sininna dara akuwasakku. D uwappunnai bali, sibawa dto gaga abala kennai wanuwakku.

⁵PUWANGNGE pura majjanci makkuwa lao ri amboku Daud, Ana worowanmu iya uwakka matu mancaji arung sulliko patettong matu bola onrong assompang lao ri iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro, Puwang Hiram Iya Malebbi, iyya, Salomo, pura pettuiwi patettongngi iyaro bola.

⁶Napahang Puwang makkeda ri yellena rayaku dgaga macca tubbang aju pada-pada rayana Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi ri Puwang tasuroi sining taunna Puwang natubangekka aju-aju camara Libanon. Usuropi matu rayaku duwangngi mennang, na siyagi-siyagi saro napattentu Puwang untu sining taunna Puwanro, uwajapi matu."

⁷Masennang sennani Hiram tarimai karbaro. Makkedani, "Pojiwi PUWANGNGE essow,

nasaba nawrngngi Daud sddi ana worowan iya mapanr senna untu mancaji arung ri bangsa iya battowaro."

⁸Nanakirinna Hiram iya pappbali lao ri Salomo, "Utarimani karba parllaunna Puwang, nasadiyaka pennoiwi parllaunna Puwang. Maloka passadiya aju camara Libanon sibawa aju camara biyasa situru parllaunna Puwang.

⁹Sining taukku tiwii matu iyaro aju nonno pol ri Libanon lao ri tasi. Kuwaniro nasiyo matu iyaro sining aju mancaji rai nanaalirengngi matu mennang mattuttgart wiring tasi lao ri onrong iya napattentu Puwang. Kuwaniro iyaro sining rai ribongkara matu nariyabbryang lao risining taunna Puwang untu naurusu matteru. Pol ri Puwang, uwllauwi kuwammengngi napassadiya Puwang inanr untu sining tauw silise saorajaku."

¹⁰Nanabbryanni Hiram lao ri Salomo sininna aju camara Libanongng sibawa aju camara biyasa iya napparelluwangng.

¹¹Na untu mprngngi inanr sining tau silise saorajana Hiramro, tungke taung nabbryangngi Salomo lao ri Hiram 322.500 kilo gandong sibawa 4.400 bang minnya zaitun asli.

¹²Narupaini PUWANGNGE jancinna sibawa mprngngi pangissengeng Salomo. Ri yellena Hiram sibawa Salomo engka assisumpungeng iya makessingng, sibawa purani mennang sipadduwa mbbu assijancing.

¹³ Napangarani Salomo 30.000 tau worowan pol ri sininna Isral untu majjama passa,

¹⁴ sibawa makkai Adoniram mancaji mandorona mennang. Nabagni Salomo mennang ri laleng tellu kalompo, tungke-tungke seppulo sebbu tau. Iya tellu kalomporo makkallng monro siuleng ri Libanon sibawa duwampuleng ri bola.

¹⁵ Pangara towi Salomo 80.000 tau untu mappa batu pol ri bulu sibawa 70.000 tau untu mssangngi iyaro batu-batu.

¹⁶ Makkai 3.300 mandoro untu jagaiwi jama-jamangngro.

¹⁷ Nasaba parntanato pai mennang batu-batu loppo iya makessingng untu pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Makkuwaniro sining pajjamana Salomo sibawa sining pajjamana Hiram enrengng sining tau pol ri kota Gebal passadiyai batu sibawa aju untu appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

6¹ Napammulaiwi Salomo patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE ri uleng Ziw, iyanaritu uleng maduwa, ri laleng taung maepa apparntanna, 480 tahun nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr.

² Ukkuranna Bolana PUWANGNGE, bagiyang ri lalenna iyanaritu makkuwai: lampna 27 mtr, sakkana 9 mtr, sibawa tanrna 13,5 mtr.

³Ri bagiyang yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro engka baruga iya lampna 4,5 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr, sissakkato iyaro bola.

⁴Ri tmbona bolaro engka sebbo-sebbo tellongeng iya masakka ri lalengng.

⁵Ri mattulilinna bagiyang ri munrinna bolaro, ri tmbo saliwenna ripatettongngi bili-bili massusungng. Engka tellussusung, tungke-tungke sittanr 2,2 mtr.

⁶Ri langga mammulangng, sakkana tungke bilina 2,2 mtr, ri langga maduwa 2,7 mtr sibawa ri langga matellu 3,1 mtr. Tmbo langga ri yawa lebbi maompei naiya tmbo langga ri yasna, angkanna balo-balo bili pattambanaro weddingngi ripasisumpung sibawa tmbona Bolana PUWANG-ngro tenrisebbo tmboro.

⁷Untu balo-baloro ripaki aju camara Libanongng. Tangena bili-bili pattambana ri langga yawa engkai ri sedd yattang, sibawa untu mnr ri langga duwana sibawa tellunna engka addngng iya makkalu-kalu. Nainappa napasangi Salomo sampe iyaro bola. Untu iyaro paki balo-balo sibawa ppeng pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Ri wettu ripatettonna Bolana PUWANG-ngro, d sises-siseng nariyngkalinga oni palu-palu, was iyarga parwa bessi, saba batu-batu iya ripak untu appatettongngngro pura ripassadiyani lebbi riyolo wettunna ri onrong aralanna. Makkuwaniro Salomo patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro narapi tpu.

⁸ (6: 7)

⁹ (6: 7)

¹⁰ (6: 7)

¹¹ Namakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri Salomo,

¹² "Rkko muturusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parntaku, upogaukekko matu aga iya pura ujanciyangngi ambomu Daud.

¹³ Malo-Ka monro ri laleng bola iya mupatettongngw ri tengnga-tengngana umma-Ku Israli. D Usalaiwi matu mennang."

¹⁴ Mappakkuwaniy Salomo pattpui appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro:

¹⁵ Sininna tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna nalapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon, mappammulai ri tmbona lettu ri sampena. Tmbona riybbui pol ri aju camara biyasa.

¹⁶ Ri laleng bolaro, ri munri riybburengngi bili sibawa pasang renring pallacce pol ri aju camara, mappammulai ri tmbona lettu ri sampena. Iyaro bili riyasengngi Bili Pommapaccingng; lampna asra mtr.

¹⁷ Bili ri yolona Bili Pommapaccingngro riyasengngi Bili Battowa, na lampna 18 mtr.

¹⁸ Tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna sininna bolaro rilapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon, angkanna batu-batu tmbona d siseng napaita. Iyaro pallapina riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi buwa lawo sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka.

¹⁹ Bili Pommapaccingng iya riybbu ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro ripassadiyai untu Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE.

²⁰Iyaro bili lampna, sakkana sibawa tanrna padai, iyanaritu asra mtr. Mzba ri yolona Bili Pommappingngro riybbui pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Ri tange muttamana biliro ripaggettengiwi rant ulaweng. Sininna bagiyangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro muttamani Bili Pommappingng sibawa mzbana rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

²¹(6: 20)

²²(6: 20)

²³Ri laleng Bili Pommappingngro ritaro towi duwa dato-dato krub iya riybbu pol ri aju zaitungng. Iya duwa dato-datoro tungke-tungke tanrna 4,4 mtr;

²⁴ukkurang sibawa bentuna padai. Tungke-tungke mappunnai duwa panni, tungke iyaro panni 2,2 mtr lampna. Pallawangenna ri yellena iya duwa cappa panni pol ri tungke-tungke dato-dato 4,4 mtr.

²⁵(6: 24)

²⁶(6: 24)

²⁷Iya duwa dato-datoro ritaroi makkadambang ri laleng Bili Pommappingng angkanna panni sddi pol ri tungke dato-datoro nagssai renringng, na panni iya laingng sigssai ri tengnga-tengngana biliro.

²⁸Iya duwa dato-dato krub-ro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

²⁹Sininna renrinna bagiyang ri lalenna Bolana PUWANGGE riblo-bloiwi sibawa

sobbi krub-krub, pong pattuku, sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka.

³⁰Tmbona ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro iya manenna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

³¹Ri sumpang muttama ri laleng Bili Pommapaccingngro ripasangiwi duwa tange pol ri aju zaitungng. Tau-tau tangena ri yas majkkoi iya maccru ri tengnga-tengngana.

³²Iya duwa tangenaro riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi krub, pong pattuku sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka. Tange, dato-dato krub- sibawa sobbi pong pattuku, iya manenna rilapiri sibawa ulaweng.

³³Ri tange muttama ri laleng bili yolo, iyanaritu bili battowa, ripasangiwi pamiring tange pol ri aju zaitungng, massulapa eppa mallamp.

³⁴Makkuwatoro riybui duwa tange pol ri aju camara biyasa, iya tungke-tungke wedding rilleppi.

³⁵Iyaro sining tange riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi krub, pong pattuku sibawa bunga tabbakka. Sininna sobbiro rilapiriwi ulaweng.

³⁶Ri yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro riybburengngi sedd ri laleng. Iyaro sedd riyattulilingiwi tmbo iya mallapi-lapi: ri yasna tungke tellullapi batu, engka silapi aju camara Libanon.

³⁷Pandamnna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE ripasangngi ri uleng Ziw, iyanaritu uleng

maduwa, ri laleng taung maepa apparntanna Salomo.

³⁸Na ri uleng Bul, iyanaritu uleng maaruwa, ri laleng taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna, tpuni iyaro Bolana PUWANGGE napatettong Salomo, sicoco pada-pada iya pura narancana. Appatettongenna iyaro bola manri wettu pituttaung.

7¹Patettong towi Salomo saoraja untu alna. Ittana napatettong iyaro saoraja seppulo tellu taung.

²Ri saorajaro mbui Salomo bili iya riyasengng "Baruga Ale Libanon". Ukkuranna: lampna 44 mtr, sakkana 22 mtr sibawa tanrna 13,5 mtr. Iyaro baruga mappunnaiwi tellujjiji alliri pol ri aju camara Libanongng; tungke jiji seppulo lima alliri sibawa ri yasna ripasangngi kaso-kaso pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Sampena riybbui pol ri aju iya pada sibawa natongkoi iyaro kaso-kaso.

³(7: 2)

⁴Ri renring abiyo sibawa ataunna iyaro baruga engka tello-tellongeng: tellujjiji ri renring iya sddi siyolong sibawa tellujjiji ri renring iya laingng. Pamirinna sining tangena sibawa tellongenna massulapa eppai mallamp.

⁵(7: 4)

⁶Patettong towi Salomo "Baruga Pilar". Lampna iyaro baruga 22 mtr sibawa sakkana

13,5 mtr. Ri yolona iyaro baruga engka lgo-lgo iya mappilar- sibawa makkaddng.

⁷Baruga iya laingng iyanaritu "Baruga Akkarungengng" iya riyasengngtto Baruga Angadlkengng. Iya baruga mappammulai tmbona lettu ri kaso-kasona rilapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon. Ri baruganna Salomo pettuwi parakara-parakara angadlkengng.

⁸Onrong naonroi Salomo riybbui pada-pada sining bola laingng sibawa engkai ri sedd lainna ri monrinna Baruga Angadlkengng. Untu bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, patettong towi Salomo bola iya sinrupa.

⁹Sininna iyaro bola, muttamani seddna malowangng, pol ri pandamna lettu ri pabbingenna, riybbui pol ri batu iya makessingng. Iyaro batu-batu ripassadiyai ri onrong akkaling batu, sibawa rirette situru ukkuranna; bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa saliwenna riparatai sibawa garagaji.

¹⁰Pandamna sining bolaro riybbui pol ri batu-batu loppo iya mangke. Iyaro batu-batu engka iya 3,5 mtr lampna, engkato iya eppa mtr.

¹¹Ri yasna ripasangngi batu-batu laing iya mangke sibawa rettei situru ukkuranna, nainappa ritongko sibawa aju camara Libanon.

¹²Tmbona sedd saoraja sibawa tmbona sedd ri lalenna Bolana PUWANGNGE enrengng tmbona baruga ri sedd yolona Bolana

PUWANGGE, tungke-tungke poli risddi lapi aju camara Libanon ri yasna tungke tellullapi batu.

¹³Ri kota Tirus engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Huram. Tonget-tongengngi ahli sibawa maga pangalamanna ri laleng mbui sininna rupanna barab-barang gessa. Ambona iya matnna iyanaritu tau Tirus sibawa ahli towi ri laleng barab-barang gessa. Indona poli ri suku Naftali. Purani nasuro tauw Arung Salomo lao mobbii Huram untu pol sibawa kapalaiwi sininna jama-jamang akkbureng barab-barang gessa. Napolna Huram sibawa napogauni aga iya nallauw Salomo.

¹⁴(7:13)

¹⁵Mbbui Huram duwa alliri gessa tungke-tungke 8 mtr tanrna, lbuna 5,3 mtr, sibawa ompena gessana 7,4 snti. Iyaro alliri-alliri sebbo ri lalenna.

¹⁶Untu iyaro alliri-alliri mbui duwa ulu alliri pol ri gessa, tungke-tungke tanrna 2,2 mtr

¹⁷pada-pada bunga bakungng tanrna 1,8 mtr. Tungke iyaro ulu alliri riblo-bloiwi buwa dalima pol ri gessa. Iya manenna engka duwa ratu buwa dalima ri tungke ulu alliri. Nainappa Huram mbbu anengeng rant pol ri gessa nanataroi ri yasna sining alliro. Engka pitu anengeng rant ri yasna tungke alliri, sibawa ri yasna iyaro anengeng rant engka sddi pallangga mallbu. Ri yasnana iya pallangga mallbu

¹⁸ (7: 17)

¹⁹ (7: 17)

²⁰ (7: 17)

²¹ ripakkenna iyaro ulu-ulu alliri pada-pada bunga bakung ri alliri-alliro. Iyaro alliri-alliri ritaroi ri yolona sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE sddi ri sedd yattang, iya laingng ri sedd manorang. Iya ri yattangng riyasengngi Yakhin sibawa iya sedd manorangng riyasengngi Boas. Makkuwaniro Huram pattpui iyaro alliri-alliri.

²² (7: 21)

²³ Nainappa Huram mbbu sddi kullang gessa iya mallbu, sibawa ukkuranna makkuwaiy: liyunna 2,2 mtr, sakkana tengngana 4,4 mtr sibawa lbuna 13,2 mtr.

²⁴ Ri mattulilinna wiring saliwenna riblo-bloiwi sibawa duwajjiji buwa lawo, iya nacuwangng silaong kullangngro.

²⁵ Iyaro kullangng napalnei ri yasna lekkena seppulo duwa saping gessa tellu mangolo ri manorang, tellu ri yattang, tellu ri yajang sibawa tellu ri alau.

²⁶ Ompena iyaro kullangng 75 milli. Wirinna sinrupai wiring cangkiri iya mabbngko massu malo pada bunga bakung iya tabbakka. Iyaro kullangng naull mala uwa kira-kira 40.000 bang.

²⁷ Mbbu towi Huram seppulo karta gessa, tungke-tungke lampna 1,8 mtr, sakkana 1,8 mtr, tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²⁸Iyaro karta-karta poli ri ppeng-ppeng massulapa iya ripasangng ri laleng pamiringng.

²⁹Iyaro ppeng-ppengng riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi singa, saping sibawa krub. Ri pamiring-pamirinna ri yasna sibawa ri yawana gambara-gambarana singa sibawa sapingngro taggattungngi sobbi bunga maddppungng.

³⁰Tungke iyaro karta mappunnaiwi eppa padati gessa sibawa pattoddo padatinna pol towi ri gessa. Ri iya eppa sunna iyaro karta engka alliri pattahang katowang pol ri gessa sibawa blo-blo bunga maddppung ri sedd saliwenna.

³¹Bagiyang yasna iya eppa alliri pattahangngro ripasisumpungngi risddi pamiring mallbu untu pattahang katowanna. Iyaro alliri-alliri pattahangng malliwengngi 44 snti tanrna ri yasna ppeng massulaparo, sibawa 22 snti ri yawana. Ri tmunna pamiringngro engka sobbi.

³²Tanrna padati-padatinna 66 snti; onronna ri yawana ppeng-ppengng. Pattoddo padatinna sibawa karta sinrupai sddi bagiyang.

³³Iyaro padati-padatinna pada-padai karta musu; Ibu padati, tarali-taralinna, pattoddona sibawa posina tarali-taralinna padati iya manenna riybbui pol ri gessa.

³⁴Engka eppa alliri pattahang ri tungke sung bagiyang yawana kartaro. Iyaro alliri-alliri sinrupai sddi bagiyang sibawa kartana.

³⁵Ri mattulilinna bagiyang yasna iyaro karta engka pamiring lebbana 22 snti. Alliri pattahanna sibawa ppeng-ppenna iya manenna sinrupai sddi bagiyang sibawa kartana.

³⁶Alliri-alliri pattahangng sibawa ppeng-ppengngro riblo-bloiwi sibawa gambara krub, singa, sibawa pong pattuku kgi-kgi engka onrong iya lobbangng untu iyaro, nasibawang bunga maddppung mattulilinna.

³⁷Makkuwaniro carana riybbu iyaro karta-karta. Iya manenna pada-pada bentuna sibawa ukkuranna.

³⁸Mbbu towi Huram seppulo katowang loppo, sddi untu tungke karta. Tungke katowangngro mappunnaiwi sakka 1,8 mtr sibawa naull mala uwai 800 bang.

³⁹Nataroi Huram lima karta ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lima ri sedd manorang. Kullang gessa nataroi ri sung alau yattang.

⁴⁰Mbbu towi Huram pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Purairo tpu manenni jama-jamanna untu Arung Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyana passakkena iya pura nabbu: Duwa alliri loppo Duwa ulu alliri pada-pada mangko iya ritaro ri coppona iya duwa alliro Anengeng

rant ri tungke ulu alliri Eppa datu dalima gessa iya risusungng duwajjiji mattulilingiwi anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri Seppulo karta Seppulo katowang Kullang gessa Seppulo duwa saping gessa iya tulangngi kullangngro Pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Sininna passake untu Bolana PUWANG-ngro, iya nabbu Huram untu Arung Salomo, riybbui pol ri gessa, sibawa rigoso gangka lala.

⁴¹ (7: 40)

⁴² (7: 40)

⁴³ (7: 40)

⁴⁴ (7: 40)

⁴⁵ (7: 40)

⁴⁶ Arungng massuro mbui iyarobarab-barangng ri accuwangeng bessi ri pallawangenna Sukot sibawa Sartan ri Lompo Yordan.

⁴⁷ D nassuro timbangngi Salomo iyarobarab-barang gessa, saba maga senna jumellana. Jaji tanena iyarobarab-barangng d nariisseng.

⁴⁸ Massuro mbu towi Arung Salomopassakke-passakke laing pol ri ulawengng untu Bolana PUWANGGE. Iyana passakke-passakke iya nabburo: Mzba Mjang untu roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala Seppulo aj pajjennangeng iya nataro ri yolona Bili Pomapaccingng, iyanaritu lima ri sedd yattang sibawa lima ri sedd manorang

Bunga-bunga Pajjennangeng-pajjennangeng
 Passipi-sipi Cangkiri-cangkiri Pakkakkasa
 pappedd pajjennangeng Mangko-mangko
 Penn-penn untu dupa Penn-penn untu bara
 Sl-sl untu tangena Bili Pommappingng
 sibawa tange-tange ri saliwenna Bolana
 PUWANGGE.

⁴⁹ (7: 48)

⁵⁰ (7: 48)

⁵¹ Puranana napatettong Arung Salomo
 Bolana PUWANGGE, nataroni ri laleng
 gudanna bolaro sininna pra, ulawengng
 sibawa barab-barang laing iya pura
 nakkasuwiyangeng Daud ambona lao ri
 PUWANGGE.

8¹ Purairo nasuroni Arung Salomo sininna
 pamimping suku sibawa appangng pol ri
 bangsa Israli lao rialna ri Yrusalm untu paltti
 Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE pol ri Sion,
 Kota Daud, lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

² Napol manenna mennang ri Ezzo Maraja
 Kalam pang Daud-daungng ri laleng uleng
 Etanim.

³ Maddeppungeng manennana
 pamimpingng, nakkani sining imangng
 iyaro Petti Assijancingng,

⁴ nanatiwii ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Kmana
 PUWANGGE enrengng sininna passakkena
 ripaltt toni lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE risining
 imangng sibawa tau Lwi.

⁵Maddeppungenni Arung Salomo

silang sininna raya Israli ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE bimbala sibawa saping iya tenribilangng gana.

⁶Purairo natiwini sining imangng iyaro Petti Assijancingng muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE nanapalnei ri yawana dato-dato krub- ri laleng Bili Pommappingng.

⁷Pannina iyaro dato-dato mallebbai tongkoi iyaro petti sibawa aju-aju pabbulna.

⁸Iyaro aju pabbul malamp senna, angkanna paita cappa-cappana pol ri yolona Bili Pommappingng. (Lettu essow iyaro aju-aju engka mupi kuwaro.)

⁹Ri lalenna Petti Assijancingngro d gaga muwi aga ri lainna duwa batu. Iyaro batu-batu naputtamai Musa kuwaro ri Bulu Sinai, wettunna PUWANGGE mbbu assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Masr lao ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹⁰Wettunna sining imangng massu pol ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro tappa napennoini ellung iyaro bola.

¹¹Iyaro ellungng pawilo-wilo nasaba araja ahadrkenna PUWANGGE angkanna iyaro sining imangng dna naulli muttama paimeng untu pogau tugasna.

¹²Namassempajanna Salomo, adanna, "Iko ritu taroi mata esso ri langi, oh PUWANG.

Iyakiya lebbi Mupojiwi monro ri laleng apettangeng ellungng.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng upatettongenno bola iya magello, untu onrong Muwonroi mannennungeng."

¹⁴ Purana massempajang, gilinni Arung Salomo lao ri sininna raya iya tettongng kuwaro, nainappa nallaungeng mennang barakkana Allataala.

¹⁵ Makkedani, "Riyolo purai majjanci PUWANGNGE ri amboku Daud makkuwa, Sipongenna Utiwi umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr, ri sininna wanuwa Israli dgaga muwi sddi kota iya Upil mancaji onrong kgi harus ripatettongekka bola untu onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Iyakiya iko, Daud, Upil untu parntai umma-Ku. Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli iya pura rupaiwi jancin-Naro!"

¹⁶ (8: 15)

¹⁷ Nakkeda Salomo patterui adanna, "Amboku Daud pura rancanai untu patettong bola onrong assompang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁸ Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE rialna, Iyaro akkattamu makessing.

¹⁹ Iyakiya, tenniya iko, sangadinna anamu ritu iya patettongngngngi matu iyaro bola-Ku.

²⁰ Makkekkuwangng narupaini PUWANGNGE jancin-Na. Mancaji arunnana Israli sulliwi amboku, sibawa purana patettong bola untu

onrong assompang lao ri PUWANGGE,
Allataalana Israli.

²¹ Ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro purana passadiya onrong untu Petti Assijancingng iya mallise batu assijancinna PUWANGGE sibawa toriyolota wettunna ritiwi mennang massu pol ri Masr."

²² Purairo, ri yolona raya iya engka, tettonni Salomo mangolo ri mzba nanakkai iya duwa limanna

²³ namassempajang, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli! Ri langi iyarga ri lino dgaga iya pada-padangngk-Ko! Murupaiwi jancim-Mu sibawa mappaitangngi pammas-Mu lao ri umma-Mu iya matinulu sibawa mapato sukku atinna lao ri Iko.

²⁴ Purani murupai jancim-Mu lao ri amboku Daud. Aga iya Muwajjanciyangngro purani Mupogau iya esso.

²⁵ Ikoto pura majjanci ri amboku makkeda rkko wija-wijanna tonget-tongengngi mapato lao ri Iko pada-pada alna, tuli engka matu sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya mancaji arungng ri Israli. Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalana Israli, rupai towi sininna iya pura Muwajjanciyang lao ri amboku Daud, atam-Muro.

²⁶ (8: 25)

²⁷ Iyakiya, oh Allataala, malo tongekkoga monro ri linow? Namuwi sininna langi dto

nagenne lowanna untu al-Mu, apalagi bola assompang iya upatettongngw!

²⁸Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, iyya atam-Mu! Iyakiya tennapodo ngkalingai sempajaku, sibawa tarimai parllaukku iya esso.

²⁹Tennapodo esso wenni-Ko linrungiwi iya bola iya pura Mupil selaku onrong assompang lao ri al-Mu. Tennapodo pol ri onrong Muwonroi ri suruga Muwngkalingai sibawa maddampengekka enrengng umma-Mu rkko mangoloki ri bolaw sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko.

³⁰(8: 29)

³¹Rkko sddi tau ritenre pasala lao ri tau laingng sibawa ritiwi lao ri mzba-Mu ri laleng bola assompangngw untu mattanro makkeda d napasala,

³²oh PUWANG, sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai ri suruga sibawa pettuiwi parakarana ata-atam-Mu. Hukkungngi iya pasala situru pangkaukenna sibawa paleppei iya d napasala.

³³Rkko umma-Mu Israli ricau risining balinna nasaba madosai mennang, nanalisu ri Iko sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nanapol ri bola assompangngw massempajang mllau addampeng ri Iko,

³⁴tennapodo Muwngkalingai mennang ri suruga. Tennapodo Muwaddampengngngi dosana umma-Mu, sibawa tiwii mennang lisu ri wanuwa iya pura Muwrngngi toriyolona.

³⁵ Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko namuhukkungngi sibawa d Mupateppai bosin nanatoba mennang pol ri dosana sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nainappa mangolo ri bola assompangngw enrengng massempajang ri Iko,

³⁶ tennapodo pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai mennang. Sibawa addampengengngi dosana umma-Mu Israli nenniya arunna. Paggurui mennang pogau iya tongengng. Purairo, oh PUWANG, pateppai bosin ri wanuwam-Mu, wanuwa iya Muwrngngngngi umma-Mu untu mancaji appunnangenna mennennungeng.

³⁷ Rkko nakennai akkadreng iya wanuwaw iyarga sai, sibawa tanet-tanengng nasolangiwi anging pella, ule iyarga incal, iyarga rkko umma-Mu rigasai ri bali, iyarga nakennai lasa,

³⁸ tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko pol ri yellena umma-Mu Israli engka iya nasibawangng amessng babuwa massempajang lao ri Iko nanapappale towi limanna mattuju ri bola assompangngw,

³⁹ tennapodo Iko ri laleng onrom-Mu ri suruga mngkalingai sibawa maddampengengngi nenniya tulungngi mennang. Banna Iko ritu iya missengngngngi lise atinna tolino. Rimakkuwannanaro gaukenni tungke tau situru pangkaukeng-pangkaukenna,

⁴⁰kuwammengngi natuli mapato umma-Mu lao ri Iko ri wettu monrona mupa ri wanuwa iya Muwrngngngngi lao ri toriyolota.

⁴¹Rkko sddi tau laing ri wanuwa iya mabla mngkalingai passalenna arajam-Mu sibawa passalenna sining anu makalallaing iya pura Mupogau untu umma-Mu, nanapol ri bola assompangngw untu pakalebbi-Ko sibawa masempajang lao ri Iko,

⁴²(8: 41)

⁴³tennapodo pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna sibawa tarimai parllaunna. Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri sininna lino naissek-Ko sibawa mapatoi lao ri Iko pada-pada umma-Mu Israli. Naissengngi matu mennang makkeda bola iya upatettongngw iyanaritu onrong untu massompa lao ri Iko.

⁴⁴Rkko Muparntangngi umma-Mu untu lao mammusu mwai bali, namangolo mennang ri kota Mupilw iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

⁴⁵tennapodo ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennanro, sibawa mprngngi apakalang lao ri mennang.

⁴⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko sitongenna d muwi sddi tau iya de namadosa nainappa nasaba cai-Mu Muleppessangngi mennang ricau ri bali, sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng ri sddi wanuwa iya mabla iyarga macaw,

⁴⁷ tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko ri wanuwaro nasalaiwi dosa-dosana, sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko nanangakui towi makkeda madosani mennang sibawa pogauai maja, ngkalingai sempajanna, oh PUWANG.

⁴⁸ Rkko ri wanuwaro macenningngi sibawa mattonget-tongengngi mennang salaiwi dosa-dosana, namassempajang lao ri Iko namangoloto ri wanuwaw iya Muwrngngngngi toriyolota, mattuju ri kota Mupil sibawa bola assompang iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

⁴⁹ na pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai sempajanna sibawa mamasiwi mennang.

⁵⁰ Addampengengngi sininna dosana sibawa adorakanna lao ri Iko, sibawa bbui sining balinna gaukengngi mennang sibawa makessing.

⁵¹ Mennang iyanaritu umma-Mu riyal iya pura Mutiwi massu pol ri Masr kgi mennang risissa.

⁵² Tennapodo Iko, oh PUWANG Allataala, tuli jampangiwi umma-Mu Israli silaong arunna. Sibawa tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna sises-siseng mennang mangobbi mllau tulung ri Iko.

⁵³ Iko, oh PUWANG Allataala, pura pili mennang pol ri yellena sininna bangsa untu mancaji umma-Mu, pada-pada iya pura Mupowada lao ri mennang naolai atam-Mu

Musa, wettum-Mu dulungngi toriyolota massu pol ri Masr."

⁵⁴ Makkuwaniro Salomo masempajang namakkaluttuto ri yolona mzba sibawa lima mappale liyas. Purairo tettonni

⁵⁵ nanasibawang sadda battowa mllauwi barakkana Allataala untu sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, adanna,

⁵⁶ "Ripojiwi PUWANG iya pura mabbr atennangeng lao ri umma-Na pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng naolai Musa atan-Na. Sininna iya makessingng iya Najjanciyangng purani Narupai.

⁵⁷ Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalata sibawakki pada-pada nasibawanna toriyolota. Tennapodo d Nasalaiki.

⁵⁸ Tennapodo Napancajiki sining tau iya matinulu lao ri alna kuwammengngi natatuli tuwo situru lo-Na sibawa mapato lao ri sisinin-Na hukkung nenniya parnta iya pura Nabbryang lao ri toriyolota.

⁵⁹ Tennapodo PUWANG, Allataalata, tuli mngngerangngi matu sempajang sibawa parllaung iya pura upalettu lao ri Alna. Tennapodo tuli Nappaitangngi akacuwan-Na lao ri umma Israli nenniya arunna sibawa mabbr lao ri mennang aga napparelluwang mennang esso-esso.

⁶⁰ Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri lino naissengngi matu makkeda banna PUWANGNGE al-alna Allataala, dgaga laingng.

⁶¹ Sitinajako, umma-Na tuli matinulu lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalata sibawa mapato lao ri hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na pada-pada iya mupogau essow."

⁶² Purairo Arung Salomo sibawa sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁶³ Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam makkasuwiyangngi Salomo 22.000 saping sibawa 120.000 bimbala. Makkuwaniro arungng sibawa sininna raya pakangka upacara rirmsikanna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁶⁴ Iyatoro esso narsmikangngi Salomo bagiyang tengngana sedd ri yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Nainappa ri seddnaro makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng gandong, sibawa lunra olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro nakkasuwiyangengngi kuwaro nasaba baiccu senna mzba gessa untu sininna pakkasuwiyangngro.

⁶⁵ Ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro Salomo sibawa sininna umma Israli pakangkai ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daungng pitungngesso ittana. Maga senna jumellana tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro. Poli mennang ri dara sibbla Laleng Hamat ri manorang lettu ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang.

⁶⁶ Ri esso maaruwa nasuroni Salomo lisu sining tauwro. Iya manenna mennang pojiwi

nainappa lisu ri bolana sibawa ati marennu,
nasaba sininna barakka iya pura nabbryang
PUWANGGE lao ri atan-Na Daud sibawa lao
ri bangsa Israli umma-Na.

9¹ Puranana napattpu Salomo Bolana
PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng
enrengng sininna iya narancana,

² nappaitassi alna PUWANGGE lao ri alna
pada-pada iya kajajiyangng ri Gibon.

³ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri alna,
"Uwngkalingani sempajammu, nanasibawang
iya bola iya pura mupattetongngw upannessai
mancaji onrong ripallaing untu massompa lao
ri Iyya mannennungeng. Tuli ujampangiwi
matu jagaiwi onrongngw.

⁴ Rkko mattumaniko ri Iyya sibawa
macenning atimmu nenniya malempu
pada-pada ambomu Daud, sibawa muturuswi
hukkung-hukkung nenniya parnta-parnta-Ku,

⁵ Urupaiwi matu jancik-Ku lao ri ambomu
Daud makkeda ana eppomu massossoreng
tuli napanantai matu Israli.

⁶ Iyakiya rkko iko iyarga wija-wijammu
mabbokorika sibawa d namapato lao ri
hukkung-hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku
enrengng massompako dwata-dwata laing,

⁷ Upaddsui matu umma-Ku Israli pol ri
wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi mennang.
Usalai towi matu iya bola iya pura Upattette
mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Iyya.

Kgi-kgi ripakatunai matu tau Israli sibawa ricawa-cawai.

⁸Iya bola assompangng mancajiwi matu suwa goppo ruttungeng angkanna tungke tau iya lalow kuwaro tassleng matu sibawa mtau. Makkedai matu mennang, Magi PUWANGNGE napogau makkuwaro lao ri wanuwa sibawa bolaw?

⁹Namappbali matu tauw, Nasaba nasalaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, iya pura mantarai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata. Iyanaro sabana napapoli PUWANGNGE abalaw ri yasna."

¹⁰Napatettongngi Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng ri laleng wettu duwappulo taung.

¹¹Sininna aju camara Libanongng sibawa aju camara biyasa enrengng sininna ulaweng iya napparelluwangng Salomo untu appatettongngngro riwrngngi ri Arung Hiram. Tpunnana iyaro jama-jamangng, nabbryanni Salomo lao ri Hiram duwappulo kota ri darana Galila.

¹²Nalaona Hiram mitai, iyakiya d namasennang sibawa iyaro pabbr.

¹³Makkedai lao ri Salomo, "Saudaraku, mappakkuga rupanna kota-kota iya muwrngngkka?" Iyanaro sabana iyaro dara riyaseng mupi Kabul.

¹⁴Lebbi patassebbu kilo ulaweng pura nakkiringeng Hiram lao ri Salomo.

¹⁵Napaki Salomo cara majjama tarapassa untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE, saorajana arungng, tmbona Yrusalm sibawa untu tbungiwi tana sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Napaki cara iya pada untu patettongngi paimeng kota Hazor, Megido sibawa Gzer.

¹⁶(Kota Gzer iyanaritu kota iya nagasa riyolo sibawanacau arung Masr, nainappa naunoi pabbanuwana sibawa natunui kotana. Rimunri iyaro kota nabbryangngi arung Masr lao ri ana makkunrainna selaku hadiya ri esso abottingenna sibawa Salomo.

¹⁷Na Salomo patettongngi paimeng iyaro kota.) Sibawa majjama passato, napatettongngi paimeng Salomo Bt-Horon-Toddang,

¹⁸Baalat, Tamar ri padang kessi Yhuda,

¹⁹kota-kota bokong, enrengng kota untu pangkalang karta musu sibawa anyaranna. Sininna rancana pembangunangng ri Yrusalm, Libanon sibawa ri sininna dara akuwasanna purani napogau.

²⁰Untu jamang passaro napangarai Salomo sining tau wijanna tau Amori, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-. Mennang iyanaritu sining tau wija-wijanna bangsa Kanaangng iya d naulli mpuno manengngi tau Israli wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwaro.

Lettu makkekkuwangng wijanna mennang mancaji ata mupi.

²¹ (9: 20)

²² Tau Israli d naripancaji ata ri Salomo; ripancaji prajurii, parawira, pallima, komandang karta musu, sibawa tentara pasukang pakkinnyarang.

²³ Lima ratu limappulo pegaw riwrng tanggung jawa lao risining tau iya majjama passa ri laleng maddupa-rupang proy pembangunanna Salomo.

²⁴ Tana ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE natbungngi Salomo, wettunna Ittni bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, pol ri Kota Daud lao ri saorajana iya ripatettongengngngngi ri Salomo.

²⁵ Wkkatellu sitaung Salomo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng situru sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam ri yasna mzba iya napatettongng untu PUWANGNGE. Tunu towi dupa untu PUWANGNGE. Makkuwaniro Salomo patterui Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Untu tentarana ri tasi, mbui Arung Salomo kappala-kappala ri Ezion-Gber, seddna Elot ri wirinna Sppang Akaba, darana Edom.

²⁷ Arung Hiram kiringngi ana-ana kappalana iya maga pangalamanna untu sompe massibawa ana-ana kappalana Salomo.

²⁸Engka naengka sompei mennang lao ri wanuwa Ofir untu mala 14.000 kilo ulaweng nanatiwii lao ri Salomo.

10¹Nangkalingani ratu wanuwa Syba passalenna ataromporena Salomo. Napolna ri Yrusalm untu mojiwi Salomo sibawa pakkutana iya mawatangng.

²Poli risilaongeng risijumella battowa pattinro sibawa unta iya sara tkna rampa-rampa, batu paramata, sibawa maga senna ulaweng. Wettunna siruntu Salomo, iyaro ratu pangoloni sininna rupanna pakkutana iya naull pikkiri.

³Sininna pakkutanaro naulli Salomo baliwi, d muwi sddi iya mawatang senna ri alna.

⁴Alna iyaro ratu sabbingngi pkkugi panrna Salomo. Naitai saoraja iya napatettongng Salomo,

⁵cara majjamana pegaw-pegaw saorajana, enrengng pakyang pada-padanna nenniya bolana mennang. Naitai inanr sibawa nungeng iya napatala, carana sining pattumani tumaningiwi psta, sibawa sining akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng Salomo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro mbui ratu wanuwa Syba bengnga sibawa takkamenny.

⁶Namakkedana lao ri Arung Salomo, "Sininna iya uwngkalinga ri tana assalekku passalenna Puwang sibawa apanrna Puwang, mmeng tongeng.

⁷ Riyolo d umateppe, iyakiya polkuna sibawa sabbing manengngi sibawa mata ulukku, nappaka mateppe. Sitongenna sininna iya uwngkalingaro dpa nasitengngana pol ri iya uwita makkekkuwangng. Annessana apanrnna sibawa asugireнна Puwang mablai lebbi battowa naiya ripaissengiykka.

⁸ Temmaka sarona sining bainna Puwang! Sibawa temmaka upena sining pegaw iya tuli majjama untu Puwang angkanna naulli mngkalingai pol ri Puwang sininna pappagguruwang iya mapanr!

⁹ Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Puwang! Ri laleng naakkana Puwang mancaji arunna Israli, nappaitangngi PUWANGNGE pkkugi sennanna lao ri Puwang. D pura-purana mamasiwi bangsa Israli; iyanaro sabana naakkai Puwang mancaji arunna mennang, kuwammengngi weddingngi Puwang patettongngi hukkungng sibawa adlkengng."

¹⁰ Nainappa nabbryang iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba lao ri Salomo hadiya-hadiya iya natiwi, iyanaritu lebbi 4.000 kilo ulaweng sibawa maga batu paramata enrengng rampa-rampa. Dna nangka natarimana Salomo rampa-rampa iya maga makkuwaro pada-pada iya nabbryangng ratu wanuwa Sybaro lao rialna.

¹¹ (Kappala-kappalana Hiram iya tiwi ulaweng pol ri Ofiruntu Salomo, tiwi towi maga batu paramata sibawa aju cnrana.

¹²Iyaro aju napaki Salomo untu mbbu tarali-tarali ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng; makuwatoro untu mbbu kacapi sibawa gambusu untu sining pakklongng. Iyaro sining aju iyanaritu aju cnrana iya kaminang makessingng iya pura ripapol lao ri Israli; dna naengkana naita tauw aju sikkessingngro.)

¹³Ri lainna hadiya-hadiya iya biyasa nabbryang Salomo, nabbryang towi lao ri ratu pol ri wanuwa Sybaro sininna iya nallauw. Nainappa lisuni iyaro ratu ri wanuwanna silaong sininna pattinrona.

¹⁴Tungke taung tarimai Arung Salomo nawki 23.000 kilo ulaweng,

¹⁵dpa naribilang sarona pol ri dangkangenna, sibawa sima pol risining padangkangng, sining arung Arab- enrengng sining gubernur Israli.

¹⁶Mbbui Salomo 200 kaliyawo battowa pol ri ulaweng rilandro. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyawo lebbi kurangngi pitu kilo.

¹⁷Mbbu towi 300 kaliyawo ulaweng iya lebbi baiccu. Ulaweng iya napak untu tungke kaliyawo baiccuro engka lebbi kurang duwa kilo, iya manenna ulaweng rilandro. Sininna iyaro kaliyawo nataroi ri baruga iya riyasengng Baruga Ale Libanon.

¹⁸Mbbu towi sddi kadra akkarungeng iya battowa iya rilapiriy sibawa gading enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

¹⁹Iyaro kadra engka taiyyana, sibawa wali-walinna engka dato-dato singa. Ri munrinna iyaro kadra engka dato-dato ulu saping. Iyaro kadra mappunnai towi enneng ana addnng.

²⁰Ri cappa abyona sibawa cappa ataunna tungke ana addnngng engka dato-dato singa iya manenna seppulo duwa. D naengka kadra akkarungeng pada-padaro muwi ri akkarungeng niga.

²¹Sininna parwa nungenna Salomo riybbui pol ri ulawengng, sibawa sininna parwa ri Baruga Ale Libanon riybbu towi pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Dgaga riybbu pol ri pra, saba ri wettunna Salomo d nangga makkgunai tauw pra.

²²Mappunnaiwi Salomo maga kappala battowa iya some silaong kappala-kappalana Arung Hiram. Wkkasiseng na telluttaung iyaro kappala-kappala lisui tiwi ulaweng, pra, gading, lancng sibawa manu-manu mera.

²³Lebbi sugii sibawa lebbi panri Arung Salomo naiya muwi arung niga ri lino.

²⁴Sininna tauw risininna lino makkuragai mwai sita Salomo untu mngkalingai pappagguruwang apanrng iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna.

²⁵Poli mennang tungke-tungke sibawa tiwi hadiya untu Salomo. Mabbri mennang barab-barang pra, ulaweng, pakyang, sanjata, rampa-rampa, anyarang sibawa

bagal. Makkuwaniro pol ri taungng lao ri taungng.

²⁶Bentui Salomo tentara iya pol ri 1.400 karta musu sibawa 12.000 tentara makkinyarang. Nataroi si bagiyang ri Yrusalm na lebbinna ri kota-kota laingng.

²⁷Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Salomo, riyangga biyasami ri Yrusalm pra pada-pada batu, sibawa aju camara Libanongng maona senna pada-pada aju ara biyasa.

²⁸Naolai pangusaha-pangusahana arungng, ripapoli anyarangng pol ri Masr sibawa Kilikia,

²⁹sibawa karta-karta musu ripakangkai pol ri Masr. Ellinna sddi anyarangng 150 dowi pra, sibawa ellinna karta musu 600 dowi pra. Nainappa naola towi sining pangusaharo iyaro sining anyarangng sibawa karta musu nabalui paimeng lao ri arung-ngarung Ht- sibawa arung-ngarung Siria.

11 ¹Maga makkunrai laing napoji Salomo. Ri lainna anana arung Masr, kawing towi Salomo sibawa makkunrai-makkunrai Ht-, Moab-, Amongng, Edongng sibawa Sidongng.

²PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi makkeda d nawedding tau Israli kawing campurang sibawa bangsa-bangsaro, saba mennang ritu nassabariwi matu tau Israli nassompa dwata-dwata laing. Namuni makkuwaro, nakawingi muwi Salomo makkunrai-makkunrai laingng.

³Engka 700 ana arung iya nakawingyi

Salomo, sibawa engkato 300 gundina.

Iyanaro sining bainna nassabariwi Salomo nasalaiwi Allataala,

⁴angkanna wettunna macowani naulli mennang palci sompai dwata-dwata laingng.

Daud, ambona Salomo, matinului lao ri

PUWANGGE, Allataalana, iyakiya Salomo d napada ambona.

⁵Nasompai Salomo Asytort, dwinna

bangsa Sidongng, sibawato Molokh dwa iya

pjariyngngi pneddingng iya nasompa bangsa Amongng.

⁶Makkuwaniro Salomo madosa lao ri

PUWANGGE. Daud, ambona Salomo

naccowriwi PUWANGGE sibawa sukku

atina, iyakiya Salomo d napada-pada iyaro.

⁷Ri tompo bulu sedd alauna Yrusalm,

patettongngi onrong assompang untu Kamos,

dwatana tau Moab-, sibawa untu Molokh,

dwatana tau Amongng iya duwanna dwata iya

mappakaciddi-ciddi.

⁸Patettong towi Salomo onrong-ngonrong

naonroi sining bainna iya bangsa

laingngro wedding mattunu dupa, sibawa

makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng untu

dwata-dwatana muto mennang.

⁹Wkkaduwani PUWANGGE, Allataalana

Israli, mappaitangngi alna lao ri Salomo

sibawa parngngerangiwi makkeda d

nawedding massompa dwata-dwata laing,

Iyakiya d Salomo naturusiwi PUWANGNGE.

Mala nasalaiwi PUWANGNGE, angkanna macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁰(11: 9)

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Nasaba maingeko majjalkkaiwi assijancimmu sibawa Iyya nad muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, malo-Ka sittai iyaro akkarungengng pol ri iko, sibawa mabbryangngi lao risddi pegawmmu.

¹²Namuni makuwaro, nasaba ambomu Daud, d Upogau gauro ri wettu tuwomu. Ri wettu apparntanna ana worowanmu, nappai Upogau.

¹³Iyakiya d naiya maneng akkarungengngro Usitta matu pol ri alna. Nasaba atak-Ku Daud, sibawa nasaba Yrusalm iya pura Upancaji kotakuro, malo-Ka ssai sddi suku untu ana worowanmu."

¹⁴PUWANGNGE mbbui Hadad, sddiwi wijanna arung Edom, musui Arung Salomo.

¹⁵Maitta ri wettu dnaparo, purana Arung Daud patunrui Edom, Yoab, pallima tentarana Arung Daud, lao ri Edom untu kuburui sining taunna iya mat. Enneng uleng ittana alna sibawa ana buwana monro ri Edom. Na ri laleng wetturo nauno manengngi mennang tau worowan kuwaro.

¹⁶(11: 15)

¹⁷Iyakiya, Hadad iya malolo mupa wetturo, lariwi lao ri Masr silaong siyagangngar tau Edom, pattumani-pattumaninna ambona.

¹⁸Joppani mennang pol ri Midian, nainappa lao ri Paran. Kuwaro siyagangngar tau massddi sibawa mennang, nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Masr mwai sita arung Masr. Iyaro arungng nawrngngi Hadad bola sibawa tana untu naonroi enrengng nakkatuwo-katuwoi.

¹⁹Namancajina Hadad sellao makessinna arungng, angkanna nabbryang ipana arungng, iyanaritu anrinna Tahpenes bainna arungng, lao ri Hadad untu mancaji bainna.

²⁰Nainappa iyaro bainna Hadad jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan iya nawrngng aseng Genubat. Iya ana ripawekkei ri indona muto sibawa monroi ri saoraja silaong ana-ana worowanna arungng.

²¹Wettunna Hadad tarima karba makkeda matni Arung Daud, sibawa Yoab, pallima tentarana Israli mat toni, makkedani Hadad lao ri arung Masr, "Palalona lisu ri tana assalekku."

²²Nakkutana arungng, "Magi? Akurangekkoga kuwa, angkanna maloko lisu ri tana assalemmu?" Namett Hadad, "D uwakurangeng aga-aga, iyakiya leppessakka lao." Nalisuna ri tana assalenna.

²³Nabbu towi Allataala Rzon, anana Elyada, musui Salomo. Rzon iyanaritu ata iya lariy pol ri puwanna iyanaritu Arung Hadadzer pol ri Zoba.

²⁴Engka naengka nacai Arung Daud iya Hadadzer sibawa mpunoi sellao-sellaona Hadadzer pol ri Siria. Iyaro wettu lariwi Rzon pol ri Hadadzer sibawa paddeppungengngi sining tauw nainappa mancaji kapala garembolang. Laoni alna sibawa ana buwana ri Damsyik nainappa monro ri kotaro. Kuwaniro ana buwana makkai mancaji arung Siria.

²⁵Pada-pada Hadad, Arung Rzon namusu towi Israli ri wettu tuwona mupa Salomo, sibawa kacai iyaro wanuwa.

²⁶Tau laing iya maronta mwai Salomo iyanaritu sala sddinna pegawanna iya riyasengng Yrobam. Ananai Nbat pol ri Zerda ri Efraim. Jandani indona, asenna Zerua.

²⁷Iyana curitana passalenna rontana Yrobam. Wettunna tana ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE rilwu, sibawa tmbona kota ripdcngi,

²⁸majjama towi Yrobam kuwaro. Wettunna naita Salomo makkeda maccai sibawa mapatoi Yrobam, nawrnni tanggung jawa jennangiwi jamang passa ri darana suku Manasy sibawa Efraim.

²⁹Risuwa esso massui Yrobam pol ri Yrusalm. Ri tengnga laleng ri padangng rilokkaiwi ri Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo iya wetturo paki jumba baru.

³⁰Nanaludunni Ahia jumbana, sibawa nasap-sapi mancaji seppulo duwa kennna.

³¹ Nainappa makkeda lao ri Yrobam, "Alani seppulo kenn untu almu, saba PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwaiy lao ri iko, Maloka sittai akkarungengngw pol ri Salomo, nauwrkko seppulo suku.

³² Sddi suku tettei matu ri Salomo, nasaba atak-Ku Daud, sibawa nasaba Yrusalm, iya pura Upil pol ri sininna wanuwanna Israli mancaji kota-Ku.

³³ Malo-Ka pogau gauro nasaba nasalai-Ka Salomo sibawa massompai dwata-dwata, iyanaritu Asytort, dwinna bangsa Sidongng, Kamos, dwatana bangsa Moab; sibawa Milkom, dwatana bangsa Amongng, d naccowriwi lo-Ku Salomo. D napada-pada ambona Daud iya matinulu lao ri Iyya sibawa pogau parnta-parnta-Ku.

³⁴ Namuni makkuwaro d Uwala manengngi matu iyaro akkarungengng pol ri alna. Uleppessangngi matu makuwasa gangka tuwona. Upogau iyaro gau untu atak-Ku Daud, iya pura Upil sibawa iya turusiyngngi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku.

³⁵ Iya akkarungengng malo-Ka malai pol ri ana worowanna Salomo na seppulo suku malo Uwrkko.

³⁶ Iyakiya sddi suku Uleppessang matu ri alna, kuwammengngi natuli engka sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna atak-Ku Daud iya

mapparnta untu Iyya ri Yrusalm, kota iya pura Upil selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iyya.

³⁷ Na iko, Yrobam, Upancajiko matu arunna Israli sibawa Upalaloko parntai sininna dara iya muwloriy.

³⁸ Rkko iko, pada-pada atak-Ku Daud, sukku matinulu lao ri Iyya enrengng tuwo manuru hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, sibawa psennangiwi atik-Ku ri laleng pogau sininna iya Uwapparntangng lao ri iko, tuli Usibawakko matu. Malo-Ka pancajiko arung ri Israli. Utanggung matu makkeda wija-wijammu mancajiwi matu arunna Israli sulliko, pada-pada iya pura Upogau sibawa Daud.

³⁹ Nasaba madosai Salomo, malo-Ka hukkungngi wija-wijanna Daud, iyakiya d na untu mannennungeng."

⁴⁰ Wettunna lettu iyaro biritta ri Salomo; makkuragani mpunoi Yrobam. Iyakiya lariwi Yrobam lao ri Arung Sisak ri Masr, sibawa monro kuwaro narapi mat Salomo.

⁴¹ Curita laingng passalenna Salomo, passalenna sininna iya pura napogau sibawa passalenna pangissengenna, purani riyoki ri laleng Riwaya Atuwo-tuwonna Salomo.

⁴² Patappulo taung ittana Salomo mapparnta ri Yrusalm untu sininna Israli.

⁴³ Nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Kota Daud. Nainappa Rhabam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

12¹ Laowi Rhabam ri Sikhem, nasaba sininna raya Israli bagiyang manorang maddeppungenni kuwaro untu lantii mancaji arung.

² Iyaro wettu Yrobam ana Nbat engka mupi ri Masr nasaba lariwi pol ri Arung Salomo. Wettunna nangkalinga passalenna Rhabam, lisuni ri Isral.

³ Riundanni Yrobam ri raya bagiyang manorang, nainappa silaong mennang lao mangolo ri Rhabam. Adanna mennang,

⁴ "Salomo ambona Datu pura mprkki tiwi iya matane lao ri idi. Makkekkuwangng rkko naringengiwi Datu tiwita sibawa nakurangiwi anrasa-rasatta, mattumaniki matu lao ri Datu."

⁵ Namett Rhabam, "Harusuka mappikkiri riyolo. Lisuno paimeng tellungngessopi." Nalisuna iyaro sining tauw.

⁶ Nainappa mllau pangaja Rhabam lao risining tomatowa iya pura mancaji pappangajana Salomo, ambona Rhabam. Nakkutana Rhabam, "Pkkugi harusuka baliwi sining tauwro? Aga pangajamu?"

⁷ Nappbali mennang, "Rkko tonget-tongengngi Datu macinna mattumani ri raya, tarimai parllaunna, namattumani matu mennang lao ri Datu mannennungeng."

⁸ Iyakiya iyaro pangajana sining tomatowaro d nabati-batiwi Rhabam. Sibalna, laowi

risining kallolo iya sippangka alna sibawa iya bantungngi makkekkuwangng.

⁹Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Aga pangajamu ri iyya untu baliwi raya iya mllaungngi kuwammengngi uringengiwi tiwina mennang?"

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Mappakkuwaiy sitinajanna Datu powadangngi mennang, Sillemma-lemmaku, lebbi mawatang mupa naiya amboku!

¹¹Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya maloka mprkko iya lebbi matanepa. Napettiko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya ubabbako matu sibawa babba iya maddori bessi!"

¹²Tellungngesso rimunrinna Yrobam sibawa sininna tauwro lisuni mangolo ri Arung Rhabam, pada-pada iya pura napparntang.

¹³Sibalna sibawa pangajana sining tauwro, raya iya laow ri alnaro nawai ada sibawa makassara.

¹⁴Situru sibawa pangajana sining kallolo, makkedani, "Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya iyya maloka mbui iyaro tiwi lebbi matanepa. Napettiko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya maloka babbako sibawa babba maddori bessi!"

¹⁵D nabati-batiwi parllaunna raya. Iyakiya mmeng iyaro lona PUWANGNGE. Aga napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia pol

ri Silo passalenna Yrobam ana Nbat harusui kajajiyang.

¹⁶Wettunna raya naita makkeda d namalo arungng mngkalingai mennang, gorani mennang, "Paduli aga sibawa Daud nenniya wija-wijanna! D aga-aga pura napogau untu idi. Raya Isral, laono mai talisu! Leppessangngi Rhabam murusui alna!" Nanalisuna raya Israli,

¹⁷sibawa mancaji arunni Rhabam banna ri darana Yhuda.

¹⁸Namuni makkuwaro risuro mupi Adoniram ri Arung Rhabam, sddiwi kapalana pajjama passa, pattennangngi raya. Iyakiya rigenrungngi ri mennang batu gangka mat. Naitana gauro mapperi-perini Rhabam mnr ri kartana, nanalari lao ri Yrusalm.

¹⁹Mappammulai wetturo raya ri bagiyang manoranna akkarungeng Israli tuli marontai lao ri arung-ngarung wija-wijanna Daud.

²⁰Wettunna nangkalinga sininna raya Israli makkeda lisuni Yrobam pol ri Masr, naundanni mennang lao risuwa addeppungeng nainappa naakka mancaji arunna Israli. Banna raya suku Yhuda bawang iya tette matinulu lao ri wija-wijanna Daud.

²¹Wettunna lettu Arung Rhabam ri Yrusalm, napaddeppungenni 180.000 prajurina iya pommakessingng pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin untu musui tau Israli sibawa palisui

akuwasanna ri yasna suku-suku ri bagiyang manorang Isral.

²² Iyakiya Allataala suroi Nabi Smaya

²³ palettui iya biritta lao ri Rhabam, sibawa lao risininna suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin,

²⁴ "Aja mumusui saudara-saudaramu tau Israli. Lisuno! Aga iya pura kajajiyang iyanaritu lo-Ku." Nanaturusi manenni mennang parntana PUWANGNGE, nanalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁵ Mancaji arunnana Israli, napakkasseni Yrobam kota Sikhem ri dara buluna Efraim, nainappa monro kuwaro untu cinampe. Nainappa laosi pol kuwaro nanapakkassei kota Pnul.

²⁶ Mappikkiri makkuwaiy ri laleng atinna, "Rkko tettei raya lao ri Yrusalm untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya napogau mennang makkekkuwangngw, lisui matu mennang sokongngi Rhabam, arunna Yhuda, nainappa naunoka."

²⁷ (12:26)

²⁸ Purana natimbang gauro, mbbuni duwa dato-dato saping ulaweng nainappa makkeda lao ri raya, "Bangsa Israli! Cukuni ittana laoko ri Yrusalm untu massompa. Makkekkuwangng, iyana dwata-dwatamu iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr!"

²⁹ Nanataroni Yrobam sddi pol ri saping ulawengngro ri Btel na iya laingng ri Dan.

³⁰ Namadosana raya, nasaba laowi ri Btel sibawa Dan untu massompa.

³¹ Patettong towi Yrobam onrong-ngonrong assompang laing ri tompo-tompo bulu, sibawa makkai imang-ngimang pol ri yellena kaluwarga-kaluwarga iya tenniya suku Lwi.

³² Nainappa nataro Yrobam iyaro sining imangng ri Btel untu majjama kuwaro naalna paimeng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri saping ulaweng iya nabburo. Nainappa napattentu tanggala seppulo lima uleng aruwa selaku esso maraja untu Israli, pada-pada esso maraja ri Yhuda. Iyaro esso laoni Yrobam ri Btel sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu ram-ramiwi esso maraja iya pura napattenturo.

³³ (12: 32)

13¹ Iyaro wettu engka sddi nabi ri Yhuda. Risuroi ri PUWANGNGE untu lao ri Btel. Iyaro nabi lettui kuwaro wettunna Yrobam mattengngang tettong ri yolona mzba untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng.

² Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE mangobbini iyaro nabi lao ri mzbaro, "Eh mzba, h mzba! Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, Sddi ana iya riyasengng matu Yosia jajiwi matu ri laleng kaluwargana Daud. Ri yasmu, h mzba, naunoi matu imang-ngimang iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang laow ri dwata, sibawa iya pura tona makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng ri yasmu. Sibawa ri yasmuto ritunui matu buku-buku tofino."

³Adanna iyaro nabi patterui, "Maruttungngi matu iya mzba, natuppa matu awu engka ri yasna. Iyanaro butinna makkeda risuroka ri PUWANGNGE."

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Yrobam iyaro ada-ada, majjelloni lao ri nabiro nainappa gora, "Tikkengngi iyaro tauw!" Iyakiya matterui sojo taiyyana Yrobam angkanna d naulli gettengngi lisu.

⁵Tappa maruttunni iyaro mzba sibawa awu iya engka ri yasna tuppani ri tana, pada-pada iya pura napowada iyaro nabi nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Namakkedana Arung Yrobam lao ri nabiro, "Tulunna muwassempejangekka ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Ellauni paress babuwa-Na untu pajjappai taiyyaku!" Namassempajanna iyaro nabi lao ri PUWANGNGE, namajjappana taiyyana arungng.

⁷Nainappa makkeda arungng lao ri nabiro, "Laono mai manr ri bolaku. Maloka mprkko hadiya."

⁸Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Namuni nawrkka Datu sitengngana asugirena Datu, dto uwaccow untu manr iyarga mnung sibawa Datu.

⁹Lolongekka parnta pol ri PUWANGNGE untu d uwanr iyarga mnung, nenniya d ulisu molai laleng wettukku pol."

¹⁰ Makuwaniro iyaro nabi lao molai laleng laingng.

¹¹ Iyaro wettu engka sddi nabi cowa iya monro ri Btel. Ripowadangngi ri ana-anana passalenna nabi pol ri Yhudaro. Nacuritai mennang passalenna aga iya napogau ri Btel iyaro esso, sibawa aga iya napowada lao ri Arung Yrobam.

¹² Namakkutanana iyaro nabi cowa, "Kga naola iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda wettunna lisu?" Najjellokenni mennang iyaro lalengng lao ri alna.

¹³ Nanasuroni mennang pasangiwu lapi-lapi kaleddna. Puranaro natonangini kaleddna nalao

¹⁴ Iellungngi iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda. Naruntuni iyaro nabi mattengngang tudang ri yawana sddi aju battowa. Nakkutana iyaro nabi cowa, "Idiga nabi pol ri Yhudaro?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Tongeng."

¹⁵ Nakkeda iyaro nabi cowa, "Laono mai manr ri bolaku."

¹⁶ Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda, "Taddampengekka! D naweddikka tarimai undangenna Bapa untu maccow lao ri bolana Bapa. Dto umalo manr iyarga mnung kuwa silaong Bapa.

¹⁷ PUWANGGE pura parntakka untu d uwanr iyarga mnung sibawa d ulisu molai laleng iya pada wettukku pol."

¹⁸Nabbellna iyaro nabi cowa pol ri btel lao ri alna, sibawa makkeda, "Iyya nabi muto pada-pada Saudara. Nasaba parntanato PUWANGGE, engka sddi malaka pura suroka mobbiko sibawa panrko ri bolaku."

¹⁹Namaccowna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda lao ri bolana nabi cowaro sibawa sisama manr.

²⁰Wettunna mennang tudang manr, mabbicarani PUWANGGE lao ri nabi cowaro,

²¹angkanna nampareng nabi pol ri Yhudaro adanna, "Makkedai PUWANGGE makkeda d namapato Saudara lao ri Alna. D napogaui Saudara iya riparntangngngngi Saudara.

²²Lisuwi Saudara sibawa manr mnung, padahal riyattyangngi Saudara untu pogau gauro. Rimakkuwannanaro riyunoi matu Saudara, na ujuna Saudara d matu narikuburu ri kuburu kaluwargana Saudara."

²³Pajana mennang manr, iyaro nabi cowa patoppokengngi lapi-lapi kaleddna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda,

²⁴nanajoppa iyaro nabi. Ri tengnga laleng riluruini ri sikaju singa, namatna riyokko. Nalenrona ujuna ri lalengng, sibawa kaleddna tettong ri seddna. Iyaro singa tettong towi kuwaro.

²⁵Sining tau lalo, naitani iyaro uju sibawa singa kuwaro. Nainappa mennang lao ri Btel sibawa paissengiwi aga iya naita mennang.

²⁶Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro nabi cowa passalenna gauro, makkedani, "Pasti iyaro

nabi iya d namapato ri parntana PUWANGNGE!
Iyanaro sabana nakiringngi PUWANGNGE
iyaro singa untu luruiwi sibawa mpunoi
pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE ri
yolona."

²⁷ Namakkedana iyaro nabi cowa lao ri
ana-anana, "Patoppokiwi lapi-lapi kaleddku."
Natonanginnana kaleddna, joppana.

²⁸ Naruntuni ujuna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda
Inne mupi ri lalengng sibawa kaledd nenniya
singa ri seddna. Iyaro singa d naluruiwi
kaledd, sibawa dto nanri iyaro uju.

²⁹ Nakkani iyaro uju nanataroi ri yasna
kaleddna, nanatiwii lisu ri Btel untu nawatingi
sibawa nakuburu.

³⁰ Alna iyaro nabi cowa kuburui iyaro uju ri
kuburu kaluwargana, nainappaalna sibawa
ana-anana watingiwi iyaro uju. Makkedai
mennang, "Kasiyakko, saudaraku, kasiyang!"

³¹ Nainappa makkeda iyaro nabi cowa
ri ana-anana, "Rkko matka, kuburuka ri
kuburuw ri seddna iyaro nabi.

³² Aga iya pura napowada nasaba parntana
PUWANGNGE lao ri mzba ri Btelro sibawa lao
ri sininna onrong assompangng ri kota-kota
Samaria pasti kajajiyangngi."

³³ Tettei Arung Yrobam d namalo salaiwi
pangkaukenna iya maja. Untu murusui
onrong-ngonrong assompang iya pura
napatettonro, matterui pil imang pol ri

kaluwarga-kaluwarga biyasa. Nigi-nigi malo, nakkai mancaji imang.

³⁴Pangkaukenna iya majaro nassabariwi wija-wijanna macilaka sibawa ancuru siseng.

14¹Iyaro wettu ana worowanna Yrobam iya riyasengng Abia nakennai lasa.

²Makkedai Yrobam lao ri bainna, "Sadiya-sadiyano untu lao ri Silo ri bolana Nabi Ahia iya powadangngi riyolo makkeda iyya matu mancaji arunna Israli. Iyakiya allarikkodoko kuwammengngi d naissekko tauw niga iko.

³Tiwirengngi seppulo roti, cdd bppa sibawa cani sibotolo. Tanaiwi aga matu kajajiyang sibawa Abia, anata. Napowadakkotu matu iyaro nabi."

⁴Nalaona bainna Yrobam ri bolana Nabi Ahia ri Silo. Iyaro nabi dna naulli makkitana nasaba macowa sennani.

⁵Iyakiya PUWANGNGE powadangngi alna makkeda poli bainna Yrobam untu makkutanangngi anana iya malasa. Ripaissengi toni Nabi Ahia ri PUWANGNGE aga iya harusu napowada matti. Wettunna lettu bainna Yrobam kuwaro, kdoni samanna tau laing.

⁶Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga Nabi Ahia oni akka ajna ri sumpangng, makkedani, "Uttamaki, uwissekki bainna Yrobam. Ajana muwajjaiwi. Engka karba maja untu almu.

⁷Lisuno namupowadangngi Yrobam makkeda iyana napowada PUWANGNGE,

Allataalana Israli, Purano Upil ri yellena raya sibawa Upancaji panguwasa ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁸Purano Uwrng akkarungeng iya Usitta pol ri wijanna Daud. Iyakiya d mupada-pada atak-Ku Daud. Matinulu sennai ri Iyya sibawa naturusiwi parnta-Ku. Iya napogau banna iya Usitujuiy.

⁹Iyakiya mupogau ja iya lebbi battowa naiya napogau mennang iya mapparnta riyolomu. Musalaika sibawa paompoi cai-Ku ri laleng mbumu barahala enrengng dato-dato pol ri bessi untu risompa.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka papol abala ri yasna kaluwargamu. Sininna wija-wijammu iya worowan, muwi aga pangkana, riyunoi matu. Malo-Ka pallenyei kaluwargamu, pada-pada tau seringngngngi warowo.

¹¹Anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota nanri matu manu-manu. Engngerangngi, Iyyana PUWANG iya mabbicara!"

¹²Napatterui Nabi Ahia makkeda lao ri bainna Yrobam, "Nah, lisuno makkekkuwangng! Wettummu muttamakiwi kota, iyaro anamu mati matu.

¹³Mabbaratai matu sininna rayana Israli sibawa kuburui. Al-alna bawang anggota kaluwargana Yrobam iya rikuburu matu sibawa malebbi, saba bannaalna iya nasitujuiy PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE malo mprngngi Israli sddi arung iya paccappungngi tudangenna Yrobam selaku arung. Narapini essona! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng

¹⁵PUWANGNGE malo hukkungngi Israli angkanna rat-rat pada-pada araso ri laleng uwai. Maloi PUWANGNGE bbbui raya Israli pol ri wanuwa iya makessingngw iya riyabbryangng lao ri toriyolona mennang. Maloi patassiya-siyai mennang ri liwenna Salo Efrat, nasaba purai mennang napanr cai-Na ri laleng nabbuna dato-datona dwi Asyra.

¹⁶PUWANGNGE malo salaiwi Israli nasaba madosani Yrobam sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato."

¹⁷Purairo joppani bainna Yrobam lao ri Tirza. Muttamana muwa ri bolana, matna anana.

¹⁸Mabbaratani raya Israli nainappa nakuburu pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia, atan-Na.

¹⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yrobam, iyanaritu apparntanna sibawa musu iya napimpingng, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁰Duwappulo duwa taung ittana mapparnta Yrobam selaku arung, nainappa mat sibawa rikuburu. Anana iya riyasengng Nadab sulliwi selaku arung.

²¹Wettunna Rhabam, anana Salomo, mancaji arunna Yhuda, umuruna patappulo sddi taung. Mapparntai seppulo pitu taung

ittana ri Yrusalm. Pol ri sininna Israli pura napallainni PUWANGNGE iyaro kota selaku onrong assompang ri Alna. Indona Rhabam iyanaritu Naama pol ri bangsa Amongng.

²² Napogauni bangsa Yhuda iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE. Pangkaukenna mennang lebbi napanri caina PUWANGNGE naiya sininna pangkaukenna toriyolona.

²³ Ri tompona bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung battowa, patettongngi mennang onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala, sibawa patettongngi tugu-tugu nenniya dato-datona dwi Asyra untu nasompa.

²⁴ Ri onrong-ngonrongngro pakangkai mennang accakkuribangeng selaku assompang lao ri dwata. Mala muwi worowan mancaji towi selaku cakkuribang. Napogau towi tau Yhuda sininna pangkaukeng maja iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁵ Ri taung malima apparntanna Rhabam, Sisak, arung Masr gasai Yrusalm.

²⁶ Narampasai sininna barab-barang mangke iya engka ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana arungng, makkuwatoro kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya nabbu Salomo.

²⁷ Selaku passullna mbbui Arung Rhabam kaliyawo-kaliyawo gessa, sibawa mappaddettangengngi lao ri parawira-

parawira iya mattanggung jawa untu jagaiwi sining sumpanna saoraja.

²⁸Tungke-tungke muttama arungng ri Bolana PUWANGGE, iyaro pengawal-pengawal-natiwii kaliyawo-kaliyawo, nainappa napalisu mennang ri bili jagangng.

²⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Rhabam pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Yhuda.

³⁰Ri laleng apparntanna Rhabam tuli engka musu ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam.

³¹Namatna Rhabam sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Abiam, ana worowanna, sulliwi selaku arung.

15¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yrobam ri Israli, Abiam mancaji arung ri Yhuda

²sibawa mapparntai telluttaung ittana ri Yrusalm. Indona iyanaritu Maakha, anana Abisalom.

³Pogauai dosa-dosa Abiam pada-pada ambona. D nasukku atinna matinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, silaingeng sibawa Daud, nna ambona.

⁴Iyakiya nasaba Arung Daud, na PUWANGGE, Allataalana iya nasompa Daud, pura mprngngi Abiam sddi ana untu sulliwi mapparnta ri Yrusalm sibawa mattahangengngi kotaro.

⁵Napogauai PUWANGGE gauro saba Daud pura psennangiwi atin-Na. D naengka Daud

nallupaiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGGE,
sangadinna ri laleng parakara Uria tau Ht-ro.

⁶Musu ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam iya
mappammula ri wettunna Rhabam matteru
mupi ri laleng apparntanna Abiam.

⁷Curita laingng passalenna Abiam purani
riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung
Yhuda.

⁸Matni Abiam sibawa ritampung ri Kota
Daud. Asa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹Ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Arung
Yrobam ri Israli, mancaji arunni Asa ri Yhuda.

¹⁰Mapparntai patappulo sddi taung ittana
ri Yrusalm. Nnna iyanaritu Maakha, anana
Abisalom.

¹¹Pada-pada Daud, nn-nnna, napsennangiwi
Asa atinna PUWANGGE.

¹²Sininna cakkuribang iya majjama
ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata
napaddsui, sibawa sininna barahala iya
napatettongng arung-ngarung iya mapparnta
ri yolona napallennyei pol ri sininna wanuwa.

¹³Nnna, Maakha, napalssoi pol ri tudangenna
selaku Indo arung, saba purai mbbu dato-dato
barahala iya mappangaddi untu Asyra, dwi
acomokengng. Naruttungngi Asa iyaro
barahala sibawa natunui ri Lompo Kidron.

¹⁴Namuni d naancuru manengngi Asa
onrong assompang barahala, iyakiya tettei
matinulu lao ri PUWANGGE gangka matna.

¹⁵ Sininna ulaweng sibawa pra iya pura nakkasuwiyangeng ambona lao ri PUWANGNGE, natiwii lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, makkuwatoro ulaweng sibawa pra pakkasuwiyannaalna.

¹⁶ Ri wettu apparntanna Arung Asa pol ri Yhuda sibawa Arung Basa pol ri Israli tuli engka musu ri yellena iya duwa arungngro.

¹⁷ Nagasani Basa Yhuda sibawa pakkassei kota Rama untu tongkoi laleng massu muttama ri Yhuda.

¹⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Arung Asa sininna ulawengng sibawa pra iya engka mupa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng nanakiringngi lao ri Damsyik ri Bnhadad arung Siria, anana Tabrimon, iyanaritu eppona Hzion. Iyaro barab-barangng nakiringngi naolai siyagangngar pajabana saoraja, nasibawang pasengngw,

¹⁹ "Laono mai tasiyo assisellaongeng pada-pada iya pura napogau tomatowatta. Nasibawang iya kirikka ulaweng sibawa pra selaku hadiya, sibawa mrai Puwang pettuwiwi assisumpungenna sibawa Basa arunna Israli, kuwammengngi nagettengngi paimeng pasukanna pol ri daraku."

²⁰ Nasitujuini Bnhadad iyaro pattawa nanasuroi parawira-parawirana silaong pasukanna mennang gasai kota-kotana Israli. Nacauni mennang Lyon, Dan, Abl-Bt-Maakha

sibawa Kinrot ri seddna Tappareng Galila enrengng risininna darana Naftali.

²¹Wettunna nangkalinga Basa gauro, mappsau ni pakkassei Rama. Laoni ri Tirza na untu cinampe d nammusu.

²²Purairo, sininna tauw ri sininna Yhuda d ripassangadi riparntanni ri Arung Asa untu makkai batu sibawa aju iya napak Basa ri Rama untu pakkassei kotaro. Iyaro barab-barangng napaki Asa untu pakkassei kota Mizpa sibawa Gba, sddiwi kota ri darana Bnyamin.

²³Curita laingng passalenna Arung Asa, iyanaritu abaraningenna sibawa kota-kota iya napakkasse, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarung Yhuda. Ri wettu macowanana Asa nakennai lasa iya duwa ajna.

²⁴Mati sibawa rikuburui ri tampunna sining arungng ri Kota Daud. Yosafat, ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁵Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Nadab ana Yrobam mancaji arung ri Isral sibawa mapparntai duwattaung ittana.

²⁶Pada-pada ambona iya mapparnta ri yolona, napogau towi maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGGE angkanna nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa.

²⁷Basa, ana Ahia pol ri suku Isakhar siyempe mwai Nadab, nainappa nauno. Iyaro wettu

Nadab sibawa pasukanna mattengngang keppungngi kota Gibeton ri dara Filistin.

²⁸Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri laleng taung matellu ri laleng apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda. Makuwaniro Basa mancaji arunna Israli sulliwi Nadab.

²⁹Mancaji arunna muwa Basa, naunoni sininna kaluwargana Yrobam. Situru sibawa aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai atanna, Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo, na sininna kaluwargana Yrobam riyunoni, d muwi sddi leppe.

³⁰Madosai Yrobam sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato. Nanallalengiwiwo napanri Yrobam caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli.

³¹Curita laingng passalenna Nadab pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

³²Ri laleng apparntanna Arung Basa pol ri Isral, tuli kajajiyangngi musu ri yellena Basa sibawa Arung Asa pol ri Yhuda.

³³Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Basa ana Ahia mancaji arung ri sininna Israli. Mapparntai ri Tirza duwappulo eppa taung ittana.

³⁴Pada-pada muto Yrobam iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosa towi Basa lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli pogau towi dosa.

16

¹Nabbicarana PUWANGNGE lao ri
Nabi Yhu ana Hanani, adan-Na,

"Palettukengngi Basa pasek-Ku,

²Riyolo tenniyako aga-aga, iyakiya purano
Uwakka mancaji pamimping ri umma-Ku
Israli. Makkekkuwangng madosako pada-
pada Yrobam, sibawa nassabariwi umma-Ku
Israli madosa, angkanna napanr cai-Ku.

³Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka pallennyeko
silaong kaluwargamu pada-pada iya pura
upogau lao ri Yrobam.

⁴Anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri
matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota
nanri matu manu-manu."

⁵Pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri Basa
sibawa kaluwarganaro napalettui Nabi Yhu
nasaba purani napogau Basa iya maja ri
pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, napanri Basa
caina PUWANGNGE, tenniya banna nasaba
purai nauno sininna kaluwargana Yrobam.
Curita laingng passalenna Basa, muttamani
abaraningenna pura riyokini ri laleng kitta
Sejarana Arung-ngarung Israli. Matni Basa
naritampung ri Tirza. Ela, anana, sulliwi
mancaji arung.

⁶(16:5)

⁷(16:5)

⁸Ri taung maduwappulo enneng
apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Ela ana
Basa mancaji arung ri Israli. Mapparntai ri
Tirza duwattaung ittana.

⁹Zimri, sddiwi parawira iya kapalaiyngngi sitengngana pasukang makkarta, sikongkolo mwai Ela. Risuwa esso ri Tirza, mnum-mnungngi Ela gangka mabo ri bolana Arza, kapala ruma tanggana saorajana arungng.

¹⁰Nanauttama Zimri sibawa mpunoi Ela, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi. Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda.

¹¹Mancaji arunna muwa Zimri, nauno manenni kaluwargana Arung Basa. Mala sininna sumpulolona Basa iya worowan sibawa sellao-sellaona kaluwargana d gaga leppe.

¹²Situru aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri Basa naolai Nabi Yhu, sininna kaluwargana Basa riyunoi.

¹³Basa sibawa Ela, anana, massompai dwata-dwata sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa. Rimakkuwannanaro, napanri mennang caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya harus nasompa tau Israli.

¹⁴Curita laingng passalenna Ela purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

¹⁵Ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Zimri mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Tirza pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro wettu tentara Israli mattengngangngi keppungngi Gibeton, kotana tau Filistingng.

¹⁶Wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda sikongkoloji Zimri mwai arungng sibawa purani nauno, iyatoro esso ri akkmanna mennanro, iya maneng mennang makkai Omri, pallimana mennang, selaku arunna Israli.

¹⁷Nainappa Omri sibawa pasukanna salaiwi Gibeton nanalao keppungngi Tirza.

¹⁸Wettunna naita Zimri makkeda risittaini kota, muttamani ri laleng saoraja nanatunui iyaro saoraja silaongalna, namatna.

¹⁹Kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba napogau iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE. Pada-padamuto Arung Yrobam, madosa towi Zimri lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa nassabariwi umma Israli madosato.

²⁰Curita laingng passalenna Zimri, muttamani assikongkolokeng balibellana iya narancana, purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarung Israli.

²¹Kajajiyanni assisalangng ri laleng bangsa Israli nasaba engka macinna kuwammengngi Tibni ana Ginat mancaji arung, iyakiya engkato macinnaiwi Omri mancaji arung.

²²Angkanna iya maccow ri Omri pakala. Mati Tibni na Omri mancaji arung.

²³Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri taung matelluppulo sddi apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda. Mapparntai Omri selaku arung ri Israli seppulo duwa taung ittana. Ri laleng enneng taung mammulangng mapparntai ri Tirza.

²⁴ Iyakiya ri munri melliwi sddi bulu ellinna 6.000 dowi pra pol risddi tau riyasengng Semr. Nainappa patettong sddi kota ri buluro sibawa masengngi Samaria, situru asenna Semr, punnana riyolo iyaro bulu.

²⁵ Napogau Omri dosa-dosa iya lebbi battowa naiya napogau sining arung iya mapparnta ri yolona.

²⁶ Pada-pada Yrobam, madosai Omri sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato sibawa massompa dwata. Rimakkuwannanaro napanri caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya harusu nasompa tau Israli.

²⁷ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Omri, sibawa sininna iya pura napogau purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

²⁸ Matnana Omri sibawa ritampung ri Samaria, Ahab anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁹ Ri taung matelluppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Ahab ana Omri mancaji arung ri Isral sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria duwappulo duwa taung ittana.

³⁰ Pogau dosa iya lebbi battowa ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE naiya sining arungng ri yolona.

³¹ Dtopa nagenne ri alna tuwo madosa pada-pada Arung Yrobam, mala napubaini Izebl anana Arung Etbaal pol ri Sidon, sibawa massompai lao ri Baal.

³² Patettongngi bola assompang ri Samaria untu Baal, na ri laleng bola assompangngro mbui sddi mzba untu dwataro.

³³Mbu towi dato-dato Dwi Asyra.

Pogau lebbi maga dosa naiya napogau sininna arung Isral iya mapparnta ri yolona. Rimakkuwannanaro napanri caina PUWANGGE, Allataala iya harus nasompa tau Israli.

³⁴Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Ahab, ripatettongngi paimeng kota Yrikho ri Hil tau Btel-. Iyakiya iya pura napowada PUWANGGE riyolo naolai Yosua ana Nun, ateddngengngi Hil iya duwa anana: Abiram iya macowa mati wettunna Hil palnei pallapina kota, sibawa Sgub iya malolo mati wettunna Hil pakkennai pintu-pintu gerbanna kotaro.

17 ¹Engka sddi nabi riyaseng Elia. Assalenna poli ri Tisbe, sddiwi kota pol ri dara Gilad. Risuwa esso laowi ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli sibawa iya utumaningiy, upaissengiwi Puwang makkeda ri lalenna duwa iyarga telluttaung mangolow de gaga matu cinoddo iyarga bosi muwi cdd, sangadinna rkko iyya powadai."

²Purairo makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri Elia,

³"Salaini onrongngw. laono ri alau ri liwenna Salo Yordan sibawa assubbuno kuwaro ri seddna ana Salo Krit.

⁴Weddikko mnung pol ri ana saloro, na kao-kao Usuro matu tiwirekko inanr."

⁵ Naturusini Elia parntana PUWANG-ngro, nanalao ri ana Salo Krit nanaonro kuwaro.

⁶ Mnunni pol ri ana saloro, sibawa manr roti nenniya juku iya natiwi kao-kao tungke l sibawa arawng.

⁷ Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, marakko toni iyaro ana salo nasaba dgaga bosi.

⁸ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia,

⁹ "Makkekkuwangng harusuko lao ri kota Sarfat, seddna Sidon sibawa monro kuwaro. Purani usuro sddi janda kuwaro kuwammengngi nawrkko inanr."

¹⁰ Nanalaona Elia ri Sarfat. Wettunna lettu ri sumpanna kotaro, naitani sddi janda paddeppungeng aju tunung. Namakkeda Elia lao ri jandaro, "Ibu, tulukka alangnga cdd uwai rinung."

¹¹ Wettunna iyaro janda joppa untu malai uwairo, makkedani Elia, "Ibu, tiwireng tokka cdd roti."

¹² Nappbali iyaro janda, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa Bapa, mattanroka makkeda d uwappunnai roti. Banna mappunnaika sikemmo labbu tarigu ri laleng mangko, sibawa cdd minnya zaitun ri laleng botolo. Paddeppungekka aju tunung untu nasui iyaro bahang cdd, kuwammengngi weddikka manr silaong anaku. Iyanaro inanrta paccappurengng; purairo ritajeng mani bawang amatta."

¹³Namakkeda Elia, "Aja mubata-bata, Ibu! Tabbuna inanr untu Ibu sibawa anana Ibu. Iyakiya riyolonaro bbuno riyolo sddi roti baiccu pol ri labburo sibawa minnyaro, namutiwii mai.

¹⁴Saba PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli, powadai makkeda iyaro mangko tuli mallisei matu labbu, sibawa iyaro botolo tuli mallisei matu minnya narapi wettunna PUWANGNGE kiring bosi lao ri lino."

¹⁵Nanalaona iyaro janda pogau iya napowada Elia. Nanappunnai telluna appassadiyangeng inanr iya genne untu siyagangngar esso ittana.

¹⁶Na pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Elia, iyaro mangko tuli mallisei labbu, sibawa iyaro botolo tuli mallisei towi minnya.

¹⁷Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna iyaro anana janda nakennai lasa. Pd maitta pd maladde lasana angkanna mat.

¹⁸Namakkeda iyaro janda lao ri Elia, "Atanna Allataala, magi napogau Bapa gauw lao ri iyya? Poliga Bapa untu nassabariwi Allataala nangngerangngi dosaku, angkanna harusui mat anaku?"

¹⁹Nappbali Elia, "Tiwii iyaro ana lao mai." Nainappa nala Elia iyaro ana worowan pol ri indona, nanatiwii ri bili langga yas, ri bili iya naonroy Elia. Napalwuni Elia iyaro ana ri yasna onrong atinrongng.

²⁰Nainappa masempajang sibawa sadda maloppo, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, magi Mupapoli acilakangngw ri yasna jandaw? Purana napappruma na makkekkuwangng Muwunoi anana!"

²¹Purairo wkkatellu Elia naoppangi iyaro ana, nanassempajatto, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, tennapodo patuwoi iya ana!"

²²Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Elia; iyaro ana mammulani mannyawa sibawa tuwo paimeng.

²³Nainappa nonno Elia pol ri bilina nanatiwi towi iyaro ana lao ri indona sibawa makkeda, "Bu, engkaniy anana Ibu! Tuwoni paimeng!"

²⁴Nappbali iyaro janda, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng Bapa iyanaritu atanna Allataala sibawa ada-adanna Bapa mmeng tongeng poli ri PUWANGNGE!"

18¹Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, ri taung matellu wettu timoro, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia, "Laono mangolo ri Arung Ahab, dna namaittana Upateppai bosi."

²Najoppa Elia. Iyaro wettu abala akkadrengng masero sennani ri Samaria.

³Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbini Obaja ri Ahab untu lao mangolo. (Obaja iyanaritu kapala ruma tanggana saoraja. Sddiwi tau iya tonget-tongengng massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴Wettunna Izebl mpunoi nabi-nabinna PUWANGGE, iya Obaja natulungngi 100 tau nabi sibawa subbui mennang ri laleng gowa-gowa 50 tau ri laleng sddi gowa enrengng panri mennang nenniya panungngi.)

⁵Nakkeda Ahab lao ri Obaja, "Laono mai tajalajjai sininna wanuwaw sibawa sappa mata uwai iyarga salo. Naull lolongekki matu wella untu passalamai anyaratta sibawa bagalta, kuwammengngi nadna naparelluki mpunoi muwi sikaju pol ri olokolota."

⁶Puranana nabag dara iya malo najalajjaro, joppani mennang. Ahab lao risddi tibang na Obaja ri tibang laingng.

⁷Ri tengnga laleng siruntui Obaja sibawa Elia. Narupana Elia, sujuni Obaja pakalebbii nainappa makkutana, "Tongegga iya Bapa Elia?"

⁸Nappbali Elia, "Tongeng, iyya Elia. Laono makkekkuwangng mupaissengiwi arummu makkeda engkaka kuwa."

⁹Nappbali Obaja, "Aga asalakku angkanna maloi Bapa mabbryakka lao ri Ahab untu riyuno?"

¹⁰Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa Bapa, upannessai makkeda puraka nasuro arungng sappai Bapa kgi-kgi. Rkko risuwa wanuwa makkedai panguwasana makkeda di Bapa kuwaro, natuntui Ahab kuwammengngi namattanro

iyaro panguwasana wanuwa makkeda Bapa mmeng d nariruntu kuwaro.

¹¹ Na makkekkuwangng maloi Bapa kuwammengngi laoka ri alna sibawa makkeda makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa?

¹² Rkko usalaini kuwa, nnull Rohna PUWANGNGE tiwii matu Bapa ri onrong iya d uwissengngi! Narkko upaissengngiwi Ahab makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa, narimunri d naruntui Bapa, tentuni naunoka matu. Issenni Pa, iyya tonget-tongekka massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE mappammulai baiccuku!

¹³ Dpaga nangkalingai Bapa makkeda wettunna lzebl nauno nabi-nabinna PUWANGNGE, usubbui 100 pol ri mennang ri laleng gowa 50 tau ri laleng sddi gowa sibawa mprngngi mennang inanr sibawa nungeng?

¹⁴ Makkekkuwangng, magi Bapa nasuroka lao paissengngiwi arungng makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa? Pasti naunoka matu!"

¹⁵ Nappbali Elia, "Nasabbing PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iya utumaningiy, majjancika alku malo lao mangolo ri arungng iyato esso."

¹⁶ Nalaona Obaja laporoi ri arungng, nanajoppa tona Ahab lao mwai sita Elia.

¹⁷ Wettunna Ahab naita Elia, gorani Ahab, "Iyana pangacau ri Israli!"

¹⁸ Namett Elia, "Tenniyaka pangacau," iyakiya alna Datu. Datu sibawa kaluwargana Datu ritu pangacau. Ri laleng massompana

barahala-barahala Baal, najjalkkaiwi Datu parnta-parntana PUWANGGE.

¹⁹ Makkekkuwangng parntangngi sininna raya Israli untu mwaka sita ri Bulu KarmI. Tiwi towi iya eppa datu limappulo nabinna Baal sibawa iya eppa datu nabinna Dwi Asyraro iya nabalancaiy permaisuri Izbl.

²⁰ Nanapangarani Ahab sininna rayana sibawa nabi-nabi Baal-ro lao ri Bulu KarmI.

²¹ Nainappa naddepprini rayaro sibawa makkeda, "Gangka kgiko malo tette padduwai atimmu? Rkko PUWANG-ngro Allataala, sompai PUWANGGE! Rkko iyaro Baal Allataala, sompai Baal!" Raya iya maddeppungengng kuwaro mammekko bawammi.

²² Nainappa makkeda Elia, "Ri yellena nabi-nabinna PUWANGGE banna iyya bawang monro, padahal kuwa engka 450 nabi Baal.

²³ Makkekkuwangng tiwini mai duwakkaju saping lai. Suroi iyaro nabi-nabi Baal-malai sikaju nanagri, nainappa naspaspa nanapalnei ri yasna aju tunungng. Iyakiya d nawedding palluwa api kuwaro. Saping iya sikajuppa malo tokka passadiyai makkuwaro. Maloka gri sibawa spaspai enrengng palnei ri yasna aju tunungng. Iyakiya iyya dto matu upalluwa api kuwaro.

²⁴ Leppessanni iyaro nabi-nabi Baal-massempajang lao ri dwana mennang, na

iyya maseppajang tokka lao ri PUWANGGE. Iya mappbaliy sibawa kiring api, Alna ritu Allataala." Mett manenni raya sibawa sadda maloppo, "Situju!"

²⁵ Nanakkeda Elia lao ri nabi-nabi Baal-ro, "Nasaba iko magako, ikona riyolo pili sapinna sibawa passadiyai, iyakiya aja mupalluwai api ri ajunna. Purairo assempajanno lao ri dwatamu."

²⁶ Nanapilna mennang sikaju saping sibawa passadiyai. Purairo maseppajanni lao ri Baal mappammulai l narapi tangasso nanagora-gorato, "Baliki, Baal!" Napogaui mennang makkuwaro nanasr-srto matteru ri mattulilinna mzbana. Iyakiya d siseng gaga pappbali.

²⁷ Ri tangassonana mappammulani Elia mlklli mennang. "Assempajakko lebbi maloppo! Dewataito? Naull mattengngangngi takkamennye, iyarga laowi majjambang. Wedditto jaji engka nalaowi! Iyarga naulli matinroi, naharusuko teddui!"

²⁸ Iyaro nabi-nabi maseppajanni lebbi battowasi. Napada-pada iya biyasa napogau mennang, nagori-gorini watakkalna sibawa peddang nenniya bessi angkanna majjarj dara.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro mennang matteru-teru narapi arawng pada-pada tau atama-tamangng. Iyakiya d gaga mappbali, d gaga jampangiwi.

³⁰ Nanakkeda Elia lao ri sininna rayaro,
"Addeppno mai!" Maddeppungeng manenni
nattulilingiwi, nainappa napammulai pdcngiwi
mzbana PUWANGGE iya maruttungngna.

³¹ Malani seppulo duwa batu, tungke batu
wakkikiwi sala sddinna pol ri seppulo duwa
suku wija-wijanna Yakub, iyanaritu tau iya
pura riwrng aseng Isral ri PUWANGGE.

³² Nasibawang sining baturo napatettonni
paimeng Elia mzba onrong massompa lao ri
PUWANGGE. Ri mattulilinna mzbaro kalini
spe iya battowa angkanna naull mala uwai
lebbi kurang seppulo lima bang.

³³ Susunni aju tunung ri yasna mzba,
nainappa saping iya sikajuro naspa-spani
nanataroi ri yasna aju tunungngro. Nainappa
makkeda, "Lisekiwi eppa bmpa uwai gangka
penno, nainappa tirii iyaro uwai ri yasna
pakkasuwiyang akkarobangengng sibawa
ajunna." Puranana mennang napogau gauro,

³⁴ makkedani, "Siseppi," napogauni
mennang. "Siseppi," adanna Elia,
nanapogausi mennang.

³⁵ Namassolona uwai ri mattulilinna mzbaro
angkanna spena penno uwai.

³⁶ Wettunna narapini wettu
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
arawng, naddepperini Elia iyaro mzba
nainappa massempajang, "Oh PUWANG,
Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa
Yakub, pannessani makkekkuwangngw

makkeda lko ritu Allataala ri Isral, na iyya atam-Mu. Pannessa towi makkeda sininna iya upogauw iyanaritu parnta-Mu.

³⁷ Balini, PUWANG! Balika kuwammengngi naissengngi iya raya makkeda lko, oh PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala, sibawa lko ritu mbbui mennang lisu ri Almu."

³⁸ Nanakirinna PUWANGGE api pol ri langi nanatunui gangka mangu akkarobangngro silaong aju tununna, sining batunna sibawa tanana enrengng lpei gangka cappu uwai iya engka ri laleng spero.

³⁹ Wettuna naita raya gauro makkaluttuni ri tana namakkeda, "PUWANG-ngro Allataala! Tongeng PUWANG-ngro Allataala!"

⁴⁰ Namakkedana Elia, "Tikkengngi nabi-nabi Baal-ro! Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau leppe!" Nanatikkenni sining tauw nabi-nabi Baal-ro, nainappa Elia tiwii mennang ri Salo Kison nakkuwaniro nauno maneng mennang.

⁴¹ Purairo makkedani Elia lao ri Arung Ahab, "Madcngenni makkekkuwangng Datu lao manr! Dna namaittana nabosi, saba riyngkalingani oninna."

⁴² Nalaona Ahab manr, na Elia mnri ri tompona Bulu Karml. Kuwaniro suju ri tana ri yellena iya duwa uttuna.

⁴³ Makkedani lao ri pattumaninna, "Enrno ri tompona namuwakkita lao ri tasi." Mnrni iyaro ata, nainappa lisu sibawa makkeda, "D

aga-aga uwita." Narapi wkkapitu Elia suroi atanna not untu mitai.

⁴⁴Ri mabbkkapitunnana lisuni iyaro ata sibawa makkeda, "Mitaka ellung sibbccu pale lima pol ri tasi." Namakkeda Elia lao ri atanna, "Laono ri Arung Ahab suroi mnr ri kartana sibawa lisu ri wettu dnapa narilawa ri bosu."

⁴⁵Ri laleng sikd bawang namalillinna langi, sibawa miri anging raja enrengng mammulani teppa bosu raja. Mnrni Ahab ri kartana nanalisu ri Yizreel.

⁴⁶Iyaro wettu lolongenni awatangeng Elia pol ri PUWANGGE. Nalulunni jumbana mnr nanasiyoi ri babuwana nainappa lari poddiyolowi Ahab puppu laleng lettu ri pintu gerbanna kota Yizreel.

19¹Nacuritani Arung Ahab lao ri Izebl bainna, sininna iya pura napogau Elia, makuwatoro pkkugi Elia mpunoi sininna nabi Baal.

²Nanakirinni Izebl iya karba lao ri Elia, "Tennapodo pahukkungngi sining dwata, mala naunoka, rkko baja wettu pada-pada d ugaurekko pada-pada mugaurengngngngi nabi-nabi Baal-ro."

³Mtauni Elia, nainappa lari kuwammengngi d nariyuno. Laoni silaong pattumaninna ri Bersyba ri Yhuda. Kuwaniro nasalai pattumaninnaro,

⁴nainappa mallaleng lao ri Padang kessi siesso ittana sibawa mappsau ri yawana sddi

aju iya maworongng. Kuwaniro tudang sibawa macinna kuwammengngi namat bawang. Adanna lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Dna utahanna, PUWANG. Ala bawanni nyawaku. D ulebbi makessing naiya toriyoloku!"

⁵Nainappa Iwu ri yawana ajuro namatinro. Tennasenna-sennana sddi malaka gssai sibawa makkeda, "Otono Elia, anrno!"

⁶Makkitani Elia mattulili, napaitana ri seddna ulunna sipolo roti tunu sibawa kendi mallise uwai. Manrni sibawa mnung, nainappa Iwu paimeng.

⁷Untu mabbkkaduwanna poli malakana PUWANGNGE gssai sibawa makkeda, "Otono, Elia, anrno, kuwammengngi muwulli tahang mallaleng mabla."

⁸Motoni Elia, nainappa manr sibawa mnung. Namawatanna sibawa naullna joppa patappulo esso ittana lao ri Bulu Sinai, onronna Allataala mappaitangngi alna.

⁹Kuwaniro Elia mabbenni ri laleng gowa. Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Elia, mangako kuwa?"

¹⁰Nappbali Elia, "Oh PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, tuli majjamaka banna untu Almu bawang. Iyakiya umma Israli najjalkkaiwi assijancinna mennang sibawa Iko. Nabongkarai mennang sining mzba-Mu sibawa naunoi nabi-nabim-Mu. Banna iyya ritu bawang iya monro, na makkekkuwangng maloi mpunoka!"

¹¹ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Assuno pol ri gowaro, sibawa tettonno mangolo ri Iyya ri tompona bulu." Nalalona PUWANGNGE kuwaro, ripoddiyoloi ri anging iya miri makencang senna angkanna mapuw bulu-bulu sibawa mareppa bulu batu. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE d nappaitangngi alna ri laleng angingngro. Maononana iyaro angingng, tattnrnni tana, iyakiya muwi ri laleng tattnrng tanaro dto nappaitangngi alna PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nainappa polni api, iyakiya d towi PUWANGNGE ri laleng apiro. Purairo masinosinoni, nainappa nangkalinga suwa sadda iya marenni.

¹³ Wettunna nangkalinga Elia iyaro sadda, natongkoni rupanna sibawa jumbana, nainappa massu sibawa tettong ri sumpanna gowaro. Napangkalingana sadda iya makkeda, "Elia, mangako kuwa?"

¹⁴ Nappbali Elia, "Oh PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, tuli majjamaka banna untu Almu bawang. Iyakiya umma Israli najjalkkaiwi assijancinna mennang sibawa lko. Nabongkarai mennang mzba-mzba-Mu sibawa mpunoi nabi-nabim-Mu. Banna iyya al-alku iya monro, na makkekkuwangng maloi mpunoka!"

¹⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Lisuno ri padang kessi seddna Damsyik! Nainappa laoko ri kota sibawa tirikiwi minnya ulunna Hazal selaku tanrang riyakkana mancaji arung Siria.

¹⁶ Pogau towi makkuwaro lao ri Yhu ana Nimsi, kuwammengngi namancaji arunna Israli, sibawa lao ri Elisa ana Safat pol ri Abl-Mhola, kuwammengngi namancaji nabi sulliko.

¹⁷ Nigi-nigi iya d nariyuno ri Hazal, riyunoi matu ri Yhu, sibawa mennang iya leppe pol ri Yhu riyunoi matu ri Elisa.

¹⁸ Iyakiya 7.000 tau ri Israli Upassalama matu, iyanaritu sining tau iya tette matinulu ri Iyya sibawa d naengka nasuju sompai dato-dato Baal iyarga bauwi."

¹⁹ Nanajoppa Elia mwai sita Elisa iya mattengngangng maddakkala. Engka seppulo duwa pasang saping ri yolona naalna Elisa maddakkala sibawa pasangeng saping paccappurengng. Wettunna Elia lalo ri seddna Elisa, naleppessani Elia jumbana nanaparampai ri salangkanna Elisa.

²⁰ Nanasalaini Elisa sining sapinna nanalari lellungngi Elia, enrengng makkeda, "Palaloka massimang riyolo ri tomatowakku, nainappaka maccowriwi matu Bapa." Namett Elia, "Laono. D uwattyakko."

²¹ Lisuni Elisa ri darena nainappa nagr sining sapinna. Watanrakkalana napak selaku aju tunung untu nasui jukuna sining sapingngro. Nainappa natawa-tawa iyaro juku lao ri ana buwana nananri mennang. Purairo laoni Elisa maccowriwi Elia sibawa mancaji pabbantunna.

20¹ Risaewa esso, Bnhadad, arunna Siria, napaddeppungengngi sininna tentarana, nasilaong 32 arung laing sibawa karta musu, enrengng anyaranna, nakeppungngi sibawa nagasai kota Samaria.

² Nainappa suro tau lao ri Ahab, arunna Israli, ri kotaro sibawa pasengngw,

³ "Natuntui Arung Bnhadad kuwammengngi muwabbryang lao ri alna ulaweng, pra, sining bainmu sibawa ana-anamu iya mawatangng."

⁴ Nappbali Ahab, "Powadangngi datu Arung Bnhadad makkeda usitujuiwi. Weddikka nappunnai sibawa sininna appunnangekku."

⁵ Nainappa iyaro sining suro lisusi paimeng ri Ahab untu palettui tuntutanna laingng pol ri Bnhadad. Mappakkuiy oninna tuntutannaro, "Riyolo natuntui arutta kuwammengngi muwrngngi ulaweng sibawa pra nennaiya sining bainmu enrengng ana-anamu.

⁶ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloi suroi sining parawira untu galdai saorajamu sibawa bolana sining pegawmmu, enrengng malai agi-agi iya naangga mangke. Maloi pol mennang baja kuwa pada-pada wettuw."

⁷ Nanaobbini Arung Ahab sininna pamimpinna Israli sibawa makkeda, "Almu sabbingngi makkeda iya tauw maloi cilakaiki. Natuntui kuwammengngi uwabbryangngi sining bainku sibawa ana-anaku enrengng ulaweng nenniya praku, nad usampyangngi iyaro tuntutanna."

⁸Nakkeda sining pamimpingng sibawa raya, "Aja tabati-batiwi, Datu! Aja taturusiwi lona."

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro nabalini Ahab iyaro sining surona Bnhadad makkuwa, "Powadangngi Datu, arummuro, makkeda nasitujuiwi tuntutanna mammulangng, iyakiya tuntutanna iya maduwwaw d uwulli situjuiwi." Nalaona iyaro sining suro, nainappa lisu paimeng ri Ahab sibawa makkeda,

¹⁰"Maloi arutta kiring makkuwamani gana tentara untu mancurui kotamu, angkanna awunna pol ri ssa-ssa kotamuro naulli mennang makka manengngi banna sibawa limanna mennang. Mattanroi kuwammengngi napahukkung sining dwata, mala mpunoi, rkko d napogau gauro!"

¹¹Nappbali Arung Ahab, "Powadangngi Arung Bnhadad: Prajuri iya tulngng marasa mabangkai rkko purai mammusu, tenniya dnapa."

¹²Iyaro pappbalinna Ahab napalettuni ri Bnhadad wettunna silaong sining arung laing iya nawa sikongkolo iya mattengngangng mnung-mnung ri laleng akkmanna mennang. Nangkalinganaro napparntanni Bnhadad sining parawirana untu sadiya-sadiya gasai kota Samaria. Nasadiya-sadiyana mennang.

¹³Iyaro wettu, engka sddi nabi lao ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE: Muwitaga tentara iya magaro? Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang iya

esso. Muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

¹⁴ Nakkutana Ahab, "Niga harus maggasa lebbi riyolo?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Prajuri-prajuri kallolo, pattinrona sining kapala dara. Makkuwaniro adanna PUWANGGE." Nakkutanasi arungng, "Nanigana harus pimpingngi iyaro aggasarengng?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Alna Datu."

¹⁵ Nanapangarani arungng prajuri-prajuri kallolo pattinrona sining kapala dara. Iya manenna engka 232 prajuri. Nainappa napogau iya pada lao ri tentara Israli. Iya manenna engka 7.000 tau.

¹⁶ Napammulaini aggasarengng ri lakesso wettunna Bnhadad sibawa iya telluppulo duwa arung iya mancajiy sikongkolonaro mattengngang mnung-mnung gangka mabo ri laleng akkmannna mennang.

¹⁷ Iya bunge maju iyanaritu prajuri-prajuri kalloloro. Sining tau iya nasuro Bnhadad untu mata-matawi bali, nalaporoni ri Bnhadad makkeda sikalompo tentara mattengngang laowi mennang pol ri Samaria.

¹⁸ Napparntanni Bnhadad kuwammengngi natikkeng tuwo-tuwoi iyaro tentara bali, tenripaduliwi poliga mennang untu mammusu iyarga untu sidam.

¹⁹ Iyaro prajuri-prajuri kallolo iya napangara Arung Ahab mammulani kdo pol ri kota Samaria, riyaccowri ri tentara Israli.

²⁰ Tungke-tungke mennang mpunoi bali iya naoloiy. Larini tau Siria, rilellung ri tau Israli. Iyakiya lepei Bnhadad. Lariwi sibawa anyarang risilaongeng risiyagangngar tentara makkinnyaranna.

²¹ Muttama toni Arung Ahab ri ammusurengng nanaancurui karta-karta musu sibawa mpunoi sining anyaranna. Iyaro esso battowa ricaurengngi tau Siria.

²² Nainappa iyaro nabi laoni ri Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng makessingengngi lisuni Petta sibawa pwatangiwialna enrengng mbbu rancana iya matasa, nasaba maloi pol arung Siria maggasasi ri wettu lemma iya mangolo."

²³ Makkedani parawira-parawirana Arung Bnhadad lao ri Bnhadad, "Allataala-allataala iya nasompa tau Israli makuwasai ri bulu, iyanaro sabana naulli cauki iyaro bangsa. Iyakiya pasti riyulli caui mennang rkko mammusuki ri tant mariyawa.

²⁴ Makessingengngi makkekkuwangng Datu sulliwi iya telluppulo duwa arungngro sibawa parawira-parawirana muto Datu.

²⁵ Nainappa sitinajai Datu pangara pasukang singngga pasukanna Datu iya pura ricauro, nasibawang anyarang nennaiya karta musu singnggato riyolo. Maloki musui bangsa Israli ri tant, na iya sisengng pasti pacauki." Nasitujuini Arung Bnhadad, nanaccowriwi pangajana parawira-parawiraro.

²⁶Ri wettu lemma paimennana napangarani tentarana, sibawa kdo lao ri kota Afk untu gasai tau Israli.

²⁷Napassakke toni tau Israli tentarana sibawa pangarai mennang. Nainappa tentara Israli maju ri laleng duwa pasukang sibawa makkma siyolong sibawa sining tau Siriario. Rkko ripasibandingngi tentara Siria iya tassiya malowang pennoiwi dararo, pasukanna Israli paitai pada-pada duwakkonrong bmb bawang.

²⁸Nanapolna sddi nabi ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Iyana napowada PUWANGGE: Nasaba nasengngi sining tau Siria makkeda banna makuwasa-Ka ri bulu nad ri tant, malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri tentarana mennang iya maga sennaro. Iko sibawa rayamu muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

²⁹Pitungngesso ittana tau Siria sibawa tau Israli tettei ri laleng akkmanna mennang, siyolo-olong. Ri esso mapitu mammulani mennang sigasa. Ri laleng musuro naunoi tau Israli 100.000 tau Siria.

³⁰Sining tau iya leppe, larini lao ri kota Afk, iyakiya maruttungngi tmbona kotaro nanageppai 27.000 tau ri yellena mennang. Lari toni Bnhadad lao ri kotaro sibawa mallekke risddi bola ri bili bagiyang ri lalengng.

³¹ Polni sining parawirana ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Adanna tauw, arung-ngarunna Israli iyanaritu arung-ngarung iya maress babuwa. Rimakkuwannanaro, palaloni mangolo ri arunna Israli sibawa pak kaing karung selaku tanrang assessekaling sibawa tulu ri ellongng selaku tanrang tunru. Memmuwar d naunoi Datu."

³² Napakni mennang kaing karungng sibawa tulu ri ellonna, nainappa lao mangolo ri Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Bnhadad iyanaritu atanna Datu. Nallauwi kuwammengngi aja Datu naunoi." Nappbali Ahab, "Tuwo mupiga, saudarakuro?"

³³ Mmeng iyaro sining parawirana Bnhadad tajengngi tanrang iya makessingng pol ri Ahab. Jaji, wettunna Ahab makkeda "saudara," matteruni mennang mappbali, "Tongeng, Bnhadad iyanaritu saudarana Datu." Nakkeda Ahab, "Antarai lao kumaiy!" Wettunna lettu Bnhadad, riyrani ri Ahab mnr ri karta.

³⁴ Nakkeda Bnhadad lao ri alna, "Maloka palisui ri Puwang kota-kota iya pura nasittai amboku pol ri ambona Puwang. Wedding towi Puwang patettong dangkangeng ri kota Damsyik pada-pada iya napogau amboku ri Samaria." Namett Ahab, "Nasaba jancinna Puwanro, maloka paleppei Puwang." Purairo mbbuni Ahab assijancing sibawa Bnhadad nainappa napaleppe.

³⁵ Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE, sddi nabi pol ri yellena sikalompo nabi suroi sellaona munrui. Iyakiya iyaro sellaona s namalo.

³⁶ Namakkeda iyaro nabi, "Nasaba d muturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE, naluruiko matu singa lisummu muwa pol kuwa." Tongeng. Laona muwa pol kuwaro, riluruini ri sikaju singa.

³⁷ Nainappa iyaro nabi lao ri tau laingng sibawa makkeda, "Unruka!" Naiyaro tauw naunruni sibawa maladde senna angkanna malo.

³⁸ Purairo nabebbeni rupanna iyaro nabi sibawa kaing, kuwammengngi d nirisseng ri tauw, nainappa lao tettong ri wiring lalengng untu tajengngi arunna Israli lalo.

³⁹ Wettunna lalo arungng, gorani iyaro nabi lao ri alna, "Petta Iya Malebbi, wettukku mammusu ri ammusurengng, engka sddi prajuri tiwi lao ri iyya sddi tau bali iya ritikkengng. Makkedai iyaro prajuri, Jagaiwi iya tauw madcd-dcng. Rkko lariwi, harusuko riyuno sulliwi, iyarga mpajai 3.000 dowi pra.

⁴⁰ Iyakiya rimunri wettukku malippu, iyaro tauw lariwi." Nappbali arungng, "Iko muto pateppaiwi pahukkungeng almu. Harusuko tanggungngi."

⁴¹ Iyaro nabi nalukkani pabbebbe ulunna, nanaissenni arungng selaku sddi nabi.

⁴² Nanakkeda iyaro nabilao ri arungng, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Tau iya

Uparntangng kuwammengngi nariyuno purani muleppessang leppe. Rimakkuwannanaro iko harusu mat selaku passullna. Ancurui matu tentaramu nasaba purai muleppessang tentara bali lari."

⁴³Lisuni arungng ri Samaria sibawa ati iya massesse sibawa macai.

21 ¹Ri sedd saorajana Arung Ahab ri Yizreel engka sikonrong palla anggoro appunnangenna tau iya riyasengng Nabot.

²Risuwa esso makkedai Ahab lao ri Nabot, "Wrkka iyaro dare anggoromu, saba iyaro dare anggoro macawi ri saorajaku. Macinnaka mattaneng ukka-ukkaju kuwaro. Lolongekko matu palla anggoro iya lebbi makessingng selaku passullna, iyarga rkko maloko, uwelliwi matu sibawa elli iya sitinaja."

³Nappbali Nabot, "Iya palla anggoro manana nn-nnku. Nasabbing Allataala, d naweddikka mabbryangngi lao ri Puwang!"

⁴Nasibawang ati iya massesse sibawa macai nasaba mngkalingai aga iya napowada Nabot lao ri alna, nalisuna Ahab nanalwu ri onrong atinronna sibawa mabboko enrengng d namalo manr.

⁵Laoni Izebl bainna ri alna sibawa makkutana, "Magi mumassesse? Magi d mumalo manr?"

⁶Nappbali Ahab, "D umasennang sibawa Nabot. Uwillauwi ri alna kuwammengngi nabalui palla anggorona lao ri iyya, iyarga usli

sibawa palla anggoro iya laingng, rkko iyaro nalori, iyakiya d namalo!"

⁷ Namett Izebl, "Na ikotu arunna Israli! Otono makkekkuwangng sibawa manrno. Psennangini atimmu, saba iyya malo mprkko iyaro palla anggorona Nabot!"

⁸ Naokina sure Izebl ri laleng asenna Ahab sibawa nataroiwi sglna arungng ri surero. Iyaro sure nakirinni lao ri pamimping-pamimpingng sibawa tomariyolona masaraka ri Yizreel.

⁹ Iyana lisena iyaro sure, "Appallebbangengngi kuwammengngi nappuwasa raya sibawa suroi mennang maddeppungeng! Ri laleng addeppungengngro wrngngi Nabot onrong tudangeng iya malebbi.

¹⁰ Suroi duwa tau maja tudang mangolo rialna sibawa tenrei makkeda purani natanroi Allataala sibawa arungng. Nainappa mutiwi massu ri saliweng kota, namugenrungngi sibawa batu gangka mat!"

¹¹ Iyaro parntana Izebl napogauni sining pamimpingng sibawa tomariyolona masaraka Yizreel.

¹² Nappallebbangenni mennang kuwammengngi nappuwasa raya. Nainappa nasuro tauw maddeppungeng sibawa Nabot riwrng onrong iya malebbi.

¹³ Duwa tomaja tudang siyolong sibawa Nabot, na ri yolona tau maga natenreni

mennang makkeda purai natanroi Allataala sibawa arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro naritiwina ri saliweng kota nainappa rigenrung batu gangka mat.

¹⁴Karba passalenna riyunona Narot ripalettukenni Izebl.

¹⁵Natarimana muwa Izebl iyaro karba makkedani lao ri Ahab, "Matni Nabot. Laono makkekkuwangng malai palla anggororo iya d namalo balui lao ri iko."

¹⁶Masittani Ahab lao sibawa malai iyaro palla anggoro mancaji appunnangenna.

¹⁷Namakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Elia, nabi pol ri Tisbero,

¹⁸"Ahab, arung Samariaro makkekkuwangng engkai ri palla anggorona Nabot malo malai iyaro palla anggoro mancaji appunnangenna. Jaji laono kuwaro,

¹⁹namupalettukengngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, makkeda makkuwa, Purani pauno, marrampasasi! Rimakkuwannanaro nalpei matu asu daramuri onronna sining asu lpei darana Nabot!"

²⁰Wettunna Ahab naita Elia, makkedani, "Eh bali, angkanna mulolongekka!" Namett Elia, "Tongeng. Nasaba baraniwi Puwang pogau maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGGE,

²¹na iyana napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Puwang, Maloka pateppa abala ri yasmu. Upaddsuko matu, na tungke worowan ri

laleng kaluwargamu, macowa sibawa malolo, upallenyei matu.

²² Mancajiwi matu kaluwargamu pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Yrobam ana Nbat sibawa pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Basa ana Ahia, nasaba iko pura nassabariwi tau Israli napogau dosa angkanna napaompo cai-Ku.

²³ Na passalenna Izebl, makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda nanri matu asu watakkalna ri laleng kota Yizreel.

²⁴ Nigi-nigi pol ri anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota nanri matu manu-manu."

²⁵ D naengka tau iya mabbarani pogauai maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya napogau Ahab. Sininna jaro napogauai nasaba doronganna Izebl, bainna.

²⁶ Napogauai Ahab dosa-dosa iya matuna senna: massompai barahala pada-pada iya napogau tau Amori, iyanaritu sining tau iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE massu pol ri wanuwa Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁷ Puranana Elia mabbicara, nasapni Ahab pakyanna nanapak kaing karung selaku tanrang assessekeng, nainappa mappuwasana. Muwi ri wettunna matinro pak towi kaing karung, sibawa rkko joppai, tuli masara tappana.

²⁸ Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Nabi Elia,

²⁹"Puraniga muwita pkkugi Ahab pakariyawai alna ri yolo-Ku? Rimakkuwannanaro, d Umalo papoli abala ri wettu tuwona mupa. Wettunnapa anana nainappa Upapol iyaro abala ri yasna kaluwargana."

22¹ Ri lalenna duwattaungng lebbi dgaga musu ri yellena Israli sibawa Siria.

²Iyakiya ri taung matellu, Yosafat arunna Yhuda lao mwai sita Ahab arunna Israli.

³Ri yolonaro purai Ahab makkeda lao risining parawirana, "Muwisseng makkeda iyaro kota Ramot ri Gilad appunnangetta! Magi nad narisittai paimeng pol ri arung Siria?"

⁴Na wettunna Yosafat pol, makkutanani Ahab, "Maloiga Saudara lao sibawakka gasai Ramot?" Nappbali Yosafat, "Makessinni! Talao massibawa. Tentara sibawa pasukang makkinniyarakku massddiwi matu sibawa tentara nenniya pasukang makkinniyaranna Saudara.

⁵Iyakiya makessingengngi makkutanaki riyolo lao ri PUWANGGE."

⁶Nanapaddeppungenni Ahab kira-kira 400 nabi palsu namakcutana lao ri mennang, "Weddikkaga lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?" Nappbali mennang, "Wedding. PUWANGGE matu mabbryangngi iyaro kota lao ri Datu."

⁷Iyakiya makkutanai paimeng Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi laing iya weddingng makkutanangekki ri PUWANGGE?"

⁸Nappbali Ahab, "Engka mupa sddi, Mikha ana Yimla. Iyakiya ubenciwi, nasaba d naengka nabotoi suwa iya makessingng untu iyya; tuli iya d namakessing." Namett Yosafat, "Ah, aja muwakkeda makkuwatu!"

⁹Nanaobbini Ahab sddi pegawanna saoraja nanasuroi masitta lao duppaiwi Mikha.

¹⁰Iyaro wettu Ahab sibawa Yosafat, tudangngi ri kadra akkarungengng sibawa pakyang arajang ri onrong addsekeng gandongng ri yolona pintu gerbanna Samaria, na sining nabi polni mangolo sibawa palettui botona.

¹¹Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro, iya riyasengng Zdkia ana Kenaana, mbbu tanru-tanru bessi nainappa makkeda lao ri Ahab, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Nasibawang tanru-tanru pada-padaw nahantangngi matu Datu Siria sibawa mancurui mennang."

¹²Sininna nabi laingng nasitujuini sibawa makkeda, "Gasani Ramot, pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹³Na wetturo suro iya duppaiyngngi Mikha, makkedani lao ri Mikha, "Sininna nabi iya laingng botoi apakalang untu arungng. Tennapodo Bapa boto towi iya makessingng pada-pada mennang."

¹⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi Mikha, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, banna maloka powadai aga napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya!"

¹⁵ Lettunana Mikha ri yolona Arung Ahab, makkutanani arungng, "Weddikkaga iyya sibawa Arung Yosafat lao gasai Ramot, iyarga d?" Namett Mikha, "Gasani! Tentu pacau matu Datu. PUWANGGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹⁶ Nappbali Ahab, "Rkko mabbicarako lao ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGGE, powadai iya tongengng. Wkkasiyagako harus uparngngerangi passalenna gauro?"

¹⁷ Nappbali Mikha, "Uwitai tentara Israli tassiya-siya ri bulu-bulu. Pada-padai mennang bimbala d pakkampina, namakkeda PUWANGGE passalenna mennang, Iya sining tauw d nappunnai pamimping. Leppessanni mennang lisu sibawa salama."

¹⁸ Namakkeda Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Tongetto adakku? D naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng! Tuli iya maja bawang!"

¹⁹ Makkedai Mikha paimeng, "Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGGE! Uwitai PUWANGGE tudang ri kadra arajan-Na ri suruga, sibawa sininna malaka-Na tettong ri sedd-Na.

²⁰ Makkutanai PUWANGGE, Nigana malo palci Ahab kuwammengngi namalo lao mammusu namat ri Ramot ri Gilad? Pappbalinna iyaro sining malaka madduparupang.

²¹ Paccappurena malluruni suwa roh.

Naddepprini PUWANGGE sibawa makkeda, Iyya ritu malo palci.

²² Nakkutana PUWANGGE, Pkkugi carana? Nappbali iyaro roh-, Maloka lao mbui sininna nabinna Ahab mabbell. Nakkeda PUWANGGE, Makessinni, pogauni iyaro, muwulli matu palci."

²³ Napatteruni Mikha adanna, "Nah, iyanaro kajajiyang! PUWANGGE pura mbui nabi-nabinna Datu mabbell lao ri Datu saba PUWANGGE pura pattentui untu pateppaiwi abala Datu!"

²⁴ Namalluruna Nabi Zdkia maddeppriwi Mikha nanaleppai rupanna sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi makkull nasalaika Rohna PUWANGGE sibawa mabbicara lao ri iko?"

²⁵ Nappbali Mikha, "Muwitai matu buttinna wettummu muttama risddi bili untu massubbu."

²⁶ Napparnta Arung Ahab, "Tikkengngi! namutiwii lao ri Amon, wali kota, sibawa lao ri ana Pattola Yoas.

²⁷ Suroi mennang puttamai ri laleng attarungkungng, sibawa mprngngi inanr sibawa uwai rinung cddna bawang narapi lisuka sibawa salama."

²⁸ Nakkeda Mikha, "Rkko lisui Datu sibawa salama, bettuwanna d nabbicara PUWANGGE naolaka! Sininna iya hadr kuwa mancaji sabbi."

²⁹Nainappa Ahab arung Isral, sibawa Yosafat arung Yhuda lao gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

³⁰Makkedani Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Maloka mallarikkodo sibawa maccow mammusu, iyakiya Saudara sitinajai paki pakyang arajammu." Makkuwaniro arung Israli mallarikkodo wettunna lao mammusu.

³¹Iyaro wettu iya telluppulo duwa pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria pura riparntanni ri arunna untu gasai banna arung Israli bawang.

³²Jaji, wettunna mennang naita Arung Yosafat, naseng manenni mennang alna arung Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro nagasani mennang. Iyakiya gorai Yosafat,

³³nanamaingekini mennang makkeda tenniyai arunna Israli. Nanappsaua gasai.

³⁴Nasitujuwangngi sddi prajuri Siria malleppessangngi ana panana, teppatujui ri akkatta mattentu. Iyakiya iyaro ana pana nakennai Ahab sibawa bettui waju musuna ri bagiyang padduppana. Nagorana Ahab lao ri pappalari kartana, "Nakennaka! Balko namutiwika massu pol ri ammusurengng!"

³⁵Iyakiya nasaba marowa mupi musu, tettei Arung Ahab tettong ritula ri laleng kartana mangolo ri tentara Siria. Darana massoloi pol ri lona, mappenna ri salima karta. Arawnnana matni.

³⁶ Malonana labu esso sininna pasukang Israli riparntanni untu lisu ri kota sibawa darana tungke-tungke,

³⁷ nasaba matni arungng. Nanalisuna mennang sibawa kuburui ujuna Ahab ri Samaria.

³⁸ Wettunna ripaccingi kartana ri kolang Samaria, sining makkunrai cakkuribangng cemmi kuwaro, sibawa asu mallpe dara ri kartaro, pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

³⁹ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Ahab, passalenna saoraja gadinna sibawa sininna kota iya napatettongng, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

⁴⁰ Matnana Ahab, Ahazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁴¹ Ri taung maepa apparntanna Ahab arung Isral, Yosafat ana Asa mancaji arunna Yhuda.

⁴² Iyaro wetu umuruna telluppulo lima taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm duwappulo lima taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Azuba ana Silhi.

⁴³ Pada-pada Asa, ambona, napogau i Yosafat aga iya makessingng ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE. Napallennyei pol ri akkarungenna sininna cakkuribang worowan sibawa makkunrai iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala iya monro mupa pol ri wettunna Asa, ambona. Iyakiya iyaro onrong-ngonrong assompangng

d naancurui. Makkasuwiyangeng mupi
 raya akkarobangeng sibawa kamennyang
 kuwaro. Mbbui Yosafat sining kappala
 Tarsis untu mala ulaweng pol ri Ofir,
 iyakiya iyaro sining kappala d najaji
 sompe nasaba masolangngi ri Ezion-Gber.
 Arung Ahazia pol ri Isral mappddarangngi
 kuwammengngi ana kappalana silaongngi
 sompe sibawa ana kappalana Yosafat, iyakiya
 nasampyangngi Yosafat namuni mappunnaiwi
 assisumpungeng iya makessingng sibawa
 arunna Israli. Namatna Yosafat sibawa
 ritampung ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri
 Kota Daud. Yoram anana mancaji arung
 sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Yosafat,
 passalenna abaraningenna sibawa sining
 ammusurenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
 Arung-ngarunna Yhuda. Iyaro wettu wanuwa
 Edom d nappunnai arung. Iya mapparnta
 kuwaro iyanaritu sddi kapala dara.

44 (22: 43)

45 (22: 43)

46 (22: 43)

47 (22: 43)

48 (22: 43)

49 (22: 43)

50 (22: 43)

51 (22-52) Ri taung maseppulo pitu
 apparntanna Arung Yosafat pol ri Yhuda,
 Ahazia ana Ahab mancaji arunna Israli
 nanaparntai Israli duwattaung ittana.

⁵² (22-53) Madosai ri PUWANGNGE ri
laleng naturusinna batna ambona sibawa
indona enrengng batna Arung Yrobam iya
nassabariyngngi tau Israli napogau dosa.

⁵³ (22-54) Nasompai Baal sibawa
mattumaniwi rialna. Na pada-pada ambona
iya mapparnta ri yolona, napanr towi caina
PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau
Israli.

2 Raja-raja

1 ¹ Matnana Ahab arung Isral, marontani wanuwa Moab lao ri Isral.

² Risuwa esso Arung Ahazia pol ri Isral menrungngi pol ri Igo-Igo langga yasna saorajana ri Samaria, namalo laddena. Nanasuroni tauw untu makkutangngi ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekron ri Filistin, majjappa muwiga matu iyarga d.

³ Iyakiya malakana PUWANGNGE suroi Elia, nabi pol ri Tisbe, lao mwai sita iyaro sining surona Arung Ahazia untu makkeda, "Dga gaga Allataala ri Isral angkanna maloko lao mllau panunju ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekronro?"

⁴ Powadangngi arungng makkeda, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE, D muwajjappa matu, matko matu!" Purana napogau Elia iyaro parntana PUWANGNGE,

⁵ Iisuni iyaro sining suro ri arungng, namakkutanana arungng, "Magi mulisu?"

⁶ Nappbali mennang, "Engka sddi worowan pol mwaki sita, sibawa suroki lisu untu powadai lao ri Datu makkeda makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE lao ri Datu, Dga gaga Allataala ri Israli, namusuroi mllau panunju ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekron? D muwajjappa matu, matko matu!"

⁷ Nakkutana arungng, "Pkkugi tappana iyaro tauw?"

⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Jumba sibawa babbanna poli ri bingkulangng." Nakkeda arungng, "Oh, Elia iyaro!"

⁹ Nanasurona sddi parawira silaong limappulo tau ana buwana lao tikkengngi Elia. Laoni iyaro parawira nanaruntuni Elia mattengngang tudang risddi bulu-bulu. Nakkeda iyaro parawira, "Eh atanna Allataala, naparntakko arungng nonno!"

¹⁰ Nappbali Elia, "Rkko mmekka atanna Allataala, sitinajai nonno api pol ri langi sibawa tunuko enrengng sininna ana buwamu!" Iyatoro wettu nananonno api sibawa tunui iyaro parawira silaong iya limappulo ana buwana.

¹¹ Nainappa suro arungng parawira laingng silaong limappuloto tau ana buwana. Laoni mennang sibawa makkeda lao ri Elia, "Eh atanna Allataala, naparntakko arungng nonno iyato makkekkuwangngw!"

¹² Nappbali Elia, "Rkko atannaka Allataala, sitinajai nonno api pol ri langi sibawa tunuko gangka cappu silaong sininna ana buwamu!" Iyatoro wettu nananonno api pol ri Allataala sibawa tunui iyaro parawira gangka cappu sibawa iya limappulo ana buwana.

¹³ Siseppi arungng suro sddi parawira silaong limappulo tau ana buwana. Iyaro parawira mnrni ri bulu-bulu na lettunana ri

yolona Elia makkaluttuni sibawa makkeda,
 "Addampengekki, h atanna Allataala! Amasika
 silaong sininna iya ana buwaku. Aja taunoki!

¹⁴Duwa parawira iya laingng silaong ana
 buwana mennang matni nanr api pol ri langi,
 iyakiya uwllauwi, amasika!"

¹⁵Iyatoro wettu nakkeda malakana
 PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia, "Aja mumtau!
 Accowno nonno pol ri buluw."
 Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Elia silaong
 parawiraro ri arungng.

¹⁶Nakkeda Elia ri arungng, "Makkedai
 PUWANGNGE, Musuroi tauw mllau panunju ri
 Baal-Zbub dwatana kota Ekron samanna ri
 Israli dgaga Allataala iya weddingng ritanai.
 Rimakkuwannanaro d muwajjappa matu,
 matko matu!"

¹⁷Namatna Ahazia pada-pada iya napowada
 PUWANGNGE naolai Elia. Nasaba Ahazia d
 nappunnai ana worowan, Yoram silessurena
 mancaji arung sulliwi. Iyaro kajajiyangngi ri
 taung maduwa apparntanna Yhoram anana
 Yosafat, arunna Yhuda.

¹⁸Curita laingng passalenna aga iya napogau
 Arung Ahazia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
 Arung-ngarunna Israli.

2¹Narapini wettunna PUWANGNGE malo
 makkai Elia mnr ri suruga naolai anging
 talippuru. Iyaro wettu Elia sibawa Elisa
 joppani pol ri Gilgal,

²na ri tengnga laleng makkedai Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa. Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Btel." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Jaji silaonni mennang patterui joppana lettu ri Btel.

³Sikalompo nabi iya monro kuwaro lao mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkutana, "Muwissegga makkeda iya esso maloi puwammu salaiko nasaba riyakkai ri PUWANGNGE?" Nappbali Elisa, "Ya, uwisseng. Iyakiya sikuna, ajana tabicarai gauro."

⁴Nainappa makkedani Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa, nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrikho." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Jaji sipadduwani mennang patterui joppana lettu ri Yrikho.

⁵Sikalompo nabi iya monro kuwaro lao mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkutana, "Muwissegga makkeda iya esso riyakkai matu puwammu ri Allataala nanasalaiko?" Nappbali Elisa, "Ya, uwisseng. Iyakiya sikuna, ajana tabicarai gauro."

⁶Nainappa makkeda Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa. Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Salo Yordan." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Nanapatteruni mennang joppana lettu ri Salo Yordan,

⁷na 50 nabi maccowriwi mennang.

Namappsaua Elia sibawa Elisa ri wiring saloro, na iya limappulo nabiro tettongngi d nasiyaga blana pol kuwaro.

⁸Naludunni Elia jumbana, nainappa nalulung nanakkunrurengngi ri tompona uwai saloro. Natabbag duwana uwaina saloro, angkanna naullialna silaong Elisa joppa ri borina iya marakko.

⁹Lettunana ri liweng, makkedani Elia lao ri Elisa, "Ellauni aga iya muwacinnaiy pol ri iyya ri wettu dnapa nakkaka PUWANGNGE salaiko!" Nappbali Elisa, "Pammanarika akuwasanna Bapa, kuwammengngi weddikka mancaji passullna Bapa."

¹⁰Namett Elia, "Wah, mawatang senna iyaro. Iyakiya rkko muwitaka wettukku nakka PUWANGNGE, ritarimai matu parllaummu. Rkko d muwitai, risampyangngi matu parllaummu."

¹¹Mabbicarani mennang sipadduwa, nanajoppato. Tennasenna-sennana sddi karta makkapi iya nagettengng anyarang makkapi pol passarangngi mennang sipadduwa nainappa riyakka Elia mnr ri suruga ri anging talippuru.

¹²Naitani Elisa nainappa gora, "Elia, Amboku! Amboku! Pallinrunna Israli iya barani! Dni gaga Bapa!" Nanateddnna Elia pol ri pakkitanna Elisa. Namasarana Elisa sapi jumbana mancaji duwa,

¹³nainappa naitt jumbana Elia iya semp. Purairo lisuni nanatettong ri wirinna Salo Yordan,

¹⁴nanakkunrurengngi jumbana Eliaro ri tompona uwai sibawa makkeda, "Kgani PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Eliaro?" Puranana nakkunrureng iyaro jumba ri uwai saloro, tabbag duwani iyaro uwai nanajoppa malltto.

¹⁵Iya limappuloro nabi ri Yrikho mitai, namakkeda, "Lttni akuwasanna Elia lao ri Elisa!" Nalokkaini mennang nainappa suju ri yolona

¹⁶sibawa makkeda, "Engkaki 50 tau, mawatang maneng. Rimakuwannanaro, laono mai talao sappai Elia puwammu. Naul Rohna PUWANGNGE tiwii ri bulu iyarga ri lombo, nainappa nasalai kuwaro." Nappbali Elisa, "Ajana!"

¹⁷Iyakiya maddessai mennang matteru angkanna nasitujui. Nanalaona iya limappuloro nabi sappai Elia tellungngesso ittana, iyakiya d naruntui mennang.

¹⁸Nainappa mennang lisu ri Elisa iya mattajengng ri Yrikho. Nakkeda Elisa lao ri mennang, "Dga napura upowadai makkeda ajana mulao?"

¹⁹Siyagangngar tau Yrikho lao ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Pa, pada-pada iya alna Bapa mitai, iya kota makessing, iyakiya uwaina d namakessing nanassabariwi makkunrai iya mattampu alaungeng."

²⁰Nakkeda Elisa, "Alakka mangko iya baru mupa, namutaroiwi pejj ri lalenna." Nanatiwini mennang ri alna iya nallauwro.

²¹Nanalaona Elisa ri mata uwai nainappa naggenrungeng iyaro pejj muttama ri laleng uwai sibawa makkeda, "Iyana iya napowada PUWANGNGE: Upaccingiwi iya uwai kuwammengngi dna nassabariwi amatngng iyarga alaungengng!"

²²Sipongennaro mapaccinni iyaro uwai situru sibawa ada-adanna Elisa.

²³Purairo laoni Elisa pol ri Yrikho lao ri Btel. Ri tengnga laleng sikalompo ana-ana massu pol ri kota sibawa mll-klli. Gorai mennang, "Eh bota, laoko pol kuwa!"

²⁴Gilinni Elisa sibawa mitai mennang nainappa natanroi ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE. Iyatoro wettu namassu pol ri ale duwa beruang sibawa sap-sapi patappulo duwa ana pol ri yellena ana-anaro.

²⁵Napatteruni Elisa joppana lao ri Bulu KarmI, nainappa lisu ri Samaria.

3¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosafat arung Yhuda, Yoram ana Ahab mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria seppulo duwa taung ittana.

²Napogau iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d napada-pada jana Ahab sibawa Izebl, tomatowanna. Dato-dato iya nabbu ambona untu sompai Baal purani naruttung.

³Iyakiya, pada-pada Arung Yrobam ana Nbat iya mapparnta ri yolona, alnato nassabariwi namadosa tau Israli sibawa d nappsau pogau gauro.

⁴Arung Msa pol ri Moab mappunnaiwi appiyarang bimbala. Selaku simana lao ri arung Israli, tungke taung mabbri 100.000 ana bimbala sibawa topa bulu-bulu bimbala pol ri 100.000 bimbala lai.

⁵Iyakiya matnana Arung Ahab, marontai Msa lao ri Israli.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro masittani Yoram salaiwi Samaria nalao passadiyai sininna tentarana.

⁷Nakirinni iya pasengng lao ri Arung Yosafat pol ri Yhuda, "Marontani arung Moab lao ri iyya, maloiga Saudara duwakka mammusu mwai?" Nappbali Arung Yosafat, "Makessinni. Iyya sibawa ana buwaku enrengng tentara makkinyarakku maccowi matu silaongengngi Saudara.

⁸Laleng kgana taola gasai matu?" Nappbali Yoram, "Laleng iya lalo ri padang kessi Edom."

⁹Najoppaana Arung Yoram silaong arung Yhuda sibawa arung Edom. Mallalennana pitungngesso ittana, acappurenni uwai, angkanna pasukanna enrengng olokolo pattk baranna dna nanung.

¹⁰Nagorana Arung Yoram, "Cilakani! Purani narancana PUWANGGE untu mabbryakki sipattellu lao ri arung Moab!"

¹¹ Nakkutana Arung Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi iya weddingng makkutanangekki ri PUWANGNGE?" Sala sddinna parawirana Arung Yoram mappbali, "Engka Elisa ana Safat! Pabbantunnai riyolo Elia."

¹² Nakkda Arung Yosafat, "Tongeng! Mmeng mabbicarai PUWANGNGE naolaialna." Nalaona iya tellu arungngro ri Elisa.

¹³ Nakkeda Elisa lao ri arunna Israli, "Magi muwllau tulung ri iyya? Lao bawanni ri nabi-nabinna tomatowammu!" Namett Yoram, "D! Saba PUWANGNGE ritu rancanai untu mabbryang telluki lao ri arung Moab!"

¹⁴ Nappbali Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya utumaningiy, upowadai sitongenna makkeda rkko tenniya nasaba Arung Yosafat iya upakalebbi, d umalo mappunnai urusang sibawa iko.

¹⁵ Tiwii mai makkekkuwangng sddi pakkacapi!" Wettunna iyaro tauw makkacapi, rikuwasaini Elisa ri Rohna PUWANGNGE,

¹⁶ angkanna makkeda, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE; Ebbuno spe-spe ri wadi.

¹⁷ Namuni d muwita bosu teppa iyarga anging mangiri, iyakiya pennoi matu uwai iya salo rakko. Iko silaong olokolo enrengng olokolo pattk barammu lolongengngi matu uwai iya genne untu riynung gangka cau."

¹⁸ Nainappa makkeda Elisa patterui, "Iyakiya iyaro banna parakara baiccu lao ri

PUWANGNGE. Malo towi mprkko apakalang
lao risining tau Moab-.

¹⁹Sininna kotana mennang iya mabbntngng
sibawa iya makessingng muruttungngi matu;
sininna pong buwa-buwana mutubbangngi,
sininna mata uwaina mulwui sibawa
sininna darena mennang iya macommo
mugenrungngi matu batu angkanna masolang
siseng."

²⁰Bajana, wettunna makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng I, massoloni uwai pol ri Edom
angkanna pennoiwi iyaro salo rakko.

²¹Wettunna nangkalinga tau Moab- makkeda
iya tellu arungngro polni maggasa, sininna
tauw pol ri pommacowa lettu ri pommalolo
iya mullngngi mssang senjata, ripangarani
sibawa ritaro ri pakkassngng.

²²Bajana, wettunna mennang moto ri I,
natappani mata esso tompona uwai angkanna
macella pada-pada dara.

²³Gorani mennang, "Dara! Pasti prajuri-
prajuri pol ri iya tellu pasukanna bali pura
mallaga sibawa sisull siyuno! Laono mai talao
rampoi akkmanna mennang!"

²⁴Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining tau Moab-
lettu ri akkmangngro, ripasoroni mennang
ri tau Israli iya matteru maju mallellung
nanauno towi mennang

²⁵sibawa ruttungngi kota-kotana. Tungke
dare iya macommo iya naola, nagenrungiwi
batu. Nalwu towi sining tau Israli sininna

mata uwai enrengng natubbangngi sininna pong buwa-buwa. Iya monro banna kota Kir-Harst, ibukotana Moab. Paccappureнна iyaro kota rikeppung towi sibawa rigenrung batu risining pallobangng.

²⁶Namaingekinna makkeda dna naulli mattahanna, natiwini arung Moab pitu ratu prajuri iya macca pak peddang, nainappa makkuraga bettui attahangenna arung Edom, iyakiya d naulli.

²⁷Rimakkuwannanaro nalani ana pattolana, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng ri tompona tmbona kota selaku akkarobangeng untu dwata Moab. Namtauna sining tau Israli, angkanna napasoro mennang pasukanna pol ri kotaro nalisu ri wanuwanna.

4¹Risuwa esso jandana sddi nabi laowi ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Bapa, matni lakkaikku! Nanaisseng Bapa makkeda sddi towi tau iya mtau ri Allataala, iyakiya makkinrengngi risddi tau. Makkekkuwangng iyaro tauw polni untu malai iya duwa anaku nanapancajiwi ata, selaku pakkamaja inrenna lakkaikku iya matnna."

²Nakkutana Elisa, "Pkkugika wedding tulungngi Ibu? Aga nappunnai Ibu ri bola?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "D agaga uwappunnai, sangadinna minnya zaitun sibotolo baiccu."

³Nakkeda Elisa, "Laono muwinreng botolo kosong maga pol ri bali-bali bolana Ibu.

⁴Purairo sitinajai Ibu sibawa ana-anana Ibu muttama ri lalempola sibawa sului tange. Tirii iyaro minnya sibotolo baiccu ri laleng botolo-botoloro, sibawa pallaingngi iya pennonna."

⁵Nalisuna iyaro makkunrai ri bolana. Muttamanana silaong ana-anana sibawa sului tangena bola, nalani botolo baiccu iya mallise minnya zaitunro, nainappa natiri iyaro minnya ri laleng botolo-botolo iya riwrngngngngi ri ana-anana.

⁶Penno manennana iyaro sining botolo, mllaupi sddi botolo. Nappbali sddi pol ri ana-anana, "Cappuni." Nadna nassolona iyaro minnya.

⁷Nainappa iyaro Indo laosi paimeng ri Nabi Elisa, nanakkeda Elisa, "Balui iyaro minnya untu mpajai sininna inrenna Ibu, na lebbinna cuku untu matuwoiwi Ibu silaong ana-anana Ibu."

⁸Ri Sunem monroi sddi makkunrai sugi. Risuwa esso wettunna Elisa lao ri Sunem, iyaro makkunrai naobbii manr. Sipongennaro sises-siseng Elisa lppang ri Sunem manri ri bolana makkunrairo.

⁹Nainappa makkedani iyaro makkunrai ri lakkainna, "Mateppeka Bapa iya biyasa lppang kuwa tonget-tongengngi iyaro sddiwi atanna Allataala.

¹⁰Makessingengngi mbbuki sddi bili iya baiccu ri langga yasna bolata, sibawa

passakkei sibawa onrong atinrong, mjang, kadra, sibawa lampu kuwammengngi weddingngi mappruma kuwaro sises-siseng nalokkaiki."

¹¹ Risuwa esso laosi paimeng Elisa ri Sunem. Mnrnana ri bilina untu mappsau,

¹² nasuroni Ghazi, pattumaninna, lao mobbii iyaro makkunrai. Engkanana pol iyaro makkunrai,

¹³ makkedani Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Tanaiwi pkkugika wedding mpalei rsona untu idi. Ajakk macinnai laoka ri arungng iyarga ri pallima tentara sibawa mabbicara untu apentingenna." Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Monroka ri yellena sumpuloloku sibawa dgaga akurangekku."

¹⁴ Namakkutanana Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Rkko makkuwaitu, agana wedding upogau untu alna?" Nappbali Ghazi, "D nappunnai ana, Pa, na lakkainna macowani."

¹⁵ Nakkeda Elisa, "Obbii iyaro makkunrai." Polni iyaro makkunrai sibawa tettong ri sumpangng.

¹⁶ Namakkeda Elisa lao ri alna, "Taung mangolo, ri wettu pada-padaw, mpani Ibu sddi analolo worowan." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Pa aja tabbell! Uwaseng atannaki Allataala!"

¹⁷ Iyakiya tongenni aga iya napowada Elisa. Taung pmennana, kira-kira ri wettu iya pada iyaro makkunrai jajiyanni sddi ana worowan.

¹⁸Battowanana iyaro ana, risuwa esso ri wettu ngngalangng, iyaro ana laowi ri ambona iya engka ri dare silaong sining parngngala.

¹⁹Tennasenna-sennana iyaro ana gora lao ri ambona, "Aduh! Mappeddi ulukku!" Nakkedana ambona lao risddi pattumani, "Tiwii iya ana lao ri indona."

²⁰Ritiwini iyaro ana ri indona, nainappa indona riwai. Ri arawnnana matni iyaro ana.

²¹Ritiwini ri indona mnr ri yas, ri bilina Elisa, sibawa palwui ri onrong atinrongng. Purairo massuni sibawa sului tange,

²²nainappa lao mobbii lakkainna. Makkedai, "Suroi sddi pattumani lao mai silaong sikaju kaledd. Harusuka mapperi-peri lao ri Nabi Elisa, sibawa maloka lisu masitta."

²³Nakkutana lakkainna, "Magi naharusu lao makkekkuwangng. Iya esso tenniya esso Saba sibawa tenniya esso maraja Uleng Baru." Nappbali, "D namaga."

²⁴Purana napasang lapi-lapi ri kaleddro, makkedani lao ri pattumaninna, "Palariwi iya kaledd kuwammengngi nalari siggattigattina; aja mukurangiwi gattina rkko d uwassurowangngi."

²⁵Nanajoppa iyaro makkunrai lao ri Bulu Karml ri onronna Elisa. Mabla mupi naitani Elisa iyaro makkunrai pol. Makkedani Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Itai. Ibu pol ri Sunemro engkai pol!

²⁶Asittako lao mwai sita sibawa tanaiwi pkkugi keadaanna sikaluwarga." Nakkeda

iyaro makkunrai lao ri Ghazi, "Makessing maneng muwa."

²⁷Iyakiya wettunna lettu ri yolona Elisa, sujuni sibawa kaddaowi ajna Elisa. Maloni Ghazi paddsui pol kuwaro, iyakiya makkedai Elisa, "Leppessangngi siya! Samanna masara sennai. Iyakiya d aga-aga napowadakka PUWANGGE!"

²⁸Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Pa, d uwillau ana ri Bapa. Pura upowada towi lao ri Bapa kuwammengngi aja tawrkka ammnasang kosong."

²⁹Nagiling Elisa lao ri Ghazi nanakkeda, "Asittako! Alai tekkekku namumatteru lao ri bolana Ibuw. Aja muwappsau untu mabbr selleng lao ri muwi niga iya muwa siruntu ri lalengng. Rkko nawr sellengiko tauw, aja muwabbyang wettu untu baliwi sellenna. Lettumu muwa, taroi tekkekku ri tubunna iyaro ana."

³⁰Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Bapa Elisa! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa!" Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Elisa silaong iyaro makkunrai lao ri bolana.

³¹Pura ripoddiyoloini mennang ri Ghazi untu taroi tekkenna Elisa ri tubunna iyaro ana, iyakiya dgaga oni iyarga tanra-tanrang laing makkeda iyaro ana tuwoi. Nalaona Ghazi mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro ana d naoto."

³² Lettunana ri bolana makkunrairo, muttamani Elisa al-alna ri laleng bilina sibawa naitani ujuna iyaro ana lwu ri onrong atinrongng.

³³ Nasuluni Elisa tange nainappa maseppajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁴ Purairo naoppangini iyaro ana sibawa parapei tmunna, matanna sibawa limanna ri tmunna, matanna sibawa limanna iyaro ana. Nasaba napogau makkuwaro, namapellana tubunna iyaro ana.

³⁵ Tokkonni Elisa sibawa joppa mattulili ri laleng biliro, nainappa naoppangisi tubunna anaro. Angkanna tarassi iyaro ana wkkapitu, sibawa timpai matanna.

³⁶ Risuroni Ghazi ri Elisa mobbii indona iyaro ana, namuttamanana iyaro indo, makkedani Elisa lao ri alna, "Engkaniy anana Ibu."

³⁷ Sujuni iyaro indo ri yolona Elisa nainappa natiwi anana massu.

³⁸ Engka suwa wettu nakajajiyang abala akkadrengng ri sininna wanuwa. Nalisuna Elisa ri Gilgal. Wettunna napagguru sikalompo nabi, nasuroni pattumaninna mala oring iya battowa nanasungengngi mennang inanr.

³⁹ Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro massu lao ri dare untu sappa ukkaju, nanaruntuna sirupa tanet-taneng lawo liya. Nacppuni buwana iyaro tanet-tanengng maga senna, nanatiwii lisu. D naissengngi buwa aga iyaro, naltta-Ittani nanaputtamai ri laleng oringngro.

⁴⁰Manasunnana, nabag-bagni lao ri nabi-nabiro. Iyakiya nappai natmpu iyaro inanr, gorani mennang lao ri Elisa, "Pa, iya racung!" D namalo mennang manri.

⁴¹Nanassurowanna Elisa mala cdd labbu, nanaggugurengngi ri laleng oringngro. Purairo makkedani, "Abbagyanni paimeng iyaro inanr." Annessana iyaro inanr dna nabbahayana.

⁴²Risuwa wettu iya laingng, engka sddi worowan pol ri Baal-Salisa. Natiwirengngi Elisa gandong iya nappa riyngngala sibawato duwappulo roti iya riybbu pol ri gandong wasl ngngalang mammulangng ri taungngro. Nasuroni Elisa pattumaninna bag-bagi iyaro roti lao ri nabi-nabiro,

⁴³iyakiya makkedai iyaro pattumani, "D nakkull genne untu sratu tau!" Nappbali Elisa, "Bagngeng bawanni kuwammengngi nanri mennang, saba makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda manri matu mennang napuranana nanr engka mupa ssana."

⁴⁴Iyaro pattumani nabbagyanni iyaro inanr lao ri mennang, nanr manenna. Puranana manr engka mupa ssana pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

5¹Naaman iyanaritu pallima tentarana Siria iya ripoji senna sibawa riyangke ri arung Siria. Saba naolai Naaman, mabbri PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri tentara Siria.

Naaman iyanaritu sddiwi pallima iya por, iyakiya malasa olii iya mappakatau-tau.

²Risuwa wettu tau Siria gasai wanuwa Israli. Ri laleng aggasarengngro sddi ana makkunrai Isral ritikkeng sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng, nainappa mancaji pattumaninna bainna Naaman.

³Risuwa esso makkedani iyaro pattumani lao ri ponggawana, "Nyonya, akkalarapanna laowi puwang mwai sita nabi iya monro ri Samaria, pastini iyaro nabi napajjappai matu puwang."

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Naaman gauro, laoni ri arungng sibawa curitai aga iya napowada iyaro ana makkunrai.

⁵Makkedani arungng, "Makessinni, laono ri arunna Israli. Maloka moki sure lao ri alna." Nanajoppa Naaman sibawa tiwi 30.000 dowi pra, 6.000 dowi ulaweng, sibawa 10 pasang pakyang iya makessingng.

⁶Sure iya natiwiro oninna makkuwaiy: "Naolai iya sure uwappaddissengengngi parawiraku, Naaman, lao ri Puwang kuwammengngi Puwang pajjappai pol ri lasana."

⁷Wettunna nabaca arung Israli iyaro sure, nasap-sapni pakyanna nasaba manennengngi, nanakkedato, "Cilakani, aga sabana iyaro arung Siria nallauka pajjappai iya tauw? Tenniyaka Allataala iya mappunnaiy akuwasang untu patuwoi iyarga pamati tauw!

Pasti iyaro arung Siria banna sappai bawang cco sibawa iyya!"

⁸Nangkalingani Nabi Elisa passalenna gauro, nanakiringngi pasengngw lao ri arung Isral, "Magi mumanenneng? Suroi iyaro tauw lao ri iyya kuwammengngi naissengngi makkeda ri Israliw engka sddi nabi!"

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Naaman sibawa karta anyaranna lao ri bolana Elisa, sibawa lppang ri yolona sumpangng.

¹⁰Suroi Elisa sddi pattumani untu makkeda makkuwa lao ri Naaman, "Laoki Puwang cemm wkkapitu ri Salo Yordan, namajjappa siseng matti Puwang."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro, macaini Naaman sibawa makkeda, "Uwasengngi alna matu massu mwaka sita, namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, enrengng pakdoi limanna ri yasna watakkalku iya malasaw naumajjappa.

¹²Salo Abana sibawa Parpar ri Damsyik lebbi makessingngi naiya muwi salo niga ri Isral! Weddikka cemm kuwaro sibawa majjappa!"

¹³Iyakiya sining pattumaninna maddeppriwi sibawa makkeda, "Puwang, akkalarapanna risuroi Puwang pogau suwa iya mawatangng, pasti maloi Puwang pogau. Apalagi banna nasuroi Puwang cemm kuwammengngi najjappa!"

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Naaman ri Salo Yordan, nanauttama sibawa patallemmei

alna ri laleng saloro wkkapitu pada-pada iya nassurowangng Elisa. Nanajjappana Naaman. Madisinni watakkalna paimeng pada-pada watakkalna kallolo.

¹⁵Nainappa alna silaong sininna pattinrona lisu lao ri Elisa. Nakkeda Naaman lao ri Elisa, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng, makkda risininna lino banna engka sddi Allataala, iyanaritu Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro, tatarimani Puwang pabbrku."

¹⁶Nappbali Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya utumaningiy, d umalo tarimai muwi pabbr aga." Maddessai Naaman kuwammengngi namalo Elisa tarimai pabbrna, iyakiya tettei Elisa massampyang.

¹⁷Namakkeda Naaman, "Rkko dto namalo Puwang tarimai pabbrku, palalona tiwii lisu tana singngga iya naull tiwi sipasang bagal. Saba, mappammulai makkekkuwangng maloka makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng banna untu PUWANGNGE, natenniya untu dwata laingng.

¹⁸Narkko matti harusuka ranrengngi arukku lao massempajang ri bolana Rimon dwatana Siria, tennapodo PUWANGNGE maddampengekka."

¹⁹Nakkeda Elisa, "Laono sibawa salama." Nanalaona Naaman. D namaitta labena Naaman,

²⁰Ghazi pattumaninna Elisa, mappikkirii, "Magi naleppessangngi lao temmakkamaja? Mestinna natarimai puwaku pabrna tau Siriari! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, harusuka lellungngi sibawa lolongeng suwa pol ri alna!"

²¹Nanalellunni Ghazi Naaman. Wettunna naita Naaman engka tau pol, nonnoni pol ri kartana sibawa makkutana, "Engka aga?"

²²Nappbali Ghazi, "Taddampengekka Puwang, risuroka powadangngi Puwang makkeda silalona engka pol duwa nabi kallolo pol ri buluna Efraim. Mllauwi Puwaku kuwammengngi Puwang mprngngi 3.000 dowi pra sibawa duwappasang pakyang iya makessingng untu iya duwa nabiro."

²³Nakkeda Naaman, "Tentuni!" sibawa nadessana Ghazi kuwammengngi natiwi 6.000 dowi pra. Nadokoni Naaman iyaro dowi ri laleng duwa spu, sibawa mala duwappasang pakyang iya makessingng. Iya manennaro nawrngngi lao ri duwa pattumaninna, iya joppa poddiyolojiwi Ghazi.

²⁴Lettunana ri bulu-bulu onrong naonroi Elisa, nalani Ghazi dowi sibawa pakyangngro pol ri pattumani-pattumaninna Naaman, nainappa nataro ri lalempola. Nasuroni lisu iyaro pattumani-pattumani,

²⁵nainappa muttama paimeng ri lalempola. Makkutanani Elisa, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali, "D ukalao-lao Puwang!"

²⁶Iyakiya makkedai Elisa, "Engkai atikku kuwaro wettunna Naaman nonno pol ri kartana untu mwako sita. Tenniya wettunna iya untu lolongeng dowi sibawa melli palla zaitun, palla anggoro, bimbala sibawa saping enrengng ata-ata!

²⁷Nasaba mutarimai iyaro pabbr, mutarima towi matu lasana Naaman. Mala untu mannennungeng muwi wija-wijammu lolongeng towi matu iyaro lasa!" Wettunna massu Ghazi pol kuwaro, lolongenni lasa oli mancaji maput sennani olina.

6¹Risuwa esso nabi-nabi iya napagguru Elisa, maddarki rialna. Makkedai mennang, "Macipi senna onrotta!

²Palaloni lao mattubbang aju ri seddna Salo Yordan, sibawa patettong onrong riyonroi kuwaro." Nappbali Elisa, "Makessinni."

³Sala sddinna pol ri yellena mennang maddessa kuwammengngi Elisa naccow silaong mennang. Nasitujuini Elisa,

⁴nanajoppa massibawa. Lettunana ri wirinna Salo Yordan, mappammulani mennang mattubbang aju.

⁵Tennasenna-sennana sddi tau pol ri yellena mennang semp mata wasna ri laleng uwai. Nagorana lao ri Elisa, "Aduh Pa! Was riinreng iyaro!"

⁶Nakkutana Elisa, "Kgi semp?" Najjellokenni iyaro tauw onronna, nainappa rette Elisa siltta

aju nanaggenrungengngi lao ri onrongngro.
Naompona iyaro mata was ri tompona uwai.

⁷Nakkeda Elisa, "Alani!" Naloroni limanna iyaro tauw nanalai iyaro was.

⁸Risuwa wettu mammusui Siria sibawa Isral. Puranana barunding silaong sining parawirana, napattentuni arung Siria kgi mennang harusu makkma.

⁹Iyakiya kiringngi Elisa karba lao ri arung Israli untu parngngerangiwi kuwammengngi aja nalao ri onrongngro, nasaba abiyasanna sining tau Siria laloi kuwaro.

¹⁰Jaji naparngngerangini arung Israli sining taunna iya monro ri macaw kuwaro kuwammengngi nasadiya-sadiya. Makkuwaniro Elisa parngngerangiwi arungng makkolik-koling.

¹¹Iyaro gau napakrk-krngngi arung Siria, angkanna naobbi sining parawirana sibawa makkutana, "Pasti ri yelleta engka balibella. Niga taunna? Ayo appaissengengngi!"

¹²Sddi pol risining parawiraro mappbali, "D gaga muwi sddi tau, Datu. Nabi Elisa ritu nassabari! Alna ritu palettui ri arung Isral aga iya napowada Datu, namuni iyaro ripowadai ri bili atinrongng."

¹³Napparnta arungng, "Salidikiwi kgi monro, kuwammengngi weddikka tikkengngi." Ripaissengngi ri tauw makkeda engkai Elisa ri Dotan.

¹⁴ Nanakirinna arung Siria lao kuwaro suwa pasukang iya battowa nasibawang anyarang sibawa karta musu. Lettuni mennang ri kotaro ri wenni nanakeppungngi.

¹⁵ Pappa bajana, mal sennani wettunna pattumaninna Elisa moto sibawa massu, naitani tentara Siria keppungngi kotaro sukku sibawa anyarang nenniya karta musuna mennang. Jaji, lisuni lao ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Cilakaki, Puwang! Aga harus tapogau?"

¹⁶ Nappbali Elisa, "Aja mumtau. Iya engka ri idi lebbi magai naiya engka ri mennang."

¹⁷ Namassempajanna Elisa, "PUWANG tennapodo Mutimpai matanna pattumanikku kuwammengngi naitai!" Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa angkanna wettunna makkita iyaro pattumaninna, naitani iyaro bulu penno sibawa anyarang nenniya karta makkapi mattulilingiwi Elisa.

¹⁸ Wettunna iyaro sining tau Siria maggasa, massempajanni Elisa, "PUWANG, tennapodo pabutai iya sining tauw!" Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa, namancaji buta manenna mennang.

¹⁹ Rilokkaini mennang ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Pusako. Tenniya iya kota iya musappa. Laono mai maccowrika, uwantarapo matti lao ri tau iya musappa." Nanaantarani Elisa lao ri Samaria.

²⁰Wettunna mennang nauttamaki kotaro, massempajanni Elisa, "PUWANG, tennapodo timpai matanna mennang kuwammengngi nakkita mennang." Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa; natimpani matanna sining tauwro angkanna hrang mitai makkeda engkai mennang ri kota Samaria.

²¹Wettunna naita arung Israli sining tau Siriari, makkutanani, "Elisa, harusukaga mpunoi sining tauww?"

²²Nappbali Elisa, "Aja. Sedangkang tentara iya natikkengng Datu ri laleng ammusurengng d naunoi Datu, apalagi iya. Panri sibawa painungngi mennang, nainappa muleppessang lisu ri arunna."

²³Napakangkana arung Israli psta battowa untu mennang. Puranana mennang manr sibawa mnung, nasuroni mennang lisu ri arung Siria. Sipongennaro mappsau ni sining tau Siria gasai wanuwa Israli.

²⁴Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Bnhadad arung Siria tiwii sininna tentarana untu gasai Israli. Nakeppungngi mennang kota Samaria,

²⁵sibawa nassabariwi akkadreng iya masero ri laleng kota, angkanna sddi ulu kaledd ellinna aruwa pulona dowi pra, sibawa duwa ong tai jangang-jangang lima dowi pra.

²⁶Risuwa wettu, wettunna arungng joppa ri tompona tmbo kota, sddi makkunrai gora, "Datu, tulungngi!"

²⁷ Nappbali arungng, "Rkko PUWANGNGE d natulukko, pkkugi makkull weddikka mattulung? D uwappunnai gandong iyarga uwai anggoro!

²⁸ Aga asukkarakemmu?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Iya sellaoku puraka nara kuwammengngi rianri anaku riyolo, nainappa bajana rianri anana.

²⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro rinasuni anaku nariyanr. Pappaobajana wettukku mllauwi kuwammengngi rinasui anana, nasubbui!"

³⁰ Nangkalinganaro, nakapni pakyanna arungng nasaba messi. Sining tau iya tettongng ri seddna tmboro naull mitai makkeda waju lalenna iyanaritu kaing karung.

³¹ Gorani arungng, "Iyato essow harusui mat Elisa. Leppessanni Allataala hukukka sittane-tanena rkko d uwunoi Elisa!"

³² Nainappa arungng suroi sddi tau poddiyolowi lao ri bolana Elisa. Iyaro wettu engkai Elisa ri bola, sibawa siyagangngar tomariyolona masaraka massurolellang kuwaro. Ri wettu dnapa nalettu iyaro surona arungng, makkedai Elisa lao ri tomariyolona masarakaro, "Pnessaiwi! Iyaro pabbuno suroi tau untu mpunoka. Rkko lettui matti iyaro tauw, sului tange sibawa aja muleppessangngi muttama. Ri munrinna poli matu alna arungng."

³³ Dpa napaja Elisa mabbicara, lettuni arungng kuwaro sibawa makkeda, "Iya

asussangng, PUWANGNGE patakkennai lao ri idi! Jaji agapi akkgunana uwaddennuwangi pattulun-Na?"

7¹ Nappbali Elisa, "Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGNGE! Baja, kira-kira wettu pada-pada, nasibawang sddi dowi pra bawang naulli tauw melli tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng."

² Nappbali ajudang paribadinna arungng, "Pkkugi wedding! Mustahl iya, namuni iyaro wettu napateppai PUWANGNGE bosi raja pol ri langi!" Nappbali Elisa, "Muwitai matti iyaro gau kajajiyang, iyakiya d mupneddingiwi iyaro inanr muwi cdd."

³ Iyaro esso eppa tau malasa oli iya mappakatau-tau engkai ri saliwenna pintu gerbanna Samaria. Makkedai sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga akkgunanna tudat-tudakki kuwa tajengngi amatta?"

⁴ Rkko muttamaki ri kota, matki matu alupureng, sibawa rkko monroki bawang kuwa, mat tokki matu. Madcngengngi laoki ri akkmanna tau Siria. Paling-paling naunoki mennang. Iyakiya makkullto d naunoki."

⁵ Mammulanana makalemmeng laoni mennang ri akkmanna tau Siria, iyakiya d naitai mennang muwi sddi tau kuwaro.

⁶ Saba PUWANGNGE pura mbbui tau Siria mngkalingai oni pada-pada paggasana suwa pasukang battowa iya makkinnyarangng

sibawa makkarta. Iyaro sining tau Siria nasengngi arung Israli purani naswa arung Ht sibawa Masr silaong tentarana untu gasai mennang.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro iyatoro wenni nalari passalamai alna, sibawa salaiwi kmana, anyaranna, enrengng kaleddna mennang makkuwaro bawang ri akkmangng.

⁸Iya eppa tau malasa oliro lettuni ri wirinna akkmangngro, sibawa muttamakiwi sddi kma. Manr mnunni kuwaro sibawa mala ulaweng, pra, enrengng pakyang-pakyang nainappa lao subbui. Purairo lisuni paimeng nanauttamakiwi kma iya laingng, nainappa napogau gau pada.

⁹Makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya pangkauketta d namakessing. Iya karba karba makessing sibawa harusui riyappaissengeng! Rkko ritajengngi narapi baja, pasti rihukkukki. Madcngengngi talaporoi iya ri saoraja."

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro lisuni mennang ri Samaria sibawa gora lao ri pengawalna gerbang kota, "Polni ri akkmanna tau Siria, na annessana d gaga tau kuwaro. Anyaranna sibawa kaleddna mennang ripoliwi tassiyo mupi ri onronna, sibawa kma-kmana nasalai bawammi makkuwaro."

¹¹Nagoranni sining pengawal- iyaro karba, angkanna napalettu tauw ri saoraja.

¹²Iyaro wettu wenni mupi, iyakiya massu muwi arungng pol ri bili atinronna sibawa makkeda lao risining pegawanna, "Engkalingai! Uwisseng rancanana sining tau Siriario! Naisseng mennang makkeda alupurekki, rimakkuwannanaro nasalaiwi mennang akkmanna nanalao massubbu ri padangng untu palaiki siyo-siyo massu sappa inanr. Purairo naluruiki matu sibawa tudangiwi kota."

¹³Engka sddi pegawanna arungng makkeda, "Datu, idi iya engka mupa ri laleng kotaw totota pada muwi sibawa mennang iya matna. Rimakkuwannanaro madcngengngi suroki siyagangngar tau tonangi limakkaju anyarang pol ri yellena sining anyarang iya engka mupa, nanalao kuwaro untu mitai aga pura kajajiyang."

¹⁴Nanapilna mennang siyagangngar tau, nainappa arungng suroi sining tauwro tonangi duwa karta musu nanalao salidikiwi aga iya pura kajajiyang ri tentara Siria.

¹⁵Laoni mennang lettu ri Salo Yordan. Puppup laleng naitani mennang pakyangng sibawa parwa-parwa tattale-tale. Iya manennaro naggenrungeng bawammi tau Siria wettunna mennang lari. Iyaro sining suro lisuni sibawa laporoi ri arungng.

¹⁶Nalarina massu pol ri kota pabbanuwana Samaria nanarappai akkmanna tau Siria. Situru sibawa aga iya napowada

PUWANGGE, kajajiyanni makkeda tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng, ellinna banna sddi dowi pra.

¹⁷ Nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu ajudang paribadinna arungng monrowangngi pintu gerbanna kota. Matni kuwaro nalija-ljja raya. Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau situru iya napowada Elisa lao ri arungng wettunna arungng lao ri alna.

¹⁸ Purani napowada Elisa makkeda kira-kira pada-pada wetturo baja essona, tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng ribalui matu ri Samaria sibawa sddi dowi pra ellinna.

¹⁹ Na iyatoro wettu ajudang paribadinna arungngro pura makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding! Mustahl iyaro, namuni iyato wettu napateppa bosi raja PUWANGGE pol ri langi!" Naribali ri Elisa, "Muwitai matti iyaro gauro kajajiyang, iyakiya d matu mupneddingiwi iyaro inanr muwi cdd."

²⁰ Makkuwaniro kajajiyang ri tauwro mati riljja-ljja ri raya ri pintu gerbangng.

8¹ Risuwa wettu papolni PUWANGGE abala akkadreng ri wanuwa Isral pituttaung ittana. Ri yolonaro pura mmenni nappaissengeng Elisa iyaro gau lao ri makkunrai pol ri Sunem iya pura napatuwo paimeng anana. Nasuro towi Elisa Itt ri wanuwa laingng silaong kaluwargana.

²Napogauni iyaro makkunrai aga napowada Elisa, nanalao ri wanuwa Filistin untu monro kuwaro.

³Labenana wettu pituttaungngro lisuni ri Isral. Nainappa lao sibawa anana ri arungng untu mllauwi kuwammengngi bola sibawa darena ripalisui ri alna.

⁴Iyaro wettu Ghazi pattumaninna Elisa purani riyllau ri arungng untu curitai passalenna sining anu makalallaing iya napogau Elisa.

⁵Nasitujuwangngi wettunna iyaro makkunrai pol ri Sunem mangoloi ri arungng untu palettui parllaunna, nacuritani Ghazi passalenna pkkugi Elisa patuwoi paimeng sddi ana iya matnna. Nakkeda Ghazi, "Petta Iya Malebbi, iyana makkunrairo, sibawa iyana anana iya napatuwo paimeng Elisa!"

⁶Nainappa makkutana arungng na iyaro makkunrai nacuritani passalenna anaro. Purairo naobbini arungng pegawanna sibawa parntangngi kuwammengngi sininna appunnangenna iyaro makkunrai ripalisui ri alna, muttamani ellinna sininna wassl darena wettunna monro ri saliwempanuwa pituttaung ittana.

⁷Risuwa wettu laowi Elisa ri Damsyik. Nasitujuwangngi malasai Arung Bnhadad. Wettunna nangkalinga arungng makkeda engkai Elisa ri Damsyik,

⁸ makedani lao ri Hazal, sddiwi pegawanna, "Tiwino hadiya lao ri nabiro, sibawa llauni kuwammengngi nakkutanangngi lao ri PUWANGNGE aga majjappamuwaga matu iyarga d."

⁹ Malani Hazal 40 unta sibawa pattkriwi sibawa sininna rupanna wasslna kota Damsyik, nainappa lao ri Elisa. Wettunna lettu ri onronna Elisa, makedani Hazal, "Atammu Arung Bnhadad, suroka untu makkutanangngi majjappamuwiga matu iyarga d."

¹⁰ Nappbali Elisa, "Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya makkeda mati matu. Iyakiya powadang bawanni makkeda majjappai matu."

¹¹ Nainappa Elisa mitai Hazal sibawa pakkita iya mattette angkanna mancaji maus Hazal. Tennasenna-senna Elisa teri.

¹² Nakkutana Hazal, "Magi Puwang nateri?" Nakkeda Elisa, "Nasaba uwisseng ja iya malo mupogau matu lao ri tau Israli. Mutunui matu sining kotana iya mabbntngng, mpunoi sining kallolona iya kaminang makessingng, sibawa manrekki ana-analolo enrengng puwi babuwana sining makkunrai iya mattampu."

¹³ Nappbali Hazal, "Iyya tau dgaga bettuwanna, pkkugi makkull mappunnaika akuwasang masero makuwaro!" Nappbali Elisa, "PUWANGNGE pura jellokekka makkeda mancaji arunnako matu Siria."

¹⁴Wettunna Hazal lisu ri saoraja, makkutanani Bnhadad, "Aga adanna Elisa?" Nappbali Hazal, "Makkedai makkeda pasti majjappai matu Datu."

¹⁵Iyakiya pappa bajanana malani Hazal silampa parampa, nanatellengengngi ri laleng uwai nainappa natenrekeng rupanna arungng angkanna mat. Namancajina Hazal arunna Siria sulliwi Bnhadad.

¹⁶Yhoram ana Yosafat mancaji arunnai Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab limattaung naparnta Israli.

¹⁷Iyaro wettu umuruna Yhoram telluppulo duwa taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm aruwa taung ittana.

¹⁸Kawingngi sibawa anana Ahab, na pada-pada iya napogau kaluwargana Ahab, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada sining arung-ngarung Israli.

¹⁹Iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE pabbinasai Yhuda nasaba purai majjanci lao ri Daud atan-Na, makkeda tettei matu wija-wijanna mancaji arung.

²⁰Ri laleng apparntanna Yhoram, marontai Edom lao ri Yhuda sibawa patettongngi akkarungeng ri al.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, massuni Yhoram sibawa sininna karta musuna mattuju ri Zair. Kuwaniro rikeppung ri pasukanna Edom, iyakiya wenninnana alna sibawa sining pallima pasukang makkarta bettui akkeppungenna

bali, nanalarina sining prajurina mennang lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²²Sipongennaro dna natunruna Edom lao ri Yhuda. Iyatonaro wettu namaronta kota Libna.

²³Curita laingng passalenna Yhoram riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁴Mati sibawa rikuburu ri akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Ahazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁵Ahazia ana Yhoram mancaji arunnai Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab seppuloni duwa taunna parntai Israli.

²⁶Iyaro wettu umuruna Ahazia duwappulo duwa taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm sitaung ittana. Asenna indona Atalya, anana Arung Ahab sibawa eppona Omri arunna Israli.

²⁷Nasaba akawingenna, mappunnaiwi Ahazia assisumpungeng kaluwarga sibawa kaluwargana Arung Ahab. Madosai Ahazia lao ri PUWANGGE pada-pada iya napogau kaluwargana Ahab.

²⁸Maccowi Arung Ahazia mammusu silaong Yoram arung Isral mwai Hazal arung Siria. Mammusui mennang ri Ramot, ri dara Gilad. Maloi Yoram ri laleng musuro,

²⁹nainappa lisu ri kota Yizreel untu riyurai, nanalao Ahazia mitai kuwaro.

9¹Iyaro wettu naobbini Nabi Elisa sala sddinna pol ri yellena sining nabi iya napagguru sibawa makkeda, "Sadiya-

sadiyano untu lao ri Ramot ri Gilad, sibawa tiwii iya botolo mallise minnya zaitun.

² Lettumu kuwaro sappai Yhu ana Yosafat sibawa eppona Nimsi. Erai al-alna lao risddi bili,

³ namutirii iya minnya ri tompo ulunna, nainappa makkeda, Makkedai PUWANGGE makkeda nakkako mancaji arunna Israli. Purana mupogau iyaro gau, salaiwi iyaro onrongng masitta-sitta."

⁴ Joppani iyaro nabi kallolo lao ri Ramot,

⁵ nanapolini Yhu sibawa pallima laingng mattengngang maddeppungeng kuwaro. Makkedani iyaro nabi, "Pa, tiwika karba untu Puwang." Nappbali Yhu, "Untu niga?" Namett iyaro nabi, "Untu alna Puwang."

⁶ Nainappa sipadduwa mennang muttama ri lalempola, nanatirini iyaro nabi kallolo minnya zaitungngro ri tompo ulunna Yhu nainappa makkeda, "Makkedai PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Ulantiko mancaji arung ri yasna umma-Ku Israli.

⁷ Mupaccappui matu kaluwargana puwammu Ahab. Nanallalengiwiwo Uhukkungngi Izebl iya pura mpunoi nabi-nabik-Ku sibawa ata-atak-Ku iya laingng.

⁸ Sininna kaluwargana sibawa ana eppona Ahab harusui mat. Tungke tau worowan muwi macowa iyarga malolo Upaccappui matu.

⁹ Ugaukengngi matu kaluwargana pada-pada Ugaukengngngi kaluwargana Yrobam

sibawa kaluwargana Basa, arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁰D narikuburu matu Izebl. Nanri matu asu ujuna ri dara Yizreel." Purana napowada manenro, massuni nabi kalloloro nanalari.

¹¹Lisuni Yhu ri sellao-sellaona, namakkutana mennang, "Engka karba aga? Maloi maga iyaro tau jangengng sibawa iko?" Nappbali Yhu, "Ah, muwissenni."

¹²Nappbali mennang, "D, d taissengngi! Ayo paissengiki!" Nappbali Yhu, "Napalettui pasenna PUWANGNGE makkeda nakkaka PUWANGNGE mancaji arunna Israli."

¹³Masittani sellao-sellaona Yhu ludungngi jumbana mennang nanapallebbai ri addnngng ri yolona Yhu. Nainappa mennang seppung taromp sibawa gora, "Arunni Yhu!"

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Yhu sikongkolo mwai Arung Yoram iya engka wetturo ri Yizreel. Laowi Yoram kuwaro untu mabbura nasaba sining lona iya nalolongengng ri laleng ammusurengng ri Ramot mwai Hazal arung Siria. Makkedani Yhu lao ri sellao-sellaona sining pallima, "Rkko musitujuiwi iyya mancaji arung, jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka muwi sddi tau iya massu pol ri Ramot untu powadangngi sining tauw ri Yizreel."

¹⁵(9:14)

¹⁶Purairo nanrkini karta musuna, nanajoppa lao ri Yizreel. Iyaro wettu dpa najjappa

Yoram, na Ahazia arunna Yhuda engkai kuwaro cllngiwi.

¹⁷Wettunna pengawalna manara kota Yizreel naita Yhu sibawa sining taunna pol, gorani, "Engka sirombongang tau mattuju lao mai!" Nappbali Yoram, "Suroi sddi prajuri makkinyarang lao salidikiwi rangegga mennang iyarga bali."

¹⁸Laoni iyaro prajuri sibawa makkinyarang mwai sita Yhu sibawa makkeda, "Macinnai arungng missengngi poliga Puwang selaku rangeng." Nappbali Yhu, "Tenniya urusammu iyaro! Ayo accowno ri iyya." Iyaro pengawal manara naitai iyaro prajuri letturi ri rombongangngro, iyakiya d nalisu. Nalaporoni gauro,

¹⁹nainappa nasuro prajuri laingng. Iya prajuri makkutana towi makkuwaro lao ri Yhu, namappbalisi Yhu, "Tenniya urusammu iyaro! Ayo accowno ri iyya!"

²⁰Nalaporosi iyaro pengawal manara makkeda iyaro suro lettuni ri rombongangngro iyakiya d nalisu. Nainappa natambai, "Naull pamimpinna iyaro rombongangng iyanaritu Yhu, saba natonangiwi karta musuna pada-pada tau jangengng."

²¹Napparnta Arung Yoram, "Passadiyangekka kartaku." Ripassadiyani karta, nainappa Yoram sibawa Arung Ahazia joppa lao mwai sita Yhu, tungke-tungke ri laleng kartana muto. Siruntuni mennang

sibawa Yhu ri dare appunnangenna riyolo Nabot.

²² Nakkutana Yoram lao ri Yhu, "Polkoga selaku rangeng?" Nappbali Yhu, "Pkkugi wedding selaku rangeng, rkko maga mupa kuwa sanro, sibawa engka mupa assompang barahala iya napammulaiy Izebl indomuro?"

²³ "Iya abalibellareng, Ahazia!" gorana Yoram nanapabloi kartana nanalari.

²⁴ Nagettenni panana Yhu maggangka ull panai Yoram ri lekkena bettui jantunna. Narebbana Yoram, sibawa mat ri laleng kartana.

²⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yhu lao ri Bidkar ajudanna, "Muwngngerang mupaga, wettutta makkinyarang maccowriwi Ahab, ambona Yoram? Iyaro wettu makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Ahab, Uwisseng niga mpunoi Nabot sibawa ana-anana iwenni, namajjancika malo hukukko ri pallattow." "Rimakkuwannanaro," adanna Yhu patterui lao ri ajudannaro, "Aggenrungengngi iyaro ujuna Yoram lao ri pallana Nabot, kuwammengngi nakajajiyang pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna."

²⁶ (9: 25)

²⁷ Naitani Ahazia aga iya pura kajajiyang, nanalariyanni kartana mattuju ri kota Bt-Hagan. Rilellunni ri Yhu sibawa gora lao ri ana buwana, "Uno towi!" Ripanani ri mennang sibawa loi ri laleng iya mattuju ri Gur, seddna

kota Yiblam. Iyakiya naulli lari lettu ri Megido, nakkuwaniro mat.

²⁸Sining pegawna malai ujuna nanatiwii sibawa karta lisu ri Yrusalm, nanakuburui ri laleng kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud.

²⁹Mancaji arungngi Ahazia ri Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab seppuloni sddi taunna parntai Isral.

³⁰Lettuni Yhu ri Yizreel. Nangkalinganana Izebl passalenna aga pura kajajiyang, napakessingini gemmena sibawa maccilla, nainappa cuku makkita pol ri tellongenna saoraja.

³¹Wettunna Yhu muttama lalo ri pintu gerbangng, gorani Izebl, "Eh Zimri, pabbuno! Maloko maga mulao kuwa?"

³²Congani Yhu makkita ri tellongengng, namakkeda, "Niga maccow ri iyya?" Nangkalingana iyaro, duwa tellu tau pegawna saoraja cuku liyawa.

³³Nakkeda Yhu lao ri mennang, "Aggenrungengngi liyawa!"

Nanaggenrungenni Izebl liyawa narillu ri karta angkanna tapporo darana lao ri tmbo sibawa risining anyaranna kartaro.

³⁴Nainappa muttama Yhu ri saoraja sibawa manr. Namakkeda, "Iyaro makkunrai mabusungngi. Namuni makkuwaro, kuburui ujuna saba ana arungngi."

³⁵ Iyakiya wettunna lao sining tauw malai ujuna untu rikuburu, banna kaddaro ulunna mennang napoli sibawa buku-buku taiyyana sibawa ajna.

³⁶ Rilaporonana iyaro gau ri Yhu, makkedani, "Purani naboto PUWANGGE iya, wettunna makkeda makkuwa naolai Elia atan-Na: Ujuna lizebl nanri matu asu ri dara Yizreel,

³⁷ sibawa ssa-ssa ujuna tassiya-siyai matu pada-pada tai olokolo angkanna d muwi sddi tau mulli missengngi ujuna niga iyaro."

10¹ Arung Ahab mappunnaiwi pituppulo ana eppo ri kota Samaria. Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni sure Yhu lao ri Samaria, lao ri sininna walinna ana eppona Ahab sibawa lao risining panguwasa enrengng sining tomariyolona masaraka ri kotaro.

Oninna iyaro sure makkuwai,

² "Ana eppona Ahab engkai ri laleng anganrowangemu, namappunnaiko karta musu, anyarang, senjata sibawa kota mabbntng. Rimakkuwannanaro, mutarimana iya sure,

³ pili iya kaminang makessingng pol ri yellena iyaro ana eppona Ahab namuwakkai mancaji arung, nainappa wano mwaiwi."

⁴ Mtauni sining panguwasana Samaria. Makkedani mennang, "Muwi Arung Yoram sibawa Arung Ahazia dto naulli mwai Yhu, apalagi idi!"

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro kapalana saoraja sibawa walikota silaong sining tomariyolona masaraka nenniya sining walinna iyaro ana eppona Ahab nakirinni iya karba lao ri Yhu, "Tunruki lao ri Puwang sibawa sadiyaki pogau agi-agi iya napparntangng Puwang lao ri idi. D tamalo makkai muwi niga mancaji arung. Pogauni aga makessingng situru pakkitanna Puwang."

⁶Nanakirissi sure Yhu lao ri mennang, oninna, "Rkko muwaccowrika, nenniya sadiya turusiwi sining parntaku, unoi iyaro ana eppona Ahab, na baja ri wettu pada-pada w tiwii sining ulunna mennang lao ri iyya ri Yizreel." Iya pituppuloro ana eppona Arung Ahab monroi ri sining tomariyolona masaraka ri kota Samaria, sibawa ripiyara ri mennang.

⁷Natarimanana surena Yhu, iyaro sining tomariyolona masarakana kota Samaria naunoni iya pituppuloro ana eppona Ahab nainappa naputtama ulunna mennang ri laleng baka nanakiringngi lao ri Yhu ri Yizreel.

⁸Purana ripaissengi Yhu gauro, napparntanni kuwammengngi narisusung iyaro sining ulu mancaji duwaggoppo ri gerbang kota, sibawa rileppessang kuwaro narapi I.

⁹Malni massu Yhu ri pintu gerbangng, nainappa makkeda lao risining tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Iyyana iya sikongkolo mwai Arung Yoram sibawa

mpunoi; d mupasala ri laleng gauro. Iyakiya sininna tauww tenniya iya mpunoi.

¹⁰Iyana buttinna makkeda sininna iya napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna ana eppona Ahab kajajiyangngi matu. PUWANGNGE pura pogau iya Napowada naolai Elia atan-Na."

¹¹Nainappa Yhu mpunoi sininna sumpulolona Ahab iya laingng iya monro ri Yizreel, sibawa sininna pegawanna, sellao-sellao marppna, sibawa imang-ngimanna, d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹²Nasalaini Yhu Yizreel nanalao ri Samaria. Ri tengnga laleng, ri onrong iya riyasengng "Akkampongeng Pakkampi,"

¹³siruntuni sibawa siyagangngar sumpulolona Ahazia arunna Yhuda. Makkutanani, "Niga iko?" Nappbali mennang, "Sumpulolonaki Ahazia. Maloki lao ri Yizreel untu cllngiwi sininna kaluwargana arungng sibawa ana eppona Ratu Izebl."

¹⁴Napparnta Yhu lao ri ana buwana, "Tikkengngi mennang tuwo-tuwo!" Naritikkenna iyaro sining tauw, nariyuno ri seddna bujung iya marakko, iya manenna patappulo duwa tau. D muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹⁵Napatteruni joppa Yhu. Ri tengnga laleng, riduppaini ri Yonadab ana Rkhab. Mabbr sellenni Yhu rialna sibawa makkeda, "Dga tassddi ati? Malokoga sokokka?"

Nappbali Yonadab, "Iyy." Namett Yhu, "Rkko makkuwaitu, laono mai tajjama." Majjamani mennang, sibawa ritulunni Yonadab ri Yhu mnr ri kartana,

¹⁶ nakkedato, "Accowno mai sibawa almu sabbingngi pkkugi patoku untu PUWANGNGE." Nainappa silaong mennang makkarta lao ri Samaria.

¹⁷ Lettuna kuwaro naunoni Yhu sininna sumpulolona Ahab, d muwi sddi tau iya monro. Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau situru iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia.

¹⁸ Nasuroni Yhu pabbanuwana Samaria maddeppungeng nainappa makkeda, "D namapato Arung Ahab massompa lao ri Baal; maloka lebbi mapato naiyaalna.

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro paddeppungengngi sininna nabi Baal sibawa passompana nenniya imang-ngimanna; muwi sddi tau ajato mupassangadiwi. Maloka makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng iya battowa untu Baal. Niga d nahadr rihukkung mati matu." Iyakiya iyaro banna suwa siyasa pol ri Yhu untu mpunoi sininna passompa Baal-.

²⁰ Nabbryanni Yhu sining parntaw: "Pattentuni sddi esso untu sompai Baal!" Nanapattentuni tauw essoro

²¹ nanappallebbangenni Yhu risininna Israli. Iyaro esso polni sininna passompa Baal-, d muwi sddi iya monro. Muttamani mennang ri

bolana Baal sibawa pennoiwi bolaro pol ri yolo lettu ri munri.

²² Napparntanni Yhu kuwammengngi iyaro pangurusu sining pakyang assompangng ri bolana Baal nabbryangngi iyaro sining pakyangng lao risining tau iya pol untu massompa ri Baal. Puranana napogau iyaro parnta,

²³ nauttamakini Yhu iyaro bolana Baal silaong Yonadab ana Rkhab, namakkeda lao risining tauw kuwaro, "Parssai madcd-dcng aga sininna iya engka hadr kuwa banna passompa Baal. Ajakk engka kuwa tau iya sompangngi PUWANGGE."

²⁴ Nainappa Yhu sibawa Yonadab makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng lao ri Baal. Ri saliwenna bolaro, purani naatoro Yhu aruwa pulona pengawal sibawa parawira. Pura towi nabbryang iya parnta lao ri mennang, "Harusuko mpunoi sininna tauwro. Niga malleppessangngi sddi pol ri mennang lari, riyunoi matu!"

²⁵ Purana muwa Yhu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng, massuni namakkeda lao risining pengawal- sibawa sining parawiraro, "Uttamano sibawa uno manengngi mennang. Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi leppe!" Nauttamana mennang sibawa peddang pura rampu, nanaunoi sininna tauw kuwaro, nainappa nassarngeng iyaro sining uju

massu. Nainappa muttama mennang ri bagiyang lalenna bola,

²⁶nanapassuni dato-datona Baal nanatunui.

²⁷Iyaro dato-dato naancuruni silaong bolana nainappa iyaro onrongng napancaji ajjambangeng lettu essow.

²⁸Makkuwniro Yhu paccappui assompanna Baal ri Israli.

²⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkeda makkuwaniy PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhu, "Sininna iya Uparntangngkko untu ripogau lao ri wijanna Ahab purani mupogau. Rimakkuwannanaro majjanci-Ka makkeda ana eppomu lettu ri assossoreng maepa mancajiwi matu arunna Israli." Iyakiya Yhu d nasukku atinna turusiwi hukkunna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Naturusiwi pangkaukenna Yrobam iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa sibawa massompa saping ulaweng iya napatettongng ri Btel sibawa ri Dan.

³⁰(10: 29)

³¹(10: 29)

³²Iyaro wettu mammulani PUWANGNGE cikkekiwi darana Israli. Hazal arung Siria sittaiwi sininna darana Israli

³³ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan lettu ri yattang sibbla kota Aror seddna Salo Arnon, muttamani dara seddna Gilad sibawa Basan, onronna suku Gad, Rubn sibawa Manasy alau.

³⁴Curita laingng passalenna Yhu, muttamani jasa-jasa abarangingenna, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³⁵Mapparntai Yhu selaku arunna Israli duwappulo aruwa taung ittana. Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Samaria. Nainappa Yoahas anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

³⁶(10: 35)

11 ¹Wettunna naisseng Atalya makkeda Arung Ahazia, anana, matni, napparntanni kuwammengngi nariyuno sininna kaluwargana Ahazia.

²Yoas anana Ahazia cdd towi riyuno silaong ana-ana arung iya laingng, iyakiya lepei nasaba ripassalamai ri Yosba ri amurna. Yoas sibawa indo pasusunna ritiwii risubbu risddi bili atinrong ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Enneng taung ittana Yosba piyarai iyaro ana ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE wettunna Atalya mapparnta selaku arung.

⁴Ri taung mapitu, sining parawira pengawal paribadinna ratu sibawa sining pengawalna saoraja riyobbini ri Imang Yoyada untu sita sibawa alna ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwaniro nasuro mennang mattanro untu pogau rancanana. Nappaitanni Yoas, ana worowanna Arung Ahazia, lao ri mennang,

⁵sibawa mabbryangngi parntaw, "Rkko nakennako jamang ri esso Saba, tawa tellummu pol ri iko harusu jaga ri saoraja,

⁶tawa tellummusi ri pintu Gerbang Sur, na lebbinna ri pintu gerbang ri munrinna sining pengawal iya laingng.

⁷Iya duwa regu iya leppe jamangng ri esso Saba, sitinajai jaga ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa peddang pura rampu untu linrungiwi Arung Yoas. Harusuko jagaiwi kgi-kgi lao, sibawa tungke tau iya cobangngi maddeppriko, harusui muwuno."

⁸(11:7)

⁹Iyaro sining parawira naturusini parntana Yoyada sibawa tiwii lao ri alna ana buwana mennang iya harusu jaga sibawa iya leppe jagangng ri esso Sabaro.

¹⁰Nabbryanni Yoyada lao risining parawiraro sining bessi sibawa kaliyawona Arung Daud iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Nainappa sining pengawal-, tungke-tungke sibawa peddang pura rampu, malani mennang onrong ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE mattulili untu linrungiwi arungng.

¹²Purairo natiwini Yoyada massu Yoas, nainappa napatoppo passigera ri ulunna, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri alna kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Rilantini Yoas selaku arung sibawa riyappallebbangenni iyaro gau lao ri raya. Mappaleppa manenni sibawa gora, "Tuwoi Arungng!"

¹³Nangkalingani Ratu Atalya gora-gorana sining pengawal- sibawa raya. Mapperi-perini

lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, kgi makkatulung tau maga.

¹⁴Naitani arung iyaro baru tettong ri sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE kgi rilanti, riyattulilingi risining parawira sibawa passeppung taromp. Sininna raya gorani marennu nanapaoni towi tarompna. Namanennenna Atalya sapi pakyanna, sibawa gora, "Balibella! Balibella!"

¹⁵D napalaloi Yoyadariyuno Atalya ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, jaji makkedani lao risining parawira, "Tiwii massu lalo ri barisi pengawal sibawa unoi nigi-nigi makkuraga passalamai."

¹⁶Natikkenni mennang, nanatiwii lao ri saoraja. Kuwaniro riyuno ri yolona pintu Gerbang Anyarangng.

¹⁷Risuroni Imang Yoyada ri Arung Yoas sibawa raya mbbu assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE makkeda maloi mennang mancaji ummana PUWANGNGE. Nasuro towi arungng mbbu assijancing sibawa raya.

¹⁸Purairo malluruni raya sibawa ruttungngi bola-bolana Baal. Naancurui mzbana sibawa dato-datona, enrengng Matan, imanna Baal naanoi ri yolona sining mzbaro. Nasuroni Yoyada pengawal- untu jagaiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE,

¹⁹nainapa silaong sining parawira, sining pengawal paribadinna arungng nenniya sining pengawalna saoraja kuwattopa sininna raya

mpuli Arung Yoas pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE
lao ri saoraja. Muttamani Yoas lalo ri Gerbang
Pengawal-, nanatudang ri kadra arajangng.

²⁰ Marennuni sininna raya, tennang toni kota
sibawa purani riyuno Atalya.

²¹ Pituttaung umuruna Yoas wettunna
mancaji arunna Yhuda.

12¹ Ri taung mapitu apparntanna Yhu
ri Isral, Yoas mancaji arunna Yhuda.
Mapparntai ri Yrusalm patappulo taung ittana.
Indona riyasengngi Zibya pol ri kota Bersyba.

² Barakka didikanna Imang Yoyada, sillamp
umuruna Yoas napogau iya psennangiyngngi
atinna PUWANGNGE.

³ Iyakiya sayangngi, onrong assompanna
dwata d naancurui, angkanna
makkasuwiyangeng mupi raya akkarobangeng
sibawa mattunu kamennyang kuwaro.

⁴ Risuwa esso naobbini Yoas sining
imangng nanasuroi mennang taroi dowi iya
nalolongengng pol risining pakkasuwiyangng
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, muwi dowi pakkamaja
akkarobangeng, iyarga dowi pabbr cening
ati.

⁵ Tungke imangng harusui mattanggung
jawa lao ri dowi iya nakkasuwiyangengng
sining tau iya natumaningiy. Iyaro dowi
maloi ripak untu pdcngiwi sining asolangenna
Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶ Narapi taung maduwappulo tellu
apparntanna Yoas, sining imangng

dtopa napdcngiwi asolangenna Bolana
PUWANGGE.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini Yoas Imang Yoyada silaong imang-ngimang laingng, namakkeda, "Magi nadpa mupdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGGE? Mappammulai essow dna naripalaloko taroi dowi iya mutarima. Harusui muwabbryang maneng untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGGE."

⁸Nasitujuini imang-ngimangng untu d nappaddeppungeng dowi pol ri raya sibawa dto natanggung jawai ri appdcngenna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁹Nanalana Yoyada sddi petti-petti sibawa mbbu sebbo ri pattongkona nanataroi ri seddna mzba ri sedd ataunna sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Sininna dowi iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri Bolana PUWANGGE riputtamai ri laleng petti-pettiro ri imang-ngimang iya jaga ri sumpang muttama.

¹⁰Tungke-tungke rkko magani dowi ri laleng petti-pettiro, polni jurutulisina arungng silaong Imang Lompo nanabilangngi iyaro dowi, nainappa nadoko.

¹¹Puranana riyoki jumellana, riyabbryanni iyaro dowi lao risining mandorona jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Nainappa iyaro sining mandoro mpajai sining panr aju, tukang bangunangng,

¹² tukang batu nenniya pappa batu. Iyatoro sining mandoro melli aju sibawa batu, enrengng matoroi sininna dowi massu untu iyaro appdcngengng.

¹³ Iyakiya iyaro dowi muwi cdd dto naripak untu mbbu cangkiri-cangkiri pra, mangko, taromp, parwa-parwa pajjennangeng iyarga pakkakkasa laingng pol ri ulawengng iyarga pra.

¹⁴ Iya manenna riwrngngi sining tukangng sibawa riylliyangngi bahang-bahang bangunang iya riyapparelluwangng.

¹⁵ Iyaro sining mandorona jama-jamangng malempu sennai, jaji d naparellu riyllau laporang dowi pol ri mennang.

¹⁶ Dowi pol ri akkarobangeng passull arogingng sibawa pol ri akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa d nariputtama ri laleng petti-pettiro. Iyaro dowi riwrngngi imang-ngimangng.

¹⁷ Iyaro wettu Hazal arung Siria nagasai sibawa natudangiwi kota Gat. Namanniya towi gasai Yrusalm.

¹⁸ Nanakirinna Yoas dowi pakkamaja. Iyaro dowi nalolongngngi pol risininna pakkasuwiyang iya pura nabbryang riyolo lao ri PUWANGNGE pol ri Yoas muto, sibawa pol ri Yosafat, Yoram sibawa Ahazia, iyanaritu sining arung iya mapparnta ri yolona. Makkuwatoro sininna ulawengng ri laleng kasna Bolana

PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng. Na dna najaji Hazal gasai Yrusalm.

¹⁹Nainappa pegaw-pegawanna akkarungeng Yhuda sikongkoloji mwai Arung Yoas. Duwa tau pol ri yellena mennang, iyanaritu Yozakar ana Simat, sibawa Yozabad ana Somer, mpunoi Yoas risddi bola iya napatettongng ri yasna tana atbungengng ri sedd alauna Yrusalm, ri laleng nonno ri Sila. Rikuburuni Yoas ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Amazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁰(12:19)

²¹(12:19)

13¹Ri taung maduwappulo tellu apparntanna Yoas ana Amazia ri Yhuda, Yoahas ana Yhu mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria seppulo pitu taung ittana.

²Pada-pada Arung Yrobam iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosai Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE nanassabariwi tau Israli madosato. D naengka nasalaiwi sining pangkaukenna iya maja.

³Rimakkuwannanaro macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli angkanna Naleppessang Hazal arung Siria sibawa Bnhadad anana, makkolik-koling caui Isral.

⁴Namassempajanna Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanangkalingani PUWANGNGE

sempajannaro, nasaba naitai PUWANGNGE pkkugi pddarana arung Siria tenrei tau Israli.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprngngi tau Israli sddi pamimping iya paleppengngi mennang pol ri akuwasanna Siria angkanna mennang tuwo amassi pada-pada pammulanna.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro d nappsau tau Israli pogau dosa-dosa iya napammulaiy Arung Yrobam. Matterui mennang pogau iyaroda dosa-dosa, sibawa leppessangngi dato-datona Dwi Asyra tette engka ri Samaria.

⁷Purani ripaccappu tentarana Israli ri arung Siria angkanna Arung Yoahas banna mappunnai limappulo tentara makkinyarang, seppulo karta musu, sibawa seppulo sebbu prajuri.

⁸Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoahas sibawa sininna jasa-jasa abaraningenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

⁹Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Samaria. Yoas anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁰Ri taung matelluppulo pitu apparntanna Arung Yoas ri Yhuda, Yoas ana Yoahas mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 16 taung ittana.

¹¹Madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naturusiwi jana Arung Yrobam iya pura nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa.

¹²Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas, muttamani abaraningenna ri laleng musu

mwai Amazia arunna Yhuda, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹³ Mati Yoahas sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Samaria. Yrobam Maduwa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁴ Risuwa wettu masero lasai Nabi Elisa, napolna Arung Yoas cllngiwi. Wettunna naita Elisa mawni mat, terini iyaro arungng sibawa makkeda, "Amboku, Amboku, pangwainna Isral iya battowa!"

¹⁵ Napparnta Elisa lao rialna, "Alano pana!" Malani Yoas,

¹⁶ nainappa Elisa suroi sadiya-sadiya untu mappana. Nasadiyana arungng, nanapalnneni limanna Elisa ri limanna arungng.

¹⁷ Nainappa situru sibawa parntana iyaro nabi, natimpani arungng tellongeng iya mangolo ri Siria. "Leppessanni panamu!" parntana Elisa. Naleppessanna muwa arungng iyaro pana, gorani iyaro nabi, "Ikona panana PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang iyaro pana PUWANGNGE caui matu Siria. Mammusuko matu mwai tau Siria ri Afk narapi mucau mennang."

¹⁸ Nasuroni Elisa Arung Yoas malai panapanana iya laingng sibawa makkunrurengngi ri tana. Naunruni arungng tana wkkatellu, nainappa mappsau.

¹⁹ Macaini Elisa, sibawa makkeda, "Harusui muwunru narapi wkkalima iyarga wkkaenneng, namuwulli mancurui bangsa

Siria. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng wkkatellu bawang mucau matu."

²⁰D namaitta ri munrinna matni Elisa sibawa rikuburu. Iyaro garembolang-garembolanna Moab biyasanna nagasai wanuwa Israli siseng sitaung.

²¹Risuwa esso wettunna siyagangngar tau makkuburu tau mat, tappa naitai mennang garembolang Moab- pol. Matteruni mennang naggenrungeng bawang iyaro uju ri laleng kuburuna Elisa nainappa lari. Taggssana muwa iyaro uju ri buku-bukunna Elisa, tuwona paimeng iyaro uju nanatettong.

²²Sillamp apparntanna Yoas, Hazal arung Siria tenrei tau Israli.

²³Iyakiya mamasi PUWANGNGE ri umma-Na sibawa maddampengengngi mennang. D namalo leppessangngi mennang ripaccappu sangadinna tulungngi mennang, nasaba assijancingen-Na sibawa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub. Lettu makkekkuwangng d naengka nallupaiwi umma-Na.

²⁴Nanamat Hazal arung Siria, na Bnhadad anana mancaji arung.

²⁵Nainappa Yoas arung Isral caui Bnhadad wkkatellu sibawa malai paimeng kota-kota iya pura nasittai Bnhadad ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yoahas ambona Yoas.

14¹Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Yoas ana Yoahas ri Isral, Amazia ana Yoas mancaji arung ri Yhuda.

²Iyaro wettu umuruna duwappulo lima taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm duwappulo asra taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yoadan pol ri Yrusalm.

³Napogau Amazia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d napada-pada Daud, toriyolona. Pada-pada ambona,

⁴dto naruttungngi onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, angkanna matteru bawangngi raya makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa kuwaro.

⁵Mawatanna muwa tudangenna, nahukkung matni Amazia pegaw-pegaw iya mpunongngi ambona.

⁶Iyakiya ana-anana iyaro pegaw d naunoi, nasaba naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE ri laleng Kittana Musa iya makkeda, "Aja muhukkung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau ana-anana mennang, sibawa aja muhukkung mati ana-ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna mennang. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukkung mat nasaba ja iya napogau muto."

⁷Ri laleng suwa ammusureng, naunoi Amazia 10.000 prajuri Edom ri Lompo Pejj, sibawa nasittaiwi kota Sla. Iyaro kota nasengngi Yokteel.

⁸Nainappa Amazia kiring suro lao ri Yoas arunna Isral untu mwai mammusu.

⁹Iyakiya nakiringngi Arung Yoas iya pappbali, "Suwa wettu alekale maddori ri Buluna Libanon kiringngi iya biritta lao ri pong camara, Eh pong camara, abbryangngi anadaramu lao ri anaku untu mancaji bainmu! Iyakiya ri munri laloi kuwaro sikaju olokolo ale iya Ijja-Ijjangngi alekale maddoriro.

¹⁰Iko, Amazia, matempono, nasaba purani mucau tau Edongng. Dga na iyaro apakalangng genneni? Makessingenni onrono bawang ri bola! Untu aga sappa persoalang iya banna cilakaiwi matu almu sibawa rayamu?"

¹¹Iyakiya Amazia arunna Yhuda d nabati-batiwi ada-adanna Yoas arunna Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro, Arung Yoas silaong ana buwana joppani lao ri Bt-Smes ri Yhuda namammusu sibawa Amazia kuwaro.

¹²Ricauni tentarana Yhuda sibawa sininna prajurina larini lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

¹³Natikkenni Yoas Amazia, nainappa lao ri Yrusalm sibawa ruttungngi tmbona kotaro lampna lebbi kurang duwa ratu mtr, mappammulai ri Pintu Gerbang Efraim lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna.

¹⁴Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra enrengng sininna pakkakkasa iya naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, makkuwatoro waramparanna saoraja, silaong siyagangngar tau tawangeng natiwini Yoas ri Samaria.

¹⁵Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas, muttamani abaraningenna mwai Amazia arung Yhura riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁶Matni Yoas sibawa rikuburui ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri Samaria. Yrobam Maduwa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁷Matnana Yoas arunna Israli, Amazia arung Yhuda, tuwo mupi 15 taung.

¹⁸Ri Yrusalm engka assikongkolokeng iya malo mpunoi Amazia. Rimakkuwannanaro larini lao ri Lakhis, iyakiya sining balinna lellungngi lao kuwaro sibawa mpunoi. Riyakkani ujuna sibawa anyarang lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Nanalantini raya Yhuda Uzia, ana worowanna Amazia mancaji arunna mennang. Iyaro wettu umuruna Uzia nappai 16 taung. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Amazia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

¹⁹(14:18)

²⁰(14:18)

²¹(14:18)

²²Matnana ambona, nasittaini paimeng Uzia kota Elat sibawa patettongngi paimeng.

²³Ri taung maseppulo lima apparntanna Amazia ana Yoas ri Yhuda, Yrobam Maduwa ana Yoas mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 41 taung ittana.

²⁴ Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng iya pura mbbui tau Israli madosa.

²⁵ Yrobam Maduwanna ritu sittaiwi paimeng sininna darana Israli, pol ri laleng laow ri Hamat ri manorang lettu ri Tasi Mat ri yatang. Iyaro siturui jancinna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Isral, naolai atan-Na, Nabi Yunus ana Amitai tau Gat-Hfer.

²⁶ Naitani PUWANGNGE pkkugi anrasa-rasanna tau Israli, nad muwi sddi tau tulungngi mennang.

²⁷ D namakkatta PUWANGNGE mancurui Israli untu mannennungeng, rimakkuwannanaro Natulungngi mennang naolai Arung Yrobam Maduwa.

²⁸ Curita laingng passalenna Yrobam Maduwa, passalenna abaraningenna ri laleng sining ammusurengng sibawa pkkugi sittaiwi paimeng Damsyik sibawa Hamat pol ri Yhuda untu Israli, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁹ Matni Yrobam Maduwa sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng. Zakharia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

15 ¹ Ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Yrobam Maduwa ri Isral, Uzia ana Amazia mancaji arunna Yhuda.

² Iyaro wettu umuruna 16 taung namapparntai ri Yrusalm 52 taung ittana.

Indona riyasengngi Ykholya, makkunrai Yrusalm.

³Pada-pada ambona, napogau towi Uzia iya sennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iyakiya sayangngi, d naancurui onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, angkanna tettei raya makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa kuwaro.

⁵PUWANGNGE mbui nakenna lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau, nanarapi mat, iyaro lasana d najjappa. Ripassalai risddi bola sibawa ripaleppe pol ri jama-jamanna. Yotam ana worowanna parntai raya selaku wakklna.

⁶Curita laingng passalenna Arung Uzia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

⁷Matni Uzia sibawa rikuburui ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Yotam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁸Ri taung matelluppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Zakharia ana Yrobam Maduwa mancaji arunna Isral sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria enneng uleng ittana.

⁹Pada-pada muto arung-ngarung iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng, iya pura mbui Israli madosa.

¹⁰Salum ana Yabs sikongkolo mwai Arung Zakharia, nanaunoi ri Yiblam, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹¹ Nanallalengini nakajajiyang aga pura najjanciyang PUWANGNGE lao ri Arung Yhu makkeda ana eppona lettu ri wija-wijanna maepa mancajiwi matu arunna Israli. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Zakharia, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹² (15: 11)

¹³ Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Salum anana Yabs mancaji arunna Israli. Mapparntai ri Samaria banna siuleng

¹⁴ nasaba Menahm ana Gadi laowi ri Samaria pol ri Tirza, nanaunoi Salum, namancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁵ Ri laleng allalengenna pol ri Tirza, naancuru sisengngi Menahm kota Tifsah sibawa dara-dara seddna enrengng paccappui sininna pabbanuwana. Nasaba iyaro kota d namalo manyara lao ri alna, nanapuwni babuwana sining makkunrai mattampu ri kotaro. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Salum, muttamani assikongkolokenna ricatai ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁶ (15: 15)

¹⁷ Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Menahm ana Gadi mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 10 taung ittana.

¹⁸ Sillamp umuruna madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naturusiwi jana Arung

Yrobam Mammulangng, iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa.

¹⁹Wettunna Pul arung Asyur gasai Israli, Menahm mprngngi 34.000 kilo pra kuwammengngi nabantui pakkassei akuwasanna Menahm ri Israli.

²⁰Carana Menahn lolongengngi iyaro dowi iyanaritu passai sining tau sugi ri Isral mabbr limappulo dowi pra tungke tau. Rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini Pul iyaro wanuwa sibawa lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

²¹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Menahm riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²²Mati sibawa rikuburu, nainappa Pkahya anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²³Ri taung malimappulo apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Pkahya ana Menahm mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria duwattaung ittana.

²⁴Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng, iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa.

²⁵Sala sddinna pol risining parawirana, iyanaritu Pkah ana Rmalya, sikongkoloji sibawa 50 tau pol ri Gilad. Na ri laleng sddi bntng ri saoraja ri Samaria naunoi mennang Pkahya silaong duwa tau laing iya riyasengng Argob sibawa Ary. Nainappa Pkah mancaji arung sulliwi Pkahya.

²⁶ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Pkaha riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁷ Ri taung malippulo duwa apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Pkaha ana Rmalya mancaji arunna Israli. Mapparntai ri Samaria 20 taung ittana.

²⁸ Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng iya mbbungngi Israli madosa.

²⁹ Ri wettu apparntanna Pkaha, Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur sittaiwi kota Lyon, Abl-Bt-Maakha, Yanoah, Kds, Hazor, darana Gilad, Galila sibawa Naftali. Natiwi towi pabbanuwana selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur.

³⁰ Ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Arung Yotam ana Uzia ri Yhuda, Hosa ana Ela massikongkolo mwai Arung Pkaha sibawa mpunoi, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi.

³¹ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Pkaha riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³² Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Pkaha ana Rmalya ri Israli, Yotam ana Uzia mancaji arunna Yhuda.

³³ Iyaro wettu makkumurui 25 taung sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yrusa ana Zadok.

³⁴ Napogau Yotam iya sennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, pada-pada Uzia ambona.

³⁵Iyakiya sayangngi, onrong-ngonrong
assompang dwata d naancurui angkanna
matterui raya makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa
kuwaro. Yotam ritu patettongngi Pintu
Gerbang Manorangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁶Ri wettu apparntanna Yotam,
mappammulai PUWANGNGE kiringngi
Rzim arung Siria sibawa Pkah arung Israli
untu gasai Yhuda. Curita laingng passalenna
Arung Yotam riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

³⁷(15:36)

³⁸Mati sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna
arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Ahas anana
mancaji arung sulliwi.

16¹Ri taung maseppulo pitu apparntanna
Arung Pkah ana Rmalya ri Israli, Ahas
ana Yotam mancaji arunna Yhuda.

²Iyaro wettu umuruna 20 taung sibawa
mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. D
naccowriwi contoh iya makessingng pol ri
Arung Daud, toriyolona, sangadinna napogau
iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE,
Allataalana.

³Tuwoi pada-pada arung-ngarung Israli,
mala nakkasuwiyangengngi ana worowanna
selaku akkarobangeng lao ri dwata, situru
abiyasang majana sining tau iya pura
napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan

wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi iyaro wanuwa.

⁴Makkasuwiyangngi Ahas akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata ri bulu-bulu sibawa ri ajukajung iya maworongng.

⁵Iyaro wettu nakuwasaini paimeng arung Edom kota Elat sibawa paddsui sining tau Yhuda iya monro kuwaro. Ri munri poli tau Edongng sibawa mattette ri kotaro lettu essow. Iyatoro wettu Rzin arung Siria sibawa Pkah arung Israli gasai sibawa keppungngi Yrusalm, iyakiya d naulli caui Ahas.

⁶(16:5)

⁷Kirinni Ahas suro lao ri Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur sibawa pasengngw, "Iyya atammu iya matinulu; rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, polni sibawa passalamaka pol ri arung Siria sibawa arung Israli iya mattengngangng gasaka."

⁸Mala towi Ahas ulaweng sibawa pra pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, enrengng waramparanna saoraja, nanakiringngi selaku hadiya lao ri arung Asyur-ro.

⁹Natarimani Tiglat-Pilser parllaunna Ahas, nanagasai sibawa nasittaiwi Damsyik. Natiwini pabbanuwana selaku tawangeng lao ri Kir silaong arunna, iyanaritu Arung Rzin, naunoi.

¹⁰Wettunna Arung Ahas lao ri Damsyik untu mwai sita Tiglat-Pilser, naitani mzba ri kotaro. Nainappa nakiringngi contona iyaro mzba lao ri

Imang Uria ri Yrusalm sibawa ukkuranna iya teppa nenniya manessa.

¹¹ Nanapatettonna Uria sddi mzba situru sibawa conto enrengng ukkurang iya natarimaro, sibawa napattpunna sangadi dnapa nalisu Ahas.

¹² Lettunana pol ri Damsyik, naitani Ahas makkeda tpuni iyaro mzba.

¹³ Namakkasuwiyanana akkarobangeng olokolo sibawa akkarobangeng gandong ri yasna iyaro mzba. Tiri towi akkarobangeng anggoro sibawa darana akkarobangeng pappasidam ri yasna mzbaro.

¹⁴ Naitani Ahas makkeda mzba gessa iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE monroi ri pallawangenna Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mzbana iya baru. Rimakkuwannanaro napalttni iyaro mzba gessa pol ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE lao ri sedd manoranna mzbana iya baruro.

¹⁵ Puranaro makkedani lao ri Uria, "Pakni mzbaku iya maloppow untu mattunu akkarobangeng I sibawa akkarobangeng wenni iya nakkasuwiyangengng arungng sibawa raya, sibawa abbolorengngi kuwaro akkarobangeng anggoro pol ri raya. Abbolorengng towi ri yasna mzbaro darana sininna olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng. Na mzba gessa iya malaungngro leppessanni iyya paki untu mllau panunju pol ri roh-roh-."

¹⁶ Napogauni Uria parntana arungng.

¹⁷Nainappa nabongkara Ahas karta-karta gessa iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa leggai bmpa-bmpa pol ri karta-kartaro. Kullang gessa battowa iya engka ri lekkena seppulo duwa saping gessaro nala towi nanapalnei ri tompona pallangga batu.

¹⁸Na untu malai atinna arung Asyur, nabongkarani Ahas baruga arungng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa tongkoi sumpang iya ripallaingng untu arungng.

¹⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Ahas riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁰Mati Ahas sibawa rikuburu ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Hizkia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

17 ¹Ri taung maseppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Ahas ri Yhuda, Hosa ana Ela mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria asra taung ittana.

²Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya dosana d nasingngga dosana arung-ngarung Isral iya mapparnta ri yolona.

³Rimusui sibawa ricau ri Salmanser arung Asyur, angkanna tungke taung harusui makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna.

⁴Iyakiya risuwa wettu, kiringngi Hosa suro lao ri So arung Masr untu mllauwi bantuwanana. Nainappa mappsau Hosa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang pattaungeng lao ri Asyur. Wettunna naisseng Salmanser

passalenna pangkaukenna Hosaro, natikkenni Hosa naputtamai ri laleng attarungkungng.

⁵Nainappa Salmanser arung Asyur gasai Isral sibawa keppungngi Samaria. Ri taung matellu pol ri akkeppungengngro,

⁶iyandaritu taung maasra apparntanna Hosa nasittaini Salmanser Samaria. Nainappa natiwi tau Israli selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur. Sibagiyang pol ri mennang nataroi ri kota Halah, sibagiyang ri seddna Salo Habor ri darana Gozan, sibawa sibagiyassi ri kota-kota ri wanuwa Madai.

⁷Sempi Samaria nasaba madosai tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, iya pura passalamai pol ri arung Masr, sibawa tiwii mennang massu pol ri wanuwaro. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata laing

⁸sibawa maccowriwi abiyasanna bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE wettunna bangsa Israli malluru musui bangsa-bangsaro. Naturusiwi bangsa Israli ade abiyasang iya napattentu arung-ngarung Israli,

⁹sibawa pogau i gau-gau iya d napuwloi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana. Patettongngi mennang onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata ri sininna kotana, muwi ri kota baiccu iyarga ri kota battowa.

¹⁰Ri tompona tungke bulu-bulu, sibawa ri yawana tungke aju iya maworongng,

patetongngi mennang tugu-tugu sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra.

¹¹ Tunu towi mennang dupa ri sininna mzba untu dwata, pada-pada abiyasanna bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan. Massompai mennang barahala, namuni pura nattyang PUWANGNGE. Sininna pangkaukenna iya maja panri caina PUWANGNGE.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Nakiringngi PUWANGNGE sining surona sibawa nabi-nabin-Na lao ri umma Israli sibawa Yhuda untu palettui papparnngngerangngw: "Appsauno pogau i maja sibawa turusiwi sininna parnta sibawa hukkung iya Uwrngngngngi toriyolomu sibawa lao ri iko naolai sining nabi, ata-atak-Kuro."

¹⁴ Iyakiya Isral sibawa Yhuda, d namalo mngkalingai. Matedde atiwi mennang pada-pada toriyolona iya d namateppe ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

¹⁵ D namalo Isral sibawa Yhuda turusiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa d namatinulu lao ri assijancing iya pura nabbu sibawa toriyolona. D nabati-batiwi mennang sining pakkamparena, sangadinna massompai lao ri barahala-barahala iya d nakkguna, angkanna muwi alna mennang dtona nakkguna. Naccowriwi mennang batna bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna, namuni pura nattyang PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Najjalkkaiwi mennang sininna hukkunna PUWANGGE, Allataalana, sibawa mbbu duwa saping pol ri bessi untu nasompa. Mbbui mennang dato-dato Dwi Asyra, massompai wttowing sibawa massompai lao ri Dwata Baal.

¹⁷ Nakkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri dwata. Makkgunangngi mennang paddissengeng mappalennye sibawa mllauwi panunju pol ri sanro-sanro iya mullngngi sisumpung sibawa sining roh-. Makkuwamani patona mennang pogau gau-gau iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE

¹⁸ angkanna macai senna lao ri mennang sibawa dna najampangini mennang. Nabbyanni mennang pol ri tana iya riwrngngngngi mennang; iya monro banna akkarungeng Yhuda.

¹⁹ Muwi sining tau Yhuda dto naturusiwi hukkung-hukkunna PUWANGGE, Allataalana. Naccowriwi mennang sining abiyasanna tau Israli,

²⁰ nadna nangakuiwi PUWANGGE sininna umma Israli. Nahukkungngi sibawa mabbryangngi mennang lao risining balinna iya mapddara. Dna najampangiwi mennang, sangadinna nabbyangngi mennang pol ri tana iya riwrngngngngi mennang.

²¹ Puranana napassarang PUWANGGE Isral pol ri Yhuda, naakkani PUWANGGE Yrobam

ana Nbat mancaji arunna. Nainappa Yrobam mbui mennang salaiwi PUWANGGE sibawa pogau dosa-dosa iya battowa.

²²Naccowriwi mennang batna Yrobam sibawa tettei napogau sininna dosa iya napogau,

²³angkanna PUWANGGE dna najampangiwi mennang, sangadinna mabbyangngi mennang pol ri tana iya Nawrngngngngi mennang. Kajajiyangngi iyaro situru sibawa papparnngerang iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri mennang naolai ata-atan-Na, sining nabi. Makkuwaniro tau Israli ritiwi ri appalirengng ri Asyur, nakkuwanaro mennang monro lettu essow.

²⁴Selaku passullna tau Isral iya pura ritiwi lao ri appalirengngro, nataroi arung Asyur ri kota-kota ri Samaria, sining tau pol ri Babil, Kuta, Awa, Hamat, sibawa Sfarwaim. Iyaro sining tauw natudangiwi sining kota-kotaro sibawa mattette kuwaro.

²⁵Wettunna mennang bunge-bunge monro kuwaro d mennang napakalebbii PUWANGGE; iyanaro sabana napapol PUWANGGE singa-singa untu luruiwi sibagiyang pol ri mennang.

²⁶Nainappa ripaissengini arung Asyur ri tauw makkeda sining tau iya nataro ri kota-kota ri Samaria d naissengngi hukkung-hukkung dwatana wanuwaro. Iyanaro sabana napapol singa iyaro dwata untu luruiwi mennang.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro napparntanni arung Asyur kuwammengngi sddi imang pol ri yellena sining tawanang iya pura napali lao ri Asyur, rikiring lisu ri Samaria. Makkedai arungng, "Suroi lisu sibawa monro kuwaro kuwammengngi weddingngi napagguru sining tauwro passalenna hukkung-hukkunna dwata ri wanuwaro."

²⁸ Na sddi imang pol ri Isral, iya pura ritiwi pol ri Samaria lao ri Asyur, lisuni sibawa monro ri Btel. Kuwaniro napagguru raya pkkugi sitongenna sampai PUWANGNGE.

²⁹ Iyakiya sining tau iya monro ri Samariaro tettei mbui barahalana nanataroi ri laleng bola-bola dwatana iya napatettongng tau Isral iya monro riyolo ri kotaro. Tungke golonganng mbui barahalana muto ri kota iya naonroi mennang:

³⁰ Tau Babi- mbui dato-dato Dwata Sukot-Bnot, tau Kuta mbui dato-dato Nrgal, tau Hamat- dato-dato Asima,

³¹ tau Awa dato-dato Nibhas sibawa Tartak, sibawa tau Sfarwaingng makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Dwata Adramlkh sibawa Anamlkh.

³² Ri lainna sampai dwata-dwataro, nasompa towi mennang PUWANGNGE. Pili mennang pol ri yellena maddupa-rupang tau untu majjama selaku imang sibawa untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri bola-bola barahala.

³³ Jaji, nasompai mennang PUWANGNGE, iyakiya nasompa towi dwata-dwatana muto mennang, situru ade abiyasanna wanuwa assalenna.

³⁴ Lettu essow napajoppa mupi mennang ade abiyasanna. D nassompa mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa dto naturusiwi hukung-hukung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na iya Nabbryangng lao ri wija-wijanna Yakub, iya Nasengngtto Isral.

³⁵ Purani nabbu PUWANGNGE assijancing mangolow sibawa umma Israli, "Aja mumassompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng; aja musuju sompai mennang iyarga tumaningiwi mennang, iyarga makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri mennang.

³⁶ Pakalebba-Ka, PUWANG, iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang iya battowa; sompa-Ka sibawa akkasuwiyangenno akkarobangeng lao ri Iyya.

³⁷ Tuli turusiwi hukung-hukung sibawa parnta-parnta iya pura Uwokirekko. Aja mumassompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng,

³⁸ sibawa aja muwallupaiwi assijancitta Iyya sibawa iko,

³⁹ Turusi-Ka, PUWANG Allataalamu, Nauleppessakko matu pol risining balimmu."

⁴⁰ Iyakiya iyaro pabbanuwana Samaria d namalo mngkalingai; tettei mennang makkatenning ri ade abiyasanna.

⁴¹ Jaji, nasompai mennang PUWANGNGE, iyakiya nasompa towi mennang barahala-barahalana. Lettu essow napogau mupi wija-wijanna gauro.

18¹ Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Hosa ana Ela ri Isral, Hizkia ana Ahas mancaji arunna Yhuda.

² Iyaro wettu makkumurui 25 taung namapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Abia ana Zakharia.

³ Napogau Hizkia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE pada-pada Arung Daud toriyolona.

⁴ Naancurui onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, sibawa ruttungngi tugu-tugunna nenniya solangiwi dato-datona Dwi Asyra. Naancuru towi ula gessa nabbu Musa iya riyasengng Nhustan. Saba, lettu ri essoro mattunu dupa mupi tau Israli untu pakalebbii ula gessaro.

⁵ Ri yellena sininna arung Yhuda, muwi ri yolona iyarga ri munrinna Hizkia, dgaga pada-pada alna. Matepei lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli,

⁶ sibawa matinuluna ri Alna. D naengka nawai PUWANGNGE. Sininna parntana PUWANGNGE iya nabbryangng naolai Musa, naturusiwi Hizkia sibawa tonget-tongeng.

⁷ Iyanaro sabana natette PUWANGNGE tulungngi angkanna mallolongengngi ri laleng

sininna usahana. Marontai lao ri arung Asyur, sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri alna.

⁸Nacai tau Filistingng, sibawa rampoi onrong naonroi mennang, pol ri dsa iya kaminang baiccu lettu ri kota iya kaminang battowa, muttamani Gaza sibawa dara ri mattulilinna.

⁹Ri taung maepa apparntanna Hizkia, iyanaritu taung mapitu apparntanna Arung Hosa ri Israli, Salmanser arung Asyur gasai Isral sibawa keppungngi Samaria.

¹⁰Rikeppunnana telluttaung ittana, sempni Samaria. Iyaro kajajiyangngi ri taung maennengng apparntanna Hizkia, sibawa taung maasra apparntanna Hosa.

¹¹Nainappa arung Asyur natiwi tau Israli selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur; sibagiyang pol ri mennang nataroi ri kota Halah, sibagiyang ri seddna Salo Habor ri dara Gozan, sibawa sibagiyassi ri kota-kota ri wanuwa Madai.

¹²Sempi Samaria nasaba tau Israli d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang. Nassakkarengngi mennang assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa mennang, nenniya najjalkkaiwi sininna parntana Musa, atan-Na. D namalo mennang marngkalinga sibawa turu.

¹³Ri laleng taung maseppulo eppa apparntanna Hizkia arunna Yhuda, kota-kotana Yhuda iya mabbntngng nagasai sibawa nacai Sanhrib, arung Asyur.

¹⁴Na lao ri Sanhrib iya engka ri Lakhis, nakiringngi Hizkia iya biritta, "Pasalana. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi tennapodo maloi Puwang pappsauwi aggasarennaro lao ri idi. Sininna natuntu Puwang maloka pennoiwi." Namappbali Sanhrib makkeda harusui Hizkia kiring lao ri alna 10.000 kilo pra, sibawa 1.000 kilo ulaweng.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, sininna pra iya engka ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri laleng kasna saoraja nakirinni Hizkia lao ri Sanhrib.

¹⁶Ulawengng ri sisining tangena Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya pura napakkenna Hizkia ri appang-ngappang sumpangng, naalani sibawa nakiring towi lao ri Sanhrib.

¹⁷Iyakiya iyaro arung Asyur kiringngi pol ri Lakhis sddi pasukang battowa untu gasai Yrusalm. Iyaro pasukangng napimpingngi tellu parawira tanr iyanaritu sddi pallima, sddi juru nungeng, sibawa sddi kapala pengawalna arungng. Lettunana ri kotaro malani mennang onrong ri dare, iya riyasengng Dare Mnatu seddna spe iya massolokengngngngi uwai pol ri kolang bagiyang yas.

¹⁸Nainappa mennang gora mobbii Arung Hizkia. Na tellu tau pengawalna Hizkia massu mwai mennang sita. Iya tellu pegawro iyanaritu Elyakim ana Hilkia kapala ruma tanggana saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Yoah ana Asaf jurutulisina saoraja.

¹⁹ Sala sddinna parawirana Asyurro makkeda lao ri mennang, "Palettukengngi Hizkia iya ada-adanna arung Asyur: Magi muwasengngi almu mawatang?

²⁰ Muwasengngiga ada-ada bawang muli sulliwi siyasa sibawa awatangeng tentara? Niga muwattuwang, angkanna baraniko mwai Asyur?

²¹ Mmeng murennuwangngi bantuwanna Masr, iyakiya iyaro padamuwi paki ariya untu tekkeng; mapoloi matti iyaro tekkengng nanasoppai limammu. Makkuwaniro arung Masr lao ri sininna tau iya maddennuwangng rialna."

²² Makkedai paimeng iyaro parawira Asyur-, "Iyarga naull makkedako makkeda maddennuwakko ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalamu? Wettunna Hizkia mapparntangngi kuwammengngi na tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm banna massompai ri yolona mzba ri Yrusalm, tenniyaga iya naancururo mzba sibawa onrong-ngonrong assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE muto?

²³ Makkekkuwangng ri laleng asenna arung Asyur baranika siywa makkeda rkko riwrkko 2.000 kajunna anyarang, pasti d muwappunnai tau singnggaro untu tonangiwi!

²⁴ Muwi untu mwai parawirata iya kaminang mariyawa, tenniya tokko tandingenna. Iyakiya muwaddnnuwangi muwi Masr kiring

bantuwang karta musu sibawa pasukang makkinyarang!

²⁵ Muwasengngi maggasaki sibawa caui wanuwammu tenribantu ri PUWANGNGE? PUWANGNGE muto ritu suroki gasai sibawa mancurui!"

²⁶ Namakkeda Elyakim, Sbna, sibawa Yoah lao ri parawiraro, "Puwang, abbicarani sibawa idi ri laleng basa Aram bawang, ripahang muwa. Aja mupaki basa Ibrani, napahangngi matti raya ri tompona tmboro."

²⁷ Namett iyaro parawira, "Ri ikoga bawang sibawa arummu risuroka ri arung Asyur untu palettui iya manenna? D! Mabbicara tokka lao ri raya iya tudangng ri temboro, iya muwa sibawang manri matu tainna sibawa mnungngi matu tmna."

²⁸ Nainappa tettong iyaro parawira sibawa gora ri laleng basa Ibrani, "Engkalingai aga iya napowada arung Asyur:

²⁹ Aja mumalo ribell ri Hizkia; d naulli passalamako.

³⁰ Aja muwngkalingai pappalcna untu maddennuwang ri PUWANGNGE. Ajakk muwasengngi maloi PUWANGNGE passalamako iyarga lawa-lawaiwi tentara Asyur sittaiwi kotamu.

³¹ Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia. Iyya, arung Asyur mapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi massuko pol ri kota sibawa manyara. Weddikko matti manr buwa anggoro pol ri

pallamu muto, sibawa pneddingi buwa ara pol ri pommu muto, enrengng mnung uwai pol ri bujumu muto,

³² narapi upalttko risuwa wanuwa iya malo pada sibawa wanuwammu muto. Kuwaro engka palla anggoro iya powasslkengngkko anggoro, sibawa dare gandong iya powassl labbu untu inanrmu. Ri wanuwaro engka maga pong zaitun, minnya zaitun sibawa cani. Rkko muturusiwi aga iya uptangngarengngkko, tuwoko matu, d mumat. Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia! Banna nabellko ri laleng makkedanna makkeda PUWANGNGE passalamako matu.

³³ Engkaga naengka dwatana bangsa laingng passalamai wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku?

³⁴ Kgani dwata-dwatana wanuwa Hamat sibawa Arpad? Kgani dwata-dwatana Sfarwaim, Hna, sibawa Iwa? Engkaga pol passalamai Samaria?

³⁵ Dwata kgana pura paleppei wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku? Pkkugi wedding PUWANGNGE passalamai Yrusalm?"

³⁶ Nangkalinganaro, d nappbali pabbanuwana Yrusalm, saba purani napparntang Arung Hizkia kuwammengngi namammekko bawang.

³⁷ Nasapni Elyakim, Sbna, sibawa Yoah pakyanna tanrang masara, nainappa lao laporoi ri arungng aga iya pura napowada parawirana Asyurro.

19¹Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Hizkia
laporanna pol ri iya tellu tauwro,
nasapni pakyanna nanapak kaing karung
tanrang mess, nainappa lao ri Bolana
PUWANGNGE.

²Nainappa nasuro Elyakim, kapalana
saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa
sining imang iya macowanna, untu mwai sita
Nabi Ysaya ana Amos. Pak towi mennang
kaing karung.

³Iyana pasenna Hizkia iya napalettu
mennang lao ri Ysaya, "Iya esso, esso
masara; rihukkukki sibawa ripakatuna. Pada-
padaki makkunrai iya malonna mmmmana
iyakiya acappurenni awatangeng.

⁴Purani nasuro arung Asyur sddi parawira
tanrna untu pakatunai Allataala iya tuwo. Niga
missengngi PUWANG Allataalamu mngkalingai
pappakatunaro, sibawa hukkungngi matu
iya powadangngi! Rimakkuwannanaro
assempajanno lao ri Allataala untu sineng
tautta iya tuwo mupa."

⁵Natarimanana paseng pol ri Arung Hizkiaro,

⁶nasuroni Ysaya sineng suroro palettui
pappbaliw, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE, ajana
namtau Datu mngkalingai ada-adanna
ata-atanna arung Asyurro makkeda d
nawedding naleppessakki PUWANGNGE.

⁷PUWANGNGE mbui matu arung Asyur
bati-batiwi suwa karba d natongeng angkanna

lisu ri wanuwanna muto, nariyuno matu kuwaro."

⁸Lolongenni karba iyaro parawira Asyur-makkeda nasalaini arunna Lakhis sibawa mattengngang mammusu mwai kota Libna, d namabla pol kuwaro. Nalaona iyaro parawira kuwaro untu mwai sita arunnaro.

⁹Tarimani karba arung Asyur makkeda pasukang Masr iya napimpingng Tirhaka arung Sudan poli untu gasai mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro, kirinni sure arung Asyur lao ri Hizkia arung Yhuda.

¹⁰Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "Aja muribengnguwang ri jancinna Allataalamu iya muwattuwangngro makkeda d musemp matu ri laleng limakku.

¹¹Purani muwngkalinga makkeda tungke wanuwa iya nagasa arung-ngarung Asyur, naancuru sisengngi. Aja muwasengngi muwulli leppe!

¹²Wettunna toriyoloku mancurui kota Gozan, Haran, sibawa Rsf, enrengng mpunoi tau Edngng iya monro ri Tlasar, d muwi sddi pol ri dwata-dwatana mulli passalamai mennang.

¹³Kgani arung-ngarunna kota Hamat, Arpad, Sfarwaim, Hna sibawa Iwa?"

¹⁴Natarimani Hizkia iyaro sure pol risining suro, nanabacai. Nainappa lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pallebbai iyaro sure ri yolona PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵ nainappa massempajang, adanna,
"PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, iya monro
ri yasna krub-, Iko al-alna Allataala iya
makuwasaiyngngi sininna akkarungengng ri
tompona lino. Iko ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa
lino.

¹⁶ PUWANG, tennapodo tapnessaiwi aga iya
kajajiyangng sibawa idi. Engkalingai sininna
pappakatunana Sanhrib lao ri Iko, Allataala
iya tuwo!

¹⁷ Riisseng maneng idi, PUWANG, makkeda
arung-ngarung Asyur purani napaccappu
maga bangsa sibawa mancurui sining
wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁸ Natunu towi dwata-dwatana mennang
sibawa naancurui, saba iyaro dwata-dwata d
sises-siseng namakuwasa. Banna mennang
dato-dato pol ri aju sibawa batu bbu tofino.

¹⁹ Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, leppessakki
pol risining tau Asyur-ro, kuwammengngi
naissengngi sininna bangsa ri lino makkeda
banna Iko al-alna Allataala."

²⁰ Nainappa kiring paseng Ysaya lao ri
Arung Hizkia makkeda selaku pappbalinna
sempajanna arungng,

²¹ makkedai PUWANGGE, "Nacawa-cawaiko
sibawa nall-kllko kota Yrusalm, Sanhrib.

²² Muwissegga niga iya mucella-cella sibawa
mupakatunaro? Iyya, Allataalana Israli,
Allataala iya mapaccingng! Matempo senna
kdomu lao ri Iyya.

²³ Kirikko suro untu mabboro makkeda nasibawang gana karta musumu mupaturruni sining bulu kaminang matanr ri Libanon. Muwattempowangngi makkeda mutubbangngi sining aju camara iya kaminang matanr sibawa kaminang magello enrengng bettui sining alena iya kaminang maraja.

²⁴ Muwattempowang towi makkeda kaliko bujung sibawa mnung uwai ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, sibawa sining prajurimu pucca-puccai Salo Nil narapi marakko.

²⁵ Dpaga naengka muwngkalingai makkeda iya manennaro pura Urancanani riyolopa nariyolo? Na makkekkuwangng Upogauni. Iyya ritu mprkko akuwasang untu mancurui kota-kota mabbntngng mancaji ruttungeng.

²⁶ Sining tau iya monro kuwaro d pakkullhna; maslengngi mennang sibawa mtau. Pada-padai mennang wella ri padangng iyarga wella iya tuwo ri pabbingeng bola, iya marakko rkko riseppungngi anging alau iya mapella.

²⁷ Iyakiya Uwisseng maneng passalenna almu. Uwisseng aga iya mupogau sibawa kgako lao.

²⁸ Uwisseng makkeda macai sennako lao ri Iyya, na purani Uwngkalinga passalenna atempommuro. Makkekkuwangng upasangini patteddo ri ingemu sibawa galang ri bawamu, kuwammengngi ugettengngi lisu lalo ri laleng iya muwola wettummu pol."

²⁹ Nakiring towi Ysaya iya pasengng lao ri Hizkia, "Iyana mancaji tanrang matu ri almu. Iya taungng sibawa taung mangolow manri matu tauw gandong iya natuwongng alna. Iyakiya purairo weddinni mennang mattaneng gandong sibawa anggoro nenniya pneddingiwi wasslna.

³⁰ Tau Yhuda iya tuwo mupa macommoi matu pada-pada tanet-taneng iya malamung senna urena sibawa powassl buwa.

³¹ Ri Yrusalm sibawa ri tompona Bulu Sion engka matu tau iya salama, nasaba purani napattentu PUWANGNGE makkeda kajajiyangngi matu iyaro gau.

³² Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna arung Asyur: D nauttamakiwi matu Yrusalm iyarga mattmbakeng pana lao ri kotaro. Prajuri-prajuri iya makkaliyawo d gaga matu iya maddeppriyngngi iyaro kota, sibawa ri mattulilinna d naripatettong ptawu akkeppungengng.

³³ Lisui matu arung Asyur lalo ri laleng iya naola wettunna pol, temmuttamakiwi kotaro. Iyya PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

³⁴ Uwwaiwi kota Yrusalm sibawa Ulinrungiwi nasaba alebbirek-Ku muto sibawa nasaba assijancik-Ku sibawa atak-Ku Daud."

³⁵ Iyatoro wenni napol Malakana PUWANGNGE ri akkmanna tau Asyur-, sibawa mpunoi 185.000 tau prajurina. Pappa bajana malni tattale sining ujuna mennang.

³⁶ Nasona Sanhrib arung Asyur nanalisu ri Niniw.

³⁷ Risuwa esso, wettunna mattengngang massompa ri laleng bolana Dwata Nisrokh, riyunoi sibawa peddang ri Adramikh sibawa Sarzer, ana-ana worowanna. Purairo larini mennang lao ri wanuwa Ararat. Na Esarhadon, ana worowanna iya laingng, mancaji arung sulliwi.

20¹ Wetturo malettangngi Arung Hizkia iya maladde senna angkanna cddi mat. Naricllngina ri Nabi Ysaya ana Amos sibawa makkeda, "Mappasengngi PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi napappurai sininna urusanna Datu, saba dna najjappa matu Datu. Dna namaitta namat Datu."

² Namangolona Hizkia ri tmbo nainappa massempajang,

³ "PUWANG, ngngerangngi makkeda iyya purana mattumani ri Iko sibawa matinulu enrengng malempu atikku. Tuli makkuragaka turusiwi lo-Mu." Nainappa teri Hizkia sibawa masussa.

⁴ Nasalaini Ysaya Hizkia, iyakiya sangadi dnapa nassu pol ri sedd tengngana saoraja, risuroi ri PUWANGNGE

⁵ Iisu ri Hizkia, arunna ummana PUWANGNGE, sibawa palettui pasengngw, "Iyya, PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Daud toriyolomu, pura mngkalingai sempajammu

sibawa mitai uwai matammu. Maloka pajjappako; sangadi laono matu ri Bola-Ku.

⁶Malo-Ka tambaiwi umurumu sibawa 15 taung. Iko sibawa kota Yrusalm Upaleppeko matu pol ri arung Asyur. Iya kota malo-Ka linrungiwi nasaba alebbirek-Ku nenniya nasaba assijancik-Ku sibawa atak-Ku Daud."

⁷Nainappa nasuro tauw Ysaya pepp buwa ara nanasapuwangngi lettanna arungng kuwammengngi najjappa.

⁸Makkutanani Arung Hizkia, "Aga tanranna makkeda PUWANGNGE malo pajjappaka sibawa makkeda sangadi laona matu ri Bolanasi PUWANGNGE?"

⁹Nappbali Ysaya, "PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu tanrang Datu makkeda narupaiwi jancinna. Makkekkuwangng, kga nacinnai Datu: Wajo-wajo ri panunju jang mata esso bbuna Arung Ahas mallurui 10 jori iyarga soroi 10 jori?"

¹⁰Nakkeda Hizkia, "Untu mbui iyaro wajo-wajo malluru 10 jori, magampang. Rimakkuwannanaro bbui soro 10 jori."

¹¹Massempajanni Ysaya lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanabbui PUWANGNGE soro iyaro wajo-wajo 10 jori ri panunju jang mata essoro.

¹²Wetturo arung Babl, iyanaritu Mrodakh-Baladan anana Baladan, nangkalingani makkeda silalona majjappa Arung Hizkia pol ri lasa. Nanasurona tauw tiwi sure sibawa hadiya lao ri Hizkia.

¹³Natarimani Hizkia iyaro sining suro sibawa nappaitanna lao ri mennang sininna asugirena, iyanaritu ulaweng sibawa pra, rampa-rampa sibawa minnya wangi, enrengng sininna parwa tentarana. D muwi suwa ri saoraja iyarga ri sinina akkarungenna iya d nappaitangngi lao ri mennang.

¹⁴Namangolo Nabi Ysaya ri Arung Hizkia sibawa makkutana, "Pol kgi iyaro sining tauw? Aga napowada mennang?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Poli mennang ri Babl, wanuwa iya mabla."

¹⁵Nakkutanasi Ysaya, "Aga naita mennang ri saoraja?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Sini-sininna! D muwi sddi ri laleng onrong waramparanna saoraja iya d uwappaitangngi lao ri mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda Ysaya lao ri arungng, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda

¹⁷narapi matu wettunna sininna asugiremму ri laleng saorajamu sibawa iya pura napaddeppungeng toriyolomu lettu essow, ritiwii lao ri Babl. D gaga matu monro.

¹⁸Pol ri ana eppomu engka riyala matu sibawa ripancaji pegaw saoraja untu tumaningiwi arung Babl."

¹⁹Nappbali Arung Hizkia, "Makessitto pasenna PUWANGNGE iya mupalettukengngkkaro." Mappbali makuwairo nasaba mappikkirii: "Assaleng tette muwi amang sibawa dam akkarungekku ri wettu tuwoku."

²⁰Curita laingng passalenna Arung Hizkia, passalenna jasa-jasa abaraningenna, sibawa pkkugi mbui kullangng sibawa spe untu passoloi uwai lao ri kota, iya manenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²¹Mati Hizkia, na Manasy anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

21¹Seppulo duwa taung umuruna Manasy wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 55 taung ittana. Asenna indona Hfzibah.

²Madosai Manasy lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi abiyasang-abiyasang majana bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

³Onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata iya pura naancuru Hizkia ambona napatettongngi paimeng. Patettongngi mzba-mzba untu massompa lao ri Baal, sibawa mbu dato-dato Dwi Asyra, pada-pada iya napogau Ahab arunna Israli. Nasompa towi Manasy sining wttowingng.

⁴PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda Yrusalm iyanaritu onrong ahadrken-Na sibawa onrong massompa lao ri Alna, iyakiya kuwaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani napatettong Manasy mzba-mzba untu dwata-dwata.

⁵Ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANG-ngro patettongngi mzba-mzba untu assompang lao risining wttowingng.

⁶Nakkasuwiyangengngi anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Napogau towi Manasy assanro-sanrongng, appalakiyangng, pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye, sibawa mllau panunju lao ri roh-roh-. Madosa sennai lao ri PUWANGNGE angkanna napaompoi cai-Na.

⁷Lambanna Dwi Asyra nataroi ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE, padahal passalenna onrongngro purai makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud sibawa Salomo ana worowanna, "Bola-Ku sibawa iya kota Yrusalm, iya pura Upil pol ri yellena darana iya seppulo duwa suku Israli, iyanaritu onrong iya Upattentu selaku onrong assompang lao ri al-Ku.

⁸Sibawa rkko umma-Ku Israli mapatoiwi parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa atak-Ku lao ri mennang, d Uleppessangngi matu mennang rirukka pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi toriyolona mennang."

⁹Iyakiya tau Yhuda d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, mala Manasy nassabariwi mennang pogau dosa-dosa iya lebbi maja naiya dosa iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna umma Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro naolai sining nabi, ata-atanna PUWANGNGE, makkedai PUWANGNGE,

¹¹"Maja sennai Arung Manasy. Lebbi majai pangkaukenna naiya pangkaukenna tau Kanaangng. Nasibawang barahala-barahala iya nabbu, nassabariwi namadosa tau Yhuda.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli, malo papol abala iya battowa senna ri yasna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda angkanna tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi passalenna gauro tasslengngi matu.

¹³Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm pada-pada Uhukkunna Samaria sibawa Ahab arunna Israli enrengng wija-wijanna. Malo-Ka ppaccingiwi Yrusalm pada-pada penn iya pura ribissai sibawa ripaoppang.

¹⁴Pabbanuwana iya monro mupa Uleppessangngi matu mancaji inanrna sining balinna, iya pabblamplangngngngi matu mennang sibawa rappai wanuwanna.

¹⁵Iya manennaro Upogau i matu lao ri umma-Ku nasaba madosai mennang lao ri Iyya sibawa paompoi cai-Ku mappammulai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr lettu essow."

¹⁶Ri lainna mbui tau Yhuda madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng massompana barahala, nauno towi Manasy maga senna tau iya d napasala angkanna massoloi dara kgi-kgi ri Yrusalm.

¹⁷ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Manasy sibawa passalenna dosa-dosa iya napogau, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

¹⁸ Mati Manasy sibawa rikuburu ri tammenna saoraja, iyanaritu Tammeng Uza. Amon ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁹ Duwappulo duwa taung umuruna Amon wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm duwattaung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Msulmt anana Harus, tau Yotba.

²⁰ Pada-pada ambona, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²¹ Natursiwi sining pangkaukenna ambona, sibawa massompa barahala-barahala iya nasompa ambona.

²² D natuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE, mala nasalaiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona.

²³ Sikongkoloji pegaw-pegawanna Arung Amon mwai sibawa mpunoi ri saoraja.

²⁴ Iyakiya raya Yhuda mpunoi sining pabbunona iyaro Arung Amon, nainappa naakka Yosia anana mancaji arung.

²⁵ Curita laingng passalenna Amon riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁶ Rikuburui Amon ri kuburu Tammeng Uza. Yosia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

22¹ Aruwa taung umuruna Yosia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, namapparntai

ri Yrusalm 31 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Ydida ana Adaya, pol ri Bozkat.

²Napogau i Yosia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE. Naccowriwi batna Arung Daud toriyolona, sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkunna Allataala sibawa sukku.

³Arung Yosia mappunnai sddi jurutulisi wanuwa iya riyasengng Safan ana Azalya, eppona Msulam. Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yosia, nabbryangngi arungng iya parnta lao ri jurutulisinaro, "Laono ri Imang Lompo Hilkia ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, namuwllauwi mabbr laporang passalenna jumellana dowi iya pura napaddeppungeng sining imang iya majjama ri sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁴(22: 3)

⁵Suroi mabbryangngi iyaro sining dowi lao risining panganrowang jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Hasurui mennang nakkgunang iyaro dowi untu mpajai sarona

⁶sining panr aju, tukang bola, sibawa tukang batu, enrengng melli aju sibawa batu iya riyapparelluwangng.

⁷Iyaro sining panganrowang jama-jamangng malempu senna, jaji d naparellu riyllauwi laporang dowi pol ri mennang."

⁸Napalettuni Safan parntana arungng lao ri Hilkia, nainappa Hilkia curitangengngi Safan makkeda naruntuni kitta hukkung-hukkunna

PUWANGNGE ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Nabbryanni Hilkia iyaro kitta lao ri Safan, nanabacai Safan.

⁹Purairo lisuni Safan lao ri arungng nanalaporoi makkeda dowi iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE purani nala sibawa nabbryang sining atanna arungng lao risining panganrowang jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Nainappa makkeda Safan, "Hilkia mprkka iya kitta." Nainappa nabacangeng Safan arungng iyaro kitta.

¹¹Nangkalingana lisena iyaro kitta, nasap-sapni arungng pakyanna nasaba messi.

¹²Nainappa nabbryang arungng iya parnta lao ri Imang Hilkia, Ahikam ana Safan, Akhbor ana Mikha, Safan jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Asaya ajudanna arungng:

¹³"Laono muwakkutanangekka silaong sininna raya Yhuda ri PUWANGNGE passalenna lisena kittaw. Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri idi nasaba toriyolota d napajoppai sining parnta iya taroki ri lalenna."

¹⁴Nalaona Hilkia, Ahikam, Akhbor, Safan sibawa Asaya mllauwi sddi makkunrai riyaseng Hulda. Sddiwi nabi iya monro ri akkampongeng mabaruru ri Yrusalm. Lakkainna riyaseng Salum ana Tikwa, eppona Harhas; pangurusu pakyang assompangng ri Bolana

PUWANGGE. Puranana nangkalinga Hulda pappakatajanna mennang,

¹⁵nasuroni mennang lisu ri arungng sibawa palettui

¹⁶ada-adanna PUWANG-ngw: "Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa sininna pabbanuwana pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng kitta iya nappa nabaca arungng.

¹⁷Nasalaina mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Sininna iya napogau mennang napaompoi cai-Ku. Macai-Ka lao ri Yrusalm, na cai-Ku d nawedding ripasoro.

¹⁸Iyakiya passalenna Arung Yosia, iyana pasek-Ku, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Puranana muwngkalinga aga iya taroki ri laleng kittaro,

¹⁹massesse kalko sibawa pakariyawai almu ri yolo-Ku. Purani uwancang untu hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa pabbanuwana. Malo-Ka pancajiwi iyaro kota sddi pakkitang iya mappakatau-tau, sibawa asenna Yrusalm Upancajiwi matu aseng abusungeng. Iyakiya wettunna muwngkalinga passalenna ancamak-Kuro teriko sibawa sapi pakyammu tanrang masara. Purani Uwngkalinga sempajammu,

²⁰rimakkuwannanaro pahukkungengng ri yasna Yrusalm d matu Upatakkennai ri wettu tuwomu mupa. Matko matu sibawa dam."

Nalisuna iyaro sining suro lao ri arungng sibawa palettui pasengngro.

23¹ Naobbini Arung Yosia sininna pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

²Nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, riyaccowri risining imangng, sining nabi sibawa sininna raya, muwi iya kasiyasi iyarga iya sugi. Ri yolona iya maneng mennang, ri seddna pilar iya ripallaingng untu arungng, tettonni arungng nanabacai sibawa sadda battowa sininna lisena kitta assijancing iya pura naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Nainappa mbbu arungng assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE untu mapato ri Alna, enrengng pajoppai sibawa sukku atinna nenniya sukku nyawana sininna parnta-Na sibawa hukung-hukkun-Na. Majjanci towi arungng untu pennoiwi sara-sarana assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawa umma-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaro. Sininna raya turui majjanci untu mapato lao ri assijancingngro.

³(23: 2)

⁴Purairo napparntanni arungng lao ri Imang Lompo Hilkia, sining imang pabbantu sibawa sining pengawal iya jaga ri sumpang Bolana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi napassui pol ri Bolaro sininna pakkakkasa iya ripak untu sompai Baal, Dwi Asyra, sibawa sining wttowingng. Sininna barangngro natununi Arung Yosia ri saliweng kota seddna Lompo Kidron, nainappa awunna ritiwi ri Btel.

⁵ Napalssoni sining imang iya pura naakka arung-ngarung Yhuda untu majjama ri onrong assompang dwata ri kota-kota Yhuda sibawa seddna Yrusalm; makkuwatoro sining imang iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng lao ri Baal, mata esso, ktengng, plani sibawa sining wttowingng.

⁶ Napassuni dato-datona Dwi Asyra pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, naritiwi ri saliweng kota ri Lompo Kidron. Kuwaniro ritunu iyaro dato-dato, nainappa ritettu osinna gangka manenn, na awunna riyassiyamporengngi ri yasna akkuburukeng sama.

⁷ Bili-bili ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE iya napak sining cakkuribang bola-bola dwata untu pogau accakkuribangengng selaku assompang lao ri dwata, naancurui. (Ri bili-biliro sining makkunrai tennungngi kaing untu napak ri laleng assompangng lao ri Dwi Asyra.)

⁸ Sininna imang iya monro ri kota-kotana Yhuda risuroni ri Yosia lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa kgi-kgi risininna wanuwa Yhuda napanajisii mzba-mzba dwata kgi iyaro imang-ngimangng pura makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng. Iyaro imang-ngimangng d naripalalo pajoppai assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya, weddingngi mennang nanr roti d raginna iya ripassadiya untu sellao-sellaona mennang. Mzba-mzba iya ripallaingngro untu assompang lao ri

dwata ri seddna Gerbang Yosua, walikotana wanuwaro, riruttunni. Iyaro gerbangng engkai ri sedd abyona Gerbang Utama ri laleng muttama ri kota.

⁹(23:8)

¹⁰Toft, iyanaritu onrong assompang dwata ri Lompo Hinom, ripanajisini. Nanallalengiwi dna gagana tau iya weddingng makkasuwiyangengngi anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu Dwa Molokh.

¹¹Sininna anyarang iya napallaingng sining arung Yhuda untu assompangng lao ri mata esso riyabbyanni, sibawa karta-karta iya ripak ri laleng assompangngro ritununi. (Iyaro karta-karta engkai ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE seddna pintu gerbangng d namabla pol ri bili-bili onrong naonroy Natan Mlkh, sddiwi pegaw tanr.)

¹²Mzba-mzba iya napatettongng arungngarunna Yhuda ri pabbingengng ri yasna bili-bilina Arung Ahas, riyancuruni. Makkuwatoro mzba-mzba iya napatettongng Arung Manasy ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, nacabbui Yosia, nainappa nabbyang ri Lompo Kidron.

¹³Makkuwatoro mzba-mzba ri bagiyang alauna Yrusalm, sedd yattanna Bulu-bulu Maja ripanajisini. Iyaro mzba-mzba napatettongngi Arung Salomo untu sompai dwata-dwata iya mappakaciddi-ciddi iyanaritu Asytort dwinna bangsa Sidongng, Kamos dwatana bangsa

Moab-, sibawa Milkom dwatana bangsa Amongng.

¹⁴Tugu-tugu dwata sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra naruttunni, nainappa tana kgi ripatettong tugu-tugu sibawa dato-datoro, natbunni Yosia sibawa buku-buku tau.

¹⁵Nasolangi towi onrong assompangng ri Btel iya napatettongng Arung Yrobam ana Nbat arung iya pura nassabariwi namadosa tau Israli. Nainappa nareppa Yosia mzba ri onrong assompangngro, sibawa tunui silaong dato-datona Dwi Asyra iya engka kuwaro.

¹⁶Nainappa giling Yosia, nanaitai siyagangngar tampung ri tompona bulu. Nanasuroni tauw tunui tampungngro, sibawa passui buku-bukunna nanatunui ri mzba iya mattengngangng ritunuro. Mappakkuwaniro carana panasijii iyaro mzba. Nakajajiyanna aga iya naboto riyolo nabinna PUWANGNGE wettunna Arung Yrobam tettong ri seddna mzbaro risuwa ram-ram. Purairo naitani Arung Yosia sddi tampung laissi.

¹⁷Namakkutana, "Tampunna niga iya?" Nappbali sining tau Btel-, "Iyaro tampunna sddi nabinna PUWANGNGE iya pura lao kuwa pol ri Yhuda, sibawa botoi gau-gau iya silalona napogau Datu lao ri mzbaw."

¹⁸Napparnta arungng, "Aja nariyagaga iyaro tampungng. Leppessangngi buku-bukunna kuwaro, aja naripaltt!" Na buku-bukunna nabi pol ri Yhudaro d nariyagaga; makkuwatoro

buku-bukunna nabi pol ri Samaria iya ritampungng kuwaro.

¹⁹Ri tungke kota ri Isral, naruttungngi Arung Yosia sininna onrong assompang dwata iya napatettongng arung-ngarung Israli, sibawa iya pura nassabariwi PUWANGNGE namacai. Aga pura napogau Arung Yosia ri Btel, napogau towi iyaro lao ri mzba-mzba ri sininna Israli.

²⁰Sininna imang iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata naunoi ri yasna mzba-mzba kgi mennang majjama. Sibawa ri tungke mzbaro natunui Yosia buku-bukunna tauw. Purairo lisuni ri Yrusalm.

²¹Nainappa napparntang Arung Yosia lao ri raya untu ram-ramiwi Paska pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng kitta Assijancingng Sibawa PUWANGNGE. Nanallalengiwi napakalebbii mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

²²Mappammulai wettunna bangsa Israli riparnta ri pabbarani-pabbarani dpa naengka tau arung Isral iyarga arung Yhuda iya ram-ramiyngngi Paska pada-padaro.

²³Banna ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosiaro nappai riram-rami Paskassi ri Yrusalm untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Untu pogau hukkung-hukkung iya taroki ri laleng kitta iya naruntu Imang Lompo Hilkia ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sininna pangobbi waliyala sibawa pappalakiya ripaddsuni ri

Arung Yosia pol ri Yrusalm sibawa pol ri sininna Yhuda, nainappa nabbyang sininna dwata ruma tangga, barahala sibawa barab-barang iya napak untu assompang dwata-dwata.

²⁵Dpa naengka arung pada-pada Arung Yosia iya mattumani ri PUWANGNGE sibawa sukku atinna, sibawa mappaitangngi iyaro ri laleng atuwo-tuwonna sibawa pangkaukenna, situru sibawa sininna hukkung iya engka ri laleng Kittana Musa. Muwi labena Arung Yosia, dna gaga arung iya pada-padaalna.

²⁶Iyakiya pangkaukenna Arung Manasy pura paompoi cai-Na PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda; na iyaro cai-Na dpa nasoro.

²⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Aga iya pura Upogau lao ri Israli, Upogau towi matu lao ri Yhuda. Upalii matu tau Yhuda pol ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngngngi mennang. Usampyangngi matu Yrusalm, kota Upil, makkuwatoro Bola-Ku, iya situru adak-Ku mancajiwi matu onrong assompang lao ri Iyya."

²⁸Mati Arung Yosia ri laleng ammusurengng ri Mgido wettunna lao musui Nkho, arung Masr, iya mattengngangng malluru sibawa pasukanna untu bantui arung Asyur ri wirinna Salo Efrat. Nalani sining pegawanna ujuna Arung Yosia nanatiwii lisu sibawa karta ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro rikuburu ri akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng. Nainappa raya Yhuda pili sibawa makkai Yoahas ana

worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yosia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁹ (23: 28)

³⁰ (23: 28)

³¹ Umuruna Yoahas wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 23 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm tellumpuleng ittana. Indona riyasengngi Hamutal ana Yrmia pol ri kota Libna.

³² Madosai Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada toriyolona.

³³ Maccappai apparntanna Yoahas wettunna Nkho arung Masr tawangngi ri Ribla, ri dara Hamat, sibawa passai Yhuda makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna singngga 3.400 kilo pra sibawa 34 kilo ulaweng.

³⁴ Nainappa Arung Nkho makkai ana worowanna Yosia iya riyasengng Elyakim mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa sulliwi asenna Elyakim mancaji Yoyakim. Yoahas natiwii ri Masr nakkuwaniro mat.

³⁵ Untu mpajai pakkasuwiyang iya natuntu Nkho arung Masr, Ili sima Arung Yoyakim pol ri raya situru amampungenna mennang tungke-tungke.

³⁶ Umuruna Yoyakim wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 25 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Zbuda, anana Pdaya pol ri kota Ruma.

³⁷ Madosai Yoyakim lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada toriyolona.

24¹ Ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yoyakim, Nbukadnzar arung Babl gasai sibawa caui Yhuda. Telluttaung ittana Yoyakim tunru lao ri Nbukadnzar, iyakiya ri munri marontai.

² Nakiringngi PUWANGNGE garembolang-garembolang massenjata pol ri bangsa Babl-, Siria, Moab- sibawa Amongng untu mwai Yoyakim sibawa paccappui Yhuda, situru sibawa aga iya pura Napowada naolai sining nabi, ata-atan-Na.

³ Mmeng gauro harusui kajajiyang, nasaba purai napowada PUWANGNGE makkeda bangsa Yhuda ripalii matu pol ri wanuwa iya riwrngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Ripalii mennang nasaba sininna dosa iya napogau Arung Manasy;

⁴ utamana nasaba sininna abbunowang iya napogau lao risining tau iya d napasala. D namalo PUWANGNGE maddampengngngi Manasy nasaba sining pangkaukennaro.

⁵ Sininna dara, pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri pakkassnna Masr ri tibang manorang iya muttama dara parntana arung Masr, nakuwasaiwi arung Babl. Rimakkuwannanaro dna naengka namassu arung Masr pol ri wanuwanna untu lao mammusu. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoyakim riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna

Yhuda. Matnana Yoyakim, ana worowanna iya riyasengng Yoyakhin mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁶(24: 5)

⁷(24: 5)

⁸Umuruna Yoyakhin wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 18 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm tellumpuleng ittana. Indona riyasengngi Nhusta anana Elnatan, pol ri Yrusalm.

⁹Pada-pada ambona, madosa towi Yoyakhin lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Yoyakhin, pasukang Babl iya napimpingng parawira-parawirana Nbukadnzar, malluru gasai Yrusalm, sibawa keppungngi kotaro.

¹¹Wettunna rikeppung kotaro, alna Nbukadnzar lao ri Yrusalm,

¹²nainappa Arung Yoyakhin silaong indona, ana-anana, parawira-parawirana enrengng sining pegaw saoraja manyarani lao ri Nbukadnzar. Nainappa ritawanni Yoyakhin. Kajajiyangngi gauro ri taung maaruwa apparntanna Nbukadnzar.

¹³Sininna pakkakkasa ulaweng iya nabbu Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, nasolangini Nbukadnzar. Nainappa sininna barang mangke iya engka ri Bolaro sibawa saoraja natiwii ri Babl. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi situru sibawa aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE ri yolona.

¹⁴Arung Yoyakhin, indona, sining bainna, pegaw-pegawanna, sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yhuda iya manenna 7.000 tomariyolo ritawang sibawa ritiwi ri Babl. Makkuwatoro sining pajjama-jama macca sibawa panr besi singngga 1.000 tau, iya manenna tau mawatang sibawa barani untu mammusu. Sining tau wija-wijanna arungng, sibawa muwi sining tomariyolo ritiwito ri appalirengng iya manenna engka 10.000 tau. Nawki sininna pabbanuwana Yrusalm ritiwi; iya monro banna raya iya kaminang kasiyasi.

¹⁵(24: 14)

¹⁶(24: 14)

¹⁷Nainappa Nbukadnzar nakka Matanya, amurna Yoyakhin, mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa sulliwi asenna mancaji Zdkia.

¹⁸Umuruna Zdkia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 21 taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Hamutal, ana Yrmia pol ri kota Libna.

¹⁹Pada-pada Arung Yoyakhin, madosa towi Arung Zdkia lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Macai sennai PUWANGNGE lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa tau Yhuda angkanna dna Najampangiwi mennang.

25¹Nainappa maronta Zdkia lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl.

Rimakkuwannanaro polni Nbukadnzar sibawa sininna tentarana nagasai Yrusalm ri tanggala seppulona uleng seppulo ri laleng

taung maasra apparntanna Zdkia. Patettonni mennang markas ri saliweng kota, patettong tmbo akkeppungeng,

²sibawa matteru keppungngi kotaro narapi taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna Zdkia.

³Ri tanggala maasrana uleng eppa taungngttoro wettunna akkadrengng masero senna angkanna d sisenna nappunnai anr raya,

⁴nallepponi bali tmbona kota. Iyaro wenni, namuni tau Babl- mattengngang keppungngi kotaro, sininna tentara Yhuda lariwi mattuju ri Lompo Yordan. Laloi mennang ri laleng tammeng saoraja, nainappa massu lalo ri pintu gerbang iya pasisumpungngngngi iya duwa tmbo ri onrongngro.

⁵Iyakiya tentara Babl nalellungngi Arung Zdkia, sibawa tikkengngi ri tantna Yrikho. Sininna ana buwana larini salaiwi.

⁶Nainappa ritiwi Arung Zdkia ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla, naripateppai pahukkungeng mat.

⁷Riyunoi ana-anana ri yolona matanna. Purairo ricukkni matanna Zdkia, naribalenggu naritiwi ri Babl.

⁸Ri tanggala pitunna uleng lima ri laleng taung maseppulo asra apparntanna Nbukadnzar arung Babl, laoni ri Yrusalm sddi tau iya riyasengng N buzaran. Pappangajanai sibawa pallima tentarana Nbukadnzar.

⁹Natununi Nbuzaradan Bolana PUWANGNGE, saorajana arungng, sibawa bolana sininna tomariyolo ri Yrusalm.

¹⁰Nainappa sininna ana buwana ruttungngi tmbo-tmbona kotaro.

¹¹Nainappa raya iya engka mupa ri kota, iyanaritu sining pajjama-jama macca iya nassa, sining tau kasiyasi sibawa sining tau iya larinna maccow ri tau Babl-, iya manenna natiwii Nbuzaradan ri Babl.

¹²Iyakiya sibagiyang raya iya kaminang kasiyasi sibawa d nappunnai waramparang nasalaiwi ri Yhuda sibawa nasuroi jamai palla anggoro sibawa sining dare.

¹³Alliri-alliri gessa sibawa karta-karta ri Bolana PUWANGNGE silaong kullang gessa nareppai tau Babl-, nainappa natiwi maneng gessana lao ri wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁴Natiwi towi mennang barab-barangngw: knro, onrong awunna mzba, pakkakkasa pajjennangengng, mangko-mangko untu pattarimai dara olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng, mangko-mangko untu mattunu dupa, sibawa sininna barang gessa laingng iya ripak untu upacara assompang.

¹⁵Barab-barang ulawengng sibawa pra, muttamani mangko-mangko baiccu sibawa penn-penn untu baraalna Nbuzaradan malai.

¹⁶Barab-barang gessa iya nabbu Arung Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu iya duwa alliri, karta-karta sibawa kullang

battowa, iya manennaro makkuwamani tanena angkanna d naritimbang.

¹⁷Iya duwa alliri gessaro pada; tungke-tungke tanrna 8 mtr sibawa sddi ulu alliri pol ri gessa tanrna 1,3 mtr. Ri mattulilinna tungke ulu alliro engka anengeng sibawa blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri gessa.

¹⁸Ri lainnaro, natikkengngi Nbuzaradan Imang Lompo Sraya, Sfanya imang pabbantu, tellu tau panganrowang sumpanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, iya lima pappangajana arungng iya engka mupa ri kota, pallima, wakkl pallima iya murusungngi administrasinna tentara, sibawa 60 tomaraja laingng.

¹⁹(25:18)

²⁰Iya manenna tauwro natiwii lao ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla,

²¹ri darana Hamat. Kuwaniro mennang risissa nainappa riyuno. Makkuwaniro sining tau Yhuda ritiwi pol ri wanuwanna mennang lao ri appalirengng.

²²Purairo riyakkani Gedaliya ana Ahikam sibawa eppona Safan, ri Nbukadnzar mancaji gubernur ri Yhuda untu parntai sininna tau iya monro mupa kuwaro.

²³Wettunna sining parawira sibawa prajurina Yhuda iya d namanyara lao ri Babi nangkalinga passalenna angakkarengngro, lao manenni ri Gedalya ri Mizpa. Iyaro sining parawira iyanaritu Ismal ana Ntanya, Yohanan

ana Karah, Sraya ana Tanhumt pol ri kota Ntofa, sibawa Yazanya pol ri kota Maakha.

²⁴ Makedani Gedalya lao ri iya maneng mennang, "D muparellu mtau ri pajaba-pajaba pamarntana Babl. Onro bawanno ri wanuwatta sibawa mancaji atanna arung Babl. Utanggung salamako matu."

²⁵ Iyakiya ri uleng mapitu taungngro Ismal ana Ntanya sibawa eppona Elisama iya wija-wijanna arungng mupa, laowi silaong 10 tau ri Mizpa. Nagasai mennang sibawa naunoi Gedalya silaong tau Yhuda sibawa tau Babl iya engka silaong Gedalya kuwaro.

²⁶ Na sininna raya Yhuda, sugi iyarga kasiyasi, silaong sibawa sining parawira larini lao ri Masr nasaba mtau lao ri tau Babl-.

²⁷ Ri tanggala duwappulona pitu uleng seppulo duwa ri laleng taung matelluppulo pitu purana ritiwi Yoyakhin ri appalirengng, Ewil-Mrodakh mancaji arunna Babl. Ri taungngttoro nappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri Yoyakhin, naleppessangngi pol ri tarungku,

²⁸ nenniya gaukengngi sibawa makessing. Nawrnni tudangeng Yoyakhin iya lebbi matanr naiya arung-ngarung laing iya ripalitto ri Babl.

²⁹ Dna napaki Yoyakhin pakyang tarungku sibawa biyasanna manri ri saoraja nenniya riwrng dowi untu apparelluwang atuwo-tuwonna.

³⁰ (25: 29)

1 Tawarikh

1 ¹ Assossorena toriyolona bangsa Israli pol ri Adam lettu ri Nuh, matturu-turuseng iyanaritu selaku mangolow: Adam, St, Enos, Knan, Mahalaleel, Yard, Hnokh, Mtusalah, Lamkh, Nuh. Ana-ana worowanna Nuh engka tellu tau: Sm, Ham sibawa Yaft.

²(1: 1)

³(1: 1)

⁴(1: 1)

⁵Ana-ana worowanna Yaft iyanaritu Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mskh sibawa Tiras. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

⁶Wija-wijanna Gomer iyanaritu tau Asknas, Rifat sibawa Togarma.

⁷Wija-wijanna Yawan iyanaritu tau Elisa, Spanyol, Siprus sibawa Rodes.

⁸Ana-ana worowanna Ham iyanaritu Kus, Masr, Libia sibawa Kanaan. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

⁹Wija-wijanna Kus iyanaritu tau Sba, Hawila, Sabta, Rama sibawa Sabtkha. Wija-wijanna Rana iyanaritu tau Syba sibawa Ddan.

¹⁰ (Kus mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Nimrod, iyanancaji arung por iya mammulangng ri lino.)

¹¹ Wija-wijanna Masr iyanaritu tau Lidia, Anamim, Lhabim, Naftuhim,

¹² Patrusim, Kasluhim sibawa Krta. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona tau Filistingng.

¹³ Ana-ana worowanna Kanaan iyanaritu Sidon, iya macowa sibawa Ht. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁴ Kanaan iyanaritu toriyolona towi tau Ybusi, Amori, Girgasi,

¹⁵ Hwi, Arki, Sini,

¹⁶ Arwadi, Semari sibawa Hamati.

¹⁷ Ana-ana worowanna Sm iyanaritu Elam, Asyur, Arpakhsad, Lud, Aram, Us, Hul, Gter sibawa Mskh. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁸ Arpakhsad iyanaritu ambona Slah, na Slah ambona Eber.

¹⁹ Eber mappunnai duwa ana worowan; iya mammulangng riyasengngi Plg nasaba ri wettunnai natabbag-bag bangsa-bangsa ri lino; iya maduwa riyasengngi Yoktan.

²⁰ Wija-wijanna Yoktan iyanaritu tau Almodad, Sif, Hazar-Mawt, Yrah,

²¹ Hadoram, Uzal, Dikla,

²² Ebal, Abimal, Syba,

²³ Ofir, Hawila sibawa Yobab.

²⁴ Assossorena toriyolona bangsa Israli pol ri Sm lettu ri Abraham matturu-turuseng iyanaritu mangolow: Sm, Arpakhsad, Slah, Eber, Plg, Rhu, Srug, Nahor, Trah, Abram (riisseng towi selaku Abraham).

²⁵ (1: 24)

²⁶ (1: 24)

²⁷ (1: 24)

²⁸ Abraham mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Ishak sibawa Ismal.

²⁹ Iyana ana-anana Ismal: Nbayot, iya macowa, nainappa Kdar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

³⁰ Misma, Duma, Masa, Hadad, Tma,

³¹ Ytur, Nafis sibawa Kdma.

³² Abraham mappunnai gundi asenna Ketura. Pol ri gundinaro lolongengngi ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng Zimran, Yoksan, Mdan, Midian, Isybak sibawa Suah. Yoksan mappunnai ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng: Syba sibawa Ddan.

³³ Midian mappunnai ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng: Efa, Efer, Hanokh, Abida sibawa Eldaa.

³⁴ Ishak ana Abraham mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Esau sibawa Yakub (iya riissengngtto selaku Isral).

³⁵ Ana-ana worowanna Esau iyanaritu Elifas, Rhul, Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

³⁶ Elifas iyanaritu toriyolona suku Tman, Omar, Zfi, Gatam, Knas, Timna sibawa Amal.

³⁷ Rhul iyanaritu toriyolona suku Nahat, Zrah, Syama sibawa Miza.

³⁸ Pabbanuwa tulnna tana Edom iyanaritu wija-wijanna ana-anana Sir, iyanaritu Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan. Ana-ana worowanna Lotan iyanaritu Hori sibawa Homam. Lotan mappunnaiwi sddi silessureнна makkunrai asenna Timna. Ana-ana worowanna Syobal iyanaritu Alyan, Manahat, Ebal, Syfi sibawa Onam. Ana-ana worowanna Zibon iyanaritu Aya sibawa Ana. Anana Ana iyanaritu Disyon, na anana Disyon iyanaritu Hamran, Esyban, Yitran sibawa Kran. Ana-ana worowanna Ezer iyanaritu Bilhan, Zaawan sibawa Yaakan. Ana-ana worowanna Disyon iyanaritu Us sibawa Aran.

³⁹ (1: 38)

⁴⁰ (1: 38)

⁴¹ (1: 38)

⁴² (1: 38)

⁴³ Ri wettu dnapa arung mapparnta ri Isral, tana Edom riparntai matturu-turuseng ri arung-ngarung iya mangolow: Bla ana Bor pol ri Dinhaba, Yobab ana Zrah pol ri Bozra, Husyam pol ri darana tau Tmangng, Hadad ana Bdad pol ri Awit (alna ritu caui tau Midiangng ri laleng musu ri dara Moab), Samla pol ri Masyrka, Saul pol ri Rhobot ri wiring salo, Baal Hanan ana Akhbor, Hadad pol ri Pahi (bainna riyaseng Mhtabeel, ana Matrd sibawa eppona Mzahab)

44 (1: 43)

45 (1: 43)

46 (1: 43)

47 (1: 43)

48 (1: 43)

49 (1: 43)

50 (1: 43)

51 Bangsa Edongng poli ri suku Timna, Alya, Ytt,

52 Ohalibama, Ela, Pinon,

53 Knas, Tman, Mibzar,

54 Magdil sibawa Iram, tungke-tungke situru aseng kapala sukunna.

2¹ Ana worowanna Yakub engka seppulo duwa tau: Rubn, Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar, Zbulon,

² Dan, Yusuf, Bnyamin, Naftali, Gad, Asyer.

³ Ana worowanna Yhuda engka lima tau. Pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Batsyua, makkunrai Kanaangng, jajiwi Er, Onan sibawa Sla; pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Tamar, iyanaritu mnttunna muto, jajiwi Prs sibawa Zrah. Iyaro Er ana macowana Yhuda maja senna, angkanna riyuno ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ (2: 3)

⁵ Prs mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hzron sibawa Hamul.

⁶ Zrah mappunnai lima ana worowan: Zimri, Etan, Hman, Kalkol sibawa Dara.

⁷ Akhan ana Karmi wija-wijanna Zrah, papoli abala ri umma Israli nasaba malai barang

rappa ammusureng iya ripallaingng untu Allataala.

⁸Ana worowanna Etan iyanaritu Azarya.

⁹Hzron mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Yrahmeel, Ram sibawa Kalb.

¹⁰Jori assossorena pol ri Ram lettu ri Isai iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Ram Aminadab Nahason (sddiwi tau ponggawana suku Yhuda)

¹¹Salmon Boas

¹²Obd Isai.

¹³Ana worowanna Isai engka pitu. Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang situru rappi umuruna: Eliab, Abinadab, Sima,

¹⁴Ntaneel, Radai,

¹⁵Ozem, Daud.

¹⁶Mappunnai towi Isai duwa ana makkunrai: Zruya sibawa Abigail. Zruya mappunnai tellu tau ana: Abisai, Yoab sibawa Asal.

¹⁷Abigail kawingngi sibawa Yter wijanna Ismal. Mappunnai mennang sddi ana worowan riyaseng Amasa.

¹⁸Kalb ana Hzron kawingngi sibawa Azuba nanalolongeng sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Yriot. Iya Yriot mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Yzer, Sobab, sibawa Ardon.

¹⁹Matnana Azuba, kawingngi Kalb sibawa Efrat nanalolongeng sddi ana worowan riyaseng Hur.

²⁰Ana worowanna Hur riysengngi Uri sibawa eppona riyasengngi Bzaleel.

²¹Wettunna Hzron makkumuru 60 taung kawingngi sibawa anadaranna Gilad, ana Makhir. Lolongengngi mennang sddi ana worowan riyaseng Sgub,

²²na Sgub lolongengngi sddi ana worowan riyaseng Yair, iya mappunnaiy 23 dsa ri darana Gilad.

²³Iyakiya akkarungeng Gsur sibawa Aram caui 60 dsa ri dararo muttamani dsa-dsana tau Yair-, dsa Knat, enrengng dsa-dsa baiccu ri seddna. Sininna tau iya monro kuwaro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Makhir ambona Gilad.

²⁴Matnana Hzron, Kalb anana kawingngi sibawa Efrat jandana ambona. Anana mennang iya worowan riyasengngi Asyur; alna ritu patettongngi kota Tkoa.

²⁵Yrahmeel ana macowana Hzron mappunnai lima ana worowan: Ram iya macowa, nainappa Buna, Oren, Ozem sibawa Ahia.

²⁶Ram mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Maas, Yamin sibawa Eker. Yrahmeel mappunnaiwi bain laingng riyaseng Atara; nanalolongengngi mennang ana worowan riyaseng Onam.

²⁷(2: 26)

²⁸Ana worowanna Onam engka duwa tau: Samai sibawa Yada. Samai mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Nadab sibawa Abisur.

²⁹Abisur kawingngi sibawa Abihail
nalolongeng mennang duwa ana worowan:
Ahban sibawa Molid.

³⁰Nadab kakana Abisur mappunnai towi
duwa ana worowan iya riyasengng Sld sibawa
Apaim, iyakiya mati Sld temmappunnai ana
worowan.

³¹Apaim iyanaritu ambona Yisi, Yisi ambona
Ssan, na Ssan ambona Ahlai.

³²Yada padaorowanna Samai mappunnai
duwa ana worowan riyasengng Yter sibawa
Yonatan. Iyakiya Yter mati temmappunnai
ana worowan.

³³Yonatan mappunnai duwa ana worowan,
iyanaritu Pit sibawa Zaza. Iya maneng
mennang iyanaritu wijanna Yrahmeel.

³⁴Ssan d nappunnai ana worowan, banna
ana makkunrai. Atanna, sddiwi tau Masr
riyasengng Yarha,

³⁵napasiyalai sibawa sala sddinna anana.
Lolongengngi mennang ana worowan iya
riyasengng Atai.

³⁶Jori wija-wijanna pol ri Atai lettu ri Elisama
matturu-turusengng iyanaritu mangolow: Atai
Natan Zabad Eflal Obd Yhu Azarya Hls Elasa
Sismai Salum Ykamya Elisama

³⁷(2: 36)

³⁸(2: 36)

³⁹(2: 36)

⁴⁰(2: 36)

⁴¹(2: 36)

⁴² Kalb padaorowanna Yrahmeel mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Msa. Ana macowai. Msa iyanaritu ambona Zif, Zif ambona Marsa. Marsa ambona Hbron.

⁴³ Hbron mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Korah, Tapuah, Rkm sibawa Sma.

⁴⁴ Sma iyanaritu ambona Raham. Eppona Sma riyasengngi Yorkam. Rkm kakana Sma iyanaritu ambona Samai;

⁴⁵ Samai ambona Maon, na Maon ambona Bt-Zur.

⁴⁶ Kalb mappunnaiwi gundi riyaseng Efa. Lolongengngi mennang tellu ana worowan riyaseng Haran, Moza aibawa Gazes. Mappunnai towi Haran ana iya riyasengng Gazes.

⁴⁷ (Sddi tau riyaseng Yohdai iya mappunnaiy enneng anaworowan: Rgm, Yotam, Gsan, Plt, Efa sibawa Saaf.)

⁴⁸ Kalb mappunnai gundi laing riyaseng Maakha. Nasibawang alna lolongengngi Kalb duwa ana worowan riyaseng: Sber sibawa Tirhana;

⁴⁹ nainappa lolongeng mennang duwa ana worowansi riyaseng: Saaf sibawa Swa. Saaf iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Madmana, sibawa Swa patetiongngi kota Makhbna sibawa Giba. Mappunnai towi Kalb sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Akhsa.

⁵⁰ Iya mangolo iyanaritu wijannato Kalb: Hur iyanaritu ana macowana pol ri Kalb sibawa

bainna iya riyasengng Efrat. Syobal ana Hur iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Kiryat-Yarim.

⁵¹ Salma anana iya maduwa iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Btlhm; sibawa Harf anana iya matellu patetiongngi kota Bt-Gader.

⁵² Syobal patetiongngi kota Kiryat-Yarim iyanaritu toriyolona tau Haro, toriyolona sitengnga pabbanuwana Mnuhot,

⁵³ sibawa toriyolona appang-ngappang iya monro ri Kiryat-Yarim, iyanaritu appang Ytri, Puti, Sumati sibawa Misrai. (Pabbanuwana kota Zora sibawa Esytaol iyanaritu sining tau iya assalenna pol ri appang-ngappangngro.)

⁵⁴ Salma pappatettonna kota Btlhm iyanaritu toriyolona tau Ntofa, tau Atarot-Bt-Yoab-, sibawa tau Zori, iyanaritu sala sddinna pol ri iya duwa appang iya monro ri Manahti.

⁵⁵ Pol ri appanna Tirati, Simati sibawa Sukati iya monro ri kota Yabs engka sining tau iya macca ri laleng passaleng maroki sibawa mallmba sure-sure penting. Mennang iyanaritu tau Kni iya kawingng sibawa tau Rkab.

3¹ Ana-ana worowanna Daud iya jaji ri Hbron, situru atturu-turuseng umuruna iyanaritu: Amnon indona riyasengngi Ahinoam tau Yizreel; Danil indona riyasengngi Abigail tau Karml; Absalom indona riyasengngi Maakha ana makkunrainna Talmal arung Gsur; Adonia indona riyasengngi Hagit; Sfaca

indona riyasengngi Abital; Yitram indona riyasengngi Eglā;

²(3: 1)

³(3: 1)

⁴Iya enneng ana worowanna Daudro jajiwi ri Hbron onronna Daud mapparnta pituttaung sitengnga ittana. Ri Yrusalm, mapparntai Daud 33 taung ittana,

⁵na maga ana worowanna jaji kuwaro. Nasibawang bainna iya riyasengng Batsyba ana Amil, lolongengngi Daud eppa ana worowan iya jajiy ri Yrusalm: Sima, Sobab, Natan sibawa Salomo.

⁶Engkato asra ana worowanna iya laingng: Yibhar, Elisua, Eliflt,

⁷Nogah, Nfg, Yafia,

⁸Elisama, Elyada sibawa Eliflt.

⁹Ri lainna mennanro engka mupa ana-ana worowanna Daud pol ri gundi-gundina. Mappunnai towi sddi ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Tamar.

¹⁰Assossorena arung-ngarung Israli pol ri Arung Salomo lettu ri Yosia iyanaritu: Salomo, Rhabam, Abiam, Asa, Yosafat, Yhoram, Ahazia, Yoas, Amazia, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hizkia, Manasy, Amon sibawa Yosia.

¹¹(3: 10)

¹²(3: 10)

¹³(3: 10)

¹⁴(3: 10)

¹⁵Yosia mappunnai eppa ana worowan:
Yohanan, Yoyakim, Zdkia sibawa Yoahas.

¹⁶Yoyakim mappunnai duwa ana worowan
iya riyasengng Yoyakhin sibawa Zdkia.

¹⁷Iyana wija-wijanna Yoyakhin, arung iya
natawangng tau Babl-. Ana worowanna engka
7 tau: Saltil,

¹⁸Malkhiram, Pdaya, Synazar, Ykamya,
Hosama sibawa Ndabya.

¹⁹Pdaya mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Zrubabl sibawa Simi. Zrubabl mappunnai
duwa ana worowan riyaseng Msulam sibawa
Hananya, sibawa sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng
Slomit.

²⁰Engka topa lima ana worowanna,
iyanaritu Hasuba, Ohl, Brkhya, Hasaja sibawa
Yusab-Hsd.

²¹Hananya mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Placa sibawa Ysaya. Ysaya iyanaritu ambona
Rfaya, Rfaya ambona Arnan, Arnan ambona
Obaja, na Obaja ambona Skanya.

²²Skanya mappunnai sddi ana worowan
riyaseng Smaya, na Smaya mappunnai lima
ana worowan riyaseng Hatus, Yigal, Bariah,
Narya sibawa Safat.

²³Ana worowanna Narya engka tellu tau:
Elyonai, Hizkia sibawa Azrikam.

²⁴Elyonai mappunnai pitu ana worowan:
Hodawya, Elyasib, Playa, Akub, Yohanan,
Dlaya sibawa Anani.

4¹ Mangolow iyanaritu sibagiyang wija-wijanna Yhuda: Prs, Hzron, Karmi, Hur sibawa Syobal.

² Syobal iyanaritu ambona Raya, Raya ambona Yahat. Yahat mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Ahumai sibawa Lahad. Mennang ritu toriyolona pabbanuwana kota Zora.

³ Ana worowan macowana pol ri Kalb sibawa bainna iya riyasengng Efrat iyanaritu Hur. Wija-wijanna Hur iyanaritu pappatettonna kota Btlhm. Etam, Pnul sibawa Ezer iyanaritu ana-anana Hur. Etam mappunnai tellu ana worowan riyaseng Yizreel, Isma sibawa Idbas, sibawa sddi ana makkunrainna riyaseng Hazllponi. Pnul patettongngi kota Gedor sibawa Ezer patettongngi kota Husa.

⁴ (4: 3)

⁵ Asyhur pappatettonna kota Tkoa mappunnai duwa bain, iyanaritu Hla sibawa Naara.

⁶ Nasibawang Naara lolongengngi eppa ana worowan: Ahuzam, Hfer, Temni sibawa Ahastari.

⁷ Nasibawang Hla, lolongengngi Asyhur tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu, Zrt, Yzohar sibawa Etnan.

⁸ Anub sibawa Hazobba iyanaritu ana-anana worowanna Kos toriyolona appang wija-wijanna Aharhl ana Harum.

⁹ Engka sddi worowan riyaseng Yabs; lebbi ripakalebbii naiya silessu-silessurena.

Riwrngngi aseng Yabs ri indona, nasaba manrasa-rasa sennai indona wettunna najajiyang.

¹⁰Iyakiya massempajangngi Yabs lao ri Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli, adanna, "Oh Allataala, barakkakika, sibawa tennapodo lowangiwi daraku. Linrungika sibawa pablaiwi abala kuwammengngi d umanrasa-rasa." Nanatarimai Allataala parllaunna.

¹¹Kelub silessureнна Suha mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Mhir. Anana Mhir iyanaritu Eston,

¹²na Eston mappunnai tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Bt-Rafa, Pasah sibawa Tehina, iya patettongngngngi kota Nahas. Wija-wijanna iyaro sining tauw monroi ri kota Rka.

¹³Knas mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyaseng Otnil sibawa Sraya. Otnil mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hatat sibawa Monotai.

¹⁴Anana Monotai iyanaritu Ofra. Anana Zraya iyanaritu Yoab pappatettonna Lompo Pattukangng. Sininna pabbanuwa ri lomporo iyanaritu maccai mbbu bbu-bbu lima.

¹⁵Kalb ana Yfune mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Iru, Ela sibawa Naam. Ana Ela iyanaritu Knas.

¹⁶Yhalleel mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Zif, Zifa, Tiryas sibawa Asareel.

¹⁷Ana worowanna Ezra engka eppa tau: Yter, Mrd, Efer sibawa Yalon. Mrd kawingngi

sibawa Bica ana makkunrainna arung Masr. Lolongengngi mennang sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Miryam, sibawa duwa ana worowan riyaseng Samai sibawa Yisba. Yisba iyanaritu pappatettonna kota Estemoa. Mrd kawingngi towi sibawa sddi makkunrai pol ri suku Yhuda; anana mennang iya worowan engka tellu tau: Yrd pappatettonna kota Gedor, Hber pappatettonna kota Sokho, sibawa Ykutil pappatettonna kota Zanoah.

¹⁸(4: 17)

¹⁹Hodia kawingngi sibawa anadaranna Naham. Wija-wijanna mennang iyanaritu toriyolona appang Garmi sibawa appang Maakha. Appang Garmi monroi ri kota Khila, na appang Maakha monroi ri kota Estemoa.

²⁰Simon mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amnon, Rina, Bnhanan sibawa Tilon. Yisi mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Zoht sibawa Bn-Zoht.

²¹Sala sddinna anana Yhuda riyaseng Sla. Wija-wijanna iyanaritu: Er pappatettonna kota Lkha, Lada pappatettonna kota Marsa, Appang pattenngung kaing Inangng ri kota Bt-Asyba, Yokim, Pabbanuwana kota Kozba, Yoas, Saraf kawingngi sining makkunrai Moab- nainappa lisu ri Btlhm. Iyaro daftar-riyalai pol ri catatang riyolo.

²²(4: 21)

²³Iya manenna mennang pakkbbu kendi sibawa bmpa untu arungng enrengng monroi ri kota Ntaim sibawa Gedra.

²⁴Simon mappunnai lima ana worowan: Nmul, Yamin, Yarib, Zrah sibawa Saul.

²⁵Wija-wijanna Saul iyanaritu mangolow: Salum, Mibsam, Misma, Hamul, Zakur, Simi.

²⁶(4: 25)

²⁷Simi mappunnai 22 ana: 16 worowan sibawa 6 makkunrai. Iyakiya sumpulolona Simi cdd bawang anana. Wija-wijanna Simon d nasingngga wija-wijanna Yhuda.

²⁸Lettu ri wettunna Arung Daud, wija-wijanna Simon monroi ri kota-kota mangolow: Brsyba, Molada, Hazar-Sual,

²⁹Bilha, Ezem, Tolad,

³⁰Btul, Horma, Ziklag,

³¹Bt-Markabot, Hazar-Susim, Bt-Biri sibawa Saaraim.

³²Monro towi mennang ri lima onrong iya laingng, iyanaritu Etam, Ain, Rimon, Tokhen, Asan,

³³sibawa ri kampong-kampong seddna onrong-ngonrongngro lettu sibbla kota Baal ri bagiyang yajangmanorang. Makkuwaniro catatang iya engka ri wija-wijanna Simon passalenna Assossorena sibawa onrong-ngonrong naonroi y mennang.

³⁴Mangolow iyanaritu aseng-ngasenna kapala appangng ri laleng suku Simon: Msobab, Yamikh, Yosa ana Amazia, Yol,

Yhu ana Yosibya (Yosibya iyanaritu ana Sraya, eppona Asil), Elyonai, Yaakoba, Ysohaya, Asaya, Adil, Ysimil, Bnaya, Ziza ana Sifi (jori assossorena pol ri Sifi liyas iyanaritu: Alon, Ydaya, Simri, Smaya). Nasaba kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang matterui tattamba,

³⁵ (4: 34)

³⁶ (4: 34)

³⁷ (4: 34)

³⁸ (4: 34)

³⁹ nallebbana mennang liyajang lettu ri seddna kota Gedor iya monro ri seddna lombo. Ri sedd alauna lomporo runtuni mennang pandang iya macommo namalowang enrengng tennang untu olokolona mennang. Riyolo iyaro dara naonroiwi sining tau Ham iya tuwo sibawa dam.

⁴⁰ (4: 39)

⁴¹ Wettunna Hizkia arung Yhuda wijanna Simonro nagasai Gedor. Naancurui mennang kma-kmana pabbanuwana kotaro sibawa tau Muningng, nainappa narukka pabbanuwana. Nainappa mennang mattette kuwaro nasaba maga padanna untu olokolona.

⁴² Ri yawa pappimpinna ana-ana Yisi, iyanaritu Placa, Narya, Rfaya sibawa Uzil, 500 anggota iya laingng pol ri suku Simon Itt ri Edom ri alau.

⁴³Naunoi mennang ssa-ssana tau Amal, nainappa mattette kuwaro mappammulai wetturo.

5¹Rubn iyanaritu ana macowana Yakub. Iyakiya nasaba purai Rubn nakdo salai sala sddinna gundina ambona, hana selaku ana macowa ribbbui nariyabbryang lao ri Yusuf. Namuni makkuwaro iya kaminang mawatangng pol ri yellena wija-wijanna Yakub tenniya suku Yusuf sangadinna suku Yhuda. Mala iya bunge-bunge mancaji arunna sininna umma Israli iyanaritu pol ri suku Yhudaro.

²(5: 1)

³Rubn ana macowana Yakub, mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Hnokh, Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi.

⁴Iyana atturu-turusenna wija-wijanna Yol: Smaya, Gog, Simi, Mikha, Raya, Baal sibawa Bra. Bra iyanaritu pamimpinna suku Rubn wettunna ritikkeng ri Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur, sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng.

⁵(5: 4)

⁶(5: 4)

⁷Ri laleng assossorengng taroki towi kapala-kapala appang iya mangolow ri laleng suku Rubn: Yil, Zakharia,

⁸sibawa Bla ana Azas, eppona Sma pol ri appang Yol. Suku Rubn monroi ri Aror sibawa ri dara iya mappammula pol ri Aror lao ri manorang lettu ri Nbo sibawa Baal-Mon.

⁹Mappunnaiwi mennang maga senna olokolo ri dara Gilad. Rimakkuwannanaro, naonroiwi mennang dara sedd alauna lettu ri padang kessi iya mallebba sibbla Salo Efrat.

¹⁰Wettunna Arung Saul, nagasai suku Rubn sibawa nacaui tau Hagri ri sedd alauna Gilad, nainappa natudangi wanuwaro.

¹¹Ri sedd manoranna darana suku Rubn monroi suku Gad ri tana Basan lettu sibbla Salkha ri sedd alau.

¹²Pol ri suku Gad-ro Yol iyanaritu toriyolona appang iya mariyolo, na Safam iyanaritu toriyolona appang nomoro duwa. Yanai sibawa Safat iyanaritu toriyolona appang-ngappang laingng ri Basan.

¹³Sining tau laingng ri laleng suku Gad muttamai ri laleng pitu appang iya mangolow: Mikhal, Msulam, Syba, Yorai, Yakan, Ziya sibawa Eber.

¹⁴Mennang wija-wijanna Abihail ana Huri. Atturuseng assossorena mennang pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Abihail, Huri, Yaroah, Gilad, Mikhal, Ysisai, Yahdo, Bus.

¹⁵Kapalana iyaro appang-ngappangng iyanaritu Ahi ana Abdil, epona Guni.

¹⁶Monroi mennang ri dara Basan sibawa Gilad, sibawa kota-kota ri dararo enrengng ri sininna padangng ri Saron.

¹⁷Iya assossorengng riybbui ri wettunna Yotam arung Yhuda, sibawa Yrobam arung Israli.

¹⁸Ri laleng suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauna Yordan engka 44.760 prajurina iya tallati sibawa mappangalamangng ri laleng makkgunang kaliyawo, peddang sibawa pana.

¹⁹Mammusui mennang mwai suku Ytur, Nafis sibawa Nodab, iyanaritu suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Hagri.

²⁰Iyaro prajuri-prajuri mateppei ri Allataala sibawa mllau tulung ri Alna, naritarimana parllaunna mennang ri Allataala sibawa mprngngi mennang apakalang lao risining tau Hagiros sibawa nawa sikongkolo mennang.

²¹Nasaba iyaro musu kajajiyangngi nasaba lona Allataala, namaga bali iya nauno mennang. Natawang towi mennang 100.000 tau, sibawa rampasa 50.000 unta, 250.000 bimbala sibawa 2.000 kaledd. Purairo mattetteni mennang ri dararo lettu ri wettunna bangsa Israli ri tawang sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng.

²²(5: 21)

²³Sibagiyang suku Manasy monroi ri dara Basan lettu ri manorang sibbla Baal-Hrmon, Senir sibawa Bulu Hrmon. Pd maitta mennang pd maga.

²⁴Iyana kapala-kapala appanna mennang: Hfer, Yisi, Elil, Azril, Yrmia, Hodawya sibawa Yahdil. Iya manenna mennang iyanaritu prajuri-prajuri iya por.

²⁵D namatinulu tau Israli lao ri Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona. Nasalaiwi mennang nanassompa lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa iya pura napaddsu Allataala pol ri wanuwa Kanaan.

²⁶Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala pakdoi atinna Pul arung Asyur, nanalaona gasai wanuwaro. Riisseng towi Pul selaku Tiglat-Pilser. Nainappa suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauna Yordan natiwii selaku tawangeng sibawa ripali lao ri Halah, Habor, Hara sibawa sddi onrong iya macaw ri Salo Gozan. Kuwaniro mennang monro sibawa mattette lettu essow.

6¹Lwi mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

²Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

³Amram mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Harun sibawa Musa, nenniya sddi ana makkunrai, iyanaritu Miryam. Harun mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

⁴Atturu-turusenna assossorena Elazar iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Pinhas, Abisua,

⁵Buki, Uzi,

⁶Zrahya, Mrayot,

⁷Amarya, Ahitub,

⁸Zadok, Ahimaas,

⁹Azarya, Yohanan,

¹⁰Azarya (mattumaniwi ri Bolana
PUWANGNGE iya napatettongng Arung
Salomo ri Yrusalm),

¹¹Amarya, Ahitub,

¹²Zadok, Salum,

¹³Hilkia, Azarya,

¹⁴Sraya, Yozadak.

¹⁵Iya Yozadak maccowi ritiwi silaong tau
Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm laingng
wettunna PUWANGNGE palii mennang ri
wanuwa laingng naolai Nbukadnzar.

¹⁶Lwi mappunnai tellu ana worowan,
iyanaritu Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

¹⁷Tungke-tungke mennang mappunnai ana.
Libni sibawa Simi iyanaritu ana-anana Grson;

¹⁸Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil iyanaritu
ana-anana Khat.

¹⁹Mahli sibawa Musi iyanaritu ana-anana
Mrari.

²⁰Jori wija-wijanna Grson iyanaritu: Libni,
Yahat, Zima,

²¹Yoah, Ido, Zrah, Yatrai.

²²Jori wija-wijanna Khat iyanaritu:
Aminadab, Korah, Asir,

²³Elkana, Ebyasaf, Asir,

²⁴Tahat, Uril, Uzia, Saul.

²⁵Elkana mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Amasai sibawa Ahimot.

²⁶Jori wija-wijanna Ahimot iyanaritu:
Elkana, Zofai, Nahat,

²⁷Eliab, Yroham, Elkana.

²⁸ Samul mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Yol iya macowa, na Abia iya malolo.

²⁹ Jori wija-wijanna Mrari iyanaritu: Mahli, Libni, Simi, Uza,

³⁰ Sima, Hagia, Asaya.

³¹ Sipongenna ripaltt Petti Assijancingng ri onrong assompangng ri Yrusalm, pili Arung Daud sining tau iya mattanggung jawa ri long poji-pojiyangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³² Tugasna mennang secara makkallngngi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sangadi dnapa napatettongngi Arung Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³³ Jori assossorena sining tau iya riwrngng jamanro iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Pol ri appang Khat: Hman ana Yol. Pamimping kalomponai pakklong mammulangng. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Yakub iyanaritu: Hman, Yol, Samul,

³⁴ Elkana, Yroham, Elil, Toah,

³⁵ Zuf, Elkana, Mahat, Amasai,

³⁶ Elkana, Yol, Azarya, Zfanya,

³⁷ Tahat, Asir, Ebyasaf, Korah,

³⁸ Yizhar, Khat, Lwi, Yakub.

³⁹ Asaf iyanaritu pamimping kalompo pakklong iya maduwa. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Lwi iyanaritu: Asaf, Brkhya, Sima,

⁴⁰ Mikhal, Baasya, Malkia,

⁴¹ Etai, Zrah, Adaya,

⁴² Etan, Zima, Simi,

⁴³Yahat, Grson, Lwi.

⁴⁴Etan iyanaritu pamimping kalompo pakklong iya matellu; poli ri appang Mrari. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Lwi iyanaritu: Etan, Kisi, Abdi, Malukh,

⁴⁵Hasabya, Amazia, Hilkia,

⁴⁶Amzi, Bani, Semr,

⁴⁷Mahli, Musi, Mrari, Lwi.

⁴⁸Jama-jamang laingng ri bola assompangng riyabbryangngi lao ri sellao-sellaona mennang tau Lwitto.

⁴⁹Harun sibawa wija-wijanna jamanna mattunu dupai, makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzba, pogau sininna rupanna upacara ri Bili Pomapaccingng, sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng pappaledda dosana umma Israli. Iya manennaro napogau mennang situru panunju-panunju iya nabbryangng Musa atanna Allataala.

⁵⁰Iyana jori wija-wijanna Harun: Elazar, Pinhas, Abisua,

⁵¹Buki, Uzi, Zrahya,

⁵²Mrayot, Amarya, Ahitub,

⁵³Zadok, Ahimaas.

⁵⁴Iyana dara onrong naonroi y iya riwrngngngngi appang Khat wija-wijanna Harun. Natarimai mennang bagiyang mammulangng pol ri tana iya ripattentu untu tau Lwi.

⁵⁵ Tanana mennang nassanraiwi Hbron ri dara Yhuda, sibawa sining padangng ri seddna.

⁵⁶ Iyakiya sining dare sibawa dsa-dsa ri dara seddna kotaro riwrngngi Kalb ana Yfune.

⁵⁷ Wija-wijanna Harun lolongengngi Hbron kota allinrungengng, Yatir sibawa dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining padanna: dsa Libna, Estemoa, Hilan, Dbir, Asan, Bt-Smes.

⁵⁸ (6: 57)

⁵⁹ (6: 57)

⁶⁰ Ri dara suku Bnyamin lolongengngi mennang dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining padanna: Gba, Almt sibawa Anatot. Iya manenna engka 13 dsa untu onrong naonroi kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang.

⁶¹ Seppulo dsa suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riwrngngi naolai loteri lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appang Khat iya dppa nalolongeng tana.

⁶² Kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Grson lolongengngi 13 dsa ri darana suku Isakhar, Asyer, Naftali sibawa Manasy iya engka ri Basan sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁶³ Naola towi loteri, kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appang Mrari lolongengngi 12 dsa ri dara suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Zbulon.

⁶⁴ Makkuwaniro carana bangsa Israli bagi lao ri suku Lwi dsa-dsa silaong sining padanna untu onrong naonroi mennang.

⁶⁵ Dsa-dsa ri darana suku Yhuda, Simon sibawa Bnyamin iya pura riteppuro, ribag towi naolai loteri.

⁶⁶ Ri darana suku Efraim, sibagiyang pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga appang Khat tarimai dsa-dsa mangolow silaong padanna ri seddna:

⁶⁷ Sikhem, kota allinrungeng ri buluna dararo, Gzer,

⁶⁸ Yokmam, Bt-Horon,

⁶⁹ Ayalon sibawa Gat-Rimon.

⁷⁰ Ri darana suku Manasy iya ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan natarimai mennang dsa Anr sibawa Bilam silaong padanna ri seddna.

⁷¹ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga appanna Grson lolongengngi dsa-dsa mangolow sibawa sining pandangng ri seddna: Ri darana suku Manasy, sedd alauna Salo Yordan: Golan ri Basan sibawa Asytarot.

⁷² Ri darana suku Isakhar: Kdes, Dabrat,

⁷³ Ramot sibawa Anem.

⁷⁴ Ri darana suku Asyer: Masal, Abdon,

⁷⁵ Hukok sibawa Rhob.

⁷⁶ Ri darana suku Naftali: Kdes ri Galila, Hamon sibawa Kiryataim.

⁷⁷ Wija-wijanna Mrari iya dppa nalolongeng tana, lolongengngi dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining pandangng ri seddna: Ri darana suku Zbulon: Rimono sibawa Tabor.

⁷⁸ Ri darana suku Rubn, sedd alauna Salo Yordan ri seddna Yrikho: Bzer ri tant tanr, Yahas,

⁷⁹Kdemot sibawa Mfaat.

⁸⁰Ri darana suku Gad: Ramot ri Gilad, Mahanaim,

⁸¹Hsybon sibawa Yazer.

7¹Isakhar mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Tola, Pua, Yasub sibawa Simron.

²Tola mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Uzi, Rfaya, Yril, Yahmai, Yibsam sibawa Samul. Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Tola sibawa tarompoi selaku prajuri-prajuri por. Wettunna Arung Daud, wija-wijanna mennang jumellana 22.600 tau.

³Uzi mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Yizrahya. Yizrahya sibawa iya eppa anana iya worowan, iyanaritu Mikhal, Obaja, Yol sibawa Yisia iyanaritu kapala appang.

⁴Sining bainna sibawa ana-anana makuwamani gana angkanna wija-wijanna naulli passadiya 36.000 tau worowan untu mancaji tentara.

⁵Manuru daftar rsmi, pol risininna kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar engka 87.000 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

⁶Bnyamin mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Bla, Bkher sibawa Ydial.

⁷Bla mappunnai lima ana worowan: Ezbon, Uzi, Uzil, Yrimot sibawa Iri. Mennang ritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna sibawa tassebboi selaku prajuri-prajuri por. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna mennang tarokii 22.034

tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

⁸Bkher mappunnai 9 ana worowan: Zemira, Yoas, Elizer, Elyonai, Omri, Yrmot, Abia, Anatot sibawa Almt.

⁹Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna. Manuru daftar rsmi, pol ri sininna kaluwarga ri laleng wija-wijanna mennang engka 20.200 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

¹⁰Ydial mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Bilhan. Bilhan mappunnai 7 ana worowan: Yus, Bnyamin, Ehud, Knaana, Ztan, Tarsis sibawa Ahisahar.

¹¹Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna sibawa tarompoi selaku prajuri-prajuri barani. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna mennang tarokii 17.200 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

¹²Supim sibawa Hupim iyanaritu wija-wijanna Ir. Husim iyanaritu anana Dan.

¹³Naftali mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yahzil, Guni, Yzer sibawa Salum. Mennang iyanaritu eppona Bilha.

¹⁴Manasy silaong gundina, sddiwi makkunrai Aram, mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Asril sibawa Makhir. Anana Makhir iyanaritu Gilad.

¹⁵Makhir sapparengngi bain Hupim sibawa Supim. Asenna bainna Makhir iyanaritu Maakha. Anana Makhir iya maduwa iyanaritu

Zlafad. Zlafad d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunrai.

¹⁶Maakha bainna Makhir jajiyangngi duwa ana worowan iya riyasengng Prs sibawa Srs; Prs mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyasengng Ulam sibawa Rkem.

¹⁷Ulam mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyasengng Bdan. Iyanaro wija-wijanna Gilad ana Makhir, eppona Manasy.

¹⁸Anadaranna Gilad iya riyasengng Molkht mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Isyhad, Abizer sibawa Mahla.

¹⁹Smida mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Ahyan, Skhem, Likhi sibawa Aniam.

²⁰Efraim mappunnai tellu ana: Sutlah, Ezer sibawa Elad. Jori wija-wijanna Efraim naolai Sutlah iyanaritu Brd, Tahat, Elada, Tahat, Zabad, Sutlah. Ezer sibawa Elad riyunoi wettunna malo mnnauwi olokolona pabbanuwa tulna wanuwa Gad.

²¹ (7: 20)

²²Mabbaratai ambona siyagangngar esso itana angkanna poli silessu-silessurena untu salworiwi.

²³Nainappa siatinrossi Efraim sibawa bainna, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai sibawa jajiyangng sddi ana worowan. Nasenni Efraim ananaro Bria, nasaba abala iya pura napneddingiro mennang.

²⁴Efraim mappunnai ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Seera. Alna ritu patettongngi

kota-kota Bt-Horon Toddang sibawa Bt-Horon Yas, enrengng kota Uza sibawa Seera.

²⁵Engkatopa sddi ana worowanna Efraim, asenna Rfah. Iyana jori wija-wijanna Rfah: Rsf, Tlah, Tahan,

²⁶Ladan, Amihud, Elisama,

²⁷Nun sibawa Yosua.

²⁸Dara iya riyabbryangng untu mancaji onrong naonroi menngang iyanaritu pol ri Btel lettu sibbla Naaran ri sedd alau, sibawa Gzer ri sedd yajang enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna kota-kotaro. Ri laleng dararo muttama toni kota Sikhem sibawa Aya, enrengng dsa-dsa ri mattulilinna.

²⁹Wija-wijanna Manasy makuwasaiwi kota Bt-San, Taanakh, Megido, Dor sibawa dsa-dsa ri mattulilinna. Iyanaro sininna dara onrong naonroi wija-wijanna Yusuf ana Yakub.

³⁰Mangolow iyanaritu wija-wijanna Asyer. Mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi, Bria sibawa sddi ana makkunrai, riyaseng Srah.

³¹Bria mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hber sibawa Malkil pappatettonna kota Birzait.

³²Hber mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Yafit, Somer, Hotam sibawa sddi ana makkunrai, riyaseng Sua.

³³Yafit mappunnai towi tellu ana worowan: Pasakh, Bimhab sibawa Asywat.

³⁴ Somer silessurena Yafit mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Ahi, Rohga, Yhuba sibawa Aram.

³⁵ Hotam, silessurena Yafit iya sddissi, mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Zofah, Yimna, Sles sibawa Amal.

³⁶ Wija-wijanna Sofah iyanaritu Suah, Harnfer, Syual, Bri, Yimra,

³⁷ Bzer, Hod, Sama, Silsa, Yitran sibawa Beera.

³⁸ Wija-wijanna Yter iyanaritu Yfune, Pispa sibawa Ara.

³⁹ Wija-wijanna Ula iyanaritu Arah, Hanil sibawa Rizya.

⁴⁰ Iyanaro wija-wijanna Asyer. Kapala kaluwarga maneng mennang sibawa tarompo selaku pahlawang-pahlawang iya por sibawa pamimping-pamimping iya battowa. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna Asyer tarokii 26.000 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

8¹ Bnyamin mappunnai lima ana worowan. Situru atturu-turuseng umuruna, mennang iyanaritu: Bla, Asybel, Ahrah,

² Noha sibawa Rafa.

³ Wija-wijanna Bla iyanaritu Adar, Gra, Abihud,

⁴ Abisua, Naaman, Ahoah,

⁵ Gra, Sfufan sibawa Huram.

⁶ Wija-wijanna Ehud iyanaritu Naaman, Ahia sibawa Gra. Mennang iyanaritu kapala

kaluwarga iya monro riyolo ri Gba. Iyakiya rirukkai mennang pol kuwaro, nainappa ri yawa pappimpinna Gra Itti mennang ri Manahat sibawa monro kuwaro. Gra mappunnai duwa ana: Uza sibawa Ahihud.

⁷(8: 6)

⁸Saharaim tellei iya duwa bainna iya riyasengng Husim sibawa Baara. Nainappa wettunna monro ri dara Moab, kawingngi sibawa Hodsi nanalolongeng 7 ana worowan: Yobab, Zibya, Msa, Malkam,

⁹(8: 8)

¹⁰Yus, Sakhya sibawa Mirma. Iya manenna kapala kaluwarga.

¹¹Nasibawang bainna iya riyasengng Husim mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan: Abitub sibawa Elpaal.

¹²Ana worowanna Elpaal engka tellu tau: Eber, Misam sibawa Smd. Smd iyana iya patettongngngngi kota Ono sibawa Lod enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹³Bria sibawa Sma iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga iya monro ri kota Ayalon sibawa rukkai pabbanuwana kota Gat.

¹⁴Wija-wijanna Bria iyanaritu Ahyo, Sasak, Yrmot, Zbaja, Arad, Eder, Mikhal, Yispa sibawa Yoha.

¹⁵(8: 14)

¹⁶(8: 14)

¹⁷Wija-wijanna Elpaal iyanaritu Zbaja, Msulam, Hizki, Hber,

¹⁸ Yismrai, Yizia sibawa Yobab.

¹⁹ Wija-wijanna Simi iyanaritu Yakim, Zikhri, Zabdi,

²⁰ Elyonai, Ziletai, Elil,

²¹ Adaya, Braya sibawa Simrat.

²² Wija-wijanna Sasak iyanaritu Yispan, Eber, Elil,

²³ Abdon, Zikhri, Hanan,

²⁴ Hananya, Elam, Antotia,

²⁵ Yifdya sibawa Pnul.

²⁶ Wija-wijanna Yhoram iyanaritu Samsrai, Sharya, Atalya,

²⁷ Yaarsya, Elia sibawa Zikhri.

²⁸ Iyanaro kapala-kapala kaluwarga sibawa pamimping-pamimping iya taroki ri laleng assossorena. Monroi mennang ri Yrusalm.

²⁹ Yil patetiongngi kota Gibon, nainappa monro kuwaro. Bainna riyasengngi Maakha,

³⁰ namappunnaiwi mennang 10 ana worowan: Abdon, iya macowa, nainappa Zur, Kis, Baal, Nr, Nadab,

³¹ Gedor, Ahyo, Zakharia,

³² sibawa Miklot, ambona Sima. Wija-wijanna mennang monroi ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwarga-kaluwarga laing iya siappangng mennang.

³³ Ambona Arung Saul riyasengngi Kish sibawa nna worowan riyasengngi Nr. Saul mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab sibawa Esysaal.

³⁴Yonatan mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Mribaal, ambona Mikha.

³⁵Mikha mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Piton, Mikh, Tahra sibawa Ahas.

³⁶Anana Ahas riyasengngi Yoada iya mappunnaiy 3 ana worowan: Almt, Azmawt sibawa Zimri. Jori assossorena Zimri iyanaritu Moza,

³⁷Bina, Rafa, Elasa sibawa Azel.

³⁸Azel mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Azrikam, Bokhru, Ismal, Sarya, Obaja sibawa Hanan.

³⁹Esek, padaorowanna Azel, mappunnai 3 ana worowan: Ulam iya macowa, nainappa Yus sibawa Eliflt.

⁴⁰Ana-anana Ulam iya manenna prajuri-prajuri por sibawa pappana iya macca. Ana eppona iya worowan iya manenna engka 150 tau. Iya manenna mennang iyanaritu anggota suku Bnyamin.

9¹Sininna tau Israli ridaftar-i situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Iyaro daftar- tarokii ri laleng kitta Arung-ngarunna Israli. Selaku pahukkungenna dosa-dosana mennang, ritiwii raya Yhuda ri appalirengng.

²Pol ri yellena mennang iya bunge-bunge lisu ri tana appunnangenna ri kota-kota iyanaritu tau biyasa, imangng, tau Lwi sibawa pajjama-jamana Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Si bagiyang pol ri suku Yhuda, Bnyamin, Efraim sibawa Manasy lisuni sibawa monro ri Yrusalm.

⁴Engka 690 kaluwarga pol ri suku Yhuda iya monro ri Yrusalm, muttamani wija-wijanna ana-anana Yhuda iya riyasengng Prs, Syla sibawa Zrah. Wija-wijanna Prs ripimpingngi ri Utai. Jori wija-wijanna Utai pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu Utai, Amihud, Omri, Imri sibawa Bani. Wija-wijanna Syla ripimpingngi ri Asaya. Alna ritu kapala kaluwarga. Wija-wijanna Zrah ripimpingngi ri Yul.

⁵(9: 4)

⁶(9: 4)

⁷Sining tau suku Bnyamingng iya monro ri Yrusalm engka 956 kaluwarga. Kapala-kapala kaluwargana mennang iyanaritu: Salu ana Msulam, eppona Hodawya, nn-nna Hasnua. Yibnia ana Yroham, Ela ana Uzi, eppona Mikhri, Msulam ana Sfaca, eppona Rhul, nn-nna Yibnia.

⁸(9: 7)

⁹(9: 7)

¹⁰Imang-ngimang mangolow monroi ri Yrusalm: Ydaya, Yoyarib sibawa Yakhin, Azarya ana Hilkia, toriyolona iyanaritu Msulam, Zadok, Mrayot sibawa Ahitub. (Azarya iyanaritu kapala pegawanna Bolana PUWANGGE.) Adaya ana Yroham; toriyolona iyanaritu Pasyhur sibawa Malkia. Masai ana Adil; toriyolona iyanaritu Yahzra, Msulam, Msilmit, sibawa Imer.

¹¹(9: 10)

¹²(9: 10)

¹³Sining imang iya mancajiy kapala kaluwarga, iya manenna engka 1.760 tau. Maccai mennang pogau sininna rupanna jama-jamangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Sining tau Lwi mangolow monroi ri Yrusalm: Smaya ana Hasub; toriyolona iyanaritu Azrikam sibawa Hasabya pol ri appang Mrari Bakbakar, Hrs sibawa Galal. Matanya ana Mikha; toriyolona iyanaritu Zikhri sibawa Asaf Obaja ana Smaya; toriyolona iyanaritu Galal sibawa Ydutun Brkhya ana Asa, eppona Elkana, monroi ri darana kota Ntofa.

¹⁵(9: 14)

¹⁶(9: 14)

¹⁷Pengawal-pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE iya monro ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwargana iyanaritu: Akub, Talmon, Ahiman, sibawa Salum kapala pengawal.

¹⁸Lettu essow sining tau pol ri appanna mennang risuroi monrowangngi Pintu Gerbang Arungng ri alau. Riyolo sining tau pol ri appanna risuroi monrowangngi pintu-pintu gerbang mattuju ri akkmanna tau Lwi.

¹⁹Iya risuro monrowangngi sumpang muttama ri Kmana PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Salum silaong sining tau iya siappangng sibawaalna, iyanaritu appang Korah. (Salum iyanaritu ana Kor eppona Ebyasaf.) Riyolo toriyolona pogau towi jamangngro

wettunna mennang mattumani ri akkmanna
PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Pinhas anana Elazar tennapodo
PUWANGNGE linrunjiwi! engka naengka
nakapalaiwi mennang.

²¹Zakharia ana Mslmya iyanaritu pengawalna
towi pintu gerbang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²²Sininna iya napil untu monrowangngi
pintu-pintu gerbangng engka 212 tau.
Ridaftar i mennang situru dsa-dsa onrong
naonroi mennang. Toriyolona mennang
riwrngngi jabatan-jabatanngro ri Arung
Daud sibawa Nabi Samul.

²³Sipongennaro mennang sibawa wija-
wijanna tettei mancaji panganrowanna pintu
gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Engka 4 sumpang: sddi ri manorang, sddi
ri yatang, sddi ri alau sibawa sddi ri yajang.
Ri tungke sumpangngro, ritaroi sddi tau Lwi
iya mancajiy kapala panganrowang.

²⁵Sumpulolona mennang iya monro ri
dsa-dsa, bantui mennang secara makkallng
sises-siseng siminggu ittana.

²⁶Iyakiya iya eppa kapala
panganrowangngro majjamai secara
tette. Mattanggung jawai mennang ri bili-bili
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa barab-barang
iya ritaro kuwaro.

²⁷Monroi mennang ri seddna Bolana
PUWANGNGE, saba harusui monrowangngi

iyaro bola sibawa timpai pintu-pintu gerbangng l-l.

²⁸Sibagiyang tau Lwi iya laingng mattanggung jawai lao risining pakkakkasa untu assompangng. Mennang ritu bilangngi wettunna ripassu sibawa wettunna ripalisu.

²⁹Sibagiyassi mattanggung jawai lao ri parwa-parwa assompangng sibawa lao ri labbu, anggoro, minnya zaitungng, kamennyangng sibawa rampa-rampa.

³⁰Iyakiya iya mattanggung jawa campurui rampa-ramparo iyanaritu imang-ngimangng.

³¹Iya mattanggung jawa mbbu pakkasuwiyang iya ripanggangng iyanaritu sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Matica, ana macowana Salum pol ri appang Korah.

³²Sining tau pol ri appang Khat mattanggung jawai untu passadiyai patala roti untu PUWANGNGE tungke esso Saba.

³³Sibagiyang tau Lwi iya laingng mancaji pakklongngi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kapala-kapala kaluwargana mennang iya monro risiyagangngar bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. D nariwrng mennang jamang laing, nasaba majjamai esso wenni.

³⁴Sining tau iya riteppu onna iyanaritu kapala-kapala kaluwarga Lwi situru jori assossorena. Mennang iyanaritu sining pamimping iya monro ri Yrusalm.

³⁵Yil patettongngi kota Gibon, nainappa monro kuwaro. Bainna riyasengngi Maakha,

³⁶ sibawa anana worowan, iya macowa riyasengngi Abdon; iya laingng riyasengngi Zur, Kish, Baal, Nr, Nadab,

³⁷ Gedor, Ahyo, Zakharia sibawa Miklot,

³⁸ ambona Sima. Wija-wijanna mennang monroi ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng iya siappangng sibawa mennang.

³⁹ Ambona Arung Saul riyasengngi Kish sibawa nna riyasengngi Nr. Saul mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab sibawa Esybaal.

⁴⁰ Yonatan mappunnai ana worowan riyasengngi Mribaal, ambona Mikha.

⁴¹ Mikha mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Piton, Mikh, Tahra sibawa Ahas.

⁴² Anana Ahas riyasengngi Yoada mappunnai 3 ana worowan: Almt, Asmawt sibawa Zimri. Jori assossorena Zimri iyanaritu Moza,

⁴³ Bina, Rafa, Elasa sibawa Azel.

⁴⁴ Azel mappunnai 6 ana worowan; Azrikan, Bokhru, Ismal, Sarya, Obaja sibawa Hanan.

10¹ Mammusuni tau Filistingng sibawa tau Israli. Mammusui mennang ri Bulu Gilboa. Maga tau Isral mat kuwaro, na lebbinna muttamani Arung Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna larini.

² Iyakiya riyaccinrolaiwi mennang ri tau Filistingng sibawa tellu tau pol ri yellena ana-ana worowanna Saul riyunoni, iyanaritu Yonatan, Abinadab sibawa Malkisua.

³Masero sennani ammusurengng ri seddna Saul, na alna paimeng nakennani pana-panana bali angkanna malo.

⁴Nakkeda Saul lao ri kallolo iya tiwingngi senjatana, "Rampui peddammu namugajakka kuwammengngi aja naccul-culika tau Filistin d naissengngi PUWANG-ngro." Iyakiya iyaro kallolo d namalo gajangngi Saul nasaba mtau sennai. Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Saul peddanna nanaparebbai alna ri peddangngro.

⁵Wettunna naita iyaro kallolo makkeda matni Saul, naparebba toni alna ri peddanna, namat.

⁶Namatna Saul silaong iya tellu ana worowanna, nanallalengiwi naccappa tona assosorena.

⁷Wettunna nangkalinga sininna tau Isral iya monro ri lompo Yizreel makkeda larini tentara Israli, sibawa Saul nenniya ana-ana worowanna matni, larini mennang salaiwi kota-kotana. Nanatudangini tau Filistingng kota-kotano.

⁸Bajana wettunna tau Filistingng pol untu rampoi sining uju, naruntuni mennang Saul sibawa iya tellu ana worowanna mat ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁹Naludunni waju musuna Saul, natppei ulunna, nanatiwii lao. Nainappa kiring mennang suro ri sininna wanuwa Filistingng untu palettui karba madcngngro lao ri bangsana sibawa dwatana mennang.

¹⁰Iyaro waju musuna Saul nataroi ri laleng sddi bola dwatana, na ulunna nagattungngi ri laleng bolana Dagon, dwatana.

¹¹Wettunna pabbanuwana Yabs ri Gilad mngkalingai aga pura napogau tau Filistingng lao ri Saul,

¹²Laoni sining tau iya kaminang barani pol ri yellena mennang malai ujuna Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna, nanatiwii lao ri Yabs. Nakuburuni mennang ri yawana sddi pong battowa, nainappa mappuwasa pitungngesso ittana.

¹³Mati Saul nasaba d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa d naturusiwi parnta-parnta-Na. D nallau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna pol ri roh-rohna tau mat. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sibawa mabbryangngi akkarungenna lao ri Daud ana Isai.

¹⁴(10:13)

11 ¹Laoni sininna pamimping bangsa Israli ri Daud ri Hbron sibawa makkeda, "Idi sellaonaki Datu.

²Riyolopa nariyolo, mala wettunna mupa Saul parntaki, Datu ritu pimpingngi tentara Israli sises-siseng mennang maju mammusu. Nainappa PUWANG Allataalana Datu pura majjanci makkeda Datu ritu iya malo pimpingngi umma-Na sibawa mancaji arunna mennang."

³Nanabbuna Daud assijancing sibawa sining pamimping Israliro. Nainappa nalanti mancaji arunna Israli pada-pada iya pura najjanciyang PUWANGNGE naolai Samul.

⁴Suwa wettu Arung Daud sibawa sininna tentara Israli laowi musui kota Yrusalm. Iyaro wettu, iyaro kota riyasengngi Ybus, sibawa naonroiwi tau Ybus-, pabbanuwa tulna kotaro.

⁵Purai makkeda sining tau Ybus- lao ri Daud, makkeda d namakkull muttamakiwi kotana mennanro. Iyakiya naulli Daud sittaiwi bntnna mennang iya riyasengng Sion. Iyaro wettu purai nappallebbangeng Daud ri ana buwana makkeda tau bunge mpunongngi sddi tau Ybus mancajiwi matu pallima. Nasaba Yoab ritu bunge-bunge gasai tau Ybus-, riyakkani mancaji pallima. (Indona Yoab riyasengngi Zruya.) Puranana nasittai bntng Sion, monroni Daud kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana mappammulai wetturo iyaro bntngng riteppui "Kota Daud".

⁶(11:5)

⁷(11:5)

⁸Napatettonni Daud paimeng kotaro mappammulai ri onrong iya ripakatanr sibawa tana ri sedd alauna bulu-bulu; nainappa iyaro appatettongengng nappatterui Yoab gangka tpu.

⁹Pd maitta pd mawatang Daud, nasaba PUWANGNGE Pommakuwasa tulungngi.

¹⁰Iyana aseng-ngasenna sining parawirana Daud iya tarompo. Silaong sininna raya Israli, purani mennang mwa kuwammengngi Daud namancaji arung pada-pada iya pura najjanciyang PUWANGGE. Sibawa matterui mennang sokongngi apparntanna.

¹¹Parawira mammulangng iyanaritu Yasobam tau Hakhmoni, pamimpinnai "Triwira". Engka naengka na ri laleng suwa ammusureng nawai 300 tau nanauno manengngi mennang sibawa bessinna.

¹²Tau maduwa ri laleng Kalompo Telluro iyanaritu Elazar ana Dodo pol ri appanna Ahohi.

¹³Ri laleng musu ri Pas-Damim mammusui silaong Daud mwai tau Filistingng. Wettunna tentara Israli mammula lari, mattahangngi silaong ana buwana ri tengnga-tengngana sddi dare gandong sibawa mammusu mwai sining tau Filistingngro. Nariwrnna apakalang battowa ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁴(11:13)

¹⁵Ri suwa esso 3 tau pol ri 30 parawirana Daud iya mariyolo, lao mwai sita Daud risuwa onrong iya mabbntngng risddi bulu batu seddna Gowa Adulam. Iyaro wettu makkmmai tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim, sibawa sipasukang pol ri mennang tudangiwi Btlhm.

¹⁶(11:15)

¹⁷Muddanini Daud ri kampong assalennaro sibawa makkeda, "Ah, barana ripainukka

uwai pol ri bujung seddna pintu gerbangng ri Btlhm."

¹⁸Nangkalinganaro, iya tellu parawiraro bettui akkmanna tau Filistingng nanasro uwai pol ri bujungngro, nainappa natiwi lao ri Daud. Iyakiya d namalo Daud mnungngi, mala natirii selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Makkedai, "Nasabbing Allataala, d nawedding uwnung iya uwai! Rkko uwnungngi, samanna uwnungngi darana tau iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana!" Jaji d sises-siseng Daud namalo mnungngi uwairo. Iyanaro jasa-jasana iya tellu pajuwang iya porro.

²⁰Iya telluppulo parawira iya taromporo riyaseng towi "Telluppulo Parawira". Ripimpingngi mennang ri Abisai anrinna Yoab. Engka naengka naunoi 300 tau sibawa bessinna, narimakkuwannanaro namancaji tarompo. Iyakiya d napada-pada hbana Kalompo Telluro.

²¹ (11: 20)

²²Sddi parawira laing iya tarompo iyanaritu Bnaya ana Yoyada, tau Kabzeel. Barani sennai. Duwa pahlawang battowa pol ri Moab pura nauno. Engka suwa esso massalju muttamai ri laleng sddi kalebbong sibawa mpunoi sddi singa kuwaro.

²³Engkato naengka naunoi sddi tau Masr iya battowa watakkalna; tanrna lebbi duwa mtr.

Iyaro tauw massenjatai bessi iya battowa senna, iyakiya Bnaya molojiwi banna sibawa tarasulu. Bessi iya engka ri limanna tau Masrro nasittaiwi nainappa napak untu mpunoi tauwro.

²⁴Iyanaro jasa-jasana Bnaya, sddiwi pol ri Kalompo Telluppulo.

²⁵Ri laleng kalomporo, Bnaya kaminang mariyolo, iyakiya d napada-pada hbana Kalompo Tellu. Daud makkai mancaji kapala pengawal paribadinna.

²⁶Mangolow iyanaritu parawira-parawira laing iya tarompo: Asal anrinna Yoab, Elhanan ana Dodo tau Btlhm, Samot tau Harod, Hles tau Ploni, Ira ana Ikes tau Tkoa, Abizer tau Anatot, Sibkhai tau Husa, Ilai tau Ahohi, Maharai tau Ntofa, Hld ana Baana tau Ntofa, Itai ana Ribai tau Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin, Bnaya tau Piraton, Hurai tau lompo-lompo Gaas, Abil tau Araba, Azmawt tau Bahurim, Elyahba tau Saalbon, Hasyem tau Gizon, Yonatan ana Sag tau Harari, Ahiam ana Sakhar tau Harari, Elifal ana Ur Hfer tau Mkharti, Ahia tau Ploni, Hzrai tau KarmI, Naarai ana Ezbai, Yol silessureнна Natan, Mibhar ana Hagri, ZIk tau Amon Naharai tau Beerot, pattiwi senjatana Yoab, Ira sibawa Garb tau Ytri, Uria tau Ht, Zabad ana Ahlai, Adina ana Siza (sala sddinna ponggawa ri laleng suku Rubn iya mappunnaiy pasukang 30 tau), Hanan ana Maakha, Yosafat tau

Mitni, Uzia tau Asytarot, Syama sibawa Yil, ana-anana Hotam, tau Aror, Ydial sibawa Yoha, ana-anana Simri, tau Tizi, Elil tau Mahawim, Yribai sibawa Yosawya, ana-anana Elnaam, Yitma tau Moab Elil, Obd sibawa Yaasil tau Mzobaya.

27 (11: 26)

28 (11: 26)

29 (11: 26)

30 (11: 26)

31 (11: 26)

32 (11: 26)

33 (11: 26)

34 (11: 26)

35 (11: 26)

36 (11: 26)

37 (11: 26)

38 (11: 26)

39 (11: 26)

40 (11: 26)

41 (11: 26)

42 (11: 26)

43 (11: 26)

44 (11: 26)

45 (11: 26)

46 (11: 26)

47 (11: 26)

12¹Wettunna Daud lari pol ri Arung Saul, massalai ri Ziklag. Maga pajuwang iya matinulu sibawa mappangalamangng pol massddi sibawa Daud.

²Poli mennang ri suku Bnyamin pada-pada Saul. Maccai mennang mappana sibawa mallobang muwi lima ataunna iyarga lima abyona.

³Pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Ahizer sibawa Yoas ana-anana Smaa pol ri Giba. Iyana sining pajuwangngro: Yzil sibawa Plt ana-ana Azmawt Brakha sibawa Yhu tau Anatot Yismaya tau Gibon, pajuwang tarompo iya mancajiy sala sddinna tau pamimping kalompo "Kalompo Telluppulo Parawira". Yrmia, Yhazil, Yohanan sibawa Yozabad tau Gedra Eluzai, Yrimot, Balya, Smarya sibawa Sfaca tau Harufi Elkana, Yisia, Azareel, Yozer sibawa Yasobam pol ri appang Korah Yola sibawa Zbaja ana-ana Yroham tau Gedor.

⁴(12: 3)

⁵(12: 3)

⁶(12: 3)

⁷(12: 3)

⁸Wettunna Daud engka ri onrong mabbntngng ri padang kessi, maga pajuwang tassebbo sibawa mappangalamang pol ri suku Gad lao massddi sibawa alna. Mennang iyanaritu sining pajuwang iya macca senna pak kaliyawo sibawa bessi; paitai mennang barani-barani pada-pada singa sibawa kdona mennang mapecci pada-pada jonga.

⁹Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang iya risusungng situru pangkana: Ezer, Obaja,

Eliab, Mismana, Yrmia, Atai, Elil, Yohanan, Elzabad, Yrmia, Makhbanai.

¹⁰ (12: 9)

¹¹ (12: 9)

¹² (12: 9)

¹³ (12: 9)

¹⁴ Sibagiyang pol risining tau Gad-ro iyanaritu sining parawira tanr iya kapalaiyngngi 1.000 tau; sibagiyassi iyanaritu parawira-parawira iya kapalaiyngngi 100 tau.

¹⁵ Engka naengka nakajajiyang ri uleng sddinna, wettunna Salo Yordan mattengngang Impe iyaro parawira-parawira nallttoiwi iyaro salo sibawa rukkai pabbanuwana lompompo muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna saloro.

¹⁶ Engka suwa wettu sikalompompo tau pol ri suku Bnyamin sibawa Yhuda lao ri bntng naonroi Daud.

¹⁷ Daud mwai mennang sita sibawa makkeda, "Rkko polko selaku sellao untu tulukka, assddino sibawa idi. Ritarimako sibawa masennang ati. Iyakiya rkko makkattako balibellarika lao ri bali, namuni d upogaui maja lao ri iko, Allataala iya nasompatoriyolota missengngi, nahukkukko matu."

¹⁸ Sala sddinna pol ri mennang, iyanaritu Amasai, iya rimunri mancaji pamimping kalompompo iya riteppu "Kalompompo Telluppulo," rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala nainappa makkeda, "Daud, ana Isai! Idi sokokko!

Tennapodo iko sibawa mennang iya duwangngkko mallolongengngi. Engkai Allataala rangengekko!" Nanatarimani Daud mennang sibawa nakkai mennang mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana.

¹⁹Wettunna Daud silaong tau Filistingng musui Arung Saul, sibagiyang pol ri prajuri suku Manasy malltto ri Daud. Sitongenna Daud d nabantui sining tau Filistingngro. Sining pamimping Filistingng suroi lisu ri Ziklag nasaba mtau mennang mallttoi matu ri Arung Saul sibawa balibellariwi mennang.

²⁰Iyana aseng-ngasenna sining pajuwang pol ri suku Manasy iya malltto ri Daud wettunna ri laleng allalengengng lao ri Ziklag: Adnah, Yozabad, Ydial, Mikhal, Yozabad, Elihu sibawa Ziletai. Tungke-tungke kapalaiwi 1.000 prajuri.

²¹Mennang pajuwang iya por sibawa bantui Daud mwai garembolangng. Rimunri mancajiwi mennang parawira-parawira ri laleng tentarana Israli.

²²Maw esso-esso engka tau baru iya massddi sibawa Daud, angkanna d namaitta rimunrinna battowa sennani pasukanna Daud.

²³Wettunna Daud ri Hbron maga pajuwang iya tallati massddi sibawa alna. Ribantuni Daud ri mennang kuwammengngi weddingngi mancaji arung sulliwi Saul, situru sibawa jancinna PUWANGNGE. Jumellana mennang iyanaritu: Pol ri suku Yhuda: 6.800 tau, sukku

sibawa kaliyawo enrengng bessi. Pol ri suku Simon: 7.100 tau tallati. Pol ri suku Lwi: 4.600 tau. Ana buwana Yoyada pamimping wija-wijanna Harun: 3.700 tau. Sumpulolona Zadok, sddiwi pajuwang kallolo iya barani: 22 tau iya manenna kepala kaluwarga. Pol ri suku Bnyamin (sukunna Arung Saul): 3.000 tau; magangngngngi pol ri suku Bnyamin tettei matinulu ri Saul. Pol ri suku Efraim: 20.800 tau tassebbo ri laleng appanna tungke-tungke. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan: 18.000 tau iya rijello untu lantii Daud mancaji arung. Pol ri suku Isakhar: 200 pamimping silaong ana buwana mennang; iya sining pamimpingng maccai pattentui aga iya harusu napogau raya Israli ri wettu iya teppa Pol ri suku Zbulon: 50.000 tau iya macca paki sininna rupanna senjata, sibawa sadiya untu mammusu; mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya matinulu sibawa riyatepperi. Pol ri suku Naftali: 1.000 pamimping silaong 37.000 prajuri iya sukku sibawa kaliyawo enrengng bessi. Pol ri suku Dan: 28.600 tau iya tallati. Pol ri suku Asyer: 40.000 tau iya sadiya untu mammusu. Pol ri suku-suku ri sedd alauna Yordan, iyanaritu Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy: 120.000 tau iya macca paki sininna rupanna senjata.

²⁴ (12: 23)

²⁵ (12: 23)

26 (12: 23)

27 (12: 23)

28 (12: 23)

29 (12: 23)

30 (12: 23)

31 (12: 23)

32 (12: 23)

33 (12: 23)

34 (12: 23)

35 (12: 23)

36 (12: 23)

37 (12: 23)

38 Iya manenna pajuwangngro laowi ri Hbron ri laleng keadaang sadiya mammusu sibawa sadiya untu makkai Daud mancaji arunna sininna Israli. Sibawa sininna tau Isral laingng massiati toni untu pogau gauro.

39 Tellungngesso ittana iyaro sining pajuwangng monro kuwaro sibawa Daud namappstato sibawa pneddingiwi inanr sibawa nungeng iya ripassadiya untu mennang risining tau Isral laingng.

40 Pol ri suku-suku manorang iya mablatto iyanaritu pol ri suku Isakhar, Zbulon sibawa Naftali, makkapolngngi tauw sibawa kaledd, unta, bagal, sibawa saping iya penno sibawa tiwi bokong inanr: labbu, buwa ara, kismis, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun. Tiwi towi mennang saping sibawa bimbala untu rigr sibawa naanr. Iya manennaro mappaitangngi pkkugi sennanna raya ri sininna Israli.

13 ¹Barundinni Arung Daud sibawa sininna parawirana iya pimpingngngngi sining passddiyang 1.000 tau sibawa sining passddiyang 100 tau.

²Nainappa makkeda lao ri sininna tauwro, "Rkko nasitujuiwi saudara-saudara, sibawa napuwloi PUWANGGE, Allataalata, madcngengngi kirikki suro lao risining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi ri dsa-dsana mennang, enrengng sininna bangsata iya laingng untu suroi mennang pol maddeppungeng sibawa idi kuwa.

³Nainappaki lao malai Petti Assijancinna Allataala, iya pura naleppessang kariya-riya ri wettu apparntanna Arung Saul."

⁴Sininna tau Isral iya maddeppungengngro masennanni sibawa tangngaro enrengng situjuiwi.

⁵Nanapaddeppungenni Daud raya Israli ri sininna wanuwa, pol ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang lettu ri Laleng Hamat ri manorang, untu malai Petti Assijancingngro pol ri Kiryat-Yarim sibawa tiwii lao ri Yrusalm.

⁶Nanalaona Daud silaong mennang ri kota Baala, iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim, ri darana suku Yhuda untu malai Petti Assijancinna Allataala. Iyaro Petti riyasengngi "PUWANG iya makkarungng ri yasna krub-."

⁷Lettunana ri Baala, nalani mennang iyaro Petti Assijancingng pol ri bolana Abinadab,

nanapanri ri yasna sddi padati iya baru. Uza sibawa Ahyo tinrosiwi iyaro padati,

⁸na Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli sr-srni enrengng makklong sibawa masumang, untu pakalebbii Allataala naccowri kacapi, rebana, simbal sibawa taromp.

⁹Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Kidon, iyaro sining saping iya gettengngngngi iyaro padati tabbuttui, nanaloroni limanna Uza sibawa makkateningngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi aja namabuwang.

¹⁰Iyatoro wettu namacai PUWANGNGE lao ri Uza nasaba iyaro pangkaukenna sinrupai suwa pappakatuna lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nanaunoi Uza kuwaro. Nappammula wetturo iyaro onrongng riyasenni "Prs-Uza". Macaini Daud nasaba PUWANGNGE pabbinasai Uza.

¹¹ (13:10)

¹²Iyakiya mtau towi Daud ri Allataala sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng pkkugini iyaro Petti Assijancingng weddingngi utiwi?"

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro dna najaji Daud tiwii iyaro Petti ri Yrusalm, sangadinna nataroi ri bolana Obd-Edom, tau Gat-.

¹⁴Iyaro Petti monroi kuwaro tellu uleng ittana nanabarakkakini PUWANGNGE kaluwargana Obd-Edom nenniya sininna iya nappunnangiy.

14¹Nakirinni Arung Hiram pol ri wanuwa Tirus duta-dutana lao ri Daud, sibawato

aju camara Libanon enrengng panr-panr aju sibawa tukang batu untu patettong saoraja.

²Rimakkuwannanaro mateppeni Daud, PUWANGGE pura pakkassei alna selaku arunna Israli sibawa pwatangiwi akkarungenna untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGGE.

³Ri Yrusalm malasi Daud siyagangngar bain sibawa lolongeng ana-anasi.

⁴Ana-ana worowanna iya jaji y ri Yrusalm iyanaritu: Syamua, Sobab, Natan, Salomo,

⁵Yibhar, Elisua, Elplt,

⁶Nogah, Nfg, Yafia,

⁷Elisama, Beelyada sibawa Elift.

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda riyakkani Daud mancaji arunna sininna Israli, polni mennang malo tikkengngi. Rimakkuwannanaro massuni Daud untu mammusu mwai mennang.

⁹Na iyaro wettu lettuni tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim sibawa rampoi lompo` ro.

¹⁰Nangkalingana iyaro makkutanani Daud lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, harusukaga gasai tau Filistingngro? Malokiga PUWANG mprkka apakalang?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Ya, gasani! Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang!"

¹¹Nanagasani Daud silaong sining pasukanna iyaro sining tau Filistingng ri Baal-Prasim sibawa caui mennang. Makkedani Daud, "Allataala pura pakka untu lepoi attahangenna bali pada-pada Impe ruttungngi

sini-sininna ri laleng sikd." Iyanaro sabana iyaro onrongng nariyaseng Baal-Prasim.

¹²Wettunna lari tau Filistingng, dna narapii tiwii dato-dato barahalana. Napparntanni Daud kuwammengngi naritunu iyaro dato-dato.

¹³D namaitta rimunrinna polni tau Filistingng sibawa rampokisi Lompo Rfaim.

¹⁴Siseppi Daud mllau panunju pol ri Allataala, namappbali Allataala, "Aja muluruiwi mennang pol kuwa, iyakiya joppano mallko sibawa gasai pol ri liweng, seddna aju-kajung murbi.

¹⁵Rkko muwngkalingani oni pada-pada akka aj tau mabbarisi ri coppona aju-kajungngro, majuno, saba malo-Ka joppa ri yolomu untu caui tentara Filistingng."

¹⁶Napogauni Daud aga napparntang Allataala lao ri alna. Alna sibawa pasukanna napasoroni tentara Filistingng mappammulai pol ri Gibon lettu ri Gzer.

¹⁷Nakalabbana asenna Daud kgi-kgi, sibawa PUWANGNGE mbbui sininna bangsa mtau lao ri Daud.

15¹Patettonni Daud bola-bola untu alna ri Kota Daud, sibawa passadiya onrong untu Petti Assijancinna Allataala nainappa pasang kma untu Pettiro.

²Makkedai Daud, "Banna tau Lwi wedding makkai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, saba mennang ritu napil PUWANGNGE untu mpuli

iyaro Petti sibawa mattumani ri Alna untu mannennungeng."

³Nanaobbini Daud sininna tau Israli lao ri Yrusalm untu paltti Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE lao ri onrong iya pura napassadiya.

⁴Nainappa nasuro Daud wija-wijanna Harun sibawa tau Lwi maddeppungeng.

⁵Napol ri appang Khat, suku Lwi, malluruni Uril iya pimpingngngngi 120 anggota appanna.

⁶Pol ri appang Mrari malluruni Asaya iya pimpingngngngi 220 tau.

⁷Pol ri appang Grson malluruni Yol iya pimpingngngngi 130 tau.

⁸Pol ri appang Elsafan malluruni Smaya iya pimpingngngngi 200 tau.

⁹Pol ri appang Hbron malluruni Elil iya pimpingngngngi 80 tau.

¹⁰Sibawa pol ri appang Uzil malluruni Aminadab iya pimpingngngngi 112 tau.

¹¹Nainappa naobbi Daud Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar enrengng iya enneng tau Lwi, iyanaritu: Uril, Asaya, Yol, Smaya, Elil sibawa Aminadab.

¹²Adanna Daud lao ri mennang, "Ikonaritu pamimping appang ri laleng suku Lwi. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sibawa sining tau suku Lwi laingng mappacking al kuwammengngi mulli paltti Petti Assijancinna

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, ri onrong iya pura upassadiya.

¹³Wettunna iyaro Petti untu bungebungena ripaltt, dko gaga kuwaro untu tiwii. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGGE, Allataalata, hukukki saba tasompai d nasituru lo-Na."

¹⁴Jaji sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi mappaccing alni kuwammengngi weddingngi napaltt Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵Na wettunna iyaro Petti ripaltt, naulni mennang sibawa aju pabbul, situru atoreng iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE naolai Musa.

¹⁶Nasuro towi Daud iyaro sining pamimping tau Lwi kuwammengngi nasuroi siyagangngar tau pol ri sukunna mennang untu makklong sibawa macculyangngi lokklong mariyo-riyo ri kacapi sibawa simbal-.

¹⁷Pol ri yellena kaluwarga-kaluwarga pakklongng, napilni mennang sining tau mangolow untu macculyangngi simbal gessa: Hman ana Yol silaong sumpulolona iya riyasengng Asaf ana Brkhya, sibawa Etan ana Kusaya pol ri appang Mrari. Untu maccowriwi mennang enrengng macculyang kacapi iya matanr oninna napili sining tau Lwi mangolow: Zakharia, Yaazil, Semiramot, Yhil, Uni, Eliab, Maasya sibawa Bnaya. Untu macculyang kacapi iya mariyawa oninna napili sining tau Lwi mangolow: Matica, Elifl,

Miknya, Azazyia sibawa duwa pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu Obd-Edom sibawa Yil.

¹⁸ (15: 17)

¹⁹ (15: 17)

²⁰ (15: 17)

²¹ (15: 17)

²² Knanya ripil untu kapalaiwi paccul-cul musi pol ri suku Lwiro, saba ahli musii.

²³ Brkhya sibawa Elkana silaong Obd-Edom sibawa Yhia ripil mancaji pengawalna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE. Sining imang mangolow: Sbanya, Yosafat, Ntaneel, Amasai, Zakharia, Bnaya sibawa Elizer ripil untu paoniwi taromp ri yolona Pettiro.

²⁴ (15: 23)

²⁵ Nanalaona Arung Daud silaong sinng pamimpinna Israli sibawa sinng parawira ri bolana Obd-Edom untu malai Petti Assijancingngro sibawa ram-ram battowa.

²⁶ Pitu saping lai sibawa pitu bimbala riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala nasaba purai Natulung tau Lwi iya makkangngi Petti Assijancingngro.

²⁷ Iyaro wettu Daud mappak jumba pol ri kaing Inang alusu, makkuwatoro sinng paccul musi na Knanya pimpingngi mennang enrengng sinng tau Lwi iya makkangngi Petti Assijancingngro. Pak towi Daud waju Efod.

²⁸ Sininna umma Israli laowi tinrosiwi Petti Assijancingng lettu ri Yrusalm sibawa

gora-gora marennu, oni taromp, napiri, simbal sibawa kacapi.

²⁹Wettunna iyaro Petti mattengngang ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota, Mikhal ana makkunrainna Saul cllng pol ri tellongengng sibawa mitai Arung Daud sr enrengng mariyo-riyo. Namajana pappneddinna Mikhal mitai Daud.

16¹Iyaro Petti Assijancingng napalnei ri laleng kma iya pura napassadiya Daud untu Pettiro. Nainappa makkasuwiyang mennang lao ri Allataala akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam.

²Puranana nakkasuwiyangeng Daud iyaro sining akkarobangengng, nabarakkakini raya ri laleng asenna PUWANGGE,

³nainappa nabag-bag inanr lao ri mennang maneng. Tungke tau iya engka kuwaro muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai lolongeng sikare juku panggang, roti sibawa bppa kismis.

⁴Makkani Daud siyagangngar tau Lwi untu pimpingngi upacara assompangng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro, nasibawang long nenniya pappoji-pojiyang.

⁵Asaf ripil selaku pamimping utama sibawa Zakharia wakklna. Yil, Semiramot, Yhil, Matica, Eliab, Bnaya, Obd-Edom sibawa Yil risuro untu macculyang kacapi. Asaf risuro macculyang simbal,

⁶sibawa duwa tau imang, iyanaritu Bnaya sibawa Yahazil, risuro untu tette masseppung taromp ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro.

⁷Iyanaro bunge-bungena Daud suroi Asaf sibawa sellao-sellaona untu makklong pappoji-pojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE, abbirittangngi arajan-Na, curitai pangkauken-Na ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

⁹Puwlonni pappojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE, abbirittanni sininna winru-Na iya mappabengnga.

¹⁰Alna ritu PUWANG Iya Suwa; ariyo-riyono, saba appunnangennaki; sininna iya sompangngi Alna sitinajai marennu.

¹¹Ellauno awatangeng pol ri Alna, tuli sompani.

¹²Eh wija-wijanna Yakub, atanna Allataala! Eh wija-wijanna Israli, umma iya Napil! Engngerangngi sininna anu makalallaing iya Napogau, aja muwallupaiwi apettung-apettun-Na.

¹³(16:12)

¹⁴PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataalata, apettun-Na takkennai ri sininna lino.

¹⁵Tuli nangngerangngi assijancin-Na matu, jancin-Na takkennai mannennungeng.

¹⁶Iyaro assijancingng Nabbui sibawa Abraham, nainappa sibawa Ishak,

¹⁷ nainappa napakkasse sibawa Yakub mancaji assijancing iya mannennungengng lao ri umma Israli.

¹⁸ Adan-Na, "Uwabbryangngi matu Tana Kanaan lao ri iko mancaji appunnangeng manamu."

¹⁹ Riyolo ummana PUWANGNGE tuwoi selaku tau laing kuwaro jumellana mennang cdd bawang.

²⁰ Solli mennang pol ri bangsa lao ri bangsa, ltt pol risddi wanuwa lao ri wanuwa laingng.

²¹ Iyakiya d naleppessangngi muwi niga tenrei mennang; nasaba mennang, Naparngngerangiwi arung-ngarungng,

²² "Aja muganggui sining tau tappil-Ku, aja mupogau maja lao ri nabi-nabik-Ku."

²³ Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, h sininna lino, patassiyani esso-esso karba marennu makkeda purani Napassalamaki.

²⁴ Curitai arajan-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa, sibawa sining pangkaukenna iya barani lao ri rupatauw.

²⁵ Saba battowai PUWANGNGE sibawa maseroi ripoji; harusui riytauri lebbi nasininna dwata.

²⁶ Dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng banna dato-dato bawang iyakiya PUWANGNGE iyanaritu pancajiwi bitara maraja.

²⁷ Risalipuriwi arajang sibawa alebbireng, bola-Na pennoi akuwasang sibawa ariyo-riyong.

²⁸ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h rupatauw! Pojiwi araja-awatangenna.

²⁹ Pojiwi asen-Na iya malebbi, sibawa tiwino akkarobangeng ri lalempola-Na. Sompani PUWANGNGE sibawa mappakyang assompang!

³⁰ Tnrno ri yolo-Na, h sininna lino! Masse lino d nagoyang.

³¹ Eh langi sibawa lino arenunono! Abbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa makkeda iyaro PUWANGNGE Arung!

³² Memmuno h tasi sibawa sininna lisena! Ariyo-riyono h padang sibawa sininna tanet-tanenna!

³³ Ajukajung ri ale gora-gorai matu saba polni PUWANGNGE untu mapparnta ri lino.

³⁴ Sukkuruno ri PUWANGNGE, saba makessingngi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

³⁵ Powadani, "Oh Allataala, Pappassalamata, passalamani pol ri akuwasanna bangsa-bangsa sibawa paddeppungenni paimeng, kuwammengngi weddikki sukkuru sibawa pojiwi asenna iya mapaccingng!"

³⁶ Pojini PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungengng! Nainappa makkeda umma Israli, "Aming," nanapojiwi mennang PUWANGNGE.

³⁷ Nainappa Arung Daud suroi Asaf sibawa sining tau Lwi laingng untu tette murusui gau-gau iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa

assompangng ri onrong kgi Petti Assijancinna
PUWANGNGE ritaro. Ezzo-esso harusu
majjama kuwaro,

³⁸ribantu ri Obd-Edom ana Ydutun, enrengng
68 tau laing iya siappangng sibawaalna.
Obd-Edom sibawa Hosa iyanaritu pengawalna
pintu-pintu gerbangng.

³⁹Iyakiya Zadok sibawa imang-ngimang
laingng risuroi untu tette murusui
assompangng ri onrong assompangng ri
Gibon.

⁴⁰Tungke I sibawa arawng harusui mennang
makkasuwiyang akkarobangng ritunu ri
yasna mzba situru sibawa hukkung-hukkung
nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri tau Israli.

⁴¹Imang Zadok sibawa imang-ngimangngro
ribantui ri Hman sibawa Ydutun nenniya
sining tau laing iya banna ripil untu makklong
pappojiyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba
pammas-Na iya mannennungengng.

⁴²Hman sibawa Ydutun tugas towi ri
taromp, simbal- sibawa parwa musi laing iya
riyacculyangng untu maccowriwi lok-klong
pappojiyangng. Sining anggotana appang
Ydutun risuroi untu jagaiwi pintu-pintu
gerbangng.

⁴³Nainappa lisuni sininna tauw ri bolana
tungke-tungke. Makkuwatoro Daud lisuni
untu mitai kaluwargana.

17 ¹Mattettenana Daud ri saorajana,
risuwa esso naobbini Nabi Natan

namakkeda, "Itai, iyya monroka ri saoraja iya riybbu pol ri aju camara Libanongng, na Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE banna ri laleng kma!"

²Nappbali Natan, "Pogauni sininna niyana Datu saba Allataala tulungngi Datu."

³Iyakiya iyaro wenni makkedai Allataala lao ri Natan,

⁴"Laono sibawa palettukengngi atak-Ku Daud pasengngw, Tenniya iko patettongek-Ka matu bola.

⁵Sipongenna Upaleppe bangsa Israli pol ri Masr lettu makkekkuwangng, dpa naengka Uwonro ri laleng sddi bola. Tuli soll-Ka sibawa monro risddi kma.

⁶Sipongek-Ku soll silaong bangsa Israli dpa naengka Umakkutana ri pamimping-pamimping iya pura Upil, aga sabana nad mennang napatettongek-Ka sddi bola pol ri aju camara Libanongng.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, Natan, powadanni atak-Ku Daud makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, makkeda lao rialna, Purano uwala pol ri jama-jamammu makkampi bimbala ri padangng, sibawa Upancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁸Purano utulung kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa sininna balimmu Upaccappui wettummu mammusu. Uwbbuko matu tarompo pada-pada sining pamimping iya kaminang battowa ri lino.

⁹Untu umma-Ku Israli purani

Upassadiyangeng onrong untu mancaji wanuwanna kuwammengngi naulli tuwo tennang tenrigangguna. Sipongeng apolnna mennang ri tanaw riyolo, sibawa dnapa mennang nappunnai arung, rigasai mennang risining tau iya pojinyngngi ateddekengng. Iyakiya iyaro gau dna nakajajiyanna matu. Majjanci-Ka malo caui sininna balimmu, sibawa malo-Ka mprkko wija-wija.

¹⁰(17:9)

¹¹Matti, rkko narapini ajjalemmu sibawa rikuburuko ri tampunna toriloyomu, sddi pol ri ana worowanmu Uwakka matu mancaji arung. Alna ritu matu patettongek-Ka bola. Upakkassei matu akkarungenna, sibawa untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna mapparntai matu selaku arung.

¹²(17:11)

¹³Malo-Ka mancaji ambona na alna mancajiwi matu ana worowan-Ku. Malo-Ka tette pogau makessingng lao ri alna situru sibawa jancik-Ku. Jancik-Ku ri alna tettei Uwakkatenning, d napada iya Upogau lao ri Saul iya pura Upasa pol ri tudangenna kuwammengngi weddikko mancaji arung.

¹⁴Ana worowanmu iya Upilro upancajiwi matu arung ri umma-Ku sibawa akkarungek-Ku untu mannennungeng, sibawa ana eppona massossoreng mapparntai matu selaku arung."

¹⁵ Natan paissengiwi Daud sininna iya pura napannessa Allataala ri alna.

¹⁶ Nanauttamana Arung Daud ri Kmana PUWANGGE. Tudanni sibawa massempajang, "Oh PUWANG Allataala, iyya sibawa kaluwargaku, d nasitinaja tarimai sininna akessingeng iya Muwajjellokengng ri iyya iya labew.

¹⁷ Mala Mupogaui lebbi naiyaro; purano mbbu janci passalenna wija-wijakku untu wettu mangolo. Mala Mugaukekka selaku sddi tau maraja.

¹⁸ Agapi wedding upowada lao ri iko, oh PUWANG Allataala? Muwisseng manengngi passalenna atam-Mu, namuni mabbrko pappakalebbe lao ri iyya.

¹⁹ Nasaba lo-Mu muto sibawa untu apentingekku Mupogaui sininna pangkaukeng battowaw sibawa mannessa-nessa.

²⁰ Banna Iko bawang Allataala, d gaga iya pada sibawa Iko. Riissengngi gauro saba pura riyappaissengngi riyolopa nariyolo.

²¹ Ri sininna lino d gaga bangsa pada-pada Isral. Isral iyanaritu al-alna bangsa iya Mupaleppe pol ri angatangengng untu mancaji umma-Mu muto. Sininna pangkaukeng battowa namakalallaing iya Mupogau lao ri mennang mbhui asem-Mu tarompo ri sininna lino. Mupaleppe i umma-Mu pol ri Masr, sibawa panyingkirii bangsa-bangsa laingng wettunna maju umma-Mu mammusu.

²² Purani Mupancaji bangsa Israli umma muto untu mannennungeng. Na Iko, oh PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang.

²³ Makkekkuwangng oh PUWANG Allataala, tapakkasseni untu mannennungeng janci iya Mupowada passalenna alku sibawa wija-wijakku. Tapogauni aga iya pura Muwajjancianro.

²⁴ Kgi-kgi tuli napakarajai matu tauw asem-Mu sibawa makkeda, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu Allataala ri Israli. Untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijakku mapparntai matu selaku arung.

²⁵ Baranika panri iya sempajangng lao ri Idi, oh Allataala, saba Idi muto pura mappaissengengngi lao ri iyya makkeda ana epoku massossoreng Mupancajiwi matu arung ri bangsaw.

²⁶ Idi, PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala, na gau iya magelloro puraka Mujanciyang.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, tabarakkakini wija-wijakku kuwammengngi namannennungeng tettei narasa pammasmu. Saba Idi pura barakkakiwi umma-Mu, oh PUWANG, natette matu mennang ribarakkaki untu mannennungeng."

18¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Arung Daud gasai sibawa caui tau Filistingng enrengng sittaiwi kota Gad silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna.

²Nacau towi Daud tau Moab- angkanna mennang tunrui sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang ri alna.

³Nainappa Daud caui Hadadzer, arungng ri Zoba seddna dara Hamat ri wanuwa Siria. Iyaro wettu Hadadzer mattengngangngi ri laleng allalengengng untu makuwasaiwi dara seddna ulunna Salo Efrat.

⁴Nasittaiwi Daud 1.000 karta musu, sibawa tawangngi 7.000 tau tentara makkinyarang enrengng 20.000 tau tentara mallaleng. Nakpoi sininna anyarangng, sangadinna sibagiyang, genne untu 100 karta musu.

⁵Kirinni tentara tau Siria pol ri Damsyik untu tulungngi Arung Hadadzer, iyakiya Daud caui mennang sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tau.

⁶Nainappa patettong akkmang-akkmang tentara ri laleng darana mennang sibawa tunrui mennang enrengng makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri Daud kgi-kgiwi mammusu.

⁷Giringkiring ulaweng iya napak tentarana Hadadzer narampasai Daud nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm.

⁸Ri lainnaro mala towi Daud maga senna gessa pol ri Tibhat sibawa Kun, kota-kota iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Hadadzer. (Rimunri iyaro gessa napaki Salomo untu mbbu kullang nenniya alliri-alliri sibawa parwa assompang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.)

⁹Nangkalingani Arung Tou pol ri Hamat makkeda purani nacau Daud sininna tentarana Hadadzer.

¹⁰Nanasuroni Yoram ana worowan macowana untu palettu selleng ri Arung Daud sibawa passalamai nasaba apakalannaro, saba Hadadzer biyasai mammusu sibawa Tou. Laoni Yoram ri Daud sibawa tiwi maga hadiya ulaweng, pra sibawa gessa.

¹¹Nakkasuwiyangenni Arung Daud sininna hadiyaro lao ri PUWANGNGE untu nakkgunang ri laleng upacara assompangng. Makkuwatoro napogau sibawa barab-barang ulawengng nenniya pra iya pura narampasa pol ri Hadadzer enrengng bangsa-bangsa iya nacau, iyanaritu bangsa Edom, Moab, Amon, Filistin sibawa Amal.

¹²Abisai (indona riyasengngi Zruya) caui sibawa mpunoi 18.000 tau Edom ri Lompo Pejj

¹³nainappa patettong akkmang-akkmang tentarana ri sininna Edom. Nanaturruna sining tau Edongng lao ri Arung Daud. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Daud parntai sininna Israli sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi na rayana tuli rigaukengngi sibawa adl enrengng makessing.

¹⁵Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallima tentara: Yoab kakana Abisai. Jurutulisina saoraja: Yosafat ana Ahilud.

Imang-ngimang: Zadok ana Ahitub sibawa Ahimlkh ana Abyatar. Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sausa. Kapala pengawal paribadinna arungng: Bnaya ana Yoyada. Ana-ana worowanna Daud makkatening jabatang penting ri laleng apparntangng.

¹⁶(18:15)

¹⁷(18:15)

19¹Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna mati Nahas arung Amon, na Hanun ana worowanna mancaji arung.

²Nanakkedana Arung Daud, "Nahas iyanaritu sellaoku iya matinulu, jaji harusu tokka makkuwaro lao ri Hanun, anana." Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni Daud suro lao ri wanuwa Amon untu salworiwi nasaba amatna ambona. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Amon,

³makkedani sining pamimpinna wanuwaro lao ri Arung Hanun, "Aja nappikkiri Datu makkeda nakiringngi Daud suronaro nasaba maloi pakalebbii ambona Datu! Nakiringngi sining tauwro lao mai selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi wanuwatta, kuwammengngi naulli sittaiwi!"

⁴Natikkengngi Arung Hanun iyaro sining surona Daud, nacukkurui janggona, narettei pakyanna gangka poncinna, nanasuroi mennang lao.

⁵Iyakiya masirii mennang lisu, jaji laoni ri Yrikho. Wettunna ripaissengi Daud iyaro

gauro, kirinni paseng kuwammengngi iyaro sining suro naonro ri Yrikho narapi tuwo paimeng janggona.

⁶Nappai namaingeki Arung Hanun sibawa tau Amongng makkeda pangkaukenna nassabariwi Daud namusui mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni mennang 34.000 kilo pra lao ri dara Msopotamia Yas, enrengng lao ri Maakha sibawa Zoba ri Siria untu swa 32.000 karta musu sibawa tentara makkinyarang. Napolna tentarana arung Maakha sibawa sininna karta musu riswaro sibawa makkma ri seddna Madba. Pol toni tau Amongng pol ri sininna kotana mennang untu mammusu.

⁷(19:6)

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga Daud gauro, nasuroni Yoab silaong sininna tentarana maju mwai bali.

⁹Massuni tau Amongng nanaatoroi barisina mennang ri yolona pintu gerbang Raba, ibukotana, na arung-ngarunna iya polna untu duwangngi mennang, matoroi barisina ri padangng.

¹⁰Naitani Yoab makkeda tassipii ri pasukanna bali ri yolo sibawa ri munri. Rimakkuwannanaro napilni tentara Isral iya kaminang makessingng nanataroi mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Siria.

¹¹Lebbinna pol ri tentara Israli nabbryanni lao ri Abisai anrinna, iya matorongngi

barisina mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Amongng.

¹² Makkedani Yoab lao ri anrinnaro, "Rkko dna uwullni mattahang lao ri tentara Siria, asittano pol duwakka. Sibalna, rkko dna muli mattahanna lao ri tentara Amongng, polpa matu duwakko.

¹³ Pakkassei atimmu! Laono mai tawa sibawa barani untu bangsata sibawa untu kota-kotana Allataalata. Tennapodo PUWANGGE pogau iya Naloriy."

¹⁴ Majuni Yoab sibawa pasukanna maggasa, angkanna lari tentara Siria.

¹⁵ Wettunna naita tau Amongng lari tentara Siria, lari toni mennang pol ri Abisai sibawa soro ri laleng kota. Puranana musui tau Amongng, lisuni Yoab ri Yrusalm.

¹⁶ Namaingekini tau Siria makkeda ricau ri tau Israli. Nanaobbini tentarana iya pol ri dara sedd alauna Salo Efrat nanasuroi iyaro tentarana mammusu ri yawa pappimpinna Sobakh pallima tentarana Hadadzer arung Zoba.

¹⁷ Nangkalingana gauro, napaddeppungenni Daud sininna pasukang Israli, nanallttoiwi Salo Yordan nanaatoroi barisina siyolong sibawa tau Siria. Nanammusuna mennang,

¹⁸ naripasorona tentara Siria ri tentara Israli. Daud sibawa pasukanna mpunoi 7.000 tau pappalari karta musu sibawa 40.000

tau tentara mallaleng. Nauno towi Sobakh pallimana Siriario.

¹⁹Wettunna arung-ngarung iya nakuwasaiy Hadadzer naita makkeda ricauni ri tentara Israli, nallauni sidam sibawa Daud, nenniya tunru ri alna. Purairo dna namalona tau Siria bantu tau Amongng.

20¹Wettunna lemma paimenna, wettunna arung-ngarungng biyasanna lao mammusu, napangarani Yoab tentarana sibawa sittaiwi wanuwa Amon. Iyaro wettu Arung Daud tettei ri Yrusalm, sibawa d naccow. Yoab sibawa tentarana keppungngi kota Raba, nainappa nagasa sibawa naancurui iyaro kota.

²Purairo polni Daud sibawa mala maga senna barang rampasa pol ri kotaro. Ri yellena barab-barangngro engkai passigerana arung Among. Iyaro passigera tanena kira-kira 34 kilo sibawa riparamatai sddi paramata. Nalani Daud iyaro paramata nanapasangngi ri passigerana.

³Nainappa nakka Daud iyaro pabbanuwana kota Raba sibawa napassai mennang majjama sibawa pak garagaji, bngkung sibawa was. Iyaro gau napogau towi lao ri kota-kota Amon iya laingng. Purairo lisuni Daud sibawa sininna tentarana ri Yrusalm.

⁴Siyagangngar wettu puranaro mammususi mwai tau Filistingng ri Gzer. Ri laleng sala sddinna ammusurengngro Sibkhai tau Husa

mpunoi sddi rassasa riyaseng Sipai. Nacauna tau Filistingng.

⁵Ri laleng ammusureng laingng mwai tau Filistingng, Elhanan ana Yair mpunoi Lahmi silessurena Goliat tau Gat. Pasorompessinna Lahmi silloppo aju parwa tennungng.

⁶Ri laleng ammusureng laingngssi ri Gat engka sddi tau rassasa iya mappunnaiy enneng jari ri tungke limanna sibawa tungke ajna. Wija-wijannai rassasa wettu riyolo.

⁷Nalklli tau Israli, narimakkuwannanaro riyunoi ri Yonatan, ana Sima kakana Daud.

⁸Iya tellu tau iya nauno Daud sibawa pasukannaro iyanaritu wija-wijanna rassasa ri Gat.

21 ¹Macinnai Ibillisi cilakaiwi tau Israli; rimakkuwannanaro napalci Daud kuwammengngi napakangka abbilangeng.

²Nakkedana Daud lao ri Yoab sibawa sining parawira tentarana, "Pakangkano abbilangeng ri sininna Israli lettu ri dsa-dsa, nasaba macinnaka missengngi siyaga gana raya Israli."

³Nappbali Yoab, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE palleppi-leppiwi rayana Israli narapi wkkasratu pol ri jumellana makkekkuwangngw. Iya Malebbi, dga namanessana makkeda tunruni mennang ri Datu? Magi naharusu pakangka abbilangeng? Matti, nasaba asalangngro, sininna bangsa tanggungngi addimonrinna!"

⁴Iyakiya tettei makkatenning arungng ri parntanaro, jaji laoni Yoab ri sininna Israli, lettu ri dsa-dsana, nainappa lisu ri Yrusalm,

⁵sibawa laporoi lao ri Arung Daud wasl abbilangengngro. Jumellana worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara untu mancaji tentara engka 1.100.000 tau Isral sibawa 470.000 tau ri Yhuda.

⁶Iyakiya suku Lwi sibawa suku Bnyamin d nauttama ri jumellaro. D napakangka Yoab abbilangengng ri yellena mennang saba d napojiwi pajoppai iyaro parntana arungng.

⁷D namasennang Allataala sibawa abbilangengngro nanahukkungngi tau Israli.

⁸Nanassempajanna Daud lao ri Allataala, "Oh Allataala, madosa sennaka! Addampengekka, saba iyaro tindakakku madonggo senna."

⁹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Nabi Gad, iya mancajiy pappasisumpunna Daud sibawa PUWANGNGE,

¹⁰"Laono sibawa powadangngi Daud makkeda uwrngngi tellu appilng. Agi-agi iya napil malo-Ka pogau."

¹¹Nanalaona Gad ri Daud sibawa palettui pasenna PUWANG-ngro, adanna, "Kga napil Datu:

¹²Iya wanuwa nakennai abala akkadreng telluttaung ittana, iyarga lariwi Datu rilellung ri bali tellumpuleng, iyarga sininna wanuwaw rigasa ri PUWANGNGE tellungngesso ittana sibawa peddan-Na maddupa sai, sibawa

malaka-Na tiwi amatng kgi-kgi. Pettuini makkekkuwangng aga iya harusu upalettu ri PUWANGGE."

¹³Nappbali Daud, "Aduh, cilakana! Iyakiya lebbi kessing muwi nahukkukka PUWANGGE, saba battowai paress babuwa-Na naiya nahukkungng rupa tauw."

¹⁴Napapolna PUWANGGE sai lao ri tau Israli angkanna 70.000 tau ri yellena mennang mat.

¹⁵Nainappa kiring PUWANGGE sddi malaka untu paccappui Yrusalm. Iyakiya wettunna lettu iyaro malaka ri seddna addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna tau Ybus-, napinrai PUWANGGE apettun-Na untu hukkungngi bangsaro. Makkedani lao ri malakaro, "Genneni! Appsauno!"

¹⁶Naitai Daud iyaro malaka sajang ri pallawangenna langi sibawa lino. Nasibawang peddang ri limanna, iyaro malaka sadiyani untu paccappui Yrusalm. Na Daud sibawa sining pamimpinna raya, iya wetturo mattengngang mappakyang karung tanrang massesse kal, suju ri tana.

¹⁷Nassempajanna Daud, adanna, "Oh Allataala, iyya ritu pasala. Iyya ritu massurowangngi pakangkai iyaro abbilangengng. Iya bangsa d sises-siseng napasala! Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, hukukka sibawa kaluwargaku, iyakiya pablaiwi iya abala pol ri umma-Mu."

¹⁸Nainappa malakana PUWANGNGE suroi Gad lao ri Daud powadangngi kuwammengngi nanr ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna sibawa patettong mzba untu PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

¹⁹Najoppa Daud situru parntana PUWANGNGE iya ripalettu rialna naolai Gad.

²⁰Ri onrong addsekeng gandongngro Arauna sibawa iya eppa ana worowanna mattengngang maddse gandong. Naitana malakaro, iya epparo anana Arauna larini massubbu.

²¹Wettunna naita Arauna Arung Daud pol, naduppaini Daud sibawa suju ri yolona.

²²Nakkeda Daud rialna, "Maloka patettong mzba ri onrongngw untu PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nappsau iya sai. Rimakkuwannanaro baluni iya tana lao ri iyya. Powadani siyaga ellinna, maloka mpajai."

²³Nappbali Arauna, "Ah, ala bawanni, Datu, sibawa pogauni agi-agi naseng Datu makessing. Iya sining sapingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa untu aju tununna weddingngi napak Datu sining ppeng addsekengngw. Talato gandong untu pakkasuwiyang. Uwabbryang manengngiro, d naparellu nawaja Puwakku."

²⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja! Maloka melliwi sibawa sukku ellinna. D umalo makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE

aga iya muwappunnaiy iyarga suwa iya ulolongengng sibawa cuma-cuma."

²⁵ Nanawajani Daud lao ri Arauna 600 dowi ulaweng untu onrongngro.

²⁶ Nainappa patettong Daud sddi mzba kuwaro untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu nenniya akkarobangeng pappasidam. Nainappa massempajang na PUWANGNGE baliwi sempajannaro sibawa panonno api pol ri langi iya tunungngi sining akkarobangengngro ri yasna mzbaro.

²⁷ Nanasuroni PUWANGNGE iyaro malaka pariwanuwai paimeng peddanna, na iyaro malaka naturusini parntana PUWANG-ngro.

²⁸ Wettunna naita Daud makkeda PUWANGNGE baliwi sempajanna nasaba pakkasuwiyanaro, makkasuwiyasi paimeng akkarobangeng ri mzbaro.

²⁹ Iyaro wettu Kmana PUWANGNGE iya nabbu Musa ri padang kessi, sibawa mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu engka mupi ri onrong assompangng ri Gibon.

³⁰ Iyakiya d nabarani Daud lao kuwaro untu mabbicara sibawa Allataala, saba mtaui ri peddanna malakana PUWANGNGE.

22¹ Nanakkeda Daud, "Ri onrongngnna harus ripatettong Bolana PUWANG Allataala. Sibawa ri mzbanna tau Israli harus makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritununna lao ri PUWANGNGE."

²Nassurowanni Arung Daud

paddeppungengngi sininna tau laing
iya monro ri wanuwa Israli, nanapajjamai
mennang. Sibagiyang pol ri mennang mappa
batu untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Untu mbbu paku sibawa sl untu pintu-
pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANG-ngro,
paddeppungengngi Daud maga senna bessi.
Paddeppungengngi towi makkuwamani gana
gessa, angkanna d nariyull timbang.

⁴Pol ri tau Tirus- sibawa Sidongng
mappasenni sijumella battowa aju camara
Libanon.

⁵Napogau Daud iya manennaro nasaba
mappikkirii makkuwa: "Harusuka passadiyai
aga napparelluwangng untu patettongngi
Bolana PUWANGNGE. Saba Salomo ana
worowanna malolo mupi sibawa makurang
pangalamangngi, na Bolana PUWANGNGE iya
malo napatettonro harusui magello senna
sibawa kalabba ri sininna lino." Na ri wettu
dnapa namat Daud, passadiyani maga senna
bahang bangunan.

⁶Naobbini Daud ana worowanna, Salomo,
nanaparntangngi untu patettongngi bola
PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli.

⁷Nakkeda Daud lao ri Salomo, "Anaku,
maittani uwanniya patettongngi sddi bola untu
pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁸Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE malwe
sennaka mammusu sibawa mpunoi maga

tau. Rimakkuwannanaro d napalaloka patettongengngi bola Alna.

⁹Namuni makkuwaro, pura-Ka nawrng janciw: Lolongekko matu sddi ana worowan iya mapparnta matu sibawa amang, saba malo-Ka tulungngi angkanna dgaga bali iya musungngi. Riyasengngi matu Salomo, saba sipongenna mapparnta, malo-Ka mprngngi atennangeng sibawa amang ri sininna Israli.

¹⁰Ana worowanmu ritu patettongek-Ka matu bola. Mancajiwi matu ana-Ku na lyya mancaji ambona. Kadra akkarungenna Israli tettei ri wija-wijanna lettu mannennungeng."

¹¹Nakkedapasi Daud, "Makkekkuwangng, anaku, tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu tuli tulukko. Na tennapodo mulli patettongengngi bola PUWANGGE pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyang.

¹²Na memmuwar PUWANG Allataalamu mprkko apanrng sibawa pappahang untu parntai Israli situru sibawa hukkung-hukkun-Na.

¹³Rkko muturusiwi sininna hukkung nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli, papolko matu wassl. Harusuko mateppe sibawa barani. Aja mumtau molojiwi muwi aga.

¹⁴Passalenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro purana makkuraga tonget-tongeng untu paddeppungeng 3.400 tong ulaweng sibawa lebbi 34.000 tong pra. Rilainna engka gessa

sibawa besi iya d naribilang gana. Muwi aju sibawa batu purani upassadiya, iyakiya harusuko tambaipi.

¹⁵Mappunnaiko maga pajjama. Engka iya mullngngi majjama ri akkaling batu, engka tukang kaju, tukang batu sibawa maga senna panr iya macca jamai

¹⁶ulawengng, pra, gessa sibawa besi. Nah, pammulaini masitta! Tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko."

¹⁷Nainappa nasuro Daud sininna pamimping Israli bantui Salomo.

¹⁸Adanna, "PUWANG Allataalamu pura tulukko, enrengng mabbr adamngeng nenniya atennangng ri sininna wanuwa. Purani napakkullka caui sininna bangsa iya monro riyolo ri wanuwaw. Makkekkuwangng tunruni mennang ri almu sibawa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Jaji sitinajako mattumani ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku tubu nyawamu. Pammulaini patettongngi bolana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi Petti Assijancin-Na sibawa sininna parwa laing iya banna ripak untu assompangng weddingngi ritaro kuwaro."

23¹Wettunna macowa sennani Daud nakkani Salomo mancaji arunna Israli.

²Napaddeppungenni Arung Daud sininna pamimpinna Israli, imang-ngimangng sibawa tau Lwi,

³nainappa nabilang sininna tau worowan ri suku Lwi iya makkumuru telluppulo taung liyas. Iya mmanenna engka 38.000 tau.

⁴Nainappa 24.000 tau ri yellena nasuroi untu jamai jamang ri Bolana PUWANGGE, 6.000 untu murusui administrasinna sibawa parakara-parakara angadlkengng,

⁵Patassebbu untu jamang pengawal-, sibawa patassebbu laingng untu pojiwi PUWANGGE sibawa parwa-parwa musi iya pura ripassadiya.

⁶Nabagni Daud sining tau Lwiwo ri laleng tellu kalompo situru appanna mennang, iyanaritu appang Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

⁷Grson mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Ladan sibawa Simi.

⁸Ana-ana worowanna Ladan engka tellu tau: Yhil, Ztam sibawa Yol.

⁹Mennang iyanaritu kapala appang wija-wijanna Ladan. (Slomit, Hazil sibawa Haran iyanaritu ana-ana worowanna Simi.)

¹⁰Eppa ana worowanna Simi situru atturuseng umuruna iyanaritu: Yahat, Zisa, Yus sibawa Bria. Wija-wijanna Yus sibawa Bria d namaga, jaji riyanggai mennang sddi appang.

¹¹ (23: 10)

¹²Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amran, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

¹³Amran iyanaritu ambona Harun sibawa Musa. (Harun sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng purani ripallaing untu

murusui parwa-parwa assompangng, mattunu dupa untu PUWANGNGE, tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa barakkakiwi raya ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Ana-ana worowanna Musa atanna Allataalaro ripasigolongengngi ri laleng suku Lwi.)

¹⁵Musa mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Grsom sibawa Elizer.

¹⁶Iya mancajiy pamimpinna ana-anana Grsom iyanaritu Sbul.

¹⁷Elizer banna mappunnai sddi ana worowan, asenna Rhabia. Iyakiya Rhabia mappunnai maga senna ana.

¹⁸Yizhar, ana Khat iya maduwa, mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Slomit; iyanaritu kapala appang.

¹⁹Hbron, ana Khat iya matellu, mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Yria iya macowa, rappina Amarya, Yahazil sibawa Ykamam.

²⁰Uzil, ana Khat iya maepa, mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Mikha iya macowa sibawa Yisia.

²¹Mrari mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyaseng Mahli sibawa Musi. Mahli mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Elazar sibawa Kish,

²²iyakiya mati Elazar temmappunnai ana worowan; banna ana-ana makkunrai iya kawingng sibawa sining sappusisenna, iyanaritu ana-anana Kish.

²³ Musi, ana Mrari iya maduwa, mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Mahli, Eder sibawa Yrmot.

²⁴ Iyanaro aseng-ngasenna wija-wijanna Lwi iya riyoki situru asenna kapala appangng sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Umuruna mennang duwappulo taung liyas sibawa lolongeng jamang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Nakkeda Daud, "PUWANG Allataalana Israli pura mprngngi atennangeng lao ri umma-Na, na Alna monroi ri Yrusalm untu mannennungeng.

²⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna parwa iya ripak untu assompangng dna naparelluna riyul ri tau Lwi."

²⁷ Situru parnta-parntana Daud paccappurengng, sininna tau Lwi, rkko makkumuruni 20 taung, harusui ridaftar untu majjama.

²⁸ Harusui mennang bantui imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun ri laleng pajoppai upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, piyarai seddna sibawa sining bili ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro, enrengng jagaiwi kuwammengngi sininna suwa-suwa iya pura ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE d namancaji najisi.

²⁹ Mattanggung jawa towi lao ri iya mangolow: roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, labbu iya ripak untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, bppa nipi iya riybbu temmakragi,

akkarobangeng ripanggang, sibawa labbu iya ricampuru minnya zaitun. Harusu towi mennang timbangngi sibawa molai sining pakkasuwiyang iya ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Ri lainnaro harusui mennang makklong untu pojiwi PUWANGNGE tungke I sibawa tungke wenni;

³¹makkuwatoro tungke wettu rkko engka akkarobangeng iya ritunu untu PUWANGNGE ri esso Saba, ri ram-ram Ulang Baru, sibawa ri ram-ram laingng. Passalenna jumellana tau Lwi iya harusui majjama tungke wettu, pura toni riybbu peraturanna. Untu mannennungeng harusui napajoppa tau Lwi iyaro jamangng.

³²Riwrng towi mennang tanggung jawa untu piyarai Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa untu bantui saudara-saudarana mennang, iyanaritu sining imangng wijanna Harun, ri laleng pajoppai assompangng ri onrongngro.

24¹Harun mappunnai eppa ama worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar. Nadab sibawa Abihu mati lebbi riyolo naiya ambona temmappunnai ana. Rimakkuwannanaro Elazar sibawa Itamar, silessurena mennang mancaji imang. Nabagi Daud wija-wijanna Harun ri laleng kalompo-kalompo situru jamanna. Ri laleng

pakkalompoi ribantui Daud ri Zadok wijanna
Elazar sibawa Ahimlkh wija-wijanna Itamar.

²(24:1)

³(24:1)

⁴Wija-wijanna Itamar ribagi mancaji aruwa kalompo, na wija-wijanna Elazar mancaji seppulo enneng kalompo, saba ri laleng wija-wijanna Elazar engka maga senna worowan kapala kaluwarga.

⁵Nasaba muwi ri laleng wija-wijanna Elazar iyarga ri laleng wija-wijanna Itamar engka pajaba-pajaba Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa pamimping-pamimping agama, attawang jamangng ripogau sibawa lotteriwi.

⁶Wija-wijanna Elazar sibawa wija-wijanna Itamar sisull gettengngi loteri, nainappa riyoki aseng-ngasenna risddi juru tulisi iya riyasengng Smaya anana Nataneel tau Lwi. Iya manennaro napogau riyolona arungng silaong pegaw-pegawanna, Imang Zadok, Ahimlkh ana Abyatar enrengng kapala-kapala kaluwarga golongan imangng sibawa kapala-kapala kaluwarga golongan Lwi.

⁷Iyana nomoro atturu-turuseng lling jamanna iya rilolongengng pol ri loteri untu iya duwappulo eppa kalomporo: 1. ~ ~ Yoyarib ~ ~ 13. Hupa; 2. ~ ~ Ydaya ~ ~ 14. Ysbab; 3. ~ ~ Harim ~ ~ 15. Bilga; 4. ~ ~ Sorim ~ ~ 16. Imer; 5. ~ ~ Malkia ~ ~ 17. Hzir; 6. ~ ~ Miyamin ~ ~ 18. Hapizes; 7. ~ ~ Hakos ~ ~ 19. Ptahya; 8. ~ ~ Abia ~ ~ 20.

Yhzkil; 9. ~ ~ Ysua ~ ~ 21. Yakhin; 10. ~ ~
 Skhanya ~ ~ 22. Gamul; 11. ~ ~ Elyasib ~ ~
 23. Delaya; 12. ~ ~ Yakim ~ ~ 24. Maazyia;

⁸(24: 7)

⁹(24: 7)

¹⁰(24: 7)

¹¹(24: 7)

¹²(24: 7)

¹³(24: 7)

¹⁴(24: 7)

¹⁵(24: 7)

¹⁶(24: 7)

¹⁷(24: 7)

¹⁸(24: 7)

¹⁹Asenna sining tauwro riyokii situru
 llna mennang untu muttamakiwi Bolana
 PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau jamang
 assompangng iya pura napattentu Harun,
 toriyolona, situru sibawa parntana
 PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

²⁰Rilainnaro ri laleng wija-wijanna Lwi
 muttama mupi kapala-kapala kaluwarga
 mangolow: Yhdya, wija-wijanna Amram pol ri
 jori wija-wijanna Subal; Yisia, wija-wijanna
 Rhabia; Yahat, wija-wijanna Yishar pol ri jori
 wija-wijanna Slomot; Yria, Amarya, Yahazil
 sibawa Ykamam ana-anana Hbron situru
 atturuseng umuruna; Samir, wija-wijanna
 Uzil pol ri jori wija-wijanna Mikha; Zakharia,
 wija-wijanna Uzil pol ri jori wija-wijanna

Yisia silessurena Mikha; Mahli, Musi sibawa
Yaazia, wija-wijanna Mrari.

²¹ (24: 20)

²² (24: 20)

²³ (24: 20)

²⁴ (24: 20)

²⁵ (24: 20)

²⁶ (24: 20)

²⁷ Yaazia mappunnai tellu ana worowan:
Syoham, Zakur sibawa Hibri.

²⁸ Mahli mappunnai duwa ana worowan
riyaseng Elazar sibawa Kish. Elazar d
nappunnai ana worowan, iyakiya Kish
mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng
Yrahmeel.

²⁹ (24: 28)

³⁰ Ana worowanna Musi engka tellu
tau: Mahli, Eder sibawa Yrimot. Iyanaro
kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Lwi.

³¹ Untu lIng jamanna mennang, tungke
kapala kaluwarga silaong sddi anrinna iya
worowan gettengngi loteri pada-pada iya
napogau sumpulolona mennang, iyanaritu
sining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Iyaro
aggettengng lotteri nasabbingngi Arung
Daud silaong Zadok, Ahimlkh enrengng
kapala-kapala kaluwarga pol ri golonganng
imang-ngimangng sibawa pol ri golonganng
tau Lwi.

25 ¹ Untu pimpingngi upacara-upacara
assompangng, Arung Daud sibawa

sining pamimpinna tau Lwi napili appang-
ngappang Lwi iya mangolow: Asaf, Hman
sibawa Ydutun. Risuroi mennang untu
palettui paseng pol ri Allataala nasibawang
kacapi, gambusu sibawa simbal. Untu
pimpingngi assompangng sibawa upacara
tungke-tungke, ripili regu-regu mangolow:

²Iya eppa ana worowanna Asaf: Zakur,
Yusuf, Ntanya sibawa Asarla. Pamimpinna
mennang iyanaritu Asaf, iya palettungngi
paseng pol ri Allataala, rko risuroi ri arungng.

³Iya enneng ana worowanna Ydutun:
Gedalya, Zri, Ysaya, Simi, Hasabya sibawa
Matica. Ri yawa pappimpinna ambona,
napalettui mennang paseng pol ri Allataala
naccowri kacapi, sibawa makklongngi
mennang long pappojiyang enrengng sukkuru
lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iya seppulo eppa ana worowanna Hman:
Bukia, Matanya, Uzil, Sbul, Yrimot, Hananya,
Hanani, Eliata, Gidalti, Romamti-Ezer,
Yosbkasa, Maloti, Hotir sibawa Mahaziot.

⁵Hman iyanaritu nabi paribadinna arungng.
PUWANGNGE mprngngi iya seppulo eppa ana
worowanro enrengng tellu ana makkunrai lao
ri Hman nasaba PUWANGNGE pura majjanci
untu mprngngi tudangeng malebbi ri alna.

⁶Iya manenna anana Hmanro macculyang
musi simbal, kacapi sibawa gambusu ri
yawa pappimpinna ambona untu maccowriwi
upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Asaf, Ydutun sibawa Hman lolongeng jamang situru panunju pol ri arungng.

⁷Iya duwappulo eppa ana worowanna mennanro sibawa sumpulolona iyanaritu ahli-ahli musii iya tallati. Iya manenna engka 288 tau.

⁸Untu pattentui lIng jamanna, getteng manengngi loteri muwi iya malolo iyarga iya macowa, muwi iya mappangalamangng iyarga iya nappa mammula magguru.

⁹Iya 288 tauwro ribagi ri laleng 24 kalompo situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Tungke kalompo 12 tau ri yawa pappimpinna sddi tau. Iyana atturu-turuseng asenna mennang situru loterinna: 1. ~ ~ Yusuf pol ri kaluwarga Asaf ~ ~ 13. Subal; 2. ~ ~ Gedalya ~ ~ 14. Matica; 3. ~ ~ Zakur ~ ~ 15. Yrmot; 4. ~ ~ Yizri ~ ~ 16. Hananya; 5. ~ ~ Ntanya ~ ~ 17. Yosbkasa; 6. ~ ~ Bukia ~ ~ 18. Hanani; 7. ~ ~ Ysarla ~ ~ 19. Maloti; 8. ~ ~ Ysaya ~ ~ 20. Eliata; 9. ~ ~ Matanya ~ ~ 21. Hotir; 10. ~ ~ Simi ~ ~ 22. Gidalti; 11. ~ ~ Azareel ~ ~ 23. Mahaziot; 12. ~ ~ Hasabya ~ ~ 24. Romam ti-Ezer;

¹⁰ (25: 9)

¹¹ (25: 9)

¹² (25: 9)

¹³ (25: 9)

¹⁴ (25: 9)

¹⁵ (25: 9)

¹⁶ (25: 9)

17 (25: 9)

18 (25: 9)

19 (25: 9)

20 (25: 9)

21 (25: 9)

22 (25: 9)

23 (25: 9)

24 (25: 9)

25 (25: 9)

26 (25: 9)

27 (25: 9)

28 (25: 9)

29 (25: 9)

30 (25: 9)

31 (25: 9)

26¹ Iyana abbagngeng jamanna untu sining tau Lwi pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Pol ri appanna Korah najelloi Mslmiya ana Kor pol ri kaluwarga Ebyasaf.

²Mappunnaiwi 7 ana worowan iya ridaftar-situru atturuseng umuruna: Zakharia, Ydial, Zbaja, Yatnil,

³Elam, Yohanan, Elyonai.

⁴Rappina rijelloi Obd-Edom. Ribarakkakiwi ri Allataala sibawa 8 ana worowan iya ridaftar-situru atturu-turuseng umuruna: Smaya, Yozabad, Yoah, Sakhar, Ntaneel,

⁵Amil, Isakhar sibawa Puletai.

⁶Smaya ana macowana Obd-Edom mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Otni, Rfal, Obd, Elzabad, Elihu sibawa Smakhya; iya manenna

sining tau penting ri laleng appanna saba baraniwi mennang napor, utamana Elihu sibawa Smakhya.

⁷(26: 6)

⁸Untu jama-jamang pengawal-ro, appanna Obd-Edom mabbryangngi 62 tau worowan iya por.

⁹Appanna Mslmya mabbryangngi 18 tau por.

¹⁰Pol ri appang Mrari rijelloi Hosa. Mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Simri (tenniyai ana macowa, iyakiya riyakkai mancaji pamimping ri ambona),

¹¹Hilkia, Tebalya sibawa Zakharia. Iya manenna engka 13 anggota kaluwarga Hosa iya mancajiy pengawal Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Sining pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE ribagi ri laleng kalompo-kalompo situru appanna. Riwrng towi jamang ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE pada-pada tau Lwi laingng.

¹³Tungke appang muwi appang iya battowa iyarga appang iya baiccu, gettengngi loteri untu missengngi ri pintu gerbang kgi mennang harusu majjama.

¹⁴Slmya lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd alau, Zakharia anana, iya tuli mabbr pangaja iya makessingng, lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd manorang.

¹⁵Obd-Edom lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd yattang sibawa ana-anana lolongengngi jamang jagaiwi sining gudang parwa.

¹⁶Supim sibawa Hosa lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd yajang sibawa pintu gerbang Syalkht iya engka ri laleng tuppungng. Jamang makkawal- riyatoroi makkuwaro rupanna angkanna tuli engka iya jaga ri pintu gerbangng.

¹⁷Tungke esso ri sedd alau engka 6 pengawal, ri sedd manorang 4 sibawa sedd yattang 4. Sining gudang parwa rikawal towi 4 tau: 2 untu tungke gudang.

¹⁸Ri papiliyunna sedd yajang ritaroi 4 pengawal ri lalengng sibawa 2 pengawal ri papiliyungng.

¹⁹Makkuwaniro abbagngeng jamang akkawalakengng lao ri appang Korah sibawa appang Mrari.

²⁰Sining tau laingng ri laleng suku Lwi riwrngngi tanggung jawa lao ri waramparanna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa gudang onrong taroi pabbr-pabbr untu Allataala.

²¹Ladan iyanaritu sddiwi ana worowanna Grson; panonnoi siyagangngar kalompo appang, muttamani appang Yhil anana.

²²Ana-anana Yhil, iyanaritu Ztam sibawa Yol, riwrngngi tanggung jawa lao risining gudangng sibawa dowina Bolana PUWANGGE.

²³Wija-wijanna Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil lolongengng towi bagyang jamang.

²⁴Sbul pol ri appang Grsom, ana Musa, iyanaritu panganrowanna waramparanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵Mappunnaiwi assisumpungeng kaluwarga sibawa Slomit naolai Elizer silessurena Grsom. Jori assossorena Elizer lettu ri Slomit iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Elizer, Rhabya, Ysaya, Yoram, Zikhri sibawa Slomit.

²⁶Slomit sibawa sumpulolona mattanggung jawai lao ri sininna pabbr iya nakkasuwiyangengng Arung Daud, kapala-kapala kaluwarga, sining pamimping appangng sibawa sining parawira tanr.

²⁷Iyaro sining pabbr iyanaritu sibagiyang barang rappa iya nalolongengng mennang ri laleng ammusurengng sibawa iya nakkasuwiyangengng mennang untu napak banna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Rippena, Slomit sibawa kaluwargana mattanggung jawai lao ri sininna suwa-suwa iya pura riyabbryang untu ripak banna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE, muttamani sining pakkasuwiyang iya naola Nabi Samul iya pura nabbryang Arung Saul, Abnr ana Nr, sibawa Yoab ana Zruya.

²⁹Wija-wijanna Yizhar, iyanaritu Knanya enrengng ana-anana, riwrngngi jamang administrasinna wanuwa sibawa jama-jamang angadlkengng ri Israli.

³⁰Sininna urusang agama sibawa urusang apparntangng ri Isral sedd yajanna Salo

Yordan riyabbryangngi lao ri Hasabya, sibawa lao ri 1.700 sumpulolona: iya manenna tomariyolo wijanna Hbron.

³¹ Pamimping wija-wijanna Hbron iyanaritu Yria. Ri taung mapatappulo apparntanna Arung Daud risalidikiwi wija-wijanna Hbron. Ri laleng assalidikengngro annessana ri yellena mennang engka prajuri-prajuri por iya monro ri Yazer ri laleng darana Gilad.

³² Sininna urusang agama sibawa apparntangng ri Isral sedd alauna Salo Yordan iyanaritu darana suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy riyabbryangngi lao ri 2.700 kapala kaluwarga Yria, iya manenna tomariyolo iya napil Arung Daud.

27 ¹ Urusang apparntanna akkarungeng Israli riyatoroi ri kapala-kapala kaluwarga, sining pamimping appangng sibawa sining parawira. Tungke taung siuleng ittana engka sddi kalompo iya majjama secara makkallng ri yawa pappimpinna sddi kapala. Tungke-tungke kalompo 24.000 tau. Iyana asenna sining kapala kalompo iya majjama untu tungke uleng: Uleng mammulangng: Yasobam ana Zabdil (anggotanai appang Prs suku Yhuda). Uleng maduwa: Dodai, wija-wijanna Ahohi. Wakklna iyanaritu Miklot. Uleng matellu: Bnaya ana Imang Yoyada; pamimpinnai "Kalompo Telluppulo Parawira" (wakklna iyanaritu Amizabad anana). Uleng maepa: Asal silessurena

Yoab (passullna iyanaritu Zbaja, anana).

Ulung malima: Samhut, wija-wijanna Yizrah.

Ulung maennengng: Ira ana Ikes, pol ri kota Tkoa. Ulung mapitu: Hles, wija-wijanna

Efraim pol ri kota Ploni. Ulung maaruwa:

Sibkhai pol ri kota Husa (anggotanai appang Zrah, suku Yhuda). Ulung maasra: Abizer pol

ri kota Anatot ri darana suku Bnyamin. Ulung

maseppulo: Maharai, wija-wijanna Zrah pol ri kota Ntofa.

Ulung maseppulo sddi: Bnaya pol ri kota Piraton ri darana suku Efraim. Ulung

maseppulo duwa: Hldai wija-wijanna Otnil pol

ri kota Ntofa.

²(27: 1)

³(27: 1)

⁴(27: 1)

⁵(27: 1)

⁶(27: 1)

⁷(27: 1)

⁸(27: 1)

⁹(27: 1)

¹⁰(27: 1)

¹¹(27: 1)

¹²(27: 1)

¹³(27: 1)

¹⁴(27: 1)

¹⁵(27: 1)

¹⁶Iyana daftar asenna kapala suku ri laleng bangsa Israli: Suku ~ ~ Kapalana; Rubn ~ ~ Elizer ana Zikhri; Simon ~ ~ Sfaca ana Maakha; Lwi ~ ~ Hasabya ana Kmul; Harun

~ ~ Zadok; Yhuda ~ ~ Elihu, sala sddinna
 silessurena Arung Daud; Isakhar ~ ~ Omri
 ana Mikhal; Zbulon ~ ~ Yismaya ana Obaja;
 Naftali ~ ~ Yrimot ana Azril; Efraim ~ ~ Hosa
 ana Azarya; Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo
 Yordan ~ ~ Yol ana Pdaya; Manasy ri sedd
 alauna Salo Yordan ~ ~ Yido ana Zakharia;
 Bnyamin ~ ~ Yaasil ana Abnr; Dan ~ ~ Azareel
 ana Yroham;

¹⁷ (27: 16)

¹⁸ (27: 16)

¹⁹ (27: 16)

²⁰ (27: 16)

²¹ (27: 16)

²² (27: 16)

²³ D nabilangngi Arung Daud sining tau
 iya makkumuru ri yawana 20 taung, saba
 PUWANGNGE pura majjanci malo mbbui tau
 Israli singngga wttowingng ri langi.

²⁴ Mappammulani Yoab ana Zruya
 mabbilang, iyakiya d napappuraiwi, saba
 Allataala hukkungngi tau Israli, nasaba iyaro
 abbilangengng. Iyanaro sabana jumellana
 mennang d nataroki ri laleng kittana Arung
 Daud.

²⁵ Iyana daftar asenna sining pangurusuna
 waramparanna arungng: Sining gudangng ri
 saoraja sibawa ri Yrusalm: Azmawt ana Adil
 Sining gudang risaliwenna Yrusalm: Yonatan
 ana Uzia Pajjama-jama dare: Ezri ana Klub
 Sining palla anggoro: Simi pol ri kota Rama

Onrong-ngonrong attarong anggoro: Zabdi pol ri kota Syifmi Pong zaitungng sibawa pong ara (ri ponna bulu sedd yajang): Baal-Hanan pol ri kota Gdri Onrong-ngonrong attarong minnya zaitungng: Yoas Olokolo ri padang Saron: Sitrai pol ri kota Saron Olokolo risining lombo: Safat ana Adlai Unta: Obil wijanna Ismal Kaledd: Yhdya pol ri kota Mronot Bimbala sibawa bmb: Yazis, tau Hagri.

²⁶ (27: 25)

²⁷ (27: 25)

²⁸ (27: 25)

²⁹ (27: 25)

³⁰ (27: 25)

³¹ (27: 25)

³² Amurna Arung Daud iya riyasengng Yonatan, iyanaritu sddiwi pappangaja iya macca sibawa matanr aggurunna. Alna sibawa Yhil ana Hakmoni riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri pendidikanna ana-ana worowanna arungng.

³³ Ahitofel iyanaritu pappangaja arungng sibawa Husai tau Arki, iyanaritu pappangaja sibawa sellao marppna arungng.

³⁴ Matnana Ahitofel, risulliwi ri Abyatar sibawa Yoyada ana Bnaya. Pallima tentarana akkarungengng iyanaritu Yoab.

28¹ Napparntanni Arung Daud kuwammengngi naddeppungeng sininna pamimpinna Israli ri Yrusalm. Jaji sining kapala suku, sining pajaba urusang

apparantang, sining kapala appangng,
 sining panganrowang waramparangng
 sibawa olokolona arungng enrengng ana-ana
 worowanna rippena sining tomarajana
 saoraja, parawira sibawa tau pentingng,
 maddeppungeng manenni ri Yrusalm.

²Tettonni Daud ri yolona mennang sibawa
 makkeda, "Saudara-saudara sibangsa,
 ngkalingai! Maittana manniya patettong
 sddi bola mattette untu Petti Assijancingng,
 attuppuwang ajna PUWANG Allataalata.
 Purana mbbu pappassadiyang untu patettong
 sddi bola onrong sompai Alna.

³Iyakiya PUWANGNGE mattyakka pogau
 gauro nasaba iyya sddika prajuri iya maga
 patabbollow dara.

⁴PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Israli,
 pura pilka sibawa wija-wijakku untu parntai
 Israli mannennungeng. Untu passadiyai sddi
 pamimping Napili suku Yhuda, napol ri sukuro
 Napili kaluwargana amboku. Sibawa pol ri
 sininna kaluwargana ambokuro Nasitujuiwi
 pilka sibawa pancajika arung ri sininna Israli.

⁵Nawrkka maga ana na pol ri sininna
 anakuro napili Salomo untu parntai Israli,
 akkarungenna PUWANGNGE.

⁶Makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE lao ri
 iyya, Salomo anamu patettongek-Ka matu
 bola. Purani Upil mancaji ana-Ku, sibawa Iyya
 mancaji ambona.

⁷Rkko mattonget-tongengngi matteru turusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Ku pada-pada iya napogau makkekkuwangngw, malo-Ka pakkassei akkarungenna untu mannennungeng."

⁸Nainappa makkeda Daud patterui, "Jaji makkekkuwangng, h rayaku, ri yolona Allataalata sibawa ri yolona addeppungenna sininna Israli, ummana PUWANG-ngw, uwllauko sibawa tonget-tongeng maccowriwi sininna parntana PUWANG Allataalata. Nanallalengiwiro mulli tette mappunnangiwi wanuwa iya makessingngw sibawa mappammanarengngi lao ri wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng."

⁹Nainappa lao ri Salomo, makkedai Daud, "Anaku, sitinajai Allataala iya nasompa ambomu, muwakuiwi selaku Allataalamu. Harusuko mattumani lao ri Alna sibawa matinulu nenniya macenning ati. Saba Naisseng manengngi pikkirangng sibawa cinnana atitta. Rkko musappai, muruntui matu, iyakiya rkko musalaiwi, Nasampyakko matu lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Engngerangngi madcd-dcng makkeda PUWANGNGE pura pilko untu patettong bola iya ripallaingng untu Alna. Nah, makkekkuwangng jamani iyaro sibawa pangloreng iya matedde."

¹¹Purairo nabbryanni Daud lao ri Salomo rancana bangunang untu Bolana

PUWANGGE, sining gudanna, sininna kamarana, sibawa Bili Pommappingng, onrong paddampengeng dosa.

¹²Nabbryang towi Daud sininna rancana iya pura napikkiri untu seddna sibawa sining bili ri mattulilinna, sibawa untu sining gudang parwana Bolana PUWANG-ngro enrengng sining gudang onrong mattaro pabbr-pabbr untu PUWANGGE.

¹³Nabbryang towi rancana passalenna akkalompokenna imang-ngimangng sibawa tau Lwi, passalenna jama-jamang iya harus napogau mennang, iyanaritu jamanna mennang ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa parakaiwi sininna parwa assompangng.

¹⁴Mabbri panunju-panunju passalenna carana jamai ulawengng sibawa pra untu mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa,

¹⁵untu tungke pajjennangeng sibawa aj pajjennangeng,

¹⁶untu sining mjang pol ri pra, sibawa untu tungke mjang ulaweng onrong roti ripatala untu Allataala.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro panunju-panunju passalenna jumellana ulaweng tulngng iya harus ripak untu mbbu sondo, mangko sibawa boli-boli, passalenna gana pra sibawa ulaweng untu mbbu penn-penn,

¹⁸passalenna gana ulaweng tulng untu mbbu mzba onrong attunung dupa sibawa untu mbbu karta untu dato-dato krub sibawa

panni mallebba ri yasna Petti Assijancinna
PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nainappa makkeda Arung Daud, "Iya manennaro tarokii ri laleng rancana iya pura naoki situru sibawa panunju iya nabbryangngalna PUWANGGE lao ri iyya untu ripogau."

²⁰Nainappasi makkeda Arung Daud lao ri Salomo ana worowanna, "Harusuko mateppe sibawa barani. Pammulaini jama-jamangngro sibawa aja mumtau lao ri muwi aga. PUWANG Allataala iya usompa tulukko matu. D nasalaiko matu. Naranrekko matu narapi tpu maneng iyaro jama-jamangng.

²¹Attawang jamangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGGE pura ripattentuni ri yellena sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi. Pajjama-jama iya ahli ri laleng jamanna tungke-tungke tulukko matu sibawa masennang ati, enrengng sining pamimpingng silaong sininna raya turusiwi matu parntamu."

29¹Nainappa makkeda Arung Daud lao ri sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Pol ri sininna ana worowanku, Salomo ritu napil Allataala. Iyakiya malolo senna mupi sibawa makurang pangalamanna, na iya jama-jamangng battowa senna. Nainappani iya malo ripatettonro tenniya saoraja untu toline, sangadinna bola untu PUWANG Allataala.

²Parwanna untu bolaro silaong parabona purani upassadiya sibawa sininna pakkullkku.

Purana passadiya ulaweng, pra, gessa, bessi, aju, batu-batu mangke sibawa batu-batu paramata, batu-batu maddupa-rupangng tappana untu blo-blo sibawa maga senna batu puwalam.

³Mala nasaba upojinna Bolana PUWANG Allataalakuro pura tona mabbr pra sibawa ulaweng pol ri wamparang appunnangekku:

⁴ulaweng pommakessingng 100 tong lebbi, sibawa pra tulng lebbi kurang 240 tong untu lapiriwi renring Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa untu barab-barang iya harusu najama sininna tau ahli. Nah, makkekkuwangng nigapi malo mabbr pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa masennang ati?"

⁵(29: 4)

⁶Nasing kapala appangng, kapala suku, sining parawira sibawa iya tanggung jawakiyngngi wamparanna arungng pannessai makkeda macinna towi mennang massumbang.

⁷Nanabbryang towi mennang iya mangolow untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro: ulaweng 170 tong lebbi, pra 340 tong lebbi, gessa nawki 620 tong, sibawa bessi 3.400 tong lebbi.

⁸Sining tau iya mappunnaiy batu-batu paramata nabbryangngi lao ri Yhil untu riputtama ri laleng kasna Bolana PUWANGNGE. (Yhil iyanaritu sddiwi tau Lwi pol ri appang Grson.)

⁹Mabbrni raya sibawa macenning ati lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa marennu mennang nasaba magani iya nakkasuwiyangengng mennang. Marennu senna toni Arung Daud.

¹⁰Napoji-pojini Arung Daud PUWANGGE ri yolona tau magaro. Makkedai, "Oh PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Yakub toriyolota, ripojiko untu mannennungeng!

¹¹Battowa tongekko sibawa makuwasa. Malebbiko, tarompo sibawa maraja. Sininna suwa-suwa ri langi sibawa ri lino iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu. Iko arung maraja, iya makuwasaiyngngi sini-sininna.

¹²Sininna asugirengng sibawa acommokengng assalenna poli ri iko; sininna suwa-suwa mukuwasaiwi sibawa awatangem-Mu enrengng akuwasam-Mu; makuwasako mbbui nigi-nigi mancaji tau battowa sibawa mawatang.

¹³Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata, sukkuruki ri Iko, sibawa mappojiki ri asem-Mu iya maraja.

¹⁴Iyya sibawa rayaku sitongenna d aga-aga naull mabbryang lao ri Iko, nasaba iya manenna iyanaritu pabbr-Mu na aga iya riyabbryangngw iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu towi.

¹⁵Muwisseng, oh PUWANG, makkeda pada-pada sining toriyolota, rijoppai towi atuwongngw selaku tau pol-pol sibawa tau

laing. Atuwotta pada-pada i wajo-wajo iya labe, d naweddikki leppe pol ri amatngng.

¹⁶Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, sininna barang mangkew upaddeppungengngi kuwa untu patettong sddi bola untu al-Mu kuwammengngi weddikki pakalebbii asem-Mu iya mapaccingng. Iyakiya iya manennaro ritarimai pol ri Iko muto sibawa appunnangem-Mu towi ritu.

¹⁷Uwisseng Muojiwi atinna tungke tauw sibawa Mupojiwi tau iya mapaccingng atinna. Matinulu sibawa masennang ati uwakkasuwiyangeng manengngi iya lao ri Iko. Purani usabbing pkkugi umma-Mu iya maddeppungengng kuwa tiwii pakkasuwiyanna lao ri Iko sibawa masennang ati.

¹⁸Oh PUWANG Allataala, iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, toriyolota, tennapodo iko manganrowang kuwammengngi natette umma-Mu pojiko pada-pada makkekkuwangngw sibawa attulunno kuwammengngi natuli matinulu mennang lao ri Iko.

¹⁹Wrnni Salomo ana worowanku, pangloreng iya mattonget-tongengng untu turusiwi sininna parnta-Mu sibawa untu patettong bola assompangngro iya puranna upassadiya."

²⁰Purana massempajang makkuwaro, makkedani Daud lao ri tau maga iya

maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Pojiwi PUWANG Allataalamu!" Nasininna tauwro poji-pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona. Nainappa mennang suju untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE sibawa arungng.

²¹ Eso rappina grni mennang olokolo untu riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa nabbagyang lao ri sininna raya. Ri lainnaro engka 1.000 saping lai, 1.000 bimbala lai sibawa 1.000 bimbala lolo iya rigr sibawa ritunu makkalpu ri yasna mzba. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang anggoro iya riwajikangng untu akkarobangeng-akkarobangengngro.

²² Iyaro esso manr mnunni mennang sibawa marennu ri yolona PUWANGGE. Nainappa untu mabbkkaduwanna nappallebbangenni mennang Salomo selaku arung. Ri laleng asenna PUWANGGE, narsmikanni mennang mancaji arunna sibawa Zadok mancaji imang.

²³ Selaku passullna Daud ambona, mnr akkarungenni Salomo iya pura napattette PUWANGGE. Alna arung iya mallolongengng sibawa riyakkitangi ri sininna bangsa Israli.

²⁴ Sininna pajaba apparntangng sibawa tentara lettu ri ana-ana worowanna Daud iya lainngng mangakui towi akuwasanna Salomo selaku arung.

²⁵ PUWANGGE mbbui sininna raya bengngariwi Arung Salomo sibawa pancajiwi

arung iya lebbi hba naiya muwi arung niga iya
pura parntai Israli.

²⁶Daud ana Isai parntai sininna Israli

²⁷patappulo taung ittana. Ri Hbron
mapparntai 7 taung ittana sibawa ri Yrusalm
33 taung ittana.

²⁸Sugii sibawa malebbi enrengng mati ri
umuru macowa. Salomo ana worowanna
mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁹Riwayana Arung Daud pol ri pammulanna
lettu ri paccappurena purani riyoki ri laleng
kittana Nabi Samul, Nabi Natan sibawa Nabi
Gad.

³⁰Ri laleng kittaro ricuritai passalenna
apparntanna, akuwasanna sibawa sininna iya
kajajiyangng ri alna, ri Isral sibawa sining
akkarungengng ri seddna Isral.

2 Tawarikh

1 ¹ Salomo ana worowanna Arung Daud mancaji arunni iya masse tudangenna ri laleng akkarungenna Israli. PUWANG Allataalana barakkakiwi sibawa pancajiwi makuwasa senna.

² Sininna kapala pasukang sisebbu sibawa pasukang sratu, sininna pajaba pamarnta, sibawa sininna kapala kaluwarga Israli riparntang ri Arung Salomo

³ untu lao sibawa alna ri onrong assompangng ri Gibon. Laoni mennang kuwaro, nasaba kuwaniro engka Kmana PUWANGNGE iya nabbu Musa atanna PUWANGNGE wettunna ri padang kessi.

⁴ (Iyakiya Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE engkai ri Yrusalm ri laleng kma iya napasangng Arung Daud untu Pettiro wettunna napaltt pol ri Kiryat-Yarim.)

⁵ Mzba gessa iya nabbu Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur, engka towi ri Gibon ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE. Arung Salomo sibawa sininna raya massompai lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

⁶ Ri yolona Kmaro nakkasuwiyangenni arungng ri yasna mzba gessa sisebbu olokolo selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Iyaro wenni nappaitanni alna Allataala lao ri Salomo sibawa makkeda, "Salomo, Ilauni aga iya muwacinnaiy, Uwrkko matu iyaro!"

⁸ Nappbali Salomo, "Oh Allataala, purani Muwappaitang makkeda Muwamasi sennai amboku Daud, sibawa purani Muwakkaka mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹ Makkekkuwangng oh PUWANG Allataala, tennapodo Murupaiwi jancim-Mu ri amboku. Purani Muwakkaka mancaji arung ri bangsa ballowaw iya d naribilang jumellana.

¹⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro wrnna apanrng sibawa pangissengeng iya uwapparelluwangng untu pimpingngi mennang. Rkko d nakkuwaro, pkkugi makkullka parntai umma-Mu iya ballowaw?"

¹¹ Nappbali Allataala lao ri Salomo, "Iyaro parllaummu makessing. D muwllau asugireng iyarga ataromporeng iyarga amatnna sining balimmu iyarga umuru malamp untu almu, sangaddinna apanrng sibawa pangissengeng untu parntai umma-Ku iya Uwappaddettangengng ri iko.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro Uwrkko matu apanrng sibawa pangissengeng. Ri lainnaro Upancajiko matu lebbi madcng, lebbi sugi sibawa lebbi tarompo naiya muwi arung niga ri wettu labe iyarga wettu mangolo."

¹³ Nainappa nasalai Salomo onrong assompangng ri Gibon iya naonroi Kmana

PUWANGGE, nanalisu ri Yrusalm. Pol kuwaniro pajoppai apparntangng ri Israli.

¹⁴ Napassakkei tentarana sibawa 1.400 karta musu nenniya 12.000 anyarang pammusu. Sibagiyang nataro ri Yrusalm, na lebbinna ri siyagangngar kota laing.

¹⁵ Ri laleng apparntanna Salomo, ulawengng sibawa pra sinrupai barang biyasa ri Yrusalm, pada-pada batu; sibawa aju camara Libanongng maga senna pada-pada aju ara biasa.

¹⁶ Naolai padangkang-padangkang iya bantungngi arungng, ripapoli anyarangng pol ri Masr sibawa Kw,

¹⁷ sibawa karta-karta musu ripapoli pol ri Masr, nainappa ribalusi lao risining arung Ht-enrengng sining arung Siria sibawa ellinna 150 dowi pra untu sikaju anyarang, sibawa 600 dowi pra untu sddi karta musu.

2¹ Purani napettui Arung Salomo untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa sddi saoraja untu alna.

² Untu iyaro napangarai 70.000 tau untu makka bahang bangunang, 80.000 tau untu mappa batu ri bulu sibawa 3.600 mandoro untu jagaiwi jama-jamangngro.

³ Nakirinni Salomo iya karba lao ri Hiram arung Tirus, "Sitinajai Puwang pakangka assisumpungeng dangkangeng sibawa iyya pada-pada sibawa Daud amboku. Purani

nabalu puwang lao ri alna aju camara Libanongng untu appatettongenna saorajana.

⁴Makkekkuwangng maloka patettong sddi bola assompang iya ripallaingng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalaku. Ri bolaro iyya sibawa rayaku malo massompa ri Alna sibawa mattunu dupa mawangi, enrengng makkasuwiyangeng roti ripatala untu Alna secara tette. Ri bolattoro maloki makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu tungke I sibawa wenni, tungke Ezzo Saba, Ezzo Maraja Uleng Baru sibawa esso-esso ri pallaing laingng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalata. Saba purani Napparntang kuwammengngi iyaro gauro napogau i untu mannennungeng tau Israli.

⁵Macinnaka kuwammengngi Bolana PUWANGGE iya malo ripatettonro sinrupai bola iya maraja, saba lebbi marajai Allataala naiya muwi dwata aga.

⁶Iyakiya sitongenna d muwi sddi tau mulli patettong bola untu Allataala, saba sininna btara malowangng d nagenne loppona untu mancaji onron-Na. Jaji, Bolana PUWANG iya uwill patettonro naull banna onrong untu mattunu dupa lao ri Allataala!

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai Puwang kiring lao ri idi sddi tau iya macca massobbi sibawa mulli jamai ulawengng, pra, bessi, makkuwatoro iya macca jamai kaing gawu, collipao sibawa cella. Majjamai matu silaong

sining panr ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm iya pura napil amboku Daud.

⁸Uwisseng sining pattubbang aju ri wanuwanna Puwang macca mattubbang aju, rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Puwang kiringngi lao ri iyya maddupa-rupang aju camara sibawa aju cnrana pol ri Libanon. Maloka pangarai sining taukku untu duwangngi sining taunna Puwang,

⁹kuwammengngi napassadiyai mennang sijumella gana aju. Saba Bola PUWANG iya malo upatettonro harusui battowa sibawa hba.

¹⁰Untu bokonna sining tauwro maloka kiring lao ri puwang duwanrupa gandong, tungke-tungke 2.000 tong, anggoro 400.000 bang gana sibawa minnya zaitun 400.000 bang."

¹¹Selaku pappbalinna iyaro surena Arung Salomo, kirinni sure Arung Hiram iya makuwa oninna, "Nasaba PUWANGNGE mamasiwi umma-Na, purani nakka Puwang mancaji arunna mennang.

¹²Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Pappancajinna langi sibawa lino! Nawrngngi Daud sddi ana worowan iya mapanr senna namacca, sibawa engka pangissengenna, iya makkuraga makkekkuwangng patettong sddi bola untu PUWANGNGE sibawa sddi saoraja untu alna.

¹³Nasibawang iya ukiringngi lao ri Puwang sddi tau ahli iya macca namapanr, asenna Huram.

¹⁴Indona poli ri suku Dan, ambona tau Tirus. Maccai mbbu barab-barang pol ri ulawengng, pra, gessa, bessi, batu sibawa aju. Naulli jamai kaing gawu, collipao, cella sibawa kaing Inangngtto. Sininna rupanna jama-jamang sobbi naulli mbui situru modl aga iya riyllauw. Makessingngi risuro untu majjama silaong sining tukanna Puwang, sibawa silaong sining tau iya pura majjama untu Arung Daud ambona Puwang.

¹⁵Mattajekki rikiringeng iya duwa rupanna gandongng, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun iyaro najjanciyangng Puwang.

¹⁶Maloki tubbang aju camara pol ri buluna Libanon singngga iya napparelluwangng Puwang, nainappa siyoi mancaji rai, nariyalireng lalo ri tasi lettu ri Yop. Pol kuwaro weddingngi nakka Puwang lao ri Yrusalm."

¹⁷Pakangkani Arung Salomo abbilangeng lao ri sininna tau laing iya monro ri Israli, pada-pada iya pura napogau Arung Daud ambona. Annessana engka 153.600 tau laing.

¹⁸Pituppulo sebbu pol ri mennang risuro untu makkai bahab-bahang bangunangng, 80.000 untu mappa batu ri bulu, sibawa 3.600 untu jagaiwi sibawa mattanggung jawa ri jama-jamangngro.

3¹ Pura napattentuni Arung Daud makkeda harusui ripatettong Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm ri Bulu Moria ri onrong addesekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna tau Ybus-. Appatettongenna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE napammulaiwi Arung

²ri uleng maduwa taung maepa apparntanna.

³Lampna iyaro bola 27 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr.

⁴Lampna bili yolo pada-pada sakkana Bolaro, iyanaritu 9 mtr. Tanrna 54 mtr. Bagiyang lalenna iyaro bola rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

⁵Bili mapongng rippengiwi sibawa aju camara iya kaminang makessingng enrengng rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng cowa. Ri lapina iyaro ulawengng engka sobbi gambara pong pattuku sibawa gambara rant.

⁶Nablo-bloiwi arungng iyaro bola sibawa batu paramata iya makessingng sibawa ulaweng iya ripapol ri wanuwa Parwaim.

⁷Napak towi iyaro ulawengng untu lapiriwi tmbo-tmbona iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE, balo-balona, tau-tau tangena sibawa tangena. Tmbo-tmbona risobbii sibawa gambara krub.

⁸Bili lalengng iya riyasengng Bili Pommapaccingng lampna 9 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr, pada-pada sakkana Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Duwappulo tong ulaweng

ripak untu lapiriwi tmbo-tmbona Bili Pommappingngro

⁹sibawa 570 gerang ulaweng untu mbbu paku. Tmbona bili-bili langga yasna rilapiri towi ulaweng.

¹⁰Nasuro towi arungng sining pajjamanaro mbbu duwa dato-dato krub pol ri bessi. Iyaro dato-dato nalapiriwi sibawa ulaweng naripasang makkadambang ri Bili Pommappingng mangolo ri sumpangng. Tungke krub-ro mappunnai duwa panni, tungke-tungke lampna 2,2 mtr. Iyaro sining panni mallebbai makkuwaro rupanna angkanna cappa iya sddi sigssai ri tengngana bili, na cappana laingng narapii tmbo ri abyosibawa ri atau. Jaji iyaro sining panni mallebbai sillamp 9 mtr iyanaritu sillebba biliro.

¹¹ (3: 10)

¹² (3: 10)

¹³ (3: 10)

¹⁴Untu Bili Pommappingngro riybbureng towi kaing pallawa pol ri Inangng sibawa kaing laing iya magawu, collipao sibawa cella. Iyaro kaing pallawa riblo-bloiwi sibawa gambara-gambara krub.

¹⁵Mbbui arungng duwa alliri iya tungke-tungke 15,5 mtr tanrna, nainappa nataro ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tungke alliriro mappunnaiwi ulu alliri 2,2 mtr tanrna.

¹⁶ Bagiyang yasna iyaro alliri-alliri ripagelloriwi sibawa blo-blo pol ri gessa, maddupa anengeng rant sibawa 100 buwa dalima.

¹⁷ Iyaro sining alliri ripatettongngi ri sedd abyosibawa ataunna sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE; iya sedd yattangng riyasengngi Yakhin, sibawa iya sedd manorangng riyasengngi Boas.

4¹ Nassurowanni Arung Salomo mbbu sddi mzba gessa, iya lampna sibawa lebbana tungke-tungke 9 mtr, sibawa tanrna 4,5 mtr.

² Mbbu towi sddi kullangng gessa iya mallbu, sibawa ukkurang makkuwa: liyunna 2,2 mtr, sakkana bawana 4,4 mtr, sibawa lbuna 13,2 mtr.

³ Wiring saliwenna mattulili riblo-bloiwi sibawa duwabbarisi gambara saping, iya ricuwangng silaong kullangngro.

⁴ Iyaro kullangng ritaroi ri yasna lekkena 12 saping gessa tellu mangolo ri manorang, tellu ri yattang, tellu ri yajang, sibawa tellu ri alau.

⁵ Umpena iyaro kullangng 75 milli. Wirinna sinrupai wiring cangkiri iya matkko massu malo pada bunga bakung iya tabbakka. Iyaro kullangng naull mala kira-kira 60.000 bang.

⁶ Mbbu towi Arung Salomo 10 katowang loppo, lima untu ritaro ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lima untu ri sedd manoranna. Akkgunanna iyaro sining katowangng untu bissaiwi spa-spa olokolo iya

malo ritunu selaku akkarobangeng. Uwai ri laleng kullang battowaro ripassadiyangengngi sining imangng untu bissaiwialna.

⁷Mbbu towi 10 aj pajjennangeng situru modliya pura narancana, sibawa 10 mjang. Sininna aj pajjennangengng sibawa mjangngro ritaroi ri laleng bili mapongng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke-tungke lima ri seddabyo sibawa lima ri sedd ataunna. Mbbu towi 100 mangko ulaweng.

⁸(4:7)

⁹Mbbu towi Arung Salomo sddi sedd ri laleng untu sining imangng sibawa sddi sedd ri saliweng. Tangena sining gerbangng ri yellena iya duwa seddro rilapiriwi sibawa gessa.

¹⁰Kullangng ritaroi ri sedd sung alau yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Huram, kapalana tukangngro, mbbui pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Napurana nabbu maneng sininna passakke-sakkena Bolana PUWANGNGE situru sibawa jancinna lao ri Arung Salomo. Iyana passakke-sakkena iya pura nabburo: Duwa alliri loppo Duwa ulu alliri pada mangko iya ritaro ri yasna iya duwa alliro Anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri 400 dalima gessa iya risusungng ri laleng duwajiji ri mattulilinna anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri 10 karta 10 katowang loppo Kullang gessa 12 saping gessa iya tulangngi iyaro kullangng Pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa sondo-sondo

Sininna passakke-sakkeru nabbui Huram untu Bolana PUWANGGE, riybbui pol ri gessa sibawa rigoso gangka lala. Huram mbbu manengngi iyaro situru parntana Arung Salomo.

¹² (4: 11)

¹³ (4: 11)

¹⁴ (4: 11)

¹⁵ (4: 11)

¹⁶ (4: 11)

¹⁷ Arungng suroi mbbui iyaro barab-barangng ri accuwangeng bessi ri pallawangenna Sukot sibawa Zerda ri Lompo Yordan.

¹⁸ Iyaro barab-barangng makkuwamani gana, angkanna d muwi sddi tau iya missengngngngi siyaga kilo gessa ripak.

¹⁹ Nassurowang towi Salomo mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa laing pol ri ulaweng tulngng untu Bolana PUWANGGE. Iyana pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa iya nabburo: Mzba Mjang untu roti ripatala Sininna aj pajjennangengng sibawa pajjennangeng pol ri ulaweng cowa untu ripalluwa ri yolona Bili Pommapaccingng, situru sibawa rancana Blo-blo pada bunga Pajjennangeng-pajjennangeng Passipi-sipi Pakkakkasa untu paccingiwi sumbung pajjennangengng Mangko-mangko Penn-penn untu dupa Penn-penn untu bara Sininna tange muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa tangena Bili Pommapaccingng rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

²⁰ (4: 19)

²¹ (4: 19)

²² (4: 19)

5¹ Puranana napatettong Arung Salomo iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE, nataroni ri laleng sining gudanna bolaro sininna pra, ulawengng, sibawa barab-barang laing iya pura nakkasuwiyangeng Daud ambona lao ri PUWANGNGE.

² Purairo nasuroni Arung Salomo sininna pamimping suku sibawa appang pol ri bangsa Israli maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm untu paltti Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE pol ri Sion, Kota Daud lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³ Na pol manenna mennang ri Esso Maraja Kalampang Daud-daungng.

⁴ Maddeppungeng manennana iyaro pamimpingng, nakkani sining tau Lwi iyaro Petti Assijancingng,

⁵ nanatiwii ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna passakke-sakkena napaltt toni ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi.

⁶ Maddeppungenni Arung Salomo sibawa sininna raya ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE bimbala sibawa saping iya tenribilangng gana.

⁷ Purairo naputtamani sining imangng iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa palnei ri yawana dato-dato krub- ri laleng Bili Pommappingng.

⁸Pannina iyaro dato-dato mallebbai tongkoi iyaro petti sibawa aju-aju pabbulna.

⁹Iyaro aju pabbulna malamp senna, angkanna cappa-cappana paita pol ri yolona Bili Pommappingng, iyakiya d napaita pol ri saliweng. (Lettu essow iyaro sining aju engka mupi kuwaro.)

¹⁰Ri laleng Petti Assijancingngro dgaga muwi suwa sangadinna duwalltta batu. Iyaro batu naputtamai Musa kuwaro ri Bulu Sinai, wettunna PUWANGNGE mbbu assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Masr lao ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹¹Sininna imang iya engka kuwaro, pol ri sininna kalompo, purani napassadiyaalna untu upacararo. Sininna pakklongng sibawa paccul musi ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu Asaf, Hman, Ydutun sibawa sininna anggota appanna mennang, paki pakyang pol ri kaing lnangng. Iyaro sining tau Lwi tettongngi ri sedd alauna mzba sibawa makkatening simbal nenniya kacapi. Nasibawang mennang engka 120 tau imang iya masseppung taromp. Elonna sining pakklongng massddiwi sibawa oni musi taromp, simbal- sibawa parwa musi laingng. Iyana ada-ada pappojiyang iya napuwlongng mennang untu PUWANGNGE: "Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba makessingngi. Pammas-Na mannennungengngi." Wettunna massu sining imangng pol ri Bolana

PUWANG-ngro, tappa pannoni iyaro Bola sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE, angkanna mennang d naulli patterui upacara assompangng.

¹² (5: 11)

¹³ (5: 11)

¹⁴ (5: 11)

6¹ Masempajanni Arung Salomo, "Oh PUWANG, lebbi Mupojiwi monro ri laleng apettangenna ellungng.

²Upatettongenno makkekkuwangng Bola iya magello, untu onrong Muwonroi mannennungeng."

³Puranana masempajang, gilinni arungng lao ri sininna raya iya mattengngangng tettong kuwaro, nainappa mllauwi barakkana Allataala untu mennang.

⁴Makkedani, "Riyolo purai majjanci PUWANGNGE lao ri amboku Daud makkuwa, Sipongenna Utiwi umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr lettu essow, ri wanuwanna Israli d gaga muwi sddi kota iya Upil mancaji onrong kgi harus ripatettong bola untu onrong assompangng lao ri Iyya, sibawa dto muwi sddi tau iya Upil untu pimpingngi umma-Ku Israli. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Upili Yrusalm selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Na iko Daud, Upil untu parntai umma-Ku! Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli iya pura rupaiwi jancin-Naro!"

⁵ (6: 4)

⁶(6: 4)

⁷Namakkeda paimeng Salomo, "Amboku Daud pura rancanai untu patettong bola onrong assompang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

⁸Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGGE lao rialna, Iyaro akkattamu makessing.

⁹Iyakiya tenniya iko, sangadinna anamu ritu patettongngi matu iyaro Bola-Ku!

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng purani narupai PUWANGGE jancin-Na. Mancajina arunna Israli sulliwi amboku, napura tona patettongngi bola untu assompang lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹¹Purani upassadiyangeng onrong ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro untu Petti Assijancingng iya mallise batu assijancingng ri yellena PUWANGGE sibawa ummana Israli."

¹²Purai mbbu Salomo panggung gessa ri tengnga-tengngana seddna Bolana PUWANGGE. Lampna sibawa sakkana 2,2 mtr, sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr. Ri yolona raya iya hadr, nanrkini Salomo iyaro panggungng, natettong mangolo ri mzba. Naull maneng tauw mitai. Nainappa makkaluttu, nanaakkai iya duwa limanna enrengng pappalei mnr ri langi sibawa massempajang,

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴"PUWANG Allataalana Israli! Ri langi iyarga ri lino dgaga pada-padam-Mu! Murupaiwi jancim-Mu sibawa mappaitangngi pammasmu

lao ri umma-Mu iya matinulu nenniya mapato sibawa sukku atinna lao ri Iko.

¹⁵Purani murupai jancim-Mu lao ri amboku Daud. Aga iya Muwajjanciyangngro purani Mupogau iya esso.

¹⁶Pura tono majjanci lao ri amboku makkeda rkko tonget-tongengngi wija-wijanna mapato lao ri hukku-Mu pada-padaalna, na untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna mapparntai matu selaku arung ri Israli. Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalana Israli, rupai maneng towi iya pura Muwajjanciyang lao ri amboku Daud, atam-Muro.

¹⁷(6: 16)

¹⁸Iyakiya, oh Allataala, tongekkkoga Malo monro ri linow ri yellena toline? Muwi sininna langi dto nagenne lowanna untu al-Mu, apalagi bola assompang iya upatettongngw!

¹⁹Oh PUWANG, Allataala, iyya atam-Mu! Iyakiya tennapodo ngkalingai sempajaku, sibawa tarimai parllauku.

²⁰Tennapodo esso wenni Mulinrungiwi bolaw iya pura Mupil selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iko. Tennapodo pol ri onrong Muwonroy ri suruga Muwngkalingai sibawa maddampengekka enrengng umma Israli, umma-Muro, rkko mangoloki ri bolaw sibawa masempajang lao ri Iko.

²¹(6: 20)

²²Rkko sddi tau ritenre pasala lao ri tau laingng naritiwi ri mzba-Mu ri laleng Bola-Mu untu mattanro makkeda d napasala,

²³oh PUWANG, sitinajako mngkalingai ri suruga sibawa pettuiwi parakarana ata-atam-Mu. Hukkungngi iya pasala sibawa paleppei iya d napasala.

²⁴Rkko umma-Mu Israli ricau risining balinna nasaba madosai mennang, nainappa massesse kal sibawa pakalebbsi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nanapol ri Bola-Mu enrengng massempajang mllau addampeng ri Iko,

²⁵tennapodo Muwngkalingai mennang ri suruga. Tennapodo Muwaddampengngi dosana umma-Mu, sibawa tiwii mennang lisu ri wanuwa iya pura Muwabbryang lao ri mennang sibawa lao ri toriyolona.

²⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu ri iko namuhukkungngi mennang sibawa d mupateppai bosu, nanatoba mennang pol ri dosana sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, namangolo ri Bola-Mu enrengng massempajang ri Iko,

²⁷oh PUWANG, ri suruga, ngkalingai mennang. Sibawa addampengngi dosana ata-atam-Mu umma Israli. Paggurui mennang pogau iya tongengng. Purairo, oh PUWANG, pateppai bosu ri wanuwam-Mu, wanuwa iya Muwabbryangng lao ri umma-Mu untu mancaji appunnangenna mannennungeng.

²⁸Rkko nakennai akkadreng iyarga sai iya wanuwa, iyarga tanet-tanengng nasolangiwi anging pella, ule iyarga incal, iyarga rkko umma-Mu rigasai ri bali, iyarga nakennai lasa,

²⁹tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko pol ri yellena umma-Mu Israli iya massempajangng sibawa masussa atinna lao ri Iko nanapappale towi limanna mattuju ri Bola-Mu,

³⁰tennapodo Iko ri laleng onrom-Mu ri suruga mngkalingai enrengng maddampengengngi mennang. Banna Iko missengngi lise atinna toline. Rimakkuwannanaro gaukenni tungke tauw situru sining pangkaukenna,

³¹kuwammengngi natuli mtau sibawa matinulu umma-Mu lao ri Iko ri wettu monrona mennang ri wanuwa iya Muwabbryangng lao ri toriyolota.

³²Rkko sddi tau laing ri wanuwa iya mabla mngkalingai passalenna arajam-Mu sibawa awatangem-Mu, Namutuli sadiya untu mattulung, nanalao ri Bola-Mu untu massempajang ri Iko,

³³tennapodo pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna sibawa tarimai parllaunna. Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri sininna lino missek-Ko sibawa mapatoi-Ko pada-pada umma-Mu Israli. Naissengngi matu makkeda bola iya upatettongng ritu onrong untu massompa ri Iko.

³⁴Rkko Muparntangngi umma-Mu untu lao mammusu mwai bali, nainappa muwi kgi mennang monro, namangolo mennang ri kota Mupilw sibawa massempajang mattuju ri bolaw iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

³⁵tennapodo ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennanro, sibawa mprngngi apakalang.

³⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko sitongenna d gaga sddi tau iya d namadosa nainappa nasaba cai-Mu, Muleppessangngi mennang ricau ri bali sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng lao ri suwa wanuwa iya mabla iyarga macaw,

³⁷tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko ri wanuwaro nasalaiwi mennang dosa-dosana, namassempajang lao ri Iko sibawa mangakui towi makkeda madosani sibawa pogauai maja, ngkalingai sempajanna mennang, oh PUWANG.

³⁸Rkko ri wanuwaro malempui mennang sibawa mattonget-tongengngi salaiwi dosa-dosana, sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko namangoloto ri wanuwaw iya Muwabbryangng lao ri toriyolota, mattuju ri kota Mupil sibawa bola assompang iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

³⁹na pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai sempajanna sibawa mamasiwi mennang. Addampengenni sininna dosana ummamu.

⁴⁰ Makkekkuwangng, oh Allataala,
jampangiki sibawa ngkalingai sempajang iya
ripalettu lao ri lko pol ri onrongngw.

⁴¹ Otono makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG
Allataala! Nasibawang Petti Assijancingng
iya pulambangngngngi akuwasam-Muro
sitinajako Muttamakiwi Bola-Mu sibawa monro
kuwa untu mannennungeng. Barakkakiwi
sininna jama-jamanna imangng, sibawa
tennapodo sininna umma-Mu mariyo-riyai
nasaba makessik-Ko lao ri mennang.

⁴² PUWANG Allataala, aja Musampyangngi
arung iya pura Mupil. Engngerangngi
pmmas-Mu lao ri Daud atam-Mu."

7 ¹ Pajanana Arung Salomo massempajang,
nonnoni api pol ri langi manri sining
akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng
lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa cahaya
ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE pennoiwi iyaro
Bolana PUWANGNGE,

² angkanna d naulli sining imangng
muttamakiwi.

³ Wettunna naita raya Israli api nonno
pol ri langi sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna
PUWANGNGE pennoiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE,
sujuni ri tmbo namassompa enrengng pojiwi
Allataala, nasaba makessingngi sibawa
mannannungengngi pmmas-Na.

⁴ Purairo makkasuwiyani akkarobangeng
Arung Salomo sibawa sininna tau

iya maddeppungengng kuwaro lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam nakkasuwiyangengngi Salomo 22.000 saping sibawa 120.000 bimbala. Makkuwaniro arungng sibawa sininna raya pakangka upacara mabbryangngi iyaro bola assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Tettonni sining imangng ri onrong iya ripattentungengngngngi mennang; siyolong sibawa tau Lwi iya pojiyngngi PUWANGNGE sibawa parwa-parwa musu iya nabbu Arung Daud, nanakklotto long "Pammas-Na Mannennungengngi!" situru sibawa tangngana Daud. Masseppung tarompni sining imangng sibawa tettong maneng raya.

⁷Nainappa nabbryang Salomo bagiyang pattengnganna sedd yolona bola assompangngro lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa nakkasuwiyangengng kuwaro akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng gandongng sibawa lunra olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro nakkasuwiyangengngi kuwaro nasaba mzba gessa iya pura nabbu baiccu senna untu iya manenna pakkasuwiyangngro.

⁸Pakangkani Salomo sibawa sininna umma Israli Ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daung pitungngesso ittana. Maga senna jumellana tau iya maddeppungengng untu ram-ramro.

Poli mennang ri dara sibbla Laleng Hamat ri manorang lettu ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang.

⁹Pitungngesso ittana mennang maddeppungeng untu upacara rirmsikanna mzbana PUWANGGE, nainappa pitungngessosi untu Ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daungng. Ri esso paccappurengng ripakangkani ram-ram pattutuna,

¹⁰na pappa bajana, ri tanggala 23 uleng pitu, nasuroni Salomo sining tauwro lisu. Marennuni mennang nasaba sininna makessingng iya napogau PUWANGGE lao ri bangsa Israli umma-Na, lao ri Daud sibawa lao ri Salomo.

¹¹Puranana napattpu Salomo appatettongenna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng situru sibawa rancanana,

¹²nappaitanni paimeng alna PUWANGGE lao ri Salomo ri wenni. Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Salomo, "Uwngkalingani sempajammu sibawa utarimani iya bola selaku onrong iya ripallaingng untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu alku.

¹³Rkko d upateppa bosi iyarga kirikka incal untu paccappui wassl tana iyarga papol sai ri yasna umma-Ku,

¹⁴nainappa umma-Ku iya pakngngi asek-Kuro pakariyawai alna, namassempajang sibawa lao ri Iyya enrengng nasalaiwi pangkaukenna mennang iya maja, na pol

ri suruga Uwngkalingai matu sempajanna mennang. Uwaddampengengngi matu dosa-dosana sibawa pancajiwi wanuwanna macommo paimeng.

¹⁵Maloka jampangiwi matteru Bola-Ku sibawa sadiya mngkalingai sininna sempajang iya ripanr pol ri onrongngw.

¹⁶Iya manennaro Upogau iya nasaba iya onrongng purani Upil sibawa Upallaing mancaji onrong assompang lao ri al-Ku untu mannennungeng. Malo-Ka jampangiwi sibawa linrungiwi sillamp wettu.

¹⁷Rkko iko, pada-pada Daud ambomu, tuwo situru lo-Ku sibawa mapato lao ri hukung-hukkuk-Ku enrengng pogau sininna iya Uwapparntangng lao ri iko,

¹⁸Urupaiwi matu jancik-Ku lao ri ambomu Daud makkeda tuli engka matu sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya mancaji arungng ri Israli.

¹⁹Iyakiya rkko iko sibawa rayamu majjalkkaiwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku, enrengng massompa dwata-dwata laing,

²⁰Upassuko matu pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri iko. Usalai towi matu bolaw iya pura Upattette mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Kgi-kgi iya bola ripakatunai matu sibawa ricawa-cawaiwi.

²¹Iya bola assompangng ripakalebbe sennai makkekkuwangng, iyakiya iyaro wettu tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro hrangngi matu mitai.

Makkedai matu mennang, Magi PUWANGNGE napogau makkuwaro lao ri wanuwaw sibawa bolaw?

²²Nappbali matu tauw, Nasaba nasalaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, iya pura mantarai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr. Massompai mennang sibawa majjanci matinulu lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Iyanaro sabana napapoli PUWANGNGE abalaw ri yasna mennang."

8¹Napatettongngi Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng ri laleng wettu 20 taung.

²Kota-kota iya nabbryangng Arung Hiram lao ri alna, napatettongngi paimeng, nainappa nasuro tau Israli monro kuwaro.

³Nasittaiwi dara Hamat sibawa Zoba

⁴enrengng pakkassei kota Tadmor ri padang kessi, nainappa napatettong paimeng pusana bokongng ri Hamat.

⁵Napatettongngi paimeng kota Bt-Horon-Yas sibawa Bt-Horon-Yawa mancaji kota mabbntng sibawa gerbang iya taccala tangena.

⁶Napatettong towi paimeng kota Baalat, sibawa sininna kota bokongng, enrengng kota-kota pangkalanna karta sibawa anyaranna. Sininna rancana appatettongenna ri Yrusalm, Libanon sibawa ri sininna dara akuwasanna purani napogau.

⁷ Sininna wija-wijanna bangsa Kanaan iya d naulli mpunoi gangka cappu tau Israli wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwaro, ripangarani ri Arung Salomo untu majjama passa. Mennang iyanaritu tau Ht, Amori, Fris, Hwi sibawa Ybus. Lettu makkekkuwangng mancaji ata mupi wija-wijanna mennang.

⁸(8: 7)

⁹Tau Israli d narisuro majjama passa; jamanna mennang iyanaritu selaku prajuri, parawira, komandang karta musu, sibawa tentara pasukang makkinyarang.

¹⁰Duwa ratu limappulo pegaw riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri sining tau iya pogau jamang passa ri laleng maddupa-rupang proy pembangunang.

¹¹Napaltni Salomo bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, pol ri Kota Daud lao ri bola iya napatettongngngi. Saba mappikkirii Salomo, "D nawedding monro bainku ri saorajana Daud, arunna Israli, nasaba sininna onrong pura naonroi ripalInne Petti Assijancingng iyanaritu onrong mapaccingngi."

¹²Makkasuwiyanini Salomo akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE ri yasna mzba iya napatettongng ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹³Iyaro sining akkarobangengng nakkasuwiyangengngi situru Hukkunna Musa untu tungke esso maraja: Esso Saba, Esso Maraja Ulang Baru, sibawa iya tellu esso

maraja pattaungengng, iyanaritu Esono Maraja Roti D Raginna, Esono Maraja Engngalang sibawa Esono Maraja Kalampang Daud-daung.

¹⁴Situru sibawa sining peraturanna Daud ambona, naatoroi Salomo jama-jamang esso-esso untu sining imangng sibawa untu tau Lwi iya harus makklong poji-pojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa bantu sining imangng ri laleng pogau upacara-upacara assompangng. Makuwatoro sining pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE nabagi ri laleng regu-regu untu tungke pintu gerbang, situru panunjuna Daud atanna Allataala.

¹⁵Sininna panunjuna Daud lao risining imangng sibawa tau Lwi passalenna sining gudangng sibawa gau-gau laingng, naccowriwi sibawa matutu.

¹⁶Natpuni proy pembangunang iya narencana Salomo. Sininna jama-jamangng, mappammulai ripasanna pondasinna lettu tpunna Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani napogau sibawa makessing.

¹⁷Purairo laoni Salomo ri Ezion-Gber sibawa Elot, kota-kota pelabuhang ri wirinna Sppang Akaba ri wanuwa Edom.

¹⁸Kirinni Arung Hiram lao rialna kappala-kappala iya napajoppa ana buwana muto Hiram silaong ana kappala iya mappangalamangng. Sompeni mennang lao ri wanuwa Ofir silaong ana buwana Salomo

sibawa mala pol kuwaro 15.000 kilo ulaweng nanatiwii lao ri Salomo.

9¹ Nangkalingani ratu wanuwa Syba passalenna ataromporena Salomo. Nalaona ri Yrusalm untu mojiwi Salomo sibawa pakkutana iya mawatangng. Poli nasibawang maga pattinro sibawa unta iya sara mattk rampa-rampa, batu paramata, sibawa maga senna ulaweng. Wettunna siruntu Salomo, makkutanani iyaro ratu sakkerupa pakkutana iya naull pikkiri.

² Sininna pakkutanaro naulli Salomo baliwi, d muwi sddi iya mawatang senna ri alna.

³ Alna iyaro ratu sabbingngi pkkugi panrna Solomo. Naitai saoraja iya napatettongng Salomo,

⁴ cara-cara majjamana pegaw-pegaw saorajana, sibawa pakyang pegawna enrengng bolana mennang. Naitani inanr iya napatala, sibawa pakyanna sining pattumaninna iya mattumaniy ri psta; naita towi sining akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng Salomo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro mbbui ratu wanuwa Syba bengnga sibawa takkamenny.

⁵ Namakkedana lao ri Arung Salomo, "Sininna iya uwngkalinga ri tana assaleku passalenna Puwang sibawa apanrna Puwang mmeng tongeng!

⁶ Riyolo d umateppe iyakiya polkuna enrengng sabbing manengngi sibawa mata

ulukku, nappaka mateppe. Sitongenna iya uwngkalingaro dpa nasitengnga pol ri iya uwita makkekkuwangng. Annessana apanrnna sibawa asugireenna Puwang mabla lebbi battowa naiya ribirittaiyangngkka.

⁷Temmaka upena pegaw-pegaw iya tumaningiyngngi Puwang sibawa tuli majjama untu Puwang angkanna weddingngi nangkalinga pol ri Puwang sininna pappagguruwang iya mapanr!

⁸Ripojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataalana Puwang! Ri laleng nakkana Puwang mancaji arung untu mapparnta ri laleng asen-Na, nappaitangngi pkkugi sennanna lao ri Puwang. Nasaba namasiwi umma Israli sibawa napuwloi kuwammengngi natette mennang engka, nanakkai Puwang mancaji arunna, kuwammengngi naulli Puwang patettongngi hukkungng sibawa adlkengng."

⁹Nainappa iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba nabbryang lao ri Salomo hadiya-hadiya iya natiwi, iyanaritu lebbi 4.000 kilo ulaweng sibawa sijumella gana batu paramata enrengng rampa-rampa. Dna angka natarimana Salomo rampa-rampa iya makkuwaro kessinna pada-pada iya nabbryangng iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba lao ri alna.

¹⁰(Ana buwana Arung Hiram sibawa ana buwana Arung Salomoiya tiwi ulaweng pol ri

Ofir untu Salomo, tiwi towi batu paramata sibawa aju cnrana.

¹¹Iyaro aju napaki Salomo untu mbbu addnng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana, kuwattopa untu mbbu kacapi sibawa gambusu untu sining pakklongng. Dpa naengka iya pada-padaro ri wanuwa Yhuda.)

¹²Ri lainna hadiya-hadiya pamale iya biyasa nabbryang Salomo, nabbryang towi Arung Salomo lao ri ratu polri wanuwa Sybaro sininna iya nallauw. Nainappa lisu iyaro ratu ri wanuwanna silaong sining pattinrona.

¹³Tungke taung tarimai Arung Salomo nacawki 23.000 kilo ulaweng,

¹⁴dpa naribilang simana sining padangkangng. Arung-ngarung Arab-enrengng sining gubernur Israli mabbрто ulaweng sibawa pra lao rialna.

¹⁵Mbbui Salomo 200 kaliyawo battowa polri ulaweng rilantro. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyaworo engka lebbi kurang 7 kilo.

¹⁶Mbbu towi 300 kaliyawo ulaweng iya lebbi baiccu. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyawo baiccuro engka lebbi kurang 3 kilo, iya manenna poli ri ulaweng rilantro. Iyaro kaliyawo-kaliyawo nataroi ri baruga iya riyasengng Baruga Ale Libanon.

¹⁷Mbbu towi arungng sddi kadra akkarungeng battowa iya rilapiriy sibawa gading nenniya riblo-bloi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

¹⁸Iyaro kadra engka taiyyana sibawa ri benrnna wali-wali engka dato-dato singa. Iyaro kadra mappunnai towi enneng ana addnng, sibawa sddi akkellareng aj iya rilapiriy sibawa ulaweng. Iyaro akkellareng aj ripassddiwi sibawa kadrana.

¹⁹Ri cappa abyona sibawa cappa ataunna tungke ana addnnna kadraro engka dato-dato singa iya manenna seppulo duwa batunna. D naengka kadra pada-padannaro muwi ri akkarungeng niga?

²⁰Sininna parwa nungenna Salomo riybbui pol ri ulawengng, sibawa sininna pakkakkasa ri Baruga Ale Libanon riybbu towi pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Ri wettunna Salomo, d nariyanga mangke pra.

²¹Mappunnaiwi Salomo maga kappala battowa iya sompe ri tasi malowangng silaong kappala-kappalana Arung Hiram. Wkkasiseng na telluttaung iyaro sining kappala lisui tiwi ulaweng, pra, gading, lancng sibawa manu-manu mera.

²²Lebbi sugii Arung Salomo sibawa lebbi panri naiya muwi arung niga ri lino.

²³Sininna arungng makkuragai mwai sita Salomo untu mngkalingai pappagguruwang apanrnna iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna.

²⁴Tungke-tungke mennang poli sibawa tiwi hadiya untu Salomo. Mabbri mennang barab-barang pra, ulaweng, pakyang,

senjata, rampa-rampa, anyarang sibawa bagal. Makkuwaniro pol ri taungng lao ri taungng.

²⁵ Mappunnai towi Salomo 4.000 wakk untu anyaranna sibawa kartana. Anyarang pammusuna engka 12.000 kajunna. Sibagiyang nataro ri Yrusalm, na lebbinna ri maddupa-rupang kota pangkalang untu sining karta musuna.

²⁶ Nakuwasaiwi sininna arungng ri dara iya mallebba pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri wanuwa Filistin sibawa pakkassna Masr.

²⁷ Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Salomo, pra pada-pada barang biyasa ri Yrusalm, pada-pada batu, sibawa aju camara Libanongng maga senna pada-pada aju ara biyasa.

²⁸ Papoli Salomo anyarang pol ri Masr sibawa pol ri tungke wanuwa laing.

²⁹ Curita laingng passalenna Salomo pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Riwayana Nabi Natan sibawa ri laleng kitta Botona Ahia tau Silo, sibawa ri laleng kitta Wahyunna Nabi Ido, iya curita towi apparntanna Yrobam arunna Israli.

³⁰ Patappulo taung ittana Salomo mapparnta ri Yrusalm risininna Israli.

³¹ Nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Kota Daud. Na Rhabam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

10¹ Laoni Rhabam ri Sikhem nasaba sininna raya Israli bagiyang manorang

maddeppungenni kuwaro untu lantii mancaji arung.

²Iyaro wettu Yrobam ana Nbat engka mupiri Masr nasaba lariwi pol ri Arung Salomo. Wettunna nangkalinga passalenna Rhabam, lisuni ri Isral.

³Riundanni Yrobam ri raya bagiyang manorangng, nainappa silaong mennang lao mangolo ri Rhabam. Adanna mennang,

⁴"Salomo ambona Datu pura mprkki tiwi iya matane. Rkko naringengiwi Datu tiwita enrengng kurangiwi anrasa-rasatta, maloki tunru lao ri Datu."

⁵Namett Rhabam, "Harusuka mappikkiri riyolo. Lisuno paimeng tellungngessopi." Nalisuna sining tauwro.

⁶Nanallauna Rhabam pangaja lao risining tau macowa iya pura mancaji pappangajana Salomo ambona Rhabam. Nanakkutana Rhabam, "Pkkugika harusu baliwi sining tauwro? Aga pangajamu?"

⁷Nappbali mennang, "Rkko maloi Datu pogau makessingng lao ri raya, sibawa psennangiwi atinna wrnni pappbali iya makessingng lao ri mennang, namatinulu matu mennang lao ri Datu mannennungeng."

⁸Iyakiya pangajana iyaro sining tau macowa d nabati-batiwi Rhabam. Sibalna, laowi risining tau malolo iya nawa sippangka sibawa iya bantungngi makkekkuwangng.

⁹Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Aga pangajamu lao ri iyya untu baliwi raya iya mllaungngi kuwammengngi uringengiwi tiwina?"

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Makkuwaiy sitinajanna Datu makkeda lao ri mennang, Silemma-lemmaku, lebbi watang mupa naiya amboku.

¹¹Nawrkko tiwi amboku iya matane, iyakiya iyya maloka mprkko iya lebbi matanepa. Naunruko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya maloka munruko sibawa babba maddori bessi!"

¹²Tellungngesso ri munrinna lisuni Yrobam sibawa sining tauwro mangolo ri Arung Rhabam, pada-pada iya pura napparntang.

¹³Sibalna sibawa pangajana sining tau macowa, raya iya laow ri alnaro nawai ada sibawa makassara.

¹⁴Situru sibawa pangajana sining tau malolo, makkedai, "Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya uwbbui matu iyaro lebbi matanepa. Naunruko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya uwunruko sibawa babba iya maddori bessi!"

¹⁵D najampangiwi parllaunna raya. Iyakiya mmeng iyaro lona PUWANG Allataala. Aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo passalenna Yrobam ana Nbat harusui kajajiyang.

¹⁶Wettunna naita raya Israli makkeda d namalo arungng mngkalingai mennang,

gorani mennang, "Magi naripaduli Daud sibawa wija-wijanna! D naengka mennang napogau aga-aga untu idi. Raya Israli, laono mai talisu! Leppessanni iyaro Rhabam murusui alna muto!" Nalisuna raya Islali, ¹⁷na Rhabam mancaji arunni banna ri darana Yhuda.

¹⁸Namuni makkuwaro Arung Rhabam nasuro mupi Adoniram, sddiwi kapala pajjama passa, untu pattendangngi raya. Iyakiya rigenrungngi ri mennang sibawa batu gangka mat. Naulli leppe Rhabam nalari masitta mnr ri kartana, nalari lao ri Yrusalm.

¹⁹Mappammulai wetturo raya ri bagiyang manorang akkarungenna Israli tuli marontai lao ri arung-ngarung wija-wijanna Daud.

11 ¹Wettunna lettu Arung Rhabam ri Yrusalm, napaddeppungenni 180.000 prajurina iya kaminang makessingng pol ri Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin untu musui tau Israli sibawa palisui akuwasanna lao ri suku-suku bagiyang manoranna Israli.

²Iyakiya risuroi Nabi Smaya ri PUWANGGE ³palettui iya pasengng lao ri Rhabam sibawa lao ri sininna tauw ri laleng suku Yhuda nenniya Bnyamin,

⁴"Aja mumusui saudara-saudaramu tau Israli. Lisuno! Aga iya pura kajajiyang iyanaritu lo-Ku." Nanaturusi manenni mennang parntana PUWANGGE sibawa d najaji lao musui Yrobam.

⁵ Monroi Rhabam ri Yrusalm sibawa nasuroi tauw mbbu bntng untu kota-kota ri dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, iyanaritu:

⁶ kota Btlhm, Etam, Tkoa,

⁷ Bt-Zur, Sokho, Adulam,

⁸ Gat, Mares, Zif,

⁹ Adoraim, Lakhis, Azka,

¹⁰ Zora, Ayalon sibawa Hbron.

¹¹ Napwatangiwi kota-kota mabbntngngro sibawa taro sddi tau komandang pasukang ri tungke kotaro. Tungke-tungke kotaro ripassakkei sibawa bokong inanr, minnya zaitun sibawa anggoro

¹² enrengng kaliyawo sibawa bessi.

Nanallalengiwi darana Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin tettei ri laleng akuwasanna.

¹³ Laoni sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi pol ri sininna darana Israli massddi sibawa Rhabam.

¹⁴ Iyaro sining tau Lwi nasalaini sining pandang wella sibawa tanana mennang namattette ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, saba Yrobam sibawa arung-ngarung iya sulliyngngi d napalaloi mennang majjama selaku imanna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵ Nakkai Yrobam imang-ngimanna muto untu mattumani ri onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala sibawa sompai sining jingng enrengng dato-dato saping iyaalna muto mbbui.

¹⁶ Sining tau pol ri sininna suku Israli iya tonget-tongengng macinna sompai

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, Itti ri Yrusalm, maccowriwi iyaro sining tau Lwi kuwammengngi weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allatatala iya nasompa toriyolona mennang.

¹⁷ Nanallalengiwi namancaji akkarungeng Yhuda lebbi mawatang. Telluttaung ittana mennang sokongngi apparntanna Rhabam ana worowanna Salomo, sibawa tuwo pada-pada wettunna Arung Daud sibawa Arung Salomo.

¹⁸ Kawingngi Rhabam sibawa Mahalat; ambona Mahalat iyanaritu Yrimot ana worowanna Daud, sibawa indona iyanaritu Abihail ana Eliab, eppona Isai.

¹⁹ Mappunnai mennang tellu ana worowan: Yus, Smarya sibawa Zaham.

²⁰ Nainappa Rhabam kawing sibawa Maakha anana Absalom. Lolongengngi mennang eppa ana worowan: Abia, Atai, Ziza sibawa Slomit.

²¹ Rhabam mappunnai 18 bain sibawa 60 gundi, 28 ana worowan sibawa 60 ana makkunrai. Pol ri sininna bainna sibawa gundinaro, iya kaminang napojiy iyanaritu Maakha.

²² Iyanaro sabana Abia ana Maakha lebbi napojiwi naiya sininna anana iya laingng, angkanna Abia tona ritu iya napil untu sulliwi mancaji arung.

²³Nasibawang apanrng nawrngngi Rhabam jama-jamang ana-ana worowanna sibawa nataroi mennang ri kota-kota mabbntngng ri sininna dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin. Nawrngngi mennang inanr maona, sibawa passadiyangengngi maga bain untu mennang.

12¹Massenana tudangenna Rhabam selaku arung,alna sibawa sininna rayana dna najampangiwi hukkunna PUWANGNGE,

²sibawa d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro rihukkunni mennang ri PUWANGNGE. Ri taung malima apparntanna Rhabam, Sisak arung Masr gasai Yrusalm

³sibawa 1.200 karta musu, 60.000 tentara makkinyarang, sibawa sijumella prajuri iya d naribilang gana, muttamani pasukang Libia, Suki sibawa Sudan.

⁴Nasittaiwi kota-kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda nainappa maju lettu ri Yrusalm.

⁵Iyaro wettu Arung Rhabam sibawa pamimpinna Yhuda maddeppungenni ri Yrusalm nasaba lariwi pol ri Sisak. Polni Nabi Smaya ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, Musalai-Ka iko, jaji makkekkuwangng Usalai tokko angkammu rikuwasai ri Sisak."

⁶Mangakuni arungng sibawa sining pamimpingng makkeda madosani mennang. Makkedai mennang, "Aga napogau iyaro PUWANGNGE adli."

⁷Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda napakariyawani mennang Alna, mabbicarasi lao ri Smaya, adanna, "Nasaba nangakuiwi mennang dosana, dna upabbinasai matu mennang. Malo-Ka paleppei mennang masitta; d naancuru matu Yrusalm. Namuni makkuwaro, Sisak,

⁸makuwasaiwi matu mennang, kuwammengngi naissengngi assilaingenna massompa lao ri Iyya sibawa massompa lao risining panguwasa lino."

⁹Napolna Arung Sisak gasai kota Yrusalm sibawa rampasai barab-barang mangke iya engka ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana arungng, makkuwatoro kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya nabbu Arung Salomo.

¹⁰Selaku passullna mbbui Rhabam kaliyawo-kaliyawo gessa, nanappaddettangengngi lao risining parawira iya monrowangngngngi pintu gerbanna saoraja.

¹¹Tungke-tungke lao arungng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, natiwii sining pengawal-iyaro kaliyawo-kaliyawo, nainappa napalisu ri bili jagangng.

¹²Nasaba napakariyawai alna arungng ri yolona PUWANGNGE, kuwattopa nasaba engka mupa gau-gau iya makessingng ri Yhuda, nasorona caina PUWANGNGE lao ri Rhabam sibawa d napabbinasai sisengngi.

¹³Mapparntai Rhabam ri Yrusalm sibawa pd battowai akuwasanna. Umuruna wettunna mancaji arung 41 taung, namapparntai 17 taung ittana ri Yrusalm, kota iya napil PUWANGNGE pol ri sininna darana Israli untu mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Alna. Indona Rhabam iyanaritu Naama pol ri wanuwa Amon.

¹⁴Napogau Rhabam maja nasaba d nakkuraga pogau lona PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Curita passalenna Rhabam pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна sibawa assossoreнна riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Smaya sibawa ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Ido. Ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam tuli kajajiyangngi musu.

¹⁶Mati Rhabam sibawa rikuburu ritampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Abia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

13¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yrobam ri Israli, Abia mancaji arung ri Yhuda,

²namapparntai telluttaung ittana ri Yrusalm. Indona iyanaritu Mikhaya ana Uril pol ri Giba. Nainappa kajajiyanni musu ri yellena Abia sibawa Yrobam.

³Pangarai Abia 400.000 prajuri, na Yrobam 800.000 prajuri.

⁴Siyolo-olonna iya duwaro pasukangng ri dara buluna Efraim. Mhrni Abia ri tompona

Bulu Zmaraim nainappa gora lao ri Yrobam sibawa tau Israli, "Engkalingai!

⁵Muwisseng makkeda PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, pura siyo assijancing sibawa Daud makkeda alna sibawa wija-wijanna napanantai matu Israli untu mannennungeng. Iyaro janci d nawedding risampyang.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, iyaro Yrobam ana Nbat marontai lao ri Salomo, arunna.

⁷Napaddeppungenni sigarembolang tau kurang ajara sibawa mappasangngi lona mennang lao ri Rhabam ana worowanna Salomo, iya malolo senna mupa wetturo sibawa d pangalamanna untu mwa.

⁸Makkekkuwangng muwasenni mulli mwai akuwasang iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri wija-wijanna Daud, nasaba battowai pasukammu sibawa mappunnaiko saping ulaweng iya napancajiy Yrobam dwatamu.

⁹Tennyaga imang-ngimanna PUWANGGE wija-wijanna Harun sibawa sining tau Lwi purani mupaddesu maneng? Selaku passullna nigi-nigi iya macinna mancaji imang, assaleng tiwii sikaju saping iyarga pitukkaju bimbala, mupancajiwi imang untu iya tenniya Allataala, nasaba mmeng makkuwairo carana bangsa-bangsa laingng makkai imanna mennang. Iyakiya idi d tapogau makkuwaro.

¹⁰Tetteki idi massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalata sibawa d narisalai. Imang-

ngimatta tettei wija-wijanna Harun, sibawa sining tau Lwi tettei bantui mennang.

¹¹ Tungke I sibawa arawng mattunu dupai mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE, enrengng passadiyai roti ripatala. Tungke wenni palluwai mennang pajjennangeng ri aj pajjennangeng ulawengng. Tetteki turusiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE, iyakiya iko musalaini.

¹² Pamimpitta iyanaritu Alna Allataala sibawa sining iman-Na engkai kuwa. Sadiyani mennang untu seppung taromp selaku tanrang lao ri idi untu luruiko. Eh tau Israli, aja muwai PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu! D namakkull pakalako!"

¹³ Iyaro wettu nakirinni Yrobam sibagiyang pol ri pasukanna untu madangngi pasukanna Yhuda pol ri munri, na sibagiyassi molojiwi mennang pol ri yolo.

¹⁴ Wettunna naita pasukanna Yhuda makkeda rikeppungngi, gorani mennang mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE. Naseppunni taromp sining imangng,

¹⁵ nainappa nagorang pasukanna Yhuda kelli musu namalluru maggasa, ripimping ri Abia. Ri wettu gorana mennang, Allataala caui Yrobam sibawa pasukanna Israli

¹⁶ angkanna lari mennang. Allataala mbbui tau Yhuda caui mennang.

¹⁷ Battowa akalanna tau Israli iya ripapolngengngngngi ri Abia sibawa pasukanna; 500.000 prajurina mennang iya pommakessingng mat.

¹⁸ Pakalai tau Yhuda, nasaba nattuwangngi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

¹⁹ Wettunna Abia lellungngi pasukanna Yrobam, nasittaini siyagangngar kota sibawa dsa ri seddna. Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu Btel, Ysana sibawa Efron.

²⁰ Ri wettu apparntanna Abia, d naulli Yrobam palisui akuwasanna. Angkanna riyunoi ri PUWANGNGE.

²¹ Sibalna, pd makuwasai Abia. Mappunnaiwi 14 bain, 22 ana worowan sibawa 16 ana makkunrai.

²² Curita laingng passalenna Abia, sibawa passalenna sininna ada-adanna nenniya pangkaukenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Ido.

14¹ Matnana Arung Abia sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud, Asa ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi. Ri yawa apparntanna Asa, amangngi wanuwa Israli seppulo taung ittana.

² Napsennangiwi Asa atinna PUWANG Allataala ri laleng napogauna iya adl sibawa makessingng.

³ Napaddsui mzba-mzbana bangsa laingng sibawa onrong-ngonrong assompang

barahala. Naancurui tugu-tugu dwata, sibawa nalttungngi alliri-alliri dato-datona Dwi Asyra.

⁴Nasuroid raya Yhuda tuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona, sibawa turusiwi sining pappagguruwanna nenniya sining parnta-Na.

⁵Sininna onrong assompang barahala sibawa onrong mattunu dupa napaddsui pol ri kota-kotana Yhuda. Na tennanna iyaro akkarungengng ri yawa apparntanna,

⁶angkanna naulli patettong sining bntng untu kota-kotana Yhuda. Siyagangngar taung ittana d nakajajiyang musu nasaba PUWANGNGE mprngngi kadaang dam lao ri mennang.

⁷Nakkeda Asa lao ri rayana Yhuda, "Makessingengngi pwatangiwi kota-kota sibawa patettong tmbo ri mattulilinna nenniya manara-manara enrengng pintu gerbang silaong paccala-calana. Takuwasaini iya wanuwa nasaba purani riturusi lona PUWANG Allataalata. Napiyarak i sibawa najagaiwi amanna sininna wanuwatta." Nappammulana mennang mappatettong sibawa pattpui jama-jamangngro sibawa makessing.

⁸Tentarana Arung Asa engka 300.000 tau Yhuda iya massenjata kaliyawo sibawa bessi, sibawa 280.000 tau Bnyamin iya massenjata kaliyawo, nenniya pana. Iya manenna prajuri-prajuri iya barani sibawa tallati.

⁹Risuwa wettu sddi tau Sudan riyaseng Zrah gasai Yhuda sibawa pasukang 1.000.000 prajuri sibawa 300 karta musu. Majui sibbla Marsa.

¹⁰Nassuna Asa moloiwi Zrah, nanaatoroni iya duwa barisina tungke-tungke ri Lompo Zfata seddna Marsa.

¹¹Nanasempajang Asa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, "PUWANG, banna Iko muli duwangngi iya malemma pol ri iya mawatangng. Tulukki makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata! Ri al-Muki sanr sibawa ri laleng asem-Muki massu mammusu mwai pasukang iya battowa sennaw. PUWANG, Iko ritu Allataalata. Aja Muleppessangngi al-Mu ricau risddi tofino."

¹²Nainappa Asa silaong tentara Yhuda gasai tentara Sudangng. PUWANGNGE caui tentara Sudangng angkanna mennang lari.

¹³Rilellunni mennang ri Asa silaong tentarana lettu sibbla Grar. Ri yellena tau Sudangng maga senna mat angkanna tentarana d pakkullnna nasaba riancurui ri PUWANGNGE sibawa tentarana Yhuda iya rampasattowi maga senna pol ri barab-baranna. Nainappa tentara Yhuda mancurui kota-kota ri dara seddna Grar, nasaba PUWANGNGE mbui pabbanuwana mtau. Narampasani tentara Yhuda sininna kotaro sibawa lolongeng maga senna barang.

¹⁴(14:13)

¹⁵ Nagasa towi mennang akkmanna sining papparaka olokolo, sibawa mala maga bimbala nenniya unta. Purairo lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm.

15 ¹ Rikuwasaini Nabi Azarya ana Odd ri Rohna Allataala,

² angkanna lao mwai sita Arung Asa, sibawa makkeda, "Eh Arung Asa, silaong sininna pabbanuwana Yhuda nenniya Bnyamin! Engkalingai! Macawi PUWANGNGE ri iko rkko macawko ri Alna. Rkko muwllauwi panunjuna PUWANGNGE, Nawrkko matu. Iyakiya rkko d mubati-batiwi, dto nabati-batiko.

³ Maitta sennani Israli d nassompa ri Allataala iya tongengng, d nappunnai hukkung-hukkung iya harusu riturusi, sibawa d nappunnai imang-ngimang iya paggurungngi mennang.

⁴ Iyakiya wettunna ri laleng asukkarakengng, mllau tulungngi mennang ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Nallauwi mennang panunju-Na sibawa mabbryangngi.

⁵ Iyaro wettu d naulli tauw lao sibawa amang, saba ri tungke wanuwa engka ronta battowa.

⁶ Bangsa sddi tenrei bangsa laingng, sibawa kota sddi tenrei kota laingng, nasaba Allataala papolngengngi ronta battowa ri yasna mennang.

⁷ Iyakiya harusuko sabbara sibawa barani. Papoli wassl matu usahamu."

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga Asa ada-adanna Azarya ana Oddro, mnrni sumangena. Napaddsuni sininna barahala ri wanuwa Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, sibawa kota-kota iya pura nacau ri buluna Efraim nainappa napdcngi mzbana PUWANGNGE iya engka ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁹Maga tau Efraim, Manasy sibawa Simon massddi silaong Asa, nanaonro ri dara akkarungenna, nasaba naitai mennang makkeda PUWANGNGE tulungngi. Nasuroni Asa sininna tauwro silaong raya Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin

¹⁰maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm. Namaddeppungenna mennang ri uleng matellu ri laleng taung maseppulo lima apparntanna Asa.

¹¹Iyaro esso makkasuwiyanni mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE 700 saping sibawa 7.000 bimbala, wassl rappana iya natiwi mennang lisu pol ri ammusurengng.

¹²Majjanciwi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda sukkui atinna sibawa nyawana malo tuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

¹³Macowa iyarga malolo, worowan iyarga makkunrai, iya d natuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE pasti rihukkung mati.

¹⁴Nasibawang sadda iya maloppo mattanroi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda maloi mennang makkatenningngi iyaro

janci. Nainappa mennang gora-gora sibawa seppung taromp.

¹⁵Marennu sininna rayana Yhuda nasaba purani mennang mattanro sibawa sukku atinna. Masennangngi mennang massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa malona PUWANGNGE tarimai mennang. Nabbryanni lao ri mennang keadaang amangng ri darana.

¹⁶Nainappa Arung Asa palssoi Maakha, nna, pol ri tudangenna selaku Indona Arungng saba purai mbbu dato-dato barahala iya mabblamplangng untu Asyra, dwinna acommokengng. Naruttungngi Asa sibawa naancurui iyaro dato-dato nainappa natunu ri Lompo Kidron.

¹⁷Namuni d naancuru manengngi Asa onrong assompang barahala ri wanuwaro, iyakiya tettei matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE gangka matna.

¹⁸Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra enrengng barab-barang laingng wasl rappa musu appunnangenna ambona sibawa alnato napalnei ri Bolana PUWANGNGE untu mancaji appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Lettu ri taung matelluppulo lima apparntanna Asa d naengka naompo musu paimeng ri wanuwaro.

16¹Ri taung matelluppulo enneng apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Basa arunna Israli gasai Yhuda sibawa pakkassei

kota Rama untu lapei laleng massu muttama ri Yhuda.

²Nanalani Arung Asa ulaweng sibawa pra pol ri waramparanna Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng, nanakiringngi lao ri Damsyik ri Bnhadad arung Siria sibawa pasengngw,

³"Laono mai tasiyo assisellaongeng pada-pada iya pura napogau tomatowatta. Nasibawang iya kirikka ulaweng sibawa pra selaku hadiya, sibawa mrai Puwang pettuiwi assisumpungenna sibawa Basa arunna Israli, kuwammengngi nagettengngi lisu pasukanna pol ri daraku."

⁴Nasitujuini Bnhadad iyaro nattawarengng nanasuroi parawira-parawirana silaong pasukanna gasai kota-kotana Israli. Nacauni mennang Lyon, Dan, Abl-Bt-Maakha sibawa sininna kota-kota bokongng ri Naftali.

⁵Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Basa gauro, mappsau ni pakkassei Rama sibawa salaiwi kotaro.

⁶Nainappa napangara Arung Asa sining tau pol ri sininna Yhuda untu makkai batu sibawa aju iya napak Basa ri Rama untu pakkassei kotaro. Iyaro bahab-bahangng napaki Asa untu pakkassei kota Gba sibawa Mizpa.

⁷Iyaro wettu laoni Nabi Hanani ri Arung Asa sibawa makkeda, "Nasaba sanrko ri arung Siria, na tenniya ri PUWANG Allataala, teddnni

kasempatammu untu caui tentarana arung Israli.

⁸Dga Sudan sibawa Libia mappunnai tentara iya battowa sibawa maga karta musu enrengng tentara makkinyarang? Namuni makkuwaro PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang, nasaba sanrko lao ri Alna.

⁹PUWANGNGE jagaiwi sininna lino untu mabbryangngi awatangen-Na lao risining tau iya matinulu ri Alna. Purano tinda madonggo, rimakkuwannanaro mappammulai makkekkuwangng tuli pneddingiko matu musu."

¹⁰Iyaro ada-adanna Nabi Hanani mbbui Asa makkuwamani caina angkanna naputtama iyaro nabi ri laleng tarungku. Iyatoro wettu napanrasa-rasai Asa siyagangngar tau pol ri rayana.

¹¹Sininna kajajiyangng ri laleng apparntanna Asa pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Israli.

¹²Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Asa nakennai lasa iya masero ri iya duwa ajna. Namuni makkuwaro d nasappa pattulung ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna ri dotoro.

¹³Duwattaung ri munrinna mati.

¹⁴Rirampa-rampaiwi ujuna iya riybbu pol ri rampa-rampa sibawa wangi-wangiyangng, nainappa ritampung ri tampung arung-

ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Na untu pakalebbii palluwai raya api iya battowa senna.

17¹ Yosafat mancaji arunna Yhuda sulliwi Asa ambona, sibawa pwatangiwi alna untu mwai Israli.

²Taroi tentara risininna kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda, sibawa ri dara saliwenna kota ri Yhuda, enrengng ri kota-kota iya pura nasittai ambona ri darana Efraim.

³PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Yosafat nasaba naccowriwi batna ambona; d nassompa Baal,

⁴sangadinna massompai ri Allataala. Mapatoi ri parnta-parntana Allataala, sibawa atuwo-tuwonna d napada-pada arung-ngarunna Israli.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprngngi Yosafat tudangeng iya masse selaku arunna Yhuda. Sininna raya mprngngi hadiya-hadiya lao ri alna namancaji sugi enrengng ripakalebbi senna.

⁶Nasibawang pangloreng matedde naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa mancurui sininna onrong assompang barahala enrengng dato-datona Dwi Asyra ri Yhuda.

⁷Ri taung matellu apparntanna nasuroi pejaba-pejaba tanrna untu mappagguruwangngi hukkung-hukkungna PUWANGNGE ri kota-kotana Yhuda. Iyanaritu: Bnhail, Obaja, Zakharia, Ntaneel sibawa Mikha.

⁸Risilaongengngi mennang ri asra tau Lwi sibawa duwa imang. Iyaro sining tau

Lwi iyanaritu Smaya, Ntanya, Zbaja, Asal, Smiramot, Yonatan, Adonia, Tobia sibawa Tob-Adonia. Iya duwa imangngro iyanaritu Elisama sibawa Yoram.

⁹Laowi mennang kgi-kgi sibawa tiwii kitta Hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE ri sininna kotana Yhuda sibawa paggurui raya kuwaro.

¹⁰PUWANGGE mbbui sininna akkarungengng ri seddna Yhuda mtau mammusu mwai Arung Yosafat.

¹¹Pol ri tau Filistingng tarimai maga pra sibawa hadiya-hadiya laing, sibawa pol ri tau Arab- tarimai 7.700 bimbala sibawa 7.700 bmb.

¹²Makkuwaniro Yosafat pd maitta pd makuwasa. Ri sininna Yhuda patettongngi bntng sibawa kota-kota bokong.

¹³Goppoi bokong iya maga ri kota-kotaro. Ri Yrusalm nataroi parawira-parawira iya por,

¹⁴tungke-tungke sibawa passddiyanna situru appanna. Adna iyanaritu pallimana passddiyang pol risining appanna Yhuda. Pimpingngi 300.000 prajuri.

¹⁵Tau maduwa iyanaritu Yohanan; nakapalaiwi 280.000 prajuri.

¹⁶Tau matellu iyanaritu Amasia ana Zikhri; nakapalaiwi 200.000 prajuri. (Amasia iyanaritu sddiwi sukarlawan iya massompa ri PUWANGGE.)

¹⁷Pallima passddiyanna pol risining appangng ri laleng sukunna Bnyamin

iyandaritu Elyada, sddiwi pajuwang iya por. Pimpingngi 200.000 prajuri sakke sibawa pana enrengng kaliyawo.

¹⁸Tau maduwa ri laleng passddingngw iyanaritu Yosabad; pimpingngi 180.000 prajuri sakke sibawa senjatana mennang.

¹⁹Tugasna mennang iyanaritu ri Yrusalm. Ri lainnaro, taro towi arungng passddiyang-passddiyang laing risining bntngng ri darana Yhuda.

18¹Wettunna sugini sibawa taromponi Yosafat arunna Yhuda, napasialani sddi anggota kaluwargana sibawa sddi anggota kaluwargana Ahab arunna Israli.

²Siyagangngar taung ri munrinna laoni Yosafat cllngiwi Ahab ri kota Samaria. Untu pakalebbii Yosafat silaong rombonganna, pakangkani Ahab psta sibawa massuro gr maga bimbala sibawa saping. Ri laleng kasempatangngro narai Yosafat untu gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

³Makkutanani, "Maloiga Saudara lao sibawakka gasai Ramot?" Nappbali Yosafat, "Madcnni, massddipi matu tentaraku sibawa tentarana Saudara. Silaokki mammusu.

⁴Iyakiya makessingngi makkutanaki riyolo ri PUWANGGE."

⁵Napaddeppungenni Ahab kira-kira 400 nabi nainappa makkutana ri mennang, "Weddikkaga lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?"

Nappbali mennang, "Wedding! Allataala malo mabbryangngi kotaro lao ri Datu."

⁶Iyakiya makkutanai paimeng Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi laing iya weddingng makkutanangekki lao ri PUWANGNGE?"

⁷Nappbali Ahab, "Engka mupa sddi, Mikha ana Yimla. Iyakiya ubenciwi, saba d naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng; tuli iya d namakessing." Namett Yosafat, "Ah, aja muwakkeda makkuwatu!"

⁸Nanaobbina Ahab sddi pegaw saoraja nainappa nasuro mapperi-peri lao mobbii Mikha.

⁹Iyaro wettu Ahab sibawa Yosafat tudangngi ri kadra akkarungengng sibawa pakyang arajang ri onrong addsekeng gandongng ri yolona pintu gerbanna Samaria, nanapol nabi mangolo sibawa palettui botona mennang.

¹⁰Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro, iya riyasengng Zdkia ana Kanaana, mbbu tanru-tanru bessi nainappa makkeda lao ri Ahab, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Nasibawang tanru-tanru pada-padaw nahantangngi matu Datu Siria sibawa mancurui mennang."

¹¹Sininna nabi laingng nasitujuini sibawa makkeda, "Gasai Ramot, pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹²Iyaro wettu suro iya mobbingngi Mikha makkedani lao ri Mikha, "Sininna nabi laingng botoi apakalang untu arungng. Tennapodo

Bapa boto towi iya makessingng pada-pada mennang."

¹³Nappbali Mikha, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, banna maloka powadai aga iya napowada Allataala lao ri iyya!"

¹⁴Lettunana Mikha ri yolona Arung Ahab, makkutanani arungng, "Weddikkaga silaong Arung Yosafat lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?" Namett Mikha, "Gasani! Tentu pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹⁵Nappbali Ahab, "Rkko mabbicarako lao ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGGE, powadai iya tongengng. Wkkasiyagapi harusuko uparngngerangi passalenna gauro?"

¹⁶Nakkeda Mikha, "Uwitai tentara Israli tassiya-siya ri bulu-bulu. Pada-pada mennang bimbala d pakkampina, namakkedai PUWANGGE passalenna mennang, Iya sining tauw d nappunnai pamimping. Leppessanni mennang lisu sibawa salama."

¹⁷Nakkeda Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Tongeng adakkuto? D naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng! Tuli iya maja bawang!"

¹⁸Makkedasi Mikha, "Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGGE! Uwitai PUWANGGE tudang ri yasna kadra arajan-Na ri suruga, silaong sininna malaka-Na tettong ri sedd-Na.

¹⁹Makkutanai PUWANGGE, Niga malo palci Ahab kuwammengngi namalo lao mammusu

namat ri Ramot ri Gilad? Pappbalinna iyaro sining malaka maddupa-rupang.

²⁰Angkanna malluruni sddi roh. Naddepriwi PUWANGGE sibawa makkeda, Iyya ritu malo palci. Nakkutana PUWANGGE, Pkkugi carana?.

²¹Nappbali iyaro roh-, Maloka lao sibawa mbui sininna nabinna Ahab mabbell. Nakkeda PUWANGGE, Madcni, pogauni iyaro, muli matu palci."

²²Makkedapi paimeng Mikha, "Nah, iyanaro kajajiyang! PUWANGGE pura mbui nabi-nabinna Datu mabbell lao ri Datu saba pura napattentui PUWANGGE untu pakennaiwi abala Datu!"

²³Namalluruna Nabi Zdkia maddepriwi Mikha nanaleppai rupanna sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding nasalaika Rohna PUWANGGE sibawa mabbicara lao ri iko?"

²⁴Nappbali Mikha, "Muwitai matti buttinna wettummu muttama risddi bili untu massubbu!"

²⁵Napparnta Arung Ahab, "Tikkengngi! Namutiwii lao ri Amon, walikota, sibawa ana Pattola Yoas.

²⁶Suroi mennang puttamai ri laleng tarungku, sibawa mprngngi inanr sibawa uwai rinung cddna bawang narapi lisuka sibawa salama."

²⁷Nakkeda Mikha, "Rkko lisui Datu sibawa salama, bettuwanna d nabbicara

PUWANGGE naolaka. Sininna iya engka hadr kuwa mancaji sabbi."

²⁸Nainappa Ahab arunna Israli, sibawa Yosafat arunna Yhuda lao gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

²⁹Makkedai Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Maloka mallarikkodo sibawa maccow mammusu, iyakiya Saudara sitinajako paki pakyang arajammu." Makkuwaniro arunna Israli mallarikkodo wettunna lao mammusu.

³⁰Iyaro wettu sining pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria purani riparntang ri arunna untu luruiwi banna arunna Israli.

³¹Jaji, wettunna naita Arung Yosafat, naseng manenni mennang arunna Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro naluruini mennang. Iyakiya gorai Yosafat, naritulung ri PUWANG Allataala, nanapablani iyaro serangangng lao ri tibang laingng.

³²Wettunna namaingeki sining pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria makkeda iyaro tenniya arunna Israli, mappsau ni gasai.

³³Nasitujuwangngi sddi prajuri Siria malleppessangngi ana panana temmappattuju ri akkatta mattentu. Iyakiya iyaro ana pana nakennai Ahab sibawa nabettui waju musuna ri padduppana. Namangobbi Ahab ri pappalari kartana, "Nakennaka! Bali namutiwika massu pol ri ammusurengng!"

³⁴Iyakiya nasaba marowa mupi musu, tettei Arung Ahab tettong sibawa ritula ri laleng

kartana mangolo ri tentara Siria. Wettunna labu esso matni.

19¹ Lisunnana Yosafat arung Yhuda sibawa salama ri saorajana ri Yrusalm,
² engka sddi nabi riyaseng Yhu ana Hanani pol mangolo ri arungng. Adanna iyaro nabi lao ri alna, "Sipatoga Datu bantu tau maja sibawa maccow ri tau iya bencyngngi PUWANGNGE? Iyaro pangkaukenna Datu nassabariwi PUWANGNGE macai lao ri Datu.

³ Namuni makkuwaro engka mutopa iya makessingng ri Datu. Purani napaddsu Datu sininna dato-dato Dwi Asyra iya nasompa raya sibawa pura toni Datu makkuraga untu tuwo situru lona Allataala."

⁴ Arung Yosafat monroi ri Yrusalm. Iyakiya biyasai cllngiwi raya risininna wanuwa untu mrai mennang lisu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

⁵ Ri tungke kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda makkai haking-haking,

⁶ sibawa mprngngi iya parnta lao ri mennang, "Tindano sibawa mapanr, nasaba mangadlkiko tenniya ri laleng asenna toline, sangadinna ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE. Najagaiko wettummu pettuiwi parakara.

⁷ Harusuko mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa tinda matutu, saba PUWANG Allataalata nabenci tau iya kdo macko-cko, iya pogaungngi matane siwali iyarga iya tarima pasoso."

⁸Makkuwatoro ri Yrusalm, makkai Yosafat haking-haking pol ri yellena sining tau Lwi, imang-ngimangng sibawa ponggawana raya. Harusui mennang pettuiwi parakara-parakara iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa ajjalkkana Hukkunna PUWANGGE sibawa parakara-parakara laingng.

⁹Nabbryangngi Yosafat lao ri haking-hakingngro iya parnta, "Pajoppani tugasmu sibawa mateppe ri PUWANGGE. Turusiwi parnta-Na ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau.

¹⁰Rkko sellao-sellaomu polri kota laingng pangolo ri iko sddi parakara abbunowang, ajjalkkang hukkungng iyarga ajjalkkang undang-undangng, sitinajako mprngngi mennang panunju. Nanallalengiwiwo dna mennang napasala lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa dna matu namacai PUWANGGE lao ri iko iyarga lao ri mennang. Pogauni parntaew, na dna mupasala matu.

¹¹Imang Lompo Amarya uwrng akuwasang pommatanr ri sininna parakara iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa hukkung-hukkung agama. Zbaja ana Ismal, iyanaritu gubernurna Yhuda, uwrng akuwasang pommatanr ri sininna parakara laingng. Sining tau Lwi matanggung jawai jagaiwi kuwammengngi sining apettunna pengadilangng napogau. Accowriwi iya panunju-panunju nenniya tindano sibawa

tegas. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ranrengngi tau iya kdo adl!"

20¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna tentara Moab sibawa Amon, silaong sibawa siyempena Munim, gasai Yhuda.

² Napolna tauw tiwii karbaw ri Arung Yosafat, "Maga senna tentara Edom pol ri liwenna Tasi Mat untu gasai Datu. Purani mennang nasittai Hazzon-Tamar."

³ Namtauna Yosafat nainappa masempajang mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa napparntang kuwammengngi nappuwasa sininna raya.

⁴ Pol ri tungke kota ri Yhuda laoni tauw ri Yrusalm untu mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Silaongngi mennang sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm maddeppungeng ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE iya baru. Tettonni Arung Yosafat ri yolona mennang,

⁶ namasempajang sibawa sadda battowa, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalana toriyolota! Iko Allataala ri suruga sibawa mapparnta ri yasna sininna bangsa ri lino. Makuwasako sibawa mawatang; d muwi sddi tau mulli mwa-Ko.

⁷ Iko ritu Allataalata. Wettunna umma-Mu, bangsa Israli, lao ri wanuwaw, Mupaddsui sining tau iya monro kuwa wetturo. Nainappa Muwrng wanuwaw lao ri wija-wijanna Abraham, sellao-Mu, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mannennungeng.

⁸ Monroni mennang kuwa sibawa patetong sddi bola onrong sompa-Ko. Naisseng mennang

⁹ makkeda rkko lolongengngi mennang pahukkungeng nasaba dosa-dosana, sibawa nakennai mennang musu, sai, iyarga akkadreng, weddingngi mennang lao ri lko sibawa tettong ri yolona bola assompangngw. Ri laleng asukkarakenna mennang, weddingngi mennang massempajang lao ri lko, namuwngkalingai matu sibawa tulungngi mennang.

¹⁰ Makkekkuwangng nagasaki bangsa Amon, Moab sibawa Edom. Wettunna toriyolota pol ri Masr, d Mupalaloi mennang tudangiwi wanuwanna bangsa-bangsaro. Nalalona toriyolota ri laleng mattulili sibawa d naancurui bangsa Amongng, Moab- sibawa Edongngro.

¹¹ Makkekkuwangng, makkuwaniy tindakanna bangsa-bangsaro lao ri idi. Maloi mennang rukkaki pol ri wanuwa iya Muwrngngkki.

¹² lko ritu Allataalata! Hukkungngi mennang, nasaba idi d pakkulltta molojiwi tentara iya magaro, iya malo gasaki. D taissengngi aga harusu ripogau, rimakkuwannanaro laoki ri lko mllau tulung."

¹³ Iyaro wettu sininna tau worowanna Yhuda silaong bainna sibawa ana-anana tettongngi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro engka sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Yahazil. Ananai Zakharia pol ri appang Asaf ri laleng jori wija-wijanna Bnaya, Yil sibawa Matanya. Iyaro wettu rikuwasaiwi Yahazil ri Rohna PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵namakkeda, "Petta Iya Malebbi enrengng saudara-saudara maneng. Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda d naweddikko pettu paddennuwang iyarga mtau molojiwi tentara iya magaro. Saba iya mammusu tenniya iko, sangadinna Allataala.

¹⁶Baja wettunna mennang mnr molai laleng tuppuppu ri Zis, gasai mennang. Siyolokko matu sibawa mennang ri cappa lombo ri yolona padang kessi seddna Yrul.

¹⁷D muparellu mammusu ri laleng ammusurengngw. Laono ri onrong iya pura ripattentungekko sibawa tajengngi kuwaro. Muwitai matu PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang. Eh pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, aja mumanenneng iyarga mtau. Uttamaki bawanni ammusurengng, PUWANGNGE tulukko matu!"

¹⁸Nasujuna Arung Yosafat. Maccow toni sininna raya sibawaalna suju sompai PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Nainappa sining tau Lwi pol ri appang Khat sibawa Korah tettong, nagora pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

²⁰Pappa bajana mal sennani massu, raya nalao ri dara padang kessi seddna

Tkoa. Wettunna mennang malo joppa, nabbryanni Yosafat iya pasengng lao ri mennang, "Raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm! Ateppeno ri PUWANG Allataalamu, namuwulli matu mattahang. Tarimani pangajana nabi-nabimmu, namulolongeng wasl matu!"

²¹ Purana barunding sibawa raya, nasuroni arungng pakklongng paki pakyang pada-pada iya biyasa napak ri upacara-upacara mattentu ri laleng agama. Iyaro pakklongng harusui mabbarisi sibawa magello ri yolona barisina tentara namakklotto, "Pojiwi PUWANGGE! Mannennungengngi pammas-Na!"

²² Wettunna iyaro pakklongng mappammula gora-gora makklong, pakangkani PUWANGGE akacaungeng ri tengnga-tengngana tentara bali iya mattengngangng maggasa.

²³ Tentara Amongng sibawa Moab- gasai tentara Edongng sibawa mancuru sisengngi. Nainappa mennang bal sigasa sddi lao ri laingng sibawa masero.

²⁴ Wettunna lettu tentara Yhuda ri manara jagangng ri padang kessi sibawa pnessaiwi onronna bali, naitani mennang sining ujuna bali tassiya-siya ri tana. D muwi sddi pol ri tentara baliro tuwo.

²⁵ Nanalaona Yosafat silaong ana buwana rampasai barab-baranna bali. Nalolongenni mennang maga olokolo, pakkakkasa, pakyang sibawa barab-barang mangke

laingng. Puranana napaddeppungeng iyaro barab-barangng tellungngesso ittana, maga mupa barab-barang laing, angkanna tarapassa nasalai.

²⁶Ri esso maepa maddeppungeng manenni mennang ri Lompo Pappojingng sibawa pojiwi PUWANGNGE nasaba sininna iya pura Napogau. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro lompo "Pappojing".

²⁷Nainappa napimping Yosafat sininna pasukangng lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa mariyo-riyo nasaba PUWANGNGE pura caui balinna.

²⁸Wettunna lettu ri kota, mabbarisini mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE naccowri kacapi sibawa taromp.

²⁹Mtau manenni wanuwa laingng wettunna nangkalinga pkkugi PUWANGNGE caui sininna balinna Israli.

³⁰Iyanaro sabana napparnta Yosafat sibawa amang, sibawa PUWANGNGE mprngngi adamngeng ri sininna wanuwa.

³¹Yosafat mancaji arunna Yhuda riumuru 35 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 25 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Azuba ana Silhi.

³²Pada-pada Asa ambona, napogau iya makessingng ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE.

³³Iyakiya onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala d naancurui. D topa raya nassompa sissukku atinna lao ri Allataalana toriyolona.

³⁴Curita laingng passalenna Yosafat, pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureng apparntanna, riyokii ri laleng Riwayana Yhu Ana Hanani, iya taroki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³⁵Risuwa wettu Yosafat arunna Yhuda pakangkai assisumpungeng assisellaongeng sibawa Ahazia arunna Israli, iya pogau maga ja.

³⁶Ri pelabuhang Ezion-Gber mbbui mennang kappala-kappala untu sompe lao ri Tarsis.

³⁷Iyakiya Nabi Elizer ana Dodawa pol ri kota Marsa parngngerangiwi Yosafat, adanna, "Nasaba pakangkai Datu assisumpungeng assisellaongeng sibawa Ahazia, maloi PUWANGNGE mancurui jama-jamanna Datu." Nanaancuruni kappala-kappala iya pura nabbu angkanna d sisenna naulli sompe.

21 ¹Mati Yosafat sibawa ritampung ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Yhoram ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²Yhoram ana worowanna Yosafat, arung Yhuda, mappunnai 6 silessureng worowan: Azarya, Yhil, Zakharia, Azariahu, Mikhail sibawa Sfaca.

³Lolongengngi mennang maga ulaweng, pra sibawa barab-barang mangke laingng pol ri ambona, sibawa tungke-tungke riwrng towi sddi kota mabbntng ri Yhuda. Iyakiya nasaba

Yhoram ana worowanna macowa, alna ritu iya ripattentu ri Yosafat untu mancaji arung.

⁴Wettunna naprasa Yhoram masseni tudangenna selaku arung, nassuro mpunoni sininna silessu-silessurena, kuwattopa siyagangngar pejaba tanr.

⁵Mancaji arungngi Yhoram ri umuru 32 taung sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 8 taung ittana.

⁶Naccowriwi atuwo-tuwonna Arung Ahab sibawa arung-ngarung Isral laingng, nasaba kawingngi sibawa sala sddinna ana makkunrainna Ahab. Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE,

⁷iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE pabbinasai arungng pol ri wija-wijanna Daud nasaba purai majjanci makkeda wija-wijanna Daud tettei matu mapparnta.

⁸Ri laleng apparntanna Yhoram, marontai Edom lao ri Yhuda sibawa patettong akkarungeng ri al.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro Yhoram sibawa sining pallimana massui sibawa karta-karta musuna nainappa nagasa Edom. Rikeppungngi ri pasukang Edom, iyakiya wenninna nabettui mennang akkeppungenna bali nanalari.

¹⁰Mappammulai wetturo dna natunru Edom lao ri Yhuda. Iyatoro wettu namarontato kota Libna. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba nasalaini Yhoram PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona.

¹¹ Mala patettongngi onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala ri dara buluna Yhuda, sibawa nassabariwi raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nanalolongenna Yhoram silampa sure iya naoki Nabi Elia wettunna tuwo mupi. Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Daud, hukkungngi Datu saba d naccowriwi Datu batna ambona sibawa nna worowan Datu.

¹³ Sibalna, tuwoi Datu pada-pada arungngarung Israli, sibawa nassabariwi raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm d namatinulu lao ri Allataala. Napogau Datu pada-pada Arung Ahab sibawa sining passullna. Mala naunoi Datu silessu-silessurena Datu, padahal lebbi kessingngi naiya Datu.

¹⁴ Pahukkungeng iya matane pol ri PUWANGNGE kennai matu raya, ana-anana sibawa sining bainna Datu, enrengng paccappui sininna waramparanna Datu.

¹⁵ Muwialna Datu nakennato matu lasa paru iya pd laow esso pd maladde!"

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu engka tau Filistin sibawa tau Arab monro ri seddna akkampongenna tau Sudangng ri dara wiring tasi. PUWANGNGE pakdoi atinna sining tauwro untu musui Yhoram.

¹⁷ Nagasai mennang Yhuda, narappai saorajana arungng, nainappa natiwi lao

sininna ana bainna Yhoram selaku tawangeng, sangadinna Ahazia ana worowanna iya malolo.

¹⁸Puranana sininna kajajiyangngro, nahukkunni PUWANGNGE Yhoram sibawa lasa paru iya d nawedding majjappa.

¹⁹Nawki duwattaung iyaro lasa pd maladdei angkanna mat nasaibawang anrasa-rasang masero. Rayana d napalluwa api unggung selaku tanrang mabbarata pada-pada iya napogau mennang untu nn-nnna.

²⁰D muwi sddi tau sessei amatnna. Rikuburui ri Kota Daud, iyakiya d na ri laleng tampung arung-ngarungng. Wettunna mancaji arung, umuruna Yhoram 32 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 8 taung ittana.

22¹Ri laleng suwa aggasarena sikalompo garembolang tau Arab, sininna ana worowanna Yhoram, sangadinna Ahazia iya malolo d nariyuno. Rimakkuwannanaro pabbanuwana Yrusalm makkai Ahazia mancaji arung sulli ambona.

²Mancaji arungngi Ahazia ri umuru 22 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm sitaung ittana. Tuwo towi Ahazia pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Ahab, nasaba Atalya indona pangajariwi untu pogau maja. Atalya iyanaritu ana makkunrainna Arung Ahab, eppona Omri arunna Israli.

³(22: 2)

⁴Madosai Ahazia lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada kaluwargana Ahab, nasaba mennang

ritu iya mancajiy pappangajana matnana ambona. Pappangaja-pappangajannaro cilakaiwi.

⁵Nasaba pangajana mennang, massddiwi sibawa Yoram arunna Isral untu mammusu mwai Hazal arung Siria. Mammusui mennang ri Ramot, dara Gilad. Maloi Yoram ri laleng ammusurenggro,

⁶nainappa lisu ri kota Yizreel untu riyurai, nanalao Ahazia clIngiwi kuwaro.

⁷Allataala pura pattentui makkeda narapii matu ajjalenna Ahazia wettunna clIngiwi Yoram. Ri laleng acclIngenggro Ahazia sibawa Yoram riywai risddi worowan riyaseng Yhu ana Nimsi, iya pura napil PUWANGNGE untu pabbinasai kaluwargana Arung Ahab.

⁸Wettunna napajoppa Yhu pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE ri kaluwargaro, siruntui sibawa sirombongang tomarajana Yhuda sibawa sining anaurna Ahazia iya maccow ri laleng acclIngenggro. Nanaunoni Yhu iya manenna mennang.

⁹Nainappa nasuro tauw sappai Ahazia iya massubbu wetturo ri Samaria. Rilolongennana Ahazia, ritiwini ri Yhu nariyuno. Namuni makkuwaro rikuburu towi ri mennang nasaba napakalebbii Arung Yosafat, nna iya massompa ri PUWANGNGE sibawa sissukku ati. Pol ri kaluwargana Ahazia dgaga muli malai apparantang.

¹⁰Wettunna naisseng Atalya makkeda matni Arung Ahazia anana, napparntanni kuwammengngi sininna kaluwargana arungng ri Yhuda nariyuno.

¹¹Ahazia mappunnai sddi silessureng makkunrai riyaseng Yosba iya kawingng sibawa sddi imang riyaseng Yoyada. Nammekko-mekko Yosba malai sddi ana worowanna Ahazia iya riyasengng Yoas pol ri yellena ana-ana arungng iya malo nauno Atalya. Iyaro ana silaong sibawa pattaranana nasubbui ri laleng sddi bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Makkuwaniro Yosba passalamai iyaro ana angkanna d nariyuno ri Atalya.

¹²Enneng taung ittana risubbu Yoas ri Bolana PUWANGNGE na ri lalennaro mapparntai Atalya selaku arung.

23¹Ri taung mapitu napettuini Imang Yoyada untu tinda. Masddini sibawa lima parawira, iyanaritu Azarya ana Yroham, Ismail ana Yohanan, Azarya ana Obd, Maasya ana Adaya, sibawa Elisafat ana Zikhri.

²Laoni mennang ri sininna kota ri Yhuda sibawa paddeppungengngi sining tau Lwi enrengng sininna kapala appangng, nanatiwii ri Yrusalm.

³Maddeppungenni mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa mbbu assijancing sibawa Yoas, ana worowanna arungngro. Makkedani Yoyada lao ri mennang, "Iyana

ana worowanna Arung Ahazia! Harusui makkekkuwangng mancaji arung, saba purai majjanci PUWANGNGE makkeda tettei matu mapparnta wija-wijanna Daud.

⁴Iyana harusui tapogau: Rkko sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi purani majjama ri esso Saba, d nawedding mennang lisu. Tawa tellunna pol ri mennang harusui maccow jagaiwi pintu-pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE,

⁵tawa tellunnasi ri saorajana arungng, na lebbinna ri Pintu Gerbang Dasar. Sininna raya harusui maddeppungeng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶D muwi sddi tau wedding muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE sangadinna sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi iya mattengngangng tugas. Weddingngi mennang muttama saba purani mennang ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Sining tau laingng harusui turusiwi peraturanna PUWANGNGE sibawa monro ri saliweng.

⁷Sining tau Lwi harusui tettong mattulilingiwi arungng sibawa peddang pura rampu, sibawa jagaiwi muwi kgi lao. Nigi-nigi makkuraga muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, harusui riyuno."

⁸Napajoppani sining tau Lwi sibawa raya Yhuda iyaro parntana Yoyada. Sining tau iya leppe jamangng ri esso Saba d naripalalo lisu. Jaji sining parawira weddingngi napangara

madcd-dcng sining tau iya leppe jamangng silaong iya nappa pol untu majjama.

⁹Lao risining parawiraro nabagi Yoyada bessi sibawa kaliyawo appunnangenna Arung Daud iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Nataro towi Yoyada sining tauw sibawa peddang pura rampu ri sedd yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE untu linrungiwi arungng.

¹¹Purairo ritiwini Yoas ri Yoyada massu, nainappa napasangi passigera ulunna, nanawrngngi kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Makuwaniro Yoas riyakka mancaji arung. Nainappa Imang Yoyada sibawa ana-anana boloi minnya upacara allantikenna Yoas, nainappa gora sininna tauw, "Tuwoi arungng!"

¹²Nangkalingani Atalya gora-gora raya duppaiwi arungng. Mapperi-perini lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE kgi maga tau sipulung.

¹³Naitani arung iya baruro tettong ri pintu gerbang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, naonroi rilanti, riyattulilingi ri parawira-parawira sibawa passeppung taromp. Sininna raya gora-gorani marennu nanapaoni towi tarompna, sibawa sining paccul musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE rowariwi iyaro ram-ram sibawa sining parwa musina mennang. Nasibawang abata-batang nasapni Atalya pakyanna sibawa gora, "Balibella! Balibella!"

¹⁴D napalaloi Yoyada riyuno Atalya ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, jaji makkedani lao risining parawira, "Tiwii massu lalo ri barisi

pengawal-, sibawa unoi nigi-nigi makkuraga passalamai."

¹⁵Natikkenni mennang, nanatiwii ri saoraja. Kuwaniro riyuno ri pintu Gerbang Anyarangng.

¹⁶Narani Imang Yoyada Arung Yoas sibawa raya silaong alna mbbu assijancing makkeda mancajiwi matu mennang ummana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Purairo malluru manenni mennang sibawa ruttungngi bolana Baal. Mzba silaong dato-datona naancurui, nanaunoi Matan, Imanna Baal ri yolona mzba-mzbaro.

¹⁸Nainappa nasuro Yoyada sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi untu murusui jama-jamangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru abbagngeng jama-jamang iya pura napattentu Arung Daud. Harusui mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE situru sibawa hukkung-hukkunna Musa sibawa ram-ram nenniya lokklong pada-pada iya pura naatoro Daud.

¹⁹Ri pintu-pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE, taroi Yoyada pengawal untu jaga kuwammengngi tau iya d nasitinaja sompai PUWANGNGE d nauttama.

²⁰Sining parawira, sining ponggawa masaraka, sining pejabana pamarnta, sibawa sininna raya maccowriwi Yoyada tinrosiwi Arung Yoas pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE lao ri saoraja. Muttamai mennang pol ri pintu

gerbang utama nainappa tudang arungng ri kadra arajangng.

²¹ Marennu sininna raya, tennang toni kota sibawa purani riyuno Atalya.

24¹ Pituttaung umuruna Yoas wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 40 taung ittana. Indona riyaseng Zibya pol ri kota Bersyba.

²Ri wettu tuwona mupa Imang Yoyada, napogau Yoas gau-gau iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Napili Yoyada duwa makkunrai untu bainna Yoas, napol ri mennang lolongengngi Yoas ana-ana worowan sibawa makkunrai.

⁴Mapparntanana siyagangngar wettu ittana, napettuini Yoas untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁵Sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi riparntangngi lao ri pabbanuwana kota-kota ri Yhuda sibawa paddeppungeng dowi pol ri sininna raya untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke taung. Nasuroi mennang masitta pajoppai iyaro jamangng, iyakiya sining tau Lwi maccana-canai.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbini Imang Yoyada, pamimpinna mennang, nanakkeda, "Tennyaga Musa atanna PUWANGNGE pura suroi raya makkamaja sima untu mongkosokiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE? Makkekkuwangng, magi sining tau Lwiro d

nadessai Bapa untu paddeppungeng sima pol ri raya ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm?"

⁷(Sining tau maccowriyngngi Atalya, makkunrai majaro, pura solangiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa maga pol ri barab-barang iya ripallaingng untu Allataala purani napak mennang untu massompa Baal.)

⁸Napparntanni arungng kuwammengngi na tau Lwi mbbu sddi petti-petti dowi nanataroi ri yolona pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁹Ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda riyappallebangenni makkeda sininna tauw harusui tiwi sima untu PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya nawajikangng Musa.

¹⁰Iyaro pappallebbangengng napsennangiwi atinna raya sibawa sining pamimpinna mennang. Ram-ramni mennang puttama dowi simana ri laleng pettiro.

¹¹Esso-esso iyaro petti-petti natiwi sining tau Lwi lao ri pegawanna arungng untu naparssa. Rkko pennoni iyaro petti-petti napassuni dowina jurutulisina wanuwa sibawa wakklina Imang Lompo nainappa napalisu iyaro petti-petti ri onronna mammulangng. Makkuwaniro napogau mennang esso-esso, namaga senna dowi maddeppungeng.

¹²Nainappa nabbryang arungng sibawa Yoyada iyaro dowi lao risining tau iya kapalaiyngngi appdcngenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Nainappa iyaro sining tauw pagaji

tukang batu, panr aju sibawa panr bessi untu jamai iyaro jamangng.

¹³Nappammulana iyaro sining tukangng pdcngiwi iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE. Majjama manenni mennang makkuwaro angkanna paccappureнна iyaro Bola mancaji masse toni sibawa makessing pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁴Tpunnana iyaro jama-jamangng, ulaweng sibawa pra iya nassa nabbryanni lao ri arungng sibawa Yoyada. Nainappa iyaro ulawengng sibawa pra napaki untu mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, padanna: parwa-parwa untu upacara assompangng, untu akkarobangeng ritunu, penn-penn untu dupa sibawa mangko-mangkona. Imang Yoyada Ri wettu tuwona mupa Imang Yoyada, akkarobangeng ritunu tettei riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Umuruna Yoyada narapii macowa senna sibawa mati wettunna makkumuru 130 taung.

¹⁶Rikuburui ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud untu mangkei jasa-jasana lao ri Allataala, lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri umma Israli.

¹⁷Matnana Yoyada, ripalčni Yoas sibawa ripangarui risining pamimpinna Yhuda angkanna dna nabati-batiwi pappagguruwanna Yoyada.

¹⁸Nadna nassompa raya ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona, iyakiya

massompai barahala sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra. Iyaro dosana mennang nassabariwi macai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

¹⁹Nasuroni PUWANGNGE nabi-nabi mamparengngi mennang kuwammengngi nalisu massompa ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d namalo raya mngkalingai.

²⁰Narikuwasaina Zakharia anana Imang Yoyada ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Malluruni Zakharia ri yolona raya, nainappa gora, "Makkedai PUWANG Allataala, Magi nad muturusi parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa cilakaiwi almu. D mupaduli-Ka, nadto Upaduliko!"

²¹Iyakiya sikongkoloji raya mwai Zakharia, na Arung Yoas maccowi ri laleng assikongkolokengngro. D nangngerangngi jasa-jasana sibawa atinulureнна Yoyada, ambona Zakharia. Nasaba parntana arungng, rigenrungngi batu Zakharia gangka mat ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Wettunna malo mat, gorani Zakharia, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mitai pangkaukemmu sibawa mpalei!"

²²(24: 21)

²³Iyatoro taungng, ri atassullng wettu, tentara Siria gasai Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm. Naunoi mennang sininna pamimpingng sibawa tiwi maga barang rappa lao ri Damsyik.

²⁴Cddmi bawang jumellana tentara Siria, iyakiya PUWANGNGE malleppessangngi mennang caui tentara Yhuda iya mabla lebbi battowa, nasaba tau Yhuda d nabati-batiwi PUWANG Allataalana toriyolona. Nasibawang cararo PUWANGNGE hukkungngi Arung Yoas.

²⁵Maseroni Iona Yoas. Laonana tentara bali, sikongkoloni duwa tau pegawanna. Riyunoni ri onrong atinronna selaku pamalena lao ri abbunowanna anana Imang Yoyada. Rikuburuni Arung Yoas ri Kota Daud, iyakiya d na ri tampung arung-ngarungng.

²⁶(Tau iya sikongkolo mwai iyanaritu Zabad ana Simatmakkunrai Amon, sibawa Yozabad ana Zimrit makkunrai Moab.)

²⁷Curita passalenna ana-anana Yoas, passalenna sining boto iya d namakessing passalenna alna, sibawa passalenna pkkugi pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, iya manenna tarokii ri laleng kitta Pappakatajanna Kitta Arung-ngarungng. Amazia, ana worowanna Yoas, mancaji arung sulliwi ambona.

25¹Mancaji arungngi Amazia wettunna makkumuru 25 taung, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yoadan pol ri Yrusalm.

²Napogau Amazia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya sitengnga atimi.

³Massena muwa tudangenna, nahukkung mati pegaw-pegawanna iya mpunongngi ambona.

⁴Iyakiya ana-anana iyaro pegaw d naunoi nasaba naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE ri laleng Kittana Musa iya makkeda, "Aja muhukung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau ana-anana, sibawa aja muhukung mati ana-ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukung mat nasaba ja iya napogau."

⁵Napaddeppungenni Arung Amazia sininna tau suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin nainappa nasuro tettong situru appanna tungke-tungke, ripimping ri komandang pasukang sisebbu sibawa komandang pasukang sratu. Nainappa napil tau iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas iya mullngngi mammusu sibawa macca makkgunang bessi sibawa kaliyawo. Jumellana mennang engka 300.000 tau.

⁶Rilainnaro swai 100.000 prajuri pol ri Isral sibawa wajana kira-kira 3.400 kilo pra.

⁷Iyakiya engka sddi nabi lao ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Aja mupaki iyaro sining prajuri, nasaba d natulungngi PUWANGNGE umma Isral iya pol ri Akkarungeng Manoranro.

⁸Iyakiya rkko napak muwi Datu mennang, Allataala leppessangngi matu Datu ricau ri bali namuni mawatangngi tentarana Datu sibawa baraniwi. Saba banna Allataala bawang makuwasa mabbr apakalang iyarga ricau."

⁹Nakkutana Amazia, "Iyakiya pkkugiwi sibawa sininna pra iya pura Uwrngngi

mennang?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Naull PUWANGNGE palisui lao ri Datu lebbi naiyaro!"

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro naleppessanni Amazia sining prajuri riswaro nanasuroi mennang lisu ri wanuwanna. Lisuni mennang, iyakiya macai sennai.

¹¹Nabbaraniyannialna Amazia sibawa tiwii tentarana ri Lompo Pej. Kuwaniro mennang mammusu nanaunoi 10.000 prajurina Edom.

¹²Seppulo sebbu iya laingng natawanni. Natiwini mennang ri tompo bulu ri kota Sla nainappa riyaggenrungeng no angkanna mat.

¹³Naiyaro wettu sining prajuri Isral iya pura risuro lisu ri Amazia, sibawa d naripalalo maccow mammusu, nagasani kota-kotana Yhuda pallawangenna Samaria sibawa Bt-Horon. Mpunoi mennang 3.000 tau nenniya rampasai maga barang.

¹⁴Nacaunana tentara Edom, lisuni Amazia tiwii dato-dato barahalana tau Edongng nanataroi ri Yhuda. Nainappa mattunu dupa untu dato-datoro sibawa sompai.

¹⁵Iyaro pangkaukenna nabbui PUWANGNGE macai. Suroi sddi nabi lao ri Amazia. Makkedai iyaro nabi, "Magi Datu nassompa dwata bangsa laing iya d naulli passalamai bangsana muto pol ri akuwasanna Datu?"

¹⁶Nakkeda Amazia, "Ammekko, rkko d riyunoko! D naengka nariyakkako mancaji pappangajana arungng!" Nammekkona iyaro

nabi, iyakiya ri yolona narapii makkeda,
"Makkekkuwangng uwissenni makkeda
Allataala pura pettui untu pabbinasai Datu
nasaba pangkaukenna Daturu, sibawa nasaba
d nabati-batiwi Datu pangajaku."

¹⁷Amazia arung Yhuda silaong sining
pappangajana sikongkoloni mwai Isral. Kirinni
suro lao ri Yoas arung Isral, ana Yoahas,
epona Yhu, untu mwai mammusu.

¹⁸Iyakiya nakiringngi Arung Yoas iya
pappbali, "Suwa wettu alekale maddori ri
buluna Libanon nakiringngi iya tuntutangng
lao ri pong camara, Eh pong camara,
abbryangngi anadaramu lao ri anaku untu
macaji bainna. Iyakiya ri munri lalowi kuwaro
sikaju olokolo ale iya Ijja-Ijjangngi iyaro
alekale maddori.

¹⁹Iko, Amazia, maboro makkeda purani
mucau tau Edongng, iyakiya lebbi kessing
muwi monroko bawang ri bola. Untu aga
sappa assisalang iya banna cilakaiwi matu
almu sibawa rayamu?"

²⁰Iyakiya Amazia, arunna Yhuda d nabati-
batiwi ada-adanna Yoas, arunna Israli. Na
mmeng napuwloi Allataala kuwammengngi
naricau Amazia nasaba purani nasompa
dato-dato barahalana tau Edongng.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Yoas sibawa
ana buwana lao ri Bt-Smes namammusu
sibawa Amazia kuwaro.

²² Ricauni tentara Yhuda sibawa sininna prajurina larini lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²³ Ritikkenni Amazia ri Yoas nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa naruttung tmbona kotaro sillamp lebbi kurang 200 mtr, mappammulai ri Pintu Gerbang Efraim lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna.

²⁴ Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra nenniya sininna parwa iya naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya engka ri yawa akuwasanna Obd-Edom, makkuwatoro sininna waramparanna saoraja, silaong siyagangngar tau natawang natiwini Yoas lao ri Samaria.

²⁵ Matnana Yoas arung Isral, Amazia arung Yhuda tuwo mupi 15 taunnapa.

²⁶ Mappammulai risalainna Amazia ri PUWANGNGE, sikongkoloji tauw mwai ri Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro, larini lao ri kota Lakhis, iyakiya sining balinna lellungngi lao kuwaro sibawa mpunoi. Naakkani ujuna sibawa anyarang lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa nakuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Amazia pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena apparntanna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

²⁷ (25: 26)

²⁸ (25: 26)

26

¹Matnana Amazia, sininna raya Yhuda pili Uzia ana worowanna mancaji arung. Iyaro wettu umuruna 16 taung. Indona riyasengngi Ykholya, makkunrai Yrusalm. Mapparntai Uzia ri Yrusalm 52 taung ittana. Alna ritu sittaiwi sibawa patettongngi paimeng kota Elot.

²(26: 1)

³(26: 1)

⁴Pada-pada ambona, napogau towi Uzia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁵Zakharia iyanaritu pappangaja rohaninna. Ri wettu tuwona mupa Zakharia, matinului Uzia massompa ri PUWANGNGE angkanna PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi.

⁶Mammusui Uzia mwai tau Filistingng. Naruttongngi tmbo-tmbona kota Gad, Yabn sibawa Asdod, nainappa patettong kota-kota mabbntng ri seddna Asdod sibawa dara laingng ri Filistin.

⁷Allataala tulungngi sibawa caui tau Filistingng, sibawa tau Arab- iya monro ri Gur-Baal enrengng tau Muningng.

⁸Makkamajai pakkasuwiyang tau Amongng lao ri Uzia. Pd makuwasai angkanna tassebbo asenna lettu ri Masr.

⁹Untu pakkassei kota Yrusalm, patettongngi Uzia manara ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna, ri Pintu Gerbang Lompo sibawa lkoreng tmbo.

¹⁰Patettong towi manara-manara mabbntng ri dara padangng, sibawa kali maga bujung

nasaba maga senna olokolona, muwi ri tant tanr iyarga ri tant mariyawa ri sedd yajang. Nasaba napuriyatiwi allaong ruma, nanapajjamai maga tau untu bukka palla-palla anggoro ri dara bulu, sibawa untu jamai tana ri dara-dara iya macommo.

¹¹ Uzia mappunnai tentara battowa iya tuli sadiya untu mammusu. Poli mennang risining passddiyang iya jumellana riyoki ri iya duwa jurutulisina arungng, iyanaritu Yil sibawa Maasya riyawa pimpinanna Hananya, sala sddinna anggota stafna arungng.

¹² Sininna tentararo poli ri 307.500 prajuri ripimping ri 2.600 parawira. Iya manenna mennang mappunnaiwi pakkullng iya battowa senna untu mammusu sibawa bantu arungng caui balinna.

¹³ (26: 12)

¹⁴ Napassakkei Uzia iyaro tentarana sibawa kaliyawo, bessi, palo-palo baja, waju bessi, pana enrengng batu pallobang.

¹⁵ Ri Yrusalm sining ahli senjatana purani mbbu parwa iya mullngngi manmbakengngi ana pana sibawa batu-batu loppo pol ri laleng manara sibawa sining sunna tmbo kota. Tarompoi Uzia kgi-kgi, sibawa makuwasa sennai nasaba Allataala masero tulungngi.

¹⁶ Mawatannana Arung Uzia, mancaji matemponi, na iyaro gau nassabariwi ancurukenna. Najjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANG Allataalana nasaba nauttamakiwi Bolana

PUWANGNGE untu mattunu dupa ri yasna mzba dupa.

¹⁷Iyakiya Imang Azarya silaong 80 imang laingng iya mawatangng sibawa barani maccowriwi

¹⁸untu mwai pangkaukennaro. Makkedai mennang, "Petta Iya Malebbi! Dgaga hana Datu mattunu dupa untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro jamanna imang-ngimang wijanna Harun, saba mennang ritu ripallaing untu iyaro. Sitinajai nasalai Datu onrong iya mapaccingngw! Purani nawa Datu PUWANG Allataala, sibawa dna nalolongeng barakka-Na."

¹⁹Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Uzia tettong ri seddna mzba dupa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa parwa pattunu dupa ri limanna. Namacaina lao ri imang-ngimangngro, natappa mompona lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau ri linrona.

²⁰Makkitani Azarya sibawa imang-ngimang laingng lao ri alna sibawa masero sleng, nanadessani kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mapperi-perini massu nasaba PUWANGNGE hukkungngi.

²¹Narapi mat Arung Uzia iyaro lasana d najjappa. Ripassalai risddi bola sibawa dna naripalalo muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ripalepei pol ri jama-jamanna, na Yotam anana parntai raya selaku wakklna.

²²Curita laing passalenna apparntanna Arung Uzia, pura naokii Nabi Ysaya ana Amos.

²³Wettunna mat, rikuburui Uzia ri tana seddna tampung arung-ngarungng, iyakiya d na ri tampungngro, nasaba malasa olii iya mappakatau-tau. Yotam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

27¹Mancaji arungngi Yotam ri umuru 25 taung, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yrusa ana Zadok.

²Napsennangiwi Yotam atinna PUWANGNGE, pada-pada Uzia ambona. Banna d nattunu dupa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya napogau ambona. Namuni makkuwaro, matteru muwi raya pogau dosa.

³Yotam ritu patettongngi Pintu Gerbang Manorang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pakkassei tmbona Yrusalm ri dara iya riyasengng Ofel.

⁴Patettongngi kota-kota ri buluna Yhuda sibawa sining bntng enrengng manara-manara risining ale.

⁵Namusui sibawa nacau arung Amon silaong tentarana, nainappa napassa tau Amongng makkamaja pakkasuwiyang. Tungke taung matturu-turuseng telluttaung ittana harusui mennang wajai 3.400 kilo pra, duwanrupa gandong, tungke-tungke 1.000 tong.

⁶Pd makuwasani Yotam nasaba matinului sibawa mapatoi ri PUWANG Allataala.

⁷Kajajiyang-kajajiyang laingng ri laleng apparntanna Yotam, sining musu sibawa

siyasa-siyasana, iya manenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa Yhuda.

⁸Umuruna Yotam wettunna mancaji arung 25 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana.

⁹Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Kota Daud, nainappa Ahas ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

28¹Ahas mancaji arung ri umuru 20 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. D naccowriwi conto iya makessingng pol ri Arung Daud, toriyolona, sangadinna napogau iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

²Tuwoi pada-pada arung-ngarung Israli sibawa suroi tauw mbbu dato-dato Baal pol ri bessi,

³enrengng mattunu dupa ri Lompo Hinom. Mala ana worowanna muto nakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri barahala, situru abiyasang majana sining tau iya pura napaddsu PUWANGGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

⁴Makkasuwiyangngi Ahas akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata risining bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung iya maworongng.

⁵Nasaba madosai Arung Ahas, PUWANG Allataala leppessangngi ricau ri arung Siria iya tiwittowi sijumella battowa tau Yhuda selaku

tawangeng lao ri Damsyik. Rileppessang towi ri PUWANGNGE ricau ri Arung Pkah anana Rmalya pol ri Isral, iya mpunongngi ri laleng siesso 120.000 prajurina Yhuda iya barani-barani. PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona mennang leppessang manengngi iyaro kajajiyang, nasaba dna nabati-batiwi PUWANGNGE raya Yhuda.

⁶(28:5)

⁷Ana worowanna Ahas, iya riyasengng Maasya riyunoi ri Zikhri sddiwi parawirana Israli. Nauno towi Zikhri Azrikam pangurusu saorajana arungng, sibawa Elkana, lima ataunna arungng.

⁸Namuni sining tau Yhuda iyanaritu pada-padanna bangsa Isral, iyakiya tentara Israli tawangngi 200.000 makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, nainappa natiwi mennang ri Samaria silaong maga senna barang rappa.

⁹Engka sddi nabinna PUWANGNGE riyaseng Odd monro ri kota Samaria. Wettunna tentara Israli lisu tiwi tawangeng pol ri Yhuda, nawai Odd sita mennang wettunna malo muttamakiwi kota. Makkedani, "Purani mucau tau Yhuda nasaba PUWANG Allataalana toriyolomu macayii lao ri mennang. Iyakiya nangkalingai PUWANGNGE pkkugi beccomu mpunoi iyaro tentarana Yhuda.

¹⁰Na makkekkuwangng maloko pancaji ata-atai sining tau Yrusalngng sibawa Yhuda!

Dga muwissengngi makkeda madosa tokko lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu?

¹¹Engkalingai! Iya sining tawangengng iyanaritu saudara-saudaramu. Jaji suroni mennang lisu. Rkko d, macayii matu PUWANGGE nanahukkukko."

¹²Eppa ponggawa pol ri Isral, iyanaritu Azarya ana Yohanan, Brkhya ana Msilmot, Yhizkia ana Salum, sibawa Amasa ana Hadlai, nawa towi tindakanna tentara iya lisuro.

¹³Makkedai mennang, "Aja mutiwii sining tawangengngro lao mai! Madosaki lao ri PUWANGGE, na dosa-dosata genneni gana untu rihukkung. Makkekkuwangng maloko mbbu suwa iya banna tambaiwi matu asalatta."

¹⁴Na iyaro sining prajuri nabbryanni sining tawangengng sibawa barab-barang rampasangngro lao ri raya sibawa sining pamimpinna mennang.

¹⁵Nanatokkong iya eppa ponggawaro untu murusui iyaro sining tawangengng. Nabagni mennang pakyang pol ri barang rampasaro lao risining tawangengng iya mapparelluwangngngngi. Nabbagyang towi mennang sapatu, inanr sibawa nungengng. Sining tawangengng iya malo nauraiwi sibawa minnya zaitun. Iya malemma senna untu joppa, napatonangngi ri kaledd, nainappa natiwi sininna tawangengngro ri Yrikho, kota pong karoma, kuwammengngi naulli lisu

ri kampong assalenna mennang ri Yhuda.
Purairo lisuni tau Israli ri Samaria.

¹⁶Mammulasi sining tau Edongng
gasai Yhuda sibawa tawang maga tau.
Rimakkuwannanaro nallauni Arung Ahas ri
Tiglat-Pilser, arung Asyur, kuwammengngi
nakiring bantuwang.

¹⁷(28: 16)

¹⁸Iyatoro wettu nagasai sining tau Filistingng
kota-kota ri pong buluri sedd yajang, sibawa
dara sedd yattanna Yhuda. Nasittaiwi
mennang kota Bt-Smes, Ayalon, Gedrot
sibawa kota Sokho, Timna sibawa Gomzo
enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna iya tellu kotaro,
nainappa mattette kuwaro.

¹⁹Nasaba Ahas arung Yhuda nasalaini
PUWANGNGE sibawa d naparntai rayana
pkkugi mestinna, nanapapol PUWANGNGE
asussang ri Yhuda.

²⁰Iyaro arung Asyur poli tenniya untu bantui
Ahas, sangadinna untu sussaiwi.

²¹Tarapassani nala Ahas ulaweng pol ri
Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri saoraja sibawa pol
risining bolana pamimping raya, nainappa
nabbryang lao ri arung Asyur. Iyakiya iyaro
dto nakkguna ri alna.

²²Ri laleng keadaang iya mawatang sennaro,
mala Ahas pd madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Nacilakaiwi alna sibawa rayana nasaba
makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng lao ri
dwata-dwatana tau Siria iya pura caui.

Mappikirii, "Dwata-dwatana Siria pura bantui arung-ngarung Siria, jaji rkko makkasuwiyakka akkarobangeng lao ri mennang, naull natulung tokka matu."

²⁴Nainappa nala maneng pakkakkasana Bolana PUWANGNGE nanaancurui. Nainappa natutu Bolana PUWANGNGE, napatettong mzba-mzba ri sininna Yrusalm.

²⁵Ri tungke kota sibawa dsa ri Yhuda patettongngi onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala untu mattunu dupa lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng. Nanallalengiwi nabbui PUWANGNGE, Allataalana sining toriyolona macai lao ri alna.

²⁶Curita laingng passalenna apparntanna sibawa sininna pangkaukenna pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

²⁷Mati Ahas; narikuburu ri Yrusalm, iyakiya d na ri tampunna arung-ngarungng. Hizkia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

29¹Hizkia mancaji arunna Yhuda ri umuru 25 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Abia anana Zakharia.

²Napogaui Hizkia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE pada-pada Arung Daud toriyolona.

³Ri uleng sddi ri laleng taung mammulangng apparntanna, natimpani Hizkia sining

tangena Bolana PUWANGGE nanasuroi tauw pdcngiwi.

⁴Nasuroi maddeppungeng sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi ri sedd alauna Bolana PUWANGGE,

⁵namabbicara sibawa mennang kuwaro. Makkedai, "Iko, sining tau Lwi, harusui mupallaing almu untu PUWANGGE, sibawa ppaccingiwi Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana toriyolomu. Sininna iya pnajisingngi iyaro bola harusui ripaddsu.

⁶Toriyolota d namatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalata sibawa napogauimennang iya d napsennangiwi atin-Na. D mennang nabati-batiwi Alna sibawa d napaduliwi onrong Naonroi.

⁷Natutui mennang sining sumpanna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa peddiwi sining pajjennangenna. D mennang nattunu dupa ri Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa d nakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli.

⁸Na ri laleng caina PUWANGGE nahukkungngi tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm. Namuwisseng maneng pkkugi tindakanna PUWANG-ngro pura mbbui sininna tauw masleng sibawa mtau.

⁹Mati bapa-bapata ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa ana nenniya bainta ritiwii selaku tawangeng.

¹⁰ Makkekkuwangng maloka mbbu assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, kuwammengngi d namacaina lao ri idi.

¹¹ Ana-anaku, ajana muwaccana-canana, nasaba iko ritu napil PUWANGNGE untu massompa sibawa mattumani ri Alna enrengng mattunu dupa sibawa pimpingngi raya untu massompa."

¹² Sining tau Lwi iya hadr iyaro wettu iyanaritu: Pol ri appanna Khat: Mahat ana Amasai, sibawa Yol ana Azarya Pol ri appanna Mrari: Kis ana Abdi, sibawa Azarya ana Yhallel Pol ri appang Grson: Yoah ana Zima, sibawa Edn ana Yoah Pol ri appanna Elisafan: Simri sibawa Yil; Pol ri appanna Asaf: Zakharia sibawa Matanya; Pol ri appanna Hman: Yhil sibawa Simi; Pol ri appanna Ydutun: Smaya sibawa Uzil.

¹³ (29: 12)

¹⁴ (29: 12)

¹⁵ Nainappa napaddeppungeng mennang sining tau Lwi laingng, nanapaccingi manengngi mennang alna. Purairo, situru sibawa parntana arungng, mattumanini sining imangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mappammula ppaccingiwi situru hukung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Sininna iya najisi natiwii massu ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Pol kuwaro natiwii tau Lwi ri Lompo Kidron ri saliwengkota.

¹⁶ (29: 15)

¹⁷ Iyaro jama-jamangng napammulaiwi ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi. Ri tanggala aruwana purani mennang nappaccingi sininna seddna Bolana PUWANGGE lettu ri sedd yolona. Nainappa aruwasi esso ittana nappaccingiwi mennang iyaro bola lettu pura maneng ri tanggala 16 ulengngro.

¹⁸ Nainappa nalaporo iyaro sining tau Lwi lao ri Arung Hizkia, "Purani rippaccingi maneng Bolana PUWANGGE, muttamani mzba akkarobangeng ritunu, mjang untu roti ripatala sibawa sininna pakkakkasana.

¹⁹ Pura toni riyala paimeng sining pakkakkasa iya napaddsu Arung Ahas wettunna d nabati-batiwi PUWANGGE ri laleng wettu apparntanna. Iya manenna pakkakkasaro purani ripallaissi untu PUWANGGE, na makkekkuwangng engkani ri yolona mzba."

²⁰ D nattajeng maitta napaddeppungenni Arung Hizkia sining tomariyolona masaraka, nasilaong mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

²¹ Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu kaluwargana arungng sibawa raya Yhuda, nenniya ppaccingiwi Bolana PUWANGGE, tiwii mennang 7 saping lai, 7 bimbala lai, 7 ana bimbala sibawa 7 bmb lai. Nasuroni arungng sining imang wijanna Harun makkasuwiyangngngi iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng ritunu.

²²Iyaro sining sapingng nagrni nainappa nabboloreng darana sining imangng ri mzba. Nainappa napogauto mennang makkuwaro sibawa iya pituro bimbala sibawa iya pitu ana bimbala.

²³Paccapureнна nalani mennang iyaro sining bmb nanatiwii lao ri arungng sibawa raya iya mattengngangng massompa kuwaro, nanapalне manengngi limanna mennang ri yasna sining bmbro.

²⁴Purairo nagrni sining imangng iyaro sining bmb sibawa natirii darana ri mzba selaku akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana sininna raya. Napogaui mennang gauro nasaba arungng pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi napakangka akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu sininna raya Israli.

²⁵Situru sibawa panunju-panunju iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri Daud naolai Nabi Gad, iya majjama untu arungng sibawa naolai Nabi Natan, arungng taroi sining tau Lwi ri Bolana PUWANGGE maccul kacapi sibawa gambusu,

²⁶pada-pada iya napak Daud. Makkuwatoro sining imang iya nataro kuwaro sibawa taromp.

²⁷Hizkia mabbr tanrang kuwammengngi naripammulai upacara pakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng. Ri wettu

riyakkasuwiyangenna akkarobangengng, sining tauw mappammulani makklong pappojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa sining paccul musi paoni taromp nenniya parwa musi laingng.

²⁸Arung Hizkia sibawa sininna tau iya engka kuwaro sujuni sompai PUWANGNGE nasining pakklongng matterui makklong sibawa sining paccul musi matterui macculyangngi musina narapi iyaro sininna akkarobangengng cappu ritunu.

²⁹(29: 28)

³⁰Arungng sibawa sining tomariyolona masaraka suroi sining tau Lwi makklong untu PUWANGNGE pappoji-pojiyang iya nakarangng Daud sibawa Nabi Asaf. Makklonni sininna tauw sibawa marennu senna namakkaluttuto sompai Allataala.

³¹Purairo makkedani Hizkia, "Nasaba makkekkuwangng purano ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, na selaku pakkasuwiyang sukkurumu, harusuko tiwi akkarobangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE." Nainappa sininna tauw iya hadr kuwaro tiwii iyaro sining pakkasuwiyanna, mala engkato iya nasibawangng cening ati tiwi olokolo untu riyakkasuwiyangengng selaku akkarobangengng ritunu.

³²Tiwii mennang 70 saping lai, 100 bimbala, sibawa 200 ana bimbala

nanakkasuwiyangengngi untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE.

³³Tiwi towi mennang 600 saping lai sibawa 3.000 bimbala untu riyakkasuwiyangeng sibawa riyannr massibawa ri iya maneng hadr.

³⁴Sining imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna cdd senna jumellana untu lopi bingkulanna sininna olokoloro. Rimakkuwannanaro riduwanni mennang risining tau Lwi, nasaba tau Lwi lebbi matinului ri peraturang pappaccingng. Tettei mennang mabbantu narapi engka genne imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna.

³⁵Ri lainna akkarobangeng ritunu, sining imangng makkasuwiyangeng towi lunra pol ri akkarobangeng sukkuru iya nanr raya. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang anggoro iya ritiri silaong akkarobangeng ritunuro. Makkuwaniro assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGGE ripakangkasi.

³⁶Namasennanna atinna Arung Hizkia sibawa rayana nasaba ri laleng wettu d namaitta Allataala pura bantui mennang pogau manengngi iyaro.

30¹Ram-ram Paska dpa naulli pakangkai raya situru wettunna ri laleng uleng sddi, nasaba sining imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna cdd senna jumellana sibawa dpa namaga tau iya maddeppungengng ri Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro Arung Hizkia sibawa sining pegawanna nenniya pabbanuwana Yrusalm massddini untu

ram-ramiwi iyaro Paska ri laleng uleng duwa, namasennang manenna mennang sibawa rancanaro. Nainappa kiring sure arungng lao ri sininna tauw ri sininna Isral sibawa Yhuda. Makkuwatoro lao ri tau Efraim sibawa Manasy. Riyobbi maneng bangsa Israli pol ri darana suku Dan ri sedd manorang lettu ri Bersyba ri sedd yattang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm untu ram-ramiwi Paska sibawa pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalana Israli pada-pada iya ripattentu ri laleng hukkung-hukkunna Musa. Dpa naengka riram-ramiwi Paska pada-padaro.

² (30: 1)

³ (30: 1)

⁴ (30: 1)

⁵ (30: 1)

⁶ Nasaba parntana arungng sibawa sining pegawanna rikirinni sining suro lao ri sininna Yhuda sibawa Isral untu tiwii sining surero iya oninna makkuwa, "Raya Israli! Leppeno pol ri akuwasanna tau Asyur-. Makkekkuwangng sitinajano lisu mattumani ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, kuwammengngi nalisuto tulukko.

⁷ Aja mupada-pada toriyolomu sibawa sining tau Isral iya laingng iya d namatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalana mennang. Almu pura mitai pkkugi tanena pura nahukkung mennang.

⁸Aja mumatedde ati pada-pada mennang, iyakiya turusiwi PUWANGNGE. Laono ri Yrusalm, ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya pura napallaing PUWANG Allataalamu untu Alna lettu mannennungeng. Laono mai massompa ri Alna kuwammengngi nasoro cai-Na lao ri iko.

⁹Rkko lisuko massompa ri PUWANGNGE, sining tau iya tiwingngi sumpulolomu selaku tawangeng, mess babuwai matu nanapalaloi mennang lisu. PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu Allataala iya makessingng sibawa paress babuwai; Natarimako matu rkko lisuko ri Alna."

¹⁰Wettunna lao iyaro sining suro pol ri kota lao ri kota ri darana suku Efraim sibawa Manasy lettu ri manorang sibbla darana suku Zbulon, ricawa-cawaini mennang sibawa ripakatuna.

¹¹Iyakiya engkato sining tau pol ri suku Asyer, Manasy sibawa Zbulon iya malo lao ri Yrusalm.

¹²Muwi ri Yhuda majjama towi Allataala sibawa passddiwi atinna raya untu mattongget-tongeng turusiwi lona Allataala sibawa turusiwi parntana arungng sibawa sining pegawanna.

¹³Ri uleng duwa sijumella battowa raya maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm untu ram-ramiwi Ezzo Maraja Roti D Raginna.

¹⁴Sining mzba ri Yrusalm iya napak makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa lao risining dwata, nala manenni nanabbyangngi ri laleng Lompo Kidron.

¹⁵Ri tanggala 14 ulengngro grni mennang sining bimbala untu riyakkarobangeng selaku akkarobangeng Paska. Sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya najisi mupa, masiri sennani. Nappaccingini mennang alna angkanna weddinni mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Pada malani mennang onrong ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru atoreng iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkung-hukkunna Musa. Darana iyaro sining akkarobangengng nabbryangngi tau Lwi lao risining imangng, nainappa nabboloreng mennang ri mzba.

¹⁷Maga pol ri yellena tau iya hadr kuwaro dpa nappaccingiwi alna, jaji d nawedding mennang maggr bimbala untu akkarobangeng Paska. Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Lwi ritu pogau gauro untu mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Ri lainnaro, ri yellena sining tau Efraim, Manasy, Isakhar sibawa Zbulon, maga pol tepppaccingi lebbi riyolo alna. Jaji naram-ramiwi mennang iyaro Paska sibawa d napennoiwi sara. Rimakkuwannanaro massempajanni Arung Hizkia untu mennang, adanna,

¹⁹"PUWANG, Allataala, nasompa toriyolota, tennapodo pol ri akessingeng atim-Mu Muwaddampengengngi mennang iya mattengngangng massompa lao ri lko sibawa sukku ati, namuni mennang dpa nappaccingiwi alna."

²⁰Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Hizkia. Naddampengenni sining tauwro, sibawa d nahukkungngi mennang.

²¹Pitungngesso ittana, namarennu sennana iyaro sining tau maddeppungengng ri Yrusalm pakangka Ram-ram Roti D Raginna. Ezzo-esso sining tau Lwi sibawa sining imangng poji-pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa mattonget-tongeng.

²²Iyaro sining tau Lwi makkuwamani accana pimpingngi assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna Hizkia pojiwi mennang.

²³napettui manenni mennang untu patterui iyaro ram-ram 7 essosi. Nainappa naram-ramisi mennang sibawa mariyo-riyo.

²⁴Massumbanni Arung Hizkia 1.000 saping lai sibawa 7.000 bimbala. Sining pegawanna Hizkia massumbang 1.000 saping lai sibawa 10.000 bimbala. Iya manenna olokoloro nabbryangngi lao ri raya untu rigr sibawa riyannr. Maga senna imang ppaccingiwi alna.

²⁵Raya Yhuda, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sibawa sining tau pol ri manorang, nenniya sining tau laing iya mattettenna ri Isral sibawa ri Yhuda, masennang manenni.

²⁶ Marowa senna kota Yrusalm nasaba mappammulai wettunna Salomo ana worowanna Daud, dpa naengka nakajajiyang gau pada-padaro.

²⁷ Sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi mllauwi barakkana PUWANGNGE untu raya, sibawa pol ri onrong Naonroi ri suruga Allataala mngkalingai sempajanna enrengng tarimai parllaunna mennang.

31 ¹ Puranana ram-ram, sininna raya laoni ritungke kota ri Yhuda, nainappa naancuru tugu-tugu barahala, Ittungngi dato-dato iya ripatettongng untu Dwi Asyra, sibawa paccappui sining mzba enrengng sining onrong assompang barahala. Napogau towi mennang makkuwaro risining onrong laingng ri Yhuda, enrengng ri dara Bnyamin, Efraim sibawa Manasy. Purairo lisu manenni mennang ri onronna tungke-tungke.

² Napattetteni paimeng Arung Hizkia regu-regu sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi situru abbagngeng jamanna mennang. Iyaro jama-jamangng muttamani gau-gau mangolow: makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam, tumaningiwi upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pojiwi enrengng mattarima kasi lao ri PUWANGNGE ri maddupa-rupang onrong ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Pol ri olokolona muto nassumbangenni arungng olokolo iya riyapparelluwangng untu akkarobangeng ritunu tungke I sibawa tungke arawng, sibawa untu akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri esso Saba, ri Ram-ram Uleng Baru, sibawa ri ram-ram laingng pada-pada iya ripattentu ri laleng hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE.

⁴Ri lainnaro nasuroi arungng pabbanuwana Yrusalm tiwi pakkasuwiyang iya ripattentu untu sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi, kuwammengngi naulli mennang pattujui sininna perhatiyanna mennang lao ri attumaningng ri Bolana PUWANGGE pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE.

⁵Puranana riyappallebbangeng iyaro parnta, natiwini tau Israli lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE sining pabbr pol ri wassl tanana iya bunge, iyanaritu tarigu, anggoro, minnya zaitun, cani sibawa wassl tana laingng. Tiwi towi mennang tawaseppulona pol ri appunnangenna.

⁶Sininna tau iya monro ri kota-kotana Yhuda natiwii tawaseppulona pol ri olokolo sapinna sibawa bimbilana, kuwattopa sijumella battowa pabbr laing, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng manenro lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁷Iyaro sining pabbr mammulani makkapol-polng ri uleng tellu, namatteru massolo narapi uleng pitu.

⁸Naitana sumbangeng iya magaro, napakalebini PUWANGGE Arung Hizkia sibawa sining pegawanna enrengng pojiwi raya Israli, umma-Na.

⁹Wettunna arungng mabbicara sibawa sining imangng nenniya sining tau Lwi passalenna sining pabbrro,

¹⁰makkedani Imang Lompo Azarya wijanna Zadok, "Sipongenna naantara raya sining pakkasuwiyanna lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE, d taakurangeng inanr, mala alebbing, angkanna maga mupa pappassadiyang inanrta. Iya manennaro ritarimai nasaba PUWANGGE pura barakkakiwi umma-Na."

¹¹Nasaba parntana arungng, passadiyani mennang sining gudang ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE,

¹²nainappa nataro maneng iyaro pabbr sibawa tawaseppulona ri laleng sining gudangngro. Engka sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Konanya, risuro mancaji jennang, sibawa Simi anrinna ripancaji pabbantunna.

¹³Ri yawa pappimpinna mennang engka 10 tau Lwi laing risuro, iyanaritu: Yhil, Azazy, Nahat, Asal. Yrimot, Yozabad, Elil, Yismakhya, Mahat, sibawa Bnanya. Iya manenna gauro ripattettei nasaba panunjuna Arung Hizkia sibawa Imang Lompo Azarya.

¹⁴Kor ana Yimna, sddiwi tau Lwi mancaji kapalana pengawal- ri Pintu Gerbang Alau ri Bolana PUWANGGE, riwrng

tanggung jawa untu tarimai sining pabbr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa nabag-bag.

¹⁵Ri kota-kota laingng ri onronna sining imangng, ribantui Kor risining tau Lwi laingng iyanaritu: Eden, Minyamin, Ysua, Smaya, Amarya sibawa Sekhanya. Iyaro sining bahang inanr nabagi sama rata ri yellena pada-padanna suku Lwi muwi iya malolo iyarga iya macowa situru jamanna mennang.

¹⁶Sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo taung liyas, iya lolongengng lling jamang tungke esso ri Bolana PUWANGGE, riwerng towi bagiyanne tungke-tungke situru jamanna sibawa situru regunna.

¹⁷Sining imangng ridaftari situru appanna, sibawa tau Lwi iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas situru jamanna sibawa regunna.

¹⁸Ridaftar manengngi mennang massibawa silaong anana sibawa bainna, nenniya anggota-anggota laingng ri lalempolana, saba harusui mennang sadiya tungke wettu untu pajoppai jama-jamanna iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Ri yellena sining imang iya monro ri kota-kota iya ripattentu untu wija-wijanna Harun, iyarga risining padangng ri seddna kota-kotaro, rijelloi sining petugas- untu bag-bagi bahang inanr lao ri sininna tau worowan ri laleng kaluwarga imangng, sibawa

lao ri tungke tau iya ridaftar- ri laleng suku Lwi.

²⁰Ri sininna Yhuda, napajoppai Arung Hizkia adlkengng, alemppurengng sibawa psennangiwi atinna PUWANG Allataala.

²¹Lolongengngi wasl, nasaba sininna iya nabbu untu Bolana PUWANGNGE iyarga untu turusiwi hukkung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE, napajoppai sibawa sukku atinna enrengng pappoji lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

32¹Puranana napogau Arung Hizkia gau-gau iya mappaitangngngngi atinulurena lao ri PUWANGNGE, Sanhrib arung Asyur gasai Yhuda. Nakeppungngi kota-kota mabbntngng sibawa parntangngi pasukanna kuwammengngi nasittaiwi.

²Wettunna naisseng Hizkia makkeda manniyai Sanhrib gasai Yrusalm,

³silaonni sining pegawanna enrengng sining parawirana pettuiwi untu tongkoi sining onrong uwai ri saliweng kota sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi dnalolongeng uwai sining tau Asyur- rkko lettui mennang ri seddna Yrusalm. Maga senna tau ripangara untu tongkoi sininna mata uwai iya massolo massu ri kota.

⁴(32: 3)

⁵Nainappa napakkasse arungng attahangenna kota sibawa pdcngiwi tmbona, patettongngi manara-manara ri yasna sibawa patettong tmbo laing ri

saliweng. Ri lainnaro napdcngiwi bntng iya ripatettongng ri yasna goppo tana ri sedd alauna kota Yrusalm cowa. Massuro towi mbbu maga senna bessi sibawa kaliyawo.

⁶Makkai parawira-parawira untu kapalaiwi sininna tau worowan ri laleng kota, nanasuroi mennang maddeppungeng ri lapangang sedd yolona pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang,

⁷"Sabbarano sibawa mateppeno; aja mumtau lao ri arung Asyur iyarga lao ri pasukanna. Awatangeta lebbi battowai naiya alna.

⁸Mappunnaiwi awatangeng toline, iyakiya idi mappunnaiki PUWANG Allataala untu mabbantu sibawa mammusurekki." Nangkalingana ada-adanna arunna mennanro, baranini raya.

⁹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna wettunna Sanhrib silaong pasukanna ri Lakhis mupi, kirinni suro lao ri Hizkia sibawa raya Yhuda ri Yrusalm untu palettui pasengngw,

¹⁰"Iyya Sanhrib arung Asyur, macinna makkutana aga sabana mubarani makuwa untu tette monro ri Yrusalm iya mattengngangng rikeppunro.

¹¹Makkedaiga Hizkia makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu leppessakko matu pol ri akuwasatta? Aja mumateppe, saba nabellko bawang. Naleppessakko bawang mat alupureng sibawa adekkang.

¹²Alna ritu mancurui sining onrong assompangng sibawa mzba-mzba untu PUWANGNGE, nainappa nasuro tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng massompa enrengng mattunu dupa risddi mzba bawang.

¹³Dga muwissengngi aga iya pura upogau sibawa toriyoloku lao ri bangsa-bangsa laingng? Dpa naengka dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasanna arung Asyur!

¹⁴Niga pol ri mennang pura pogau gauro? D namakkull dwatamu mulli passalamako!

¹⁵Aja muleppessangngi iyaro arummu bellko sibawa paddonggo-donggoko! Aja mumateppe rialna! Saba d naengka muwi dwatana bangsa niga mulli malleppessangngi bangsana pol ri akuwasanna bangsa Asyur. Pastini iyaro dwatamu dto naulli matu paleppeko!"

¹⁶Maga mupa ada-ada laing iya napowada iyaro sining surona Asyur untu cellai PUWANG Allataala sibawa Hizkia, atanna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷Moki towi sure arung Asyur iya mwangngi PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli. Mappakkuwai oninna iyaro sure, "Dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng d naulli paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasakku, makkuwatoro dwatana Hizkia d naulli paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasakku."

¹⁸Iyaro sining surona Asyur nagora-gorang manengngi iyaro ri laleng basa Ibrani untu pttauriwi sibawa lemmaiwi sumangena sining tau Yrusalngng iya engka ri yasna tmbona kota, kuwammengngi naulli mennang sittaiwi iyaro kota sibawa magampang.

¹⁹Mabbicarai mennang passalenna Allataala iya nasompa ri Yrusalm pada-pada muto passalenna dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng, iyanaritu dato-dato bbu toline.

²⁰Nassempajanna Arung Hizkia sibawa Nabi Ysaya ana Amos. Mangobbii mennang mllau pattulung lao ri Allataala.

²¹Nanakirinna PUWANGNGE sddi malaka iya mpunongngi iyaro sining prajurina sibawa sining parawirana Asyur. Namasiri sennana nalisu arung Asyur ri wanuwanna. Risuwa esso wettunna mattengngang ri laleng bola dwatana, siyagangngar pol ri ana-anana muto pol mpunoi sibawa peddang.

²²Makkuwaniro carana PUWANGNGE paleppei Arung Hizkia sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm pol ri akuwasanna Sanhrib arung Asyur, sibawa sining balinna iya laingng. PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang atuwong iya amangng tenriganggu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa seddna.

²³Maga tau lao ri Yrusalm tiwi pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE sibawa hadiya-hadiya untu Hizkia, angkanna sipongennaro ripakalebbii ri sininna bangsa.

²⁴Iyaro wettu malasai Arung Hizkia. Iyaro lasana makkuwamani serona angkanna cdd mat. Masempajanni, na PUWANGNGE mprngngi tanrang makkeda majjappai matu.

²⁵Iyakiya nasaba matempo, d namattarima kasi ri ajjappang iya riwrngngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro macaini PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

²⁶Iyakiya paccappurena Hizkia sibawa sining tau Yrusalngng pakariyawai alna, na sipongenna tuwo mupi Hizkia iyaro pahukkungengng dpa napajoppai.

²⁷Mancaji sugi sennani Hizkia, sibawa ripakalebbi ri sininna tauw. Mbbui sining bili untu taroi waramparanna iyanaritu: ulaweng, pra, batu-batu paramata, rampa-rampa, kaliyawo sibawa barab-barang mangke laingng.

²⁸Mappunnaiwi gudang untu waramparang wasl tanana padanna: gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun; wakk-wakkto untu sining sapinna sibawa bimbilana iya maga senna.

²⁹Ri lainnaro patettong towi maga kota. Asugireng iya riwrngngngngngi ri Allataala maona senna.

³⁰Arung Hizkia ritu tppoi mata uwaina Gihon, nanapassoloi uwaina lalo ri spe ri laleng tana muttama ri kota Yrusalm. Sininna iya napogau Hizkia papoli wasl.

³¹ Na wettunna sining suro pol ri

Babl pol untu makkutanangngi ri alna passalenna ajjappanna iya makalallaingng, PUWANGNGE leppessangngi Hizkia tinda riyal, kuwammengngi naulli mojiwi atinna.

³² Curita laingng passalenna Arung Hizkia, sibawa passalenna pappojinna lao ri PUWANGNGE riyokii ri laleng kitta Wahyu pol ri Allataala Lao ri Nabi Ysaya Ana Amos, sibawa ri laleng kitta Sejarah Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

³³ Mati Hizkia, naritampung ri bagiyang tuppungng ri tana akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng. Sininna raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm mprngngi pappakaraja iya battowa lao ri alna wettunna mat. Manasy ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

33¹ Seppulo duwa taung umuruna Manasy wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda namapparntai ri Yrusalm 55 taung ittana.

² Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi abiyasang-abiyasang majana bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

³ Onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala iya pura naancuru Hizkia, ambona, napatettongngi paimeng. Patettongngi mzba-mzba untu massompa lao ri Baal

sibawa mbui dato-dato Dwi Asyra, nenniya sompai sining wttowingng.

⁴Purai makkeda PUWANGNGE makkeda untu mannennungeng Yrusalm iyanaritu onrong untu massompa ri Alna, iyakiya kuwaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani Manasy patettong mzba-mzba untu dwata-dwata.

⁵Ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE patettongngi mzba-mzba untu assompang lao risining wttowingng.

⁶Nakkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu ri Lompo Hinom. Napogau towi paratt-paratt assanrongng, appalakiyangengng, paddissengengng sibawa mllauwi panunju risining roh-. Madosa sennai lao ri PUWANGNGE angkanna napaompo caina PUWANGNGE.

⁷Nataroi dato-dato barahala ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, padahal passalenna onrongngro purai makkeda Allataala lao ri Daud sibawa Salomo ana worowanna, "Bola-Ku ri Yrusalngw, iya pura Upil pol ri yellena iya seppulo duwa darana suku Israli, iyanaritu onrong iya pura Upattentu selaku onrong assompang lao ri Alku untu mannennungeng.

⁸Rkko naturusiwi umma Israli sininna parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa atak-Ku lao ri mennang, d Uleppessangngi matu mennang

ripaddsu pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi toriyolona."

⁹Manasy nassabariwi raya Yhuda pogau dosa-dosa iya lebbi maja pol ri dosa iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna ummana PUWANGNGE muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

¹⁰PUWANGNGE mamparengngi Manasy sibawa rayana, iyakiya d namalo mennang margkalinga.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro napapoli PUWANGNGE sining pallima tentarana Asyur untu gasai Yhuda. Ritikkenni Manasy sibawa pakkadak-kadang, nainappa ribalenggu naritiwi ri Babl.

¹²Ri laleng anrasa-rasannaro napakariyawai alna lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, sibawa masempajang mllauwi pattulun-Na.

¹³Natarimani Allataala sempajanna Manasy nanapalisui ri Yrusalm untu mapparntasi. Nasaba kajajiyangngro mateppeni Manasy makkeda PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala.

¹⁴Nainappa napakatanr Manasy tmbo saliwengng ri bagiyang alauna Kota Daud. Mappammulai pol ri sddi onrong ri lombo seddna mata uwai Gihon nainappa matteru limanorang lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bal sibawa bagiyang kota iya riyasengng Ofel. Ri tungke kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda, taro towi sddi pallima.

¹⁵ Napaddsui dato-dato dwata bangsa laingng enrengng sining barahala iya pura nataro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nabongkarai mzba-mzba barahala iya engka ri bulu-bulu Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa risining onrong laingng ri Yrusalm. Iya manennaro natiwii ri saliweng kota nainappa nabuwang.

¹⁶ Nainappa napdcngi mzba onrong assompangng ri PUWANGNGE, nanakkasuwiyangeng kuwaro akkarobangeng pappasidam sibawa akkarobangeng sukkuru. Nasuro manengngi tau Yhuda massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁷ Raya makkasuwiyangeng mupi akkarobangeng risining onrong assompang laingng, iyakiya iyaro assompangng iyanaritu untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Curita laingng passalenna Manasy, sibawa passalenna sempajanna lao ri Allataala, enrengng sining pasenna Allataala iya ripalettu rialna naolai nabi-nabi ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, iya manenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁹ Ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi-nabi pura toni riyoki sempajanna Manasy sibawa pappbalinna Allataala lao ri sempajannaro, enrengng curita passalenna dosa-dosana ri wettu dnapa natoba, sining onrong assompang barahala sibawa dato-datona Dwi

Asyra iya nabbu, nenniya sining barahala iya nasompa.

²⁰Mati Manasy sibawa ritampung ri saoraja. Amon ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²¹Umuruna Amon wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 22 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm duwattaung ittana.

²²Pada-pada ambona madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nasompai sining barahala iya nasompa ambona sibawa makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng lao risining barahalaro.

²³Iyakiya silaingengngi sibawa ambona, Amon d napakariyawai alna sibawa d nalisu lao ri PUWANGNGE; mala lebbi madosai naiya ambona.

²⁴Sining pegawanna Arung Amon sikongkoloji mwai sibawa mpunoi ri saoraja.

²⁵Iyakiya rayana Yhuda mpunoi sining iya mpunongngiro Arung Amon, nainappa makkai Yosia anana mancaji arung.

34¹Umuruna Yosia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 8 taunna, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 31 taung ittana.

²Napogau iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE; naccowriwi batna Arung Daud toriyolona, sibawa naturusiwi sininna hukkunna Allataala sibawa sukku.

³Gennenana 8 taung mancaji arung, ri umuru iya malolo senna, mappammulani Yosia massompa ri Allataala iya nasompa Arung Daud toriyolona. Patattaung rimunrinna

mappammulani mancurui sining onrong
assompang barahala, dato-datona Dwi Asyra,
sibawa sining barahala laingng.

⁴Iyaro dato-dato sibawa sining barhala
naancurui ana buwana Yosia nainappa nampo
mennang barubbuna ri yasna kuburuna
sining tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi
akkarobangeng laow risining barahalaro.
Mzba-mzba Baal sibawa mzba-mzba dupa iya
engka kuwaro naruttungngi mennang.

⁵Nainappa natunu Yosia ri yasna
mzbaro buku-bukunna sining imang iya
tumaningiyngngi iyaro sining barahala.
Nanallalengiwiwo nabbui Yhuda sibawa
Yrusalm sitinajai massompa lao ri
PUWANGGE.

⁶Gau iya pada napogau towi ri kota-kota
sibawa ri dara-dara iya ancurunna ri dara
Manasy, Efraim sibawa Simon, lettu ri Naftali
ri manorang.

⁷Naruttungngi Yosia mzba-mzba sibawa
dato-dato Asyra ri sininna Akkarungeng
Manorang, nanaancurui dato-dato sibawa
sininna mzba dupa. Nainappa lisu Yosia ri
Yrusalm.

⁸Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna
Yosia, puranana nappaccingi assompang
barahala pol ri Bolana PUWANGGE
sibawa sininna wanuwa, kirinni 3 tau untu
pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANG Allataala. Iya
tellu tauwro iyanaritu Safan ana Azalya,

Maasya gubernurna Yrusalm, sibawa Yoahana Yoahas, sddiwi pegaw tanr.

⁹Sining tau Lwi iya monrowangngngngi Sumpang Bolana PUWANGNGE, mabbri lao ri Imang Lompo Hilkia, dowi iya pura napaddeppungeng mennang. Iyaro dowi poli ri tau Efraingng sibawa Manasy, sibawa poli ri raya laingng ri Akkarungeng Manorang, enrengng poli ri raya Yhuda, Bnyamin sibawa Yrusalm.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro dowi nabbryang Imang Lompo Hilkia lao ri iya tellu tau iya nasuro jagaiwi appdcngenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Na mennang mabbryangngi iyaro dowi

¹¹lao risining panr aju sibawa panr bola iya harus melli batu sibawa aju untu pdcngiwi sining bola iya pura naleppessang masolang sining arung Yhuda.

¹²Sining tau iya pogaungngi iyaro appdcngengng tonget-tongengngi malempu. Rikapalaiwi mennang ri 4 tau Lwi: Yahat sibawa Obaja poli ri appanna Mrari, enrengng Zakharia sibawa Msulam poli ri appanna Khat. Sining tau Lwi iya macca manengng maccul kacapi,

¹³riwrngngi jamang jagaiwi arakkareng bahab-bahangng, kapalaiwi pajjama ri maddupa-rupang jamang, jamai administrasi sibawa monrowangngi tange.

¹⁴Wettunna ripassu iyaro dowi sumbangengng poli ri onrong attaronna,

naruntuni Hilkia kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri Musa.

¹⁵ Makkedani Hilkia lao ri Safan, "Uruntui kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE ri Bolana PUWANGNGE," nainappa nabbryangng iyarokitta lao ri Safan.

¹⁶ Natarimani Safan iyarokitta, nainappa lao ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Sininna iyanapparntangng Datu purani ripogau.

¹⁷ Purani riyala dowi iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mabbryangngi laorisining pajjama sibawa sining jennanna."

¹⁸ Nainappa natambai, "Nawrkka Hilkia iyakitta." Nainappa nabacangeng Safan arungng iyarokitta.

¹⁹ Nangkalingana lisena kittaro, nasap-sapni pakyanna arungng nasaba messi.

²⁰ Nainappa nabbryangng arungng iya parnta lao ri Hilkia, Ahikam ana Safan, Abdon ana Mikha, Safan jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Asaya ajudanna arungng,

²¹ "Laono makkutanangekka ri PUWANGNGE sibawa untu sining tau iya engka mupa ri Isral sibawa Yhuda passalenna lisena kittaw. Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri idi nasaba d napajoppai toriyolota sining parnta iya taroki ri lalenna."

²² Nalaona Hilkia, Ahikam, Abdon, Safan sibawa Asaya mllau panunju risddi tau makkunrai riyaseng Hulda. Sddiwi nabi iya

monro ri akkampongeng baru ri Yrusalm.

Lakkainna riyasengngi Salum ana Tikwa,
eppona Harhas. Pangurusunai pakyang
assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

Puranana nangkalinga Hulda pappakatajanna
mennang,

²³nasuroni mennang lisu ri arungng
sibawa palettui iya pasengng, "Makkedai
PUWANGGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau
Israli,

²⁴Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa
sininna pabbanuwana sibawa tanro iya taroki
ri laleng kittaro iya ribacangengngngngi
arungng.

²⁵Nasalai-Ka mennang sibawa
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao
ri dwata-dwata laingng. Sininna iya napogau
mennang napanri cai-Ku. Macai-Ka lao ri
Yrusalm, nadna nawedding ripasoro cai-Ku.

²⁶Iyakiya passalenna Arung Yosia, iyana
pasek-Ku, PUWANG Allataalana Israli: Purana
muwngkalinga aga iya taroki ri laleng kittaro,

²⁷massesse kalko sibawa pakariyawai
almu riyolo-Ku. Pura-Ka mangancang untu
hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa pabbanuwana,
iyakiya wettunna muwngkalinga passalenna
angancangek-Kuro teriko sibawa sapi
pakyammu tanrang masara. Uwngkalingani
sempajammu,

²⁸rimakkuwannanaro pahukkungenna
Yrusalm d Upateppai matu ri wettu tuwomu

mupa. Upalaloko mat sibawa dam." Nalisuna iyaro sining suro ri arungng nanapalettui iyaro pasengng.

²⁹Naobbini Arung Yosia sininna pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm,

³⁰nainappa lao silaong mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang mennang maccow towi imangng, tau Lwi sibawa sininna raya, muwi kasiyasi iyarga sugi. Ri yolona maneng mennang, ri seddna pilar iya ripallaingng untu arungng, tettongngi arungng nanabacai sibawa sadda battowa sininna kitta assijancing iya naruntu ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nainappa arungng mbbu assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE untu matinulu ri Alna nenniya pajoppai sibawa sukku ati sibawa sukku nyawana sininna parnta sibawa sining hukkungng, sibawa pennoiwi sara-sarana assijancingng ri yellena PUWANGNGE sibawa umma-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaro.

³¹ (34: 30)

³²Sininna tau Bnyamingng sibawa sininna tau laing iya engka ri Yrusalm nasuroni majjanci untu turusiwi assijancingngro. Nanaturusini sining taunna Yrusalm peraturang-peraturangng ri laleng assijancingngro, iyanaritu assijancinna mennang sibawa Allataalana toriyolona.

³³Sining barahala iya mappakacididi-ciddi, iya engka risining onrong iya muttama

ri darana tau Israli, naancuru maneng Arung Yosia. Nainappa naharuskang rayana massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona. Na ri wettu tuwona mupa Yosia, tettei raya matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

35¹ Nanaram-ramini Yosia Paska ri Yrusalm untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE. Bimbala untu ram-ramro rigri ri tanggala 14 uleng sddi.

²Yosia bag-bagi lao risining imangng jamang-jamang iya harusu mennang napogau ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa mappddarangngi kuwammengngi napogaui mennang sibawa makessing.

³Sining tau Lwi iya pura ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa iya mancajiy guru-gurunna Israli lolongengngi parntaw pol ri Yosia, "Taroi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE iya mapaccingngro ri laleng Bolana PUWANG iya napatettongng Arung Salomo ana worowanna Daud. Ajana mupaltt-Itti. Tumaningiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa bangsa Israli umma-Na.

⁴Sadiyano ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru regu-regummu, situru sibawa abbagng jamang iya napattettekengngkko Arung Daud sibawa Arung Salomo ana worowanna.

⁵Atoroi iyaro regu-regummu makkuwaro angkanna tuli engka pol ri iko iya mullngngi tulungngi tungke kalompo tau Israli ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Harusuko gr bimbala untu Ram-ram Paska. Rimakkuwannanaro passadiyai almu kuwammengngi nasitinaja sompai PUWANGNGE; sibawa passadiya towi sining akkarobangeng iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nanallalengiwi sining tau Isral laingng weddingngi pajoppai aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa."

⁷Kuwammengngi nasining tau iya engka ri Ram-ram Paskaro weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng Paska, massumbanni Arung Yosia pol ri olokolona muto 30.000 kajunna bimbala, ana bimbala sibawa bmb lolo, enrengng 3.000 kajunna saping lai.

⁸Muwi sining pegawanna Yosia mabbрто sumbangeng untu sining imangng, sibawa tau Lwi pol ri sininna raya. Sining pegaw iya riwrngng tanggung jawa untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu Imang Lompo Hilkia, sibawa Zakharia enrengng Yhil, iya tellunna mabbri lao risining imangng 2.600 kajunna ana bimbala sibawa bmb lolo enrengng 300 kajunna saping lai untu pakkasuwiyang ri laleng ram-ramro.

⁹Sining pamimpinna tau Lwi, iyanaritu: Konanya, Smaya sibawa Ntaneel silessureнна, Hasabya, Yil sibawa Yozabad, mabbri lao ri tau Lwi 5.000 kajunna ana bimbala sibawa

bmb lolo enrengng 500 kajunna saping lai untu pakkasuwiyang ri laleng ram-ramro.

¹⁰Sadiya manennana untu Ram-ram Paska, sining imangng sibawa regu-regunna tau Lwi pada malani onronna tungke-tungke pada-pada iya napparntangng arungng.

¹¹Nainappa mennang nagr olokolo untu Ram-ram Paska; tau Lwi lopi bingkulanna sibawa sining imangng makkeppikengngi darana iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba.

¹²Tungke kalompo kaluwarga iya engka kuwaro lolongeng sikaju pol ri olokolo iya malo riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng situru peraturang iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Musa.

¹³Nainappa napanggang sining tau Lwi iyaro akkarobangeng Paska ri yasna api, situru sibawa peraturangng, sibawa swongngi sining akkarobangeng ripallaingng ri pamuttu, oringng sibawa lowa, nainappa nabag masitta-sitta jukuna lao risining tauw.

¹⁴Purairo nappai napassadiya sining tau Lwi untu bagiyanna mennang sibawa untu sining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Saba narapi wenni iyaro sining imangng mappallaungngi matteru makkasuwiyang olokolo selaku akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa tunui lunra pol risining akkarobangengngro.

¹⁵Sining ahli musi pol ri appanna Asaf ri laleng sukunna Lwi engkai ri laleng onrong jamanna iya pura napattentu Arung Daud untu mennang. Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang: Asaf, Hman sibawa Ydutun, sddiwi nabi iya majjama untu arungng. Sining pengawalna pintu-pintu gerbangng d naparellu salaiwi posna mennang, nasaba weddingngi mennang ram-ramiwi Paska ri onrong jamanna nasibawang bantuwan na sining tau Lwi laingng.

¹⁶Iyaro esso napogau mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng Arung Yosia untu Ram-ram Paska, muttamani sining pakkasuwiyang ri mzba.

¹⁷Pitungngesso ittana sininna raya Israli iya engka kuwaro ram-ramiwi Paska sibawa Psta Roti D Raginna.

¹⁸Paska pada-padaro dpa naengka nariram-rami sipongenna Nabi Samul. D muwi sddi pol risining arungng ri yolona pura ram-ramiwi pada-pada Paska iya naram-ramiy

¹⁹ri laleng taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosiario, alna arungng silaong sining imangng, tau Lwi, tau Yhuda sibawa Israli, enrengng pabbanuwana Yrusalm.

²⁰Puranana napogau maneng Arung Yosia iya manennaro untu Bolana PUWANGNGE; Nkho arunna Masr pimpingngi pasukanna untu mammusu ri Karkemis seddna Salo Efrat. Makkuragai Yosia lawa-lawaiwi,

²¹ iyakiya nakiringngi Nkho iya biritta lao ri Yosia, "Iya musu d assisumpungemmu, arung Yhuda! Polka tenniya untu mwako sangadinna untu mwai sining balikku, na Allataala suroka tinda masitta. Engkai Allataala ri pihaku, rimakkuwannanaro aja mulawa-lawaiwi Alna, naancuruko matti."

²² Iyakiya matteddei Yosia untu mwa, sibawa d namalo turusiwi aga iya napowada Allataala naolai Arung Nkho. Nallarikkodona Yosia nanauttamakiwi ammusurengng ri tant mariyawana Megido.

²³ Ri laleng ammusurengngro nakennai pana Arung Yosia. Nanaparntanni ata-atanna kuwammengngi natiwii massu pol ri ammusurengng nasaba masero lona.

²⁴ Nakkani mennang pol ri kartana nanapalitti ri karta laing iya engka kuwaro, nanatiwii ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro mat sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng. Sininna raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm mabbaratani nasaba amatnna.

²⁵ Karanni Nabi Yrmia sddi long mpating untu Arung Yosia. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro longng napaki sining pakklongng ri Isral muwi worowan iyarga makkunarai, ri laleng apparngngerangeng abbaratangng untu Yosia. Iyaro longng purani riputtama ri laleng addeppungenna sining long mpatingng.

²⁶ Curita laingng passalenna Yosia, passalenna pappojinna lao ri PUWANGNGE,

sibawa atinulurena lao ri hukkung-hukkunna

PUWANGGE,

²⁷rippena passalenna sininna riwaya
atuwo-tuwonna pol ri pammulanna lettu ri
paccapurena, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta
Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa
Yhuda.

36¹ Napilni sibawa nakkani raya Yhuda
Yoahas mancaji arung ri Yrusalm
sulliwi Yosia, ambona.

²Umuruna Yoahas wettunna mancaji arunna
Yhuda 23 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 3
uleng ittana.

³Nkho arung Masr tawangngi sibawa tiwii
Yoahas lao ri Masr, nainappa nasuro Yhuda
makkamaja pakkasuwiyang 3.400 kilo pra
sibawa 34 kilo ulaweng. Nainappa nakka
Elyakim silessurena Yoahas mancaji arung,
sibawa nasulli asenna Elyakim mancaji
Yoyakim. Nainappa natiwi Yoahas lao ri Masr.

⁴(36: 3)

⁵Umuruna Yoyakim wettunna mancaji
arunna Yhuda 25 taung, namapparntai ri
Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Madosai lao ri
PUWANG Allataalana.

⁶Wettunna Nbukadnzar arung Babl sittaiwi
Yhuda, natikkengngi Yoyakim, nanatiwii
tabbalenggu lao ri Babl.

⁷Sibagiyang barab-barang mangke ri Bolana
PUWANGGE natiwii Nbukadnzar nanataroi ri
laleng saorajana ri Babl.

⁸Curita laingng passalenna Yoyakim, muttamani sining pangkaukenna iya maja sibawa sining jana, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa Yhuda. Yoyakhin ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹Umuruna Yoyakhin wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 18 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 3 uleng 10 esso ittana. Madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri assilling taungng, Arung Nbukadnzar tiwii Yoyakhin ri Babl selaku tawangeng, sibawa barab-barang mangke ri Bolana PUWANGNGE natiwi towi. Nainappa Nbukadnzar makkai Zdkia, amaurna Yoyakhin, mancaji arunna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

¹¹Umuruna Zdkia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 21 taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana.

¹²Madosa towi lao ri PUWANG Allataalana. D namalo pakariyawai alna sibawa d naturusiwi Nabi Yrmia iya palettungngi paseng pol ri PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹³Pura ripassai Zdkia ri Arung Nbukadnzar untu mattanro nasabbing Allataala makkeda matinului matu lao ri Nbukadnzar. Iyakiya rimunri marontai Zdkia lao ri Nbukadnzar. Matedde atiwi Zdkia lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. D namalo salaiwi

dosa-dosana sibawa d namalo lisu ri
PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Rilainnaro, Bolana PUWANGGE iya pura napallaing untu Alna muto, napanajisii sining pamimpinna Yhuda, sining imangng sibawa raya, nasaba maccowi massompa barahala sibawa maccowriwi cara atuwo-tuwong iya madosa pol ri bangsa-bangsa ri seddna mennang.

¹⁵PUWANG, Allataalana toriyolona, makkolik-kolinni pura nasuro sining suro-Na untu parngngerangiwi umma-Na, nasaba Naloriwi mennang sibawa Bolana.

¹⁶Iyakiya naccul-culiwi mennang iyaro sining surona Allataala, sibawa cawa-cawaiwi nabi-nabin-Na enrengng d nabati-batiwi ada-adan-Na. Paccappureнна makkuwamani caina PUWANGGE lao ri mennang angkanna dna laleng massu untu mennang naleppe pol ri pahukkungenna.

¹⁷PUWANGGE pakdoi atinna arung Babl kuwammengngi nagasai mennang. Iyaro arungng naunoi tau Yhuda malolo, muttamani mennang iya engka ri laleng Bolana PUWANGGE. D namasiwi muwi sddi tau, macowa iyarga malolo, worowan sibawa makkunrai, malasa iyarga salwangeng. Riyabbryang manengngi mennang ri Allataala lao ri arung Babl.

¹⁸Pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa barab-baranna iya

mangke, makuwatoro waramparanna arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, iya manenna narampasai iyaro arung Babil nainappa natiwi ri Babil.

¹⁹Naruttungngi tmbona kota Yrusalm, sibawa natunui iyaro kota, muttamani Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna saoraja silaong barab-barang mangke iya engka mupa ri laleng sining saorajaro.

²⁰Raya iya nassa natiwii ri Babil. Kuwaniro mennang mancaji atanna sibawa ata wija-wijanna narapi wettunna akkarungeng Persia makuwasa.

²¹Makkuwaniro kajajiyang aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Yrmia makkeda iyaro wanuwa makabuttui matu 70 taung ittana selaku passullna taut-taung Saba iya d nabati-batiwi.

²²Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Korsy, arung Persia, napogau PUWANGNGE aga iya pura Napowada naolai Nabi Yrmia. PUWANGNGE pakdoi atinna Korsy untu passu sddi parnta iya nabaca ri sininna akkarungenna. Oninna makkuwaiy:

²³"Iyana parntana Korsy, arung Persia! PUWANGNGE, Allataala panguwasa ri suruga pura pancajika arung ri sininna lino, sibawa suroka untu patettongengngi bola untu Alna ri Yrusalm ri dara Yhuda. Jaji iko maneng iya mancajiy ummana Allataala harusui lisu

kuwaro! Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu
linrungiko."

Ezra

1 ¹ Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Korsy, arung Persia, napogauni PUWANGNGE aga iya pura Napowada naolai Nabi Yrmia. PUWANGNGE dorongngi atinna Korsy untu passu suwa parnta iya ribaca ri sininna akkarungenna. Makkuwaiy oninna:

²"Iyana parntana Korsy, arung Persia. PUWANGNGE, Allataala makuwasa ri suruga pura pancajika arung ri sininna lino, sibawa suroka untu patettongngi bola ri Yrusalm ri dara Yhuda.

³Tennapodo Allataala linrunngi manekko iya mancajiy umma-Na. Harusuko lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, Allataala iya monro ri Yrusalm.

⁴Rkko engka sddi tau pol ri umma-Na iya mapparelluwangng bantuwang untu mulli lisu, na bali-balibolana harusu wrngngi bantuwangngro. Harusui mennang mprngngi pra iyarga ulaweng, bokong untu ri lalengng nenniya olokolo pattk, makkuwatoro sining pakkasuwiyang untu Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm."

⁵Nainappa sining kapala appang pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, sibawa tungke tau iya

ripakdo atinna ri Allataala, mangujuni untu lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Sininna balibolana mennang maccow bantu ri laleng nawranna barab-barang, padanna pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa pra sibawa ulaweng, bokong untu ri lalengng, olokolo patk, waramparang laingng sibawa sining pakkasuwiyang untu Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁷Napassuni Korsy mangko-mangko sibawa sining nungeng iya ripak riyolo ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm. Iyaro barab-barangng natiwii Arung Nbukadnzar nanataroi ri laleng bola dwata-dwatana.

⁸Nabbryanni Korsy urusanna barab-barangngro lao ri Mitrdat, kapalana waramparanna akkarungengng. Nainappa Mitrdat mabbryangngi daftar barab-barangngro untu Ssbazar, gubernurna Yhuda.

⁹Iyana daftarna: mangko-mangko ulaweng untu upacara pakkasuwiyang ~ ~ 30; mangko-mangko pra untu upacara pakkasuwiyang ~ ~ 1.000; mangko-mangko laingng ~ ~ 29; mangko-mangko baiccu pol ri ulawengng ~ ~ 30; mangko-mangko baiccu pol ri pra ~ ~ 410; pakkakkasa laingng ~ ~ 1.000;

¹⁰(1: 9)

¹¹Jumellana iya maneng 5.400 mangko ulaweng sibawa pra nenniya barab-barang laing. Iya manennaro natiwii Ssbazar

wettunna alna silaong sining tau ripali laingng joppa pol ri Babl mattuju ri Yrusalm.

2¹ Maga ri yellena sining tau ripali salaiwi dara Babl nanalisu ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda, tungke-tungke lao ri kotana mutu. Purani mennang tuwo ri appalirengng ri Babl sipongenna ritiwi kuwaro ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

² Pamimping-pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zrubabl, Ysua, Nhmia, Sraya, Reelaya, Mordkhai, Bilsan, Mispar, Bigwai, Rhum sibawa Baana. Iyana daftarna appang kaluwarga Israli, sibawa jumellana tau pol ri tungke appang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng:

³ Appang kaluwargana Paros 2.172; Sfacu 372; Arah 775; Pahat-Moab (wija-wijanna Ysua sibawa Yoab) 2.812; Elam 1.254; Zatu 945; Zakai 760; Bani 642; Bbai 623; Azgad 1.222; Adonikam 666; Bigwai 2.056; Adin 454; Ater (riyseng towi Hizkia) 98; Bzai 323; Yora 112; Hasum 223; Gibar 95;

⁴ (2: 3)

⁵ (2: 3)

⁶ (2: 3)

⁷ (2: 3)

⁸ (2: 3)

⁹ (2: 3)

¹⁰ (2: 3)

¹¹ (2: 3)

¹² (2: 3)

¹³ (2: 3)

14 (2: 3)

15 (2: 3)

16 (2: 3)

17 (2: 3)

18 (2: 3)

19 (2: 3)

20 (2: 3)

21 Sining tau iya toriyolona monro ri kota-kota mangolow lisu towi pol ri appalirengng: Kota Btlhm 123; Ntofa 56; Anatot 128; Asmawt 42; Kiryat-Arim, Kfira sibawa Beerot 743; Rama sibawa Gaba 621; Mikhmas 122; Btel sibawa Ai 223; Nbo 52; Magbis 156; Elam iya laingng 1.254; Harim 320; Lod, Hadid sibawa Ono 725; Yrikho 345; Snaa 3.630;

22 (2: 21)

23 (2: 21)

24 (2: 21)

25 (2: 21)

26 (2: 21)

27 (2: 21)

28 (2: 21)

29 (2: 21)

30 (2: 21)

31 (2: 21)

32 (2: 21)

33 (2: 21)

34 (2: 21)

35 (2: 21)

³⁶ Iyana daftarna appang kaluwargana sining imang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Ydaya (wija-wijanna Ysua) 973; Imer 1.052; Pasyhur 1.247; Harim 1.017;

³⁷ (2: 36)

³⁸ (2: 36)

³⁹ (2: 36)

⁴⁰ Appang kaluwargana Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ysua sibawa Kadmil (wija-wijanna Hodawya) 74; Sining pakklongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Asaf) 128; Panganrowanna gerbangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Salum, Ater, Talmon, Akub, Hatita sibawa Sobai) 139;

⁴¹ (2: 40)

⁴² (2: 40)

⁴³ Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining pajjama-jamana ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaot, Kros, Siaha, Padon, Lebana, Hagaba, Akub, Hagab, Samlai, Hanan, Gidel, Gahar, Raya, Rzin, Nkoda, Gazam, Uza, Pasah, Bsai, Asna, Munim, Nfusim, Bakbuk, Hakufa, Harhur, Bazlut, Mhida, Harsa, Barkos, Sisra, Tmah, Nziah sibawa Hatifa.

⁴⁴ (2: 43)

⁴⁵ (2: 43)

⁴⁶ (2: 43)

⁴⁷ (2: 43)

⁴⁸ (2: 43)

49 (2: 43)

50 (2: 43)

51 (2: 43)

52 (2: 43)

53 (2: 43)

54 (2: 43)

55 Appang kaluwargana sining pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Sotai, Sofrt, Pruda, Yaala, Darkon, Gidel, Sface, Hatil, Pokhrt-Hazebaim sibawa Ami.

56 (2: 55)

57 (2: 55)

58 Appang kaluwargana sining pajjama-jama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng jumellana 392 tau.

59 Sining tau iya joppa pol ri kota-kota TI-Mlah, TI-Harsa, Krub, Adan sibawa Imer, jumellana 652 tau. Muttamai mennang appang kaluwargana Dlaya, Tobia sibawa Nkoda, iyakiya d naulli mennang pabuttiwi makkeda mennang iyanaritu wija-wijanna bangsa Israli.

60 (2: 59)

61 Siyagangngar appang kaluwarga imang dto naulli runtui catatanna passalenna toriyolona, iyanaritu appang kaluwargana Habaya, Hakos, sibawa Barzilai. (Toriyolona appang Barzilai kawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai wija-wijanna appang Barzilai ri Gilad, nainappa paki aseng kaluwargana

matuwanna.) Nasaba d naulli mennang pabuttiwi niga toriyolona, dna naritarima mennang selaku imang.

⁶² (2: 61)

⁶³ Gubernurna dara Yhuda

mattyangngi mennang manri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, narapi engka sddi imang iya mullngngi mllau panunju sibawa pak Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁶⁴ Sining tau ripali iya lisu ri wanuwanna iya manenna jumellana 42.360 tau. Ri lainnaro lisu towi sining pattumaninna sijumella 7.337 tau sibawa pakklong sijumella 200 tau. Natiwi towi mennang olokolona, iyanaritu: Anyarang 736; Bagal 245; Unta 435; Kaledd 6.720;

⁶⁵ (2: 64)

⁶⁶ (2: 64)

⁶⁷ (2: 64)

⁶⁸ Wettunna lettu sining tau ripali ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, siyagangngar pamimping appang mabbr pakkasuwiyang cening ati untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶⁹ Mabbri mennang sumbangeng situru amampungenna tungke-tungke na wasslna iyanaritu 500 kilo ulaweng, 2.800 kilo pra, sibawa 100 jumba untu sining imangng.

⁷⁰ Sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa sibagiyang raya mattetteni ri Yrusalm sibawa ri kota-kota ri seddna. Sining pakklongng, sining panganrowang gerbanna Bolana

PUWANGNGE sibawa sining pajjama-jama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE enrengng sining tau Isral lebbinna matteteni ri kota-kota onrong naonroi toriyolona riyolo.

3¹ Ri uleng mapitu, matteteni sining tau Israli ri kotana tungke-tungke. Ri tanggala sddinna ulengngro maddeppungenni mennang ri Yrusalm,

² nainappa Ysua ana Yozadak enrengng sellao-sellaona sining imangng sibawa Zrubabl ana Saltil nenniya sumpulolona, patettongngi paimeng mzbana Allataalana Israli. Nanallalengiwi weddinni mennang mattunu akkarobangeng ri yasna, situru sibawa panunju-panunju iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Musa, atanna Allataala.

³ Namuni mtau mennang ri pabbanuwana wanuwaro, iyakiya napatettong muwi mzbaro ri onronna mammulangng. Nainappa mappammulani mennang makkasuwiyangeng paimeng akkarobangeng ritunu, ri I sibawa arawngng.

⁴ Naram-rami towi Eso Maraja Kalampang Daud-daungng, situru sibawa paraturangng; na tungke esso makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya pura ripattentu untu essoro.

⁵ Ri lainnaro secara taratoroi mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu enrengng akkarobangeng ri Eso Maraja Uleng Baru, sibawa ri sininna esso

maraja laing iya ripakangka untu sompai PUWANGGE. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang pakkasuwiyang cenning ati lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁶Namuni dpa nappammula ripatettong paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE, iyakiya ri tanggala sddinna uleng pitu mammulani raya mattunu akkarobangeng untu PUWANGGE.

⁷Massumbanni dowi raya untu pagajiwi tukang batu sibawa tukang kaju. Kiring towi mennang inanr, nungeng sibawa minnya zaitun lao ri kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon untu risl sibawa aju camara Libanon pol ri kota-kotaro. Iyaro aju ritiwii lao ri Yafo lalo ri tasi. Sininnaro najamai raya sibawa pappalalona Korsy, arung Persia.

⁸Na ri uleng maduwa, ri laleng taung maduwa lisunnana tau Israli ri Yrusalm, mammulani mennang patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE. Zrubabl, Ysua sibawa sellao-sellaona sibangsa, sining imangng, tau Lwi, riponcoki ada, sininna tau pura ripali, maccow majjama. Sining tau Lwi iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas rijello untu monrowangngi jama-jamang appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

⁹Na Ysua, tau Lwi, sibawa ana-anana nenniya silessu-silessurena kuwattopa Kadmil sibawa ana-anana (appang Hodawya) silaong monrowangngi jama-jamang appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

Ribantui mennang ri tau Lwi pol ri appang Hnadad.

¹⁰Wettunna pajjama-jama bangunangng mappammula pasangngi pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sining imangng mappak jumba sibawa makkatenning taromp mala onrong tungke-tungke. Sining tau Lwi pol ri appang Asaf tettong toni kuwaro sibawa makkatenning gong baiccu. Napoji-pojini mennang PUWANGNGE situru sibawa peraturang iya pura ripattette sipongenna Arung Daud.

¹¹Napuwlonni raya pappoji-pojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE, nanapakkolik-koling towi bagiyang paccappureнна, makkuwaiy oninna, "Makessingngi iyaro PUWANGNGE; sibawa mannennungengngi pammasna lao ri Israli." Maccow maneng raya gora sibawa pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba purani ripasang pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Maga ri yellena sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa kapala-kapala appang iya macowanna iya pura mitai Bolana PUWANGNGE riyolo. Wettunna mennang nasabbing ripasang pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE iya, terini mennang maladde-ladde. Iyakiya sining tau laing iya hadr kuwaro gora-gora marennu,

¹³angkanna d nariyull pasilaingenna gora-gora marennu sibawa teri. Oninna

makuwamani cennona, angkanna
riyngkalinga narapi mabla.

4¹ Karba makkeda iyaro sining tau pura
ripali mattengngangngi patettongngi
Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli,
nangkalingani balinna tau Yhuda sibawa
Bnyamingng.

² Rimakuwannanaro nawani mennang sita
Zrubabl sibawa sining kapala appangng,
nainappa napptangngareng, "Palaloki maccow
patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro, saba
massompa tokki lao ri Allataalana saudara-
saudara, pada-pada saudara maneng. Tuli
makkasuwiyangekki akkarobangeng lao ri
alna sipongenna Esar-Hadon, arung Asyur
tiwiki lao kumaiy."

³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Zrubabl, Ysua
sibawa sining kapala appangngro, "D
tapparelluwangngi bantuwammu untu
patettongengngi Bola PUWANG Allataalata.
Alta muto malo patettongngi situru sibawa
parntana Korsy, arung Persia, lao ri idi."

⁴ Nainappa pabbanuwa iya maittanna monro
ri wanuwaro mappammulani palemmai
sumangena tau Yahudi enrengng pttauriwi
mennang kuwammengngi napappsauwi iyaro
appatettongengng.

⁵ Nasogoi mennang pajaba-pajaba pamarnta
Persia kuwammengngi d napajajiwi rancanana
tau Yahudiro. Iyaro gau matterui kajajiyang

ri wettu apparntanna Arung Korsy narapi apparntanna Arung Darius.

⁶Ri pammulang apparntanna Arung Ahaswros, sining balinna pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda mokini sure d nasitujuiwi.

⁷Makkuwatoro ri laleng apparntanna Artahsasta, arung Persia, makkolingngi iyaro kajajiyangng: Bislam, Mitrdat, Tabeel sibawa sellao-sellaona menang mokii sure lao ri arungng. Iyaro sure naokii ri laleng basa Aram, sibawa harusui rilmba wettunna ribacangeng.

⁸Tarima towi Artahsasta sure passalenna Yrusalm. Iyaro sure nakiringngi Gubernur Rhum sibawa Simsai jurutulisina propinsi nenniya risokong ri sellao-sellaona, iyanaritu sining hakingng sibawa sininna pajaba Persia laingng iya assalenna poli ri Erkh, Babl, sibawa Susan ri wanuwa Elam,

⁹(4: 8)

¹⁰makkuwatoro bangsa-bangsa laing iya pura natiwi Asnapar Iya Maraja sibawa risuro mattette ri kota Samaria sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri laleng propinsinna Efrat Yajang.

¹¹Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "Lettu ri yolona Arung Artahsasta, pol risining atanna Datu iya monro ri Efrat Yajang. Salama.

¹²Tennapodo napahangngi Datu, makkeda sining tau Yahudi iya salaiynni dara-dara laingng ri laleng akkarungenna Datu,

makkekkuwangng mattetteni ri Yrusalm
sibawa mattengngang patettongngi paimeng
kota iya maja sibawa pojiwiyngngi marontaro.
Mammulani mennang patettossi tmbo-
tmbona sibawa dna namaittana natpu matu
iyaro jama-jamangng.

¹³Rkko naulli patettongngi paimeng
iyaro kota sibawa tmbo-tmbona purani
napatettong, pabbanuwana dna namalona
makkamaja sima, naakurangenna matu
pallolongenna akkarungengng.

¹⁴Makkinreng nyawa-nyawaki lao ri
Datu na d tamacinna mitai Datu riparogi.
Rimakkuwannanaro riyapptangngarengngi,

¹⁵kuwammengngi nassurowangngi Datu
parssai sure-sure nataro sining toriyolona
Datu. Pol ri lisena naissengngi matu Datu
makkeda kota Yrusalm mmeng napojiwi
maronta sibawa riyolopa nariyolo tuli
naparogiwi sining arungng sibawa panguwasa
propinsi. Tuli mawatangngi ripimping
pabbanuwana. Iyanaro sabana napura
riyancuru kotaro.

¹⁶Jaji, mateppeki, rkko iyaro kota
ripatettongngi paimeng sibawa tmbo-tmbona
ripatettongngi, dna naulli Datu makuwasaiwi
iya propinsi Efrat Yajangng."

¹⁷Nanakirinni arungng pappbalinna, "Nalettu
ri Gubernur Rhum sibawa Simsai jurutulisina
propinsi, enrengng sellao-sellaona iya monro

ri Samaria sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri propinsi Efrat Yajang. Salama.

¹⁸Sure iya nakiringng Saudara-saudara purani rilmba sibawa ribacangekka.

¹⁹Nainappa nasaba parntaku purani risalidiki, na mmeng pabuttiwi makkeda riyolopa nariyolo tuli nawai Yrusalm akuwasana arung-ngarungng sibawa maga ri yellena pabbanuwana iyanaritu pojiwi maronta sibawa pakkacau.

²⁰Engka naengka napparnta arung-ngarung iya por kuwaro sibawa makuwasaiwi sininna propinsi Efrat Yajang enrengng pajoppai sima sibawa pakkasuwiyang.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, passuno parnta untu pappsauwi jama-jamanna sining tauwro, kuwammengngi aja naripattetong paimeng iyaro kota narapika mabbr parnta laing.

²²Pajoppai iyaro parntaku sibawa masitta kuwammengngi aja natattamba battowa arogingekku!"

²³Purana muwa ribaca iyaro surena Artahsasta lao ri Rhum, Simsai sibawa sellao-sellaona, joppani mennang lao ri Yrusalm sibawa passai tau Yahudi pappsauwi jama-jamang appattetongenna paimeng kotaro.

²⁴Ripappsauwi rijama Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa d naripatteru narapi taung maduwa apparntanna Darius, arung Persia.

5¹ Iyaro wettu engka duwa tau nabi, iyanaritu Hagai sibawa Zakharia ana Ido, mappammula mabbicara ri laleng asenna Allataalana Israli lao ri tau Yahudi iya monro ri Yhuda sibawa ri Yrusalm.

² Nangkalingana pasenna iya duwa nabiro, napammulaini masitta Zrubabl ana Salti sibawa Ysua ana Yozadak appatettongenna paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, ribantu ri iya duwa nabiro.

³ Iyakiya Tatnai, gubernurna propinsi Efrat Yajang, silaong Sytar-Boznai sibawa sellao-sellaona laoni masitta ri Yrusalm sibawa makkutana risining tau Yahudi, "Niga suroko patettongngi sibawa passukkui iya Bola Assompangng?"

⁴ Nakkutanang towi asenna sininna tau iya bantungngi patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

⁵ Iyakiya Allataala jagaiwi sibawa linrungiwi sining pamimping Yahudiro, angkanna sining pajabana Persia pettuiwi untu d nala tindakang ri wettu dnapa nakiring sure lao ri Darius sibawa tarimai pappbalinna.

⁶ Iyana laporang iya nakiringng mennang lao ri Arungng,

⁷ "Lettu natarimai Arung Darius. Tennapodo mapparntai Datu sibawa salwangeng!

⁸ Memmuwar napahangngi Datu, makkeda polni ri propinsi Yhuda sibawa mitai makkeda Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataala Iya Battowa,

mattengngangi ripatettong paimeng sibawa batu-batu loppo sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya rilapiriy aju. Iyaro jama-jamangng napogau sibawa matutu senna enrengng joppa sibawa masitta.

⁹Nainappa ritanai sining pamimpinna bangsaro, niga pura mprngngi pappalalo mennang untu patettongngi paimeng Bola Assompangngro sibawa passukkui.

¹⁰Riyakkutanang towi aseng-ngasenna mennang kuwammengngi nalaporoi lao ri Datu niga-nigana iya kapalaiyngngi jama-jamangngro.

¹¹Mappbaliwi mennang, Idi atannaki Allataala makuwasaiyngngi sininna alangng. Ripatettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE iya napatettongng sibawa napassukku mappulo-pulo taung labe sddi arunna Israli iya maraja.

¹²Iyakiya nasaba sining toriyolota purai napaompo caina Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, nanabbryangngi mennang lao ri akuwasanna Nbukadnzar, arung Babl pol ri wija-wijanna Kasdim. Naancurui iyaro Bola sibawa tiwii bangsata lao ri Babl.

¹³Nainappa Korsy mancaji arung Babl na ri taung mammulangng apparntanna, passuni parnta untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁴Mala napalisu towi pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa ulawengng sibawa pra iya napak

ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya nala Nbukadnzar pol ri Yrusalm nanaputtamai ri laleng bola dwata ri Babl. Iyaro pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa nabbryangngi Arung Korsy lao ri tau riyasengng Ssbazar, iya pura nakka mancaji gubernurna Yhuda.

¹⁵Risuroni ri arungng malai iyaro pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa nanapalisui ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, enrengng patettongngi paimeng iyaro Bola.

¹⁶Nanalaona Ssbazar ri Yrusalm nanapasangngi pandamna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mappammulai wetturo lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro appatettongengng joppai matteru, iyakiya dpa natpu.

¹⁷Rkko napalaloi Datu, riyapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi narisalidiki ri laleng arsip akkarungengng ri Babl. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi riisseng aga tongeng engka parntana Arung Kors untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalngng. Nainappa mllauki karba passalenna apettunna Datu lao-laona parakararo."

6¹ Purairo nasaba parntana Arung Darius, risalidikini ri laleng onrong sure-sure akkarungengng iya ritaro ri Babl.

²Iyakiya catatanna passalenna gauro riruntui tenniya ri Babl, sangadinna ri kota Ahmta ri dara Mdia. Iyayo catatangng riyokii

risddi karettasa rilulung sibawa oninna
makkuwaiy,

³"Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna
Arung Korsy, passui parnta kuwammengngi
naripatettong paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri
Yrusalm selaku onronna tauw mattiwi
pakkasuwiyang sibawa mattunu
akkarobangeng. Tanrna iyaro Bola
harusui 27 mtr sibawa sakkana 27 mtr.

⁴Renrinna harusui riybbu pada-padaw: ri
yasna tungke tellullapi batu harusui ripasangi
silapi aju. Ongkosona natanggungngi matu
kasna akkarungengng.

⁵Makkuwatoro pakkakkasa ulaweng sibawa
pra iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, napurai
riyala pol ri Yrusalm ri Arung Nbukadnzar
enrengng ritiwi ri Babl, harusui ripalisu ri
onronna mammulangng."

⁶Nainappa nakkiringeng Darius pappbali
mangolow: "Nalettu ri Tatnai, gubernurna
propinsi Efrat Yajang, sibawa Sytar-Boznai,
nenniya sining pajaba ri Efrat Yajang. Aja
muganggui sining tau Yahudiro,

⁷sibawa aja mulawa-lawaiwi
appatettongenna Bola Assompanna
mennang. Leppessangngi gubernur Yhuda
sibawa sining pamimping Yahudi patettongngi
paimeng Bolaro.

⁸Nasibawang iya uparntangngi Saudara-
saudara untu bantui mennang ri laleng
jama-jamang appatettongengngro sibawa

caraw: Sininna onkoso appatettongengng harusui riyala pol ri wasl simana wanuwa ri propinsi Efrat Yajang sibawa harusui riwajarengngi sining tauwro tenripasoro-soro.

⁹Ri lainnaro agi-agi napparelluwang situru sibawa sining imangng ri Yrusalm, padanna saping lai lolo, bimbala lai sibawa ana bimbala untu akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, makkuwatoro gandong, pejj, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun, harusui riwrng mennang esso-esso temmallupaiwi.

¹⁰Pogau manengngi iyaro kuwammengngi naulli mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya psennangiyngngi Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, sibawa kuwammengngi nallaungekka barakka sibawa sining ana worowanku.

¹¹Uwapparntangngi kuwammengngi tau iya majjalkkaiyngngi parntaw ribbbui sddi alliri bolana, naricru cappana, nainappa ritoddokeng watakkalna tauwro gangka bettu. Harusui ribongkara bolana sibawa ripancaji onrong warowo.

¹²Tennapodo Allataala iya pura pili Yrusalm selaku onronna risompa, pabbinasai tungke arung iyarga bangsa iya barani majjalkkaiwi parntaw sibawa cobai mancurui iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm. Iyya, Darius, pura mabbryangngi iya parnta. Pogauni sibawa makessing."

¹³Iyaro parntana Arung Darius napogauni sibawa makessing Tatnai, gubernurna Efrat Yajang, sibawa Sytar-Boznai enrengng sellao-sellaona mennang.

¹⁴Risokong ri nabi-nabi Hagai sibawa Zakharia, napperuni sining pamimping Yahudi appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Napattpui masitta appatettongengngro situru parntana Allataalana Israli sibawa parntana Korsy, Darius sibawa Artahsasta, arung-ngarunna Persiaro.

¹⁵Iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE tpuni ri tanggala tellunna uleng Adar ri taung maennengng apparntanna Arung Darius.

¹⁶Namasennanna sining tau Israli, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa sininna tau pura ripali rsmikangngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷Ri kajajiyangngro makkasuwiyangngi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE 100 kajunna saping lai, 200 kajunna bimbala lai sibawa 400 kajunna ana bimbala. Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, makkasuwiyangngi seppulo duwa kajunna bmb lai, sikaju tungke suku Isral.

¹⁸Nainappa untu attumaninna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE nasusungngi mennang akkalompokenna sining imangng enrengng sining tau Lwi situru peraturang iya taroki ri laleng kittana Musa.

¹⁹Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng sddi taung rappina, sining tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng, naram-ramini Paska.

²⁰Sininna imangng sibawa tau Lwi purani napogau upacara pappaccing al angkanna riyangga mapaccing. Nainappa sining tau Lwiro gri olokolo untu akkarobangeng Paska untu sining imangng, untu alna mennang sibawa sininna tau pura ripali laingng.

²¹Iyaro sining akkarobangengng nanri sining tau Isral iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng sibawa pabbanuwana wanuwaro iya salaiynni atuwo-tuwong madosa sibawa pol untu massompa ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

²²Pitungngesso ittana mennang mariyo-riyo ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna. Masennang sennani mennang saba PUWANGGE pura mbui arung Asyur masmpo ati lao ri mennang angkanna nabantu mennang ri laleng jama-jamang patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

7¹Mattaut-taung ri munrinna, wettunna Artahsasta mapparnta selaku arung Persia, engka sddi worowan riyaseng Ezra, pol ri wija-wijanna Imang Lompo Harun. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu selaku mangolow: Ezra Sraya Azarya Hilkia

²Salum, Zadok, Ahitub

³Amarya, Azarya, Mrayot

⁴Zrahya, Uzi, Buki

⁵Abisua, Pinhas, Elazar, Imang Lompo Harun

⁶Ezra sddiwi tau iya macca sibawa maga naisseng passalenna Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli lao ri Musa. Nasaba ribarakkakiwi Ezra ri PUWANG Allataalana, nariwrnna ri arungng sininna iya nallauw. Ri taung mapitu apparntanna Arung Artahsasta, jopani Ezra pol ri Babl mattuju ri Yrusalm silaong sirombongang tau Isral iya pol risijumella imang, tau Lwi, pakklong nenniya panganrowang gerbang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa sining pajjama.

⁷(7:6)

⁸Nasalaiwi mennang Babl ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi nanasibawang pattulunna Allataala, lettuni mennang ri Yrusalm ri tanggala sddinna uleng lima.

⁹(7:8)

¹⁰Napattujuni Ezra sininna perhatiyanna lao ri Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, untu pogau enrengng mappagguruwangngi sininna katentuwangng sibawa peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli.

¹¹Iyana sure-sure iya nabbryangng Arung Artahsasta lao ri Ezra, sddiwi imang sibawa ahli Hukkung.

¹²"Pol ri Arung Artahsasta lao ri Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataala makuwasa ri suruga.

¹³Uwapparntangngi makkeda sininna imangng, tau Lwi sibawa tau Isral laingng

ri sininna akkarungekku, iya macinna lao ri Yrusalm, ripalaloi lao sibawa Saudara.

¹⁴Saba iyya sibawa iya pitu pappangajaku suroi Saudara lao ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda untu salidikiwi keadaanna sibawa mitai aga Hukkunna Allataala iya riyappaddettangengng lao ri Saudara, tonget-tongengngi riturusi.

¹⁵Iyya sibawa sining pappangajaku malo makkasuwiyangeng ulaweng sibawa pra lao ri Allataalana Israli, Allataala iya monro ri Yrusalm. Tiwii iyaro pakkasuwitta.

¹⁶Tiwi towi sininna ulaweng sibawa pra iya napaddeppungengng Saudara ri sininna Babl sibawa sininna sumbangenna bangsa Israli enrengng imang-ngimanna untu Bolana PUWANG Allataalana ri Yrusalm.

¹⁷Paki iyaro dowi sibawa matutu untu melli saping lai, bimbala lai, ana bimbala, gandong sibawa anggoro. Akkasuwiyangeng manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzbana Bolana PUWANGGE ri Yrusalm.

¹⁸Pra sibawa ulaweng iya nassa mupa weddingngi napak Saudara untu apparelluwanna Saudara sibawa sellao-sellaomu, situru sibawa lona Allataalana Saudara.

¹⁹Abbryangngi lao ri Allataala ri Yrusalm sininna pakkakkasa iya riyabbryangng lao ri Saudara untu assompangng ri Bolana Allataala.

²⁰Na sininna apparelluwang laingng untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, weddingngi nallau Saudara pol ri kasna akkarungengng.

²¹Lao ri sininna pangurusu kasna akkarungengng ri propinsi Efrat Yajang uparntangngi kuwammengngi agi-agi nallau Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, riwrngngi sibawa masitta,

²²narapi singngga jumellaw: pra narapi 3.400 kilo, gandong narapi 10.000 kilo, anggoro narapi 2.000 litr, minnya zaitun narapi 2.000 litr, sibawa pejj singngga iya napparelluwangng.

²³Tindano sibawa matutu ri laleng passadiyai sininna suwa-suwa iya nallauw Allataala panguwasa ri suruga untu Bolana, kuwammengngi aja Namacai lao ri iyaa iyarga lao risining tau iya mapparnta ri munrikku.

²⁴D naweddikko ll sima pol risining imangng, tau Lwi, pakklongng, panganrowang pintu gerbangng, pajjama, iyarga nigi-nigi iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵Saudara Ezra, paki pangissengeng iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri Saudara, namuwakka sining pamimping sibawa haking-haking untu parntai sininna tauw ri propinsi Efrat Yajang iya tuwo situru Hukkunna Allataalana Saudara. Sitinajai

nappagguruwang Saudara iyaro Hukkungng lao risininna tau iya dppa naissengngi.

²⁶Tungke tau iya d naturusiwi hukkung-hukkunna Allataalana Saudara, iyarga hukkung-hukkunna akkarungengng, harusui rihukkung mat masitta, iyarga ripali, iyarga rirappa waramparanna, iyarga ritarungku."

²⁷Nanakke da Ezra, "Pojiwi PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta! Purani napakdo atinna arungng angkanna maloi jampangiwi Bolana PUWANGGE ri Yrusalm.

²⁸Nasaba pattulunna Allataala napojika arungng, sining pappangajana sibawa sining pajabana iya makuwasaro; PUWANG Allataalaku pura mprkka sumange, angkakku uwulli mrai maga kapala appang Isral untu lisu ri Yrusalm."

8¹Iyana daftarna sining kapala appang iya pura ripali ri Babl sibawa lisu silaong iyya, Ezra, ri Yrusalm wettunna Artahsasta mapparnta selaku arung:

²Grsom, pol ri appang Pinhas Danil, pol ri appang Itamar Hatus ana Skhanya, pol ri appang Daud Zakharia, pol ri appang Paros, silaong 150 worowan pol ri appanna (engka catatanna passalenna assossorena mennang) Elyonai ana Zrahya, pol ri appang Pahat-Moab, silaong 200 worowan Skhanya ana Yahazil, pol ri appang Zatu, silaong 300 worowan Ebd ana Yonatan, pol ri appang Adin, silaong 50 worowan Ysaya ana Atalya,

pol ri appang Elam, silaong 70 worowan Zbaja ana Mikhal, pol ri appang Sfaca, silaong 80 worowan Obaja ana Yhil, pol ri appang Yoab, silaong 218 worowan Selomit ana Yosifya, pol ri appang Bani, silaong sibawa 160 worowan Zakharia ana Bbai, pol ri appang Bbai, silaong 28 worowan Yohanan ana Hakatan, pol ri appang Azgad, silaong 110 worowan Eliflt, Yhil sibawa Smaya, pol ri appang Adonikam, silaong 60 worowan (rimunriwi mennang pol) Utai sibawa Zabud, pol ri appang Bigwai, silaong 70 worowan.

³ (8: 2)

⁴ (8: 2)

⁵ (8: 2)

⁶ (8: 2)

⁷ (8: 2)

⁸ (8: 2)

⁹ (8: 2)

¹⁰ (8: 2)

¹¹ (8: 2)

¹² (8: 2)

¹³ (8: 2)

¹⁴ (8: 2)

¹⁵ Sininna kalomporo maddeppungenni ri wiring salo iya massolo lao ri kota Ahawa, nainappaki makkma kuwaro tellungngesso ittana. Purana uparssa, annessana engka siyagangngar imang ri yellena mennang, iyakiya d muwi sddi pol ri suku Lwi.

¹⁶Nainappa uwobbi asra tau ri yellena sining pamimpingng, iyanaritu: Elizer, Aril, Smaya, Elnatan, Yarib, Elnatan, Natan, Zakharia, Msulam sibawato duwa guru, iyanaritu Yoyarib sibawa Elnatan.

¹⁷Nainappa usuro mennang mwai sita Ido, kapalana masaraka ri Kasifya, sibawa parllaung kuwammengngi Ido sibawa sellao-sellaona sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, kiringngi lao ri idi sining tau untu mattumani ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala, nakirinni lao ri idi Srbya, sddi tau Lwi iya macca pol ri appang Mahli. Nasibawangalna pol towi ana-anana sibawa silessu-silessurena, jumellana 18 tau.

¹⁹Hasabya sibawa Ysaya pol ri appang Mrari, sibawa duwappulo tau sumpulolona mennang, rikiring towi lao ri idi.

²⁰Ri lainnaro engkato 220 tau pajjama Bolana PUWANGNGE iya ridaftar- asenna. Toriyolona mennang riyolopa naripattette ri Arung Daud sibawa sining tomaraja akkarungengng untu bantui tau Lwi.

²¹Na ri wirinna Salo Ahawaro uwappallebbangenni makkeda harus manengngi mappuwasa sibawa pakariyawaialna ri yolona Allataala. Massempajakki kuwammengngi napimpikki Allataala ri laleng allalengengngro, nenniya nalinrungiki, ana-anata sibawa sininna appunnangetta.

²² Mawareka mllau tentara makkinnyarang ri arungng untu linrungiki pol ri bali ri allalengengng. Saba purani upowadang, makkeda Allataalata barakkakiwi tungke tau iya massompa ri Alna sibawa ccci nenniya hukkungngi tungke tau iya d namatinulu ri Alna.

²³ Namappuwasani sibawa massempajang ri Allataala mllau allinrungenna Natarimani parllautta.

²⁴ Ri yellena sining imang iya mariyolo upilni 12 tau: Srbya, Hasabya sibawa 10 taupa.

²⁵ Nainappa utimbangeng mennang pra, ulaweng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa iya pura nassumbangeng arungng, sining pappangaja nenniya tomaraja sibawa sininna tau Israli, untu ripak ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro uwabbryangngi lao ri imangngro.

²⁶ Iyana daftarna sining sumbangengngro: pra 22 tong; 100 pakkakkasa pra 70 kilo; ulaweng 3.400 kilo; 20 mangko ulaweng 8,4 kilo; 2 mangko gessa iya makessing senna, iya pada angkena sibawa mangko ulawengng.

²⁷ (8: 26)

²⁸ Makkedadaka lao risining imangngro, "Ripallaikko untu PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta, makkuwatoro sininna pakkakkasa pra sibawa ulaweng iya riyassumbangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁹Jagaiwi madcd-dcng iyaro barab-barangng narapi lettuko ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Lettumu kuwaro, harusuko timbangngi barab-barangngro, sibawa mabbryangngi lao risining imang kapala sibawa sining pamimpinna tau Lwi, enrengng sining pamimpinna tau Israli ri Yrusalm."

³⁰Nainappa sining imangng sibawa tau Lwiro natarimani pra, ulawengng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasaro untu ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm.

³¹Ri tanggala seppulona duwa uleng mammulangng risalaini Salo Ahawa natajoppa lao ri Yrusalm. Ri laleng allalengengngro nalinrungskiki Allataalata pol riseranganna sibawa pangadanganna bali.

³²Wettutta lettu ri Yrusalm, mappsauini tellungngesso ittana.

³³Nainappa ri esso maepa laoni ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, nainappa timbangngi pra, ulawengng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasaro. Purairo riyabbryanni lao ri Imang Mrmot ana Uria sibawa risabbing ri Elazar ana Pinhas sibawa duwa tau Lwi, iyanaritu Yozabad ana Ysua sibawa Noaja ana Binui.

³⁴Sininna barab-barangngro ribilangngi sibawa ritimbang, nainappa riyoki sibawa sukku.

³⁵Iyatoro esso sininna tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengngro, makkasuwiyanni akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Allataalana

Israli. Makkasuwiyanini mennang 12 kajunna saping lai untu sininna Israli, 96 kajunna bimbala lai sibawa 77 kajunna ana bimbala; ri lainnattoro 12 kajunna bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna mennang. Sininna olooloro ritunui selaku akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE.

³⁶Nainappa sure-sure iya riwrngngngngngi mennang ri arungng, napalettuni ri gubernur-sibawa pajaba propinsinna Efrat Yajang. Na iyaro pajaba-pajaba nawrnni bantuwang raya kuwammengngi naulli mennang tette massompa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

9¹Purana napogau maneng iyaro, laoni siyagangngar tomariyolona tau Israli ri iyya. Nappaissengngngi mennang makkeda raya Israli, sibawa sining tau Lwi d napallaingngi alna pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddnaro, iyanaritu bangsa Amon, Moab, Masr, Kanaan, Ht, Fris, Ybus sibawa Amori. Mala sining imangng sibawa muwi sining tau Lwi pogau towi makkuwaro. Napogau manengngi mennang pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng maja iya napogau bangsa-bangsaro.

²Tau worowan Yahudi kawingngi sibawa makkunrai bangsa laingng, angkanna umma ripallaing appunnangenna PUWANGNGE dna natulnna. Mala iya kaminang riyolo pogau iyaro iyanaritu sining tomariyolo sibawa pajabana Israli.

³Nangkalingana gauro, massesse kal sennana angkanna sapi pakyakku sibawa bbui gemme sibawa janggoku, nainappa tudang sibawa ati iya ancuru.

⁴Matteruka bawang tudang makkuwaro narapi wettu akkasuwiyangeng arawngng. Nainappa pol sining tauw mattulilingika. Mtauni mennang mngngerangngi ancamma Allataalana Israli lao ri dosana sining tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengngro.

⁵Wettunna akkarobangeng arawngng mappammula riyakkasuwiyangeng, tettonna pol ri onrokku messro sibawa nasibawang pakyang iya sap, sujuka sibawa tanryangngi limakku lao ri PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁶Makkedaka, "Oh Allataalaku, masirika makkai ulukku ri yolo-Mu. Maggopponi dosata ri tompo ulutta angkanna nagssa langi.

⁷Mappammulai toriyolota lettu makkekkuwangng, idi umma-Mu madosaki lao ri Iko. Iyanaro sabana idi, sining arungng enrengng sining imatta ricau risining arung laingng. Riyunoki, rirampo sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng. Purani ripakatuna temmappettu, pada-pada keadaanna essow.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata, silalona-Ko masmpo ati lao ri idi. Mupalepei siyagangngar tau ri yellea pol ri angatangengng untu tuwo sibawa salwangeng ri onrong iya ripallaingngw. Muwrkki atuwong mabar.

⁹Wettutta engka mupa ri laleng angatangengng, d Musalaiki. Muwbbuki riylori ri arung-ngarung Persia sibawa ripalalo tuwo enrengng patettongngi paimeng Bola-Mu iya goppo ruttungengngna mani monroro. Muwrkki allinrungeng kuwa, ri Yhuda sibawa ri Yrusalm.

¹⁰Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataala, purana sininna kajajiyangngro, aga wedding ripowada? Purani riyallupaisi parnta-parnta-Mu,

¹¹iya muwrngngkki naolai sininna nabi, ata-atammu. Napaissengiki mennang makkeda tana iya malo riyonroiro d namapaccing nasaba sininna pabbanuwana pol ri cappana lao ri cappana napogau macarpa sibawa maja.

¹²Iyaro nabi-nabi nattyakki kawing campurang sibawa sining tauwro, iyarga bantui mennang mancaji madcng sibawa salwangeng. Rkko matinuluki, mancajiki matu mawatang sibawa pneddingiwi wassl tanaro sibawa mappammanarengngi lao ri wija-wijatta lettu mannennungeng.

¹³Madosani sibawa riyajjalkkai hukkom-Mu, sibawa purani Muhukkung. Iyakiya riissengngi, oh Allataala, makkeda pahukkungeng iya Muwabbryangngro d nasittane iya sipato ritarima, mala Mupassalama mupi.

¹⁴Jaji, pkkugi makkullki mallupaiwi sining parnta-Mu sibawa kawing campurang sibawa sining tau majaro? Rkko ripogau, pastini makuwamani cai-Mu angkanna muancuru sisekki sibawa d muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau tuwo.

¹⁵PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, adl-Ko, namuni makuwaro muleppessakki tuwo. Riyangakuiwi asalatta ri lko; dgaga hata untu mangolo ri yolomu."

10¹Wettunna Ezra massempajang naterito sibawa mangaku dosa ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE, maga senna tau Isral pol maddeppungeng, muwi worowan, iyarga makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. Nattulilingiwi mennang naterito maladde.

²Nainappa Skhanya ana Yhil pol ri appang Elam, makkeda lao ri Ezra, "Madosaki lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba purai rikawingi makkunrai bangsa laingng. Namuni makuwaro engka mupa ammnasang untu Israli.

³Laono mai tamattanro lao ri Allataala, makkeda maloki paddsui sininna makkunrairo silaong ana-anana mennang. Maloki maccowriwi sininna pangajamu nenniya pangajana sining tau laing iya pakalebbingngi parntana Allataala. Maloki turusiwi Hukkunna Allataala.

⁴Iko ritu harusu tinda. Maloki bantuko sibawa sukku. Tindano sibawa tegas gangka cappu."

⁵Nappammulana Ezra tinda. Nasuroni imang-ngimang kapala, sining tau Lwi sibawa sining tau Isral laingng mattanro makkeda maloi mennang pogau tangngana Skhanyaro.

⁶Puranana mennang mattanro, laoni Ezra pol ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE nanauttama ri onrong naonroi Yohanan ana Elyasib nanabbenni kuwaro. D namalo manr iyarga mnung nasaba messi pikkirii pangkaukenna sining tau ripaliro.

⁷Nainappa riyappallebbangeng suwa pappallebbang ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda lao risininna tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng, kuwammengngi naddeppungeng ri Yrusalm.

⁸Nigi-nigi d napol ri laleng tellung-ngesso, rirappai matu sininna waramparanna sibawa dna nariyanggana anggotana masaraka. Iyaro pappallebbangng natkngngi sining pamimpinna raya.

⁹Labenana tellung-ngesso, ri tanggala duwappulo uleng asra, sininna tau worowan iya monro ri dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin laoni ri Yrusalm sibawa maddeppungeng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu teppai bosi sibawa rajana. Tnr maneng tauw nasaba keccna hawa sibawa nasaba pentinnato addeppungengngro.

¹⁰Nainappa Ezra tettong sibawa mabbicara lao ri mennang. Makkedai, "Madosano sibawa tambaiwi asalanna Israli nasaba mukawingiwi makkunrai bangsa laingng.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, angakuini dosamu lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta, sibawa pogauni aga iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na. Ablaiwi tau laing iya monro ri wanuwatta sibawa paddsuni sining bainmu pol ri bangsa laingngro."

¹²Mappbalini sining tauwro sibawa macenno, "Maloki maccowriwi pangajamu."

¹³Nakkedapa mennang, "Iyakiya iya engka hadr kuwa maga senna na bosu makuwamani rajana. D tatahang tettong makkuwa ri saliweng. Nainappani iya tenniya parakara iya weddingng ripappura ri laleng siesso duwangngesso, saba maga senna pol ri idi iya pogaungngi dosaro.

¹⁴Palaloni sining pamimpitta monro ri Yrusalm sibawa murusui passalengngro. Nainappa tungke tau ri kota-kotata, iya mappunnaiy bain pol ri bangsa laingng, harusui pol ri wettu iya ripattentu, silaong sining pamimpingng sibawa sining haking kotana tungke-tungke. Nanallalengiwi dna namacaina Allataala lao ri idi nasaba parakararo."

¹⁵D muwi sddi tau mappotane lao ri rancanaro, sangadinna Yonatan ana Asal

sibawa Yahzya ana Tikwa, risokong ri duwa tau Lwi, iyanaritu Msulam sibawa Sabetai.

¹⁶Sining tau ripali iya lisunnaro tettei malo pajoppai rancanaro, rimakkuwannanaro napilni Imang Ezra siyagangngar tau ri yellena kapala-kapala appangng, nainappa naoki asenna mennang. Ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo mappammulani mennang rapa untu salidikiwi parakararo.

¹⁷Ri laleng tellu uleng rappina naullni mennang pappurai apparsangng lao ri sininna worowan iya pura kawingiwi makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng.

¹⁸Iyana daftarna sining tau iya mappunnaiy bain pol ri bangsa laingng: Sining imangng, ridaftar-i sibawa appanna: Appang Ysua sibawa silessu-silessurena, ana-anana Yozadak: Maasya, Elizer, Yarib sibawa Gedalya.

¹⁹Majjanciwi mennang malo tellei bainna, nainappa makkasuwiyangeng bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana.

²⁰Appang Imer: Hanani sibawa Zbaja.

²¹Appang Harim: Maasya, Elia, Smaya, Yhil sibawa Uzia.

²²Appang Pasyhur: Elyonai, Maasya, Ismal, Ntaneel, Yozabad, sibawa Elasa.

²³Sining tau Lwi: Yozabad, Simi, Kelaya (riyaseng towi Kelita), Petahya, Yuda sibawa Elizer.

²⁴Sining pakklongng: Elyasib Sining panganrowang pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE: Salum, Tlem sibawa Uri.

²⁵Sining tau Isral laingng: Appang Paros: Ramya, Yzia, Malkia, Miyamin, Elazar, Malkia sibawa Bnaya.

²⁶Appang Elam: Matanya, Zakharia, Yhil, Abdi, Yrmot sibawa Elia.

²⁷Appang Zatu: Elyonai, Elyasib, Matanya, Yrmot, Zabad sibawa Aziza.

²⁸Appang Bbai: Yohanan, Hananya, Zabai sibawa Atlai.

²⁹Appang Bani: Msulam, Malukh, Adaya, Yasub, Sal sibawa Yramot.

³⁰Appang Pahat-Moab: Adna, Kelal, Bnaya, Maasya, Matanya, Bzaleel, Binui sibawa Manasy.

³¹Appang Harim: Elizer, Yisia, Malkia, Smaya, Simon, Bnyamin, Malukh sibawa Smarya.

³²(10: 31)

³³Appang Hasum: Matnai, Matata, Zabad, Eliflt, Yrmai, Manasy sibawa Simi.

³⁴Appang Bani: Maadai, Amram, Uel, Bnaya, Bdya, Keluhu, Wanya, Mrmot, Elyasib, Matanya, Matnai, Yaasai.

³⁵(10: 34)

³⁶(10: 34)

³⁷(10: 34)

³⁸ Appang Binui: Simi, Slmya, Natan, Adaya, Makhnadbai, Sasai, Sarai, Azareel, Slmya, Smarya, Salum, Amarya sibawa Yusuf.

³⁹ (10: 38)

⁴⁰ (10: 38)

⁴¹ (10: 38)

⁴² (10: 38)

⁴³ Appang Nbo: Yil, Matica, Zabad, Zbina, Yadai, Yol sibawa Bnaya.

⁴⁴ Iya manenna tauwro purani nakawingiwi makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng. Nanatelleni iyaro sining bainna nanapaddsui silaong ana-anana mennang.

Nehemia

1 ¹ Iyana laporanna Nhmia ana Hakhalya passalenna jama-jamanna. Ri laleng uleng Kislw ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Artahsasta selaku arung ri Persia, iyya, Nhmia, engkaka ri Susan, ibukotana akkarungengng.

² Iyaro wettu, silessurekku Hanani, engkai pol ri Yhuda silaong siyagangngar tau. Nainappa utanai mennang passalenna keadaangng ri Yrusalm sibawa sining tau Yahudi iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng ri Babl.

³ Nacuritani mennang makkeda sining tau pura ripali iya lisunna ri tana assalennaro, tuwoni makkekkuwangng manrasa-rasa sibawa ripakatuna ri bangsa-bangsa laingng iya engka ri seddna. Nainappani, tmbo-tmbona kota Yrusalm ancuru mupi tassiya-siya sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna dpa naripdcngi sipongenna ritunu ri wettu labe.

⁴ Uwngkalingana karbaro, tudanna sibawa teri. Siyagangngar esso ittana masussa atikku. Matteruka mappuwasa umassempajatto lao ri Allataala,

⁵ "Oh PUWANG Allataala makuwasa ri suruga. Idi Allataala Iya Maraja namangoloki ri idi sibawa penno tau. Tettekiki matinulu sibawa makkatenningngi jancim-Mu lao

ri tau iya mloriyk-Ko sibawa turusiyngngi parnta-Mu.

⁶Itaka oh PUWANG, sibawa ngkalingai sempajang iya upanr ri yolo-Mu esso sibawa wenni untu umma Isral, ata-atam-Muro. Uwangakuiwi makkeda idi, umma Israli, madosani; iyya sibawa toriyoloku madosa toni.

⁷Purani madoraka lao ri Iko sibawa majjalkkaiwi sining parnta-Mu. D tapatoiwi hukung-hukung iya pura Muwrkki naolai Musa, atam-Muro.

⁸Oh PUWANG, ngngerangngi ada-adam-Mu iya napowada Musa nasaba parnta-Mu, makkeda rkko idi, umma Israli, d namatinulu lao ri Iko, malo-Ko passara-sarakki ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng.

⁹Iyakiya rkko lisuki paimeng ri Iko sibawa turusiwi sining parnta-Mu, idi iya tassiya-siyannaro Mupaddeppungekki matu paimeng, namuni engkaki ri cappa-cappa lino. Nainappa Mupalisuki matu ri onrong iya pura Mupil untu mancaji onrong massompa lao ri Iko.

¹⁰PUWANG, idi ata-atam-Mu, umma ri al-Mu iya pura Mupassalama sibawa akuwasang nenniya awatangem-Mu iya masero.

¹¹Engkalingai sempajakku sibawa sempajanna sininna atam-Mu iya laingng, iya malo pakalebbi-Ko. Abbryanni pattulum-Mu kuwammengngi na ri essow iya atam-Mu naulli lolongeng paress babuwa pol ri

arungng." Iyaro wettu pangurusu nungennaka arungng.

2¹Risuwa esso, eppa uleng rimunrinna, iyanaritu ri uleng Nisan, wettunna Arung Artahsasta mattengngang manr, patalana anggoro ri yolona sibawa tappa iya masussa. Dpa naengka napaita masussa ri yolona pada-pada essoro.

²Rimakkuwannanaro makkutanani, "Magi mupaita makkuwamani saramu padahal d mumalasa? Pasti engka suwa iya d musennangiwi?" Tasslenna,

³nainappa mappbali, "Tuwoi Datu untu mannennungeng! Pkkugi atatta temmasara, rkko kota onrong kuburuna nn-nna atatta makkekkuwangng goppo ruttungeng mani monro sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna ancuruni nanr api."

⁴Nakkutana arungng, "Jaji, aga muwacinnai?" Ri laleng ati masempajakka lao ri Allataala makuwasa ri suruga,

⁵nanauwakkeda lao ri arungng, "Rkko napuw loi Datu sibawa maloi tarimai parllaunna atatta, suroi atatta lao ri tana Yhuda untu patettongngi paimeng kota onrong kuburuna nn-nna atatta."

⁶Nainappa arungng iya mattengngangng tudang riseppi ri bainna, natarimani parllaukku. Makkutanani siyaga ittana maloka monro kuwaro sibawa uppanna lisu, naupaissengini tanggala iya pura upattentu.

⁷Nainappaka mllau sure untu sining gubernur- ri Propinsi Efrat Yajang, kuwammengngi nalomoiwi joppaku lettu ri Yhuda.

⁸Ri lainnaro, mllau tokka sure untu Asaf, panganrowanna ale akkarungengng, kuwammengngi napassadiya aju untu pintu gerbanna bntngng ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa untu tmbona kota enrengng bola iya uwonroy matu. Napennoini arungng sininna parllaukkuro, nasaba Allataala tulukka.

⁹Nasibawang siyagangngar parawira sibawa tentara makkinyarang, iya sibawangngkka nasaba parntana arungng, joppa lao ri Efrat Yajang. Kuwaniro upalettu surena arungng lao risining gubernur-.

¹⁰Iyakiya wettunna Sanbalat, tau Bt-Horon, sibawa Tobia, sddiwi pajaba pol ri Amon, nangkalinga makkeda polka untu apentingenna bangsa Israli, massessekal sennani mennang.

¹¹Lettuku ri Yrusalm, mappsaua tellungngesso.

¹²Ri laleng wetturo d uwappaissengengngi muwi lao ri nigi-nigi makkeda Allataala mprkka wr untu patetongngi paimeng kota Yrusalm. Pappa bajana motona ri wenni nainappa mrai siyagangngar sellaoku massu joppa-joppa ri saliweng kota. Ri lainna kaledd

iya utonangiy, d tatiwi olokolo tonangeng laingng.

¹³ Makalemmeng mupi wettunna risalai kota lalo ri Pintu Gerbang Lompo ri sedd yajang. Mattujuki ri sedd yatang, ri Pintu Gerbang Warowo, lalo ri Mata Uwai Naga. Ri laleng allalengengngro uparssai sining asolangenna tmbona kota sibawa uwita towi pintu-pintu gerbang iya cappunna nanr api.

¹⁴ Nainappa pol ri alauna kota matteruki limanorang, ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai Jompi sibawa Kullang Arungng. Iyakiya kuwaro dgaga laleng untu kaledd iya utonangiyro, nasaba maga senna ruttungeng.

¹⁵ Jaji, nonnoni ri Lompo Kidron sibawa patterui joppa ri wenniro, nariparssato tmbo kota. Purairo bloni talisu ri kota molai Pintu Gerbang Lompo.

¹⁶ D muwi sddi pol ri tomariyolona raya missengngi kgika lao, sibawa aga iya urancana. Saba lettu wetturo dpa aga-aga upowada lao risining tau sibangsaku, muwi lao risining imangng iyarga lao risining tomariyolo, iyarga lao risining pegaw, sibawa nigi-nigi iya malo maccow patettongngi kota Yrusalm.

¹⁷ Iyakiya rimunri makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Itani keadaatta iya manrasa-rasaw! Ssa-ssana mani Yrusalm monro sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna cappuni nanr api. Laono mai tapatettongngi paimeng

tmbo-tmbo kotana Yrusalm kuwammengngi dna naripakatunaki paimeng."

¹⁸Ucuritangenni mennang pkkugi Allataala tulukka sibawa aga iya pura napowada arungng lao ri iyya. Mappbalini mennang, "Laono mai tapammulaiwi mappatettong!" Nasadiya-sadiyana mennang untu mappammula majjama.

¹⁹Wettunna iyaro rancanata naisseng Sanbalat, Tobia sibawa Gsyem, sddiwi tau Arab, nacawa-cawaini sibawa mll-kllki. Makkedai mennang, "Aga malo mupogau? Malokoga maronta lao ri arungng?"

²⁰Umappbali, "Allataala makuwasa ri suruga mbui matu jama-jamatta jaji. Idi ata-atannaki sibawa maloki pammulaini mappatettong. Iyakiya iko d muwappunnai ha iyarga muwi appunnangeng aga ri Yrusalm. Mala rkko mabbicarai tauw passalenna Yrusalm, d nariteppu matu asemmu."

3¹Iyana laporanna pkkugi tmbona kota Yrusalm ripdcngi. Imang Lompo Elyasib sibawa sellao-sellaona patettongngi paimeng Pintu Gerbang Bimbala, pasangngi sining tangena sibawa pallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Napdcngiwi mennang sibawa pallaingngi tmbo lettu ri Manara Sratu sibawa Manara Hananeel.

²Ri lainna sining imangngro, iya sining tauw pdcngiwi tmbo kota silaong pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa manara-manarana ri laleng

atturu-turusengng: Sining tau Yrikho. Zakur ana Imri Appang Snaa: Pintu Gerbang Bal sibawa balo-balo, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa paccala-calana. Mrmot ana Uria sibawa eppona Hakos. Msulam ana Brkhya sibawa eppona Mszabeel. Zadok ana Baana Warga kotana Tkoa (sining tomariyolona kotaro d namalo pogau jama-jamang makassara). Yoyada ana Pasah sibawa Msulam ana Bsoja: Pintu Gerbang Ysyana sibawa balo-balo, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Mlaca pol ri Gibon sibawa Yadon pol ri Mronot. Sining tau Gibongng sibawa sining tau Mizpa: tmbo lettu ri saorajana gubernurna Efrat Yajang. Uzil, sddiwi panr ulaweng, anana Harhaya. Hananya, sddiwi pakkbbu minnya wangi: lettu ri Tmbo Sakka. Rfaya ana Hur, panguwasana sitengngana dara Yrusalm. Ydaya ana Harumaf: tmbo iya sicawngng sibawa bolana muto. Hatus ana Hasabnya Malkia ana Harim sibawa Hasub ana Pahat-Moab: tmbo rappina enrengng Manara Api. Salum ana Halohe, panguwasana sitengngana dara Yrusalm, ribantui ri ana-ana makkunrainna. Hanun sibawa pabbanuwana Zanoah: Pintu Gerbang Lompo silaong sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Makkuwatoro tmbo sillamp 440 mtr lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Warowo. Malkia ana Rkhab, panguwasana darana Bt-Krm: Pintu Gerbang Warowo sibawa sining tangena, mor-morna

sibawa sining paccalana. Salum ana Kolhoze, panguwasana dara Mizpa: Pintu Gerbang Mata Uwai silaong pabbingenna, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Makkuwatoro tmbona Kullang Slah ri seddna tammenna saoraja lettu ri addnng-addnng iya nonno pol ri Kota Daud. Nhmia ana Azbuk, panguwasana sitengngana dara Bt-Zur: tmbo lettu ri tampung kaluwargana Daud, kullang riybbu sibawa tangsi.

³ (3: 2)

⁴ (3: 2)

⁵ (3: 2)

⁶ (3: 2)

⁷ (3: 2)

⁸ (3: 2)

⁹ (3: 2)

¹⁰ (3: 2)

¹¹ (3: 2)

¹² (3: 2)

¹³ (3: 2)

¹⁴ (3: 2)

¹⁵ (3: 2)

¹⁶ (3: 2)

¹⁷ Siyagangngar bagiyanna tmbo mangolow napatettongngi sining tau Lwi ri laleng atturu-turusengngw: Rrum ana Bani Hasabya, panguwasana sitengngana Dara Khila. Bagiyang tmbo untu darana muto. Binui ana Hnadad, panguwasana sitengngana Dara Khila. Ezer ana Ysua, panguwasana

Mizpa: tmbo ri sunna lalengng ri yolona gudang senjata. Barukh ana Zabai: tmbo pol ri sunna lalengng lettu ri sumpang bolana Imang Lompo Elyasib. Mrmot ana Uria sibawa eppona Hakos: bagiyang tmbo pol ri sumpang bolana Elyasib lettu ri cappa bolaro.

¹⁸ (3: 17)

¹⁹ (3: 17)

²⁰ (3: 17)

²¹ (3: 17)

²² Siyagangngar bagiyang tmbo mangolow napdcngiwi sining imangng ri laleng atturu-turusengngw: Sining imang iya monro d namabla pol ri Yrusalm. Bnyamin sibawa Hasub: tmbo ri yolo bolana mennang. Azarya ana Maasya ana Ananya: tmbo ri sedd bolana. Binui ana Hnadad: tmbo pol ri bolana Azariah lettu ri sedd sunna tmbo. Palal ana Uzai: tmbo pol ri sunna tmbo sibawa manarana saoraja bagiyang yas, ri seddna bola jagangng. Pdaya ana Paros: tmbo lettu ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Uwai ri sedd alau sibawa manara jagang Bolana PUWANGNGE. (D namabla pol kuwaro engka dara iya riyasengng Ofel, onrong naonroi y sining pajjamana Bolana PUWANGNGE.)

²³ (3: 22)

²⁴ (3: 22)

²⁵ (3: 22)

²⁶ (3: 22)

²⁷ Siyagangngar bagiyang tmbo mangolow napdcngiwi sining tauww ri laleng atturuseng mangolow: Wargana kota Tkoa: tmbo pol ri yolona manara anganrowangenna Bolana PUWANGNGE lettu ri tmbona dara Ofel. Imang-ngimang iya monro ri seddna Pintu Gerbang Anyarangng: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana tungke-tungke pol ri gerbangngro matteru limanorang. Zadok ana Imer: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Smaya ana Skhanya, panganrowanna pintu Gerbang Alau: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Hananya ana Slmya sibawa Hanun ana Zalaf iya maennengng. Msulam ana Brkhya: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Malkia, sddiwi panr ulaweng: tmbo lettu ri asramana sining pajjamana Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining bolana padangkangng ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Mifkad sibawa lettu ri seddna bili yas ri sunna tmbo tibang alau manorang. Sining panr ulawengng sibawa padangkangng: bagiyang tmbo paccappurengng, mappammulai bili ri yas ri sunna tmbo lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bimbala.

²⁸ (3: 27)

²⁹ (3: 27)

³⁰ (3: 27)

³¹ (3: 27)

³² (3: 27)

4¹Wettunna nangkalinga Sanbalat makkeda idi tau Yahudi mattengngangngi pdcngiwi tmbona kota, macai sennani sibawa mappammulani mll-killki.

²Ri yolona sellao-sellaona sibawa tentarana Samaria, makkedani, "Aga mattengngang najama tau Yahudi cilaka iya d naulli aga-agaro? Aga maloi mennang patettongngi paimeng kotaw? Nasengngi mennang iyaro jama-jamangng weddingngi tpu ri laleng siesso, banna makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng? Aga goppo warowo iya mangunnaro weddingngi mennang napancaji batu-batu tmbo?"

³Nainappa Tobia iya tettongng ri seddna makkeda toni, "Itai tmbo iya napatettongng mennang! Muwi asu ale naullto ruttongngi!"

⁴Naumassempajang, "Oh Allataala, ngkalingai pkkugiki ripakatuna! Pateppai iyaro appakatunangng ri tompo ulunna muto mennang. Leppessangngi sininna appunnangenna rirampo sibawa alna paimeng ritiwi selaku tawangeng lao ri wanuwa laingng.

⁵Aja muwaddampengngngi jana sibawa aja muwallupaiwi dosana, saba purani napakatuna mennang iya mattengngangng mappatettong."

⁶Na iyaro wettu matteruki pdcngiwi iyaro tmbo, na d namaitta puranaro tpuni sininna

tmboro ripdcngi gangka sitengnga tanr, saba majjamai raya sibawa penno sumange.

⁷Wettunna Sanbalat, Tobia sibawa sining tau pol ri Amon sibawa Asdod enrengng sining tau Arab- mngkalingai makkeda appdcngenna tmbo Yrusalmro pd majui sibawa sining sebbona tmbo mammulani rilape, macai sennani mennang.

⁸Massddini mennang malo gasai Yrusalm untu paompo akacaungeng.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro massempajanni lao ri Allataala sibawa jagaiwi iyaro kota esso wenni.

¹⁰Iyakiya tau Yhuda mammulani puwlongngi long darkw: "Cappuni awatangetta untu mattiwi, na maga senna mupa warowo mallappo. Pappnedditta d naulli mappallaung makuwa patettongngi tmbo kotaw."

¹¹Narancanani wetturo balitta untu gasai tenrisenna-senna, nainappa naunoki angkanna mappsau jama-jamatta.

¹²Iyakiya tau Yahudi iya monro ri seddna mennang, makkolik-kolingngi lao ri idi untu paissengiki rancanana baliro.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro ubag-bagngenni raya peddang, bessi sibawa pana, nainappa utaro mennang situru appanna tungke-tungke ri munrinna tmbo, ri onrong-ngonrong iya dppa napura ripdcngi.

¹⁴Wettunna uwita makkeda mtauu raya, makkedana lao ri sibawa lao risining

tomariyolo enrengng sining pamimpingng,
"Aja mumtau lao ri bali! Arngngerakko lao ri
PUWANG iya mawatangng namasero, sibawa
wano untu saudara-saudaramu, ana-anamu,
bainmu sibawa bolamu!"

¹⁵Nangkalingani sining balitta makkeda
rancanana mennang riisenni. Namaingena
mennang makkeda Allataala rusai rancanana
mennanro. Nainappaki lisu maneng majjama
pdcngiwi iyaro tmbo.

¹⁶Iyakiya mappammulai essoro banna
sitengnga pol ri ana buwaku iya
mappallaungng, na iya sitengngassi
jaga-jagai sibawa mappak waju musu sibawa
massenjata bessi, kaliyawo sibawa pana.
Sining pamimping raya mprngngi sokongang
iya sukku lao ri raya

¹⁷iya mattengngangng pdcngiwi tmboro.
Sining pangssang bahang bangunangng
napogauni jama-jamangngro sibawa sddi
lima, na lima iya laingng makkatenning
senjata.

¹⁸Sining tukang batu majjamai sibawa
peddang tattappi ri benrngng. Passeppung
taromp tanrang bahaya, matterui engka ri
seddku.

¹⁹Nainappaka makkeda lao ri raya, sining
tomariyolo sibawa sining pamimpingng, "Iya
jama-jamangng mallebbanni lettu mabla,
angkatta tassiya-siya sillamp tmbow, sddi tau
mablai pol ri laingng.

²⁰Jaji, rkkko mngkalingako oni taromp, addeppungekko masitta ri mattulilitta kuwa. Allataalata mammusurekki matu."

²¹Mappakkuwaniro majjamaki mappammulai subu narapi paita wttowingng ri langi. Sitengngana raya pdcngiwi tmbo, na laingng jaga-jagai sibawa bessi ri limanna.

²²Ri lalenna wetturo sininna pajjama sibawa pabbantunna mennang, usuroi mabbenni ri Yrusalm. Narimakkuwannanaro ri wenni weddikki jagaiwi kota na essona patettongngi tmbona.

²³Alku paimeng, sellao-sellaoku, ana buwaku sibawa sining pengawalku tuli mappak pajjamai, muwi esso iyarga wenni. Matteru-teruki ri laleng keadaang sadiya, sibawa senjata ri lima.

5¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna maga tau Yahudi, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, mappammulani maddark passalenna sining tau sibangsana.

²Engka makkeda, "Maga anaku. Parelluki gandong untu tuwo."

³Engkato makkeda, "Tarapassaka pasanrai dare, palla anggoro sibawa bolata untu melli gandong kuwammengngi aja tamat alupureng."

⁴Engkato makkeda, "Purani minreng dowi untu waja manengngi simata iya napattentu arungng untu daretta sibawa palla anggorota.

⁵Tenniyakiga tau Yahudito? Dga anata napada-pada ana-ana Yahudi laingng? Namuni makuwaro tarapassaki leppessangngi ana-anata mancaji ata. Mala engka ana makkunraitta iya pura ribalu mancaji ata. D pakkulltta nasaba dare sibawa palla anggorota purani ripasanra."

⁶Nangkalingana addarknna mennanro, macai sennana

⁷sibawa pettuwiwi untu tinda. Nauwamparenni sining tomariyolo sibawa pamimping raya. Adakku, "Mutenrei saudara-saudaramu mutu!" Nainappa pakangkaka addeppungeng untu bicarai passalengngro,

⁸sibawa makkeda, "Maggangka ullki pura paleppei saudara-saudarata tau Yahudi iya tarapassa balui alna lao ri bangsa laingng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng mala iko passai mennang balui alna lao ri iko, padahal iko tau Yahudito!" Iyaro sining pamimpingng d naulli mappbali muwi silappa ada.

⁹Nainappa makkeda paimeng, "Iyaro pangkaukemma d namakessing! Sitongenna harusuko tuwo sibawa mtau ri Allataala. Nanallalengiwi iyaro balitta d nakkpuwang d muwrngngi kasempatang untu pakatunaki.

¹⁰Iyya paimeng, saudara-saudaraku sibawa sellao-sellaoku pura mappainreng dowi sibawa gandong lao ri raya. D tamalo mllauwi lisu.

¹¹ Sitinaja tokko leddai sining inrenna rayaro ri iko, muwi iya maddupa dowi iyarga gandong, muwi anggoro iyarga minnya zaitun. Palisuni masitta darena, palla anggorona, palla zaitunna sibawa bolana mennang!"

¹² Nappbali iyaro sining pamimpingng, "Maloki turusiwi iyaro pangaja. Maloki palisu manengngi sibawa d tamalo tuntu pakkamaja pol ri mennang." Nauwobbini sining imangng sibawa suroi sining pamimpingng onna mattanro ri yolona imang-ngimangngro, makkeda aga iya pura napowadaro, tonget-tongengngi napogauimatu mennang.

¹³ Nainappa ulukka pabbekkekku nauleppessangngi umakkedato, "Makkuwaiy sitinajanna Allataala paleppeitunge tau iya d narupaiwi jancinna. Iyaro tauw mancaji kasiyasiwi matu, bola sibawa sininna waramparanna riyalai matu ri Allataala!" Nappbali sininna jema, "Aming!" nainappa napoji PUWANGGE. Narupaini jancinna mennang sining pamimpingngro.

¹⁴ Seppuloka duwa taung ittana mancaji gubernurna Yhuda, iyanaritu mappammulai taung maduwapulo lettu ri taung matelluppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Artahsasta. Ri lalenna wetturo iyya sibawa saudara-saudaraku d naengka nalai tunjangekku selaku gubernur.

¹⁵ Gubernur-gubernur ri yoloku, mancaji rpomi lao ri raya saba natuntui 40 dowi pra

siesso untu inanr sibawa anggoro. Mala sining pegawanna tenre towi raya. Iyakiya iyya d umalo pogau makkuwaro nasaba mtauca lao ri Allataala.

¹⁶Uwabbryangngi sininna pakkullkku lao ri appatettongenna tmbo sibawa d ulolongeng tana muwi cdd selaku saro, namuni maccow maneng sininna pabbantukku majjama ri appatettongenggro.

¹⁷Sratu limappulo tau Yahudi sibawa sining tomariyolona mennang iya biyasa upanr ri bolaku, tenribilang sining topol pol ri bansa-bangsa sideppta.

¹⁸Esso-esso upassadiya sikaju saping pol ri ongkoso ri alku, enneng kajunna bimbala iya macommo sibawa maga manu. Ri lainnaro, tungke seppulo esso upassukkui pappassadiyang anggoroku. Namuni makkuwaro d umalo tuntu tunjangang jabatang gubernur, nasaba uwisseng makkeda genneni tanena tiwina raya.

¹⁹Uwllauwi oh Allataala, ngngerangngi sininna iya pura upogau untu bangsaw sibawa barakkakika.

6¹Sanbalat, Tobia, Gsyem sibawa sining balitta iya laingng nangkalingani makkeda purani pdcngiwi tmbo, sibawa sininna sebbona purani rilape, namuni iyaro wettu dpa tapasangngi tangena ri pintu-pintu gerbanna kota.

²Nakiring undangang Sanbalat sibawa Gsyem lao ri iyya kuwammengngi upol mwai sita mennang ri sala sddinna dsa ri Lompo Ono. Iyakiya uwissengngi makkeda maloi cilakaika.

³Rimakkuwannanaro ukiringngi pappbali lao ri mennang, "D urapii lao nasaba mattengngakka pogau jamang penting. Iyaro jama-jamangng d natteru matu rkko usalaiwi untu mwako sita."

⁴Narapi wkkaeppa mennang kiring undangang iya pada lao ri iyya, na tungke-tungketo ubali iya pada.

⁵Ri mabbkkalimanana sddi ana buwana Sanbalat pol sibawa mabbr sure tattimpa

⁶iya lisena makkuwa: "Napattongengngi Gsyem engkanna karba-karba ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri sedd kuwa, iya powadangngi makkeda Saudara sibawa sininna tau Yahudi narancanai maronta, na iyanaro sabana napdcngiwi Saudara tmbo kota. Napowada towi makkeda maloi Saudara makkai alna mancaji arunna Yhuda,

⁷napurano jello siyagangngar nabi untu lantii Saudara ri Yrusalm. Iyaro karba-karba pasti lettu matu ri arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, polno untu bicarai gauro."

⁸Iyakiya ukiringengngi pappbaliw, "Sininna iya napowada Saudararo d natongeng sibawa karba bell pol ri Saudara mutu."

⁹Nacobani mennang pttauriki kuwammengngi naripappsau jama-jamangngro. Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, pwatangika!"

¹⁰Iyatoro wettu, ulao ri bolana Smaya ana Dlaya sibawa eppona Mhtabeel, nasaba engka halanganna lao ri iyya. Adanna lao ri iyya, "Laono mai tasipadduwa lao massubbu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tacalai sininna tangena, saba engka tau malo mpunoko. Naull iya wenni riyunoko matu."

¹¹Iyakiya mappbalika, "Iyya tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi lari. Selaku tau biyasa d naweddikka muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, matka matu. D, d umalo!"

¹²Purana utimbat-timbang gauro, maingena makkeda angrangenna Smayaro tenniya pol ri Allataala, sangadinna pol ri Tobia sibawa Sanbalat. Purani mennang nasogo Smaya untu palettui iyaro boto lao ri iyya.

¹³Akkattana mennang iyanaritu kuwammengngi umtau nauwaccowriwi tangngana angkanna pogau dosa. Nanallalengiwi lolongengngi mennang kasempatang pjariwi asekku angkakku mancaji buwa tmunna tauw.

¹⁴Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, ngngerangngi aga iya napogau Tobia sibawa Sanbalatro. Hukkungngi mennang! Makkuwatoro nabi iya riyasengng Noaja sibawa nabi-nabi laing iya malo pttaurika."

¹⁵ Appdcngenna tmboro manri wettu 52 esso, natpuni ri tanggala duwappulo lima uleng Elul.

¹⁶ Wettunna nangkalinga sining balitta ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri seddtaro, mtauni mennang sibawa masiri, saba naisseng maneng tauw makkeda iyaro jama-jamangng ripogau sibawa pattulunna Allataala.

¹⁷ Na wetturo sining pamimpinna Yahudi sikiring-kiringeng mupi sure sibawa Tobia.

¹⁸ Maga tau Yahudi massellao sibawa Tobia, nasaba mnttunnai Skhanya ana Arah. Nainappani Yohanan, ana Tobia, kawingngi sibawa ana makkunrainna Msulam ana Brkhya.

¹⁹ Namuni Tobia matteru-terui moki sure lao ri iyya untu pttaurika, iyakiya sining pamimpinna Yahudiro nateppu-teppui ri yoloku akessingenna Tobia. Ri lainnaro sininna iya upogau, nalaporoi lao ri alna.

7 ¹ Tpunnana iyaro tmbo ripatettong, uwassurowanni kuwammengngi naripasang tangena. Nainappa sining panganrowang pintu gerbangng, sining pakklongng sibawa sining tau Lwi usuroi pogau jamanna tungke-tungke.

² Apparntanna kota Yrusalm uwabbryangngi lao ri silessurekku Hanani sibawa lao ri Hananya, pallimana bntngng, nasaba lebbiwi naiya tau laingng, mtaui lao ri Allataala sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi.

³Upowadangngi mennang, "Pintu gerbanna Yrusalm nappai wedding ritimpa rkko matajanni esso sibawa harusui ritongkona nenniya ripasang paccalana ri wettu dnapa naleppe jamang arawng sining panganrowangng. Ri lainnaro harusui rijello panganrowangng pol ri yellena pabbanuwana Yrusalm, sibagiyang untu pos-pos anganrowangengng na sibagiyassi untu mappataroli ri dara mattulilinna bolana mennang."

⁴Yrusalm kota iya malowwangng iyakiya cddmi pabbanuwana, sibawa dpa namaga bola ripatettong.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro napakdoi atikku Allataala untu paddeppungengngi raya sibawa sining pamimpingng enrengng tomariyolona, kuwammengngi uwulli bilangngi mennang situru daftar assossorena mennang. Ri wettunnaro uruntui catatanna passalenna sining tau iya bunge-bunge lisu pol ri appalirengng. Mangolow iyanaritu pappakatajanna iya ulolongengng pol ri catatangngro:

⁶Maga ri yellena sining tau ripali salaiwi propinsi Babl nalisu ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda, tungke-tungke ri kotana muto. Maittani mennang tuwo ri appalirengng ri Babl, sipongenna mennang ritiwi kuwaro selaku tawangeng ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

⁷ Sining pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zrubabl, Ysua, Nhmia, Azarya, Raamy, Nahamani, Mordkhai, Bilsan, Misprt, Bigwai, Nhum sibawa Baana.

⁸ Iyana daftarna appang kaluwargana Israli, sibawa jumella taunna pol ri tungke appang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Paros 2.172; Sface 372; Arakh 652; Pahat-Moab (wija-wijanna Ysua sibawa Yoab) 2.818; Elam 1.254; Zatu 845; Zakai 760; Binui 648; Bbai 628; Azgad 2.322; Adonikam 667; Bigwai 2.067; Adin 655; Ater (riyaseng towi Hizkia) 98; Hasum 328; Bzai 324; Harif 112; Gibon 95;

⁹ (7: 8)

¹⁰ (7: 8)

¹¹ (7: 8)

¹² (7: 8)

¹³ (7: 8)

¹⁴ (7: 8)

¹⁵ (7: 8)

¹⁶ (7: 8)

¹⁷ (7: 8)

¹⁸ (7: 8)

¹⁹ (7: 8)

²⁰ (7: 8)

²¹ (7: 8)

²² (7: 8)

²³ (7: 8)

²⁴ (7: 8)

²⁵ (7: 8)

²⁶Sining tau iya monro toriyolona ri kota-kota mangolow lisu towi pol ri appalirengng: Kota Btlhm sibawa Ntofa 188; Anatot 128; Bt-Azmawt 42; Kiryat-Yarim, Kfira sibawa Beerot 743; Rama sibawa Gaba 621; Mikhmas 122; Btel sibawa Ai 123; Nbo laingng 52; Elam laingng 1.254; Harim 320; Yrikho 345; Lod, Hadid sibawa Ono 721; Snaa 3.930;

²⁷ (7: 26)

²⁸ (7: 26)

²⁹ (7: 26)

³⁰ (7: 26)

³¹ (7: 26)

³² (7: 26)

³³ (7: 26)

³⁴ (7: 26)

³⁵ (7: 26)

³⁶ (7: 26)

³⁷ (7: 26)

³⁸ (7: 26)

³⁹Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining imang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Ydaya (wija-wijanna Ysua) 973; Imer 1.052; Pasyhur 1.247; Harim 1.017;

⁴⁰ (7: 39)

⁴¹ (7: 39)

⁴² (7: 39)

⁴³Appang kaluwargana Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ysua sibawa Kadmil (wija-wijanna Hodwa) 74; Paccul musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Asaf)

148; Panganrowang gerbangng ri Bolana
PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Salum, Ater,
Talmon, Akub, Hatita sibawa Sobai) 138;

⁴⁴ (7: 43)

⁴⁵ (7: 43)

⁴⁶ Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining
pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya lisu pol
ri appalirengng: Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaot, Kros,
Sia, Padon, Lbana, Hagaba, Salmal, Hanan,
Gidel, Gahar, Raya, Rzin, Nkoda, Gazam, Uza,
Pasah, Bsai, Munim, Nfusim, Bakbuk, Hakufa,
Harhur, Bazlit, Mhida, Harsa, Barkos, Sisra,
Tmah, Nziah sibawa Hatifa.

⁴⁷ (7: 46)

⁴⁸ (7: 46)

⁴⁹ (7: 46)

⁵⁰ (7: 46)

⁵¹ (7: 46)

⁵² (7: 46)

⁵³ (7: 46)

⁵⁴ (7: 46)

⁵⁵ (7: 46)

⁵⁶ (7: 46)

⁵⁷ Appang kaluwargana sining pattumaninna
Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Sotai,
Sofrt, Prida, Yaala, Darkon, Gidel, Sfaca,
Hatil, Pokhrt-Hazebaim, Amon.

⁵⁸ (7: 57)

⁵⁹ (7: 57)

⁶⁰ Sininna wija-wijanna sining pajjama
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining

pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng jumellana 392 tau.

⁶¹ Ri yellena sining tau iya joppa pol ri kota-kota TI-Mlah, TI-Harsa, Krub, Adon sibawa Imer, engka 642 tau iya muttama appang Dlaya, Tobia sibawa Nkoda; iyakiya d naulli mennang pabuttiwi makkeda wija-wija bangsa Israliwi mennang.

⁶² (7: 61)

⁶³ Makkuwatoro engka siyagangngar kaluwarga imang iya d naulli runtui catatanna passalenna toriyolona mennang. Iyaro sining appangng iyanaritu Habaya, Hakos sibawa Barzilai. (Sddi toriyolona Imang Barzilai kawing sibawa makkunrai appanna Barzilai ri Gilad na ri munri napaki asenna kaluwarga matuwanna). Nasaba d naulli mennang pabuttiwi niga toriyolona mennang, nadna naritarima mennang selaku imang.

⁶⁴ (7: 63)

⁶⁵ Nattyang mennang ri gubernurna dara Yhuda manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, narapi engka sddi imang iya mullngngi mllau panunju sibawa pak Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁶⁶ Sining tau ripali iya lisu ri wanuwanna jumellana iya maneng 42.360 tau. Ri lainnaro lisu towi sining pattumaninna mennang sijumella 7.337 tau sibawa pakklong sijumella 245 tau. Tiwi towi mennang olokolona,

iyanaritu: Anyarang 736; Bagal 245; Unta 435; Kaledd 6.720;

⁶⁷ (7: 66)

⁶⁸ (7: 66)

⁶⁹ (7: 66)

⁷⁰ Maga ri yellena raya mabbr sumbangeng untu ringengiwi ongkoso appdcngenna Bolana PUWANGNGE: pol ri gubernur-: 8 kilo ulaweng; 50 mangkok upacara; 350 jumba imang; pol risining kapala appangng: 168 kilo ulaweng; 1.250 kilo pra; pol risining tau laingng: 168 kilo ulaweng; 140 kilo pra; 67 jumba imang.;

⁷¹ (7: 70)

⁷² (7: 70)

⁷³ Sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sining panganrowang gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sining pakklongng, maga pol ri raya biyasa, sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, riponcoki ada sininna raya Israli, mattetteni ri kota-kotana sibawa dsa-dsana Yhuda.

8¹ Ri uleng mapitu mattetteni tau Israli ri kotana tungke-tungke. Ri tanggala sddinna ulengngro maddeppungeng manenni mennang ri Yrusalm, ri seddna ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Uwai. Nallauni mennang kuwammengngi nalai Ezra Kitta Hukkungng, sddiwi tau acca ri laleng Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli naolai Musa.

² Nanatiwini Ezra iyaro kitta ri yolona jema, worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana iya ballrnna untu mappahang.

³ Nainappa, pol ri l lettu lakesso, nabacani Ezra iyaro Hukkungng lao ri mennang. Nangkalinga manenni mennang sibawa puriyatiwi.

⁴ Tettonni Ezra ri mimbara aju iya pura riybbu untu apparelluwanna addppungengngro. Ri sedd ataunna tettongngi sining tauww: Matica, Sma, Anaya, Uria, Hilkia sibawa Maasya; na ri sedd abyona tettongngi: Pdaya, Misal, Malkia, Hasum, Hasbadana, Zakharia sibawa Msulam.

⁵ Panggung naonroy Ezra tettonro lebbi tanr naiya sining tauwro, angkanna naull manengngi mennang mitai. Natimpana muwa kittaro, tettong manenni mennang.

⁶ Makkedani Ezra, "Pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataala iya battowa!" Nakkani limanna raya matanr-tanr sibawa mappbali, "Aming, aming!" Nainappa mennang suju sompai Allataala.

⁷ Purairo tokkonni mennang sibawa tettong ri onronna tungke-tungke, na siyagangngar tau Lwi pakatajangngi Hukkungngro lao ri mennang. Iyaro sining tau Lwi iyanaritu: Ysua, Bani, Srbya, Yamin, Akub, Sabetai, Hodia, Maasya, Klita, Azarya, Yozabad, Hanan sibawa Playa.

⁸Nalmbani mennang Hukkunna Allataalaro tassibagiyang-tassibagiyang enrengng pakatajangngi angkanna naullni pahangngi raya iyaro ribaca.

⁹Nangkalingana abbacangenna Hukkungngro, mess sennani raya, nainappa teri. Na gubernur Nhmia sibawa Imang Ezra ahli Hukkungngro, enrengng sining tau Lwi iya pakatajangngngngi Hukkungngro, powadai lao ri sininna raya makkuwa, "Iya esso, esso ripallaing untu PUWANG Allataalamu, jaji aja mumasara iyarga teri.

¹⁰Lisuno makkekkuwangng; anrno sibawa nunno sibawa masennang. Abbryangngi sibagiyang pol ri inanrmu sibawa anggoromu lao ri mennang iya akurangengng. Iya esso, esso ripallaing untu Puwatta, jaji aja mumasussa. Asennangeng nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE pwatangiko matu."

¹¹Makkuwatoro sining tau Lwi pattennangngi raya sibawa makkeda makkolik-koling, "Aja mumess ri esso iya ripallaingngw."

¹²Nanalisuna sininna raya untu manr sibawa mnung enrengng bag-bagi inanrna lao risining tau laingng. Masennanni mennang nasaba napahanni bettuwanna ribaca iya nangkalingaro mennang.

¹³Pappa bajana maddeppungenni sininna kapala appangng, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, nainappa lao ri Ezra

untu magguruiwi sining pappagguruwang
Hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Nalolongenni mennang makkeda ri laleng
Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE
naolai Musa, PUWANGNGE suroi umma Israli
monro ri laleng kalampang-kalampangng
wettunna Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro ri sininna
Yrusalm ri kota-kota sibawa ri dsa-dsa,
nappallebbangngngi parntaw, "Laono ri bulu
sibawa mala takk-takk aju camara, zaitun,
aju minnya, pattuku sibawa aju-kajung
laingng untu mbbu kalampang situru sibawa
peraturangng ri laleng Kitta Hukkungng."

¹⁶Nanalaona raya malai takk-takkro. Mbbu
manenni mennang kalampang-kalampang
risining pabbingeng iya malappa ri tompo
bolana mennang, ri sedd bolana, ri sedd
yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri lapangang
seddna Pintu Gerbang Uwai sibawa ri
lapangang seddna Pintu Gerbang Efraim.

¹⁷Sininna raya iya lisunna pol ri
appalirengngro nabbuni kalampang-
kalampangngro, nainappa monro kuwaro.
Iyana bunge pammulanna ripogau gauro
sipongenna Yosua ana Nun, namasennang
manenna sibawa mariyo-riyo.

¹⁸Pitungngesso ittana mennang mappsta.
Esso-esso nabaca Ezra bagiyab-bagiyanna
kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Ri esso maaruwa

ripakangkani upacara pattutuna, situru sibawa peraturang Hukkungng.

9¹Ri tanggala duwappulona eppa ulengngttoro, maddeppungenni raya Israli. Mappuwasani mennang untu mappaitangngi assesekalnna lao ri dosa-dosana. Napallainni alna pol ri sininna tau laingng. Selaku tanrang masussa, paki mennang kaing karung sibawa guguriwi ulunna tana. Nainappa mennang tettong sibawa mangakuiwi sininna dosana sibawa dosana toriyolona mennang.

²(9: 1)

³Kira-kira tellu jang ittana, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, ribacangeng mennang sibawa tellu jang rappina mangakuiwi dosa-dosana. Purairo sujuni mennang sibawa sompai PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

⁴Kuwaro engka mimbara untu sining tau Lwi na ri yasna tettonni Ysua, Bani, Kadmil, Sbanya, Buni, Srbya, Bani sibawa Knani. Nasibawang sadda macenno masempajanni mennang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁵Assompangng iyaro esso napammulaiwi sining tau Lwi mangolow: Ysua, Kadmil, Bani, Hasabnya, Srbya, Hodia, Sbanya sibawa Ptahya. Makedai mennang, "Tettonno sibawa pojini PUWANG Allataalata! Wrngngi pappojiyang Alna mannennungeng! Ripojiwi asen-Na iya penno alebbireng,

aseng iya masero, napakacauriwi sininna pappojiyangng!"

⁶Nainappa massempajang umma Israli makkuwa, "Ikonaritu PUWANG, Ikonaritu Iya Possuwa; Mupancajiwi wttowingng sibawa sininna bitara, makkuwatoro tasi sibawa lino enrengng sininna lisena, nainappa Muwrng atuwong sibawa Mupiyarai. Ri Almu sininna akuwasangng ri langi sujui massompa; tunrui mennang ri Iko sibawa manyara.

⁷Iko ritu Allataala, PUWANG Suwa. Mupili Abram pol ri tengnga-tengngana bangsana. Nasalaini Ur ri Babi, nasaba Iko muto pimpingngi. Nainappa Muwrng aseng iya baru: Abraham, iyanaro teppunna mappammulai wetturo.

⁸Ulolongengngi matinulu lao ri Iko sibawa mapato. Nainappa mbbu-Ko assijancing sibawaalna iya masse. Tana Kanaan, Ht sibawa Amori, tana Fris, Ybus sibawa Girgasi, iya manennaro maloka mprk-Ko; selaku onrong naonroi sininna wija-wijanna. Nainappa Murupai iyaro janci lao rialna, saba adl-Ko sibawa matinulu.

⁹Muwitai anrasa-rasanna toriyolota ri wettu labe; Muwngkalingai terinna ri Masr sibawa ri Tasi Tbrau.

¹⁰Lao ri arung Masr Mupogaui gau-gau iya d padanna, makkuwatoro lao ri pegaw nenniya raya wanuwanna, saba Muwissengngi pkkugi

umma-Mu ripeddiri ri mennang. Nakalabbani asem-Mu lettu essow.

¹¹ Untu mbburengngi laleng umma-Mu, Mupuwi tasi; Mupalliwegngi mennang lalo ri borina tasi iya d namarica. Sining pallellunna tallemmei ri laleng uwai iya maliyungng, pada-pada batu tallemme ri laleng tasi makarame.

¹² Nasibawang sddi ellung Mupimpingngi mennang ri esso. Na ri wenni Mutajangiwi lalenna sibawa alliri makkapi.

¹³ Pol ri langi nonno-Ko ri tompona Bulu Sinai, nainappa-Ko mabbicara sibawa umma-Mu muto. Muwrngngi hukkung, atoreng sibawa parnta iya adl, tongeng sibawa makkguna.

¹⁴ Esso Saba iya mapaccingng harusui naram-rami mennang, sibawa naolai Musa Muwabbryangngi hukkung-Mu.

¹⁵ Wettunna mennang malupu sibawa akurangeng inanr, Mupanonnoi roti pol ri langi. Sibawa pol ri batu iya malise, masse sibawa matedde Mupassoloi uwai maraja pappaleppe dekka. Musuroi mennang tudangiwi tana iya Mujanciyangngngngi sibawa tanro.

¹⁶ Iyakiya toriyolota matempo i sibawa matedde ati; d naturusiwi sining parnta-Mu.

¹⁷ D namapato mennang, sininna akessingem-Mu nallupaiwi, sibawa sininna pangkaukem-Mu makalallaingng teddngngi

pol ri parngngeranna. Nasibawang atempong
pili mennang sddi ketua, untu tiwii mennang
ri Masr, lisui mancaji ata. Iyakiya lko
Allataala iya pojiyngngi maddampeng,
malamp asabbarakeng, masmpo ati sibawa
penno pammass. Pammass-Mu d padanna; d
Musalaiwi mennang.

¹⁸Mbbui mennang barahala pada-pada
saping. Nainappa mennang makkeda, Iyana
Allataalamu, iya tiwikko pol ri Masr, pol ri
angatangengng. Oh Allataala, Almu muto
napakatuna mennang!

¹⁹Namuni ri padang kessiro d Musalaiwi
mennang, nasaba penno-Ko paress babuwa.
Alliri ellungng sibawa api d Mureddui paimeng,
panunju lalenna mennang ri esso sibawa
wenni.

²⁰Nasibawang akuwasam-Mu iya
makessingng Mupaggurui mennang. Manri
mennang manna sibawa mnungngi uwai
situju genne.

²¹Patappulo taung ittana ri padang kessi,
Mupaggennei sininna apparelluwanna
mennang. Pakyanna mennang d naengka
namasolang, ajna mennang d namapeddi
iyarga naboro.

²²Muwrngngi mennang apakalang lao
ri maga akkarungeng sibawa bangsa
ri pakkassng tanana mennang. Hsybon
wanuwanna Arung Sihon, natudangiwi

mennang; Basan wanuwanna Arung Og,
naonroiwi mennang.

²³ Mupancajiwi wija-wijanna mennang
singngga wttowingng ri bitara. Muwrngngi
mennang tana untu naonroi, tana iya pura
Mujancıyangngi nn-nnna.

²⁴ Wija-wijanna mennang caui tana Kanaan;
pabbanuwana kuwaro Mupatunrui. Muwrngngi
akuwasang umma-Mu tinda silo-lona lao
ri bangsa-bangsa Kanaangng sibawa
arung-ngarunna.

²⁵ Nasittaiwi umma-Mu sining bntng
attahangengng, tana iya macommo sibawa
bola penno asugireng. Sining bujunna sibawa
mata uwaina mennang nasittaiwi, palla
anggoro, pong zaitun sibawa buwa-buwa
laingng. Macommoi mennang nasaba manri
silo ati. Sininna pabbr-Mu iya makessingng
napneddingiwi mennang.

²⁶ Iyakiya marontai umma-Mu sibawa d
naturusiwi, mallupaiwi hukkungng sibawa
peraturam-Mu, mpunoi nabi-nabi iya
parngngerangiyngngi mennang, sibawa iya
surongngi mennang lisu ri Iko, Allataalana. Oh
PUWANG, tungke siseng towi napakatuna-Ko
mennang,

²⁷ na-Muwabbryangngi mennang lao ri
balinna iya nasibawangng apddarang
makuwasaiwi sibawa tenrei. Iyakiya ri
laleng asussang iya patenre, mangobbii
mennang lao ri Iko mllau bantuwang.

Pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai; nasibawang pammas Mubaliwi. Kirik-Ko pamimping sibawa pabbarani iya paleppengngi mennang pol ri bali.

²⁸Iyakiya wettunna amassi wanuwanna, masittai mennang madosa paimeng. Na-Muwabbryangngi mennang paimeng lao ri bali iya tenrengngi. Iyakiya wettunna mennang mainge sibawa penno sessekai, mangobbii mennang lao ri Iko mllauwi ripassalama. Na pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai, sibawa Mutulungngi makkolik-koling, saba mess babuwa-Ko lao ri mennang sibawa masero pappoji.

²⁹Muwamparengngi mennang kuwammengngi napatowi pappagguruwam-Mu, iyakiya nasampyangngi huklum-Mu sibawa matanr ati. Padahal rkko napogaui huklum-Mu, pastini ritanggungngi atuwonna. Kapala batui mennang sibawa matedde ati, d namalo marngkalinga, d namalo turusiwi.

³⁰Pol ri taungng lao ri taungng sabbara-Ko parngngerangiwi; naolai sining nabi, makkedaadai Roh-Mu lao ri mennang. Iyakiya iyaro umma-Mu nalapei daucculinna, nainappa Muwabbryang lao ri bangsa-bangsa ri sininna wanuwa.

³¹Iyakiya nasaba battowai pammas-Mu d padanna, d Musalaiwi iyarga Muancurui mennang. Mmeng, Ikonaritu Allataala

iya d bandinganna; battowai pammass
pappojim-Mu, pennoi paress babuwa!

³² Oh Allataala, Allataalata iya mawatangng!
Allataala iya battowa namasero! Matinulu-Ko
makkateningngi sininna assijancingng;
janci-jancim-Mu Murupaiwi sibawa Mupogai.
Sipongenna arung Asyur tenreki lettu
makkekkuwangng, maga anrasa-rasang
ripneddingi. Sining arutta, imangng, nabi
sibawa sining tomariyolo, makkuwatoro
sining toriyolo sibawa raya, pura manenni
manrasa-rasa. Aja Muwallupaiwi sininna
anrasa-rasangngro! Aja Muwallupaiwi pol ri
parngngeram-Mu!

³³ Adli tindakam-Mu, Muhukkukki iya
madosa; tette-Ko matinulu namuni pennoki
akurangeng.

³⁴ Toriyolota, arungng, imangng sibawa
sining tomariyolo, majjalkkaiwi hukkom-Mu
enrengng d najampangiwi. Sininna parnta
sibawa pakkampareng iya Muwabbrngng, d
nabati-batiwi, dtonangkalingai.

³⁵ Mubarakkakiwi sining arung iya
parntangngi umma-Mu, wettunna mennang
monro ri tana pabbr-Mu iya malowangng
namacommo. Iyakiya d nasalaiwi mennang
atuwong iya maja, d namalo mattumani
sibawa massompa ri lko.

³⁶ Na makkekkuwangng mancaji ataki ri
tana iya Muwabbryangng selaku mana. Iyaro

tana macommo, penno wassl, iya harusu ripneddingi.

³⁷ Sininna wasslna tanaw harusui riwrng arung-ngarung wanuwa. Sining panguwasaro Muwakkai ri yasna umma-Mu, selaku pahukkungenna dosata lao ri iko. Mapparntai mennang siylo-lo atinna ri alta sibawa olokolo appunnangetta. Rimakkuwannanaro manrasa-rasaki makkekkuwangng. penno acipireng sibawa asussang!"

³⁸ Nasaba sininna kajajiyangngro, mbbuni idi raya Israli assijancing iya masse sibawa taroki, sibawa riwrng cap risining pamimpitta, sining tau Lwi sibawa sining imatta.

10¹ Tau bunge tkngngngngi iyanaritu Gubernur Nhmia ana Hakhalya. Nainappa maccinrola Zdkia. Purairo sining tau mangolow tkng towi:

² Sining imangng Sraya, Azarya, Yrmia, Pasyhur, Amarya, Malkia, Hatus, Sbanya, Malukh, Harim, Mrmot, Obaja, Danil, Gineton, Barukh, Msulam, Abia, Miyamin, Maazyia, Bilgai sibawa Smaya.

³ (10: 2)

⁴ (10: 2)

⁵ (10: 2)

⁶ (10: 2)

⁷ (10: 2)

⁸ (10: 2)

⁹ Sining tau Lwi Ysua ana Azanya, Binui wija-wijanna appang Hnadad, Kadmil,

Sbanya, Hodia, Kelita, Playa, Hanan, Mikha,
Rhob, Hasabya, Zakur, Srbya, Sbanya, Hodia,
Bani sibawa Bninu.

¹⁰ (10: 9)

¹¹ (10: 9)

¹² (10: 9)

¹³ (10: 9)

¹⁴ Sining pamimping bangsa Paros, Pahat-
Moab, Elam, Zatu, Bani, Buni, Azgad, Bbai,
Adonia, Bigwai, Adin, Ater, Hizkia, Azur,
Hodia, Hasum, Bezai, Harif, Anatot, Nbai,
Magpias, Msulam, Hzir, Msezabeel, Zadok,
Yadua, Placa, Hanan, Anaya, Hosa, Hananya,
Hasub, Halohes, Pilha, Sobk, Rhum, Hasabna,
Maasya, Ahia, Hanan, Anan, Malukh, Harim
sibawa Baana.

¹⁵ (10: 14)

¹⁶ (10: 14)

¹⁷ (10: 14)

¹⁸ (10: 14)

¹⁹ (10: 14)

²⁰ (10: 14)

²¹ (10: 14)

²² (10: 14)

²³ (10: 14)

²⁴ (10: 14)

²⁵ (10: 14)

²⁶ (10: 14)

²⁷ (10: 14)

²⁸ Idi, raya Israli, sining imang tau Lwi, sining
panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGGE,

sining paccul musi sibawa sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, makkuwatoro bainta sibawa ana-anata iya battowanna untu majeppuiwi nenniya sininna tau iya turusiyngngi hukkunna Allataala sibawa pura pallaingngi alna pol ri tau laing iya monro ri wanuwatta.

²⁹Yaggabungeng manengngi alta silaong sining pamimpitta sibawa mattanro untu tuwo situru hukkunna Allataala iya pura Nabbryang naolai Musa, atan-Na. Tennapodo natanroiki Allataala rkko d tarupaiwi iya assijancingngw. Mattanroki malo mapatoiwi sininna parnta, hukkungng sibawa peraturanna PUWANGNGE, Allataalata.

³⁰Mattanroki untu d takawing sicampuru sibawa bangsa-bangsa laing iya monro ri wanuwatta.

³¹Rkko engka bangsa laing malo mabbalu gandong iyarga muwi barang aga lao ri idi ri esso Saba iyarga ri esso mapaccing laingng, d tamalo melliwi. Ri tungke taung mapitu, d tamalo jamai dare sibawa massinge inreng.

³²Tungke taung massumbakki matu tungke-tungke lima gerang pra untu balancana Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³³Maloki passadiyangengngi sining apparelluwang assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu: roti ripatala, pakkasuwiyang gandong esso-esso, olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu

esso-esso, pakkasuwiyang mapaccing laingng, akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana Israli, sibawa sininna aga riyapparelluwangng untu Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁴Idi, raya, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, mundiwi matu tungke taung untu pattentui appang niga iya harusu passadiya aju tunung untu sining akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng lao ri PUWANG Allataalata, situru peraturang Hukkungng.

³⁵Tungke taung ritiwii matu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE wasl gandotta pammulangng sibawa buwa-buwata iya bunge-bunge matasa risining ajukajutta.

³⁶Ritiwii matu ana-ana worowanta iya macowa lao risining imangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE untu mabbryangngi lao ri Allataala, situru sibawa peraturang Hukkungng. Mabbr tokki matu ana saping, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmbta iya bunge jaji.

³⁷Ritiwii matu lao risining imangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE lama labbu pol ri gandongng iya bunge riyngngala tungke taung, makkuwatoro sining pakkasuwiyang laing maddupa anggoro, minnya zaitun sibawa sininna rupanna buwa-buwa. Pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo pol ri daretta ritiwii matu risining tau Lwi iya llingngi sining pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo ri kota-kota allaonrumangng.

³⁸Iyakiya sddi imang wija Harun harusui ranrengngi sining tau Lwiro rkko nalli mennang sining pakkasuwiyangngro. Sibawa tawaseppulona pol risininna pakkasuwiyangngro harusui natiwi sining tau Lwiro risining bili bokongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁹Raya Israli sibawa sining tau Lwi harusui tiwi sumbangeng mattette maddupa gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun risining bili bokongng onronna taroi parwa-parwana Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwatoniro onronna sining imang iya mattengngangng majjama, sining panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining pakklongng. D tajampallriwi matu parakaiwi Bolana PUWAT-ta.

11 ¹Sining pamimpingng mattettei ri Yrusalm sibawa naundiwi raya untu pil sddi kaluwarga pol ri tungke seppulo kaluwarga iya harusu monro ri kota mapaccingng Yrusalm. Iya d natappil weddingngi monro ri kota-kota laingng.

²Ri yellena mennang engka iya macenningng mattette ri Yrusalm sibawa ripojiwi mennang ri raya.

³Ri kota-kota laingng, raya Israli, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sining pajjama-jama Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa wija-wijanna sining pattumaninna Salomo monroi ri tana

appunnangenna sibawa ri kota-kotana muto mennang.

⁴ Siyagangngar pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin monro ri Yrusalm. Iyana daftar aseng-ngasenna: Anggota-anggotana suku Yhuda: Ataya ana Uria sibawa epona Zakharia. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Amarya, Sface sibawa Mahalaleel, Prs, Yhuda. Jumellana 468 tau iya por. Maasya ana Barukh sibawa epona Kolhoze. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Hazaya, Adaya, Yoyarib, Zakharia, Syla, Yhuda.

⁵ (11: 4)

⁶ (11: 4)

⁷ Anggota-anggotana suku Bnyamin: Salu ana Msulam sibawa epona Yod. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Pdaya, Kolaya, Maasya, Itil sibawa Ysaya. Gabai sibawa Salai. Massiyajing sumpulolo macawi mennang sibawa Salu. Jumellana iya maneng 928 tau, ripimpingngi ri

⁸ (11: 7)

⁹ Yol ana Zikhri sibawa wakklna, Yhuda ana Hasenua.

¹⁰ Sining imangng: Ydaya ana Yoyarib sibawa Yakhin. Sraya ana Hilkia sibawa epona Msulam. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna mennang iyanaritu: Zadok, Mrayot, Ahitub mancaji Imang Lompo.

¹¹ (11: 10)

¹²Iya manenna engka 822 imang iya majjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Adaya ana Yroham sibawa eppona Plalya. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nna iyanaritu: Amzi, Zakharia, Pasyhur sibawa Malkia.

¹³Kapala-kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appangngro jumellana 242 tau. Amasai ana Asareel sibawa eppona Ahzai. Nn-nna iyanaritu padanna: Msilmot sibawa Imer.

¹⁴Pol ri appangngw engka 128 tau pabbarani iya por. Pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zabdil, ana Gdolim.

¹⁵Sining tau Lwi: Smaya ana Hasub sibawa eppona Azrikam. Nna iyanaritu padanna Hasabya sibawa Buni. Sabetai sibawa Yozabad, sining tau Lwi pentingng iya jagaiyngngi jama-jamangng ri saliwenna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Matanya ana Mikha sibawa eppona Zabdi, pol ri wija-wijanna Asaf. Alna pamimpinna sining pakklongng untu sempajang sukkuru. Bakbukya wakklna Matanya. Abda ana Samua sibawa eppona Galal, pol ri wija-wijanna Ydutun. Jumellana iya maneng 284 tau.

¹⁶(11:15)

¹⁷(11:15)

¹⁸(11:15)

¹⁹Sining panganrowang pintu gerbangng: Akub, Talmon sibawa sellao-sellaona mennang. Jumellana iya maneng 172 tau.

²⁰ Raya Isral, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya lebbinna, monroi ri tanana ri maddupa-rupang kota ri Yhuda.

²¹ Sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE monroi ri bagiyang kotana Yrusalm iya riyasengng Ofel, majjamai mennang ri yawa pappimpinna Ziha sibawa Gispa.

²² Panganrowanna sining tau Lwi iya monroi ri Yrusalm iyanaritu Uzi ana Bani sibawa epona Hasabya. Nn-nna iyanaritu padanna Matanya sibawa Mikha. Muttamai appanna Asaf, iya murusungngi musi ri assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²³ Llnna tungke appang untu murusui musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke esso ripattentui situru peraturanna arungng.

²⁴ Ptahya ana Msezabeel pol ri appang Zra sibawa suku Yhuda, mancaji wakklina bangsa Israli ri saorajana Persia.

²⁵ Maga ri yellena raya monroi ri kota-kota iya sicawngng sibawa sining darena mennang. Siyagangngar pol ri suku Yhuda monroi ri dara pallawangenna Bersyba ri sedd yattang sibawa Lompo Hinom ri sedd manorang. Monroi mennang ri kota-kota mangolo sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Kiryat-Arba, Dibon, Ykabzeel Ysua, Molada, Bt-Plt Hazar-Sual, Bersyba Ziklag, Mkhona En-Rimon, Zora, Yarmut, Zanoah, Adulam, Azka, Lakhis.

²⁶ (11: 25)

²⁷ (11: 25)

28 (11: 25)

29 (11: 25)

30 (11: 25)

31 Siyagangngar tau pol ri suku Bnyamin monroi ri Gba, Mikhmas, Ai, Btel sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna,

32 ri Anatot, Nob, Ananya,

33 Hazor, Rama, Gitaim,

34 Hadid, Zboim, Nbalat,

35 Lod, Ono sibawa ri Lompo Tukat-tukangng.

36 Siyagangngar rombongan tau Lwi iya riyolona monro ri dara Yhuda risuroi monro silaong sining tau Bnyamingng.

12¹ Iyana sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng silaong sibawa Zrubabl ana Saltil silaong Imang Lompo Ysua:

² Sining imangng: Sraya, Yrmia, Ezra, Amarya, Malukh, Hatus, Skhanya, Rhum, Mrmot, Ido, Gintoi, Abia, Miyamin, Maaja, Bilga, Smaya, Yoyarib, Ydaya, Salu, Amok, Hilkia, sibawa Ydaya. Mennang iyanaritu imang-ngimang kapala ri wettunna Ysua.

³ (12: 2)

⁴ (12: 2)

⁵ (12: 2)

⁶ (12: 2)

⁷ (12: 2)

⁸ Sining tau Lwi: Pamimpinna long sukkuru: Ysua, Binui, Kadmil, Srbya, Yhuda sibawa Matanya.

⁹Anggotana pakklong iya makklongng long
pappali: Bakbuya, Uni sibawa sellao-sellaona
siappang.

¹⁰Iyana jori wijanna Imang Lompo Ysua:
Ysua, Yoyakim, Elyasib, Yoyada,

¹¹Yonatan, Yadua.

¹²Iyana daftarna imang kapala sibawa
appanna mennang wettunna Yoyakim
majjama selaku Imang Lompo: Imang
~ ~ Appang; Mraya ~ ~ Sraya; Hananya
~ ~ Yrmia; Msulam ~ ~ Ezra; Yohanan ~ ~
Amarya; Yonatan ~ ~ Mlikhu; Yusuf ~ ~
Sbanya; Adna ~ ~ Harim; Hlkai ~ ~ Mrayot;
Zakharia ~ ~ Ido; Msulam ~ ~ Gineton; Zikhri
~ ~ Abia; .. ~ ~ Minyamin; Piltai ~ ~ Moaja;
Samua ~ ~ Bilga; Yonatan ~ ~ Smaya; Matnai
~ ~ Yoyarib; Uzi ~ ~ Ydaya; Kalai ~ ~ Salai;
Hber ~ ~ Amok; Hasabya ~ ~ Hilkia; Ntaneel
~ ~ Ydaya;

¹³(12:12)

¹⁴(12:12)

¹⁵(12:12)

¹⁶(12:12)

¹⁷(12:12)

¹⁸(12:12)

¹⁹(12:12)

²⁰(12:12)

²¹(12:12)

²²Daftarna passalenna kapala-kapala
kaluwargana tau Lwi sibawa kaluwarga
imangng purani riyoki ri wettunna sining

Imang Lompo mangolow: Elyasib, Yoyada, Yohanan sibawa Yadua. Iyaro catatangng tpuni wettunna mapparnta Darius selaku arung Persia.

²³Iyakiya passalenna kaluwarga-kaluwarga appang Lwi banna riyokii lettu ri wettunna Yonatan eppona Elyasib.

²⁴Ri yawa pappimpinna Hasabya, Srbya, Ysua, Binui sibawa Kadmil, sining tau Lwi ribagi ri laleng kalompo-kalompo. Sises-siseng engka duwa kalompo iya majjama pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa sukkuru lao ri Alna secara sibali-bali, situru sibawa peraturanna Arung Daud, atanna Allataalaro.

²⁵Sining panganrowang pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE iya risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokongng ri seddna pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE iyanaritu: Matanya, Bakbukya, Obaja, Msulam, Talmon sibawa Akub.

²⁶Iyaro mennang tuwoi ri wettunna Yoyakim ana Ysua sibawa eppona Yozadak sibawa ri wettunna Gubernur Nhmia sibawa Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkungngro.

²⁷Wettunna rirmsikang tmbona kota Yrusalm, riyobbini sininna tau Lwi pol risininna onrong naonroy mennang, kuwammengngi naccow ram-ramiwi kajajiyangngro sibawa lok-klong sukkuru, sibawa nasibawang musi gambusu sibawa kacapi.

²⁸Namaddeppungenna sining pakklongng pol risining kaluwarga-kaluwarga Lwiwo, muwi

pol ri dara onrong naonroi y ri seddna Yrusalm,
iyaga pol ri kota-kota ri seddna Ntofa,

²⁹ pol ri Bt-Gilgal, Gba sibawa Asmawt.

³⁰ Sining imangng sibawa sining tau
Lwiro pogau i upacara pappaccingng untu
alna mennang nainappa untu raya, untu
pintu-pintu gerbangng sibawa tmbo kota.

³¹ Uwllauwi sining pamimping Yhuda mnr ri
tompona tmbo untu matoroi duwa kalompo
battowa iya mabbarisi matu mattulilingiwi
kota nanaklotto pappojiyang sukkuru lao ri
Allataala. Kalompo mammulangng mabbarisii
ri tompona tmbo, mattuju ri atau, ri Gerbang
Warowo.

³² Joppai Hosaya ri munrinna sining
pakklongng, naccowri sibagiyang pol risining
pamimpinna tau Yhuda.

³³ Sining imang mangolow joppai ri munrinna
mennang nanaseppung towi taromp: Azarya,
Ezra, Msulam, Yhuda, Bnyamin, Smaya
sibawa Yrmia. Riyaccowriwi mennang ri
Zakharia ana Yonatan sibawa eppona Smaya.
Siyagangngar pol ri nn-nna iyanaritu:
Matanya, Mikha, Zakur pol ri appang Asaf.

³⁴ (12: 33)

³⁵ (12: 33)

³⁶ Ri munrinna joppai anggota-anggota
pol ri appanna, iyanaritu: Smaya, Azareel,
Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Ntaneel, Yhuda sibawa
Hanani. Tiwi manengngi mennang parwa
musi, pada-pada sibawa iya nacculyangng

Arung Daud, atanna Allataalaro. Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataalaro, joppai ri ulunna barisiro.

³⁷ Lettuna ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai Jompi bloni mennang sibawa tuppuiwi addnna Kota Daud, naolai saorajana Daud, nainappa lisu ri tmbo ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai ri sedd alauna kota.

³⁸ Kalompo pakklong iya sddissi mabbarisii ri tompona tmbo mattuju ri abyoy, na iyya maccowriwi silaong sibagiyang pol ri raya. Mabbarisiki molai Manara Addellangengng lettu ri Tmbo Masakka.

³⁹ Nainappaki molai Pintu Gerbang Efraim, Pintu Gerbang Malaungng, Pintu Gerbang Bal, Manara Hananeel sibawa Manara Ma lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bimbala. Barisita mappsauwi ri seddna Pintu Gerbang Anganrowangengng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁴⁰ Nanalettuna iya duwa kalompo pakklongngro ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE. Ri lainna sining pamimpingng ri laleng kalompoku,

⁴¹ maccow towi sining imang iya masseppung taromp. Mennang iyanaritu: Elyakim, Maasya, Minyamin, Mikha, Elyonai, Zakharia sibawa Hananya;

⁴² ri munrinna mennang joppai Maasya, Smaya, Elazar, Uzi, Yohanan, Malkia, Elam sibawa Ezer. Sining pakklongng makklongngi ri yawa pappimpinna Yizrahya.

⁴³Iyaro esso maga akkarobangeng riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Mariyo-riyoni raya nasaba Allataala pura mbui mennang masennang. Sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana maccow towi mappsta, na saddanna mennang iya marennu riyngkalingai lettu mabla.

⁴⁴Iyaro wettu siyagangngar tau risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokong onrong attarong sining sumbangengng untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, muttamani pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo sibawa wasl mammulangng tungke taung. Iyaro sining pajaga wajii paddeppungengngi sining sumbangengngro pol risining dare ri seddna kota. Iyaro sining sumbangengng nabbryangngi lao risining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, situru sibawa peraturang Hukungng. Sining tau Yhuda pakarajai sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwiro,

⁴⁵nasaba mennang ritu pogau upacara pappaccingng sibawa upacara-upacara laing iya pura napparntang Allataala. Sining paccul musi sibawa panganrowang pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE napogau towi jama-jamanna mennang, situru sibawa peraturanna Arung Daud sibawa Salomo, ana worowanna.

⁴⁶Sipongenna Arung Daud sibawa ahli musi Asaf, sining pakklongng purani napuwlong lok-klong pappojiyang sukkuru untu Allataala.

47 Ri wettunna Zrubabl sibawa wettunnato

Nhmia, sininna raya Israli mabbri pakkasuwiyang untu paggennei apparelluwang esso-essona sining pakklongng sibawa panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mabbri raya pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao risining tau Lwi na sining tau Lwi nawrng towi sining imangng bagiyang pura ripattentu.

13¹Wettunna ribacangeng hukkunna Musa lao ri raya, rilolongenni pappakatajangngw: Tau Amongng sibawa Moab- d sises-siseng nawedding massddi sibawa ummana Allataala;

²saba wettunna umma Israli ri laleng allalengengng massu pol ri Masr, iya duwa bangsaro d nabbr inanr sibawa uwai lao ri bangsaro. Mala mennang purai naswa Bilam untu tanroiwi bangsa Israli, iyakiya Allataalata pura pinrai iyaro tanro mancaji barakka.

³Wettunna nangkalinga bangsa Israli iyaro, napallainni sininna tau laingng pol ri masaraka Israli.

⁴Ri yolonaro Imang Elyasib, iya risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, mappunnaiwi assisumpungeng makessing sibawa Tobia.

⁵Elyasib mprngngi Tobia sddi bili battowa iya sitongenna ripassadiyai banna untu taroi pakkasuwiyang gandongng, kamennyangng, parwa-parwa iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE,

pakkasuwiyang untu sining imangng, tawa seppulona gandongng, anggoro, sibawa minnya zaitungng, iya malo ribag-bag lao risining tau Lwi, sining paccul musi sibawa panganrowang gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Wettunna kajajiyang gauro, dka gaga ri Yrusalm, saba ri taung matellupulo duwa apparntanna Artahsasta, arung Babl, laoka ri Babl untu laporoi ri arungng. Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nappai ripalaloka

⁷untu lisu ri Yrusalm. Lettuku kuwa, tasslenna missengngi makkeda Elyasib pura mprngngi Tobia sddi bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Macai sennana sibawa maggenrungengngi massu sininna baranna Tobia.

⁹Nainappa uwassurowang kuwammengngi naripakangka upacara papppaccingng untu bili-biliro. Purairo upalisuni kuwaro sininna pakkasuwiyang gandongng sibawa kamennyangng enrengng parwa-parwanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri lainnaro, ulolongengngi makkeda sining paccul musi sibawa sining tau Lwi nasalaini Yrusalm nalisu risining darena tungke-tungke, nasaba d napaggennei raya apparelluwanna.

¹¹Nauwamparenni sining tomariyolo nasaba naleppessangngi mennang Bolana PUWANGNGE kariya-riya. Nainappa uwobbi lisu sining tau Lwi nausuroi majjama paimeng.

¹²Nainappa sininna raya Israli mappammula paimeng mabbr tawa seppulona gandongng, anggoro, sibawa minnya zaitugng, nanatiwii ri bili-bili bokongng.

¹³Usuroi sining tau mangolow untu jagaiwi bili-bili bokongngro: Imang Slmya, Zadok sddiwi ahli Hukkung sibawa Pdaya sddiwi tau Lwi. Hanan ana Zakur sibawa eppona Matanya usuro bantui mennang. Uwisseng makkeda iyaro sining tauw weddingngi riyatepperi sibawa maloi murusui abbangngeng sining bahangngro lao ri sellao-sellao siyajjamanna sibawa malempu.

¹⁴Oh Allataalaku, ngngerangngi sininna iya pura upogau untu Bolamu sibawa attumaningenna.

¹⁵Iyaro wettu uwitai makkeda ri esso Saba siyagangngar tau Yhuda mappara anggoro. Engkato tau matk gandong, anggoro, buwa anggoro, buwa ara sibawa barab-barang laing ri kaleddna nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm. Uwattyangngi mennang mabbalu ri Yrusalm.

¹⁶Siyagangngar tau pol ri Tirus iya monro ri Yrusalm tiwi bal sibawa maddupa-rupang barang dangkangngeng lao ri Yrusalm ri esso Saba, untu nabalu lao ri tau Yahudi.

¹⁷Uwamparenni sining pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa makkedaka, "Dga mumainge makkeda purano pogau ja nasaba mucarpaiwi esso Saba?"

¹⁸ Mala nasaba dosa makkuwa ritu nanahukkungngi Allataala nn-nta sibawa mancurui kotaw. Aga makkekkuwangng maloko tambaiwi caina Allataala lao ri Israli sibawa carpaiwi esso Saba?"

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro uwapparntangngi kuwammengngi na ri pammulanna tungke esso Saba, iyanaritu Jumana wenni, mapettanna muwa masittai ritongko pintu-pintu gerbanna kota, nad nawedding ritimpa ri wettu dnapa nalabe esso Saba, ri esso Sattunna wenni. Utaroi siyagangngar ana buwaku ri pintu-pintu gerbangngro untu jagaiwi kuwammengngi ri esso Saba d gaga barang dangkangeng iya ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota.

²⁰ Iyakiya biyasato siyagangngar padangkang sibawa pabbalu barab-barang mabbenni ri saliweng tmbo ri esso Jumana wenni.

²¹ Makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Percumako mattajeng narapi l kuwatu. Jagako, rkko mupogaui iyaro siseppa, maloka mala tindakang matedde!" Sipongennaro dna mennang naengka napolna ri esso Saba.

²² Nainappa usuro sining tau Lwi pogau upacara papppaccing al sibawa monrowangngi pintu-pintu gerbangng untu jagaiwi kuwammengngi sining tauw napakarajai esso Saba. Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, ngngerakka nasaba gauttoro,

sibawa amasika situru sibawa pammas-Mu iya battowa."

²³Iyaro wettu uwita towi makkeda maga tau Yahudi pura kawing sibawa sining makkunrai pol ri bangsa Asdod, Amon sibawa Moab.

²⁴Sibagiyang pol ri ana-anana d napahangngi basa Yahudi, sangadinna basa Asdod iyarga basa laingng.

²⁵Uwamparengngi sibawa utanroi mennang. Engka ubarasa sibawa upute gemmena. Nainappa usuro mennang mattanro ri laleng asenna Allataala makkeda mennang sibawa ana-anana dna namalo kawing sicampuruna.

²⁶Adakku, "Tennyaga iyato dosaw napogau Arung Salomo? Dgaga arung ri linow iya lebbi battowa naiyaalna. Riyamasiwi ri Allataala sibawa pancajiwi arung ri sininna Israli. Namuni makkuwaro purani ripalc risining makkunrai bangsa laingng untu pogau dosa.

²⁷Maja senna pangkaukemmu! Baraniko mwai Allataala ri laleng kawingiwi sining makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng!"

²⁸Yoyada iyanaritu anana Imang Lompo Elyasib, iyakiya sddi pol ri anana Yoyada mancaji mnttunna Sanbalat pol ri kota Bt-Horon. Rimakkuwannanaro urukkai Yoyada pol ri Yrusalm.

²⁹Massempajakka, "Oh Allataalaku, ngngerangngi pkkugi sining tauwro carpaiwi jabatang imangng nenniya assijancim-Mu

sibawa sining imangng nenniya sining tau Lwi!"

³⁰ Makkuwaniro uppaccingi bangsa Israli pol ri sininna suwa-suwa iya laingng. Upattettei atoreng-atorengng untu sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, angkanna tungke-tungke mennang mappunnaiwi jamanna muto.

³¹ Uwatoro towi kuwammengngi na ri wettu-wettu mattentu, aju tunung untu pakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng weddingngi ripassadiya sibawa weddingngi raya tiwi pakaksuwiyang wasl bunge mammulangng. Paccappureнна massempajakka, "Allataalaku, ngngerangngi iya manenna sibawa barakkakika."

Ester

1 ¹ Ri Susan, ibukotana Persia, mapparntai Ahasywros selaku arung. Akkarungenna poli ri 127 propinsi, mappammulai ri India lettu ri Sudan.

²(1:1)

³Ri taung matellu apparntanna, pakangkai Arung Ahasywros psta marowa untu sininna tomarajana sibawa pegawonna. Sining pallima Persia sibawa Mdia engka towi ri pstaro, makuwatoro sining gubernur- sibawa pajaba tanrna propinsi.

⁴Enneng uleng ittana nappaitang arungng asugirena saorajana sibawa akessingenna enrengng arajanna akkarungenna.

⁵Purairo pakangkasi arungng psta untu sininna raya ri Susan, muwi sugi iyarga kasiyasi. Iyaro psta siminggu bujuru sibawa ripakangkai ri tammeng saorajana arungng.

⁶Riblo-bloiwi seddna saoraja sibawa kaing paddenring pol ri kaing Inang magawu sibawa put, risiyo sibawa tulu Inang alusu sibawa riyassakkareng ri tolit-toling pra iya ripasangng ri alliri-alliri puwalangng. Ri yawana ritaroi lamming-lamming ulawengng sibawa pra ri tompona tmbo iya riblo-bloiy puwalang maput, hablur cella, oli mutiyara iya lala sibawa batu pirus gawu.

⁷ Passadiyai arungng anggoro maona iya ripatala ri laleng nungeng-nungeng ulaweng maddupa-rupangng.

⁸ D nariyattekung anggorona sining topol iyarga ripassa mnung. Purani mapparnta arungng lao risining pattumaninna saoraja, kuwammengngi tungke topol ritumaningiwi situru lona tungke-tungke.

⁹ Na iyaro wettu Wasti, bainna arungng, pakangka towi psta untu sining makkunrai ri laleng saoraja.

¹⁰ Ri esso iya mapitu, mnum-mnunni arungng angkanna masennang senna nasedding. Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini iya pitu pajaba napallainna iya mancajiy pattumani paribadinna; mennang iyanaritu Mhuman, Bizta, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Z tar sibawa Karkas.

¹¹ Nasuroi mennang tiwii ri yolona Ratu Wasti sibawa passigera akkarungengng ri tompo ulunna. Magello senna ratu, namaloi arungng mappaitangngi agellorenna lao risining tomaraja sibawa sining topolna.

¹² Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pattumani palettui parntana arungng lao ri Ratu Wasti, d namalo pol ratu, angkanna macai senna arungng.

¹³ Mappunnaiwi abiyasang arungng untu mllauwi pallolongenna sining tau acca passalenna persoalang hukkungng sibawa ade. Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini sining

pappangajana iya missengngngngi aga harusu napogau ri laleng parakara makkuwaro.

¹⁴Sining pappangaja iya kaminang biyasa naobbi arungng iyanaritu: Karsna, Star, Admata, Tarsis, Mrs, Marsna sibawa Mmukan. Mennang iyanaritu pajaba-pajaba Persia sibawa Mdia iya mappunnaiy tudangeng kaminang matanr ri akkarungengng.

¹⁵Nakkeda arungng lao ri iya pitu tauwro, "Purani usuro sining pattumanikku lao ri Ratu Wasti untu suroi lao ri iyya. Iyakiya d namalo. Manuru hukkungng, tindakang agana harusu riyala lao ri alna?"

¹⁶Namakkedana Mmukan lao ri arungng sibawa sining tomarajana, "Nasibawang pangkaukengngro, tenniya Datu bawang iya napakatuna Ratu Wasti, sangadinna sininna pegawanna Datu, mala tungke worowan ri akkarungengngw!

¹⁷Saba iyaro pangkaukenna ratu naissengngi matu sininna makkunrai, nad najampangiwi matu lakkainna tungke-tungke. Makkedai matu mennang makkeda Datu pura parntangngi Ratu Wasti untu mangolo, iyakiya d namalo pol ratu.

¹⁸Jaji, rkko nangkalingai sining bainna sining tomaraja ri Persia sibawa Mdia gauro, pasti nappaissengngngi matu masitta lao ri lakkainna tungke-tungke. Addimonrinna iyanaritu, nawai matu bain parntana lakkainna na lakkai nacairiwi matu bainna.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, riyllauwi kuwammengngi nala apettung Datu makkeda dna naweddinna Ratu Wasti mangolo ri Datu. Iyaro apettungng harusui ripancaji undang-undang Persia sibawa Mdia, kuwammengngi d nawedding ribbbu paimeng. Purairo, wrnni tudangenna Ratu Wasti lao ri makkunrai laingng iya lebbi makessingng naiyaalna.

²⁰Rkko mallebbanni iyaro apettunna Datu ri sininna akkarungeng iya malowangngw, tungke bain napakalebbinitu matu lakkainna, muwi sugi iyarga kasiyasi."

²¹Iyaro tangngana Mmukan nasitujuini arungng sibawa sining tomaraja, nanapajoppani arungng masitta.

²²Kirinni sure parnta lao ri sininna propinsinna akkarungengng, ri laleng basa sibawa okina propinsiro tungke-tungke. Oninna iyaro parnta makkeda ri laleng tungke ruma tangga, lakkai ritu harusu mancaji kapala, sibawa sipato mala sininna apettungng.

2¹Siyagangngar wettu ri monrinna, namuni dna namacaina arungng, matteru mupi pikkirii pangkaukenna Ratu Wasti sibawa tindakang iya pura riyala lao rialna.

²Rimakkuwannanaro pappangaja-pappangaja iya marpp sibawa arungng mabrni tangnga makkuwa,

"Makessingengngi risappareng ana-anadara iya magello untu Datu.

³Sitinajai Datu makka pegaw-pegaw ri sininna propinsinna akkarungengngw untu sappa ana-anadara iya magello nainappa tiwi manengngi mennang ri saoraja makkunrai ri Susan. Hgai, pajaba ripallaing iya mancajiy kapala ruma tanggana saoraja makkunrai, murusui matu mennang sibawa mprngngi mennang pajjampa agelloreng.

⁴Purairo, sitinajai Datu pil anadara iya kaminang napojiy Datu, sibawa pancajiwi ratu selaku passullna Ratu Wasti." Nasitujuini arungng pangajaro sibawa pajoppai.

⁵Ri kota Susanro engka sddi tau Yahudi riyaseng Mordkhai ana Yair. Wijannai Kis sibawa Simi pol ri suku Bnyamin.

⁶Ritawangngi Mordkhai wettunna Yrusalm ricau ri Nbukadnzar, arung Babl. Ripalii Mordkhai lao ri Babl silaong Yoyakin, arunna Yhuda, sibawa maga tawangeng iya laingng.

⁷Mappunnaiwi sappusiseng, sddi anadara iya magello tappana sibawa makessing pakkalna, asenna Ester, na aseng Ibraninna iyanaritu Hadasa. Matni tomatowanna Ester nariyakka ri Mordkhai mancaji ana piyara sibawa piyarai selaku ana riyalna.

⁸Riyappallebbangennana parntana arungng, maga anadara ripaddeppungeng ri Susan naengkato Ester ri yellena mennang. Ritiwi towi ri saorajana arungng sibawa

riyappaddettangeng lao ri Hgai kapala ruma
tanggana saoraja makkunrai.

⁹Bengnga Hgai mitai Ester sibawa
napojinna. Masittani najampangi agellorenna
iyaro anadara sibawa nawrng inanr iya
ripallaingng. Ripaltni Ester ri bagiyang
iya kaminang makessingng ri saoraja
makkunrairo sibawa pitu anadara iya
kaminang mapecci kdo ri saorajana arungng
risuro untu tumaningiwi.

¹⁰Nasaba pangajana Mordkhai, d
nappaissengngngi Ester makkeda sddiwi tau
Yahudi.

¹¹Esso-esso Mordkhai joppa-joppa ri
sedd yolona saoraja makkunrairo untu
makkutangngi keadaanna Ester sibawa aga
kajajiyang matu sibawa alna.

¹²Manuru peraturangng, sining makkunrai
rijampangiwi agellorenna sitaung ittana:
enneng uleng sibawa minnya ricampuru
kamennyang, sibawa enneng uleng rappina
sibawa minnya ricampuru wangi-wangiyang
iya laingng. Purairo tungke anadara lolongeng
llng untu mangolo ri Arung Ahasywros.

¹³Wettunna sddi anadara mangolo ri
arungng, weddingngi napak agi-agi situru
napojiy.

¹⁴Ritiwii ri saorajana arungng ri wenni,
na pappa bajana ritiwii ri saoraja laingng,
nariurusu ri Saasgas, sddiwi pajaba ripallaing
iya murusungngi sining gundina arungng.

Iyaro ana dara dna namangolo ri arungng, sangadinna rkko arungng puwloi sibawa teppui asenna.

¹⁵Narapini lnna Ester untu mangolo ri arungng. Ester iyanaritu anana Abihail sibawa sappusisenna Mordkhai iya pura makkai selaku ana riyalna; ribengngariwi Ester ri tungke tau iya mitangngi. Wettunna lao mangolo ri arungng, mappaki Ester situru panunju pangajana Hgai, kapalana saoraja makkunrai.

¹⁶Makkuwaniro, ri taung mapitu apparntanna Ahasywros ri uleng maseppulo, iyanaritu uleng Tbt, ritiwini Ester mangolo ri Arung Ahasywros ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁷Napsennangiwi sibawa naprennuwi arungng lebbi naiya ana-anadara laingng. Rimakkuwannanaro alna kaminang ripoji ri arungng. Napasanni arungng passigera akkarungengng ri ulunna Ester sibawa pancajiwi ratu sulliwi Ratu Wasti.

¹⁸Purairo, pakangkani arungng psta selaku pappakalebbi lao ri Ester sibawa mundangngi sininna pegaw enrengng tomarajana. Nappallebbangenni esso appsaungengng ri sininna akkarungengng sibawa bag-bag hadiya sibawa maona.

¹⁹Iyaro wettu riyakkani Mordkhai ri arungng mancaji pegaw pamarnta.

²⁰Dpa nappaissengengngi Ester makkeda sddiwi tau Yahudi, saba riyattyangngi ri

Mordkhai. Turui Ester ri Mordkhai pada-pada wettunna baiccu mupa sibawa ripiyara ri sappusisennaro.

²¹ Risuwa esso, wettunna Mordkhai tugas ri saoraja, engka duwa tau pajaba ripallainna arungng, iyanaritu Bigtan sibawa Trs, sikongkoloji malo mpunoi Arung Ahasywros, nasaba nacc sennai mennang.

²² Iyaro rancana naissengngi Mordkhai namasittana paissengiwi Ester. Temmattajeng maitta, nacuritani Ester lao ri arungng aga naisseng Mordkhairo.

²³ Risalidikini iyaro parakara, namanessani makkeda iyaro laporangng tongengngi. Iya duwa tauwro rihukkung gattunni. Situru sibawa parntana arungng, iyaro kajajiyangng riyokini ri laleng kitta sejarana akkarungengng.

3¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna naakkani Arung Ahasywros sddi tau riyasengng Haman mancaji perdana menteri. Haman iyanaritu anana Hamdata pol ri wija-wijanna Agag.

² Napparntanni arungng lao ri sininna pegawanna kuwammengngi napakarajai Haman sibawa suju ri yolona. Naturusi manenni iyaro parnta, sangadinna Mordkhai.

³ Makkutanani pegaw-pegaw laingng ri saoraja magi najjalkkaiwi parntana arungng,

⁴ na esso-esso mennang dessai kuwammengngi naturu bawang, iyakiya d

namalo mngkalingai. Adanna, "Iyya tau Yahudika; d naweddikka suju lao ri tolino." Nainappa nalaporo gauro lao ri Haman nasaba macinnai missengngi tindakang aga nala matu lao ri Mordkhai.

⁵Macai sennani Haman wettunna naisseng makkeda d namalo Mordkhai suju lao ri alna.

⁶Na wettunna naisseng makkeda Mordkhai sddiwi tau Yahudi, malani apettung untu hukungngi Mordkhai sibawa tenniya alna bawang, sangadinna malo towi paccappui sininna bangsa Yahudi ri akkarungeng Persia.

⁷Ri taung maseppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Ahasywros, ri uleng sddinna, iyanaritu uleng Nisan, nasuroni Haman mundiwi iya riyasengng "purim" untu missengngi esso sibawa uleng kganna coco untu pajoppai niyana iya majaro. Na ripattetena tanggala seppulo tellu uleng seppulo duwa, iyanaritu uleng Adar.

⁸Namakkeda Haman lao ri arungng, "Datu, engka sddi bangsa makalallaing iya tattale ri tungke propinsi akkarungengngw. Ade abiyasanna silaingeng senna sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng. D mennang naturusiwi hukung-hukkunna akkarungengng. Jaji, makessingengngi Datu aja naleppessangngi mennang pogau silo-lo atinna.

⁹Rkko d nappotane Datu, sitinajai ripassu sure parnta untu paccappui mennang. Narkko maloi Datu tarimai tangngana atatta, pasti

naulli matu atatta puttama 340.000 kilo pra ri laleng kasna Datu."

¹⁰Nangkalinganaro, naludunni arungng cicing iya napak ri jarinna untu cai sining pappallebbangeng rsmi, nainappa nawrng Haman, bali loppona bangsa Yahudi.

¹¹Nakkeda arungng lao ri alna, "Iyaro bangsa sibawa topa dowina uwrkko. Pogauni aga iya muwita makessing lao ri mennang."

¹²Na ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng sddi, naobbini Haman sining jurutulisina arungng. Risuroni mennang moki sure situru sibawa sininna iya riparntangngngngi, nainappa iyaro sure ribettuwangi ri laleng sininna basa sibawa rilmba ri laleng sininna oki iya ripak ri akkarungengngro. Iyaro sure riyokii ri laleng asenna Arung Ahasywros sibawa rica sibawa ciccinna, nainappa nakiring masitta lao risining panguwasa, gubernur- sibawa tomaraja ri sininna propinsi. Lisena iyanaritu parnta makkeda ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng Adar, sininna bangsa Yahudi, muwi macowa iyarga malolo, muwi makkunrai iyarga ana-ana, harusui riyuno temmaddampeng, sibawa rirappai waramparanna mennang.

¹³(3: 12)

¹⁴Iyaro parnta harusui riyappallebbangeng ri tungke propinsi kuwammengngi na tungke tauw sadiyani ri esso iya pura ripattenturo.

¹⁵ Masittani joppa sining torisuro mantarai iyaro sure-sure lao ri sininna akkarungengng. Nasaba surona arungng, riyappallebbangeng toni iyaro parnta ri Susan, ibukotana Persia. Purairo tudat-tudanni arungng sibawa Haman mnung anggoro, iyakiya kota Susan tasslenni nasaba karbaro.

4¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Mordkhai aga pura kajajiyang, nasapni pakyanna napak kaing karung selaku tanrang masussa. Nagugurini awu ulunna, najoppa ri kota naterito sibawa macenno nenniya mas.

² Mappsau ni ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja, saba tau iya mappak karungng riyattyang muttama.

³ Makkuwatoro ri sininna propinsi, mpatinni sining tau Yahudi purana riyappallebbangeng parntana arungng. Mappuwasani mennang, teri sibawa maddararing, na maga ri yellena mennang paki kaing karungng sibawa Iwu ri tompona awu.

⁴ Wettunna ana-anadara sibawa sining pajaba ripallaingng iya tumaningiyngngi Ratu Ester laporoi rialna aga mattengngang napogau Mordkhai, mess sennani Ester. Kirinni pakyang lao ri Mordkhai selaku passullna kaing karunna, iyakiya d namalo Mordkhai tarimai.

⁵ Nainappa riyobbini Hatah ri Ester, sala sddinna pajaba ripallaing iya risuro ri arungng untu tumaningiwi Ester. Risuroni

Hatah makkutanangngi ri Mordkhai aga mattengngang kajajiyang sibawa magi nakdo pada-padaro.

⁶Nalaona Hatah ri Mordkhai ri lapangang kota ri yolona pintu gerbang saoraja.

⁷Nacuritani Mordkhai rialna aga pura kajajiyang sibawa siyaga dowi pra iya najjanciyangng Haman untu naputtama ri laleng kasna arungng, puranana napaccappu sininna tau Yahudi.

⁸Nabbryang towi Mordkhai lao ri Hatah Imbana surena arungng iya pura napassu ri Susan sibawa iya mallise parnta untu paccappui tau Yahudi. Nasuroni Hatah mprngngi Ester iyaro sure sibawa pakatajangngi iyaro parakara lao rialna, makuwatoro untu mllauwi kuwammengngi namangolo Ester ri arungng mllauwi paires babuwana untu bangsana.

⁹Nanalaona Hatah ri Ester napalettui pasenna Mordkhai rialna.

¹⁰Iyakiya risuroi ri Ester lisu ri Mordkhai sibawa pasengngw,

¹¹"Tungke tau, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, iya tenriyobbi, mangoloi ri arungng ri sedd lalenna saoraja, harusui rihukkung mat. Iyaro iyanaritu undang-undang na sininna tauw mappammulai ri pappangajana arungng lettu ri raya ri propinsi-propinsi, naisseng gauro. Banna engka sddi laleng untu leppe pol ri undang-

undangngro, iyanaritu rkko natanryangngi arungng tekkeng ulawenna lao ri tauwro. Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro, salamai matu. Iyakiya siulenni d naobbika arungng."

¹² Nanapalettuni Hatah iyaro pasenna Ester lao ri Mordkhai.

¹³ Nanakirinni Mordkhai iya papparnngerangng lao ri Ester, "Aja muwasengngi lebbi amakko matu naiya tau Yahudi laingng, banna nasaba monroko ri saoraja!

¹⁴ Pasti tau Yahudi lolongengngi matu pattulung muwi cara aga angkanna salamai. Iyakiya rkko tetteko bawang mammekko ri laleng keadaang makkuwaw, almu paimeng matto matu sibawa cappui matu curitana kaluwargana ambomu. Niga missengngi, ajakk nasaba untu wettu-wettu pada-padaw napurano ripil mancaji ratu!"

¹⁵ Nanakirinni Ester iya karba lao ri Mordkhai,

¹⁶ "Paddeppungengngi sininna tau Yahudi iya engka ri Susan untu masempajangekka. Aja naanr sibawa mnung tellungngesso tellumpenni ittana. Alku paimeng sibawa sining anadara pattumanikku mappuwasa towi matu. Purairo mangoloka matu ri arungng, namuni iyaro majjalkkai undang-undang. Rkko harusuka mat nasaba iyaro, leppessakka mat!"

¹⁷ Nanalaona Mordkhai sibawa pogau sininna iya nappasengengng Ester lao ri alna.

5¹ Ri esso matellu appuwasanna, napakni Ester pakyang ratunna, nainappa lao ri sedd lalenna saoraja sibawa tettong ri yolona sumpang baruga. Mattengngangngi arungng tudang ri yasna kadra arajanna iya mangolo ri sumpanggro.

²Wettunna naita Ratu Ester ri saliweng, momponi pappojinna lao ri alna nanatanryangngi tekkeng ulawenna lao ri alna. Namalluruna Ester, nagssai cappana tekkenggro.

³Nainappa makkutana arungng, "Engka aga, Bainku? Aga muwacinnai? Powadani! Namuni muwllauwi sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku, uwrng tokko."

⁴Nappbali Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu, sitinajai iya wenni Datu sibawa Haman poli rianrng iya napassadiya atatta untu Datu."

⁵Risuroni Haman ri arungng masitta pol, kuwammengngi naulli mennang rupaiwi undanganna Ester. Nalaona mennang ri perjamuwang iya napakangka Esterro.

⁶Wettunna mnung anggoro, makkutanani arungng, "Makkekkuwangng powadani aga muwacinnai. Muwi aga muwllau uwrkko matu, namuni sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku!"

⁷Nappbali Ester,

⁸"Rkko napuwloi Datu tarimai parllaunna atatta, sitinajai Datu sibawa Haman pol paimeng ri perjamuwang iya napakangka atatta wenni paimeng. Ri

perjamuwangngpparo matti napangoloi matu atatta parllaunna atatta ri Datu."

⁹Lisuni Haman pol ri perjamuwanna Ratu Ester sibawa ati iya masennangng. Iyakiya wettunna ri pintu gerbanna saoraja naitai Mordkhai iya d natokkong untu pakarajai alna, macai sennani.

¹⁰Iyakiya natahangngi alna sibawa lisu ri bolana. Lettuna kuwaro nasuroni sellao-sellaona pol sibawa mllauwi Zres, bainna, untu tudat-tudang silaong mennang.

¹¹Nainappa mabboro Haman lao ri mennang sibawa mattempowangngi asugireнна, gana ana-ana worowanna, tudangeng penting iya natarima pol ri arungng, sibawa pangkana iya lebbi tanr naiya pegaw-pegaw laingng.

¹²Adanna paimeng, "Mala muwi Ratu Ester banna iyya naundang sibawa arungng lao ri perjamuwang iya napakangka untu idi, na wenni paimeng naundassiki.

¹³Iyakiya iya manennaro dgaga bettuwanna, ri wettu uwitana mupa Mordkhai, tau Yahudiro, tudang ri pintu gerbanna saoraja."

¹⁴Nangkalinganaro bainna sibawa sininna sellao-sellaona napptangngarenni makkuwa, "Suro bawanni mbbu alliri aggattungeng sittanr duwappulo duwa mtr. Nainappa pappa bajana, malno mllau palalo ri arungng untu gattungngi Mordkhai ri alliro. Nanallalengiwi weddikko lao ri perjamuwangngro sibawa ati iya tennangng." Iyaro tangnga makessing

senna manuru pallolongenna Haman,
rimakkuwannanaro nassurowanni masitta
mbbui alliri aggattungengngro.

6¹ Iyatoro wenni d naulli matinro arungng.
Rimakkuwannanaro nallauni riyalang kitta
catatang sejarana akkarungengng sibawa
suroi tauw bacangengngi.

² Nalolongenni ri lalenna catatanna makkeda
Mordkhai pura laporoi usaha abbunowangng
lao ri arungng iya narancana Bigtan sibawa
Trs, iya duwana pajaba ripallaing iya
monrowangngngngi bilina arungng.

³ Makkutanani arungng, "Pappakaraja
sibawa pamale agana pura riwrngngi iyaro
Mordkhai?" Nappbali sining pattumani, "D
agaga natarima."

⁴ Namakkeda arungng, "Niga pol ri
pegawku iya engka makkekkuwangng?"
Nasitujuwangngi Haman silalona muttama
ri seddna saoraja; maloi mllau palalo ri
arungng untu gattungngi Mordkhai ri alliri
aggattungengng iya pura napatettonro.

⁵ Nappbali iyaro sining pattumani lao ri
arungng, "Haman engka ri saoraja sibawa
macinnai mangolo ri Datu." Nakkeda arungng,
"Suroi muttama."

⁶ Muttamanana Haman, makkedani arungng
lao ri Haman, "Engka tau iya malo uwrng
pappakaraja battowa. Agana upogau matu
untu alna?" Pikkirina Haman, "Nigasi iya malo

riwrng pappakaraja makkuwaro battowana ri arungng? Pasti iyya!"

⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro mappbalini, "Sitinajai iyaro tauw riyalang pakyang arajang iya biyasa napakalna Datu. Nainappa anyaranna Datu riblo-bloi sibawa lambang-lambang akkarungngng.

⁸ (6: 7)

⁹ Sddi tomarajana wanuwa pol ri arungng harus pasangngngi iyaro pakyangng lao ri tau iya malo Datu napakarajaro, nainappa natinrosi iyaro tauw sibawa tonangiwi anyaranna Datu molai lapangng kota. Iyaro tomaraja joppai matu ri yolona nagora-gorato, Mappakkuwaniy arungng mprngngi pappakalebbi lao ri tau iya napakaraja!"

¹⁰ Nainappa makkeda arungng lao ri Haman, "Asittano, alani pakyangng sibawa anyarangngro namuwrngngi sininna pappakarajaro lao ri Mordkhai, tau Yahudiro. Pogauni pada-pada iya mupowada onna, tekkurangiwi muwi sddi. Weddingngi muruntu mattengngang tudang ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja."

¹¹ Nanalani Haman iyaro pakyangng nanapasangiwi Mordkhai iyaro pakyangng. Natonanginnana Mordkhai iyaro anyarangng, narnrnni Haman lalo ri lapangng kota, nagora-gorato, "Itai, mappakkuwaniy arungng mprngngi pappakalebbi lao ri tau iya napakaraja!"

¹² Purairo lisuni Mordkhai ri pintu gerbanna saoraja. Iyakiya Haman mapperi-perini lisu. D namalo riita ri tauw nasaba masiri sennai, nanasamponi rupanna.

¹³ Lao ri bainna sibawa sininna sellaona nacuritani aga iya pura napneddingi. Nainappa bainna sibawa sellao-sellaona iya mapanrro makkeda lao ri alna, "Mappammulano ricau watang ri Mordkhai. Tau Yahudiwi nad muwulli mwai. Pasti naulli cauko matu."

¹⁴ Wettunna mennang mabbicara mupa sibawa Haman, polni sining pajabana saoraja sibawa mapperi-peri malo mantarai Haman lao ri perjamuwang iya napakangka Ester.

7 ¹ Na untu mabbkkaduwanna arungng sibawa Haman manr mnung sisama Ester.

² Makkutanani paimeng arungng lao ri Ester, nananutto anggoro, "Nah, Bainku, aga muwacinnai? Pasti uwabbryangngi matu namuni muwllauwi sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku."

³ Nappbali Ratu Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu, nallauwi atatta kuwammengngi atatta sibawa bangsana atatta weddingngi tuwo.

⁴ Saba atatta sibawa bangsana atatta purani ribalu untu riyuno. Akkalarapanna idi banna ribaluki untu ripancaji ata, mammekko bawammi matu atatta sibawa d naganggui Datu. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloni ripaccappu sibawa ripallennye!"

⁵ Namakkutanana Arung Ahasywros lao ri Ratu Ester, "Niga barani pogau makkuwaro? Kgani taunna?"

⁶ Nappbali Ester, "Haman iya majaw iyanaritu bali sibawa panrasa-rasaki!" Namtau sennana Haman mitai arungng sibawa ratu.

⁷ Macai sennani arungng, nainappa tettong salaiwi mjangng namatteru massu, ri tammenna saoraja. Naissenni Haman makkeda purani mala apettung arungng untu hukkungngi, rimakkuwannanaro tettei monro silaong Ratu Ester untu mllauwi kuwammengngi naripassalama.

⁸ Nasibawang apettung paddennuwang nabuwanni alna Haman ri lamminna Ester untu mllau addampeng, nasitujuwang towi iyatoro wettu nalisu arungng pol ri tammeng saoraja. Naitana Haman makkuwaro, gorani arungng, "Aga? Barani mupi gau majariwi ratu kuwa, ri yoloku sibawa ri saorajaku topa?" Purana muwa napowada arungng iyaro ada-ada, polni sining pejabat nabomboi ulunna Haman.

⁹ Nainappa makkeda Harbona, sddiwi pol ri pajaba-pajabaro, "Datu, ri sedd bolana Haman engka alliri aggattungeng sittanr duwappulo duwa mtr. Purai napatettong Haman untu gattungngi Mordkhai, tau iya pura passalamai nyawana Datu." Napparnta arungng, "Gattunni Haman ri alliro!"

¹⁰ Makuwaniro Haman rigattung ri alliri iya pura napatettong untu Mordkhai. Puramaniro nappai soro caina arungng.

8¹ Iyatoro esso nabbryangngi Arung Ahasywros sininna waramparanna Haman lao ri Ratu Ester, bali loppona bangsa Yahudiro. Nappaissengenni Ester lao ri arungng makkeda Mordkhai sappusisenna, na sipongennaro riwrnni ha untu mangolo ri arungng tenriyobbi lebbi riyolo.

² Naludunni arungng ciccinna iya nala paimeng pol ri Haman nanawrngngi Mordkhai. Sibawa riyakkani Mordkhai ri Ester mancaji panguwasana waramparanna Haman.

³ Purairo mangolosi Ester ri arungng. Sujuni naterito sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi napaddi arungng rancana maja iya nabbu Haman lao ri tau Yahudi.

⁴ Natanryanni tekkeng ulawenna arungng lao ri Ester, nainappa tettonni Ester sibawa makkeda,

⁵ "Rkko napuwloi Datu sibawa napojiwi atatta, sitinajai Datu passu sure parnta untu bbui sure-surena Haman iya mallise parnta paccappui sininna tau Yahudi ri akkarungengngw.

⁶ Pkkugi makkull atatta mitai bangsana sibawa sumpulolona atatta cappu riyuno?"

⁷ Namakkeda Arung Ahasywros lao ri Ratu Ester sibawa Mordkhai, "Mmeng, purani ugattung Haman nasaba maloi paccappui

tau Yahudi, sibawa waramparanna purani uwrngngi Ester.

⁸Iyakiya sure iya pura riyoki ri laleng asenna arungng sibawa riwrng cana arungng, d nawedding ribbbu paimeng. Iyakiya, upalaloko moki sure passalenna bangsa Yahudi, agi-agi iya muwasengng makessing. Okii iyaro sure ri laleng asekku sibawa ritaroi cana akkarungengng."

⁹Iyatoro esso, iyanaritu tanggala 23 uleng tellu, uleng Siwan, naobbini Mordkhai sining jurutulisina arungng nanaparntangngi mennang moki sure lao risining gubernur-ri iya 127 propinsi, pol ri India lettu ri Sudan. Iyaro sure-sure riyokii ri laleng basa sibawa oki propinsi-propinsiro tungke-tungke. Nakiring towi iyaro sure lao ri tau Yahudi ri laleng basa sibawa oki Yahudi.

¹⁰Iyaro sining sure natkngngi Mordkhai ri laleng asenna Arung Ahasywros sibawa ritaroi cana akkarungengng. Nainappa nasuro Mordkhai sining suro tiwii iyaro sining sure lao ri propinsi-propinsi akkarungengng sibawa tonangi sining anyarang magatti appunnangenna arungng.

¹¹Iyaro sining sure pannessai makkeda ripalaloi tau Yahudi ri arungng ri tungke kota untu massddi sibawa mwaiwialna. Rkko rigasai mennang risining tau massenjata pol ri bangsa nenniya propinsi muwi kgi, weddingngi mennang mwa sibawa mpunoi

sining paggasaro silaong bainna sibawa ana-anana; weddingngi mennang nauno sining balinnaro gangka cappu enrengng rampasai waramparanna.

¹²Iyaro parnta harusui ripajoppa ri sininna akkarungenna Persia ri esso iya pura napattette Haman untu mpunoi sining tau Yahudi, ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng seppulo duwa, uleng Adar.

¹³Iyaro sure parnta harusui ripassu selaku undang-undang sibawa riyappallebbangeng lao ri sininna tauw ri sininna propinsi kuwammengngi nasadiya-sadiya bangsa Yahudi mwai balinna rkko narapini iyaro esso.

¹⁴Najoppa iyaro sining tau risuro sibawa tonangi anyarang appunnangenna arungng. Makkuwatoro Susan ibukotana wanuwa, iyaro parnta ribacani.

¹⁵Purairo nasalaini Mordkhai saoraja sibawa pak pakyang arajang magawu sibawa put, jumba collipao pol ri Inang alusu sibawa passigera ulaweng iya magello senna. Gora-gora kota Susan nasaba rennunna.

¹⁶Massauni nasedding tau Yahudi sibawa masennang, mariyo-riyo sibawa mabangka.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro ri tungke kota sibawa propinsi, kgi-kgi sure parntana arungng ribaca, marennuni sining tau Yahudi, massennas-sennang sibawa mappsta. Mala maga pol ri pabbanuwa iya mancajiy warga

bangsa Yahudi, nasaba mtau mennang lao ri bangsaro.

9¹ Angkanna narapini tanggala seppulo tellu uleng Adar, iyanaritu esso iya ripattette untu pajoppai parntana arungng lao ri tau Yahudi. Iyaro esso pura natajenni sining balinna bangsa Yahudi untu makuwasaiwi iyaro bangsa. Iyakiya annessana tau Yahudi ritu caui mennang.

²Ri tungke kota, maddeppungengngi sining tau Yahudi sibawa massddi untu luruiwi sining tau iya manniya maja lao ri mennang. Kgi-kgi bangsa-bangsa mancaji mtau lao ri mennang angkanna d muwi sddi barani moloiwi mennang.

³Mala sininna tomarajana propinsi, sining gubernur-, bupati sibawa pajaba akkarungengng sokongngi tau Yahudi nasaba mtau manengngi lao ri Mordkhai.

⁴Ri sininna akkarungengng naisseng tauw makkeda mappangaru sennai Mordkhai ri saoraja sibawa pd makuwasa towi.

⁵Makkuwaniro bangsa Yahudi weddingngi napogau silo-lona lao ri balinna, naluruiwi mennang sibawa peddang nainappa nauno.

⁶Ri Susan, ibukotana wanuwa, naunoi tau Yahudi lima ratu tau.

⁷Ri yellena engkani seppulo ana worowanna Haman ana Hamdata, bali loppona tau Yahudi. Mennang iyanaritu: Parsandata, Dalfon, Aspata, Porata, Adalya, Aridata, Parmasta,

Arisai, Aridai sibawa Waizata. Iyakiya d
napogau tau Yahudi addampokengng.

⁸(9: 7)

⁹(9: 7)

¹⁰(9: 7)

¹¹Iyatoro esso nalaporoi tauw lao ri arungng
jumellana sining tau iya riyuno ri Susan.

¹²Nakkeda Datu lao ri Ratu Ester, "Ri Susan
bawang purani nauno tau Yahudi 500 tau,
muttamani iya seppulo anana Haman. Apalagi
ri propinsi-propinsi! Agangngarna napogau
mennang kuwaro! Nah, agapi muwllau
makkekkuwangng? Powada bawanni, pasti
mulolongengngi matu!"

¹³Nappbali Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu,
sitinajai tau Yahudi iya monro ri Susan baja
l ripalaloi pakkolingngi paimeng aga pura
napogau ri essow. Nainappani, sitinajai
ujuna ana-anana Hamanro rigattung ri alliri
aggattungengng."

¹⁴Nanabbrna parnta arungng untu pajoppai
parntana Ester; ripassuni sure parnta untu
kota Susan sibawa ujuna iya seppulo anana
Haman rigattunni.

¹⁵Jaji ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng Adar,
sining tau Yahudi ri Susan maddeppungenni
paimeng sibawa mpunoi 300 tausi ri kotaro.
Na iya sisengng dto mennang naddampo.

¹⁶Sining tau Yahudi iya monro ri propinsi-
propinsi maddeppungengng toni sibawa mwaiwi
alna. Nacauni mennang balinna 75.000 tau

iya cccngngi mennang. Iyakiya d mennang naddampo.

¹⁷Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng Adar. Ezzo rappina, ri tanggala seppulona eppa, d mennang naunoi muwi niga, sangadinna naram-ramiwi iyaro esso sibawa marennu.

¹⁸Iyakiya tau Yahudi iya engka ri Susan naram-ramiwi tanggala seppulona lima selaku esso maraja, saba purani mennang nauno balinna ri tanggala seppulona tellu sibawa seppulona eppa, namappsaua ri tanggala seppulona lima.

¹⁹Iyanaro sabana tau Yahudi iya monro ri kota-kota baiccu parngngerangiwi tanggala seppulo eppa uleng Adar selaku esso iya marennu, esso untu mappsta sibawa sisull mabbr hadiya maddupa inanr.

²⁰Purairo naokini Mordkhai sininna kajajiyangngro sibawa kiring sure lao ri sininna tau Yahudi ri sininna akkarungeng Persia, muwi mabla iyarga macaw.

²¹Lisena parntaro iyanaritu untu ram-ramiwi tanggala seppulo eppa sibawa tanggala seppulo lima uleng Adar tungke taung.

²²Saba ri esso-essonaro purai mennang nacau sining balinna, angkanna amessna sibawa apessna tappinrai mancaji arennung sibawa ariyo-riyong. Rimakkuwannanaro harusui mennang naram-rami iyaro esso-esso

sibawa psta manr nenniya sisull mabbr inanr
sibawa mabbr sidekka lao ri tau kasiyasi.

²³Naturusini tau Yahudi iyaro parntana
Mordkhai na makkuwaniro iyaro ram-ram
mancaji ade abiyasang tungke taung.

²⁴Haman ana Hamdata, wija-wijanna Agag,
bali loppona tau Yahudi, pura mundiwi iya
riyasengngtto "purim" untu pattettei esso
untu mpunoi tau Yahudi; purani narancana
untu pallenyei mennang.

²⁵Iyakiya mangoloi Ester ri arungng,
namabbr arungng parnta taroki iya
nassabariyngngi rancana ja iya nabbu Haman
nakennai alna muto, angkanna alna sibawa
ana-anana rigattung ri alliri aggattungengng.

²⁶Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro esso-esso
maraja riyasengngi Purim. Surena Mordkhai
sibawa sininna iya pura napneddingi tau
Yahudi,

²⁷nassabariwi mennang mbbu suwa
peraturang untu alna, untu wijanna
mennang sibawa untu sininna tau iya malo
mancaji wargana bangsa Yahudi. Manuru
peraturangngro tungke taung wajii mennang
ram-ramiwi iya duwa esso pura napattette
Mordkhai.

²⁸Ripattette towi makkeda untu
mannennungeng iyaro esso-esso Puringng
harusui riyngngerang sibawa naram-rami
tungke kaluwarga Yahudi pol ri sininna

assossorengng ri laleng tungke propinsi sibawa tungke kota.

²⁹Ri lannaro, nasibawang surena Mordkhai, Ratu Ester ana Abihail mokii sure maduwa, iya pakkassengngi lisena surena Mordkhai passalenna Puringngro.

³⁰Iyaro sure nakiringngi lao risininna tau Yahudi, sibawa Imba-Imbana rikiringngi lao ri 127 propinsi akkarungenna Persia. Iyaro sure nasiawangngi sempajang kuwammengngi bangsa Yahudi tuli salwangengngi sibawa amangngi.

³¹Iyaro sure napptangngareng towi kuwammengngi mennang sibawa wija-wijanna naparngngerangiwi esso-esso Puringng ri wettu iya teppa, pkkugi mennang parngngerangiwi wettu appuwasangng sibawa wettu abbaratangng. Iyanaro lisena surena Mordkhai sibawa Ratu Ester.

³²Parntana Ester iya pattettengngi peraturang-peraturanna Puringng, riyokii ri laleng kitta.

10¹Pakangkai Arung Ahasywros jamang passa, tenniya bawang ri raya ri dara-dara wiring tasi ri laleng akkarungenna, iyakiya ri dara-dara padalamangngtto.

²Sininna pangkaukenna iya battowa nenniya masero, sibawa topa curita sukkuna passalenna pkkugiwi makkai Mordkhai mancaji pejaba tanr, riyokii ri laleng kitta sejarahana arung-ngarung Persia sibawa Mdia.

³Mordkhai tau Yahudiro tettei tudangiwi jabatang kaminang matanr ri yawana Arung Ahasywros. Ripakarajai Mordkhai sibawa ripoji risining tauw sibangsana. Mwai untu asalamakenna sibawa asalwangenna bangsana enrengng sininna wija-wijanna.

Ayub

1 ¹ Ri tana Us monroi sddi tau worowan riyasengng Ayub. Nasompai Allataala sibawa matinulu na lao ri Alna. Sddiwi tau iya makessing ati sibawa d napogau ja muwi cdd.

² Mappunnaiwi pitu ana worowan sibawa tellu ana makkunrai.

³ Ri lainnaro mappunnaiwi maga ata, 7.000 kajunna bimbala, 3.000 kajunna unta, 1.000 kajunna saping, sibawa 500 kajunna kaledd. Riponcoki ada, alna iyanaritu tau kaminang sugi ri yellena pabbanuwa ri dara Alau.

⁴ Iya pitu ana worowanna Ayub mappunnai abiyasang untu pakangka psta ri bolona tungke-tungke secara makkallng. Ri pstaro iya tellu ana makkunrainna Ayub riundang towi, nainappa mennang manr mnung maneng sisama.

⁵ Purana tungke psta, tuli motoi Ayub mal nanakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu tungke-tungke anana kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng ri PUWANGGE. Saba mappikkirii Ayub, weddissa jaji ana-ananaro madosani sibawa napakatunai Allataala tennattung kai.

⁶ Risuwa esso mangoloni mahu-mahu suruga ri PUWANGGE, na Ibillisi engka towi ri yellena mennang.

⁷ Makkutanani PUWANGNGE ri alna, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali Ibillisi, "Silalona atatta soll lao tulili sibawa jalajjai sininna lino."

⁸ Namakkutana PUWANGNGE, "Puraniga mupnessai atak-Ku Ayub? Ri sininna lino dgaga tau iya makkuwa matinuluna sibawa makessing atinna pada-pada alna. Nasompa-Ka sibawa d sises-siseng napogaui maja."

⁹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ibillisi, "Tentuni nasompa-Ko Ayub nasaba tarimai pamale.

¹⁰ Tuli Mulinrungiwi alna, kaluwargana sibawa sininna asugireнна. Mubarakkakiwi jama-jamanna sibawa Muwrngngi maga olokolo, genne untu pennoiwi sininna wanuwa.

¹¹ Iyakiya akkalarapanna sininna asugirennaro Muwalai, pasti matterui tanroi-Ko!"

¹² Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Ibillisi, "Makessinni, pogauni agi-agi lao ri sininna asugireнна Ayub, assaleng aja mupeddiriwi!" Nalaona Ibillisi pol ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

¹³ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna mattengngangngi ana-anana Ayub mappsta ri bolana kakana iya macowa.

¹⁴ Tappa engka muna sddi suro pol lari-lari lao ri bolana Ayub sibawa laporoi, "Puwang, poli tau Syba gasaki wettunna sining sapingng mattengngang rakkalai dare na sining kaledd mattengngangngi mabella ri seddna.

Narampasani mennang iyaro sining olokolo, sibawa mpunoi ata-atanna Puwang iya engka kuwaro. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁵(1: 14)

¹⁶Wettunna mabbicara mupa, polni ata maduwa makkeda, "Sining bimbilana Puwang sibawa sining pakkampi nakennai lett angkanna mat maneng. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁷Dpa napaja mabbicara, wettunna ata matellu pol mabbirittangngi, "Tellu pasukang parrampo Kasdim pura rampasai sining untana Puwang sibawa mpunoi ata-atanna Puwang. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁸Wettunna mabbicara mupi, polni ata laingng tiwi karba, "Ana-anana Puwang mattengngangngi mappsta ribolana anana Puwang macowa.

¹⁹Tappa pol muni anginraja mangiri pol ri padang kessi nanakennai bolaro angkanna maruttung sibawa mpuno manengngi anana Puwang. Banna atatta ritu leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

²⁰Natettonna Ayub nanasapi pakyanna tanrang masara. Nacukkuruni gemmena, nainappa suju

²¹sibawa makkeda, "Rijajiyakka temmappunnai agi-agi, na matka matti

temmappunnaito agi-agi. PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi na PUWANGNGE muto pura malai. Ripojiwi asen-Na!"

²²Jaji, namuni nakenna Ayub sininna abalaro, d napogau dosa sibawa d napassalai Allataala.

2¹Lisusi mangolo mahlu-mahlu suruga ri PUWANGNGE, na Ibillisi engka towi ri yellena mennang.

²Namakkutana PUWANGNGE ri alna, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali Ibillisi, "Polka soll lao tulili sibawa jalajjai lino."

³Makkutanani PUWANGNGE, "Aga purani mupnessai atak-Ku Ayub? Ri sininna lino dgaga tau makkuwa matinuluna sibawa makessing atinna pada-pada alna. Nasompa-Ka sibawa d sises-siseng napogaui maja. Tette mupi matinulu ri Iyya, namuni pura-Ka mupalc cilakaiwi temmakkalasang."

⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ibillisi, "Nyawa sibawa adisid-disingengng lebbi mangkei naiya waramparangng. Macenningngi tofino makkarobangengngi sininna appunnangenna assaleng wedding muwi tette tuwo.

⁵Akkalarapanna Mupeddiriwi watakkalna, mattentuni matterui natanroi-Ko matu."

⁶Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Ibillisi, "Makessinni, pogauni agi-agi lao ri alna, assaleng aja muwunoi."

⁷Nalaona Ibillisi pol ri yolona PUWANGGE, sibawa paompo lettang ri sininna tubunna Ayub pol ri palakajna lettu ri bottoulunna.

⁸Natudanna Ayub ri seddna goppo warowo, sibawa mala reppa pinceng untu kakkangngi watakkalna.

⁹Makkedani bainna lao rialna, "Pkkugi wedding tette mupo matinulu ri Allataala? Ayo, tanroini, namumat!"

¹⁰Nappbali Ayub, "Mabbicarako pada-pada tau madonggo! Masa iyami bawang makessingng malo ritarima pol ri Allataala, na iya d namakessing risampyangngi?" Jaji, namuni napneddingiwi Ayub sininna abalaro, d napowadai ada-ada iya mwangngi Allataala.

¹¹Abala iya kennangngi Ayub nangkalingani iya tellu sellaona, iyanaritu Elifas pol ri kota Tman, Bildad tau Suah sibawa Zofar tau Naamah. Massddini mennang malo cllngiwi sibawa salworiwi.

¹²Iyakiya wettunna pol mabla mupi naitai mennang, cddi d narupani. Terini mennang sibawa macenno sibawa sapi pakyanna enrengng massiyamporeng awu ri yelle sibawa ri ulunna.

¹³Pitungngesso pitumpenni mennang tudang ri tana, ri seddna Ayub, temmakkeda-ada muwi silappa, nasaba naitai mennang pkkugi tanena anrasa-rasanna.

3¹Nainappa mappammula Ayub mabbicara sibawa tanroiwi esso ajajiyanana, adanna,

²"Oh Allataala, tanroiwi esso ajajiyakku, sibawa wenni mappammulaku ritampu ri indoku!

³(3: 2)

⁴Oh Allataala, pancajiwi iyaro esso mapettang, leddai pol ri parngngeram-Mu angkanna lennye; aja Muleppessangngi paimeng natappa cahaya macakka.

⁵Pancajiwi iyaro esso malotong keppu, mapettang kape, massalawu mabbajampajang; sampoi sibawa ellung nenniya saliwu, cinaungiwu pol ri tappa mata esso.

⁶Sitinajai iyaro wenni ripattedng pol ri abbilangeng taungng sibawa ulengng; ajana narisnge paimeng, aja tona naribilang.

⁷Leppessangngi iyaro wenni penno apettangeng dgaga assipammas-masng, dgaga arenng.

⁸Eh sanro sibawa paturungngi Lwiatan, pakennaini iyaro esso sibawa tanro nenniya pahukkungeng;

⁹aja narapii mattappa wttowing alau, aja muleppessangngi tappa l masiya! Leppessangngi iyaro wenni siya-siya mattajeng apolnna esso sibawa paddennuwang iya baru.

¹⁰Tattanroi wenni cilaka wettukku rijajiyang ri indo, sibawa rileppessang tanggungngi anrasa-rasangng.

¹¹ Magi d umat ri laleng parmmananna indo, iyarga leppu nyawaku wettukku rijajiyang?

¹² Magi narikaddaoka ri indoku sibawa nariwa, enrengng napasusu ri susunna?

¹³ Akkalarapanna iyaro wettu ulisu, matinrona nenniya mappsau sibawa tennang,

¹⁴ pada-pada sining arungng sibawa panguwasa ri wettu riyolo, iya patettongng paimeng saoraja ri wettu riyolo senna.

¹⁵ Matinroka pada-pada ana arungng, iya lisekiyngngi bolana sibawa pra ulaweng.

¹⁶ Magi d ujaji temmaknyawa kuwammengngi namemme tinroku sibawa takkalupa?

¹⁷ Kuwaro, ri laleng kuburu, tau maja d napogaui maja, sibawa koli iya cappunna awatangenna weddingngi naleppessang aposonna.

¹⁸ Makkuwatoro tawangengng massauni pappneddinna, leppe pol ri paggerana sining pajaga.

¹⁹ Kuwaro sininna tauw pada: iya tarompo sibawa d. Sibawa sining ata lepei paccappureнна.

²⁰ Magi narileppessang toline matteru tuwo manrasa-rasa? Magi tajangng nariyabbryang lao ri iya masussa?

²¹ Lebbi napojiwi mennang kuburu naiya waramparangng, tajengngi amatngng, iyakiya teppudu-pudu lettu.

²² Nappai wedding ripneddingi
asennangengng rkko mati mennang
sibawa rikuburu.

²³ Wettu mangolona mennang risalipuriwi ri
Allataala, rikeppungngi mennang pol tulili.

²⁴ Passull manr maddarkka, d appsaunna
maddararing.

²⁵ Sininna iya ubata-bataiy kennaka, sininna
iya uwtauriy mappoka.

²⁶ Untu alku dgaga atennangekku
manrasa-rasaka temmakppaggangkang."

4¹ Nainappa mabbicara Elifas, adanna:
"Ayub, massessekalkoga rkko
mabbicaraka? D utahangngi mammekko lebbi
maitta.

² (4: 1)

³ Magani tau pura mupangajari, sibawa
mennang iya malemma purani mupwatangi.

⁴ Ada-adammu iya mabbr sumange, paotoi
tau iya tabbuttu, malemma sibawa matekko.

⁵ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng almuna
nakenna sussa; tasslekko, sibawa pettu
paddennuwang.

⁶ Dga mumatinulu lao ri Allataala; dga
na atuwommu dgaga ricccyangngi? Rkko
makkuwaitu, sitinajai mateppeko sibawa d
mupettu paddennuwang.

⁷ Pikkirii, engkaga naengka tau iya d
napasala nakennai acilakang sibawa abala?

⁸ Uwisseng pol ri pakkitangng makkeda tau
iya rakkala dare maja, sibawa mampo bin

abala selaku bin tanengeng, mngngalai matu acilakang sibawa asussang!

⁹Pada-pada anginraja, makkuwaniro caina Allataala paccappui mennang angkanna lennye!

¹⁰Marangngi sibawa gora-gorai tau maja, pada-pada singa mennang marang-marang. Iyakiya Allataala pammekkoii mennang enrengng polo-poloi isinna.

¹¹Mati mennang pada-pada singa akurangeng inanr, angkanna massara-sarang ana-anana tessiyomporeng.

¹²Engka naengka nalettu ri iyya suwa biritta, pada-pada bici-bici alusu ri laleng daucculikku.

¹³Tagganggui tinroku sibawa ripaddsu rialna, pada-pada mannippi maja ri wenni makalemmengng.

¹⁴Tassleng tona sibawa tnr nataro tau; sininna tubukku taggottang, tnr-tnr.

¹⁵Nakennai anging alusu rupakku, natettonna bulu-bulukku.

¹⁶Suwa tettong ri yoloku; utangngai, iyakiya makalallaing ri alku. Nauwngkalinga oni sadda reppai asino-sinongng,

¹⁷Weddigga toline teppasala ri yolona Allataala? Weddigga d cellana ri mata Pabbinruna?

¹⁸Mala ata-atanna Allataala ri suruga, d Natepperiwi. Mala ri malaka-malaka-Na Nalolongengngi asalangng sibawa acellangng.

¹⁹Apalagi mahu pol ri tana lita, mahu awu iya weddingng ripecca pada-pada cecco!

²⁰Iyaro mahu tuwoi ri I, namati kariya-riya ri arawngng, na untu mannennungeng dna nariyngngeranna.

²¹Nateddna sininna iya nappunnangiy; matni temmallolongeng akkaleng.

5¹ Angobbino, h Ayub, engkaga pappbali? Malaka nigana muwllauwi bantuwang?

²Banna tau madonggo bawang iya mat nasaba mapeddi atiwi.

³Engka naengka uwitai tau madonggo; atuwonna paitai masse senna. Iyakiya tennassenna-senna bawang utanroiwi onrong naonroi.

⁴Na ana-anana d naengka nalolongeng allinrungeng; d gaga malo mwaiwi mennang ri pengadilangng.

⁵Aga nangngala mennang ri darena, cappu naanr tau iya lobbangng babuwana. Mala gandong ri tengnga alekale, cappu naanr tau malupu. Appunnangenna sibawa asugirena mennang mancaji incnai tau iya madekka ri waramparangng.

⁶D naompo pol ri lino ja; d naompo pol ri tana asussangng.

⁷D! Sangadinna alna muto toline iya papolngengngngngi acilakang alna, pada-pada api tabbessi mompoi pol ri api muto.

⁸Rkko iyya ri laleng keadaammu, ri Allataalaka malo mangobbi. Ri Alnaka malo mappisseng, enrengng mabbryangngi parakaraku.

⁹D padanna winru-winruna Allataala; d taulli pahangngi. Sining anu makalallaing iya Nabbu, tenribilang sibawa dgaga cappuna.

¹⁰Napanonnoi bosi ri yasna tana, angkanna dare sibawa padangng marica nabolo.

¹¹Alna Allataala iya pakatanrngngi tau mariyawa, sibawa psennangiwi tau masussa.

¹²D Napisiduppai rancanana tau maja akkalengng, napalai jebba sibawa Natikkengngi tau macca, angkanna sininna usahana mennang d najaji, sibawa ribelli ri akkalenna muto mennang.

¹³(5: 12)

¹⁴Ri esso nakennai mennang pettang, maggarambang pada-pada ri wenni.

¹⁵Iyakiya Allataala passalamai: tau kasiyasi pol ri amatngng, tau mariyawa pol ri tenrengngi.

¹⁶Engkana ammnasang makkekkuwangng lao ri tau iya d nappunnai. Na tau maja mammekkoisebbu basa, nasaba Allataala pura pammekkoisebbu tmunna.

¹⁷Maupeko rkko nawako ada Allataala! Aja mukacl rkko nacellako.

¹⁸Saba Allataala papeddiri, alnato paurai. Sibawa liman-Na iya paunru, iya muto mappajjappa paimeng.

¹⁹Rkko mangancangngi bahaya, tuli napassalamako.

²⁰Rkko poli akkadrengng, d mumat matu alupureng. Rkko majjalloi musu, amakko pol ri amatngng.

²¹Rijagaiko pol ri ptenna sibawa mappakiri-kiri; muwoloji abala temmtau.

²²Rkko takkennai apddarangng sibawa alupurengng, sabbarako matu sibawa mala macawa. D namtau pappneddimmu sibawa bata-bata, molojiwi olokolo masekkangng sibawa mabecco.

²³Dare iya murakkala d nakkbatu matu; olokolo liya d naluruiko matu.

²⁴Amakko matu monro ri kmamu; sibawa rkko muparssai sining bimbalamu, salama manengngi, dgaga akurangenna.

²⁵Ana eppomu tenribilang matu, singnggai mennang wella ri padangng.

²⁶Pada-pada gandong maridi, riyngngalai ri wettunna, tuwo tokko matu madising narapi macowa.

²⁷Ayub, iya manennaro purani riparssa. Iyaro ada-ada tongeng, jaji tarima bawanni."

6¹Namappbali Ayub, "Akkalarapanna ritimbangngi tanena sara innawaku,

²(6: 1)

³pasti lebbi tanei naiya kessi ri tasi. Jaji, aja muhrang rkko ada-adakku kurang ati-atiwi sibawa mapperi-perinna.

⁴ Panana Iya Pommakuwasa bettui tubukku; massanrai racunna ri sininna nyawa tubukku. Aseronna Allataala mappakatau-tau senna, sibawa gasaka pada-pada pasukang bali.

⁵ Masennangngi matu kaledd rkko riwrngngi wella lolo, makkuwatoro sapingng rkko riwrngngi inanrna.

⁶ Iyakiya inanr makawa, niga pojiwi? Pkkugi wedding put ittello engka rasana?

⁷ D umacinna gssai; maja pneddikku rkko manri.

⁸ Magi nabata-bata Allataala mngkalingai sempajakku? Magi d Napnessaiwi pangobbiku?

⁹ Tennapodo napuwloi Allataala reppoka! Tennapodo tindai sibawa mpunoka!

¹⁰ Untu alku iyaro gau sinrupai matu passalwo; malo sr-sr ri tengngana anrasa-rasangng. Sininna parntana Allataala Iya Pommapaccingng, purani uturusi sibawa upnessai matteru.

¹¹ Aga awatangekku angkakku engka mupa? Aga ammnasakku untu macinna tuwo lebbi maitta?

¹² Padaga batu watanna watakkalku? Polga ri tembaga tubukku?

¹³ Cappuni awatangekku sappa bantuwang; untu alku dna gaga pattulung.

¹⁴ Ri laleng anrasa-rasang pada-padaw, uwaddennuwangiwi sahaba tulngng. Naullga

tette mupa matinulu iyarga mallupaiwi Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁵Iyakiya iko, h sellao-sellao, d nawedding riyatepperi sibawa riyattuwang. Padako salo iya cappunna uwaina, ri wettu teppolna bosu.

¹⁶Padako salo iya mammekko sibawa matojo, nasaba natongkoi salju sibawa uwai matkk.

¹⁷Lettuna muwa wettu pella, teddnna salju sibawa temmabbatna se. Makarossani orina salo, d nakkuwa sibawa marakko mattedde.

¹⁸Pusa kapila-kapila wettunna sappa uwai; solli mennang sibawa mat ri padang kessi.

¹⁹Kapila pol ri Syba sibawa pol ri Tma sappai iyaro uwai sibawa maddennuwangiwi.

²⁰Iyakiya addennuwangenna mennang siya-siyai ri wiring salo iya d uwaina.

²¹Padako ritu salo, sellaoku; soroko sibawa mtau mitai anrasa-rasakku.

²²Magi? Engkaga uwillau pol ri iko? Iyarga suroko sogoi tauw untu apentingekku?

²³Uwillauwiga ripassalama sibawa ripaleppe pol ri bali iya d paress babuwana?

²⁴Nah, pagguruka, appaitanni asalakku! Maloka mammekko sibawa mngkalingai ada-adammu.

²⁵Ada-ada iya malempu sibawa kecckiwi ati, iyakiya kosong bicarammu, dgaga bettuwana!

²⁶ Sininna ada-adakku muwangga angimmi bawang; siya-siya bawang mubalika iya pettu paddennuwangngna.

²⁷ Mala ana bu muundiwi totona, sellao marppmu mucko-ckoiwi untu mancaji sugi.

²⁸ Coba, pnessaika; masa mabbellka lao ri iko?

²⁹ Aja mutinda d naadi, maingeno! Aja mucellaka, d tongeng upasala.

³⁰ Aga muwasengngi mablaka, d muli pasilaingengngi makessingng sibawa ricella?

7 ¹ Iyaro toline pada-pada ripassa mwa; matane atuwonna pada-pada atuwonna tau ripssaroiy;

² padai ata iya muddaniy ri accinaungengng; padai koli iya tajengng saro.

³ Pol ri ulengng lao ri ulengng atuwokku temmakkatta; pol ri wenni lao ri wenni atikku pennoi amessng.

⁴ Rkko laoko matinro, maggettengngi malamp wenni; uwuddaningiwi I, d uulli tennang lwu.

⁵ Pennoi lati tubukku sibawa dara maddekk; malo oliku sibawa massu nana.

⁶ Atuwokku iya temmaddennuwangngro tajjolloi mattuju ri paccappurena, lebbi masittai naiya pattenung massulurengngngngi taroponna.

⁷ Engngerangngi oh Allataala, atuwokku banna seppung nappase; teddngngi asennangekku, d nataro bat.

⁸ Makkekkuwangng Muwitaka iyakiya iyaro d namaitta. Rkko matti Musappaka, dni gaga.

⁹ Pada-pada ellung iya massalawu nainappa teddng, mat towi toline, d nalisuna matu paimeng. Sininna tau iya pura missengngi, nallupaini sibawa dna nangngerangngi.

¹⁰ (7: 9)

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro d uwulli monro mammekko! Pappnedding mapessku sibawa mapaiku d uwulli lemmungngi. Harusuka timpai tmukku, sibawa passui lise atikku.

¹² Magi mujagaika matteru sibawa Muwonrowakka? Aga naga tasikaga iya mabbahaya?

¹³ Lwuka sibawa cobai paleppei tekko; sappaka aringengeng untu atikku iya masussa.

¹⁴ Iyakiya Mupttaurika sibawa nippi; Mupapoli nippi maja sibawa nawa-nawangng.

¹⁵ Angkanna lebbi upojiwi riyarekk namat naiya tuwo ri laleng tubu penno anrasa-rasangngw.

¹⁶ Posoka sibawa cauna tuwo; macinnaka mat! Leppessakka, saba d bettuwanna atuwokku.

¹⁷ Magi naparellu makkuwaro toline? Magi natuli Mujampangiwi tindakanna?

¹⁸ Musalidikiwi tungke l, sibawa tungke wettu Muojiwi.

¹⁹ Uppanna Mugiling polri alku, angkanna engka wettukku memmei loku?

²⁰Eh Panganrowakku, rogi-Koga nasaba dosaku? Magi Mupakka selaku attujungeng pana-Mu? Makkuwamaniga tanena upatiwiri al-Mu?

²¹Dga Muwulli maddampengengngi dosaku? Dga namakkull-Ko leddai asalakku? Dna namaitta ulwu ri laleng kuburu, sibawa rkko Musappaka, d matu Mulolongengngi."

8¹Namakkedana Bildad, "Siyagapi ittana mabbicara makkuwaro? Ada-adammu padai anging memmu.

²(8: 1)

³D naengka napabbngkoi Allataala adlkengng; d naengka nacau patettongngi atongengengng.

⁴Naull ana-anamu madosai lao ri Alna, nasitinajanna mennang rihukkung ri Alna.

⁵Iyakiya rkko ri Alnako maccinaung, mllau paress babuwa sibawa mllau addampeng,

⁶rkko malempui atimmu, temmakkcella, masittai matu Allataala tulukko, na selaku pamalena, ripalisui matu ruma tanggamu.

⁷Asugiremму iya teddngngro d bettuwanna ripasibandingngi sibawa aga iya mulolongengng matti.

⁸Tau mapanr ri wettu riyolo sitinajai mujampangi, sibawa munennun-nennung pangalamanna nn-nnmu.

⁹Maponco atuwotta, d agaga riisseng; esso-essota padai wajo-wajo bawang.

¹⁰Engkalingai ada-adanna tau
mapanrro riyolo, nabbryangngi mennang
pappagguruwangngw lao ri iko.

¹¹Ri onrong makkuwai bawang tuwo araso;
pandangng banna engkai ri tana makkuwai.

¹²Rkko marakkoi uwaina, maddk-rki
iyaro araso, lebbi gattii naiya tanet-taneng
laingng. Padahal matakka mupa sibawa
tenniyapa wettunna, ritubbang sibawa riyala
akkgunanna.

¹³Makkuwaniro tau iya d nakkpuwang,
Takkalupai ri Allataala, nateddnna
ammnasanna.

¹⁴Silaci wennang iya masom mancaji
attuwangenna; sarang lawa-lawa mancaji
atepperenna.

¹⁵Massega iyaro sarangng rkko ripancajiwi
sanrreng? Tahagga iyaro wennangng rkko
riyalai akkateningng?

¹⁶Pada-pada ariya, matakakai tau iya d
nakkpuwang; rkko natappai esso, tuwoi
macommo sibawa pennoiwi tammengng.

¹⁷Urena nabebbei batu-batu ri tana;
mabebbe masse, d namagampang goyang.

¹⁸Iyakiya cobai, bbbui makkekkuwangng
iyaro ariya, na samanna d naengka naonro
kuwaro.

¹⁹Ya, asennangenna tau maja banna iyaro
bawang; poli tau laingng sibawa sulliwi.

²⁰Iyakiya Allataala d naengka nasalaiwi tau matinulu, sibawa dto naengka natulunggi tau madoraka.

²¹Nabbui matu macawa tmummu, gora-gorai matu marennu iwmu.

²²Tau ccckko masirii matu sibawa marasa mariyawa, sibawa bolana tau maja risolangiwi matu gangka ancuru."

9¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Mmeng, uwisseng, iyaro ada-adammu d nasala. Iyakiya pkkugi wedding toline mapparakara mwai Allataala sibawa caui?

²(9: 1)

³Pol ri sisebbu pakkutana iya napangolo Allataala, muwi sddi dto gaga naull bali toline.

⁴Mapanr senna Allataala sibawa makuwasa; niga muli tahang mwai Alna?

⁵Napaltt Allataala bulu tennaisseng tauw, nainappa nabaliccuwa sibawa cai.

⁶Napatattnrngngi Allataala angkanna taggottang lino, sibawa taggoyang-goyang alliri pattulana lino.

⁷Naull Allataala mattyangngi mata esso mompo ri l, sibawa lawa-lawaiwi wttowingng mattappa ri wenni.

⁸Napallebbai bitara tenribantu; Nalijja-lijjai lekkena naga tasi.

⁹Napakkenai atuna wttowing yattangng ri bitara, makkuwatoro wttowing Bidu, wttowing Belantik sibawa wttowing Kartika.

¹⁰D taulli pahangngi sininna winru-Na, d taulli bilangngi sining anu makalallain-Na.

¹¹Laloi ri yoloku, iyakiya d uwitai; laloi ri benrkku, iyakiya d namanessa ri alku.

¹²Rkko marrampasai, niga barani mattyangngi? iyarga barani makkutana ri Alna, Eh, maga-Ko?

¹³D natahangngi Allataala cai-Na sibawa pella atin-Na; muwi sining pabbantunna Rahab tunruto ri alna.

¹⁴Jaji, pkkugi weddikka bantai? Nasibawang ada-ada aga ubaliwi matu?

¹⁵Namuni d upasala, aga ullku, sangadinna mllau pammas pol ri Allataala hakikku?

¹⁶Akkalarapanna mappbaliwi rkko mangobbika, bata-bataka, tongengngiga malo mngkalingai saddakku?

¹⁷Nareppoka ri laleng anginraja, sibawa tambaiwi anrasa-rasakku temmakkalasang.

¹⁸D Naleppessakka manyawa muwi cdd; mala Nabolloika sibawa apaireng iya masero.

¹⁹Harusukaga mappasiwa awatangeng sibawa Alna? Iyakiya itai, temmaka hbana awatangen-Na! Akkalarapanna lao ri Alna pangoloka pappotane, niga barani mobbii Allataala lao ri pengadilangng?

²⁰Matinuluka sibawa d upogau dosa, iyakiya tmukku samanna makkedai sibalna; tungke ada iya nabbu iwku, samanna napassalai alku.

²¹ D upasala, iyakiya d upaduliwi. Cauna tuwo. Untu alku dna gaga iya pentingng; iya pasala sibawa tongengng, pada muwi totona: napaccappui matu Allataala iya duwa.

²² (9: 21)

²³ Rkko tau iya d napasala mati tennasenna-senna, macawa bawammi Allataala.

²⁴ Nabbryangngi Allataala lao ri tau madoraka, sibawa sining hakingng Nabbui buta maneng. Allataala pogau manengngi iya, rkko tenniya Alna, nigapi?

²⁵ Labei esso-essoku sibawa makencang, nainappa teddng temmasennang.

²⁶ Pada-pada lopi tajollo, laloi atuwokku sibawa masitta, siggatti bokangng tajjollo, sroi anrna.

²⁷ Rkko maloka cabbru sibawa macawa marennu, rkko ucobai mallupaiwi sininna anrasa-rasangng, poli paimeng anrasa-rasakku, lellukka; saba uwissengngi, tettei Allataala passalaka.

²⁸ (9: 27)

²⁹ Nah, rkko makkuwaitu, paduli agaka?

³⁰ Dgaga sabung iya mullngngi patteddngngi dosaku!

³¹ Napattongekka Allataala ri laleng acarpanng, angkanna muwi pakyakku mangga tokko mappakaciddi-ciddi.

³² Akkalarapanna iyaro Allataala tolinoi, uwulli matu baliwi Allataala; nainappaki

mangolo matu ri pengadilangng untu puraiwi sininna assasangng.

³³Iyakiya ri yelleta dgaga jassa iya weddingng madlkiki sipadduwa.

³⁴Tennapodo mappsauwi Allataala hukukka sibawa pablaiwi aseron-Na pol ri alku!

³⁵D umtau ri Alna sibawa malo mabbicara makkekkuwangng, saba uwissengngi atikku muto.

10¹Cauna sibawa maciddina sibawa atuwokku, nautirii apaireнна nyawaku.

²Oh Allataala, aja Mupassalaka; pakatajanni magi Muwaka.

³Aga saronu Mutenre makkuwaiy, sibawa mabbryangngi wasl bbu-Mu muto? Aga saronu rkko Musokongngi pallolongenna sibawa rancanana sining tau maja?

⁴Pakkitam-Mu d napada pakkitanna toline

⁵sibawa umuru-Mu d nasipponco umuruna.

⁶Rkko makkuwaitu, magi Mucuccungngi sininna dosaku? magi Mulellungngi tungke asalakku?

⁷Sitongenna Muwisseng sibawa maing, makkda d upasala, iyakiya tongeng.

Muwisseng makkeda muwi sddi tau dto namampu passalamaka pol ri limam-Mu.

⁸Iyya riwinruka ri limam-Mu, masa makkekkuwangng malo-Ko paccappuka?

⁹Engngerangngi makkeda pol ri tana lita Mupancajika! Masa Muwbbuka lisu mancaji awu?

¹⁰ Mupakkulli amboku pancajika sibawa
Mupawekkeka ri laleng parmmananna indo.

¹¹ Mubentui tubukku sibawa buku-buku
nenniya ure; Muwrngngi juku bukukku sibawa
oli pabbebbe.

¹² Muwrkka atuwong; Muwamasika,
Mujagaiwi nyawaku sibawa pappiyara-Mu.

¹³ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng uwisseng
makkeda sikuwaro ittana, mammekko-
mekko-Ko pura rancanai acilakakku.

¹⁴ Mujagaika rkko pogauka asalang
kuwammengngi weddingngi Musampyang
mabbr paddampeng.

¹⁵ Rkko pogauka dosa, macilaka tongeng
totoku! Iyakiya rkko d cellana pangkaukekku,
tetteka riyangga pogau dosa! D ubarani
makkai ulukku, saba marasa mess sibawa
ripakatuna.

¹⁶ Rkko lolongekka wassl, namuni d
nasiyaga, Mulellukka pada-pada singa.
Sibawa Muwappaitangngi paimeng
akuwasam-Mu, banna untu pttaurika.

¹⁷ Tuli pangolo-Ko sabbi mwaka; sibawa
pd battowai cai-Mu lao ri iyya. Mupangarai
pasukang-pasukang baru untu gasaka sibawa
musuka.

¹⁸ Magi Muleppessakka jaji ri lino? Lebbi
kessingngi bawang matka bawang ri wettu
dna naitai tolino!

¹⁹ Na samanna d naengkaka rijajiyang, saba
pol ri parmmanangng matteru rikuburu.

²⁰Ah, dna namaittana umat matu,
naleppessanni al-alku, kuwammengngi uwulli
pneddingiwi wettukku iya monro mupa.

²¹Dna namaittana ulao sibawa d nalisu,
mattuju ri wanuwa iya mapettangng sibawa
makalemmeng senna,

²²wanuwa iya mapettangng, penno
wajo-wajo sibawa akacaungeng, kgi cakka
sinrupai sibawa pettangng."

11 ¹Nainappa makkeda Zofar, "Dga
naribali iyaro omong kosongng?
Harusuga tau iya maga bicararo ripattongeng?
²(11:1)

³Ayub, muwasengngi d nariyull baliko?
Muwasengngi mammekkokki nasaba pangllmu?
⁴Manuru pallolongemmu iyaro ada-adammu
d nasala. Manuru pallolongemmu mapaccikko
ri yolona Allataala.

⁵Iyakiya tennapodoalna Allataala
mabbicara!

⁶Sibawa tennapodo napaissengi-Ko,
makkeda iyaro pangissengengng maga
sulapana, sibawa d naulli pahangngi
tolino. Namumainge makkeda anrasa-
rasammu d nasiyaga, ripasibanding sibawa
pahukkungeng iya sitinaja mutarima.

⁷Masa mull mpellungiwi essena Allataala?
Masa mull pahangngi akuwasan-Na?

⁸Akuwasan-Na lebbi tanri naiya bitara;
d mulli rapii sibawa malai. Akuwasan-Na

lebbi maliyungngi naiya linona tau mat, d
sises-siseng mulli pahangngi.

⁹Akuwasanna Allataala lebbi malowangngi
naiya lino, sibawa lebbi sakkai naiya tasi
malowangng.

¹⁰Rkko Natickekko sibawa natiwiko ri
mahkama-Na, nanigana barani lawa-lawaiwi
tindakan-Na?

¹¹Naisseng Allataala tau pojiyngngi mabbell;
jana mennang d naleppe pol ri matan-Na.

¹²Rkko indo kaledd liya jajiyangngi kaledd
makacuwa, nappai tau madonggo mancaji
mapanr.

¹³Ayub, ppaccingiwi atimmu, assessekalno!
Assempajanno lao ri Allataala!

¹⁴Patteddnni dosa pol ri atimmu sibawa
pablaiwi ja pol ri bolamu!

¹⁵Naweddikka molojiwi atuwongng sibawa
sabbara nenniya barani; masseko matu
tettong sibawa d naparellu marasa maus,

¹⁶mala apeddiremmu dna musngei; padai
Impe nonno, nallupai tauw.

¹⁷Lebbi matajangngi matu atuwommu naiya
esso, sibawa wettu-wettu mapettangng ri
laleng atuwommu siccakka tappa l.

¹⁸Masseko matu sibawa penno
paddennuwang; nalinrungiko Allataala
angkanna amakko.

¹⁹D mumtau matu lao ri bali; maga tau
mllau tulung matu ri iko.

²⁰Iyakiya tau maja makkitai matu sibawa malippu, saba untu mennang d gaga pattulung. Sddi-sddinna ammnasanna mennang iyanaritu kuwammengngi naleppu masitta ajjalenna."

12¹Nappbali Ayub, "Mmeng, iko wakklkiwi rupa tauw. Rkko matko, mat towi pangissengengng.

²(12:1)

³Iyya tolinoto iya engka akkalenna; sininna iya mupowadaro upahanni. Nainappani, niga d naisseng manengngi iyaro? Jaji, aja muwasengngi mupacaurika!

⁴Ricawa-cawaika ri sellao sibawa sahaba, padahal iyya tongeng sibawa d sala-salanna. Riyolo nabaliwi Allataala sempajakku, rkko mangobbika mllau ribantu.

⁵Mupakatunai tau macilaka, na atuwommu amangngi; tau iya maw semp muunrui.

⁶Iyakiya atuwonna parampo d nariyancang; tau iya baraniy mwai Allataala, tuwoi amang. Padahal dwata iya nattuwangng mennang, banna awatangeng riyal bawang.

⁷Akkutanano lao ri manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng nanawrkko matu mennang pappagguruwang.

⁸Ellauno pappakatajang ri mahlu ri lino sibawa ri tasi, namutarima matu pappakatajang.

⁹Niga ri yellena manenro d namaingekiwi, makkeda pappancajinna mennang iyanaritu alna Allataala?

¹⁰Naatoroi atuwonna sininna mahlu iya engka; makuwasai lao ri nyawana tungke tolino.

¹¹Pada-pada lilaku napoji kanyami inanr iya manyamengng, makuwaniro dauculikku napoji mngkalinga ada-ada.

¹²Karbanna, engkai pangissengengng ri tau iya malamp umuru, iyakiya pangissengeng sibawa awatangengng engkai ri Allataala bawang. Karbanna pappjeppu engkai ri tau macowa senna, iyakiya pappjeppu sibawa akuwasangng engka towi ri Allataala!

¹³(12:12)

¹⁴Aga Nabongkara d naulli patettongngi paimeng niga Natawang d naulli leppe paimeng.

¹⁵Natppoi uwai, namarakko sibawa makabuttu maneng; Naleppessangngi massolo, napaappo Impe!

¹⁶Iyaro Allataala mawatangngi, masse sibawa tassebbo! Topabengnguwangng sibawa ribengnguwangng engkai ri yawa akuwasan-Na.

¹⁷Nareddui pangissengenna sining panguwasa pamarnta, sibawa sining pamimpingng Napancajiwi addicawang.

¹⁸Napasempi arungng sibawa Natawangngi mennang;

¹⁹ Napakariyawai imang-ngimangng sibawa sining tomariyolo.

²⁰ Napammekko i tau iya macca mabbicara, Nareddui pangissengenna sining tomatowa.

²¹ Napakasirii tau iya mariyolo; Naalai akuwasanna mennang iya makuwasa.

²² Natajangiwi onrong-ngonrong iya mapettangng; Natappai wajo-wajo malotong-lotongng.

²³ Nabbui bangsa-bangsa mabbija-bija sibawa madcng, nainappa Napaccappu mennang gangka ancuru.

²⁴ Napancajiwi sining pamimpingng alippuwang, angkanna soll mennang temmakkakatta.

²⁵ Maggarambangngi mennang ri laleng pettangng, sibawa tassulus-sulung samanna tau mabo nungeng.

13¹ Iya manennaro pura uwita sibawa alku mngkalingai, nenniya tonget-tongeng upahang.

² Aga muwisseng, uwisseng towi; aja muwasengngi cauka pol ri iko.

³ Iyakiya maloka mabbicara sibawa Iya Pommakuwasa; macinnaka mwaiwi parakaraku ri yolona Allataala.

⁴ Saba mutongkoi adonggommu sibawa bell, d assilaingenna sibawa sanro-sanro bell.

⁵ Akkalarapanna d mumabbicara, naull riyanggako mapanr.

⁶Nangkalingani pabbantaku; pnessaini pangwaingekku.

⁷Weddigga nasaba Allataala, mumabbell? Weddikoga mabbell untu apentingen-Na?

⁸Weddikoga maccow ri Allataala, sibawa mwaiwi selaku pangacara?

⁹Rkko naparssako Allataala, makessigga matu wasslna? Mullga bengnguwangngi, pada-pada bengnguwangngi tolino?

¹⁰Rkko maccowko, namuni sibawa mammekko-mekko, nahukkukko matu Allataala sibawa mabecco.

¹¹Dga napatasslengngi nyawamu arajanna Allataala? Dga nakeccingwi atimmu aseronna?

¹²Sininna pangajamu padai awu iya d nakkguna; pangwaimmu padai tana lita iya magampangng mareppa.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro ammekkono, leppessakka mabbicara! D upaduliwi muwi maga addimonrinna!

¹⁴Sadiyaka mappsonang nyawa!

¹⁵Baranika saba pettu paddennuwanna! Rkko maloi Allataala mpunoka, uwabbryang bawang, iyakiya uwwaiwi matu kdo-kdoku ri yolo-Na.

¹⁶Naull nasaba abarangingekkuro usalama, saba tau maja d nabarani matu mangolo ri Allataala!

¹⁷Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai madcd-dcng ada-adakku; pnessaiwi pappakatajakku.

¹⁸Sadiyani upangolo parakaraku;

mateppeka, d naweddikka ripassala!

¹⁹PUWANG, rkko pol-Ko sibawa teppuka,
maloka mammekko sibawa tajengngi
ajjalekku.

²⁰Iyakiya tarimai iya duwa parllaukku,
kuwammengngi ubarani moloi-Ko paimeng:

²¹appsauo sissaka, sibawa aja Mugeppaka
sibawa aserom-Mu!

²²Abbicarani, umappbali matu. Iyarga
leppessakka mabbicara, nainappa mubali!

²³Siyaga gana asalang sibawa dosa iya
upogau? Sininna pelanggarakku sitinajai
Muteppu!

²⁴Magi Mulss sibawa massala pol ri alku?
Aga sabana Muwanggaka balim-Mu?

²⁵Bannaka daud-daung iya madduttungng
nakenna anging lalo, masa Mupttaurika!
Bannaka daram rakko sibawa makelle, pkkugi
wedding Mulellukka!

²⁶Mupattentungekka toto mapai; Muwalei
asalakku ri wettu maloloku.

²⁷Musiyoi ajku sibawa rant bessi; sininna
kdo-kdoku Mujagaiwi. Mala palakajku, d
naleppe pol ri pakkitam-Mu.

²⁸Namancaji marapona pada-pada aju
bonnyo; pada-pada kaing nanr cecco
mancajika matabu.

14¹Sipongeng jajinna iyaro toline
malemmai, d pakkullnna; maponco
atuwonna enrengng pennoi anrasa-rasang.

²Mallenggei sibawa makelle pada-pada bunga; lennyei pada-pada wajo-wajo, matteru teddng.

³Oh Allataala, masa malo-Ko mitaka, sibawa pangoloka ri pengadilam-Mu!

⁴Naullga tolino iya madosa mappapol gau iya sukku?

⁵Pura Mupattentuni jumellana umuruna tolino; jumella ulenna purani Mupastikang. Mupattette towi pakkassng atuwonna; d namakkull najjalkkai.

⁶Leppessangngi mappsau aja muganggui; kuwammengngi naulli pneddingiwi atuwonna narapi cappu tugasna.

⁷Engka mupa addennuwang lao ri aju iya ritubbangng; curai matu paimeng, nainappa mattakk.

⁸Namuni matabuni urena ri laleng tana, sibawa matni tona nasaba bonnyoni,

⁹iyakiya rkko nagssai uwai, tuwoi paimeng; pada-pada tanet-taneng malolo, mompoi cura-curana paimeng.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko mati tolino, cappui curitana; mati, nainappa kgani lao?

¹¹Pada-pada uwai mallajangng pol ri laleng tapparengng, pada-pada salo nonno uwaina gangka cappu,

¹²makkuwatoro tolino iya matnna: d naulli matu tokkong paimeng. D matu napsedding ri wettu engkana mupa langi, dna naengkana naoto pol ri tinrona.

¹³Subbuka ri taleng linona tau mat; linrungika narapi dna Mumacaina. Iyakiya pattentuni wettu untu mngngerangngi alku.

¹⁴Saba, rkko mati tolino, naullga tuwo paimeng? Pol ri esso lao ri esso mattajekka narapi labe iya wettu apairekku.

¹⁵Namuwobbika matu, nauwabberto matu pappbali; Mucarinnaika matu paimeng, mahlu iya Mupancajiy.

¹⁶Nainappa Mujagaiwi matu tungke jongkaku, iyakiya dna Mujampangiwi dosaku.

¹⁷Muwaddampengengngi matu dosaku sibawa Mupassalai; asalakku wettu riyolo Muled dai.

¹⁸Matti maruttungngi matu sining bulu sibawa tassiya-siya, sibawa bulu batu iya masse lss pol ri onronna.

¹⁹Risossoi matu sining batu ri uwai iya massolo maraja; riyalirengngi matu tana ri bosu raja. Makkuwaniro Muancuru ammnasanna tolino.

²⁰Mucaui untu mannennungeng; Musuroi lao sibawa Mupinrai tappana.

²¹Mancaji tau malebbii ana-anana, iyakiya d naissengngi. Narkko mancaji matunai mennang, dgaga paissengiwi alna.

²²Banna angttukeng tubunna napneddingi; banna sussa atinna iya nanrasa-rasaiy."

15¹Namappbali Elifas, "Omong kosong, Ayub, d tongeng bettuwana bicarammu! Dgaga tau mapanr iya mappbaliy

pada-pada iko, d namalo mwai alna sibawa
ada-ada iya d gaga bettuwanna.

²(15:1)

³(15:1)

⁴Akkalarapanna iyaro ada-adammu
riturusiji, d muwi sddi tau mtau iyarga
massempajanna lao ri Allataala.

⁵Ada-adammu pabuttiwi makkeda pasalako,
iyakiya mutongkoi jamu sibawa lcco-lcco ada.

⁶D naparellu uteppuko sibawa upassala, saba
pol ri ada-adammu muto nariyappissengekko.

⁷Muwasengngi iko toline mammulang iya
rijajiyangng? Engkakoga wettunna ripancaji
sining bulu?

⁸Muwngkalingaga Allataala mbbui
rancana-Na? Aga ikoga bawang mappunnai
pangissengeng toline?

⁹Sininna iya muwissengng, muwi idi riisseng
towi; sininna iya mupahangng, manessa towi
ri idi.

¹⁰Iya pangissengengng ritarimai pol ri tau
iya maubengng; engka mmenni mennang ri
wettu dnapa narijajiyang ambomu!

¹¹Magi mutarimai passalwona Allataala?
Mabbicaraki sibawa sabbara nenniya
malemma ri laleng asen-Na.

¹²Iyakiya mnri pellamu, makkaca-kaca
matammu;

¹³macaiko lao ri Allataala sibawa bantai.

¹⁴Naullga toline d sises-siseng napasala?
Weddigga ripattongeng ri yolona Allataala?

¹⁵ Mala muwi lao ri malaka dto natepperiwi Allataala; d mennang namapaccing ri pakkitan-Na.

¹⁶ Apalagi toline iya maja sibawa marota, iya memmengngi ja pada-pada uwai bawang.

¹⁷ Engkalingai Ayub, upakatajangekko matu suwa,

¹⁸ iya nappagguruwangng tau mapanr lao ri iyya. Iyaro pappagguruwangng natarimai pol ri toriyolona, nanapatterui sibawa sukku lao ri wija-wijanna.

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu d gaga tau laing ri wanuwanna mennang; d gaga papusai mennang pol ri Allataala.

²⁰ Tau maja iya tenrengngi pada-padanna, manennengngi matu sillamp atuwonna.

²¹ Oni-oni masero liccoi dauccilinna; ri wettu amangng poli parampo gasai.

²² Dgaga addnnuwangeng rialna Issriwi pettangng, saba peddanna pauno lellungngi ri tungke wettu.

²³ Manu-manu nasar- tajengngi wettu amatna, maloi mennang memmei ujuna. Namaingena makkeda massalawuni esso mangolona.

²⁴ Abala padai arung por, sadiyani malo tikkengngi.

²⁵ Makkuwaniro totona tau iya mwangngi Allataala, sibawa barani mwai Iya Pommakuwasa.

²⁶Nasibawang atempong nagasai sibawa nawai Allataala; naakkai kaliyawona, pmmali cau.

²⁷(15: 26)

²⁸Mattettei ri kota-kota iya tassiya-siya, risining bola iya d gaga monroiwi. Iyaro kota-kota purani ripattentu untu tette mancaji ruttungeng.

²⁹Asugirena iyaro tauw teddngngi matu temmabbat; waramparanna cappu sisengngi matu.

³⁰D naleppe matu pol ri pettang kape; nangurengngi matu api cura-curana. Ancurui matu nasaba warungeng bawana Allataala.

³¹Rkko mateppei lao ri iya d nakkguna, ribengnguwanni matu; sibawa pamale iya natarima matu, d tona akkgunana.

³²Ri wettu dnapa narapii wettunna, mati matu, pada-pada takk makelle iya dnna naulli manyilana.

³³Pada-padai pong anggoro iya madduttungngna buwana, pada-pada pong zaitung iya maddunu unganna.

³⁴Tau maja d matu nabbija; cappui nanr api bola iya ripatettongng pol ri wasl pasosona.

³⁵Iyanaro mennang iya rancanangngi ja sibawa pogau, tuli tattampui bell ri laleng atinna."

16¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Biyasani uwngkalinga pallolongeng makkuwaro; passalwomu banna passissa.

²(16:1)

³Uppannapa iyaro omong kosongng mupappsau? Aga pakrk-krkko untu mappbali?

⁴Akkalarapanna iko iyya, na iyya iko, wedding tokka mabbicara pada-pada iyaro. Ulmpekiko sibawa ada-ada; upaccilic-cilingngi matu ulukku.

⁵Upakkassei matu atimmu sibawa maddupa-rupang tangnga; ada-adakku mabbri matu passalwo.

⁶Rkko mabbicaraka, d nasoro anrasa-rasaku; rkko mammekko, aga tona akkgunana?

⁷Allataala, mbuka poso; sininna kaluwargaku purani napaccappu.

⁸Nawaka sibawa natikkeka. Makkekkuwangng makojo marakkoni tubukku, na lao ri maga tau iyanaro buttinna makkeda puraka madosa.

⁹Najjamerru Allataala sap-sapi tubukku; naitaka sibawa nabenci senna.

¹⁰Nallka sining tauw sibawa bawa tattimpa malowang; nakatulukka sibawa naleppai rupakku.

¹¹Nabbyakka Allataala lao ri tau madoraka; Napasempka ri limanna tau madoraka.

¹²Atuwokku ri yolona amang sibawa salwangeng, iyakiya nagasaka Allataala sibawa tennasenna-senna. Natikkengngi cekkoku sibawa Naggenrungekka; Napancajika accul-culna untu mallati.

¹³ Temmarasa mess matterui napanaka, angkanna tassiya lise babuwaku.

¹⁴ Maggasai pada-pada sddi pejuwang, sibawa loka makkolik-koling.

¹⁵ Pakka karung tanrang amessng, sibawa tudang ri laleng awu nasaba ricauka.

¹⁶ Macella rupakku nasaba terika; boro amporo matakku sibawa magawu.

¹⁷ Iyakiya d upogau ateddekeng; manessani malempu sempajakku lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁸ Eh lino, aja musubbui ja lao ri alku; aja mupammekkoii kelliiku mllau adlkeng.

¹⁹ Uwisseng makkeda Pangwangekku engkai ri surugai; mabbri asabbiyang makkeda d umadosa.

²⁰ Nallkllka sellao-sellaoku sibawa nacawa-cawai; mangoloka ri Allataala mllau bantuwang uterito.

²¹ Tennapodoalna Allataala mwaika ri yolo-Na, pada-pada sddi tau iya maceningng mwaiwi sahabana.

²² Taut-taukku iya monro dna namagana; dna namaittana ulao nadna ulisu matu paimeng.

17 ¹ Macawni ajjalekku, mawni pettu nappaseku; banna kuburu iya monro untu alku.

² Napancajika tauw akll-kllkeng; uwitai pkkugi mennang massindiri.

³ Iyya malempuka, oh Allaataala. Ateppeno ri iyya! nigapi mulli sokongngi ada-adakku?

⁴ Mutongkoi atinna mennang angkanna d napahangngi; aja narapii mennang patunruka.

⁵ Manuru warkkada, niga mappissengengngi sellaona untu asaronna, ana-anana muto tarimai matu pamale.

⁶ Risindirina makkekkuwangng sibawa warkkadaro; poli mennang untu mammccuiwi rupakku.

⁷ Massalawu matakku nasaba asarang; sininna tubukku makojo maddkrk.

⁸ Tassleng sibawa hrang tau malempu; tau d napasala, naanggaka d nakkpuwang.

⁹ Tau iya makessingng sibawa iya d napasala, pd mateppei ri cara atuwonna naloriwi Allataala.

¹⁰ Iyakiya akkalarapanna lao manekko mai, d muwi sddi tau mapanr upoli matu.

¹¹ Labeni esso-essoku, dna najaji sininna rancanaku; teddng toni sininna nawa-nawa atikku.

¹² Iyakiya makkedai sahaba-sahabaku, Iyaro wenni lakesso sibawa tajangng mawni lettu. Iyakiya uwisseng ri laleng atikku makkeda tettei mapettang keadaakku.

¹³ Banna linona tau mat ritu uwammnasai, kuwanaro matinro matu ri laleng pettangng.

¹⁴ Kuburuku Uwasengngi "Amboku," sibawa sining lati manrngngi tubukku uteppu "Indo" sibawa "Anadarakku".

¹⁵ Kgani paddennuwakku; niga mitai engkana asennangeng ri alku?

¹⁶ Rkko nonnoka ri linona tau mat, dna uwappunnaina paddennuwang."

18 ¹ Namappbali Bildad, "Eh Ayub, uppannapa cappuko. Ammekkono, namuwngkalingai makkekkuwangng maloki makkeda-ada.

² (18:1)

³ Magi muwasekki madonggo, sibawa mupappadaki sapingng?

⁴ Caimu banna napeddiriwi almu. Harusuga untu apentingemmu ateddngengngi lino pabbanuwana, sibawa ripalitti sining bulu pol ri onronna?

⁵ Pajjennangenna tau maja pasti ripeddi; dna naengka matu naripalluwa apinna.

⁶ Tajangng ri laleng kmana mancaji massalawuni; pajjennangeng pappcakkana dna nattappa.

⁷ Jongkana iya mattinnetto mancajiwi tassulus-sulung; rancanganna muto nassabariwi tabbuttu.

⁸ Joppai muttama ri laleng siyo, natassakka ajna.

⁹ Nalani siyo amputuna, angkanna ritikkeng.

¹⁰ Ri tana, tassubbui tulu siyo; ri lalengng, tappasangngi jebba sibawa panganra.

¹¹ Tau iya ripatasslengng ri aserong pol tullili; riyaccowriwi ri tau tassijongka-tassijongka.

¹²Riyolo mawatangngi, makkekkuwangng maddkrkni; risilaongengngi ri abala kgi-kgi.

¹³Olina riyagri ri lasa maladde; taiyya sibawa ajna makebbong mannana.

¹⁴Risittai pol ri kmana, onronna marasa amang, nainappa riyassarngeng untu mangolo ri amatngng.

¹⁵Makkekkuwangng nigi-nigi weddingngi monro ri laleng kmana, sibawa kuwaniro riguguri balrang, pappacking lasana.

¹⁶Marakko sining urena sibawa makkapuru; takk-takkna marakko sibawa cakkikki.

¹⁷Dna nariisseng ri laleng iyarga ri saliweng kota; dna muwi sddi tau iya mngngerangng mupi asenna.

¹⁸Pol ri tajangng rirukkai lao ri laleng pettangng; pol ri linona tau tuwo ripaddsui.

¹⁹D nappunnai ana sibawa wija-wijanna; ri kampong assalenna d muwi sddi tau monro.

²⁰Nangkalingana totona tasslenni pabbanuwa ri yajang, na pabbanuwa ri alau tnri nataro tau.

²¹Makkuwaniro totona tau madoraka, mennang iya d nabati-batiwi Allataala."

19¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Magi mumatteru cellaka, sibawa sissaka sibawa ada-ada?"

²(19:1)

³Makkolik-kolinni mupakatunaka, sibawa temmasirimu mupanrasa-rasaka.

⁴ Akkalarapanna salai pangkaukekku, iyaro d naparogiko.

⁵ Mupikkirii almu lebbi kessingngi naiya iyya; muwasengngi asussakku buttinna asalakku.

⁶ Issenni makkeda mattengngakka nasissa Allataala, sibawa ritikkeng ri laleng jebba-Na.

⁷ Marontaka nasaba Abeccokengngro, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau jampangika. Goraka, "Kgani adlkengng," iyakiya d gaga iya mngkalingaka.

⁸ Natongkoi Allataala lalekku, d uwulli labe, sining lorokku Nabbui mapettang kape.

⁹ Narampasa manengngi waramparakku, sibawa Nasolangiwi aseng makessikku.

¹⁰ Nagasaka pol tulili, pada-pada tau bbbungngi ure pol ri tanet-tanengng, nainappa Naleppessang maddkrk sibawa makelle, makkuwaniro Nasitta sininna paddennuwakku.

¹¹ Malluwa-luwai caina Allataala lao ri iyya; Naanggaka selaku balin-Na.

¹² Maggasai pasukan-Na tenriyull tppoi; nalawai lalekku, sibawa nakeppungngi kmaku.

¹³ Napablaiwi sumpuloloku pol ri iyya; mancajika tau laing lao ri sininna sissekku.

¹⁴ Napablai maneng alna sininna sellao-sellaoku; dna nangngerakka sahaba-sahabaku.

¹⁵ Nallupaini ata makkunraikku niga iyya, puwanna mennang; naanggaka tau iya dppa naissengngi.

¹⁶Uwobbii atakku, iyakiya d nappbali,
namuni upalci sibawa malemma.

¹⁷Maja pneddinna bainku bauwi nappaseku,
d namalo maddeprika silessurekku.

¹⁸Nacella-cellaka ana-ana ri lalengng; rkko
tettokka, nacawa-cawaika.

¹⁹Tassleng sellao marppku mitaka; nasalaika
mennang iya uwamasiy.

²⁰Buku mani nadoko oli tubukku; cdd
bawanna mat sibawa mallajang nyawaku.

²¹Eh sellao-sellaoku, amasika, saba limanna
Allataala munruka.

²²Matterui Allataala tenreka; magi muturui
Alna? Dpaga mucau sissaka?

²³Paccappureenna riokii ada-adakku,
angkanna tuli riyngngerangngi matu;

²⁴memmuwar nasibawang bessi
riyapparengngi ri batu, kuwammengngi
nattahang sillamp wettu.

²⁵Uwisseng makkeda ri suruga engka
Mwaika; angkanna poli matu tulukka.

²⁶Namuni oliku malo sibawa mallesse-lesse,
iyakiya ri wettu mattubukku mupa, uwitai
matu Allataala.

²⁷Nasibawang matakku muto muwitai Alna,
sibawa untu alku mancajiwi sahaba. Ancuru
atikku saba makkedako,

²⁸Pkkugi caranaki teppui? Sappako alasang
untu mbbu parakara.

²⁹Iyakiya, makkekkuwangng tauno ri
peddangng! Saba macayii Allataala sibawa

hukkungngi tau madosa; namuwissengngi, makkeda engka Allataala iya mangadlkiyngngi tolino."

20¹ Namappbali Zofar, "Eh Ayub, tassinggukka mutaro, macinnaka makkekkuwangng mabbryangngi pappbalikku.

² (20: 1)

³ Iyaro ada-adammu mappakatuna tongeng, iyakiya uwissengng pkkugi baliwi.

⁴ Dga muwissengngi makkeda pol ri wettu riyolo, mappammulai ritarona tolino bunge-bunge ri lino,

⁵ arennunna tomaja banna cinampe bawang, sibawa asennangenna tau madoraka sikd mata?

⁶ Namuni arajanna lettui ri bitara, angkanna ulunna nagssai ellungng,

⁷ iyakiya lennyei matu mannennungeng, teddngngi pol ri lino sibawa cara iya matuna. Sining tau iya pura missengngi, makkutanai matu, Eh, kgi laona?

⁸ Teddngngi matu pada-pada wajo-wajona nippi, lennye pada-pada pakkitangng ri wenni.

⁹ Dna napaita ri mata; dni gagana ri onrong naonroi.

¹⁰ Iya nannauw riyolo pol ri tau iya d nappunnai harusui nasulli ana-anana.

¹¹ Namuni maloloi sibawa pori, iyakiya d namaittana namancaji awu bawang.

¹² Temmaka cenninna ja ri lalang bawana!
Rasana sayangngi untu riyemme masitta;
rimakkuwannanaro nataroi ri yawana lilana,
kuwammengngi namaitta napneddingi.

¹³ (20: 12)

¹⁴ Iyakiya iyaro inanr tappinrai ri laleng
babuwa, mancajiwi racung mapai pattiwi
amatng.

¹⁵ Waramparang riynnau iya naemme,
tarapassai naluwa; napassui Allataala pol ri
laleng paruna.

¹⁶ Tomaja mnungngi matu racung pattiwi
abala, nassabariwi matu mat pada-pada
naokko ula mamoso.

¹⁷ D napneddingiwi matu minnya zaitun
iya maona, iyarga susu sibawa cani
tattuppa-tuppa.

¹⁸ Sininna asaronna harusui napalisu; wassi
usahana d matu napneddingiwi.

¹⁹ Saba natenrei sibawa d najampangiwi tau
iya d nappunnai; narampasai sining bola iya
d napatettongngi.

²⁰ Nasaba angowanna d naissengngi
paggangkanna, nadna matu nacau.

²¹ Rkko manri napaccappu maneng,
rimakkuwannanaro adcnngenna d nattahang.

²² Wettunna maccoppo adcnngenna,
anrasa-rasangng sibawa sara poli geppai.

²³ Wettunna marpo lisekiwi babuwana, macai
sennai Allataala sibawa hukkungngi.

²⁴Rkko lariwi massala pol ri peddang baja, riloi matu ri pana tembaga.

²⁵Nakennai pana, angkanna malo; cappa pana iya lala bettui tubunna, nanasalipurini tau atinna.

²⁶Ancuruni sininna waramparang natarona;alna silaong sininna kaluwargana nanri api iya d napalluwai toline.

²⁷Langi timpai jana; tokkongngi lino mwai.

²⁸Sininna asugireнна cappui matu, nasaba tuppa caina Allataala.

²⁹Iyanaro totona tau iya madoraka, toto iya napattentu Allataala untualna."

21 ¹Nappbali Ayub, "Engkalingai aga iya upowada matu; banna iyaro uwllau selaku passalwo.

²(21:1)

³Palaloka massull mabbicara, purairo weddissiko mappakatuna!

⁴Tenniya nasibawang toline massasaka, jaji d namaga rkko makurang sabbaraka.

⁵Itaka, namuhrang matu, takkamennyeko sibawa mammekko bawamu.

⁶Rkko upikkirii keadaakku tnrka nasaba mappakatau-tauna.

⁷Magi nariwrng umuru malamp tau maja ri Allataala, sibawa waramparanna mennang matteru tattamba?

⁸Tuwoi mennang cuku ittana angkanna naitai ana eppona mennang mancaji battowa.

⁹Ruma tanggana mennang amangngi nasalwangeng; d napapoli Allataala abala ri yasna.

¹⁰Mabbija-bijai olokolona mennang, sibawa d asukkarakenna, mmmmana.

¹¹Ana-anana tau maja makkaluppekengngi sibawa marennu, pada-pada bimbala lolo iya mariyo-riyo.

¹²Naccowri oni rabana, suling sibawa kacapi, marowa mennang makklong sibawa sr-sr.

¹³Esso-essona napaccappui mennang ri laleng asennangengng, sibawa mati mennang penno adamngeng.

¹⁴Padahal purai mennang makkeda lao ri Allataala, Ablaike sibawa laono! D tapaduliwi sibawa d tamacinna pahangngi akkatta sibawa lomu untu atuwotta.

¹⁵Pikkirina mennang, Tumaningiwi Allataala d gaga akkgunana, sibawa masempajang lao ri Alna d gaga appalanna.

¹⁶Tennyaga nasaba awatangetta bawang, siduppai sininna akkattata? Iyakiya d sises-siseng usitujuiwi nasibawang laleng pikkirang sibawa pallolongeng makkuwaro.

¹⁷Engkaga naengka naripeddi pajjennangenna tau maja, nanakennai mennang abala sibawa acilakang? Engkaga naengka namacai Allataala lao ri mennang, angkanna Nahukkungngi mennang?

¹⁸Engkaga naengka mennang pada-pada daram sibawa awu iya nairi anginraja sibawa anging labe?

¹⁹Makkedako, Nahukkungni Allataala ana nasaba dosa ambona. Iyakiya adakku: Tau madosa ritu iya harusu nahukkung Allataala, kuwammengni namainge makkeda nasaba dosana mennang, nanakkiringengni Allataala pahukungen-Na.

²⁰Leppessangni tau madosa tanggungni dosana muto, leppessangni napneddingi caina Allataala Iya Pommatanr.

²¹Rkko cappuni wettunna toline ri lino, napaduli mupaga naull masennang kaluwargana ri lino?

²²Naullga toline paggurui Allataala, naalna Allataala madkiwi mahlu ri suruga?

²³Engka tau salwangeng gangka tuwona; mati sibawa manyameng sibawa masagna. Tennangni amatna sibawa pappnedding masennang, na tubunna penno mupi awatangeng.

²⁴ (21: 23)

²⁵Iyakiya engkato iya mat penno apaireng, d naengka napneddingiwi asennangengng.

²⁶Iyakiya ri kuburu, pada-padai mennang lwu; rikatulung ri ule sibawa lati.

²⁷Mmeng uwisseng aga iya mupikkiri sibawa sininna ja iya murancangng.

²⁸Pakkutanamu, Kgai bolana panguwasa iya pogau pangkaukeng madoraka?

²⁹Dpaga mutanaiwi tau iya malwe lao? Dga mumateppe ri karba iya nalaporo mennang?

³⁰Adanna mennang, Ri esso mabbrna Allataala pahukkungeng, sining tomaja ripassalamai matu.

³¹D gaga iya mwangngi kdo-kdona; d gaga iya walengngi jana.

³²Ritiwii ri kuburu, sibawa riputtama ri kalebbongng; rijagai tampunna sibawa rijampangi.

³³Massebbu tauw tinrosiwi ujuna; masommo towi tana tmpungiwi.

³⁴Jaji, iyaro passalwomu kosong sibawa sininna pappbalimmu bell!"

22¹Namakkedana Elifas, "Ri yellena rupa tauw, d muwi sddi makkguna lao ri Allataala. Tau iya macca senna, banna makkgunai untualna muto.

²(22: 1)

³Engkaga akkguna untu Allataala, rkko mupogau lo-Na? Engkaga saro ri Alna, rkko sukkui atuwommu?

⁴Tenniya nasaba taumu lao ri Allataala, nariteppuko sibawa riyangga pasala,

⁵sangadinna nasaba maga senna dosamu, sibawa maja sennana tindakammu sibawa kdo-kdomu.

⁶Rkko d naulli silessuremmu mpajai inrenna, murampasai sininna pakyanna.

⁷Tau iya poso d mupanungngi, iya malupu d mupddarai inanr.

⁸Mupaki jabatangng sibawa akuwasangng untu sittaiwi sininna tana.

⁹Tenniya bawang d mutulungngi sining janda, iyakiya ana bu mutenre towi.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro ri seddmu makkekkuwangng pennoni jebba, sibawa tennasenna-senna atimmu nasalipuriwi tau.

¹¹Pd mapettang esso, d mulli makkita; tallemmeko nappo Impe iya masero.

¹²Tennyaga Allataala monroiwi langi iya kaminang matanr, sibawa makkita liyawa, risining wttowing iya matanr senna?

¹³Iyakiya makkutanako, Aga naisseng Alna? Engkai ri munrinna ellungng na d naulli madlkiki.

¹⁴Muwasengngi makkeda pakkitan-Na ritongkoi ri ellungng sibawa makkeda banna joppai ri pakkassna langi sibawa lino?

¹⁵Tettekoga malo lalo ri laleng iya napil sining tau maja?

¹⁶Risittai mennang ri wettu dnapa nalettu wettu amatna, sibawa riyalireng ri Impe iya paappo.

¹⁷Mennanna ritu iya barani sampyangngi Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa masengngi d Naulli pogau agi-agi lao ri mennang.

¹⁸Padahal Allataala pura pancajiwi mennang sugi! D tongeng upahangngi pikkiranna tau madoraka!

¹⁹Tau iya makessingng, macawai penno arennung, rkko naitai tau maja lolongeng pahukkungeng.

²⁰Sininna appunnangenna tau maja ancuru sisenni, sibawa nanri api gangka cappu aga iya monro mupa.

²¹Nah, Ayub, sidamno sibawa PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi mulolongeng atennangeng. Rkko mupogau iyar, pasti lolongekko asarong.

²²Tarimani aga napagguruwakko PUWANGNGE; taro manengngi iyar ri laleng atimmu.

²³Lisuno ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ati mariyawa ja ri bolana sitinajani mupappsau.

²⁴Buwanni ulawemmu iya kaminang tulngng; aggenrungenni lao ri borina salo iya d nakuwana.

²⁵Leppessanni Iya Pommakuwasa mancaji ulawemmu, sibawa pramu iya mangke senna.

²⁶Naweddikko tuli mateppe lao ri Allataala, sibawa missengngi makkeda Alna assalenna asennangemmu.

²⁷Rkko massempajakko, Nabaliko matu, naweddingngi murupai sininna jancimmu.

²⁸Tuli mallolongengngi matu usahamu, sibawa tajangng tappai matu atuwommu.

²⁹Tau iya matempo ripakariyawai ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya iya mariyawa ati ripassalamai.

³⁰Natulukko matu Allataala rkkko d mupasala, sibawa rkkko mupogau lo-Na."

23¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Marontaka sibawa maddark lao ri Allataala; d uwulli tahangngi addarkngng.

²(23:1)

³Ebarana uwissengngi kkai onrong Naonroi, kuwammengngi weddikka lao sibawa siruntu Alna.

⁴Na ri Alna upangolojiya parakaraku, pol ri tmukku tassiyai ada-ada pangwa.

⁵Macinnaka missengngi aga Napowada matu, sibawa pkkugiwu mabbr pappbali.

⁶Aga napalancaraiga matu akuwasan-Na lao ri iyya? D! Pasti d nangkalingai matu ada-adakku.

⁷D upasala sibawa mulli mwaiwi alku ri yolo-Na, naripannesaka matu leppe untu mannennungeng.

⁸Usappai Allataala ri alau, yajang, yattang, manorang, iyakiya kgi-kgi di gaga Allataala; sibawa d uwulli runtui.

⁹(23:8)

¹⁰Iyakiya Naissengngi sininna lalekku makuwatoro tungke jongkaku. Rkkko riojika pada-pada ulawengng, pabuttiwi matu makkeda mapaccngngi atikku.

¹¹Mapatoka lao ri Alna sibawa matinulu, d naengka ulss pol ri laleng iya Napattentu.

¹²Sining parntana Allataala tuli uturusawi, lo-Na uwaccowri, sibawa tenniya cinnaku muto.

¹³Iyaro Allataala d natappinra; dgaga iya mullngngi mwai. Napogawi aga iya Naloriy.

¹⁴Napajoppai matu rancana-Na untu alku, sibawa maga mupa rancana-Na ri lainnaro.

¹⁵Nasaba mtau ri Alna, trnka; pd upikkiri manengngiro, pd mtauca.

¹⁶Iya Pommakuwasa mancurui sininna abarangingeku. Mtauca nasaba Allataala, na tenniya nasaba pettang kape, namuni iyaro pettangng mattulilingika, sibawa sampoi rupakku.

¹⁷(23:16)

24¹Magi Allataala d napattettei esso angadlkengng, kuwammengngi sining tau iya missengngngngi lolongengngi adlkeng?

²Engka sining tau iya pasangngi tanrang pakkassngng, kuwammengngi namancaji malowang tanana. Mnauwi mennang bimbala makkonrong, sibawa pariwakki ri wakk bimbana.

³Kaledd appunnangenna ana bu, nalariyangngi mennang; sapinna sddi janda, nasittaiwi mennang selaku boro.

⁴Nalawa-lawaiwi mennang tau kasiyasi lolongengngi hana, natarapassa massubbu tau iya kasiyasi.

⁵Jaji, iyaro kasiyasi pada-padai kaledd liya iya sappa inanr ri padang makkale-kale; banna ri onrong-ngonrongngro bawang engka inanr untu ana-anana.

⁶Tarapassai najama darena tau laingng; buwa anggorona tau maja harus napaddeppungeng.

⁷D nappunnai parampa sibawa pakyang pappella tubu ri wenni.

⁸Maricai nasaba bosiraja ri bulu, nainappa maddepp ri bulu batu untu mallinrung.

⁹Tau maja napowatai ana d nappunnai indo ambo, sibawa malai analolona tau kasiyasi iya makkinrengng ri alna.

¹⁰Laowi tau kasiyasi temmappakyang; malupui ri wettu mngngalana gandong ri dare.

¹¹Pol ri zaitungng mbbui minnya sibawa pol ri buwa anggoro, nungeng, iyakiya alna madekka sennai.

¹²Ri kota-kota riyngkalingai addarknna tau madangng, sining tau malo mangobbii mllauwi rijampangi, iyakiya d nangkalingai Allataala sempajanna mennang; d Namalo bati-batiwi.

¹³Engka sining tau iya sampyangngngngi tajangng sibawa musui, d mennang naissengngi sibawa d naccowriwi lalenna.

¹⁴Ri subu motoi pabbuno pol ri atinronna, nainappa massu mpunoi tau iya kasiyasi, na

ri wettu dnapa na l, coco-cocoi pada-pada panga.

¹⁵Paggau malawengng tajengngi apolnna denniyari; napaki passampo rupa kuwammengngi d nariisseng ri tauw.

¹⁶Nabongkarai panga bola ri wenni; ri esso naniniriwi tajangng sibawa massubbui.

¹⁷Untu alna, mappakatau-tau senna l, iyakiya pettang iya masero mappsennang."

¹⁸Namakke da Zofar, "Malii tau maja nasaba Impe raja. tana appunnangenna ritanroiwi ri Allataala; masino-sinoni dare anggorona makkekkuwangng; dna gaga iya majjama kuwaro.

¹⁹Pada-pada salju lennye nakenna timo sibawa mata esso, makkuwaniro tau madosa riyemme ri laleng linona tau mat.

²⁰Riyallupaiwi ri indona muto, sibawa sining lati manri tubunna. Asenna dna narisngena matu; ripaccappui pada aju iya malttungng.

²¹Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba natenrei sining janda, sibawa mapddarai lao ri indo iya d nappunnai ana worowan.

²²Iyakiya Allataala, nasibawang akuwasan-Na, nalellungngi tau por. Tindai Allataala, namatna tau madoraka.

²³Allataala mprngngi atuwong manyamengng, iyakiya jagaiwi d temmappettu.

²⁴Banna cinampe tuwoi sibawa masennang, iyakiya ri munri laowi untu mannennungeng.

Makellei pada-pada wella iya d nakkguna;
pada-pada ul as iya rirette pol ri batanna.

²⁵ Nigana mulli massakkarengngi gauro,
iyarga mwai atongengenna ada-adakku?"

25 ¹ Namappbali Bildad, "Iyaro Allataala
makuwasa sennai; sininna tauw
harusui mtau ri yolo-Na; Alna ritu mappiyara
adamngengng ri laleng akkarungen-Na ri
suruga.

² (25:1)

³ Weddigga ribilang malaka iya
tumaningiyngngi? Engkaga onrong iya
d natappai tajan-Na?

⁴ Makkullga mapaccing tolino ri yolona
Allataala? Makkullga mapaccing ri pakkitan-
Na?

⁵ Untu Allataala, mala muwi ktengng dto
namacakka, sibawa wttowingng naanggai
massalawu.

⁶ Apalagi tolino, lati, br-br! Ri matanna
Allataala, d tongeng angkena."

26 ¹ Iyakiya makkedai Ayub, "Temmaka
accamu mabbr pattulung lao ri iyya
tau malemma sibawa poso!

² (26:1)

³ Temmakka kessinna iyaro pangaja sibawa
pappagguruwangng iya pura muwabbryang
lao ri iyya, tau madonggo!

⁴ Lao rinigai iyaro ada-adammu tattuju? Niga
mprkko wr untu mabbicara pada-padaro?"

⁵Nappbali Bildād, "Tnri sining tauw ri linona amatngng; uwai sibawa iya monroiyingngi tnri.

⁶Ri yolona Allataala, tattimpai linona tau mat, d natatongko angkanna paitai ri Alna.

⁷Allataala pallebbai langi ri yasna tasi, sibawa gattungngi lino ri onrong lobbangng.

⁸Nalisekiwi ellungng sibawa uwai tarbek-kbeng, iyakiya iyaro ellungng d nasap nasaba tanena.

⁹Nasubbui tappa-Na ri kteng tpu ri munrinna ellungng iya pura Napallebba.

¹⁰Nagambarai lbuna ri tompona tasi untu passarangngi tajangng pol ri pettangng.

¹¹Rkko maggerai sibawa sadda maddaremmeng, tnr alliri-alliri pattulana langi.

¹²Napatunru tasi nasaba akuwasan-Na sibawa naajara towi Rahab nasaba amaccan-Na.

¹³Naseringngi langi sibawa nappase-Na angkanna macakka senna; liman-Na mpunoi naga iya cddna lari.

¹⁴Iyakiya iya manennaro banna tanrang akuwasan-Na; banna bici-bici iya lettu ri daucculitta. Temmaka cddna pappahatta passalenna Allataala sibawa aseronna akuwasan-Na!"

27 ¹Nappatteruni Ayub pappakatajanna, adanna, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, iya d nawrkka adlkeng,

²(27:1)

³mattanroka: Ri wettu nawrkkku mupa
Allataala nappase, ri wettu engkana mupa
nyawa ri laleng watakkalku,

⁴d nateppui tmukku ada bell, d napowadai
lilaku abbengnguwangng.

⁵Jaji, d umalo powadai makkeda tongekko;
muwi gangka mat mattahang tokka makkeda
d umacarpa.

⁶Tetteka makkatenning lao ri apatongekku,
sibawa ati macinnokku tuli mapaccing towi.

⁷Tennapodo rihukkungngi balikku selaku
tomadoraka, sibawa balikku riajara selaku
tau madoraka.

⁸Engkaga ammnasang untu tau maja
wettunna Allataala tuntui nyawana?

⁹Nangkalingaga matu Allataala terinna rkko
nakennai asukkarakeng?

¹⁰Harusui nauddangi asennangeng pol ri
Allataala, sibawa massempajang lao ri Alna
temmarasa poso.

¹¹Upagguruko matu passalenna loppona
akuwasanna Allataala, upaissengiko
rancanana Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹²Iyakiya, almu maneng pura mitai. Jaji,
magi muwrngngi pangaja iya d bettuwanna?"

¹³Namakkedana Zofar, "Mappakkuwaniy
carana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
hukkungngi tau iya mabecco sibawa
madoraka.

¹⁴Rkko magai anana, mati matu mennang ri laleng musu na ana eppona tuwoi matu akurangeng.

¹⁵Siyajinna iya engka mupa, mati nasaba sai, na janda-jandana d nateringiwi mennang.

¹⁶Weddissa mallappo prana sibawa massusung pakyanna,

¹⁷iyakiya iya manenro pra sibawa pakyangng mancajiwi matu appunnangenna tau iya malempu atinna.

¹⁸Bolana tau maja marapoi pada-pada sarang lawa-lawa, banna bola cinampe pada-pada kalampanna tau panganrowangng.

¹⁹Napalwui alna selaku tau sugi, iyakiya d naulli pakkolingngi, wettunna moto pol ri tinrona, teddnni sibawa lennye asugireнна.

²⁰Nakennai aserong pada-pada Impe pol tennasenna-senna. Anginraja ri wenni seppungngi sibawa massarnrngengngi lao.

²¹Anging alau makkai, sibawa saringngi pol ri bolana.

²²Riyappoi tenrikasiyangi, sibawa tarapassa lari sappa allinrungeng.

²³Abuwangenna naduppaiwi tauw sibawa mappaleppa; kgi-kgi lolongengngi pappakatuna."

28¹Engka onrong akkalingeng kgi riruntu pra; engka onrong kgi ripatulng ulawengng.

²Rikaliwi bessi pol ri laleng tana; ripaccoloi tembaga pol ri batu.

³Pettang kape nabettui, onrong iya kaminang maliyungng nasalidikiwi. Kuwaniro, ri laleng apettangengng, sappai tauw batu-batu.

⁴Mabla pol ri onrong iya d gaga monroiwi, iya dppa naengka nariljja sibawa nariyola, majjamai tauw sibawa makkaduw ri tulu ri laleng goriyang iya masino-sino.

⁵Powassli anr tana untu toline, iyakiya ri yawanato iyaro tana, ribaliccuwa manengngi angkanna tassiya-siya lisena lino.

⁶Batu ri laleng tana tampui batu nilam, na awunna mallisei ulaweng tuling.

⁷D naissengngi bokangng laleng laow kuwaro, sibawa manu-manu nasar- d naengka naluttu ri yasna.

⁸Dpa naengka singa iyarga olokolo laingng molai laleng masino-sino iya mattuju kuwaro.

⁹Makkaliwi tauw ri laleng batu muwi maga teddena, nabongkarai bulu lettu ri urena.

¹⁰Wettunna mbbu sebbo ri laleng bulu batu, nalolongenni paramata iya mangke senna.

¹¹Lettu ri assalenna sining salo nakkaliwi nainappa natimpa aga iya tassubbu.

¹²Iyakiya kgani pangissengengng wedding risappa? Kgani wedding magguru kuwammengngi naripahang?

¹³Di gaga pangissengengng ri tengnga-tengngana toline; d gaga missengngi angkena iya tongengng.

¹⁴ Makkedai borina tasi sibawa dolangengng makkeda d gaga pangissengengng ri alna.

¹⁵ D nawedding risl pangissengengng muwi sibawa ulaweng tulng, sibawa muwi nasibawang pra dto nawedding riyelli.

¹⁶ Ulawengng sibawa paramata iya kaminang mangke d naulli padaiwi angkena.

¹⁷ Ulawengng iyarga kaca manenn d nawedding ripappadangngi, d nawedding riwaja sibawa onrong bunga ulaweng.

¹⁸ Mablai lebbi tanr angkena pangissengengng naiya mani-mani, kaca, iyarga mutiyara.

¹⁹ Batu topas iya asli sibawa ulaweng iya tulngng, makurang angkena naiya akkalengng.

²⁰ Kgai assalenna apanrngng? Kgaki lolongeng pappahang?

²¹ Dgaga mahlu tuwo iya pura mitai, mala manu-manu ri bitara d naitai.

²² Muwi amatngng sibawa abinasangng makkeda towi, banna mennang mngkalingai karba-karbanna bawang.

²³ Banna Allataala missengngi onrong naonroi pangissengengng, banna Alna missengngi laleng laow kuwaro,

²⁴ nasaba Naitai cappa-cappana lino; sinininna suwa-suwa ri yawana langi Nasalidikiwi.

²⁵ Wettunna Nawrng awatangeng angingng, sibawa Napattentu pakkassna tasi;

²⁶ wettunna Napattentu onronna teppa bosu,
sibawa laleng iya naola billa sibawa guttu;

²⁷ ri wettunnaro Naitai pangissengeng,
Naojiwi angkena, nainappa Nabbryang
barakka-Na.

²⁸ Makkedai Allataala lao ri tofino,
"Untu lolongeng pangissengeng, harusui
mupakalebba Allataala. Untu muli pahangngi,
harusuko mablaiwi ja."

29 ¹ Napatteruni Ayub pappakatajanna,
adanna,

² "Tennapodo atuwokku weddingngi paimeng
pada-pada riyolo, wettunna Allataala
linrungika.

³ Tuli Nawrkka pattulung, Nacakkariwi
wettunna joppa ri laleng pettangng.

⁴ Iyanaro esso-esso ataromporekku,
wettunna arppkenna Allataala cinaungiwi
bolaku.

⁵ Iyaro wettu, Iya Pommakuwasa naranreng
mupa, sibawa ana-anaku engkai ri
mattulilikku.

⁶ Olokoloku powassli maga senna susu. Maga
minnya napowassli sining pong zaitukku,
namuni ritaneng ri tana mabbatu.

⁷ Rkko sining tomacowa-cowana kota
tudakka massibawa, sibawa uwalai onrokku ri
yellena mennang,

⁸ Issni sining kallolo, uwitana muwa
mennang. Makkuwatoro sining tomatowa

tokkongngi sibawa pangissengeng; untu mabbr pappakalebbi.

⁹Mala sining tomaraja mappsauwi makkeda-ada,

¹⁰sibawa d tona nabbicara tau pentingng.

¹¹Muwi niga bengngato rkko nangkalingai passalekku; niga mitaka, napojiwi jasa-jasaku.

¹²Saba, utulungngi tau kasiyasi iya mllauw bantuwang; usokongngi ana bu iya d nappunnai pattumpe.

¹³Napojika tau iya masussa senna, utulungngi sining janda angkanna amang mennang.

¹⁴Tindakakku malempu temmakkcella; tuli upatettongngi adlkengng.

¹⁵Untu tau buta, mancaji mataka; untu tau pso, iyya iyanaritu ajna.

¹⁶Untu tau kasiyasi, iyya mancaji ambo; untu tau laingng, iyya mancaji pangwainna.

¹⁷Iyakiya akuwasanna tau mabecco, upoloi, sibawa upassalamai napanrasa-rasa mennang.

¹⁸Ammnasakku iyanaritu rapii umuru malamp, nenniya mat sibawa tennang ri bolaku muto.

¹⁹Pada-padaka aju macommo tuwona, genne uwai ri urena sibawa cinoddo ricai takkna.

²⁰Tuli napojika sininna tauw, sibawa d naengka nakurang awatangekku.

²¹ Pada mammekko sining tauw, rkko mabbrka pangaja; sininna ada-adakku nangkalingai sibawa tongeng.

²² Puraku mabbicara, dna gagana parellu ritambaingengngi; mattemme ada-ada pada-pada tetti uwai bosu.

²³ Sininna tauw naduppaiwi ada-adakku sibawa marennu, pada-pada patani duppaiwi bosu ri wettu bunga.

²⁴ Cabbruka lao ri mennang wettunna pettu paddennuwang; cahaya tappaku iya masennangng tambaiwi sumangena mennang.

²⁵ Iyya ritu makkatenning pappimping, sibawa malai sininna apettungng. Upimpingngi mennang pada-pada arungng ri tengngana pasukanna, sibawa usalworowi mennang ri laleng asussanna.

30¹ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng riyllka ri tau iya lebbi malolo. Riyolo uwitai ambona mennang matuna senna untu monrowangngi bimbalku silaong asu pakkampi.

² Untu alku d nakkguna mennang nasaba acappurenni awatangeng.

³ Malupui mennang sibawa manrasa-rasa senna, angkanna manr ure marakko ri padang kessi iya masino-sino.

⁴ Bbbui mennang alekale ri padang kessi nainappa nanr muwi daunna iyarga urena.

⁵Rirukkai mennang sibawa kelli pada-pada tau rukka panga.

⁶Monroi mennang ri laleng gowa-gowa; kalebbong-kalebbong ri pepping bulu mancaji bolana.

⁷Mowam-mowangngi mennang ri ale pada-pada olokolo, makkonrong ri yawana alekale ri ale.

⁸D mennang nakkaseng sibawa d nakkangke, sining tau iya pura rilellung pol ri wanuwanna.

⁹Makkekkuwangng polni mennang sibawa nacawa-cawaika; untu mennang, iyya banna addicawakka.

¹⁰Naita matunaka mennang sibawa maja, mala nammccui mennang rupakku.

¹¹Nasaba nabbuka Allataala malemma d pakkullnna, napallessui mennang ajjallokenna.

¹²Nagasaka iyaro garembolangng pol ri yolo, sibawa narancanai mennang asempkekku.

¹³Napoloji mennang lalekku untu paccappuka; dgaga sddi palawa-lawaiwi wettunna maggasa.

¹⁴Pada-pada Impe naleppoi mennang tmbo attahanangekku; ram-rami mennang pol tenrei tubukku.

¹⁵Nasalipuriwi alku aserongng; padai iri angingng, labe angkena alku; padai ellung lalo, teddngngi asennangekku.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng mawna mat; dgaga aringengeng untu anrasa-rasakku.

¹⁷ Mangttu maneng bukukku ri wenni; peddi iya tattoddo-toddo d namalo mappsau.

¹⁸ Nacekkka Allataala ri ellong wajukku angkanna pakaiyakku tallombng-lombng ri tubukku.

¹⁹ Naggeppuwakka ri laleng bungka, mancajika pada-pada warowo bawang!

²⁰ Mangobbika lao ri Iko, oh Allataala, d Mumappbali; rkko madosaka, d Mupajampangi.

²¹ Kdo mabecco-Ko lao ri iyya, Mutenreka sibawa sininna awatangem-Mu.

²² Muleppessangngi angingng luttureka; ri laleng anginraja Mupakalwa-lewai alku.

²³ Uwisseng, Mutiwika ri laleng linona amatngng, onronna sininna iya tuwo ripaddeppungeng.

²⁴ Magi Muluruiwi tau iya macilaka, iya d naulli pogau muwi aga sangadinna mllau rikasiyangi?

²⁵ Dga uteri silaong tau iya asussangng, sibawa mamasiwi tau iya akurangengng?

²⁶ Uwammnasaiwi asennangengng sibawa tajangng, iyakiya asukkarakengng sibawa apettangengng pol.

²⁷ Risapka ri sara sibawa amessngng; pol ri esso lao ri esso pd maga uwanrasa-rasai.

²⁸Ri laleng pettangng, temmacahaya,
mallamparekka; tettokka ri yolona tau maga,
mllau pattulung.

²⁹Mess saddakku penno kasiyang pada-pada
terinna asu ale sibawa manu-manu unta.

³⁰Mancaji malotongngi oliku; mangu
tubukku nasaba semmeng.

³¹Riyolo uwngkalingai musu marennu,
makkekkuwangng banna mpating simata.

31 ¹Nasibawang tanro puraka majjanci
anadara d uwitai matu sibawa
macinna.

²Aga napogau Allataala lao ri idi? Pkkugi
nawale pangkaukenna tolino?

³Pasti napapoli acilakangng sibawa abala lao
ri tau iya pogau ja!

⁴Pasti naisseng Allataala sininna
pangkaukekku; Naitai sininna jongkaku.

⁵Mattanroka makkeda dpa naengka
umacko-cko; d topa naengka ubelli tauw.

⁶Leppessanni natimbakka Allataala ri yasna
dacing iya tongengng, nanaissengngi matu
makkeda d upasala.

⁷Ebarana puraka lss pol ri laleng iya
tongengng, iyarga tattari atikku ri gau iya
macarpa, rkko rirotakiwi limakku ri dosa,

⁸leppessanni tau laingng manri aga iya
uwampo, sibawa ancuru sininna wasl tanaku.

⁹Ebarana engka naengka utattar lao ri bainna
balibolaku, sibawa massubbu-subbuka, mitai
ri munrinna tange,

¹⁰leppessanni bainku nannasungeng tau laingng; leppessanni ri ranjanna worowan laingng Iwu.

¹¹Rkko mmengngi upogau dosa majaro, sipatoka tarima pahukkungeng.

¹²Iyaro dosa mappaccappui pada-pada api ranaka, sininna iya uwappunnaiy cappui natunu.

¹³Wettunna maddark atakku nasaba upasalai hana, uwngkalingai sibawa ugaukengngi sibawa malempu ati.

¹⁴Rkko d, pkkugi harusu uwoloi Allataalaku? Aga pappbalikku wettunna pol madlkika?

¹⁵Tennyaga Allataala pancajika, pancaji towi iyaro ata-atakku?

¹⁶Dpa naengka nad umalo tulungngi tau kasiyasi, iyarga leppessangngi sining janda tuwo pettu paddennuwang.

¹⁷Dpa naengka uleppessangngi ana bu alupureng, na iyya genne inanr.

¹⁸Mappammulai baiccuna upiyarai mennang; sillamp atuwokku upimpingngi mennang.

¹⁹Rkko uwitai tau iya akurangengng, kasiyasi senna untu melli pakyang,

²⁰upellaiwi sibawa kaing wol pol ri bimbalku muto, nanapojika matu sibawa sissukku ati.

²¹Akkalarapanna engka naengka utenrei ana bu, saba mateppeka pakalai matu parakarku,

²²leppessanni polo iya duwa taiyyaku angkanna massarang pol ri tubukku.

²³ D umalo pogau makkuwaro, saba pahukkungenna Allataala napakecciwi atikku.

²⁴ D naengka uwattuwangngi waramparakku,

²⁵ iyarga mattempowangngi asugirekku.

²⁶ D naengka usompai mata esso iya mattappa macakka iyarga kteng iya mattappa magello.

²⁷ D naengka utattar ri alna, iyarga bauwi limakku untu pakalebbii.

²⁸ Dosa makkuwaro sipatoi lolongeng pahukkungeng mat; nasaba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa nassakkarenni.

²⁹ Dpa naengka umasennang nasaba manrasa-rasai balikku, iyarga mariyo-riyo nasaba lolongengngi acilakang.

³⁰ D uwassempajang untu amatna balikku; d naengka upogau dosa makkuwaro.

³¹ Naisseng sining tau iya majjama ri iyya, makkeda d masala upanr ri bolaku.

³² Tattimpai bolaku lao ri tau iya laow; d naengka uleppessangngi mabbenni ri lalengng.

³³ Tau laingng nasubbui dosana, iyakiya iyya d nengka upogau pada-pada mennang.

³⁴ Pallolongenna tau maga d uwtauriwi, sibawa pappakatunana tauw, d upaduliwi. D naengka uwonro ri bola iyarga mammekko bawang, banna nasaba mtauka ripakatuna matu.

³⁵ Dga gaga tau malo mngkalingai ada-adakku? Mattanroka makkeda tongeng

manengngiro. Tennapodo Iya Pommakuwasa balika. Ebarana teppunna bali lao ri iyya riyoki manengngi angkanna uwita,

³⁶mabangkaka matu pasangngi ri salangkakku, sibawa selaku passigera upatoppoi ri ulukku.

³⁷Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri Allataala sininna iya uwbbu; uwoloiwi Alna matu sibawa mabangka nenniya tarakka ulu.

³⁸Ebarana tana iya urakkala uwnnauwi, sibawa urampasai pol ri punnana tongengng,

³⁹barana cappui wasslna uwanr, sibawa patani iya tanengngngngi uleppessangngi alupureng,

⁴⁰leppessanni tenniya cadduku sibawa gandong iya tuwo ri dare, sangadinna alekale maddori sibawa ariya." Sikumiro ada-adanna Ayub.

32¹Nasaba mateppe sennai Ayub ri atongengenna alna, na iya tellu sahabanaro dna namalona baliwi.

²Iyakiya kuwaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Elihu ana Barakheel, sddiwi wijanna Bus pol ri appang Ram. D naulli tahangngi caina, nasaba napattongengngi Ayub alna sibawa passalai Allataala.

³Macai towi lao ri iya telluro sahabana Ayub nasaba d naulli mennang bantai ada-adanna Ayub, namuni mennang napassalai.

⁴Elihu tau iya kaminang malolo ri yellena mennang, rimakkuwannanaro mattajengngi narapi pura maneng mabbicara.

⁵Naitanana makkeda iya tellu tauwro d naulli mappbali, macaini,

⁶sibawa makkeda makkuwa, "Malolo mupa, na iko macowano, rimakkuwannanaro mtauka sibawa bataka pangoloi pallolongekku.

⁷Pikkiriku, iko ritu harus mabbicara, iya lebbi macowa harus mabbagyangngi pangissengenna.

⁸Iyakiya iya mabbr pangissengeng lao ri tolino, banna Rohna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁹Mancaji mapanri tauw, tenniya nasaba macowai; napahangngi tauw tongengng, tenniya nasaba malampi umuruna.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingaka; palaloka powadai pallolongekku.

¹¹Sabbaraka mngkalingai wettummu mabbicara, sibawa mattajeng wettummu sappa ada-ada iya mapanr.

¹²Upnessaiwi sibawa madcd-dcng, uwngkalingako lolongeng asukkarakeng. Asalangng ri laleng ada-adanna Ayub d mulli pabuttiwi.

¹³Pkkugi wedding mupowada makkeda muruntuni pangissengengng? Nasaba tarapassako manyara. Iya weddingng baliwi Ayub banna Allataala.

¹⁴Lao ri iko rifu Ayub mabbicara, sibawa tenniya ri alku, iyakiya d uwabbr matu pappbali pada-pada iko.

¹⁵Ayub, malippui mennang sibawa d naulli mappbali; d gaga naull mennang powada.

¹⁶Tettong bawammi mennang, dna naulli mabbicarana. Harusukaga mattajeng namuni mammekko mennang?

¹⁷D, makkekkuwangng maloka mprngngi pappbali; upalettui matu pallolongekku.

¹⁸Dna usabbara mattajeng. Dna uwullni tahangngi ada-adakku.

¹⁹Rkko mammekko bawang, mareppaka matu, pada-pada popangng iya penno sibawa anggoro baru.

²⁰Harusuka mabbicara, kuwammengngi natennang atikku; harusuka timpai tmukku sibawa mabbr pappbali.

²¹D umalo mwaiwi muwi niga ri laleng assasangngw sibawa d muwi sddi tau upoji-poji matu.

²²Muwi cara maggantiy dto uwissengngi, na barana upogau iyar, nahukkukka matu Allataala masitta.

33¹ Makkekkuwangng, h Ayub, ngkalingai madcd-dcng ada-ada iya malo upalettu.

²Sadiya-sadiyaka malo makkeda-ada.

³Nasibawang ati malempu mabbicaraka; iya upowada iyanaritu iya sitongenna.

⁴Rohna Allataala pura pancajika sibawa mprngngi atuwong alku.

⁵Jaji, rkko muli, balika. Passadiyani pangwangemmu.

⁶Untu Allataala, iko sibawa iyya d nasilaingeng pol ri tana lita Natappaki.

⁷Jaji, ajana mumtau lao ri iyya; d umakkatta cauko.

⁸Nah, purani uwngkalinga aga mupowada, sibawa upahanni aga iya muwakkattaiy.

⁹Makkedako, Mapaccikka, d mupogau pelangarang. D umaccella sibawa d upogau asalang.

¹⁰Iyakiya sappai Allataala alasang mwaka, sibawa Nagaukekka selaku bali.

¹¹Napakkennaiwi rant ajku; sibawa jagaiwi sininna kdo-kdoku.

¹²Eh Ayub, salai pallolongemmu! Saba lebbi battowai Allataala naiya toline.

¹³Magi muteppui Alltaala makkeda d najampangiwi addarknna toline?

¹⁴Mabbicarai Allataala sibawa madduparupang cara, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau puriyatiwi ada-adan-Na.

¹⁵Sedangkang tau memme tinrona ri wenni, ri laleng nippi sibawa pakkitang, mabbicarai Allataala.

¹⁶Risuroi mennang ri Allataala marngkalinga; ripatasslengngi mennang sibawa pakkampareng-pakkampareng.

¹⁷ Akkata-Na kuwammengngi nappsau mennang madosa sibawa salaiwi atemponna.

¹⁸ D Naleppessangngi mennang pneddingi ancurukengng; Nalinrungiwi mennang pol ri amatngng.

¹⁹ Namparengngi Allataala tauw sibawa mappapol lasa angkanna sininna tubunna penno pappnedding mapeddi.

²⁰ Ateddngengngi napessu manr tomalasa, muwi inanr iya kaminang malunra pjari towi pneddinna.

²¹ Tubunna mancaji makojoji maddkrk, paita maneng buku-bukunna.

²² Mawni lisu ri lino mannennungengng linona tau mat macawni ri alna.

²³ Naull sddi ri yellena sisebbu malakana Allataala iya parngngerangiyngngi tolino lao ri tugasna, poli matu tulungngi.

²⁴ Nasibawang amessng makkedai matu iyaro malaka, Leppessangngi alna, d nawedding nonno ri linona tau mat. Iyana dowi pakkamaja, kuwammengngi naleppe paimeng.

²⁵ Mancajiwi matu tubunna mawatang napor matakka pada-pada kallolo.

²⁶ Rkko massempajangngi, riyamasiwi matu ri Allataala, nanapojiwi matu Allataala sibawa marennu nanapalisuwi matu Allataala keadaanna.

²⁷ Na ri yolona tau maga makedai matu, Iya maja uwanggai makessing, battowai dosaku, iyakiya Allataala d nahukkukka.

²⁸ Allataala psangkaika lao ri linona tau mat, angkanna tuwo mupa makkekkuwangng.

²⁹ Sibawa makkolik-koling, pura manenni napogau Allataala iya,

³⁰ kuwammengngi Naulli passalamai tofino sibawa mabbri asennangeng ri laleng atuwonna.

³¹ Nangkalingani Ayub, pasanni daucculimmu ammekkono, makkekkuwangng iyya ritu mabbicara.

³² Iyakiya rkko engka iya malo mupowada, abbicarani; narkko tongekko, rlaka matu mangakuiwi.

³³ Iyakiya rkko d, ammekkono sibawa ngkalingaka, maloka mappagguruwang pangissengeng lao ri iko.

34¹ Dga mumacca sibawa engka akkaleng? Nah, ngkalingani sininna ada-adakku.

² (34: 1)

³ Naisseng tauw inanr malunra rkko nakanyami, sibawa ada-ada mapanr rkko nangkalingai.

⁴ Iya persoalangng harusui taparssa nainappaki massibawa puraiwi.

⁵ Nakkeda Ayub, D gaga asalang ri alku, iyakiya d namalo Allataala mabbr aga iya adl lao ri iyya.

⁶Naanggaka mabbell, nasaba powadai d umadosa. Maladde loku makkekkuwangng, namuni d upasala.

⁷Engkaga naengka muwita tau pada-pada Ayub? Napakatunai Allataala makkolik-koling.

⁸Napoji massilaong sibawa sining tau madoraka enrengng siwollompollong sibawa sining tau madoraka.

⁹Makkedai, siya-siya bawang rkko makkuragai pogau lona Allataala.

¹⁰Eh sining tau iya makessingng, ngkalingai! Masa Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pogau sala?

¹¹Nawalei tolino situru pangkaukenna, nagaukengngi situru kdo-kdona.

¹²Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa d napogau ja; sininna tauw Nawrngngi adlkeng.

¹³Pol rinigai Allataala tarimai akuwasan-Na? Niga mappaddettangengngi iya lino lao ri Alna?

¹⁴Ebarana Allataala reddui nyawana tolino, sibawa malai paimeng nappase atuwonna,

¹⁵mat manengngi anu makknయా, sibawa mancaji awui tolino pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁶Nah, rkko mapanrko, pnessaini, pasanni dauculimmu sibawa ngkalingai.

¹⁷Aga Allataala iya adl sibawa porro mupassalai? Aga muwasengngi Allataala naccci adl?

¹⁸ Nahukkungngi Allataala arungng sibawa panguwasa rkko majai mennang sibawa madorakai.

¹⁹ D naccow lao risining arungng, iyarga lebbirengngi tau sugi naiya tau kasiyasi. Nasaba iya manenna mennang iyanaritu winru-Na.

²⁰ Ri tengnga benni, weddingngi mennang mat tennasenna-senna. Nahukkungngi Allataala panguwasa nabinasa tona mennang; magampang Nauno tau por.

²¹ Najagaiwi atuwonna toline, Naitai sininna jongkana.

²² Dgaga apettangeng, muwi pkkugi kapena, iya weddingng subbui tau madosa.

²³ D naparellu Allataala pattentui wettunna, toline pol untu riadki ri Alna.

²⁴ Tennasalidiki sibawa naparssa napalssoi panguwasa sibawa makkai passullna.

²⁵ Saba, Naissengngi aga iya Napogau; Nanagaltti sibawa Naancurui mennang ri wenni.

²⁶ Naleppai mennang nasaba dosana, ri yolona tau maga nahukkungngi mennang.

²⁷ Saba, d naturusiwi mennang lo-Na sibawa d najampangiwi sininna parnta-Na.

²⁸ Mennang nassabariwi namaddark tau kasiyasi nangkalingai Allataala terinna mennang.

²⁹ Rkko napettuiwi Allataala untu mammekko bawang, d muwi sddi tau barani matu cellai.

Rkko nasubbui rupan-Na, d muwi sddi tau mulli runtui.

³⁰Nadna pakkullinna bangsa-bangsa untu lawa-lawaiwi patenre maja makuwasa.

³¹Ayub, muwakuiniga dosamu ri Allataala? puranoga majjanci d mumalo madosana?

³²Puraniga muwllau kuwammengngi Narijellorekko dosamu? Puranoga mattanro pappsauwi pangkaukemmuro?

³³Masa natarimai matu Allataala aga iya muwacinnaiy, dnana musitujuiwi pangkaukenna Allataala? Makkekkuwangng, iko harusu pettuiwi, tenniya iyya. Powadani aga pallolongemmu!

³⁴Pasti nasitujui matu sininna tau mapanr; tau mapanr iya mngkalingakka makkedai matu

³⁵makkeda mabbicarai Ayub tennapahang, sibawa pangkaukenna d nappunnai bettuwang.

³⁶Rkko ritangngai tonget-tongeng ada-adanna Ayub, manessai matu makkeda bicaranna pada-padai tau maja.

³⁷Asalanna natambaiwi paimeng sibawa suwa dosa; marontai lao ri Allataala, sibawa pakatu-Nai ri yolota.

35¹Ayub, sala pahakko rkko muwasengngi makkeda ri matanna Allataala d mupasala.

²(35:1)

³Tappasalako rkko makkutanako, aga pangarunna dosamu lao ri alna; sibawa asarong aga mutarima rkko d mupogau dosa.

⁴Iyya ritu mabbr matu pappbali lao ri iko sibawa lao ri silao-silaommuro.

⁵Akkitano ri langi sibawa pnessaiwi pkkugi tanrna ellungng.

⁶Rkko madosako, d narogi matu Allataala. Rkko magai asalammu, d Natappangaru.

⁷Ri laleng pogau makessingng, d mubantui Allataala. Tongeng, d aga-aga Napparelluwang pol ri iko.

⁸Banna pada-padammu iya naparogiy dosa-dosamu. Alnato makksaro pol ri akessingemmu.

⁹Sining tau ritenre, kellii matu; gorai mennang mllau pattulung.

¹⁰Iyakiya tenniya lao ri Allataala, Pappancajinna iya mabbr paddennuwang ri wettunna mennang masara,

¹¹sibawa iya mprngngngngi toline akkaleng napakacauriwi manu-manu sibawa olokolo ri lino.

¹²Iyaro sining tau ritenre mangobbii, iyakiya mammekko Allataala nasaba majai mennang sibawa pennoi atempng.

¹³Siya-siyai mennang gora maggangka ullna; Iya Pommakuwasa d naitai iyarga nangkalingai mennang.

¹⁴Ayub, lebbi-lebbipi rkko makkedako makkeda d muwitai Alna, makkeda

ada-adammu engkani ri yolo-Na sibawa mutajengngi Alna!

¹⁵ Muwasengngi Allataala d nabbr pahukkungeng sibawa d najampangiwi pelanggaranng.

¹⁶ Siya-siyai mupatteru abbicarammu; manessani, d muwissengngi aga iya mupogau.

36 ¹ Engkalingani cinampepi, sibawa sabbarano, engka mupa malo upowada nasabbing Allataala.

² (36: 1)

³ Malowang pangissengekku; uwakkgunagngi matu iyaro untu pabuttiwi makkeda adli Pappancajikku.

⁴ Dgaga ada-adakku iya palsu; tau iya mapanr tongengng engkai ri yolomu.

⁵ Iyaro Allataala pori! Napahangngi sininna suwa-suwa. D muwi sddi tau Naita matuna.

⁶ Tau madosa d Naleppessangngi tuwo maitta, nawrngngi adlkeng tau iya manrasa-rasa.

⁷ Napnessaiwi sining tau malempu, Nabbui mennang makuwasa pada arung-ngarungng, angkanna ripakalebbii mannennungeng.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko ribalenggui tauw sibawa rant besi, manrasa-rasai nasaba pangkaukenna muto,

⁹ dosa sibawa atemponna mennang natimpai matu Allataala.

¹⁰Nasuroi mennang mngkalingai papparnngneran-Na sibawa salaiwi jana mennang.

¹¹Rkko natuntui mennang lao ri Allataala sibawa massompa ri alna, dami atuwonna mennang sibawa madcng lettu ri paccappureng atuwonna.

¹²Iyakiya rkko d nangkalingai mennang, mati matu mennang ri laleng adonggongng.

¹³Tau iya d nakkpuwang taroi cai; muwi rihukkung ri PUWANGNGE, d namalo mennang mllau bantuwang.

¹⁴Mat madodongngi mennang ri wettu malolona, nasaba pennoi atunang atuwonna.

¹⁵Napaggurui Allataala toline naolai anrasa-rasang, Napaki asussangng untu pamaingekiwi.

¹⁶Purano napaleppe Allataala pol ri asukkarakengng, angkanna mulli pneddingiwi atennangengng, sibawa pennoi inanr mjang appatalammu.

¹⁷Iyakiya makkekkuwangng situru sibawa jamu, mutarimai pahukkumammu.

¹⁸Jagako, aja muribengnguwang ri dowi pasoso; aja muripapusa nasaba asugirengng.

¹⁹Siya-siya bawang gorako mllau ribantu, paracuma sininna pakkullmmu sibawa awatangemmu.

²⁰Aja muuddaningiwi wenni mapettangng, wettunna bangsa-bangsa ancuru sibawa lennye.

²¹ Atutuno, aja mugiling lao ri adorakangng. Akkattana anrasa-rasammu kuwammengngi musalaiwi ja.

²² Engngerangngi, iyaro Allataala battowa tongeng akuwasan-Na. Engkaga guru pada-pada hba-Na?

²³ Nigana muli pattentungengngi laleng Alna iyarga barani tenrei pogauai asalang?

²⁴ Tuli ripojiwi nasaba winru-Na, sibawa sipatoko pakarajai.

²⁵ Naita maneng tauw pangkauken-Na; iyakiya d muwi sddi tau tonget-tongeng pahangngi.

²⁶ Malebbi tongeng Allataala, d nariyull mpellungngiwi iyarga bilangngi jumellana taun-Na.

²⁷ Allataala gettengngi uwai pol ri lino mancaji ellung nainappa napinra mancaji tetti-tetti uwai bosi.

²⁸ Natirii uwai pol ri ellungng; Nabbolorengngi ri yasna rupa tauw.

²⁹ D muwi sddi tau pahangngi kdona sining ellungng enrengng oni guttu ri langi onrong naonroi Allataala.

³⁰ Natajangiwi sininna langi sibawa billa, iyakiya borina tasi tettei mapettang kape.

³¹ Iyanaro carana patuwoi bangsa-bangsa sibawa mprngngi inanr iya mabbusassa.

³² Natikkengngi billa sibawa liman-Na sibawa nasuroi sarampai nakkattaiy.

³³ Oni guttu tanrangiwi makkeda maloi paappo anginraja, muwi olokolo naisseng towi dna namaitta nalettu anginraja.

37 ¹ Nabbui mtau atikku anginraja sibawa aroku maddumba-dumba.

² Engkalingai saddanna Allataala, h iko maneng; ngkalingai guttu iya massu pol ri bawa-Na.

³ Lao ri sininna langi naleppessangngi billa-Na; Nakiringngi lett-Na lao ri cappa-cappa lino.

⁴ Nainappa nangkalinga saddan-Na memmu, oni maddaremmenna guttu sibawa ltt; sibawa ri tengngana sadda iya maggalenrungng, siyanr-yanr lett mallala.

⁵ Nasaba parntana Allataala, nakajajiyanna anu makalallaingng, gau-gau makalallaing iya d taulli pahangngi.

⁶ Sempi salju ri tana nasaba parnta-Na; teppai bosu raja nasaba passurowan-Na.

⁷ Napappsauwi jama-jamanna tolino, kuwammengngi naissengngi makkeda mattengngangngi majjama.

⁸ Makkuwatoro olokolo maliya muttamai ri laleng kalebbongng sibawa gowa, sibawa mallinrung ri laleng saranna.

⁹ Pol ri yattang massui anginraja sibawa pol ri manorang hawa makecc iya paanrekk.

¹⁰ Napattkki nappasena Allataala tompono uwai iya malowangng, napinrai mancaji se iya matedde.

¹¹ Napatiwiriwi uwai ellungng, sibawa ellung macchahaya natajangiwi lett.

¹² Saj-saji ellungng lao ri sininna lino, nasaba parntana Allataala kdoi mennang lao kgi-kgi.

¹³ Nabbryangngi Allataala bosu untu ricai tana, iyarga untu hukkung towi rupa tauw; naulto untu mappaitangngi lao ri mennang, pkkugi battowana pammas-Na iya tette untu mannennungeng.

¹⁴ Ammekkono cinampe, h Ayub, sibawa ngkalingai; pnessaiwi sining anu makalallainna Allataala.

¹⁵ Muwissegga pkkugi Allataala mabbr tanra-tanrang, angkanna mattappa billa pol ri ellungng?

¹⁶ Muwissegga pkkugi sining ellungng saj wassl amaccanna Allataala iya mappabengnga?

¹⁷ D, banna mulli maddark apellang rkko nappoi lino anging pol ri yatang.

¹⁸ Mullga pada-pada Allataala pallebbai langi sibawa pateddekiwi pada-pada bessu ricuwangng iyarga kaca?

¹⁹ Ajaraki aga harusu tapowada lao ri Allataala; dgaga iya riyull pakatajang, lobbang pikkiratta.

²⁰ D umalo millau mabbicara lao ri Allataala ajakk lolongengngi alasang mbbuka macilaka.

²¹ Makkekkuwangng macakka sennani cahaya langi angkanna nawilo-wilo mata; nappaccingiwi angingng hawa sibawa irina.

²²Tappa maridi mompoi ri manorang, sibawa alebbirena Allataala napabengngai atitta.

²³Battowa tongeng akuwasanna Allataalata; d taulli maddeppriwi, malempui sibawa tuli adli; d naengka Natenrei tolino.

²⁴Iyanaro sabana Nasipato ripakalebbi ri nigini-nigi, sibawa tau iya mangaku mapanr, d Najampangiwi."

38¹Nainappa pol ri laleng anginraja mabbicarani PUWANGGE lao ri Ayub, makkuwa:

²"Nigako, angkanna baraniko bata-bataiwi pangissengek-Ku sibawa ada-adammu iya madonggo nenniya kosongngro?

³Makkekkuwangng, oloi-Ka selaku worowan, sibawa baliwi sining pakkutanaku.

⁴Engka mmennoga wettunna Upancaji lino? Rkko mmengngi malowangngi pangissengemmu, appaissengenni!

⁵Niga pattentui lowanna lino? Niga paggettengngi tulu pangukkuruna? Muwissegga pappbalinna?

⁶Pekkugiwi alliri-alliri pattulana lino tettong masse? Niga palnei batu passunna lino sibawa masse,

⁷wettunna sining wttowing l makklong massibawa sibawa mahu-mahu suruga gora-gora marennu.

⁸Nigana sului sumpangng untu tppoi dolangengng wettunna pol ri parmmananna lino tabbongngi massu uwaina?

⁹Iyya ritu cinaungiwi tasi sibawa ellung nenniya dokoi sibawa pettang.

¹⁰Iyya pattentui pakkassngng untu dolangengng nenniya nasibawang tange taccala Utppoi.

¹¹Adak-Ku lao ri alna, Iyana pakkassna. Aja muliwengngi! Kuwani sining bombammu iya mawatangng harusu mappsau.

¹²Eh Ayub, engkaga naengka muwi siseng, suroi pol denniyari?

¹³Engkaga naengka musuroi l makkatenningngi lino sibawa makkeppikengngi tau maja pol ri onronna mennang massubbu?

¹⁴Tajang esso mappaitangngi sibawa manessa bulu sibawa lompo pada-pada cap-ri tana lita sibawa leppinna risddi jumba.

¹⁵Tajanna esso macakka sennai untu tau d nakkpuwang, sibawa tahangngi mennang pogau ateddekeng.

¹⁶Engkaga naengka munonno ri assalenna tasi, mabla ri borina? Engkaga naengka mujoppa-joppa ri borina dolangeng malowangng?

¹⁷Engkaga naengka napaitakko tauw pintu gerbang ri yolona linona amatngng iya mapettang senna?

¹⁸Mullga kira-kirai lowanna lino? Balini rkko muwissengngi.

¹⁹Muwisseggia pol kgi tajangng, sibawa kgi sitongenna assalenna pettangng?

²⁰ Mullga pattentui pakkassnna pettangng sibawa tajangng? iyarga suroi mennang lisu ri wettu polnana?

²¹ Tentu muwull, nasaba macowano, sibawa wettunna ripancaji lino, engka mmenno iko!

²² Engkaga naengka mulao mitai sining gudak-Ku onronna salju sibawa bosu batu,

²³ iya Utaro untu wettu asukkarakengng, untu wettu musu sibawa esso-esso ammusurengng?

²⁴ Muwissegga onrong apolnna mata esso? iyarga pol kgi assalenna anging alau?

²⁵ Niga kalingengngi spe bosu raja sibawa mprngngi laleng guttu sibawa billa?

²⁶ Niga pateppai bosu ri padang kessi, sibawa ri tana iya d naonroiwi tolino?

²⁷ Niga boloi lino iya marakko sibawa makkanrodongng angkanna cura maneng wella?

²⁸ Mappunnaiga ambo bosu? Niga ambona tetti-tetti cinoddo?

²⁹ Mappunnaiga indo uwai se? Niga jajiyangngi cinoddo matkk?

³⁰ Niga pinrai uwai mancaji batu, sibawa pancajiwi tompona tasi matojo?

³¹ Mullga wessi passiyona wttowing Kartika? Iyarga leppessangngi pabbalenggunna wttowing Belantik?

³² Mullga dulungngi sining wttowingng tungke wettunna, sibawa pattentui lalenna wttowing Biduk battowa sibawa baiccu?

³³ Muwissegga hukkung-hukkungng ri bitara? Sibawa muwullga patakkennai ri lino?

³⁴ Mullga gorangngi parnta lao ri ellungng, sibawa suroi Impekiko sibawa bosu?

³⁵ Sibawa rkko musuroi lett siyanr tette, aga poli mennang sibawa makkeda, "Iyy, Puwang!"?

³⁶ Pol kgi naissengngi manu-manu ibis-uppanna Salo Nil mangalle matu? Niga paissengiwi manu lai makkeda maloi pol bosu?

³⁷ Nigana genne apanranna untu bilangngi ellungng sibawa bali angkanna teppa bosu,

³⁸ bosu patteddei awu mancaji matkk sibawa tana mancaji sijpp-jpp?

³⁹ Mullga lellungengngi anr sining singa sibawa pamessoriwi babuwana ana-anana,

⁴⁰ rkko mallinrungngi mennang ri laleng gowa iyarga raddei ri laleng saranna?

⁴¹ Niga bantui kao-kao iya alupurengng sibawa mallampareng lao tulili sappa anr? Niga topa tulungngi rkko gorai ana-anana lao ri iyya mllau inanr?

39¹ Muwissegga uppanna bmb bulu rijajiyang ri indona? Engkaga naengka mupnessaiwi jonga liya jajiyangngi anana?

² Muwissegga siyaga ittana mennang mattampu? Mullga bilangngi wettu mmanana?

³ Muwissegga uppanna mennang mallekku, nainappa najajiyang ana-anana?

⁴Tattamba battowai ana-anana sibawa mawatang ri padang kessi; laowi mennang sibawa dna nalisu ri indona.

⁵Niga malleppessang kaledd liya ri ale? Niga lukkai tuluna sibawa malleppessangngi mallampareng?

⁶Uwabbryangngi lao rialna padang kessi selaku bolana sibawa sining padang pejj untu onrong naonroi.

⁷Nablaiwi kota-kota sibawa arowarena, d gaga mulli pakacuwai sibawa pakkarsoi.

⁸Padang wella ri bulu onrong inanrna, nasappai tanet-taneng manyila kuwaro.

⁹Maloga makkarsongekko saping liya? Maloga mabbenni ri laleng wakkmu?

¹⁰Mullga siyoi sibawa passai maddakkalangekko? Mullga suroi salagai daremu?

¹¹Mullga mattuwangngi awatangenna iya magala, sibawa mabbryangngi pallaummu iya matane?

¹²Muwatepperiga paddeppungekko nnggalammu, sibawa tiwii lao ri onrong addsekemmu?

¹³Temmaka gattina kampa pannina manu-manu unta! Iyakiya luttuna koko d naulli pada-padangngi.

¹⁴Manu-manu unta mattelloi ri tana, nainappa nasalai; na kessi ritu pellaiwi matu tellona.

¹⁵ D namaingekiwi makkeda naull nalljja tauw sibawa olokolo liya ljjai.

¹⁶ Kdoi samanna anana tenniya appunnangenna; d napaduliwi rkko siya-siyai bawang usahana.

¹⁷ Iyya ritu mbui madonggo sibawa matumpeng, d Uwrngngi pangissengeng sibawa akkaleng.

¹⁸ Iyakiya rkko mappammulani lari kencang, nacau anyarangng nenniya tonangiyngngi.

¹⁹ Eh Ayub, ikoga mprngngi awatangeng anyarangng sibawa bosang iya tappapi-papi ri cekkonna?

²⁰ Ikoga suroi luppe pada-pada incal, iya pttauriyngngi tauw nasibawang angessu-essunna?

²¹ Nakai tana ri lompo sibawa marennu, mallurui ri ammusurengng sibawa penno sumange.

²² D naissengngi bettuwanna pellorengng sibawa mtau; d gaga peddang iya mbbungngi soro.

²³ Senjata iya nasalppangng tonangiyngngi maggarcang sibawa millakkillang nakenna cahaya.

²⁴ Nasibawang sumange malluwa-luwa lariwi iyaro anyarangng; rkko moniwi taromp d naulli tahangngialna.

²⁵ Mangessu-essui tungke ripaoni taromp nammauwi bau ammusurengng pol mabla.

Nangkalingai gorana sining parawira wettunna mennang mabbr tanra-tanrang.

²⁶ Mupagguruga luttu bokangng rkko mattujui ri yattang sibawa panni mallebba?

²⁷ Parntamuga naccowri kuwajangng ri wettu dnapa nabbui saranna ri bulu iya matanr?

²⁸ Ri coppona bulu batu napatettongngi bolana; cappana batu-batu macru mancaji bntnna.

²⁹ Pol kuwaro najagaiwi sininna sulapa mattiroi matanna sappa anr.

³⁰ Kgi engka mat, kuwanitu alna, nananungngi ana-anana iyaro darana anrna.

40 ¹ Eh Ayub, muwa-Ka, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa; malokoga cau iyarga malokoga mabbanta?"

² (40: 1)

³ Namappbali Ayub lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Mabbicaraka pada-pada tau donggo, oh PUWANG. Pappbali agana wedding uwabbryang? D aga-agana iya malo upowada.

⁴ (40: 3)

⁵ Maga sennani upowada."

⁶ Nainappa, pol ri laleng anginraja mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri Ayub.

⁷ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Ayub, "Oloika selaku worowan, sibawa baliwi sininna pakkutanaku.

⁸ Malokoga massakkarengngi adlkek-Ku, sibawa pattongengngi almu sibawa passala-Ka?

⁹Mawatakkoga pada-pada Iyya? Naullga saddammu magguttu pada-pada saddak-Ku?

¹⁰Pabellorini almu sibawa alebbireng nenniya arajang, pakni arajangng sibawa alempurengng.

¹¹Itani mennang iya matanr ati; pallessuni caimu sibawa pakariyawai mennang.

¹²Itani tau matempo, patunruni! Repponi tau maja ri onronna.

¹³Kuburuni mennangri laleng awu; urungngi mennang ri linona tau mat.

¹⁴Na Upojiko matu nasaba pakalako sibawa awatangeng riyal.

¹⁵Pnessaiwi Bhmot, olokolo battowa; pada-pada iko, winru-Ku towi alna. Wella-wella mancaji inanrna, pada-pada sapingng.

¹⁶Iyakiya parssai awatangeng engka ri laleng watakkalna sibawa awatangengng ri ure-urena!

¹⁷Napatettongngi ikkona pada-pada aju aras-, ure-ure poppanna massei namatedde.

¹⁸Mawatangngi buku-bukunna pada-pada tembaga, matto ajna pada-pada alliri-alliri baja.

¹⁹Ri yellena sininna mahlu-Ku alna kaminang mappahrang; banna ri Pappancajinna bawang weddingngi ripatunru!

²⁰Ri bulu-bulu onronna olokolo maliya maccul-cul marennu, tuwoni wella iya mancajiy inanrna.

²¹ Lwui ri yawana alekale maddori, ri yellena araso ri rawa-rawa massubbu.

²² Alekale maddori cinaungiwi sibawa wajo-wajona. Aju gandarusa ri wiring salo pakkecci.

²³ D namtau namuwi Salo Yordan masolo senna, tettei tennang namuni nappoi uwai rupanna.

²⁴ Nigana barani pabutai matanna, nainappa natikkeng sibawa tadoi pannyorona?

41 ¹ Mullga tikkengngi buwaja Lwiatan, banna sibawa sddi mng bal? Mullga massiyorengngi lilana sibawa tulu passiyoy?

² Mullga pasang tulu ri ingena iyarga sakka bessi ri langona?

³ Naullga mllauwi ri iko untu ripaleppe? iyarga barunding sibawa iko, mllauwi paress babuwamu?

⁴ Weddigga mbbu assituruseng sibawa iko, sibawa majjanci tuli malo tumaningiko?

⁵ Mullga siyoi pada-pada manu-manu ripiyara, iya psennangiyngngi ata-ata makkunrai?

⁶ Weddigga ridangkangeng risining pakkaja sibawa riyabbag-bagyang ri yellena sining padangkangng?

⁷ Mullga toddoi bingkulanna sibawa bessi tellu matanna iyarga rawui sibawa bessi iya bettungngi ulunna?

⁸Gssai siseng bawang, sibawa dna mumalo pakkolingngi; iyaro allagangng d muwallupaiwi matu mannennungeng.

⁹Tungke tau iya mitangngi Lwiatan, mancaji malemmai matu nainappa mabuwang marenne.

¹⁰Masekkangngi rkko ripaotoi pol ri tinrona; d muwi sddi tau barani tettong ri yolona.

¹¹Niga barani luruiwi tennakenna lo? Ri linow d gaga mulli pogau.

¹²Laono mai Ucuritakko passalenna watakkalna Lwiatan, passalenna awatangenna sibawa bentuna magello.

¹³D muwi sddi tau mulli sapi waju saliwenna iyarga bettui waju musu iya napak.

¹⁴Niga mulli timpai pannyorona iya mawatangng, mallise isi-isi iya mappakatautau?

¹⁵Pada-pada sr massusungng, lekkena maddepp mare, pada-pada batu teddena.

¹⁶Sitenre-tenre tassiyo mare, angkanna muwi angingng dto naulli muttama maccelle.

¹⁷Iyaro sr makkuwamani assena siyanr angkanna temmakkull ripassarang

¹⁸Rkko tarassiwi Lwiatan, tabbessi cahaya; mallala matanna samanna ompona mata esso.

¹⁹Tassiyampo luwa api pol ri bawana; tassiyamporeng bunga api lao tulili.

²⁰Maddumpu rumpu pol ri laleng ingena, pada-pada rumpu aju tunungng ri yawana oringng.

²¹Napalluwa bara nappasena; massu luwa api pol ri bawana.

²²Cekkonna makkuwamani watanna, angkanna mtau maneng ri yolona.

²³Dgaga onrong malemma ri bingkulanna; d namakkull mareppa nasaba sittedde baja.

²⁴Atinna sittedde batu, d naissengngi kalwa-lwa masse sibawa matedde pada-pada batu alllurengng.

²⁵Rkko tokkongngi, muwi tau kaminang mawatangng ateddngeng towi abaraningenna, nabbui d pakkullnna nasaba mtau sennai.

²⁶Dgaga peddang mulli loi; bessi, pana iyarga duru d naulli peddiriwi.

²⁷Nasemmi bessi pada-pada alusuna wella sibawa tembaga pada-pada pcana aju keddi-keddingng.

²⁸D gaga pana mulli paddsui; batu iya rigenrungengngngngi samanna darammi bawang.

²⁹Godangng naangga padami silampa wella rakko; macawami rkko rirawui bessi ri tauw.

³⁰Sessi ri babuwana pada-padai reppa pinceng iya macaca cappana. Padai pakkakkasa paddse nakai bungka sibawa napuwi.

³¹ Nagarui tasi angkanna sinrupa uwai rd;
pada-pada panci attanakeng minnya iya
mabbusa-busa.

³² Salaiwi batla aj iya maccahaya, napinrai
tasi mancaji busa iya maput tappana.

³³ Ri yasna lino d gaga tandinganna; mahlu
iya d naissengngi mtau, alnana ritu!

³⁴ Muwi olokolo iya kaminang magello
naitato matuna; ri yellena sining olokolo
masekkangng,alna ritu arung."

42 ¹ Nappbali Ayub lao ri PUWANGNGE,
"Uwisseng, oh PUWANG, makkeda
Pommakuwasa-Ko; mulli pogau i muwi aga.

² (42: 1)

³ Makkutana-Ko magi ubarani bata-
bataiwi pangissengemmu padahal alku
temmissengngi. Mabbicaraka passalenna
gau-gau iya d upahangngi, passalenna
gau-gau iya makalallaing senna untu alku.

⁴ Musuroka marngkalinga wettummu
mabbicara, sibawa mabbr pappbali
wettum-Mu makkutana.

⁵ Riyolo, pangissengekku passalem-Mu
banna uwngkalingai pol ri tauw bawang,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng uwissek-Ko sibawa
siyolong tappa.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro masirika
mngngerangngi sininna ada-adakku
nanasibawang sessek al tudakka ri laleng
awu."

⁷ Puranana mabbicara lao ri Ayub, makedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Elifas, "Macaika lao ri iko sibawa lao ri iya duwa sellaomu, nasaba d mupowadai iya sitongenna passalenna al-Ku. Iyakiya atak-Ku Ayub d nappakkuwaro.

⁸ Nah, alano makkekkuwangng pitukkaju saping lai sibawa pitukkaju bimbala lai, namulao ri Ayub. Nainappa muwakkasuwiyangeng manenro selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu almu. Massempajangngi matu Ayub untu almu na iyaro sempajanna Utarimai matu. D Upakasiriko matu, namuni sipatoko tarima pahukkungeng. D mupowadai iya sitongenna passalenna al-Ku, na Ayub napowadai."

⁹ Napogauni Elifas, Bildad sibawa Zofar aga nassurowang PUWANGNGE, nanatarimani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Ayub.

¹⁰ Nainappa, puranana massempajang Ayub untu iya tellu sellaona, ripassugini paimeng ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mprngngi leppi wkkaduwa pol ri sininna appunnangenna riyolo.

¹¹ Sininna kakana sibawa anadaranna Ayub, nenniya sininna sissenna riyolo, polni cllngiwi namappsta massibawa ri bolana. Napannessani mennang maccow masara nasaba sininna asussang iya pura napapol PUWANGNGE rialna, sibawa salworiwi. Tungke-tungke ri yellena mennang mabbri

sijumella dowi sibawa sddi ciccing ulaweng
lao ri Ayub.

¹²Ribarakkakiwi Ayub ri PUWANGGE
sibawa lebbi tabbollompollong ri laleng
atuwonna, naiya ri wettu dnapa nakennai
abala. Mappunnai Ayub 14.000 kajunna bmb
bimbala, 6.000 kajunna unta, 2.000 kajunna
saping, sibawa 1.000 kajunna kaledd.

¹³Lolongengngi pitu ana worowan sibawa
tellu ana makkunrai.

¹⁴Ana makkunrainna mammulangng
nasengngi Ymima, iya maduwa Kzia, sibawa
iya malolo Krnhapukh.

¹⁵Ri sininna wanuwa d gaga anadara pada-
padanna gellona iya tellu ana makkunrainna
Ayub. Riwrngngi mennang bagiyang ri
laleng manana ambona, pada-pada sibawa
silessu-silessureнна mennang worowan.

¹⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Ayub sratu patappulo
taung ittana, angkanna narapi mupa mitai
eppo-eppona enrengng ana-anana mennang.

¹⁷Nainappa mat Ayub ri umuru iya macowa
senna.

Mazmur

1 ¹ Masennangngi tau iya d naccowriwi pangajana tau maja, d nacontoi tau madosa nenniya d nasiwollompollong sibawa tau iya pakatunangngi Allataala,

²iyakiya napojiwi pogau Parntana PUWANGGE sibawa nennun-nennungngi esso wenni.

³Iyaro tauw naduppai sininna usahana; pada-padai aju ri wiring salo iya mabbuwa ri wettunna sibawa d naengka namakelle daunna.

⁴Sibalna tau maja: pada-padai awang towa iya napatassiya anging.

⁵Tau maja rihukkungngi matu ri Allataala, hakinna sibawa ripassarang pol ri umma-Na.

⁶Saba tau mapato ripimpingngi sibawa rilinrungiwi ri PUWANGGE, iyakiya tau maja mattujui lao ri abinasangng.

2 ¹ Magi bangsa-bangsa nabbu akacaungeng sibawa suku-suku bangsa narancanai iya siya-siya?

²Massamangngi tokkong sining arung lino sibawa sining panguwasa massddiwi mwai PUWANGGE sibawa arung Napil.

³Makkedai sining panguwasaro, "Laono mai tapoloi akuwasanna mennang sibawa sittaiwi amaradkatta!"

⁴Macawai PUWANGNGE pol ri kadra arajan-Na ri suruga sibawa mlklli rancanana mennang.

⁵Nainappa rigera mennang sibawa macai, nenniya ripatassleng sibawa cai-Na.

⁶Adan-Na, "Ri Sion bulu-bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng purani Ulanti arung upil-Ku."

⁷Adanna arungng, "Maloka mappallebbangngngi aga iya pura napattette PUWANGNGE. Adan-Na lao ri iyya, lko ana worowan-Ku, iya esso Umancaji Ambomu.

⁸Ellauni, nasininna bangsa Uwrkko, sibawa sininna lino Upancajiwi appunnangemmu.

⁹Mupoloi matu mennang sibawa tekkeng bessi sibawa mureppai pada-pada oring tana."

¹⁰Jaji pnessaini, h sining arungng, ngngerangngi, h sining panguwasa lino!

¹¹Assompano lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mtau,

¹²sujuno ri yolo-Na sibawa tnr, aja narapii mancaji macai PUWANGNGE naripaccappuko silalona, saba malluwai cai-Na tennasenna-senna. Masenangngi tau iya mallinrungng ri PUWANGNGE!

3¹ Mazmurna Daud, wettunna lari pol ri Absalom, anana. (3-2) Oh PUWANG, temmaka gana balikku, maga senna gasaka!

²(3-3) Engka maga iya powadangngi makkeda d namalo Allataala tulukka.

³(3-4) Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, iyanaritu kaliyawo iya linrungiykka. Muwrkka apakalang, sibawa Mupakaloppoi atikku.

⁴(3-5) Mangobbika lao ri PUWANGGE; pol ri bulu-bulu-Na iya mapaccingng Nabalika.

⁵(3-6) Lwuka nenniya matinro sibawa amang, sibawa moto paimeng, saba PUWANGGE sanrka.

⁶(3-7) D umtau lao ri massebbu bali iya keppungngkka pol ri sininna sulapa.

⁷(3-8) Passalamaka, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, hukkungngi sibawa kpoi sininna balikku.

⁸(3-9) Pol ri iko ritu apolInna pattulungng, oh PUWANG, memmuwar barakkakiwi ummamu.

4¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang kacapi. Mazmurna Daud. (4-2) Oh Allataala, Iko ritu pangwaingekku; balini rkko mangobbika. Wettukku masussa, Mutulukka; makkekkuwangng amasika sibawa ngkalingai sempajakku.

²(4-3) Eh sining tauw, siyagapi ittana mupakatunai Allataalaku? Gangka kgi mupojiwi iya siya-siya sibawa lellungngi iya d natongeng?

³(4-4) Issengngi, purani napil PUWANGGE untu Alna sddi tau iya Namasiy. Nangkalingai PUWANGGE rkko mangobbika lao ri Alna.

⁴(4-5) Tnrni mtau sibawa aja namadosasi. Nennun-nennungngi namumammekoto, wettu lwumu ri onrong atinrongng.

⁵(4-6) Akkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng iya tongengng sibawa ateppeno lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁶(4-7) Maga tau makkutana, "Niga malo barakkakiki?" Tennapodo Muwloriki, oh PUWANG.

⁷(4-8) Muwbbui atikku lebbi marennu naiya tau iya maona ngngalanna.

⁸(4-9) Naulwu nenniya matinro sibawa amang, saba banna Iko, PUWANG, mbbui atuwokku amang!

5¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang suling. Mazmurna Daud. (5-2) Oh PUWANG, ngkalingai ada-adakku, pnessaiwi addarkkku.

²(5-3) Jampangiwi pangobbiku sibawa tulukka, oh Arukku sibawa Allataalaku.

³(5-4) Saba ri Iko massempajakka, oh PUWANG, ngkalingai pangobbiku ri I. Mal utiwi pakkasuwiyakku sibawa utajeng pappbalim-Mu, oh PUWANG.

⁴(5-5) Iko Allataala iya d napojiwi ja; tau maja d nawedding massurolellang ri Iko.

⁵(5-6) D mutahang mitai tau matempo, Mubenciwi tau iya pogaungngi maja.

⁶(5-7) Mupaccappui sining tau iya pojiyngngi mabbell, Muwita mariyawai pabbellingng sibawa pabbuno.

⁷(5-8) Iyakiya nasaba pammas-Mu iya battowa, weddikka muttama ri laleng Bola-Mu. Sujuka mattuju ri Bola-Mu iya

mapaccingng, nenniya usompa-Ko sibawa mappakalebbi.

⁸(5-9) Oh PUWANG, maga senna balikku! Pimpikka untu pogau i lo-Mu, sibawa jelloi lalem-Mu iya harusu uwola.

⁹(5-10) Saba ada-adanna balikku d nawedding riyatepperi; atinna mennang pennoi rancana maja. Ada-adanna mennang macenning patar, iyakiya batna mennang pennoi akebbongeng.

¹⁰(5-11) Hukkungngi mennang, oh Allataala, leppessangngi mennang macilaka nasaba rancanana muto. Rukkai mennang nasaba magani ritu dosana, saba marontani mennang lao ri Iko.

¹¹(5-12) Tennapodo sininna tau iya mallinrungng ri Iko marennui sibawa gora-gora mannennungeng. Linrunngiwi sining tau iya mloriyk-Ko, kuwammengngi namariyo-riyo nasaba Iko.

¹²(5-13) Saba Mubarakkakiwi tau iya matinulu ri Iko, Mulinrunngiwi mennang sibawa pammas-Mu.

6¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang kacapi. Situru lagunna maaruwa. Mazmurna Daud. (6-2) PUWANG, aja muajaraka ri laleng cai-Mu, aja Muhukkukka ri laleng cai-Mu.

²(6-3) Amasika oh PUWANG, saba acappurekka awatangeng, pwatangika saba posoka.

³ (6-4) Malippu sennai atikku; gangka kgi Musalaika, oh PUWANG?

⁴ (6-5) Lisuni, PUWANG, sibawa paleppeka, passalamaka nasaba pammas-Mu.

⁵ (6-6) Saba ri laleng amatngng dna nariyngngerak-Ko; d gaga iya pojiyk-Ko ri linona tau mat.

⁶ (6-7) Matekkoka nasaba maddark; wenni-wenni massolo uwai matakku ricai onrong atinrokku.

⁷ (6-8) Mawuta matakku nasaba messi, sibawa massalawu nasaba sining balikku.

⁸ (6-9) Esuno, h sining tau maja, saba purani nangkalinga PUWANGGE terikku.

⁹ (6-10) Nangkalingai PUWANGGE parllaukku sibawa tarimai sempajakku.

¹⁰ (6-11) Tasslengngi matu sininna balikku sibawa masiri nenniya soroi masitta sibawa masiri senna.

7 ¹ Watinna Daud, iya napuwlongng untu PUWANGGE nasaba Kus, tau Bnyamingngro. (7-2) Oh PUWANG Allataalaku, mallinrukka ri lko; passalamaka sibawa leppessakka pol ri sininna tau iya lellungngkka.

² (7-3) Aja narileppessang mennang pada-pada singa luruika sibawa massarnngekka na d gaga pattulukku.

³ (7-4) PUWANG Allataalaku, barana macko-ckoka, kdo maja lao ri rangengng,

iyarga naparogiwi bali temmakkalasang,
barana upogau i makkuwaro,

⁴ (7: 3)

⁵ (7-6) leppessanna rilellung sibawa ritikkeng
ri bali, nainappa riyuno sibawa risalai ri tana.

⁶ (7-7) Tokkonni ri laleng cai-Mu, oh
PUWANG, wani ajjallokenna sining balikku.
Tokkonni untu tulukka, saba Mutuntui adl.

⁷ (7-8) Paddeppungenni bangsa-bangsa ri
mattulilim-Mu, sibawa akuwasaini mennang
pol ri kadra arajam-Mu ri suruga.

⁸ (7-9) Muadkiwi rupa tauw; wrkka adlkeng,
oh PUWANG, saba d upasala.

⁹ (7-10) Pappajani jana tau madoraka sibawa
pakkassei atinna tau makessingng, saba lko
Allataala iya adl, iya mpellungiyngngi atinna
sibawa pikkiranna tolino.

¹⁰ (7-11) Pallinrukku iyanaritu Allataala iya
passalamangngi tau iya malempu ati.

¹¹ (7-12) Allataala iyanaritu Allataala iya adl,
iya hukungngngngi tungke wettu tau maja.

¹² (7-13) Rkko d natappinra kdo-kdona
mennang, sadiyai sibawa senjata iya pauno.
Nasai peddanna sibawa napaggettengngi
panana, nainappa nanmbakeng pana-
panana iya makkapi.

¹³ (7: 12)

¹⁴ (7-15) Itai, tau maja narancanai
maja; mbbui rancana maja sibawa pogau i
pabengnguwangng.

¹⁵ (7-16) Kaliwi kalebbong untu tau laingng, iyakiyaalna muto semp ri lalenna.

¹⁶ (7-17) Jaji rihukkungngi ri jana muto, sibawa risissai ri ateddekenna muto.

¹⁷ (7-18) Sukkuruka lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba adli, upuwlongengngi pappojiyang untu PUWANGNGE, Iya Pommatanr.

8¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna Gitit. Mazmurna Daud. (8-2) Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, tassebboi akuwasam-Mu ri sininna lino! Arajam-Mu iya mariyaskiyngngi langi

² (8-3) napuwlongngi ana-ana sibawa analolo. Apparntam-Mu masse tenrigoyang untu pammekkoimusu sibawa bali.

³ (8-4) Rkko uwitai langi iya Mupancajiy, kteng sibawa sining wttowing iya Mupakkenna,

⁴ (8-5) aga iyaro tofino, angkanna Muwngngerangngi, nigaalna, angkanna Mupiyarai?

⁵ (8-6) Iyakiya Muwakkai cdd pada sibawa Allataala, Mupassigerai sibawa arajang nenniya alebbireng.

⁶ (8-7) Muwrngngi akuwasang ri yasna alangng, sininna Mupancajiy Mupaturui rialna:

⁷ (8-8) bimbala, saping sibawa sininna olokolo, makuwatoro olokolo ri padang makkale-kale;

⁸(8-9) manu-manu sibawa sining bal, sininna mahlu ri laleng tasi.

⁹(8-10) Oh PUWANG, Puwatta, tassebboi arajam-Mu ri sininna lino!

9¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna Mut-Laben. Mazmurna Daud. (9-2) Nasibawang ati sukku maloka sukkuru lao ri Iko, PUWANG, sibawa mabbirittangngi winru-Mu iya mappabengnga.

²(9-3) Maloka marennu sibawa mariyo-riyo nasaba Iko sibawa pojiwi asem-Mu, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr.

³(9-4) Ri yolo-Mu bali balikku nanalari; menrungngi mennang tabbuttu sibawa mat.

⁴(9-5) Saba mapparnta-Ko selaku haking iya adl; purani Mubla parakaraku.

⁵(9-6) Purani Muhukkung bangsa-bangsa sibawa paccappui sining tau maja; riyallupaini mennang untu mannennungeng.

⁶(9-7) Cappuni balitta ripallenye, kota-kotana mennang Muancurui; dna gaga iya mngngerangngngngi.

⁷(9-8) Mapparntai PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng; Napatettongngi akkarungen-Na untu madlkiwi lino.

⁸(9-9) Naparntai bangsa-bangsa sibawa adl nenniya madlkiwi mennang sibawa malempu.

⁹(9-10) Iyaro PUWANGNGE onrong mallinrung untu tau ritenre, onrong maccinaung ri wettu aperisengng.

¹⁰ (9-11) Tau iya missengngk-Ko mammnasai ri Iko, oh PUWANG, tau iya sompak-Ko d Musalaiwi.

¹¹ (9-12) Pojiwi PUWANG iya mapparnta ri Sion! Curitanni pangkauken-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa!

¹² (9-13) Saba marngngerangngi lao ri tau iya manrasa-rasa sibawa d nallupaiwi kellina mennang; Nahukkungngi tau iya pogau ateddekeng.

¹³ (9-14) Itani, napanrasa-rasaka bali; amasika, oh PUWANG, paleppeka pol ri amatngng,

¹⁴ (9-15) kuwammengngi upoji-Ko ri yolona pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Gora-goraka matu marennu nasaba Mupassalamaka.

¹⁵ (9-16) Bangsa-bangsa iya d naissek-Ko sempi ri laleng kalebbong iya alna muto kaliwi; tassiyoi mennang ri laleng siyona muto.

¹⁶ (9-17) Purani nappannessang Alna PUWANGGE nasaba apettun-Na iya adl. Tappasollai tau maja ri pangkaukenna muto.

¹⁷ (9-18) Amatngng iyanaritu paccappureнна sining tau maja, bangsa-bangsa iya d nabati-batiwi Allataala.

¹⁸ (9-19) D na untu mannennungeng riyallupai tau kasiyasi; d na untu matteru manrasa-rasai tauw temmaddennuwang.

¹⁹ (9-20) Tokkonni, PUWANG, adl kini bangsa-bangsa, aja Muleppessangngi bangsa-bangsa mattempowangngi alna.

²⁰ (9-21) Leppessangngi mennang mancaji mtau, oh PUWANG, sibawa maingekiwi makkeda mennang bannai toline.

10¹ Magi Mumabla, oh PUWANG sibawa massubbu wettutta aperiseng?

² Nasibawang atempong tau maja tenrei tau kasiyasi; leppessangngi mennang tassiyo ri siyona muto.

³ Maboroi tau maja passalena cinnana iya maja. tau mangowa natanroiwi sibawa nasampyangngi PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Tau madosa d napaduliwi PUWANGNGE matu, nasaba tempona mappikkirii dgaga Allataala.

⁵ Mallolongengngi tau maja ri laleng sininna usahana; d naissengngi iyarga napahangngi hukkunna PUWANGNGE sibawa pakatunai sininna balinna.

⁶ Adanna ri laleng ati, "D matu utemmallolongeng, sibawa massossoreng pada-pada tau iya d natuwo maja."

⁷ Matterui patanroi, mangancang sibawa pabengnguwang, ada-adanna pennoi pacccc sibawa ja.

⁸ Massubbui ri dsa-dsa malo mpunoi tau iya d napasala. Pada-pada singa mattajeng ri munrinna aleka-kale namata-mataiwi tau iya d pakkullna. Nadangngi tau kasiyasi

ri onrong masino-sino, tikkengngi sibawa
massarnngengngi lao.

⁹(10: 8)

¹⁰Mabbukkui, sadiya malo palupperi;
nabuwangngi tauw sibawa ateddekeng.

¹¹Pikkirina, "Nallupaini Allataala sibawa d
najampangiwi; untu matteruna dna Naitaka!"

¹²Tokkonni, PUWANG, hukkungngi tau maja!
Engngerangngi tau iya ritenre!

¹³Magi tau maja matterui napakatuna
Allataala sibawa mappikkiri d narihukkung
matu ri Allataala?

¹⁴Iyakiya Muwitai; Mupnessaiwi asussangng
sibawa anrasa-rasangng, sibawa tuli sadiyai
untu mattulung. Tau iya d pakkullnna
nabbryangngi alna lao ri Iko, tuli Mutulungngi
tau iya kasiyasi.

¹⁵Poloi akuwasanna tau maja sibawa
madoraka; hukkungngi mennang nasaba
pangkaukenna narapi mennang toba.

¹⁶Mapparntai PUWANGNGE untu
mannennungeng; bangsa-bangsa iya d
Naissengngi lennyei matu pol ri tana-Na.

¹⁷PUWANG, Muwngkalingai sempajanna tau
matuna sibawa pwatangiwi atinna mennang.

¹⁸Ana bu sibawa tau ritenre Mublai
parakarana, kuwammengngi na dgaga tau iya
pttauriyngngi mennang.

11 ¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud. Mallinrukka ri PUWANGNGE;
dgaga akkgunana makkeda lao ri iyya,

"Passalamai almu pada-pada manu-manu iya luttu lao ri bulu.

²Saba napaggettengngi panana tau maja sibawa pasangngi ana panana untu mannembakengngi ri onrong iya mapettangng lao ri tau malempu.

³Rkko d nattentu atorena masaraka, d pakkullnna tau makessingng."

⁴Engkai PUWANGNGE ri Bola-Na iya mapaccingng, kadra akkarungen-Na engkai ri suruga. Najagaiwi rupa tauw sibawa missengngi sininna pangkaukenna mennang.

⁵Naojiwi PUWANGNGE tau makessingng sibawa tau maja, Naccci tau iya pojiyngngi ateddekengng.

⁶Nahukkungngi tau maja sibawa abala, nasibawang api, belrang sibawa anging iya paangurengng.

⁷Saba makessingngi PUWANGNGE sibawa adl, Namasiwi tau iya pogaungngi makessingng; naitai matu tau malempu sibawa naissengngi PUWANGNGE.

12¹Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagu iya maaruwa. Mazmurna Daud. (12-2) Tulukki, oh PUWANG, saba d gagana tau iya makessingng, tau iya matinulu ri lko lennyeni.

²(12-3) Sisull manengngi mennang sibell, sisulli sibengnguwang sibawa ada-ada iya maceningng.

³(12-4) Pappajani ada-ada iya mappalcro, PUWANG, pammekko i sining tau iya maloppo bawana,

⁴(12-5) iya makkeda, "Makuwasaki sibawa lilata! Agi-agi riyulli powadai, na dgaga iya weddingnawa-lawaiwi!"

⁵(12-6) Adanna PUWANGGE, "Ritenrei tau kasiyasi sibawa tau manrasa-rasa maddarki. Na makkekkuwangngna Upol mabbr atennangeng iya nauddaningiy mennang."

⁶(12-7) Jancinna PUWANGGE masse sibawa wedding riyattuwang, pada-pada pra tulng iya riojiy ri laleng api.

⁷(12-8) Makkalampareng tau maja kgi-kgi, ripakalebbii ja ri tungke tauw. Iyakiya Mulinrungiki, oh PUWANG, jagaiki pol risining tau majaro.

⁸(12: 7)

13¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (13-2) Gangka kgi Muwallupaika oh PUWANG? Gangka kgi mallekke-Ko pol ri alku?

²(13-3) Gangka kgi harusuka tanggungngi asussangng, sibawa mess ati puppu esso? Gangka kgika rikuwasai ri bali?

³(13-4) Itaka, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, balini sempajakku. Palisuni awatangekku, sibawa aja taleppessakka mat.

⁴(13-5) Aja taleppessangngi balikku makkeda makkeda pura nacauka mennang. Aja taleppessangngi mennang gora-goraika.

⁵(13-6a) Saba uwattuwangngi pammas-Mu, na umariyo-riyo matu nasaba Mupassalamaka.

⁶(13-6b) Maloka makklong untu PUWANGNGE, saba purai Napogau makessingng lao ri iyya!

14¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. Makkedai tau madonggo ri laleng ati, "D gaga Allataala." Pangkaukenna mennang maja sibawa matuna d gaga pogau makessingng.

² Pol ri suruga naitai PUWANGNGE rupa tauw untu sappai tau mapanr iya sompangngi Alna.

³ Iyakiya sininna tauw Issni sibawa maja sipa, dna gaga muwi sddi tau iya pogaungngi makessingng.

⁴ Adanna PUWANGNGE, "D namaingega sining tau majaro? Tuwoi mennang sibawa rampasai umma-Ku sibawa d naengka nassempajang lao ri Iyya."

⁵ Mtau sennai matu tau maja, saba nalinrungiwi Allataala tau iya matinulu ri Alna.

⁶ Tau maja nalawa-lawaiwi tau kasiyasi, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mancaji pallinruna.

⁷ Tennapodo pol ri Sion poli asalamakengng untu Israli! Namariyo-riyo matu wija-wijanna Yakub rkko napalisui PUWANGNGE keadaanna umma-Na.

15¹ Mazmurna Daud. PUWANG, niga wedding mapprema ri Kma-Mu sibawa monro ri bulu-bulumu iya mapaccingng.

²Tau iya tuwo temmakkcella sibawa pogau iya makessingng, nasibawang alempureng napowadai tongengng;

³iya d naptennai pada-padanna, d napogau maja lao ri silaonna, sibawa d napau majai asenna balibolana;

⁴iya mangga mariyawangngi tau iya risampyangng ri Allataala, iyakiya pakalebbii tau mateppe; iya rupaiyngngi jancinna, namuni rogi

⁵sibawa mappainrengeng dowi temmabbunga; iya d namalo tarima dowi pasoso untu parogiwi tau iya d napasala. Tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro, tuli tennangngi matu.

16 ¹Jagaika, oh Allataala, saba ri Iko ritu mallinrukka.

²Makkedaka, "Iko ritu PUWAK-ku, ariyo-riyokku, dgaga iya lebbiy naiya Iko!"

³Upakalebbii sining tau mapaccingng ri wanuwaw; asennangekku iyanaritu monro silaong mennang.

⁴Leppessangngi tau iya massompa dwata-dwata tattamba-tamba amessnna. D umalo makkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata, mala d umalo teppui asenna mennang.

⁵PUWANG, Iko bawang uwappunnangi; Muwabbryangngi sininna iya uwapparelluwangng, totoku engkai ri limam-Mu.

⁶ Makessing tongeng pabbr-Mu untu alku, napsennangi sennai atikku!

⁷ Upojiwi PUWANG iya pangajariykka; muwi ri wenni napangajarika sadda atikku.

⁸ Tuli uwngngerangngi PUWANGNGE; engkai ri benrkku, na dna ugoyang.

⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro marennui atikku sibawa gora-gorai nyawaku, nenniya mappsauwi tubukku sibawa tennang.

¹⁰ Saba d Muleppessakka mat; tau iya Muwamasiy d Muleppessangngi mat.

¹¹ Mujellokekka laleng mattuju ri atuwongng; ri al-Muka lolongeng arennung maona sibawa ariyo-riyong untu mannennungengng.

17 ¹ Sempajanna Daud. Engkalingai pangobbiku mllau adlkeng, pnessaiwi sempajakku iya tongengng, oh PUWANG.

² Tablani parakaraku saba Muwisseng aga tongengng.

³ Rkko Muojiwi atikku sibawa pol salidikika ri wenni, Mupoliwi matu makkeda mattonget-tongekka; ada-adakku siturui sibawa pikkirakku.

⁴ Upogau iya Muwapparntangng sibawa d muwolai laleng ateddekengng.

⁵ Tuli tuwoka situru panunju-Mu sibawa d nalss pol ri al-Na.

⁶ Mangobbika ri Iko, oh Allataala, saba Mubalika; jampangika sibawa ngkalingai ada-adakku.

⁷Ajjellokenni pammass-Mu iya
mappabengnga saba Mupassalamai tau
iya mallinrungng ri al-Mu, ri seddmu
amangngi mennang pol ri paggasana bali.

⁸Piyaraka pada-pada lise matammu,
subbuka ri laleng accinaungenna pannimu

⁹pol ri paggasana tau maja. Rikeppukka ri
bali iya malo mpunoka;

¹⁰d naisseng mennang mamas nenniya
mabbicara sibawa matempo.

¹¹Mallurui mennang mwaka sibawa
katulukka, sappai kasempatang untu
mabbantingekka.

¹²Pada-pada i mennang singa malo lupperiwi
anrna, singa lolo iya mangadangng ri onrong
massubbu.

¹³Tokkonni, oh PUWANG, wani balikku
sibawa cauni mennang. Passalamaka sibawa
peddam-Mu pol ri paggasana tau maja.

¹⁴Leppessakka pol risining tau iya goppo
waramparang ri lino. Hukkungngi mennang
sibawa abala iya pura Mupassadiyangengngi
mennang. Leppessangngi ana eppona
rihukkung towi.

¹⁵Iyakiya iyya uwita-Ko matu, saba d
upasala. Ri wettukku moto, ahadrkem-Mu
mbbui atikku marennu.

18¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud, atanna PUWANGNGE.
Napuwlougengngi PUWANGNGE wettunna
Daud rileppessang pol ri Saul sibawa pol

risining balinna. (18-2) Upojiki, oh PUWANG,
lko ritu awatangekku.

²(18-3) Padai PUWANGNGE bntng
mawatangng onrokku mallinrung. Padai
Allataalaku bulu batu onrokku maccinaung.
Padai kaliyawo tongkoka, sibawa jagaika
kuwammengngi utuli amang.

³(18-4) Mangobbika lao ri PUWANG iya
sipato ripoji, iya paleppekka pol risining
balikku.

⁴(18-5) Riyattulilingika ri bahaya amatngng
sibawa nalle Impe abinasangng.

⁵(18-6) Nattulilingika bahaya amatngng,
jebba amatngng engkai ri yoloku.

⁶(18-7) Ri laleng aperisekku mangobbika
lao ri PUWANGNGE, Goraka lao ri Allataalaku
mllau pattulung. Pol ri Bola-Na Nangkalingai
saddakku sibawa jampangiwi pangobbiku.

⁷(18-8) Nainappa taggocang lino sibawa
tnr, goyang sining pabborina bulu sibawa tnr
nasaba caina Allataala.

⁸(18-9) Mapporo rumpu pol ri sebbo
inge-Na, api sibawa bara massu pol ri
bawa-Na.

⁹(18-10) Napuwi langi, nainappa nonno
sibawa ellung mapettang ri yawana aj-Na.

¹⁰(18-11) Luttui sibawa tonangi krub; saji ri
yas-Na pannina angingng.

¹¹(18-12) Natongkoi Alna sibawa pettang;
ellung malilling iya makkompe mattulilingiwi
Alna.

¹² (18-13) Pol ri billa ri yolo-Na, massui ellungng, bosi se sibawa api.

¹³ (18-14) Nainappa magguttu PUWANGNGE pol ri bitara; napparngkalingangngi saddan-Na Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁴ (18-15) Nattmbakengngi sining pana-Na sibawa patassiya-siyai bali; Nassarampakengngi billa makkolik-koling, nabbui mennang lari.

¹⁵ (18-16) Tattimpa borina tasi sibawa tabbukka pallanggana lino wettunna PUWANGNGE nagera balin-Na sibawa macai.

¹⁶ (18-17) Pol ri yas naloroi liman-Na PUWANGNGE; Nakkatennikka sibawa Nagettekka pol ri uwai iya maliyungng.

¹⁷ (18-18) Napassalamaka pol ri bali iya por sibawa pol risining tau iya ccckka, nasaba mawatang sennai mennang untu alku.

¹⁸ (18-19) Nagasaka mennang wettukku nakenna abala, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mancaji pattulukku.

¹⁹ (18-20) Naleppessakka pol ri bahaya nanapassalamaka nasaba Nalorika.

²⁰ (18-21) Nawalei PUWANGNGE pangkaukekku iya tongengng; Nabarakkakika nasaba d upasala.

²¹ (18-22) Uturusiji parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa d ugiling pol ri Allataalaku.

²² (18-23) Sininna hukkun-Na upuriyatiwi, parnta-parnta-Na d uwallupaiwi.

²³ (18-24) Naisseng makkeda d cellaku sibawa pablaiwi al pol ri asalangng.

²⁴ (18-25) Nanawalei PUWANGGE pangkaukekku iya tongengng saba naissengngi d upasala.

²⁵ (18-26) PUWANG, matinulu-Ko lao ri tau iya matinulu sibawa makessingngi lao ri tau iya makessingng.

²⁶ (18-27) Lao ri tau iya mapaccingng Mupannessai Almu mapaccing, iyakiya tau iya maja Mumusui.

²⁷ (18-28) Mupassalamai tau iya mariyawa ati, iyakiya tau iya matempo Napatunrui.

²⁸ (18-29) Mupalluwai pajjennangekku; natajangiwi PUWANG Allataalaku pettakku.

²⁹ (18-30) Mupwatangika untu paccappui bali; nasibawang bantuwanna Allataalaku uleppoi attahanangenna mennang.

³⁰ (18-31) Sukku pangkaukenna Allataala weddingngi riyatepperi jancinna PUWANGGE. Pada-pada kal yawo lao ri sininna iya mallinrungng ri Alna.

³¹ (18-32) Saba banna PUWANGGE ritu Allataala; Allataala bawang pangwaingetta.

³² (18-33) Alna ritu Allataala iya pwatangiykka sibawa mbui lalekku amang.

³³ (18-34) Napwatangiwi ajku pada-pada aj jonga, sibawa jagaiwi asalamakekku ri bulu.

³⁴ (18-35) Nalatika untu mammusu, angkanna uwulli paggettengngi pana iya kaminang mawatangng.

³⁵ (18-36) PUWANG, Mulinrungika sibawa passalamaka, nenniya tulaka sibawa akuwasam-Mu; mancajika tassebbo nasaba tindakam-Mu.

³⁶ (18-37) Muwonrowakka kuwammengngi d naritawakka, sibawa d naengka umabuwang.

³⁷ (18-38) Ulellungngi balikku sibawa ucaui mennang, nenniya pmmali soro narapi mennang cappu.

³⁸ (18-39) Uwabbantingeng mennang angkanna dna naulli motona, rebbai mennang d pakkullnna ri yolona ajku.

³⁹ (18-40) Muwrkka awatangeng untu mammusu, sibawa apakalang lao risining balikku.

⁴⁰ (18-41) Muwbbui balikku lari pol ri iyya; sining tau iya ccckka upaccappui.

⁴¹ (18-42) Gorai mennang, iyakiya dgaga mattulung, mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d Nappbali.

⁴² (18-43) Ureppoi mennang pada-pada awu iya tassiyampo, sibawa usingngngi pada-pada bungka ri lalengng.

⁴³ (18-44) Mupaleppeka pol ri appang iya madoraka, Namupancajika panguwasana bangsa-bangsa; bangsa iya d uwissengngi mancajiwi atakku.

⁴⁴ (18-45) Sining tau laingng tunrui lao ri iyya sibawa mapato rkko nangkalingai parntaku.

⁴⁵ (18-46) Teddnni abaraningenna mennang;
tnri mennang sibawa massu pol ri bntnna.

⁴⁶ (18-47) Tuwoi PUWANGGE! Ripojiwi
pangwaingekku! Pakarajai aloppongenna
Allataala pappassalamaku!

⁴⁷ (18-48) Nawrkka apakalang lao ri balikku;
Napatunrui bangsa-bangsa ri yoloku,

⁴⁸ (18-49) Napassalamaka pol risining
balikku. PUWANG, Muwrkka apakalang lao
ri balikku, Mulinrungika pol risining tau
mabecco.

⁴⁹ (18-50) Naupakaraja-Ko ri yellena
bangsa-bangsa, sibawa upuwlonek-Ko
pappoji-pojiyang.

⁵⁰ (18-51) Allataala mprngngi apakalang
battowa lao ri arun-Na, tettei namasi tau
napil-Na, iyanaritu Daud sibawa wija-wijanna
untu mannennungeng.

19¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud. (19-2) Langi pannessai arajanna
Allataala, sibawa bitara mabbirittangngi
winru-Na.

² (19-3) Ezzo sddi palettui lao ri esso
rappina; wenni sddi curitai lao ri wenni ri
munrinna.

³ (19-4) Dgaga mabbicara iyarga makkeda-
ada, dgaga sadda riyngkalinga.

⁴ (19-5) Iyakiya pangobbina
massammengngi ri sininna lino, iyaro
pasengng lettui ri cappa-cappa lino. Mbui
PUWANGGE bola ri langi untu mata esso,

⁵(19-6) mali masiya pada-pada botting mpuran massu pol ri bilina, pada-pada pabbarani iya marennu pammulaiwi allalengenna.

⁶(19-7) Natuttungngi langi pol ri cappana lao ri cappana; dgaga leppe pol ri pellana.

⁷(19-8) Iyaro Hukkunna PUWANGNGE sukkui, naptakkari nyawa. Wedding riyatepperi parntana PUWANGNGE, nawrngngi pangissengeng tau biyasa.

⁸(19-9) Cocoli peraturanna PUWANGNGE, napsennangiwi ati. Tulngngi iyaro attettekenna PUWANGNGE, nabbui tauw pahangngi.

⁹(19-10) Massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE makessing iyaro, matteru mannennungeng. Iyaro Hukkunna PUWANGNGE tongengngi sibawa adl maneng.

¹⁰(19-11) Lebbi mangkei Hukkunna PUWANGNGE naiya ulaweng tulngng, lebbi macennngngi naiya cani asli.

¹¹(19-12) Riparngngerangiwi atam-Mu ri sininnaro; tassadiyai saro battowa lao ri tau iya turusiyngngi.

¹²(19-13) Dgaga mulli maingekiwi apusanna; PUWANG, paleppeka pol ri asalang tassubbu.

¹³(19-14) Pablaika pol ri dosa iya riyattungkaiy, aja taleppessakka rikuwasai rialna. Naumancaji d cellana, sibawa leppe pol ri pelanggarang matane.

¹⁴(19-15) Tennapodo ada-ada sibawa pikkirakku Muloriwi, oh PUWANG, pallinrung sibawa pappassalamaku!

20¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (20-2) Tennapodo nabaliko PUWANGGE ri wettu aperisengng, tennapodo akuwasanna Allataalana Yakub linrungiko!

²(20-3) Tennapodo kiringngi bantuwang pol ri Bola-Na, sibawa mabbri pattulung pol ri Bulu Sion.

³(20-4) Tennapodo Alna mngngerangngi sininna pakkasuwiyammu, nenniya masennang sibawa sininna akkarobangeng ritunummu.

⁴(20-5) Tennapodo Alna mabbryangngi sininna iya muwacinnaiy, sibawa mbui sininna rancanamu papol wasl.

⁵(20-6) Natagora-gora marennu nasaba apakalammu, sibawa makkai bandra untu pojiwi Allataalata. Tennapodo natarimai PUWANGGE sininna parllaummu.

⁶(20-7) Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda PUWANGGE mabbr apakalang lao ri arung napil-Na. PUWANGGE baliwi pol ri suruga-Na iya mapaccingng; nasaba akuwasanna PUWANGGE lolongengngi apakalang battowa.

⁷(20-8) Engka tau mattuwangngi karta musuna, engkato mattuwangngi anyaranna. Iyakiya idi mattuwangngi akuwasanna PUWANGGE, Allataalata.

⁸(20-9) Tabbuttui matu mennang sibawa mabuwang, iyakiya tokkokki matu sibawa tettong masse.

⁹(20-10) Oh PUWANG, wrngngi apakalang arungng, baliki wettutta mangobbi.

21 ¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (21-2) Oh PUWANG, marennui arungng nasaba purai Mupwatangi; mariyoriyoi nasaba apakalang iya Muwrngngngngi!

²(21-3) Purani Mupennoi cinnana atinna, sibawa mprngngi aga iya nallauw.

³(21-4) Lao-Ko ri alna sibawa barakka maona, sibawa pasang passigera ulaweng ri tompo ulunna.

⁴(21-5) Mllauwi atuwong, namuwrngngi, mala umuru malamp untu mannennungeng.

⁵(21-6) Nasaba pattulum-Mu mancajiwi malebbi senna, Mupancajiwi tarompo sibawa mattappa.

⁶(21-7) Mubarakkakiwi untu matteru; ahadrkem-Mu mbbui penno ariyo-riyong.

⁷(21-8) Mammnasai arungng lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, tuli amangngi saba tettei riyamasi ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸(21-9) Natawangngi matu sininna balinna, sibawa tikkengngi sininna tau iya cccngngi Alna.

⁹(21-10) Poli pada-pada api iya malluwaluwa untu paccappui mennang. Ripaccappui matu mennang ri caina PUWANGNGE, sibawa api iya paangurengng.

¹⁰ (21-11) Pol ri wija-wijanna mennang dna gaga nassa, ripaccappu manengngi matu mennang ri arungng.

¹¹ (21-12) Rkko mbui mennang rancana mwai arungng, bellna mennang d nawwassl matu.

¹² (21-13) Nannmbakengngi matu pana-Na, angkanna mennang bal sibawa lari.

¹³ (21-14) Idi poji-Ko PUWANG, saba battowai akuwasam-Mu, makklokki pojiwi aporngem-Mu.

22¹ Untu pamimping kor. Sтуру lagunna: Jonga ri I. Mazmurna Daud. (22-2) Allataalaku, oh Allataalaku, magi Musalaika? Mangobbika, iyakiya tette-Ko mabla sibawa d natulukka.

² (22-3) Oh Allataalaku, mangobbika ri lakesso, iyakiya tette-Ko mammekko. Massempajakka ri wenni, dto natennang atikku.

³ (22-4) Iyakiya Iko Arung Iya Pommapaccingng, iya napoji-pojiy Israli.

⁴ (22-5) Mammnasai nn-nnta ri Iko, mammnasai mennang, sibawa Mupassalamai mennang.

⁵ (22-6) Mangobbii mennang ri Iko sibawa ripaleppe; mammnasai mennang sibawa d naripakacl.

⁶ (22-7) Iyakiya iyya lati, tenniya tofino, ricella-cella sibawa ripakatuna ri tau maga.

⁷ (22-8) Sininna iya mitakka mlilkllka,
mabbuw sibawa paccilic-cilingngi ulunna.

⁸ (22-9) Adanna mennang, "Leppessangngi
mattuwangngi PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi
PUWANGNGE passalamai, rkko masennangngi
PUWANGNGE lao ri alna!"

⁹ (22-10) Iko ritu passuka pol ri
parmmanangng, sibawa mbbuka amang ri
wakkanna indoku.

¹⁰ (22-11) Sipongekku jaji, engkai totoku
ri laleng limam-Mu, sipongenna ri laleng
parmmanang, Iko ritu Allataalaku.

¹¹ (22-12) Aja Mumabla, saba macawni
bahaya, na dgaga mattulung.

¹² (22-13) Pada-pada bantng makkonrongng,
nakatulukka bali, pada-pada bantng liya pol ri
Basan nakeppukka mennang.

¹³ (22-14) Naoloika sibawa bawa
mangnganga, pada-pada singa iya
mangngaungng sibawa palupperi.

¹⁴ (22-15) Cappui awatangekku pada-pada
uwai tuppa, leppe manengngi buku-bukukku
pol ri padduppanna, maccoloi atikku
pada-pada lilingng.

¹⁵ (22-16) Marakko tigeroku pada-pada
reppa pincengng, maddepp lilaku ri ellak-
kellakku. PUWANG, Musalaika ri tompona awu
pada-pada tau iya matnna.

¹⁶ (22-17) Nakeppukka garembolanna
tau maja; pada-pada asu makkonrongng

katulukka mennang, toddoi limakku sibawa ajku.

¹⁷ (22-18) Sininna bukukku uwull bilangngi, naitaka bali selaku akkaita-itang.

¹⁸ (22-19) Nabag-bagi mennang pakyakku, sibawa mundiwi jumbaku.

¹⁹ (22-20) Iyakiya lko, aja tamabla, oh PUWANG, polni masitta tulukka, saba lko ritu awatangekku.

²⁰ (22-21) Paleppei nyawaku pol ri peddangng, passalamaka pol ri pakkokkona asu.

²¹ (22-22) D pakkullkku, paleppeka pol ri tanruna bantngng sibawa pol ri pannyorona singa.

²² (22-23) Ucuritai matu pangkaukem-Mu lao ri silessu-silessurekku; ri laleng assiruntukenna umma-Mu upoji-poji-Ko.

²³ (22-24) Pojiwi Alna, h sining tau mateppe! Pakarajai Alna, sininna wija-wijanna Yakub! Sujuno ri Alna, sininna wija-wijanna lsrail!

²⁴ (22-25) Saba d Naita matunai tau ritenre, sibawa d naangga ntngngi anrasa-rasanna. D Nagiling pol ri tauwro, iyakiya marngkalingai rkko mlau tulungngi ri Alna.

²⁵ (22-26) Ri tengngana addeppungenna umma upoji-Ko, nasaba sininna iya pura Mupogau. Ri yolona umma iya mateppe uwakkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng iya uwajjanciyangng.

²⁶ (22-27) Manri matu tau kasiyasi gangka messo; tau iya laow ri PUWANGNGE pojiwi matu. Tennapodo salwangekko mannennungeng!

²⁷ (22-28) Sininna bangsa nangngerangngi matu PUWANGNGE sibawa lisui ri Alna, sininna suku bangsa sujui matu sampai Alna.

²⁸ (22-29) Saba PUWANGNGE ritu makuwasa, Naparntai bangsa-bangsa.

²⁹ (22-30) Sininna tau battowa sujui matu ri yolo-Na, sininna toline sujui matu sampai Alna.

³⁰ (22-31) Abbatireng-abbatireng rappina massampai matu ri PUWANGNGE, riyabbirittangngi matu massossoreng.

³¹ (22-32) Lao ri bangsa iya jajiy ri munrinna ribirittaiyangngi matu makkeda purani napassalama PUWANGNGE umma-Na.

23¹ Mazmurna Daud. Padai sddi pakkampi PUWANGNGE lao ri alku, d uwakurangeng.

² Napalwuka ri padang wella iya manyila. Napimpikka mattuju ri uwai iya tennangng.

³ Nawrkka awatangeng mabarur, sibawa nadulukka ri laleng iya tongengng, situru sibawa jancin-Na.

⁴ Namuni uwolai lompo iya mapettangng, d umtau ri bahaya, saba Musilaongekka. Mulinrungika pada-pada sddi pakkampi linrunngiwi bimbalana sibawa tekkeng nenniya tarasulu.

⁵ Mupassadiyangekka psta ri yolona matanna balikku. Muduppaika selaku topol malebbi. Mupatalangekka nungeng makessing maona.

⁶ Uwisseng makessik-Ko lao ri iyya, sibawa tuli mamasika. Na weddikka monro ri Bola-Mu, gangka tuwoku.

24¹ Mazmurna Daud. Appunnangenna PUWANGGE lino lollong lisena, lino sibawa sininna iya monroiynngi.

² Napalnnei pabborina ri tompona tasi, sibawa patettongngi ri tompona uwai maliyungng.

³ Nigana wedding mnr ri Bulu-buluna PUWANGGE, sibawa muttama ri laleng Bola-Na?

⁴ Tau iya d namakkcella pikkiranna sibawa pangkaukenna, iya d nattanro bell-bell sibawa d nassompa barahala.

⁵ Alna ritu ribarakkaki matu sibawa ripassalama ri PUWANGGE, sibawa ripannessa d napasala ri Allataala.

⁶ Makkuwaniro tau iya pol mangolo ri Allataala, iya pol sompai Allataalana Yakub.

⁷ Timpai malowang gerbang cowa, kuwammengngi nauttama Arung iya malebbi.

⁸ Niga Arung iya malebbi? Alna ritu PUWANG iya barani; PUWANG penno akuwasang, iya tassebbo ri laleng ammusurengng.

⁹ Timpai malowang gerbang cowa, kuwammengngi nauttama Arung malebbi.

¹⁰Niga Arung iya malebbi? PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Alna ritu Arung iya malebbi!

25 ¹Mazmurna Daud. Ri Iko oh PUWANG, upanr sempajakku,

²oh Allataalaku, mateppeka lao ri Iko! Aja taleppessakka ripakasiri, sibawa rigora-gorai risining balikku.

³Tau iya balibella ri Iko ripakasirii matu, iyakiya iya mateppe ri Iko d naripakaci.

⁴Ajjellokenni lo-Mu lao ri iyya, oh PUWANG, pannessani aga harus upogau.

⁵Pagguruka sibawa pimpikka untu tuwo situru lo-Mu, saba Iko ritu Allataala iya passalamakku, tuli mammnasaka lao ri Iko.

⁶Engngerangngi sininna akessingemmu sibawa pmmas-Mu, oh PUWANG, iya Muwajjellokengng ri pammulanna mupa.

⁷Addampengenni dosa sibawa asalang wettu kalloloku, ngngerakka situru sibawa pmmas-Mu nenniya akessingem-Mu.

⁸Saba makessingngi PUWANGGE sibawa adli, Najjellokengngi lalengng lao ri tau iya pusa.

⁹PUWANGGE pimpingngi tau iya mariyawa ati, sibawa paggurui mennang lo-Na.

¹⁰Tau iya mapato ri assijancin-Na sibawa hukkun-Na, Nagaukengngi sibawa mamas nenniya matinulu.

¹¹PUWANG, addampengekka situru jancim-Mu, saba battowai asalakku.

¹²PUWANGNGE mappagguruwangngi lao ri tau mateppe laleng iya harusu naola mennang.

¹³Tettei matu mennang tuwo madcng, ana eppona mennang manai matu tana manana.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE iyanaritu sellaona tau mateppe, napannessai akkatta-Na lao ri mennang.

¹⁵Tettei matakku mattuju lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba Napassalamaka pol ri bahaya.

¹⁶Itaka, sibawa amasika, saba napassalamaka pol ri bahaya.

¹⁷Pd tattambai asussanna atikku paleppeka pol ri aperisekku.

¹⁸Pnessaini anrasa-rasakku sibawa asukkarakekku, sibawa addampengenni sininna dosaku.

¹⁹Itani pkkugi gana balikku; nacc sennaka mennang.

²⁰Jagaika sibawa passalamaka, kuwammengngi dumasiri, saba mallinrukka ri al-Mu.

²¹Tennapodo akessingengng sibawa alempurengng silaongekka, saba mammnasaka ri Iko.

²²Oh Allataala, paleppeni umma-Mu pol risininna aperisenna.

26¹Wrkka adlkeng, oh PUWANG, saba tuwoka sibawa malempu ati.

Mammnasaka lao ri PUWANGGE, sibawa tebbata-bata muwi cdd.

²Salidikika, oh PUWANG, sibawa ojika, parssai cinnaku sibawa pikkirakku.

³Tuli uwngngerangngi matu pammass-Mu, sibawa tette matinulu lao ri Iko.

⁴D umalo maddeppungeng silaong pabbellngng, iyarga siwollompollong sibawa tau munap.

⁵Uccc addeppungenna tau iya pogaungngi maja, uniniriwi bangsa maja.

⁶Ubissaiwi limakku tanrang teppasala, sibawa joppa mattulilingiwi mzba-Mu, oh PUWANG,

⁷napuwlong towi long sukkuru, sibawa mabbirittangngi pangkaukem-Mu iya mappabengnga.

⁸Upojiwi Bola-Mu, oh PUWANG, onrom-Mu monro sibawa penno arajang.

⁹Aja taunoka silaong tau madosa, iyarga reddui nyawaku silaong tau pappassu dara.

¹⁰Matteru-terui mennang pogauwi maja, sibawa tuli sadiyai tarima pasoso.

¹¹Iyakiya tuwoka sibawa ati matinulu, amasika sibawa paleppeka.

¹²Na amakka pol ri sininna bahaya, upojiwi matu PUWANGGE ri laleng addeppungenna umma-Na.

27 ¹Mazmurna Daud. PUWANGGE iyanaritu cahayaku sibawa asalamakekku, dgaga iya uwtauriy.

PUWANGGE iyanaritu bntng allinrungekku,
d matu umtau.

²Rkko nagasaka tomaja iya malo mpunoka,
mennang ritu tabbuttu sibawa mabuwang.

³Namuni rikeppukka ri pasukang iya
battowa, d umtau matu. Namuni poli musu
mwaka, tetteka mammnasa.

⁴Banna sddi uwllau ri PUWANGGE, banna
iya uwacinnai: monro ri Bolana PUWANGGE
sillamp atuwokku, untu pneddingiwi
akessingenna PUWANGGE sibawa mllauwi
pappimpin-Na.

⁵Nalinrungika PUWANGGE ri wettu
aperisengng; Nasubbuka ri laleng Bola-Na,
sibawa naakkaka ri tompona bulu batu.

⁶Makkekkuwangng pakalana lao ri bali ri
mattulilikku; nasibawang gora-gora marennu
uwakkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng
sukkuru ri Bola-Mu; maloka makklong sibawa
pojiwi PUWANGGE.

⁷Oh PUWANG, ngkalingai rkko mangobbika
ri Iko, amasika sibawa balika!

⁸Makkeda-Ko, "Polno sompa-Ka." Ubaliwi,
"Masittaka pol, oh PUWANG;

⁹aaja tamassubbu pol ri alku." Aja tamacai
sibawa sampyangngi atam-Mu, saba Iko ritu
pura tulukka. Aja tabuwakka iyarga salaika,
oh Allataala, pappassalamaku.

¹⁰Namuni nasalaika ambo sibawa indo,
Allataala piyaraka matu.

¹¹ Jellokekka lo-Mu, oh PUWANG, pimpikka ri laleng iya malempu, saba maga senna balikku.

¹² Aja tabbryakka lao ri napessunna balikku, iya gasakka sibawa bell nenniya pangancang.

¹³ Mateppeka upneddingiwi matu akessingenna PUWANGGE ri laleng atuwokku ri linow.

¹⁴ Ammnasano lao ri PUWANGGE, pwatangini sibawa pakkasseni atimmu; ya, ammnasano lao ri PUWANGGE!

28 ¹ Mazmurna Daud. Oh PUWANG, ri al-Mu mangobbika, Iko pangwaingekku, ngkalingai pangobbiku. Rkko mammekko-Ko lao ri iyya, pada-padaka tau iya nonno ri kalebbong kuburu.

² Engkalingai parllaukku rkko goraka mllau tulung, sibawa makkai limakku mattuju ri Bola-Mu iya mapaccingng.

³ Aja mupaccappuka silaong tau madoraka, silaong tau iya pogau ja. Mabbicarai mennang sibawa mabessa, iyakiya atinna mennang pennoi akebbongeng.

⁴ Hukkungngi mennang nasaba pangkaukenna, nasaba ja iya napogau mennang. Hukkungngi mennang situru sibawa pangkaukenna; wrngngi mennang pahukkungeng iya sicoco.

⁵ D mennang nabati-batiwi pangkaukenna PUWANGGE, iyarga aga iya Najama.

Narihukkung matu mennang, sibawa paccappui mennang untu mannennungeng.

⁶Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba purani Nangkalinga parllaukku.

⁷PUWANGNGE pallinrukku sibawa pangwaingekku, mateppeka ri Alna. Mattulungngi sibawa prennuiwi atikku, upojiwi Alna sibawa long sukkuru.

⁸PUWANGNGE mabbr awatangeng lao ri umma-Na, Nawaiwi sibawa Napassalamai arung napil-Na.

⁹Passalamai umma-Mu, oh PUWANG, barakkakiwi sining tau appunnangem-Mu. Ancajino pada-pada sddi tau pakkampi untu mennang, sibawa onrowangngi mennang untu mannennungeng.

29¹ Mazmurna Daud. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h mahu-mahu suruga, pojiwi arajanna sibawa akuwasan-Na.

²Pojiwi asenna PUWANG iya malebbi sompai Alna sibawa pak pakyang assompang.

³Allataala iya maraja magguttui ri tompona tasi, maddaremmengngi saddan-Na ri tompona dolangengng.

⁴Riyngkalingai saddanna PUWANGNGE, pennoi akuwasang sibawa agaggang.

⁵Nalftung aju-kajungng saddanna PUWANGNGE, napolo aju camara Libanongng.

⁶Napaluppei Bulu Libanon pada-pada ana sapingng. Luppe-luppui Bulu Siryon pada-pada ana bantngng.

⁷ Saddanna PUWANGNGE nabbui billa siyanr-anr.

⁸ Saddanna PUWANGNGE gottangngi padang kessi, PUWANGNGE gottangngi padang kessi Kads.

⁹ Nagottangngi aju-kajung berangangng saddanna PUWANGNGE, sibawa padduttungngi daud-daungng ri ale; na umma ri Bolana PUWANGNGE mangobbii, "Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁰ Makuwasai PUWANGNGE ri Impe raja, makuwasai selaku Arung untu mannennungeng.

¹¹ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mabbr awatangeng lao ri umma-Na, sibawa mbui mennang salwangeng.

30¹ Mazmurna Daud. Elong untu rsmikangngi Bolana Allataala.

(30-2) Upoji-Ki, Oh PUWANG, saba puraka Mupassalama sibawa d Muleppessangngi balikku gora-goraika.

² (30-3) PUWANG Allataalaku, mangobbika ri iko mllau tulung, sibawa Mupajjappaka.

³ (30-4) Mupaleppeka pol ri linona amatngng, sibawa patuwoka pol ri yellena sining tau mat.

⁴ (30-5) Puwlonni pappoji-pojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE, h umma-Na iya matinulu, sibawa sukkuruno lao ri Iya Pommapaccingng.

⁵ (30-6) Saba cinampemi macai PUWANGNGE, akessingen-Na matterui

sillamp atuwongng. Terika ri wenni, iyakiya l
tiwii arennung.

⁶(30-7) Wettunna marasa amang,
makedaka, "D naricauka matu!"

⁷(30-8) Saba mekessing ati-Ko lao ri iyya,
oh PUWANG, Mupancajika pada-pada bulu
masse. Iyakiya rimunri massubbu-Ko pol ri
iyya, naumancaji mtau.

⁸(30-9) Ri Iko, oh PUWANG, mangobbika,
lao ri PUWANGGE marllauka,

⁹(30-10) "Aga akkgunana ri al-Mu
rkko matka sibawa nonno ri kalebbong
kuburu? Weddigga tau mat poji-Ko sibawa
mabbirittangngi atinulurem-Mu?

¹⁰(30-11) Engkalingai, oh PUWANG, sibawa
amasika. PUWANG tulukka!"

¹¹(30-12) Purani upinra mpatikku
mancai sr-sr marennu, Muwalai amesskku
na-Mupennoika sibawa ariyo-riyong.

¹²(30-13) Na d umalo pammekcorengngi
al; upuwlongengngi pappojiyang al-Mu, oh
PUWANG Allataalaku, sibawa sukkuru lao ri
Iko untu mannennungeng!

31 ¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud. (31-2) Ri al-Muka mallinrung
oh PUWANG, aja taleppessakka ripakacl.
Passalamaka nasaba adlkem-Mu

²(31-3) ngkalingaka sibawa paleppeka
masitta. Ancajini lao ri iyya pada-pada bulu
batu onrokku mallinrung, pada-pada bntng
iya mawatangng, kgaka salama.

³(31-4) Ya, pada-pada-Ko bulu batu sibawa bntng iya masse untu alku! Pimpikka situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

⁴(31-5) Leppessakka pol ri siyo iya ripasangengngkka, saba lko ritu onrokku mallinrung.

⁵(31-6) Ri laleng limam-Mu uwabbryang alku; lko paleppeka, oh PUWANG, Allataala iya matinulu.

⁶(31-7) Muccci tau iya massompa barahala; iyakiya mateppeka lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁷(31-8) Marennuka matu sibawa mariyo-riyo saba tette-Ko mamasika. Muwitai anrasa-rasakku sibawa mujampangiwi asussakku.

⁸(31-9) D muleppessakka ritawang ri bali, iyakiya pakkullka joppa sibawa laluwasa.

⁹(31-10) Amasika, oh PUWANG, saba ri laleng asussakka; mapess matakkku nasaba teri, tubu nyawaku maddoko-roko.

¹⁰(31-11) Cappui atuwokku ri laleng anrasa-rasang, labeli taut-taukkku ri laleng addarkng. Koddoi awatangekkku nasaba jaku, mala buku-bukukku mancaji marapo.

¹¹(31-12) Mancajika tawangeng untu sininna balikku, mala untu sining balibolaku. Tassleng maneng sissekkku rkko naitaka, lariwi mennang rkko siruntuka ri lalengng.

¹²(31-13) Riyallupaika pada-pada tau mat, sibawa mancaji pada-pada barang riyabbyangng.

¹³ (31-14) Kgi-kgi engka mappakatau-tau; uwngkalingai karba-karbanna balikku.

Sikongkoloji mennang mwaka, sibawa mbbu rancana untu mpunoka.

¹⁴ (31-15) Iyakiya maddennuwakka ri Iko, oh PUWANG, saba Iko ritu Allataalaku.

¹⁵ (31-16) Tuli Mupiyaraka; passalamaka pol risining balikku, sibawa pol risining tau iya lellungngka.

¹⁶ (31-17) Tennapodo Muwloriwi atam-Mu; passalamaka nasaba pammas-Mu.

¹⁷ (31-18) Aja taleppessakka masiri, oh PUWANG, saba mangobbika lao ri Iko.

Leppessanni tau maja ripakasiri, sibawa mammekko-mekko nonno ri linona tau mat.

¹⁸ (31-19) Sessangngi bawana sining pabbell iya nasibawangng atempong mll-klli tau malempu.

¹⁹ (31-20) Temmaka onana akessingem-Mu iya Mupassadiya untu tau mateppe! Tungke tau mitangngi akessingeng iya Mupogau, untu mennang iya mallinrungng ri al-Mu.

²⁰ (31-21) Musubbui mennang ri laleng accinaungem-Mu pol ri siyasana tau maja; Muwonrowangngi mennang ri laleng allinrungem-Mu pol ri pattenrena bali.

²¹ (31-22) Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE!

Mappabengnga senna pammas-Na ri alku, wettukku rikeppung sibawa rigasa.

²² (31-23) Ri laleng alippukku uwasengngi purana nabbyang PUWANGNGE pol ri yolo-Na.

Iyakiya purani Nangkalinga parllaukku wettukku mangobbi ri Alna.

²³ (31-24) Eloriwi PUWANGNGE, h sininna umma-Na, nalinrungiwi PUWANGNGE tau iya matinulu. Iyakiya Nahukkungngi tau matempo sibawa d nacarinnaiwi.

²⁴ (31-25) Pwatangiwi sibawa pakkassei atimmu, iko maneng iya mamnasa ri PUWANGNGE!

32¹ Mazmurna Daud. Elong pappagguruwang. Masennangngi tau iya riyaddampengengng dosana, sibawa riyaddampengengng asalanna.

² Masennangngi tau iya d naribilang jana ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa iya d napojiwi mabbell.

³ Sipongeng dnapa uwangakuiwi dosaku, maddoko-rokoka nasaba maddark puppu esso.

⁴ Esso wenni Iko natenreka, PUWANG, cappu awatangekku pada-pada nattemmekiy tire mata esso.

⁵ Nainappa uwangakui dosaku lao ri Iko, dgaga usubbu asalakku. Upettuini untu mangakuiwi lao ri Iko, sibawa Muwaddampengengngi sininna dosaku.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro tungke tau matinulu sitinajai massempajang wettunna pneddingi aperiseng, angkanna rkko poli Impe asussangng, d nappoi.

⁷ Iko ritu onrong assubbungekku, Mupaleppeka pol ri asukkarakengng.

Naugora-gora marennu, saba puraka
Mupassalama.

⁸Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Ujellokekko matu
laleng iya harusu uwola, Upimpikko matu
sibawa Upangajari.

⁹Aja mupada anyarang iya d akkalenna, iya
harusu ripaturu sibawa galang nenniya tulu
kuwammengngi naturu."

¹⁰Tau madosa nakennai maga anrasa-
rasang; iyakiya tau iya mamnasa lao ri
PUWANGNGE tettei rilinrungi ri pammas-Na.

¹¹Eh sining tau malempu, arenunno sibawa
mariyo-riyo nasaba aga iya pura napogau
PUWANGNGE. Gorano marennu, h sininna tau
iya malempu ati!

33 ¹Eh sining tau malempu, gorano
marennu nasaba aga iya pura
napogau PUWANGNGE; sipatoi tau malempu
mappoji-poji.

²Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa
kacapi, akklongenni Alna sibawa naccowri
musi.

³Akklongenni long baru untu PUWANGNGE,
acculyangngi kacapi makessik-kessing
nenniya gorano sibawa marennu!

⁴Sininna ada-adanna PUWANGNGE wedding
riyatepperi; matinului ri laleng sininna
pangkauken-Na.

⁵Naloriwi alempurengng sibawa adlkengng;
sininna lino pennoi sibawa pammas-Na.

⁶Mabbri parnta PUWANGNGE, nancaji langi;
mata esso, ktengng sibawa wttowingng
ripancajiwi ri ada-adan-Na.

⁷Napaddeppungengngi sininna uwaina
tasi risddi onrong, dolangeng malowangng
Natahangngi ri laleng tppo.

⁸Leppessanni sininna lino mtau lao ri
PUWANGNGE sibawa pabbanuwana lino
pakalebbii Alna.

⁹Saba makkeda-adai, Naripancaji maneng;
Namabbri parnta, naengka maneng.

¹⁰PUWANGNGE teppasipolngengngi
rancanana bangsa-bangsa, Napaddi niyana
mennang.

¹¹Iyakiya rancanana PUWANGNGE tettei
mattahang, massei rancangan-Na sillamp
wettu.

¹²Masennangngi bangsa iya mangakuiyngngi
PUWANGNGE selaku Allataalana,
masennangngi umma iya Napil mancaji
appunnangen-Na!

¹³Pol ri suruga makkitai PUWANGNGE
liyawa, nanaitai sininna rupatauw.

¹⁴Pol ri kadra arajanna natangngai
PUWANGNGE sininna iya monroiyingngi lino.

¹⁵Alna ritu mbui atinna mennang, sibawa
missengngi sininna pangkaukenna mennang.

¹⁶D napakala arungng nasaba battowana
tentarana, d nasalama prajuri nasaba
awatangenna.

¹⁷ D nawedding riyattuwang anyarangng untu pakala, awatangenna iya battowa d naulli mappassalama.

¹⁸ PUWANGNGE jagaiwi sining tau iya mateppe iya maddennuwangngngngi pammasna.

¹⁹ Napassalamai mennang pol ri amatngng, sibawa patuwoi mennang ri wettu akkadrengng.

²⁰ Natamaddennuwang lao ri PUWANGNGE,alna ritu pattulung sibawa pangwaingetta.

²¹ Mariyo-riyoki nasaba Alna sibawa mateppe lao ri asenna iya mapaccingng.

²² Tennapodo tetteki muwamasi, oh PUWANG, saba mammnasaki lao ri iko.

34¹ Mazmurna Daud, wettunna najjai maoja-oja ri yolona Ahimlkh, angkanna ripaddsu nalao. (34-2) Maloka sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE tungke wettu, sibawa mallanrseng pojiwi.

²(34-3) Maloka sukkuru nasaba pangkaukenna PUWANGNGE; tennapodo tau ritenre nangkalingai sibawa marennu.

³(34-4) Sibawakka pakarajai PUWANGNGE, laono mai tasibawa pakalebbii asen-Na.

⁴(34-5) Massempajakka lao ri PUWANGNGE, Namappbali, sibawa paleppeka pol ri sininna tauw.

⁵(34-6) Tau ritenre maddennuwangngi ri Alna sibawa marennu, d mennang nappunnai alasang untu mancaji masiri.

⁶(34-7) Mangobbii tau macilaka naribali ri PUWANGNGE, ripalepei pol ri sininna aperisengng.

⁷(34-8) Malakana PUWANGNGE jagaiwi tau iya mateppe, sibawa palepei mennang pol ri bahaya.

⁸(34-9) Prasai kalmu pkkugi kessinna PUWANGNGE, masennangngi tau iya mallinrungng ri Alna.

⁹(34-10) Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, h iko umma-Na, saba tau mateppe d naakurangng matu.

¹⁰(34-11) Muwi sining singa maluputo nasaba makurangngi anrna; iyakiya tau iya sompangngi PUWANGNGE d naakurangng.

¹¹(34-12) Engkalingai, h ana-ana, upagguruko pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

¹²(34-13) Macinnakoga malamp sunge sibawa pneddingiwi iya makessingng?

¹³(34-14) Aja mupassu ada-ada maja, sibawa aja mupojiwi bell.

¹⁴(34-15) Ablaiwi maja, pogau iya makessingng, usahakangngi assidamngengng sibawa maggangka ull.

¹⁵(34-16) Najampangiwi PUWANGNGE tau malempu, marngkalingai rkko kellii mennang mllau tulung.

¹⁶(34-17) Iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi maja Nawai; rkko mati mennang, masittai mennang riyallupai.

¹⁷ (34-18) Rkko mangobbii tau malempu, nangkalingai PUWANGNGE, sibawa passalamai mennang pol ri sininna aperisengng.

¹⁸ (34-19) Macaw PUWANGNGE ri tau iya marenni ati; Napassalamai tau iya teddngng sumangena.

¹⁹ (34-20) Maga anrasa-rasanna tau makessingng, iyakiya PUWANGNGE paleppei pol ri iya manenna.

²⁰ (34-21) Tettei tubunna rijagai ri PUWANGNGE, pol ri bukunna d muwi sddi ripolo.

²¹ (34-22) Tau maja mati nasaba jana, tau iya cccngngi tau malempu rihukkungngi matu.

²² (34-23) Napassalamai PUWANGNGE ata-atan-Na; iya mallinrungng ri Alna d narihukkung matu.

35 ¹ Mazmurna Daud. PUWANG, wai tau iya mwakka, musui tau iya musukka.

² Alani kaliyawo-Mu, namutokkong tulukka.

³ Akkai bessimmu sibawa duru-Mu untu mwai tau iya lellungngkka. Powadani lao ri iyya makkeda lko pappassalamaku.

⁴ Leppessangngi tau iya malo mpunoka ricau sibawa ripakasiri. Leppessanni tau iya sikongkolo mwaka soro sibawa malippu.

⁵ Leppessangngi mennang rilellung ri malakana PUWANGNGE, pada-pada awang towa nassiyamporengng anging.

⁶Leppessangngi mennang rilellung ri malakana PUWANGNGE ri laleng iya makalemmengng sibawa malengngo.

⁷Paracuma mennang napasangka siyo iyarga kali kalebbong untu tikkekka.

⁸Leppessangngi mennang nakenna abinasang sibawa tennasenna-senna. Leppessangngi mennang riyala ri siyona muto nanasemp sibawa binasa.

⁹Naugora-gora nasaba PUWANGNGE, marennui atikku saba Napassalamaka.

¹⁰Nasibawang ati sukku makkedaka, "PUWANG, dgaga bandingem-Mu! Mupaleppei malemma pol ri mawatangng, iya kasiyasi sibawa manrasa-rasa pol ri tenrengngi."

¹¹Sabbi-sabbi maja tokkongngi mwaka, sibawa tenreka pogau gau-gau iya d uwissengngi.

¹²Akessingekku nawalei mennang sibawa ja; tallemmeke ri laleng apettupaddenuwangengng.

¹³Wettunna mennang malasa, messka sibawa temmanr; massempajakka sibawa pacannunnui ulu,

¹⁴pada-pada massempajangengngi sddi silessureng iyarga sddi sahaba marpp. Tunruka teringiwi mennang, samanna mabbarataka untu indoku muto.

¹⁵Iyakiya wettukku masussa, masennangngi mennang, sibawa makkatulung mwaka.

Joppai mennang takkppak-kppang untu pakatunaka.

¹⁶ Matterui mennang mlklli sddi tau pso, enrengng mitaka sibawa pacccc.

¹⁷ Gangka kgi, oh PUWANG, gangka kgi banna makkitako bawang? Passalamaka pol ri paggasana mennang, paleppei nyawaku pol ri singa-singaro.

¹⁸ Nausukkuru matu lao ri lko ri tengngana umma-Mu, sibawa pojiwi asem-Mu di laleng addeppungenna mennang.

¹⁹ Aja taleppessakka riyaccul-culi ri tau iya musukka temmakksaba. Aja muleppessakka rigora-gorai ri tau iya ccckka temmakkalasang.

²⁰ Bicaranna mennang d namabessa; narancanai mennang pabengnguwangng lao ri tau iya tuwo sipammas-mas.

²¹ Gora-gorai mennang lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda, makkeda purani mennang naita pangkaukekku.

²² Iyakiya lko, PUWANG, purani muwita; aja Muwammekko, oh PUWANG, aja tamabla pol ri alku.

²³ Tokkonni mwaiwi parakaraku, oh Allataala sibawa PUWAK-ku, tulukka!

²⁴ Ewaika, saba adl-Ko, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, aja taleppessangngi bali gora-goraika.

²⁵Aja taleppessangngi mennang makkeda ri laleng ati, "Sukkuruki, purani ripaccappu nyawana. Ritarimani parllautta!"

²⁶Leppessangngi tau iya masennangng mitai anrasa-rasakku mancaji malippu sibawa masiri. Leppessangngi tau iya mattempowangngngngi alna lao ri iyya ripakatuna sibawa ripakasiri.

²⁷Tennapodo tau iya macinna mitaka ripattongengngi gora-gora sibawa marennu. Tennapodo mennang makkolik-kolingngi makkeda, "Maraja tongeng PUWANGNGE! Nacinnaiwi asalamakenna atan-Na!"

²⁸Nauwabbirittangngi matu adlkem-Mu, sibawa poji-Ko puppu esso.

36¹ Untu pamimping kor. Pol ri Daud, atanna PUWANGNGE. (36-2)

Mabbicarai dosa ri laleng ati marilalenna tau maja, d sises-siseng namtau lao ri Allataala.

²(36-3) Nanggai alna hba senna, angkanna d namaingekiwi asalanna, sibawa d naccci.

³(36-4) Maja ada-adanna sibawa penno bell, dna napogau iya makessingng sibawa mapanr.

⁴(36-5) Narancanai maja ri onrong atinrongng; dgaga makessing pangkaukenna, d nasampyangngi maja.

⁵(36-6) PUWANG, sittanr langi pammas-Mu, sibawa atinulurem-Mu lettu ri ellungng.

⁶(36-7) Akessingem-Mu maccaloli sittanr bulu, sibawa adlkem-Mu pada liyunna

dolangengng; Mupiyarai tolino sibawa olokolo, oh PUWANG.

⁷ (36-8) Temmaka angkena pammam-Mu, oh Allataala, mallinrungngi tolino ri laleng accinaungenna panni-Mu.

⁸ (36-9) Messo i sibawa inanr maona ri Bola-Mu, sibawa nungeng pol ri salo-Mu iya patakkariy.

⁹ (36-10) Iko ritu assalenna atuwonna sininna mahlu, ri laleng tajam-Mu mitaki tajang.

¹⁰ (36-11) Tennapodo tette-Ko mamasiwi tau iya missengngk-Ko, sibawa pogau makessingng lao ri tau iya malempu ati.

¹¹ (36-12) Aja taleppessakka rigasa ri tau matempo, iyarga ripaddsu ri tau maja.

¹² (36-13) Itani, tau iya pogau ja mablani, tallittai mennang sibawa dna naullni motona.

37 ¹ Pol ri Daud. Aja mumaus nasaba tau maja. Aja mumangmpuru ati lao ri tau iya pogau asalang.

² Saba masittai mennang teddng pada-pada wella, sibawa makelle pada-pada tanet-taneng manyila.

³ Ateppeno lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau iya makessingng, onrono ri wanuwaro enrengng kdono sibawa matinulu.

⁴ Sappani asennangemmu ri PUWANGNGE, Nanasennangiwi matu cinnana atimmu.

⁵Abbryangngi atuwommu lao ri
PUWANGNGE, ammnasano ri Alna,
Nanatulukko matu.

⁶Napannessai matu atinuluremmu pada-
pada tajangng, sibawa atinuluremmu
pada-pada lakesso.

⁷Tajenni PUWANGNGE sibawa ati tennang,
tajenni sibawa sabbara narapi tinda. Aja
mumaus nasaba iya maupe atuwonna, iyarga
iya pogau bell.

⁸Aja tamacai sibawa tamapella ati, iyaro
banna tiwii acilakang.

⁹Saba tau iya pogaungngi maja ripallennyei
matu, iyakiya iya mammnasa lao ri
PUWANGNGE namanai matu iyaro tana.

¹⁰Lennyei matu tau maja sibawa masitta,
rkko risappai, dni gaga.

¹¹Tau iya mariyawa ati nappunnangiwi matu
iyaro tana, sibawa pneddingiwi acommokang
iya maona.

¹²Tau maja narancanai maja lao ri tau
makessingng, nenniya mitai sibawa pacccc.

¹³Iyakiya PUWANGNGE cawa-cawaiwi tau
maja, saba Naissenni macawni accappureнна
iyaro tauw.

¹⁴Narampui peddanna tau maja sibawa
mannmbakeng pana untu mpunoi tau kasiyasi
sibawa manrasa-rasa, untu mpunoi tau iya
tuwo makessing.

¹⁵Iyakiya tau maja rigajangngi matu ri
peddanna muto, ripoloi matu matana.

¹⁶ Cdd barang nappunnangi tau makessingng lebbi mangkei naiya amaonarena tau maja.

¹⁷ Saba akuwasanna tau maja napoloi matu PUWANGNGE, iyakiya tau makessingng Nalinrungiwi.

¹⁸ Najagaiwi PUWANGNGE atuwonna tau malempu, appunnangeng manana mennang tettei untu mannennungeng.

¹⁹ Ri wettu aperisengng d matu mennang nanrasa-rasa, ri wettu akkadrengng d matu naakurangeng.

²⁰ Iyakiya tau maja binasai matu, teddngngi matu balinna PUWANGNGE pada-pada bunga ri padangng, lennyei matu ri laleng rumput.

²¹ Minrengngi tau maja nad napalisui, iyakiya tau makessingng mabbri sibawa makacuwa.

²² Tau iya ribarakkakiy ri PUWANGNGE namanai matu iyaro tana, iyakiya tau iya Natanroi napaddsui matu.

²³ Napimpingngi PUWANGNGE tauw ri laleng iya harusu naola, Napakkassei tau iya atuwonna Naloriwi.

²⁴ Rkko menrungngi, d namalo maladde, saba PUWANGNGE makkateningngi limanna.

²⁵ Mappammulai maloloku lettu macowa, d naengka uwitai tau makessingng nasalai PUWANGNGE, iyarga ana eppona mancaji parllau sidekka.

²⁶ Tuli mappainrengngi sibawa mabbr, sibawa ana-anana mancaji barakkai lao ri alna.

²⁷ Salaiwi maja, pogai makessingng,
na untu mannennungeng naonroiwi
wija-wijammu iyaro tana.

²⁸ Saba naloriwi PUWANGNGE pangkaukeng
makessingng sibawa adl, tau iya matinulu
ri Alna d Narileppessang kariya-riya.
Nalinrungiwi mennang lettu mannennungeng,
iyakiya wija-wijanna tau maja riyunoi matu.

²⁹ Tau malempu namanai matu iyaro tana,
sibawa monroiwi untu mannennungeng.

³⁰ Tau makessingng mabbicarai sibawa
mapanr, tuli malempui ri laleng warkkadanna.

³¹ Hukkunna Allataalana nataroi ri laleng
atinna, d nalss pol ri alna.

³² Tau makessingng riintii ri tau maja iya
sappa kasempatang untu mpunoi.

³³ Iyakiya PUWANGNGE d naleppessangngi
semp ri limanna bali, iyarga rihukkung ri
wettunna riadlki.

³⁴ Ammnasano lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa
turuwiwi parnta-Na, Nanaakkako untu manai
iyaro tana; muwitai matu ripallennye tau
maja.

³⁵ Engka naengka uwita sddi tau maja iya
pojyngngi mabboro; pada-pada iya
matakka sibawa makkure maliyung.

³⁶ Wettukku lalo, dni gagana, usappai,
iyakiya dni ulolongeng.

³⁷ Pnessaiwi tau iya makessingng
sibawa malempu ati; tau iya pojyngngi

assidamngengng mappunnaiwi ammnasang ri wettu mangolo.

³⁸Iyakiya tau madosa ripaccappui matu; wija-wijanna mennang ripallennyei matu.

³⁹Napassalamai PUWANGGE tau malempu, sibawa linrungiwi mennang ri wettu aperisengng.

⁴⁰Natulungngi sibawa napassalamai mennang, sibawa paleppei mennang pol risining tau maja, saba mallinrunngi mennang ri Alna.

38¹Mazmurna Daud wettunna makkasuwiyangeng akkorobangeng papparnngengerang. (38-2) PUWANG, aja tahukkukka ri laleng cai-Mu, aja tasissaka ri laleng cai-Mu.

²(38-3) Pana-Mu nabettui loi tubukku, limam-Mu matane tenreka.

³(38-4) Masero lasaku nasaba cai-Mu; dgaga madising ri tubukku nasaba dosaku.

⁴(38-5) Tallemmeke ri laleng Impe asalakku, tiwi dosaku matane senna untu alku.

⁵(38-6) Mannana sining loku sibawa mabbau makebbong, nasaba puraka kdo madonggo.

⁶(38-7) Cannunnuka sibawa mabbukku, puppu esso masara sibawa mess.

⁷(38-8) Natunui semmeng tubukku, dgaga madising ri watakkalku.

⁸(38-9) Ancuruka sibawa acappureng pakkullng, maddarkka nasaba maus atikku.

⁹(38-10) PUWANG, Muwisseng sininna cinnaku, addarkkku d natassubbu ri al-Mu.

¹⁰(38-11) Maddumba-dumba aroku, tedng pakkullkku, mancaji mautani matakkku.

¹¹(38-12) Massala sellao-sellaoku nasaba lasaku, mala sahabaku mablaika.

¹²(38-13) Tau iya macinna mpunoka natangika siyo; iya macinna cilakaika mangancangngi malo mpunoka.

¹³(38-14) Iyakiya pada-padaka tau mataru-taru iya d namarngkalinga, pada-pada tau pp iya d nabbicara.

¹⁴(38-15) Tongeng, pada-padaka tau iya d namarngkalinga, namakkuwannanaro d nabbanta.

¹⁵(38-16) Iyakiya mammnasaka ri Iko, oh PUWANG, na Iko, PUWANG Allataalaku, balika.

¹⁶(38-17) Aja muleppessangngi balikku masennang mitai asussakku, aja taleppessangngi mennang maboro rkko goyakka.

¹⁷(38-18) Cddka semp, matteru-teruka mapeddi.

¹⁸(38-19) Uwangakuiwi dosa-dosaku; manenneng atikku pikkirii asalakku.

¹⁹(38-20) Tau iya musukka maga sibawa mawatang, nacc mennang cara atuwokku.

²⁰(38-21) Tau iya walengngi dcngng sibawa ja musuka nasaba upogau iya makessingng.

²¹ (38-22) Oh PUWANG, aja tasalaika, aja mumabla pol ri alku, oh Allataala.

²² (38-23) Polni masitta tulukka, oh PUWANG pappassalamaku.

39¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. Untu Ydutun. (39-2) Pikkiriku, "Maloka jagaiwi al kuwammengngi d umadosa sibawa lilaku. D umalo mabbicara ri wettu macawna mupa tau maja."

² (39-3) Mammekoka sisebbu basa, angkanna naparogiwi alku muto. Na anrasa-rasaku pd matanei rasana;

³ (39-4) naekka abata-batang iya masero. Pd ripikkiri, pd masussa atikku; angkanna makedaka,

⁴ (39-5) "PUWANG, paissengika uppana ajjalekku kuwammengngi uwissengngi makuwamani poncona atuwokku."

⁵ (39-6) Temmaka poncona Mupattentu umuruku! Untu al-Mu wettu atuwokku d bettuwana. Tongeng, toline padai seppung nappase bawang,

⁶ (39-7) labeli atuwonna pada-pada wajo-wajo. Sininna alippungenna siya-siyai bawang; nagoppoi waramparangng, iyakiya d naissengngi niga paki matu.

⁷ (39-8) Makkekuwangng aga utajeng, oh PUWANG? Ri Iko ritu ammnasaku.

⁸ (39-9) Paleppeka pol ri sininna dosaku, aja taleppessakka mancaji akkll-kllkenna tau madonggo.

⁹ (39-10) Mammekoka sibawa d natattimpa bawaku, saba lko ritu majaraka.

¹⁰ (39-11) Alani pahukkungem-Mu pol ri alku, saba cddka mat nasaba pakkunru-Mu.

¹¹ (39-12) Tolino nasaba asalanna; Muhukkungngi sibawa Muajara pada-pada cecco Muancurui aga iya mangke ri alna. Tongeng, toline padai seppung nappase bawang.

¹² (39-13) Engkalingai sempajakku oh PUWANG, pnessai parllaukku; aja Muwonro mammekko rkko terika. Pada-pada sininna nn-nnku, cinampe bawang mapprumaka ri al-Mu.

¹³ (39-14) Aja mugangguka, kuwammengngi umasenang cdd, ri wettu dnapa ulao nadna gagana.

40¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (40-2) Nasibawang asabbarakeng utajengngi bantuwananna PUWANGGE; nainappa napnessaika sibawa mngkalingai pangobbiku.

² (40-3) Nagettekka pol ri kalebbong iya mabbahaya, pol ri bungka rawa-rawa. Nataroka ri tompona bulu-bulu batu, angkanna mattinnetto jongkaku.

³ (40-4) Napagguruka makklong long baru, long pappojiyang untu Allataalata. Maga tau mitai sibawa mancaji mtau, namateppe lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁴ (40-5) Masennangngi tau iya mateppe lao ri PUWANGGE, iya d naccow massompa dwata-dwata, iyarga mllau tulung lao ri tau matempo.

⁵ (40-6) PUWANG, pkkugi gana winru-Mu untu alta, oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, dgaga padam-Mu! Maga rancana-Mu iya mappabengnga untu idi, d namakkull ricurita maneng.

⁶ (40-7) Pakkasuwiyang sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala d Mupojiwi, akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa d Mutuntui. Iyakiya puraka Muwrng daucculing iya mullngngi mngkalingai saddam-Mu.

⁷ (40-8) Naumakkeda, "Iyyana, ri laleng kitta lulungng tarokii untu alku:

⁸ (40-9) Masennakka pogau lo-Mu, oh Allataala, utaroi huklum-Mu ri laleng ati."

⁹ (40-10) Ri laleng addeppungenna umma-Mu uwabbirittangngi karba marennu makkeda pura-Ko passalamaki. Na dgaga appsaunna uwappallebbangeng iyaro gau, Muwisseng maneng iyaro, oh PUWANG.

¹⁰ (40-11) Iyaro karba asalamakengng d utaroi ri laleng ati, pattulung sibawa atinulurem-Mu tuli uwabbirittangngi. Ri yolona addeppu-deppungenna umma-Mu d uwammekko, iyakiya uwappallebbangengngi pammas sibawa atinulurem-Mu.

¹¹ (40-12) PUWANG, aja Muwappsau
mamasika; tuli linrungika sibawa pammasmu
nenniya atinulurem-Mu.

¹² (40-13) Nakeppukka abala iya maga,
d nariyull bilang jumellana. Nalellukka
dosa-dosaku angkakku d naulli makkita.
Jumellana napakacauri gemme ri ulukku,
mbbuka pettu paddennuwang.

¹³ (40-14) Oh PUWANG, passalamaka,
Apperi-perini PUWANG tulukka!

¹⁴ (40-15) Leppessangngi tau iya macinna
mpunoka ricau sibawa lari alippuwang.
Leppessangngi tau iya gora-goraiyngngi
acilakakku ripasoro sibawa ripakatuna.

¹⁵ (40-16) Leppessangngi tau iya cawa-
cawaiykka mancaji tassleng sibawa
masiri.

¹⁶ (40-17) Tennapodo sininna tau iya
sompak-Ko mariyo-riyo sibawa marennu,
sibawa sininna iya mloriyngngi asalamakeng
pol ri Iko matterui makkeda, "Maraja
tongengngi PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁷ (40-18) Iyya kasiyasika sibawa malemma,
iyakiya PUWANGNGE pnessaika. Iko ritu
pattulung sibawa pappassalamaku, aja
mumatengnge, oh Allataalaku!

41 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud. (41-2) Masennangngi tau
iya jampangiyngngi tau iya malemma;
PUWANGNGE tulungngi matu ri wettu
aperisengng.

²(41-3) PUWANGGE linrunjiwi matu sibawa piyarai, Nasennangiwi matu ri lino, sibawa d nabbryangngi lao ri balinna.

³(41-4) D natulungngi matu PUWANGGE ri wettunna malasa, sibawa palisui adisingenna.

⁴(41-5) Adakku, "Modosaka lao ri lko, oh PUWANG, amasika sibawa pajjappaka."

⁵(41-6) Napowadai balikku iya maja passalekku, macinnai mennang kuwammengngi umat sibawa riyallupai.

⁶(41-7) Sining tau iya cllngiykka d namalempu. Napaddeppungengngi mennang karba maja passalekku, nainappa napatassiya lao kgi-kgi.

⁷(41-8) Sininna iya ccckka mabbici-bici; napowadai mennang iya kaminang maja passalekku.

⁸(41-9) Adanna mennang, "Maladde senna lasana, d nakkull motona."

⁹(41-10) Mala sellao marppna iya kaminang uwatepperiy, tau iya sisamakka manr, pura pakatunaka.

¹⁰(41-11) Amasika oh PUWANG, pajjappaka, kuwammengngi uwulli mpalei jana sining balikku.

¹¹(41-12) Rkko d naricauka ri balikku, uwissenni makkeda Muwlorika.

¹²(41-13) Mutulukka nasaba alempurekku, sibawa mbbuka tuwo sibawak-Ko untu mannennungeng.

¹³ (41-14) Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Isral! Pojiwi Alna makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungeng! Jajini makkuwaro. Amin!

42 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Elong pappagguruwang appanna Korah. (42-2) Pada-pada jonga muddaningiwi uwai salo, makkuwaniro nyawaku muddaningi-Ko, oh Allataala.

² (42-3) Uwuddaningiwi Allataala iya tuwo, uppanna weddikka lao massompa ri Bola-Na?

³ (42-4) Eso wenni terika, banna uwai mata inanrku. Poppu esso makkutana balikku, "Kgai Allataalamu?"

⁴ (42-5) Mess atikku rkko mngngerangngi wettu riyolo, wettukku mattuju ri Bolana PUWANGNGE silaong tau maga iya pakangka ram-ram. Joppaka ri yolona barisi nasibawang gora-gora nenniya long pappojiyang.

⁵ (42-6) Magi namess atikku sibawa maus? Mammnasaka lao ri Allataala. Nausukkuru matu paimeng lao ri Alna, lao ri Allataalaku sibawa pappassalamaku.

⁶ (42-7) Ri tana appalirengngw ancuru atikku, rimakkuwannanaro uwngngerangngi PUWANGNGE. Malii nyawaku ri laleng solona amessngng, nappoka Impe akacaungeng; pada-pada merunna uwai jompina Salo Yordan pol ri Bulu Hrmon sibawa Bulu Mizar.

⁷ (42: 6)

⁸ (42-9) Tennapodo najjellokengngi PUWANGNGE pammass-Na ri lakesso,

kuwammengngi ri wenni weddikka makklong,
sibawa massempajang lao ri Allataala
assalenna atuwokku.

⁹(42-10) Makedaka lao ri Allataala,
pangwaingekku, "Magi Muwallupaika? Magi
naharusuka matteru manrasa-rasa, nasaba
ritenre risining balikku?"

¹⁰(42-11) Ancuru atikku nasaba pangllna
bali. Matterui mennang makkutana, "Kgai
Allataalamu?"

¹¹(42-12) Magi namess atikku sibawa maus?
Mammnasaka lao ri Allataala. Nausukkuru
matu paimeng lao ri Alna, lao ri Allataalaku
sibawa pappassalamaku.

43¹ Wrkka adlkeng, oh Allataala. Ewaiwi
haku lao ri bangsa iya madoraka.
Paleppeka pol ri tomaja sibawa pabbell.

²Iko ritu Allataala, pallinrukku; magi
Musalaika? Magi naharusuka matteru-teru
manrasa-rasa nasaba ritenreka risining
balikku?

³Pannessani atinulurem-Mu untu tappaka
sibawa pimpikka, kuwammengngi ulisu ri
Sion, bulu-bulu-Mu iya mapaccingng sibawa
lao ri Bola Apprumam-Mu.

⁴Nauwattuju matu ri mzbana Allataala,
mangolo ri Allataala assalenna asennangekku.
Makklokka matu sibawa makkacapi, untu
poji-Ko, oh Allataala, Allataalaku.

⁵Magi namess atikku sibawa maus?
Mammnasaka lao ri Allataala, nausukkuru

matu paimeng lao ri Alna, nasaba Allataalaku sibawa pappassalamaku.

44¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. Elong pappagguruwang. Untu pamimping kor. (44-2) Oh Allataala, alta muto pura mngkalingai curita iya nacurita toriyolota passalenna winru masero iya Mupogau ri wettu riyolo.

²(44-3) Iko muto paddsui bangsa-bangsa kuwammengngi nattette umma-Mu ri wanuwanna mennang. Mucilakaiwi bangsa-bangsa laingng, iyakiya umma-Mu Muleppessangngi mabbija-bija.

³(44-4) Iyaro tana d nasittaiwi sibawa peddang; d nasibawangngi awatangeng riyalna napakala mennang, iyakiya nasibawang akuwasang sibawa cahaya ahadrkem-Mu, saba Muwloriwi umma-Mu.

⁴(44-5) Iko ritu Arukku sibawa Allataalaku, iya mabbr apakalang lao ri umma-Mu.

⁵(44-6) Nasibawang akuwasam-Mu ricaui balitta, sibawa patunrui sining tau iya gasakki.

⁶(44-7) Saba d uwattuwangngi panaku, muwi peddakku dto napassalamaka matu.

⁷(44-8) Iyakiya Iko ritu passalamaki pol ri bali, sibawa caui sining tau iya ccckki.

⁸(44-9) Na idi matu tuli pakaraja-Ko, sibawa matteru-teru sukkuru lao ri Iko.

⁹(44-10) Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Musalaiki sibawa leppessakki ricau. Dna Mumalluru silaong barisatta.

¹⁰ (44-11) Muleppessakki lari pol ri balitta, sibawa rampasai mennang waramparatta.

¹¹ (44-12) Muleppessakki rigrsi pada-pada bimbala, sibawa Mupassara-sarakki ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

¹² (44-13) Mubalui umma-Mu sibawa d nasiyaga ellinna, sibawa d aga-aga saro nalolongeng.

¹³ (44-14) Mupancajiki akkll-kllkenna sining balibola nall-kllki mennang sibawa nacawa-cawaiki.

¹⁴ (44-15) Mupancajiki bahang assindirikenna bangsa-bangsa; napaccilic-ciling mennang ulunna nanapakatuna tokki.

¹⁵ (44-16) Puppu esso ricellaka, tanggungngi siri sibawa ateddngeng tappa,

¹⁶ (44-17) nasaba mngkalinga pangll sibawa pappakatuna pol ri tmunna bali sibawa tau malo makkabale.

¹⁷ (44-18) Iya manennaro purani nakenna namuni idi d tallupaiko iyarga balibellariwi assijancimmu sibawa idi.

¹⁸ (44-19) Atitta d nassakkarekko; parntamu d tajampallriwi.

¹⁹ (44-20) Iyakiya Musalaiki ri laleng pettangng; d pakkulltta ri yellena olokolo masekkangng.

²⁰ (44-21) Akkalarapanna dna tasompai Allataala, sangadinna massempajang lao ri dwata laingng,

²¹ (44-22) pasti naisseng matu Allataala, nasaba Nawellungiwi rahasiana atitta.

²² (44-23) Nasaba Iko matteruki riyancang ri amatngng, sibawa rigaukeng pada-pada bimbala aggrsengng.

²³ (44-24) Otoni, oh PUWANG! Magi Mumatinro? Tokkonni! Aja tasampyakki untu mannennungeng.

²⁴ (44-25) Magi Mumassubbu, sibawa mallupaiwi anrasa-rasatta enrengng asussatta?

²⁵ (44-26) Ancuruki mabuwang ri tana, Iwu ri laleng awu nasaba cauki.

²⁶ (44-27) Tokkonni sibawa polni tulukki, passalamaki nasaba pammas-Mu.

45¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. Elong pammas. Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Bunga bakungng. (45-2) Mpobboi ada-ada magello pol ri atikku, uwakkasuwiyangengngi lokku lao ri arungng. Samanna pnana sddi tau macca, sadiyani lilaku powadai warkkada.

² (45-3) Iko kaminang magello ri yellena tolino, ada-adammu pennoi akessingeng, rimakkuwannanaro ribarakkakiko ri Allataala untu mannennungeng.

³ (45-4) Tappii peddammu, h arung barani, maraja sennako sibawa mattappa!

⁴ (45-5) Alluruno sibawa barani mattuju ri ataromporengng mwaiwi atongengengng sibawa adlkeng iya malemma; nasibawang

awatangemu sittaiwi apakalang iya
battowa!

⁵(45-6) Panamu iya macru bettui jantungna
balimmu, menrungngi bangsa-bangsa ri
yolomu.

⁶(45-7) Allataala mprkko akuwasang untu
mapparnta, mattahangngi akuwasammu
untu mannennungeng; muparntai sibawa adl
rayamu.

⁷(45-8) Muwloriwi iya tongengng sibawa
muccci maja; rimakkuwannanaro, Allataala,
Allataalamu pura pilko, sibawa psennangiko
napakacauri arung-ngarung laingng.

⁸(45-9) Pakyammu mabbau mur, gaharu
sibawa cnrana; paccul musu ri saoraja
gadingng mbuko marennu.

⁹(45-10) Ri yellena sining pattumani saoraja
engkai ana-ana makkunrainna arungng. Ri
ataunna kadra arajangng tettongngi bainna
sibawa blo-blo ulaweng tuling.

¹⁰(45-11) Eh Putri, ngkalingai ada-adakku,
allupaini bangsamu sibawa sellaomu.

¹¹(45-12) Agelloremmu tari atinna arungng,
puwammui, tunruno ri alna.

¹²(45-13) Pabbanuwana Tirus tiwi
pakkasuwiyang untu almu; makkuragai tau
sugi malai atimmu.

¹³(45-14) Muttamai Putri arungng sibawa
penno agelloreng, wajunna risulang ulaweng.

¹⁴(45-15) Nasibawang pakyang
madduparupang peccona ritinrosiwi lao

ri arungng, riyaccowri risining parawangng,
silao-silaonna, makkuwatoro mennang untu
arungng.

¹⁵(45-16) Gora-gorai mennang sibawa
marennu wettunna riantara muttama ri laleng
saorajana arungng!

¹⁶(45-17) Iko, arukku, lolongengngi matu
maga ana worowan untu tudangiwi kadra
arajanna nn-nmu. Mupancajiwi matu
mennang panguwasa ri tompona lino.

¹⁷(45-18) Nasibawang iya lagu
upakalabbako massossoreng napojiko
matu bangsa-bangsa mannennungeng.

46¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. Untu
pamimping kor. Nasibawang
lagunna Alamot. (46-2) Allataala iyanaritu
allinrungeng sibawa awatangetta; tuli sadiyai
sibawa paulli mattulung ri laleng aperisengng.

²(46-3) Nad tamtau, namuni taggottangngi
lino, sibawa sining bulu tallemme ri borina
tasi;

³(46-4) muwi majjallo tasi sibawa
mabbombang, sibawa tnr sining bulu-bulu
nasaba pakkunruna.

⁴(46-5) Engka assolokeng uwai iya
parennuiyngngi Kotana Allataala, onrong
naonroi Allataala Iya Pommatanr.

⁵(46-6) Monroi Allataala kuwaro, nad
naancuru iyaro kota; Natulungngi matu
wettunna masiya l.

⁶(46-7) Magguttui Allataala, naancuru tassiya-siya lino; mmai bangsa-bangsa, maruttung sining akkarungengng.

⁷(46-8) PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa sibawakki, Allataalana Yakub linrungiki.

⁸(46-9) Laono mai, itani aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE; temmaka mappahranna winru-Na ri lino!

⁹(46-10) Napappajai musu ri sininna lino, Naancurui pana sibawa bessi, Natunui sining kaliyawo malbu.

¹⁰(46-11) Adan-Na, "Appsauno mammusu; issenni, Iyyana Allataala, maraja-Ka ri yelllana bangsa-bangsa, maraja-Ka ri sininna lino."

¹¹(46-12) PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa sibawakki, Allataalana Yakub sibawakki.

47¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. Untu pamimping kor. (47-2) Appalleppano sibawa marennu, h sininna bangsa! Pojiwi Allataala sibawa gora-gora!

²(47-3) Saba PUWANG Iya Pommatanr iyanaritu maseroi, Arung Maraja iya makuwasaiyngngi sininna lino.

³(47-4) Nawrkki apakalang lao ri bangsa-bangsa, napancajiki panguwasa ri yasna suku-suku bangsa.

⁴(47-5) Napilngekki tana manata, abangkakenna bangsa iya Namasiy.

⁵(47-6) Nanrkini Allataala kadra arajan-Na, naccowri gora-gora sibawa oni sangkakala.

⁶(47-7) Puwlonni pappojiyangng untu Allataala, puwlonni pappojiyang untu Arutta!

⁷(47-8) Allataala iyanaritu Arung ri sininna lino, pojini Alna sibawa long penno agelloreng!

⁸(47-9) Tudangngi Allataala ri yasna kadra arajan-Na iya mapaccingng; Naparntai bangsa-bangsa.

⁹(47-10) Siyempei sining pamimpinna bangsa-bangsa selaku ummana Allataala nasompa Abraham. Saba Allataala iyanaritu Arunna sininna arungng, maraja sennai sibawa malebbi.

48¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. (48-2) Maraja tongeng PUWANGNGE sibawa ripoji senna ri Kotana Allataalata, ri bulu-bulu iya mapaccingng.

²(48-3) Sion, Bulu Allataala maccalolii magello kotana Arung Maraja perennuiwi sininna lino.

³(48-4) Monroi Allataala ri laleng sining bntnna, annessana Alna muto pallinrun-Na.

⁴(48-5) Itai, sining arung-ngarungng maddeppungeng; poli mennang malo maggasa.

⁵(48-6) Iyakiya naitana iyaro bulu-bulu, tasslenni mennang; mmani mennang sibawa lari malippu.

⁶(48-7) Kuwaniro mennang tnr mtau sibawa mapeddi, pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmana,

⁷(48-8) pada-pada kappala iya ancuru ri laleng anginraja.

⁸(48-9) Pada-pada iya riyngkalinga, taitani makkekkuwangng, ri Kotana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iyaro kota iyanaritu Kotana Allataalata, nawaiwi untu mannennungeng.

⁹(48-10) Ri laleng Bola-Mu rinennun-nennungngi pammas-Mu, oh Allataala.

¹⁰(48-11) Tassebboi asem-Mu sibawa ripoji ri sininna lino, mapparnta-Ko sibawa adl.

¹¹(48-12) Leppessanni raya Sion sibawa Yhuda gora marennu, nasaba Muhukkungngi balinna mennang.

¹²(48-13) Attulilingiwi Sion, accenriwi, sibawa bilangngi manarana.

¹³(48-14) Pnessaiwi tmbona, parssai bntnna, kuwammengngi muwulli curitai lao ri wija-wijammu:

¹⁴(48-15) "Alna ritu Allataala, Allataalata untu mannennungeng, Napimpingngi matu lettu mannennungeng."

49¹ Mazmurna appang Korah. Untu pamimping kor. (49-2) Engkalingai, h sininna bangsa, pattujui daucculimmu, h pabbanuwana lino,

²(49-3) muwi tau biyasa, iyarga tau mariyolo, muwi tau kasiyasi, iyarga tau sugi.

³(49-4) Maloka powadai ada-ada mapanr, malamung senna buwa nawa-nawakku.

⁴(49-5) Maloka puriyatiwi warkkada, sibawa pakatajangngi bettuwanna nanaggetti kacapito.

⁵(49-6) D umtau ri wettu aperisengng, wettukku rikeppung ri bali iya maja.

⁶(49-7) Nattuwangngi mennanro asugireнна, sibawa mattempowangngi waramparanna.

⁷(49-8) Sitongenna d muwi sddi tau mulli passalamai silessureнна, iyarga paleppei paccrana lao ri Allataala.

⁸(49-9) Muwi aga nabbryang dto nagenne matu; masuli senna ellinna paccra nyawana,

⁹(49-10) kuwammengngi naleppe pol ri amatngng sibawa naulli tuwo mannennungeng.

¹⁰(49-11) D, naitai matu makkeda muwi tau mapanr matto. Tau madongo sibawa madonggo pada-pada binasa, nanasalaiwi waramparanna untu tau laingng.

¹¹(49-12) Monroi matu mennang ri kuburu mannennungeng; iyanaro onronna mennang untu matteru, namuni riyolo mappunnai mennang maga tana.

¹²(49-13) Tolino d naulli tuwo matteru ri laleng asugirengng; pada-pada olokolo, binasa towi matu.

¹³(49-14) Makkuwaniro totona tau iya mattuwangngngngi alna, sibawa wettu mangolona tau iya masennangngnna sibawa ada-adanna.

¹⁴ (49-15) Pada-pada bimbala, ripattentui mennang untu mat; mancajiwi matu amatngng pakkampina mennang.

Mal mennang ricau ri tau malempu; makebbongngi matu masitta tubunna mennang ri linona tau mat, mabla pol ri onrong iya makessingng.

¹⁵ (49-16) Iyakiya Allataala paleppeka matu, Napaleppeka matu pol ri akuwasanna amatngng.

¹⁶ (49-17) Aja mumtau rkko sddi tau mancaji sugii, sibawa waramparanna tattamba maga.

¹⁷ (49-18) Saba wettunna mat d aga-aga naull tiwi, d matu nanonno waramparanna ri kuburu silaongalna.

¹⁸ (49-19) Mala rkko sddi tau maupei ri laleng atuwonna, sibawa ripoji-poji nasaba pallolongenna,

¹⁹ (49-20) naccinrolaiwi towi matu nnnna ri onrong iya mapettangng untu mannennungng.

²⁰ (49-21) D naulli toline tuwo matteru ri laleng asugirengng, pada-padai, binasa towi matu.

50¹ Mazmurna Asaf. PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa mabbicara; mangobbii lao ri sininna lino pol ri alau lettu ri yajang.

²Pol ri Sion, kota iya kaminang magello. Mallurui Allataala sibawa maccahaya.

³Poli Allataalata sibawa d naonro
mammekko, ripoddiyoloi ri api iya mallpe-lpe,
sibawa riyattulilingi ri anginraja iya masero.

⁴Naobbii langi sibawa lino untu sabbingngi
Alna madlkiwi umma-Na.

⁵Adan-Na, "Paddeppungengngi sininna
umma-Ku iya pura siyo assijancing
sibawa Iyya, nenniya pakkassei sibawa
akkarobangeng rigr."

⁶Nabbirittangngi langi makkeda Allataala
madlkiwi umma-Na, sibawa Alnato hakinna.

⁷"Engkalingai, umma-Ku, malo-Ka
mabbicara, Isral, malo-Ka mabbr asabbing
lao ri iko; Iyyana Allataala, Allataalamu.

⁸Tenniya nasaba akkarobangemmu na-
Uteppuko; akkarobangeng ritunummu tuli
engkai ri yolo-Ku.

⁹D Uwapparelluwang saping pol ri wakkmu,
iyarga bmb pol ri olokolo makkonrommu;

¹⁰saba sininna olokolo ri ale iyanaritu
appunnangek-Ku, sibawa olokolo ri massebbu
bulu.

¹¹Sininna manu-manu ri bulu appunnangek-
Ku towi, sibawa sininna mahlu ri padang
makkale-ale.

¹²Rkko malupu-Ka, d naparellu
Upowadakko, saba lino lollong lisena
iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.

¹³D uwanr juku saping lai, dto uwnung dara
bmb lai.

¹⁴ Akkasuwiyangenni akkarobangeng
sukkuru lao ri Allataala, rupaini jancimmu lao
ri Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁵ Angobbino ri Iyya ri wettu aperisengng,
Upaleppeko matu, namupoji-Ka matu."

¹⁶ Iyakiya lao ri tau maja makkedai
PUWANGNGE, "D muwappunnai ha powadai
hukkuk-Ku, sibawa mabbicara passalenna
assijancik-Ku.

¹⁷ Saba d mumalo tarimai pakkamparek-Ku,
sibawa sampyangngi sining parnta-Ku.

¹⁸ Rkko mitako sddi panga, muwaccowriwi,
nenniya siwollompollokko sibawa sining tau
iya pojiyngngi malaweng.

¹⁹ Tuli mupowadai iya maja, nenniya tuli
sadiyako sibawa bell.

²⁰ Matteruko ptennai silessuremmu, sibawa
makkedai-kedaiwi silessuremmu.

²¹ Iyanaro mupogau, iyakiya mammekko-Ka
bawang, jaji mupikkiri-Ka pada-pada iko.
Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Ucellako, sibawa
sininnaro Upancajiwi manessa ri almu.

²² Pnessaini, iko mallupaiyngngi Allataala;
jagaiwi aja narapiko Upabbinasa, na dgaga
mappassalama.

²³ Tau iya makkasuwiyangengng sukkuru
selaku akkarobangenna,alna ritu pakalebbi-
Ka; sibawa lao ri tau passadiya laleng
Ujellokengngi matu asalamakeng pol ri Iyya."

51 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmur
nakarangng Daud (51-2) purana

riyampareng ri Nabi Natan nasaba
malawengngi sibawa Batsyba. (51-3)
Amasika oh Allataala, nasaba tette-Ko
mamas, leddani dosaku nasaba parness
babuwa-Mu iya battowa.

²(51-4) Bissaini sininna jaku; ppaccingika
pol ri dosaku.

³(51-5) Saba uwangakuiwi sining asalakku,
tuli uwngngerangngi dosaku.

⁴(51-6) Lao ri Iko, lao ri Iko bawang
madosaka, sibawa upogau iya
Muwangga maja. Nasipato Muhukkukka, adli
apettum-Mu.

⁵(51-7) Sitongenna, majaka sipongenna
rijajiyang, sibawa nakenna dosa sipongenna
ri parmmangng.

⁶(51-8) Mutuntui alempureng ati; pennoiwi
atikku sibawa Pangissengeng.

⁷(51-9) Ppaccingika, naumapaccing matu;
bissaika, naulebbi maput matu naiya ape.

⁸(51-10) Leppessakka mngkalingai karba
mariyo-riyo, kuwammengngi ati iya Mureppow
gora-gorai paimeng.

⁹(51-11) Pagilinni tappa-Mu pol ri
dosa-dosaku, sibawa leddani sininna
asalakku.

¹⁰(51-12) Pakangkangekka ati iya
mapaccingng ri alku, oh Allataala, pakabarui
batkku sibawa sumange iya sabbara.

¹¹ (51-13) Aja tabbyakka pol ri yolo-Mu, sibawa aja muwalai roh-Mu iya mapaccingng pol ri alku.

¹² (51-14) Ebbuka marennu paimeng nasaba asalamakeng pol ri al-Mu, wrkka ati iya maceningng untu matinulu ri lko.

¹³ (51-15) Nauwappagguruwangngi matu parnta-Mu lao ri tau madosa, kuwammengngi nalisu mennang ri lko.

¹⁴ (51-16) Paleppeka pol ri amatngng, oh Allataala pappassalamaku, nanasibawang arennuwang uwabbirittangngi matu adlkem-Mu.

¹⁵ (51-17) Oh PUWANG, tulukka mabbicara, naupoji-poji-Ko matu.

¹⁶ (51-18) D muwloriwi akkarobangeng rigr; barana makkasuwiyakka akkarobangeng ritunu, d Mupojiwi.

¹⁷ (51-19) Akkarobangeng untu Allataala iyanaritu ati iya ancuru, ati iya tunru sibawa toba d Musampyangngi.

¹⁸ (51-20) Oh Allataala, ajjellokengngi akessingem-Mu lao ri Sion, patettongngi paimeng tmbo-tmbona Yrusalm.

¹⁹ (51-21) Na-Muwloriwi matu tarimai akkarobangeng iya sitinaja, akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng iya makkalpu saping lai riyakkasuwiyangeng matu ri yasna mzba-Mu.

52¹ Untu pamimping kor. Elong pappagguruwanna Daud, (52-2)

wettunna Dog, tau Edongng, pol paissengiwi
Saul makkeda lettuni Daud ri bolana
Abimlkh. (52-3) Eh tau mawatang, magi
muwattempaowangngi jamu lao ri tau iya
riyamasiy ri Allataala?

²(52-4) Puppuppu esso mabbellko sibawa
rancanai maja; padai piso cukkuru
matarengng lillamu.

³(52-5) Lebbi muwloriwi ja naiya
makessingng, lebbi mupojiwi mabbell naiya
makkeda tongengng.

⁴(52-6) Nasibawang ada-adammu
mabbellko sibawa peddiriwi atinna tauw!

⁵(52-7) Iyakiya ripabbinasako matu ri
Allataala untu mannennungeng; ritikkekko
sibawa riyassarngng pol ri bolamu, sibawa
ripallennye pol ri linona tau tuwo.

⁶(52-8) Naitanaro, mtau tau
tongengng, nainappa nacawa-cawaiko sibawa
makkeda,

⁷(52-9) "Iyanaro taunna iya d nallinrung ri
Allataala, iyakiya mammnasangngi asugirena
maona sibawa sappa atennangng ri barang
rappana."

⁸(52-10) Iyakiya iyya pada-padaka aju
zaitun manyila ri laleng Bolana Allataala.
Mateppeka makkeda tettei Allataala mamas
untu mannennungeng.

⁹(52-11) Tuli maloka sukkuru lao ri
al-Mu ri yolona umma-Mu uwabbirittangngi
akessingem-Mu.

53

¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Mahalat. Elong pappagguruwanna Daud. (53-2) Makkedai tau madongo ri laleng ati, "D gaga Allataala." Pangkaukenna mennang maja sibawa marota; d gaga pogau makessingng.

² (53-3) Pol ri suruga naitai PUWANGNGE rupatauw, untu sappai tau mapanr iya sompangngi Alna.

³ (53-4) Iyakiya sininna tauw lao salani sibawa maja amp dgaga muwi sddi tau pogau makessingng.

⁴ (53-5) Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Dga namainge sining tau majaro? Tuwoi mennang sibawa rampasai umma-Ku, sibawa d naengka nasempajang lao ri Iyya."

⁵ (53-6) Mtau sennai matu tau maja, padahal dgaga papttauri, saba Allataala patassiyai buku-bukunna tau iya keppungngkko; risampyanni mennang ri Allataala, namucaui matu mennang.

⁶ (53-7) Pol ri Bulu-bulu Sion tennapodo poli asalamakengng untu Israli. Namariyo-riyo matu wija-wijanna Yakub rkko napalisui PUWANGNGE keadaanna umma-Na.

54

¹ Untu pamimping kor. Naccowri kacapi. Elong pappagguruwanna Daud, (54-2) wettunna tau Zifi pol powadangngi Saul, "Massubbui Daud ri idi." (54-3) Oh Allataala, passalamaka nasaba akuwasam-Mu, wrkka adlkeng nasaba awatangem-Mu.

² (54-4) Engkalingai parllaukku, oh Allataala, tajampangini ada-adakku.

³ (54-5) Saba tokkongngi tau laingng gasaka, macinnai tau matempo mpunoka, d mennang napaduliwi Allataala.

⁴ (54-6) Iyakiya Allataala iyanaritu pattulukku; PUWANGNGE iyanaritu pangwaingekku.

⁵ (54-7) Nahukkungngi matu balikku sibawa jana muto mennang, sibawa paccappui mennang nasaba Alna matinului lao ri iyya.

⁶ (54-8) Nasibawang cenning ati makkasuwiyakka akkarobangeng untu al-Mu, sibawa sukkuru lao ri Iko nasaba makessik-Ko, oh PUWANG.

⁷ (54-9) Puraka Mupaleppe pol ri sininna asukkarakengng, sibawa uwitai ricau balikku.

55¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang kacapi. Elong pappagguruwanna Daud. (55-2) Oh Allataala, ngkalingai sempajakku, aja tagiling pol ri parllaukku.

² (55-3) Jampangika sibawa balika, ancuruka nasaba asussakku.

³ (55-4) Maus atikku nasaba ancamanna bali sibawa pattenrena tau maja. Saba nasussaiwi mennang atuwokku, erengng nasibawang cai namusuka.

⁴ (55-5) Maus senna atikku, aseronna amatngng wajo-wajoiwi alku.

⁵ (55-6) Nasalipurika apelloreng sibawa
amtaureng, ryanrekk ri pappnedding
makarame.

⁶ (55-7) Ebarana makkpannika pada-pada
jangang-jangangng, maloka luttu sappa
onrong iya tennangng.

⁷ (55-8) Maloka luttu mabla senna, sibawa
monro ri padang kessi.

⁸ (55-9) Maloka mapperi-peri sappa onrong
mallinrung lao ri anginraja.

⁹ (55-10) Oh PUWANG, pamalingngi sining
balikku, pakacau assipabbicaranna mennang,
saba uwitai ri kota ateddekengng sibawa
allagangng.

¹⁰ (55-11) Esso wenni mennang mattulili,
pogau ja sibawa paompo akacaungeng.

¹¹ (55-12) Kgi-kgi engka ancurukeng
appanrasa-rasangng sibawa
pabengnguwangng kalalla ri pasa.

¹² (55-13) Ebarana bali iya cellakka, wedding
mupa tahang. Ebarana bali iya pakatunakka,
wedding mupa massubbu pol rialna.

¹³ (55-14) Iyakiya mala iko, sellaoku,
sahabaku, silaong macawku iya
balibellariykka.

¹⁴ (55-15) Riyolo siwollompollokki sibawa
mabessa, sibawa biyasa silaong massompa ri
Bolana PUWANGGE.

¹⁵ (55-16) Leppessanni balikku mat
tennasenna-senna sibawa nonno ri linona

tau mat tuwo-tuwo, saba ja engkai ri bolana mennang, ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

¹⁶ (55-17) Iyakiya mangobbika lao ri Allataala, PUWANGNGE passalamaka matu.

¹⁷ (55-18) Esso wenni maddarkka sibawa teri, Nanangkalingai saddakku.

¹⁸ (55-19) Napassalamaka pol ri paggasana bali, iya mallompngengng mwaka.

¹⁹ (55-20) Allataala iya mapparnta pol ri mannennungeng mngkalingaka matu sibawa caui mennang. Saba d namalo mennang toba, sibawa dto namtau lao ri Allataala.

²⁰ (55-21) Silaokku riyolo gasai sellao-sellaona, nassakkarengngi jancinna.

²¹ (55-22) Ada-adanna alusu mappalc, iyakiya ri laleng atinna engka pacccc. Bicaranna malemma, iyakiya mattoddo pada-pada peddang iya macru.

²² (55-23) Abbryanni abata-batammu lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanatumpeko matu; saba d Naleppessangngi ricau tau malempu.

²³ (55-24) Iyakiya Iko, oh Allataala, pasempi matu mennang ri laleng kalebbong iya kaminang maliyungng. Sining pabbellngng sibawa pappassu dara d matu narapii sitengnga umuruna mennang. Iyakiya iyya mateppeka lao ri Iko.

56 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Sitoru lagunna: Jangang-jangang iya mammekko, pol ri dara iya mabla. Mazmurna Daud wettunna tau Filistingng tikkengngi ri Gat.

(56-2) Amasika, oh Allataala, saba rigasaka, matteru-teruka ritenre risining balikku.

²(56-3) Puppuppu esso riljja-ljjaka ri balikku. Maga musuka, oh Allataala Iya Pommatanr.

³(56-4) Wettukku mtau, mammnasaka ri al-Mu.

⁴(56-5) Upojiwi Allataala nasaba aga iya Najjanciyangng; mateppeka ri Alna, nad umtau, d pakkullnna toline lao ri iyya.

⁵(56-6) Puppuppu esso bali kacauwi parakaraku, matteru-terui mennang makkuraga cilakaika.

⁶(56-7) Maddeppu-deppungengngi mennang ri onrong massubbu, jaga-jagaiwi sininna iya upogau, sibawa sappa kasempatang untu mpunoka.

⁷(56-8) Engkaga asalamakeng untu jana mennang? Paccappui mennang ri laleng cai-Mu, oh Allataala!

⁸(56-9) Mubilangngi esso-esso sollku, sibawa muwisseng jumellana uwai matakku; dga Mubilangngi?

⁹(56-10) Ri esso uwangobbirengng lao ri Iko, ripasoroi matu bali, saba uwissengngi Allataala rangengekka.

¹⁰(56-11) Upojiwi PUWANG Allataala, nasaba aga iya Najjanciyangng.

¹¹(56-12) Mateppeka ri Alna, nad umtau, d pakkullnna toline lao ri iyya.

¹²(56-13) Maloka rupaiwi jancikku lao ri Iko, oh Allataala, sibawa makkasuwiyangng akkarobangngi sukkuru lao ri Iko.

¹³ (56-14) Saba Mupaleppeka pol ri amatngng, Mujagaika kuwammengngi aja umenrung. Naweddikka tuwo ri laleng allinrungenna Allataala, ri laleng cahaya iya tajangiyngngi sininna iya tuwo.

57 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Sitoru lagunna: Aja tapaccappui. Mazmur pol ri Daud, wettunna lari muttama ri laleng gowa untu massalaiwi Saul. (57-2) Amasika, oh Allataala, amasika, saba ri al-Muka mallinrung. Ri laleng accinaungen-Na pannimuka massubbu, narapi mappsau anginraja iya majjallo.

² (57-3) Mangobbika lao ri Allataala Iya Pommatanr, lao ri Allataala iya tinda untu alku.

³ (57-4) Pol ri suruga mappbaliwi sibawa passalamaka; Nacaui sining tau iya tenrekka. Najjellokengngi matu Allataala makkeda matinului lao ri iyya, sibawa tuli mamasika.

⁴ (57-5) Rikeppukka ri bali, pada-padaï mennang singa pakkanr tauw. Isinna mennang pada-padaï bessi sibawa pana, lilana mennang pada-padaï peddang iya matarengng.

⁵ (57-6) Oh Allataala, ajjellokengngi arajam-Mu ri langi, sibawa alebbirem-Mu ri sininna lino.

⁶ (57-7) Napasangika siyo balikku, sibawa poloi sumangeku. Kaliwi mennang kalebbong ri lalekku, iyakiyaalna muto semp ri lalenna.

⁷ (57-8) Mateppeka mattinetto, oh Allataala, mateppeka mattinetto, maloka makklong sibawa pojiko.

⁸ (57-9) Eh pseddinno, nyawaku! Eh tokkonno, gambusu sibawa kacapi! Maloka teddui l.

⁹ (57-10) PUWANG, maloka sukkuru lao ri lko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa. Macinnaka makklongek-Ko pappojiyang ri yellena rupa tauw.

¹⁰ (57-11) Saba battowa pammas-Mu lettu ri langi, sibawa atinulurem-Mu lettu ri ellungng.

¹¹ (57-12) Oh Allataala, ajjelokengngi arajam-Mu ri langi, sibawa alebbirem-Mu ri sininna lino.

58¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Aja tapaccappui. Mazmur pol ri Daud. (58-2) Eh sining panguwasa, adlga apettummu? Malempukoga wettummu madlkiwi tofino?

² (58-3) D, murancanai iya maja, sibawa pogau ateddekengng ri wanuwaw.

³ (58-4) Pusani tau maja sipongenna ri parmmanangng pabengnguwanni mennang sipongenna rijajiyang.

⁴ (58-5) Marracungngi mennang pada-pada ula mamoso, sibawa lapei daucculinna pada-pada sikaju kobra mataru-taru

⁵ (58-6) iya d nangkalingai saddanna sanro iya macca, iyarga sadda pattiwi pajjappi iya macca.

⁶(58-7) Oh Allataala, poloi isi-isinna mennang, reddui suwana singa-singa maloloro, PUWANG.

⁷(58-8) Leppessangngi mennang lennye pada-pada uwai massauw, pada-pada ana pana iya mapungkungngna.

⁸(58-9) Leppessanni mennang pada-pada bojo iya bbb mancaji jalngo, pada-pada analolo iya mat ri wettu dnapa naita tajam.

⁹(58-10) Ri wettu dnapa namaingekiwi, cappuni mennang, pada-pada alekale iya manyila mupa sibawa dpa nabattowa cappu naluttoreng anging, samanna iyaro tanet-taneng marakko.

¹⁰(58-11) Mitai tau maja rihukkung, marennui tau malempu, sibawa bissaiwi ajna ri laleng darana tau madoraka.

¹¹(58-12) Makkedai matu tauw, "Mmeng tau makessingng lolongengngi appalang, tongeng, engka Allataala iya mangadl ri lino."

59¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Aja tapaccappui. Mazmur pol ri Daud, wettunna Saul suroi tauw jagaiwi bolana untu mpunoi. (59-2) Oh Allataalaku, passalamaka pol risining balikku, linrungika pol ri tau iya gasakka.

²(59-3) Paleppeka pol ri tau iya pogaungngi maja, paleppeka pol risining pabbuno.

³(59-4) Itai, mangadangngi mennang malo mpunoka, siyempei sining tau mabecco mwaka; padahal tenniya nasaba puraka

pogau dosa iyarga pogau pelanggarang, oh
PUWANG.

⁴ (59-5) Tenniyato nasaba asalakku,
mapperi-periwi mennang sibawa sadiya-
sadiya.

⁵ (59-6) Tokkonni, Allataala Iya Pommatanr,
tulukka. Oh Allataalana Israli, alta sabbingngi.
Pseddinni sibawa hukkungngi bangsa-bangsa,
aja tamasiwi tau maja iya balibella.

⁶ (59-7) Ri arawngng lisui mennang, mowang
pada-pada asu nanattulilingi towi kota.

⁷ (59-8) Matterui mennang massindiri
sibawa mappakatuna; ada-adanna mennang
matareng pada-pada peddangng, nasengngi
mennang dgaga marngkalinga.

⁸ (59-9) Iyakiya Mucawa-cawaiwi mennang,
oh PUWANG, sininna bangsaro Mulli.

⁹ (59-10) Iko ritu awatangekku,
mammnasaka ri al-Mu, Iko onrong
allaringekku, oh Allataala.

¹⁰ (59-11) Nasaba akessingen-Na laowi
Allataalaku ri iyya, Naleppessangngi uwita
balikku ricau.

¹¹ (59-12) Aja nariyuno mennang, oh
PUWANG, kuwammengngi aja nariyallupai
bangsaku. Passara-sarangngi nenniya caui
mennang sibawa akuwasam-Mu, oh PUWANG
pallinrutta.

¹² (59-13) Saba madosai mennang sibawa
ada-adanna; leppessangngi mennang nala

siyo ri laleng atempongenna, nasaba napojiwi mennang patanroi sibawa mabbell.

¹³ (59-14) Paccappui mennang ri laleng cai-Mu, oh Allataala, pabbinasai mennang gangka cappu. Nanaissengngi tungke tauw makkeda Allataala parntai Israli, namallebbangngi apparntan-Na ri sininna lino.

¹⁴ (59-15) Ri arawngng lisui mennang, mowang pada-pada asu nanattulilingi towi kota.

¹⁵ (59-16) Solli mennang sappa inanr, sibawa mabbokka rkko d namesso.

¹⁶ (59-17) Iyakiya makklokka passalenna awatangem-Mu; tungke I makklokka sibawa macenno passalenna pammas sibawa atinulurem-Mu. Saba Iko ritu onrong allaringekku, onrokku mallinrung ri wettu sussa.

¹⁷ (59-18) Oh Allataala, awatangekku, upuwlonekki pappoji-pojiyang Untu-Mu, saba Iko ritu onrokku mallinrung, oh Allataala, pammasku.

60¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Bunga bakung assabbiyangng. Mazmur pappagguruwang pol ri Daud, (60-2) wettunna namusu tau Aram-Msopotamia sibawa tau Aram-Zoba, sibawa wettunna lisu Yoab caui 12.000 tau Edongng ri Lompo Pejj. (60-3) Musampyakki, oh Allataala, sibawa leppessakki ricau. Macai-Ko lao ri idi; makkekkuwangng passauki.

²(60-4) Mugottangngi lino angkanna mallese; pdcngiwi iya reppa-reppa saba goyangngi lino.

³(60-5) Muleppessangngi umma-Mu pneddingiwi anrasa-rasang matane; tassulus-sulukki pada-pada tau mabo.

⁴(60-6) Muwrngngi papparngerang sining tau mateppe, kuwammengngi naleppe mennang pol ri pahukkungengng.

⁵(60-7) Passalamaki nasaba akuwasam-Mu, baliwi sempajatta, kuwammengngi Naripassalama sining tau iya Muwamasiy.

⁶(60-8) Pol ri appruman-Na iya mapaccingng makkedai Allataala, "Malo-Ka gora-gora sibawa tawa-tawai tana Sikhem; Uloteriwi matu Lompo Sukot.

⁷(60-9) Gilad sibawa Manasy iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku, Efraim palo-palo baja-Ku, sibawa Yhuda tekkeng akkarungek-Ku.

⁸(60-10) Iyakiya Moab iyanaritu onrong abbissang aj-Ku; gora-gora pacau-Ka lao ri Filista. Lao ri Edom Uwaggenrungeng lapikaj-Ku selaku tanrang makkeda appunnangek-Kui."

⁹(60-11) Niga malo tiwika lao ri Edom? Niga dulukka lao ri kota mabbntngngro?

¹⁰(60-12) Oh Allataala, dga Muwaccow sibawakki? Dga Mumalluru silaongengngi tentarata?

¹¹(60-13) Tulukki pol ri bali, saba bantuwananna tolino d nakkguna.

¹² (60-14) Silaong Allataala, baraniki tapor
matu, Alna ritu caui balitta.

61 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang
kacapi. Pol ri Daud. (61-2) Engkalingai
pangobbiku, oh Allataala, pnessaiwi
sempajakku.

² (61-3) Mabla pol ri bola mangobbika
lao ri Iko, nasaba pettu paddennuwakka.
Muantaraka matu lao ri onrong allaringeng
iya amangng, onrong iya matanr senna untu
alku;

³ (61-4) saba Iko ritu pallinrukku,
attahangeng iya mawatangng lao ri balikku.

⁴ (61-5) Leppessakka gangka tuwoku
mappruma ri kma-Mu, kuwammengngi
naamang ri laleng accinaungenna panni-Mu.

⁵ (61-6) Saba purani Muwngkalinga jancikku,
oh Allataala, sibawa mprkka appunnangeng
manana tau mateppe.

⁶ (61-7) Tennapodo malamp sungei arungng,
angkanna tuwoi massossoreng.

⁷ (61-8) Tennapodo mapparntai untu
mannennungeng selaku arung mupil-Mu, oh
Allataala, linrungiwi sibawa pammas nenniya
atinulurem-Mu.

⁸ (61-9) Natuli upuwlonekko matu
pappojiyang untu-Mu, naurupai towi jancikku
pol ri esso lao ri esso.

62 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru: Ydutun.
Mazmurna Daud. (62-2) Nasibawang

atennangeng nyawaku tajengngi Allataala,
pol ri Alna bawang asalamakekku.

²(62-3) Banna Alna linrungika sibawa
passalamaka, Alna pangwaingekku, d matu
ugoyang.

³(62-4) Gangka kgi manekko malo gasai
sddi tau iya pada-padanna renring iya
miringngnna sibawa tmbo iya mawanna
maruttung?

⁴(62-5) Banna manniyako pasempi pol ri
tudangenna iya matanr. Mupoji mabbell;
nasibawang tmummu mabbarakkako, iyakiya
ri laleng ati patanroiko.

⁵(62-6) Nasibawang atennangeng nyawaku
tajengngi Allataala, pol ri Alna bawang
asalamakekku.

⁶(62-7) Banna Alna linrungika sibawa
passalamaka; Alna pangwaingekku, d matu
ugoyang.

⁷(62-8) Alna ritu Allataala iya mprngngkka
asalamakeng sibawa alebbireng, Alna ritu
pallinrukku sibawa pangwaingekku iya
mawatangng.

⁸(62-9) Eh bangsaku, ammnasako ri
Allataala tungke wettu; loloni lise atimmu ri
Alna, saba Alna onrotta mallinrung.

⁹(62-10) Tolino banna sisepung nappase,
baiccu battowa pada-pada d angkena.
Rkko ritimbangngi, annessana mennang
maringengngi, lebbi ringengngi naiya
sisepungng nappase.

¹⁰ (62-11) Aja muwaddennuwangiwi wasi appasangng, sibawa aja muwattuwangngi barang rirappa. Mala rkko tattambai asugiremму, aja naddepp atimmu ri alna.

¹¹ (62-12) Wkkasiyagani uwngkalinga Allataala makkeda makkeda akuwasangng assalennai poli ri Alna,

¹² (62-13) sibawa makkeda tettei mamas. Iko, oh PUWANG, mpalei tungke tau situru pangkaukenna.

63¹ Mazmurna Daud, wettunna engkai ri pandang kessi Yhuda. (63-2) Oh Allataala, Iko ritu Allataalaku, usappa sibawa uwuddaningi-Ko. Pada-pada tana makabbuttu madekkaiwi uwai, makkuwanaro madekka lao ri Iko.

² (63-3) Leppessakka mita-Ko ri Bola-Mu, sibawa mitai awatanengem-Mu sibawa arajam-Mu.

³ (63-4) Lebbi mangkei pammas-Mu naiya atuwongng, rimakkuwannaro upoji-Ko.

⁴ (63-5) Gangka tuwoku sukkuruka lao ri Iko; uwakkai limakku lao ri Iko umassempajatto.

⁵ (63-6) Upoji-Ko sibawa gora-gora marennu, saba Mupamessoriwi nyawaku pada-pada sibawa inanr malunra.

⁶ (63-7) Uwngngerak-Ko wettu lwuku ri onrong atinrongng; puppu benni unennun-nennuk-Ko,

⁷ (63-8) saba Iko ritu pura tulukka; ri laleng accinaungeng panni-Mu makklokka marennu.

⁸ (63-9) Uwakkatenning mare-Ko, limam-Mu tulaka.

⁹ (63-10) Iyakiya sining tau iya malo mpunoka nonnoi matu ri linona tau mat.

¹⁰ (63-11) Mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa mancaji inanrna olokolo masekkangng.

¹¹ (63-12) Marennui matu arungng nasaba pattulunna Allataala; tau iya mattanro nasabbing Allataala mabangkai matu, iyakiya bawana pabbellngng risessangngi matu.

64¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (64-2) Oh Allataala, ngkalingai sempajakku ri wettukku masussa, passalamai nyawaku pol ri bali iya mappakatau-tau.

² (64-3) Linrungika pol ri assikongkolokenna tau madoraka, pol ri rancana majana sining tau maja.

³ (64-4) Nabbui lilana mennang sittareng peddangng, sibawa passu ada-ada mapddara pada-pada pana.

⁴ (64-5) Pol ri assubbuwanna patassiyai mennang curita bell, temmtau naptennai mennang tau teppasala.

⁵ (64-6) Makkatenning massei mennang ri niyana maja, sibawa barunding malo pasang siyo-siyo; nasengngi mennang d gaga mitai.

⁶ (64-7) Narancanai mennang ja, sibawa makkeda, "Mbbuki rancana iya macko-cko senna." Ati sibawa akkalenna tofino malamung senna, d riyulli mpellungiwi.

⁷ (64-8) Iyakiya Allataala mattmbakengngi pana-Na lao ri mennang, natennasenna-sennai maloi mennang.

⁸ (64-9) Binasai mennang nasaba adadanna mutō; sininna iya mitangngi mappaccilic-ciling ulu.

⁹ (64-10) Nainappa sininna tauw mtau matu; napikkirii mennang pangkaukenna Allataala sibawa mabbirittangngi aga iya pura napogau.

¹⁰ (64-11) Nasininna tau makessingng marennui matu nasaba aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE. Mallinrungngi matu mennang ri alna; sininna tau malempu mabangkai matu.

65¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. Elong. (65-2) Sipatoki poji-Ko ri Sion, oh Allataala, sibawa rupaiwi jancitta ri lko.

² (65-3) Saba lko ritu tarimai sempajangng; sininna tauw poli ri lko nasaba madosani.

³ (65-4) Matane sennai dosa-dosaku untu almu, iyakiya Muwaddampengiwi.

⁴ (65-5) Masennangngi tau iya Mupil, sibawa iya Muwobbi untu monro ri Bola-Mu. Ripasipolngekki matu sibawa sininna iya makessingng ri Bola-Mu, onrom-Mu iya mapaccingng.

⁵ (65-6) Mubaliki sibawa mprkki apakalang, Mupogau gau-gau makalallaingng untu passalamaki! lko ritu paddennuwanna sininna bangsa lettu ri tasi iya mabla.

⁶(65-7) Nasibawang awatangem-
Mu Mupatettongngi sining bulu, untu
majjellokengngi akuwasam-Mu iya por.

⁷(65-8) Mupasoroi memmuna tasi
sibawa ajjallona bombangng, sibawa
Mupattennangngi arukkanna bangsa-bangsa.

⁸(65-9) Sininna pabbanuwana lino
mtau sibawa mappakalebbe mitai sining
pangkaukem-Mu iya masero. Sininna lino pol
ricappana lao ri cappana Muwbbui gora-gora
marennu.

⁹(65-10) Iyaro tana Mupiyarai sibawa
Muwrngngi bosu, Mupancajiwi macommo
angkanna maona wasslna. Sining
salo Mulisekiwi uwai gangka penno,
Mupassadiyangengngi mennang gandong,
mappakkuwaniro Mupassadiyangengngi.

¹⁰(65-11) Mupakkuwaiwi alo rakkalana
sibawa Muricakiwi tkk-tkk tanana.
Musommokiwi sibawa bosu, sibawa
Mutanggungngi tuwo macommo cura-curana.

¹¹(65-12) Nasaba akessingem-Mu, tungke
taung Mupassadiyai ngngalangng; kgi-Ko lao,
engka amaonareng.

¹²(65-13) Padang kessi pennoi bmb bimbala,
sininna bulu-buluna marennu.

¹³(65-14) Sining padang wella mapparampai
bimbala, sining lombo pennoi sibawa
gandong. Gora maneng nenniya makklong
sibawa marennu.

66 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Suwa long.
Gora-gorano untu Allataala, h sininna lino!

² Akklonno sibawa pakarajai asen-Na, pakalebbii Alna sibawa pappoji-pojiyang.

³ Powadani lao ri Allataala, "Mappabengnga tongeng pangkaukem-Mu! Tunrui bali ri lko penno amtaureng, saba battowa senna akuwasam-Mu.

⁴ Sininna lino suju sompa-Ko, makklongngi mennang pojiwi asem-Mu."

⁵ Polni sibawa itani pangkaukenna Allataala, mappabengnga tongeng sining winru-Na ri yellena tolino!

⁶ Napinrai tasi mancaji tana rakko, nallttoiwi toriyolota sibawa mallaleng. Natamarennu nasaba pangkauken-Na.

⁷ Mapparntai sibawa barani untu mannennungeng. Najagaiwi bangsa-bangsa, kuwammengngi d naulli matempo tau maronta lao ri Alna.

⁸ Pojiwi Allataalata, h bangsa-bangsa, gorangngi pappojiyammu lao ri Alna!

⁹ Purani najagai kuwammengngi tetteki tuwo, sibawa d naleppessakki semp.

¹⁰ Oh Allataala, lko pura mojiki pada-pada tau patulngngngngi pra ri laleng api.

¹¹ Muleppessakki semp ri laleng siyo-siyo, sibawa Muwrngngi tiwi iya matane senna.

¹² Muleppessakki riljja-ljja ri bali; mallttoiki Impe sibawa api. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng purani Mutiwi ri onrong iya macommo.

¹³ Tiwika matu akkarobangeng ritunu ri Bola-Mu sibawa rupaiwi jancikku lao ri Iko,

¹⁴ janci iya upowada wettukku ri laleng asussang.

¹⁵ Uwakkasuwiyangengngi ri Iko akkarobangeng ritunu pol ri olokolo ripil, bmb bimbala sibawa saping lai, rumpunna mallaso mnr ri langi.

¹⁶ Polni sibawa ngkalingai, h sininna tau mateppe, ucuritai matu aga napogau Allataala ri alku.

¹⁷ Purana gora mllau tulung ri Alna; makkekkuwangng upuwlongengngi pappoji-pojiyang untu Alna.

¹⁸ Ebarana masennakka pikkirii maja, pasti d namalo PUWANGNGE mngkalingai.

¹⁹ Iyakiya Allataala pura mngkalingaka, najampangiwi parllaukku.

²⁰ Upojiwi Allataala saba d Nasampyangngi sempajakku, sibawa d nappsau mamasika.

67 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang kacapi. Mazmur. (67-2) Tennapodo Allataala mamasiki sibawa barakkakiki, tennapodo naitaki sibawa masmpo ati.

² (67-3) Oh Allataala, tennapodo lomu riissengngi risininna lino, sibawa asalamakemmu ripannessai ri yellena sininna bangsa.

³ (67-4) Tennapodo bangsa-bangsa pojiko, oh Allataala, tennapodo sininna bangsa sukkurui lao ri iko.

⁴ (67-5) Tennapodo sininna bangsa gora-gorai marennu, nenniya makklong sibawa mariyo-riyo. Saba mapparntako sibawa adl sibawa pimpingngi tungke bangsa ri lino.

⁵ (67-6) Tennapodo bangsa-bangsa poji-Ko, oh PUWANG tennapodo sininna bangsa sukkurui lao ri lko.

⁶ (67-7) Purani nabbryang wasslna tana, Allataala, Allataalata pura barakkakiki.

⁷ (67-8) Purani nabarakkakiki Allataala; tennapodo Alna ripakalebbii ri sininna lino!

68¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (68-2) Tokkongngi Allataala patassiyasiyai balin-Na, tau iya cccngngi Alna lariwi pol ri yolo-Na.

² (68-3) Allataala paddsui mennang lao, pada-pada rumpu iya riseppungng nateddng. Pada-pada lilingng maccolo ri laleng api, makuwaniro tau maja lennye pol ri yolona Allataala.

³ (68-4) Iyakiya tau malempu mariyo-riyoi sibawa marennu, gora-gorai mennang mariyo-riyo ri yolona Allataala.

⁴ (68-5) Akklonno lao ri Allataala, pojiwi asen-Na, passadiyangengngi watattana untualna iya tonangiy ellung. Asenna PUWANG assennang-sennanno ri yolona!

⁵ (68-6) Allataala iya monro ri Bola-Na iya mapaccingng iyanaritu ambona ana bu sibawa mwayingngi sining janda.

⁶ (68-7) Allataala mprngngi onrong naonroi tau iya masino-sino; napalepei tau ritahangng angkanna mennang masennang. Iyakiya sining tau iya mwangngi PUWANGNGE harusui monro ri tana iya makarossa.

⁷ (68-8) Oh Allataala, wettunna Mupimping umma-Mu joppa molai padang iya marakko,

⁸ (68-9) tnr lino, tattiri bosu ri yolo-Mu, nasaba apolnna Allataalana Sinai, Allataalana Israli.

⁹ (68-10) Mupateppai bosu sibawa maona, sibawa palisui tana-Mu iya makarossa.

¹⁰ (68-11) Nainappa umma-Mu monro kuwaro; ri laleng akessingem-Mu, oh Allataala, Mupiyarai tau kasiyasi.

¹¹ (68-12) PUWANGNGE mabbr apettung, nainappa sining makkunrai tiwi karba:

¹² (68-13) "Sining arungng sibawa pasukanna larini!" Lariwi mennang pada-pada jangang-jangang iya luttu lao. Sining makkunrai ri bola tawa-tawai, pra sibawa ulaweng iya nasalaiy. Namuni maga iya d naccow mammusu, ummana Allataala lolongenni apakalang.

¹³ (68:12)

¹⁴ (68-15) Wettunna Iya Pommakuwasa patassiya-siyai arung-ngarungng kuwaro, nonnoni salju pol ri Bulu Salmon.

¹⁵ (68-16) Bulu Basan iyanaritu bulu iya masero, bulu iya maccoppo maga.

¹⁶ (68-17) Magi napol ri coppomu iya magaro makkitako sibawa mangmpuru lao ri Bulu Sion iya napil Allataala untu onron-Na? Monroi matu PUWANGNGE kuwaro untu mannennungeng.

¹⁷ (68-18) Nasibawang mappulo sebbu karta mawatang mallurui Allataala ri yellena mennang ri laleng arajan-Na.

¹⁸ (68-19) Mnri PUWANGNGE ri onrong iya matanr; maga tawangeng natiwi maccow. Tarimai pakkasuwiyang pol ri yellena toline mala pol ri yellena bangsa maronta; kuwammengngi naonro silaong PUWANG Allataala.

¹⁹ (68-20) Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba Alna Allataala iya passalamakki; pol ri esso lao ri esso Nassangngi tiwita.

²⁰ (68-21) Allataala iyanaritu PUWANG iya mappassalama, Napaleppeki pol ri amatngng.

²¹ (68-22) Pasti Allataala reppoi matu ulunna balin-Na, sining tau iya matteru tuwo ri laleng dosa.

²² (68-23) Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma-Ku, Utiwii balimmu pol ri Basan Utiwii mennang lisu pol ri borina tasi,

²³ (68-24) kuwammengngi mubissaiwi ajmu sibawa darana mennang, nasining asummu lpei gangka cau."

²⁴ (68-25) Naita manengngi barisi apakalam-Mu, oh Allataala, Allataalaku, Arukku, riyul lao ri onrong Naonroi.

²⁵ (68-26) Ri yolo joppai sining pakklongng, ri munri sining pakkacapi; ri tengnga sining anadara pattett rabana; makkuwaiy lonna mennang:

²⁶ (68-27) "Pojiwi Allataala ri tengngana addeppungenna umma-Na, pojiwi PUWANGGE, h sininna wija-wijanna Yakub!"

²⁷ (68-28) Bnyamin, suku kaminang baiccu, joppa ri yolo, nainappa mattinro-tinroseng sining tomariyolona Yhuda ri munrinna sining tomariyolona Zbulon sibawa Naftali.

²⁸ (68-29) Natuntui Allataalamu awatangemmu; oh Allataala, pakkassei aga iya pura Mupogau untu idi.

²⁹ (68-30) Sining arungng tiwii pakkasuwiyang lao ri Iko ri Bola-Mu ri Yrusalm.

³⁰ (68-31) Gerai Masr, iyaro olokolo masekkangng ri tengngana araso. Amparengngi bangsa-bangsa, iyaro bantng makkonrongng silaong ana-anana, iya sisull siljja untu lolongeng pra. Allataala passara-sarangngi bangsa-bangsa iya pojiyngngi mammusu.

³¹ (68-32) Sining tomarajana Masr poli tiwi tembaga; mapperi-periwi tau Sudangng tiwi pakkasuwiyang ri Allataala.

³² (68-33) Akklongenni Allataala, h sininng akkarungengng, puwlonni pappoji-pojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE,

³³ (68-34) untu alna iya mallttoiyngngi bitara mariyolo. Engkalingai! Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE, maddaremngngi saddan-Na sibawa masero.

³⁴ (68-35) Angakuiwi akuwasan-Na Allataala iya makuwasaiyngngi Israli, lettu ri langi akuwasan-Na.

³⁵ (68-36) Mappabengnga tongeng Allataalata wettunna massu pol ri onrong Naonroi. Mabbri akuwasang Allataalana Israli sibawa awatangeng lao ri umma-Na. Ripojiwi Allataala!

69¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Bunga Bakungng. Pol ri Daud. (69-2) Passalamaka, oh Allataala, saba mnrni uwai lettu ri ellokku.

² (69-3) Tassollaka ri rawa iya maliyungng, dna gaga onrong mattuppu. Tallemmeke ri uwai iya maliyungng, rialireng ri bombang pasangng.

³ (69-4) Gora-goraka gangka poso sibawa marakko tigoroku. Mapss matakku tajengngi bantuwanne Allataalaku.

⁴ (69-5) Tau iya ccckka temmakkalasang, lebbi magari naiya gemme ri ulukku. Sining tau mawatangng maloi paccappuka; nagasaka mennang sibawa papptenna. Ripassaka palisui waramparang iya d urampasai.

⁵ (69-6) Oh Allataala, Muwisseng sining asalakku d natassubbu dosaku ri al-Mu.

⁶ (69-7) Aja taleppessakka mappapol siri ri yasna sining tau iya mammnasa ri Iko, oh PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Aja taleppessakka papol paccella ri yasna sining tau iya sompak-Ko, oh Allataalana Israli!

⁷ (69-8) Saba Iko ritu naripakatunaka, nasaba Iko ritu naricellaka.

⁸ (69-9) Mancajika pada-pada tau laingng lao ri siyajikku, pada-pada tau saliwengng lao ri kakaku sibawa anrikku.

⁹ (69-10) Malluwai sumangeku nasaba pangloreng lao ri Bola-Mu, pangll-Ilna tau iya pakatunak-Ko kennai alku.

¹⁰ (69-11) Terika sibawa mappuwasa iyakiya napakatunaka mennang.

¹¹ (69-12) Pakka kaing karung tanrang masara, iyakiya nasindirika mennang.

¹² (69-13) Mancajika buwa tmu ri onronna tau maddeppungengng, sibawa lonna pammabo-pammabo iyanaritu passalenna iyya.

¹³ (69-14) Iyakiya massempajakka lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG, oh Allataala, balika ri wettu iya makessingng. Tulukka nasaba pammasmu iya battowa sibawa nasaba atinuluremmu.

¹⁴ (69-15) Aja taleppessakka tallemme ri laleng rawa, passalamaka pol risining tau iya bencyikka sibawa pol ri uwai iya maliyungng.

¹⁵ (69-16) Aja taleppessakka riyalireng ri bombang pasangng, sibawa tallemme ri borina tasi iyarga rikuburu ri laleng kalebbongng.

¹⁶ (69-17) Balika, oh PUWANG, saba makessik-Ko sibawa tettei mamas. Gilinno lao ri iyya saba battowai paress babuwa-Mu.

¹⁷ (69-18) Aja tamassubbu pol ri atam-Mu, saba masussakka, apperi-perini tulukka.

¹⁸ (69-19) Polni passalamaka, paleppeka pol risining balikku.

¹⁹ (69-20) Muwisseng pkkugika ricella, ripakatuna sibawa rill, Muwitai sininna balikku.

²⁰ (69-21) Appakatunangng mbbuka makecc ati, sibawa pettu paddennuwakka. Usappai paress babuwa, iyakiya siya-siyai, usappai passalwo, iyakiya d ulolongengngi.

²¹ (69-22) Mala riwrkka racung untu inanr; wettu madekka, riwrkka cukka untu nungeng.

²² (69-23) Leppessangngi perjamuwanna mennang papoli acilakang, sibawa mancaji siyo-siyo untu sining topolna.

²³ (69-24) Leppessangngi matanna mennang mancaji buta sibawa lekkena tuli malemmai.

²⁴ (69-25) Tuppai cai-Mu ri yasna mennang, leppessangngi mennang nageppa cai-Mu iya malluwa-luwa.

²⁵ (69-26) Leppessangngi akkmanna masino-sino, sibawa kma-kmana tenriyonroi.

²⁶ (69-27) Saba nacallai mennang tau iya Muhukkungng, sibawa bicarai sining tau iya Musissa.

²⁷ (69-28) Leppessanni asalanna tattamba maga; aja naripattongeng mennang.

²⁸ (69-29) Leppessangngi asenna rileda pol ri kittana tau tuwo; sibawa tenriyoki ri daftarna tau malempu.

²⁹ (69-30) Iyakiya ritenreka sibawa mapeddi, akkaka oh Allataala, sibawa passalamaka.

³⁰ (69-31) Naupojiwi matu Allataala sibawa long, pakarajai Alna sibawa long sukkuru.

³¹ (69-32) Lebbi naloriwi PUWANGNGE iyaro naiya akkarobangeng sapingng, akkarobangeng saping lai iya battowa.

³² (69-33) Naitanaro, marennuni tau ritenre, tau iya sompangngi Allataala maloppoi atinna.

³³ (69-34) Saba PUWANGNGE mngkalingai tau iya kasiyasi; d Najampallriwi umma-Na ri laleng tarungku.

³⁴ (69-35) Pojiwi Allataala, h langi sibawa lino, tasi sibawa sininna mahlu ri lalenna.

³⁵ (69-36) Napassalamai matu Yrusalm sibawa patettongngi paimeng kota-kotana Yhuda. Monroi matu ummana PUWANGNGE kuwaro; iyaro tana mancajiwi appunnangenna mennang.

³⁶ (69-37) Namanai matu ana eppona; sining tau iya mloriyngngi PUWANGNGE naonroiwi matu.

70¹ Untu pamimping kor. Pol ri Daud,
ri wettunna makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng papparngrerang. (70-2) Oh
Allataala, passalamaka, PUWANG, asittani
tulukka!

²(70-3) Leppessangngi tau iya macinna
mpunoka ricau sibawa lari alippuwang.
Leppessangngi tau iya gora-goraiyngngi
acilakakku ripasoro sibawa ripakatuna.

³(70-4) Leppessangngi tau iya cawa-
cawaiykka mancaji tassleng sibawa
masiri.

⁴(70-5) Tennapodo sininna tau iya sompakko
mariyo-riyo sibawa marennu; sibawa sininna
iya mloriyngngi asalamakeng pol ri Iko
matterui makkeda, "Maraja tongeng ritu
PUWANGGE!"

⁵(70-6) Iyya kasiyasika sibawa malemma;
polni masitta, oh Allataala. Iko ritu pattulung
sibawa pappassalamaku, aja tamatengge,
oh PUWANG.

71¹ Ri al-Muka mallinrung, oh PUWANG,
aja taleppessakka ripakasiri.

²Paleppeka, saba adl-Ko, ngkalingai sibawa
passalamaka.

³Ancajino ri alku pada-pada bulu batu
onrokku monro, iya magampangng tuli urapi.
Saba purani Mupettui untu passalamaka, Iko
ritu onrokku mallinrung sibawa maccinaung.

⁴ Oh Allataalaku, paleppeka pol ri tau maja, pol ri akuwasanna sining tau mabecco sibawa mapddara.

⁵ Saba Iko ritu addennuwangekku, oh PUWANG, PUWANG, mateppeka ri Iko sipongeng maloloku.

⁶ Sipongeng tuwoku sanrka ri Iko; Mulinrungika sipongekku jaji natuli upoji-Ko.

⁷ Atuwokku mancaji conto lao ri tau maga, saba Iko ritu pallinrukku iya mawatangng.

⁸ Tuli upoji-Ko, puppu esso uwabbirittang arajam-Mu.

⁹ Aja Mubuwakka ri wettu macowaku aja tasalaika rkko cappuni awatangekku,

¹⁰ saba sining balikku nabicaraka, sining tau iya malo mpunoka sikongkoloji.

¹¹ Adanna mennang, "Risalaini ri Allataala; laono mai talellungngi sibawa tatikkengngi, saba dgaga passalamai."

¹² Aja Mumabla pol ri iyya, oh Allataala, Allataalaku, tulukka masitta.

¹³ Leppessangngi tau iya gasakka ripakasiri sibawa ripallennye. Leppessangngi tau iya malo cilakaika alippuwang sibawa risalipuri atunang.

¹⁴ Iyakiya iyya tuli mammnasaka ri Iko, sibawa pd maga poji-Ko.

¹⁵ Puppu esso ucuritai matu sining pangkaukem-Mu iya adl, sibawa asalamkeng pol ri Iko iya tenribilangng.

¹⁶Upojiwi pangkaukem-Mu iya barani, oh PUWANG Allataala, upakalabbai adlkem-Mu, adlkem-Mu bawang.

¹⁷Oh Allataala, Mupagguruka sipongeng maloloku, lettu makkekkuwangng ucuritai winru-Mu iya mappabengnga.

¹⁸Oh Allataala, aja tasalaika, lettu macowaka sibawa maubeng, kuwammengngi uwabbirittangngi akuwasammu sibawa abaraningem-Mu lao ri sininna assossoreng mangolo.

¹⁹Oh Allataala, sittanr langi adlkem-Mu; battowai sining pangkaukem-Mu; nigana mulli pada-padai-Ko?

²⁰Muwrkka maga anrasa-rasang iya matane, iyakiya Mupalisui matu awatangekku sibawa paotoka pol ri kuburu.

²¹Muwbbuka matu lebbi malebbi, sibawa salworisika.

²²Maloka poji-Ko sibawa gambusu, saba matinulu-Ko, oh Allataalaku. Maloka makklongek-Ko pappojiyang sibawa kacapi. Oh Allataalana Isral iya mapaccingng.

²³Gora-goraka sibawa penno ariyo-riyong, nanakklongeng tok-Ko pappojiyang. Tubu nyawaku makklongngi sibawa marennu, saba puraka Mupassalama.

²⁴Puppu esso uwabbirittangngi matu adlkem-Mu, saba sining tau iya malo cilakaika ricauni sibawa ripakasirini.

72¹Pol ri Salomo. Oh Allataala,
appagguruwangngi huklum-Mu lao
ri arungng, wrngngi adlkem-Mu lao ri ana
worowanna arungng.

²Tennapodo naadlkiwi umma-Mu situru
huklungng, sibawa gaukengngi tau ritenre
sibawa adl.

³Memmuwar wanuwatta macommoi sibawa
salwangeng, sibawa engka adlkeng untu
sininna bangsa.

⁴Tennapodo arungng nablai hana raya
mariyawa, tulungngi sining tau kasiyasi
sibawa paccappui sining tenrengngi mennang.

⁵Tennapodo tettei mattahang massossoreng
ri wettu engkana mupa mata esso sibawa
kteng.

⁶Tennapodo padai bosu iya teppa ri
padangng, pada-pada bosu raja iya
mallengngi sining dare.

⁷Tennapodo mallebbangngi adlkengng
mannengng, sibawa maonai adngengng
ri wettu engkana mupa kteng.

⁸Malowangngi matu akkarungenna pol ri
tasi lao ri tasi, mallebbangngi pol ri alau lettu
ri yajang.

⁹Tunrui matu ri alna pabbanuwana padang
kessi sibawa sujui bali ri yolona ajna.

¹⁰Arung-ngarunna Tarsis sibawa pulo-pulo
tiwii matu pakkasuwiyang ri alna. Arung-
ngarung Arab- sibawa Etiopia poli tiwi
pakkasuwiyang.

¹¹ Sininna arungng sujui matu ri yolona, sininna bangsa mancajiwi ata-atanna.

¹² Saba naleppessangngi tau d pakkullnna ritenre, sibawa tau kasiyasi iya mangobbi ri alna.

¹³ Namasiwi tau kasiyasi sibawa raya mariyawa, sibawa passalamai atuwonna tau iya maperi senna.

¹⁴ Napalepei mennang pol ri patenre sibawa ateddekengng, saba atuwonna mennang mangke sennai ri alna.

¹⁵ Tuwoi datu arungng! Tennapodo lao ri alna riyakkasuwiyangengngi ulaweng pol ri Arab. Tennapodo riyassempajangengngi tungke wettu sibawa tuli ribarakkakiwi.

¹⁶ Tennapodo maonai gandongng ri sininna wanuwa, sibawa sining bulu-buluna pennoi wassl. Tennapodo macommoi tanana pada-pada Buluna Libanon, sibawa pabbanuwana kotana tattambai pada-pada wella ri padangng.

¹⁷ Tennapodo asenna arungng risngei mannennungeng, sibawa ataromporena tattambai ri wettu engkana mupa mata esso. Tennapodo bangsa-bangsa mllauwi ribarakkaki pada-pada alna, sibawa sininna tauw teppui masennang.

¹⁸ Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli! Banna Alna pogau iya mappabengnga.

¹⁹Ripojiwi asen-Na iya maraja
mannennungeng; tennapodo sininna
lino pennoi sibawa alebbirem-Mu! Jajini
makkuwaro. Aming!

²⁰Sikumiro sempajanna Daud, ana Isai.

73¹Mazmurna Asaf. Makessing
tongengngi Allataala lao ri umma-Na,
lao ri tau iya mapaccingng atinna.

²Iyakiya iyya bata-batana, cddni tedng
atepperekku,

³saba mangmpuruka lao ri tau matempo,
wettunna uwita amaupekenna tau maja.

⁴Saba d mennang namanrasa-rasa
mapeddi, watakkalna mennang mawatangngi
namadising.

⁵D mennang natanggung asussang, d
nakennai abala pada-pada tau laingng.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro kdo matempo
mennang, sibawa tuli tindai sibawa
ateddekeng.

⁷Pol ri atinna mennang tattuppai ja; malippui
mennang sibawa rancana-rancana maja.

⁸Manglli mennang sibawa makkeda-kedai,
nanasibawang atemping mangancangngi
malo patenre.

⁹Nacurupiyangiwi mennang Allataala ri
suruga, sibawa maboro lao risining tauw ri
lino,

¹⁰angkanna muwi ummana Allataala bal
towi lao ri mennang, sibawa mateppe lao ri
bicaranna mennang.

¹¹ Adanna mennang, "D naissengngi Allataala, Iya Pommatanr d najeppuiwi."

¹² Makkuwaniro keadaanna tau maja; tuwono sibawa tennang, tattambai matteru waramparanna.

¹³ Paracuma bawang ujugai mapaccing atikku; dna gaga akkgunaku mablaiwi dosa.

¹⁴ Saba puppu esso nakennaka abala; tungke l risissaka.

¹⁵ Akkalarapanna makkeda makkuwakaro, ubalibellariwi assossorena ana-anamu.

¹⁶ Iyakiya wettukku makkuraga untu majeppuiwi, iyaro gau mawatang senna untu alku.

¹⁷ Angkanna muttamaka ri Bolana PUWANGGE, nainappa uwajeppui accappurena tau maja.

¹⁸ Mutaroi mennang ri laleng iya malengngo, sibawa Muleppesangngi mennang menrung binasa.

¹⁹ Ri laleng sikd mata ancurui mennang, masero senna accappurena.

²⁰ Pada-pada nippi iya teddnngng ri l; wettum-Mu tokkong, oh PUWANG, lennye toni mennang.

²¹ Wettukku massessekal sibawa atikku pada-pada ritoddo,

²² madonggoka sibawa d uwajeppuiwi, pada-padaka olokolo ri yolo-Mu.

²³ Iyakiya tetteka ri sedd-Mu, Muwakkateningngi lima atauku.

²⁴ Mupimpikka sibawa pangaja, sibawa Mutarimaka matti sibawa alebbireng.

²⁵ Niga uwappunnai ri suruga sangadinna lko? Ri lainna lko dna gaga iya uwacinnaiy ri lino.

²⁶ Namuni tubu nyawaku mancaji malemmai, lko ritu awatangekku, oh Allataala; lko ritu sininna iya uwappunnaiy untu mannennungeng.

²⁷ Tau iya salaiyk-Ko macilakai matu, Mupabbinasai tau iya d namatinulu lao ri lko.

²⁸ Iyakiya untu alku makessing tongeng engka ri seddna Allataala, PUWANG Allataala upancaji onrong allinrungekku, kuwammengngi uwalli mabbirittangngi sininna pangkauken-Na.

74¹ Elong pappagguruwanna Asaf. Oh Allataala, untu mannennungegga Musalaiki? Magi Mumatteru macai lao ri umma-Mu muto?

² Engngerangngi umma-Mu iya Mupil sipongenna riyolo, bangsa iya Mupaleppe kuwammengngi nancaji appunnangem-Mu. Engngerangngi matu Bulu Sion, iya Mupancajiy onrong Muwonroi.

³ Jalajjani onrong iya mancajiynna ruttungeng; sininna engka ri Bola-Mu purani naancuru bali.

⁴ Gora-gorai sining balim-Mu ri Bola-Mu, sibawa patettongngi bandra apakalanna kuwaro.

⁵Padai mennang pattubbang aju iya mabbettangngngngi wasna, untu tubbangngi aju-kajungng ri ale.

⁶Sininna sobbi aju naancurui mennang sibawa wasna nenniya palu-palunna.

⁷Natunui mennang Bola-Mu gangka cappu; sibawa panajisii onrom-Mu risompa.

⁸Maloi mennang patunru sisekki, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sininna onrong assompangng ri wanuwaw.

⁹Nabi-nabi sibawa tanra-tanrang makalallaingng d napaitana, sibawa d muwi sddi tau missengngi gangka kgi matteru makuwa.

¹⁰Gangka kgi oh Allataala, nall-Ko bali bali? Lettu mannennungegga napakatunai mennang asem-Mu?

¹¹Magi nadna Mutulukki? Magi mupaleppei limam-Mu pol ri idi?

¹²Ri pammulanna mupa Iko ritu arukku, oh Allataala, Iko ritu passalamaki.

¹³Nasibawang awatangeng iya masero Mupuwi tasi, sibawa reppai ulunna naga tasi.

¹⁴Mureppoi sining ulunna Lwiatan sibawa pancajiwi inanrna monroiynngngi padang kessi.

¹⁵Mupassoloi mata uwai sibawa salo; salo iya battowa Mupancajiwi marakko.

¹⁶Iko ritu pancajiwi esso sibawa wenni, enrengng pattentui onronna mata esso sibawa ktengng.

¹⁷ Mupattettei pakkassnna lino, mbui wettu timo sibawa wettu bosu.

¹⁸ Engngerangngi pkkugi bali pakatuna-Ko, oh PUWANG, bangsa iya d naissek-Ko curupiyangiwi asem-Mu.

¹⁹ Aja Muwabbryangngi umma-Mu iya d pakkullnna lao ri limanna bali iya mabecco. Aja na untu mannennungeng mallupaiwi totona umma-Mu iya macilaka.

²⁰ Engngerangngi assijancingeng iya Muwbbu sibawa idi, saba napogau tauw ateddekengng ri tungke onrong makalemmengng ri wanuwaw.

²¹ Aja muleppessangngi tau ritenre ripakasiri, tennapodo tau manrasa-rasa sibawa kasiyasi poji-Ko.

²² Tokkonni oh Allataala, waini parakara-Mu! Saba puppu esso ripakatuna-Ko risining tau iya d natepperi-Ko.

²³ Aja Muwallupaiwi kellina sining balim-Mu, arukkanna sining balim-Mu iya pd maladde!

75¹ Untu pamimping kor. Manuru lagunna: Aja tapaccappui. Mazmurna Asaf. Elong. (75-2) Idi sompa-Ko, oh Allataala, sukkuruki lao ri lko sibawa mabbirittangngi winru-Mu iya mappabengnga.

² (75-3) Makkedai Allataala, "Ri wettu iya Upattentu, Malo-Ka madlkiwi sibawa adl.

³ (75-4) Rkko taggottangngi lino sibawa sininna pabbnuwana lyya ritu pakkassei alliri-allirinna."

⁴(75-5) Lao ri tau iya pojiyngngi maboro, makkeda-Ka, kuwammengngi ajana naboro.

⁵(75-6) Sibawa lao ri tau maja, kuwammengngi ajana nakdo matempo. Aja napojiwi alna iyarga nabbicara sibawa matempo.

⁶(75-7) Saba angadlkengng d napol ri alau iyarga yajang dto napol ri manorang iyarga yatang.

⁷(75-8) Iyakiya Allataala muto ritu mangadlki, Napakariyawai sddi sibawa napakatanri iya laingng.

⁸(75-9) Caina PUWANGNGE pada-pada kaca ri liman-Na, iyaro kaca mallisei uwai anggoro iya maseri. Natirii Allataala lisena, sininna tomaja ri lino harusui mnungngi gangka cappu.

⁹(75-10) Iyakiya tetteka matu mabbirittangngi Allataalana Yakub, makklongengngi pappoji-pojiyang untu Alna.

¹⁰(75-11) Napoloi matu awatangenna tau maja, na tau makessingng tattamba mawatangngi.

76¹ Untu pamimping kor. Nasibawang kacapi. Mazmurna Asaf. Elong. (76-2) Tarompoi Allataala ri Yhuda; kalabbai asen-Na ri Isral.

²(76-3) Yrusalm iyanaritu onrong Naonroi; Bulu Sion onrong Naonroi.

³ (76-4) Kuwaro Naancurui sininna parwa musu, sininna pana lala-lala, kaliyawo sibawa peddangng.

⁴ (76-5) Maraja tongek-Ko, sibawa mattappa, napakacauri sining bulu riyolo.

⁵ (76-6) Sining tau barani purani narampasa; matinroi mennang sibawa dna matu naotona. Prajuri-prajuri iya por teddnni awatangenna.

⁶ (76-7) Sininna anyaranna sibawa tonangiyngngi sempni mat nasaba paggera-Mu, oh Allataalana Yakub!

⁷ (76-8) Masero tongek-Ko! Rkko macai-Ko, niga muli mattahang?

⁸ (76-9) Pol ri langi Mupannessai apettum-Mu; mtau lino sibawa mammek-Ko.

⁹ (76-10) Wettum-Mu tokkong malo mangadlki untu passalamai tau ritenre ri lino.

¹⁰ (76-11) Muwi sining tau kaminang masekkangng poji tok-Ko, sibawa iya macai mupa paki kaing karung tanrang mabbarata.

¹¹ (76-12) Rupaiwi jancimmu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Sitinajai sininna bangsa iya monro macaw tiwii pakkasuwiyang untu Allataala iya natauriy.

¹² (76-13) Napoloi sumangena sining panguwasa; mtau arung-ngarungng lao ri Alna.

77 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Siture: Ydutun. Mazmurna Asaf. (77-2) Mangobbika sibawa macenno lao ri Allataala; mangobbika sibawa macenno, nanangkalingaka.

²(77-3) Ri wettu aperisengng
massempajakka lao ri PUWANGNGE;
puppu benni uwakkai limakku lao ri Alna d
ucau, iyakiya atikku d namalo risalwori.

³(77-4) Rkko uwngngerangngi Allataala,
maddarkka, rkko unennungngi, pd malemmai
atikku.

⁴(77-5) Nabbuka PUWANGNGE d
naweddikka matinro ri wenni, mauska
angkakku d uwilli mabbicara.

⁵(77-6) Upikkirii esso-esso iya labe,
uwngngerangngi sibawa unennungngi
taut-taung iya labe.

⁶(77-7) Ri wenni upikkiri-pikkirii, sibawa
makkutana ri laleng ati,

⁷(77-8) "Untu mannennungegga
PUWANGNGE massampyang sibawa d
namalona?

⁸(77-9) Mappsauiniga mamasiki? Dga
Narupaiwi jancin-Na paimeng?

⁹(77-10) Nallupainiga Allataala untu
mamas? Macayiiga, angkanna d namaress
babuwana?"

¹⁰(77-11) Naumakkeda, "Iyana peddiriwi
atikku, makkeda Iya Pommatanr dna
namakuwasana."

¹¹(77-12) Maloka mngngerangngi sining
pangkaukem-Mu PUWANG, makkateningngi
sining anu makalallaim-Mu wettu riyolo.

¹² (77-13) Maloka nennungngi sininna iya Mupogau, sibawa pikkirii sining winru-Mu iya masero.

¹³ (77-14) Oh Allataala, mapaccing maneng pangkaukem-Mu, nigana silloppo Allataalata?

¹⁴ (77-15) Iko ritu Allataala iya pogau anu makalallaing, purani Mupannessa akuwasam-Mu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

¹⁵ (77-16) Nasibawang awatangem-Mu Mupalepei umma-Mu, wija-wijanna Yakub sibawa Yusuf.

¹⁶ (77-17) Naita-Mu, oh Allataala, mtaui uwai, tnr towi borina tasi.

¹⁷ (77-18) Tirii bosi ellungng, maddalenrung guttu; siyanr-anr lett ri sininna sulapa.

¹⁸ (77-19) Maddalenrung guttu, reppe billa, taggottang lino sibawa tnr.

¹⁹ (77-20) Joppa-Ko molai bombangng, Ittoi tasi, iyakiya d napaita batla-Mu.

²⁰ (77-21) Pada-pada-Ko pakkampi dulungngi umma-Mu, naolai Musa sibawa Harun.

78¹ Elong pappagguruwanna Asaf. Nasibawang pappagguruwakku, h bangsaku, pnessaiwi ada-adakku.

² Maloka powada warkkada sibawa pakkalarapangeng, sibawa pakatajangngi patteppungng wettu riyolo,

³ gau-gau iya riyngkalinga sibawa ritarima, iya nacurita nn-nnta.

⁴D tamalo rahasiyakangngi lao ri ana-anata; maloki mabbirittangngi lao ri abbatireng ri monri passalenna akuwasanna PUWANGNGE sibawa sining winru-Na iya battowa, enrengng sining pangkauken-Na iya makalallaingng.

⁵Lao ri bangsa Israli Nabbryangngi hukkun-Na, sibawa lao ri wija-wijanna Yakub parnta-Na. Nasuroi nn-nnta mappagguruwangngi lao ri ana-anana mennang,

⁶kuwammengngi abbatireng rappina naissengngi, nainappa patterui lao ri ana-anana mennang.

⁷Nanallalengi towi mennang nataroi matu paddennuwanna ri Allataala, sibawa d nallupaiwi pangkauken-Na, iyakiya tuli tunrui ri parnta-Na,

⁸kuwammengngi mennang d napada nn-nnna iya pojiyngngi maronta sibawa madoraka; abbatireng iya kalwa-lwa teppena, sibawa d namatinulu lao ri Allataala.

⁹Suku Efraim iya massenjata pana, lariwi ri wettunna mammusu.

¹⁰Najjalkkaiwi mennang assijancin-Na sibawa Allataala, sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri hukkun-Na.

¹¹Nallupaiwi mennang sining pangkauken-Na, sibawa sining anu makalallaing iya Nappaitangng lao ri mennang.

¹²Ri yolona toriyolona, mbui Allataala anu makalallaing ri wanuwa Masr, ri tantna Zoan.

¹³ Napuwi tasi, nainappa malltto mennang;
Napatettongngi uwai pada-pada tppo.

¹⁴ Nadulungngi mennang sibawa ellung ri
esso enrengng nasibawang tajanna api puppu
benni.

¹⁵ Napuwi bulu batu ri padang kessi, nenniya
panungngi mennang sibawa maona.

¹⁶ Nasuroi passu uwai bulu-bulu batu,
namassolona uwai pada-pada salo.

¹⁷ Iyakiya matterui mennang madosa lao ri
Allataala, marontai mennang ri padang kessi
lao ri Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁸ Nattungkai mennang cobaiwi Allataala, ri
laleng tuntui inanr iya nacinnaiy mennang.

¹⁹ Nawai mennang Allataala sibawa
makkeda, "Naullga Allataala mprkki inanr ri
padang kessi?"

²⁰ Mmeng Naunrui bulu batu iya matedde,
angkanna massolo uwai sibawa maraja.
Iyakiya Naulltoga passadiya roti sibawa
mabbr juku lao ri umma-Na?"

²¹ Nangkalinganaro, macaini Allataala
nanagasai umma-Na sibawa api; cai-Na lao ri
mennang pd mancajiwi,

²² saba d mennang namateppe lao ri
Allataala, ri akuwasan-Na iya mullngngi
passalamai mennang.

²³ Namuni makkuwaro Naparntangngi langi
untu timpai sining tangena.

²⁴ Napanonnoi gandongng pol ri suruga,
manna untu inanrna mennang.

²⁵ Nawrngngi mennang inanr maona; manri mennang roti malaka.

²⁶ Nasuro towi anging alau mangiri; nasaba akuwasan-Na namangiri anging yattangng.

²⁷ Napanonnoi manu-manu untu umma-Na, jumellana padai kessi tenribilang.

²⁸ Napasempi iyaro sining manu-manu ri akkmangng ri mattulilinna onrong naonroi y mennang.

²⁹ Namanrna mennang gangka messo, saba Allataala pura mprngngi mennang aga iya nacinnaiy.

³⁰ Iyakiya napessunna mennang dtopa nacau; jaji wettunna mennang manr mupi,

³¹ macaini Allataala Nanawai mennang; Naunoi sining tau Isral iya malolo sibawa barani.

³² Namuni makkuwaro tettei umma-Na madosa, sining anu makalallain-Na d nabbui mennang mateppe.

³³ Nanapaccappani Allataala atuwonna mennang pada-pada nappase, cappui taut-taunna mennang ri laleng tau.

³⁴ Sises-siseng nauno Allataala siyagangngar ri yellena mennang, iya laingng massessekali sibawa lisu ri Alna.

³⁵ Nangngerangngi mennang makkeda Allataala pallinrunna mennang, sibawa Iya Pommatanr pappassalamana mennang.

³⁶ Iyakiya ribelli Alna ri mennang, ada-adanna mennang bell simata.

³⁷ D mennang namatinulu lao ri Alna sibawa d nakkatenning ri assijancin-Na.

³⁸ Iyakiya Allataala mamasiwi sibawa maddampengengngi umma-Na, sibawa d napaccappui mennang. Makkolik-kolinni natahang cai-Na, sibawa d napallessui cai-Na.

³⁹ Engngerangngi makkeda mennang banna mahlu iya d namannennungeng, pada-pada anging labe nadna nalisu.

⁴⁰ Temmaka lwenana mennang maronta lao ri Alna, sibawa peddiriwi atin-Na wettunna ri padang kessi.

⁴¹ Makkolik-kolinni mennang cobaiwi Allataala, sussaiwi Iya Mapaccingng, Allataalana Israli.

⁴² D mennang nangngerangngi batu akuwasan-Na, ri esso Napaleppena mennang pol ri bali,

⁴³ wettunna mbbu sining anu d padanna ri Masr, sibawa sining anu makalallaingng ri padang Zoan.

⁴⁴ Napinrai sining salona mennang mancaji dara, angkanna d naulli mennang mnungngi uwaina.

⁴⁵ Nasissai mennang sibawa lale iya maga, sibawa leppessangngi tanana mennang risolangi ri cuppangng.

⁴⁶ Papoli ule sibawa incal, iya paccappungngi ngngalangng sibawa wasl dare.

⁴⁷ Nasolangiwi pong anggorona mennang sibawa bosi batu, nenniya sining pong arana mennang sibawa cinoddo mattkk.

⁴⁸ Naleppessangngi bosi se kennai olokolona mennang, sibawa lett kennai olokolona mennang.

⁴⁹ Napallessui cai-Na iya malluwa-luwa ri laleng nasurona sipasukang malaka amatngng iya mbbungngi mennang pettu paddennuwang.

⁵⁰ D natahangngi cai-Na iyarga nacarinnaiwi atuwonna mennang, iyakiya napaccappui mennang sibawa sai.

⁵¹ Naunoi ana worowan macowa ri laleng tungke kaluwargana tau Masr.

⁵² Nainappa napimping umma-Na pada-pada bimbala makkonrongng, sibawa dulungngi mennang molai Padang kessi.

⁵³ Ri laleng pappimpin-Na amangngi mennang sibawa d namtau, na balinna mennang tallemmei ri laleng tasi.

⁵⁴ Nainappa natiwi umma-Na ri tana-Na iya mapaccingng, ri bulu iya Alna muto sittaiwi.

⁵⁵ Ri yolona umma-Na Napaddsui pabbanuwa kuwaro Nainappa nattawa-tawang iyaro wanuwa lao ri sininna suku bangsa Israli, umma-Na, angkanna naulli mennang monroiwi kma-kmana bali.

⁵⁶ Iyakiya marontai mennang sibawa mojiwi Allataala Iya Pommatanr, parnta-parnta-Na d mennang naturusiwi.

⁵⁷ Balibellai mennang pada-pada toriyolona, sibawa d nawedding riyatepperi pada-pada uso mabbngko.

⁵⁸ Nawai mennang Allataala sibawa onrong assompang barahalana mennang, nenniya mbui mennang mangmpuru sibawa dato-datona mennang.

⁵⁹ Naitanaro, macai sennani Allataala, sibawa sampyangngi mennang.

⁶⁰ Nasalaiwi kma-Na mennang ri Silo, onrong Naonroi ri yellena tolino.

⁶¹ Naleppessangngi Petti Assijancin-Na ritawang; lambang alebbiren-Na nasittaiwi bali.

⁶² Macayii lao ri umma-Na, appunnangeng mana-Na, sibawa leppessangngi mennang riyuno sibawa peddang.

⁶³ Kallolo-kallolona mennang nanri api; dna gaga kawingiwi ana-anadarana mennang.

⁶⁴ Imang-ngimanna mennang riyunoi sibawa peddang, janda-jandana mennang d naulli mpating.

⁶⁵ Motoi PUWANGGE pada-pada tau pseddingng, pada-pada tau mawatangng purana mnung anggoro.

⁶⁶ Napasoroi balin-Na, sibawa caui mennang untu mannennungeng.

⁶⁷ Iyakiya Nasampyangngi wija-wijanna Yusuf sibawa d napili suku Efraim.

⁶⁸ Iya Napil iyanaritu suku Yhuda, sibawa Bulu Sion iya Napojijy.

⁶⁹Napatettongngi Bola-Na pada-pada Naonroi ri suruga, sibawa pada-pada lino, masse untu mannennungeng.

⁷⁰Napili Daud atan-Na, sibawa malai pol ri olokolo makkonronna,

⁷¹pol ri onron-Na mappiyara indo bimbala, untu mampii Israli umma-Na.

⁷²Daud piyarai mennang sibawa macenning atinna, nenniya pimpingngi mennang sibawa macca.

79¹Mazmurna Asaf. Oh Allataala, bangsa iya d naissek-Ko natudangini tana mana-Mu. Napanajisii mennang Bola-Mu, napancajiwi Yrusalm ruttungeng.

²Nasalaiwi mennang ujuna ata-atam-Mu mancaji inanrna manu-manu ri yelle. Ujuna sining Muwamasiy naleppessangngi mennang mancaji inanrna olokolo liya.

³Ri sininna kota Yrusalm tattuppai darana mennang pada-pada uwai; dgaga kuburui mennang.

⁴Mancajiki akkll-kllkenna bangsa-bangsa sideppta, nacawa-cawaiki mennang sibawa nabuwki.

⁵Oh PUWANG, untu mannennungegga macai-Ko, sibawa angmpurum-Mu malluwa pada-pada api?

⁶Tuppai cai-Mu ri yasna bangsa-bangsa iya d naissek-Ko, sibawa ri yasna akkarungeng-akkarungengng iya d nassompa lao ri lko.

⁷Saba purani mennang napaccappu umma-Mu, sibawa mancurui onrong naonroi mennang.

⁸Aja tahukkukki nasaba dosana toriyolota. Amasini masitta, saba pettu paddennuwanni.

⁹Tulukki oh Allataala, Pappassalamata, addampengengngi dosa-dosata sibawa paleppeki nasaba alebbirem-Mu muto.

¹⁰Aja taleppessangngi bangsa laingng makkutana passaletta, "Kgai Allataalana mennang?" Leppessakki mitai pakkabale lao ri bangsa-bangsa iya mpunongngi ata-atam-Mu.

¹¹Engkalingai addarknna sining tahanangng; tennapodo sining tau iya ripattentu untu mat rileppessang tuwo nasaba akuwasam-Mu.

¹²Oh PUWANG, walei bangsa-bangsaro leppi wkkapitu nasaba sininna pappakatunana mennang lao ri Iko.

¹³Na idi umma-Mu, bimbala Muampi, sukkuru matu lao ri Iko untu mannennungeng, sibawa poji-Ko massossoreng.

80¹Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Bunga Bakungng. Mazmur asabbiyanna Asaf. (80-2) Oh Pakkampina Israli, ngkalingai, Iko pimpingngngngi wija-wijanna Yusuf selaku makkonrongeng. Iko iya makkarungng ri yasna krub-, alluruno sibawa mattappa

²(80-3) ri yolona Efraim, Bnyamin sibawa Manasy. Ajjellokenni akuwasam-Mu lao ri idi, sibawa polno passalamaki.

³ (80-4) Oh Allataala, pajjappaki; itaki sibawa ati masmpo, natasalama matu.

⁴ (80-5) Oh PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, gangka kgi-Ko macai, namuni madosai umma-Mu?

⁵ (80-6) Muwrkki teri untu inanr, uwai mata maona untu nungeng.

⁶ (80-7) Muleppessangngi bangsa-bangsa sideppta, massasa passalenna tanata macawai masennang sining balitta.

⁷ (80-8) Oh Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, palisuki; itaki sibawa masmpo ati, natasalama.

⁸ (80-9) Umma-Mu padai pong anggoro iya Mupaltt pol ri Masr. Mupaddsui bangsa-bangsa laingng, nainappa Mutaneng iyaro aju ri wanuwanna mennang.

⁹ (80-10) Mupassadiyangengngi tana alna; namakkure maliyung sibawa mallebbang ri sininna wanuwa.

¹⁰ (80-11) Nacinaungiwi sining bulu-bulu, enrengng nasibawang takk-takkna natongkoi ajukajung aras battowa.

¹¹ (80-12) Lorong takkna lettu ri Tasi Tengnga, colli-collina lettu ri Salo Efrat.

¹² (80-13) Oh Allataala magi Muruttungngi sappona, angkanna tungke tau lalo naulli cppui buwana?

¹³ (80-14) Nakanyumpi bawi ale angkanna masolang, sibawa olokolo ri padangng manri.

¹⁴ (80-15) Oh Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, polni paimeng, itani pol ri suruga sibawa jampangiwi umma-Mu.

¹⁵ (80-16) Passalamai umma iya pada pong anggoro al-Mu pura tanengngi, sibawa cura anggoro iya Mupancajiy mawatang.

¹⁶ (80-17) Bali pura tubbangngi sibawa tunui; leppessanni mennang ripaccappu ri cai-Mu.

¹⁷ (80-18) Linrunngiwi tau iya pura Mupil, anana toline iya Mupwatangiy untu al-Mu.

¹⁸ (80-19) Nadna talss pol ri al-Mu; jagaiwi atuwotta, natapoji-Ko matu.

¹⁹ (80-20) Oh PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, pajjappaki, itaki sibawa masmpo ati, kuwammengngi natasalama.

81 ¹ Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Gitit. Pol ri Asaf. (81-2) Puwlonni pappoji-pojiyangng untu Allataala, awatangetta, gorano sibawa marennu untu Allataalana Yakub.

² (81-3) Paonini rabana, akkani longng, gettii gambusu nenniya kacapi sibawa macenno.

³ (81-4) Seppungngi taromp ri esso marajata, ri psta uleng baru sibawa uleng lburengng.

⁴ (81-5) Saba iyaro gau suwai peraturang ri Israli, suwai parnta pol ri Allataalana Yakub.

⁵ (81-6) Napancajiwi suwa attettekeng untu bangsa Israli, wettunna malluru mwai Masr. Uwngkalingai basa iya d uwissengngi,

⁶(81-7) "Purani uwakka tiwi pol ri salangkammu, sibawa leppessangngi baka Imparengng pol ri limammu.

⁷(81-8) Ri laleng asussammu mangobbiko, Naupassalamako. Ubaliko pol ri guttu onrok-Ku massubbu, Upojiko ri mata uwai Mriba.

⁸(81-9) Engkalingai papparnggerak-Ku, h umma-Ku, Isral, akkalarapanna maloko mngkalinga-Ka!

⁹(81-10) Aja naengka dwata laing ri yellemu, aja musompa dwata laing.

¹⁰(81-11) Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu, iya dulungngkko massu pol ri Masr. Wettummu malupu riwrkko inanr.

¹¹(81-12) Iyakiya umma-Ku d namalo mngkalinga-Ka, d namalo mapato Israli lao ri Iyya.

¹²(81-13) Rimakkuwannanaro Uleppessangngi mennang matedde ati; leppessangngi mennang naccowri lona muto.

¹³(81-14) Ah, akkalarapanna umma-Ku maloi mngkalinga-Ka, akkalarapanna maloi mapato lao ri Iyya,

¹⁴(81-15) masitta-Ka patunrui balinna mennang, sibawa caui sininna balinna mennang.

¹⁵(81-16) Tau iya ccck-Ka Upatunrui matu, rihukkungngi matu mennang untu mannennungeng.

¹⁶(81-17) Iyakiya umma-Ku Upanri matu gandong ripil, sibawa Upamessori sibawa cani ale."

82¹ Mazmurna Asaf. Allataala pimpingngi pengadilang ilahi ri suruga, nainappa nabbryang apettun-Na:

²"Ajana tamangadl sibawa macko-cko, sibawa aja muwaccow lao ri tau maja.

³Ewaiwi ana bu sibawa tau malemma, wrngngi adlkeng tau kasiyasi sibawa manrasa-rasa.

⁴Palepei tau iya malemma sibawa d pakkullnna, palepei mennang pol ri limanna tau maja.

⁵D aga-aga muwisseng, madonggo sibawa pusa, nasaba iko, natassiya-siya atorena masaraka.

⁶Upowadai makkeda ilahiko iko maneng ana-anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr.

⁷Iyakiya matko matu pada-pada toline, pada-pada tungke tomaraja, mat tokko matu."

⁸Polni oh Allataala, adlkini lino, saba sininna bangsa iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu.

83¹ Mazmurna Asaf: suwa long. (83-2) Oh Allataala, aja Muwammekko, aja tappalo-palo cikku sibawa monro mammekko.

²(83-3) Itani, balim-Mu maroca, marontai sining tau iya bencyk-Ko.

³ (83-4) Mbbui mennang rancana maja untu mwai umma-Mu; sibawa barunding mwai sining tau iya Mulinrungiy.

⁴ (83-5) Adanna mennang, "Laono mai taancurui bangsa Israli, kuwammengngi d nariyngngeranna asenna mennang."

⁵ (83-6) Purani siyempe bangsa-bangsa, sibawa massddi mwa-Ko:

⁶ (83-7) bangsa Edom sibawa Ismal, sining tau Moab- sibawa Hagar;

⁷ (83-8) bangsa Gbal, Amon sibawa Amal, bangsa Filista enrengng pabbanuwana Tirus.

⁸ (83-9) Makkuwatoro Asyur massddini sibawa mennang, mancaji ana buwana wija-wijanna Lot.

⁹ (83-10) Gaukengngi mennang pada-pada tau Midiangng, pada-pada Sisra sibawa Yabin ri Salo Kisyon,

¹⁰ (83-11) iya pura ripaccappu ri Endor, sibawa mancaji pappakacommoo untu tana.

¹¹ (83-12) Gaukengngi pamimpinna mennang pada-pada Orb sibawa Zeeb, patunrui pangakuwasana mennang pada-pada Zbah sibawa Salmuna,

¹² (83-13) nasaba purai mennang makkeda, "Laono mai tatudangiwi tana naonroi Allataala."

¹³ (83-14) Oh Allataala, assiyamporengngi mennang pada-pada awu, pada-pada daram iya nairi anging.

¹⁴ (83-15) Pada-pada api iya tunungngi ale,
luwa api iya mangurengngngngi sining bulu.

¹⁵ (83-16) Lellungngi mennang sibawa
anginraja-Mu, slengiwi mennang sibawa
talippuru-Mu.

¹⁶ (83-17) Oh PUWANG, leppessangngi
mennang ripakatuna, kuwammengngi
nangkuiwi mennang akuwasam-Mu.

¹⁷ (83-18) Leppessangngi mennang tuli
ripakasiri sibawa mtau, leppessangngi
mennang mat ri laleng atunangng.

¹⁸ (83-19) Tennapodo naissengngi mennang
banna lko ritu Iya Pommatanr, PUWANG, iya
makuwasangngi sininna lino.

84¹ Untu pamimping kor. Siture lagunna:
Gitit. Mazmurna appang Korah. (84-2)
Temmaka pasennanginna onrong Muwonroi,
oh Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa!

² (84-3) Nauddaningi sennai atikku Bola-Mu,
tubu nyawaku gora-gorai untu Allataala iya
tuwo.

³ (84-4) Mala dongi lolongeng bola
sibawa lajang-lajangng sddi bola, onronna
mennang taroi anana ri seddna mzba-Mu, oh
PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Arukku sibawa
Allataalaku.

⁴ (84-5) Masennang tongeng tau iya monro
ri Bola-Mu, sibawa tuli makklong pappojiyang
untu al-Mu.

⁵ (84-6) Masennangngi tau iya lolongengng awatangeng pol ri lko, sibawa iya macinna massiyara ri Bulu Sion.

⁶ (84-7) Namattengngang mennang joppa molai lombo Baka, iyaro onrongng napinrai mennang macaji mata uwai, bosi mammulangng tabbollongngi sibawa barakka.

⁷ (84-8) Awatangenna mennang pd tattambai, wettunna joppa lao ri Sion, lao ri onronna Allataalana sininna dwata mappaitangngi al.

⁸ (84-9) Engkalingai sempajakku, oh PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, ngkalingai, oh Allataalana Yakub.

⁹ (84-10) Barakkakiwi arutta, oh Allataala, linrunngiwi tau iya pura Mupil.

¹⁰ (84-11) Lebbi kessing muwi siesso ri Bola-Mu naiya sisebbu esso ri onrong laingng. Upili mancaji panganrowang sumpang ri Bolana Allataalaku naiya monro ri bolana tau maja.

¹¹ (84-12) Saba PUWANG Allataala pallinrutta sibawa arung iya maraja, iya mprngngkki pammas sibawa alebbireng. D naengka nasampyangngi muwi aga iya makessingng lao ri tau iya atuwonna d cellana.

¹² (84-13) Oh PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, masennangngi tau iya mateppe ri Alna.

85¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna appang Korah. (85-2) Muwloriwi

tana-Mu, oh PUWANG, keadaanna Israli purani Mupalisu.

²(85-3) Purani Muwaddampengeng dosa-dosana umma-Mu; Muwaddampengenni sininna asalanna.

³(85-4) Dna Muwacairi mennang; cai-Mu iya masero Mugettengngi lisu.

⁴(85-5) Pajjappaki, oh Allataala pappassalamata, aja Mumacai paimeng lao ri idi.

⁵(85-6) Untu mannennungegga Muwacairiki, sibawa tette macai massossoreng?

⁶(85-7) Pwatangiki paimeng kuwammengngi tamarennu idi umma-Mu nasaba pattulum-Mu.

⁷(85-8) Ajjellokenni makkeda tette-Ko mamas, oh PUWANG, wrkki asalamakeng pol ri al-Mu.

⁸(85-9) Maloka mngkalingai ada-adanna PUWANG Allataala; Najjanciyangngi asalwangengng lao ri idi, umma-Na, assaleng d talisu pogau dosa.

⁹(85-10) Tongeng, sadiyai passalamai tau iya mateppe, Allataala iya maraja monroi matu ri wanuwatta.

¹⁰(85-11) Pammass sibawa atinulureng siruntui matu, adlkeng sibawa adamngengng sikaddao-kaddaowi matu.

¹¹(85-12) Atinulurena tofino tuwoi matu pol ri lino, sibawa adlkenna Allataala cllngngi pol ri langi.

¹² (85-13) PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya makessingng, na tanata mabbri matu wassl.

¹³ (85-14) Adlkengng poddiyolojiwi matu PUWANGGE, sibawa passadiyai lalengng untu Alna.

86 ¹ Sempajanna Daud. Engkalingai sempajakku, oh PUWANG, sibawa balika, saba kasiyasika sibawa malemma.

² Jagaiwi atuwokku, saba Muwamasika, passalamai atam-Mu iya mateppe lao ri Iko.

³ Iko ritu Allataalaku, amasika oh PUWANG, saba puppu essoka massempajang lao ri Iko.

⁴ PUWANG, prennuiwi atinna atam-Mu, saba lao ri Iko upattuju atikku.

⁵ Makessikko, oh PUWANG, sibawa mupoji maddampeng, tau iya massempajangng lao ri Iko tettei Muwamasi sibawa pammas iya maona.

⁶ Jampangiwi sempajakku, oh PUWANG, ngkalingai pangobbiku mllau pattulung.

⁷ Ri wettu aperisengng massempajakka lao ri Iko, saba Mubalika.

⁸ Oh PUWANG, dgaga puwang pada-padam-Mu, dgaga pogau ai iya Mupogau.

⁹ Sininna bangsa iya Mupancajiy poli matu, oh PUWANG, untu sompa-Ko sibawa pojiwi arajam-Mu.

¹⁰ Saba por-Ko sibawa pogau sining anu makalallaingng, banna Iko ritu Allataala.

¹¹ Appagguruwanni lo-Mu lao ri iyya, oh PUWANG, kuwammengngi uwaccowriwi

sibawa matinulu; pancajika mateppe sibawa ati mallbu.

¹² Sukkuruka lao ri Iko sibawa sukku atikku, oh PUWANG Allataalaku; maloka pojiwi abattowangem-Mu mannennungeng.

¹³ Saba tette-Ko mamasika sibawa pammas iya battowa; purani Mupaleppe nyawaku pol ri kalebbonna kuburu.

¹⁴ Oh Allataala, tokkongngi tau matempo gasaka, sigarembolang tau mabecco malo mpunoka; d mennang napaduli-Ko.

¹⁵ Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, Allataala mamas sibawa pasayangng, sabbara, penno pammas sibawa matinulu.

¹⁶ Jampangika sibawa amasika, pwatangika sibawa passalamaka, saba pada-pada indoku, massompa tokka lao ri Iko.

¹⁷ Wrkka tanrang akessingem-Mu, oh PUWANG, kuwammengngi tau iya ccckka namasiri, rkko naita-Ko mennang mattulung sibawa salworika.

87 ¹ Mazmurna appang Korah, suwa long. Napatettongngi PUWANGGE kota-Na ri tompo-Na bulu-buluna iya mapaccingng.

² Pol risininna kotana Israli, Yrusalm kaminang Namasi.

³ Engkalingai, h kotana Allataala, gau-gau iya mappabengnga Napowadai passalenna iko:

⁴ "Masr sibawa Babl Uputtamai matu ri laleng daftarna bangsa-bangsa iya mapato

lao ri Iyya. Mala Filista, Tirus sibawa Sudan muttamai ribilang pabbanuwana Yrusalm."

⁵Lao ri Sion makkedai matu tauw, makkeda sininna bangsa muttamani wargana, sibawa Iya Pommatanr pakkassei matu.

⁶Naputtamai matu PUWANGGE bangsa-bangsa ri laleng daftarna pabbanuwana Yrusalm.

⁷Sr-sri matu mennang sibawa makklong, "Sion iyanaritu onrong assalekku!"

88¹Elong. Mazmurna appang Korah. Untu pamimping kor. Situru lagunna: Mahalat Lanot. Elong pappagguruwanna Hman, tau Ezrahi. (88-2) Oh PUWANG, Allataala iya passalamakka, ri esso mangobbika lao ri Iko, ri wenni mangoloka ri Iko.

²(88-3) Tennapodo sempajakku lettui ri Iko, ngkalingai pangobbiku.

³(88-4) Nakennaka maga asussang; engkani amatngng ri sumpangng.

⁴(88-5) Pada-padaka tau iya malo nonno ri kalebbong amatngng, tau iya acappurengng awatangeng.

⁵(88-6) Risalaika ri yellena tau mat, pada-pada tau riyuno, Iwu ri laleng kuburu, pada-pada tau iya Muwallupai sisengngna, tau iya dnna Mutulungngi paimeng.

⁶(88-7) Muwaggenrungekka ri kalebbong iya maliyungng, ri kalebbong kuburu iya maliyungng sibawa mapettangng.

⁷ (88-8) Natenreka cai-Mu sibawa matane,
ancuruka ritenre ri cai-Mu.

⁸ (88-9) Mupablaiwi sining sissekku pol ri
alku, sibawa Muwbbuka mappakaciddi-ciddi
lao ri mennang. Riurukka nadna wedding
massu,

⁹ (88-10) mappido-pido matakku nasaba
anrasa-rasang. Ezzo-essoka mangobbi lao ri
Iko, PUWANG, nenniya massempajang sibawa
lima ritanryang.

¹⁰ (88-11) Mbbu-Koga anu makalallaing untu
tau mat? Motoga mennang sibawa poji-Ko?

¹¹ (88-12) Riyabbirittagga pammas-Mu
ri laleng kuburu, sibawa atinulurem-Mu ri
onrong abinasangng?

¹² (88-13) Engkaga missengngi anu
makalallaim-Mu ri laleng pettangng, iyarga
akessingem-Mu ri wanuwa onronna tau
riyallupaiy?

¹³ (88-14) Iyakiya uwllauwi pattulum-Mu, oh
PUWANG, tungke I mappanrka sempajang ri
Iko.

¹⁴ (88-15) Oh PUWANG, magi Musampyakka?
Magi Mupagilingngi rupam-Mu pol ri alku?

¹⁵ (88-16) Mappammulai baiccuku manrasa-
rasaka sibawa nainc amatng, posoka
tanggungngi pahukkungem-Mu.

¹⁶ (88-17) Cai-Mu iya masero mancuruka;
paggasa-Mu iya masero pabbinasaka.

¹⁷ (88-18) Puppuppu esso cai-Mu pada-pada
Impe mattulilingika, keppukka pol ri sininna
sulapa.

¹⁸ (88-19) Sellao-sellaoku iya marpp
Mupablaiwi pol ri alku, pettangng monro
silaongekka.

89¹ Elong pappagguruwanna Etan, tau
Ezrahi. (89-2) Paress babuwa-Mu,
PUWANG, malo upuwlong mannennungeng,
atinulurem-Mu uwabbirittang matu
massossoreng.

² (89-3) Saba uwisseng pammass-Mu
mannennungengngi, atinulurem-Mu
mattinettoi pada-pada langi.

³ (89-4) Makkedako, "Purana mbbu
assijancing sibawa tau ripil-Ku; pura-Ka
mattanro lao ri Daud, atak-Ku:

⁴ (89-5) Uwattahangengngi kadra arajam-Mu
untu mannennungeng, massossorengngi
natudangi matu ana eppomu."

⁵ (89-6) Addeppungeng suruga pojiwi sining
pangkaukem-Mu iya makalallaingng, sibawa
makklongengngi atinulurem-Mu, PUWANG.

⁶ (89-7) Ri langi d gaga pappadai-Ko,
oh PUWANG, d gaga mahlu suruga iya
pappadaiyk-Ko.

⁷ (89-8) Ripakalebbe-Ko ri yellena sining
mapaccingng, riytauri lebbi naiya sininna ri
mattulilim-Mu.

⁸ (89-9) PUWANG, Allataala Iya
Pommakuwasa, nigana pada-pada

watam-Mu? Matinuluko ri laleng sini-sininna
oh PUWANG.

⁹(89-10) Mukuwasaiwi tasi iya
mabbombangng, sibawa pasoroi bombanna
iya masero.

¹⁰(89-11) Rahab, naga tasi, Mureppoi sibawa
Muwunoi, nasibawang lima mawatangng
Mucaui sining balim-Mu.

¹¹(89-12) Langi sibawa lino iyanaritu
appunnangem-Mu, lino sibawa sininna lisena
winru-Mu.

¹²(89-13) Iko ritu pancajiwi manorang
sibawa yattang, Bulu Tabor sibawa Bulu
Hrmon gora-gorai untu al-Mu.

¹³(89-14) Temmaka battowana akuwasam-
Mu, sibawa pkkugi serona awatangem-Mu!

¹⁴(89-15) Adlkengng sibawa hukkungng
iyanaritu tettongenna akkarungem-Mu,
pmmas sibawa atinuluremmu manessai ri
laleng sininna tindakam-Mu.

¹⁵(89-16) Masennangngi bangsa iya
massompa sibawa marennu, iya tuwo ri
laleng cahaya ahadrkem-Mu, PUWANG.

¹⁶(89-17) Puppuppu esso mariyo-riyo mennang
sibawa tette masse, nasaba akessingemmu.

¹⁷(89-18) Muwrkki apakalang iya makessing
senna, nasaba akessingem-Mu ritu
natapakala.

¹⁸(89-19) Saba pallinrutta iyanaritu
tau Mupil, oh PUWANG; arutta iyanaritu

appunnangenna Allataalana Isral Iya
Mapaccingng.

¹⁹ (89-20) Riyolo ri laleng suwa pakkitang,
makkeda-Ko lao ri atam-Mu iya matinulu,
"Purani utulung sddi pabbarani, sddi tau iya
Upil pol ri raya purani Upakatanr.

²⁰ (89-21) Purani Ulolongeng Daud, atak-Ku,
sibawa Ulanti sibawa minnya upacara.

²¹ (89-22) Awatangek-Ku tuli linrungiwi
matu, akuwasak-Ku pwatangiwi matu.

²² (89-23) D naricau matu ri bali, sibawa d
naritenre ri tau maja.

²³ (89-24) Sininna balinna Upaccappui matu,
Uwunoi niga-niga cccngngi.

²⁴ (89-25) Tetteka matu mamasiwi sibawa
matinulu lao ri alna, sibawa mbui pd
makuwasa.

²⁵ (89-26) Ulowangiwi matu akkarungenna,
pol ri Tasi Tengnga lettu ri Salo Efrat.

²⁶ (89-27) Makkedai matu lao ri Iyya, Iko
ritu Amboku, Allataalaku, pallinrukku sibawa
pappassalamaku.

²⁷ (89-28) Upancajiwi matu ana worowan-Ku
macowa, iya kaminang maraja riyellena
sininna arungng.

²⁸ (89-29) Tettei matu Uwamasi lettu
mannennungeng, assijancik-Ku sibawa alna
tettei masse.

²⁹ (89-30) Kadra akkarungenna
Uwattahangengngi ri wettu engkana

mupa langi ri yasna lino, massossorengngi natudangi matu ana eppona.

³⁰ (89-31) Iyakiya rkko wija-wijanna najjalkkaiwi hukuk-Ku, sibawa d natuwo situru parnta-Ku,

³¹ (89-32) rkko mennang d nabati-batiwi Upattette sibawa d najampangiwi peraturak-Ku,

³² (89-33) Uhukkungngi mennang sibawa cambu nasaba pelanggaran, sibawa Upateppai abala nasaba dosa-dosana.

³³ (89-34) Iyakiya tette-Ka matu mamasiwi Daud, sibawa d matu Uwassakkarengngi atinulurek-Ku.

³⁴ (89-35) Assijancik-Ku sibawaalna d matu tek-Kupajajiwi, pol ri jancik-Ku d muwi sddi Ugetteng paimeng.

³⁵ (89-36) Siseng untu mannennungeng mattanro-Ka nasaba asek-Ku iya mapaccingng; d matu Uwabbell lao ri Daud.

³⁶ (89-37) Mattahangngi matu kadra akkarungenna ri wettu engkana mupa mata esso, massossorengngi ana eppona tudangiwi matu.

³⁷ (89-38) Akkarungenna tettei engka pada-pada ktengng, sabbi matinulu ri ellungng."

³⁸ (89-39) Iyakiya makkekkuwangng macai-Ko lao ri arungng, Muwabbyangngi sibawa sampyangngi tau Mupil.

³⁹ (89-40) D Mupajajiwi assijancim-Mu sibawa atam-Mu, Muwaggenrungengngi passigerana ri laleng bungka.

⁴⁰ (89-41) Muruttungngi tmbo-tmbo kotana, sining bntnna Mupancajiwi ruttungeng.

⁴¹ (89-42) Sininna tau iya lalo narampasai appunnangenna, mancajiwi akklklkllkeng lao ri balibolana.

⁴² (89-43) Muwrngngi apakalang risining balinna, sibawa mbui sininna balinna marennu.

⁴³ (89-44) Mala senjatana Mupancajiwi d nakkguna, d Mutulungngi ri laleng musu.

⁴⁴ (89-45) Mupaccappai akuwasanna iya malebbi, kadra akkarungenna Muwaggeppuwangngi ri tana.

⁴⁵ (89-46) Muponcokiwi wettu malolona, enrengng tongkoi sibawa siri.

⁴⁶ (89-47) Gangka kgi-Ko massubbu, oh PUWANG? Gangka kgi cai-Mu malluwa pada-pada api?

⁴⁷ (89-48) Engngerakka temmaka poncona atuwokku, Mupancajiwi tolino selaku mahlu d namannennungeng.

⁴⁸ (89-49) Nigana mulli tuwo matteru sibawa d namat? Nigana mulli leppe pol ri kuburu?

⁴⁹ (89-50) Oh PUWANG, kgani tanrang pammas-Mu iya mammulangng, iya Muwajjanciyangng lao ri Daud nasaba atinulurem-Mu?

⁵⁰ (89-51) Engngerangngi oh PUWANG, pkkugi atam-Mu ricella, utanggungngi pappakatunana maga bangsa.

⁵¹ (89-52) Sining balim-Mu napakatunai arung Mupil, oh PUWANG, mll-klli kgi-kgi lao.

⁵² (89-53) Pojiwi PUWANGGE untu mannennungeng. Jajini makkuwaro! Aming!

90¹ Sempajanna Musa, atanna Allataala. Oh PUWANG, Iko ritu onrotta mallinrung massossoreng.

²Ri wettu dnapa naripancaji sining bulu, ri wettu dnapa Mutappai lino, Iko ritu Allataala iya mannennungengng, d pammulanna sibawa d paccappurena.

³Musuroi tofino lisu ri assalenna, mancaji awu pada-pada pammulanna.

⁴Untu almu sisebbu taung padai siesso, esso iwenni iya labenna; pada-pada lIng jagangng ri wenni.

⁵Muwalirekki; pada-padaki nippi, pada-pada wella iya cura;

⁶ri l tuwoi sibawa mabbunga, iyakiya makellei ri arawngng.

⁷Tasslekki nasaba cai-Mu, sibawa cappu binasa nasaba cai-Mu.

⁸Mutaroi asalatta ri yolo-Mu, dosata iya tassubbu Muwitai.

⁹Maponcoi atuwotta nasaba cai-Mu, cappui taut-tautta pada-pada seppung nappase.

¹⁰Wettu atuwotta banna pituppulo taung, rkko mawatakki, aruwa pulona taung. Iyakiya

banna asukkarakeng sibawa anrasa-rasang
iya talolongengng; purana atuwong iya
maponco, lennyeni.

¹¹ Nigana missengngi aseronna cai-Mu,
iyarga maingekiwi matu addimonrinna
cai-Mu?

¹² Pamaingekiki matu poncona atuwotta
kuwammengngi tamancaji tau iya engka
akkalenna.

¹³ Oh PUWANG, gangka kgi-Ko macai? Lisuno
sibawa amasiwi ata-atam-Mu.

¹⁴ Patabbolloi pammas-Mu lao ri idi tungke I,
kuwammengngi tamarennu sibawa makklong
gangka tuwota.

¹⁵ Wrkki asennangeng sittimbang sibawa
anrasa-rasangng iya ritanggungng ri laleng
taut-taung anrasa-rasangng.

¹⁶ Ajjellokengngi winru-Mu lao ri ata-atam-
Mu, sibawa akuwasam-Mu iya battowa lao ri
wijatta.

¹⁷ Oh PUWANG Allataalata, barakkakiki,
kuwammengngi nasininna jama-jamatta
mawwassli.

91 ¹ Tau iya mallinrungng ri Iya
Pommatanr, sibawa monro ri laleng
accinaungenna Iya Pommakuwasa,

² wedding makkeda lao ri PUWANGNGE,
"Iko ritu pangwaingekku sibawa pallinrukku,
Allataalaku, ri al-Mu ritu mateppeka."

³ Napaleppeko matu pol ri abala tassubbu,
sibawa pol ri lasa tiwi amatng.

⁴ Nacinaungiko matu sibawa panni-Na, angkammu amang ri laleng accinaungen-Na; atinuluren-Na padai kaliyawo iya linrungiykko.

⁵ D naparelluko mtau lao ri bahaya ri wenni, iyarga paggasa tennasenna-senna ri esso;

⁶ lao ri abala iya pol ri wettu mapettangng, iyarga ancurukeng iya pageppa ri tangasso.

⁷ Muwi sisebbu tau mat ri seddmu, sibawa seppulo sebbu ri sedd ataummu, iyakiya almu d namalo matu.

⁸ Rkko makkitako ri mattulilimmu, muwitai tau maja nakenna pamale.

⁹ Saba mupancajiwi PUWANGGE pangwaimmu, Iya Pommatanr mupancaji pallinrummu.

¹⁰ Nad nakennako matu abala, bolamu d matu nakennai abala.

¹¹ Allataala suroi malaka-Na jagaiko, untu linrungiko kgi-kgiko lao.

¹² Naakkako matu ri pale liman-Na, kuwammengngi aja natabbuttu ajmu ri batu.

¹³ Muwajjalkkaiwi matu ula sibawa singa, muljjai singa lolo sibawa ula mamoso.

¹⁴ Adanna PUWANGGE, "Tau iya pojiiykko Upassalamai matu, iya mangakuiyk-Ka Ulinrungiwi matu.

¹⁵ Rkko mangobbii lao ri Iyya, Ubaliwi matu. Ri wettu aperisengng, Utulungngi matu; Upaleppeu matu sibawa Uwrng alebbireng.

¹⁶ Upsennangiwi matu sibawa umuru malamp, sibawa Upassamalai."

- 92**¹ Elong untu esso Saba. (92-2)
Makessing tongeng sukkuru lao ri
al-Mu, oh PUWANG, sibawa poji-Ko, Allataala
Iya Pommatanr;
- ² (92-3) mabbirittangngi pammas-Mu ri I,
sibawa atinulure-Mu ri wenni,
- ³ (92-4) nanagetti towi gitar seppulo tuluna,
naccowri gambusu sibawa kacapi.
- ⁴ (92-5) Saba pangkaukem-Mu psennangiwi
atikku, makklokka marennu nasaba winru-Mu.
- ⁵ (92-6) Temmaka loppona sining
pangkaukem-Mu, oh PUWANG, temmaka
lamunna nawa-nawam-Mu!
- ⁶ (92-7) D naulli majeppuiwi tau madonggo,
d nawedding napahang tau madongo.
- ⁷ (92-8) Weddissa jaji tau madoraka tuwo
macommo pada wella, sibawa tau maja
tattamba sugi sibawa madcng; iyakiya
ripaccappu sisengngi matu mennang,
- ⁸ (92-9) saba Iko, PUWANG, makuwasa
mannennungeng.
- ⁹ (92-10) Taissengngi ripaccappui matu
balim-Mu, oh PUWANG, sininna tau maja
ripassara-sarangngi matu.
- ¹⁰ (92-11) Muwbbuka pada watanna
bantng liya, nenniya barakkakika sibawa
asennangeng.
- ¹¹ (92-12) Uwitai akalanna sining balikku,
sining tau iya tokkongngnna mwaka,
uwngkalingani rancana-rancana majana
mennang.

¹² (92-13) Tau malempu curai pada-pada pong karoma, sibawa tuwo macommo pada-pada pong camara ri Libanon.

¹³ (92-14) Padai mennang aju iya ritanengng ri Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa mabbija ri Bolana Allataalata,

¹⁴ (92-15) aju iya mabbuwa mupa ri wettu macowana, tettei manyila matakka.

¹⁵ (92-16) Iyanaro buttinna makkeda adli PUWANGGE;alna pangwaingek-Ku, dgaga acko-ckong ri Alna.

93 ¹PUWANGGE iyanaritu Arung; mappak arajangngi sibawa awatangeng. Tettong massei lino d naulli kdo.

²Ri pammulanna mupa namasse kadra akkarungem-Mu, engka-Ko pol ri mannennung.

³Napakatanri saddanna bori tasi, oh PUWANG, napakatanri memmuna bombang dolangengng.

⁴Iyakiya PUWANG iya makuwasa ri suruga, lebbi maseroi naiya bombanna dolangengng, lebbi mawatangngi naiya ajjallona bombangng.

⁵PUWANG, mannennungengngi huklum-Mu, mapaccingngi Bola-Mu sillamp wettu.

94 ¹Oh Allataala, Iko ritu Allataala iya makkabale, ajjellokenni pakkabale-Mu, oh PUWANG.

²Tokkonni, oh Hakinna sininna lino, hukungngi tau matempo situru pangkaukenna mennang.

³Oh PUWANG, gangka kgi tau maja marennu? Gangka kgi, oh PUWANG?

⁴Passui mennang ada-ada iya makassara, sibawa mattempowangngi jana mennang.

⁵Natenrei mennang umma-Mu, oh PUWANG, sibawa reppoi sining tau Mupil.

⁶Naunoi mennang janda sibawa ana bu enrengng tau laing iya monro ri wanuwaw.

⁷Adanna mennang, "D narita ri PUWANGNGE, d narijampangi ri Allataalana Yakub."

⁸Eh bangsa, aja mumadonggo makkuwaro, agguruno paki akkalemmu!

⁹Allataala mbui daucculingng, dga Namarngkalinga? Alna mbbu mata, dga Namakkita?

¹⁰Alna paggurui bangsa-bangsa, dga Napahukung? Alna mancaji gurunna sininna tauw, dga Nappunnai pangissengeng?

¹¹Nawellungi PUWANGNGE pikkiranna tolino, naisseng manengngi siya-siyai simata.

¹²Masennangngi tau iya Mupagguru, oh PUWANG, tau iya Mupagguru hukung-hukkum-Mu.

¹³Mupattennangngi ri esso-esso abala, angkanna rikali kalebbongng untu tikkengngi tau maja.

¹⁴ Saba d nasalaiwi PUWANGNGE umma-Na;
d najampallriwi matu appunnangeng
mana-Na.

¹⁵ Naripatettong matu paimeng hukkungng
ri pengadilangng, sininna tau malempu
nasokongngi matu.

¹⁶ Niga mwaika lao ri tau madoraka? Niga
maccowrika mwai tau iya pogaungngi maja?

¹⁷ Ebarana PUWANGNGE d natulukka, cddka
ll ri linona tau mat.

¹⁸ Wettukku mappikkiri makkeda sempka
matu, pammas-Mu, PUWANG, mbbuka
tettong masse.

¹⁹ Rkko manennengngi atikku sibawa maus,
massalwoko sibawa pasennangika.

²⁰ D musiyempe sibawa haking-haking maja,
iya rancangngngngi ja situru hukkungng.

²¹ Sikongkoloji mennang mwai tau malempu,
sibawa hukkungng mati tau iya d napasala.

²² Iyakiya PUWANGNGE iyanaritu
pangwaingekku, Allataalaku mancaji
pallinrukku.

²³ Nahukkungngi tau maja situru jana,
sibawa mammekkoii mennang nasaba dosana.
PUWANG Allataalata pammekkoii matu
mennang.

95 ¹ Laono mai tamakklong untu
PUWANGNGE, gora-gora untu
pappassalamata!

²Laono mai tamangolo ri Alna sibawa long sukkuru, gora-gora untu Alna sibawa long pappojiyang.

³Saba PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala iya maraja. Arung por iya caungngi sininna dwata.

⁴Nakuwasaiwi bagiyab-bagiyang kaminang maliyung pol ri lino, muwi coppo-coppo bulu appunnangennato.

⁵Nakuwasaiwi tasi, saba Alna mbbui, muwi pottanangng bbu liman-Nato.

⁶Laono mai tasuju sompai Alna, makkaluttu ri yolona PUWANGNGE, pappancajitta.

⁷Saba Alna Allataalata, idi umma iya Napiyara, pada-pada bimbala Naampi. Iya esso ngkalingai saddan-Na:

⁸"Aja tamatedde ati pada-pada toriyolomu ri Mriba, pada-pada wettunna mennang ri Masa, ri padang kessi.

⁹Kuwaniro mennang cobai-Ka, namuni purani naita pangkaukek-Ku.

¹⁰Patappulo taung ittana maja pneddik-Ku mitai mennang; adak-Ku: Tongeng, iyaro bangsa d namatinulu! D mennang najampangiwi parnta-parnta-Ku.

¹¹Namattanro-Ka ri laleng cai-Ku, d mennang nauttama matu ri wanuwaro untu lolongeng appsaungeng silaong Iyya."

96 ¹Puwlonno long baru untu PUWANGNGE! Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, h sininna lino!

²Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE sibawa pojiwi Alna; abbirittanni esso-esso karba marennu makkeda puraki napassalama.

³Curitai arajan-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa, sibawa sining pangkauken-Na iya por lao ri rupa tauw.

⁴Saba battowai PUWANGNGE, sibawa ripoji senna, harusui riytauri lebbi naiya seninna dwata.

⁵Dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng banna dato-dato barahala, iyakiya PUWANGNGE iyanaritu pancajiwi bitara malowangng.

⁶Risalipuriwi ri arajan-Na sibawa alebbiren-Na, Bola-Na pennoi akuwasang sibawa agelloreng.

⁷Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h rupa tauw, pojiwi arajan-Na sibawa awatangen-Na!

⁸Pojiwi asen-Na iya malebbi, sibawa tiwino akkarobangeng ri laleng Bola-Na.

⁹Sompai PUWANGNGE sibawa mappak pakyang assompang! Tnrno ri yolo-Na, h sininna lino!

¹⁰Abbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa, "PUWANGNGE ritu Arung! Massei lino tenrigoyang; Naadlkiwi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa adl."

¹¹Akkrennuno, h langi sibawa lino! Memmuno h tasi sibawa sininna lisena!

¹²Ariyo-riyono, h dato-dato sibawa sininna tanet-tanenna! Ajukajung ri ale gora-gorai matu.

¹³Saba poli PUWANGGE mapparnta ri lino, Naadlkiwi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa adl nenniya malempu.

97 ¹PUWANGGE iyanaritu Arung! Sitinajai marennu lino, sibawa pulo-pulo mariyo-riyo.

²Riyattulilingiwi ellung sibawa pettang; adlkengng sibawa hukkungng iyanaritu tettongenna apparntan-Na.

³Makkalolo api ri yolo-Na, mangurengngi bali ri mattulilin-Na.

⁴Billana tajangiwi lino, tnr lino mitai.

⁵Maccolo sining bulu pada-pada lilingng ri yolona PUWANGGE, ri yolona PUWANGGE, makuwasangngi sininna lino.

⁶Nabbirittangngi langi adlken-Na, sibawa sininna bangsa mitai alebbiren-Na.

⁷Sininna tau iya sompangngi barahala ripakasirii matu, iya mabbangkakengngngngi barab-barang d nakkguna; sinininna dwata sujui matu ri yolona PUWANGGE.

⁸Masennangngi pabbanuwana Sion sibawa kota-kotana Yhuda wettunna nangkalinga apettunna PUWANGGE.

⁹Saba Iko, oh PUWANG, panguwasana sininna lino; maraja-Ko nacau sininna dwata.

¹⁰Eh iko iya pojiyngngi PUWANGGE, ccci ja! Saba PUWANGGE linrunngiwi atuwonna umma-Na, Napalepei mennang pol ri akuwasan-Na tau madoraka.

¹¹ Momponi tajangng untu tau iya malempu atinna, sibawa ariyo-riyong untu tau iya malempu.

¹² Akkrennuno, h sining tau iya malempu ati nasaba aga iya pura napogau PUWANGNGE, sibawa sukkuruno lao ri Allataala iya mapaccingng.

98 ¹ Mazmur. Elongengngi long baru PUWANGNGE, nasaba sining pangkaukenna iya mappabengnga! Nasibawang akuwasang sibawa awatangenna muto purani lolongeng apakalang.

² PUWANGNGE mabbirittangngi apakalan-Na; Napannessai adlken-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa.

³ Nangngerangngi pammas sibawa atinuluren-Na lao ri Israli, umma-Na. Sininna bangsa ri sininna lino purani naita apakalanna Allataala.

⁴ Gora-gorano untu PUWANGNGE, h sininna lino! Pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa long nenniya gora-gora marennu.

⁵ Puwlonno pappojiyang untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa maggetti kacapi.

⁶ Seppunni taromp sibawa sangkakala, gora-gorano untu PUWANGNGE, Arutta.

⁷ Memmuno h tasi sibawa sininna lisena lino sibawa sininna iya monroiynngngi.

⁸ Leppessangngi sining salo mappaleppa, sibawa sining bulu-bulu gora-gora ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

⁹Saba poli untu madlkiwi lino; Naadlkiwi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa adl enrengng tongeng.

99¹PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Arung; tnri bangsa-bangsa. Makkarungngi ri yasna krub-, taggottang lino.

²Makuwasa sennai PUWANGNGE ri Sion; marajai ri yasna sininna bangsa.

³Leppessanni mennang pojiwi asen-Na iya malempu namalebbi. Mapaccingngi Alna!

⁴Untu al-Mu akuwasangng, Arung iya pojiyngngi hukkungng; purani Mupatettong atongengengng; Mupajoppai hukkungng sibawa adlkengng ri Isral.

⁵Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalata, sujuno ri yolona kadra arajan-Na, Mapaccingngi Alna!

⁶Musa sibawa Harun muttamani imangngiman-Na, Samul sala sddinna iya masempajangng ri Alna. Mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa mabbri pappbali.

⁷Pol ri alliri ellungng mabbicarai lao ri mennang, mapatoi mennang lao ri sininna hukkun-Na sibawa parnta-Na.

⁸Oh PUWANG Allataalata, Mubaliwi umma-Mu; untu mennang Iko Allataala iya pojiyngngi maddampeng, namuni Muhukkungngi mennang nasaba asalanna.

⁹Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalata, sibawa sompai Alna ri Bulu-buluna iya mapaccingng, saba mapaccingngi PUWANG Allataalata.

100

¹ Mazmur untu akkarobangeng sukkuru. Gora-gorano untu PUWANGGE, h sininna lino!

² Assompano lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa marennu, polno ri yolona sibawa lok-klong marennu!

³ Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANGGE ritu Allataala. Alna pancajiki sibawa appunnangenna-Ki; idi umma-Na, bangsa iya napiyara.

⁴ Uttamano lalo ri gerban-Na sibawa long sukkuru, ri laleng sedd bola-Na sibawa pappoji-pojiyang. Sukkuruno lao ri Alna sibawa pojiwi Alna!

⁵ Saba makessingngi PUWANGGE; pammas-Na untu mannennungengngi, sibawa atinuluren-Na massossorengngi.

101

¹ Mazmurna Daud. Maloka makklong passalenna atinulurengng sibawa adlkengng, untu al-Mu, oh PUWANG, long pappojiyakku!

² Maloka puriatiwi atuwo-tuwong iya d cellana. Uppanna pol-Ko ri iyya? Maloka tuwo mapaccing ri bolaku,

³ d matu uleppessangngi ja. Uccc pangkaukenna tau massakka, sibawa d umalo makkurusang sibawa mennang.

⁴ D umalo kdo macko-cko sibawa d umaccow ri laleng ja.

⁵Tau mapptenna sibawa mammekko-mekko upabbinasai matu. Tau matempo sibawa matanr ati d matu uleppessangngi.

⁶Upoji tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala; weddingngi mennang monro ri bolaku. Tau iya tuwo temmakkcella wedding tumanika.

⁷Topabbengnguwangng d nawedding monro ri bolaku; pabbellngng d matu natahang ri yoloku.

⁸Pol ri esso lao ri esso maloka paccappui sining tau maja ri wanuwaw. Sininna tau iya pogau ja upallennyei matu ri Kotana PUWANGGE.

102¹Sempajanna tau manrasa-rasa iya engka ri laleng keadaang malemma maddarki lao ri PUWANGGE.

(102-2) Oh PUWANG, ngkalingai sempajakku, leppessanni pangobbiku lettu ri iko.

²(102-3) Aja tagiling pol ri iyya rkko ri laleng asussakka. Engkalingai rkko mangobbika, sibawa balika masitta.

³(102-4) Teddengngi atuwokku pada-pada rumpu; mabbara buku-bukukku pada-pada api.

⁴(102-5) Malemmaka pada-pada wella rakko, sibawa atedngng napessu manr.

⁵(102-6) Maddarkka sibawa macenno; watakkalku oli mani nadoko buku.

⁶(102-7) Pada-padaka manu-manu undangng ri padang kessi, pada-pada kacoci ri bola taja masino-sino.

- ⁷ (102-8) D naweddikka matinro, pada-pada manu-manu masino-sino ri pabbingeng bola.
- ⁸ (102-9) Puppuppu esso napakatunaka bali; napancaji tanroi asekkku tau iya macai lao ri iyya.
- ⁹ (102-10) Manrka awu pada-pada roti, nungekkku sicampurui uwai mata,
- ¹⁰ (102-11) saba purani Muwakkaka sibawa maggenrungekka ri laleng cai-Mu iya malluwa-luwa.
- ¹¹ (102-12) Labei atuwokku pada-pada wajo-wajo ri arawngng; makelleka pada-pada wella.
- ¹² (102-13) Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, Arung untu mannennungeng, tettei riyngngerang massossoreng.
- ¹³ (102-14) Tokkok-Ko matu sibawa mamasiwi Sion, narapini wettunna untu mamas lao ri alna.
- ¹⁴ (102-15) Saba ata-atam-Mu napojiwi, namuni mancajini ruttungeng. Marasa kasiyangngi mennang lao ri alna, namuni mancaji awuni.
- ¹⁵ (102-16) Natauriwi matu bangsa-bangsa akuwasanna PUWANGNGE; sibawa arajan-Na natauri sininna arungng,
- ¹⁶ (102-17) rkko napatettongngi PUWANGNGE Sion paimeng, sibawa malluru ri laleng arajan-Na.

¹⁷ (102-18) Nangkalingai matu sempajanna umma-Na iya kasiyasi, sibawa d nasampyangngi parllaunna mennang.

¹⁸ (102-19) Okii sininna pangkaukenna PUWANGNGE untu abbatireng iya mangolo, kuwammengngi bangsa iya dppa narijajiyang naulli pojiwi Alna.

¹⁹ (102-20) Makkitai PUWANGNGE pol ri onron-Na iya matanr, pol ri suruga makkitai lao ri lino

²⁰ (102-21) untu mngkalingai addarknna tau ritahangng sibawa paleppei tau iya rihukkung mat.

²¹ (102-22) Nariyabbirittang asen-Na ri Sion, Naripoji-pojiwi matu ri Yrusalm,

²² (102-23) wettunna maddeppungeng bangsa-bangsa sibawa sining akkarungengng untu massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³ (102-24) Napoloi PUWANGNGE awatangekku ri wettu malolo-Ku mupa, sibawa naponcokiwi umuruku.

²⁴ (102-25) Nainappa makkedaka, "Oh Allataala aja talai nyawaku ri pattengngang atuwokku." PUWANG, tuwo-Ko mannennungeng,

²⁵ (102-26) riyolo Mupancajiwi lino; muwi langi winru limam-Muto.

²⁶ (102-27) Iya manennaro lennyei matu, iyakiya Iko tettei engka; iya manennaro malaungngi matu pada-pada pakyangng.

Muwabbyangngi matu pada-pada waju cowa, naancuru maneng matu.

²⁷ (102-28) Iyakiya Iko tetteko pada, d naccappa matu atuwom-Mu.

²⁸ (102-29) Tuwoi matu ana eppota sibawa tennang, sibawa tuli amang ri laleng allinrungem-Mu.

103 ¹Pol ri Daud. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h nyawaku, sininna batkku, pojiwi asen-Na iya mapaccingng.

²Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h nyawaku, aja muwallupaiwi sininna akessingen-Na!

³Alna iya maddampengengngngngi sininna dosamu, iya pajjappangngi sininna lasamu.

⁴Alna iya paleppengngi nyawamu pol ri kuburu, iya bolloiykko sibawa pammas nenniya paress babuwa.

⁵Alna iya sennangiyngngi atuwommu sibawa iya makessingng, angkanna tetteko malolo pada-pada kuwajangng.

⁶PUWANGNGE pajoppai hukkungng sibawa adlkengng untu sininna tau iya ritenre.

⁷Napannessai rancana-Na lao ri Musa sibawa sining pangkauken-Na lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁸Saba mamasi PUWANGNGE sibawa makacuwai, malamp sabbarai sibawa tabbolloi pammas-Na.

⁹D namatteru-teru maggera, sibawa d namacai untu mannennungeng.

¹⁰D nahukkukki situru dosata, iyarga nawaleki situru asalatta.

¹¹ Iyakiya sittanr langi pol ri lino, silloppo iyaro pammas-Na untu tau mateppe.

¹² Sibbla alau pol ri yajang, sibbla iyaro Nabbyangngi dosa-dosata.

¹³ Pada-pada sddi ambo mamasiwi ana-anana, makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE mamasiwi tau iya mateppe.

¹⁴ Saba naisseng PUWANGNGE riybbuki pol ri aga, Nangngerakki banna awumi.

¹⁵ Atuwonna toline maponcomi pada wella; tabbakkai pada-pada bunga ri dare;

¹⁶ rkko nairii anging, lennyeni, mala onronna dna nirissenna paimeng.

¹⁷ Iyakiya PUWANGNGE tettei namasi tau mateppe, akessingen-Na matterui massossoreng

¹⁸ lao ri tau iya makkateningng ri assijancin-Na, sibawa matinulu pogau parnta-Na.

¹⁹ Mapparntai PUWANGNGE ri suruga, Alna arung iya makuwasa ri yasna sini-sininna.

²⁰ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h sining malaka-Na iya por, iya mngkalingangngi sibawa pogau parnta-Na.

²¹ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h sininna mahlu ri suruga, sininna atan-Na iya pogaungngi lo-Na.

²² Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h sininna ripancajiy ri sininna dara akuwasan-Na. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h nyawaku!

104¹ Pojiwi PUWANGGE, h nyawaku!

Temmaka raja-Mu, oh PUWANG

Allataaku! Mappakko agelloreng sibawa
alebbireng,² sibawa tassampo cahaya. Mupallebbai langi
pada-pada kma,³ sibawa patettongngi bolamu ri tompona
uwai ri langi. Ellungng Mupancaji karta-Mu,
Mutonangiwi pannina angingng.⁴ Angingng Mupancaji suro-Mu, sibawa billa
pattumanim-Mu.⁵ Massei lino mupasang ri pallanggana,
angkanna d nakdo untu mannennungng.⁶ Musampoi sibawa dolangeng malowangng,
uwaina nallei coppo-coppo bulu.⁷ Wettunna Mugerera, massoloi iyaro uwai,
massoloi sibawa masolo nasaba memmui
saddam-Mu.⁸ Massoloi naolai sining bulu lao
ri laleng lombo, lao ri onrong iya
Mupassadiyangengngngngi.⁹ Mupattentungengngi sining pakkassng
iya d nawedding naola, kuwammengngi aja
nalisu mallei lino.¹⁰ Mupacumpai mata uwai risining lombo,
massoloi ana salo ri yellena sining bulu-bulu,¹¹ untu painungngi sininna olokolo ri dare,
sibawa passauwi dekkana sining kaledd ale.¹² Ri seddna mbbui sarang manu-manu;
moniwi mennang ri yellena daud-daungng.

¹³ Mupateppai bosu ri bulu pol ri langi, pennoi lino sibawa wassl bbu-Mu.

¹⁴ Mupatuwoi wella untu olokolo, sibawa untu toline sakke rupa tanet-taneng. Naweddingngi mallaonruma,

¹⁵ sibawa powassl uwai anggoro iya pasennangiy. Makkuwatoro minnya zaitun iya mbbungngi rupanna maccahaya, sibawa inanr iya mprngngngngi awatangeng.

¹⁶ Ajukajunna PUWANGNGE lolongengngi bosu maona aju camara Libanon iya Alna tanengngi.

¹⁷ Kuwaro massaranni manu-manu, massarangngi coko ri coppona.

¹⁸ Sining bulu matanr mancajiwi onronna bmb ale; palando massubbui ri batu karangng.

¹⁹ Muwbbui ktengng mancaji pattanrang wettu, naisseng mata esso wettu labuna.

²⁰ Rkko Mupateppai pettangng, mancaji wennini esso, namallamparena sininna olokolo ale.

²¹ Mangngaungngi singa-singa lolo sappa inanr, mllau inanr iya napassadiya Allataala.

²² Rkko mompoi mata esso, massalai mennang sibawa lwu ri onrong assubbuwanna.

²³ Nainappa massu toline untu jamai jamanna, sibawa matteru mappallaung narapi arawng.

²⁴ Temmaka gana winru-Mu, PUWANG,
iya manenna Mupancajiwi sibawa mapanr;
pennoi lino sibawa iya Mupancajiy.

²⁵ Itai tasi iya malowangng mallebbang,
silaong mahu baiccu battowa tenribilang.

²⁶ Kuwaniro sompe sining kappala, sibawa
Lwiatan, naga tasi Mupancajiy, maccul-cul.

²⁷ Iya manenna mennang mammnasai-Ko,
untu lolongeng inanr ri wettunna.

²⁸ Mabbr-Ko, na mennang
paddeppungengngi, Mupassadiyai, na
mennang manri gangka cau.

²⁹ Rkko gilik-Ko, mtau mennang;
rkko Muwalai nappasena, cappuni mennang,
sibawa lisu mancaji awu pada-pada
pammulanna.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko Muwrngngi mennang
nappase, ripancajiwi mennang; Muwrngngi
atuwong mabar lino.

³¹ Tennapodo arajan-Na PUWANGNGE tettei
mannennungeng! Tennapodo marennui
sibawa sininna Napancajiy!

³² Naitai lino sibawa nabbui tnr, Nagssai
sining bulu Namassu rumpunna.

³³ Maloka makklong untu PUWANGNGE
gangka tuwoku, makklong pappojiyang untu
Allataalaku ri wettu engkaku mupa.

³⁴ Tennapodo Natarimai lokku, saba Alna
mbbui atikku marennu.

³⁵ Leppessanni lennye tau madosa ri
tompona lino, leppessanni tau maja cappu

binasa. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h nyawaku!

Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

105 ¹ Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE,
abbirittangngi arajan-Na, curitai
pangkauken-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa.

² Puwlonni pappojiyangng untu
PUWANGNGE, abbirittanni sininna bbuno iya
mappabengnga.

³ Alna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa;
ariyo-riyono saba appunnangennaki, sininna
iya massompa sitinajai marennu.

⁴ Ellauno awatangeng pol ri Alna, tuli sompai
Alna.

⁵ Eh wijanna Abraham, atan-Na, sibawa
wijanna Yakub, tau napil-Na, ngngerangngi
sininna anu makalallaing iya Napogau, aja
muwallupaiwi sining apettun-Na.

⁶ (105: 5)

⁷ PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataalata,
apettun-Na takkennai ri sininna lino.

⁸ Tuli nangngerangngi matu assijancin-Na,
mannennungeng jancin-Na.

⁹ Iyaro assijancingng Nabbui sibawa
Abraham, nainappa sibawa Ishak;

¹⁰ nainappa napakkasse sibawa Yakub,
mancaji assijancingng iya mannennungengng
untu umma Israli.

¹¹ Adanna, "Uwabbryangngi matu tana
Kanaan lao ri iko, mancaji appunnangeng
manamu."

¹²Riyolo tuwoi ummana Allataala selaku tau laing kuwaro jumellana mennang cdd bawang.

¹³Solli mennang pol ri bangsa lao ri bangsa, Itt pol ri wanuwa lao ri wanuwa laingng.

¹⁴Iyakiya d naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE muwi niga tenrei mennang; nasaba mennang, Naparngngerangiwi arung-ngarungng,

¹⁵"Aja muganggui sining tau Upil, aja mupogau maja lao ri nabi-nabik-Ku!"

¹⁶Napapoli PUWANGNGE akkadrengng ri wanuwaro, sibawa malai sininna pappassadiyaang inanrna.

¹⁷Iyakiya Nasuroi sddi tau poddiyoloi mennang, Yusuf, iya pura ribalu selaku ata.

¹⁸Risiyoi ajna sibawa pabbalenggu, ripaggnoiwi ellonna rant bessi.

¹⁹Angkanna kajajiyanni iya naboto, ripattongengngi ri ada-adanna PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Nainappa arung Masr, panguwasana bangsa-bangsa, paleppei pol ri tarungku.

²¹Riwrngngi jamang murusui saoraja, sibawa riwrng akuwasang ri yasna sininna waramparanna;

²²makkwatoro akuwasang untu matoroi sining pegawanna arungng, sibawa pimpingngi sining tomacowa-cowa.

²³Nainappa lao Yakub ri Masr sibawa mattette kuwaro selaku tau laing.

²⁴PUWANGNGE mbbui umma-Na tattamba maga, angkanna lebbi mawatang mennang naiya balinna.

²⁵Napinrai atinna tau Masr angkanna nacc umma-Na sibawa gaukengngi ata-atan-Na sibawa macko-cko.

²⁶Nainappa nasuro Musa atan-Na sibawa Harun tau Napilna.

²⁷Ri Masr napogau anu makalallaingng, pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng battowa pol ri PUWANGNGE,

²⁸namapato mennang lao ri parnta-Na. Nainappa napancaji PUWANGNGE iyaro wanuwa mapettang kape.

²⁹Napinrai salona mennang mancaji dara, angkanna cappu sininna balna.

³⁰Makkaluppe-lupperengngi cuppangng ri wanuwanna mennang, mala muttama ri laleng saorajana arungng.

³¹Nasaba parntana Allataala polni sining lale, sibawa sining namo makkatulung ri sininna wanuwa.

³²Natirii se passullna bosu, sibawa papol billa siyanr-anr,

³³Nalttungngi pong anggoro sibawa pong ara, sibawa natubbang manengngi sininna ajukajunna mennang.

³⁴Nasaba parnta-Na napolna incal, maga senna jumellana, tenribilang.

³⁵ Naanr manengngi sininna tanet-tanengng ri dare, sibawa manri gangka cappu sininna wassl tana.

³⁶ Nainappa Nauno ana worowan macowa ri laleng tungke kaluwarga tau Masr.

³⁷ Nainappa Naantara bangsa Israli massu, tiwii mennang ulaweng sibawa pra; iya manenna madisingngi sibawa mawatang.

³⁸ Nakennani tau Masr pappnedding mtau sibawa mappakatau-tau, jaji masennanni mennang wettunna lao tau Israli.

³⁹ Ripallebbakengngi ellung ri Allataala untu cinaungwi umma-Na, sibawa api untu tajangwi ri wenni.

⁴⁰ Millauwi mennang, naripapolngen-Na uro, Nariwrnni mennang roti pol ri suruga gangka messo.

⁴¹ Napuwi bulu batu, nacumpama uwai iya massolo pada-pada salo ri padang kessi.

⁴² Saba nangngerangngi PUWANGNGE jancin-Na lao ri Abraham, atan-Na.

⁴³ Nanaantarani atan-Na sibawa marennu, sining tau napil-Na sibawa gora-gora.

⁴⁴ Nabbryangngi lao ri mennang tanana bangsa-bangsa, sining darena mennang napancajiwi appunnangenna umma-Na,

⁴⁵ kuwammengngi namapato umma-Na lao ri hukkung-hukkun-Na sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

106 ¹ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Sukkuruno
lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba

makessingngi; mannennungengngi
pammas-Na.

²Niga mulli mabbirittangngi apornna
PUWANGNGE, sibawa mabbr pappojiyang iya
sitinaja untu Alna?

³Masennangngi tau iya turusiyngngi sining
parnta-Na, sibawa tuli tongeng ri laleng
tindakanna.

⁴Engngerakka, oh PUWANG, untu
akessingem-Mu lao ri umma-Mu, tulung tokka
rkko Mupassalamai mennang.

⁵Tennapodo uwitai adcnenna sining
tau Mupil sibawa mariyo-riyo silaong
umma-Mu. Tennapodo mabangkaka sibawa
marennu silaong sining tau iya mancajiy
appunnangem-Mu.

⁶Purani madosa pada-pada toriyolota;
purani pogauai maja sibawa madoraka.

⁷Wettunna ri Masr d napahangngi nn-nnta;
winru-Mu iya mappabengnga d mennang
napahangngi. Nallupaiwi matu mennang
pammas-Mu iya maona, sibawa ri seddna
Tasi Gelagah marontai mennang lao ri Iya
Pommatanr.

⁸Iyakiya PUWANGNGE passalamai mennang
nasaba Alna muto, kuwammengngi
namanessa aporn-Na.

⁹Nasaba parnta-Na namancaji marakko Tasi
Gelagah, Natiwii umma-Na mallaleng molai
tasi, pada-pada molai padang kessi.

¹⁰Nanallalengiwi Naripassalamai mennang pol ri limanna bali, Naripaleppei mennang pol ri akuwasanna bali.

¹¹Iyakiya balinna mennang ripatallemmei ri uwai; d muwi sddi tau nass.

¹²Nainappa umma-Na mateppe lao ri jancin-Na sibawa makklong pappojiyang untu Alna.

¹³Iyakiya masittai mallupaiwi pangkaukenna PUWANGGE sibawa tinda temmlauwi pangaja-Na.

¹⁴Ri padang kessi mnri napessunna mennang, nanacobai Allataala.

¹⁵Riwrngngi aga nallau mennang, iyakiya lasa saito iya kennangngi mennang.

¹⁶Ri padang kessiro mangmpurui mennang lao ri Musa sibawa lao ri Harun atan-Na iya mapaccingng.

¹⁷Namapuw tana memmei Datan, tongkoi Abiram sibawa kaluwargana.

¹⁸Nonnoi api manri kalompona mennang, mangureng manengngi iya pura madoraka.

¹⁹Ri Bulu Sinai mbui mennang ana saping ulaweng, sibawa sompai dato-dato ricuwangngro.

²⁰Nasli mennang Allataala iya maraja sibawa dato-dato saping pakkandr wella.

²¹Nallupaiwi mennang Allataala pappassalamana iya pura pogau gau-gau iya battowa ri Masr.

²² Masero tongeng sining pangkauken-Na ri wanuwaro, mappabengnga tindakan-Na ri Tasi Gelagah.

²³ Namanniyana Allataala paccappui mennang, iyakiya ripsangkaiwi ri Musa, tau napil-Na. Mancajini Musa pappallalanna mennang, angkanna soro cai-Na Allataala.

²⁴ Nainappa mennang nasampyang wanuwa iya magelloro nasaba d namateppe lao ri jancinna Allataala.

²⁵ Mannoko-nokoni mennang ri laleng kmana sibawa d namalo mngkalingai saddanna PUWANGGE.

²⁶ Namajjanci-Na sibawa mattanro malo mpunoi mennang ri padang kessi.

²⁷ Nabbyangngi matu wija-wijanna mennang ri yellena bangsa-bangsa sibawa passara-sarangngi ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

²⁸ Nainappa ri Por nasompai mennang Baal, sibawa nanri pakkasuwiyang untu dwata-dwata.

²⁹ Iyaro pangkaukengng napaompoi caina PUWANGGE, angkanna rigasa mennang ri sai iya mappakatau-tau.

³⁰ Iyakiya tokkongngi Pinhas hukkungngi iya pasala, namappsaua iyaro sai.

³¹ Iyaro pangkaukengng naangngai selaku jasana, sibawa risnge untu mannennungeng.

³² Ri sining bujungng ri Mriba nabbui mennang macai PUWANGGE, sibawa

sussaiwi Musa sibawa pangkaukenna mennang.

³³ Nabbui mennang massesse ati, angkanna mabbicara tennapikkiri.

³⁴ Bangsa-bangsa laingng d mennang napaccappui, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE.

³⁵ Mala mennang sikori sibawa bangsa-bangsaro, sibawa turui cara-carana tau iya d naissenggni Allataala.

³⁶ Nainappa mennang massompa barahala-barahala, na iyanaro mancaji saba aruttungenna mennang.

³⁷ Nakkarobangengngi mennang ana-anana lao ri barahala-barahala Kanaan.

³⁸ Napassui mennang darana tau d napasala, darana ana-anana muto mennang, untu nakkarobangeng lao ri barahala-barahala; angkanna iyaro wanuwa nacarpai mennang.

³⁹ Nasaba sining pangkaukengngro namancaji najisina mennang, sibawa d namatinulu lao ri Allataala.

⁴⁰ Namalluwana caina PUWANGGE lao ri mennang, maciddini sibawa appunnangeng riyalna.

⁴¹ Nanabbryanni mennang lao ri bangsa-bangsa, Naleppessangngi mennang rikuwasai ri bali.

⁴² Naritenrena mennang risining balinna, sibawa ripatunru ri yawa akuwasanna mennang.

⁴³ Makkolik-koling PUWANGNGE paleppe
mennang, iyakiya lebbi napojiwi mennang
maronta, angkanna mennang binasa ri laleng
dosa-dosana.

⁴⁴ Iyakiya nangkalingai PUWANGNGE
gorana mennang, Najampangiwi asussanna
mennang.

⁴⁵ Nasaba mennang Nangngerangngi matu
assijancin-Na sibawa napojiwi mennang
nasaba pammas-Na iya battowa.

⁴⁶ Nabbui mennang riyamasi ri sininna tau
iya tawangngngngi mennang.

⁴⁷ Passalamaki, oh PUWANG Allataalata,
paddeppungekki pol ri yellena bangsa-
bangsa, kuwammengngi weddikki sukkuru
sibawa pojiwi asem-Mu iya mapaccingng.

⁴⁸ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli,
makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungeng.
Leppessanni sininna tauw makkeda, "Aming!"
Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

107 ¹ "Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE
saba makessingngi, pammas-Na
mannennungengngi."

² Powadani iyaro makkolik-koling, h iko iya
pura ripassalama pol ri asussangng.

³ Purano ripaddeppungeng pol ri wanuwa-
wanuwa laingng, pol ri alau sibawa yajang,
manorang sibawa yattang.

⁴ Engka soll ri padang makkale-ale, sibawa d
naissengngi laleng laow ri onrong riyonroi ri
kota.

⁵Alupurengngi mennang sibawa adekkang sibawa ateddngeng sininna ammnasanna.

⁶Ri laleng asussang mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa paleppeii mennang pol ri aperisengng.

⁷Napimpingngi mennang molai laleng malempu lao ri onrong riyonroyi ri kota.

⁸Sitinajai mennang sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba pammas-Na, nasaba sining bbu-Na iya mappabengnga untu toline.

⁹Saba Napassauwi tau iya madekka, sibawa bolloiwi tau malupu sibawa sininna iya makessingng.

¹⁰Engka tappangkung ri laleng pettangng, tau ritahang iya manrasa-rasa ri laleng balenggu besi,

¹¹saba purai mennang maronta lao ri Allataala sibawa d najampangiwi parntana Iya Pommatanr.

¹²Nareppoi atinna mennang sibawa jamang marejjing; sempi mennang na dgaga mattulung.

¹³Ri laleng asussang mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa paleppeii mennang pol ri aperisengng.

¹⁴Natiwii mennang massu pol ri pettangng, sibawa poloi balenggunna mennang.

¹⁵Sitinajai mennang sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba pammas-Na, nasaba sining bbu-Na iya mappabengnga untu toline.

¹⁶Saba Naruttungngi sining tange tembaga, sibawa reppoi sining paccala bessi.

¹⁷Engka madongo sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba dosa-dosana mennang, enrengng risissa nasaba asalanna mennang.

¹⁸Maciddii mennang lao ri sininna inanr, macawni ajjalenna mennang.

¹⁹Ri laleng asussang mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanapaleppeii mennang pol ri aperisengng.

²⁰Napajjappai mennang sibawa parnta-Na, sibawa paleppeii mennang pol ri kalebbonna kuburu.

²¹Sitinajai mennang sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba pammas-Na, nasaba sining bbu-Na iya mappabengnga untu tolino.

²²Leppessanni mennang sukkuru sibawa tiwi pakkasuwiyang, sibawa mabbirittangngi pangkauken-Na sibawa lok-klong marennu.

²³Engkato sompekiwi tasi sibawa kappala, untu sappa dall ri tasi malowangng.

²⁴Naitai mennang sining pangkaukenna PUWANGNGE, winru-Na iya makalallaingng ri tasi.

²⁵Nasaba parnta-Na mangirii anginraja sibawa pasiyappo-appongngi bombangng.

²⁶Tarakka matanr sining kappala ri yelle, nainappa naggeppuwang ri borina dolangengng. Teddng abarangingenna sining tauw molojiwi abala maloppo makkuwaro.

²⁷ Malingngi mennang sibawa tassulus-sulung pada-pada tau mabo sibawa ateddngeng akkaleng.

²⁸ Ri laleng asussang mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa paleppei mennang pol ri aperisengng.

²⁹ Anginraja iya majjallo Nasuroi mammekko, mancaji tennang toni sining bombangng.

³⁰ Masennanni mennang saba labeni anginraja; Natiwini mennang ri pelabuhang iya nattujuy.

³¹ Sitinajai mennang sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba pammas-Na, nasaba sining bbu-Na iya mappabengnga untu tolino.

³² Napakalabbai mennang arajanna PUWANGNGE ri tengngana umma-Na, sibawa pojiwi Alna ri laleng addeppu-deppungenna tomacowa-cowa.

³³ Napinrai sining salo mancaji padang kessi mancajiwi mata uwai tana iya makarossa.

³⁴ Tana commo Napancajiwi padang pejj, nasaba jana sining tau iya monroiynngi.

³⁵ Padang kessi Napinrai mancaji kullang uwai, tana rakko mancaji mata uwai.

³⁶ Nataroi sining tau malupu kuwaro; patettongngi mennang kota untu naonroi mennang.

³⁷ Naamporiwi mennang sining darena sibawa mattaneng anggoro, nainappa paddeppungeng wasl iya maona.

³⁸PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang maga ana, sibawa matterui mabbija-bija olokolona.

³⁹Iyakiya ricau i mennang nacdd mani monro nasaba anrasa-rasang sibawa attenrekeng iya mabecco.

⁴⁰PUWANGNGE pakariyawai sining panguwasana, sibawa suroi mennang soll ri padang makkale-ale iya d gaga lalenna.

⁴¹Iyakiya tau kasiyasi Napalepei pol ri asussanna mennang, tattambai kaluwargana pada-pada bimbala makkonrongng.

⁴²Riitai ri tau malempu sibawa marennu, iyakiya tau maja ri pammekko.

⁴³Tennapodo tau mapanr pikkirii sininna gauro sibawa mangakuiwi makkeda tettei PUWANGNGE mamasiwi.

108¹Elong. Mazmurna Daud. (108-2) Maseka mateppe, oh Allataala, maloka makklong sibawa pojiko. Eh tokkonno, nyawaku!

²(108-3) Eh tokkonno, gambusu sibawa kacapi! Maloka teddui l.

³(108-4) PUWANG, maloka sukkuru lao ri lko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa. Macinnaka makklong pappojiyang untu al-Mu ri yellena rupa tauw.

⁴(108-5) Saba maloppoi pammas-Mu lettu ri langi sibawa atinulurem-Mu lettui ri ellungng.

⁵(108-6) Oh Allataala, ajjellokengngi arajam-Mu ri langi, sibawa alebbirem-Mu ri sininna lino.

⁶(108-7) Passalamaki sibawa akuwasam-Mu, baliwi sempajatta, kuwammengngi naripassalama sining tau iya Muwamasiy.

⁷(108-8) Pol ri onron-Na iya mapaccingng makkedai Allataala, "Maloka gora-gora sibawa tawa-tawai tana Sikhem, Lompo Sukot Uloteriwi matu.

⁸(108-9) Gilad sibawa Manasy iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku, Efraim palo-palo baja-Ku, sibawa Yhuda tekkeng akkarungek-Ku.

⁹(108-10) Iyakiya Moab iyanaritu onrong abbissang aj-Ku; gora-gora pacau-Ka lao ri Filista. Lao ri Edom Uwaggenrungengngi lapikaj-Ku, selaku tanrang makkeda appunnangek-Kui."

¹⁰(108-11) Niga tiwika matu ri Edom? Niga dulukka lao ri kota mabbntngngro?

¹¹(108-12) Oh Allataala, dga Muwaccow silaongekki? Dga Mumaju silaong tentarata?

¹²(108-13) Tulukki pol ri bali, saba bantuwan na tolino d nakkguna.

¹³(108-14) Silaong Allataala, baraniki tapor matu; Alna ritu caui balitta.

109¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. Oh Allataala iya tuli upojiy, aja tamammekko.

²Saba nagasaka tomaja sibawa topabengnguwangng iya massiyamporengng curita-curita bell passalekku.

³Nagasaka mennang sibawa ada-ada penno pacccc, sibawa musuka temmakkalasang.

⁴Nateppuka mennang, namuni uwamasiwi mennang, sibawa pura massempajangengngi mennang.

⁵Nawalei mennang akessingekku sibawa ja, nenniya pammasku sibawa pacccc.

⁶Akkano sddi tau maja untu madlkiwi, leppessanni ritenre ri balinna.

⁷Leppessanni riadlki sibawa ripannessa sala, sibawa leppessanni sempajanna riangga dosa.

⁸Leppessangngi atuwonna masitta maccappa, sibawa jabatanna nalai tau laingng.

⁹Leppessanni ana-anana mancaji bu, sibawa bainna mancaji janda.

¹⁰Leppessanni ana-anana mancaji parllau-llau iya soll, sibawa rirukka pol ri ruttungeng bolana.

¹¹Leppessanni sininna appunnangenna ribsella ri passinge inrengng, sibawa wassl turuppusena narampasa tauw.

¹²Aja naengka makessing ati lao ri alna, iyarga carinnaiwi ana-ana iya nasalaiy.

¹³Leppessangngi sininna wija-wijanna ripaccappu, sibawa asenna riyallupai ri abbatireng ri munri.

¹⁴Leppessangngi jana toriyolona tette nangngerang PUWANGGE, sibawa dosana indona d nariledda.

¹⁵Leppessanni dosana mennang tuli nangngerang PUWANGGE, sibawa dgaga mngngerangngi mennang ri lino.

¹⁶Saba iyaro tauw d naengka nangngerangngi untu mappaitang paress babuwa. Nacallai tau kasiyasi sibawa manrasa-rasa, sibawa naunoi tau iya malemma.

¹⁷Napojiwi patanroi; leppessannialna nakenna tanro! D napojiwi mabbr barakka, leppessanni dgaga barakka untualna!

¹⁸Untualna iyaro patanroi pangkaukeng biyasa, pada-pada muwa pasangngi pakyanna. Leppessanni iyaro tanro mabbrbarb pada-pada uwai ri watakkalna, sibawa pada-pada minnya ri laleng buku-bukunna.

¹⁹Leppessangngi iyaro tanro tongkoi pada-pada pakyangng, sibawa tuli malilii pada-pada babbangng.

²⁰PUWANG, pateppai pahukkungengngro ri yasna teppukka, ri yasna tau iya mabbicara maja passalekku.

²¹Iyakiya tulukka situru sibawa jancim-Mu, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, passalamaka nasaba akessingemmu sibawa pammas-Mu.

²²Saba kasiyasika sibawa manrasa-rasa, sibawa maloi atikku lettu marilaleng.

²³Cddka teddng pada-pada wajo-wajo ri arawngng, riyaggeppuwakka pada-pada incal.

²⁴Tnr uttuku nasaba mappuwasa, watakkalku mancaji marakkoi namakojo.

²⁵ Sining tau iya mitakka napakatunaka nanapaccilic-ciling towi ulunna.

²⁶ Tulukka, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, passalamaka situru sibawa pammam-Mu.

²⁷ Nanaissengngi matu balikku makkeda iyaro pangkaukem-Mu, makkeda Iko PUWANG, iya pogaungngi.

²⁸ Namuni mennang natanroika, tennapodo Iko barakkakika. Muwi tokkongngi mennang, ripakasirii matu mennang; iyakiya tennapodo iyya, atam-Mu, ripakarennui.

²⁹ Leppessangngi sining tau iya tenrekka ripennoi atunang, sibawa pappnedding masiri tongkoi mennang pada-pada jumba.

³⁰ Maloka pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa sadda macenno, pakalabbai Alna ri tengngana addeppungenna umma.

³¹ Saba Alna mwaiwi sibawa passalamai tau kasiyasi pol ri mennang iya pateppangngi pahukkung mat ri yasma.

110¹ Mazmurna Daud. Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri puwakku, "Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi sining balimmu Upatunrukekko."

² Pol ri Sion nalowangiwi matu PUWANGNGE akkarungemmu; akuwasaini sining balimmu!

³ Ri esso apolmmu sibawa akuwasang, ri bulu-bulu iya mapaccingng, mallurui rayamu sibawa cening ati. Pada-pada cinoddo ri I, sining kallolo poli ri iko.

⁴ Purai majjanci PUWANGGE sibawa tanro, d nagetngngi matu paimeng, "Iko ritu imang untu mannennungeng, pada-pada Malkisdk."

⁵ Engkai PUWANGGE ri sedd ataummu, rkko macayii, Nacaui sining arungng.

⁶ Nahukkungngi matu bangsa-bangsa, angkanna tassiya-siya sining uju. Napaccappui matu sining panguwasa ri sininna lino.

⁷ Mnungngi matu arungng pol ri salo ri wiring lalengng, puranana ricau, pacaui matu.

111 ¹ Pojiwi PUWANGGE! Sukkuruka lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa sukku atikku ri tengngana addeppungenna umma-Na.

² Makalallaing tongeng sining pangkaukenna PUWANGGE, sitinajai risalidiki risining tau iya pojiyngngi.

³ Jama-jamanna PUWANGGE marajai sibawa ripojiwi, adlken-Na mannennungngngi.

⁴ Iyaro PUWANGGE mamasi sibawa pacarinnai, Napogaui sining pangkaukeng iya mappabengnga, kuwammengngi natetteki mngngerangngi.

⁵ Nawrngngi dall tau iya mateppe, sibawa tuli nangngerangngi matu assijancin-Na.

⁶ Purani nappaitang akuwasan-Na lao ri umma-Na, ri laleng nawrn-Na mennang tana manana bangsa-bangsa.

⁷Adli PUWANGNGE sibawa matinului ri laleng sininna tindakan-Na, sininna parnta-Na weddingngi riyattuwang.

⁸Mattahangngi hukkun-Na sillamp wettu, nabbryangngi ri laleng atongengeng sibawa adlkeng.

⁹Napalepei umma-Na, sibawa pakangka assijancing mannennungengng sibawa mennang. Alna ritu PUWANG iya mapaccingng sibawa por!

¹⁰Nigi-nigi macinna mancaji mapanr harusui pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, mabbri pappahang lao ri sininna tau iya mapato. Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE sillamp wettu!

112 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!
Masennangngi tau mateppe,
iya pojiyngngi sining parntana PUWANGNGE.

²Makuwasai matu ana-anana ri wanuwaw, ribarakkakiwi matu wijanna tau makessingng.

³Sugii matu kaluwargana sibawa madcng, sibawa salwangengngi matu mannennungeng.

⁴Mattappai matu tajangng ri laleng pettangng untu tau malempu, untu tau adl, mamasi sibawa pacarinnai.

⁵Masennangngi tau iya makacuwa sibawa napoji mappainreng enrengng malempu risininna urusangng.

⁶D namakkull natemmallolongeng tau makessingng; riyngngerangngi matu mannennungeng.

⁷D namtau tarima karba maja, massei atinna nasaba mateppei lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸D namanenneng iyarga mtau, nasaba mateppei ricaui matu balinna.

⁹Natawa-tawai waramparanna, sibawa mabbri sidekka lao ri tau kasiyasi; tuli napogau iya makessingng, rimakkuwannanaro makuwasai sibawa ripakalebbi.

¹⁰Riitai ri tau maja namancaji macaina; naggarettakengngi mennang isinna nasaba naccci. Nainappa binasa mennang; teddnni ammnasanna mennang untu mannennungeng.

113 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Eh ata-
atanna PUWANGNGE, pojiwi asenna
PUWANGNGE!

²Ripakalabbai matu asen-Na, makkekkuwangng sibawa sillamp wettu.

³Pol ri alau lettu ri yajang harusui ripoji asenna PUWANGNGE.

⁴Makuwasai PUWANGNGE ri sininna bangsa, arajan-Na naliwengngi langi.

⁵Nigana pada PUWANG Allataalata? makkarungngi Alna ri onrong iya matanr.

⁶Iyakiya napabbukkui Alna untu mitai langi sibawa lino.

⁷Naakkai tau kasiyasi pol ri awu, sibawa tau maperi senna pol ri awu.

⁸Napatudangngi mennang silaong sining panguwasa, silaong sining arung pol ri umma-Na.

⁹Mabbri ana-ana lao ri bain iya manangng, pancajiwi indo iya masennangng sibawa malebbi ri bolana. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

114 ¹Wettunna bangsa Israli massu pol ri Masr, wettunna wija-wijanna Yakub salaiwi wanuwa laingng,

²napancajiwi PUWANGNGE Yhuda onrong mapaccin-Na, Isral napancaji dara akuwasan-Na.

³Naitani Tasi Gelagah nainappa lari, Salo Yordan mappsau massolo.

⁴Luppe-luppe sining bulu pada-pada bmb, kanja-kanja sining bulu-bulu pada-pada ana bimbala.

⁵Engka aga, h tasi, angkammu lari, sibawa Salo Yordan mappsau massolo?

⁶Aga sabana muluppe-luppe h sining bulu, sibawa kanja-kanjako h sining bulu-bulu?

⁷Eh lino, tnrno ri yolona PUWANGNGE, ri yolona Allataalana Yakub,

⁸iya pinrangngi batu karangng mancaji kolang uwai, sibawa bulu batu mancaji mata uwai.

115 ¹Tenniya idi, oh PUWANG, tenniya idi, iyakiya Iko bawang harusu ripoji, saba matinulu-Ko sibawa tette mamas.

²Magi bangsa-bangsa naharusu makkeda, "Kgani Allataalana mennang?"

³Allataalata engkai ri suruga, napogau i aga iya Naloriy.

⁴Barahalana mennang poli ri ulawengng sibawa pra, bbu lima tolino.

⁵Mappunnaiwi mennang tmu, iyakiya d naulli mabbicara, mappunnaiwi mata, iyakiya d naulli makkita.

⁶Mappunnaiwi mennang daucculing, iyakiya d naulli mennang marngkalinga, mappunnaiwi inge, iyakiya d naulli marmmau.

⁷Mappunnaiwi mennang lima, iyakiya d naulli makkarawa, mappunnaiwi aj, iyakiya d naulli joppa, sibawa dgaga sadda massu pol ri tigerona.

⁸Tennapodo makkuwairo totona sining tau iya mbbungngi, sibawa sininna tau iya mateppe lao rialna.

⁹Eh Israli, ammnasano lao ri PUWANGNGE, Alna ritu mattulung sibawa linrungiko.

¹⁰Eh sining imangng, ammnasano lao ri PUWANGNGE, Alna ritu mattulung sibawa linrungiko.

¹¹Eh sininna tau mateppe, ammnasano lao ri PUWANGNGE, Alna ritu mattulung sibawa linrungiko.

¹²Nangngerakki PUWANGNGE sibawa nabarakkakiki matu, Nabarakkakiwi matu umma Israli sibawa sininna imang wija-wijanna Harun.

¹³Nabarakkakiwi matu sining tau mateppe, muwi baiccu iyarga battowa.

¹⁴Tennapodo nawrkkko PUWANGNGE maga ana, lao ri iko sibawa wija-wijammu.

¹⁵Tennapodo nabarakkakiko PUWANGNGE, pancajiyngngi langi sibawa lino!

¹⁶Langi iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE bawang, iyakiya lino Nawrngngi tolino.

¹⁷D naripoji PUWANGNGE ri tau mat, tau iya nonnonna ri onrong iya masino-sino.

¹⁸Iyakiya idi iya tuwo sukkuruki lao ri Alna, makkekkuwangng sibawa lettu mannennungeng. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

116 ¹Uwloriwi PUWANGNGE, saba Nangkalingaka sibawa jampangiwi parllaukku.

²Nangkalingaka, sises-siseng mangobbika lao ri Alna.

³Naancakka bahaya amatng; appakatautaurena amatngng luruika, nabbuka maus sibawa mtau.

⁴Naumangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Oh PUWANG, uwllauwi, passalamaka!"

⁵Iyaro PUWANGNGE mamasi sibawa adli; Allataalata pennoi paress babuwa.

⁶Napiyarai PUWANGNGE sining tau biyasa; wettukku teppaull napassalamaka.

⁷Upattennangngi atikku, saba makessingngi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

⁸Puraka napaleppe PUWANGNGE pol ri amatngng; Nasalworika sibawa d Naleppessakka semp.

⁹Naweddikka pneddingiwi atuwongng ri linow, ri laleng allinrungenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Tetteka mateppe, namuni makkedaka, "Ritenre sennaka."

¹¹Ri laleng amalingekku makkedaka, "D muwi sddi tau wedding riyatepperi."

¹²Aga uwabbryang matu lao ri PUWANGNGE untu mpalei akessingen-Na lao ri alku?

¹³Tiwika matu pakkasuwiyang anggoro untu PUWANGNGE untu sukkurukiwi pattulun-Na.

¹⁴Upenniwi matu jancikku lao ri Alna ri yolona sininna umma-Na.

¹⁵Nannajai sennai PUWANGNGE amatnna sddi tau iya Namasiy.

¹⁶Iyya atam-Mu, oh PUWANG, pada-pada indoku, massompa tokka lao ri Iko puraka Mupaleppe pol ri tahanangng.

¹⁷Tiwika matu akkarobangeng sukkuru lao ri Iko, naupanr towi sempajakku lao ri Iko.

¹⁸Upenniwi matu jancikku lao ri PUWANGNGE, ri yolona sininna umma-Na

¹⁹iya maddeppungengng ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri tengngana kota Yrusalm! Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

117 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h sininna bangsa, pakarajai Alna, h sininna suku bangsa!

²Saba battowai pammasma PUWANGNGE lao ri idi atinuluren-Na tettei mannennungeng. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

118 ¹ Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE

saba makessingni,
mannennungengngi pammas-Na.

² Sitinajai makkeda tau Israli,
"Mannennungengngi pammas-Na."

³ Sitinajai makkeda sining imangng,
"Mannennungengngi pammas-Na."

⁴ Sitinajai makkeda sining tau mateppe,
"Mannennungengngi pammas-Na."

⁵ Ri laleng aperisekku mangobbika lao ri
PUWANGNGE; namappbali sibawa paleppeka.

⁶ D umtau saba nasibawakka PUWANGNGE,
d pakkullnna tofino lao ri iyya.

⁷ Nasibawakka PUWANGNGE untu tulukka,
uwitai matu balikku ricau.

⁸ Lebbi kessing muwi mallinrung ri
PUWANGNGE, naiya mattuwangngi tofino.

⁹ Lebbi kessing muwi mallinrung ri
PUWANGNGE, naiya maddennuwangiyngngi
bangsa-bangsa.

¹⁰ Maga bali mattulilingika; nasibawang
akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, ucaui mennang.

¹¹ Nakeppukka pol ri sininna sulapa;
nasibawang akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, ucaui
mennang.

¹² Nakatulukka mennang pada-pada wani;
nasibawang akuwasanna PUWANGNGE,
ucaui mennang. Ri laleng sikd ripeddiwi
mennang pada-pada api iya tunungngi
ale-kale maddori.

¹³Rigasaka sibawa masero nacddka semp,
iyakiya PUWANGNGE tulukka.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE iyanaritu awatangekku
sibawa usompa, puraka napassalama.

¹⁵Engkalingai gora-gora apakalangng
ri akkma-kmanna umma-Na, "Napogau
PUWANGNGE pangkaukeng por!

¹⁶Akuwasanna PUWANGNGE mprkki
apakalang! Napogau PUWANGNGE
pangkaukeng por."

¹⁷D umat matu, iyakiya tette tuwo untu
mabbirittangngi bbuna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Puraka nasissa PUWANGNGE sibawa
maladde, iyakiya d nabbryakka lao ri
amatngng.

¹⁹Timpakekka pintu gerbang Bolana
PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi umuttama
sibawa sukkuru lao ri Alna.

²⁰Iyana pintu gerbang PUWANGNGE, banna
tau malempu wedding molai.

²¹Upoji-Ko, saba Mutarimai sempajakku;
puraka Muwrng apakalang.

²²Batu iya nabuwangng panr bola, mancajini
batu passunna.

²³Iyanaro pangkaukenna PUWANGNGE,
napabengnga tongekki.

²⁴Iyana esso iya napattentu PUWANGNGE;
laono mai taram-ramiwi sibawa marennu.

²⁵Milauki, PUWANG, passalamaki, oh
PUWANG, wrkki apakalang!

²⁶Ribarakkakiwi iya pol ri laleng asenna
PUWANGGE. Ribarakkakiko pol ri Bolana
PUWANGGE.

²⁷PUWANGGE iyanaritu Allataala,
makacuwai lao ri idi. Alluruno mabbarisi
sibawa takk-takk ri lima, sibawa attulilingiwi
mzbana PUWANGGE.

²⁸Iko Allataalaku, sukkuruka lao ri Iko,
Allataalaku, upakaraja-Ko.

²⁹Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGGE saba
makessingngi, mannennungengngi pammass-
Na.

119¹Masennangngi tau iya atuwonna
d cellana sibawa turusiwi
hukkung-hukkunna PUWANGGE.

²Masennangngi tau iya maccowriyngngi
parnta-Na, sibawa sukkui atinna makkuraga
missengngi PUWANGGE.

³Masennangngi tau iya tuwo situru lona
PUWANGGE, sibawa d napogau ja.

⁴Muwrkki huklum-Mu, oh PUWANG,
kuwammengngi naripogau sibawa matinulu.

⁵Tennapodoka nasibawang ati mattinnetto
maccowriwi sining peraturam-Mu.

⁶Rkko upuriyatiwi sininna parnta-Mu, d
naripakasirika matu.

⁷Rkko uwagguruiwi apettum-Mu iya adl,
upoji-Ko sibawa macenning atikku.

⁸Maloka turusiwi huklum-Mu, aja
sises-siseng tasalaika.

⁹Naulli kallolo jagaiwi atuwonna
temmakkcella rkko tuwoi situru parnta-Mu.

¹⁰Sukku atikku makkuraga missek-Ko, aja
taleppessakka lss pol ri parnta-Mu.

¹¹Pappagguruwam-Mu utaroi ri laleng
atikku, kuwammengngi aja umadosa lao ri
lko.

¹²Upoji-Ko, oh PUWANG, pagguruka
attettekem-Mu.

¹³Uwappallebbangengngi sibawa macenno
sininna hukkung iya Muwabbryangng.

¹⁴Marnnuka maccowriwi sining parnta-Mu,
pada-pada mappunnaiwi sininna rupanna
waramparangng.

¹⁵Maloka magguruiwi sining apettum-Mu,
sibawa puriyatiwi sining panunju-Mu.

¹⁶Nabbuka masennang attettekem-Mu; d
uwallupaiwi matu pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁷Tennapodo makacuwa-Ko lao ri atammu,
kuwammengngi utette tuwo sibawa turusiwi
pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁸Timpai matakku kuwammengngi uwitai
pappagguruwang iya mappabengnga ri laleng
hukcum-Mu.

¹⁹Untu cinampe bawang monroka ri lino, aja
tasubbui hukcum-Mu pol ri alku.

²⁰Mapeddi atikku nataro uddani, macinnaka
missengngi hukcum-Mu tungke wettu.

²¹Muwamparengngi tau iya matempo,
sibawa tanroiwi tau iya lss pol ri parnta-Mu.

²² Paleppeka pol ri pappakatunana
sibawa paccellana mennang, saba upogau
peraturam-Mu.

²³ Namuni siyempei sining panguwasa
mwaka, nanennungngi matu atam-Mu
Mupattentu.

²⁴ Sining peraturam-Mu mancajiwi
pappangaku iya psennangiyngngi atikku.

²⁵ Lwuka ri laleng awu; palisuni atuwokku
situru jancim-Mu.

²⁶ Uwangakuiwi pangkaukekku, na-Mubalika;
pagguruka attettekem-Mu.

²⁷ Tulukka pahangngi hukkung-hukku-Mu,
unennungngi matu pappagguruwam-Mu iya
mappabengnga.

²⁸ Ancurui nyawaku nakenna asussang,
pwatangka situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

²⁹ Pablaika pol ri laleng pusa, nasaba
akessingem-Mu, pagguruka hukku-Mu.

³⁰ Purani upil untu mapato, tuli
uwngngerangngi parnta-Mu.

³¹ Purani uwaccowri sining peraturam-Mu,
oh PUWANG, aja taleppessakka masiri.

³² Maloka mapatoiwi parnta-Mu sibawa
masenang, saba Muwbbuka lebbi pahangngi.

³³ PUWANG, pagguruka bettuwanna sining
attettekem-Mu, kuwammengngi uwaccowriwi
lettu paccappurena.

³⁴ Ebbuka pahangngi hukku-Mu
kuwammengngi uturusawi, sibawa upogau
sibawa sukku ati.

³⁵ Tennapodo makkatenning maseka ri parnta-Mu, nasaba iyanaro upojiy.

³⁶ Wrkka pangloreng untu turusiwi peraturam-Mu, pakacauriwi cinna mancaji sugi.

³⁷ Jagaika kuwammengngi aja ulellungngi iya siya-siya, wrkka atuwong situru lo-Mu.

³⁸ Pakkasseni jancim-Mu lao ri atam-Mu, iya Muwrngngngngi tau iya mapato lao ri lko.

³⁹ Pablaiwi pappakatuna iya uwtauriy, nasaba makessing tongeng huklum-Mu.

⁴⁰ Wrkka atuwong mabaruu, saba adl-Ko, mammnasaka turusiwi sining apettum-Mu.

⁴¹ Oh PUWANG, appaitanni pkkugi-Ko mamasika, passalamaka situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

⁴² Naweddikka baliwi tau iya pakatunakka, saba uwattuwangngi ada-adam-Mu.

⁴³ Tulukka untu tuli powadai iya tongengng, saba mammnasaka ri apettum-Mu.

⁴⁴ Maloka makkatenning ri huklum-Mu, untu mannennungeng.

⁴⁵ Nautuwo matu sibawa laluwasa, nasaba makkuragaka mapatoiwi pappagguruwam-Mu.

⁴⁶ Uwabbirittangngi matu peraturam-Mu lao risining arungng, nad matu umasiri.

⁴⁷ Asennangekku iyanaritu pogau i parnta-Mu, saba upojiko.

⁴⁸ Upakalebbii sibawa upojiwi parntamu, unennungngi matu attettekemmu.

- ⁴⁹ Engngerangngi jancim-Mu lao ri atam-Mu,
janci iya mabbr paddennuwang lao ri iyya.
- ⁵⁰ Iyana salworika ri laleng anrasa-rasaku,
makkeda iyaro jancim-Mu nawrkka atuwong.
- ⁵¹ Napakatuna sennaka tau matempo,
iyakiya d ulss pol ri huklum-Mu.
- ⁵² Marnggerakka lao ri huklum-Mu iya
engka riyolopa nariyolo, natassalwona atikku,
oh PUWANG.
- ⁵³ Macai sennaka lao ri tau maja, nasaba
nasalaiwi huklum-Mu.
- ⁵⁴ Ri laleng atuwokku iya cina ri lino,
attettekem-Mu upancajiwi lok-klong
pappojiyang.
- ⁵⁵ Ri wenni uwnggerak-Ko, oh PUWANG,
tettei uwakkatenning huklum-Mu.
- ⁵⁶ Lolongekka asennangeng ri laleng turusiwi
sining parnta-Mu.
- ⁵⁷ Iko bawang uwacinnai, oh PUWANG,
majjancika malo pogau pappagguruwam-Mu.
- ⁵⁸ Uwallauwi sibawa sukku atikku parness
babuwa-Mu, amasika situru sibawa
jancim-Mu.
- ⁵⁹ Purani upikkiri amp-ampku, sibawa
majjanci malo turusiwi peraturam-Mu.
- ⁶⁰ Mapperi-perika sibawa d umattajeng untu
pajoppai parnta-Mu.
- ⁶¹ Natangika siyo tau maja, iyakiya d
uwallupaiwi huklum-Mu.
- ⁶² Motoka ri tengnga benni malo poji-Ko,
nasaba sining apettum-Mu iya adl.

⁶³ Massellaoka sibawa sininna tau mateppe, sininna tau iya pogaungngi parnta-Mu.

⁶⁴ Pennoi lino sibawa pammas-Mu, oh PUWANG, pagguruka sining attettekem-Mu.

⁶⁵ Purani mupennoi jancim-Mu, oh PUWANG, sibawa pogau makessingng lao ri atam-Mu.

⁶⁶ Wrkka apanrng sibawa pangissengng, saba mateppeka lao ri parnta-parnta-Mu.

⁶⁷ Ri wettu dnapa narihukkung, Isska, makkekkuwangng makkatennikka ri parnta-Mu.

⁶⁸ Saba makessik-Ko sibawa pogau makessingng, pagguruka sining attettekem-Mu.

⁶⁹ Naptennaka tau matempo, iyakiya uturusiwi apettum-Mu sibawa sukku ati.

⁷⁰ Iyaro sining tauw d napahangngi, iyakiya untu alku huklum-Mu napsennangiwi ati.

⁷¹ Mmeng makessingngi Muhukkukka, kuwammengngi uwissengngi sining attettekem-Mu.

⁷² Untu alku huklum-Mu lebbi mangkei naiya sininna ulawengng sibawa pra ri lino.

⁷³ Iko ritu pancajika sibawa tappaka, wrkka pappahang untu magguruiwi sining parnta-Mu.

⁷⁴ Masennangngi tau mateppe rkko naitaka, saba maddennuwakka ri jancim-Mu.

⁷⁵ Uwisseng makkeda adli apettum-Mu oh PUWANG, puraka Muhukkung nasaba atinulurem-Mu.

⁷⁶Tennapodo pammas-Mu mancajiwi passalwoku, situru sibawa jancim-Mu lao ri atam-Mu.

⁷⁷Amasika, nautette tuwo, nasaba huklum-Mu napsennangiwi atikku.

⁷⁸Leppessangngi tau matempo mancaji masiri nasaba purai naptennaka, iyakiya unennun-nennungngi matu sining parnta-Mu.

⁷⁹Tennapodo tau mateppe laowi ri iyya, sininna iya missengngngngi sining peraturam-Mu.

⁸⁰Tennapodo atikku d nalss pol ri attettekem-Mu, kuwammengngi d umasiri.

⁸¹Muddani sennai atikku lao ri asalamakeng pol ri al-Mu; uwammnasaiwi jancim-Mu.

⁸²Matekko matakku tajek-Ko rupaiwi jancim-Mu, makkedaka, "Uppannapa Musalworika matu?"

⁸³Makkapuru oliku pada-pada popang anggoro iya malaungng, iyakiya attettekem-Mu d uwallupaiwi.

⁸⁴Gangka kgi atam-Mu harus sabbara? Uppannapa Muhukkungngi sining tau iya lellungngkka?

⁸⁵Tau iya d naturusiwi huklum-Mu, purani kali kalebbong untu palaika.

⁸⁶Sininna huklum-Mu weddingngi riyattuwang, tulukka, saba rilellukka temmakkalasang.

⁸⁷Cddi mennang naulli mpunoka, iyakiya d utettangngi parnta-Mu.

⁸⁸ Passalamaka saba tette-Ko mamas,
kuwammengngi uwulli turusiwi huklum-Mu.

⁸⁹ PUWANG, massei ada-adam-Mu
mannennungeng, mannungengngi ri
suruga.

⁹⁰ Atinulurem-Mu mattahangngi sillamp
wettu, Mupatettongngi lino angkanna tette
engka.

⁹¹ Sininna iya engka makkekkuwangng,
engkai nasaba parnta-Mu, saba ata-atam-Mu
maneng mennang.

⁹² Akkalarapanna huklum-Mu tenniya
assalenna arenukku, pasti matna ri laleng
anrasa-rasakku.

⁹³ Tuli d matu utettangngi parnta-Mu, saba
nasibawang iyaro Mupatuwoka.

⁹⁴ Passalamaka, saba iyya appunnangem-
Mu, purana makkuraga turusiwi apettum-Mu.

⁹⁵ Mattajengngi tau maja malo mpunoka,
iyakiya maloka puriyatiwi huklum-Mu.

⁹⁶ Uwitai makkeda muwi iya sukku engkato
paggangkanna, banna parnta-Mu iya sukku.

⁹⁷ Temmaka upojinna huklum-Mu;
unennungngi puppu esso.

⁹⁸ Tuli uwngngerangngi parnta-Mu, iya
mbbukka lebbi mapanr naiya sining balikku.

⁹⁹ Pappahakku napakacauriwi pappahanna
sining gurukku, nasaba unennun-nennungngi
sining parnta-Mu.

¹⁰⁰ Lebbi upahangngi naiya sining tomatowa,
saba uwakkateningngi sining apettum-Mu.

¹⁰¹ Uniniriwi sininna kdo-kdo maja,
kuwammengngi uturusiji pappagguruwam-
Mu.

¹⁰² D utettangngi hukkum-Mu, saba lko ritu
pagguruka.

¹⁰³ Temmaka cenninna ada-adam-Mu, lebbi
maceningngi rasana naiya cani!

¹⁰⁴ Nawrkka pappahang hukkung-hukkum-
Mu, angkanna uccc kdo-kdo iya macko-cko.

¹⁰⁵ Ada-adam-Mu iyanaritu pajjennangeng
untu jongkaku, cahaya untu tajangiwi lalekku.

¹⁰⁶ Iya uwajjanciyangng sibawa tanro
urupaiwi matu, untu makkatenning ri
apettum-Mu iya adl.

¹⁰⁷ Manrasa-rasa sennaka, oh PUWANG,
jagaiwi atuwokku situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

¹⁰⁸ Tarimai sempajang sukkuruku, oh
PUWANG, sibawa pagguruwanna hukkung-
hukkum-Mu.

¹⁰⁹ Tuli uwappsonangngi nyawaku, iyakiya
iyya d uwallupaiwi hukkum-Mu.

¹¹⁰ Napasangika siyo tau maja, iyakiya d ulss
pol ri apettum-Mu.

¹¹¹ Parnta-Mu iyanaritu manaku untu
mannennungeng, iya mbbungngi atikku
marennu.

¹¹² Mammnasaka turusiwi attettekem-Mu
lettu ri cappana atuwokku.

¹¹³ Upojiwi hukkung-hukkum-Mu, uccc tau
iya d nasukku matinulu lao ri lko.

¹¹⁴Iko ritu pangwaingekku sibawa
pallinrukku, mammnasaka ri jancim-Mu.

¹¹⁵Eh tau maja, ablano pol ri iyya! Maloka
turuwiwi parntana Allataalaku.

¹¹⁶Pwatangika situru sibawa jancim-Mu
kuwammengngi utuwo, aja taleppessakka
ripakacl ri laleng ammnasakku.

¹¹⁷Tumpeka kuwammengngi usalama,
sibawa tuli puriyatiwi parnta-Mu.

¹¹⁸Musampyangngi tau iya lss pol ri
attettekem-Mu, siya-siya bawang bellna
mennang.

¹¹⁹Sininna tau maja Muwanggai selaku
warowo, rimakkuwannanaro upojiwi sining
peraturam-Mu.

¹²⁰Tnrka nasaba mtauka lao ri Iko, mtau
atikku lao ri apettum-Mu.

¹²¹Purani upogau iya adl sibawa tongengng,
aja tabbryakka lao ri limanna bali.

¹²²Ajjancino makkeda malo-Ko tulukka, aja
taleppessakka ritenre risining tau matempo.

¹²³Mapess matakku tajengngi bantuwam-Mu
iya mappassalama, utajengngi pappaleppe
iya Muwajjanciyangng.

¹²⁴Gaukekka situru sibawa pammas-Mu,
sibawa pagguruka attettekem-Mu.

¹²⁵Iyya atam-Mu, bbuka majeppuiwi,
kuwammengngi upahangngi parnta-Mu.

¹²⁶PUWANG, narapini wettunna tinda-Ko,
saba najjalkkaini sining tauw huklum-Mu.

¹²⁷ Uwloriwi sining parnta-Mu lebbi naiya ulawengng, naiya ulaweng tulngng.

¹²⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro tuwoka situru sibawa sininna panunju-Mu; uccc kdo-kdo iya maja.

¹²⁹ Mappabengnga tongeng sining peraturam-Mu, nauturusiwi sibawa sukku ati.

¹³⁰ Rkko ripakanessai, mabbri tajang pappagguruwam-Mu, mabbri pappjeppu lao ri tau biyasa.

¹³¹ Tapposo-poso nappaseku, nasaba muddaningiwi parnta-Mu.

¹³² Gilinno lao ri iyya sibawa amasika, pada-pada Muwamasinna tau iya pojiiyk-Ko.

¹³³ Pakkassei jingkaku situru sibawa jancim-Mu, aja taleppessakka nakuwasai ja.

¹³⁴ Paleppeka pol risining tau iya tenrekka, kuwammengngi uwalli turusiwi peraturam-Mu.

¹³⁵ Barakkakika sibawa ahadrkem-Mu, sibawa pagguruka attettekem-Mu.

¹³⁶ Massoloi uwai matakku pada-pada salo, nasaba d nariturusi hukkum-Mu.

¹³⁷ Adl-Ko, oh PUWANG, cocoi sininna hukkum-Mu.

¹³⁸ Parnta-parnta iya Muwabbryangng adli sibawa wedding riyattuwang.

¹³⁹ Mabbarai caiku ri laleng alku nasaba balikku nallupaiwi pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁴⁰ Massei jancim-Mu sibawa wedding riyatepperi, upoji sennai.

¹⁴¹ Iyya baiccuka sibawa matuna, iyakiya d utettangngi pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁴² Mattahangngi mannennungeng adlkem-Mu, sibawa hukkum-Mu tuli tongengngi.

¹⁴³ Nakennaka aperiseng sibawa asussang, iyakiya iya Mupattette naprennuwiwi atikku.

¹⁴⁴ Tuli adli peraturam-Mu; wrkka pappjeppu kuwammengngi utuwo.

¹⁴⁵ Mangobbika sibawa sukku atikku lao ri Iko; balika oh PUWANG, maloka turusiwi parnta-Mu.

¹⁴⁶ Mangobbika lao ri Iko; passalamaka, maloka makkatenning ri peraturam-Mu.

¹⁴⁷ Malka moto sibawa mangobbi mllau tulung; mammnasaka lao ri jancim-Mu.

¹⁴⁸ Puppup bennika maddoja, untu nennungngi pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁴⁹ Engkalingaka nasaba pammas-Mu, oh PUWANG, jagaiwi atuwokku nasaba adlkem-Mu.

¹⁵⁰ Tau iya lellungngkka macawni, makkatta majai mennang sibawa d najampangiwi hukkum-Mu.

¹⁵¹ Iyakiya macaw-Ko, oh PUWANG, sininna parnta-Mu tongengngi.

¹⁵² Riyolopa nauwissengngi pol ri pappagguruwam-Mu, makkeda Mupattentui untu mannennungeng.

¹⁵³ Itai anrasa-rasakku sibawa passalamaka, saba d utettangngi hukkum-Mu.

¹⁵⁴ Ewaiwi parakaraku sibawa paleppeka;
passalamaka situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

¹⁵⁵ D naripassalama matu tau maja, nasaba
d naturusiwi attettekem-Mu.

¹⁵⁶ Battowa tongeng paress babuwa-Mu, oh
PUWANG, passalamaka situru sibawa adl-Mu.

¹⁵⁷ Maga tau musuka sibawa lellukka, iyakiya
d utettangngi peraturam-Mu.

¹⁵⁸ Uccc mitai iyaro sining tobalibella, saba d
mennang naccowriwi pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁵⁹ Itani temmaka upojinna parnta-Mu, oh
PUWANG, passalamaka nasaba pammas-Mu.

¹⁶⁰ Tongeng maneng ada-adam-Mu, sininna
hukkum-Mu iya adl tettei mannennungeng.

¹⁶¹ Nalellukka sining tau makuwasa
temmakkalasang, iyakiya banna hukkum-Mu
iya uwtauriy.

¹⁶² Nabbuka marennu jancim-Mu, pada-pada
sddi tau iya runtut waramparang.

¹⁶³ Uccc maneng bell, iyakiya hukkum-Mu
upojiwi.

¹⁶⁴ Matteru-teruka sukkuru lao ri iko, nasaba
hukkum-Mu iya adl.

¹⁶⁵ Tau iya pojiyngngi hukkum-Mu amangngi
sibawa tennang, dgaga mulli lawa-lawaiwi
mennang.

¹⁶⁶ Mattajekka asalamakeng pol ri Iko,
PUWANG, upogau i sining parnta-Mu.

¹⁶⁷ Uturusiwi sining peraturam-Mu, nenniya
pojiwi sibawa sukku ati.

¹⁶⁸Upatoiwi parntamu sibawa panunju-Mu, saba Muwitai sininna pangkaukekku.

¹⁶⁹Tennapodo pangobbiku lettui ri Iko, oh PUWANG, wrkka pappjeppu, situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

¹⁷⁰Leppessanni parllaukku lettui ri Iko, passalamaka situru sibawa jancim-Mu.

¹⁷¹Tuli maloka poji-Ko, saba Mupagguruka Mupattette.

¹⁷²Macinnaka makklong passalenna jancim-Mu, saba sininna parnta-Mu adli.

¹⁷³Tennapodo tuli macennik-Ko tulukka, saba upili untu maccowriwi peraturam-Mu.

¹⁷⁴Nauddaningiwi atikku asalamakeng pol ri Iko, naprennui atikku huklum-Mu.

¹⁷⁵Leppessakka tuwo, kuwammengngi upoji-Ko, tennapodo sining attettekem-Mu natulukka.

¹⁷⁶Pusaka pada-pada bimbala iya teddngng, polni, sibawa sappai atam-Mu, saba d utettangngi sining parnta-Mu.

120¹Elong ziyara. Ri laleng asussakku mangobbika lao ri PUWANGGE, na-Nabalika.

²Oh PUWANG, passalamaka, pol ri pabbellingng sibawa pabengnguwangng.

³Eh pabengnguwang, aga napogau matu Allataala lao ri iko? Nasibawang aga Nahukkukko matu?

⁴Nasibawang pana macruna sddi pajuwang, nasibawang bara iya malluwa-luwa!

⁵ Cilakaka nasaba harusuka tuwo sibawakko; dgaga sisalana monro ri Mskh, iyarga ri yellena tau Kdar-.

⁶ Genneni ittana monroka silaong sining tau iya d napojiwi dam.

⁷ Rkko mabbicaraka passalenna adamngengng, nacinnaiwi mennang musu.

121 ¹ Elong ziyara. Makkitaka lao risining bulu, pol kgi pattulungng untu alku?

² Pattulukku poli ri PUWANGNGE iya pancajiyngngi langi sibawa lino.

³ D naleppessakko matu menrung, tuli jagai pallinrummu.

⁴ Sitongenna, pallinrunna iyaro Israli d naengka nacakkaruddu iyarga matinro.

⁵ PUWANGNGE jagaiko matu, engkai ri benrmmu untu linrungiko.

⁶ D Mumalasa matu nasaba mata esso ri esso, iyarga nasaba ktengng ri wenni.

⁷ Nalinrungiko matu PUWANGNGE pol ri abala, Najagaiko kuwammengngi nasalama atuwommu.

⁸ Nalinrungiko wettummu pol sibawa lao, makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungng

122 ¹ Elong ziyarana Daud. Marennuka wettunna makkeda tauw lao ri iyya, "Laono mai talao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE!"

² Lettuni makkekkuwangng ri gerbanna kota Yrusalm.

³Yrusalm iya ripatettongng selaku kota tassusung mareppi sibawa magello.

⁴Kuwaniy lao sining suku bangsa, suku-suku bangsa napil PUWANGNGE, untu sukkuru lao ri Alna situru sibawa parntana.

⁵Kuwaniy lao sining arung wijanna Daud madlkiwi rayana.

⁶Assempajanno untu asalwangenna Yrusalm: "Tennapodo sininna tau iya pojiiykko salwangengngi.

⁷Tennapodo engka adamngeng ri daramu, sibawa atennangeng ri laleng sining bntmmu."

⁸Nasaba sellao sibawa sahabaku makkedaka, "Tennapodo salwangekko!"

⁹Nasaba Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataalata, massempajakka kuwammengngi mumasennang.

123 ¹Elong ziyara. Congaka lao ri lko oh PUWANG iya mapparnta ri suruga.

²Pada-pada sddi ata taggattung lao ri puwanna, sibawa sddi ata makkunrai lao ri puwanna makkunrai, makkuwaniro idi tajek-Ko, oh PUWANG, Allataalata, narapi Muwamasiki.

³Amasiki, oh PUWANG, amasiki, saba malwe sennani ripakatuna.

⁴Genneni riyll-kll ri tau sugi, sibawa ribuw risining tau iya matempo.

124 ¹Elong ziyarana Daud. Pkkugi akkalarapanna PUWANGNGE d naccowriki? Eh Israli, baliwi makkuwaw:

²"Akkalarapanna PUWANGNGE d

nasibawakki wettutta nagasa bali,

³purani naemme tuwo-tuwo, nasaba caina mennang iya masero.

⁴Purani naalireng Impe, sibawa nalle uwai;

⁵namatni tallemme ri laleng sulilina uwai makarame."

⁶Laono mai tasukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba d naleppessakki ripaccappu ri bali.

⁷Pada-padaki manu-manu iya leppe pol ri siyona paddengngeng, pettuni iyaro siyo, na idi leppe toni!

⁸Pattulutta poli ri PUWANGNGE iya pancajiynngi langi sibawa lino.

125 ¹Elong ziyara. Tau iya mateppe lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu pada-padai Bulu Sion iya masse tenripakdo, sibawa mattahang mannennungeng.

²Pada-pada sining bulu linrungiwi Yrusalm, makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE linrungiwi umma-Na makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungeng.

³Tau maja d namatteru makuwasa ri tana manana tau malempu, kuwammengngi tau makessingng d naccow pogau maja.

⁴Oh PUWANG, pogau ni makessingng lao ri tau makessingng, lao ri tau iya malempu ati.

⁵Iyakiya tau iya pogau macko-cko memmuwar rihukkungngi ri PUWANGNGE silaong tau maja. Tennapodo salwangengngi umma-Mu! Mazmurna Daud.

126¹ Elong ziyara. Wettunna

PUWANGNGE napalisui keadaanna
Yrusalm, pada-padaki mannippi!

² Mattereduki macawa sibawa makklong
marennu angkanna bangsa-bangsa laingng
makkeda, "PUWANGNGE pura pogau gau-gau
iya masero untu mennang!"

³ Mmeng PUWANGNGE pura pogau gau-gau
iya masero untu idi! Rimakkuwannanaro
tamariyo-riyo!

⁴ Oh PUWANG, palisui keadaatta, pada-pada
salo rakko makkuwai paimeng ri wettu bosu.

⁵ Tennapodo tau iya mampo naterito,
mngngalai sibawa gora-gora.

⁶ Laowi tauw mampo bin ri darena,
namabbarb towi uwai matanna. Lisui
sibawa makklong marennu tiwii wess-wess
ngngalanna.

127¹ Elonna Salomo. Rkko tenniya

PUWANGNGE patettongngi bola,
siya-siyai majjama sining tukanna. Rkko
tenniya PUWANGNGE linrungiki, siya-siyai
sining pengawal- jaga.

² Paracuma bawang marejjing majjama
sappa dall, mal moto sibawa matinro
malalempenni; saba napassadiyai
PUWANGNGE untu mennang iya Namasiy,
wettunna mennang matinro.

³ Ana-ana iyanaritu pabbrna Allataala,
sitongenna, pabbri mennang ritu.

⁴Ana-ana worowan iya rilolongengng ri wettu malolo padai ana pana ri limanna pabbarani.

⁵Masennangngi tau iya mappunnaiy pappassadiyaang pana-pana iya makkuwaro! D matu naricau, wettunna moloi bali ri pengadilangng.

128 ¹Elong ziyara. Masennangngi tau iya mateppe sibawa tuwo situru parntana Allataala.

²Muwanri matu wasl jama-jamammu, tuwo madcng sibawa salwangeng.

³Bainmu padai pong anggoro iya macommo ri laleng bolamu. Ana-anamu padai cura pong zaitungng ri mattulilinna mjammu.

⁴Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi tau iya mateppe.

⁵Tennapodo pol ri Sion nabarakkakiko PUWANGNGE. Tennapodo muwitai adcngenna Yrusalm sillamp atuwommu!

⁶Tennapodo malamp sungeko, sibawa mitai ana eppomu! Tennapodo salwangengngi umma-Mu!

129 ¹Elong ziyara. Israli, powadani pkkugiko ricalla ri bali mappammulai wettu malolomu.

²"Nacallaka bali mappammulai wettu maloloku, iyakiya d naulli mennang cauka;

³mbbui mennang sining lo maliyung ri lekkeku, pada-pada paddakkala mbbu alo-alo malamp ri dare.

⁴Iyakiya PUWANG iya adl pura paleppeka pol ri angatangengng."

⁵Leppessanni tungke tau iya cccngngi Sion ricau sibawa ripasoro.

⁶Leppessanni mennang pada-pada wella ri pabbingengng iya marakko ri wettu dnapa naulli tuwo;

⁷dgaga sangkiwi, iyarga siyoi ri laleng kalonjngng.

⁸D nakkeda matu sining tau lalo, "Tennapodo ribarakkakiko ri PUWANGNGE, idi barakkakiko ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE."

130¹Elong ziyara. Pol ri pepping asussangng mangobbika lao ri lko, oh PUWANG.

²PUWANG, ngkalingai pangobbiku, pnessaiwi parllaukku.

³Rkko matteru-Ko mngngerangngi dosata, oh PUWANG, nigana mulli tahang?

⁴Iyakiya Mupoji maddampeng, kuwammengngi namancaji mateppe tauw.

⁵Utajengngi bantuwanua PUWANGNGE, uwammnasaiwi jancin-Na.

⁶Uwuddaningiwi PUWANGNGE, lebbi naiya sddi paronda muddaningiwi l.

⁷Addennuwakko lao ri PUWANGNGE, h umma-Na, saba tettei mamas, sibawa tuli sadiya mappassalama.

⁸Napaleppeki matu pol ri sininna asussatta.

131 ¹Elong ziyarana Daud. PUWANG, d umabangka, sibawa d umatempo.

D ulellungngi gau-gau iya battowa senna iyarga iya mawatang senna untu alku.

²Sitongenna, tennang sibawa amang atikku; pada-pada analolo pura susu, Iwu tennang ri wakkanna indona.

³Addennuwanno lao ri PUWANGNGE, h umma-Na, makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungeng.

132 ¹Elong ziyara. Oh PUWANG, arngngerakki lao ri Daud, sibawa sininna anrasa-rasanna.

²Aja tallupaiwi assompanna lao ri Iko PUWANG, jancinna lao ri Iko Iya Pommawatangng, Allataalana Yakub.

³Adanna, "D umalo mappsau ri bolaku iyarga matinro ri onrong atinrokku,

⁴(132: 3)

⁵ri wettu dna upassadiya bola untu Allataalana Yakub, onrong naonroi untu PUWANG Iya Pommawatangng."

⁶Ri Btlhm tangkalingai passalenna Petti Assijancingng, nainappa riruntu ri padang Yaar.

⁷Laono mai talao ri onrong naonroi PUWANGNGE, sibawa sompai ri yolo-Na kadra akkarungen-Na.

⁸Polni sibawa monro ri Bola-Mu, oh PUWANG, silaong Petti Assijancingng, lambanna akuwasam-Mu.

⁹Tennapodo umma-Mu gora marennu, sibawa sining imam-Mu tuli tuwoi situru lo-Mu.

¹⁰Nasaba Daud, atam-Mu, aja tasampyangngi arung Mupil.

¹¹Purai mattanro PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud; d namalo massakkarengngi jancin-Na. Adan-Na, "Sddi anamu Upancaji matu arung untu mapparnta sulliko.

¹²Rkko matinului ana-anamu lao ri assijancik-Ku, sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, na untu mannennungeng wijanna mennang sulliko selaku arung."

¹³Saba purai napil PUWANGNGE Sion; nacinnaiwi untu mancaji onrong Naonroi.

¹⁴Adan-Na, "Kuwani onrok-Ku untu mannennungeng, macinnaka mapparnta ri onrongngw.

¹⁵Sininna apparelluwanna Upennoiwi matu sibawa maona, sining taunna iya kasiyasi Uwrngngi inanr gangka messo.

¹⁶Imang-ngimanna nappaitangngi asalamakeng pol ri Iyya; makklongngi matu ummana sibawa gora marennu.

¹⁷Kuwa sddi wijanna Daud Upancaji arung; apparntanna Upakkassei matu.

¹⁸Akkarungenna tuli salwangengngi matu, iyakiya sining balinna ripakasirii matu."

133 ¹Elong ziyarana Daud. Temmaka kessinna sibawa sennanna, rkko umma-Na Allataala tuwoi sipammas-mas!

²Iyaro padai minnya wangi mangke iya ritiri ri tompo ulunna Harun, nainappa nonno ri ellong wajunna.

³Iyarga padai cinoddo ri Bulu Hrmon, iya nonno ri Bulu Sion. Kuwaniro napanonno PUWANGGE barakka-Na, atuwong untu mannennungeng.

134 ¹Elong ziyara. Laono mai, pojiwi PUWANGGE, h sininna atanna PUWANGGE, sininna iya massompa ri Bola-Na ri wenni.

²Akkai limammu lao ri onrong mapaccingng, sibawa pojiwi PUWANGGE!

³Tennapodo pol ri Sion ribarakkakiko ri PUWANGGE, Pancajiyngngi langi sibawa lino!

135 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGGE! Pojiwi asenna PUWANGGE, h iko ata-atan-Na

²iya massompa ri Bolana PUWANGGE ri onronna Allataalata.

³Pojiwi PUWANGGE, saba makessingngi, pojiwi asen-Na, masmpo atiwi. saba makacuwai.

⁴Napili Yakub untu Alna, umma Israli napancajiwi appunnangen-Na.

⁵Saba uwissengngi battowa tongengngi PUWANGGE, marajai napakacauriwi sininna dwata.

⁶Napogaui aga iya Naloriy, ri langi sibawa ri lino, ri tasi sibawa ri dolangeng iya maliyungng.

⁷Pol ri cappa lino papoli ellung, Nabbui billa untu bosi. Nainappa Naparntang angingng kuwammengngi nassu pol ri onrong attaron-Na.

⁸Ri Masr Naunoi sininna ana macowa pol ri tolino iyarga olokolo.

⁹Nabbui kuwaro maga anu makalallaing sibawa tanrang untu hukkungngi arungng sibawa sininna pegawanna.

¹⁰Napaccappui maga bangsa, sibawa mpunoi arung-ngarung por:

¹¹Sihon arunna Amori sibawa Og arunna Basan, enrengng sininna arungng ri Kanaan.

¹²Nainappa Nabbryang wanuwanna mennang mancaji appunnangenna Israli, umma-Na.

¹³Oh PUWANG, tette-Ko matu riyabbirittang, sibawa asem-Mu riyngngerangngi ri sininna assossorengng,

¹⁴saba mabbr-Ko adlkeng lao ri umma-Mu, sibawa mamasiwi ata-atam-Mu.

¹⁵Barahalana mennang poli ri ulawengng sibawa pra, bbu lima tolino.

¹⁶Mappunnaiwi mennang bawa, iyakiya d naulli mabbicara, mappunnaiwi mata, iyakiya d naulli makkita.

¹⁷Mappunnaiwi mennang daucculing, iyakiya d naulli marngkalinga, pol ri bawana d nassu nappase.

¹⁸Tennapodo makuwairo totona sining tau iya mbbungngi, sibawa mateppe lao ri alna.

¹⁹ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h umma Israli, pojiwi Alna, h imang-ngimanna Allataala!

²⁰ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h sining tau Lwi, pojiwi Alna, iko maneng iya mateppe.

²¹ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE ri Sion, ri Yrusalm onrong Naonroi. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

136 ¹ Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba makessingngi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

² Sukkuruno lao ri Allataala Iya Possuwa; mannennungengngi pammassna.

³ Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

⁴ Alna bawang mbbu sining anu makalallaing battowa; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

⁵ Nasibawang apanrn-Na Napancajiwi langi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

⁶ Napallebbai lino ri tompona uwai; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

⁷ Mbbui anu patajangiy ri langi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;

⁸ mata esso untu makuwasaiwi esso; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;

⁹ kteng sibawa wttowing untu makuwasaiwi wenni; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

¹⁰ Naunoi ana-ana macowa ri Masr; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

¹¹ Nasilaongengngi Israli massu pol ri Masr; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;

¹² nasibawang lima mawatang sibawa por; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

- ¹³ Napuwi Tasi Gelagah; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;
- ¹⁴ Natiwii umma Israli ri liweng; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ¹⁵ Iyakiya arung Masr sibawa tentarana Napatallemmei; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ¹⁶ Napimpingngi umma-Na lalo ri padang kessi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ¹⁷ Nacaui sining arung por; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;
- ¹⁸ naunoi sining arung tarompo; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;
- ¹⁹ Sihon, arunna Amori; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;
- ²⁰ sibawa Og, arung Basan; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ²¹ Nabbryangngi wanuwanna mennang lao ri umma-Na; mannennungengngi pammass-Na;
- ²² mancaji appunnangenna Israli atan-Na; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ²³ D nallupaiki wettutta ricau; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ²⁴ Napaleppeki pol ri limanna bali; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ²⁵ Tungke anu tuwo Nawrngngi inanr; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.
- ²⁶ Sukkuruno lao ri Allataala panguwasana langi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

137

¹ Ri wirinna salo-salo Babl tudakki
sibawa teri rkko riyngngerangngi

Sion.

² Ri pop-pong gandarusa ri wanuwaro
rigattungngi kacapitta.

³ Sining tau iya tawangngkki suroki makklong
untu mennang. Sining tau iya tenrekki suroki
puwlongngi lok-klong marennu, "Elongekki
lok-klong pol ri Sion!"

⁴ Weddigga ri wanuwa laingng makklokki
untu PUWANGGE?

⁵ Leppessakka d naweddinna makklong rkko
uwallupaiko, Yrusalm!

⁶ Leppessakka d naweddinna makklong rkko
uwallupaiko sibawa d upancajiko upojiy!

⁷ Oh PUWANG, ngngerangngi pangkaukenna
tau Edongng wettunna riyancuru Yrusalm.
Makkedai mennang, "Ruttungngi, ruttungngi
lettu ri pallangga-pallanggana!"

⁸ Eh Babl, ripaccappuko matu! Masennangngi
tau iya walekko ja iya mupogau lao ri idi.

⁹ Masennangngi tau iya malangngi ana-
analolomu nanaggeppuwangngi ri bulu-bulu
batu!

138

¹ Pol ri Daud. Oh PUWANG, maloka
sukkuru lao ri lko, sibawa sukku
atikku. Ri yolona sininna dwata upuwlongngi
pappojiyangng untu al-Mu.

² Sujuka mattuju ri Bola-Mu iya mapaccingng
naupoji towi asem-Mu, saba matinulu-Ko
sibawa tuli mamas. Lebbi Mupentingkangngi

jancim-Mu naiya pallolongenna tauw
passalenna al-Mu.

³Wettukku mangobbi lao ri lko, mappbali-
Ko, Mupwatangiwi atikku angkakku mancaji
barani.

⁴Sininna arungng ri lino napoji-Ko matu, oh
PUWANG, saba purani mennang nangkalinga
jancim-Mu.

⁵Makklongngi matu mennang passalenna
pangkaukem-Mu sibawa passalenna
arajam-Mu iya battowa.

⁶Malempu senna-Ko, iyakiya Mujampangi
towi iya matuna, d naulli massubbu tau
matempo pol ri lko.

⁷Wettukku nakenna asussang,
Muwattahangengngi atuwokku. Muwai
balikku iya mattengngangng majjallo sibawa
passalamaka sibawa akuwasam-Mu.

⁸Mupennoiwi matu jancim-Mu lao ri iyya;
aja muwappsau tinda untu umma-Mu.

139 ¹Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna
Daud. Oh PUWANG, Muwellungika
sibawa missekka.

²Muwisseng sininna pangkaukekku;
Mupahangngi pikkirakku pol mabla.

³Muwitaka, muwi mappallaukka iyarga
mappsau, Muwissengngi sininna iya upogau.

⁴Mala ri wettu dnapa umabbicara,
Muwisseng aga iya malo upowada.

⁵Muwattulilingika pol ri sininna sulapa,
nenniya Mulinrungika sibawa akuwasam-Mu.

⁶Iyaro pangissengem-Mu malamung senna untu alku, d narapii pikkirakku.

⁷Kgaka wedding lao kuwammengngi leppei pol ri akuwasam-Mu? Kgaka wedding lari mabla pol ri yolo-Mu?

⁸Rkko mnrka ri langi, engka-Ko kuwaro, rkko matinroka ri linona amatngng, engka tokko kuwaro.

⁹Rkko luttuka lalo ri pong btara ri alau iyarga monro ri cappa yajang iya kaminang mabla,

¹⁰kuwatoro Mutulukka; kuwatoro Napimpikka limam-Mu.

¹¹Rkko uwllauwi kuwammengngi nasalipurika pettangng, sibawa tajangng ri mattulilikku mancaji wenniwi,

¹²na iyaro pettangng dto namapettang untu al-Mu; iyaro wenni matajangngi pada-pada esso, sibawa iyaro pettangng pada-pada i tajangng.

¹³Mupancajiwi tungke bagiyanna watakkalku, sibawa tappaka ri laleng parmmananna indoku.

¹⁴Upoji-Ko saba dgaga padakku! Sininna pangkaukem-Mu makalallaingngi sibawa mappabengnga, tonget-tongengngi umaingeki.

¹⁵Wettunna buku-bukukku ripancaji, sibawa ripasisambus-sambung sibawa matutu ri laleng parmmananna indoku, nautuwo kuwaro secara rahasiya, d utassubbu ri al-Mu.

¹⁶ Muwitaka wettukku ri laleng parmmanang; taroki manengngi ri laleng kitta-Mu; pura ripattentuni esso-essona ri wettu dnapa muwi sddi ripammulai.

¹⁷ Temmaka watanna pikkiram-Mu untu alku, oh Allataala, sibawa temmaka gana jumellana!

¹⁸ Rkko ubilangngi, lebbi magari naiya kessi; rkko motoka, lko mupa upikkiri.

¹⁹ Tennapodo Mupaccappui tau maja, oh Allataala, pablaiwi sining pappassu dara pol ri iyya!

²⁰ Napowadai mennang maja passalenna lko, sibawa mattanro bell-belli nasabbing kota-kota-Mu.

²¹ Oh PUWANG, uccc tau iya ccck-Ko, massesse atikku lao ri tau iya mwak-Ko!

²² Uccc senna mennang, sibawa uwangga selaku bali.

²³ Salidikika oh Allataala, wellungiwi atikku, ojika sibawa issengngi pikkirakku.

²⁴ Itai ajakk engka ja ri laleng alku, sibawa pimpikka ri laleng iya mannennungengng.

140¹ Untu pamimping kor. Mazmurna Daud. (140-2) Paleppeka pol ri tau maja, oh PUWANG, jagaika pol ri tau iya pogau ateddekeng.

² (140-3) Narancanai mennang ja ri laleng ati, sibawa esso-esso paompo assasang.

³ (140-4) Lilana mennang padai ula mamoso, ada-adanna mennang padai racunna ula sndo.

⁴ (140-5) Oh PUWANG, linrungika pol ri akuwasanna tau maja, jagaika pol ri tau iya pogau ateddekeng iya makkatta untu pasempka.

⁵ (140-6) Mammekko-mekko i tau matempo tangika siyo, sibawa pallebba jala untu tikkeka. Puppulaleng mennang mattang jebba untu jebbaka.

⁶ (140-7) Oh PUWANG, makkedaka: Iko ritu Allataalaku, jampangiwi sempajang parllaukku.

⁷ (140-8) PUWANG, Allataalaku, pappassalamaku iya mawatangng, puraka Mulinrungrin laleng ammusureng.

⁸ (140-9) Aja Mutarimai parllaunna tau maja, oh PUWANG, aja taleppessangngi papol wassirancanana mennang.

⁹ (140-10) Aja taleppessangngi balikku pacau; leppessanni ada-ada maja iya napowada mennang kennaialna mennang iya ptennakka.

¹⁰ (140-11) Leppessanni mennang nabosingnibara api, sibawa ribuwang ri laleng kalebbonna amatngng, angkanna dna naullimassuna.

¹¹ (140-12) Leppessanni tau iya pogau ateddekeng nakenna abala, aja taleppessangngi papptenna monroiwi lino.

¹² (140-13) Uwisseng Muwrngngi adlkeng tau ri tenre, sibawa mwaiwi parakarana tau kasiyasi.

¹³ (140-14) Napoji-Ko matu tau malempu; monroi matu mennang silaongek-Ko.

141 ¹ Mazmurna Daud. Mangobbika lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG, tulukka masitta! Engkalingaka rkko mangobbika lao ri Iko.

² Tarimai sempajakku selaku pakkasuwiyang dupa, sibawa limakku iya maddeppa-reppa selaku akkarobangeng wenni.

³ Oh PUWANG, jagaiwi tmukku sibawa jagaiwi iwku.

⁴ Pablaika pol ri pangloreng pogaungngi maja. Aja taleppessakka massddi sibawa tau madoraka sibawa maccow manr ri laleng pstana mennang.

⁵ Rkko sddi tau makessing mamparekka, nenniya naajaraka sibawa malempu, iyaro pada-pada minnya iya kaminang makessingng untu alku. Tennapodo d usampyangngi, saba matteruka massempajang mwai jana mennang.

⁶ Rkko sining panguwasana mennang ribuwangngi pol ri peppip-pepping batu, nangakuiwi matu mennang makkeda tongengngi ada-adakku.

⁷ Nassiyamporengngi matu buku-bukutta ri wirinna kuburu pada-pada sddi batu riyancuru ri tana.

⁸Iyakiya tetteka maddennuwang lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG Allataalaku, aja taleppessakka mat, saba mallinrukka ri Iko.

⁹Linrungika pol ri siyo iya ritangiykka, pol ri jebbana sining tomajaro.

¹⁰Leppessangngi mennang semp ri laleng siyona muto, iyakiya iyya tennapodo salamaka.

142¹Elong pappagguruwanna Daud, wettunna engkai ri laleng gowa. (142-2) Mangobbika lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa macenno; sibawa sadda maloppo uwllauwi bantuwan-Na.

²(142-3) Maddarkka ri yolo-Na; upaissengiwi sininna asussak-Ku.

³(142-4) Wettukku cdd pettu paddennuwang, Muwisseng aga harusu upogau. Ri laleng iya harusu uwola, mammekko-mekko bali tangika siyo.

⁴(142-5) Wettukku makkita libenrng, uwitai dgaga bantuwang untu alku. Dgaga linrungika, iyarga jampangiyngngi alku.

⁵(142-6) Mangobbika lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG, Iko ritu onrong allinrungekku, Iko bawang uwapparelluwang ri laleng atuwongngw.

⁶(142-7) Pnessaiwi pangobbiku, saba manrasa-rasa sennaka. Passalamaka pol risining balikku, saba mawatang sennai mennang untu alku.

⁷(142-8) Paleppeka pol ri tarungku, na ri tengngana addeppungenna umma-Mu

upojiwi matu asem-Mu, saba purani Mupogau makessingng lao ri alku.

143¹ Mazmurna Daud. Oh PUWANG, ngkalingai sempajakku, pnessaiwi parllaukku. Balika nasaba atinulurem-Mu, tarimai sempajakku nasaba adlkem-Mu.

²Iyya atam-Mu, aja taadlkika, saba dgaga tau temmakksalang ri yolo-Mu.

³Purana nalellung balikku sibawa nacauka, sibawa naputtamaka ri laleng tarungku iya makalemmengng; mancajika pada-pada tau iya maittanna mat.

⁴Poloni sumangeku, malippu sennani atikku.

⁵Uwngngerangngi esso-esso iya labe; upikkirii sininna pangkaukem-Mu, unennungngi sininna winru-Mu.

⁶Massempajakka lao ri Iko sibawa lima mappale; pada-pada tana marakko, nauddaningi-Ko nyawaku.

⁷Balika masitta, oh PUWANG, saba pettu paddennuwakka. Aja tamassubbu pol ri alku, kuwammengngi aja upada-pada tau iya nonnonna ri linona amatngng.

⁸Parngngerangika l-l pammas-Mu, saba ri al-Muka mammnasa. Jellokekka laleng iya harusuwola, saba ri al-Muka massempajang.

⁹Polka malo mallinrung ri al-Mu, oh PUWANG, paleppeka pol risining balikku.

¹⁰Pagguruka pogau lo-Mu, saba Iko ritu Allataalaku. Makessing ati-Ko, sibawa mupimpikka matu ri laleng iya malappa.

¹¹ Passalamaka situru sibawa jancim-Mu, oh PUWANG, nasaba akessingem-Mu, paleppeka pol ri aperisengng.

¹² Nasaba pammam-Mu paccappui sininna balikku, paccappui sininna tenrekka, saba iyya atam-Mu.

144 ¹ Pol ri Daud. Pojiwi PUWANGGE pallinrukku! Nalatika mammusu, sibawa pagguruka mammusu.

² Alna pattulung sibawa pangwaingekku, pappassalamaku onrokku maccinaung. Alna pallinrukku, onrokku manyingkiri, Napatunrui bangsa-bangsa lao ri iyya.

³ PUWANG, aga toline angkanna Mujampangiwi? Niga alna angkanna Mubati-batiwi?

⁴ Iyaro toline padai siseppungng anging, pada-pada wajo-wajo labe, makkuwaniro atuwonna.

⁵ Oh PUWANG, timpai langi-Mu namupanonnoi, gssai sining bulu kuwammengngi namaddumpu.

⁶ Aggenrungengngi billa-Mu kuwammengngi naripassara-sarang bali, leppessangngi pana-Mu kuwammengngi namtau mennang.

⁷ Loroi limam-Mu pol ri suruga, sibawa paleppeka pol ri Impe. Passalamaka pol ri akuwasanna tau laingng

⁸ iya pojiyngngi mabbell sibawa pabengnguwang, sibawa mattanro bell-bell.

⁹Uwakklongek-Ko matu long baru, oh Allataala, sibawa getti kacapi namakklotto.

¹⁰Muwrngngi apakalang arung-ngarungng, sibawa paleppei Daud atam-Mu.

¹¹Paleppeka pol ri peddanna tau mabecco; passalamaka pol ri akuwasanna tau laingng iya pojiyngngi mabbell sibawa pabengnguwang, sibawa mattanro bell-bell.

¹²Tennapodo ana-ana worowanta ri wettu malolona pada-pada tanet-taneng iya mancaji battowa. Tennapodo ana-ana makkunraitta padai alliri magello, iya blo-bloiingngi sining sunna saoraja.

¹³Tennapodo sining gudatta pennoi lise sibawa sininna rupanna wasslna tana. Tennapodo sining bimbalata risining padatta makkanai narapi mappulo sebbu gana.

¹⁴Tennapodo sining sapitta mabbija-bijai sibawa dgaga teddng iyarga alaungeng. Tennapodo d nariyngkalinga kelli anrasa-rasangng risining lalenna kotata.

¹⁵Masennangngi bangsa makkuwaro, masennangngi umma iya Allataalana PUWANG!

145 ¹Pappojiyang pol ri Daud. Maloka pakaraja-Ko, oh Allataalaku sibawa Arukku, sibawa poji-Ko mannennungeng.

²Esso-essoka malo sukkuru lao ri Iko, sibawa pakalebbi-Ko mannannungeng.

³Saba marajai PUWANGGE sibawa masero ripoji, aloppongen-Na d nariwellungi.

⁴Massossorengngi napojiwi matu tauw pangkaukem-Mu sibawa mabbirittangngi aporngem-Mu.

⁵Nabbirittangngi matu mennang arajam-Mu sibawa alebbirem-Mu, unennungngi matu winru-Mu iya mappabengnga.

⁶Nabbirittangngi matu mennang sining pangkaukem-Mu iya masero, arajam-Mu uwappallebbangengngi matu.

⁷Nacuritai matu tauw sininna akessingem-Mu sibawa makklong passalenna adlkem-Mu.

⁸Iyaro PUWANGNGE mamasi sibawa makacuwa, matengnge macai sibawa tuli mamasi.

⁹Makacuwai lao ri tungke tau, sibawa mamasiwi sininna Napancajiy.

¹⁰Sininna Mupancajiy napoji-Ko matu, oh PUWANG, sininna umma-Mu sukkurui matu lao ri Iko.

¹¹Napakarajai matu mennang akuwasam-Mu selaku Arung, sibawa curitai aporngem-Mu,

¹²kuwammengngi sininna tauw naissengngi pangkaukem-Mu iya battowa, enrengng akkarungem-Mu iya malebbi sibawa mattappa.

¹³Apparntam-Mu tettei sillamp wettu, akuwasam-Mu mattahangngi massossoreng. Matinului PUWANGNGE lao ri sininna jancin-Na, pennoi pammas ri laleng sininna pangkauken-Na.

¹⁴Natulungngi PUWANGNGE tau iya engka ri laleng asussang, Napatettongngi tau iya cuku.

¹⁵Sininna mahlu tuwo naddennuwangi-Ko; Muwrngngi inanr ri wettunna.

¹⁶Mupennoiwi sininna apparelluwanna, angkanna d mennang naakurangeng.

¹⁷adli PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna tindakan-Na sibawa pennoi pammas ri laleng sininna pangkauken-Na.

¹⁸Macawi lao ri tau iya mangobbi lao ri Alna, sibawa mllauwi ri Alna sibawa malempu atinna.

¹⁹Napsennangiwi atinna sining tau iya mateppe; Nangkalingai pangobbina sibawa passalamai mennang.

²⁰Nalinrunngiwi tungke tau iya pojiyngngi Alna, iyakiya tau maja Napaccappui.

²¹Tuli maloka pojiwi PUWANGNGE, tennapodo sininna mahlu-Na napojiwi asenna PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng.

146 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Eh nyawaku, pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

²Maloka pojiwi PUWANGNGE gangka tuwoku sibawa makklong untu Allataalaku ri wettu engkaku mupa.

³Aja Mumaddennuwang lao ri panguwasa, lao ri toline iya d naulli mappassalama.

⁴Rkko mati mennang, lisui mennang ri tana; iyatoro esso nalennye maneng rancanana.

⁵ Masennangngi tau iya mattuwangngngngi
PUWANG Allataalana, sibawa mappunnaiwi
Allataalana Yakub selaku pattulunna.

⁶ Alna ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa lino,
tasi sibawa sininna lisena; tettei matinulu
mannennungeng.

⁷ Nawaiwi hana sining tau ritenre, sibawa
nawrngngi inanr tau malupu. Napaleppei
PUWANGNGE sining tahanangng,

⁸ sibawa nabbui tau buta naulli makkita.
Napatokkongngi tau mabuwangng, sibawa
mamasijiwi tau iya malempu.

⁹ Nalinrunngiwi sining tau laingng;
Natulungngi sining janda sibawa ana bu,
iyakiya d napajajiwi rancanana tau maja.

¹⁰ Iyaro PUWANGNGE Arungngi untu
mannennungeng. Eh Sion, makuwasai
Allataalamu lettu mannennungeng. Pojiwi
PUWANGNGE!

147 ¹ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Saba
makessingngi pojiwi Alna, sibawa
mappsennang untu Alna makklongengngi
pappojiyang!

² Napalisui matu PUWANGNGE Yrusalm;
Napalisui matu sining tau ripali.

³ Napajjappai tau iya pettu
paddennuwangng, sibawa bebbi sining lona
mennang.

⁴ Napattentui jumellana wttowingng ri bitara,
sibawa tungke-tungke Nawrngngi aseng.

⁵Battowa tongeng sibawa masero PUWAT-ta, d naribilang apanrn-Na.

⁶Napatokkongngi tau iya ritenre, iyakiya tau maja Naggeppuwangngi ri tana.

⁷Puwlengenni pappoji-pojiyang PUWANGGE, acculngenni kacapi Allataalata.

⁸Alna pallebba ellung ri langi; Napassadiyangengngi bosu lino, sibawa nabbui tuwo wella ri bulu-bulu.

⁹Nawrngngi inanr olokolo, sibawa ana kao-kao iya mangobbi-obbi.

¹⁰Iya napojiy PUWANGGE tenniya anyarang iya mawatangng; tenniyato pajuwang iya barani.

¹¹Masennangngi PUWANGGE lao ri tau iya mateppe, lao ri tau iya tette maddennuwangiwi pammass-Na.

¹²Pojiwi PUWANGGE, h Yrusalm! Pojiwi Allataalamu, h Sion!

¹³Saba Napakkassei pintu-pintu gerbammu, sibawa barakkakiwi pabbanuwamu.

¹⁴Najagaiwi daramu kuwammengngi natette amang, sibawa pamessoriko sibawa gandong iya kaminang makessingng.

¹⁵Nawrngngi parnta lino, sibawa masittai ripogau ada-adan-Na.

¹⁶Napateppai salju pada-pada ape, sibawa massiyamporeng cinoddo matkk pada-pada awu.

¹⁷Napateppai bosu se pada-pada batu-batu; dgaga tahang moloiwi keccna.

¹⁸Nainappa nasaba parnta-Na maccoloi iyaro se; Nasseppungengngi angingng, namassolo tona uwai.

¹⁹Napalettui pasen-Na lao ri umma-Na, attettekenna sibawa hukkun-Na lao ri umma napil-Na.

²⁰D napogau makkuwaro lao ri bangsa-bangsa laingng, d naissengngi mennang hukkung-hukkun-Na. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

148 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h silise suruga! Sininna iya monro ri onrong matanr, pojiwi Alna!

²Pojiwi Alna, h sininna malakana. pojiwi Alna, h sininna tentarana suruga!

³Pojiwi Alna, h mata esso sibawa ktengng, pojiwi Alna, h sining wttowing iya mappid-pid!

⁴Pojiwi Alna, h langi iya kaminang matanr, pojiwi Alna, h uwai ri yasna langi!

⁵Makessingeng manengngi mennang pojiwi asenna PUWANGNGE, saba ripancaji manengngi nasaba parnta-Na.

⁶Napattentui onronna tungke-tungke, attetteken-Na takkennai untu mannennungeng.

⁷Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h silise lino, h naga-naga tasi sibawa sininna dolangeng malowangng;

⁸h billa sibawa bosu se, salju sibawa ellung, anginraja iya turusyngngi parntana PUWANGNGE!

⁹Pojiwi Alna, h bulu-bulu sibawa sining bulu, pong buwa-buwa sibawa sininna ale;

¹⁰sininna olokolo ripiyara sibawa olokolo maliya, sininna olokolo makkalolo sibawa manu-manu!

¹¹Pojiwi Alna, h arung-ngarungng sibawa sininna bangsa, sining arungng sibawa sininna panguwasa;

¹²sininna kallolo sibawa anadara, tomatowa sibawa tau malolo.

¹³Makessingeng manengngi mennang pojiwi asenna PUWANGNGE, saba lebbi marajai asen-Na naiya sininna asengng; arajan-Na naliwengngi langi sibawa lino.

¹⁴Purani napwatangi bangsa-Na, angkanna ripoji-poji ri umma-Na, Israli, umma Napojiy. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

149 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Puwlongenni long baru PUWANGNGE, pojiwi Alna ri laleng assipulungenna umma-Na!

²Ariyo-riyono, h Israli nasaba Pappancajimmui; arenuno, h pabbanuwana Sion nasaba Arummui!

³Pojiwi asen-Na sibawa sr-sr, pojiwi Alna sibawa kacapi nenniya rebana!

⁴Naloriwi PUWANGNGE umma-Na; Nawrngngi apakalang tau iya mariyawa ati.

⁵Leppessanni ummana Allataala mariyo-riyo nasaba ataromporen-Na, sibawa makklong marennu puppu benni.

⁶Lepepassanni mennang pojiwi Allataala
sibawa sadda maloppo, nanakkatenning towi
peddang pura asa,

⁷untu mpalei bangsa-bangsa, sibawa
hukkungngi suku-suku bangsa;

⁸untu balenggui arung-ngarungng, sibawa
ranti sining panguwasana mennang;

⁹untu hukkungngi bangsa-bangsa nasaba
parntana Allataala. Iyanaro apakalanna
umma iya Namasiy. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

150 ¹Pojiwi PUWANGNGE! Pojiwi
Allataala ri laleng Bola-Na! Pojiwi
awatangen-Na ri bitara!

²Pojiwi Alna nasaba pangkauken-Na iya
barani. Pojiwi Alna nasaba arajan-Na iya
battowa.

³Pojiwi Alna sibawa oni taromp, pojiwi Alna
sibawa gambusu sibawa kacapi!

⁴Pojiwi Alna sibawa rebana nenniya sr-sr,
pojiwi Alna sibawa kacapi nenniya suling.

⁵Pojiwi Alna sibawa ceracap iya mencingng,
pojiwi Alna sibawa canang iya mencingng.

⁶Sitinajai sininna mahu tuwo pojiwi
PUWANGNGE. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

Amsal

1 ¹ Iyana pangaja-pangaja pol ri Salomo ana worowanna Daud, arunna Israli.

² Akkattana iyanaritu untu tulungngi tauw pkkugi missengngi mancaji mapanr, sibawa missengngi atorena atuwongng enrengng mulli pahangngi warkkada-warkkada iya tampu bettuwang iya malamungng.

³ Iya sining pangaja nappagguruwangngi pkkugi tauw naulli tuwo sibawa mapanr, malempu, adl sibawa tongeng.

⁴ Tau iya d namappangalamang napaggurui angkanna mappunnai pikkirang iya matarengng, sibawa tau malolo napaggurui mancaji tau iya macca sibawa naulli mappikkiri secara tau battowa.

⁵ Nasibawang iya sining pangaja tattamba toni matu pangissengenna tau mapanr, sibawa tau iya engkanna aggurunna lolongengngi matu pappimping.

⁶ Nanallalengiwi naulli mennang wellungiwi bettuwanna iya tassubbu ri laleng pasengng sibawa pahangngi ada-adanna tau mapanr enrengng parakara-parakara iya napangolo mennang.

⁷ Untu lolongengngi pangissengeng tongengng, lebbi riyolo harusui tauw mappunnai perasaang mappakalebbe sibawa

mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tau madonggo d naangkei pangissengengng sibawa d namalo ripagguru.

⁸Puriyatiwi aga iya napowada ambo indomu lao ri iko, anaku,

⁹saba sining pappagguruwanna mennang natambaiwi akkaleng makessimmu pada-pada blo-blo ulu sibawa rant pagelloriyngngi tappamu.

¹⁰Rkko napalcko tau madosa, anaku, aja muwaccowriwi pappalcna mennang.

¹¹Ebarana makkedai mennang, "Ayo, laono mai tasappa tau sibawa taborongngi. Untu assennas-sennangeng, laono mai tagasai tau iya d napasala.

¹²Tuwoi mennang makkekkuwangng masennang sibawa madising, iyakiya matti mancajiwi matu pada-pada tau iya sitengnga mat.

¹³Taalai barab-baranna mennang iya mangke, kuwammengngi napenno bolata sibawa barang rampasa.

¹⁴Accowno mai! Ritawa ratapi wassl nnaunna!"

¹⁵Aja muwaccow sibawa sining tau makkuwaro, anaku! Ablaiwi mennang.

¹⁶D naulli mennang monro mammekko rkko dpa napogauai maja. Macinnai mennang mapperi-peri pauno.

¹⁷ Sedangkang muwi manu-manu d namalo muttama ri laleng jala iya ripallebba ri yolona matanna,

¹⁸ iyakiya iyaro sining tau maja mala pasangngi siyo untu alna muto siyo iya cilakangngi matu mennang.

¹⁹ Mmeng, tau iya sappa dall sibawa makkgunang ateddekeng nawajai matu sibawa nyawana muto.

²⁰ Engkalingai! Mangobbii pangissengengng risining lalengng sibawa gora-gora risining lapangangng!

²¹ Mangobbii ri pintu-pintu gerbangng sibawa ri onrong-ngonrong iya marowa:

²² "Eh sining tau donggo! Gangka kgiko malo tette makkuwaro? Uppanna narapi wettunna mappsauko pakariyawai pangissengengng sibawa sampyangngi pappagguruwangng?"

²³ Engkalingaka rkko uwamparekko, naupannessangekko matu lise atimmu sibawa upagguruwakko pangissengekku.

²⁴ Purano uwobbi, iyakiya massampyakko sibawa d mumalo bati-batiwi.

²⁵ Sininna pangajaku d mubati-batiwi sibawa pakkamparekku musampyangngi.

²⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko macilakako, ucawa-cawaiko matu. Rkko mtauko, uwll-kllko matu.

²⁷ Ya, uwll-kllko matu rkko manennekko sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba nageppako abala iya pol pada-pada anginraja.

²⁸Iyaro wettu muwobbika matu, iyakiya d matu umett. Musappaka matu kgi-kgi iyakiya d matu muruntuka.

²⁹Pada-padako tau iya d naengka napojiwi lolongeng pangissengeng, sibawa bata-bata turusiwi PUWANGGE.

³⁰D naengka mumalo tarimai pangaja-pangajaku iyarga puriyatiwi pakkampareng-pakkamparekku.

³¹Rimakkuwannanaro, mupneddingiwi matu addimonrinna sining pangkaukemma sibawa sining rancanamu iya maja.

³²Tau d namappangalamang mati matu nasaba d najampangika, sibawa tau donggo ancurui matu nasaba d nabati-batika.

³³Iyakiya tau iya mngkalingakka ripiyarai matu. Tuwoi sibawa amang enrengng d naparellu mtau."

2¹Tarimani sining pappagguruwakku, anaku, sibawa tuli ngngerangngi sining pangajaku lao ri iko.

²Puriyatiwi aga iya mapanr sibawa akkuragano pahangngi.

³Oh anaku, akkuragano untu mappunnai pikkirang iya matarengng sibawa llauno pappjeppu.

⁴Sappai iyaro pada-pada sappa ulaweng, sibawa lellungngi iyaro pada-pada lellungng waramparang iya tallemme.

⁵Nanallalengiwi muwissengngi matu aga bettuwanna mtau lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa

lolongekko matu pangissengeng passalenna
Allataala.

⁶PUWANGNGE ritu mabbr pangissengeng;
pol ri Alnai ritu tofino lolongeng pangissengeng
sibawa pappjeppu.

⁷Lao ri tau iya malempu sibawa d cellana,
riwrngngi pattulung sibawa allinrungeng.

⁸Najagaiwi PUWANGNGE sining tau iya adl,
sibawa linrunngiwi mennang iya pojiyngngi
Alna.

⁹Rkko muturusika, anaku, muwissengngi
matu aga iya adl, malempu sibawa makessing.
Muwissengngi towi matu pkkugi carana harus
tuwo.

¹⁰Mancaji mapanrko matu, sibawa
pangissengemmu napsennangi matu atimmu.

¹¹Pappjeppu sibawa amaccammu linrungiko
matu,

¹²sibawa lawa-lawaiko maccowriwi cara
atuwong iya d namakessing, sibawa pablai
towi almu pol risining tau iya mattmu maja.

¹³D mennang namalo maccowriwi cara
atuwong iya makessingng; laloi mennang ri
laleng iya mapettangng sibawa penno dosa.

¹⁴Lolongengngi mennang asennangeng pol
ri pangkaukenna iya maja.

¹⁵Macko-ckoi mennang sibawa cara
atuwonna srongngi.

¹⁶Iko, anaku, weddikko sampyangngi
pappalcna makkunrai mabetta iya makkuraga
tarko sibawa ada-adanna iya macenningng.

¹⁷Iyaro makkunrai d namatinulu lao ri lakkainna sibawa nallupaini jancinna lao ri Allataala.

¹⁸Rkko laoko ri bolana bettuwanna mattujoko ri amatngng. Lao kuwaro pada muwi lao ri linona tau mat.

¹⁹Tau iya laow ri alna d naengka iya lisu ri laleng iya mattuju ri atuwongng.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, anaku, accowriwi batna tau makessingng, sibawa tuwo situru lona Allataala.

²¹Saba tau iya tuwo situru lona Allataala, iyanaritu tau iya malempu atinna, mennang ritu iya monro matu ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE.

²²Iyakiya tau maja sibawa madosa riyaggenrungengngi matu massu ri Allataala pol ri wanuwaro, pada-pada wella ribbbu pol ri tana.

3¹Aja muwallupaiwi aga iya pura uwappagguruwang lao ri iko, anaku. Tuli ngngerangngi parntaku,

²kuwammengngi namalamp umurumu sibawa salwangeng atuwommu.

³Sitinajako tette mateppe sibawa matinulu lao ri Allataala sibawa pada-padammu. Engngerangngi iyaro sibawa taroi ri laleng atimmu,

⁴kuwammengngi naripojiko sibawa riyangke ri Allataala sibawa tofino.

⁵Ateppeno lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa sukku atimmu, sibawa aja muwattuwangngi pappjeppummu muto.

⁶Arngngerakko ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna iya mupogau, nanajellokekko matu cara atuwong iya makessingng.

⁷Aja muwasengngi almu lebbi macca naiya sitongenna; turusiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa ablaiwi maja.

⁸Iyaro pangkaukemmu mancajiwi matu pada-pada pabbura ri almu iya pajjappangngi watakkalmu sibawa ptakkariwi batmmu.

⁹Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa makkasuwiyangeng lao ri Alna iya kaminang makessingng pol ri sininna waramparammu sibawa wasl tanamu,

¹⁰napenno matu gandong sining lappomu, sibawa maonai matu uwai anggoromu angkanna d nagenne onrongng untu taroi.

¹¹Rkko naajarako PUWANGNGE, anaku, tarimai iyaro selaku suwa papparnngerang, sibawa aja namasumpe atimmu lao ri pappaggurwan-Naro.

¹²Naajara PUWANGNGE tau iya napojiy, pada-pada sddi ambo majarai ana iya naloriy.

¹³Maupei tau iya mapanr sibawa lolongeng pappjeppu.

¹⁴Amaupekenna lebbi battowai naiya nalolongengng pol ri pra, sibawa lebbi mangkei naiya ulawengng.

¹⁵ Lebbi mangkei pangissengengng naiya batu paramata; sininna iya munawa-nawaiy d naulli padangngi.

¹⁶ Nawrkko pangissengengng umuru malamp, asugireng sibawa alebbireng.

¹⁷ Nabbui masennang atuwommu pangissengengng sibawa salwangeng.

¹⁸ Tau iya makkatenning masse ri pangissengengng pneddingiwi matu atuwong iya tongengng sibawa masennang.

¹⁹ Nasibawang pangissengengng, napancajiwi PUWANGNGE lino; nasibawang akkalen-Na Napallebbai langi ri onron-Na.

²⁰ Nasibawang pangissengen-Na Nabbui mata-mata uwai ri laleng tana mareppa sibawa passoloi uwaina enrenggn ellungng ri langi tirii uwaina ri lino.

²¹ Rimakkuwannanaro, akkatenninno ri pangissengengng sibawa ri attimbangeng makessingng, anaku! Aja sises-siseng muleppessangngi,

²² naripiyara matu atuwommu magello sibawa mappsennang.

²³ Joppako matu sibawa amang, sibawa d mutabbuttu matu.

²⁴ Laoko matu matinro temmappnedding mtau, sibawa memmeko matinro puppu benni.

²⁵ D naparelluko mtau lao ri abala iya pol tenrisenna-senna pada-pada anginraja, sibawa mappoi sining tau maja.

²⁶ Najagaiko matu PUWANGNGE. D
matu Naleppessakko tappasolla ri laleng
kalebbongng.

²⁷ Rkko mappunnaiko amampung untu
pogau makessingng lao ri tau iya
mapparelluwangngngngi akessingemmu, aja
musampyangngi untu pogau gauro.

²⁸ Aja musuroi pada-padammu mattajeng
narapi baja, rkko iyato wettuw mulli
tulungngi.

²⁹ Aja murancanai suwa iya parogiyngngi
pada-padammu iya monro ri seddmu sibawa
matepperiko.

³⁰ Aja muwassasa temmakksaba sibawa sddi
tau iya d naengka napogau maja lao ri iko.

³¹ Aja mumangmpuru lao ri tau iya
makkgunangng ateddekeng, sibawa aja
muturui amp-ampna mennang.

³² Saba, nacc PUWANGNGE tau iya
pogaungngi maja, iyakiya marppi sibawa tau
iya malempu atuwonna.

³³ Natanroi PUWANGNGE bolana tau maja,
iyakiya nabarakkakiwi bolana tau iya matinulu
ri Alna.

³⁴ Nacc PUWANGNGE tau iya matanr ati,
iyakiya nabarakkakiwi tau iya mariyawa ati.

³⁵ Tattamba mabau matu asenna tau
mapanr, na tau madonggo pd ricellai.

4¹ Eh ana-ana, ngkalingai pangajana
ambomu! Puriyatiwi iyaro, namumancaji
matu mapanr.

²Iya upagguruwangngkko makessing, rimakkuwannanaro aja muwangga ntngngi.

³Wettukku baiccu mupa, ana tungkena tomatowakku,

⁴ripagguruka ri amboku. Makkedai, "Engngerangngi sining pangajaku, aja sises-siseng muwallupaiwi. Pajoppai sining panunjuku, kuwammengngi namasennang atuwommu.

⁵Ancajino mapanr sibawa macca! Tuli ngngerangngi sining pangajaku sibawa aja mubuwangngi."

⁶Angkei pangissengengng, nanalinrungiko matu pangissengengng; loriwi nanajagaiko matu kuwammengngi mutette amang.

⁷Passaleng kaminang pentingng iya harus lebbi riyolo mupogau iyanaritu makkuragako mancaji mapanr. Muwi aga mulellung, iya kaminang mapongng iyanaritu akkuragano untu lolongeng pappjeppu.

⁸Pakalebbii pangissengengng, nanapakatanrko matu. Kaddaowi, nanapapolngekko matu alebbireng.

⁹Nawrkko matu bunga-bunga iya magello untu mancaji passigeramu.

¹⁰Engkalingaka, anaku! Puriyatiwi madcd-dcng sining pangajaku, namalamp matu umurumu.

¹¹Purano upagguruwang pangissengengng sibawa mappaitangngi cara atuwong iya tongengng.

¹²Rkko tuwoko makkuwaro, d matu mutassangkalangeng wettummu joppa, sibawa d matu mutabbuttu wettummu lari.

¹³Tuli ngngerangngi pappagguruwang iya pura mutarima pol ri iyya. Jagaiwi iyaro madcd-dcng, saba nasibawang iyaro pappagguruwangng mallolongengngi matu atuwommu.

¹⁴Aja muwaccowriwi cara atuwonna tau maja, sibawa aja muturui pangkaukenna mennang.

¹⁵Aja mupuriyatiwi mennang. Ablaiwi mennang sibawa joppa no matteru!

¹⁶Tau maja d naulli matinro ri wettu dnapa napogau iya d namakessing. D nacakkaruddu mennang ri wettu dnapa nacilakaiwi tau laingng.

¹⁷Ja sibawa abeccokengng iyanaritu pada-pada ianr sibawa nungengng lao ri mennang.

¹⁸Lalenna tau maja mapettangngi pada-pada kalemmenna wenni. Tabbuttui mennang namabuwang tennaissengngi. Sibalna, laleng iya naola tau makessingng iyanaritu pada-pada i ompona mata esso; pd maitta pd matajang, angkanna paccappurena mancaji matajang senna.

¹⁹(4: 18)

²⁰Puriyatiwi ada-adakku, anaku! Engkalingai sining pangajaku.

²¹ Aja mubuwangngi, sangadinna tuli taroi ri laleng atimmu.

²² Tau iya pahangngngi tuwoi matu sibawa mancaji madising.

²³ Jagaiwi atimmu madcd-dcng, saba atimmu pattentu lalenna atuwommu.

²⁴ Aja sises-siseng mupowadai suwa iya d natongeng. Ablaiwi ada-ada bell sibawa ada-ada iya makkatta untu papusai tauw.

²⁵ Sitinajai rupammu mattapparengngi alempureнна atimmu; d naparelluko samanna engka buwa nalinrungi daung.

²⁶ Pikkirii madcd-dcng ri wettu dnapa mupogau, namumallolongeng matu ri laleng sininna usahamu.

²⁷ Ablaiwi maja, nenniya tuwono sibawa malempu. Aja sises-siseng mulss pol ri laleng iya tongengng.

5¹ Anaku, ngkalingaka! Puriyatiwi apanrkku sibawa pappjeppu iya upagguruwangngkko,

² kuwammengngi muwissengngi pkkugiko harus tiwii almu sibawa mabbicara selaku tau iya engka pangissengenna.

³ Makkunrai betta, siccening tmunna cani sibawa ada-adanna natar ati,

⁴ iyakiya rkko labe manenni, iya monro banna apaireng sibawa anrasa-rasang.

⁵ Nassarnrgekko nonno ri linona tau mat; laleng iya naola mattujui ri amatngng.

⁶D natette ri laleng iya mattuju ri atuwongng; tennaissengngi Issni pol ri lalengngro.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, ana-ana, ngkalingai ada-adakku sibawa aja mujampallriwi.

⁸Ablaiwi makkunrai iya makkuwaro! Mala aja muwaddeppriwi bolana.

⁹Rkko siwollompolloko sibawa makkunrai makkuwaro, atedngekko matu alebbiremmu sibawa risittai matu nyawamu ri wettu malolomu ri tau iya d naissengngi paress babuwa.

¹⁰Cappui matu asugiremmu nanr tau laingng, sibawa wassl turuppusemu mancajiwi appunnangenna tau iya d muwissengngi.

¹¹Paccappureнна maddarkko matu, rkko cappuni watakkalmu nanr lasa.

¹²Nainappako makkeda matu, "Ah, magi uccci pangaja? Magi nad umalo riyampareng?"

¹³D umalo mngkalingai guru-gurukku sibawa d umalo turusiwi mennang.

¹⁴Padahal sempna ri matanna masaraka."

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, atinuluno lao ri bainmu muto sibawa wrngngi pappojimmu lao ri alna bawang.

¹⁶Dgaga akkgunana untu almu sappa anyamengeng ri tau iya tenniya bainmu.

¹⁷Iyaro anyamengengng banna untu iko sibawa bainmu, tenniya sibawa tau laingng.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako masennang sibawa bainmu muto; sappano asennangeng ri anadara iya pura mupneddingi

¹⁹anadara gello namapecci pada-pada jonga. Leppessanni agelloreng tubunna tuli mbbuko jangej-jangeng sibawa pappojinna pamaboko.

²⁰Aga akkgunanna mannapessu lao ri makkunrai laingng, anaku? Untu aga lusrengngi makkunrai mabetta?

²¹Naitai PUWANGNGE sini-sininna iya napogau toline. Kgi-kgi lao toline PUWANGNGE jagaiwi.

²²Dosana tau maja padai siyo-siyo iya siyongngi alna tauwro.

²³Mati nasaba d natarima pangaja. Adonggonna tiwii lao ri ancurukengng.

6¹Anaku, naull engka naengka muwajjanci lao risddi tau untu tanggungngi inrenna.

²Naweddissa jaji nala siyo pol ri ada-adanna sibawa tajjebba pol ri jancimmu muto.

³Rkko tongengngi makkuwaro, anaku, engkano ri laleng akuwasanna tauwro. Iyakiya iyana carana mulli leppe: asittano lao ri tauwro; llauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi namalo paleppeko.

⁴Aja mulao matinro riyolo, sibawa aja muwappsau.

⁵Paleppepei almu pol ri siyo-siyoro pada-pada manu-manu iyarga jonga paleppepei alna pol ri paddengngengng.

⁶Tau iya makuttu harusui pnessaiwi cara atuwonna br-br sibawa magguru pol ri alna.

⁷Iya manenna d nappunnai pamimping, d nappunnai panguwasa iyarga panganrowang,

⁸iyakiya ri wettu ngngalanna mupa paddeppungengngi mennang bokong untu wettu aperisengng.

⁹Gangka kgi iyaro tau kuttu malo matinro? Uppannapa namalo moto?

¹⁰Tudangngi malleppe lima untu mappsau, sibawa makkedai, "Ah, matinroka cinampe, cakkarudduka."

¹¹Iyakiya ri wettu matinrona, nakennai akurangeng sibawa akasiyasing iya pol pada-pada parampo massenjata.

¹²Tau maja sibawa makurang ajara mabbelli kgi-kgi.

¹³Maccul matai sibawa mbbu kod untu pabengnguwang.

¹⁴Pikkiranna iya makebbongng pennoi sibawa rancana maja sibawa paompo assasang kgi-kgi.

¹⁵Iya manennaro nassabariwi matu nakennai acilakang alna tennasenna-senna, naancuru sisenna.

¹⁶Engka pitu parakara iya nacc PUWANGNGE sibawa d namakkull Naleppessang: Kdo-kdo iya matempo, tmu iya mabbell, lima iya mpunongngi tau iya d napasala, ota iya rancanangngi gau-gau maja, aj iya mapperi-periy mattuju ri ja,

sabbi iya matteru-teru mabbell, sibawa tau iya paompo assimusureng ri yellena silaonna.

¹⁷ (6: 16)

¹⁸ (6: 16)

¹⁹ (6: 16)

²⁰ Anaku, pogau i aga napparntang ambomu, sibawa aja muwallupaiwi pangaja-pangajana indomu.

²¹ Tuli ngngerangngi ada-adanna mennang sibawa taroi iyaro ri laleng atimmu.

²² Sining pappagguruwana mennang napimpikko matu ri laleng allalengengng, najagaiko ri wenni, sibawa mabbri panunju ri iko wettummu moto.

²³ Panunju-panunjuna tomatowammu padai lampu iya macakka; pakkamparena mennang najellokekko cara atuwong iya makessingng.

²⁴ Nanallalengiwi ripablaiko pol risining makkunrai betta, sibawa pol ri pappalc-pappalc mamosona bainna tau laingng.

²⁵ Aja murigoda ri agellorenna mennang, aja mutattar ri matanna mennang iya mappalc.

²⁶ Cakkuribangng weddingngi riswa singngangke sipenn inanr, iyakiya malaweng sibawa bainna tau laingng harusui riwaja sibawa nyawa.

²⁷ Naullga tauw riwa api tennanri wajunna?

²⁸ Naullga tauw ljjai bara api tennanri ajna?

²⁹Iyaro pada-padai bahayana lusrengngi bainna tau laingng. Niga pogau d matu naleppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

³⁰Rkko mnauwi tauw inanr, namuni nasaba malupui, ripakatunai matu.

³¹Sibawa rkko ritikkengngi harusui nawaja paimeng leppi wkkapitu; untu iyaro harusui ateddngeng sininna waramparanna.

³²Iyakiya pkkugiwi sibawa worowan iya malawengng? Nasolangiwialna muto! Madonggo sennai!

³³Risissai matu sibawa riyll-kll. Majai matu asenna untu mannennungeng.

³⁴Saba, nasibawang pangkaukengngro lakkainna iyaro makkunrai mancaji mangmpurui, angkanna malluwa-luwa caina. Narkko makkabalei, d matu nappunnai paress babuwa.

³⁵D nawedding ripalc sibawa dowi; muwi hadiya singngga aga dto naulli pasoroi caina.

7¹Engngerangngi ada-adakku, anaku, sibawa aja muwallupaiwi aga uparntakko.

²Accowriwi sining pangajaku kuwammengngi mutuwo masennang. Accowriwi sining pappagguruwakku madcd-dcng pada-pada mujagainna lise matammu.

³Tuli ngngerangngi iyaro sining pappagguruwakku, sibawa taroi ri laleng atimmu.

⁴ Anggai pangissengengng selaku saudaramu
sibawa pangissengengng selaku sahaba
marppmu.

⁵ Napablaiko matu pangissengengng pol ri
makkunrai betta, sibawa makkunrai iya patar
sibawa ada-ada iya maceningng.

⁶ Suwa esso makkitaka pol ri tellongeng
bolaku.

⁷ Nauwitai maga kallolo iya manyila mupa;
iyakiya banna upnessai sddi tau iya madonggo
ri yellena.

⁸ Ri arawngng wettunna mammulani
mapettang, iyaro kallolo joppa-joppai ri
seddna blokangng ri laleng iya mattuju ri
onrong nonroiy sddi makkunrai.

⁹ (7: 8)

¹⁰ Iyaro makkunrai, makkunrai iya d
namaradde monro ri bolana. Cina-cina
engkasi ri wiring lalengng, nainappa ri
lapangangng, iyarga tettong mattajeng ri
pkka lalengng. Kdo-kdona baraniwi sibawa
d naissengngi masiri. Uwitai massu sibawa
mappakyang pada-pada cakkuribangng,
nanawai sita iyaro kallolo sibawa rancana iya
maja.

¹¹ (7: 10)

¹² (7: 10)

¹³ Nakaddaowi iyaro kallolo sibawa nabai.
Temmasiri makkeda,

¹⁴"Iya esso harusuka mpajai niyaku, na untu iyaro purana makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng.

¹⁵Iyanaro sabana umassu untu sappako, kuwammengngi muwanr ri bolaku. Makkekkuwangng uruntuko!

¹⁶Onrong atinrokku purani utongko sibawa sepri maddupa-rupang balona pol ri Masr,

¹⁷sibawa purani upabauri sibawa wangi-wangiyang mur, cnrana sibawa aju cening.

¹⁸Makkekkuwangng, laono mai tasiragara raga sibawa pneddingiwi accinta-cintangng puppu benni.

¹⁹Di gaga lakkaikku ri bola, mattengngangngi lao mabla.

²⁰Tiwii maga dowi, sibawa d matu nalisu ri laleng duwa minggu."

²¹Makkuwaniro iyaro makkunrai palci iyaro kallolo sibawa pappalc-pappalc iya patar angkanna rigoda.

²²Tennappikkiri naccowrini iyaro makkunrai pada-pada sapingng rirnrng lao ri aggrkengng sibawa pada-pada tau ritahangng iya ritiwi untu tarimai pahukkungeng iya ripassadiya untu tau donggo;

²³dna namaitta nabettui matu ana pana atinna. Pada-pada manu-manu luttu mattuju ri siyo, makkuwaniro iyaro kallolo d namaingekiwi makkeda riyancangngi nyawana.

²⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, ana-ana,
ngkalingaka. Puriyatiwi sining pangajaku.

²⁵Aja muleppessangngi makkunrai
pada-padaro tari atimmu; aja mulao sappai,

²⁶saba purani naancuru atuwonna maga
worowan. Tenribilang gana iya binasa nasaba
alna.

²⁷Lao ri bolana bettuwanna mala laleng
maponco mattuju ri amatngng.

8¹Engkalingai! Mangobbii-obbii apanrngng,
naakkai saddanna pangissengengng.

²Tettongngi ri bulu-bulu ri wiring laleng,
sibawa ri pkka-pkkana.

³Ri pintu gerbangng, ri laleng muttama ri
kota, kuwaniro riyngkalinga saddanna.

⁴"Eh, rupa tauw, lao ri iko mangobbika;
tungke tuwo ri lino, puriyatiwi parllaukku!

⁵Iko dppa pangalamammu, agguruko
mappunnai pikkirang iya matarengng; iko iya
madonggo, agguruno mancaji mainge.

⁶Puriyatiwi ada-adakku, nasaba cocoi sibawa
mangke.

⁷Iya upowada, tongeng maneng, saba uccc
bell.

⁸Ada-adakku malempu maneng, d muwi
sddi mallko-Iko iyarga sala.

⁹Untu tau macca, tongengngi ada-adakku,
untu tau mapanr, cocoi ada-adakku.

¹⁰Angkei pangajaku pakacauriwi pra
tulngng, pentingkangngi pangissengengng
pakacauriwi ulaweng tulngng.

¹¹ Iyyana ritu pangissengengng, lebbi mangkei naiya intangng; d nawedding ripasibanding sibawa muwi aga iya munawa-nawaiy.

¹² Iyyana ritu pangissengengng; ri alku engka pappjeppu, apanrng sibawa pangissengeng.

¹³ Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE bettuwanna ccci ja; d upojiwi atempongng sibawa abangkakengng. Uccc kdo-kdo maja sibawa ada-ada bell.

¹⁴ Iyyana ritu mabbr wr. Sibawa iyyato ritu pakajajiyangngi. Maccaka sibawa mawatatto.

¹⁵ Ubantuwi sining arungng pajoppai apparntangng, utulungngi sining panguwasa patettongngi adl.

¹⁶ Nasaba appalakku, sining tomaraja sibawa sining arungng mapparntai sibawa pajoppai adlkengng.

¹⁷ Uwamasiwi mennang iya pojiykka; iya sappakka, naruntuka matu.

¹⁸ Ri alku tassadiya asugireng makkuwatoro alebbireng sibawa adcngeng.

¹⁹ Iya mulolongengng pol ri iyya napakacauri ulaweng tulngng; lebbi mangkei naiya pra tulngng.

²⁰ Uwaccowriwi laleng adlkengng, majjongkaka ri laleng alempurengng.

²¹ Tau iya mamasiykka, upancajiwi sugi; upennoiwi bolana sibawa waramparang.

²² Napancajika PUWANGNGE selaku iya mammulangng, iyyana ritu wassl bbu-Na iya bunge ri wettu riyolo senna.

²³ Ritappaka sipongenna pammulang wettu, ri pammulanna, ri wettu dnapa Naripancaji lino.

²⁴ Jajika ri wettu dnapa Naripancaji dolangeng malowangng, ri wettu dnapa naompo mata-mata uwai.

²⁵ Jajika ri wettu dnapa naripattetong sining bulu, ri wettu dnapa Naripattetong bulu-bulu,

²⁶ ri wettu dnapa Napancajiwi PUWANGNGE lino sibawa sining padanna, mala ri wettu dnapa napancajiwi tkk tana mammulangng.

²⁷ Usabbing wettunna ripallebba langi, sibawa bitara ri paggetteng ri yasna tasi,

²⁸ wettunna nataro PUWANGNGE ellungng ri langi, sibawa timpai bubbu-bubbuna dolangengng,

²⁹ wettunna Naparntang uwai tasi kuwammengngi aja naliwengngi pakkassng-pakkassna. Engka tokka hadr kuwaro wettunna Napalnne pallanggana lino.

³⁰ Engkaka ri benrn-Na selaku ana napojin-Na, esso-esso iyya ritu asennangen-Na; tuli maccul-culka ri yolo-Na.

³¹ Massennas-sennangngi ri tompona lino-Na, sibawa marasa masennang ri yellena tolino.

³²Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingaka, h
kallolo! Turusiwi panunjuku, namumasennang
matu.

³³Tarimai pasengng sibawa ancajino mapanr,
aja muwangga ntngngi.

³⁴Masennangngi tau iya mngkalingakka
iya tungke esso-esso tudang mattajeng ri
sumpang bolaku, sibawa majjaga-jaga ri
gerbang onronna.

³⁵Niga lolongekka, lolongengngi atuwong, ri
alnai nalori PUWANGNGE.

³⁶Niga d nalolongekka, naparogiwi alna; tau
iya ccckka, napojiwi amatngng."

9¹Purani napatettong bolana
pangissengengng, sibawa patettongngi
iya pitu allirinna.

²Purani maggr olokolo untu psta, mbbu uwai
anggoro sibawa passadiya inanr.

³Nasuroni pattumani-pattumaninna
makkunrai untu lao mangobbi pol ri
onrong-ngonrong matanr ri kota,

⁴"Niga d pangalamanna, laono mai!" Lao ri
iya d akkalenna, makkedai pangissengengng,

⁵"Laono mai pneddingiwi inanrku sibawa
kanyami anggoro iya pura uwbbu.

⁶Salaiwi adonggongng, kuwammengngi
mutuwo masennang. Accowriwi lalenna tau
mapanr."

⁷Rkko tau iya d namalo ripagguru
mujellokengngi asalanna, nacawa-cawaiko

matu. Rkko muwacairiwi tau maja,
narodda-rodदाiko matu.

⁸Aja mucellai tau iya d namalo ripagguru,
nacccko matu. Iyakiya rkko tau mapanr
mujellokengngi asalanna, naangkeko matu.

⁹Rkko mupangajariwi tau mapanr, mancajiwi
matu lebbi mapanr. Sibawa rkko tau iya
mapato lao ri Allataala mupaggurui, tattambai
matu pangissengenna.

¹⁰Untu mancaji mapanr, bunge-bungena
harusui tauw mappunnai perasaang
mappakalebbe sibawa mtau lao ri
PUWANGGE. Rkko muwissengngi Iya
Pommapaccingng, lolongekko matu
pappjeppu.

¹¹Nawrkko matu pangissengengng umuru
malamp.

¹²Rkko muwappunnaiwi pangissengengng,
iko muto maupe. Iyakiya rkko
musampyangngi pangissengengng, iko
muto naparogi.

¹³Adonggongng iyanaritu pada-padai
makkunrai macapila iya d pangalamanna
sibawa d naissengngi masiri.

¹⁴Onronna iyanaritu ri sumpang bolana
iyarga ri pintu gerbanna kota.

¹⁵Pol kuwaro mangobbii lao ri tau iya lalo.
Tau iya malempu ati napalci,

¹⁶"Lppakki, h iko iya dppa nappangalamang!"
Sibawa lao ri tau iya d akkalenna makkedai,

¹⁷ "Uwai riyinnauw macenning rasana, sibawa lebbi malunrai manr massubbu-subbu."

¹⁸ Mennang iya mancajiy anrna d naissengngi makkeda tau iya cllngiyngngi nalolongengngi ajjalenna kuwaro; sibawa mennang iya muttamanna ri laleng bolana, makkekkuwangng engkani ri laleng linona tau mat.

10¹ Iyana sining pasenna Salomo: Ana iya mapanr iyanaritu riyabbangkakengngi ri ambona; ana iya madonggo nasussai atinna indona.

² Asugireng iya rilolongengng sibawa mackocko d nabbr saro; sibalna, alempurengng mappassalamai matu.

³ D naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE tau makessingng alupureng; iyakiya Nalawa-lawaiwi tau maja kuwammengngi iyaro tauw d nalolongengngi iya nacinnaiy.

⁴ Tau makuttu mancaji kasiyasiwi matu; tau iya mapato mancaji sugii matu.

⁵ Tau iya mapanr paddeppungengngi ngngalanna ri wettunna, iyakiya tau iya matinro bawang ri wettu ngngalang, papoli asirireng rialna.

⁶ Tau makessingng lolongengngi barakka. Tassubbui apddarangng ri munrinna ada-adanna tau maja.

⁷ Passnge lao ri tau makessingng maddupai barakka, iyakiya tau maja masittai riyallupai.

⁸Tau iya macca, napoji tarima pangaja; tau iya madonggo bicaranna pusai matu.

⁹Tau malempu, amangngi atuwonna; tau iya pabengnguwangng kaissengengngi matu.

¹⁰Niga subbui atongengengng, paompoi asussang; niga cellai sibawa mannessa-nessa, makkuragai asalwangeng.

¹¹Warkkadanna tau makessingng nabbui atuwongng masennang, iyakiya ri munrinna ada-adanna tau maja tassubbui ati iya maja.

¹²Pacccc paompoi assasang; pappoji pammas naddampengengngi sininna asalangng.

¹³Tau iya matarengng pikkiranna napowadai ada-ada mapanr; tau madonggo parellui riyunru.

¹⁴Tau mapanr paddeppungengngi pangissengeng; rkko mabbicarai tau madonggo, namngngi acilakangng.

¹⁵Asugirengng nalinrungiwi tosugi, akasiyasingng naancurui tau kasiyasi.

¹⁶Rkko pogau makessingng, sarona iyanaritu tuwo masennang; rkko pogau dosa, addimonrinna lebbi maga dosa.

¹⁷Niga turusiwi pakkamparengng tuwoi matu salwangeng, niga bata-bata mangakuiwi asalanna engkai ri laleng bahaya.

¹⁸Tau iya subbu pacccc iyanaritu pabbelling. Tau iya passanra ptenna iyanaritu madongoi.

¹⁹Pd maga bicara, pd magato akkullna madosa; tau iya mullngngi makuwasaiwi lilana iyanaritu mapanri.

²⁰Ada-adanna tau iya makessingng padai pra tulngng; buwa pikkiranna tau maja d bettuwanna.

²¹Ada-adanna tau iya makessingng, sinrupai barakka untu maga tau; adonggonna tau madonggo naunoi alna.

²²Nasaba barakkana PUWANGNGE bawang namancaji sugi tauw; majjama marejjingng d naulli tambaiwi waramparangng.

²³Tau madonggo napoji pogau asalang; tau mapanr napoji sappa pangissengng.

²⁴Tau malempu nalolongengngi aga iya nacinnaiy; tau maja nalolongengngi aga iya kaminang natauriy.

²⁵Rkko nappoi anginraja, lennyeni tau maja; iyakiya tau malempu tettei masse matteru.

²⁶Aja musuroi tau makuttu, banna mappakrk-krng bawang, pada-pada cukka napangilui isi iyarga rumpu napessi mata.

²⁷Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, namutuwo matu maitta; tau maja mati ri wettu dnapa narapii wettunna.

²⁸Paddennuwanna tau makessingng pancajiwi masennang; paddennuwanna tau maja kosong simata.

²⁹Nalinrungi PUWANGNGE tau malempu, iyakiya napabbinasai tau iya pogaungngi maja.

³⁰Tau malempu tuwoi matu amang nasalwangeng; tau maja d naonro matu ri tana mana.

³¹Tau malempu napowadai ada-ada mapanr; tau maja ripammekko i matu tmunna.

³²Ada-adanna tau malempu psennangiwi ati; ada-adanna tau maja tuli papeddiriwi.

11 ¹Naccc PUWANGGE tau iya pak timbangeng iya macko-cko iyakiya masennangngi sibawa tau iya pak timbangeng iya teppa.

²Tau matempo ripakatunai matu; tau iya pakariyawangngi atinna iyanaritu mapanri.

³Tau makessingng rirnrngngi ri alempurenna; tau iya pojyngngi mabbell riancurui ri bellna.

⁴Rkko moloiwi amatng, d bettuwanna waramparangng; salamai atuwommu rkko malempu atiko.

⁵Laleng atuwonna tau makessingng riparatai ri alempurenna, iyakiya tau maja natiwii alna lao ri ancurukengng.

⁶Tau malempu salamai nasaba alempurenna atinna; tau iya d nawedding riyatepperi, tappasollai ri angowanna.

⁷Rkko mati tau maja, mat towi paddennuwanna; maddennuwang ri awatangeng ri al d bettuwanna.

⁸Tau mateppe leppei pol ri asukkarakengng; tau maja lolongengngi sangkalangeng.

⁹Bicaranna tau maja mappabbinasai;
pangissengenna tau makessingng
mappassalamai.

¹⁰Mattappai kota rkko tau malempu
lolongeng dall; gora-gorai raya rkko mati tau
maja.

¹¹Barakkana tau malempu pagelloriwi kota;
ada-adanna tau maja solangiwi.

¹²Pakatunai tau laingng iyanaritu
pangkaukeng iya madongo; tau iya engka
akkalenna, d napowadai muwi suwa.

¹³Tau patassiyangngi karba bell d naulli
makkatenning rahasia, iyakiya tau weddingng
riyatepperi weddingngi rahasiyakangngi
parakara.

¹⁴Ancurui bangsa rkko dgaga pamimping;
pd maga pappangaja, pd ritanggung
asalamakengng.

¹⁵Majjanci mpajai inrenna tau laingng
bettuwanna papol acilakang; lebbi
kessing muwi d tamaccow ri laleng gauro
kuwammengngi amakki.

¹⁶Makkunrai iya makessing akkalengng
lolongengngi alebbireng; tau mapddara
paddeppungengngi asugireng.

¹⁷Tau iya makessing ati napasaroi alna; tau
iya mapddara naparogiwi alna.

¹⁸Asaronna tau maja iyanaritu asarong
bell-bell, asaronna tau iya pogaungngi
makessingng iyanaritu asarong iya
tongengng.

¹⁹Niga mattinnetto pogau makessingng, tuwoi matu masennang; niga mattedde untu pogau maja mattujui ri amatngng.

²⁰Naccc PUWANGGE tau iya maja ati, iyakiya Namasiwi tau iya tuwo temmakcella.

²¹Tau maja pasti lolongeng pahukkungeng; tau makessingng salamai.

²²Agellorenna makkunrai iya d akkalenna sinrupai ciccing ulawengng ri ingena bawi.

²³Cinnana tau makessingng tuli mallolongengngi iya makessingng, iyakiya iya weddingng naddennuwangi tau maja banna caina.

²⁴Engka tau napoji mabbr, iyakiya tattamba sugii, engka iya pojiyngngi maddiki-diki, iyakiya tattamba kasiyasiwi.

²⁵Tau iya maga mabbr maonai matu, tau iya pojiyngngi mattulung ritulung towi matu.

²⁶Niga mattanggung ritanroiwi matu ri tauw, iyakiya iya balungngi lolongengngi pappojiyang.

²⁷Niga mapato pogau makessingng risennangiwi matu ri tauw; niga sappa ja, nageppai matu asukkarakeng.

²⁸Niga mattuwangngi waramparanna sempi matu pada-pada daud-daung macowa; tau mateppe mabbijai matu pada-pada cura malolo.

²⁹Tau iya sussangngi ruma tanggana, ateddngengngi matu sini-sinna. Tau

madonggo natumaningiwi matu tau iya mapanr.

³⁰Tau mateppe ritanggungngi matu atuwonna; tau iya mapanr tattambai tau maccowriyngngi.

³¹Rkko ri linow tau makessingng tarimai matu pamale, mattentuni tau maja sibawa madosa lolongeng matu pahukkungeng.

12¹Tau iya pojiyngngi pangissengengng masennangngi lolongeng pakkampareng; iyakiya tau iya d napojiwi riyampareng iyanaritu tau madongo.

²Tau makessingng risennangiwi ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya tau iya rancangngngngi ja tarimai matu pahukkungeng.

³D muwi sddi tau iya mullngngi tette hba nasaba ja; iyakiya tau iya malempu tettei mattinetto, d naripagoyang.

⁴Bain iya makessingng iyanaritu abangkakenna sibawa asennangenna lakkainna, bain iya mbbungngi lakkainna masiri iyanaritu padai lasa buku iya makkokko.

⁵Tau malempu napikkirii gau-gau iya makessingng; tau maja narancanai bell.

⁶Ada-adanna tau maja pauno; ada-adanna tau malempu mappassalama.

⁷Tau maja sempi matu temmabbat; iyakiya tau makessingng tettei matu masse massossoreng.

- ⁸Ripojiwi tauw situru sibawa apanrnna;
ripakatunai tauw situru sibawa adongokenna.
- ⁹Lebbi kessing muwi mancaji raya baiccu iya
mappunnaiy jama-jamang, naiya maggaretta
tau battowa padahal akurangeng inanr.
- ¹⁰Tau makessingng najampangi olokolona;
iyakiya tau maja nasissai.
- ¹¹Patani iya marejjangng mappallaung
mappunnai maga inanr, iyakiya tau iya
paccappungngi wettunna untu gau iya d
nakkguna iyanaritu tau madonggo.
- ¹²Tau maja macinnai lolongeng asarong pol
ri tau madoraka; tau makessingng padai aju
iya mabbuwa.
- ¹³Tau maja tassiyoi ri ada-ada maja iya
napowada; tau makessingng leppei pol ri
asukkarakengng.
- ¹⁴Tungke tau lolongengngi pahukkungeng
situru sibawa ada-ada nenniya
pangkaukenna; tungke-tungke riwrng
saro iya sipato.
- ¹⁵Tau madongo nasengngialna d naengka
napasala, iyakiya tau mapanr napoji
mngkalinga pangaja.
- ¹⁶Rkko tassingngngi tau madonggo,
iyatoro wettu napallessui peddi atinna;
iyakiya tau mapanr d napaduliwi rkko ricellai.
- ¹⁷Ri laleng ripowadana iya tongengng,
napatettongngi tauw adlkengng; rkko
mabbelli, papoli tauw d naadl.

¹⁸Bicara iya d namasala weddingngi nalo ati pada-pada natoddo peddang; ada-ada mapanr padai pabbura iya mappajjappa.

¹⁹Ribongkarai matu bell ri laleng sikd mata, iyakiya ada-ada tongengng tettei matu sillamp wettu.

²⁰Tau iya rancanangngi ja napoji d naadl; tau iya mangusahakangngngngi akessingengng masennangngi matu.

²¹Tau makessingng d nakennai abala; tau maja tuli nakennai matu asussang.

²²Naccc PUWANGNGE bell; iyakiya Nasennangngi tau iya malempu.

²³Tau mapanr d nattempowangngi pangissengenna; tau madonggo nallabowangngi adonggonna.

²⁴Marejjangng mappallaung mbbui tauw makuwasa; akuttungng passai tauw mancaji ata.

²⁵Abata-batangng pasoroi sumange, iyakiya ada-ada mabessa pakaloppoi ati.

²⁶Tau makessingng maupei naiya balibolana; tau maja pusai nasaba jana.

²⁷Ri laleng makkuttu-kuttu d namakkull rilolongeng iya rinawa-nawaiy; nasibawang majjama ladde lolongengngi tauw asugireng.

²⁸Tau iya maccowriyngngi laleng iya tongengng tuwoi matu masennang; tau iya maccowriyngngi laleng iya maja mattujui lao ri amatngng.

13¹Ana iya mapanr napuriyatiwi rkko mabbri ambona pangaja; tau matempo d namalo tarima pakkampareng.

²Ada-adanna tau makessingng papoli asarong; tau iya d namalempu napojiwi ateddekengng.

³Tau iya matutu ri laleng ada-adanna amangngi matu atuwonna; tau iya mabbicara sembarangang nakennai matu abala.

⁴Tokuttu maga cinnana iyakiya d muwi sddi iya naduppa; tau iya majjama marejjangng nalolongengngi sininna iya nacinnaiy.

⁵Tau malempu nacc bell, kdo-kdona tau maja mappakasiri-siri sibawa ricella.

⁶Alempurengng nalinrungiwi tau iya tuwo malempu; ja naancurui tau madosa.

⁷Engka iya majjaiyngngi sugi, padahal d angkena; engka iya majjaiyngngi kasiyasi, padahal sugi senna.

⁸Tau sugi harusui passu dowi kuwammengngi naamang atuwonna; tau kasiyasi leppei pol ri ancamangng.

⁹Tau mateppe sinrupai cahaya macakka; tau maja sinrupai lampu pedd.

¹⁰Atempongng banna powassli assasang; tau iya mapanr maloi tarima pappagguruwang.

¹¹Asugireng iya rilolongengng sibawa magampang masitta towi matu akurangeng; iyakiya waramparang iya ripaddeppungengng taccdd-cdd pd tattambai.

¹²Rkko paddennuwangng d naripennoi, maddk-rki batngng; rkko ritarimai cinna, masennangngi ati.

¹³Tau iya pakariyawangngi pappagguruwanna PUWANGNGE, nacilakaiwi alna; tau iya matinulu lao ri hukkunna Allataala nalolongengngi matu saronna.

¹⁴Pappagguruwanna tau mapanr sinrupai assalenna asennangengng; rkko engka ancamang, iyaro pappagguruwangng mappassalamai.

¹⁵Tau makessingng ampna ripojiwi matu; tau iya d nawedding riyatepperi masussai matu atuwonna.

¹⁶Tau mapanr mappikkirii riyolo ri wettu dnapa natinda; tau madonggo nallabowangngi adonggonna.

¹⁷Suro iya d namacca papoli acilakang; suro iya weddingng riyatepperi natanggung mallolongeng.

¹⁸Tau iya d namalo ripagguru mancaji kasiyasiwi sibawa matuna; tau iya mngkalinga pangaja ripakalebbii matu.

¹⁹Temmakka kessinna lolongengngi aga iya riyacinnaiy! Tau madonggo d namalo salaiwi ja.

²⁰Tau iya siwollompollongng sibawa tau mapanr, mancaji mapanri matu; tau iya siwollompollongng sibawa tau madonggo, macilakai matu.

²¹ Tau madosa tuli rilellungngi ri abala tau makessingng tuli tarimai asennangeng.

²² Tau makessingng mappammanarengngi asugireng lao ri ana eppona; asugirena tau madosa nataroi untu tau iya malempu atuwonna.

²³ Tana kullangng naull powassl maga inanr untu tau kasiyasi; iyakiya d naadl nassabariwi iyaro tana d narijama.

²⁴ Temmunrui ana, bettuwanna d naripoji; rkko ripojiwi, harusuki barani munrui.

²⁵ Tau iya makessingng tuli agennerengngi, iyakiya tau maja tuli akurangengngi.

14¹ Ruma tangga ripatettongngi riapanrnna makkunrai, iyakiya riruttongngi ri adonggonna.

² Tau iya malempu mtau sibawa mappakalebbi lao ri PUWANG Allataala; tau iya atuwonna d namalempu napakatunai Allataala.

³ Nasaba tempona, tau madonggo napoji pakarajai alna; tau mapanr rilinrungiwi matu ri ada-adanna muto.

⁴ Rkko d saping, dgaga wassl dare; nasibawang awatangenna sapingng, maonai matu ngngalangng.

⁵ Sabbi iya malempu tuli napowadai iya tongengng; sabbi iya d nawedding riyatepperi tuli mabbelli.

⁶Tau matempo d matu namancaji mapanr, iyakiya tau macca maggurui sibawa magampang.

⁷Aja muwassellao sibawa tau madongo; dgaga iya weddingng nappagguruwang lao ri iko.

⁸Tau mapanr naisseng pkkugiwi harusu tinda, tau madonggo ribengnguwangngi ri adonggonna.

⁹Tau madonggo d napaduliwi aga riyaddampengengngiga dosana iyarga d; tau makessingng macinnai riyaddampengeng dosana.

¹⁰Sennang iyarga sara ritaroi ri laleng ati; tau laingng d naulli maccow pneddingiwi.

¹¹Bolana tau makessingng tettei masse; bolana tau maja maruttungngi matu.

¹²Engka laleng iya paita malempu, iyakiya angkanna iyaro lalengng mattujui ri amatngng.

¹³Ri munrinna cawa naull engka teri; arennungng weddingngi maccappa sibawa asarang.

¹⁴Tau maja nacppui matu buwa jana, tau makessingng nacppui matu buwa akessingenna.

¹⁵Tau madonggo mateppei lao ri tungke ada-ada, tau mapanr tindai sibawa matutu.

¹⁶Tau engka akkalenna tuli matikei sibawa mablaiwi maja, tau madonggo macayii, nainappa marasa amang.

¹⁷ Tau iya pojiyngngi macai tindai sibawa madonggo; tau mapanr kdoi sibawa sabbara.

¹⁸ Tau d pangalamanna mancaji madonggoi matu; tau mapanr tattambai matu pangissengenna.

¹⁹ Tau maja tunrui matu lao ri tau iya malempu ati, untu mllauwi kuwammengngi nariyamasi.

²⁰ Tau kasiyasi d narisennangi mala ri sellao-sellaona; iyakiya tau sugi maga sahabana.

²¹ Niga pakatunai tau laingng, pogau dosa; niga makessing ati lao ri tau kasiyasi, masennangngi matu.

²² Niga mangusahakangngi iya makessingng, riyatepperiwi matu sibawa lolongeng pappakalebbei; niga rancanai maja engkai ri laleng iya pusa.

²³ Ri laleng tungke usaha engka asaronna; curita iya kosongng mbui tauw kasiyasi.

²⁴ Tau mapanr ripojiwi nasaba apanrnna; tau madonggo tassebboi nasaba adonggonna.

²⁵ Rkko sddi sabbi makkeda tongengngi, napassalamai nyawa; rkko mabbelli, nabalibellariwi pada-padanna.

²⁶ Tau iya mtau ri PUWANGNGE mancaji amangngi, sibawa kaluwargana mappunnai allinrungeng.

²⁷ Amtaureng lao ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu pokona asennangengng; sibawa laleng untu niniriwi amatngng.

²⁸Arajanna arungng engkai ri jumellana rayana; rkko d raya d naulli makuwasa.

²⁹Tau mapanr d namasitta macai; tau madonggo d naulli tahangngi alna.

³⁰Ati iya tennangng napadisingi watakkal; pangmpurungng padai lasa iya pauno.

³¹Niga pogau makessingng lao ri tau kasiyasi, napakalebbii Allataala; niga tenrei tau malemma, napakatunai Pappancajinna.

³²Tau maja binasai nasaba jana, tau makessingng rilinrungiwi nasaba alempureнна.

³³Pangissengengng tuli engkai ri laleng pikkiranna tau engka akkalenna; iyakiya ritenre ri laleng pikkiranna tau madonggo.

³⁴Adlkengng sibawa akessingengng naakkai angkena bangsa, iyakiya dosa nabbui bangsa mancaji matuna.

³⁵Masennangngi arungng lao ri pegaw iya macca; iyakiya macayii lao ri pegaw iya d naulli jamai jamanna.

15¹Nasibawang pappbali iya mabessa, soroi cai; pappbali iya mapess panri cai.

²Ada-adanna tau mapanr mbbui pangissengengng tari ati; ada-adanna tau madonggo banna mallisei adonggong.

³Naita maneng PUWANGNGE iya kajajiyangng ri sininna onrongng; Najampangi maneng iya makessingng sibawa maja.

⁴Ada-ada iya makessingng natambaiwi sumange, ada-ada iya papeddiri napalemmi cinna.

⁵Tau madonggo d nabati-batiwi pangajana ambona, tau mapanr nabati-batiwi pakkamparengng.

⁶Ri bolana tau makessingng engka maga waramparang; asugirena tau maja lennyei nasaba abala.

⁷Ada-adanna tau mapanr pennoi sibawa pangissengeng, iyakiya pikkiranna tau madonggo d nappakkuwaro.

⁸Natarimai PUWANGGE sempajanna tau makessingng, iyakiya naccu pakkasuwiyanna tau maja.

⁹Nacc PUWANGGE cara atuwonna tau madoraka, iyakiya Namasiwi tau iya makkuraga pogau lo-Na.

¹⁰Tau iya pogaungngi maja risissai matu; tau iya d namalo riyampareng mati matu.

¹¹Naisseng PUWANGGE linona tau mat sibawa lao-laona; pkkugi wedding pikkiranna toline risubbu pol ri Alna?

¹²Tau iya pojiyngngi mappakatuna d napojiwi riyampareng; bata-batai mllau pangaja pol ri tau iya mapanr.

¹³Ati iya marennu mbui tappa maccahaya; ati iya mess poloi sumange.

¹⁴Tau mapanr sappai pangissengeng; tau madonggo malippui sibawa adonggongng.

¹⁵Tau masara harusui mwa matteru ri laleng atuwonna, iyakiya tau iya marennu tuli masennangngi.

¹⁶Lebbi kessing muwi cdd waramparang iyakiya nasibawangngi tau lao ri PUWANGNGE, naiya maga waramparang iyakiya nasibawangngi abata-batang.

¹⁷Lebbi kessing muwi manr ukkaju nasibawang pappoji pammas, naiya manr juku malunra iyakiya nasibawangngi pacccc.

¹⁸Tau iya masitta macai paompoi assasang, tau iya sabbara tiwii adamngeng.

¹⁹Tau makuttu tuli pneddingiwi asukkarakeng; tau malempu d nalolongeng asukkarakeng.

²⁰Ana iya mapanr, nasennangiwi atinna ambona; ana iya madonggo d napakalebbii indona.

²¹Adonggongng iyanaritu asennangenna tau madongo, tau mapanr tuwoi malempu.

²²D namallolongeng rancana, rkko d nasibawangngi attimbangeng; mallolongengngi rancana, rkko maga iya mabbr pangaja.

²³Ada-ada iya ripowada ri wettunna, papoli ariyo-riyong.

²⁴Tau mapanr maccowriwi laleng tuppu iya mattuju ri atuwongng; tenniya laleng turungng iya mattuju ri amatngng.

²⁵ Naruttungngi matu PUWANGNGE bolana tau iya matanr ati, iyakiya tana appunnangenna sddi janda Nalinrungiwi.

²⁶ Nacc PUWANGNGE rancana iya maja; iyakiya ada-ada iya makessingng napsennangiwi atinna.

²⁷ Niga sappa asarong iya d nahallala, naancurui kaluwargana muto. Niga ccci dowi pasoso, tuwoi matu masennang.

²⁸ Tau makessingng natimbang ada-adanna; tau maja napowadai gau-gau iya matuna.

²⁹ Nangkalinga PUWANGNGE rkko massempajangngi tau makessingng, iyakiya d Nabati-batiwi tau iya madoraka.

³⁰ Tappa marennu napsennangiwi ati, biritta iya makessingng naptakkariwi nyawa.

³¹ Tau iya mngkalinga pakkampareng muttamai tau iya mapanr.

³² Tau iya d namalo ripangajari, d naangkei alna; tau iya malo tarima pakkampareng, mappunnaiwi akkaleng.

³³ Mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu tettongenna pappagguruwang iya makessingng; alebbirengng ripoddiyolojiwi ri ariyawang ati.

16 ¹ Weddingngi toline mbbu rancana, iyakiya Allataala mabbr apettung.

² Tungke pangkaukenna tauw nnull makessingng ri laleng pakkitanna muto, iyakiya PUWANGNGE ritu tassri akkattana atinna.

³ Appaddettangenni lao ri PUWANGNGE sininna rancanamu, namumallolongeng matu pogau.

⁴ Sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANGNGE engka akkattana; naakkattana untu tau maja iyanaritu abinasangeng.

⁵ Sininna tau matempo nacc PUWANGNGE; d Naleppessangngi mennang leppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

⁶ Tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala lolongengngi matu paddampeng. Tau iya mateppe lepei pol ri sininna maja.

⁷ Rkko mupsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE, sining balimmu napancajiwi silaong.

⁸ Lebbi kessing muwi cdd pallolongeng nasibawang alempureng, naiya maga pallolongeng nasibawang d naadl.

⁹ Naull mbbu rancana toline, iyakiya Allataala pattentui laleng atuwonna.

¹⁰ Tarimai akuwasang arungng pol ri Allataala, jaji, d napasala ri laleng apettunna.

¹¹ PUWANGNGE puwloi tauw pogau malempu ri laleng dangkangengng, makkuwatoro ri laleng paki ukkurangng sibawa timbangengng.

¹² Untu panguwasa, pogau maja iyanaritu ariyawang, saba massei apparntanna nasaba adlkeng.

¹³ Pappakatajang iya tongengng psennangiwi panguwasa, namasiwi tau iya mabbicara sibawa malempu.

¹⁴Caina arungng iyanaritu sinrupai biritta pahukkungeng mat; tau iya mapanr makkuragai matu pasoroi!

¹⁵Akessingeng atinna arungng papoli atuwong salwangeng, pada-pada ellung pateppa bosu ri wettu tikka.

¹⁶Lolongeng pangissengeng mabla lebbi kessing naiya lolongengng ulaweng; lolongeng pangissengeng lebbi mangkei naiya lolongengng pra.

¹⁷Tau makessingng nablai maja; tau iya jampangiyngngi cara atuwonna, nalinrungiwi alna.

¹⁸Atempongng nassabariwi ancurukeng; abangkakengng nassabariwi aruttungeng.

¹⁹Lebbi kessing muwi mariyawa ati sibawa d nakwaramparang, naiya maccow ri tau matempo sibawa pneddingiwi waramparang rampasana mennang.

²⁰Puriyatiwi aga ripagguruwakko, namulolongengngi matu aga iya makessingng. Ateppeno lao ri PUWANGNGE, namumasennang matu.

²¹Tau mapanr riissengngi pol ri pikkiranna iya matarengng; cara mabbicarana iya patar, mbui ada-adanna pd patepperi.

²²Apanrngng iyanaritu assalenna atuwong masennanna tau mapanr; tau madonggo risissai ri adonggonna muto.

²³Pikkiranna tau engka akkalenna mbui ada-adanna mapanr, sibawa pappagguruwanna pd patepperiwi.

²⁴Ada-ada mabessa sinrupai cani; macenning rasana sibawa napadisingi tubu.

²⁵Engka laleng iya paita malempu, iyakiya paccappurena iyaro lalengng mattujui ri amatngng.

²⁶Cinna untu manr dorongngi tauw untu mangusaha; nasaba babuwana, natarapassa mappallaung.

²⁷Tau maja makkuragai cilakaiwi pada-padanna; ada-adanna maja pada-pada api mabbara.

²⁸Tau macko-cko paompoi assisalang; tau mapptenna passarangngi sahaba iya marpp.

²⁹Tau mabecco nabengnguwangngi silao-silaonna, sibawa tiwii mennang ri laleng bahaya.

³⁰Jaga-jagako lao ri tau iya cabbru sibawa maccul mata, mattengngangngi rancana ja ri laleng atinna.

³¹Tau malempu riwrngngi matu umuru malamp; ubenna sinrupai passigera iya mattappa.

³²Lebbi kessing muwi d namasitta macai naiya mappunnaiy akuwasang; lebbi kessing muwi makuwasaiwi al naiya patunrui kota.

³³Untu missengngi toto, naundiwi tolino, iyakiya iya pattentungngi pappbalinna banna PUWANGNGE bawang.

17 ¹Lebbi kessing muwi sitmpu inanr
nasibawangngi atennangeng, naiya
inanr malunra maona nasibawangngi
assasang.

²Ata iya macca nakuwasaiwi matu ana iya
mappakasiri; sibawa tarimai matu mana
silaong silessu-silessurena iyaro ana.

³Ulaweng sibawa pra riojiwi ri api, iyakiya
atinna tauw riojiwi ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴Tau maja naccowriwi sining tangnga
iya maja, pabbellingng napoji mngkalingai
ada-ada ptenna.

⁵Niga mll-klli tau kasiyasi, napakatunai
Allataala sibawa pappancajinna. Niga
marennu lao ri acilakanna tauw, pasti
lolongeng pahukkungeng.

⁶Abangkakenna tau iya macowanna
iyanaritu ana eppona; abangkakenna ana-ana
iyanaritu tomatowanna.

⁷Tau malebbi d nasipato powadai ada-ada
bell; tau madonggo d nasitinaja powadai
ada-ada mangke.

⁸Engka masengngi dowi pasoso naull mbbu
anu makalallaing; nasibawang dowi pasoso
sini-sininna weddingngi ripogau.

⁹Rkko macinnako ripoji ri tauw,
addampengengngi asalang iya napogau
mennang. Sappa-sappai asalangng banna
pettuiwi assisellaongng.

¹⁰Sddi pakkampareng lebbi
makkbettuwangngi untu tau engka

akkalenna naiya sratu pabbabba ri tau iya madonggo.

¹¹ Tau maja tuli paompoi arotakeng, iyakiya poli amatngng ri alna selaku suro iya mabecco.

¹² Lebbi kessing muwi siruntu indo beruwangng iya teddngng anana, naiya tau madonggo iya malippu sibawa adonggonna.

¹³ Niga mpalei akessingengng sibawa ja, dto matu naulli passui ja pol ri bolana.

¹⁴ Pammulaiwi assasangng iyanaritu pada-padaï timpai laleng uwai; rimakkuwannanaro sorono ri wettu dnapa naripammulai assasangng.

¹⁵ Nacc PUWANGNGE tau iya pattongengngngngi tau madoraka, sibawa iya passalangngi tau iya d napasala.

¹⁶ Paracuma tau madonggo paccappu dowi sappa pangissengng, saba d nappunnai pikkirang iya madisingng.

¹⁷ Sddi sahaba tuli matinului lao ri silaonna, iyakiya sddi silessureng maccowi tanggungngngi asussangng.

¹⁸ Tau iya majjanciy untu mancaji tanggungngngi inrenna pada-padanna iyanaritu tau madonggo.

¹⁹ Tau iya pojyngngngi dosa, napoji massasa. Tau iya malowangng bawana, sappai ancurukeng.

²⁰Sddi tau pabengnguwang d namasennang matu, tau mappakka lila lolongengngi matu acilakang.

²¹Lolongeng ana madongo bettuwanna lolongeng amessng; mancaji ambona ana madonggo d nabbr arennung.

²²Ati iya marennu napadisingiwi watakkal; ati iya masara napoloi sumange.

²³Haking iya macko-cko, tarimai dowi pasoso secara rahasiya sibawa d napajoppai adlkengng.

²⁴Akkattana tau iya mappjeppu iyanaritu untu lolongeng pangissengeng, iyakiya akkattana tau madonggo d nattentu.

²⁵Ana iya madonggo nasussai ambona, sibawa napamessi atinna indona.

²⁶D nasipato ripakennai denda tau iya d napasala; d nasipato tenrei tau iya malempu ati.

²⁷Tau iya matarengng pikkiranna, d namaga bicara. Tau iya mapanr, tuli tennangngi.

²⁸Muwi sddi tau madonggo riyaseng towi matu macca sibawa mapanr rkko mammekko i sibawa natutui tmunna.

18¹Tau iya pallaingngngngi alna pol ri tau laingng bettuwanna jampangiwi alna bawang; tungke pallolongenna tau laingng nabantai.

²Tau madonggo d napojiwi riwrng pappjeppu; banna macinnai passui lise atinna.

³Dosa sibawa atunangng silaongngi joppa; rkkko ricellani, pasti toni riyll.

⁴Ada-adanna tauw weddingngi mancaji assalenna apanrngng maliyung pada-pada dolangengng, matakka pada-pada uwai massolo.

⁵D namakessing maccow ri tau madoraka sibawa tenrei tau iya d napasala.

⁶Rkko mabbicarai tau madonggo, paompoi assasang sibawa mllau riajara.

⁷Adanna tau madonggo naancurui alna; nalai siyo pol ri ada-adanna.

⁸Iyaro ptenna manyameng rasana; napoji tauw memmei.

⁹Tau iya mallupaiyngngi jamanna padai jana sibawa tau iya pojiyngngi makkasolang.

¹⁰Iyaro PUWANGNGE pada-padai manara iya masse; kuwaniro lao tau malempu sibawa lolongeng onrong iya amangng.

¹¹Iyakiya tau sugi nasengngi waramparanna ritu linrungiwi pada-pada tmbo matanr sibawa masse ri mattulilinna kota.

¹²Tau iya matempo sempu matu, tau iya mariyawa ati ripakalebbii matu.

¹³Mappbali ri wettu dnapa nangkalingai iyanaritu pangkaukeng madonggo sibawa ricella.

¹⁴Nasaba pangloreng untu tuwo, naulli tauw tanggungngi anrasa-rasangng; ateddngeng panglorengngro, teddng towi sininna addennuwangng.

¹⁵Tau engka akkalenna tuli madekkai ri pangissengengng; tau mapanr tuli macinnai lolongeng pappagguruwang.

¹⁶Hadiya natimpai lalengng sibawa mantarai tauw lao ri sining tau battowa.

¹⁷Pabbicara bunge ri laleng pengadilangng tuli paitai tongeng, iyakiya pappakanessana mammulai rioji narkko polni balinna.

¹⁸Nasibawang loteri, weddingngi ripurai assisalangng, mala muwi assisalangng ri yellena tau makuwasa naulli purai.

¹⁹Silessureng iya pura ripeddiri atinna lebbi mawatangngi riyaddeppri naiya kota iya mawatangng; assasangng sinrupai paccala gerbang kota iya mabbntngng.

²⁰Ada-ada iya ripowada engka addimonrinna iya harusu riprasai.

²¹Lila mappunnaiwi akuwasang untu passalamai atuwongng iyarga solangiwi; harusui natanggung tauw addimonrinna adanna.

²²Tau iya lolongengng bain, lolongeng saro; bain iyanaritu pabbr pol ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Tau kasiyasi mllauwi sibawa mappakalebbe; tau sugi mappbaliwi sibawa maggera.

²⁴Engka sahaba iya d namatinulu, engkato iya lebbi marpp naiya silessurengng.

19¹Lebbi kessing muwi tau kasiyasi iya malempu atuwonna, naiya tau madonggo iya pojiyngngimabbell.

²Apatongng tennasibawang pangissengeng, d namakessing; tau iya mapperi-periy mbui matu asalang.

³Naparogiwi alna toline nasaba adonggonna, nainappa napassala PUWANGNGE nasaba gauro.

⁴Tau sugi, tuli tattambai silaonna; tau kasiyasi mala risalaiwi ri silaonna.

⁵Tau iya mabbell ri pengadilangng, d matu naleppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

⁶Tungke tau makkuragai malai atinna tau pentingng; sininna tauw maloi massellao sibawa tau malabo.

⁷Tau kasiyasi ri pakariyawai ri silessureнна, apalagi ri silaonna. Namuni makkuragai, naulli tari mennang.

⁸Niga lellungngi pangissengengng, namasiwi alna; sibawa niga mngngerangngi aga iya nagguruiy, masennangngi matu.

⁹Tau iya mabbell ri pengadilangng pasti rihukkungngi matu sibawa ripabbinasa.

¹⁰D nasitinaja tau madonggo tuwo maona, sibawa dto nasipato ata parntai panguwasa.

¹¹Tau mapanr naulli tahangngi caina. Ripojiwi nasaba d nabati-batiwi asalanna tauw lao ri alna.

¹²Caina arungng pada-padai angngaunna singa; akessingenna arungng pada-padai cinoddo iya ricangngi tanet-tanengng.

¹³Ana iya madonggo weddingngi naancuru ambona. Bain iya pojiyngngi mannoko-noko sinrupai uwai tetti d nappsau.

¹⁴Bola sibawa waramparangng weddingngi rilolongeng pol ri tomatowa, iyakiya bain iya mapanr iyanaritu pabbr pol ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Makkuttu-kuttu mbui tauw memme matinro, na angkanna tokuttu alupureng matu.

¹⁶Tau iya turusiyngngi parnta-parntana Allataala salamai matu, tau iya d naangkei mati matu.

¹⁷Tulungngi tau kasiyasi pada muwi mappainreng lao ri PUWANGNGE; PUWANGNGE matti mpalei matu.

¹⁸Atoroi anamu ri wettu engkana mupa ammnasang; rkko d, bettuwanna muwacinnaiwi ancurukenna.

¹⁹Leppessangngi tau iya masitta macai pneddingiwi addimonrinna. Rkko mutulungngi, banna mutambaiwi caina.

²⁰Rkko mupojiwi magguru sibawa mngkalinga pangaja, mancajiko matti tau iya mappangissengengng.

²¹Tolino mappunnaiwi maga rancana, iyakiya banna apettunna PUWANGNGE iya kajajiyangng.

²²Sipa iya riyammnasaiy pol risddi tau iyanaritu atinulureнна. Lebbi muwi kasiyasi naiya mancaji pabbellngng.

²³ Pakalebbii PUWANGGE, namasennang atuwommu; masennakko matu sibawa leppe pol ri acilakangng.

²⁴ Engka tau iya makuttu d padanna; muwi tmpui inanr muttama ri bawana bata-batato.

²⁵ Rkko rihukungngi tau matempo, tau iya d pangalamanna lolongengngi pappagguruwang. Rkko tau engka akkalenna riyampareng tattamba mapanri matu.

²⁶ Ana iya callangngi sibawa paddsui tomatowanna, iyanaritu ana iya mappakasiri-siri sibawa ricella.

²⁷ Anaku, rkko dna mumalo magguruna, muwallupaiwi matu aga iya pura muwaggurui.

²⁸ Mabbr asabbing bell-bell, bettuwanna pakariyawai hukkungng; cilakaiwi tauw, magello naprasai tau maja.

²⁹ Tau madonggo iya matanr ati pasti ribabbai matu.

20¹ Enungeng maseri nabbui tauw kurang ajara sibawa marukka. Madonggoi tau iya mnungng gangka mabo.

² Caina arungng padai angngaunna singa; tau iya panrngngi caina bettuwanna nacilakaiwialna.

³ Banna tau madonggo ritu pojiwi massasa; kdo iya makessingng iyanaritu mablaiwi assasangng.

⁴ Patani iya makuttu d najamai darena ri wettunna; angkanna ri wettu ngngalang d aga-aga napowassl tanana.

⁵Lise atinna tauw branai uwai bujung iya maliyungng; iyakiya weddingngi nasro tau iya mappunnaiy pappjeppu.

⁶Maga tau mangakui alna iyanaritu rangeng, iyakiya iya tonget-tongengng matinulu, mawatang riruntu.

⁷Maupei ana-ana rkko mappunnaiwi ambo iya makessingng sibawa tuwo malempu.

⁸Rkko tudangngi arungng ri kadra pengadilangng, naulli mitai sininna iya maja.

⁹Engkaga tau iya weddingng makkeda, "Mapaccingngi atikku, leppena pol ri dosa?"

¹⁰Timbangeng sibawa ukkurang iya macko-cko d nasennangiwi PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Pol ri pangkaukenna ana weddingngi riisseng aga amp-ampna makessingngi sibawa malempui.

¹²Dauculingng untu marngkalinga sibawa mata untu makkita, iya duwanna PUWANGNGE pancajiwi.

¹³Tau iya pojiyngngi matinro kasiyasiwi matu. Tau iya mapato mappallaung mappunnaiwi maga inanr.

¹⁴Tuli maddarki pangelli passalenna sulina ellinna. Iyakiya purana naelli, mabangkai nasaba elli iya nalolongengng.

¹⁵Ada-ada iya tampu pangissengeng, lebbi mangkei naiya ulawengng sibawa intangng.

¹⁶Niga malo tanggungngi inrenna tau laingng, sitinajai riyala appunnangenna selaku borona jancinna.

¹⁷ Waramparang wasl bell, bunge-bungena malunra rasana, iyakiya ri munri rasana pada-pada batu-batu simata.

¹⁸ Mallolongengngi rancana nasaba attimbangeng; rimakkuwannanaro, aja muwa temmbbu rancana iya manasu.

¹⁹ Tau iya masennangng bicarai tau laingng, d naulli taro rahasiya; aja musiwollompollong tau iya maga bicara senna.

²⁰ Tau iya tanroyngngi tomatowanna, lennyei matu atuwonna pada-pada lampu iya pedd ri wenni iya makalemmengng.

²¹ Waramparang iya bunge-bunge rilolongengng sibawa masitta, paccappureнна annessana tenniya barakka.

²² Aja muwalei ja sibawa ja; ateppeno lao ri PUWANGGE, Alna ritu mattulung matu.

²³ Dacing sibawa ana timbangeng iya macko-cko d nasennangiwi PUWANGGE.

²⁴ Pura napattentuni PUWANGGE laleng atuwonna tolino ri linow; iyanaro sabana d naulli tolino majeppuiwi laleng atuwonna.

²⁵ Pikkirii madcd-dcng ri wettu dnapa majjanciyang akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Weddissa jaji massessekalko matu ri munri.

²⁶ Arung iya mapanr naisseng niga tau iya maja; nahukkungngi matu mennang temmaddampeng.

²⁷Ati marilalenna toline sinrupai tajang pol ri PUWANGNGE, iya tappangngi sininna batngng.

²⁸Rkko mapparntai arungng sibawa pammas, malempu sibawa adl, tettei matu makuwasa.

²⁹Tau malolo ribengngariwi nasaba awatangenna, sibawa tomatowa ripakalebbii nasaba ubenna.

³⁰Biyasai pangalamang mapai leddai ja, sibawa ppaccingngi atinna toline.

21 ¹Pada-pada PUWANGNGE matoroi uwai salo kuwammengngi namassolo, situru lo-Na, makkuwatoro Napimpingngi pikkiranna arungng.

²Tungke pangkaukenna tauw nnull makessingngi ri laleng pakkitanna alna, iyakiya PUWANGNGE ritu tassri akkatta atinna.

³Pangkaukeng iya adl sibawa tongengng lebbi napsennangiwi PUWANGNGE naiya sininna pakkasuwiyangng.

⁴Iyaro tau maja madosai, nasaba rikuwasaiwi ri abangkakengng sibawa atempongng.

⁵Rancanana tau mapato tiwii amaonareng; tindakang mapperi-peri nassabariwi akurangng.

⁶Asugireng iya rilolongengng sibawa d namalempu masittai teddng sibawa tiwii tauw ri kalebbonna kuburu.

⁷ Tau maja d namalo maccowriwi hukkungng; risissai ri abeccokenna muto.

⁸ Tau iya pasala, mallko-lko lalenna; tau iya makessingng tuli malempui atuwonna.

⁹ Monro ri sunna rakkiyangng lebbi pasennangiwi naiya monro sibola sibawa bain iya pojiyngngi massasa.

¹⁰ Tau maja tuli napojiwi pogauwi maja; muwi lao ri niga dto nappunnai paress babuwa.

¹¹ Pahukkungenna untu pangll mancaji pappagguruwangngi untu tau iya d pangalamanna. Rkko riyamparengngi tau macca, tattambai matu aparrna.

¹² Allataala Iya Pongngadl naisseng aga kajajiyang ri laleng bolana tau madoraka. Napatassollai matu mennang angkanna binasa mennang.

¹³ Niga d namalo mngkalinga addarkna tau iya akurangengng d matu narijampangi rkkoalna mllau pattulung.

¹⁴ Untu pasoroi cai sibawa tamussu, wrngngi hadiya mamekko-mekko.

¹⁵ Rkko ripajoppai adlkengng, masennangngi tau makessingng, iyakiya tau maja marasa riyancangngi.

¹⁶ Tau iya d naccowriwi cara atuwong iya engka akkalenna, pasti lettu matu ri linona tau mat.

¹⁷ Tau iya pojiyngngi massennas-sennang tettei matu akurangengng; tau iya pojiyngngi massennas-sennang d matu namancaji sugi.

¹⁸Rkko rihukkungngi masaraka ri
PUWANGNGE, tenniya tau makessingng,
sangadinna tau maja lolongeng asussang.

¹⁹Lebbi kessing muwi monro ri padang
makkale-ale, naiya monro sibawa bain iya
pojiyngngi mannoko-noko sibawa macai.

²⁰Tau iya mapanr tettei madcng sibawa
sugi; iyakiya tau madonggo nallabowangngi
waramparanna.

²¹Niga makkuraga kuwammengngi
adlkengng sibawa pappoji pammas ripogau,
lolongengngi matu asalwangeng, alebbireng
sibawa umuru malamp.

²²Tau iya macca naull sittaiwi kota iya
nanrowangng tentara iya barani; naruttungngi
sining bntng iya nattuwangng.

²³Untu niniriwi asukkarakengng, sitinajai
matutu sibawa ada-ada.

²⁴Tau matempo sibawa matanr ati napoji
maccella sibawa kurang ajara.

²⁵Tokuttu iya d namalo mappallaung; naunoi
alna sibawa cinnana.

²⁶Puppu esso banna napikkirii passalenna
aga iya nacinnaiy. Sibalna tau iya malempu
atuwonna naull mabbr sibawa maona.

²⁷D namasennang PUWANGNGE sibawa
pakkasuwiyanne tau madoraka, lebbi-lebbiwi
rkko riyakkasuwiyangengngi sibawa akkatta
iya maja.

²⁸Asabbinna pabbellngng d nariyatepperi
matu; iyakiya ada-adanna tau iya

missengngngngi lao-laona parakara, ritarimai
matu.

²⁹Tau malempu natepperiwi matu alna; tau
maja maumpei rupanna.

³⁰Dgaga amaccang iyarga apanrng iya
mullngngi tahang ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

³¹Namuni ammusurengng ripassukkui
sibawa anyarang pammusu, iya pattentungngi
apakalangng iyanaritu PUWANGNGE.

22¹Aseng makessingng lebbi mangkei
naiya waramparang iya maga; riyamasi
ri tauw lebbi kessingngi naiya riwrngng pra
sibawa ulaweng.

²Tau sugi sibawa tau kasiyasi mappunnaiwi
sddi gau iya pada: PUWANGNGE ritu pancaji
manengngi mennang.

³Tau mapanr lss rkko mitai bahaya; tau
madonggo joppai matteru nainappa nakenna
abala.

⁴Tau iya mtau ri PUWANGNGE sibawa
pakariyawai alna, masennang matu, madcng
sibawa ripakalebbi.

⁵Siyo-siyo sibawa jebba engkai ri lalenna
tau macko-cko; ablaiwi iya manennaro rkko
macinnako salama.

⁶Paggurui sddi ana cara atuwong iya sipato
ri alna, nalettu ri wettu macowana tuwoi matu
makkuwaro.

⁷Tau kasiyasi rikuwasaiwi ri tau sugi;
tau iya minrengng rikuwasaiwi ri tau iya
mappainrengng.

⁸Tau iya mampo acko-ckong mngngalai matu abala; angkanna akuwasanna untu tinda silo-lona lennyei matu.

⁹Tau iya makessing ati ribarakkakiwi ri PUWANGGE, nasaba natawai dallna sibawa tau iya akurangengng.

¹⁰Paddsui tau iya pojiyngngi mappakatuna, namappsaua assisalangng, assimusurengng sibawa sicella-cella.

¹¹Tau iya pojiyngngi alempurengng sibawa iya maceningng bicaranna, mancajiwi matu sahabana arungng.

¹²Ri laleng ribongkarana bellna tau iya macko-cko, najagaiwi PUWANGGE kuwammengngi pangissengng iya tongengng tettei ripiyara.

¹³Tokuttu napoji monro ri bola; makkedai, "Engka singa ri saliweng, weddikka nalurui ri tengnga laleng."

¹⁴Pappalna makkunrai cakkuribangng sinrupai jebba; tau iya riyacairiy ri PUWANGGE tappasollai ri lalenna.

¹⁵Mmeng sitinajanna ana-ana pogau gau-gau iya madonggo, iyakiya naull raukangng paggurui mennang pinrai kdo-kdona.

¹⁶Niga malo mancaji sugi sibawa tenrei tau kasiyasi sibawa mprngngi hadiya tau masagna paccappureenna kasiyasiwi matu.

¹⁷Engkalingai, maloka mappagguruwangngi ri iko pangajana tau macca! Puriyatiwi pappagguruwaku.

¹⁸ Masennakko matu rkko iyaro
pappagguruwakku mutaroi ri laleng
atimmu. Nasaba nallalengiwi sadiyano rkko
maloko paki.

¹⁹ Upagguruwakko makkekkuwangng nasaba
macinnaka mateppeko lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁰ Telluppulo pangaja pura uwokirekko
pangaja-pangaja iya tampu pangissengeng
sibawa pangaja iya makessingng;

²¹ sibawa iya mappagguruwangngngngi
matu lao ri iko aga iya tonget-tongengng
tongeng. Matti, rkko ritanaiko, weddikko
mabbr pappbali iya teppa.

²² Aja muparogiwi tau kasiyasi, banna
nasaba malemmai; sibawa ri sidang
pengadilangng aja mukuwasaiwi hana tau iya
d pakkullnna.

²³ Saba, nawaiwi matu PUWANGNGE
parakarana mennang sibawa reddui nyawana
tau iya tenrengngi mennang.

²⁴ Aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau iya
pojiyngngi macai sibawa masitta mnr darana.

²⁵ Muturui matti nadna mulli patteddngngi
iyaro abiyasangng.

²⁶ Aja muwajjanci untu tanggungngi inrenna
tau laingng.

²⁷ Matti rkko d mulli mpaja manengngi, muwi
onrong atinrommu ribsellato matu.

²⁸ Aja sises-siseng mupaltti pakkassng tana
iya pura napattette nn-nnmu.

²⁹Engkaga naengka muwitai tau iya macca pogau jama-jamanna? Iyaro tauw ripajjamai matu ri saorajana arung-ngarungng, tenniya ri bolana tau biyasa.

23¹Rkko tudakko manr sibawa sddi tomaraja, ngngerangngi nigaalna.

²Rkko mappunnaiko napessu manr iya battowa, tahangngi iyaro cinnamu.

³Aja mumabuwaja ri inanr malunra iya napatala, nnull maloi cobako.

⁴Aja muwassussa-sussa untu mancaji sugi. Aja mupajajiwi iyaro niyamu.

⁵Saba, ri laleng sikd bawang weddingngi lennye waramparammu, samanna makkpanni sibawa luttu ri bitara pada-pada kuwajangng.

⁶Aja musisama manr tau maskk. Ajato muwacinnaiwi inanrna iya malunra.

⁷Saba, makkedai matu, "Laoni mai manr; tatambaipi," padahal akkattana tenniya makkuwaro. Maceningngi tmunna, iyakiya atinna laingngi.

⁸Matti aga iya pura muwemme muluwai paimeng, sibawa sininna ada-adammu iya maceningng lao rialna dgaga akkgunana.

⁹Aja mupangajariwi tau madonggo; d naangkei matu iyaro pangajamu.

¹⁰Aja sises-siseng mupaltti pakkassng tana mana iyarga malai tana appunnangenna ana bu.

¹¹ Saba, PUWANGGE iyanaritu pappangwa iya mawatangng, Alna ritu mwaiwi matu mennang mwako.

¹² Puriyatiwi pappagguruwanna gurummu sibawa agguruno singngga-gana.

¹³ Aja mubata-bata paggurui anamu. Rkko muwunrui sibawa raukang, d namakkull mat,

¹⁴ mala salamai matu.

¹⁵ Anaku, masennang sennaka rkko mapanrko.

¹⁶ Mabangkaka rkko uwngkalingako powadai ada-ada iya teppa.

¹⁷ Aja mumangmpuru lao ri tau madosa. Tuli mapatoko lao ri Allataala

¹⁸ kuwammengngi na wettu mangolomu tattanggungngi, sibawa ammnasammu d nateddng.

¹⁹ Engkalingai, anaku! Ancajino mapanr. Pnessaiwi mattongget-tongeng cara atuwommu.

²⁰ Aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau mabo iyarga tau mabuwaja,

²¹ saba mancaji kasiyasiwi matu. Rkko matinroko bawang, d namaittana mumappak sap-sap matu.

²² Turusiwi ambomu; saba, rkko di dtokko gaga. Rkko macowani indomu, jellokengngi makkeda mupakalebbii.

²³ Pappagguruwang iya tongengng, pangissengeng, pappagguruwang sibawa

pappjeppu iya manennaro sipatoi riyelli,
iyakiya mangke sennai untu ribalu.

²⁴Sddi ambo marennui matu rkko
mappunnaiwi anana amp-amp iya
makessingng; mabangkai matu rkko mapanri
anana.

²⁵Tennapodo ambo indomu mabangkai lao ri
iko; tennapodo masennangngi makkunrai iya
jajiyangngkko.

²⁶Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng sibawa contoiwi
atuwokku, anaku!

²⁷Makkunrai betta iya maccakkuribangng
iyanaritu siyo-siyo mabbahaya.

²⁸Mangadangngi mennang pada-pada
parampo sibawa mbui maga worowan
malaweng.

²⁹Muwissegga aga kajajiyang ri tau iya
mnungng anggoro maga senna, sibawa
biyasa kanyam nungeng maseri? Iyaro tauw
manrasa-rasai sibawa mapeddii. Tuli massasai
sibawa maddark. Macella matanna sibawa
malo watakkalna, padahal iya manennaro
weddingngi rininiri.

³⁰ (23: 29)

³¹Aja muleppessangngi anggoro godako,
namuni tappana patar sennai sibawa paitai
millak-killang ri laleng kaca enrengng massolo
muttura sibawa manyameng ri laleng tigero.

³²Pappa bajana l mupneddingiwi pada-pada
pura ripitto ri ula mamoso.

³³ Reppe-reppe matammu, kacau
pikkirammu sibawa maccalpe tmummu.

³⁴ Mupneddingiwi pada-pada engka ri cappa
alliri kappala ri tengnga tasi; mapeddi
ulummu sibawa tassulus-sulukko.

³⁵ Namumakkeda matu, "Samanna naunruka
sibawa naleppa tauw, iyakiya d uwulli
mngngerangngi aga iya pura kajajiyang.
Aduh, cakkaruddu sennaka! Parelluka
mnussi!"

24 ¹ Aja mumangmpuru lao ri tau maja,
sibawa aja mumacinna massilaong
mennang.

² Banna abeccokengng napikkiri mennang
sibawa banna aga iya pacilakai nabicara.

³ Ruma tangga ripatettongngi sibawa
pangissengeng nenniya pappjeppu.

⁴ Narkko engka pangissengeng, mallisei
matu sibawa sukku sining bilina sibawa
barab-barang mangke nenniya magello.

⁵ Tau mapanr lebbi riyakkitangiwi naiya
tau mawatangng; lebbi pentingngi
pangissengengng naiya awatangengng.

⁶ Saba ri wettu dnapa nammusu harusu
engka rancana iya manusu riyolo, sibawa
pd maga pappangaja, pd battowa akkullna
pakala matu.

⁷ Tau madonggo d naulli pneddingiwi
pangissengengng. D aga-aga naull pogau
rkko mattengngangngi tauw bicarai gau-gau
iya pentingng.

⁸Tau iya tuli rancana ja, riyasengngi matu paddoca.

⁹Tungke siyasana tau madonggo iyanaritu dosa. Tau iya tuli cellangngi tau laingng, d narisennangiwi muwi ri niga.

¹⁰Rkko pettu paddennuwakko ri laleng keadaang bahaya, tau malemmako.

¹¹Aja mubata-bata paleppei tau iya pura ripateppai pahukkungeng mat; passalamai tau iya mattengngangng rirnrng lao ri onrong aggattungengng.

¹²Weddissa makkedako, "Iyaro tenniya urusakku." Iyakiya Allataala jagaiko. Naisseng sibawa naadlkiwi pikkirammu. Nawalei toline situru pangkaukenna.

¹³Anaku, anrko cani, saba makessing iyaro. Pkkugi cani poli ri sarang wani, macenning untu rianr,

¹⁴makkuwatoniwo pangissengengng makessing untu nyawamu. Rkko mapanrko, macakkai wettu mangolomu.

¹⁵Aja mupada-pada tau maja iya sipekke rampoi tau malempu sibawa rampasai bolana.

¹⁶Saba, namuni makkolik-kolingngi tau malempu semp, tuli tokkongngi matu paimeng. Iyakiya sibalna, tau maja ancurui matu nasaba abala.

¹⁷Aja mumasennang rkko macilakai balimmu, sibawa aja mumarennu rkko sempi.

¹⁸Saba, pasti naita PUWANGNGE

pangkaukemmuro sibawa mangkei maja,
nainappa dna nahukkungngi iyaro balimmu.

¹⁹Aja mukrk-krng iyarga mangmpuru lao ri
tau maja.

²⁰Tau maja d nappunnai wettu mangolo
sibawa d nappunnai ammnasang.

²¹Anaku, tauko ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa
pakarajai arungng. Aja mukacow-cow sibawa
tau iya mwangngi mennang.

²²Tau makkuwaro weddingngi ancuru ri
laleng sikd, nasaba abala iya napaompo
Allataala iyarga arungng tenniya parakara
baiccu.

²³Sining tau macca purai makkeda
makkuwa: D nawedding matane siwali
hakingng.

²⁴Rkko tau pasala nappinessai d napasala,
iyaro hakingng natanroiwi matu sibawa ripau
maja ri sininna tauw.

²⁵Iyakiya haking iya hukkungngngngi
tau pasala masennangngi matu sibawa
ripakalebbi.

²⁶Pappbali iya teppa iyanaritu tanrang
assisellaong tulingng.

²⁷Aja mupatettong ruma tangga ri wettu
dnapa mupassadiyai daremu sibawa
mappunnai assappa-sappareng.

²⁸Aja mumancaji sabbi lao ri tau laingng
temmappunnai alasang iya sipato; ajato
mumabbell passalenna alna.

²⁹Aja mumakkeda, "Maloka mpalei ri alna aga iya pura nagaurekka!"

³⁰Engka naengka ulaloi dare sibawa palla anggorona sddi tau kuttu iya madonggo.

³¹Iya uwita kuwaro banna tanet-taneng maddori sibawa ariya. Maruttung toni sappo tmbona.

³²Purana upnessai sibawa unennun-nennung gauro, ulolongenni pappagguruwangngw:

³³Nasibawang acakkaruddureng nenniya matinro cina, nasibawang tudangng malleppe lima nenniya mappsau cinampe,

³⁴akurangengng sibawa akasiyasingng poli maggasa pada-pada parampo massenjata.

25¹Mangolow engka siyagangngar pangaja laing pol ri Salomo iya nalmba pegaw-pegawanna ri saorajana Hizkia, arunna Yhuda.

²Ripakarajai Allataala nasaba aga iya Narahasiyakangng; ripakalebbii arungng nasaba aga iya naull pakatajang.

³Pada-pada dolangeng iya maliyungng sibawa langi iya matanr, makkuwaniro pikkiranna arungng d nariyull mpellungiwi.

⁴Ppaccingiwi riyolo pra pol ri tai-tainna, nainappa iya magello wedding ritappa ri limanna panr.

⁵Paddsui sining pappangaja maja pol ri saoraja, nainappa masse apparntangng nasaba adlkengng.

⁶Rkko mangoloko ri arungng sitinajai pakariyawai ati, aja muwallaga tau iya matanr tudangenna.

⁷Lebbi kessing muwi riyobbi mnr ri onrong iya lebbi malebbi naiya risuro mabbryangngi onrommu lao ri tau iya lebbi mappangka.

⁸Aja muwapperi-peri tiwii parakaramu ri pengadilangng; saba, rkko ri munri pabuttiwi salako agapi wedding mupogau?

⁹Sala pahang sibawa silaommu, puraiwi banna sibawa alna, iyakiya rahasiyana tau laingng aja mubukkai.

¹⁰Saba, ricako matti tau iya macapila namarotai asemmu sillamp atuwommu.

¹¹Pallolongeng iya ripangolo sibawa teppa ri wettunna pada-pada buwa ulawengng ri penn pra.

¹²Pakkamparena tau macca lao ri tau iya malo mngkalingai, pada-pada ciccing ulawengng iyarga parwa ulawengng.

¹³Suro iya matinulu, mbbui masennang tau surongngi, pada-pada uwai kecc untu parngngala ri dare.

¹⁴Janci-janci iya d narirupai, padai ellung sibawa anging iya d napateppa bosu.

¹⁵Asabbarakeng iya nasibawangng ada-ada iya mabessa naulli patepperiwi tau iya makuwasa, sibawa mancurui sininna appangwangengng.

¹⁶Aja muwanr maga canu; cagalggko matu.

¹⁷ Aja mumalwe senna lao ri bolana balibolamu, caui matti nanacccko.

¹⁸ Teppuwang sala weddingngi pauno, pada-pada peddangng, palu-palu iyarga pana iya matarengng.

¹⁹ Matepperi tau balibella ri wettu asussangng iyanaritu pada-pada maggareppu sibawa isi lida iyarga joppa sibawa aj iya kppangng.

²⁰ Makklong untu tau iya masara pada-pada pallusu-lusui ri laleng akecckenna hawa pada-pada tirikiwi cukka lona.

²¹ Rkko malupui balimmu, panri; sibawa rkko madekkai, panungngi.

²² Nanallalengiwi muwbbui masiri nanabarakkako matu PUWANGGE.

²³ Anging pol manorangng pasti papoli bos; makuwatoro saradasi pasti paompo cai.

²⁴ Lebbi masennangngi monro ri sunna rakkiyangng naiya monro sibola sibawa bain iya pojiyngngi assasangng.

²⁵ Tarima karba iya makessingng pol ri wanuwa iya mabla pada-pada mnungng uwai kecc ri wettu madekka.

²⁶ Tau makessing iya cau lao ri tau madoraka pada-pada mata uwai malucca iyarga bujung iya macarpa.

²⁷ D namakessing manr cani talliwe-liwe, makuwatoro d namakessing powadai maga pappojiyang.

²⁸Tau iya d naull makuwasaiwi alna pada-padai kota iya maruttungngna attahangenna.

26¹Pada-pada bosi ri wettu tikka, sibawa salju ri wettu pella, makkuwatoro pappojiy lao ri tau madonggo d nasitinaja.

²Pada-pada manu-manu luttu sibawa saj-saj ri yelle, makkuwatoro tanro d nawedding nakenna tau iya d napasala.

³Kaledd harusui ripakkennai galang, anyarangng harusui ricambu, makkuwatoro tau madonggo harusui riyunru.

⁴Tau iya baliyngngi pakkutanana tau madongo, padai donggona sibawa tauwro.

⁵Pakkutana iya madonggo harusui ribali sibawa pappbali iya madonggotto, kuwammengngi tau makkutana namaingekiwi makkeda d namacca pada-pada iya nasengng.

⁶Suroi sddi tau madonggo untu kiring karba, padai poloi ajna muto sibawa sappa abala.

⁷Pada-pada tau pso makkgunangngi ajna, makkuwaniro tau madonggo iya powada pangaja.

⁸Pojiwi tau iya d pangissengenna, pada-padai siyo batu mare ri papp.

⁹Pada-pada pammabo passui dori pol ri limanna, makkuwaniro tau madonggo iya powada pangaja.

¹⁰Niga pajjamai tau madonggo iyarga d masala tau naparogiwi matu maga tau.

¹¹ Pada-pada asu lisu paimeng ri luwana, makkuwaniro tau madonggo iya pakkolingngngngi adonggonna.

¹² Tau iya madonggo senna lebbi makessing mupi naiya tau iya masengngngngi alna macca.

¹³ Tokuttu napoji monro ri bola; makkedai "Engka singa ri saliweng, weddikka nalurui ri tengnga laleng."

¹⁴ Pada-pada tange maccenn ri slna, makkuwataniro tokuttu bal-bali watakkalna ri onrong atinrongng.

¹⁵ Tau iya makuttu d padanna; muwi tmpui inanr ri bawana bata-batato.

¹⁶ Tokuttu masengngi alna lebbi maccai naiya pitu tau iya mabbr pappbali iya teppa.

¹⁷ Tau iya maccow campurui ri laleng assasang iya tenniya urusanna padai tau iya tikkengngngngi asu liya ri daucculinna.

¹⁸ Tau iya pabengnguwangng, nainappa makkedda, "Mabbonga-bongama bawang," padai tau jangeng iya macculiyngngi senjata mabbahaya.

¹⁹ (26:18)

²⁰ Rkko cappuni aju, peddi api; rkko dni maccalpe tmunna, mappsau toni assasangng.

²¹ Pada-pada osing sibawa aju mbbui api tette malluwa; makkuwaniro tau iya pojiyngngi massasa pellaiwi keadaangng.

²² Iyaro ptenna malunra rasana; napoji tauw memmei.

²³ Padai oring tana riseppu sibawa pra, makkuwaniro tau iya macenningng ri tmunna, iyakiya maja atinna.

²⁴ Tau paccc macenning ada-adanna iyakiya atinna pennoi bell.

²⁵ Namuni mabessai, aja mumateppe; nasaba pacccc makuwasaiwi atinna.

²⁶ Namuni nasubbui pacccna, sininna tauw naitai matu jana.

²⁷ Niga kali kalebbong untu tau laingng, tassopoi matu ri lalenna. Niga galtt batu kuwammengngi nakennai tau laingng, nageppai matu alna iyaro batu.

²⁸ Belli tauw pada muwi sibawa ccci. Tmu macenningng papoli abala.

27 ¹ Aja muwabboro passalenna esso baja, nasaba d muwissengngi aga malo kajajiyang matti.

² Aja mupojiwi almu; leppessangngi tau laingng pogau gauro, mala tau iya d muwissengngi.

³ Iyaro batu sibawa kessi maringeng mupi, rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa peddi ati iya napaompo tau madonggo.

⁴ Iyaro cai mapddara sibawa paancuru, iyakiya molojiwi pangmpuru niga tahang?

⁵ Lebbi kessingngi pakkampareng iya d narisubbu naiya pammas iya d naripallessu.

⁶ Makkunrui silaongng sibawa pappoji, iyakiya bali pakaddaowi sibawa moso.

⁷Rkko messoi, muwi cani risampyang towi; rkko malupui, muwi iya mapai malunrato rasana.

⁸Tau iya salaiyngngi bolana, padai manu-manu iya salaiyngngi saranna.

⁹Pada-pada minnya mabau sibawa wangi-wangi psennangiwi ati, makkuwatoniro akessingenna silaongng ptangngariwi nyawa.

¹⁰Aja muwallupaiwi silaommu iyarga silaonna ambomu. Ri laleng asukkarakengng aja muwllauwi bantuwanna silessuremmu; lebbi makkgunai balibola iya macaw naiya silessureng iya mabla.

¹¹Anaku, sitinajako mapanr, kuwammengngi umasennang sibawa mulli mappbali rkko ricellaki.

¹²Tau mapanr Issi rkko mitai bahaya; tau madonggo joppai matteru narikenna ri abala.

¹³Niga malo tanggungngi inrenna tau laingng, sitinajai appunnangenna riyala selaku borona jancinna.

¹⁴Niga mal mabbr selleng lao ri silaonna sibawa sadda iya maloppo, riyanggai powadai pangll.

¹⁵Bain iya pojiyngngi assasangng padai oninna bosi iya teppa siesso.

¹⁶D namakkull risuro mammekko, pada-pada angingng d namakkull ritahang sibawa minnya d namakkull ripatallemme.

¹⁷ Pada-pada baja masai baja,
makkuwatoniro toline magguru pol ri
pada-padanna.

¹⁸ Niga piyara aju, nanri matu
buwana. Riyangkei matu pattumani
rkko napannyameng-nyamengngi puwanna.

¹⁹ Pada-pada uwai pattappai rupammu,
makkuwatoniro atimmu mappaitangngi almu.

²⁰ Ri linona tau mat, tuli engka onrong;
makkuwatoniro cinnana toline dgaga
paggangkanna.

²¹ Ulaweng sibawa pra riojiwi ri laleng
api; riissengngi tauw pol ri kdona lao ri
pappojiyangng.

²² Namuni riyunrui tau madonggo maladde
senna, dto nalennye adonggonna.

²³ Piyarai olokolomu madcd-dcng,

²⁴ nasaba asugirengng d namannennungeng
matu, mala akuwasang untu mapparnta dto
matu natette mannennungeng.

²⁵ Sangkiwi sibawa paddeppungengngi wella
ri dare sibawa ri bulu untu olokolomuro,
iyakiya ri wetturo tuwoi wella iya baru.

²⁶ Pol ri bulu-bulu bimbalamu lolongekko
pakyang, sibawa pol ri dowi abbalukeng
sibagiyang bmb-bmbmu mulli melli tana iya
baru.

²⁷ Pol ri bmb-bmbmu iya laingng lolongekko
susu untu almu sibawa kaluwargamu
enrengng pattumani-pattumanimmu.

28¹ Lariwi tau maja nadgaga lellungngi,
iyakiya tau malempu, baraniwi
pada-pada singa.

² Rkko madosai bangsa, sisull-sulli
panguwasana; rkko mapanri pamimpingng,
mattahangngi matu bangsa sibawa tette
battowa.

³ Panguwasa iya tenrengngi tau kasiyasi,
pada-pada bosi raja iya solangiyngngi
ngngalangng.

⁴ Niga tettangngi hukkungng, naccowriwi tau
maja; niga turusiwi hukkungng nawai tau
maja.

⁵ Adlkengng d napahangngi tau madoraka,
iyakiya tau iya sompangngi PUWANGNGE,
tonget-tongengngi napahang.

⁶ Lebbi kessing muwi tau kasiyasi iya
malempu atinna naiya tau sugi iya
macko-cko.

⁷ Kallolo iya turusiyngngi hukkungng
iyanaritu tau mapanr. Iyakiya tau iya
siwollompollongng sibawa tau pakkojak-
kojangng napakasiririwi ambona.

⁸ Niga mancaji sugi nasaba malai rint sibawa
saro maga senna, sempu matu asugireнна lao
ri tau iya maress babuwa lao ri tau kasiyasi.

⁹ Rkko d muturusiwi hukkunna Allataala.
Maja towi matu pneddinna Allataala lao ri
sempajammu.

¹⁰ Niga palci tau malempu kuwammengngi
napogau i maja,alna muto semp ri laleng

siyo-siyo. Tau iya mapaccingng atinna
ribarakkakiwi matu angkanna masennang.

¹¹ Tau sugi tuli mapanri nasedding alna,
iyakiya tau kasiyasi iya engka akkalenna
naisseng niga alna sitongenna.

¹² Rkko tau makessingng makuwasa,
masennang maneng tauw, rkko tau maja
mapparnta, massubbu raya.

¹³ Niga subbui dosana d nasaro matu. Niga
mangakuiwi sibawa salaiwi, riyamasiwi matu
ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴ Tuli pakalebbii PUWANGNGE,
namumasennang matu. Rkko muwai
Alna, lolongekko matu acilakang.

¹⁵ Tau maja iya makuwasangngi tau
iya akurangengng, pada-padai singa iya
mangngaungng iyarga beruang iya paluruiy.

¹⁶ Panguwasa iya tenrengngi tau laingng,
d nappunnai akkaleng iya madisingng;
panguwasa iya cccngngi acko-ckongng
mapparntai matu mattaut-taung.

¹⁷ Sddi tau pauno marasai matu rilellung
matteru gangka ajjalenna; d muwi sddi tau
mulli tahangngi.

¹⁸ Tau iya tuwo temmakcella salamai matu.
Tau iya mallko-lko atuwonna, sempi matu.

¹⁹ Patani iya majjama ladde gennei
matu inanrna; tau iya maccana-cana
akurangengngi matu.

²⁰Tau malempu ribarakkakiwi matu ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya tau iya macinna masitta sugi, d naleppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

²¹D namakessing pasilail-laingengngi tauw; iyakiya engkato haking iya malo maggau macko-cko banna untu lolongeng cdd dowi.

²²Tau iya mangowa macinnai masitta sugi; d namaingekiwi makkeda akasiyasingng masitta kennai alna.

²³Tau iya mabbr pakkampareng paccappurena lebbi riyangkei naiya tau iya cabbru.

²⁴Niga mnnaui pol ri tomatowanna sibawa masengngi iyaro tenniya dosa, padai sibawa sining panga laingng.

²⁵Pentingkangngi al paompoi assasang; lebbi maupeko rkko mateppeko lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁶Niga mattuwangngi pallolongenna, d nappunnai akkaleng iya madisingng. Niga maccowriwi pappagguruwanna tau mapanr salamai matu.

²⁷Niga mabbr lao ri tau kasiyasi d naakurangeng matu. Niga tutui matanna lao ri apparelluwanna tau kasiyasi, nakennai matu abusungeng.

²⁸Rkko makuwasai tau maja, massubbui raya; rkko binasai tau maja, tau adl mappimping matu sibawa laluwasa.

29¹ Niga matteru d namalo turusiwi rkko ripangajariwi, suwa wettu ancurui matu sibawa dna nawedding ripdcngina.

² Rkko mapparntai tau adl, marennui raya. Iyakiya rkko makuwasai tau maja, manrasa-rasai raya.

³ Niga pojiwi pangissengengng, napsennangiwi atinna ambona. Niga siwollompollong sibawa cakkuribangng nakkojak-kojangengngi dowina.

⁴ Rkko najampangiwi panguwasa adlkengng, massei matu wanuwanna. Iyakiya rkko napentingkangngi dowi, maruttungngi matu wanuwanna.

⁵ Niga poji-pojiwi pada-padanna, natangiwi siyo-siyoalna.

⁶ Nalai siyo-siyo tau maja nasaba dosana, masennangngi tau malempu.

⁷ Tau makessingng naissengngi hana tau malemma, iyakiya tau maja d napahangngi.

⁸ Tau iya pojiyngngi maccella naull pakacauwi kota, iyakiya tau mapanr napattennangngi keadaangng.

⁹ Rkko tau mapanr sibawa tau madonggo mapparakarai, iyaro tau madonggo banna majjalloi sibawa macawa angkanna paompo arukkang.

¹⁰ Tau iya malempu ati ricci ri tau iya madekka ri dara, iyakiya rilinrunngiwi ri tau iya makessingng.

¹¹ Tau madonggo napannessa-nessai macai, iyakiya tau mapanr sabbarai sibawa natahangngi caina.

¹² Rkko najampangiwi panguwasa karba bell, mancaji maja manengngi matu pegawna.

¹³ Sddi tau kasiyasi sibawa pattenrena mappunnaiwi assipadang; lao ri iya duwanna PUWANGGE mprngngi mata untu mitai cahaya atuwongng.

¹⁴ Rkko nawaiwi arungng hana tau malemma, mattaut-taungngi mapparnta matu.

¹⁵ Pappagguru sibawa pakkamparengng pancajiwi tauw mapanr. Ana iya tuli riturusiy lona napakasirii matu indona.

¹⁶ Rkko makuwasai tau maja, mnri pelanggaranng. Iyakiya tau malempu narapii mitai ancurukenna tau maja.

¹⁷ Paggurui anamu, nanawrkko matu atennangeng, sibawa mancaji passalwo ri almu.

¹⁸ Bangsa iya d nalolongeng pappimping pol ri PUWANGGE mancajiwi bangsa iya penno akacaungeng. Masennangngi tau iya mapato lao ri hukkunna PUWANGGE.

¹⁹ Sddi ata d nawedding ripagguru banna sibawa ada-ada. Najeppei, iyakiya d napuriyatiwi matu.

²⁰ Lebbi magai ammnasang untu tau madonggo, naiya tau iya mabbicara tennapikkiri riyolo.

²¹ Ata iya ripajjab mappammulai malolona, paccappurena mancajiwi matu matedde ulu.

²² Tau iya masitta macai mbbui maga tau massasa sibawa madosa.

²³ Tau matempo ripakariyawai matu; tau iya mariyawa ati ripojiwi matu.

²⁴ Tau iya sikongkolo panga, bettuwanna naccii alna. Rkko matterui napannessa ri pengadilangng, ripakennai matu pahukkungeng. Iyakiya rkko mammekkoii bawang, nakennai matu tanrona Allataala.

²⁵ Mtau ri pallolongenna tauw, addimonrinna asussang. Ateppeno ri PUWANGNGE, namuamang matu.

²⁶ Maga tau pojiwi malai atinna panguwasa, iyakiya iya mabbr adlkeng banna PUWANGNGE bawang.

²⁷ Tau makessingng d namasennang sibawa tau maja; tau maja nacc tau makessingng.

30 ¹ Iyana ada-ada iya napowada Agur ana Yak pol ri Masa: "Matekkoka, oh Allataala, matekkoka! Cappuni awatangekku!

² Madonggoka pada-pada olokolo; temmappunnai pappjeppu.

³ D naengka uwagguruiwi pangissengengng, muwi cdd dto uwissengngi passalenna Allataala.

⁴ Tolino kgana pura not ri suruga? Engkaga naengka nakemmo anging ri laleng limanna, sibawa doko uwai ri laleng wajunna, iyarga

pattettei pakkassng-pakkassnna lino? Niga alna, sibawa niga anana? Pasti muwisseng!

⁵Narupai Allataala tungke jancin-Na. Padai kaliyawo untu sininna iya laow mallinrung ri Alna.

⁶Rkko mutambaiwi aga iya Napowada, naamparekko matu sibawa Napabuttiwi makkeda pabbellkko."

⁷"Oh Allataala, uwllauwi ri wettu dnapa umat, wrkka iya duwa passaleng.

⁸Aja narapii upowada ada-ada macko-cko sibawa bell, sibawa aja taleppessakka kasiyasi iyarga sugi. Wrkka banna aga iya uwapparelluwangng.

⁹Saba, rkko sugika, naull makkedaka matu makkeda d uwapparelluwakko. Sibawa rkko kasiyasika, naull mnnauka matu angkanna ucarpai asemmu."

¹⁰Aja muptennai sddi ata ri puwanna, ritanroiko matti sibawa riyangga pasala.

¹¹Engka tau iya tanroiyingngi ambona sibawa d naangkei indona.

¹²Engka tau iya manggangngi alna mapaccing padahal macarpa sennai.

¹³Engka tau marasa makessing senna alna tenniya pato kessinna!

¹⁴Engka tau sappa dall sibawa cara iya mapddara; mabeccoi mennang sibawa parai tau kasiyasi nenniya tau malemma.

¹⁵Alitta pottanangng mappunnaiwi duwa ana; iya duwanna riyasengngi "Untu iyya!" Engka eppa passaleng iya d naengka nacau:

¹⁶linona tau mat, makkunrai iya d naengka nammana, tana rakko iya madekka ri bosu, sibawa api iya mallpe lao tulili.

¹⁷Tau iya pakatunangngi ambona iyarga indona iya macowanna, sitinajai riyappyang massu kuwammengngi naripitto matanna ri kao-kao sibawa ujuna riyanni ri bokangng.

¹⁸Engka eppa passaleng iya mawatang senna ri alku untu riyajepui:

¹⁹bokang iya luttu ri yelle, ula iya lolo ri tompona batu karangng, kappala iya sompe ri tengnga tasi, sibawa sipasang kallolo na anadara iya mattengngangng sipoji.

²⁰Iyana siyasana sddi makkunrai iya d namatinulu lao ri lakkainna: Purana malaweng, manri nainappa nasussu tmunna, nainappa makkeda, "D aga-aga upogau!"

²¹Engka eppa passaleng iya mawatangng ritarima ri sininnalino:

²²sddi ata iya mancaji arungng, sddi tau madonggo iya lolongengngngngi sininna iya nacinnaiy,

²³sddi makkunrai iya bottingng padahal d naripoji ri tauw, sddi ata makkunrai iya sittaiyngngi tudangenna puwang makkunrainna.

²⁴Ri linow engka eppa rupanna olokolo iya baiccu iyakiya macca senna, iyanaritu:

²⁵ br-br, olokolo iya d namawatang, iyakiya passadiyai inanrna ri wettu pella.

²⁶ Palando, olokolo iya malemma, iyakiya mbui bolana ri bulu batu.

²⁷ Incal, olokolo iya d nappunnai arung, iyakiya mabbarisii sibawa taratoro.

²⁸ Cicca, olokolo iya weddingng ritikkeng jari, iyakiya engka ri saorajana arungng.

²⁹ Engka eppa passaleng iya mappasnge rkko ripnessaiwi carana joppa, iyanaritu:

³⁰ Singa, olokolo kaminang mawatangng ri yellena sininna olokolo sibawa d namtau muwi lao ri agi-agi;

³¹ bmb lai, manu lai iya joppa tettongng, arungng ri yolona rayana.

³² Rkko nasaba adonggommu nasibawang atempong murancanai parakara-parakara maja, jagako!

³³ Saba rkko garuko susu, powasslko mantga. Rkko muwunrui ingena tauw, massui ritu dara. Rkko mupaompoi cai, muttamako ri laleng assasangng.

31 ¹ Iyana ada-ada iya napowada indona Lmul, arunna Masa lao ri anana.

² "Anaku, buwa atikku, iya ujajiyangng selaku pappbalinna sempajakku. Agana upowada matu lao ri iko?

³ Aja muwallabowangngi awatangemmu iyarga massiyamporengngi awatangemmu lao ri makkunrai. Magani arung iya ancuru nasaba makkunrai.

⁴Engngerangngi, Lmul! Mhung anggoro sibawa acandung nungeng maseri, d nasitinaja untu panguwasa.

⁵Saba, rkko mnungngi arungng nungeng maseri, nallupaiwi hukkungng sibawa d najampangiwi hana tau malemma.

⁶Enungeng maseri iyanaritu untu mennang iya maddoko-roko sibawa mess ati.

⁷Mhungngi mennang untu mallupaiwi akasiyasinna sibawa asussanna mennang.

⁸Ewaiwi mennang iya d naulli mwaiwi alna. Linrungiwi hana sininna tau iya d pakkullnna.

⁹Ewano untu mennang, sibawa ancajino haking iya adl. Linrungiwi hana tau kasiyasi sibawa tau ritenre."

¹⁰Bain iya macca mawatang rilolongeng; lebbi mangkei naiya intangng.

¹¹D naakurangeng matu aga-aga lakkainna, nasaba natepperiwi.

¹²D naengka napogaui maja lao ri lakkainna; sillamp umuruna napogaui makessingng lao ri alna.

¹³Mapatoi paddeppungeng daram sibawa bulu bimbala nainappa natennung.

¹⁴Pol mabla napapoli inanr, pada-pada iya napogau kappala-kappala padangkangng.

¹⁵Subu-subu mupa naoto untu passadiya inanr untu kaluwargana, sibawa untu tawa-tawai jamangng lao ri pattumani-pattumaninna.

¹⁶Sappai sikonrong tana, nainappa naelli; nausahakangngi sikonrong palla anggoro pol ri pallolongenna.

¹⁷Napassadiyai alna untu majjama maggangka awatangenna.

¹⁸Naisseng makkeda sininna iya napogau, saroi; mappallaungngi narapi malaleng wenni.

¹⁹Munui wennang sibawa tennungngi kaing.

²⁰D namaskk lao ri iya akurangengng; makessing atiwi lao ri iya mapparelluwangng pattulung.

²¹D nabata-bata rkko polni wettu kecc, nasaba tassadiyani waju pella untu kaluwargana.

²²Alna muto mbui paramadaninna; pakyanna poli ri kaing Inang collipao iya magello.

²³Lakkainna iyanaritu tau iya kalabba sala sddinna pol ri yellena sining pamimping kota.

²⁴Mbui pakyang sibawa babbang nainappa nabalulao ri padangkangng.

²⁵Riyakkitangiwi sibawa ripakalebbi; d namanenneng lao ri esso mangolo.

²⁶Mabbicarai sibawa malemma; ada-adanna mapanri.

²⁷Tuli mapatoi mappallaung sibawa jampangiwi urusang ruma tanggana.

²⁸Riyangkei ri ana-anana, sibawa ri lakkainna.

²⁹"Engka maga makkunrai iya makessingng," adanna lakkainna, "iyakiya

iko kaminang makessing pol ri iya manenna mennang."

³⁰Tappa iya magello d nawedding riyatepperi, sibawa akessingengng teddngngi matu; iyakiya makkunrai iya matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE sitinajai lolongeng pappojiyang.

³¹Walei sininna akessingenna;alna makkunrai iya sipato ripakalebbe kgi-kgi!

Pengkhotbah

1 ¹ Ada-ada ri laleng kittaw assalenna poli ri Pappikkiri, ana worowanna Daud, iya sulliyngngi Daud mancaji arung ri Yrusalm.

² Makkedai Pappikkiri: Iya manenna siya-siyai sibawa d nakkguna! Iyaro atuwongng paracuma, iya manenna dgaga bettuwanna.

³ Majjamaki sillamp umuruta, maggangka ull. Iyakiya, kgani wasslna iya weddingng riyabbangkakeng?

⁴ Mompoi assossoreng iya sddi sibawa assossoreng iya laingng lennyei, iyakiya lino tette muwi pada.

⁵ Mompo mupi mata esso sibawa labu mutopi. Nasibawang atekkoreng lisui ri onronna mammulangng, nainappa mompo paimeng.

⁶ Mirii angingng liyattang, nainappa mangiri limanorang; maccenn-cenni, nainappa lisu paimeng.

⁷ Sininna salo massoloi lao ri tasi, iyakiya d naengka napenno tasi. Lisui uwaina ri ulunna salo, nainappa mappammula massolo paimeng.

⁸ Iya manenna pajinna na iyaro apajinnangng tenripowada. D naengka namesso mata makkita; daucculingng d naengka nacau marngekalinga.

⁹Aga pura kajajiyang, kajajiyangngi matu paimeng. Aga pura ripogau, ripogau i matu paimeng. Dgaga suwa iya baru ri linow.

¹⁰Engka tau makkeda, "Itani, baru iya!" Iyakiya, iyaro engkani ri wettu dnapa tajaji.

¹¹D nangngerangngi tauw kajajiyang ri wettu labe. Makkuwatoro kajajiyang makkekkuwangng sibawa matti, d nasngei matu tauw ri wettu mangolo.

¹²Iyya, Pappikkiri, mapparnta ri Yrusalm selaku arunna Israli.

¹³Makkattaka untu salidikiwi sibawa magguruiwi sibawa mapanr sininna iya kajajiyangng ri linow. Toto iya napassadiyangengngkki Allataalata mappamess tongeng.

¹⁴Purani uwita sininna pangkaukenna tauw ri linow. Ateppeno, iya manennaro siya-siyai, pada-padai usaha lellungngngngi angingng.

¹⁵Iya majjkkko d nariyull pallempe, sibawa iya d gaga d nariyull bilang.

¹⁶Pikkiriku, "Iyya mancajina tau penting sibawa mapanr, mabla lebbi mapanrna naiya sininna tauw iya mapparnta ri Yrusalm ri yoloku. Paddeppungekka maga pangisseng."

¹⁷Namakkattaka untu missengngi assilaingenna pangissengengng sibawa adonggongng, apanrngng sibawa adongokengng. Iyakiya annessana pada-padaka lellungng anging bawang.

¹⁸Saba pd magai pangissengetta, pd maga towi amaccatta. Pd magai pangissengetta, pd maga towi asussatta.

2¹Upettuini untu sennangiwi al bawang untu missengngi aga asennangengng. Iyakiya annessana muwi iyaro siya-siyato.

²Mancaji maingena makkeda cawa iyanaritu adonggong sibawa asennangengng dgaga gunana.

³Nasaba cinnaku untu mancaji mapanr, makkattana untu massennas-sennang sibawa mnung anggoro sibawa mappsta-psta. Uwasengngi iyanaro cara iya kaminang makessingng untu tolino pneddingiwi atuwonna iya maponco ri linow.

⁴Usaha-usaha battowa purani upogau. Upatettongengngi bola alku. Mbbuka sining tammeng sibawa palla-palla iya utanengiy sibawa anggoro sibawa sininna rupanna pong buwa-buwa.

⁵(2: 4)

⁶Kalika sining kullang untu mallekiwi iyaro sining tammengng sibawa palla-palla.

⁷Mappunnaika maga ata muwi iya uwelliy, iyarga iya jajiy ri bolaku. Olokoloku mablai lebbi gana naiya olokolona muwi niga iya pura monro ri Yrusalm.

⁸Paddeppungekka pra sibawa ulaweng wassl pakkasuwiyang pol risining arungng ri wanuwa-wanuwa ujaja. Pakklong worowan sibawa makkunrai sennangiwi atikku sibawa

lok-klonna mennang. Mappunnai tokka gundi singngga iya uwacinnaiy.

⁹Lebbi battowa tongekka naiya muwi niga iya pura monro ri Yrusalm, sibawa amaccakku tette towi ri yas.

¹⁰Sininna cinnaku, upennoi. D naengka utahangngi alku untu pneddingiwi muwi asennangeng aga. Mabangkaka ri sininna wasl turuppuseku, na iyanaro saroku.

¹¹Iyakiya ri munri uparssai sininna bbuku, sibawa sininna turuppuseku untu pattpui sining bbu-bbukuro; umaingekini makkeda iya manenna dgaga bettuwanna. Iyaro usahaku siya-siyai pada-padai lellungng anging bawang.

¹²Muwi maga sddi arung banna naulli pogau iya pura napogau arung-ngarung riyolona. Naumappammula pikkirii: Aga bettuwanna mancaji mapanr iyarga madonggo?

¹³Mmeng, uwisseng, "Lebbi makessingngi pangissengengng naiya adonggongng, pada-padato tajangng lebbiwi naiya apettangengng.

¹⁴Tau mapanr naulli mitai iya nattujuiy; tau madonggo samanna joppai maggarambang." Iyakiya uwisseng towi makkeda toto iya pada kenna manengngi matu mennang.

¹⁵Naupikkirii, Toto iya kennangngi tau madonggo upneddingi towi matu. Jaji aga gunana sininna amaccangekku? Nainappa

malaka rippena makkeda iyaro amaccangng mmeng d sises-siseng akkgunana.

¹⁶Tau iya madonggo masittai riyallupai, iyakiya tau iya mappunnaiy amaccang dto narisnge matu. Angkanna tedng manekki matu pol ri parngngerangng. Harusu manekki mat, muwi tau iya mapanr iyarga tau iya madonggo.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro atuwongng dgaga bettuwannana ri alku, laingng d. Iya manenna siya-siyai: anging bawang pura ulellung.

¹⁸Sininna wassl jama-jamakku sibawa pallolongekku dgaga matu akkgunana ri alku, saba harusuka tarongengngi passullku.

¹⁹Na nigana missengngi aga mapanri iyarga madonggoi? Iyakiya muwi maga mancajiwi matu iya mappunnaiyngngi wassl usahaku ri linow barakka turuppuseku sibawa pangissengekku. Jaji muwi iyaro siya-siyato.

²⁰Makkekkuwangng massessekalna pura majjama ladde.

²¹Saba majjama laddei tolino sibawa paki sininna pangissengengng, amaccangng sibawa apanrngng untu lolongengngi suwa. Iyakiya paccappureнна harusui nasalai sininna wassl turuppusena lao ri tau iya d sises-sisengng napassui pusena untu iyaro. Jaji iyaro siya-siyato, nainappani dto naad!!

²² Gangka tuwona toline majjama laddei sibawa massussa-sussa; na kgani wasi turuppusena iya weddingng nabbangkakeng?

²³ Agi-agi napogau ri wetu tuwona, tiwi anrasa-rasang sibawa peddi ati ri alna. Muwi ri wenni massato atinna. Jaji, iya manennaro siya-siyato simata.

²⁴ Dgaga iya lebbi makessingng untu toline naiya manr, mnungng sibawa pneddingiwi wasi jama-jamanna. Maingeka makkeda muwi iyaro pabbrnato Allataala.

²⁵ Niga muli manr sibawa massennas-sennang tennasibawang Allataala?

²⁶ Allataala mabbryangngi pangissengengng, sibawa apanrngng lao ri tau iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na. Iyakiya tau madosa Nasuroi mappallaung sappa anr sibawa paggoppoi wasi na untu nabbryang lao ri tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala. Jaji, iya manennaro siya-siyai pada-pada usaha lellungngngngi angingng.

3¹ Sininna suwa-suwa ri linow kajajiyangngi ri wetu iya napattentu Allataala

² Allataala pattentui untu mmana sibawa wetu untu mat, wetu untu mattaneng sibawa wetu untu mabbbbu,

³ wetu untu mabbuno sibawa wetu untu pajjappai, wetu untu solangiwi sibawa wetu mappatettong.

⁴Allataala pattentui wettu untu teri sibawa wettu untu macawa, wettu untu mpating sibawa wettu untu sr-sr,

⁵wettu untu silusreng sibawa wettu untu pmmali silusreng, wettu untu kaddaowi sibawa wettu untu tahangngi al.

⁶Allataala pattentui wettu untu runtui sibawa wettu untu ateddngeng, wettu untu tabungngi sibawa wettu untu mallabowangngi,

⁷wettu untu sapi sibawa wettu untu jayii, wettu untu mamekko sibawa wettu untu mabbicara.

⁸Allataala pattentui wettu untu mamasiwi sibawa wettu untu ccci, wettu untu mammusu sibawa wettu untu dam.

⁹Agana wasslna sininna turuppuseta?

¹⁰Uwisseng makkeda mabbri Allataala tiwi iya matane lao ri idi.

¹¹Napattentui wettu iya teppa untu sininna suwa-suwa. Nawrkki cinna untu missengngi esso mangolo, iyakiya d taulli majeppuiwi pangkaukenna Allataala pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна.

¹²Uwisseng makkeda untu idi dgaga iya lebbi makessingng naiya marennu sibawa pneddingiwi atuwongng gangka tuwota.

¹³Makessingeng manekki manr sibawa mnung enrengng pneddingiwi wassl jama-jamatta. Iyaro iyanaritu pabbrna Allataala.

¹⁴Uwisseng makkeda sininna bbuna

Allataala tettei matu engka mannennungeng. D naulli tolino tambaiwi iyarga kurangiwi. Na tindai Allataala makkuwaro kuwammengngi natamtau ri Alna.

¹⁵Iya kajajiyangng makkekkuwangng, purani kajajiyang ri yolona. Iya malo engka, maittana naengka. Napattentui Allataala kuwammengngi iya pura kajajiyang, kajajiyangngi paimeng.

¹⁶Engka topa iya uwita ri linow: kgi harusu engka adlkeng sibawa akessingeng, kuwaro engka ja.

¹⁷Pikkiriku, naadkiwi matu Allataala tau iya makessingng iyarga tau iya maja, saba tungke passaleng sibawa tungke tindakang kajajiyangngi matu ri wettu iya napattentu Allataala.

¹⁸Pallolongekku iyanaritu: Naojiki Allataala untu mappaitangngi makkeda totota d nasilaingeng totona olokolo.

¹⁹Muwi maga, totona tolino sibawa olokolo iyanaritu padai. Iya sddi mati matu, makkuwatoro iya laingng. Iya duwanna pada-pada mahlu. Jaji, tolino d nalebbi maupe naiya olokolo, saba untu iya duwanna iyaro atuwongng siya-siyai.

²⁰Mattujui mennang ri onrong iya pada. Assalenna mennang poli ri awu sibawa lisui matu ri awu.

²¹ D taissengngi, aga rohna toline mnri ri yas sibawa rohna olokolo nonnoi ri laleng tana.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro umaingekiwi makkeda dgaga iya lebbi makessingng naiya pneddingiwi wassl jama-jamanna. Ri lainnaro dgaga naull pogau. D namakkull naisseng aga kajajiyang matu rkko matni.

4¹ Nainappa upnessaisi sininna d naadl iya kajajiyangng ri linow. Sining tau iya ritenre teriwi sibawa dgaga iya malo tulungngi mennang. D muwi sddi tau malo mabbantu, nasaba sining pattenrero mappunnaiwi akuwasang iya battowa.

² Mangmpuruka mngngerangngi sining tau iya maittanna mat nasaba lebbi masennangngi mennang naiya sining tau iya tuwo mupa.

³ Iyakiya iya lebbi masennangngppa iyanaritu sining tau iya dppa najaji, saba dpa mennang naitai ja iya ripogau ri linow.

⁴ Uwisseng towi makkeda mappallaung laddei toline, banna nasaba mangmpurui mitai wassl usahana balibolana. Iya manennaro siya-siyai simata pada-pada usaha lellungng anging.

⁵ Karbanna, banna tau madonggo bawang iya tudangng malleppe lima sibawa leppessangngi alna mat alupureng.

⁶ Naull iyaro tongeng, iyakiya lebbi kessing muwi cdd waramparang nasibawangngi atennangeng naiya majjama ladde

makkgunangngi iya duwa lima sibawa lellung anging.

⁷Engka mupa iya siya-siya ri laleng atuwongngw.

⁸Engka tau tuwo al-alna temmappunnai ana, iyarga silessureng. Namuni makkuwaro, majjama laddei matteru-teru sibawa atinna d naengka nacau sibawa waramparanna. Untu niga naparai pusena sibawa sampyangngi sininna asennangengng? Iyaro siya-siyato, sibawa suwa cara atuwong iya manrasa-rasa.

⁹Sipadduwa lebbi makessing naiya al-al. Rkko mappallaungngi mennang, lebbi makessingngi wasslna.

¹⁰Rkko semp iya sddi iya laingng weddingngi tulungngi. Iyakiya rkko sddi tau semp, padahal al-alnami, macilakani alna, nasaba dgaga iya mullngngi tulungngi.

¹¹Ri wenni iya macekk, duwa tau iya matinro makkadambang weddingngi sisull sipellai, iyakiya pkkugi tauw wedding mancaji mapella rkko al-alnami?

¹²Duwa tau iya silaongng lao naulli pasalai paggasa, iyakiya tau iya al-al magampang ricau. Tellu tulu iya ripasiyempe mancaji sddi, mawatang ripettui.

¹³Tau kasiyasi wedding mancaji arung, sibawa sddi tahanang weddingngi ltt ri yasna kadra arajangng. Iyakiya rkko ri umuruna iya macowa iyaro arungng madonggo sennai

untu tarima pangaja, totona lebbi majai naiya kallolo iya kasiyasi iyakiya maccai.

¹⁴ (4: 13)

¹⁵ Upikkirii sininna toline ri linow, naumaingekiwi makkeda ri yellena mennang pasti engka sddi kallolo iya sullngngi matu arungng.

¹⁶ Raya iya napimpingng weddissa jaji tenribilang jumellana, iyakiya laonana, dgaga iya mattarima kasi mngngerangngi jasa-jasana. Mmeng, iya manenna siya-siya pada-pada usaha lellung anging.

5¹ (4-17) Matutuko rkko maloko lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Lebbi kessing muwi lao kuwaro untu magguru naiya untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, pada-pada iya napogau sining tau madonggo. D naulli mennang pasilaingengngi kga tongeng sibawa sala.

² (5-1) Pikkirii ri wettu dnapa mumabbicara, sibawa aja mumasitta senna majjanci lao ri Allataala. Engkai ri suruga na iko engkako ri lino jaji addiki-dikino sibawa ada-adammu.

³ (5-2) Pd manenneng, pd battowa akkullna lolongeng nippi maja. Pd maga bicara pd battowa akkullna passu ada-ada madonggo.

⁴ (5-3) Jaji, rkko majjanciko lao ri Allataala, rupaiwi masitta. D napojiwi tau iya kdo madonggo. Rimakkuwannaro, rupaiwi jancimmu.

⁵ (5-4) Lebbi kessing muwi temmajjanciy naiya majjanciy iyakiya d narirupai.

⁶ (5-5) Aja nabbuko ada-adammu madosa, angkanna tarapassako powadai lao ri imang iya tumaniyngngi PUWANGNGE, makkeda tappasalako powada janci. Untu aga mbbui Allataala macai lao ri iko angkanna Naancuru wasl jama-jamammu?

⁷ (5-6) Pada-pada maga nippi dgaga bettuwanna, makuwatoro maga bicara dgaga akkgunana. Iyakiya tauno lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸ (5-7) Aja muhrang rkko iyaro panguwasa natenrei tau kasiyasi, narampasai hana mennang sibawa d nawrngngi mennang adlkeng. Tungke pegaw rilinrunngiwi ri tomariyasna sibawa iya duwanna rilinrunngiwi ri pajaba iya lebbi matanr pangkana.

⁹ (5-8) Mala muwi atuwonna arungng taggattungngi ri wasl ngngalangng.

¹⁰ (5-9) Tau mammata dowi, d naengka nagenne dowina; tau iya jangeng waramparangng, d naengka nacau sibawa asarongng. Iya manenna siya-siya.

¹¹ (5-10) Pd maga asugireнна sddi tau pd maga tau laing iya harusu nawrng inanr. Dgaga asarong untu punnana, banna naissengngi makkeda sugii.

¹² (5-11) Sddi pappallaung weddissa jaji d nappunnai genne inanr, iyakiya weddingngi memme matinro. Sibalna, sddi

tau sugi makuwamani gana waramparanna,
angkanna d nawedding matinro nasaba
manennengngi.

¹³(5-12) Uwitai ri linow suwa iya
mappamess: Sddi tau goppo waramparang
untu wettu akurangengng.

¹⁴(5-13) Iyakiya iyaro waramparangng
teddngngi nasaba suwa abala, angkanna
dgaga wedding nappammanareng lao ri
ana-anana.

¹⁵(5-14) Jajiki sibawa mallusu-lusu;
makuwatokkiro salaiwi linow, tettiwi aga-aga
pol risininna turuppuseta.

¹⁶(5-15) Mappamess tongeng iyaro! Laoki
pada-pada wettutta makkekkuwangng pol.
Sipposo-posoki untu lellung anging, naagana
wasslna?

¹⁷(5-16) Gangka tuwo, maggarambakki
ri laleng pettangng, massussa-sussaki,
manenneng, krk-krng sibawa mapeddi ati.

¹⁸(5-17) Nauwajeppuini makkeda iya
kaminang makessingng untu idi iyanaritu
manr, mnung sibawa pneddingiwi wassl
jama-jamatta ri wettu atuwong maponco
iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri idi; iyanaro
totota.

¹⁹(5-18) Rkko sddi tau tarima asugireng
sibawa waramparang pol ri Allataala,
naripalalo pneddingiwi asugirengngro,
harusui marasa sukkuru sibawa pneddingiwi

sininna wassl jama-jamanna. Iyaro pabbrnato Allataala.

²⁰ (5-19) Allataala pennoiwi atinna iyaro tauw sibawa arennung, na dna namanenneng pikkirii passalenna poncona iya atuwongng.

6¹ Uwitasi atengngadlkengng iya tenre sennangngi tolino ri linow.

² Biyasato Allataala mabbr asugireng, alebbireng sibawa waramparang lao ri sddi tau, angkanna d gagana iya nacinnaiy. Iyakiya Allataala d napalaloi pneddingiwi sininna iyaro pabbr. Sibalna, tau iya d Naissengngi napneddingiwi matu iyaro asugirengng. Jaji, iya manennaro siya-siyai sibawa mappamess.

³ Namuni sddi tau mappunnai sratu ana sibawa tuwo maitta senna angkanna macowa senna, iyakiya rkko d namarasa masennang sibawa dto nalolongeng attampungeng iya sitinaja, manuru pallolongekku, analolo iya mat najaji lebbi makessingngi totona naiya tauwro.

⁴ Saba untu iyaro analolo d namancaji soal aga rijajiyangngi iyarga d; laowi ri laleng pettangng, namasittana riyallupai.

⁵ Dpa naengka naita tappa mata esso, sibawa dtopa najeppuiwi aga iya atuwongng, angkanna weddingngi lwu sibawa tennang.

⁶ Na iyaro lebbi makessingngi naiya tau iya tuwo duwa ratu taung, iyakiya d naengka namasennang. Dga naduwa-duwanna laowi ri onrong iya padatto?

⁷ Mappallaungngi toline banna untu manr, iyakiya d naengka namarasa cau.

⁸ Jaji, aga sarona tau mapanr ripasibandingngi sibawa tau madonggo? Aga tona akkgunana rkko tau kasiyasi kdo makessingngi ri tengnga-tengngana masaraka?

⁹ Iya manennaro siya-siyai pada-pada usaha lellungngngi angingng. Lebbi kessing muwi masennakki sibawa aga iya engka ri idi naiya tuli macinnaiyngngi lebbi maga pasi.

¹⁰ Sininna suwa-suwa iya engka, engka mmenni ri wettu riyolopa. Taisseng makkeda d naulli toline bantai tau iya lebbi mawatangng naiyaalna.

¹¹ Pd maittai mabbanta, pd d bettuwanna ada-adanna, mala d aga-aga saronalolongeng.

¹² Pkkugiwi naulli tauw missengngi aga iya kaminang makessingng rialna ri laleng atuwonna iya maponco sibawa d nakkguna, sibawa iya labe pada-pada wajo-wajo? Pkkugi sddi tau naull majeppuiwi aga kajajiyang matu ri linow rkko dni gaga?

7 ¹ Aseng mabau lebbi kessingngi naiya minnya wangi matanr angkena; sibawa esso amatngng lebbi kessingngi naiya esso ajajiyangng.

² Lebbi kessing muwi lao ri bola amatngng naiya ri onrong psta. Saba tuli harusuki sngai makkeda amatngng tajengngi tungke tau.

³Amessngng lebbi kessingngi naiya cawa.
Leppessangngi masara tappana, assaleng
masennang muwi atinna.

⁴Tau madonggo matterui lellung
asennangeng; tau mapanr tuli napikkirii
amatngng.

⁵Lebbi kessing muwi riyampareng ri tau
iya engka akkalenna, naiya ripojii ri tau iya
mawatangng makkjeppu.

⁶Cawana tau madonggo d bettuwanna,
pada-pada oninna dori nanr api.

⁷Rkko pabengnguwangngi tau macca,
madonggoi ritu tindakanna; rkko tarimai tauw
dowi pasoso, masolannialna.

⁸Lebbi makessing muwi paccappurena sddi
parakara naiya pammulanna; lebbi kessing
muwi sabbara naiya mabangka senna.

⁹Aja mumasitta mnr pellamu; banna tau
madonggo taroi pakkabalena.

¹⁰Aja mumakutana, Magi wettu
riyolo nalebbi kessing naiya wettu
makkekkuwangng? Banna tau madongo iya
makkutana makuwaro.

¹¹Tau tuwo harusui macca; angkena
amaccangng padai mana;

¹²pada towi sibawa dowi pabbr rasa
amangng. Apalagi pangissengengng
passalenna amaccangng! Niga mappunnaiwi
salamai matu.

¹³ Pnessaiwi jama-jamanna Allataala. Saba nigana mulli pallempui aga iya napajjikko Allataala?

¹⁴ Jaji, akkrennuno rkko mattengngakko maupe. Iyakiya rkko nakennako abala, aja muwallupaiwi makkeda Allataala mabbryang duwai. D taissengngi aga kajajiyang puranaro.

¹⁵ Atuwokku dgaga gunana, iyakiya sipongeng tuwokuro uwitai iya mangolo: Biyasato tau iya makessingng binasai, namuni malempui. Biyasato tau iya maja malamp sunge, namuni matterui madosa.

¹⁶ Aja mumakessing senna sibawa ajato mumapanr senna. Aga akkgunana mpunoi al?

¹⁷ Ajato mumaja senna iyarga madongo senna. Untu aga mat ri wettu dnapa narapii wettunna?

¹⁸ Niniriwi iya duwannaro onna. Rkko mtauki ri Allataala, pastini mallolongekki makessingng.

¹⁹ Amaccangng mbbui iya mappunnaiyngngi lebbi barani naiya seppulo panguwasa ri sddi kota.

²⁰ Ri linow dgaga tau sukku; dgaga iya tuli pogaungngi makessingng sibawa d naengka namadosa.

²¹ Aja mupojiwi mngkalingai bicara-bicara, nigana missengngi mattengngakko ritanroi ri sddi pattumani.

²² Almu paimeng maingekiwi makkeda tau laingng pura towi mutanroi.

²³Iya manennaro uwojiwi sibawa amaccakku. Iyakiya pd usappai iyaro amaccangng, pd mablai pol ri alku.

²⁴Niga mulli lolongengngi bettuwanna iya atuwongng? Malamung senna untu riyajeppui!

²⁵Iyakiya mattinettoka magguru sibawa sappai pangissengengng, kuwammengngi ulolongeng amaccang sibawa pappbalinna sininna pakkutana. Ucobai majeppuiwi makkeda iyaro dosa adonggong, sibawa ja iyanaritu abaraning.

²⁶Ulolongengngi makkeda makkunrai lebbi mapayii naiya amatngng. Pappojinna makkunrai pada-padai jala sibawa siyo-siyo iya sadiya tikkengngi anrna. Pakkaddaona pada-padai balenggu iya pasiyo mare. Tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala leppei pol ri siyo-siyona, iyakiya tau madosa pasti natawangngi matu.

²⁷Itai, adanna Pappikkiri: Iya manennaro uruntui, wettunna usappa tassilappa-tassilappa pappbalinna.

²⁸Sappa mupa pappbali-pappbali laing, iyakiya d ulolongengngi. Ri yellena sisebbu tau, upoliwi sddi worowan iya upakalebbi. Iyakiya ri yellena mennang dgaga makkunrai iya weddingng uwangke.

²⁹Banna iyana ulolongeng: Nabbuki Allataala d natalliwe-liwe sibawa biyasa. Iyakiya idi muto mbbui alta mawatang sibawa mallko-lko.

8¹ Temmaka sennanna tau mapanr.

Naissengngi pappbalinna sininna parakara. Amaccangng mbbui cabbru marennu, angkanna tuli maccahayai tappana.

² Apatono rkko mabbri parnta arungng, sibawa aja muwbbu janci mapperi-peri lao ri Allataala.

³ Weddingngi arungng tinda silona, rkko d napuwloi, lebbi kessing muwi mablaiwi.

⁴ Tindai arungng sibawa akuwasang; dgaga barani bantai!

⁵ Tau iya turu lao ri alna, amangngi matu sibawa salwangeng; tau macca naisseng uppanna sibawa pkkugiwi turusiwi arungng.

⁶ Untu sininna suwa-suwa engka wettunna sibawa carana muto, iyakiya cdd senna iya ripahangng!

⁷ D muwi sddi tau missengngi toto aga mattajengng, sibawa dto gaga mulli makkeda aga matu kajajiyang.

⁸ D muwi sddi tau mulli tahangngi iyarga pasoroi amatnna. Iyaro angwangeng iya d naulli lssriwi, d naulli leppe pol ri alna, namuni nasibawang bell sibawa pabengnguwang.

⁹ Iya manenna uwitai wettunna upnessai sininna kajajiyangng ri lino. Biyasa towi tolino paki akuwasanna untu cilakaiwi pada-padanna.

¹⁰ Engka naengka uwitai tau maja mat sibawa rikuburu. Iyakiya wettunna lisu sining tauw pol ri akkuburukenna, napojiwi

mennang ri kota onronna pogau ja. Jaji, siya-siya towi iyaro.

¹¹ Magi namagampang makkuwaro tauw pogau ja? Nasaba d namasitta riwrng pahukkungeng.

¹² Namuni sratu ja napogau sddi tau madosa, tettei tuwo mala malamp sungei. Karbanna, niga mapato ri Allataala, pasti pada magampangngi atuwonna.

¹³ Sibalna, tau maja lolongengngi maga asukkarakeng. Masittai lalo atuwonna pada-pada wajo-wajo. Mati matu ri umuru malolo nasaba d namapato lao ri Allataala.

¹⁴ Iyakiya iya manennaro bell simata. Ita bawanni aga kajajiyang ri lino: Engka tau malempu rihukkung samanna tomadoraka, engka tomaja rihukkung samanna tau malempu. Jaji, iyaro siya-siyato.

¹⁵ Kesimpulakku iyanaritu makkeda harusui tauw marennu. Nasaba ri laleng atuwonna ri lino dgaga asennangeng laing ri alna sangadinna manr, mnung sibawa mariyo-riyo. Iyaro bawang wedding napneddingi ri tengngana turuppusena, sipongeng riwrnna atuwong ri Allataala.

¹⁶ Wettukku makkuraga lolongengngi amaccangng, sibawa upnessaiwi sininna kajajiyangng ri linow, namaingena makkeda namuni massussa-sussaki esso wenni temmappsau,

¹⁷d taulli majeppuiwi tindakanna

Allataala. Muwi magaki makkuraga, dto namakkullki pahangngi. Mangakui tau macca makkeda naissengngi, iyakiya sitongenna d naissengngi.

9¹Iya manennaro upikkirii sibawa matutu. Allataala matoroi atuwonna tau iya makessingng sibawa mapanr, mala rkko iyaro tauw macccci iyarga mappojiwi. Dgaga missengngi aga kajajiyang matu ri esso ri munri.

²Mmeng, toto iya pada kennai tungke tau: Tau malempu iyarga tau benna, tau makessingng iyarga tau maja, tau iya mapaccingng iyarga tau najisi, tau iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng iyarga d. Tau makessingng d nalebbi maupe naiya tau madosa, tau iya mattanro pada muwi sibawa tau iya d namalo mattanro.

³Jaji, toto iya pada kenna maneng towi mennang. Na iyaro suwa passaleng iya mappamess pada-padato sininna kajajiyangng ri lino. Gangka tuwona atinna toline pennoi ja, sibawa pikkiranna penno towi adonggong. Nainappa tennasenna-senna leppu nyawana.

⁴Iyakiya ri wettu engkana mupa atuwongng ri laleng watakkal, ri wettutoro engka ammnasang. Tenniyaga asu iya tuwo lebbi masennangngi naiya singa iya d nakknyawa?

⁵Kaminang dna, tofino naissengngi makkeda ritajengngi ri ajjalengng, na tau mat d aga-aga naisseng. Untu alna dgaga saro iyarga pamale, sibawa riyallupaini asenna.

⁶Rasa mappoji, macccc enrengng napessunna, mat manengngi silaong alna. Dna aga-aga bagiyang nala ri laleng sininna kajajiyangng ri lino.

⁷Ayo, anrno bawang sibawa marennu, nunni anggoromu sibawa mariyo-riyo. D nappotane Allataala, mala Napuwloi.

⁸Leppessanni rupammu mattappa sibawa macchahaya.

⁹Pneddingini atuwongng sibawa bain iya muwamasiy ri wettu atuwommu iya siya-siya, iya nawrngngkko Allataala ri lino. Pneddingiwi tungke esso namuni d nakkguna. Saba sarona turuppusemu banna iyaro bawang.

¹⁰Jamai sininna tugasmu sibawa maggangka ull. Saba matti dna gaga pikkirang iyarga jama-jamang. Dgaga pangissengeng iyarga amaccang ri linona tau mat. Na kuwaniro laoko matu.

¹¹Ri linow engka mupa uwita: akkalarengng d natuli pakala tau iya magatti, ammusurengng d natuli pacau tau iya mawatangng. Tau mapanr d natuli lolongeng assappa-sappareng. Sibawa tau iya macca d natuli mallolongeng asugireng. Makkuwatoro sining ahli d natuli tarompo. Saba d masala weddingngi nakenna acilakang.

¹²D naissengngi toline uppanna narapi wettunna. Pada-padai manu-manu nala siyo sibawa bal nala jala, makkuwatonirolino nakenna abala ri wettu iya tenrisenna-senna.

¹³Mangolow iyanaritu suwa conto coco pkkugi tauw mangkei amaccangng:

¹⁴Engka sddi kota baiccu iya cdd pabbanuwana. Risuwa esso sddi arung battowa pol gasai iyaro kota. Nakeppungngi sibawa sadiya-sadiya leppoi tmbona.

¹⁵Ri kotaro engka sddi tau kasiyasi iya mapanr. Naulli passalamai kotaro. Iyakiya nasaba kasiyasiwi, masittai riyallupai jasana sibawa d muwi sddi tau mngngerangngi.

¹⁶Jaji, tongenni pallolongekku makkeda amaccangng napakacauri awatangengng. Namuni makkuwaro, amaccanna tau kasiyasi d naribati-bati. Ada-adanna dgaga iya ripnessaiy.

¹⁷Lebbi kessing muwi mngkalinga ada-ada tennanna sddi tau macca naiya gorana sddi panguwasa ri laleng addeppu-deppungenna sining tau madongo.

¹⁸Lebbi makkgunai amaccangng naiya senjata, iyakiya nyila sitetti nasolangiwi susu sioringng.

10¹Lale mat nakebbongiwi sibotolo minnya wangi, cdd adonggong napattedngngi amaccang iya matanr.

²Sitinajai rkko tau macca pogau
akessingeng, sibawa tau madonggo pogau
ja.

³Paitai adonggonna risininna kdo-kdona.
Sibawa lao ri sininna tauw nappaitangngi
adongokenna.

⁴Rkko riyacairiko ri panguwasa, aja
muwllauwi mappsau majjama. Namuni
battowai asalammu, riyaddampengekko rkko
tennakko sibawa sabbara.

⁵Engka ja laing uwita ri lino, iyanaritu
acko-ckonna sining panguwasa.

⁶Tau madonggo riwrngngi tudangeng
iya matanr, na tau mariyolo d aga-aga
nalolongeng.

⁷Engka naengka uwitai ata-ata
makinnyarang na arungng mallalengngi
pada-pada ata.

⁸Niga kali kalebbong, sempi matu ri lalenna;
niga leppoi tmbo naokkoi matu ula mamoso.

⁹Niga majjama ri akkaling batu, tattetti
matu sibawa malo. Niga mappuw aju,
wedding sennasa lolongeng lo.

¹⁰Rkko makunrui bangkummu nad muwasai,
harusuko majjama lebbi massussa-sussa.
Paki akkaleng makessimmu, sibawa bbuno
rancana lebbi riyolo.

¹¹Rkko makkokkoi ula ri wettu dnapa
naripakacuwai sibawa pajjappi, sanro ula d
gagana akkgunana.

¹²Ada-adanna tau macca mbui ripakalebbi, iyakiya tau madonggo binasai nasaba ada-adanna mutu.

¹³Napammulaiwi sibawa bell biyasa, iyakiya paccappureнна bicaranna pada-pada tau jangengng.

¹⁴Mmeng, tau madonggo maga bicaranna. Eppo mangolo tassubui untu idi maneng. Dgaga muli botoi kajajiyangng rkko dni gaga.

¹⁵Banna tau madonggo d naissengngi lalengng lao ri bolana, majjama laddei sibawa d appsaunna.

¹⁶Cilakani wanuwa iya arunna malolo mupa, sibawa sining tomarajana puppu benni mappsta marowa.

¹⁷Maupei wanuwa iya arunna riyakkitangi, iya manr tomarajana ri wettunna, d napojiwi mabo sibawa macca tahangngialna.

¹⁸Sebboi matu pabbingeng bola rkko d naripdcngi, na angkanna matabui matu iyaro bola nasaba akuttung.

¹⁹Psta mbui macawa, sibawa anggoro mbui marennu. Iyakiya parellu engka dowi untu mpajai.

²⁰Aja mucellai arungng, muwi ri laleng ati. Aja mupau-pau majai tau sugi, muwi ri bili atinrong paribadi. Naull sikaju manu-manu mngkalingai aga iya mupauwro, nanapalettui lao ri iya nakenna.

11

¹Tanengngi dowimu ri laleng usaha ri saliwempanuwa. Pasti lolongekko saro ri munri.

²Tanengngi modalamu ri maddupa-rupang dangkangeng; sappano usaha singngga-gana. Saba parellui tauw jaga-jaga, ri wettu dnapa napakenna abala.

³Muwi lao kgi iyaro aju malttung, tettei matu lwu ri onrong iya nasempkiy. Rkko tampui uwai ellungng angkanna buce, nonno toni bosu ri lino sibawa maraja.

⁴Niga mattajeng narapi angingng sibawa hawa sukku, d matu namattaneng sibawa dto nalolongeng wasl.

⁵Allataala mbui sini-sinina, na toline d naulli pahangngi tindakan-Na; makkuwatoro d najepuiwi tuwona atuwong mabaruru ri laleng tampuna sddi indo.

⁶Ampoi binmu ri l sibawa aja muwappsau ri wenni. Saba d taissengngi ampo kganna makessing tuwona. Naullto tuwo duwai sibawa sukku.

⁷Tappa mata esso mbui masennang; temmaka sennanna rkko naulli pneddingiwi.

⁸Sitinajako sukuru rkko tattambai umuru. Iyakiya ngngerangngi, muwi maittako tuwo ri lino, wettummu ri linona amatngng lebbi maitta mupi. Jaji, aga malo riyammnasaipa? Iya manenna paracuma sibawa siya-siya.

⁹Pneddingini wettu malolomu, h kallolo! Arennuno ri wettu malolomu mupa. Pennoiwi

sininna cinnana nyawamu, pogauni sininna niya atimmu. Iyakiya ngngerangngi, Allataala iya engka ri suruga, naadkiwi matti sininna tindakammu.

¹⁰Paddsui abata-batangng sibawa sussa pol ri atimmu, nasaba wettu malolomu masittai labe.

12¹Engngerangngi Pappancajimmu ri wettu malolomu mupa, ri wettu dnapa nalettu taut-taung penno anrasa-rasang. Ri wetturo makkedako matu, "D namasennang atuwokku."

²Rkko lettuni iyaro wettu dna namacakka matammu, angkanna massalawuni tappa mata esso, ktengng sibawa wttowingng. Ellung maliling pattiwi bosu, tettei sibawakko selaku pangancang.

³Tnr taiyyamu sibawa dna namabbr pallinrung. Ajmu iya masse goyangngi temmappunnai awatangeng. Isimmu dna nasukku untu gareppui inanr. Massalawu matammu angkanna pettangiwi pakkita.

⁴Arowasengng ri lalengng lettui ri daucculimmu sibawa d namanessa. Oni musi sibawa alllurengng cddi d nariyngkalinga. D muwulli memme matinro. Muwi oni manu-manu mbbu tokko psedding.

⁵Mtauko tuppuiwi onrong iya matanr sibawa harus joppa sibawa matutu. Maubenni gemmemu sibawa muwassarnngeng ajmu wettummu joppa. Nateddnna sininna

pangloremmu sibawa cinnamu. Mattujuki ri onrotta iya paccappurengng, mabbaratai sining tauw sibawa mpating puppu laleng.

⁶Pettui matu rant pra sibawa massara-sarang; sempi lampu ulawengng sibawa mareppa; pettui tulu sro sibawa masolang; ancurui kendi sibawa tassiya-siya.

⁷Lisui matu paimeng tubutta, mancaji awu ri lino. Nappase atuwotta lisui matu ri Allataala. Alna ritu mabbryangngi selaku pammas.

⁸Adakku, mmeng iya manennaro siya-siya, iya manenna paracuma, dgaga bettuwanna.

⁹Iyaro Pappikkiri naisseng sibawa mapanri. Rimakkuwannanaro napagguruwangngi umma sininna pangissengengng. Maga pakkalarapang naggurui nainappa naoji atongengenna.

¹⁰Makkuragai runtui ada-ada passalwo, na ada-ada iya naoki iyanaritu malempui.

¹¹Ada-adanna iyaro tau macca pada-pada tekking macruna sddi pakkampi, tekking iya napak untu linrungiwi bimbilana. Addeppungeng pakkalarapang sibawa pangaja, pada-pada paku iya masse maddince. Iya manennaro pabbrnato Allataala, pakkampita iya sddi-sddi.

¹²Anaku, harusuko matike lao risddi passaleng. Arokireng kitta dgaga paccappurena, sibawa maga senna magguru natekkoriwi nyawa sibawa tubu.

¹³ Pura manenna utimbang, iyana rippena iya ulolongengng. Etauno ri Allataala sibawa turusiwi parnta-Na, saba banna untu iyaro Naripancaji tolino.

¹⁴ Naadkiwi matu Allataala sininna pangkauketta; iya makessingng sibawa maja, mala iya tassubbutto.

Kidung Agung

1 ¹Elong Maraja nawinru Salomo.

²Bauka sibawa tmummu; lebbi manyamengngi cintamu naiya anggoro!

³Lellakko mabau, asemmu pada-pada minnya wangi iya tuppa; iyanaro sabana nacintako sining anadara!

⁴Tamapperi-perina, oh arukku, tiwika lao ri laleng bilimu. Nasaba iko natamariyo-riyo maneng, sibawa pojiwi cintamu napakacauri anggoro; sinnanna ana-anadara nacintaiko!

⁵Namuni mabolokka, magelloka, h sining anadara Yrusalm; mabolong pada-pada kma-kmana Kdar, iyakiya magello pada-pada kaing pallawa ri saorajana Salomo!

⁶Aja mujampangiwi oliku iya mabolongng, saba nanrka pellakesso. Macayii sining kakaku lao ri iyya, sibawa suroka majjama ri palla anggoro; dgaga wettukku murusui alku.

⁷Powadani, h canrikku, kgako mampi bimbala-bimbala, kgai mupalwu mennang ri wenni? Masa pada-padaka passoll ri yellena bimbala makkonronna silao-silaommu.

⁸Masa d muwissengngi onronna, h iya magello ri yellena makkunrai? Accowri bawanni batlana bimbala makkonrongng, sibawa ampilii sining bmbmu ri seddna akkmanna sining pakkampi.

⁹Canrikku, samannako anyarang komba iya gettengngngi kartana arung Masr.

¹⁰Magello rupammu ri tengngana blo-blo, makessing ellommu nasibawang rant mapparamata.

¹¹Kiybburekko parwa ulaweng, nasibawang mani-mani pra.

¹²Mattengngangngi arukku ri lwurena, lellang mawangi narwastu.

¹³Canrikku pada-pada mur- bauna, wettunna lwu ri aroku.

¹⁴Canrikku samannai sidapureng bunga pacci ri palla-palla anggoro En-Gedi.

¹⁵Magelloko mumakessing, macennikku, magello tongekko! Matammu padai jangang-jangangng.

¹⁶Magelloko, sayang, magello tongekko! Atinrotta ri wella manyila.

¹⁷Pong aras- mancaji alliri bolata, sibawa pong camara sampena.

2¹Bannaka bunga mawar pol ri Saron, bunga bakung ri lombo-lombo.

²Pada-pada bunga bakungng ri tengngana alekale maddori, makkuwaniro canrikku ri yellena sining anadara.

³Pada-pada pong apl- ri tengngana ajukajungng ri ale, makkuwaniro canrikku ri yellena worowan. Masennakka maccinaung ri yawana, sining buwana macenning rasana.

⁴Natiwika ri bili psta, pakkitanna lao ri iyya pennoi pappoji.

⁵Pwatangka sibawa buwa anggoro maceningng, ptakkarika sibawa buwa apel, saba malasa cintaka.

⁶Lima abyona tulai ulukku, lima ataunna kaddaoka.

⁷Akklonno, h ana-anadara Yrusalm, nasaba sining jonga ri padangng, makkeda d mumalo ganggui cinta, gangka cau.

⁸Engkalingai! Polni canrikku! Pada-padai ana jonga. Luppe-luppe ri sining bulu, kanja-kanja ri sining bulu-bulu. Itai, tettongngi ri munrinna tmbo, massappa sibawa matanna; cllng pol ri sebbo-sebbona tellongengng.

⁹(2: 8)

¹⁰Engkalingai, mabbicarai canrikku lao ri iyya. Laono mai macennikku, laono mai magelloku!

¹¹Itai, labeni wettu kecc, labeni wettu bosu.

¹²Ri dare tabbakka bunga-bunga; narapini wettu allbongengng; riyngkalingani oni bekku ri tanata.

¹³Mammulani mabbuwa pong ara, lellang baunna bunga pong anggoro. Laono mai macennikku, laono mai magelloku.

¹⁴Oh jangang-jangakku ri yelle-elle batu, ri assubbuwana ri mpeng-ngmpeng iya mappeppingng, leppessanni uwita tappamu, sibawa mngkalingai saddammu, saba magelloi tappamu, macennoi saddammu.

¹⁵Tikkengngi iyaro sining asu ale, asu-asu ale baiccu iya solangiyngngi palla anggoro,

saba mattengngangngi mabbunga palla anggorota.

¹⁶ Appunnangekkui canrikku, sibawa iyya appunnangennai; naampii sining bimbilana ri yellena bunga-bunga bakungng

¹⁷ narapi mangiri anging I iya paleppengngi anging wenni. Lisuno, canrikku, pada-pada jonga, pada-pada ana jonga ri buluna Bter.

3¹ Wenni-wenni ri ranjakku, ri laleng nippi usappai canriku; usappai, iyakiya siya-siyai.

² Maloka moto sibawa mattulilingiwi kota, jalajjai sininna lalengng sibawa loronna. Maloka sappai canriku; usappai, iyakiya siya-siyai.

³ Nawaka sita paronda kota, sibawa utanaiwi, "Muwitaga canrikku?"

⁴ Silalona usalai mennang, uwwani sita canrikku. Uwakkatenninni, sibawa d uleppessangngi narapi utiwi ri bolana indoku, ri bilina tau iya jajiyangngkka.

⁵ Ajjancino, h ana-anadarana Yrusalm, nasaba sining jonga ri padangng, makkeda d mumalo ganggui cinta, narapi ripsennangi.

⁶ Agaro pol ri padang kessi, sinrupa rumpu matkk? Wanginna pada-pada mur- sibawa kamennyangng, sibawa bedda-bedda mabauna padangkangng.

⁷ Itai, iyaro ulrenna Salomo, riyattulilingi ri enneng pulona tau barani, sining tau baraninna Israli,

⁸ iya mappangalamangng ri laleng musu.

Tiwi manengngi mennang peddang ri benrnna sadiya molojiwi paggasa ri wenni.

⁹ Nabburengngi alna Salomo sddi ulreng, pol ri aju iya kaminang makessingng.

¹⁰ Allirinna riybbui pol ri pra, sibawa sanrsenna poli ri ulawengng. Tudangenna malango-langoi tappana, nasulangngi sibawa ati masennang sining anadarana Yrusalm.

¹¹ Assuno, h ana-anadarana Sion, itai Arung Salomo nasibawang passigera iya napasangng indona, ri esso abottingenna, ri esso nariyo-riyoiy.

4¹ Mageloko mumakessing, macennikku, tongeng, magelloko mumakessing. Matammu ri saliwenna bowommu samanna jangang-jangang; gemmemu pada-pada bmb makkonrongng iya turungiyngngi bulu-bulu Gilad.

² Isimmu maput pada-pada bimbala makkonrongng iya silalona ricukkuru sibawa ricemm; mappasangeng pada-pada ana-ana bimbala dnru, muwi sddi dto gaga tedng.

³ Iwmu samanna silaci pita cella, sibawa magello ritu tmummu. Rupammu pada-pada buwa dalima sipuw, massubbu ri lalenna bowommu.

⁴ Ellommu samanna manarana Daud, iya ripatettongng untu mattaroiwi senjata. Rantmu sinrupai sisebbu kaliyawo, tarasuluna sining pabbarani iya maneng.

⁵Susummu samanna duwa ana jonga, ana jonga dnru iya mattengngangng mabella ri yellena bunga-bunga bakungng.

⁶Macinnaka lao ri bulu mur-, ri bulu-bulu kamennyangng, narapi mangiri anging I, iya pallennyengngi apettangenna wenni.

⁷Magello sennako, macennikku, dgaga sala-salammu.

⁸Laono mai tanonno pol ri Libanon, bottikku, laono mai tanonno pol ri Libanon. Nonnono pol ri tompo Amana, pol tompo Senir sibawa Hrmon, onrong naonroi macang tutul-sibawa singa.

⁹Mutawangngi atikku, anri, bottikku, mutawangngi atikku sibawa pakkitammu, nasibawang paramata gello ri rantmu.

¹⁰Temmaka nyamenna cintamu, anri, bottikku, mabla lebbi nyamenna naiya anggoro. Minnyamu lellang mabau, napakacauri sininna rupanna rampa-rampa.

¹¹Macenning ada-adammu, bottikku, pada-pada cani tulngng sibawa dadi. Pakyammu sibbau Bulu Libanon.

¹²Canrikku iyanaritu palla mattmbo, palla mattmbo, mata uwai taggoncing.

¹³Kuwaro tuwo sining pong dalima, sibawa buwa-buwana iya kaminang malunra. Unga pacci sibawa narwastu,

¹⁴narwastu, onnyi, aju cening sibawa tebbu, sibawa madduparupang pong

kamennyang. Mur sibawa gaharu, sibawa madduparupang rampa-rampa ripil.

¹⁵ Mata uwai ri pallaku passui uwai tuwo iya massolo pol ri Libanon!

¹⁶ Pseddinno, h anging manorang, polno, h anging yattang! Angirino ri pallaku, leppessangngi lellang baummu. Tennapodo canrikku laowi ri pallana, sibawa manr buwa-buwana iya malunra.

5¹ Laoka ri pallaku, anri, bottikku, upaddeppungengngi murku sibawa rampa-rampaku; uwanri sarang wanikku sibawa caniku, uwnungngi dadiku sibawa uwai anggoroku. Manr mnunno, sellao-sellao, nunno gangka mabo assicintang.

² Matinroka, iyakiya pseddingngi atikku. Engkalingai, canrikku maggetto tange. Timpakengngi tange, anri, canrikku, jangang-jangakku, pappojinna atikku; marica ulukku nasaba cinoddo, penno gemmeku tetti-tetti cinoddo wenni.

³ Purani uludung wajukku; upakiga paimessi? Purani ubissai ajku, ucarpaiga paimessi?

⁴ Maddumba-dumba atikku nasaba nakkatenningngi canrikku akkateningeng tange.

⁵ Naumotona malo timpai tange untu canrikku. Tetti mur- pol ri limakku sibawa jari-jarikku, ricai akkateningeng pattutu tange.

⁶ Utimpakenni tange canrikku, iyakiya balni sibawa lao. Uwuddaningi sennai saddanna; usappai, iyakiya siya-siyai. Uwobbii asenna, iyakiya d namett.

⁷ Nawana sita sining paronda kota; naunruka mennang sibawa loka, nalai mennang salndakku sibawa passa.

⁸ Ajjancino, h ana-anadarana Yrusalm, rkko muruntui canrikku, birittaiyangngi lao ri alna, makkeda malasa cintaka.

⁹ Aga canrimmu napakacauri sining canring laingng, h anadara iya kaminang magello? Aga canrimmu napakacauri sining canring laingng, angkanna musuroki majjanci?

¹⁰ Canrikku barani sibawa magello, d padanna ri yellena seppulo sebbu tau.

¹¹ Ulunna pada-pada ulawengng, ulaweng tulngng, gemmena mabbombang sibawa malotong, sillotong kao-kao.

¹² Matanna samanna jangang-jangang ri mata uwai, jangang-jangang cemm susu, tudang ri wiring kullangng.

¹³ Rupanna pada-pada palla rampa-rampa iya mawangi, iwna bunga bakung iya patettingngi mur asli.

¹⁴ Magello limanna, macciccing ulaweng sibawa mapparamata, tubunna samanna gading riparamatai batu nilang.

¹⁵ Ajna pada-pada alliri-alliri marmer put, sibawa pallanggana ulaweng tulng. Pakkalnna

siggagga sining bulu ri Libanon, sibawa siggello pong aras-.

¹⁶Macenning senna warkkadanna, sininna suwa-suwa ri alna patar. Makkuwaniro canrikku sibawa sahabaku, h ana-anadara Yrusalm!

6¹Kgi lao canrimmu, h anadara iya kaminang magello? Kgai lao canrimmu, kuwammengngi tamaccow sappai?

²Laowi canrikku ri pallana, ri palla rampa-rampa untu mampii sining bimbalana ri palla, sibawa cppu bunga-bunga bakung.

³Appunnangennaka canrikku, sibawa alna appunnangekku, mampi bimbala-bimbala ri tengngana bunga-bunga bakungng.

⁴Makessikko, macennikku, sikkessikko kota Yrusalm, siggello kota Tirza. Mappabengnga sennako, pada-pada pasukang tentara sibawa bandra-bandrana.

⁵Pagilinni tappamu pol ri iyya, saba pakkitammu nalippuika. Gemmemu pada-pada bmb makkonrongng iya turungiyngngi bulu-bulu Gilad.

⁶Maput isimmu pada-pada bimbala makkonrongng iya silalona ricukkuru sibawa ricemmi; mappasangeng pada-pada ana-ana bimbala dnru, d muwi sddi iya teddngng.

⁷Rupammu pada-pada buwa dalima sipuw, massubbu ri lalenna bowommu.

⁸Namuni engka enneng pulona permaisuri, sibawa aruwa pulona gundi, enrengng maga senna anadara,

⁹iyakiya banna sddi jangang-jangakku, usnge, ana tungke napojiy indona. Naitai ana-anadara sibawa pojiwi, sining permaisuri sibawa gundi bengngariwi.

¹⁰Niga iya pol samanna l masiya, siggello kteng tpu, siccakka mata esso? Mappamennye senna, pada-pada pasukang tentara sibawa bandra-bandrana.

¹¹Laoka ri palla kenari, mitai bunga-bunga dppa natabbakka ri lompo; naull pong anggoro engkana ucena, sibawa pong dalima engkana unganna.

¹²Uwuddaningi sennai cintamu, pada-pada uwuddaninginna mnr karta musu silaong sining arungng.

¹³Sr-srno, h anadara Sulam, accenn-cennno, kuwammengngi bengngaki. Magi mumacinna mitaka, nasr-srka ri tengngana barisina pakkita-ita?

7¹ Oh anadara iya magello, makessing tongeng ajmu sibawa sandalaro. Tkko poppammu pada-padai blo-blo, bbuna sddi panr.

²Posimu pada-padai nungeng mallbu iya d naengka naakurangeng anggoro ricampuru. Babuwamu samanna lappo gandong, riyattulilingi ri bunga-bunga bakungng.

³Susummu samannai duwa ana jonga, jonga dnru duwa.

⁴Ellommu pada-padaï manara gadingng. Matammu padaï kullang-kullangng ri Hsybon, seddna pintu gerbang Batrabim. Ingemu pada-padaï manara ri Bulu Libanon, iya mangolo ri kota Damsyik.

⁵Ulummu padaï bulu-bulu Karml; gemmemu iya ricacingng pada-padaï wlarengng, mappamennye mala sddi arung.

⁶Magello tongekko mumakessing, iya ripojiy ri yellena iya risennangngiy.

⁷Tubummu siggello pong karoma, susummu buwana maddppungng.

⁸Macinnaka mmpi iyaro pong karoma, sibawa lolongengngi buwa-buwana. Tennapodo susummu pada-padaï buwa anggoro maddppungng, nappasemu sibbau buwa apel-,

⁹tmummu siccenning uwai anggoro! Leppessanni iyaro anggoro massolo lao ri canrikku, sibawa d appetunna; sibawa panri cinta pappojiy, mala risining tau iya mattengngangng matinro.

¹⁰Appunnangennaka canrikku, nacinnaika.

¹¹Laono mai talao ri padangng, canrikku, sibawa mabbenni ri dare ri tengnga-tengngana bunga pacci.

¹²Laono mai tamal lao ri palla, sibawa mitai aga mpuceniga pong anggoro, sibawa

tabbakkani unganna; mpunganiga pong dalima. Kuwaro uwrng matu cintaku lao ri iko.

¹³ Lellang mabau baunna pong ara, ri seddna sumpatta engka buwa-buwa malunra, iya maittanna naricppu sibawa iya silalona; iyaro utarongekko, canrikku.

8¹ Ah, barana iko silessurekku, iya pura susu ri indoku, pasti ubauko rkko uruntuko ri lalengng, dgaga matu pakatunaka.

² Utiwiko matu ri bolana indoku, kuwammengngi mulli pagguruka. Upainukko matu anggoro mabau, sibawa uwai buwa dalima.

³ Lima abyomu tulaka, lima ataummu kaddaoka.

⁴ Ajjancino, h ana-anadara Yrusalm, makkeda d mumalo ganggui cinta, narapi ripsennangi.

⁵ Niga iyaro pol ri padang kessi, sanr ri canrinna? Utedduko ri yawana pong apel-, onrommu ritampu sibawa rijajiyang.

⁶ Pancajika buwa atimmu, aja mukaddaowi muwi niga ri lainna iyya; nasaba iyaro cinta padai watanna amatngng, sibawa makuwasai napessu pada-pada amatngng. Luwana pada-pada luwa api iya mallalatangng sibawa masero.

⁷ Uwai iya maga d naulli peddiwi cinta, sibawa Impe d naulli malirengngi. Rkko sddi tau mabbryangngi sininna waramparanna

untu melliwi cinta, pasti banna pappakatuna
iya nalolongengng.

⁸Mappunnaiki sddi anri makkunrai iya baiccu
mupa susunna. Aga harusu tapogau untualna
rkko engka pol lettukiwi?

⁹Ebarana sddiwi tmbo, patettokki matu
manara pra ri tompona. Ebarana sddiwi pintu
gerbang, maloki calai sibawa aju camara.

¹⁰Iyya sddika tmbo, sibawa susukku
manarana. Naisseng canrikku makkeda ri
alna masennakka.

¹¹Mappunnaiwi Salomo palla anggoro ri
Baal-Hamon; iyaro palla nabbryanni lao
risining panganrowangng. Tungke-tungke
mpajai sisebbu dowi pra untu wasslna,

¹²sibawa lolongeng duwaratu untu
turuppusena. Leppessanni iyaro dowi
untu almu, Salomo, sibawa untu sining
panganrowang pallamu. Iyakiya palla
anggoroku, appunnangeng ri alku, engkai ri
yoloku.

¹³Eh, monroiyingngi palla, macinnai
silao-silaongng mngkalingai saddammu;
parngkalinganni iyaro ri alku!

¹⁴Canrikku, polno pada-pada jonga,
pada-pada ana jonga ri buluna Bter.

Yesaya

1 ¹Iya kitta mallisei paseng passalenna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm iya nappaitangng Allataala lao ri Ysaya, ana Amos, wettunna Uzia, Yotam, Ahas sibawa Hizkia mapparnta ri Yhuda.

²Engkalingai h langi, pnessaiwi h lino! Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ana-ana iya pura Upiyara marontai lao ri Iyya.

³Sapingng naisseng puwanna, kaledd naisseng onrong inanr iya napassadiya puwanna. Iyakiya umma-Ku Israli d; d mennang napahangngi."

⁴Macilakano iko bangsa iya madosa, sining tau iya d namakessing sipana sibawa maja! Ripapusano ri dosa-dosamu. Purani musampyang PUWANGNGE sibawa mabbokoriwi Allataala Pommapaccingng iya harus musompa.

⁵Magi mumatteru bawang mabbanta? Malokoga rihukkung lebbi tanepa? Pennoni ulummu sibawa sining lettang mannana, ati sibawa pikkirammu mapeddini.

⁶Pol ri ulu lettu ri palakaj dgaga madising ri watakkalmu. Pennoko boro-boro, mabbalippeng-balippeng sibawa sining malo. Iyaro sining lomu dpa narippaccingi iyarga ribebbe, dto nariurai sibawa minnya.

⁷ Purani ripabbinasa wanuwammu; kota-kotamu ritunui gangka cappu. Ri yolona matammu nalai tau laingng tanamu sibawa mancurui sini-sininna.

⁸ Banna Yrusalm monro, iyakiya selaku kota takkeppung sibawa d pakkullnna, pada-pada kalampanng ri palla anggoro iyarga bola-bola ri palla mentimungng.

⁹ Akkalarapanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa d napalepei siyagangngar tau untu idi, binasa sisenni, pada-pada Sodom sibawa Gomora.

¹⁰ Yrusalm, sining pamimpingng sibawa bangsamu mancajini pada-pada tau Sodongng sibawa Gomora. Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iko; puriyatini aga nappagguruwang Allataalata.

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Muwasengngi Upojiwi sininna akkarobangeng iya matteru-teru muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya? Nagllna sibawa sining bimbala akkarobangeng ritunummu sibawa lunra ana sapimmu. Dara saping lai, bimbala sibawa bmb d Upojiwi.

¹² Niga suroko tiwii sininna pakkasuwiyangngro wettummu lao massompa ri Iyya? Niga suroko mallampareng ri Bola Mapaccik-Ku?

¹³ Paracuma bawang tiwii iyaro pakkasuwiyammu. Najari pneddikku baunna. Uccc sibawa d utahang mitako ram-ramiwi Ulang Baru, esso-esso Saba

sibawa esso-esso maraja enrengng addeppu-
deppungeng agamamu. Iya manennaro
mucarpaiwi sibawa dosa-dosamu sibawa
sinrupai tiwi ri al-Ku; poso-Ka tanggungngi.

¹⁴ (1: 13)

¹⁵ Rkko muwakkai limammu untu
massempajang, d Umalo jampangiwi. D
Upaduliwi siyaga gana sempajammu, d Umalo
mngkalingai, saba nasibawang limammuro
purano mabbuno maga.

¹⁶ Bissaini almu gangka mapaccing.
Pappsauwi sininna ja iya mupogauro. Ya,
ajana mupogauai maja,

¹⁷ agguruno pogauai makessingng.
Patettongngi adlkengng sibawa paccappui
patenre; wrngngi ana bu hana mennang
sibawa waiwi parakarana janda."

¹⁸ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Laono mai
tapuraiwi iya parakara. Namuni malango-
langoko nasaba dosa-dosamu, Ubissaiko
matu mancaji maput mapaccing pada-pada
ape. Namuni magari dosa-dosamu sibawa
matane, Uwaddampengekko matu sibawa
sukku.

¹⁹ Rkko mapatoko lao ri Iyya, mupneddingiwi
matu sininna iya makessingng iya napowassl
wanuwammu.

²⁰ Iyakiya rkko muwa-Ka, matko matu
ri laleng musu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura
mabbicara."

²¹ Kota iya matinulu riyolo, makkekkuwangng pada-padani sddi cakkuribang! Riyolo sininna pabbanuwana adl sibawa malempu, iyakiya makkekkuwangng naonroiwi pabbuno-pabbuno.

²² Yrusalm, riyolo pada-padako pra, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna angkena. Riyolo pada-padako anggoro iya malunra, iyakiya makkekkuwangng banna uwai simata.

²³ Marontai sining pamimpimmu sibawa ripaki ri panga; napoji mennang tarima hadiya sibawa dowi pasoso. D namalo mennang mwaiwi ana bu ri pengadilangng; d namalo mngkalingai papparapena janda-janda.

²⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli makkedai: "Eh, sining balik-Ku, malo-Ka makkabale lao ri iko, angkanna dna musussai-Ka paimeng.

²⁵ Malo-Ka tinda lao ri iko. Pada-pada tauw patulngngi besi, malo-Ka patulkko; sininna iya macarpa Upaddsui matu pol ri almu.

²⁶ Uwrssiko matu haking-haking sibawa pappangaja pada-pada riyolo. Na Yrusalm riyasengngi matu kota iya adl sibawa matinulu."

²⁷ Adli PUWANGNGE, na-Napassalamai matu Yrusalm sibawa sining taunna iya massessekal.

²⁸ Iyakiya sining tau madosa iya maronta lao ri Alna ripaccappui matu, sibawa sininna iya salaiyngngi Alna riancurui matu.

²⁹ Masirii matu mennang nasaba massompai ajukajung sibawa pallaingngi sining palla untu dwata-dwata.

³⁰ Mancajiwi matu pada-pada aju battowa iya makelle daunna, sibawa pada-pada palla iya d naripalleki.

³¹ Pada-padai daram nanr api pol ri tabbessina bunga api, makkuwatoniro sining tau makuwasa ripabbinasa matu risining pangkaukeng majana mennang, na dgaga mulli pappsauwi ancurukengngro.

2¹ Iyana pasenna Allataala passalenna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm iya natarima Ysaya ana Amos:

²Ri esso-esso mangolo bulu-bulu onronna Bolana PUWANGNGE maccalolii matanr sibawa tettong lempu ri tompona sining bulu sibawa sining bulu-bulu. Sininna bangsa mattinro-tinrosengngi lao kuwaro,

³makkeda manengngi mennang, "Laono mai tanr ri Bulu-buluna PUWANGNGE, ri bolana Allataalana Israli. Nappagguruwangngi matu lao ri idi aga iya harus tapogau. Taccowriwi matu lalen-Na, saba pappagguruwana PUWANGNGE poli ri Yrusalm, mabbicarai pol ri Sion."

⁴Mangadli matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, sibawa pettuwi parakara ri yellena suku-suku bangsa. Rilantro matu peddangng mancaji rakkala, sibawa bessi ripancaji mendo.

Dna nasisull sigasa bangsa-bangsa, dto nasadiya-sadiya malo mammusu.

⁵Eh, wija-wijanna Yakub, laono mai tajoppa ri laleng tajanna PUWANGGE!

⁶Oh Allataala, Musalaini umma-Mu, wija-wijanna Yakub! Rimakkuwannanaro kgi-kgi ri wanuwaw paki tauw paddisengeng mappalennye-lennye iya assalenna poli ri alau sibawa pol ri Filistin. Sining tauw naturui ade abiyasang laingng.

⁷Wanuwanna pennoi pra sibawa ulaweng, sibawa waramparanna d paggangkana. Maga senna anyaranna, sibawa tenribilang jumellana kartana.

⁸Kgi-kgi engka barahala, sibawa massompai mennang dato-dato bbuna muto mennang.

⁹Tungke tau ripakatunai matu sibawa ripakariyawa. Aja muwaddampengengngi mennang oh PUWANG!

¹⁰Muttamai matu mennang ri laleng gowa-gowa ri bulu-bulu karangng, iyarga kali kalebbong ri laleng tana kuwammengngi naleppe pol ri caina PUWANGGE sibawa pol ri akuwasan-Na iya malebbi.

¹¹Tau matempo ripakariyawai matu sibawa tau maboro ripatunrui. Banna PUWANGGE bawang ripakaraja.

¹²Iyaro esso PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa napakariyawa manengngi matu iya pakatanrngngi alna sibawa hukkung manengngi iya maboro.

¹³Sining aju camara iya matanr ri Libanon
sibawa sininna aju battowa ri Basan
ripaccappui matu.

¹⁴Sining bulu sibawa bulu-bulu iya magello
riparatai matu.

¹⁵Sining manara iya matanr sibawa
tmbo-tmbo bntnna riruttungngi matu.

¹⁶Sining kappala iya kaminang maloppo
sibawa kaminang magello ripatallemmei
matu.

¹⁷Tau matempo ripakariyawai matu,
sibawa tau maboro ripatunrui. Banna Alna
PUWANGNGE iya ripakaraja.

¹⁸Teddng sisengngi matu sining barahala.

¹⁹Wettunna PUWANGNGE tokkong sibawa
gottangngi lino, muttamai matu tauw ri laleng
gowa-gowa ri bulu-bulu karangng iyarga kali
kalebbong ri laleng tana kuwammengngi
naleppe pol ri caina PUWANGNGE sibawa pol ri
akuwasan-Na iya malebbi. Rkko narapini iyaro
esso, sining barahala pra sibawa ulaweng iya
nabbu mennang sibawa nasomparo nasalai
bawammi matu makkuwaro untu balawo
sibawa panningng.

²⁰(2: 19)

²¹(2: 19)

²²Jaji, aja mumammnasa ri tolino iya d
namannennungeng, saba d angkena.

3¹Sitongenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa
malai matu pol ri Yrusalm sibawa
Yhuda sininna passadiyaang inanr sibawa

nungengng. Makkuwatoro sininna tau iya nattuwangng:

²sining pabbarani sibawa parajuri, hakingng, nabi, tukang paboto sibawa pappangaja,

³parawira, tau mariyolo sibawa pamarnta, passhr sibawa pappalakiya.

⁴Nakkai matu PUWANGNGE ana-ana malolo mancaji pamimpinna raya, sibawa mapparntai matu sibawa silo-lona.

⁵Sisulli matu sitenre sining tauw. Tau malolo naangga ntngngi tomatowa, sibawa tau baiccu naangga ntngngi tau battowa.

⁶Iyaro wettu najelloi matu sddi sumpulolona sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Banna iko iya mappunnaiy pakyang iya sitinaja; rimakkuwannanaro ancajino pamimpitta ri wettu iya penno asussangngw."

⁷Iyakiya mappbaliwi matu, "Tenniyaka sanro! Dto uwappunnai inanr sibawa pakyang. Aja tasuroka mancaji pamimpinna bangsa!"

⁸Tongeng, sempni Yrusalm! Maruttunni Yhuda! Saba sininna ada-adanna sibawa pangkaukenna mennang nawai PUWANGNGE sibawa nawai akuwasan-Na.

⁹Kdona mennang iya matempo mappaitangngi jana mennang. Mannessa-nessai mennang madosa pada-pada tau Sodongng riyolo. Cilakani mennang! Napapolngengngi mennang acilakang alna.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Palettukengngi tau iya mapato lao ri iyya makkeda

masennangngi matu sibawa salamai.
Napneddingiwi matu mennang wasl
turuppusena.

¹¹ Iyakiya macilakani tau maja! Rigaukengngi
matu mennang pada-pada mennang pura
gaukengngi tau laingng.

¹² Ritenrei matu umma-Ku ri pabbunga dowi
sibawa ripara ri pattangkula. Ripapusai matu
ummaku risining pamimpinna angkanna dna
naissenni laleng iya harusu mennang naola."

¹³ Sadiyani PUWANGNGE untu gugai sibawa
madlkiwi umma-Na.

¹⁴ Tindai PUWANGNGE selaku haking lao
risining pamimpinna umma-Na. Iyana
nattenrekeng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang:
"Iko ritu rampoi wasl palla-palla anggoro;
pennoi barang bolamu iya murampasa pol ri
tau kasiyasi.

¹⁵ Magi mutenrei ummaku sibawa parai tau
kasiyasi? Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr
sibawa Pommakuwasa pura mabbicara."

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Matempo
tongeng makkunrai-makkunrai Yrusalngng!
Betta mennang, napoji maccul mata enrengng
joppa sibawa matempo. Nabbu-bbu jongkana,
sibawa maggarncang oninna sining gellang
ajna.

¹⁷ Iyakiya malo-Ka hukkungngi mennang;
pennoi matu puru-puru ulunna sibawa
nakellui."

¹⁸Narapii matu wettunna nalai

PUWANGGE sininna blo-blona mennang
iya nabbangkakengng sining makkunrai
Yrusalngng: passiyu ulu, gellang aj, rant,

¹⁹gellang lima, bombo,

²⁰bowong, sima-sima ri taiyya sibawa
babuwa,

²¹ciccing sibawa anting-nganting inge,

²²pakyang psta iya magello, waju labbu,
tase,

²³waju nipi, pakyang Inang, passiyu ellong
sibawa bowong malamp.

²⁴Makkekkuwangng paki mennang wangi-
wangiyang, mabbau makebbongngi matu.
Babbanna mennang iya alusu risulliwi
matu sibawa tulu iya makasara. Ulunna
mennang iya maggemme magello rikellui
matu. Pakyanna mennang iya makessingng
risulliwi matu sibawa iya sap-sap. Magelloni
makkekkuwangng; matti majai tappana
mennang nasaba ricai.

²⁵Tau worowan, makkuwatoro iya
mawatangng, mati matu ri laleng musu.

²⁶Ri gerbang-gerbanna kota mabbaratai
matu tauw sibawa mpating, sibawa iyaro kota
pada-pada i matu makkunrai ripallusu-lusu
iya tudangng ri tana.

4¹Iyaro wettu pitu makkunrai
makkatenning sddi worowan sibawa
makkeda, "Palaloki mangakuiko selaku
lakkai, kuwammengngi aja tamasiri nasaba d

takawing. Inanr sibawa pakyang riyull muto tanggungngi."

²Narapii matu wettunna nabbui PUWANGNGE tungke tanet-tanengng sibawa aju tuwo mancaji battowa sibawa magello ri wanuwaw. Iyaro esso tau Isral iya salama marennui matu sibawa mabangkai nasaba wasl ngngalangng.

³Tungke tau iya risalaiy ri Yrusalm, sining tau iya napil Allataala untu ripassalama, riteppui matu mapaccing.

⁴Nasibawang akuwasan-Na naadlkiwi matu PUWANGNGE sibawa nappaccingiwi umma-Na. Nappaccingiwi matu Yrusalm pol ri darana sining tau iya riyuno ri kotaro.

⁵Nainappa ri tompona Bulu Sion sibawa sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro napancajini PUWANGNGE ellungng ri lakesso, enrengng rumpu sibawa luwa api matajang ri wenni. Alna Allataala nasibawang akuwasan-Na cinaungiwi matu sibawa linrunngiwi sininna kotaro.

⁶Nacinaungiwi matu pol ri pella matire ri lakesso, sibawa pancajiwi onrong maccinaung pol ri bosi raja sibawa anginraja.

5¹Engkalingai lokku passalenna palla anggorona sahabaku. Mappunnaiwi palla anggoro sahabaku ri mpeng bulu-bulu iya macommo.

²Nabngkungngi tanana sibawa nabbyangngi batu-batunna. Natanengngi anggoro ripil

patettongngi manara anganrowangeng. Kaliwi sddi kalebbong onrong parai anggorona, nainappa natajeng matasa buwana, iyakiya wasslna buwa anggoro iya makecci.

³Jaji makkekkuwangng makkedai sahaba-Ku, "Iko maneng, pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda, adlkiwi palla anggoro-Ku sibawa Iyya.

⁴Agapi harusu Uwbbu, iyakiya dpa Upogau i untu palla anggoro-Kuro? Magi na buwa makecci napowassl, sibawa tenniya buwa makessing pada-pada iya Uwammnasaiy?

⁵Mappakkuwaiy Ugaukengngi matu iyaro palla anggoro-Ku: Ubbbui matu sappo iya mattulilingiyngngi, tmbo iya linrungiyngngi Uruttungngi matu, nainappa Uleppessang olokolo masekkangng solangiwi sibawa Ijja-Ijjai.

⁶Uleppessangngi matu natuwoi tanet-taneng liya. Pong anggorona d matu Ulbongngi, sibawa d matu Ubajaiwi. Mala Uleppessangngi natongko alekale maddori sibawa wella, mala Uwattyang ellungng pateppai bosi ri yasna."

⁷Saba palla anggorona PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu umma Israli, sibawa sining tau Yhuda iyanaritu pong anggoro iya Natanengng. Pol ri mennang Naddennuwangiwi adlkengng, iyakiya banna abeccokeng engka. Naddennuwangiwi mennang napatettong atongengengng, iyakiya banna kelli mllau adlkeng engka.

⁸Cilakako iya melli bola-bola sibawa sittaiy sining dare untu tambaiwi appunnangemmu! Dna namaittana nacappu onrong untu tau laingng na banna iko ritu iya monro ri wanuwaro.

⁹Uwngkalingai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mattanro, "Sining bola iya battowa sibawa makessingngw lobbang manengngi matu tenriyonroi.

¹⁰Salai matu wassl tana, palla anggoro iya lowanna seppulo htto banna powassli seppulo bang uwai anggoro. Sratu bang bin banna powassli seppulo bang gandong."

¹¹Cilakano iko! Pol ri l narapi wenni pallaummu banna mnung nungeng maseri sibawa mammabo-mabo.

¹²Ri psta-pstamu engka oni kacapi, gambusu, rabana nenniya suling sibawa nungeng anggoro. Iyakiya d mupaduliwi winruna PUWANGGE sibawa aga iya Napogau.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro umma-Ku iya d aga-aga naisseng ririmpai matu lao selaku tawangeng. Sining pamimpingng sibawa raya mati matu alupureng sibawa adekkang.

¹⁴Mangngangai matu malowang pannyorona amatngng untu memmei sining tau mariyolo ri Yrusalm silaong raya iya ram-ram mappsta.

¹⁵Ripakasirii matu tungke tauw, sibawa iya matempo ripakariyawai.

¹⁶Iyakiya PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa nappaitangngi arajan-Na ri laleng napogauna aga iya tongengng. Nappaitangngi matu apaccingen-Na ri laleng nadlkin-Na bangsa-Na.

¹⁷Ri ruttungeng kota ana bmb sibawa bimbala mabbellai matu sibawa d naakurangeng inanr.

¹⁸Cilakano iko iya madosa matteru-teru!

¹⁹Adammu, "Leppessanni PUWANG Allataala mapaccinna Israli masitta tinda! Leppessanni Napogau rancana-Na, kuwammengngi taitai sibawa taissengngi."

²⁰Cilakano iko iya pasibalkengngngngi makessingng sibawa maja, iya makalemmengng sibawa matajangng, iya mapai sibawa macenningng!

²¹Cilakano iko iya masengngngngngi almu mapanr sibawa macca senna!

²²Cilakano iko iya jago mnungng anggoro! Pabbaraniko sibawa hba rkko harusuko campurui nungeng maseri!

²³Iyakiya banna untu lolongeng dowi pasoso, mupaleppei tau pasala, sibawa psangkaiwi tau d napasala lolongeng adlkeng.

²⁴Purani musampyang pappagguruwanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa pakatunai parntana Allataala mapaccinna Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro, pada-pada daram sibawa wella rakko cappu ritunu ri laleng api, makkuwatoro ure-uremu mancaji

makebbongngi matu, unga-ungammu
mancaji marakkoi sibawa cappu nairi anging.

²⁵ Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa-Na.
Sadiyani untu hukkungngi mennang.
Taggottangngi matu sining bulu; tabbusassai
matu uju pada-pada warowo ri lalengng.
Iyakiya macai mupi PUWANGNGE sibawa
tette malo pahukkung.

²⁶ Naobbii matu PUWANGNGE bangsa iya
mabla sibawa poli matu mennang sibawa
masitta!

²⁷ Tuli sadiyai mennang mammusu sibawa
d naissengngi poso. D naengka mennang
namatinro iyarga cakkaruddu.

²⁸ Macru ana panana sibawa usona tuli
sadiyai mattmba. Garigi anyaranna sittedde
bacu api, sibawa padati kartana maccenni
pada-pada talippuru.

²⁹ Sining prajurina mangngaung pada-pada
singa iya silalona patikkeng, nanatiwii lari, na
dgaga mulli paleppei.

³⁰ Iyaro esso ri sininna Israli riyngkalingai
kelli musu pada memmuna tasi. Itani,
mapettang sininna wanuwaro sibawa penno
aperiseng. Mancaji pettang kapeni tajangng.

6¹ Ri laleng taung namatiy Arung Uzia,
uwitai PUWANGNGE. Tudangngi ri
yasna kadra arajan-Na iya matanr sibawa
malebbi. Jumba-Na natongkoi sininna Bolana
PUWANGNGE.

²Ri mattulilin-Na tettongngi mahlu-mahlu iya malluwa pada-pada api, tungke-tungke mappunnaiwi enneng panni. Duwa panni tongkoi rupanna, duwa tongkoi watakkalna, sibawa duwa pannipa napaki untu luttu.

³Mangobbii mennang sddi lao ri laingng: "Mapaccing, mapaccing, mapaccing. Mapaccingngi PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Pennoi lino ahadrken-Na iya malebbi."

⁴Saddanna mennang mbui pallanggana Bolana PUWANGGE tnr, sibawa iyaro Bolana PUWANGGE pennoi rumpu.

⁵Nainappa makkedaka, "Cilaka! Dna ammnasanna ri alku, saba macarpai tmukku nasaba dosa, namonroka ri yellena bangsa iya makkuwattoro. Namuni makkuwaro, nasibawang mata ulukku purani uwita Arungng, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa!"

⁶Nainappa sala sddinna iyaro mahlu luttu lao ri iyya tiwi bara iya natiwi sibawa passipi-sipi pol ri mzba.

⁷Nagssai iwku sibawa iyaro bara namakkeda, "Iya bara purani nagssa iwmu. Rileddani makkekkuwangng asalammu sibawa dosamu purani naddampengeng PUWANGGE."

⁸Nainappa uwngkalinga saddanna PUWANGGE makkedaka, "Niga Usuro matu? Niga matu mancaji pattiwi birittatta?" Umappbali, "Iyyana. Suroka!"

⁹Nainappa Nasuroka lao tiwii iya pasengng lao ri umma: "Matteruko matu mngkalingai,

iyakiya d najeppuiwi. Matteruko matu pnessaiwi, iyakiya d muwissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng."

¹⁰Namakkeda-Na lao ri iyya, "Kunruiwi pikkiranna sining tauwro, pataru-taruiwi daucculinna sibawa pabutai matanna, kuwammengngi aja nakkita, marngkalinga iyarga majeppuiwi, nagiling ri Iyya sibawa majjappa."

¹¹Makkutanaka, "Siyaga ittana iya keadaangng matteru, PUWANG?" Pappbalin-Na, "Narapi kota-kota mancaji ruttungeng dgaga monroiwi, sining bola d nariyonroina, sibawa tana mancaji kullang sibawa makabuttu,

¹²iyaro pabbanuwana kota-kota Urukkai matu lao ri onrong iya mabla, angkanna sininna tana mancaji masino-sinoi.

¹³Mala rkko ri yellena seppulo tau engka mupa iya monro ri wanuwaro, ripaccappu towi matu. Iyakiya pada-pada aju cikare rkko ritubbangngi engka mupa tona, makkuwatoro engka mupa matu nassa pol ri bangsaro iya mancajiy pammulanna umma iya mapaccingng."

7¹Arung Ahas iyanaritu ana worowanna Yotam sibawa eppona Uzia. Wettunna naparnta Yhuda, kajajiyanni musu. Rzin arung Siria, sibawa Pkah ana worowanna Rmalya arunna Israli, lao gasai Yrusalm. Iyakiya d naulli sittaiwi kotaro.

²Wettunna nangkalinga arung Yhuda makkeda muttamani pasukanna Siria ri darana Israli selaku sellao, mtau sennani sibawa bangsana, angkanna tnr mennang pada-pada aju iya nagottangng anging.

³Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Ysaya, "Tiwii anamu Syar Yasyub namulao mwai sita Arung Ahas. Mupoliwi matu ri cappa spe-spe kolang bagiyang yas, onronna sining tukang mnatu majjama.

⁴Powadangngi arungng makkeda harusui sadiya-sadiya iyakiya tettei tennang. D naparellu mtau iyarga malippu. Caina Arung Pkah sibawa Arung Rzin silaong tentarana sining tau Siriario d nalebbi mabbahaya pol ri duwa appulu aju api iya maddumpu.

⁵Sikongkoloni Siria sibawa Israli nenniya arunna.

⁶Maloi mennang gasai Yhuda sibawa pttau-pttauriwi pabbanuwana kuwammengngi naccow ri mennang, nainappa naakka ana worowanna Tabeel mancaji arung.

⁷Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, pannessai makkeda iyaro gau d nakajajiyang,

⁸nasaba Siria d nalebbi watang naiya Damsyik ibukotana, sibawa Damsyik d nalebbi watang naiya Arung Rzin. Na ri laleng enneng pulona lima taung, tassiya-siyai matu Israli angkanna d naulli mattahang selaku bangsa.

⁹D nalebbi watang Israli naiya Samaria, ibukotana, na Samaria d nalebbi watang naiya Arung Pkah. Rkko d mutonget-tongeng mateppe ri al-Ku, pasti d mulli tahang."

¹⁰Palettui PUWANGNGE paseng laing lao ri Ahas:

¹¹"Ellauno kuwammengngi nabbr PUWANG Allataalamu suwa tanrang ri almu, polga ri linona tau mat ri yawa iyarga pol ri langi ri yas."

¹²Nappbali Ahas, "D umalo mllau tanrang. D umalo cobaiwi PUWANGNGE."

¹³Namakkeda Nabi Ysaya, "Rkko makkuwaitu, ngkalingai h wijanna Arung Daud! Dga nagenne muwoji asabbarakenna tofino, angkanna muwoji towi asabbarakenna PUWANG Allataala?

¹⁴Makkekkuwangng, Alna PUWANGNGE mabbr matu tanrang lao ri iko: Sddi anadara iya mattampu jajiyangngi matu sddi ana worowan iya nasengng Imanul.

¹⁵Wettunna cukuni loppona untu wedding mala apettung ri al, iyaro wanuwa madcngngi matu.

¹⁶Saba ri wettu dnapa narapii iyaro wettu, iya duwa manuwa iya naparnta arung-ngarung iya muwtauriyro risalaiwi matu lobbang.

¹⁷Napapoli matu PUWANGNGE arung Asyur, nainappa iko sibawa sininna kaluwargamu enrengng rayamu napneddingiwi matu

esso-esso penno aperiseng iya lebbi masero naiya aga iya pura mupneddingi sipongenna tabbag akkarungeng Israli sibawa Yhuda.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu naobbii matu PUWANGNGE tau Masr sibawa tau Asyur-, nainappa poli matu iya duwa bangsaro pada-pada lale makkonrongng sibawa wani iya katulungngngngi lombo-lombo mapppeppngng sibawa elle-elle batu karangng. Natongkoi matu tungke alekale maddori sibawa tungke onrong mabella.

¹⁹(7: 18)

²⁰Naswai matu PUWANGNGE arung Asyur untu gaukengngi Israli pada-pada sddi tukang cukkuru iya cukkuru manengngngngi gemme sibawa bulu-bulu ri watakkal.

²¹Iyaro wettu, rkko sddi tau mappiyara sikaju saping lolo sibawa duwakkaju bmb bawang,

²²dadi iya napowassl iyaro olokolo lebbi pol ri apparelluwana untu sining tau iya nassa ri wanuwaro. Tongeng, mnungngi matu mennang dadi sibawa cani.

²³Iyaro wettu sining palla anggoro iya ritanengiy tungke-tungke sisebbu pong anggoro sibawa iya ellinna sisebbu dowi pra, natuwoiwi matu alekale maddori.

²⁴Tau iya laow kuwaro harusui tiwi uso sibawa pana, saba sininna wanuwaro pennoi alekale maddori.

²⁵Sibawa dara buluna iya biyasa rijama sibawa ritanengi, penno towi alekale maddori, angkanna d nabarani tauw lao kuwaro. Iyaro tana banna makkgunai selaku onrong mabella untu sapingng sibawa bimbala."

8¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Alako sddi ppeng batu loppo, nainappa muwoki sibawa hurupu-hurupu iya manessa: Arrampasakeng iya Mapecci, Arrampokeng iya Masitta.

²Obbii duwa tau sabbi iya weddingng riyatepperi, iyanaritu Imang Uria sibawa Zakharia, ana Ybrkhya."

³Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna mattampuni bainku. Wettunna jaji anata, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Asengngi Arrappangeng iya Mapecci, Arrampokeng iya Masitta.

⁴Saba ri wettu dnapa nagenne loppona iyaro ana untu makkeda Ambo" sibawa Indo," sininna asugirena Damsyik sibawa sininna barang rappana Samaria ritiwii matu lao ri arung Asyur."

⁵Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

⁶adan-Na, "Iya bangsa nasampyangngi uwai iya tennangng pol ri ana Salo Syiloah, sibawa masennangngi sibawa Arung Rzin sibawa Arung Pkah.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro Iyya, PUWANG, papoli matu arung Asyur sibawa sininna tentarana untu gasai Yhuda. Mallurui matu pada-pada

Salo Efrat iya sapu sibawa mallei sining peppinna.

⁸Nappoi matu mennang Yhuda pada-pada Impe gangka ellongng tanrna sibawa mallei sini-sininna." Allataala sibawakki! Panni-Na iya mallebba linrungiwi wanuwatta.

⁹Addeppungenno sibawa mtau, h sininna bangsa! Engkalingai h cappa-cappa lino! Sadiyano untu mammusu, iyakiya sibawa ati iya mtau! Ya, sadiya-sadiyano, iyakiya sibawa pappnedding mtau!

¹⁰Ebbuno rancana, iyakiya iya manenna dgaga kajajiyang matu. Alano apettung, iyakiya dgaga akkgunana, saba Allataala sibawakki.

¹¹Rikuwasaina ri PUWANGNGE sibawa riparngngerangi kuwammengngi aja uwaccowriwi laleng iya naola bangsaro. Adan-Na,

¹²"Aja muwanggai assikongkolokeng aga iya naangga mennang assikongkolokeng, sibawa aja mumtau ri gau-gau iya natauriy mennang.

¹³Engngerangngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu mapaccingngi. Banna Iyya ritu harus muwtauri.

¹⁴Nasaba mapaccing senna-Ka, mancaji batu tabbutturek-Ka untu raya Yhuda sibawa Israli, sibawa siyo-siyo iya malangngi pabbanuwana Yrusalm.

¹⁵ Maga tau menrung matu tabbuttu sibawa malo. Tappasollai matu mennang ri laleng siyo-siyoro."

¹⁶ Iko, ana-ana gurukku harusuko taroi sibawa piyarai sining paseng iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iyya.

¹⁷ Purani nasubbu Alna PUWANGNGE pol ri wija-wijanna Yakub, umma-Na, iyakiya mateppeka sibawa mamnasa lao ri Alna.

¹⁸ Iyyana sibawa ana-ana iya nawrngngkka PUWANGNGE. PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iya mapparnta ri Bulu Sion, suroki mancaji tanrang untu umma Israli.

¹⁹ Iyakiya sining tauw nasuroko matu mllau panunju pol ri sanro-sanro iya mabbici-bici sibawa mamek-kamengng tmunna. Iyaro sining tauw makkedai matu, "Dga tasipato mllau panunju pol ri waliyala-waliyala nasaba apentingenna tau tuwo?"

²⁰ Baliwi makkuwa, "Engkalingai pappagguruwanna PUWANGNGE! Tau iya d nabbicara situru sibawa pappagguruwangngro, d nappunnai ammnasang."

²¹ Sining tau iya macilaka sibawa malupu mallamparengngi matu ri wanuwaro. Nasaba akkadrengng, maccai-cayii mennang angkanna natanroi arunna sibawa Allatalana. Muwi kgi mennang makkita, ri yas

²² iyarga ri yawa, d aga-aga naita matu ri lainna aperiseng sibawa apettangeng

enrengng akalemmengeng iya mappakatau-
tau. Ribuwangngi matu lao ri onrong iya
mapettangngro.

9¹ (8-23) Iyakiya d na untu
mannennungeng iyaro wanuwa
pneddingiwi aperisengng. Dara iya
naonroi y suku-suku Zbulon sibawa Naftali
engka naengka nariyangga mariyawa ri
PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya ri wettu iya mangolo,
Nawrngngi matu alebbireng lao ri sininna
dara pol ri Tasi Tenggara lao ri alau lettu ri
liwenna Salo Yordan, mala lettu ri Galila iya
naonroi y tau laingng.

² (9-1) Bangsa iya tuwo ri laleng pettangng
mitai tajam macakka. Iya monro ri laleng
wajo-wajona amatngng ritappai cahaya
matajang.

³ (9-2) PUWANG, Muwrngngi mennang ariyo-
riyong battowa, Muwbbui mennang gora-gora.
Marennui mennang nasaba akessingem-Mu,
pada-pada tau iya mariyo-riyo wettunna
mappaddeppungeng ngngalang, iyarga
mattawa barang rappa.

⁴ (9-3) Purani muwala tiwina iya matane
sibawa aju pallmpana pol ri salangkanna.
Mucaui bangsa patenrero iya parangngi
umma-Mu. Pada-pada muto ri wettu iya labe
wettunna mucau tentara Midiangng.

⁵ (9-4) Sapatu tentara iya metta-ketta
sibawa wajunna iya penno dara, cappui matu
nanr api.

⁶(9-5) Sddi ana jajini untu idi; riwrkki sddi ana worowan. Mancajiwi matu pamimpitta. Riyasengngi: "Pappangaja Mapanr," "Allataala Barani," "Ambo Mannennungengng," "Arung Dam".

⁷(9-6) Mapparntai selaku arung wija-wijanna Daud, akuwasanna battowa senna. Wanuwanna tuli dami nasalwangeng; apparntanna napatettongngi ri yasna hukkungng sibawa adlkengng makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungeng. PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pasti napogau.

⁸(9-7) PUWANGNGE pura pateppai pahukkungengng ri yasna akkarungenna Israli.

⁹(9-8) Sininna bangsa Israli sibawa pabbanuwana Samaria naissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu pogau. Makkekkuwangng matempo menngang sibawa matanr ati. Adanna menngang,

¹⁰(9-9) "Naruttunni sining bola pol ri batu bata, iyakiya maloki mbbu sining bola baru pol ri batu. Purani ritubbang sining pong ara, iyakiya maloki sulliwi sibawa aju camara Libanon iya kaminang makessingng."

¹¹(9-10) PUWANGNGE pura pakdoi balinna menngang untu mwai menngang.

¹²(9-11) Bangsa Siria ri alau sibawa bangsa Filistingng ri yajang malai Israli. Iyakiya macai mupi PUWANGNGE sibawa tette pahukkung.

¹³ (9-12) Dtopa namassessekal bangsa Israli, namuni purani rihukkung ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa; dtopa mennang natoba lao ri Alna.

¹⁴ (9-13) Rimakkuwannanaro ri laleng si esso bawang nahukkungngi PUWANGNGE sining pamimpinna Israli sibawa rayana. Natppei sibawa nabbyangngi ulunna nenniya ikkona.

¹⁵ (9-14) Ulunna iyanaritu sining tau macowa-cowa sibawa tau malebbi, ikkona iyanaritu sining nabi iya mabbr sining pappagguruwang iya mappapusa.

¹⁶ (9-15) Iyaro sining pamimpinna bangsa purani napapusa sibawa napakacau raya.

¹⁷ (9-16) Iyaro bangsa nasalaini agama sibawa maja sipani enrengng sininna ada-adanna mennang majai. Rimakkuwannanaro ri yellena sining kallolo d muwi sddi ripaleppe ri PUWANGNGE. D namasiwi sining janda sibawa ana bu. Iyakiya macai mupi PUWANGNGE sibawa tette pahukkung.

¹⁸ (9-17) Jana iyaro bangsa patunu pada-pada api iya paccappungngi alekale maddori. Luwana pada-padai ale ritunu iya maggalimpuwa rumpunna.

¹⁹ (9-18) Macai sennai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa pahukkunggen-Na pada-padai api iya mallalatangng na iyaro bangsa iyanaritu aju-aju tununna iya ripaccappu. D muwi sddi tau mamasiwi silessurena.

²⁰ (9-19) Ri sininna wanuwaro pasittaiwi tauw sibawa manri agi-agi iya weddingng riyanr, iyakiya d namesso nasedding. Mala nanri mennang sellao-sellaona muto!

²¹ (9-20) Tau Manasy sibawa tau Efraingng sisulli sigasa, nainappa silaong mwai Yhuda. Iyakiya macai mupi PUWANGNGE sibawa tette pahukkung.

10¹ Cilakano iko iya mbbu hukkung-hukkung iya d naadl untu tenrei bangsa-Ku.

² Nasibawang cararo mupsangkaiwi tau kasiyasi lolongeng ha sibawa adlkeng, sibawa rampasai appunnangenna sining janda sibawa ana bu.

³ Aga matu muwbbu ri esso nahukkummu Allataala? Aga awatangemmu ri wettu napapol-Na abala pol ri wanuwa iya mabla? Kgiko lao mllau tulung matu? Kgiko matu subbui iyaro asugiremму?

⁴ Totomu banna riyuno ri laleng musu iyarga ririmpa selaku tawangeng. Iyakiya tette mupi PUWANGNGE macai sibawa tette pahukkung.

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Cilakano Asyur! Asyur ripak selaku cambu sibawa tarasulu untu munrui sining tau iya nakenna cai-Ku.

⁶ Ukiringngi Asyur untu gasai bangsa-Ku iya salaiyngngi agamana sibawa iya mbbuk-Ka macai. Usuroi Asyur untu maddampo sibawa mnau enrengng ljjai-ljjai bangsa-Ku pada-pada awu ri lalengng."

⁷Iyakiya arung Asyur mappunnaiwi rancanana muto. Manniyai untu paki ateddekengng sibawa paccappui maga bangsa.

⁸Nattempowangngi alna, adanna, "Sininna pallimaku sining arung!

⁹Usittaiwi kota-kota Kalno sibawa Karkemis, Hamat sibawa Arpad. Usittai towi kota-kota Samaria sibawa Damsyik.

¹⁰Ucaui sining akkarungeng iya massompa barahala-barahala iya lebbi makuwasa naiya engka ri Yrusalm sibawa Samaria.

¹¹Samaria sibawa sininna barahalana purani upaccappu. Maloka pogau iya pada lao ri Yrusalm silaong sininna barahala iya nasompa kuwaro."

¹²Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko iyaro malo Upogau ri Bulu Sion sibawa ri Yrusalm purani, malo-Ka hukkungngi arung Asyur nasaba atemponna sibawa abangkakenna."

¹³Mabboroi arung Asyur, adanna, "Iya manennaro upogau sibawa akuwasakku muto. Mapanrka sibawa macca. Uled dai sining pakkassng ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, sibawa urampasai passadiyanna mennang. Pada-pada bantngng uljja-lijai sining tau iya mapparnta.

¹⁴Bangsa-bangsa ri lino pada-padai sarang manu-manu; sibawa magampangngi uwala waramparanna mennang, pada-pada tau

karao ittello iya nasalaiy ri saranna. Dgaga panni iya rapa, dgaga iya pangngangngngi pappittona iyarga ciya-ciya."

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Naullga was mabbangkakengngi alna lao ri tau iya pakngngi? Aga lebbi pentingngiga garagaji naiya tau iya makkgunangngngngi? Tenniya tarasulu makkai tauw, sangadinna tauw ritu makkai tarasulu."

¹⁶Nasaba purai nattempowang alna tau Asyur-, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa papoli matu lasa sai untu hukkungngi sining parawira-parawira iya por. Nakennai matu mennang semmeng masero pella pada-pada api iya patunu matteru-teru.

¹⁷Allataala iya mapaccingng, Cahayana Israli, mancajiwi matu pada-pada luwa api iya ri laleng siesso tunui gangka cappu sininna suwa-suwa, mala alekale maddori.

¹⁸Sining alekaraja sibawa sining dare macommo ri wanuwa Asyur ripaccappu sisengngi matu, pada-pada tau malasa iya maddk-rk narapi mat.

¹⁹Cdd bawang matu monro ajukajungng, angkanna muwi ana baiccu naullto bilangngi.

²⁰Narapii matu wettunna ssana bangsa iya leppe dna nagattungngi totona lao ri bangsa makuwasa iya maw paccappui mennang, sangadinna lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala mapaccinna Israli.

²¹ Ssana bangsa Isral iya cdd tobai matu lao ri Allataala iya barani.

²² Namuni makkekkuwangng bangsa Israli singnggai sibawa kessi ri tasi, cdd bawang matu lisu. Macawni pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE, na mmeng sitinaja sibawa adl ripaccappu iyaro bangsa.

²³ Ya, sininna wanuwa riancurui matu ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa; iyanaro apettunna PUWANGNGE, nad nawedding ripinrana.

²⁴ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao ri umma-Na iya monro ri Sion, "Aja mumtau lao ri tau Asyur-, namuni mennang natenreko sibawa nacallako pada-pada iya napogau tau Masr riyolo.

²⁵ Ri laleng wettu macaw mappsauwi cai-Ku lao ri iko, nainappa Upaccappu matu mennang.

²⁶ Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, cambui matu sibawa babba, pada-pada Uwajara tau Midiangng ri bulu batu Orb. Uhukkungngi matu Asyur, pada-pada Uhukkung Masr.

²⁷ Iyaro wettu Upaleppeko matu pol ri attenrekenna Asyur, sibawa dna mennang namakuwasa ri yasmu."

²⁸ Nasittaini tentara Asyur- kota Ayat. Naliwenni mennang Migron! Nasalaiwi mennang bokonna ri Mikhmas!

²⁹ Naliwenni mennang allttongng sibawa mabbenni ri Gba! Tnrni pabbanuwana kota

Rama, sibawa pabbanuwana Giba, kotana Arung Saul, larini.

³⁰Kellino, h pabbanuwana Galim!

Engkalingai, pabbanuwana Laisya! Baliwi, pabbanuwana Anatot!

³¹Pabbanuwana Madmna sibawa Gbim larini massala.

³²Iya esso engkani bali ri kota Nob, na kuwaniro mennang napattuju pajjagguruna lao ri Bulu Sion, lao ri kota Yrusalm.

³³PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa ruttungngi matu mennang pada-pada takk ritoto pol ri batanna. Iya kaminang magello sibawa matanr ri yellena rirettei matu sibawa riruttung.

³⁴PUWANGNGE tubbangngi matu mennang pada-pada aju ri tengnga ale ritubbang sibawa was. Namuni mennang mawatangngi pada-pada aju iya hba ri Libanon, maruttung towi matu mennang!

11 ¹Akkarungenna Arung Daud pada-pada iya puranna ritubbang. Iyakiya pkkugi pol ri tona tuwoi cura baru, makkuwatoro pol ri wija-wijanna Daud mompoi matu sddi arung.

²Akuwasanna PUWANGNGE pimpingngi matu, pancajiwi engka akkalenna sibawa mapanr, macca mala apettung sibawa pogau; missengngi lona Allataala sibawa mtau ri Alna.

³Asennangenna iyanaritu mapato lao ri PUWANGGE. D namangadl sikd mata iyarga situru adanna tauw.

⁴Naadlkiwi tau kasiyasi sibawa adl, tau iya d pakkullnna naadlkiwi sibawa malempu; tau pasala nahukkungngi nasaba parntana, napaccappui tau maja.

⁵Tindai sibawa adl nenniya matinulu ri laleng sini-sininna.

⁶Asu ale monroi matu silaong bimbala, macang tutul- lwui ri seddna bmb. Mabbellai matu ana sapingng silaong ana singa, sibawa ana baiccu tinrosiwi mennang.

⁷Manri matu wella sapingng silaong beruwangng, lwui ana-anana massibawa. Manri daram singa pada-pada sapingng.

⁸Mala sddi analolo d namalo rkko macculi ri seddna ula mamoso.

⁹Ri Sion, Bulu-bulu Mapaccinna Allataala, dgaga maja iyarga pasolangi. Pennoi matu wanuwa pangissengeng passalenna Allataala, pada-pada uwai pennoiwi tasi.

¹⁰Narapii matu wettunna sddi arung wijawijanna Daud mancaji poko perhatiyanna bangsa-bangsa. Poli matu mennang ri alna, sibawa onrong naonroiyo ripoji-pojiwi matu.

¹¹Ri essoro siseppi napaki matu akuwasanna PUWANGGE sibawa tiwii lisu umma-Na iya nassa ri Asyur sibawa Masr, ri wanuwawanuwa Patros, Sudan sibawa Elam, ri Babil, Hamat sibawa pulo-pulo iya mabla.

¹²Maloi panr PUWANGNGE sddi bandra untu bangsa-bangsa. Iyanaro tanranna Napaddeppungengngi paimeng bangsa Israli sibawa Yhuda iya tassiya-siya ri sininna sulapana lino sibawa tiwii mennang lisu.

¹³Dna namangmpuru akkarungeng Israli lao ri Yhuda, sibawa Yhuda dna namusui Israli.

¹⁴Silaongngi matu mennang gasai tau Filistingng ri yajang sibawa rampoi bangsa-bangsa ri alau. Napatunrui matu bangsa Edom nenniya Moab, sibawa tunrui matu bangsa Amongng lao ri mennang.

¹⁵Napamettiwi matu PUWANGNGE Sppang Suz. Nabbui anging pella mangiri angkanna Salo Efrat mancaji pitu salo iya macn, sibawa tungke tauw naulli mallttoiwi sibawa mallapikaj.

¹⁶Untu umma-Na iya nassa engka matu watattana untu massu pol ri Asyur, pada-pada wettunna Israli massu pol ri Masr.

12¹Narapii matu wettunna makklokko: "PUWANG, sukkuruka lao ri almu, nasaba Musalworika. Riyolo macai-Ko lao ri iyya, iyakiya makkekkuwangng soroni cai-Mu.

²Tongeng, iyaro Allataala Pappassalamaku, mateppeka lao ri Alna. D umtau, saba Napwatangika. Pappassalamaku iyanaritu Allataala, untu Alna umakklong.

³Pada-pada uwai kecc prennuiwi tau madekka, makkuwaniro mariyo-riyoko matu, nasaba ripassalamako ri Allataala."

⁴Narapii matu wettunna makkedako, "Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa sompai Alna. Abbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa arajanna sibawa sininna pangkauken-Na.

⁵Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, saba mbbui maga anu makalallaing. Leppessanni sininna lino mngkalingai passalenna pangkauken-Na.

⁶Gora-gorano h pabbanuwana Sion, akklonno sibawa marennu. Allataala mapaccinna Israli malebbi tongeng, monroi ri tengnga-tengngamu."

13¹Iyana pasenna Allataala, iya natarima Ysaya ana Amos passalenna Babl:

²Pallebbai bandra musu ri tompona bulu-bulu iya makellu! Gorano lao risining prajuri, sibawa panri limammu kuwammengngi nagasai mennang pintu-pintu gerbanna kota iya matemporo.

³Purani naobbi PUWANGNGE pejuwang-pejuwang Napilna. Baraniwi mennang, natepperi alna sibawa wedding riyattuwang. PUWANGNGE suroi mennang untu hukkungngi sining tau iya nakenna cai-Na.

⁴Engkalingai oni marukka ri bulu, pada-pada oni addeppungenna tau iya maga senna. Engkalingai arukkanna sining akkarungengng sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya mattenggangng maddeppungeng. PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa parssai pasukang musu.

⁵ Poli mennang ri wanuwa-wanuwa iya mabla ri cappa-cappa lino. Ri laleng caina PUWANGGE napaki mennang untu paccappui sininna lino.

⁶ Mpatinno nasaba essona PUWANGGE macawni, iyanaritu esso abinasang iya napapol PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁷ Tungke tau napneddingiwi kap limanna sibawa atedngeng abarangingenna.

⁸ Nakenna manengngi matu mennang tau iya masero, sibawa maggulicci mapeddi pada-pada makkunrai iya mattengngangng mmana. Sisulli matu mennang siita sibawa manenneng, macella rupanna nasaba masirii.

⁹ Poli matu essona PUWANGGE, na ri essoro napallessui caina PUWANGGE sibawa cai-Na iya masero. Mancaji padang makabuttui matu lino, sibawa tungke tau madosa binasai matu.

¹⁰ Tungke wttowingng sibawa atu wttowingng mappsauwi matu mattappa; mapettangngi matu mata esso ri wettunna mompo, sibawa ktengng d naccabayana matu.

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Malo-Ka hukkungngi lino nasaba jana, sibawa sining tau maja nasaba dosa-dosana mennang. Tungke tau matempo Upakariyawai matu, tau maboro sibawa mabecco Uhukkungngi matu.

¹² Tau iya ripassalama cdd senna, lebbi jarangngi mennang naiya ulaweng tulngng.

¹³Uwbbui matu tnr langi sibawa taggottang lino pol ri onronna ri esso Uwappaitanna cai-Ku, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁴Tau laing iya monro ri Babl massara-sarangngi matu sibawa lari lao ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke. Pada-padai mennang jonga iya lariy pol ri paddengngengng, iyarga bimbala makkonrong iya d nappunnai pakkampi.

¹⁵Nigi-nigi ritikkeng rigajangngi matu gangka mat.

¹⁶Nasabbingngi matu mennang ana-analolona rireppo, rirampo sining bolana sibawa rigau maja sining bainna."

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Upakdoi matu bangsa Madai untu gasai Babl. D nawedding mennang risogo sibawa pra iyarga ulaweng.

¹⁸Nasibawang usona sibawa panana naunoi matu mennang sining tau malolo. D mennang nasayangngi analolo sibawa d namasiwi anana.

¹⁹Pol ri sininna akkarungengng, iyaro Babl kaminang magello sibawa mancajiwi abangkakennai pabbanuwana. Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, mancurui matu, pada-pada pura Upogau lao ri Sodom sibawa Gomora.

²⁰D muwi sddi tau monrona matu kuwaro. Dgaga tau Arab passoll iya pasangngngngi kmana ri onrongngro, sibawa dgaga pakkampi iya tiwi matu bmb bimbalana untu mabella kuwaro.

²¹ Iyaro onrongng naonroiwi matu olokolo maliya. Massarangngi matu kacoci risining bolana mennang, sibawa manu-manu unta monroi matu kuwaro. Kanja-kanjai matu bmb-bmb liya ri yelle ruttungenna.

²² Bokkana asu ale sibawa sarigala maddalenrungngi matu pol risining bntngng sibawa sining saorajana Babl. Wettu ancurukenna mawni narapi sibawa wettunna d naripasorona."

14 ¹PUWANGNGE mamasiwi matu Israli umma-Na, sibawa pili mennang paimeng mancaji appunnangen-Na. Nataroi matu mennang paimeng ri wanuwanna muto. Poli matu tau laingng sibawa massddi sibawa mennang.

² Maga bangsa tulungngi matu bangsa Israli untu lisu ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang, sibawa kuwaro mancaji atai matu bangsa-bangsa lao ri Israli. Natawangngi matu Israli sining tau iya pura tawangngi sibawa parntai sining tau iya pura tenrei.

³ PUWANGNGE paleppei matu bangsa Israli pol ri apeddireнна sibawa anrasa-rasanna, nenniya pol ri jamang matane iya ripasangengngngngi.

⁴ Rkko napogau PUWANGNGE iyaro, nalli matu mennang arung Babl makkuwa, "Sempni arung iya mabecco! D naullni patenrena.

⁵ Napaccappani PUWANGNGE apparntanna panguwasa-panguwasa maja

⁶ iya nasibawangng cai tenrei bangsa-bangsa sibawa matteru-terui callai mennang.

⁷ Angkanna amangngi sibawa dami matu sininna lino, sibawa tungke tauw makklongngi marennu.

⁸ Aju ru sibawa aju camara Libanongng marennui nasaba arung iya mabeccoro sempni, nalaonana, dgaga suroi tubbangngi mennang!

⁹ Ram-ramni linona tau mat duppaiwi iyaro arung Babl. Napseddinna waliyalana sining tau iya makuwasa riyolo ri lino, sibawa waliyalana sining arungng motoni pol ri kadra arajanna mennang.

¹⁰ Gora manenni mennang lao rialna, Hai! Makkekkuwangng pada-padano idi, malemma temmawatang!

¹¹ Riyolo ripakalebbiko sibawa kacapi, iyakiya makkekkuwangng engkano ri asino-sinonna linona tau mat. Ule mancaji ranjammu sibawa lati mancaji parampamu.

¹² Eh arung Babl, riyolo wttowing lko iya mattappa, iyakiya makkekkuwangng sempni pol ri langi! Riyolo mucaui bangsa-bangsa, iyakiya makkekkuwangng riyappyanni ri tana.

¹³ Manniyako mnr ri langi sibawa taroi kadra akkarungemmu ri yasna wttowing iya kaminang matanr! Muwasengngi muwulli tudang selaku arung ri tompona bulu

sedd manorang, onronna dwata-dwata
maddeppungeng.

¹⁴ Makedako, makeda mnrko matu ri
yasna ellungng sibawa mancaji pada-pada
Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁵ Padahal risorokko lao ri bagiyang iya
kaminang maliyungng pol ri linona tau mat.

¹⁶ Mennang iya engka kuwaro naitai
matu sibawa natangngako. Makkutanai
matu mennang, Iyanaga taunna iya
pttauriyngngi lino sibawa pawwangngi sining
akkarungengng?

¹⁷ Alnaga mancurui kota-kota sibawa pinrai
lino mancaji padang kessi? Iyanaga iya d
naleppessangngi sining tawangenna iyarga
leppessangngi mennang lisu?

¹⁸ Sininna pura mancaji arunna bangsa-
bangsa ritampungngi sibawa marowa ri
tampunna tungke-tungke,

¹⁹ iyakiya iko d muwappunnai kuburu;
ujumu riyabbyangngi pada-pada lokko
iya risampyangng, ritbung sining ujuna
pejuwang-pejuwang iya mat ri laleng musu,
sibawa riyaggenrungeng silaong mennang ri
liyang batu, pada-pada bakk iya riljja-ljja.

²⁰ Purani mupabbinasa wanuwammu sibawa
mpunoi bangsamu muto. Rimakkuwannanaro
d narikuburuko matu pada-pada arung-
ngarung laingng. D muwi sddi pol ri
kaluwargamu iya majaro ripassalama matu.

²¹ Abbunowangng masittai ripammulai! Mati matu ana-ana worowanmu sibawa makkunrai nasaba dosana toriyolona mennang. D muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang mapparnta matu ri lino iyarga patettong kota-kota."

²² Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Ugasai matu Babl sibawa pallenneyei. D muwi sddi tau Upassalama, mala ana-ana d Uleppessangngi tuwo. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

²³ Upancajiwi matu Babl rawa-rawa iya naonroi kacoci. Usaringngi matu Babl gangka mapaccing. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

²⁴ Mattanroi PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa: "Iya pura Urancanaro pasti kajajiyangngi matu.

²⁵ Upaccappui matu tau Asyur- ri Isral wanuwak-Ku, sibawa iya engka risining bulu-Ku uljja-ljjai matu. Upalepei matu bangsa-Ku pol ri patenre sibawa pol ri tiwi iya ripassangengngngngi mennang ri tau Asyur-.

²⁶ Iyana rancana untu lino; maddeppa-reppani limak-Ku untu hukkungngi bangsa-bangsa."

²⁷ Purani napettui PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa untu pogau makkuwaro. Napaddeppa-reppai limanna untu pahukkung, nad muwi sddi tau mulli psangkaiwi.

²⁸ Iyana paseng iya riyappallebbangengng ri laleng taung namatiy Arung Ahas.

²⁹Eh bangsa Filistin, tarasulu iya ripak untu tettko mapoloni. Iyakiya aja mumarennu, saba rkko mati sikaju ula, ula iya lebbi maja pol sulliwi, sibawa tello ula maddepparengngi naga makkpanni.

³⁰Nakennako matu akkadreng masero, sibawa sininna tau iya nassa riyunoi matu. Sibalna, tau iya kaminang kasiyasi pol ri ummana PUWANGNGE lolongengngi matu inanr, sibawa sining tau iya d pakkullnna tuwoi matu sibawa amang nasalwangeng.

³¹Mpatinno, sibawa gorano mllau tulung, h kota-kotana Filistin! Sitinaja manekko mtau! Maggalimpuwa ellung awu pol ri manorang tanrangiwi apolnna pasukang bali; dgaga balibella ri yellena mennang.

³²Pappbali aga riwrngngi matu sining suro iya pol ri bangsa Filistingng? Tapowadangngi matu mennang makkeda purani napatettong PUWANGNGE Sion, sibawa umma-Na iya manrasa-rasa lolongengngi matu allinrungeng kuwaro.

15¹Iya pasenna PUWANGNGE passalenna Moab. Kota Ar sibawa Kir ripaccappui ri laleng siwenni, sibawa masino-sinoni wanuwa Moab.

²Natuppuini bulu-bulu pabbanuwana Dibon untu teri ri onrong assompang dwata-dwata. Nasibawang amessng nawatingini pabbanuwana Moab kota Nbo sibawa Mdba.

Nacukkuruni mennang ulunna sibawa janggona selaku tanrang masara.

³Sining tauw ri lalengng mappak kaing karungngi tanrang mabbarata; mpatingngi tauw sibawa teri ri tana lapangng sibawa ri pabbingeng bola.

⁴Tau Hsybongng sibawa Elal mowang-mowanni, sibawa saddanna mennang riyngkalinga lettu ri Yahas. Mala tnr sining prajuri; ateddngenni mennang abarangingeng.

⁵Messka lao ri Moab! Mangunsini pabbanuwana lao ri kota Zoar sibawa lao ri Eglat-Selisia. Engka iya tuppuiyngngi lalengng lao ri Luhit naterito; engka lari lao ri Horonaim nakelli-kellito nasaba nakennai abala.

⁶Marakkoni uwaina Salo Nimrim sibawa wella iya tuwo ri wirinna, d gagana tanet-taneng iya manyila.

⁷Nallttoiini sining tauw ana salo Haarabim sibawa makkuraga passalamai sininna waramparanna mennang.

⁸Kgi-kgi ri pakkassnna Moab riyngkalingai kelli. Iyaro watingng riyngkalingai ri Eglaim sibawa Beer-Elim.

⁹Ri Dibon macella uwaina salo nasaba sicampurui sibawa dara. Napapoli matu Allataala gau-gau iya lebbi maseroppa ri yasna sining tauw kuwaro. Pabbuno iya nakiringng naunoi matu sininna tau Moab iya tuwo mupa.

16 ¹Pol ri kota Sla ri padang kessi, kiringngi bangsa Moab- ana bimbala untu nahadiyakang lao ri panguwasa ri Yrusalm.

²Mattajengngi sining tau Moab- ri wirinna Salo Arnon najoppa-joppato malippu pada-pada manu-manu iya rirukka pol ri saranna.

³Makkedai mennang lao ri bangsa Yhuda, "Powadanni aga iya harusu tapogau. Ancajino untu idi accinaungeng iya makecc ri tire lakesso, sibawa leppessanni monro ri laleng accinaungemmu. Pangungsiki idi; subbuki sibawa aja tabalibellariki.

⁴Palaloni mappruma ri wanuwammu. Linrungiki lao risining tau iya malo paccappuki." (Attenrekengng sibawa appabbinasangng maccappai matu, sibawa sining tau iya paancuru nenniya tenrengngi wanuwa Israli lennyei matu.

⁵Nainappa sddi pol ri wija-wijanna Daud mancaji arung matu, nanaparntai matu bangsana sibawa mamas nenniya matinulu. Napatettongngi matu adlkengng sibawa masitta tinda untu pogau iya tongengng.)

⁶Makkedai bangsa Yhuda, "Purani riyngkalinga passalenna atemponna bangsa Moab-. Riisseng makkeda matempo iya mennang sibawa macongkai. Bicaranna mennang banna abborong iya d lisena."

⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro leppessangngi bangsa Moab- sisull siwatingi. Leppessangngi mennang teri rkko nangngerangngi inanr malunra iya biyasa nanr mennang ri kota Kir-Harst. Leppessangngi mennang pettu paddennuwang sibawa maddark.

⁸ Sining dare seddna Hsybon sibawa sining palla anggorona Sibma purani ripaccappu, sining palla iya biyasa powassl anggoro iya kaminang magello untu sining panguwasana bangsa sibawa mbbui mennang mabo. Riyolo iyaro sining palla anggoro malowangngi lettu ri kota Yazer; sibawa lilau lettu ri padang kessi, sibawa ri sedd yajang lettu ri liwenna Tasi Mat.

⁹ Makkekkuwangng uteringini pong anggorona Sibma pada-pada uteringinna Yazer. Mabbarb uwai mataku untu Hsybon sibawa Elal, nasaba wassl tanana cappui nanr bali.

¹⁰ D muwi sddi tau marennu risining palla macommoro. Dgaga kelli marennu sibawa makklong ri palla anggoro. Dgaga mappara anggoro untu mbbu uwai anggoro. Purani upappaja gora marennunna mennang.

¹¹ Kelli atikku sibawa ancuru mitai keadaanna Moab sibawa Kir-Hres.

¹² Massussa-sussai tau Moab- tuppuiwi bulu-bulu akkarobangengng lao ri onrong assompanna mennang untu massempajang, iyakiya dgaga wasslna.

¹³Iyanaro paseng riyolo nabbryang PUWANGGE passalenna Moab.

¹⁴Na makkekkuwangng makkedai PUWANGGE: "Telluttauppi, sininna asugireng iya nabbangkakengng Moab lennyei matu. Rayana iya maga mancaji cddi bawang matu sibawa malemma."

17 ¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Dna namaddupa kotana Damsyik, iyakiya banna goppo ruttungeng.

²Kota-kota ri Siria risalaiwi matu untu mannennungeng sibawa mancajiwi onronna olokolo makkonrongng; d muwi sddi tau lellunggi mennang.

³Ateddngegngngi matu Israli allinrungenna sibawa Damsyik ateddngegngngi amaradkanna. Tau Siria iya nassa mupa tuwoi matu ri laleng atunangng pada-pada tau Israli. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

⁴Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Narapii matu wettunna maccappai arajanna Israli, sibawa adcngegna lennyei.

⁵Pada-pada matu Israli dare ri Rfaim iya cappu riyngngala gandonna, sibawa banna cdd nassa.

⁶Pada-pada pong zaitun iya puranna ricppu buwana, sibawa siyagangngar mani bawang monro ri cappa-cappa takkna, makkuwatoro ri Israli cdd bawang tau iya salama matu. Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, pura mabbicara."

⁷Ri essoro lisui matu tauw mllau tulung lao ri Pappancajinna, Allataala mapaccinna Israli.

⁸D matu namnasaawi mennang wassl pol ri bbu limanna mennang, iyanaritu mzba-mzba onrong mattunu dupa, sibawa dato-dato Dwi Asyra.

⁹Ri essoro, kota-kotana Israli iya mawatangng attahangenna mancajiwi matu ruttungeng sibawa masino-sino, pada-pada kota-kota iya nasalaiy tau Hwi sibawa Amori wettunna mennang lari pol ri tau Israli.

¹⁰Isral, muwallupaini Allataala iya mappassalama sibawa linrungiko pada-pada bulu batu iya masse. Sibalna, purani mutanengi sining palla untu dwata-dwata.

¹¹Iyakiya namuni iyaro tanengengng matterui lokko sibawa mabbunga ri esso mutanenna, iyakiya dgaga matu wasslna. Iya engka banna asussang sibawa pappnedding mapeddi iya d naulli tedng.

¹²Bangsa-bangsa mawatangng mattengngangngi marukka; memmu oninna pada-pada memmuna bombang tasi iya masero.

¹³Mallurui mennang pada-pada Impe iya masero. Iyakiya Allataala mancangngi mennang, nainappa lari mennang gangka mabla. Rilellungngi mennang pada-pada awangng naluttoreng anging ri mpeng bulu, iyarga awu nairi anginraja.

¹⁴Ri wettu arawngng papoli mennang amtaureng iya masero, iyakiya mawnana l teddnni mennang. Iyanaro totona tungke tau iya rampasakki.

18¹Pol ri sddi wanuwa ri liwenna salo-salo Sudan riyngkalingai oni pada wani memmu.

²Pol ri wanuwaro polni duta-duta mallttoiwi Salo Nil ri laleng lopi-lopi pandangng. Eh, sining suro iya mapecci, lisuno masitta ri wanuwammu iya mallttoiyingngi sining saloro. Tiwino suwa paseng untu bangsamu iya mawatangng sibawa barani, sining taummu iya matanr sibawa makkoli alusu sibawa riytauri ri sininna lino.

³Eh, iko maneng iya monroiyingngi lino! Pnessaiwi rkko ripanri bandrana ri tompona sining bulu! Engkalingai rkko ripaoniwi taromp!

⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Pol ri onrok-Ku ri yas, malo-Ka makkita liyawa sibawa tennang nenniya matajang, sittennang cinoddo iya riwinru ri wenni iya mapella ri wettu ngngalangng, sibawa siccakka tappa mata esso ri esso.

⁵Ri wettu dnapa na wettu buwa, wettunna madduttunni unganna sibawa buwa anggoro dpa namatasa ri ponna, riyancurui matu Sudan ri bali, siggampang piso rettei takk-takk pol ri pong anggoro.

⁶Ujuna sining prajurina nasalaiwi matu mancaji inanrna manu-manu ri wettu tikka sibawa olokolo masekkangng ri wettu cekk."

⁷Narapii matu wettunna ripalettu sining pakkasuwiyanna lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pol ri wanuwaro iya nalaloiy sining salo, pol ri bangsana iya mawatangng sibawa por, pol risining taunna iya matanr sibawa makkoli alusu sibawa riytauri risininna lino. Laowi matu mennang ri Bulu Sion, ri onronna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa risompa.

19¹Iyana pasenna passalenna Masr. Laowi PUWANGNGE ri Masr tonangi ellung iya magatti. Tnr barahala-barahala Masr ri yolo-Na sibawa marenni ati tau Masr.

²Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pakangkaka matu musu assilessureng ri Masr: Silessurengng mwai silessurengng, balibola mwai balibola, kota mwai kota sibawa akkarungengng mwai akkararungengng.

³D upajajiwi matu rancana-rancanana Masr sibawa lemmaiwi sumangena mennang. Mllauwi matu mennang pattulung ri barahala-barahala, mllau pangaja sibawa panunju lao risining sanro sibawa roh-roh-.

⁴Uwabbryangngi matu Masr lao ri limanna sddi arung mabecco iya parntangngi mennang sibawa mabecco. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

⁵Nonnoi matu uwaina Salo Nil angkanna marakko.

⁶Makebbongngi matu baunna sining spe wettunna pd cappu uwaina. Araso sibawa wella makellei matu.

⁷Sininna appallengengekengng ri sillamp wirinna Salo Nil mancaji marakkoi matu nainappa riluttireng ri angingng.

⁸Sining pakkaja iya biyasa tikkeng bal ri saloro maddarki matu sibawa mpating nasaba mng sibawa jalana mennang d nakkgunana. Pettu paddennuwangngi matu sining pattennungng;

⁹mennang sibawa koli-koli mess atiwi matu sibawa malemma sumangena.

¹⁰(19: 9)

¹¹Madonggo senna pamimping-pamimpinna kota Zoan! Tau Masr iya kaminang mapanr mabbri pangaja iya madonggo! Barani sennai mennang powadangngi arungng makkeda wijannai mennang sining tau mapanr sibawa sining arungng ri wettu riyolo!

¹²Eh arung Masr, kgani sining pappangajana datu iya maccaro? Naull naisseng mennang aga narancana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa untu Masr.

¹³Sining pamimpinna Zoan sibawa Mmfis iyanaritu sining tau madongo. Tenniya mennang pamimping, mala napapusai bangsana.

¹⁴PUWANGGE ritu mbbui mennang mabbr pangaja iya mappamalingng. Addimonrinna, salani Masr, sibawa tassulus-sulung pada-pada tau mabo iya tappasolla ri yasna luwana muto.

¹⁵Ri Masr dgaga tau iya mawatangng mupa, muwi panguwasa iyarga raya, muwi tau pentingng iyarga tau biyasa.

¹⁶Narapii matu wettunna mancajiwi bangsa Masr pada-pada makkunrai balibella sibawa pellorengng. Tnri mennang nataro tau rkko naitai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa panri limanna untu hukkungngi mennang.

¹⁷Tana Yhuda mancajiwi amtaureнна tau Masr sises-siseng mennang riparngngerangi ri apettunna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa passalenna menang.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu basa Ibrani ripaki ri laleng lima kotana Masr. Sining tauw kuwaro mattanroi ri laleng asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Sala sddinna kotaro riyasengngi matu "Kota Mata Esso".

¹⁹Ri wetturo ri tengnga-tengngana wanuwa Masr engka matu sddi mzba untu PUWANGGE, sibawa ri pakkassna sddi alliri batu iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGGE.

²⁰Iyaro mzba sibawa alliri batu sinrupai lambang ahadrkenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa ri Masr. Rkko ritenrei iyaro bangsa, namangobbii mllau tulung lao ri

PUWANGGE, nasuroi matu sddi tau untu passalamai mennang.

²¹ Nappaddissengengngi matu Alna PUWANGGE lao ri bangsa Masr, nanaissengngi matu mennang sibawa sompai, enrengng tiwi akkarobangeng sibawa pakkasuwiyang lao ri Alna. Majjanciwi matu mennang lao ri Alna sibawa mattanro nenniya napogauna.

²² Naajarai matu PUWANGGE bangsa Masr, iyakiya puranana napajjappai matu mennang. Bali matu lao ri PUWANGGE, sibawa mngkalingai matu sempajanna mennang enrengng mprngngi ajjappang.

²³ Ri wetturo engka matu watattana ri pallawangenna Masr sibawa Asyur. Pabbanuwana iya duwa wanuwaro lao lisuwi matu molai lalengngro sibawa massompai matu massibawa.

²⁴ Iyaro wettu padai matu tudangenna Israli sibawa Masr nenniya Asyur, sibawa iya tellu bangsaro mancaji barakkai matu untu sininna lino.

²⁵ PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa barakkakiwi matu mennang sibawa makkeda, "Ubarakkakiko, h Masr umma-Ku, Asyur winru-Ku, sibawa Israli umma upil-Ku."

20¹ Nasaba parntana Sargon, arung Asyur, pallima tentarana Asyur gasai Asdod, sddi kota Filistin.

²Telluttaung ri yolona, PUWANGNGE suroi Ysaya ana Amos ludungngi lapikajna sibawa kaing karung iya mattengngangng napak. Turui sibawa joppai mallusu-lusu nenniya d nallapikaj.

³Wettunna rikeppung kota Asdod, makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Atak-Ku Ysaya telluttaunni mallusu-lusu sibawa d nallapikaj. Iyana tanranna pol ri aga iya kajajiyangng matu sibawa Masr nenniya Sudan.

⁴Natawangngi matu arung Asyur sining tau pol ri iya duwa wanuwaro naririmpa matu sibawa mallusu-lusu. Macowa sibawa malolo, iya manenna joppai matu temmabbaju nenniya lapikaj sibawa paita poncinna, selaku pappakatuna lao ri Masr.

⁵Sining tau iya mattuwangngngngi Sudan sibawa mattempowangngi Masr majuli matu sibawa ancuru paddennuwanna.

⁶Ri wetturo makkedai matu sining tau iya monro ri wiring tasi, Itani aga kajajiyang sibawa bangsa iya tattuwangng untu linrungiki pol ri arung Asyur. Pkkugi weddikki salama?"

21 ¹Iyana pasengng passalenna Babl: Pada-pada anging talippuru memmu lalo ri padang kessi, makkuwaniro apolnna abala pol ri wanuwa iya masero.

²Lolongekka pakkitang passalenna kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya mappakatau-tau; passalenna abalibellarengng sibawa

appabbinasangng. Alluruno, tentara Elam,
gasai! Eh tentara Madai, keppungngi!
Napappajai matu Allataala sininna anrasa-
rasang iya napapol Babl.

³Iyaro pakkitangng nabbuka malippu
angkanna d uwulli makkita iyarga
marngkalingana. Mtauka sibawa
mapeddi, pada-pada sddi makkunrai
iya mattengngangng mmana.

⁴Masssai atikku; pappnedding mtau mbbuka
tnr. Wenni iya uwuddaningiy banna tiwii
amtaureng.

⁵Uwita towi psta perjamuwang iya puranna
ripassadiya; onrong tudangeng untu sining
undangangng tassadiyani. Manrni sibawa
mnung mennang. Tennasenna-senna
riyngkalingai parnta: "Eh sining parawira-
parawira! Passadiyaiwi kaliyawomu!"

⁶Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri
iyya, "Laono mutaro sddi tau panganrowang
sibawa suroi laporoi aga iya naita.

⁷Rkko mitai pasukang makkinyarang pol
tadduwa-duwa, pasukang iya tonangiy kaledd
sibawa unta, harusui nasalidiki madcd-dcng."

⁸Nainappa iyaro panganrowangng, "Puwang,
purana jaga esso sibawa wenni."

⁹Itai, iyanaro mennang! Pasukang
makkinyarangng iya pol tadduwa-duwa.
Nainappa iyaro pajaga nabbirittang, "Sempni
Babl! Dato-dato nasompa mennang ancuruni
tassiya-siya ri tana."

¹⁰Bangsa-Ku Israli! Purano napucca-pucca sibawa nalija-ljja pada-pada gandongng. Makkekkuwangng Upalettukekko karba madcng iya Uwngkalinga pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli.

¹¹Iyana pasengng passalenna Edom. Engka tau gora lao ri iyya pol ri Edom, "Eh pajaga, malamp mupaga iya wenni? Siyagapi janna nal?"

¹²Pappbalikku, "Poli matu I, iyakiya wennito. Rkko maloko makkutana, polno makkutanasi?"

¹³Iyana pasengng passalenna Arab: Eh tau Ddan, makkmai kafila-kafilamu ri alekalena tana Arab.

¹⁴Eh pabbanuwana tana Tma, painungngi sining tau madekka iya laow ri iko, sibawa panri sining pangungsi.

¹⁵Saba larini mennang pol ri peddang pura rampu, pol ri uso iya ripaggettengng, sibawa pol ri musu marowa.

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Sitauppi arajanna suku-suku Kdar naccappa matu.

¹⁷Pappana-pappanana Kdar iyanaritu tau iya kaminang barani. Iyakiya banna cdd pol ri mennang salama matu. Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli pura mabbicara."

22¹Iyana pasengng passalenna Lompo Pakkitangng: Eh pabbanuwana

Yrusalm, magi muwñr maneng ri pabbingeng bola?

²D nasipato sininna kota mappsta-psta sibawa gora marennu. Saba sining pajuwammu iya mat ri laleng musuw d namat nasaba mammusui.

³Sininna pallimamu lariwi sibawa ritawangngi ri wettu dnapa nattmbakengngi mennang panana. Sininna tau mawatammu ritawang towi namuni larini mabla.

⁴Aja mujampangika; leppessakka watingiwi sining tau pol ri bangsaku iya matnna. Aja mucobai salworika.

⁵Mmeng PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa pura pattentui iya esso selaku esso akacaungeng, awwangeng sibawa arocakeng ri Lompo Pakkitangng. Riruttunni tmbo-tmbo kota. Kelli mllau tulungng maddaremmeng ri bulu-bulu.

⁶Poli tau Siria sibawa anyarang nenniya karta musu, tau Elangng massenjata panai, tau Kir- passadiyai kaliyawona.

⁷Lompo-lompo macommona Yhuda pennoi sibawa karta musu. Sadiyani pasukang makkinyarangng ri yolona gerbang-gerbanna Yrusalm.

⁸Maruttung maneng attahanangenna Yhuda. Iyaro wettu, muparssai parwa musu ri gudang senjata.

⁹Muruntui maga senna lessena ri tmbona kota Yrusalm iya parellu ripdcngi. Muparssa

manengngi bola ri Yrusalm, bongkarai
siyagangngar ri yellena sibawa paki
batunna untu pdcngiwi tmbona kota. Untu
paddeppungeng uwai,

¹⁰ (22: 9)

¹¹ mbbuko kolang ri laleng kota sibawa
pattarimai uwai pol ri kolang malaungng.
Iyakiya d mujampangiwi Allataala iya
maittanna rancana manengngiro, sibawa iya
nassabariyngngi nakajajiyanro.

¹² Ri wetturo PUWANG Iya Pommatanr
sibawa Pommakuwasa suroko teri sibawa
mpating, maccukkuru gemme sibawa pak
kaing karung.

¹³ Iyakiya sibalna, massennas-sennakko
sibawa mappsta. Maggr sapikko sibawa
bimbala, manr juku sibawa mnung uwai
anggoro namangobbito, "Laono mai tanr
sibawa mnung, saba baja tamat!"

¹⁴ PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa
Pommakuwasa mappaitangngi alna sibawa
makkeda lao ri iyya, "Tongeng, jana mennanro
d uwaddampengengngi matu narapi mat
mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁵ PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa
Pommakuwasa suroka mwai sita Sbna, kapala
ruma tanggana saoraja, untu palettukengngi
alna pasenna PUWANG-ngw,

¹⁶ "Muwasengngi niga iko? Aga hamu
angkanna muparengngi kuburu almu ri
bulu-bulu batu?"

¹⁷ Jagako, Uwabbyakko matu mabla.

Uwanrekkko matu sibawa Ululung nainappa Ugaltt pada-pada golo lao ri wanuwa iya battowa. Kuwaniro matko matu ri seddna sining karta muwattempowangng. Purani mucarpai aseng kaluwargana puwammu.

¹⁸ (22: 17)

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro Upalssooko matu pol ri jabatammu sibawa Upanonno pol ri pangkamu iya matanr.

²⁰ Ri wetturo Uwobbii matu atakku Elyakim ana Hilkia.

²¹ Pakyang arajammu sibawa babbammu Upakkennai matu ri alna. Sininna akuwasammu Uwrngngi matu alna. Mancajiwi matu ambo untu pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda.

²² Sukkui matu makuwasa ri yawana arung wija-wijanna Daud. Makkateningngi matu gongcing akkarungeng. Rkko natimpai, dgaga mulli tongkoi, sibawa rkko natongkoi, dgaga mulli timpai.

²³ Uwrngngi matu tudangeng iya masse pada-pada patto tappasang masse ri tmbo. Sininna kaluwargana ripakalebbii matu nasaba alna.

²⁴ Iyakiya sumpulolona sibawa tanggungenna mancaji rpoi matu ri alna. Nagattungngi matu alna mennang ri alna, pada-pada oring lowa taggattung ri patto.

²⁵Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro, patto iya ripasangng sibawa massero mareddui matu sibawa semp. Na iyanaro paccappureнна sumpulolona sibawa sininna tau iya gattungngngngi alna ri alna. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

23¹Iyana pasengng passalenna Tirus. Eh sining passompe Spanyol iya sompekiyangngi dolangengng, mpatinno! Wettunna somepe lisu pol ri Siprus, ripaissengiko makkeda ancuruni kota Tirus. Pangkalang sibawa sining bolamu mancaji ruttungengngi.

²Addarkno, h pabbanuwa wiring tasi, sining padangkanna Sidon! Saba biyasanna kirikko sining tau lao ri liweng tasi untu mabbalu sibawa mangelli gandong Masr sibawa untu dangkang sibawa sininna bangsa.

³(23: 2)

⁴Eh kota Sidon, teddnni alebbiremmu! Dolangengng iya maliyungng dna nangakuiko, adanna, "Dpa naengka uwmmana, dpa naengka upawekke ana worowan iyarga makkunrai."

⁵Mala tau Masr tasslengngi matu sibawa marukka rkko nangkalingai makkeda purani ripaccappu Tirus.

⁶Mpatinno sibawa massalano lao ri Spanyol, h pabbanuwa wiring tasi!

⁷Itani kota Tirus iya engkanna ri wettu riyolo. Iyana kota iya biyasa massennas-sennang?

Iyanaga kota iya kiringng sining tau lao ri liweng tasi untu sompe kuwaro?

⁸Dga nasining padangkanna wija arung iya kaminang ripakalebbe ri lino? Niga mala apettung untu pasempi Tirus, kota iya kaminang makuwasaw?

⁹PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Alna ritu malai iyaro apettungng. Napettuiwi untu paccappai atemponna pabbanuwana lao ri sininna wasl iya pura nalolongeng mennang, sibawa pakariyawai sining tau iya malebbi ri lino.

¹⁰Laono mujamai daremu, h pabbanuwana Spanyol, saba dna gaga onrong mbbu kappala.

¹¹Purani natanryang limanna PUWANGNGE ri yasna tasi sibawa galtti sining akkarungengng. Mabbri parnta kuwammengngi nariyancuru sining bntnna Funisia.

¹²Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Eh kota Sidon! Dna mumassennas-sennang matu. Ritenrei pabbanuwamu. Namuni mangungsiwi mennang lao ri Siprus, d mennang naamang."

¹³(Tenniya bangsa Asyur, sangadinna bangsa Babil iyaleppessangngngngi kota Tirus rikuwasai ri olokolo masekkangng. Mennang toritu iya patettongng sining manara akkeppungeng, ruttungngi sining bntnna sibawa pancajiwi iyaro kota ruttungeng.)

¹⁴Mpatinno, h sining passompe! Kota iya muwattuwangng ancuruni.

¹⁵Narapii matu wettunna riyallupaiwi Tirus pituppulo taung ittana, pada umuruna sddi arung. Rkko labeni iyaro wettu, padai matu Tirus makkunrai cakkuribangng ri laleng longngw:

¹⁶Alano kacapi, attulilingiwi kota, h cakkuribang cilaka iya riyallupaiy! Gettii kacapi, akklossiko, kuwammengngi riyngngerakko paimeng.

¹⁷Labenana iyaro pituppulo taung, nangngerangngi matu PUWANGNGE Tirus sibawa pakkulli pogau jama-jamanna riyolo. Dangkangngi matu sibawa sininna akkarungengng ri tompona lino.

¹⁸Laba sibawa saro iya nalolongengng d matu nataroi, iyakiya nakkasuwiyangengngi matu lao ri PUWANGNGE. Sining tau iya sompangngi PUWANGNGE napaki matu iyaro dowi untu melli anr sibawa pakyang iya napparelluwangng mennang.

24¹Napaccappui matu PUWANGNGE lino, angkanna mancaji makabuttu sibawa masino-sino. Nabali matu tompona sibawa passara-sarangngi pabbanuwana.

²Sininna tauw napneddingiwi toto iya pada: imang-ngimangng sibawa raya, ata riyelli sibawa ponggawana, pabbalu sibawa pangelli, panginrengng sibawa pappainrengng, sugi sibawa kasiyasi.

³Tabbur-buri matu lino sibawa riyancuru.
PUWANGGE pura mabbicara, na iyaro gau
pasti kajajiyang.

⁴Mancaji marakkoi lino sibawa makelle,
sininna lino makkanrodongngi. Langi sibawa
lino pada-pada makkanrodong.

⁵Mancaji macarpai lino nasaba najjalkkaiwi
pabbanuwana parnta-parntana Allataala,
napinrai attettekeng-attettekenna sibawa
massakkarengngi assijancing iya nabbu
sibawa mennang untu mannennungeng.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro purani natanroi
PUWANGGE lino sibawa hukkungngi
pabbanuwana nasaba pangkaukenna
mennang. Riyangurengngi mennang sibawa
cdd bawang pol ri mennang iya salama.

⁷Makkanrodong pong anggoro sibawa
mawatang rilolongeng uwai anggoro. Tau iya
marennu riyolo messni makkekkuwangng.

⁸Dna napangkalinga getti kacapi iya
marennu sibawa tett rabana iya marowa.
Aram-ramngenna tau iya mariyo-riyo
mappsau.

⁹D gagana mnung uwai anggoro sibawa
makklong, d gagana pneddingiwi nyamenna
nungeng maseri.

¹⁰Marukka sininna kota; taggoncing maneng
tange bola nasaba mtau monroiyingng.

¹¹Gora sining tauw risining lalengng nasaba
acappurengngi uwai anggoro. D gagana
arennung ri wanuwaro untu mannennungeng.

¹²Ancuru sisenni kota, sibawa maruttung tassiya-siya gerbanna.

¹³Iyanaro kajajiyang matu ri sininna lino ri tungke bangsa. Padai gauna ri wettu nngalangng, wettunna riyala buwa zaitungng gangka cappu sibawa buwa anggoro iya paccappurengng ricppu pol ri ponna.

¹⁴Sining tau iya salama makklongngi matu marennu. Tauw ri yajang nabbirittangngi matu arajanna PUWANGNGE

¹⁵sibawa tauw ri alau pojiwi matu. Pabbanuwa ri wiring tasi napakarajai matu PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁶Pol ri cappa lino riyngkalingai long pappojiyangng untu Israli, bangsa iya mapato. Iyakiya cilakana iyya! Makkanrodokka! Pabbalibella matteru mupi balibella, mala pd balibellai mennang.

¹⁷Engkalingai h sininna pabbanuwana lino! Akacaungengng, siyo-siyo sibawa sappangng tajekko.

¹⁸Tau iya lariy pol ri akacaungengng sempi matu ri laleng sappangng, sibawa tau iya leppe pol ri sappangng nalai matu siyo. Tattirii matu bosu raja pol ri langi, sibawa taggottangngi matu pallanggana lino.

¹⁹Mallesssei matu lino, mareppo sibawa goyang.

²⁰Tassulus-sulungngi matu lino pada-pada tau mabo, sibawa goyang pada-pada bola-bola ri laleng anginraja. Maruttungngi

lino nasaba matanei dosana. Ancurui sibawa dna naulli tokkonna matu.

²¹ Ri wetturo PUWANGGE hukkungngi matu sining panguwasana bitara malowangng sibawa sining arungng ri lino.

²² Ripaddeppungengngi matu massibawa pada-pada tahanangng ri laleng liyangng, sibawa riputtama ri laleng attarungkungng narapi wettunna untu rihukkung.

²³ Mancaji mapettangngi matu ktengng sibawa mata esso dna nattappa, saba PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mapparntai matu selaku arung. Mapparntai matu ri Yrusalm, ri tompona Bulu Sion, sibawa mappaitangngi arajan-Na lao risining pamimping umma-Na.

25 ¹ PUWANG, Iko ritu Allataalaku, upakaraja-Ko sibawa upojiwi asem-Mu. Saba bbu-bbu-Mu mappabengnga senna; mappammulai riyolo Murancanai, sibawa pogau sibawa matinulu.

² Purani Muancuru iyaro kota; iyaro kota mabbntngng mancajini ruttungeng. Saoraja iya napatettongng tau laingng ancuruni, sibawa d naripatettonna untu mannennungeng.

³ Ripojiko matu ri bangsa-bangsa iya mawatangng, sibawa riytauri ri kota-kotana bangsa-bangsa iya mabecco.

⁴ Saba mancaji-Ko angungsingeng untu tau malemma, onrong iya amangng untu

tau kasiyasi ri laleng aperisengng. Iko ritu allinrungeng pol ri anginraja, accinaungeng pol ri pella matire. Saba maggasai tau mabecco pada-pada anginraja ri wettu pabosi,

⁵pada-pada anging pella ri tana makabuttu. Iyakiya Muwbbui balitta mammekko, Mupappajai gora-gorana sining tau mabecco, pada-pada accinaungeng ellungng patteddngngi pella matire.

⁶Ri Bulu Sion, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa passadiya matu perjamuwang untu sininna bangsa ri lino. Napatalai inanr iya kaminang malunra sibawa anggoro iya ripil.

⁷Ri yasna bulu-buluro natimpai matu ellungng amessngng iya sampongngi bangsa-bangsa.

⁸PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pabbinasai matu amatngng untu mannennungeng! Nasussui matu uwai mata pol ri tungke rupa, sibawa pablaiwi atunang iya natanggungng umma-Na ri sininna lino. PUWANGGE pura mabbicara, na iyaro gau pasti kajajiyangngi.

⁹Ri wetturo makkedai matu tauw, "Sitongenna, Alna ritu Allataalata; Alna ritu tatajeng, kuwammengngi naripassalamaki. Tongeng, iyana PUWANG; Alna ritu tatajeng. Makkekkuwangng gorani marennu, saba purani Napassalama."

¹⁰PUWANGGE linrunngiwi matu Bulu Sion, iyakiya Moab riljja-ljjai matu pada-pada daram ri onrong warowo.

¹¹ Naloroi matu limanna pabbanuwana pada-pada tau malo nang. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE pakariyawai matu atemponna mennang angkanna d pakkullnna.

¹² Sining bntnna Moab silaong sining tmbona iya matanr Naruttungngi matu sibawa Naggeppuwangngi ri tana angkanna ancuru pada-pada awu.

26 ¹ Ri wetturo napuwlongngi matu tauw iya longng ri tana Yhuda: "Temmaka assena iya kota; Alna Allataala patettongngi bntn-Na, kuwaki salama.

² Timpai sining pintu gerbanna, kuwammengngi nauttama bangsa iya matinulu, bangsa iya pogaungngi lona Allataala.

³ PUWANG, Iko mabbr adamngeng sibawa asalwangeng lao ri tau iya mattinnetto atinna, saba matepei ri Iko.

⁴ Tuli matepeno ri PUWANGNGE, saba tuli nalinrungiki PUWANG Allataala.

⁵ Napakariyawai PUWANGNGE tau iya matempo; Naancurui kota mabbntnna mennang, nenniya paratai sibawa tana.

⁶ Sining tau kasiyasi sibawa manrasa-rasa ljjai-ljjai matu."

⁷ Tau malempu joppai ri laleng malempu, saba Iko, PUWANG, wajikengngi laleng.

⁸ Maccowki ri apettum-Mu, oh PUWANG, sibawa tajek-Ko; Iko ritu ripoji sibawa nauddaningi atitta.

⁹Nasnge-Ko nyawaku ri wenni, nauddaningi-Ko atikku ri I. Rkko Muadlki lino matti, naissengngi matu pabbanuwana lino aga iya tongengng.

¹⁰Muwi tau maja rigaukengngi sibawa makessing, dto nagguru aga iya tongengng. Muwi ri wanuwa hukkungng macko-cko towi, sibawa d namalo mangakuiwi akuwasanna PUWANGGE.

¹¹PUWANG, sadiyano hukkungngi balim-Mu, iyakiya d naissengngi mennang. Leppessangngi mennang masiri senna mitai pammas-Mu untu umma-Mu. Leppessangngi mennang cappu ancuru pol ri pahukkungng iya Mupassadiyangengngngngi mennang.

¹²PUWANG, Muwbbuki matu salwangeng; sininna iya ripogau, Iko ritu pogau untu idi.

¹³Engka naengka nakuwasaiki sining puwang laingng, iyakiya banna Iko iya riyakuiy, oh PUWANG Allataalata!

¹⁴Matni mennang nad natuwo matu paimeng, d namakkull moto paimeng waliyalana. Saba cappuni mennang Mupabbinasa sibawa Muledda pol ri parngngerangng.

¹⁵Purani Mupalleppi-leppiki umma-Mu, oh PUWANG, sibawa lowangiwi darata, rimakkuwannanaro naripakaraja-Ko.

¹⁶Puraki Muhukkung; ri laleng aperisengng gilikki lao ri Iko, sibawa masempajang lao ri Iko, PUWANG.

¹⁷ Pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmana maggulicci sibawa kelli nataro peddi, makuwaniro idi ri yolomu, PUWANG.

¹⁸ Mattampuki sibawa maggulicci nataro peddi, iyakiya d aga-aga rijajiyang; d tamabbr asalamakeng lao ri lino, dto tatambaiwi pabbanuwana.

¹⁹ Umma-Mu iya matna tuwoi matu paimeng, tokkongngi matu paimeng sining ujuna. Tau iya puranna rikuburu ri laleng tana tokkongngi matu sibawa gora-gora. Pada-pada cinoddo iya ptakkariyngngi lino, Mupatuwoi umma-Mu iya maittanna mat.

²⁰ Uttamano ri laleng bolamu, h bangsaku, namusului tange. Ussubbuno untu cinampe narapi soro caina PUWANGGE.

²¹ Nonnoi matu PUWANGGE pol ri onrong Naonroi ri suruga untu hukkungngi pabbanuwana lino nasaba dosana mennang. Abbunowang iya napogau mennang sibawa massubbu ritimpai matu. Tana dna natongkoi sining tau iya mat riyuno.

27 ¹ Ri wetturo napaki matu PUWANGGE peddan-Na iya masse sibawa matareng untu hukkungngi Lwiatan, ula iya kolli-kolli sibawa mabbampaluro, sibawa untu mpunoi naga tasi.

² Ri wetturo makedai matu PUWANGGE, "Akklonno passalenna palla anggoro-Ku iya magello.

³Iyya, PUWANG, panganrowanna; tungke wettu Ubolo, esso wenni Uwanrowang, kuwammengngi aja naengka ganggui.

⁴Dna Umarasa macaina. Ebarana engka wella iyarga alekale maddori, malo-Ka paccappui, sibawa tunu manengngi.

⁵Iyakiya rkko sining balinna umma-Ku sappai allinrungeng ri iyya, leppessangngi mennang sidam sibawa Iyya, ya, sidam sibawa Iyya."

⁶Ri wettu iya mangolo, pada-padai matu bangsa Israli aju iya makkure sibawa mabbija, enrengng pennoiwi tompona lino sibawa buwa-buwana.

⁷PUWANGNGE hukkungngi umma-Na d nasittane Nahukkungngi bangsa-bangsa iya musungngi mennang. D naunoi umma-Na pada-pada naunoi balin-Na.

⁸Nahukkungngi PUWANGNGE umma-Na sibawa palii mennang lao ri wanuwa laingng. Narukkai mennang sibawa anging maja pol alau.

⁹Iyakiya dosa-dosana Israli banna weddingngi riyaddampengeng rkko rillui gangka alusu mzba dwata-dwata pada-pada puwal. Sininna addupa-dupangng sibawa lambanna Dwi Asyra harus towi riancuru.

¹⁰Iyaro kota mabbntngng mancaji masino-sinoni sibawa risalai pada-pada pandang makkale-ale iya lobbangng. Olokolo makkonrongng mabbellai sibawa mappsau

kuwaro nanapaccappu towi daud-daung pol ri takk-takk aju.

¹¹Rkko marakkoni takk-takkna sibawa mapolo, polni sining makkunrai sibawa pancajiwi aju tunung. Iyaro bangsa d najeppuiwi aga-aga, na Allataala Pappancajiy d matu naloriwi iyarga mamasiwi mennang.

¹²Ri wetturo napadeppungengngi matu PUWANGNGE bangsa-Na tassddi-sddi pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri pakkassna Masr. Napallaingngi matu mennang pada-pada tau pallaingngngngi gandongng pol ri awanna.

¹³Ri wetturo ripaoniwi matu taromp battowa untu mobbii lisu sininna tau Israli iya ripali ri Asyur sibawa ri Masr. Laowi matu mennang ri Yrusalm untu sompai PUWANGNGE ri bulu-bulu-Na iya mapaccingng.

28¹Macilakai kota iya mancajij abangkakenna sining pammabona Israli! Mappeddai akessingenna pada-pada bunga-bunga iya makelle ri tompo ulunna mennang. Cilakani kota iya maccaloli matanr ri tengngana lombo macommo, abangkakenna sining tau iya mabo sitengnga mat.

²Nasuroi matu PUWANGNGE sddi tau iya mawatangng sibawa barani. Apolnna pada-pada anginraja nasibawang bosise, pada-pada bosiraja sibawa Impe iya paalirengng. Nasibawang ateddekeng naggeppuwangngi mennang ri tana.

³Abangkakenna sining pamimping iya maboro naljja-ljjai matu.

⁴Ataromporena kotana mennang iya mammulanna massalawuro lennyei matu. Totona pada-padai totona buwa ara iya matasa ri wettu dnapa narapii wettunna; riitana muwa, matteru ricppu sibawa riyandr.

⁵PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mancaji matu bunga iya magello untu ssana umma-Na.

⁶PUWANGGE mprngngi matu rasa adlkeng lao risining hakingng, sibawa abaraningeng lao risining tau iya monrowangngngngi kota pol ri paggasa.

⁷Makkuwatoro nabi-nabi sibawa sining imang iya mabo nasaba maga senna anggoro sibawa arak nanung. Joppai mennang tassulus-sulung sibawa tabbuttu-buttu nasaba kacauwi pikkiranna mennang. Dna naulli nabi-nabi pahangngi sining pakkitang iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri mennang. Dna naulli imang-ngimangng pettuiwi parakara-parakara iya ripangolo ri alna mennang.

⁸Mjanna mennang pennoi sibawa luwa, angkanna d gagana onrong iya mapaccingng.

⁹Maddarki mennang passalekku, adanna, "Nasengngi niga napagguru? Niga topa iya parellu pappakatajang? Nasekki idi ana baiccu iya nappa risalla susu?"

¹⁰Masa napagguruki tassihurupu tassihurupu, tassiada tassiada, tassiwrkkada tassiwrkkada."

¹¹Rkko d mumalo mngkalingaka, nasuroi matu PUWANGGE tau laingng untu pagguruko ri laleng basa makalallaingng sibawa basa laingng.

¹²Nappddarangngi PUWANGGE onrong appsaungengng lao ri iko maneng, iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai Alna.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro napagguruko PUWANGGE tassihurupu tassihurupu, tassiyada tassiyada sibawa tassiwrkkada tassiwrkkada. Na wettummu joppa menrung Ingekko angkanna malo, nala siyo sibawa tattawang.

¹⁴Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGGE, h pakkll-kll iya parntangngi raya ri Yrusalm!

¹⁵Makkedako makkeda purano mbbu assijancing sibawa amatngng sibawa pakangka assitujungeng sibawa linona tau mat. Muprasai mattentu makkeda abala iya malo polro d nakennai matu almu, nasaba pakko bell untu linrungiwi almu.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Malo-Ka palnne pallangga iya mawatangng sibawa masse ri Sion; sddi batu pallangga iya mangke sibawa oki: Niga mateppe masse, d matu namanyara kala.

¹⁷ Adlkengng Upancaji tulu pangukkuru, sibawa alempurengng Upancaji tulu beccina." Bosi batu seringngi matu gangka mapaccing sininna bell iya muwattuwangng. Lmpe malirengngi matu onrong assubbuwammu.

¹⁸ Assijancimmu sibawa amatngng sibawa assitujuwammu sibawa linona tau mat rirusai matu, angkanna rkko poli abala, ancuruko riljja-ljja.

¹⁹ Nakennako matu abala matteru-teru sibawa harusuko tanggungngi esso-esso, l, lakesso sibawa wenni. Tnrko matu nataro tau rkko muwajeppuiwi pasenna Allataala.

²⁰ Pada-padako tau iya malo matinro ri laleng ranjang iya makurang lamp untu onrong palleepui al. Parampana makurang sakka untu parampakiwi almu.

²¹ Tokkongngi matu PUWANGNGE pada-pada ri Bulu Prazim. Mwai matu pada-pada ri Lompo Gibon untu pogauai akkatta-Na, akkatta iya makalallaingng untu toline! Napogauai matu winru-Na iya mappabengnga.

²² Purani uwngkalinga apettunna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa untu paccappui sininna wanuwa. Aja mucellai ada-ada papparnngnerang iya upalettuw. Pd lebbi mawatangngi matti ri almu untu paleppei al!

²³ Engkalingai ada-adakku, puriyatiwi pasekku.

²⁴ Sddi patani d namatteru-teru maddakkala, mabbngkung sibawa salagai tanana untu ritanengi.

²⁵ Rkko sadiyani iyaro tana, namponi binna, barana jintang lotong sibawa jintang put. Tanengngi duwanrupa gandong majjiji-jijireng, sibawa ri wirinna tanet-taneng laing.

²⁶ Naisseng carana jamai, saba purani ripagguru ri Allataalana.

²⁷ D napaki paddse rigettengng untu rsei jintang lotongng iyarga padati garoba untu llui jintang put. Untu iyaro napak pakkadang iya maringengng.

²⁸ Wettunna maddse gandong, d napeppi matteru-teru narapi ancuru. D! Naisseng cara maddse iya teppa sibawa tonangi garoba ri yasna tennaancuru lise-lise gandongngro.

²⁹ Iyaro apanrngng poli ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Sininna rancana-Na PUWANGGE mapanri sibawa tuli mallolongengngi.

29¹ Cilakano kota Yrusalm iya riteppu mzbana Allataala! Cilakano kota onronna Daud makkma! Leppessanni taut-taungng sisull sibawa ram-ramna.

² Iyakiya Allataala papolngengngi matu abala ri yasna kotaro, angkanna maddararing sibawa maddark. Sininna kota maddupa mzbai iya penno dara.

³ Nagasai matu Allataala iyaro kota sibawa keppunggi pol risinna sulapana.

⁴ Yrusalm pada-pada bombocilla iya makkuraga untu mapparngkalinganggi saddanna pol ri laleng tana, sadda iya d namanessa pol ri laleng awu.

⁵ Iyakiya sininna tau laing iya mabeccoro teddngngi matu pada-pada awu iyarga awangng nairi anging. Tappa d nasenna-sennai.

⁶ PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa paleppe iya matu iyaro kota nasibawang anginraja sibawa mpwang tana iya masero. Papoli matu anginraja sibawa api iya majjallo.

⁷ Nainappa sininna pasukang laing iya gasangngi Yrusalm, kota mzbana Allataala, sininna iya makkeppungng sibawa gasangngi iyaro kota, teddngngi matu pada-pada nippi ri wenni.

⁸ Bangsa-bangsa iya maddeppungengng untu gasai Yrusalm pada-pada matu tau alupureng iya mannippi mattengngang manr, nanaoto sibawa babuwa iya lobbangng, iyarga pada-pada tau adekkang iya mannippi mattengngang mnung, nanaoto sibawa tigaro marakko.

⁹ Atteruno hrang sibawa tongkoi matammu pada-pada tau buta! Jajino mabo, iyakiya aja nasaba mnung uwai anggoro. Joppano tassulus-sulung, iyakiya tenniya nasaba mnung ara.

¹⁰PUWANGNGE mbbuko cakkaruudu sibawa memme matinro. Natongkoi matanna sining nabi sibawa bomboi rupanna sining pakkita.

¹¹Bettuwanna tungke pakkitangng tassubui matu ri almu, pada-pada bobbo iya risgl. Rkko iyaro bobbo ritiwii ri sddi tau iya weddingng mabbaca kuwammengngi nabacangekko, makkedai matu makkeda d nawedding, nasaba iyaro bobbo risgli.

¹²Rkko ritiwii lao ri tau iya buta hurupu, mappbaliwi matu makkeda d naulli mabbaca.

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro sining tauw nasompaka banna sibawa ada-ada, iyakiya atinna mennang mablai pol ri Iyya. Agamana mennang banna peraturang toline iya naapala.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka patasslengngi sibawa pakkunru makkolik-koling. Tau iya mapanr mancaji madonggoi matu, sibawa sininna amaccanna mennang d nakkguna matu."

¹⁵Cilakano tau iya makkuraga subbui rancanana pol ri PUWANGNGE! Tindai mennang sibawa mammekko-mekko, sibawa masengngi d muwi sddi tau mitai iyarga missengngi aga iya napogau mennang.

¹⁶Napasibalkeng manengngi mennang. Kga lebbi penting, pakkbu oringng iyarga tana lita? Naullga iya riybbu makkeda lao ri pakkbbuna, "Tenniya iko mbbuka"? Iyarga

naullga iyaro barangng makkeda lao ri alna,
"D aga-aga mull"?

¹⁷Engka warkkada makkeda, "Dna namaitta
ale namancaji dare sibawa dare lisu mancaji
ale."

¹⁸Ri wetturo tau mataru-taru naulli matu
mngkalingai ada-ada pol risddi bobbo iya
ribaca, sibawa tau buta iya tuwo onna ri
laleng apettangengng naulli matu makkita.

¹⁹Sining tau kasiyasi sibawa matuna lisui
paimeng pneddingiwi asennangeng iya
nabbryangng Allataala mapaccinna Israli.

²⁰Iyanaro paccappureнна sining tau iya
tenrengngi tau laingng sibawa pakatunai
Allataala. Napabbinasai matu Allataala sininna
tau madosa,

²¹tau iya pojiyngngi mapptenna, tau iya
psangkaiyngngi tau maja rihukkung, sibawa
tau iya pallebbangng curita-curita bell
kuwammengngi d nalolongeng adlkeng tau
malempu.

²²Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGNGE,
Allataalana Israli iya paleppengngi Abraham,
makkedai makkekkuwangng, "Bangsa-Ku,
dna naripakatunako sibawa rupammu dna
namakawiya nasaba masiri.

²³Saba rkko muwitai ana-anamu iya
Uwrngngkko, muwangakuiwi matu makkeda
Iyyana ritu Allataala mapaccinna Israli.
Mupakalebbi-Ka matu sibawa mtauko lao ri
Iyya.

²⁴ Maggurui matu tau madonggo majeppuiwi sibawa tau iya tuli mannoko-noko masennangngi matu ripagguru."

30¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Cilakani sining pamimpinna Yhuda, nasaba marontai mennang lao ri Iyya. Naccowriwi mennang rancana-rancana iya tenniya rancana-Ku. Natkngngi mennang assijancing iya siwa sibawa lo-Ku. Nasitenre-tenrena dosana mennang.

² Laowi mennang ri Masr temmlauwi apettuk-Ku. Mallinrungngi mennang ri Masr sibawa mammnasaiwi pattulunna arung Masr.

³ Iyakiya iyaro arungng pajuliwi matu mennang, sibawa allinrungeng iya nammnasaiy pol ri Masr d naduppai matu.

⁴ Namuni sining surona Yhuda lettuni ri kota-kotana Zoan sibawa Hanes ri Masr,

⁵ sininna tauw mancaji masirii matu nasaba purai nattuwang bangsa iya d nakkguna untu mennang. Iya nalolongengng mennang tenniya asarong iyarga pattulung, sangadinna pappakatuna."

⁶ Makkuwaniy sining pasenna PUWANGNGE passalenna sining olokolo iya monroiynngngi tana yattang, "Sining suro patkriwi kaleddna nenniya untana mennang sibawa hadiya-hadiya, nainappa nallttoi dara iya penno abala iya naonroi singa, ula mamoso sibawa naga mappanni. Iyaro sining hadiya

nakkasuwiyangengngi lao risuwa bangsa iya d naulli tulungngi mennang.

⁷Paracuma bawang bantuwanana Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro Utellai Masr, Naga iya d nabbahaya."

⁸Nasuroka Allataala mokii jana umma-Na ri laleng sddi bobbo selaku papparnnggerang untu mannennungeng.

⁹Saba, mennang ritu bangsa iya pojiyngngi maronta lao ri Allataala, napoji mabbell sibawa d naengka namalo mngkalingai pappagguruwanana PUWANGGE.

¹⁰Makkedai mennang lao risining nabi, "Tutui tmummu! Aja mupowadai lao ri idi aga iya tongengng, iyakiya aga iya macinna riyngkalinga. Leppessakki tette mannawa-nawa.

¹¹Anyingkirino sibawa alano laleng laing. Aja mugangguki sibawa Allataala mapaccinna Israli."

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro makkeda makkuwaiy Allataala mapaccinna Israli, "Musampyangngi ada-adakku namuwattuwangngi patenre nenniya pabengnguwangng.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro pasalako. Pada-padako tmbo matanr iya mallese pol ri yas liyawa; sibawa tennasenna-senna bawang maruttukko matu.

¹⁴Mareppoko matu pada-pada lowa tana iya mareppa tassiya-siya, angkanna ri yellena reppana dgaga iya weddingng ripak untu

mala bara api pol ri dapurengng iyarga untu sro uwai pol ri kullangng."

¹⁵PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Allataala mapaccinna Israli, makkeda lao ri umma-Na, "Tobano sibawa tette tennang, na-Upassalamako matu. Ateppeno ri Iyya sibawa ati iya amangng, na-Upwatangiko matu." Iyakiya d mumalo!

¹⁶Mala mbbuko rancana untu lari pol ri bali sibawa tonangi anyarang iya magatti. Makessinni! Mmeng matti harusuko lari! Mupikkirii iyaro anyarammu cuku kencang larinna, padahal sining pallellummu mabla lebbi gattina.

¹⁷Sisebbu tau lari matu mitai ancamanna sddi tau bali, sibawa ancamanna lima tau mbbuko lari maneng. Pol ri pasukammu banna monroi sddi alliri bandra ri tompona bulu-bulu.

¹⁸Namuni makkuwaro, natajengngi PUWANGNGE wettunna untu mappaitangngi paress babuwa-Na lao ri iko. Sadiyai untu mamasiko. Saba PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala iya pogaungngi aga iya teppa. Masennangngi tau iya mammnasa ri Alna.

¹⁹Eh iko iya monro ri Yrusalm, d mumatteru matu teri. Maress babuwai PUWANGNGE, sibawa nabaliko masitta rkko mangobbiko mllau tulung ri Alna.

²⁰Nawrkko PUWANGNGE wettu accobang iya matane untu majarako. Iyakiya

makkekkuwangng Alna ranrekko angkanna
mupneddingiwi ahadrken-Na.

²¹ Rkko lssko pol ri lalengng, pangkalingai
matu ri monrimmu saddan-Na iya makkeda,
"Iyana lalenna; accowrini iya lalengng."

²² Dato-dato barahalamu iya mallapi
pra sibawa ulaweng mubuwangngi matu
pada-pada roppo, namuwakkedato, "Eddno
pol ri alku!"

²³ Rkko mampoko bin, kiringngi matu
PUWANGNGE bosu kuwammengngi natuwo
matu iyaro bin sibawa powassl ngngalang
iya maona. Untu Olokolomu tassadiyai matu
padang wella iya malowangng.

²⁴ Saping lai sibawa kaledd iya rakkalangngi
daremu manri matu inanr olokolo iya
kaminang makessingng iya ripassadiya secara
d padanna.

²⁵ Ri esso rikeppunna sining bntnna balimmu
sibawa riyuno sining taunna, tungke bulu
sibawa bulu-bulu passui matu ana-ana salo.

²⁶ Mattappai matu ktengng sittajang mata
esso, sibawa mata esso leppi wkkapitu matu
lebbi macakka naiya biyasa, pada-pada
tajanna pitu esso ripaddeppungeng mancaji
sddi. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu
wettunna PUWANGNGE bebbeu sibawa
pasauwi sining lona umma-Na iya pura
nacalla.

²⁷ Akuwasanna sibawa arajanna
PUWANGNGE paitai pol mabla. Api

sibawa rumpu mappaitangngi cai-Na.

Mabbicarai sibawa mennang, sibawa ada-adan-Na mattunui pada-pada api.

²⁸Nasuroi angingng poddiyolojiwi pada-pada Impe sittanr ellongng iya malirengngngngi sini-sininna. Napaccappui bangsa-bangsa, sibawa rusai sining rancanana mennang iya maja.

²⁹Iyakiya iko, ummana Allataala, marennui matu sibawa makklong pada-pada ri wenni ram-ram agama. Mariyo-riyoko matu pada-pada sining tau iya joppa sibawa riyaccowri ri solingng mattuju ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, pangwainna Israli.

³⁰Napparngkalingangngi matu saddanna PUWANGNGE iya maraja, sibawa tungke tau napneddingiwi matu akuwasan-Na iya hba. Cai-Na papoli matu api iya paangurengng, bosu raja, bosu batu sibawa anginraja.

³¹Tasslengngi matu tau Asyur- rkko nangkalingai saddanna PUWANGNGE sibawa napneddingiwi pahukkungen-Na iya matane.

³²Ri wettu napneddinginna mennang sining pakkunruna, massennas-sennangngi ummana PUWANGNGE sibawa musi genrang sibawa kacapi. Alna Allataala mammusu matu mwai tau Asyur-.

³³Riyilopa napura napassadiya onrong attunung untu arung Asyur. Iyaro onrongng maliyung sibawa malowang, mallise aju tunung iya maggoppo-goppo. PUWANGNGE

palluwai matu sibawa maseppungngngi nappase-Na pada-pada salo belrangng.

31 ¹ Cilakani tau iya laow ri Masr untu mllau bantuwang! Nattuwangngi mennang awatangng tentarana Masr nasibawang pasukang pakkinyaranna sibawa anyaranna iya mawatangng enrengng kartana iya maga. Iyakiya d namateppe mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala mapaccinna Israli sibawa d nallauwi bantuwan-Na.

² Mapanri PUWANGNGE sibawa naisseng aga iya Napogau. Papoli abala sibawa napogau ai ancam-Na untu hukkungngi tau maja sibawa tau iya tulungngngngi mennang.

³ Tau Masr bannai toline, tenniyai Allataala. Anyaranna mennang mahlul biyasai, d nassipa ilahi. Rkko tindai PUWANGNGE, iyaro bangsa pattulungng tabbuttui matu sibawa bangsa iya Natulungng sempu matu. Nabinasa duwa matu.

⁴ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Pada-pada singa mangngaung untu mattahangngngi anrna sibawa d namakkull ripttauri ri paggerana sibawa kellina sirombongan pakkampi iya ripangara untu mwai, makkuwatoniro umusui matu sibawa mattahangngngi Bulu Sion.

⁵ Pada-pada sddi manu-manu kampa-kampa ri yasna saranna untu linrunngiwi ana-anana, makkuwatoro Iyya, PUWANG

Iya Pommakuwasa linrungiwi matu, mwaiwi sibawa passalamai Yrusalm."

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Bangsa Israli, pura-Ka muwa sibawa madosa lao ri Iyya. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, lisuno ri al-Ku!

⁷Narapii matu wettunna iko maneng muwabbyangngi dato-dato barahala pol ri pra sibawa ulawengng iya almuw mbbui sibawa penno dosa.

⁸Ripabbinasai matu Asyur ri laleng musu, iyakiya tenniya nasibawang awatangeng toline. Lariwi matu tau Asyur- pol ri ammusurengng, nasining tau malolona mennang ripancajiwi matu ata.

⁹Lariwi matu arunna mennang nataro tau, nasining parawirana tassleng sennani, angkanna nasalai mennang bandra-bandra musuna." PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara, PUWANG iya risompa nenniya ripakalebbi sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu ri Yrusalm.

32¹Itai, narapii matu wettunna sddi arung mapparnta sibawa adl nenniya pamimping-pamimpinna bangsa pajoppai adlkengng.

²Tungke-tungkei mennang pada-pada onrong allinrungeng pol ri angingng sibawa anginraja. Pada-pada mennang salo massolo ri padang kessi, pada-pada accinaungeng batu iya battowa ri tana iya makabuttu.

³Tau iya naull makkita d natongkoi matu matanna, sibawa iya naull marngkalinga napnessaiwi matu.

⁴Tau iya masitta mapella riyolo tindai matu sibawa sabbara enrengng penno pappjeppu. Tau iya gaga mabbicarai matu sibawa manessa.

⁵Tau madonggo dna nariyanga malebbi, sibawa pabbellngng dna naripowada malempu.

⁶Tau madonggo napowadai ada-ada iya madonggo sibawa rancanai iya maja. Agi-agi iya napogau iyarga napowada maddupai pappakatuna lao ri Allataala. D naengka nabbr inanr lao ri tau malupu iyarga uwai lao ri tau madekka.

⁷Na sddi pabbellng napikkirii sibawa napogau iya maja. Sappai akkaleng untu cilakaiwi tau kasiyasi sibawa ada-ada bell nenniya lawa-lawaiwi mennang lolongengngi hana.

⁸Iyakiya tau iya malempu akkalenna narancanai gau-gau iya malempu nenniya tindai sibawa malemputo.

⁹Engkalingai h sining makkunrai iya tuwo mannyamen-nyameng, leppe pol ri asussangng!

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng weddinno marasa amang, iyakiya kira-kira sitauppi mupettu paddennuwang matu, saba salai matu buwa anggoro, sibawa wassl tana laingng dto gaga.

¹¹ Lettu makkekkuwangng tuwoko mannyamen-nyameng, leppe pol ri asussangng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, tnrno nataro tau! Ludungngi pakyammu namusiyoi kaing karung babuwamu.

¹² Teringiwi sining daremu iya macommo sibawa sining palla anggoromu iya maga buwana,

¹³ saba tanana bangsaku natuwoiwi alekale maddori. Ya, teringiwi sining bolamu onronna tauw massennas-sennang sibawa kota iya penno arowaseng!

¹⁴ Mala risalaiwi matu saoraja sibawa ibukota iya marowa mancajiwi masino-sino. Bulu-bulu sibawa manara-manara jagangng purani riparata sibawa tana untu mannennungeng. Kaledd-kaledd liya sibawa bimbala-bimbala mallamparengngi matu sibawa mabella kuwaro.

¹⁵ Iyakiya siseppi poli matu Allataala sibawa akuwasan-Na. Na padang kessi mancajiwi matu sining dare iya macommo, sibawa sining dare mancajiwi matu pada-pada ale.

¹⁶ Ri sininna wanuwa engka matu alempureng sibawa adlkeng.

¹⁷ Tungke tau napogau matu aga tongengng, angkanna engka asalwangeng sibawa atennangeng untu mannennungeng.

¹⁸ Leppei matu ummana Allataala pol ri asussangng sibawa tuwoi ri onrong iya amangng sibawa tennangng.

¹⁹ Temmaka sennammu maneng nasaba engka genne uwai untu tanet-tanemmu, sibawa olokolomu weddingngi mabbella kgi-kgi sibawa amang. Iyakiya balimmu pada-padai matu ale iya nakenna bosi batu sibawa kotana mennang riruttungngi matu.

²⁰ (32: 19)

33 ¹ Cilakani sining balitta! Marrampo mennang namuni d narirampo, sibawa balibellai namuni d naribalibellari. Iyakiya purana marrampo sibawa balibella,alna mennang mancaji matu rirampo sibawa ribalibellari.

² Oh PUWANG, amasiki. Idi ritu addennuwangetta. Linrungiki pol ri esso lao ri esso sibawa passalamaki ri wettu aperisengng.

³ Rkko tokkok-Ko sibawa mapparngkalingangngi saddam-Mu iya maggalenrungng, lariwi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa tassiya-siya.

⁴ Pada-padai incal makkonrongng maggasai tauw sibawa rampoi waramparanna mennang.

⁵ Malempu sennai PUWANGNGE; Nakuwasaiwi sini-sininna. Napatettongngi matu hukkungng sibawa adlkengng ri Yrusalm

⁶ sibawa paamangngi umma-Na. Waramparang iya passalamangngi umma-Na mennang iyanaritu apanrng sibawa pangissengeng enrengng pappakalebbe lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁷Gorai mllau tulung sining tau
iya por nabarani; sining suro iya
mangusahakangngngngi assidamngng
teriwi sibawa mess.

⁸Mabbahaya senna watattana angkanna
mancaji masino-sino; dgaga tau molai.
Nassakkarengngi assijancingng sibawa
nasampyangngi assamaturusengng. Dna
gaga iya nabati-bati.

⁹Nasalaiwi wanuwa mancaji masino-sino.
Makkanrodong sining alena Libanon, sibawa
Lompo Saron iya macommo mancajiwi
pada-pada padang kessi. Ri Basan sibawa ri
Bulu Karml madduttung daud-daungng.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri bangsaro,
"Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka tokkong sibawa
tinda mappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku.

¹¹Siya-siyai rancanamu, sibawa sininna iya
mupogau dgaga gunana. Caimu pada-pada
api iya paccappungngi almu muto.

¹²Pada-padako batu karang iya ritunu untu
ripancaji puwal; pada-pada alekale maddori
iya ritubbangng sibawa ritunu ri laleng api.

¹³Leppessanni sininna tauw iya macaw
iyarga mabla mngkalingai passalenna
pangkaukem-Mu sibawa mangakuiwi
akuwasak-Ku."

¹⁴Tnri nataro tau sining tau madosa ri Sion.
Adanna mennang, "Apettunna Allataala pada-
pada api malluwa untu mannennungeng.

Naullga engka wedding tahang ri laleng api iya mappaccappuro?"

¹⁵Mulli tahang rkko makkedako sibawa pogau iya tongengng. Aja musappa saro sibawa parai tau kasiyasi, sibawa aja mutarima dowi pasoso. Aja muwaccowriwi tau iya rancanangngi abbunowangng iyarga ja laingng.

¹⁶Natallinrukko matu sibawa amang, samanna engkako ri laleng bntng iya masse. Inanr sibawa nungeng tassadiyai matu untu almu.

¹⁷Narapii matu wettunna muwitai sddi arung mapparnta sibawa mattappa ri yasna wanuwa iya mallebbangng lao ri sinina sulapa.

¹⁸Taumu iya pura labe lao ri palli sima, pajaba sibawa jennang laingng riyngngerang mani bawang.

¹⁹Dna muwitai sining tau laing temmakamp iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya d muwajeppuiwi.

²⁰Itai kota Sion, onronna ram-ramiwi psta-psta agama. Itai Yrusalm! Temmaka amanna iyaro onrongng untu riyonroi, pada-padai kma iya d naengka naripaltt, d naengka naribbbu pattona sibawa tuluna d naengka naripettu.

²¹Nappaitangngi matu PUWANGNGE arajan-Na lao ri idi. Tuwoki matu ri wiring salo iya malowangng, iyad naulli somperiwi kappalana bali.

²² Sininna passakkena ri kappalana mennang dgaga gunana; sining sompena d naulli pallebbai! Sininna asugirena bali tarampasai matu, namaga senna jumellana, angkanna muwi tau pso makktawato. Alna PUWANGNGE mancaji arutta matu; mapparntai matu, napatettongngi hukkungng sibawa passalamaki pol ri bali.

²³ (33: 22)

²⁴ D muwi sddi tau ri wanuwatta maddark matu nasaba malasai, sibawa sininna dosa riyaddampengngi matu.

34¹ Laono mai maddeppungeng, h bangsa-bangsa, sibawa ngkalingai. Leppessanni sininna lino sibawa sininna iya tuwo ri lalenna pol sibawa mngkalingai.

² Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri sininna bangsa sibawa sininna pasukanna mennang. Nahukkungngi matu sibawa napaccappui mennang.

³ D narikuburu matu sining ujuna mennang, iyakiya rileppessangngi bawang makebbong sibawa mabbau. Macellai matu sining bulu nasaba nalmpekiwi darana mennang.

⁴ Mata esso, ktengng sibawa wttowingng ancurui matu. Rilulungngi matu langi pada-pada karettasa rilulungng. Sempu matu sining wttowingng pada-pada daud-daung iya madduttungng pol ri ponna.

⁵ Purani napassadiya PUWANGNGE peddan-Na ri suruga, na makkekkuwangng iyaro

peddangng nageppai matu bangsa Edongng
iya pura ripakennai pahukkungeng sibawa
malo ripaccappu.

⁶Pennoi matu dara peddanna PUWANGNGE
nenniya penno sibawa lunrana mennang,
pada-pada darana nenniya lunrana olokolo
akkarobangengng. Saba PUWANGNGE
passadiyai akkarobangengng ri Bozra, sibawa
pakangka abbunowang battowa ri tana Edom.

⁷Mati matu tauw pada-pada saping liya
sibawa saping lolo. Macellai matu wanuwanna
sibawa dara nenniya pennoi sibawa lunra.

⁸Iyanaro wettunna PUWANGNGE mwaiwi
Sion sibawa makkabale lao risining balin-Na.

⁹Tappinrai matu sining salona Edom
mancaji kamalo, sibawa tanana mancaji
balrang. Angkanna sininna wanuwa malluwa
pada-pada kamalo.

¹⁰Esso wenni iyaro luwa d napedd, sibawa
maggalimpuwa rumpu pol ri alna untu
mannennungeng. Iyaro tana risalaiwi matu
kullang sibawa makabuttu massossoreng,
sibawa d muwi sddi tau molai matu.

¹¹Unrengng sibawa landa monroiwi matu,
kacoci sibawa kao-kao monro matu kuwaro.
PUWANGNGE pancajiwi iyaro tana kacau
sibawa kullang pada-pada ri wettu dnapa
appancajingengng.

¹²Dgaga arung parntai iyaro wanuwa,
sibawa sininna pamimpinna lennyeni.

¹³Sining saorajana sibawa kota-kotana iya mabbntngng natuwoini matu alekale maddori sibawa wella, sibawa naonroi asu ale nenniya manu-manu unta.

¹⁴Mallamparengngi matu olokolo masekkangng ri lalenna; sibali-baliwi bombocilla, sibawa bombocilla wenni sappa onrong mappsau.

¹⁵Ri onrongngro mbui sarang ula mamoso, mattutto, mangarang sibawa piyarai ana-anana. Muwi bokang pakkar incal maddeppungeng towi sibawa pasangenna tungke-tungke.

¹⁶Sappani sibawa bacai ri laleng Kittana PUWANGGE: D muwi sddi pol ri mahluro teddng matu iyarga temmappasangeng. Saba makuwaniro parntana PUWANGGE, sibawa Alna muto pura paddeppungengngi mennang.

¹⁷PUWANGGE ritu tawai iyaro wanuwa ri yellena mennang sibawa tungke-tungke tarimai tawana. Monroi matu mennang kuwaro untu mannennungeng, sibawa iyaro tana mancajiwi matu appunnangenna massossoreng.

35¹Padang kessi sibawa tana rakko marennui matu, tabbakkai bunga-bunga ri padang makkale-ale.

²Mpungai padang kessi sibawa makkompe, nenniya maddndang sibawa lokklong marennu. Agellorenna pada-pada Bulu Libanon, commona pada-pada Lompo Karmi

sibawa Saron. Na tungke tau naitai matu akuwasanna PUWANGGE, sibawa arajanna Allataalata.

³Pwatangiwi lima iya malemma, pakkassei uttu iya kdo-kdo.

⁴Powadai lao ri iya marenni ati, "Pakkassei atimmu, aja mumtau, poli Allataalamu untu hukkungngi bali, poli untu passalamako."

⁵Ri wetturo naulli makkita matu tau buta, sibawa tau mataru-taru naulli marngkalinga matu.

⁶Luppe-luppei matu tau pso pada-pada jonga, tau pp gora-gorai marennu. Saba compoi mata uwai ri padang kessi, massoloi uwai ri padang makkale-ale.

⁷Kessi iya mapella mancaji kolangngi matu, tana iya makarossa mancaji bubbu uwaiwi. Onrong iya naonroi y riyolo asu ale, natuwoiwi matu araso sibawa padang.

⁸Engka matu kuwaro watattana, asenna "Laleng mattuju ri asalamakengng". Tau madosa d nalalo matu kuwaro, tau madonggo d napapusai matu tau iya molangngi.

⁹Ri onrongngro dgaga matu singa, iyarga olokolo masekkang laingng. Sining tau iya ripassalama ri PUWANGGE joppai matu kuwaro.

¹⁰Sining tau iya ripaleppe ri PUWANGGE lisui matu; muttamai mennang ri kota Yrusalm sibawa gora-gora, macora mennang tappana nasaba ariyo-riyong mannennungengng.

Marennui matu mennang sibawa mariyo-riyo; sara nenniya asussangng lennyeni.

36¹ Ri laleng taung maseppulo eppa apparntanna Hizkia arunna Yhuda, kota-kotana Yhuda iya mabbntngng rigasai sibawa ricaui ri Sanhrib, arung Asyur.

² Purairo nasuroni parawira tanrna pol ri Lakhis lao ri Yrusalm nasibawang tentara iya maga untu tuntui kuwammengngi namanyara Arung Hizkia. Lettuni mennang ri kotaro sibawa mala onrong ri dare iya riyasengng Dare Mnatu, seddna spe iya massolokengngngngi uwai pol ri kolang yas.

³ Nainappa tellu tau pegawanna Hizkia lao mwai sita iyaro parawirana Asyur. Iya tellu pegawro iyanaritu Elyakim ana Hilkia kapala ruma tanggana saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Yoah ana Asaf, jurutulisina saoraja.

⁴ Makkedani iyaro parawirana Asyur lao ri mennang, "Palettukengngi Hizkia ada-adanna arung Asyur-, Magi muwasengngi almu mawatang?

⁵ Muwasengngi ada-ada bawang wedding sulliwi siyasa sibawa awatangeng tentara? Niga muwattuwang angkanna baraniko mwai Asyur?

⁶ Mmeng maddennuwakko bantuwang pol ri Masr, iyakiya iyaro pada muwi pakngngi batang ariya untu tekkeng; poloi matti iyaro tekkengng nanatoddoi limammu.

Makkuwaniro arung Masr untu sininna tau iya maddennuwangng ri alna."

⁷Napatterui paimeng adanna iyaro parawirana Asyur, "Iyarga naull makkedako makkedda maddennuwakko ri PUWANG Allataalamu? Wettunna Hizkia mapparntangngi kuwammengngi tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng, banna massompai ri yolona mzba ri Yrusalm, tenniyaga iya naancururo mzba sibawa onrong-ngonrong assompanna PUWANGNGE?"

⁸Makkekkuwangng iyya ri laleng asenna arung Asyur baranika siywa makkedda rkko riwrkko duwassebbu kajunna anyarang, pasti d muwappunnai tau singnggaro untu tonangiwi.

⁹Muwi untu mwai parawirana Asyur iya kaminang mariyawa tenniya tokko tandingenna. Iyakiya muwaddennuwangi muwi Masr kiring bantuwang karta musu sibawa pasukang makkinnyarang!

¹⁰Muwasekki maggasa sibawa caui wanuwammu tennaduwakki PUWANGNGE? Alna PUWANGNGE ritu suroki maggasa sibawa mancurui."

¹¹Namakkeda Elyakim, Sbna sibawa Yoah lao ri parawira Asyur-ro, "Puwang, abbicara bawanni ri laleng basa Aram sibawa idi, tapahang muwa. Aja tapaki basa Ibrani, napahangngi matu raya ri yasna tmbo kotaro."

¹² Namett iyaro parawirana Asyur, "Ri ikoga bawang sibawa ri arummu nasuroka arung Asyur untu palettu manengngi iya? Mabbicara tokka lao ri raya iya tudangng ri tmboro, iya sibawakko matu manri tainna sibawa mnungngi tmna muto."

¹³ Nainappa tettong iyaro parawira tanr sibawa gora ri laleng basa Ibrani, "Engkalingai aga napowada arung Asyur,

¹⁴ Aja mumalo ribengnguwang ri Hizkia! D naulli passalamako!

¹⁵ Aja muwngkalingai pappalcna untu maddennuwang lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aja muwasengngi PUWANGNGE passalamako matu iyarga lawa-lawaiwi tentarana Asyur sittaiwi kotamu.

¹⁶ Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia! Iyya, arung Asyur mapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi mumassu pol ri kota sibawa manyara. Weddikko matti manr buwa anggoro pol ri pallamu muto, sibawa pneddingiwi buwa ara pol ri pommu muto, enrengng mnung uwai pol ri bujumu muto,

¹⁷ narapi upalttko lao ri suwa wanuwa iya malo pada wanuwammu muto. Kuwaro engka palla anggoro iya powasslkengngkko anggoro, sibawa dare gandong iya powassl labbu untu inanrmu.

¹⁸ Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia! Banna nabengnguwakko bawang sibawa makkeda makkeda PUWANGNGE passalamako matu.

Engkaga naengka dwatana bangsa laingng passalamai wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku?

¹⁹Kgani dwata-dwatana wanuwa Hamat sibawa Arpad? Kgani dwata-dwatana Sfarwaim? Engka pol passalamai Samaria?

²⁰Dwata kgana pura paleppei wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku? Pkkugi wedding PUWANGGE passalamai Yrusalm!"

²¹Nangkalinganaro, d nappbali pabbanuwana Yrusalm, saba purani napparntang Arung Hizkia kuwammengngi nammekko bawang mennang.

²²Nanasapni pakyanna Elyakim, Sbna sibawa Yoah tanrang masussa, nainappa lao laporoi ri arungng aga pura napowada iyaro parawirana Asyur.

37 ¹Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Hizkia laporanna iya tellu tauwro, nasapni pakyanna nanapak kaing karung tanrang masara, nainappa lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

²Nainappa nasuro Elyakim kapalana saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa sibawa sining imang iya makkpangka mwai sita Nabi Ysaya, ana Amos. Pak towi mennang pakyang karung.

³Iyana pasenna Hizkia iya napalettu mennang lao ri Ysaya, "Iya esso, esso asarang; rihukkukki sibawa ripakatuna. Pada-padaki makkunrai iya malonna mmmmana, iyakiya acappurenni awatangeng.

⁴Purai nasuro arung Asyur parawira tanrna untu pakatunai Allataala iya tuwo. Nigana missengngi purani nangkalinga PUWANG Allataala iyaro pappakatuna sibawa hukkungngi mennang iya powadangngi! Rimakkuwannanaro assempajanno lao ri Allataala untu sining tautta iya tuwo mupa."

⁵Purana natarima paseng pol ri Arung Hizkiaro,

⁶risuroni iyaro sining suro ri Ysaya palettui iya pappbali, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE, d naparellu mtau datu mngkalingai adanna iyaro ata-atanna arung Asyur makkeda d naulli PUWANGNGE paleppeki.

⁷PUWANGNGE mbui matu arung Asyur jampangiwi suwa karba anging angkanna lisu ri wanuwanna, na kuwaniro riyuno matu."

⁸Iyaro parawira tanrna Asyur lolongenni karba makkeda nasalaini arunna Lakhis sibawa mattengngang mammusu mwai kota Libna, d namabla pol kuwaro. Nalaona kuwaro untu mwai sita arunnaro.

⁹Purani tarima karba arung Asyur makkeda pasukanna Masr iya napimpingng Tirhaka pol ri Sudan mattengngang pol untu gasai mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro, kirinni sure arung Asyur lao ri Hizkia,

¹⁰arung Yhuda. Mappakkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "Aja muribell ri jancinna Allataala iya muwattuwangngro makkeda d musemp matu ri limakku.

¹¹ Purani muwngkalinga makkeda tungke wanuwa iya nagasa arung-ngarung Asyur naancuru siseng. Aja muwasengngi muwulli leppe.

¹² Wettunna toriyoloku mancurui kota Gozan, Haran, sibawa Rzfi, enrengng mpunoi sining tau Edn iya monro ri Tlasar, d muwi sddi pol ri dwata-dwatana passalamai mennang.

¹³ Kgani arung-ngarunna kota Hamat, Arpad, Sfarwaim, Hna sibawa Iwa?"

¹⁴ Natarimani Hizkia iyaro sure pol risining suro sibawa nabacai. Nainappa lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa pallebbai iyaro sure ri yolona PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵ nainappa massempajang, adanna,

¹⁶ "PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, iya monro ri yasna krub-, Iko al-alna Allataala iya makuwasangngi sininna akkarungengng ri tompona lino. Iko ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa lino.

¹⁷ PUWANG, tennapodo tapnessaiwi aga mattengngang kajajiyang sibawa idi. Engkalingai sininna pappakatunana Sanhrib lao ri Iko, Allataala iya tuwo.

¹⁸ Riisseng maneng idi, PUWANG, makkeda arung-ngarung Asyur purani napaccappu maga bangsa sibawa mancurui sining wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁹ Natunu towi dwata-dwatana mennang sibawa naancurui, saba iyaro dwata-dwata d

sises-siseng namakuwasa. Bannai mennang dato-dato pol ri aju sibawa batu bbu tolino.

²⁰Oh PUWANG Allataalata, paleppeki pol risining tau Asyur-ro, kuwammengngi sininna bangsa ri lino naissengngi makkeda Idi al-alna PUWANG."

²¹Nainappa kiring Ysaya paseng lao ri Arung Hizkia makkeda selaku pappbalinna sempajanna arungng,

²²makkedai PUWANGGE, "Kota Yrusalm cawa-cawaiko sibawa mll-kllko, Sanhrib!

²³Muwissegga niga murodda-roddai sibawa mupakatunaro? Iyya, Allataalana Israli, Allataala iya mapaccingng.

²⁴Kirikko suro untu maboro makkeda nasibawang gana karta musumu, purai mupatunru sining bulu matanr ri Libanon. Muwattempowangngi makkeda purani mutubbang sining pong camarana iya kaminang matanr sibawa kaminang magello, enrengng bettui sining alena iya kaminang maworongng.

²⁵Muwattempowang towi makkeda kaliko bujung sibawa mnung uwai ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, sibawa makkeda sining prajurimu pucca-puccai Salo Nil angkanna marakko.

²⁶Dpaga naengka muwngkalingai makkeda iya manennaro purani Urancana sipongenna riyolo? Na makkekkuwangng Upogauni.

Iyya ritu mprkko akuwasang untu mancurui kota-kota mabbntngng mancaji ruttungeng.

²⁷ Sining tau iya monro kuwaro d pakkullnna; tasslenni mennang sibawa mtau. Pada-pada mennang wella ri padangng iyarga wella iya tuwo ri pabbingeng bola, iya marakko rkko nairii anging alau iya mapella.

²⁸ Iyakiya Uwisseng maneng passalennaalna. Uwisseng aga iya mupogau sibawa kgako lao. Uwisseng makkeda macai sennako lao ri Iyya,

²⁹ sibawa purani uwngkalinga passalenna iyaro caimu sibawa atempommu. Makkekkuwangng Upasangngi pakkadak-kadangng ri ingemu sibawa galang ri bawamu, kuwammengngi Ugettekko lisu molai laleng iya muwola wettummu pol."

³⁰ Nakiring towi Ysaya iya pasengng lao ri Hizkia, "Iyana mancaji tanrang matu ri almu. Iya taungng sibawa taung mangolo manri matu tauw gandong iya natuwongngalna. Iyakiya purairo weddinni mennang mattaneng gandong sibawa anggoro enrengng pneddingiwi wasslna.

³¹ Tau Yhuda iya tuwo mupa madcngngi matu pada-pada tanet-taneng iya maliyung senna urena sibawa powassl buwa.

³² Ri Yrusalm sibawa ri tompona Bulu Sion engka matu tau salama, saba PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura pattentui makkeda iyaro gau kajajiyangngi matu.

³³Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna arung Asyur: D nauttamakiwi matu Yrusalm iyarga mattmbakeng pana lao ri kotaro. Prajuri-prajuri makkaliyawo dgaga maddeppriwi iyaro kota, sibawa ri mattulilinna d matu naripatettong ptawu akkeppungeng.

³⁴Lisui matu arung Asyur molai laleng iya naola wettunna pol, tennauttamakiwi kotaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

³⁵Uwwaiwi matu kota Yrusalm sibawa Ulinrungi nasaba alebbirek-Ku nenniya nasaba jancik-Ku sibawa atak-Ku Daud."

³⁶Iyatoro wenni napol malakana PUWANGNGE ri akkmanna tau Asyur- sibawa mpunoi 185.000 tau prajuri. Pappa bajana esso malni tattale-tale ujuna mennang.

³⁷Nasorona Sanhrib, arung Asyur, sibawa lisu lao ri Niniw.

³⁸Ri suwa esso, wettunna mattengngang massompa ri laleng bolana Dwata Nisrokh, riyunoi sibawa peddang ri Adramlkh sibawa Sarzer, ana-ana worowanna. Purairo larini mennang lao ri Ararat. Na Esarhadon, ana worowanna iya laingng, mancaji arung sulliwi.

38¹Ri seddna wetturo nakennai lasa Hizkia sibawa cddi mat. Nabi Ysaya ana Amos, cllngiwi sibawa makkeda, "Mappasengngi PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi napappuraiwi Datu sininna urusanna, saba d najjappa matu Datu. Dna namaitta namat Datu."

²Gilinni Hizkia ri tmbo, nainappa
massempajang,

³"PUWANG, ngngerangngi makkeda iyya
purana mattumani ri almu sibawa matinulu
nenniya malempu. Tuli makkuragaka turusiwi
lomu." Nainappa teri Hizkia sibawa mapeddi.

⁴Laonana Ysaya, risuroni ri PUWANGNGE

⁵Iisu ri Hizkia sibawa palettui iya pasengng,
"Iyya, PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Daud
toriyolomu, nangkalingani sempajammu
sibawa naitani uwai matammu. Malo-Ka
tambaiwi umurumu sibawa seppulo lima
tauppa.

⁶Iko sibawa kota Yrusalm Upaleppei matu
pol ri arung Asyur. Iya kota tettei matu
Ulinrunji."

⁷Nappbali Ysaya, "Iyana tanrang iya
nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Datu
makkeda Narupaiwi jancin-Na.

⁸Ri pajjello jang mata esso ebbuna Arung
Ahas, nabbui matu PUWANGNGE soro
wajo-wajona seppulo jori." Nasorona iyaro
wajo-wajo seppulo jori.

⁹Majjappanana Hizkia, naokini iya long
pappojiyangng:

¹⁰"Adakku, nappai sitengnga umuru uharusu
lao, paccappui ssana atuwokku ri linona tau
mat.

¹¹Adakku, dna uwitai matu PUWANGNGE ri
lino, iyarga mitai toline ri linow.

¹²Pettui nyawaku, narapini ajjalekku, pada-pada kma pakkampi iya ribongkara; pada-pada kaing rirette pol ri pessa; uwasengngi Allataala maloni paccappai atuwokku.

¹³Puppu benni kellika nataro peddi, samanna buku-bukukku rireppo ri sikaju singa; uwasengngi Allataala maloni paccappani atuwokku.

¹⁴Pd massalawu saddakku sibawa malemma, pada-pada jangang-jangangng maddark. Matekko mataku nasaba cngai ri langi, PUWANG, paleppeka pol ri asussangngw.

¹⁵Aga wedding upowada? Iya pangkaukenna PUWANGGE; d uwulli matinro nasaba messka.

¹⁶Oh PUWANG, wrkka atuwong nasaba ada-adammu sibawa pangkaukem-Mu, leppessanni tuwoka untu al-Mu bawang.

¹⁷Apeddirekku tappinrai matu mancaji atennangeng, Mupassalamaka pol ri bahaya; pura manenni Muwaddampengeng dosa-dosaku.

¹⁸Ri linona amatngng dgaga poji-Ko, tau mat d nawedding maddennuwangiwi atinulurem-Mu.

¹⁹Banna tau tuwo iya pojiyk-Ko, pada-pada iya upogau iya esso. Tomatowa nacuritai lao ri anana temmaka tinulu-Mu, oh PUWANG.

²⁰PUWANG, puraka Mupajjappa, natamakklong pappojiyang ri Bolamu sibawa getti kacapi, gangka tuwota."

²¹Nainappa Ysaya suroi tauw pepp buwa ara nanabbabekengngi ri lettanna Hizkia kuwammengngi najjappa.

²²Makkutanani Arung Hizkia, "Aga tanranna makkeda maloi PUWANGNGE pajjappaka sibawa weddikka lao ri Bolana PUWANG-ngssi?"

39¹Ri seddna wetturo, arung Babl, iyanaritu Mrodakh Baladan ana Baladan, mngkalingai makkeda Arung Hizkia silalona majjappa pol ri lasana. Nasurona tau untu tiwi sure sibawa hadiya lao ri Hizkia.

²Naduppaini Hizkia iyaro sining suro sibawa ati masennang nenniya mappaitangngi lao ri mennang sininna asugireнна, iyanaritu ulaweng sibawa pra, rampa-rampa sibawa minnya wangi, nenniya sininna passakkena tentarana. D muwi sddi ri saoraja sibawa ri sininna akkarungenna iya d nappaitangngi lao ri mennang.

³Nainappa Nabi Ysaya mangolo ri Arung Hizkia sibawa makkutana, "Pol kgi sining tauwro? Aga adanna mennang?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Poli mennang ri Babl, wanuwa iya mabla."

⁴Nakkutana paimeng Ysaya, "Aga naita mennang ri saoraja?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Sini-sininna. Dgaga barang ri laleng attarong

waramparanna saoraja iya d uwappaitangngi lao ri mennang."

⁵Nainappa makkeda Ysaya lao ri arungng, "Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa,

⁶Narapii matu wettunna sininna asugirengng ri laleng saorajamu, sibawa iya pura napaddeppungeng toriyolomu lettu essow, riyakkai lao ri Babl. Dgaga matu monro.

⁷Pol ri ana eppomu engka matu riyala sibawa ripancaji pegaw saoraja untu tumaningiwi arung Babl."

⁸Nappbali Arung Hizkia, "Makessitto pasenna PUWANGNGE iya mupalettukengngkka." Mappbali makkuwairo nasaba mappikkirii: "Assaleng tette muwi amang akkarungekku sibawa dam ri wettu tuwoku mupa."

40¹Makkuwaniy adanna Allataalamu, "Salworiwi, salworiwi bangsa-Ku!

²Pattennangngi atinna tau Yrusalngng, powadai makkeda maccappani angatangenna. Purani Uwaddampengeng asalanna mennang, dosa-dosana mennang purani Uhukkung leppi wkkaduwa."

³Engka sadda iya mangobbi, "Passadiyai lalengng ri padang kessi untu PUWANGNGE. Pallempui lalengng ri padang makkale-ale untu Allataalata!

⁴Tungke lombo harusui ritongko, bulu sibawa bulu-bulu riparatai. Tana mabbulu-bulu mancajiwi matu tant, sibawa iya makkalebbong-kalebbongng ripalengngoriwi.

⁵ Naripannessai matu arajanna

PUWANGGE; sininna rupa tauw nasabbingngi matu. Tongeng, Alna PUWANGGE pura majjanciyangngi!"

⁶ Engka sadda iya makkeda, "Abbirittangngi!" Makkutanaka, "Aga harusuwabbirittang?" "Abbirittangngi makkeda tolinopada-pada wella, pada-pada bunga iya cinampemmi bawang agellorenna.

⁷ Mancaji marakkoi wella sibawa mancaji makellei bunga, rkko nasseppungengngi PUWANGGE anging iya mapella. Tongeng, iyaro bangsa pada-pada wella.

⁸ Mancaji marakkoi wella sibawa mancaji makellei bunga, iyakiya saddanna Allataalata mattahangngi mannennungeng."

⁹ Enrri ri tompo bulu iya matanr, sibawa appallebbangenno karba madcng lao ri Yrusalm! Angobbino sibawa sadda macenno, sibawa appallebbangenni karba madcngng lao ri Sion! Powadani lao ri kota-kotana Yhuda makkeda poli matu Allataalana mennang!

¹⁰ Itai, poli PUWANG Allataala sibawa akuwasang untu tinda sibawa barani. Ritinrosiwi risining tau iya pura Napaleppe.

¹¹ Pada-pada sddi pakkampi Napiyarai ampi-Na; Alna paddeppungengngi mennang. Nakokkongngi ana-ana bimbala, nasibawang alemmang Natinrosiwi sining indo-Na.

¹² Niga molai dolangengng sibawa palelimanna, iyarga mukkurui bitara sibawa

jakkai? Niga molai tanana lino sibawa ola iyarga timbangngi bulu nenniya bulu-bulu sibawa timbangeng?

¹³Niga pimpingngi PUWANGNGE, iyarga paggurui Alna selaku pappangaja-Na?

¹⁴Kgai makkutana PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi nalolongeng pangissengeng sibawa pappjeppu? Niga mprngngi panunju untu tinda sibawa teppa?

¹⁵Untu PUWANGNGE bangsa-bangsa pada-pada sitetti uwai ri laleng sro, pada-pada sddi awu ri timbangengng; pada ringenna pulo-pulo sibawa awu manenn.

¹⁶Sininna olokolo ri ale Libanon d nagenne untu mancaji akkarobangeng ritunu; cdd senna ajukajunna untu ripancaji aju apinna.

¹⁷Sininna bangsa d bettuwana lao ri Alna, samanna dgaga ri yolo-Na.

¹⁸Jaji nasibawang niga maloko pappadaiwi Allataala? Niga muwangga sinrupa sibawa Alna?

¹⁹D napada-pada dato-dato bbuna tukangng, dato-dato iya mallapi ulawengng sibawa rilapikiy pra.

²⁰Tau iya d namampu melli ulaweng iyarga pra, napili aju iya d namagampang masolang. Sappai panr iya macca untu mbbu dato-dato iya d namagampang kdo-kdo.

²¹Masa d muwissengngi sibawa d muwngkalingai, sibawa d naripaissengiko sipongenna riyolo? Masa d muwajepuiwi pol

ri pammulanna pkkugi pammula-mulanna lino?

²²Iya pancajiyngngi makkarung ri tompona lbuna lino, pabbanuwana paitai baiccu pada-pada incal. Napallebbai langi pada-pada kaingng, sibawa pasangngi pada-pada kma untu riyonroi.

²³Nabbui sining panguwasa d pakkullnna, sibawa sining tomaraja ateddngeng akuwasanna.

²⁴Pada-padai mennanro tanet-taneng malolo iya nappa mammula tuwo urena. Rkko masseppungengngi anging PUWANGNGE, marakkoi mennang sibawa riluttireng pada-pada daram.

²⁵Niga muwangga sippada sibawa Allataala Iya Pommappaccingng? Nasibawang niga maloko pappadaiwi Alna?

²⁶Akkitano ri langi, sibawa pnessaiwi! Niga pancajiwi sining wttowingng? Alna matoroi mennang pada-pada pasukangng, naisseng jumellana maneng mennang, sibawa mobbii tungke-tungke sibawa asenna. D muwi sddi teddng, nasaba battowana akuwasanna PUWANGNGE!

²⁷Jaji Israli, magi mumaddark, samanna d naissengngi PUWANG Allataalamu masussako? Samanna d nabati-batiwi totomu, sibawa d najampangiwi hamu?

²⁸Masa d muwissengngi sibawa d muwngkalingai? PUWANGNGE ritu Allataala

iya mannennungengng, iya pancajiynngngi
sininna lino. D naengka naposo iyarga
matekko; pikkiran-Na d nariyull mpellungiwi.

²⁹Napwatangiwi tau iya poso, nawrngngi
sumange iya d pakkullnna.

³⁰Sining tau malolo mancaji posoi
sibawa matekko ana-ana mammula kallolo
menrungngi tabbuttu.

³¹Iyakiya tau iya mattuwangngngngngi
PUWANGNGE, lolongengngi matu awatangeng
mabaruu. Padai mennang kuwajangng iya luttu
matanr sibawa awatangeng pannina. Lariwi
mennang sibawa d naposo, joppai mennang
sibawa d namatekko.

41 ¹Adanna Allataala, "Ammekkono
sibawa ngkalinga-Ka, h pabbanuwana
sining wanuwa mabla. Sadiyano untu maju
ri pengadilangng, alluruno sibawa pangoloni
parakaramu. Laono mai tasisama massidang,
untu pettuiwi niga tongeng, niga sala.

²Niga pakdoi panguwasa pol alau, sibawa
mprngngi apakalang matteru-teru? Niga
mbbui cau bangsa-bangsa, sibawa patunrui
arung-ngarungng untualna? Peddanna mbui
mennang tassiyampo pada-pada awu, panana
patassiyampoi mennang pada-pada daram
nairi anging.

³Matterui mallellung sibawa malluru
tenrilawa-lawai; magatti ajna, samanna d
nagssai lalengng.

⁴Niga pogau manengngi iyaro? Niga pattendui lalenna sejara? Iyya, PUWANG, Iyyana ritu iya mammulangng, sibawa tette engka lettu paccappureng.

⁵Nitai pabbanuwana sining wanuwa mabla aga pura Upogau. Tasslengngi mennang sibawa tnr nataro tau, nainappa maddeppungeng massibawa napol.

⁶Sininna tauw sisulli situlung, sibawa sisull sipwatangi ati.

⁷Panr aju pwatangiwi atinna panr ulawengng, tau iya palleppangngngngi bessi sibawa palu-palu pojiwi tau iya mallanro ri yasna appalangkangng. Adanna, Makessing tongeng jama-jamammu; nainappa napakkasse sibawa paku kuwammengngi aja nakdo.

⁸Iyakiya iko, Israli, atak-Ku, umma upil-Ku, iko wijanna Abraham, sellao-Ku.

⁹Purano Uwala pol ri cappa-cappana lino, Uwobbi pol ri onrong-ngonrong iya kaminang mabla. Adak-Ku, Iko ritu atak-Ku; d Usampyangngi pappil-Ku.

¹⁰Aja mumtau, saba Iyya sibawakko, aja mumanenneng, saba Iyya Allataalamu. Upakkasseko matu sibawa Utulung, Udulung sibawa limak-Ku iya por.

¹¹Itani, sininna tau iya macai lao ri iko, ricaui matu sibawa masiri senna. Sining tau iya mwakko, binasai matu sibawa cappui risering.

¹²Musappai matu sining tau iya mwakko, iyakiya d muruntui matu. Sining tau iya mammusu sibawa iko binasani makkekkuwangng sibawa teddng.

¹³Saba Iyya PUWANG, Allataalamu, makkatenningngi lima ataummu; adak-Ku, Aja mumtau, Utulukko matu."

¹⁴Adanna PUWANGGE, "Aja mumtau, Isral, namuni baiccuko sibawa malemma. Iyya ritu PUWANG iya tulungngkko, Iya Pomapaccingng, Allataalana Israli iyanaritu Pappassalamamu.

¹⁵Itani, Upancajiwi pada-pada ppeng paddse, iya baru, matareng sibawa makkisi duwabbarisi. Mursei matu sining bulu sibawa mancurui; mupancajiwi bulu-bulu pada-pada awangng.

¹⁶Mutapiwi matu mennang, nainappa naluttareng mennang anging sibawa napatassiya anginraja. Marennuko matu nasaba Iyya, PUWANG, sibawa maloppo ati nasaba Iyya, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁷Rkko sappai uwai iyaro bangsa-Ku iya macilaka, sibawa marakko tigerona mennang nasaba madekkai, na Iyya, PUWANG, baliwi matu sempajanna; Allataalana Israli d nasalaiwi matu umma-Na.

¹⁸Uwbbui matu massolo sining salo ri bulu-bulu iya makellu; mompoi matu mata uwai ri tengngana tant. Padang kessi

Upancajiwi matu tappareng; jompil matu uwai pol ri tana marakko.

¹⁹Utanengiwi matu pong camara padang kessi, pong zaitun, pong murad sibawa pong akasia. Padang makkale-ale Upancajiwi matu ale, ale camara, berangang sibawa ajuwanging.

²⁰Nanaitai matu sininna tauw sibawa naissenna makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, iya pogaungngi. Napuriyatiwi matu mennang sibawa najeppuiwi, Allataala mapaccinna Israli mbui iyarokajajiyang."

²¹PUWANG, arunna Israli, makkeda laori dwata-dwata, "Pangoloni parakaramu, powadani alasang-alasanna!

²²Polno, sibawa botoni agakajajiyang matu, kuwammengngi taissengngi accappurennamatti. Appaissengenni kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya mariyolo, pakatajangngi bettuwanna kuwammengngi tapnessaiwi.

²³Powadani agakajajiyang matu, kuwammengngi taissengngi tongekko ilahi. Pogauni iya makkguna iyarga iya mapparogiy, kuwammengngi tabengnga mitai.

²⁴Sitongenna, iko sibawa pangkaukemma dgaga, sibawa sining sompakko mappakaciddi-ciddi bawang.

²⁵Purana pakdo sddi tau pol alau: Uwobbii untu maggasa pol manorang. Naljja-ljjai matu panguwasa pada-pada bungka, pada-pada pakkbbu oringng ljjai-ljjai tana lita.

²⁶Niga pol ri iko pura botoi angkanna weddikki pattongengngi? Iyakiya ri yellemu dgaga iya mappaissengengngngngi, dgaga mngkalingako mabbicara.

²⁷Iyya, PUWANG, iya bunge mabbirittangngngngi lao ri Sion; kirikka pattiwi karba makessing lao ri Yrusalm.

²⁸Wettunna Usappa ri yellena dwata-dwata, d muwi sddi mulli mabbr panunju, dgaga mulli mappbali.

²⁹Tongeng, iyaro dwata-dwata d nakkguna, bannai mennang dato-dato ricuwang iya d pakkullnna, sibawa d namampu pogau agi-agi."

42¹ Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Iyana atak-Ku iya Usokongng, tau upil-Ku iya sennangiyngngi atik-Ku. Purani Uwrng akuwasak-Ku lao rialna, untu tiwi adlkeng lao ri tungke bangsa.

²D matu nagora iyarga mangobbi sibawa macenno, saddanna d nariyngkalinga matu ri lalengng.

³Bulo iya nroko d naripolo matu, pajjennangeng iya mappid-pid d naripeddi matu. Nasibawang atinulureng napannessai matu atongengngng,

⁴tekkalwa-lwa iyarga pettu paddennuwang, narapi ripatettong adlkengng ri lino. Sining wanuwa iya mabla muddaningiwi pappagguruwana."

⁵PUWANG Allataala pancajiwi sibawa pallebbai langi; Natappai lino sibawa sininna iya tuwo ri yasna. Nawrngngi toline nappase atuwong sibawa nyawa. Napalettui iya pasengng lao ri atan-Na,

⁶"Iyya, PUWANG, mangobbi sibawa suroko untu pajoppai adlkengng. Upimpikko sibawa Upiyara untu mancaji assijancing lao ri rupa tauw, sibawa cahaya untu sininna bangsa.

⁷Untu timpai matanna tau buta, sibawa paleppei tauw pol ri apettangenna tarungku.

⁸Iyyana ritu PUWANG, iyanaro asek-Ku; arajak-Ku d Uwabbryangngi lao ri muwi niga; ataromporek-Ku d Uwabbryangngi lao ri dato-dato.

⁹Iya Uboto makkekkuwangng maddupani; malo-Ka mappaisseengngngi gau-gau iya baru; ri wettu dnapa nakajajiyang iyaro, purani Upowadakko."

¹⁰Akklonno long baru untu PUWANGNGE, pojiwi Alna, h sininna lino! Angorono, h tasi sibawa sininna lisena, sining wanuwa iya mabla sibawa sininna pabbanuwana!

¹¹Sitinajai padang kessi sibawa kota-kotana pojiwi PUWANGNGE, makessinni pabbanuwana Kdar pojiwi Alna! Sitinajai pabbanuwana kota Sla gora-gora, sibawa mangobbi-obbi pol ri tompo bulu!

¹²Makessingngngi mennang pakarajai PUWANGNGE, sibawa pakalabbai ri wanuwa-wanuwa mabla.

¹³ Mallurui PUWANGNGE mammusu pada-pada sddi pahlawang, pada-pada sddi prajuri penno sumange mammusu. Nagoranni kelli ammusurengng, sibawa mappaitangngi aporn-Na lao ri bali.

¹⁴ Makkedai Allataala, "Maittana mammekko; mammekko sibawa tahangngi al. Makkekkuwangng narapini wettunna untu tinda, malo-Ka gora pada-pada makkunrai iya mmana.

¹⁵ Bulu sibawa bulu-bulu Uwbbui matu makabuttu, sininna tanet-tanenna Upakellekiwi. Lompo-lompo salo Upinrai mancaji padang kessi, sininna tapparengng Urakkoiwi.

¹⁶ Bangsa-Ku iya buta Urnrngngi matu molai laleng iya d naissengngi mennang; Urnrngngi matu mennang risining laleng iya d naissengngi mennang. Pettangng Upancajiwi tajang untu mennang, sibawa laleng iya makkalebbong-kalebbongng Uparatai. Iyanaro Upogau matu untu mennang, napasti Upogau matu.

¹⁷ Tau iya mateppe ri dato-dato barahala sibawa mangakuiwi selaku dwatana mennang, ripakatunai matu sibawa ripakasiri."

¹⁸ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai, h sining tau mataru-taru! Itai, h sining tau buta!

¹⁹ Niga lebbi buta naiya Israli atak-Ku? Niga lebbi mataru-taru naiya suro-Ku?

²⁰Israli, maga iya muwita, iyakiya d mujampangiwi, tattimpai daucculimmu, iyakiya d muwngkalingai."

²¹Maloi PUWANGNGE mappassalama; macinnai ripakalebbi hukkun-Na sibawa ripakaraja.

²²Iyakiya iyaro bangsa cappuni rirampo; ritahangngi mennang ri laleng bili-bili ri yawana tana, sibawa riurung ri laleng sining tarungku. Mancajiwi mennang addampokeng, na dgaga pol mabbr pattulung.

²³Niga ri yellemu malo mngkalingai gauw, sibawa jampangiwi untu matteru?

²⁴Niga mabbryangngi Israli untu rirampasa? Tenniyaga Alna PUWANGNGE? Lao ri Alna ritu madosaki, d tatuwo situru parnta-Na, sibawa temmaccowriwi pappagguruwan-Na.

²⁵Nanabbuki pneddingiwi cai-Na iya masero, sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba musu iya masero. Patunu cai-Na ri Israli pada-pada api, iyakiya d tamaingekiwi, sibawa d tagguruiwi pol ri iya ripneddingiy.

43¹Israli, mappakkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, "Iyya ritu mappancaji sibawa tappako, aja mumtau, pasti Upassalamako! Purano uwobbi sibawa asemmu, appunnangek-Ku iyanaritu iko.

²Rkko Ittoko uwai, Usibawakko matu, d mutallmme matu ri laleng asukkarakemmu. Rkko molako api, d mumangu matu,

paccobang-paccobang matane d nacilakaiko matu.

³Saba Iyya ritu PUWANG, Allataalamu, Allataala mapaccinna Israli, Pappassalama-Mu. Uwabbryangngi Masr selaku pakkamajamu, Sudan sibawa Syba selaku passullmu.

⁴Mangkeko ri matak-Ku, Uwangkeko sibawa Uwamasiko; na-Uwabbryangngi toline selaku passullmu, bangsa-bangsa selaku passulna nyawamu.

⁵Aja mumtau, saba Iyya linrungiko. Pol ri yajang sibawa ri alau Usuroi ana eppomu pol maddeppungeng.

⁶Uparntangngi manorang sibawa yattang, kuwammengngi namasitta mennang rileppessang. Leppessanni ana-ana worowanmu lisui pol mabla, sibawa ana-ana makkunraimmu lisui pol ri cappa-cappa lino.

⁷Saba pura manenni mennang riyobbi sibawa asek-Ku, Upancajiwi mennang untu pakarajaka."

⁸Makkedai Allataala, "Suroi malluru liyolo bangsa-Ku iya buta, namuni mappunnaiwi mata; iya mataru-taru, namuni mappunnaiwi daucculing.

⁹Suroi sininna bangsa maddeppungeng sibawa sininna suku sipulung. Nigana ri yellena dwata-dwatana mennang pura mappaissengengngi aga iya kajajiyangng makkekkuwangng? Niga ri yellena mulli botoi

wettu mangolo? Leppessanni sabbi-sabbinna mennang malluru, sibawa pabuttiwi makkeda tongengngi mennang, kuwammengngi sininna iya mngkalingangngi mennang makkedai, makkeda mmeng makkuwairo!

¹⁰Eh umma-Ku, iko ritu sabbi-sabbik-Ku, iko Upil mancaji ata-atak-Ku, kuwammengngi naissek-Ka sibawa matepei ri Iyya, sibawa majeppuiwi makkeda Iyyana Allataala. Iyya Allataala Iya Possuwa, dgaga laingng ri yolona sibawa puraku-Na.

¹¹Iyyana ritu PUWANG, ri lainna Iyya dgaga mappassalama.

¹²Purani Uwappaissengeng lao ri iko, Iyya ritu passalamako, sibawa tenniya dwata laing iya engka ri yellemu; iko ritu mancaji sabbi-sabbik-Ku. Na Iyya, Iyyana Allataala,

¹³untu mannennungeng tette-Ka Allataala. Dgaga mulli leppe pol ri akuwasak-Ku, iyarga lawa-lawaiwi rancana-Ku."

¹⁴PUWANG Pappassalamamu, Iya Mapaccingng Israli, makkedai, "Nasaba iko, kirik-Ka tentara lao ri Babi, na-Usorongngi paccala-cala tangena tarungku; gora-gorana tau Kasdingng Upinrai mancaji wating.

¹⁵Iyya ritu PUWANG, Allataalamu iya mapaccingng, Arummu, iya pancajiykko, h Israli!"

¹⁶PUWANGNGE pura mbbu sddi laleng molai tasi, molai uwai iya mabbombangng.

¹⁷ Nasuroi tentara sibawa parawira-
parawirana mammusu, sibawa mallurui
mennang sibawa karta makkinyarang.
Iyakiya menrungi mennang, dna naulli
tokkonna, mati mennang pada-pada sumbung
iya pedd.

¹⁸ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Dgaga gunana
mngngeranggi wettu labe, paracuma sngai
iya puranna.

¹⁹ Pnessaiwi mbbu-Ka suwa iya baru;
mammulani makkekkuwangng, dga muwitai?
Malo-Ka mbbu laleng ri padang kessi, sibawa
salo-salo ri padang makkale-ale.

²⁰ Nabengngari-Ka matu olokolo liya;
napoji-Ka matu serigala sibawa manu-manu
unta saba passolo-Ka uwai ri padang kessi,
sibawa salo-salo ri padang makkale-ale untu
mprngngi uwai umma upil-Ku.

²¹ Mennang ritu bangsa iya Utappa untu
al-Ku, kuwammengngi naulli mabbirittangngi
pappojiyangng untu al-Ku."

²² Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Iyakiya iko Israli,
d musompa-Ka, sibawa dtona muwattumani
lao ri Iyya.

²³ D mutiwi bimbala untu akkarobangeng
ritunummu, d mupakalebbe-Ka sibawa
pakkasiwiyamu. Padahal d Upatiwiriko sibawa
akkarobangeng, iyarga sussaiko sibawa tuntu
kamennyang.

²⁴ D muwelli dupa bau untu al-Ku, d
mupagllri-Ka sibawa lunra akkarobangeng

rigrmu. Sibalna mupatiwiri-Ka sibawa dosa-dosamu, sussai-Ka sibawa asalang-asalammu.

²⁵Iyakiya Iyya Allataala iya leddangngi dosamu, Uwaddampengekko nasaba makkuwaniro sipa-Ku; d uwngngerangngi dosamu.

²⁶Parngngerangi-Ka, laono mai talao ri pengadilangng, parapei parakaramu kuwammengngi namanessa makkeda tongekko.

²⁷Nn-nnmu iya mammulangng madosani, sining pamimpimmu purai maronta lao ri Iyya,

²⁸imang-ngimammu purai nacarpai Bola-Ku. Na-Uwabbryangngi Israli untu ripakatuna, wija-wijanna Yakub Uleppessangngi ripaccappu."

44¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai, h Yakub atak-Ku, h Israli, umma upil-Ku!

²Iyya ritu PUWANG iya pancajiykko, iya tappakko mappammulai ri parmmanang, sibawa iya tulungngkko. Aja mumtau, iko ritu atak-Ku, umma ripil-Ku iya Uwamasiy.

³Saba malo-Ka tiri uwai ri tana iya marakko, sibawa passoloi sining salo ri tana iya makarossa. Malo-Ka mabbryangngi akuwasak-Ku lao ri wija-wijammu, sibawa barakkakiwi ana eppomu.

⁴Tuwoi matu sibawa macommo pada-pada wella ri seddna uwai, pada-pada pong gandarusa ri wiring salo.

⁵Tassddi-sddi tau mangakuiwi matu alna appunnangek-Ku, sibawa pol siyempe sibawa wija-wijanna Yakub. Tungke-tungke mokii ri limanna: Appunnangenna PUWANGGE, sibawa teppui alna anggota ummana Allataala."

⁶Iyana adanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Arung sibawa pallinrunna Israli, "Iyya Allataala Iya Possuwa, iya pammulangng sibawa paccappurengng.

⁷Nigana pada-pada Iyya? Suroi mangaku! Leppessanni nappaissengng sibawa pabuttiwi ri Iyya! Niga pura botoi wettu mangolo mappammulai pammulanna lettu paccappureнна lino?

⁸Bangsa-Ku, aja mumtau iyarga tassleng; dga napol ri yolo lettu makkekkuwangng purani Uboto aga iya kajajiyangng? Iko ritu sabbi-sabbik-Ku. Pallinrung iya laingng dgaga sibawa d Uwissengngi."

⁹Sining tau iya mbbu dato-dato barahalaro d nakkguna, sibawa dwata-dwata iya nasompa mennanro d akkgunana. Sining tau iya sompangngi dato-datoro butai sibawa d aga-aga naisseng, rimakkuwannanaro masirii matu.

¹⁰Siya-siyai mbbu dato-dato ricuwang sibawa sompai selaku dwata!

¹¹ Tongeng, sininna tau iya sompangngi dato-dato masirii matu. Tau iya mbbungngi dato-datoro toline biyasa. Suroi mennang malluru massibawa; pasti mennang mtau sibawa masiri.

¹² Panr bessi malai sipolo bessi nainappa natappa ri laleng api nenniya lanroi sibawa palu-palu. Najamai sibawa sininna awatangeng iya engka ri alna. Ri wettu najamana, malupui, madekkai sibawa posoi.

¹³ Panr aju mukkurui aju. Nagambarai patta-pattana sibawa puwal, nasobbii sibawa pakkakkasana sibawa pancajiwi dato-dato toline iya mamello, nainappa nataro ri lalempolana.

¹⁴ Naull aju iya napak assalenna poli ri aju camara, aju ru iyarga aju terpentin iya natubbangng ri ale. Wedditto tanengngi aju salam nainappa natajeng narapi bosu patuwoi.

¹⁵ Sibagiyang pol ri ajuro napancajiwi aju tunung untu maddellang sibawa mattunu roti nenniya mappanggang juku, namasennanna. Maddellangngi sibawa makkeda, "Wah, manyameng tongeng sibawa mapella! Mappsennang tongeng iya api!" Ssana iyaro aju napaki untu mbbu dato-dato. Cukui sompai sibawa makkeda, "Iko ritu dwataku, passalamaka!"

¹⁶ (44: 15)

¹⁷ (44: 15)

¹⁸Madonggo tongeng sining tau pada-padaro! Natongkoi matanna sibawa atinna mennang angkanna d najeppuiwi aga-aga.

¹⁹Iyaro pakkbbu dato-dato d narapii pikkirii, "Iyaro aju sibagiyang utunu, na osinna upaki untu mattunu roti sibawa mappanggang juku untu inanrku. Nainappa ssana iyaro aju upancajiwi dato-dato. Jaji makkekuwangng sompaka sipolo aju!"

²⁰Iyaro pangkaukengng pada muwi sibawa manr awu. Iyaro tauw ripapusai ri pikkiranna iya madonggo, angkanna dna naritulung. D naulli mangakuiwi makkeda dato-dato iya engka ri limannaro bell simata.

²¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engngerang manengngi iya, h Israli, saba iko ritu atak-Ku. Iyya tappako, sibawa atak-Kuko, Isral, d Uwallupaiko matu!

²²Ulellungngi asalammu pada-pada ellungng, Upaddsui dosamu pada-pada salwu. Lisuno ri Iyya, saba purano Upaleppe!"

²³Gorano marennu, h langi, Gora-gorano, h bagiyang lalenna lino! Gorano marennu, h sining bulu! makkuwatoro ale sibawa tungke aju ri lalenna! Saba purani PUWANGNGE nappaitang arajan-Na ri laleng napaleppena Israli umma-Na.

²⁴Mappakkuniy adanna PUWANG Pappassalamamu iya tappakko sipongenna ri laleng parmmanang, "Iyyana PUWANG iya pancajiynngngi sini-sininna, iya al-alna

pallebbai langi, sibawa tenriduwang napancajiwi lino.

²⁵Iyya ritu rusai botona tukang paboto, sibawa maccul-culiwi tukang pappalakiya. Ubantai ada-adanna tau mapanr, apanrnna mennang Upancajiwi adonggong.

²⁶Iyya ritu pakkassei ada-adanna atak-Ku, sibawa pogau rancana iya napannessa suro-Ku, makkedaka makkeda riyonroiwi matu paimeng Yrusalm, sibawa kota-kotana Yhuda Upatettongngi matu paimeng; Upalisui matu ssa-ssana.

²⁷Iyya ritu iya makkeda lao ri borina tasi: Nonnono! Malo-Ka rakkoiki sining salomu.

²⁸Iyya ritu iya makkeda lao ri Korsy, Iko ritu mapparntangek-Ka matu, sibawa pogau sininna lo-Ku. Parntangngi kuwammengngi naripatettong paimeng Yrusalm, sibawa Bolana PUWANGNGE ripalnei pallanggana."

45¹PUWANGNGE pura pili Korsy mancaji arung; rijelloi untu caui bangsa-bangsa sibawa untu pettuwi akuwasanna arung-ngarungng. Natimpakengngi matu alna PUWANGNGE gerbang-gerbang kotana, d muwi sddi monro tattongko. Ri alnai makkeda PUWANGNGE,

²"Malo-Ka passadiya laleng untu almu; bulu sibawa bulu-bulu Uparatai matu, tange-tange tembaga Ureppai matu, sibawa paccala-cala bessi Upoloi.

³Na-Uwrkko matu waramparang asugireng iya tassubbu, kuwammengngi muwissengngi Iyya ritu PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, iya pura mobbiko sibawa asemmu.

⁴Uwobbiko sibawa Uwrkko pattellareng, namuni d muwisssek-Ka. Usuroko tulungngi Israli atak-Ku, saba mennang bangsa upil-Ku.

⁵Iyya ritu PUWANG, dgaga laingng, Iyya Allataala Iya Possuwa. Purano Upassenjatai, namuni d muwisssek-Ka.

⁶Iya manennaro Upogau i kuwammengngi napol ri alau lettu ri yajang naissengngi sininna tauw Iyya ritu PUWANG, dgaga dwata ri laik-Ku.

⁷Iyya ritu pancajiwi tajangng sibawa pettangng, papol-Ka barakka sibawa abala. Iyya ritu PUWANG iya pogau manengngngiro.

⁸Pol ri langi Upanonnoi apakalangng pada-pada bosu, natimpai alna lino untu tarimai, nainappa patuwo asalamakeng sibawa alaluwasang; Iyya PUWANG iya mbbungngi iyaro kajajiyang."

⁹Macilakai tau iya sibanta sibawa Pappancajinna; pada-pada iya oring iya mwangngi tau iya mbbungngi. Makkutanaga tana lita ri tukang oringng, "Mattengngakko maga?" Aga maddark oringng makkeda pakkbbuna d nappunnai amaccang?

¹⁰ Macilakai tau iya makkeda lao ri tomatowanna, "Magi narijajiyakka makkuwa?"

¹¹ PUWANG, Allataala mapaccinna Israli makkeda, "Tanai-Ka passalenna wettu mangolo. Iyakiya aja muwakkutana passalenna ana-ana-Ku, iyarga suro-Ka pogau suwa.

¹² Iyya ritu PUWANG iya pancajiyngngi lino, sibawa pancajiwi tofino untu monroiwi. Nasibawang akuwasak-Ku Upallebbai langi, sibawa parntangngi mata esso, ktengng sibawa sining wttowingng.

¹³ Iyya ritu pakdoi Korsy untu pajoppai akkatta-Ku sibawa patettongngi adlkengng. Malo-Ka paratai sininna laleng iya naola. Napatettongngi matu paimeng kota-Ku Yrusalm sibawa paleppeu umma-Ku iya ritawangng, tenripasoso sibawa tenriwaja." PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura mabbicara.

¹⁴ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Israli, "Appunnangiwi wasl tanana Masr sibawa alabanna Sudan. Sining tau Syba iya barani mancajiwi appunnangemmu; joppai mennang ri munrimmu sibawa ribalenggu. Sujui matu mennang sibawa mangakuiwi, Allataala tonget-tongengngi ri tengngamu; dgaga dwata ri lainna Alna!

¹⁵ Allataala iya passalamangngi Israli iyanaritu Allataala iya subbungngi alna.

¹⁶ Sininna tau iya mbbu dato-dato barahala; ripakasirii matu sibawa ripakatuna.

¹⁷ Iyakiya Israli ripassalamai ri PUWANGGE; asalamakenna mattahangngi matu. D naripakasiriko matu sibawa ripakatuna lettu mannennungeng."

¹⁸ PUWANGGE ritu iya pancaji yngngi langi, Alna ritu Allataala! Alna ritu mappancaji sibawa mbui lino, mbui masse sibawa tette tettong. D napancajiwi onrong iya masino-sino, iyakiya onrong untu rionroi. Alna ritu iya makkeda, "Iyyana PUWANG, na dgaga laingng.

¹⁹ D umabbicara sibawa massubbu-subbu, iyarga secara rahasiya. D usuroi umma-Ku Israli sappa-Ka sibawa paracuma. Iyya, PUWANG, powadai iya tongengng, sibawa mappaisse ngngi aga iya tongengng."

²⁰ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Addeppungenno sibawa polno massibawa, iko maneng iya leppe ri yellena bangsa-bangsa! Madonggoi sining tau iya mpulngngi dato-dato aju, sibawa masempajang lao ri dato-dato iya d nauli mappassalama.

²¹ Palluruni parakaramu, pangoloni butti-butinna, ya, leppessanni mennang barunding massibawa. Niga mabbirittangngi gauro sibawa mabbirittangngi sipongenna riyolo? Tenniyaga Iyya, PUWANG? Dgaga dwata ri laik-Ku. Iyya ritu Allataala iya adl sibawa

Pappassalama, dgaga laingng sangadinna Iyya!

²²Eh, sininna pabbanuwana lino, gilunno lao ri Iyya kuwammengngi naripassalamako, saba banna Iyya Allataala, dgaga iya laingng!

²³Puraka majjanci, na jancik-Ku d namarusa matu; untu al-Ku muto Umattanro: Tungke tauw makkaluttui matu ri yolo-Ku, sibawa ri laleng basana muto majjanci untu matinulu lao ri Iyya.

²⁴Makkedai matu sining tauw, Adlkengng sibawa awatangengng banna poli ri PUWANGGE! Sininna tau iya ccck-Ka poli matu ri Iyya sibawa masiri.

²⁵Iyakiya wija-wijanna Yakub ripassalamai matu, sibawa napoji-Ka matu, PUWANG.

46¹Iyana accappureнна dwata-dwatana Babl; riyolo dato-dato Bl sibawa Nbo nasompa, iyakiya makkekkuwangng napatonangngi ri yasna olokolo, mancaji tiwi untu olokolo iya matekko.

²Iyaro dato-dato d namampu tulungngi tau mpulngngi,alna mennang ritiwi selaku tawangeng. Iyanaro accappureнна mennang.

³Engkalinga-Ka, h wija-wijanna Yakub, iko maneng iya rissa pol ri umma-Ku. Purano Upiyara sipongenna rijajiyakko.

⁴Tette-Ka Allataalamu lettu macowako; sibawa tettei jagaiko lettu maubekko. Iyya pancajiko sibawa tette piyarako, Utulukko matu sibawa passalamako.

⁵ Nasibawang niga maloko pasibandik-Ka?
Engkaga wedding ripappadaiyak-Ka?

⁶ Natimpai tase-tasena tauw sibawa naloloi ulawenna, nainappa natimbang prana sibawa timbangeng. Napssaroiwi panr ulawengng untu mbbu dato-dato barahala, nainappa nasompa dato-dato bbuna.

⁷ Iyaro dato-dato napakui sibawa nataroi ri onronna, tettongngi kuwaro sibawa d naulli ltt. Rkko masempajangngi tauw lao ri alna, d nappbali, sibawa d napassalamai pol ri asussanna.

⁸ Engngerangngi sibawa timbangngi, h sining tau madoraka!

⁹ Engngerangngi sining kajajiyangng ri wettu riyolo; akuiwi makkeda Iyya Allataala, sibawa dgaga laingng, Iyya Allataala, sibawa dgaga iya pada-padaiyk-Ka.

¹⁰ Pol ri pammulanna Uwappaissengengngi gau-gau iya rimunriy, sipongenna riyolo Ubotoi aga iya malo kajajiyang. Adak-Ku: Kajajiyangngi matu apettuk-Ku, lo-Ku pasti Upogau!

¹¹ Uwobbii sddi panguwasa pol alau poli pada-pada sikaju, manu-manu masekkang untu pogau apettuku-Ku. Aga Upowada pasti Upogau matu, aga Urancana pasti Upogau matu.

¹² Engkalinga-Ka, h sining tau macongka, iko iya masengngngngi makkeada mabla mupa apakalangng.

¹³ Malo-Ka paddeppi esso akkabalekengng. Asalamakeng iya Uwabbryangng dna naripasorona. Malo-Ka passalamai Yrusalm, sibawa mprngngi alebbireng Israli."

47 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh Babl, nonnono pol ri kadra akkarungemmu, sibawa tudang ri tompona awu. D mumapecci sibawa macenning pada-pada riyolo.

² Llui labbu sibawa batu; timpai bowommu, akkai romu narapi paita bitimu, sibawa allttoiwi sining salo.

³ Naitako matu tauw mallusu-lusu, ripakatuna sibawa ripakasiri. Malo-Ka makkabale lao ri iko, na d muwi sddi tau Upaleppe."

⁴ Allataala mapaccinna Israli paleppeki, asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Babl, "Ammekkono, sibawa uttamano ri laleng pettangng. Dna nariteppuko Ratunna sining akkarungengng.

⁶ Riyolo macai-Ka lao ri umma-Ku, dna mennang Uwanggai appunnangek-Ku. Nainappa Uwabbryang mennang lao ri iko, na iko d muwamasiwi mennang, mala iya macowa-cowa mutenrei sibawa mabecco.

⁷ Muwasengngi mancaji ratui mannennungeng, sibawa d mumaingekiwi iyarga pikkirii accappureнна.

⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro ngkalinga-Ka, h iko iya pojyngngi lellungngi asennangengng!

Muwasengngi amangngi atuwommu, sibawa dgaga iya pada-pada iko. Mupikkirii d mumancaji janda matu, sibawa wija-wijammu d nacappu matu.

⁹Iyakiya cinampe bawang, ri laleng siesso, iya duwa gauro massamangngi kajajiyang. Muwi pakko passhr sibawa pajjappi, risittai towi lakkaimmu sibawa anamu.

¹⁰Marasa amakko ri laleng jamu, mupikkirii pangkaukemma d narijampangi. Ripapusako ri apanrmu sibawa pangissengemma, muwasengngi dgaga iya pada-pada iko.

¹¹Iyakiya nakennako matu abala, pangissengeng passhrmu d naulli pasalai. Nalokkaiko matu abala, sibawa d mulli pasalai. Poli matu abinasangng tenrisenna-senna, sibawa d musenna-sennai ri yolona.

¹²Attunru-tunruno bawang sibawa sininna pajjappi sibawa passhrmu, iya rppaiykko mappammulai wettu baiccumu. Nigana missengngi makkgunai iyaro ri almu, untu pttauriwi sining balimmu.

¹³Posoko nasaba gana pangaja. Suroi sining paboto malluru passalamako; mennang iya pura salidikiwi sininna sunna langi sibawa magguruiwi sining wttowingng, sibawa ri tungke uleng baru botoi aga iya mancajiy totomu.

¹⁴Itai, padai mennang daram iya nanr api; d naulli mennang passalamai alna! Iyaro luwa

api mapella sennai untu mennang, tenniya
api mapella-pella untu maddellang.

¹⁵Iyanaro akkgunana tau paboto untu almu
iya rppaiykko mappammulai wettu baiccumu;
tungke-tungke lao salaiko; dgaga pol untu
tulukko."

48¹Engkalingai h wija-wijanna Yakub,
wija-wijanna Yhuda iya pakngngi
asenna Israli, adammu muwangakuiwi
Allataalana Israli, sibawa mattanro ri
laleng asenna PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya iyaro
ada-adammu d namalempu.

²Namuni makkuwaro, muwangakuiwi sibawa
matempo makkeda pabbanuwanako kota
mapaccingng; sibawa sanrko ri Allataalana
Israli iya riteppu PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai,
h Israli! Aga kajajiyang riyolo, maittani
Uwabbirittanna; aga Upowada, tennasenna-
senna Upogau i sibawa Upancaji annessang.

⁴Uwisseng makkeda matanr atiko, matedde
ati sibawa kapala batu.

⁵Riyolopa nariyolo napurano Uboto;
ri wettu dnapa nakajajiyang, purani
Uwappaissengeng, kuwammengngi aja
muwakkeda, makkeda iyaro pangkaukenna
dato-dato barahala.

⁶Sininna boto-Ku iya muwngkalinga purani
kajajiyang; harusuko mangakuiwi makkeda
tongengngi iyaro adak-Ku. Makkekkuwangng

Uwappaissengengngi gau-gau iya baru,
rahasiya-rahasiya iya dppa muwissengngi.

⁷Nappai makkekkuwangng Upancaji,
natenniya riyolo; dpa naengka muwngkalingai
passalenna gauro, kuwammengngi
d naweddikko makkeda, makkeda
muwissengngi sini-sininna.

⁸Uwisseng d naweddikko riyatepperi,
riyolopa mutarompo selaku tomadoraka.
Rimakkuwannanaro d muwissengngi, d muwi
sddi ada lettu ri daucculimmu.

⁹Utahangngi cai-Ku kuwammengngi
naripakalabba asek-Ku. Utahangngi untu
almu, kuwammengngi d naripaccappuko.

¹⁰Uwojiko ri laleng api anrasa-rasangng,
pada-pada pra ripatulng ri laleng dapureng
api.

¹¹Upogau iyaro untu al-Ku muto. saba
d Uleppessangngi asek-Ku ricarpai;
alebbirek-Ku d Ubagi sibawa muwi niga."

¹²Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai Isral,
umma iya Uwobbi, tette-Ka Allataalamu.
Iyya ritu pammulang, sibawa Iyyato
paccappureng.

¹³Limak-Ku palnnei pallanggana lino sibawa
pallebbai bitara. Rkko Uwobbii asenna,
masittai mennang pol.

¹⁴Addeppungeng manenno sibawa
ngkalingai! Ri yellena dwata-dwata dgaga iya
botongngi makkeda tau ripil-Ku gasai matu
Babl; napogau matu aga iya Upuwlo.

¹⁵Iyya ritu powadai sibawa mobbii, iya pimpingngngngi, angkanna mallolongeng.

¹⁶Polno maddepp ri Iyya sibawa ngkalingai, riyolopa nariyolo Umabbicara sibawa patterui; sibawa ada-adak-Ku tuli Upancajiwi annessang."

¹⁷Adanna Allataala mapaccinna Israli, pappassalamamu, "Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu, iya paggurukko aga iya makkguna untu almu, sibawa pimpikko ri laleng iya harus muwola.

¹⁸Akkalarapanna mupuriyatiwi sining parnta-Ku, na asalwangemmu pada-padai salo iya d naengka namarakko, sibawa amauekemmu pada-padai bombangng ri tasi iya d naengka nappsau.

¹⁹Wija-wijammu singnggai matu kessi; Utanggungngi mennang d naripaccappu matu."

²⁰Laono sibawa larino pol ri Babl, pallebbangngi iya biritta lao kgi-kgi. Abbirittangngi sibawa gora-gora marennu: "PUWANGNGE pura passalamai Israli, atan-Na!

²¹Wettunna Napimping mennang molai padang iya makabuttu, d mennang namanrasa-rasa madekka. PUWANGNGE puwi bulu batu sibawa passoloi uwai, pol ri batu jompilii uwai untu mennang.

²²Dgaga asalamakeng untu tau maja," makkuwaniro adanna PUWANGNGE.

49

¹Engkalingaka, h sining wanuwa
iya mabla pnessaiwi ada-adakku.

PUWANGNGE mobbika ri wettu dnapa
rijajiyang, Napilka mappammulai ri
parmmanangng.

²Nabbui ada-adakku sittareng peddangng,
nasibawang liman-Na muto, nalinrungika.
Napancajika pada-pada ana pana iya riyasa,
sibawa nataroi ri laleng tokka kuwammengngi
nasadiya ripak.

³Adan-Na lao ri alku, "Iko ritu atak-Ku;
ripakaraja-Ka matu nasaba iko."

⁴Iyakiya makkedaka, "Paracumai
turuppuseku; upaccappui awatangekku
sibawa siya-siya!" Iyakiya mateppeka
PUWANGNGE mwaiwi haku, Allataala mpaleka
situru pangkaukekku.

⁵Ri wettu dnapa ujaji, naobbika PUWANGNGE
mancaji atan-Na, untu paddeppungengngi
umma Israli, kuwammengngi nalisu mennang
ri Alna. PUWANGNGE pancajika ripakalebbi,
Allataala iyanaritu awatangekku.

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Tugas
iya lebbi battowa tajekko, h atak-Ku; tenniya
banna mupalisui ssana wija-wijanna Yakub
sibawa palisui arajanna suku-suku Israli,
iyakiya Upancaji towi tajanna bangsa-bangsa,
kuwammengngi naripassalama sininna lino."

⁷Allataala mapaccing Pappassalamana
Israli makkeda lao ri tauiya ripakatuna
senna, sibawa iya riccc ri bangsa-bangsa

enrengng mancaji atanna sining panguwasa,
"Naitai matu sining arungng pangkaukek-Ku;
tokkongngi matu mennang pakalebbe-Ka.
Naita towi matu sining panguwasa, nanasuju
massompa." Kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba
PUWANGNGE pura pili atan-Na; Allataala
mapaccinna Israli matinului lao ri jancin-Na.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na,
"Ri wettu upuwlo, mappbalika matu; ri esso
mappassalama-Ku, Utulukko. Ulinrungiko
sibawa Ujagai, sibawa Upancaji assijancing
untu bangsa-bangsa. Upalisui wanuwa iya
masino-sino mancaji tana mana iya riyonroi.

⁹Tau iya ritarungku Usuroi massu; iya
engka ri onrong makalemmengng Utiwii lao
ri tajangng. Mala ri bulu-bulu iya makellu d
naakurangeng mennang, ri sillamp lalengng
tassadiyai inanr.

¹⁰D mennang namancaji madekka iyarga
malupu, sibawa d nakennai tire mata esso
ri padang kessi. Saba Iyya, passayanna,
pimpingngi matu mennang, sibawa dulungngi
mennang lao ri bubbu-bubbu uwai.

¹¹Malo-Ka mbbu laleng lalo ri bulu, sininna
watattana-Ku Uparatai matu.

¹²Pol mabla makkapolngngi umma-Ku, pol ri
manorang, yajang sibawa Sinim ri yattang."

¹³Akklonno h langi, gorano h lino, h
sining bulu, gorano marennu! Saba poli
PUWANGNGE salworiwi umma-Na, Namasiwi
umma-Na iya ritenre.

¹⁴Iyakiya makkedai pabbanuwana Yrusalm, "Nasalaini PUWANGNGE, nallupaini PUWAT-ta."

¹⁵Mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, adan-Na, "Makkullga sddi indo mallupaiwi anana, sibawa d nasayangngi ana riyalna? Namuni nallupaiwi, d Uwallupaiko matu!

¹⁶Yrusalm, tuli Uwngngerakko; Usobbii asemmu ri pale limak-Ku.

¹⁷Sining tau iya patokkongngkko masittai pol, sibawa iya pura mancuruko laowi matu.

¹⁸Itai sibawa tiroi ri mattulilimmu, maddeppungenni rayamu sibawa lao ri iko. Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, makkeda, tongeng, matempoko matu nasaba pabbanuwamu, pada-pada makkunrai mabangkai nasaba blo-blona.

¹⁹Wanuwammu iya makabuttu sibawa masino-sino, macipi sennani makkekkuwangng untu sining tau iya macinna monroiwi. Sibawa sining tau iya malo paccappuko, laoni mabla pol ri iko.

²⁰Ana-ana iya jajiy ri appalirengng makkedai matu lao ri iko, Iya wanuwa macikke senna untu alku, wrnni onrong kuwammengngi weddikka monro kuwa.

²¹Namumakkeda matu ri laleng ati, Niga jajiyangngi iyaro ana-ana untu alku? Dga napura ateddngenna ana-anaku, sibawa dna wedding mmanana? Ritiwika ri laleng appalirengng sibawa ripassala sibawa risalai

al-al. Jaji pol kgi iyaro ana-ana, sibawa niga pawekkei mennang?"

²² Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri umma-Na, "Malo-Ka mabbr tanrang lao ri bangsa-bangsa nanapalisui matu mennang ana-anamu; ana-anamu worowan napai matu, sibawa ana-anamu makkunrai nasoppoi.

²³ Arung-ngarungng pada-padai matu ambo lao ri iko, sibawa sining ratu selaku indo. Sujui matu pakalebbiko sibawa pakariyawai alna lao ri iko. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya PUWANG; tau iya mammnasa ri Iyya d naripakacl."

²⁴ Makkutanaro, "Makkullga rirampasa barang rappa pol ri limanna pabbarani, iyarga tawangengng risittai pol ri pakkatenninna tau mabecco?"

²⁵ Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Iyanaro kajajiyang matu. Tawangenna sining pabbarani risittaiwi paimeng. Barang rappana tau mabecco rirampasai matu paimeng. Saba al-Ku mwai balimmu; Upassalamai matu ana-anamu.

²⁶ Uwbbui matu balimmu mabo dara, angkanna sisulli matu mennang siyuno. Nanaissengngi matu sininna tofino, makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Pappassalamamu; Iya Pommawatangng, Allataalana Yakub, Paccramu."

50¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri

Israli, "Eh umma-Ku, muwasengngi Upadduko pada-pada sddi lakkai paddsui bainna? Rkko makkuwaitu, kgani sure tellena? Muwasengngi Iyya baluko, pada-pada sddi ambo balui anana lao ri passinge inrengng? D! Ritawakko sibawa riyabbyang, nasaba dosa nenniya jamu muto!

² Magi napol ri umma-Ku d muwi sddi mappbali, wettuk-Ku pol mobbii mennang? Aga mammekkoiga bawang mennang nasaba nasengngi d Uwulli palepei sibawa passalamai mennang? Sitongenna, nasaba parenta-Ku namarakko tasi, sining salo Upancajiwi padang kessi, angkanna mat sining bal sibawa mabbau makenny.

³ Upancajiwi langi malotong senna, Utongkoi pada-pada sibawa kaing abbaratangng."

⁴ PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pagguruka mabbicara, kuwammengngi ada-adakku napwatangiwi tau iya malemma.

Ei-I Napatokkong cinnaku untu mapparngkalingangngi pappagguruwan-Na ri alku.

⁵ PUWANGNGE mprkka pappjeppu; d umaronta iyarga giling pol ri Alna.

⁶ Uwabbryangngi lekkeku lao ri tau iya munrukka; sibawa rupakku lao ri tau iya bbbungngi janggoku. D upagilingngi tappaku wettukku ripakatuna sibawa riyammccui.

⁷Saba PUWANG Allataala tulukka, na d naripakasirika. Upwatangiwi atikku kuwammengngi nasabbara; uwisseng d naripakasirika matu.

⁸Saba macawi Allataala, Napannessaka d upasala. Niga malo sibanta sibawa iyya? Laono mai tasilaong malluru. Niga mwaka? Suroi maddepp ri iyya.

⁹Tongeng, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mwaika, niga barani pannessai pasalaka? Sininna iya tenrekka lennyei matu pada-pada kaing macar-car nanr an.

¹⁰Eh iko iya pakalebbingngi PUWANGNGE, sibawa mngkalingai ada-adanna atan-Na, laleng iya muwola nnull mapettangngi, sibawa dgaga cahaya iya mattappa ri almu; iyakiya ateppeno ri PUWANGNGE; attulekkenno ri Allataala.

¹¹Eh iko malo cilakaiwi tau laingng, ripabbinasako matu ri rancana riyalmu. PUWANGNGE ritu mbui iyaro kajajiyang, risissako matu sibawa masero.

51 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalinga-Ka, h iko iya macinna ripassalama sibawa lao ri Iyya mllau pattulung. Engngerangngi bulu batu pol kgako ripa, sibawa akkaling batu pol kgako rikali.

²Engngerangngi nn-nnmu Abraham sibawa Sara; wettuk-Ku mobbii Abraham, d nappunnai ana; nainappa Ubarakkaki sibawa Uwrng wija-wijanna iya maga.

³Yrusalm, Usalworiko matu, sibawa sininna iya monro ri ss-ssamu. Sining padammu iya makabuttu Upancajiwi tammeng, pada-pada Edom, tammek-Ku iya macommo. Marennui matu tauw kuwaro sibawa mariyo-riyo nenniya sukkuru sibawa lok-klong.

⁴Pnessaiwi saddak-Ku, h bangsa-bangsa, ngkalingai ada-adakku, h ummaku. Uwabbryangngi pappagguruwak-Ku lao ri bangsa-bangsa, hukkung-hukkuk-Ku tajangiwi matu mennang.

⁵Asalamakeng iya Uwabbryangng macawni; wettu apakalak-Ku mawni lettu. Alku muto malo parntai bangsa-bangsa. Sining wanuwa iya mabla tajek-Ka sibawa maddennuwangiwi pangkaukek-Ku iya barani.

⁶Itani langi sibawa tiroi lino; lennyei matu langi pada-pada rumpu sibawa malusai matu lino pada-pada waju cowa, mati matu sininna pabbanuwana pada-pada namo. Iyakiya asalamakeng iya Uwabbryangng tettei mannennungeng, sibawa apakalak-Ku d namaccappa matu.

⁷Engkalinga-Ka, h bangsa-Ku, muwisseng aga iya tongengng; pappagguruwak-Ku ritaroi ri laleng atimmu. Aja mumtau rkko nallko tolino, aja mumanenneng rkko napakatunako mennang.

⁸Binasai matu mennang sibawa lennye, pada-pada pakyangng nanr an sibawa kaing bulu bimbala nanri bebbu. Iyakiya

asalamakeng iya Uwabbryangng tettei mannennungeng, apakalak-Ku matterui massossoreng."

⁹Tokkonni oh PUWANG, tulukki, passalamaki sibawa akuwasam-Mu. Tokkonni pada-pada riyolo wettunna Mureppo Rahab sibawa gajangngi iyaro naga tasi gangka mat.

¹⁰Ikoto rakkoiwi tasi, uwai dolangeng iya maliyungng. Mbbu-Ko laleng molai uwairo, kuwammengngi sining tau iya ripassalama weddingngi malltto.

¹¹Na sining tau iya ripaleppe ri PUWANGNGE lisui matu muttamai mennang ri Yrusalm sibawa gora-gora mattappai rupanna mennang nasaba ariyo-riyong mannennungengng. Marennui mennang sibawa mariyo-riyo, asarang sibawa addarkngng lennyeni.

¹²Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyya ritu salworiko. Magi mumalo lao ri toline iya d namannennungeng, lao ri toline iya riyabbyangng pada-pada wella?

¹³Masa muwallupaiwi PUWANG Pappancajimmu iya pallebbangngi langi sibawa palnei pallanggana lino? Magi napuppu esso mtauko lao ri ajjallona si pattenre iya sadiya-sadiya mappaccappu? Sitongenna, ajjallona mennanro d nakkandr matu lao ri iko.

¹⁴Sining tawangengng ripaleppei matu masitta; d naakurangeng matu mennang inanr, sibawa d namat matu sibawa rikuburu.

¹⁵Saba Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu, iya pabbombangngngngi tasi angkanna memmu bombanna. Asek-Ku iyanaritu Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁶Iyya ritu pallebbai langi sibawa palnnei pallangga-pallanggana lino. Makkedaka lao ri Sion: Iko ritu umma-Ku; Uwrkko pappagguruwak-Ku nenniya linrungiko sibawa akuwasak-Ku."

¹⁷Tokkonno, h Yrusalm, tokkonno! Pahukkungeng iya napatakkenna PUWANGGE nasaba caina purani mulaloi gangka cappu.

¹⁸Pol ri pabbanuwamu dgaga pimpikko, pol ri tau monroiyykko dgaga dulukko.

¹⁹Nakennako duwanrupa abala; addimonrinna musu ancuru binasai wanuwammu sibawa mati alupureng rayamu. Dgaga iya mamas sibawa salworiko.

²⁰Ri tungke cappa laleng menrungngi sining taummu acappureng awatangeng pada-pada jonga iya nala sappang. Nakennai mennang caina PUWANGGE, sibawa nakenna pakkamparenna Allataala.

²¹Engkalingai h sining tau iya ritenre, iya tassulus-sulungng pada-pada tau mabo!

²²Makkuwaiy adanna PUWAM-mu, PUWANG Allataalamu iya mwaiyykko, "Anrasa-rasang

iya Uwabbryangng ri laleng cai-Ku, Uwalai matu paimeng pol ri iko. Soroi matu cai-Ku, na dna mutanggungngi.

²³Iyaro anrasa-rasangng Uwabbryangngi lao ri tenrekko, iya pura suroko lwu ri tana, sibawa Ijja-Ijjako, samannako laleng iya naola tauw."

52¹Tokkonno, h Yrusalm, tokkonno! Pakkassei atimmu! Pasangngi pakyang arajammu! Eh Yrusalm, kota iya mapaccingng, tau najisi dna nauttama lalo ri gerbammu.

²Tokkonno pol ri awu, h Yrusalm, akkeppikengngi awu iya maddepp ri almu. Leppessangngi rant iya siyongngi ellommu, h pabbanuwana Sion iya ritawangng!

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Ribaluko sibawa paracuma, jaji makkekkuwangng ripaleppeko sibawa paracumato.

⁴Riyolo laoko ri Masr sibawa monro kuwaro selaku tau laing. Nainappa Asyur parako temmakkalasang.

⁵Makkekkuwangng aga urusak-Ku kuwa? Natawakko tau Babl- sibawa makkuwaro bawang. Mennang iya tenrekko matempo i sibawa matteru-teru pakatuna-Ka.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro muwangakuiwi matu makkeda Iyya Allataala, na ri wetturo muwissengngi matu makkeda iyya ritu mabbicara lao ri iko."

⁷ Temmaka sennanna mitai apolnna suro; joppai mallttoiwi bulu sibawa tiwi karba madcng, karba asalwangeng, biritta asalamakeng untu Sion; adanna, "Allataalamu Arung!"

⁸ Engkalingai kelli marennunna pengawalna kota, gora-gorai mennang massibawa! Nasaba nasibawang mata ulunna mennang mitai PUWANGGE lisu ri Sion.

⁹ Gora-gorano h ssa-ssana Yrusalm, saba PUWANGGE salworiji umma-Na sibawa palepei Yrusalm.

¹⁰ Nappaitangngi akuwasanna PUWANGGE ri yolona matanna sininna bangsa. Nanasabbingngi sininna lino asalamakeng pol ri Allataalata.

¹¹ Laono! Salaiwi kota Babl, h iko iya tiwingngi pakkakkassa bolana Allataala! Aja mugssai barang iya najisi; ppaccingiwi almu ri wettu dnapa mujoppa.

¹² D mumapperi-peri matu lao, sibawa d napada-pada tau iya lariy. Saba PUWANGGE pimpikko matu; Allataalana Israli linrungiko pol ri sininna sulapa.

¹³ Makedai PUWANGGE, "Sitongenna, mallolongengngi matu atak-Ku; ripojiwi matu sibawa ripakatanr.

¹⁴ Riyolo maga tau tassleng mitai, risolangiwi rupanna angkanna dna napada-pada tolino.

¹⁵ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maga bangsa nabbu hrang, mammekkoi sining arungng

nasaba bengngai. Naitai matu sibawa najeppuiwi, iya riyolona d mennang naissengngi."

53¹ Nappbali iyaro bangsa, "Niga mateppe ri aga iya pura tangkalinga? Lao riniga pura ripannessa akuwasanna PUWANGNGE?"

² Napuwloi PUWANGNGE iyaro atan-Na pada-pada lokko iya tuwo ri tana iya makarossa. Dgaga magello ri alna untu taita; dgaga patar untu tacinnai.

³ Tapakatunai sibawa mablaiwi alna, tau iya penno anrasa-rasang sibawa tanggung apeddireng. D muwi sddi tau malo mitai, sibawa muwi idi dto tajampangiwi.

⁴ Sitongenna lasata ritu natanggung, anrasa-rasatta ritu iya nanrasa-rasaiy, padahal riyasengngi anrasa-rasannaro pahukkungenna Allataala ri alna.

⁵ Iyakiya riloi nasaba dosa-dosata, sibawa ribarasa nasaba jata. Rihukkungngi kuwammengngi ripassalamaki, nasaba sining lona naripajjappaki.

⁶ Pusa manekki pada-pada bimbala, tungketungke sappai lalenna muto. PUWANGNGE pura patakkennai ri alna jata maneng.

⁷ Rigaukengngi sibawa mabecco, iyakiya natanggungngi sibawa sabbara. D natimpai bawana pada-pada ana bimbala iya ritiwi ri aggrkengng iyarga indo bimbala iya ricukkuru bulunna.

⁸Ritahangngi sibawa riadlki, nainappa riyassarngeng sibawa rihukkung mat. Dgaga paduliwi totona; mati nasaba dosana bangsata.

⁹Rikuburui silaong tau maja; tampunna ri tengnga-tengnganai tau sugi, namuni d naengka napogau ja, sibawa d naengka napabengnguwang."

¹⁰Napuwloi PUWANGNGE makkeda manrasa-rasai, sibawa mabbryangngi alna selaku akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa. Namalamp umurui matu sibawa mitai asaronna naolai alna nakajajiyang lona PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Puranana nakenna anrasa-rasang, masenangngi matu sibawa massaunna. Iyaro atak-Ku, iya psenangiyngngi atik-Ku, purani natanggung pahukkungenna tau maga; nasaba alna Uwaddampengngngi matu mennang.

¹²Maceningngi mabbryangngi atuwonna sibawa muttama abbilangenna tau maja. Nassangngi dosana tau maga sibawa masempajang kuwammengngi mennang nariyaddampengeng. Na-Uwrngngi maga tau selaku hadiya, sibawa lolongengngi bagiyang silaong sining tau tongengng."

54¹Yrusalm, riyolo pada-padako makkunrai manangng iya d nawedding mmana. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng gora-

gorano, sibawa akklonno sibawa marennu!
Saba maga senna ana-anamu, napakacauri
ana-ana makkunrai iya d narisalai ri lakkai.

²Lowangiwi kma-kma onrommu; palampriwi
sining tuluna sibawa pakkassei patto-pattona!

³Tattamba malowakko matu liyatau sibawa
liyabyo, pabbanuwamu natudangiwi matu
tanana bangsa-bangsa sibawa monroiwi
kota-kota iya masino-sino makkekkuwangng.

⁴Aja mumtau, d muripakasiri matu; d
muripakatuna matu sibawa masiri senna.
Muwallupaiwi matu atemmatinuluremmu ri
wettu malolomu; dna muwngngerangngi
asino-sinommu selaku janda.

⁵Pappancajimmu pada-padai lakkai
ri almu, Allataala mapaccinna Israli
iyanaritu Pappassalamamu. PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa, iyanaro asen-Na, Alna
Allataala makuwasaiwi sininna lino.

⁶Israli, pada-padako sddi bain malolo iya
mess nasaba risalaiwi ri lakkainna. Iyakiya
Allataala mobbiko paimeng sibawa makkeda,

⁷"Cinampe bawang Usalaiko; nasibawang
pmmas pappoji Uwalako paimeng.

⁸Cinampe bawang mabboko-Ka pol ri
iko nasaba cai-Ku iya mpobo. Iyakiya
nasibawang pmmas mannennungengng
Uwamasiko." Makkuwaniro adanna Allataala
Pappassalamamu.

⁹"Pada-pada ri wettunna Nuh majjanci-
Ka makkeda Impe raja dna nallei lino,

makuwatoro makkekkuwangng majjanci-Ka
makkeda dna Umacai matu iyarga mancakko
paimeng.

¹⁰Namuni goyang sining bulu sibawa
bulu-bulu, dto Uwappsau mamasiko. Tuli
Uwakkatenningngi assijancing assidamngek-
Ku," adanna PUWANG iya mamasiykko.

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh Yrusalm,
kota iya macilaka, d pakkullmmu sibawa d
passalwo. Malo-Ka palnnei paimeng sining
pallanggamu, sibawa batu-batu mangke.

¹²Upatettongngi sining bntngng pol ri
paramata batu dalima, pintu-pintu gerbammu
poli ri batu paramata, sining tmbomu poli ri
maddupa-rupang paramata intang.

¹³Sininna pabbanuwaku mancajiwi ana
guruk-Ku, madcngngi matu mennang sibawa
salwangeng.

¹⁴Ripattokko ri yasna adlkengng, ripablai
pol ri amtaurengng sibawa attenrekengng.

¹⁵Rkko rigasako, tenniya Iyya suroi, nigi-nigi
gasako menrungngi matu.

¹⁶Iyya ritu pancajiwi panr bessi iya
papingngi api untu lanroi senjata. Iyyato ritu
pancajiwi prajuri iya pakngngi iyaro senjata
untu mabbuno.

¹⁷Iyakiya tungke senjata iya rilanro
untu mwako, d namallolongeng matu.
Sibawa tungke nattenrekengng ri laleng
pengadilangng mupabuttiwi matu sala.
Uhadiyakangngi matu apakalangng lao

risining atak-Ku," makuwaniro adanna
PUWANGNGE.

55¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Lao
manenno mai iko iya madekka, nunno,
tassadiyai uwai. Polno iko iya d nappunnai
dowi, tarimani gandongng temmakkamaja,
sibawa manrno! Anggoro sibawa susu
tassadiyai, tarimai sibawa cuma-cuma.

² Untu aga melli suwa iya d namappsennang,
sibawa majjama untu aga iya d napawessori?
Turusiwu parnta-Ku, namuwanri matu iya
makessingng, sibawa pneddingiwi patala iya
malunra.

³ Engkalingai, h bangsa-Ku, laono ri Iyya,
Uwrkko matu atuwong mannennungengng.
Nasaba pammas sibawa atinulureng iya
Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Daud, siyoka janci
mannennungeng sibawa iko.

⁴ Sitongenna, Upancajiwi pamimping sibawa
pallima, sabbi pol ri akuwasak-Ku untu
bangsa-bangsa.

⁵ Muwobbii matu bangsa-bangsa laingng,
sibawa masittai mennang pol ri iko,
nasaba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu,
Allataala mapaccinna Israli, saba Iyya pura
pakarajako."

⁶ Lisuno ri PUWANGNGE ri wettu weddinna
mupa; angobbino ri Alna ri wettu macaw-Na
mupa.

⁷ Sitinajai tau maja pdcngiwi atuwonna,
sibawa pinrai cara mappikkirina.

Leppessangngi lisu ri PUWANGNGE,
kuwammengngi nalolongeng pares babuwa-
Na. Sitinajai giling lao ri Allataalata, saba
maddampengngi PUWANGNGE sibawa
makacuwa.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pikkirak-Ku
tenniya pikkirammu, sibawa lalek-Ku tenniya
llemmu.

⁹Sittanr langi pol ri yasna tana, sittanrto
iyaro pikkirak-Ku ri yasna pikkirammu, sibawa
lalek-Ku ri yasna llemmu.

¹⁰Pada-pada bosi teppai pol ri langi, na d
nalisu, sangadinna naricai lino, pacommokiwi
sibawa patuwoi tanet-tanengng, mabbr wassl
untu riyampo sibawa riyandr,

¹¹makkuwatoro ada-ada iya Upowada d
nalisu ri Iyya sibawa siya-siya, iyakiya naulli
pogau iya Upuwlo, sibawa narapii sininna
iya Uwakkattaiy.

¹²Musalaiwi matu Babl sibawa masennang,
sibawa riantara massu sibawa salama. Bulu
sibawa bulu-bulu marennui matu sibawa
gora-gora, aju-kajungng ri dare mappaleppai.

¹³Aju camara sulliwi matu alekale
maddori, tanet-taneng bunga sulliwi
alekale. Kajajiyangngi iyaro kuwammengngi
naripakalabba-Ka; selaku tanrang
mannennungeng iya d nateddng."

56¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri
umma-Na, "Pogau iya adl sibawa
iya situru sibawa hukuk-Ku. Saba dna

namaitta Upol passalamako sibawa adlkek-Ku ripannessai.

²Ubarakkaki tau iya turusiyngngi esso Saba sibawa d napanajisii iyaro esso. Tau iya d napogau i maja Ugaukengngi matu sibawa makessing."

³Tau laing iya massddi sibawa ummana PUWANGNGE d nawedding makkeda, "D napalaloka PUWANGNGE sompai Alna silaong umma-Na." Tau iya rilase d nawedding mappikkiri "D naweddikka mancaji wargana ummana PUWANGNGE, saba d naweddikka lolongeng wija-wijanna."

⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang, "Rkko mujampangiwi esso Saba, rkko matinuluko lao ri assijancik-Ku sibawa pogau iaga iya sennangiyngngi atik-Ku,

⁵riyngngerangngi matu asemmu ri laleng Bola-Ku sibawa ri yellena bangsa-Ku. Lebbi makessingngi iyaro naiya mappunnaiy ana-ana worowan sibawa makkunrai. Uwrkko aseng mannennungeng iya d nariyallupai matu."

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao risining tau laingng iya muttamanna bilangenna ummana PUWANGNGE, iya pojiiyngngi PUWANGNGE sibawa massompa lao ri Alna, iya pakalebblingngi esso Saba sibawa matinulu lao ri assijancin-Na,

⁷"Utiwiko matu ri Sion, ri bulu-bulu-Ku mapaccingng, sibawa Uwrng arennung ri

bola assompak-Ku. Sining akkarobangeng iya muwakkasuwiyangengng ri mzba-Ku Utarimai matu. Riteppui matu Bola-Ku bola sempajang untu sininna bangsa."

⁸Mappakkuwaiy adanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr iya mantarangngi Israli lisu pol ri appalirengng, "Malo-Ka tiwii sining tau laingng untu massddi sibawa mennang iya maddeppungengngna."

⁹PUWANGGE suroi bangsa-bangsa laingng pol pada-pada olokolo masekkangng untu luruiwi umma-Na.

¹⁰Adanna PUWANGGE, "Sining pamimpinna bangsa-Ku iyanaritu sining tau buta! D aga-aga mennang naisseng. Pada-pada mennang asu pp iya d nabbokka, iyakiya matinroi bawang sibawa mannippi. Masennang tongeng mennang matinro!

¹¹Pada-pada mennang asu mablala iya d naengka namesso. Iyaro sining pamimpingng d naengka najeppuiwi. Tungke-tungke pogau siylo-lo atinna sibawa sappa asarong rialna.

¹²Makkedai iyaro sining pammabo, Laono mai tanung anggoro sibawa mnung gangka cau! Lebbi kessingngi baja naiya essow!"

57 ¹Mati tau makessingng sibawa matinulu maggama, na dgaga majeppuiwi iyarga jampangiwi. Matnana, lepei mennang pol ri abala sibawa mappsauwi sibawa dam.

²(57:1)

³Iyakiya iko, tau madosa, polno untu riadlki! D mulebbi makessing naiya tukang passhr, tau iya pojiyngngi malaweng sibawa cakkuribangng!

⁴Niga mucawa-cawai? Niga muwll-kll? Tenniyakoga wijanna pabbell sibawa parronta?

⁵Musompai dwata-dwata acommokengng sibawa leppessangngi almu rikuwasai ri napessummu ri yawana ajukajung makarame. Mukuburui ana-anamu ri lompo salo, ri yelle-elle batu.

⁶Jaji sinnanna paddeppungekko batu-batu malengngo pol kuwaro. Iyanaro bagiyammu! Lao ri batu-batuttoreo tiriko anggoro sibawa makkasuwiyangeng gandong. Muwasengngi masennakka sibawa sininnaro?

⁷Laoko ri tompo-tompo bulu untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa sennangiwi napessummu.

⁸Mupasangngi dato-datomu iya macarpa ri tau-tau tangena bolamu. Musalai-Ka. Muludungngi pakyammu sibawa mnr ri onrong atinrong iya rilowangiy sibawa canrimmu iya mupssaroiy untu mwako siyatinrong, nainappa musennangi napessummu.

⁹Pakko minnya sibawa wangi-wangiyang, nainappa lao sompai dwata Molokh. Kirikko sining suro lao ri wanuwa-wanuwa mabla, mala lao ri linona tau mat.

¹⁰Teppettu paddennuwakko sipposo-poso sappa dwata-dwata. Muwasengngi mennang naulli mprkko sumange baru, angkammu d mumancaji malemma.

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Niga iyaro dwata-dwata iya mbbukko mtau, angkammu mabbell sibawa dna muwngngerak-Ka? Dnaga musompa-Ka nasaba maitta senna-Ka mammekko?"

¹²Iyakiya Upaissengiko; iyaro atinuluremmu d natongeng, sibawa sininna pangkaukemma d nakkguna untu almu.

¹³Rkko gorako, leppessangngi iyaro sining dato-dato passalamako! Teddngngi matu naluttireng anging nenniya lennye sibawa sddi seppung nappase! Iyakiya tau iya mallinrungng ri Iyya namanai matu iyaro wanuwa sibawa sompa-Ka ri Bola-Ku."

¹⁴Engka iya makkeda, "Ebbuno sibawa passadiyano laleng untu umma-Ku, paddsui sininna palawa-lawaiy."

¹⁵Saba makkuwaiy adanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr sibawa mapaccingng, iya makuwasa untu mannennungeng, "Monroka ri onrong iya matanr sibawa mapaccingng, iyakiya ri yellenato sining tau iya mariyawa ati sibawa iya sessengngi dosa-dosana, untu palisui sumangena sibawa ammnasanna mennang.

¹⁶D na untu mannennungeng Upassalai umma-Ku; d na untu matteru-teru macai-

Ka, kuwammengngi d mennang napettu paddennuwang, padahal Iyya ritu patuwoi mennang.

¹⁷Dosa angowanna mennang mbbu-Ka macai, rimakkuwannanaro Uhukkungngi mennang sibawa Usalai. Iyakiya matedde atiwi mennang sibawa tettei pili lalenna muto.

¹⁸Purani uwita kdona mennang, iyakiya Upajjappa towi matu mennang. Malo-Ka pimpingngi sibawa tulungngi mennang sibawa salworiwi tau iya mess ati.

¹⁹Malo-Ka mabbr atennangeng lao risininna tauw, muwi macaw iyarga mabla. Malo-Ka pajjappai umma-Ku

²⁰Iyakiya tau maja iyanaritu pada-pada tasi iya mabbombangng sibawa d naengka natennang. Solona tiwii roppo sibawa bungka.

²¹Dgaga atennangeng untu tau madosa, "adanna PUWANGNGE.

58¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Gorano maggangka ull! Paissengiwi umma-Ku dosa-dosana mennang.

²Nasompa-Ka mennang esso-esso, sibawa macinna missengngi lo-Ku, samanna mennang napogau iya makessingng, sibawa mapato lao ri hukuk-Ku. Makkedai mennang makkeda masennangngi mennang sompa-Ka sibawa macinnaiwi hukuk-Ku iya adl."

³Makkutanai iyaro bangsa, "Aga akkgunana mappuwasa rkko d naitai PUWANGNGE? Aga gunana tapakariyawai al rkko d

Najampangiki?" Makkedai PUWANGGE,
"Sitongenna, ri wettu mappuwasamu,
sappako asarong riyal sibawa parai sining tau
mupagajiy.

⁴Ri wettu mappuwasamu, sibantako sibawa
mallaga nenniya tinda sibawa ateddekeng.
Muwasengngi caramu mappuwasa pakdo-Ka
untu mngkalingai sining sempajammu?

⁵Rkko mappuwasako, musissai almu;
pacukui ulummu pada-pada daunna wella.
Pallebbako kaing karung sibawa muguguriwi
awu, namulwu ri yasna. Iyagaro muwaseng
puwasa? Muwasengngi masennak-Ka sibawa
pangkaukengngro?

⁶Iyana puwasa iya Uwlory: Paleppe
balenggu pattenre sibawa tiwi d naadl,
nenniya paleppe sining tau iya ritenre.

⁷Bagi inanrmu sibawa tau iya malupu,
tarimai sining tau parllau-llauw ri bolamu.
Wrngngi pakyang tau mallusu-lusu, sibawa
aja musampyangngi silessuremmu iya parellu
ritulung.

⁸Namasiya matu tajangng ri almu pada-pada
l, sibawa sining lomu masittai majjappa
matu. Usibawakko matu untu passalamako.
Ahadrkek-Ku linrungiko matu pol ri sininna
sulapa.

⁹Rkko massempajakko, Utarimai matu.
Rkko mangobbiko ri Iyya, Ubaliwi matu.
Ajana mutenrei pada-padammu, pappsau
assimasurengng sibawa ptenna.

¹⁰Panri tau malupu sibawa tulungngi sining tau iya ritenre. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, pettangng ri seddmu mancajiwi matu sittajang esso.

¹¹Tuli upimpikko matu sibawa pamessoriko ri tana iya marakko; Ujagaiko matu kuwammengngi tetteko madising sibawa mawatang. Pada-padako matu tammeng iya genne uwaina, pada-pada mata uwai iya d naengka namarakko.

¹²Kota iya maittanna mancaji ruttungeng mupatettongngi matu paimeng ri yasna tettongenna iya riyolo. Riteppuko matu Bangsa iya mappatettongng paimeng tmbo-tmbo sibawa pdcngiwi sining bola iya ancuro."

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pakalebbii esso Saba selaku esso untu PUWANGNGE. Aja muurusui apentingeng ri almu ri essoro. Pakarajai essoro selaku esso mariyo-riyo; pakalebbii essona PUWANGNGE sibawa aja mulao; ajato muwappallaung iyarga mabbicara iya siya-siya.

¹⁴Namumarennu matu nasaba mattumaniko ri Iyya. Uwbbuko matu malebbi risininna lino. Tuwoko matu masennang sibawa wassl tana manana Yakub, nn-nnmu. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

59¹Aja muwasengngi PUWANGNGE malemma sennai untu passalamako,

iyarga mataru-taru senna untu mngkalingai pangobbina.

²Nasaba jamu ritu na d Nangkalingai wettummu massempajang lao ri Alna. Dosa-dosamu ritu passarakko pol ri Allataala.

³Salako nasaba mabbellko sibawa macko-cko, nasaba pogau ateddekengng sibawa mabbuno.

⁴Muwapparapekengngi parakara temmakkalasang sibawa madlkiwi d naadl. Mabbellko sibawa mattuwangngi iya siya-siya; mbbuko rancana untu cilakaiwi tau laingng sibawa pogau ja.

⁵Sining rancanamu maja tiwii amatng pada-pada ittellona ula mamoso. Rkko rireppai iyaro ittello, massuni ulana. Iyaro rancana d sises-siseng nakkguna ri almu, pada-pada pakyang iya ritennungng pol ri saranna lawa-lawa!

⁶(59: 5)

⁷Matteru-teruko rancanai maja, sibawa macinna pajoppai masitta. D mubata-bata mpunoi tau iya d napasala. Kgi-kgiko lao, salaiko aruttungeng sibawa abinasang.

⁸D muusahakangngi assipammassangng, sibawa sininna pangkaukemmu d naadl. Lalemmu mallko-lko, na tau iya maccowriyngngi iyaro lalengng d namasennang matu.

⁹Makkedai iyaro bangsa lao ri Allataala, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng magi d

Mupassalamaki pol risining tau iya tenrekki.
Tajekki tajang, iyakiya banna apettangeng
engka.

¹⁰ Maggarambakki pada-pada tau buta;
tabbuttuki ri tangasso pada-pada ri tengnga
benni; ri tengngana tau tuwo pada-padaki
tau mat.

¹¹ Mtauki sibawa mess; sappaki adlkeng,
iyakiya dgaga; mammnasaki asalamakeng,
iyakiya siya-siyai.

¹² Maga tongenni jata lao ri lko; dosa-dosata
passalaki. Rimaingeki tongenni jata, sibawa
missengngi dosa-dosata.

¹³ Massakkani sibawa maronta lao ri
PUWANGGE, sibawa d tamalo maccowriwi
Allataalata. Purani ritenre tau laingng sibawa
kdo sala; pusai pikkiratta, sibawa ada-adatta
belli.

¹⁴ Hukkung iya adl purani napassala,
sibawa adlkengng napablaiwi. Napakariyawai
alempurengng ri onrong-ngonrong sama,
sibawa napalibenrngngi atinulurengng.

¹⁵ Dna gaga tau malempu, na nigi-nigi
mablaiwi ja,alna mancaji korbanna ja."
Purani naita PUWANGGE, na d namasennang
makkeda dna gaga adlkeng.

¹⁶ Hrangngi makkeda dgaga malluru sibawa
dgaga pawai. Nanapaki akuwasan-Na untu
passalamai nenniya mprngngi mennang
apakalang.

¹⁷ Napaki adlkengng sibawa asalamakengng selaku waju bessi sibawa palo-palo baja. Matteddei untu palisui keadaangng sibawa walei d naadl.

¹⁸ Nawalei sining balin-Na situru sibawa pangkaukenna mennang. Mala bangsa-bangsa ri pulo-pulo iya mabla d naleppe pol ri pahukkungen-Na.

¹⁹ Akuwasang sibawa arajan-Na natauriwi matu sininna tauw polri alau lettu ri yajang. Poli matu pada-pada salo iya masolo iya ripabbombangng ri anging maraja.

²⁰ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Maloka lao ri Yrusalm untu passalama manekko iya toba pol ri dosa-dosamu.

²¹ Mbbuka assijancing sibawa iko: Uwrkko akuwasak-Ku sibawa pappagguruwak-Ku untu mannennungeng. Pagguruwangngi ana-anamu kuwammengngi wedding towi nappagguruwang mennang massossoreng makkekkuwangng lettu mannennungeng."

60¹ Tokkonno sibawa ancajino tajam, h Yrusalm, saba tajam asalamakemmu polni; natappako Allataala sibawa alebbiren-Na.

² Napennaiwi apettangeng lino, bangsa-bangsa natongkoi akalemmengeng; iyakiya tajanna PUWANGNGE mompoi ri yasmu, cahaya alebbiren-Na mancaji manessai ri yasmu.

³ Mattinro-tinrosengngi bangsa-bangsa lao ri tajammu, tattari sining arungng ri cahaya iya mompo untu almu.

⁴ Itai aga kajajiyang ri mattulilimmu; maddeppungengngi raya untu lisu ri iko. Ana-anamu worowan poli pol mabla, ana-anamu makkunrai napai.

⁵ Muwitanaro hrakko sibawa macchahaya tappamu; masko sibawa maloppo ati. Waramparanna bangsa-bangsa ritiwii ri iko, asugireng pol ri liweng tasi patabbolloiko.

⁶ Rikatulungngi wanuwammu ri maga unta, poli mennang ri Midian sibawa Efa. Pol ri Syba tiwii tauw ulaweng sibawa kamennyang, nanapojiwi pangkaukenna PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Bmb bimbalana Kdar ritiwii lao ri iko bimbala lai pol ri Nbayot tassadiyai untu assompammu. Iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE Napattappai Bola-Na iya penno arajang.

⁸ Aga iyaro saj pada-pada ellungng pada-pada jangang-jangang iya luttu lisu?

⁹ Iyanaro sining kappala iya pol mallabu tiwii ummana Allataala lisu pol ri wanuwa mabla. Pra sibawa ulaweng natiwi untu pojiwi PUWANG Allataalamu; untu Allataalana Israli Iya Pommappingng, iya mbbungngi umma-Na ripakalebbi.

¹⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrusalm, "Tau laingng patettongngi matu paimeng tmbomu, sibawa arungng-arungngng tumaniko

matu. Riyolo Uhukkukko ri laleng cai-Ku, iyakiya makkekkuwangng Upuwloi mamasiko.

¹¹ Eso wenni pintu gerbammu tattimpai matu, kuwammengngi asugirena bangsa-bangsa weddingngi riantara lao ri iko, nasibawang arung-ngarunna mennang selaku tawanang.

¹² Bangsa sibawa akkarungeng iya d namalo mattumani ri iko, binasai matu sibawa lennyei teddeng.

¹³ Abangkakenna ale Libanon ritiwii matu ri iko aju pong berangangng, camara sibawa ru untu pancajiwi Bola-Ku mattappa, sibawa pagelloriwi onrok-Ku makkella.

¹⁴ Ana-anana tenrekko poli suju, iya pura pakatunako tunrui matu, riteppuko matu Kotana PUWANGGE, Sion, Kotana Allataala Mapaccinna Israli.

¹⁵ D narisalaiko matu sibawa riccc, sibawa d narileppessang mancaji masinosino. Upancajiko abangkakeng iya mannennungengng, onrong arennung untu mannennungeng.

¹⁶ Napiyarako matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa arung-ngarungng, pada-pada sddi indo piyarai anana. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, Pappassalamamu, sibawa Allataalana Isral iya mawatangng Pappaleppemu.

¹⁷ Tiwika ulaweng selaku passullna gessa, sibawa pra passullna bessi. Uwrngngi gessa

selaku passullna aju, sibawa bessi selaku passullna batu. Uwbbui matu wanuwammu amang sibawa tennang, nenniya riparntai sibawa adl.

¹⁸Dna gaga karba passalenna ateddekengng ri wanuwammu, passalenna ancurukengng sibawa aruttungengng ri daramu. Pada-padai tmbo Ulinrungiko matu, sibawa mupoji-Ka matu selaku Pappassalamamu.

¹⁹D muparellu ritappa mata esso ri esso, sibawa d naparellu ritajangi kteng ri wenni. Saba Iyya PUWANG mancaji tajang mannennungeng ri almu, Utappako sibawa arajak-Ku.

²⁰Untu almu engka matu mata esso iya d naengka nalabu, sibawa kteng iya d naengka nalabu. Saba Iyya PUWANG mancaji tajang mannennungeng ri almu maccappai matu wettu abbaratammu.

²¹Tindai matu pabbanuwamu sibawa tongeng, nappunnangiwi matu wanuwa untu mannennungeng. Pada-padai mennang cangkokangng iya al-Ku tanengngi, untu pannessai arajak-Ku.

²²Mala kaluwarga iya baiccu sibawa matuna mancajiwi matu bangsa iya battowa sibawa mawatangng. Iyya PUWANG tinda masitta, ri wettu iya teppa."

61 ¹Akuwasanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr engkai ri alku; napilka sibawa nasuroka untu tiwi karba lao ri tau kasiyasi sibawa

pajjappai tau iya mareppo atinna; untu mappallebbangengngi lao ri tau ritahangng makkeda ripalepei mennang masitta, sibawa lao risining tauw ri laleng tarungku makkeda ripalepei matu mennang.

²Nasuroka untu mabbirittangngi makkeda narapini wettunna PUWANGNGE mappassalama; untu salworiwi sininna iya masara, sibawa mpalei sining balinna mennang;

³untu mabbr arenngung sibawa ariyo-riyong lao ri tau iya mess sibawa mabbarata; untu pinrai amessnna mennang mancaji long pappojiyang. Pada-padai matu mennang aju iyaalna PUWANGNGE tanengngi. Napogau i matu mennang iya makessingng sibawa tongengng, angkanna PUWANGNGE ripakaraja.

⁴Napatettongngi matu mennang kota-kota iya maittanna maruttung sibawa patettongngi onrong-ngonrong iya maittanna masino-sino.

⁵Eh bangsaku, tau laingng tumaningiko matu; naampii matu olokolomu enrengng jamai dare sibawa palla anggoromu.

⁶Riteppuko matu atanna Allataala sibawa riyaseng imanna PUWAT-ta. Mupneddingiwi matu asugirena bangsa-bangsa sibawa marasa matempo nasaba waramparanna mennang.

⁷Nasaba purano masiri leppi wkkaduwa, enrengng rota nenniya atunangng

mancajini bagiyammu, namulolongeng matu
mana leppi wkkaduwa ri wanuwammu
sibawa mappunnaiwi ariyo-riyong
mannennungengng.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Upojiwi adlkengng
nenniya ccci attenrekengng enrengng ja.
Uwrkko matu saromu sibawa matinulu,
sibawa siyo janci mennennungeng sibawa iko.

⁹Tarompoi matu wija-wijammu kgi-kgi,
kalabba ri yellena sininna bangsa. Nasininna
tau iya mitangngi mangakuiwi matu, makkeda
iya bangsa Ubarakkakiwi."

¹⁰Makkedai Yrusalm, "Marennuka nasaba
PUWANGGE, mariyo-riyoi atikku nasaba
Allataala. Pada-pada bottimpuran sibawa
makkunrai paki blo-blo sining magello,
makuwaniro PUWANGGE pakkennangekka
waju asalamakengng sibawa apakalangng.

¹¹Pada-pada bin iya riyampo tuwoi mancaji
tanet-taneng, Makuwaniro PUWANG
Allataala patuwoi asalamakengng na sininna
bangsa pojiwi matu Alna."

62¹Nasaba Yrusalm maloka mabbicara,
nasaba Sion d umalo monro
mammekko, narapi ripassalama sibawa
apakalanna mattappa pada-pada sulo ri
wenni.

²Eh Yrusalm, naitai bangsa-bangsa
apakalammu, arung-ngarungng natiroi
arajammu. Riteppuko matu sibawa aseng

baru, Alna PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi iyaro asengng.

³Mancajiko pada-pada passigera magello ri limanna PUWANGNGE, passigera akkarungeng ri limanna Allataalamu.

⁴Asemmu tenniyana Iya Risalaiy, wanuwammu tenniyana Iya Masino-sino. Riteppuko matu, Iya Nasayangng Allataala, sibawa wanuwammu riyasengngi, Iya Puranna Kawing, saba nalariko PUWANGNGE, pada-padai lakkai untu wanuwammu.

⁵Pada-pada sddi kallolo kawingiwi anadara, makkuwaniro Pappancajimmu pubainko matu. Pada-pada sddi botting marennu mitai bainna, makkuwaniro Allataala sennangiko matu.

⁶Ri tmbona Yrusalm taroka matu pengawal; esso wenni d nawedding mennang mammekko, iyakiya harusui matteru parngngerangiwi Allataala lao ri janci iya pura Nabbu.

⁷D nawedding mennang naleppessang Alna monro mammekko ri wettu Napatettonna paimeng Yrusalm, sibawa pancajiwi tassebbo risininna lino.

⁸PUWANGNGE pura majjanci sibawa mattanro nenniya napogauwi matu sibawa akuwasan-Na; "Dna uwabbryangngi matu gandommu lao ri bali; tau laingng dna nanungngi anggoromu iya mulolongengng sibawa massussa-sussa.

⁹Iyakiya iko paddeppungengngi nngngalangng, manri matu wasslna sibawa pojiwi PUWANGNGE; sibawa iko iya cppu buwa anggoro, mnungngi matu uwaina ri sedd Bola-Ku."

¹⁰Pabbanuwana Yrusalm, assuno lalo ri pintu gerbangng, passadiyai lalengng untu sining tau iya lisu. Ebbuno watattana, paddsui batunna, patettongngi bandra untu bangsa-bangsa.

¹¹PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi pasengngw lao risininna sulapana lino, "Powadangngi pabbanuwana Sion, Itai, PUWANG Pappassalama polni! Ritinrosiwi risining tau iya pura Napaleppe."

¹²Riyasengngi matu mennang: Umma mapaccing; Umma iya napassalama PUWANGNGE. Riteppui matu Yrusalm Kota iya ripalc ri PUWANGNGE, Kota iya dnna risalaiwi ri PUWANGNGE.

63 ¹"Niga engka pol ri Bozra ri Edom? macella wajunna, mattappa pakyanna; joppai sibawa barani." PUWANGNGE: "Iyyana PUWANG iya mullngngi mappassalama sibawa pol tiwi karba apakalang." Panganrowangng:

²"Magi namacella makkuwaro pakyammu, pada-pada wajunna pappara buwa anggoro?" PUWANGNGE:

³"Al-al-Ku muttama ri onrong apparakeng anggoro ri yellena umma-Ku dgaga tuluk-Ka. Uljja-ljjai bangsa-bangsa ri laleng cai-Ku,

pada-pada Ijja-Ijjai buwa anggoro. Tapporo darana mennang ricai wajuk-Ku, rotakiwi sininna pakyak-Ku.

⁴Purani urancana esso akkabalekengng, sibawa wettu appaleppekengng untu umma-Ku.

⁵Massappaka, iyakiya dgaga mattulung, Hrakka nasaba dgaga mabbantu. Nainappa awatangeng ri al-Ku tuluk-Ka, cai-Ku bantu-Ka.

⁶Ri laleng cai-Ku iya malluwa-luwa, Uljja-Ijjai bangsa-bangsa; Upabbinasai mennang, sibawa darana mennang Utuppai ri tana."

⁷Maloka mabbirittangngi pammasna PUWANGNGE sibawa pojiwi nasaba sininna pangkauken-Na. Nabarakkakiwi umma-Na sibawa maona, nasaba mapparess babuwai na pammas-Na d paccappurena.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Tongeng, mennang iyanaritu umma-Ku, ana-ana iya d namappjul." Namancajiwi Pappassalamana mennang,

⁹Alna paimeng nakenna asussanna mennang. D nakiring PUWANGNGE suro iyarga duta; Alna ritu paleppei mennang nasaba pammas sibawa paress babuwa-Na. Tuli napiyarai mennang riyolopa nariyolo.

¹⁰Iyakiya marontai mennang sibawa pamessiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Nagiling mancaji balinna mennang Alna muto mammusu mwai mennang.

¹¹ Nanangngeranni mennang wettu riyolo, wettunna Musa, atanna PUWANGGE.

Makkutanai mennang, "Kgani PUWANGGE iya dulungngngngi sining pamimpinna umma-Na molai tasi? Kgani PUWANGGE iya mabbryangngngngi akuwasan-Na lao ri mennang?

¹² Kgani PUWANG iya ranrengngngngi Musa sibawa liman-Na iya mawatangng napor sibawa puwngngi uwai ri yolona mennang kuwammengngi nakalabba asen-Na mannennungeng?

¹³ Kgani PUWANG iya dulungngngngi mennang joppa molai uwai iya maliyungng? Pada-pada anyarangng molai padang kessi, d naengka mennang natabbuttu."

¹⁴ PUWANGGE tiwii mennang ri onrong appsaungengng, pada-pada olokolo ritinrosiy untu mabella ri padangng. Makkuwaniro Alna pimpingngi umma-Na, kuwammengngi naripakaraja asen-Na.

¹⁵ Oh PUWANG, itaki pol ri suruga, pol ri onrom-Mu iya mapaccingng sibawa malebbi. Kgani pammas-Mu sibawa aporngem-Mu? Kgani pammas-Mu sibawa paress babuwamu? Aja mutahangngi iyaro pol ri idi.

¹⁶ Tenniyaga Iko Ambota? Abraham sibawa Yakub d naissekki. Iyakiya Idi oh PUWANG, iyanaritu Ambota, Pappassalamata riyolopa nariyolo.

¹⁷ Oh PUWANG, magi Muleppessakki pusa? Magi Mupateddekiwi atitta angkanna d tamtau ri Iko? Lisuno nasaba ata-atam-Mu, nasaba umma-Mu, appunnangeng mana-Mu.

¹⁸ Magi Muleppessangngi bali Ijja-Ijjai Bola-Mu, sibawa sining tauw carpaiwi bulu-bulu-Mu iya mapaccingng?

¹⁹ Mugaukekki samanna d naengka Mukuwasaiki; samanna d naengka tamancaji umma-Mu.

64 ¹ Sapi langi natanonno, oh PUWANG, bbui sining bulu taggottang ri yolo-Mu, ² pada-pada api palluwai aju sibawa mbbui uwai rd. Pannessai akuwasam-Mu lao risining balim-Mu, angkanna tnr bangsa-bangsa ri yolo-Mu.

³ Engka naengka Mupogauwi pangkaukeng masero, iya d tasenna-sennai. Nonnoko, na ri yolo-Mu taggottangngi sining bulu.

⁴ Dpa naengka iya mngkalingangngi, sibawa dpa naengka iya mitangngi makkeda ri lainna Iko, engka dwata iya tinda, lao ri tau iya mammnasa rialna.

⁵ Muduppaiwi tau iya malempu sibawa iya tuwo situru lo-Mu. Macaiko lao ri idi, iyakiya tetteki madosa mmeng riyolopa nariyolo tapasala.

⁶ Idi manengng iyanaritu tau najisi, mala muwi pangkauketta iya makessingng marotato sibawa macarpa. Lennyeki matu

nasaba jata pada-pada daung makelle
naluttoreng anging.

⁷Dgaga massempajang lao ri Iko, iyarga
mllauwi pattulum-Mu, saba Musubbui
tappa-Mu pol ri idi, sibawa leppessakki
ripaccappu ri dosata.

⁸Iyakiya Idi, oh PUWANG, iyanaritu Ambota,
tana litaki, na Iko tappaki; idi manengng
iyanaritu bbu limam-Mu.

⁹Jaji aja tamacai senna, oh PUWANG, ajana
tangngerangngi dosata; itani, idi umma-Mu.

¹⁰Kota-kota mapaccim-Mu sinrupai padang
kessi, mancaji padang makabuttui Yrusalm
iya masino-sino.

¹¹Bolana Allataala iya mapaccingng sibawa
malebbi onron-Na toriyolota poji-Ko, purani
ripaccappu ri api; sininna onrong iya ripojiy
mancajini ruttungeng.

¹²Muwita manengngi iyaro, oh PUWANG,
masa monro-Ko mammekko? Aga malo-Koga
malleppessakki manrasa-rasa senna?

65¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Sadiyaka
baliwi umma-Ku, iyakiya d
nassempajang mennang lao ri Iyya. Sadiyaka
riywa siruntu ri mennang, iyakiya d mennang
nasappa-Ka. Iyaro bangsa d naobbi-Ka,
namuni sadiya-Ka mappbali: Iyyana!

²Tuli sadiyaka duppaiwi umma-Ku, iyakiya
napoji mennang maronta. Iyaro bangsa
napogauwi maja sibawa maccowriwi rancanana
muto.

³ Matteru-terui mennang mbbu-Ka macai nasaba makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ri palla-palla untu dwata-dwata sibawa mattunu kamennyang ri mzba-mzbana.

⁴ Ri wenni laowi mennang ri gowa-gowa sibawa kuburu untu mllau pangaja ri waliyala. Manri mennang juku bawi sibawa mnung duro juku iya harangng.

⁵ Makkedai mennang Laono mabla-bla, aja mugssaki saba mapaccikki sibawa mallaikki pol ri iko! D Utahang mitai kdo-kdona mennang! Cai-Ku lao ri mennang pada-pada api iya d naengka napedd.

⁶ Pahukkungenna mennang pura tarokini ri yolo-Ku. Tongeng, d Umalo monro mammekko. Malo-Ka mpalei jana mennang

⁷ nasaba dosana mennang sibawa dosana toriyolona. Napakatuna-Ka mennang ri laleng tununna kamennyang untu dwata-dwata ri onrong assompanna ri bulu-bulu. Malo-Ka mpalei mennang situru sibawa pangkaukenna ri wettu labe."

⁸ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Buwa anggoro iya engka mupa uwaina d nariyabbyang, iyakiya ripancajiwi uwai anggoro. Makkuwatoniro bangsa-Ku d Upabbinasa manengngi matu, saba ri yellena mennang engka mupa iya massompa ri lyya.

⁹ Sijumella tau Isral pol ri suku Yhuda Ubarakkaki matu, sibawa wija-wijanna

mennang mappunnangiwi matu tana bulu-Ku. Sining tau upil-Ku iya massompa ri Iyya monroi matu kuwaro.

¹⁰Nasompaka matu umma-Ku; bimbala sibawa sapingng mabbellai matu ri Tantna Saron sibawa ri Lompo Akhor.

¹¹Iyakiya d nakkuwaro totona sining tau iya salaiyk-Ka, iya d nabati-batiwi Sion, bulu-bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng, iya makkasuwiyangengng patala lao ri Gad sibawa Mni, dwata-dwatana amaupekengng sibawa toto.

¹²Mat manekko matu selaku korbang ateddekeng. Saba, wettuk-Ku mangobbi, d mumappbali, sibawa wettuk-Ku mabbicara, d mumarngkalinga. Lebbi mupojiwi mwa-Ka sibawa pogau iya maja.

¹³Sitongenna, tau iya sompak-Ka manri matu, na iko alupurekko. Mnungngi matu, na iko adekkakko. Marennui matu mennang, na iko masiriko.

¹⁴Sitongenna, gorai matu marennu, na iko teriko sibawa mapeddi.

¹⁵Sining tau ripil-Ku napaki matu asemmu selaku tanro: "Tennapodo PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mpunoko pada-pada mennang!" Iyakiya tau iya matinulu ri Iyya Uwrngngi matu aseng baru.

¹⁶Tungke tau ri wanuwaro iya mllauw barakka, nallauwi matu ribarakkaki ri Allataala iya matinulu. Tungke tau iya malo

mattanro, mattanroi matu ri laleng asenna Allataala iya matinulu. Saba anrasa-rasang iya riyolo teddnni sibawa riyallupai."

¹⁷ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Malo-Ka mbbu langi iya baru sibawa lino iya baru. Kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya riyolo riyallupaiwi matu sibawa d nariyngngerang paimeng.

¹⁸ Arennuno sibawa mariyo-riyo untu mannennungeng nasaba aga iya Upancajiy. Upancajiwi Yrusalm baru penno arennung, sibawa pabbanuwana mariyo-riyo.

¹⁹ Alku paimeng marennu matu nasaba Yrusalm, sibawa mariyo-riyo nasaba pabbanuwana. Ri kotaro dna gaga teri, sibawa dgaga kelli mllau tulung.

²⁰ Ana-anana dgaga mat ri wettu baiccu, sibawa tau battowa narapii matu umuru macowa. Tau iya makkumuru sratu taunna riyanggai malolo, sibawa tau iya mat ri yolonaro riyanggai nakenna pahukkungek-Ku.

²¹ Patettongngi matu tauw bola sibawaalna monroiwi; tau laingng d naonroiwi matu. Natanengiwi matu mennang palla anggoro sibawa pneddingiwi uwai anggorona; tau laingng d nanungngi matu. Malamp sungei matu umma-Ku pada-pada aju, sibawa pneddingiwi wassl jamanna mennang.

²² (65: 21)

²³ Sininna iya napogau mallolongengngi, sibawa ana-anana mennang d namat tennasenna-senna. Mennang sibawa

wijanna mennang Ubarakkakiwi matu untu mannennungeng.

²⁴Ri wettu dnapa nallauwi, mappbali-Ka; ri wettu dnapa napura massempajang, Utarimani sempajanna mennang.

²⁵Serigala sibawa ana bimabala sisamai manr wella; manri daram singa pada-pada sapingng, sibawa ula dna nabbahayana. Ri sininna bulu-bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng, dna gaga iya mapparogiy iyarga pogauai maja."

66 ¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Langi iyanaritu kadra arajak-Ku, sibawa lino attuppungeng aj-Ku. Jaji bola maraganna malo mupatettongek-Ka, sibawa onrong agana malo mupancaji onrok-Ku?

²Sininna alangng iyanaritu bbu limak-Ku, na sininnaro ripancajiwi. Iyakiya iya Upojiy iyanaritu tau iya mariyawa ati, iya sessengngi dosa-dosana, iya mtau sibawa mapato ri Iyya.

³Iyakiya iyaro bangsa napogauai siylo-lona mennang; masennangngi mennang massompa sibawa cara iya mappakacciddi-ciddi. Untu mennang dgaga assilaingenna: makkarobangeng saping lai sibawa makkarobangeng tofino, makkarobangeng ana bimbala sibawa rettoi ellonna asu; makkasuwiyangeng gandong sibawa makkarobangeng dara bawi, mattunu kamennyang sibawa massompa dato-dato.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro malo tok-Ka pogau siylo-lo-Ku sibawa pateppangengngi mennang abala-abala iya natauriy mennang. Saba wettuk-Ku mangobbi, dgaga mappbali; wettuk-Ku mabbicara, dgaga marngkalinga. Lebbi napojiwi mennang mwa-Ka sibawa pogau maja."

⁵Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGNGE, h iko iya mtau sibawa mapato ri Alna, "Nasaba matinuluko lao ri Iyya, engka ri yellena bangsamu iya ccckko, sibawa d namalo siwollompollong sibawa iko. Nall-kllko mennang sibawa makkeda, Leppessanni PUWANGNGE nappaitang arajan-Na, kuwammengngi taitai arennummu. Iyakiya alna muto masiri.

⁶Engkalingai! Engka oni memmu ri kota; engka sadda pol ri Bola-Ku; iyanaro saddak-Ku iya mattengngangng mpalei bali!

⁷Kota mapaccik-Ku pada-pada sddi indo iya mmana ri wettu dnapa naggulicci mapeddi; iya jajiyangng ana worowan ri wettu dnapa napneddingiwi peddi mmana.

⁸Niga pura mngkalingai gau pada-padaro? Niga pura mita kajajiyang makkuwaro? Iyakiya bangsa Israli jajini ri wettunna Sion mammula napneddingi mapeddi mmana.

⁹Aja muwasengngi Utiwii umma-Ku narapi wettu ajajiyanna sibawa d Uleppessangngi mennang rijajiyang." Makkuwaniro adanna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ariyo-riyono silaong Yrusalm, h sininna tau iya pojiyngngi. Iko iya masara nasabaalna, makkekkuwangng weddinno marennu.

¹¹Mupneddingiwi matu adcnenna, pada-pada sddi ana susu ri indona.

¹²Saba makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Uwrkko matu asalwangeng pada-pada salo iya massolo; asugirena bangsa-bangsa ritiwii matu lao ri iko pada-pada salo iya mappenna. Pada-padako ana iya ripasusu sibawa riypa ri indona, enrengng ricapu-capu ri wakkanna.

¹³Usalworiko matu ri Yrusalm, pada-pada sddi indo salworiwi anana.

¹⁴Naitanaro, marennuko matu, enrengng mancaji mawatang sibawa madising pada-pada wella lolo. Na ata-atak-Ku pneddingiwi matu akuwasak-Ku sibawa sining balik-Ku naprasai matu cai-Ku."

¹⁵Tongeng, poli matu PUWANGNGE sibawa api; Natonangiwi matu karta-Na pada-pada anginraja, untu pallessui cai-Na, nenniya makkampareng sibawa maladde.

¹⁶Saba sininna tau iya ripolij pasala Nahukkungngi matu sibawa api nenniya peddang, na maga ritu rihukkung mat.

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Sininna ppaccingiyngngialna untu mallompngeng lao ri palla-palla untu dwata-dwata sibawa massompa lao ri mennang, lennyei matu silaong sining tau iya manr juku bawi

sibawa balawo enrengng inanr laing iya mappakaciddi-ciddi.

¹⁸Uwisseng pikkiranna sibawa pangkaukenna mennang. Polka untu paddeppungengngi sining tau pol ri sininna bangsa. Ri wettu maddeppungenna mennang, naitai matu akuwasak-Ku.

¹⁹Taroka matu sddi tanrang ri tengnga-tengngana mennang. Sibagiyang cdd ri yellena mennang Upassalama matu. Usuroi matu mennang lao ri bangsa-bangsa ri wanuwa-wanuwa mabla iya dppa naangka nangkalingai passalenna lyya iyarga mitai arajak-Ku sibawa akuwasak-Ku; lao ri Tarsis, Libia, nenniya Lidia sibawa pappana-pappana iya macca, lao ri Tubal sibawa Yunani. Nabbirittangngi matu mennang arajak-Ku ri yellena bangsa-bangsaro.

²⁰Pol risining wanuwaro natiwii matu mennang lisu sining silessuremmu sibangsa selaku hadiya untu al-Ku. Natiwii matu mennang sining tauwro lao ri bulu-bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng ri Yrusalm sibawa tonangi anyarang, kaledd sibawa unta, enrengng nasibawang karta nenniya padati, pada-pada biyasa tiwii tau Israli lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE pakkasuwiyang gandong ri laleng onrong iya mapaccingng.

²¹Sibagiyang ri yellena mennang Upancajiwi matu imang sibawa tau Lwi.

²² Pada-pada langi baru sibawa lino baru mattahangngi matu nasaba akuwasak-Ku, makuwatoro wijammu sibawa asemmu tettei matu monro.

²³ Tungke Uleng Baru sibawa esso Saba poli matu sininna rupa tauw untu sompa-Ka ri Yrusalm.

²⁴ Wettunna joppa, naitai matu mennang ujuna sining tau iya pura maronta lao ri Iyya. Ule iya manrngngi bakkna mennang d namat matu, sibawa api iya tunungngi mennang d napedd matu; suwa pakkitang iya mappakatau-tau lao ri sininna tauw."

Yeremia

1 ¹ Iya kitta mallisei ada-adanna Yrmia ana Hilkia, sala sddinna imangng ri kota Anatot ri darana Bnyamin.

² Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrmia ri taung maseppulo tellu apparntanna Yosia ana Amon arunna Yhuda.

³ Purairo mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE ri alna makkolik-koling, mappammulai ri wettu apparntanna Yoyakim ana Yosia lettu ri taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna Zdkia ana Yosia. Ri taung malimattoro naritiwi pabbanuwana Yrusalm lao ri appalirengng.

⁴ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

⁵ "Ri wettu dnapa Utappako ri laleng parmmananna indomu, sibawa ri wettu dnapa mujaji, pura mmenno Upil sibawa makkako untu mancaji nabi lao ri bangsa-bangsa."

⁶ Mappbalika, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d umacca mabbicara nasaba malolo senna mupa."

⁷ Iyakiya mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Aja muwakkeda malolo senna mupo. Rkko Iyya suroko lao ri nigi-nigi, harusuko lao, sibawa sininna iya Uwassurowangng Upowada, harusui mupalettu lao ri mennang.

⁸Aja mumtau lao ri mennang, saba Iyya sibawakko matu untu linrungiko. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara!"

⁹Purairo naloroni limanna PUWANGGE, sibawa gssai tmukku nainappa makkeda, "Engkalingai sibawa appallebbangengngi ada-ada iya Upowadaw.

¹⁰Iya esso Uwrkko akuwasang lao ri bangsa-bangsa sibawa sining akkarungengng akuwasang untu Ittungngi sibawa ruttungngi, untu galti sibawa paccappui, untu mappatettong sibawa mattaneng."

¹¹Makkutanai PUWANGGE ri iyya, "Aga muwita, Yrmia?" Mappbalika, "Takk aju badam, PUWANG."

¹²Nakkedana PUWANGGE, "Tongeng, Ujagaiwi kuwammengngi sininna iya Upowada mancajiwi mannessa."

¹³Nainappa makkutanasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Agapi muwita?" Mappbalika, "Ri sedd manorang uwitai oringng rd lisena sibawa cddi tabbal lao kumaiy."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Pol ri manorangngi luwang matu abala sibawa kennai sininna pabbanuwana wanuwaw.

¹⁵Usuroi matu sininna bangsa ri sedd manorang pol untu makuwasaiwi Yrusalm. Nasittaiwi matu mennang tmbo-tmbo mattulilingiyngngi kotaw enrengng pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa sininna kota ri Yhuda.

¹⁶Uhukkungngi matu umma-Ku, nasaba madosai mennang sibawa mabbokori-Ka. Purai mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng, enrengng mbbu dato-dato nanasompai.

¹⁷Sadiya-sadiyano Yrmia! Laono sibawa palettuni ri mennang, sininna iya Uwapparntengng ri iko. Aja mumtau ri mennang, kuwammengngi aja Uwbbuko lebbi mtaupasi rkko siyolokko sibawa mennang.

¹⁸Engkalingai! Riywako matu ri pabbanuwana wanuwaw, iyanaritu arung-ngarunna Yhuda, sining pajaba pamarnta, sining imangng, nenniya raya. Iyakiya iya esso Uwrkko awatangeng untu mwai mennang. Mancajiko matu pada-pada kota mabbntngng, pada-pada alliri bessi sibawa tmbo tembaga. D naulli mennang cauko, saba Iyya sibawakko matu sibawa linrungiko. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁹(1:18)

2¹Nasuroka PUWANGGE

²mappallebbangengngi karbaw lao ri sininna tauw ri Yrusalm, "Eh Isral, uwngngerangngi temmaka tinulumu ri wettu malolomu mupa; temmaka battowana pappojimmu wettutta bottimparu. Muwaccowri-Ka lao ri padang kessi molai dara iya d naritanengi.

³Isral, iko appunnangek-Ku paribadi, buwa atik-Ku iya Usayangng. Upatatteppai abala

lao ri sininna iya mbbukko manrasa-rasa, Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁴Engkalingai pasenna PUWANGNGE, h iko wijanna Yakub, suku-suku Israli!

⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Asalang aga nalolongeng toriyolomu ri Iyya, angkanna nabalibellari-Ka mennang? Nalellungngi mennang barahala iya d angkena na angkanna alna mennang mancaji matuna.

⁶D nabati-batika; Iyya, iya pura dulungngi mennang ri lalengng, sibawa tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr molai padang kessi, dara makabuttu iya maga kalebbok-kalebbonna, enrengng marakko namabbahaya padang iya d nariyonroi sibawa d narilaloi!

⁷Lao ri wanuwa iya macommo Uwantarai mennang untu pneddingiwi sining wasslna sibawa sininna iya makessingng kuwaro. Iyakiya kuwaro napanajisii mennang tana-Ku sibawa appunnangek-Ku napancajiwi mennang suwa iya mappakaciddi-ciddi.

⁸Sining imangng dgaga makkutana kga-Ka, PUWAN-na. Muwi sining pappatettong hukkungng dto naissengngi niga Iyya, sining panguwasa marontai lao ri Iyya. Ri laleng asenna Baal mabbicarai sining nabi, sibawa sompai barahala iya d nakkguna."

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkekkuwangng Uwapparakarassi umma-Ku, sibawa Uwadkiwi wija-wijanna.

¹⁰Tuttunni wirinna Siprus sedd yajang, kiringngi tauw lilau ri wanuwa Kdar, parssai kuwaro sibawa matutu, puraga kajajiyang gau iya sinrupa?

¹¹Dpa naengka suwa bangsa sli dwatana namuni iyaro tenniya Allataala tongengng. Iyakiya, umma-Ku purana nasl Iyya, abangkakenna mennang sibawa suwa iya d naulli pogau aga-aga.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, h langi, taggottanno! Tassleng sibawa tnr!

¹³Pogau i umma-Ku duwanrupa dosa: nabbokori-Ka mennang, bubbu uwai pabbr atuwong untu toline; nabburengngi mennangalna kolang mil iya d nawedding tahangngi uwaina."

¹⁴"Israli tenniya ata, tenniyato wija-wija ata. Iyakiya magi namancaji anrna balinna?

¹⁵Mangngaungngi balinna lao rialna pada-pada singa, tanana ripancajiwi makabuttu sibawa lobbang, kota-kotana cappui nanr api, rileppessang kariya-riya d monroiwi.

¹⁶Eh Israli, rilbongngi gemmena ulummu ri tau Memfis- sibawa Tahpanhs-.

¹⁷Iko muto nassabariwi sininna iya kajajiyangng ri almu, nasaba wettummu Udulung ri laleng allalengengng, muwabbokori-Ka, PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Aga sarona laoko ri Masr? Maloko mnungngi uwaina Solo Nil? Aga sarona laoko ri Asyur? Maloko mnungngi uwaina Salo Efrat?

¹⁹Jamu muto hukkungngi almu, risissako nasaba musampyak-Ka, Allataalamu.

Makkekkuwangng prasani temmaka paina sibawa pessna rkko muwabbokori-Ka sibawa d mupakalebi-Ka. Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu pura mabbicara; Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa."

²⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Maittani d mumalo massompa ri al-Ku; d mumalo turusi-Ka iyarga sompa-Ka. Ri tompona tungke bulu-bulu iya maccaloli, sibawa ri yawana tungke aju iya maworongng musompai dwata-dwatana acommokengng.

²¹Utanekko pada-pada pong anggoro iya Upil pol ri bin iya makessingng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng tappinrano, mancaji tanet-taneng maliya sibawa temmakguna.

²²Namuni cemmko sibawa pak sabung maga senna, iyakiya rota-rota asalammu paita mupi ri al-Ku.

²³Barani sennako makkeda makkeda d mumatuna, sibawa d naengka muwaccowriwi Baal! Itai kdo-kdomu ri lombo, ngngerangngi jamu sibawa akuini! Pada-padako unta komba iya allaingengng, lari lao tulili tenrikuwasai,

²⁴nainappa muttama ri padang kessi iya masino-sino. D nariyull tahangngi rkko allaingengngi. Iya macinnaiyngngi d naparellu massappa, saba ri wettu allaingenna tuli nabbryangngialna.

²⁵ Israli, aja mulari lellungngi dwata-dwata, sibawa aja mugora mobbii mennang, maloi matu ajmu sibawa marakkoi tigeromu nasaba dekka. Makkedako, D, d namakkull lisuka, saba uwloriwi dwata-dwata, sibawa malo maccowriwi mennang."

²⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pada-pada panga masirii wettunna ritikkeng, makkuwatoni iko maneng masiri matu, h tau Israli, arung-ngarummu sibawa sining pajabamu, imang-ngimammu sibawa nabi-nabimmu!

²⁷ Ripakasiriko matu, saba sipolo aju muwobbi ambo sibawa sddi batu muwobbi indo. Mala d mulao ri Iyya, sangadinna musalai-Ka. Iyakiya rkko poli asukkarakengng, Iyya ritu muwobbi untu pol passalamako.

²⁸ Kgani sining barahalamu iya muwbburo? Rkko engka asukkarakeng, suroi mennang passalamako, rkko weddingngi! Eh Yhuda, dwata-dwatamu singngga kota-kotamu!

²⁹ Aga iya d musennangiwi passalek-Ku angkanna muw-Ka?

³⁰ Paracuma bawang Uhukkukko, saba d mumalo tarima pakkampareng. Pada-pada singa iya mattengngangng majjallo, makkuwatoni iko mpunoi sining nabimmu.

³¹ Eh umma Israli, ngkalingai iya ada-adak-Ku. Engkaga naengka pada-pada-Ka pandang kessi ri almu iyarga pada-pada tana iya mapettang kape? Iyakiya magi muwakkeda

makkeda maloko laluwasa, sibawa dna mumalo lisu ri Iyya?

³² Engkaga anadara mallupaiwi blo-blona, iyarga botting makkunrai mallupaiwi waju bottinna? Iyakiya iko maitta sennani mallupai-
Ka sipongenna wettu iya tenribilangng ittana.

³³ Macca tongekko matoro siyasa untu tari atinna sining canrimmu. Muwi cakkuribang iya kaminang matuna wedding topa magguru pol ri iko!

³⁴ Marotai pakyammu pol ri darana tau kasiyasi sibawa tau d napasala, tenniya darana panga iya ritikkengng. Namuni makkuwaro,

³⁵ makkedako makkeda d mupasala, makkeda dna Umacai lao ri iko. Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, malo hukukko nasaba d mumalo mangakuiwi makkeda pasalako.

³⁶ Masitta sennako lao ri dwata-dwata bangsa laingng untu mllau tulung! Pasti ripakaciko matu ri Masr, pada-pada ripakacilmu ri Asyur.

³⁷ Musalaiwi matu Masr sibawa kacil nenniya masiri. Iyya, PUWANG, pura sampyangngi mennang iya muwattuwangng; d aga-aga asarong mulolongeng matu pol ri mennang."

3¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Rkko sddi bain ritelle ri lakkainna, nainappa iyaro makkunrai mancaji bainna tau laingng, poro lakkainna d nawedding malai paimeng selaku bainna, saba iyaro gau nasolangiwi iya wanuwa. Iko Israli, mappunnaino maga senna

canring, masa makkekkuwangng maloko lisu lao ri Iyya!

²Cobai makkita liyas, lao ri coppo-coppo bulu-bulu! Onrong kganna d naengka mulaowi untu maccakkuribang? Pada-pada tau Arab-ri padang kessi, makkuwatoniro tudakko ri wiring lalengng tajengngi tau iya malo maccul cinta. Mupanajisii wanuwaw sibawa alawengeng nenniya jamu.

³Iyanaro sabana natattahang uwai pol ri langi, sibawa bosi ri wettu kecc teppudu-pudu pol. Maloko pada cakkuribangng, sibawa d muwissengngi masiri.

⁴Ri wettu asukkarakemmu makkedako lao ri Iyya makkeda Iyya ambomu, makkeda Uwamasiko mappammulai baiccumu.

⁵Makkeda tokko makkeda d Umatteru-teru macai lao ri iko. Iyanaro mupowada, h Israli, iyakiya ri wetturo mupogau towi sininna ja iya mull pogau."

⁶Ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yosia, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Puraniga muwita aga napogau Israli, makkunrai iya d namatinuluro? Nasalai-Ka sibawa pogau accakkuribangngng ri tompona tungke bulu-bulu iya matanr sibawa ri yawana tungke aju iya maworongng.

⁷Upikkirii purana napogau manenro, lisui matu ri Iyya. Iyakiya d nalisu, mala laowi maccakkuribang. Iyanaro sabana utellei sibawa paddsui. Yhuda, saudarana Israli, iya

d namatinuluro mita manengngiro, iyakiya
d namancaji mtau. Mala maccowi mancaji
cakkuribang,

⁸(3:7)

⁹sibawa d sises-siseng namasiri.

Malawengngi nasaba sompai batu sibawa aju,
angkanna iya wanuwa mancaji najisi.

¹⁰Purana napogau sininnaro, Yhuda iya d
namatinuluro lisui ri Iyya iyakiya najjaimi,
nasaba atinna d namalempu. Iyya, PUWANG,
pura mabbicara."

¹¹Nainappa napaissengika PUWANGNGE
makkeda namuni Israli purani nabbokori Alna,
iyakiya annessana Israli lebbi kessing muwi
naiya Yhuda iya d namatinuluro.

¹²Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao untu powadai
gauw lao ri Israli: "Eh Isral iya d namatinulu,
lisuno ri al-Ku! Pennoka paress babuwa
sibawa d umatteru-teru matu macai lao ri
almu.

¹³Angakui bawanni makkeda pasalako
sibawa purano maronta lao ri PUWANGNGE,
Allataalamu. Angakuini makkeda ri yawana
tungke aju maworongng purani muwabbryang
pappojimmu lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa
laingng, sibawa d muturusawi parnta-parnta-
Ku. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma
iya d namatinulu, lisuno ri Iyya! Iko ritu
appunnangek-Ku. Malo-Ka malako, sddi tau

pol ri tungke kota, duwa tau pol ri tungke appang, sibawa tiwiko lisu lao ri Bulu Sion.

¹⁵ Malo-Ka mprkko pamimping-pamimping iya mapato lao ri Iyya. Napimpikko matu sibawa mapanr nenniya penno pappjeppu.

¹⁶ Nainappa rkko tattamba magano ri wanuwaw, dna nabbicara matu tauw passalenna Petti Assijancik-Ku. D napikkirii matu mennang iyarga mngngerassi, mala mennang d napparelluwangngi matu iyarga mbbu Petti Assijancingng iya laingng.

¹⁷ Iyaro wettu riteppui matu kota Yrusalm Kadra arajanna PUWANGNGE, sibawa sininna bangsa maddeppungengngi matu ri kotaro untu sompa-Ka. Dna naccowriwi matu mennang lo atinna mennang iya madonggo sibawa majaro.

¹⁸ Massddiwi matu Israli sibawa Yhuda, sibawa silaong lao pol ri wanuwa appalirengng ri sedd manorang. Lisui matu ri wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi selaku tana manana lao ri toriyolona."

¹⁹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Israli, macinna-Ka tarimako selaku ana-Ku, sibawa mprkko wanuwa iya pasennangiy, wanuwa iya kaminang makessingng ri sininna lino. Macinna-Ka mutepu Ambo, sibawa dna mulari pol ri Iyya.

²⁰ Iyakiya pada-pada bain iya d namatinulu, dto mumatinulu lao ri Iyya. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

²¹ Ri tompona sining coppo bulu riyngkalingai sadda marukka; iyaro saddanna umma Israli iya teriy sibawa marllauw, nasaba madosani mennang, sibawa mallupaiwi PUWANG Allataalana.

²² Eh iko maneng iya salanni PUWANGNGE, lisuno! Maloi pajjappako, sibawa pancajiko matinulu. Makkedako, "Ya, makkekkuwangng polni ri idi PUWANG, saba Alna Allataalata.

²³ Siya-siya bawakki ram-ram massompa barahala ri tompona coppo-coppo bulu! Pattulung untu Israli banna poli ri PUWANG Allataalata.

²⁴ Assompangng lao ri Baal, barahala iya mappakasiri-siro purani nabbu ateddngeng ana-anata enrengng olokolo saping sibawa bimbala, iyanaritu sini-sininna iya pura nausahakang toriyolota riyolopa nariyolo.

²⁵ Jaji, leppessanni idi tanggungngi siri, sibawa leppessanni mancaji matuna. Saba, idi sibawa toriyolota madosani lao ri PUWANG Allataalata, sibawa d naengka naturu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na."

4¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Umma Israli, rkko maloko lisu, lisuno ri Iyya. Abbyangngi riyolo barahala-barahala iya Ucccro, sibawa atinuluno lao ri Iyya.

² Rkko mattanroko ri laleng asek-Ku sibawa tuwoko malempu, adl sibawa tongeng, sininna bangsa mllauwi matu ri Iyya kuwammengngi

Ubarakkakiwi mennang, nanapoji-Ka matu mennang."

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, "Jamai tanamu iya dppa narijama; aja muwampo bin ri onrong natuwoiy tanet-taneng maddori.

⁴Akkatenningngi jancimmu sibawa Iyya, PUWAM-mu, sibawa pallaingngi almu untu Iyya, h pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm. Rkko d, mallumpai matu cai-Ku sibawa patunui pada-pada api iya d nariyull peddi muwi niga. Iya manennaro nakennai matu almu nasaba sining pangkaukemma iya maja."

⁵Seppungngi taromp risininna wanuwa! Gorano sibawa manessa nenniya macenno. Suroi pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm lari lao ri kota-kota mabbntngng.

⁶Ajjellokenni laleng laow ri Sion, bulu-buluna PUWANGNGE, asittano mangungsi, aja muwomro mammekko. Mattengngangngi PUWANGNGE mappapol abala sibawa ancurukeng battowa pol ri manorang.

⁷Pada-pada singa massu pol ri assubbuwanna makkuwatoni joppani pappaccappu bangsa-bangsa iya pol malo paccappui Yhuda. Mancajiwi matu kota-kotana Yhuda ruttungeng onrong iya d naonroiwi tauw.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, terino sibawa mpating, pakni kaing karungng tanrang

masara. Nasaba caina PUWANGNGE iya malluwa-luwa dpa nasoro pol ri Yhuda.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro esso arung-ngarungng sibawa pajaba-pajaba pettu paddennuwangngi matu; mtaui imang-ngimangng sibawa tasslengngi nabi-nabi."

¹⁰Nainappa makkedaka, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, purani Mubell tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm! Makkeda-Ko makkeda engka matu adamngeng, padahal nyawata makkekkuwangng tarancangngi peddang."

¹¹Narapii matu wettunna tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm lolongengngi biritta makkeda anging pella pol ri padang kessi mangirii lao ri mennang. Iyaro angingng tenniya anging biyasa iya banna paluttungngi awangng,

¹²sangadinna anging makeddo iya pol nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE untu pateppai pahukkungengng ri yasna umma-Na.

¹³Itai, mompoi bali pada-pada ellungng. Karta-karta musuna pada-padai anginraja, sining anyaranna lebbi magattii naiya kuwajangng. Wah, cilakani! Cappuki!

¹⁴Yrusalm, abbyangngi ja pol ri laleng atimmu kuwammengngi naripassalamako. Gangka kgi iyaro sining pikkirang maja malo mutaro ri laleng atimmu?

¹⁵Pol ri kota Dan, enrengng pol ri buluna Efraim polni sining suro iya tiwi karba maja.

¹⁶ Naparngngerangiwi mennang bangsa-bangsa sibawa paissengiwi pabbanuwana Yrusalm makkeda mattengnganni pol bali pol ri wanuwa iya mabla. Nagorangngi matu kelli musu lao ri kota-kotana Yhuda

¹⁷ sibawa keppungngi Yrusalm pada-pada tau jagaiyngngi dare. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba marontani bangsa Yhuda lao ri PUWANGNGE. PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara.

¹⁸ Yhuda, iko muto ritu papoli iyaro abala ri yasmu. Cara atuwommu sibawa sining pangkaukemmu nassabariwi sininna anrasa-rasangngro natoddoi atimmu.

¹⁹ Temmaka anrasa-rasana atikku, dna utahang manrasa-rasa. D uwulli pattenangngi al maddumba-dumba aroku, saba uwngkalingai moni taromp, sibawa mango kelli musu.

²⁰ Poli abala makkolik-koling mancurui sininna wanuwa. Tappa nasolangiwi kmaku, nasap-sapi sining kainna.

²¹ Gangka kgi harus usabbing nammat-matyang mammusu tauw? Gangka kgi harus uwngkalinga oni taromp iya palicco?

²² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Madonggo senna umma-Ku, d mennang naissek-Ka. Pada-padai mennang ana-ana madonggo simata temmappjeppu muwi cdd; macca ri laleng ja, temmallolongeng ri laleng akessingengng."

²³ Makkитай matakku lao ri lino, paitai lobbang sibawa makabuttu, congaka mnr ri langi, dgaga mattappa.

²⁴ Uwaitai bulu sibawa bulu-bulu matanr taggottang sennai.

²⁵ Uwaitai dgaga tolino, luttu maneng toni manu-manu.

²⁶ Tana commo mancajini padang kessi marakko, ancuru kota-kota, nasaba macai sennai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na.

²⁷ (Napowadai PUWANGNGE makkeda sininna lino mancajiwi matu padang kessi, iyakiya d Namalo paccappu sisengngi.)

²⁸ Masarai matu lino, mapettang kapei langi. PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara d namalo pinrai rancana-Na. Purani mala apettung sibawa d namalo soro muwi sipale.

²⁹ Riyngkalingai arukkanna pasukang pakkinyarangng sibawa pappana, mbbui tungke tauw lari tapposo-poso. Nauttamakiwi mennang ale, bulu batu namp mennang. Sininna kota mancaji masino-sinoi, dna gaga malo monro kuwaro.

³⁰ Eh Yrusalm, risalaino sibawa d aga-aga mull pogau! Untu aga pak waju cella sibawa blo-bloiwi al sibawa ulaweng nenniya pra, enrengng cillai mata sibawa cilla? Paracuma pagelloriwi almu, saba sining canrimmu dna napojiko, mala maloi mennang reddui nyawamu.

³¹ Mngkalingaka sadda maddark pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmmmana; pada-pada makkunrai malolo jajiyangngngngi ana bungena, makkuwaniro terinna Yrusalm iya mabbusessangng nappasena. Makkarampa-karampa limanna sibawa maddark, "Cilakana maloka riyuno ri bali!"

5¹ Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, tuttungngi sining lalengng ri kotamu! Sappai kgi-kgi, sibawa almu sabbingngi. Parssai ri tana lapanna kota aga engka sddi tau malempu iya makkuraga matinulu lao ri Allataala. Rkko engka, naddampengengngi matu PUWANGGE Yrusalm.

² Makkedako makkeda musompai PUWANGGE, padahal d mumakkatta makkuwaro.

³ Sitongenna iya natuntu PUWANGGE iyanaritu atinulureng. PUWANGGE munruko, iyakiya d mupaduliwi. Nalolongekko, iyakiya d mumalo ripagguru. Matedde atiko, sibawa d mumalo toba pol ri dosa-dosamu.

⁴ Mappikkirika, "Ah, mennang banna raya biyasa iya d aga-aga naisseng. Tindai mennang madonggo, nasaba d naissengngi aga nacinnai sibawa natuntu PUWANG Allataala pol ri mennang.

⁵ Makessingengngi laoka risining tomaraja, enrengng mabbicara sibawa mennang. Pasti naisseng mennang aga iya nacinnaiy sibawa natuntu PUWANG Allataala pol ri mennang."

Iyakiya, dto namalo maneng mennang riparnta ri PUWANGNGE; d namalo mennang mapato ri alna.

⁶Iyanaro sabana nariyuno matu mennang ri singa pol ri ale, sibawa risap-sap ri serigala pol ri padang kessi. Mallamparengngi matu macang tutul- sappa anr ri seddna kota-kotana mennang, sibawa tungke tau iya massu naluruiwi matu. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba purai mennang maga madosa, sibawa makkolik-koling mabbokoriwi Allataala.

⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Magi naharusu-Ka maddampengengngi dosa-dosana umma-Ku? Nasalai-Ka mennang sibawa sompai tenniya Allataala. Uwrngngi mennang inanr narapi messo mennang, iyakiya malawengngi, sibawa biyasai nalokkai cakkuribang-cakkuribangng.

⁸Pada-padaid mennang anyarang lai iya macommo sibawa maraja napessunna; tungke-tungke macinnaiwi bainna silaonna.

⁹Aga d naharusu-Ka hukkungngi bangsa makkuwaro sibawa walei aga iya pura napogau mennang?

¹⁰Suroka matu bali untu solangiwi palla anggorona mennang, iyakiya tenniya untu paccappui. Usuroi matu iyaro bali lbongngi carang-carangna pong anggorona mennang, saba iyaro carang-carang tenniya appunnangek-Ku.

¹¹ Umma Israli sibawa Yhuda tonget-tongenni pura nabalibellari-Ka. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹² Napowadai ummana PUWANGGE iya d natongeng passalenna PUWANGGE. Makkedai mennang, "Ah, d aga-aga matu napogau. D nakennaki abala sibawa dto ripneddingiwi matu musu iyarga alupurengng.

¹³ Anggai iyaro nabi-nabi anging bawang, saba pasenna PUWANGGE di gaga ri mennang."

¹⁴ Nainappa PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda lao ri iyya, "Yrmia, nasaba iyaro sining tauw mabbicara makkuwairo, nakennai matu abala iya manuru mennang d nakajajiyang matu. Maloka pancajiwu ada-adak-Ku pada-pada api ri laleng bawamu. Iya bangsa pada-pada matu aju tunungng, na iyaro api natunui matu mennang gangka cappu."

¹⁵ Eh umma Israli, PUWANGGE mattengngang papol suwa bangsa pol ri wanuwa iya mabla untu gasako. Iyaro bangsa engkani riyolopa nariyolo, basana d muwissengngi. Mawatang sennai,

¹⁶ sibawa pappana-pappanana mennang baraniwi; mabbunoi mennang temmapparess babuwa.

¹⁷ Napaccappui matu mennang wassl tana sibawa inanrmu enrengng mpunoi ana-anamu. Olokolo sapimmu sibawa bimbalamu

nagri matu mennang, sibawa palla-palla anggoromu nenniya sining pong aramu napaccappui matu mennang. Kota-kota mabbntng iya muwattuwangng naancurui matu mennang.

¹⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Namuni makuwaro, iyaro wettu dto upaccappui umma-Ku.

¹⁹Iyakiya rkko makkutanai mennang magi Upogau manengngi iyaro lao ri mennang, powadai h Yrmia, makkeda pkkugiwi mennang salai-Ka ri wanuwanna untu massompa lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng, makuwatoniro mennang mancaji matu atanna sining tau laingng ri wanuwa laingng."

²⁰PUWANGNGE suroka palettui iya pasen-Na lao ri wija-wijanna Yakub iya monro ri Yhuda,

²¹"Engkalingai, h iko tau madonggo sibawa madongo! Mappunnaiko mata iyakiya d muwakkita, mappunnaiko daucculing iyakiya d muwarngkalinga!

²²Iyya ritu PUWANG; magi d mumtau lao ri Iyya? Harusuko mtau lao ri iyya! Iyya ritu mbui wiring tasi mancaji pakkassna tasi iya d nawedding naliweng untu mannennungeng. Weddingngi tasi mabbombang sibawa weddingngi majjallo bombangng, iyakiya d naulli mallttoiwi iyaro pakkassngng.

²³Iyakiya matedde atiko sibawa pojiwi mwa; lssko sibawa salai-Ka.

²⁴D naengka muwngngerangngi untu pakalebba-Ka, padahal Iyya ritu kiring bosi, muwi ri pammulanna iyarga ri cappana wettu pabosi. Iyyato ritu mprkko wettu ngngalang tungke taung.

²⁵Iyakiya dosa-dosamu ritu iya lawa-lawai manengngngngi makessingngro angkanna d mupneddingiwi.

²⁶Eh umma-Ku, ri yellemu engka sining tau maja. Pada-pada tau monrowangngngngi siyo iya natangng untu tikkeng manu-manu, makkuwaniro mennang tang siyo untu tikkengngi tolino.

²⁷Pada-pada pattikkeng manu-manu lisekiwi jebbana sibawa manu-manu, makkuwatoniro mennang lisekiwi bolana sibawa barab-barang wasl pabengnguwang. Makkuwaniro mennang mancaji makuwasa sibawa sugi

²⁸enrengng macommo sibawa madcng. Jana mennang dgaga paggangkanna. D mennang naadl ri laleng parakarana ana-ana bu, sibawa d nawaiwi hana sining tau ritenre.

²⁹Iyakiya, Iyya, PUWANG, hukkungngi matu mennang nasaba iya manennaro; malo-Ka mpalei sining pangkaukenna iya bangsa.

³⁰Suwa iya masero sibawa mappakatau-tau kajajiyang ri wanuwaw:

³¹mabelli nabi-nabi, mattumaniwi imangngimangng situru lona na iko umma-Ku mupoji gauro. Iyakiya aga mupogau matu rkko narapini esso paccappurengng?"

6¹ Laono massala, h sining tau Bnyamingng!
 Salaiwi Yrusalm! Paoniwi taromp ri Tkoa,
 sibawa palluwako api tanra-tanrang ri
 Bt-Krm! Bahaya sibawa abala battowa
 mangangcangngi pol manorang.

² Magello senna kota Sion, iyakiya maloi
 PUWANGNGE mancurui;

³ maddeppungengngi matu sining
 panguwasa kuwaro silaong tentarana. Ri
 mattulilinna kotaro napasangngi matu
 tnda-tndana mennang, tungke-tungke ri
 onrong iya napojiy.

⁴ Makkedai matu mennang, "Ayo, sadiyano
 gasai Yrusalm! Laono mai tagasai iya esso!"
 Iyakiya makkeda towi matu mennang, "Wah,
 matengngeni! Mammulani makalemmeng
 esso, mammulani malamp wajo-wajo.

⁵ Makessingengngi tagasai ri wenni, sibawa
 mancurui sining bntnna kotaro."

⁶ PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura
 parntangngi sining panguwasaro
 kuwammengngi natubbang aju-kajung
 sibawa mbbu bulu-bulu attahangeng untu
 keppungngi Yrusalm. Makkedai PUWANGNGE,
 "Malo-Ka hukkungngi iya kota nasaba
 ri lalenna purani napogau maga senna
 attenrekeng.

⁷ Pkkugiwi mata uwai tettei passu uwai
 macinnong, makkuwatoro iyaro kota tettei
 powassl ja. Banna karba ateddekeng sibawa

arrampokeng simata iya Uwngkalinga pol ri kotaro; lo sibawa lasa Uwita kgi-kgi.

⁸Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, sitinajai sininna asukkarakengngro mancaji papparnngngerang lao ri iko! Aja narapii Usalaiko sibawa Upinrai kotamu mancaji padang kessi iya d naonroiwi tauw."

⁹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao ri iyya, "Maloi rikellu Israli gangka mapaccing pada-pada palla anggoro iya pura ricppu maneng buwana. Rimakkuwannanaro, ri wettu engkana mupa wettu, passalamai iya nassa."

¹⁰Umappbali, "PUWANG, niga harusuwawa mabbicara, sibawa niga harusuparnngngerangi? Matedde atiwi mennang sibawa d namalo jampangiwi. Nacawacawaiwi sibawa naccci mennang pasem-Mu iya upalettu lao ri mennang.

¹¹Cai-Mu lao ri mennang mabbara towi ri laleng alku, PUWANG! Mawatang untu tahangngi." Namakkeda PUWANGGE, "Pallessui iyaro caimu lao ri ana-ana risining watattana sibawa lao risining tau malolo iya mattengngangng maddeppungeng. Ritikkengngi matu worowan sibawa makkunrai, nenniya tau macowa dto naleppe.

¹²Riyabbryangngi matu bolana mennang lao ri tau laingng, makkuwatoro sining darena sibawa sining bainna mennang. Malo-Ka hukkungngi pabbanuwana wanuwaw.

¹³Iya manenna, baiccu battowa, sappai asarong sibawa d namalempu. Mala nabi sibawa imangng bengnguwang towi tauw.

¹⁴Lona umma-Ku naanggai mennang lo baiccu bawang. Makkedai mennang, Ah, d namagaga, makessing maneng sibawa amang. Padahal d sises-siseng.

¹⁵Sitongenna harusui mennang masiri nasaba purai napogau sininna iya matunaro. Iyakiya maompei rupanna mennang sibawa d naissengngi masiri. Rimakkuwannanaro sempi matu mennang pada-pada tau laingng; cappuni curitana rkko Uhukkungngi mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Tettonno ri pkka-pkka lalengng, sibawa pnessaiwi madcd-dcng! Akkutanangngi sining lalengng riyolo, sibawa kgana kaminang makessing ri yellena. Accowriwi iyaro lalengng, kuwammengngi mutuwo tennang." Iyakiya makkedai mennang, "D, d tamalo maccowriwi iyaro lalengng!"

¹⁷Nainappa makkolik-koling PUWANGNGE makka panganrowang untu parngngerangiwi mennang kuwammengngi nangkalingai oni tanra-tanrang taromp. Iyakiya makkedai umma, "D tamalo mngkalingai."

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai, h bangsa-bangsa! Harusuko missengngi aga iya malo kajajiyang ri yasna umma-Ku.

¹⁹ Pnessaiwi, h lino! D namalo umma-Ku tarimai pappagguruwak-Ku sibawa d naturu ri Iyya. Selaku addimonrinna rancanganna mennang papol-Ka abala ri yasna.

²⁰ Untu aga kamennyangng iya natiwirengngk-Ka mennang pol ri Syba, iyarga rampa-rampa pol ri wanuwa mabla? D Umalo tarimai pakkasuwiyanna mennang. D Upojiwi akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng ritununna mennang.

²¹ Iyya nassabariwi matu natabbuttu sining tauww namenrung. Ambo sibawa ana, silaong sibawa balibola cappu manengngi matu."

²² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Suwa bangsa iya mawatangng mattengngang kdo pol ri wanuwa iya mabla ri manorang. Poli mennang untu mammusu.

²³ Massenjata panai mennang sibawa bessi; mapddarai mennang sibawa naissengngi maddampeng. Pada-pada oni tasi memmu makuwaniro oni aj anyaranna mennang iya mattengngangng napalari untu maju gasai Yrusalm."

²⁴ Nangkalingana karbaro, dna pakkullnna pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Nakennani pappnedding mtau, sibawa mapeddi pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmmmana.

²⁵ D nabarani mennang nonno ri lalengng iyarga lao ri dare, saba kgi-kgi bali iya massenjata paompoi ajapperuseng.

²⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na,
 "Pakno kaing karung sibawa aggalluno ri
 laleng awu. Abbaratano nenniya mpatinno
 sibawa mapess pada-pada tau teringiyngngi
 amatna ana tungkena, saba nagasako matu
 pappabbinasa temmusenna-senna."

²⁷ Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrmia,
 "Ojiwi umma-Ku, pada-pada mojiko ulaweng.
 Salidikiwi amp-ampna mennang.

²⁸ Parronta maneng mennang iya matedde
 ati, sittedde gessa sibawa bessi. Kdo majai
 mennang sibawa joppa lao kgi-kgi untu
 patassiya karba iya pjariyngngi tau laingng.

²⁹ Mapella sennani accuwangengng, iyakiya
 tai bessi d namalo maccolo sibawa teddng.
 Paracuma umma-Ku matteru-teru rioji untu
 ripatulng, saba sining taunna iya maja d
 naripassala.

³⁰ Riyasengngi matu mennang pra
 riyabbyang, saba Iyya, PUWANG, pura
 mabbyangngi mennang."

7 ¹ Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Bola-Na
 sibawa tettong ri pintu gerbang iya
 naola tau Yhuda pol massompa. Nasuroka
 mappallebbangengngi iya pasen-Na lao
 ri mennang, "Pinrai kdo-kdomu sibawa
 cara atuwommu, na Iyya, PUWANG Iya
 Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli palaloko
 matu tette monro kuwa.

² (7: 1)

³ (7: 1)

⁴Aja mumateppe lao ri pabbellingng iya makkeda, Amakki, saba iya Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tongeng iya Bolana PUWANGNGE!

⁵Pinrai atuwommu sibawa kdo-kdomu. Adlko sddi lao ri laingng.

⁶Ajana mutenrei tau laingng, ana bu, sibawa janda-janda. Aja muwunoi tau iya d napasala ri wanuwaw. Aja musompa dwata-dwata laing, saba iyaro gau napaccappuko matu.

⁷Rkko mupinrai cara atuwommu sibawa amp-ampmu enrengng mappsau pogau manengngi iyaro, malo-Ka palaloko tette monro ri wanuwaw iya pura Uwabbryang selaku tana mana lao ri toriyolomu.

⁸Iyakiya, sitongenna paracuma bawang mateppeko lao ri ada-ada bell.

⁹Mnnauko, mabbuno, malaweng, mabbr asabbiyang bell-bell, makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Baal, sibawa sompa dwata-dwata iya d muwissengngi.

¹⁰Purana mupogau maneng iyaro, laoko mangolo ri Iyya kuwa ri Bola-Ku, sibawa makkeda, Amakki! Nainappa mupatteru pangkaukemmu iya majaro.

¹¹Muwasengngiga iya Bola-Ku sarang parampo? Sininna pangkaukemmu purani Uwita.

¹²Laono ri Silo, kota iya Upil riyolo mancaji onrong massompa lao ri al-Ku. Itai aga iya

pura Upogau lao ri onrongngro nasaba dosana umma-Ku Israli.

¹³Namuni makkolik-kolik-Ka mabbicara lao ri iko, d mumalo mngkalingai. Mupogau sininna dosaro, sibawa d mumalo mett rkko mangobbi-Ka.

¹⁴Nah, Bola-Ku iya muwattuwangng, sibawa onrong iya Uwabbryangng lao ri toriyolomu sibawa lao ri iko Ugaukengngi matu pada-pada Silo riyolo.

¹⁵Upadduko matu pol ri yolo-Ku pada-pada purana Upaddu sumpulolomu, umma Israli."

¹⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Yrmia, aja muwassempajangengngi sining tauww. Aja muwllau tulung iyarga massempajang untu mennang; aja mudessa-Ka, saba d Umalo mngkalingai parllaungngro.

¹⁷Almu pura mitai aga napogau mennang ri kota-kotana Yhuda sibawa risining lalengng ri Yrusalm!

¹⁸Paddeppungengngi aju tunung ana-ana, tau worowan palluwa api, sibawa makkunrai campurui lama labbu untu mbbu bppa untu dwi iya nasengng mennang Ratunna Suruga. Sibawa untu peddiriwi atik-Ku makkasuwiyangengng towi mennang uwai anggoro lao ri dwata-dwata laingng.

¹⁹Iyakiya sitongenna, tenniya Iyya napeddiri, sangadinnaalna muto angkanna masiri mennang.

²⁰Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, malo pakennaiwi cai-Ku iya masero ri yasna bola assompangngw, ri yasna toline sibawa olokolo, makkuwatoro ri ajukajungng sibawa wasl tana. Mallalatungngi matu cai-Ku pada-pada api iya d nariyull peddi."

²¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma-Ku, muwisseng makkeda pakkasuwiyang iya mutunu ri yasna mzba harusui ritunu gangka cappu, na pakkasuwiyang laingng weddingngi muwanr. Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG makkeda, anr manenni!

²²Wettuk-Ku tiwii toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr, d Uwrngngi mennang peraturang passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga sining akkarobangeng laingng.

²³Banna uparntangngi mennang untu turusi-Ka kuwammengngi Umancaji Allataalana mennang, na mennang mancaji umma-Ku. Usuroi mennang tuwo situru parnta-parnta-Ku kuwammengngi namasennang mennang.

²⁴Iyakiya d namalo mennang marngkalinga sibawa d namalo jampangiwi. Mala mennang naturusiwi lo atinna muto iya matedde sibawa majaro. D mennang namancaji makessing sangadinna mancaji lebbi majai.

²⁵Sipongenna massu toriyolomu pol ri Masr lettu essow tuli Usuroi ata-atak-Ku, sining nabi lao ri iko.

²⁶Iyakiya dgaga mngkalingai iyarga jampangiwi. Mala mancajiko lebbi matedde ati sibawa maja naiya toriyolomu."

²⁷Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE, "Rimakkuwannanaro, h Yrmia, namuni muwappaissengeng manengngi iyaro lao ri umma-Ku, d najampangiwi matu ada-adammu. Namuni muwobbii mennang, d matu nappbali.

²⁸Jaji powadangngi mennang makkeda mennang iyanaritu suwa bangsa iya d namalo mapato lao ri Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana. D namalo mennang magguru pol ri pahukkungeng iya pura napneddingi. Atinulurena lao ri Iyya lennyeni, mala dna nabicarai."

²⁹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, abbaratano! Retteni gemmemu sibawa abbyanni! Puwlonno long mpating ri tompo-tompo bulu, saba Iyya, PUWANG, mattengngang macai sibawa pura sampyang manekko.

³⁰Purani pogau ja tau Yhuda. Barahala-barahalana iya Ucccro purani mennang nataro ri laleng Bola-Ku, angkanna napanajisi.

³¹Suwa mzba iya riyasengng Toft pura napatettong mennang ri Lompo Hinom untu makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana mennang selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Padahal d naeng-Ka Usuroi mennang pogau gauro,

mala d naengka naompo ri laleng pikkirak-Ku gau makkuwaro.

³²Rimakkuwannanaro, narapii matu wettunna iyaro onrongng dna nariteppu Toft iyarga Lompo Hinom, sangadinna Lompo Abbunowang. Iyaro tana mancajiwi matu tana akkuburukeng nasaba dgaga onrong laingng.

³³Uju-ujuna mennang mancajiwi matu inanrna manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkangng, dgaga rukkai.

³⁴Iya wanuwa mancajiwi matu padang makabuttu. Sadda marennu sibawa sadda mappsta abottingengng Upappajai matu ri kota-kotana Yhuda sibawa risining lalenna Yrusalm.

8¹Iyaro wettu buku-bukunna arungng ngarungng sibawa pajaba-pajaba pamarnta ri Yhuda, makkuwatoro buku-bukunna sining imangng, nabi, sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm laingng ripassui matu pol ri kuburuna mennang,

²tenniya untu ripaddeppungeng sibawa rikuburu paimeng, sangadinna rileppessang ri tana selaku roppo. Iyaro buku-bukunna sining tauw tattalei ri yolona mata esso, ktengng sibawa sining wttowing iya nangga dwata mennang, nalori, natumaningi, nasompa, sibawa nallauwi panunju.

³Na sining tau iya tuwo mupa pol ri bangsa iya majaw iya pura Upatassiya-siya lao kgi-kgi lebbi napojiwi matu mat naiya tuwo.

Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

⁴Nasuroka PUWANGGE makkeda makkuwa lao ri umma-Na, "Rkko menrungngi tauw, tentu tokkongngi matu paimeng, sibawa rkko pusai tauw ri lalengng, tentu lisui paimeng.

⁵Iyakiya magi iko, umma-Ku, matteru-teruko lss sibawa salai-Ka? Makkatenning maseko ri barahalamu, sibawa d mumalo lisu ri Iyya!

⁶Purani uwngkalinga madcd-dcng, iyakiya d muwabbicara pkkugi mestinna. D muwi sddi tau pol ri iko sessei pangkaukenna iya maja. Dgaga makkeda, Aga asalakku? Lalemmu muto muwaccowri maneng pada-pada anyarang maggasa lao ri laleng ammusurengng.

⁷Muwi koko naissetto wettunna untu lisu; bekku, lajang-lajangng sibawa murai naissetto wettunna untu ltt onrong. Iyakiya iko, umma-Ku, d muwissengngi hukkung-hukkung iya Uwabbryangng lao ri iko.

⁸Barani tongekko makkeda makkeda mapanrko, sibawa missengngi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku! Coba mitai hukkung-hukkuk-Kuro ripinra ri ahli-ahli agama iya macko-cko!

⁹Sining tau macca ri tengnga-tengngamu ripakasirii matu. Ateddngengngi matu akkaleng sibawa tajjebbai. D namalo mennang

tarimai pangaja-Ku; makkekkuwangng,
apanrng agapi iya engka ri mennang?

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka
mabbryangngi darena mennang lao ri
punna tana laingng, sibawa bainna lao
ri tau laingng. Iya manenna mennang,
baiccu battowa, sappai asarong sibawa d
namalempu. Mala muwi nabi sibawa imangng
belli tauw.

¹¹Sining lona umma-Ku naanggami
mennang lo baiccu bawang. Makkedai
mennang, Ah, d namagaga, makessing
maneng muwa sibawa amang. Padahal d
sises-siseng.

¹²Eh umma-Ku, harusuko masiri nasaba
purai mupogau sininna iya matunaro! Iyakiya
maompe rupako sibawa d muwissengngi
masiri. Rimakkuwannanaro sempko matu
pada-pada tau laing iya sempnna; cappuni
curitamu rkko Uhukkukko. Iyya, PUWANG,
pura mabbicara.

¹³Macinna senna-Ka paddeppungengngi
umma-Ku pada-pada tau
paddeppungengngngngi wassl tanana.
Iyakiya, umma-Ku pada-padai pong anggoro
sibawa pong ara iya d nabbuwa, mala
daud-daunna makelle toni. Iyanaro sabana
napura Upalalo tau laingng pol sibawa
makuwasaiwi wanuwanna mennang. Iyya,
PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁴ Makedai ummana Allataala, "Magi nad aga-aga tapogau? Laono mai tasibawa mangungsi lao ri kota-kota mabbntngng, leppessanni mat kuwaro. PUWANG Allataalata pura pettuiwi makkeda harusuki binasa. Purani nawrng racung riynung saba madosaki lao ri Alna.

¹⁵ Paracuma bawang mammnasaiwi adamngengng sibawa wettu ajjappangng, saba iya engka banna ateddekeng.

¹⁶ Engkani bali ri kota Dan; pangkalingani kiki anyaranna mennang, na sininna wanuwa mtauni. Poli bali untu mancurui sininna wanuwatta, makkuwatoro kotata sibawa sininna pabbanuwana."

¹⁷ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Pnessaini! Makkekkuwangng kirik-Ka sining ula lao ri tengnga-tengngamu untu pittoko, ula mamoso iya d nawedding nakenna pajjappi."

¹⁸ Tasspa atikku sibawa mapess, saraku d nariurai.

¹⁹ Engkalingai! Maddengngoni ri sininna wanuwa kelli terinna bangsaku iya makkutana, "Dniga PUWANGGE ri Sion? Kgani arunna makkekkuwangng?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, arunna mennang, "Magi musuju lao ri dwata-dwata iya d sises-sisengng nakkguna? Magi mupeddiriwi atik-Ku sibawa sompa barahala-barahala?"

²⁰Mangobbii umma Israli, "Wettu nngngalangng sibawa wettu tikka labeni makkekkuwangng, iyakiya d topa tasalama."

²¹Mareppo atikku nasaba masero lasai bangsaku; mabbarataka sibawa maus.

²²Agangngar nassabariwi angkanna bangsaku lettu makkekkuwangng d topa najjappa? Aga ri sininna Gilad, dgaga dottoro iyarga pabbura?

9¹Temmaka kessinna rkko ulukku pada-pada bujung iya penno uwai, sibawa matakku jompi iya matteru massolo! Nauwulli teri esso sibawa wenni, watingiwi sining tau sibangsaku iya riyuno ri bali.

²Akkalarapanna uwulli runtui ri padang kessi onrong mappruma untu tau iya engka ri laleng allalengengng! Maloka salaiwi bangsaku, sibawa lari lao kuwaro untu mabla pol ri mennang. Tobalibella maneng mennang, suwa addeppungenna tau iya d namatinulu,

³sibawa tuli sadiya untu mabbell. Ri sininna wanuwa, d namakuwasa atongengengng, mala sassa aтемmalempurengng. Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pogau ja umma-Ku sibawa d appsaunna, d nangakui-Ka mennang selaku Allataalana."

⁴Lao ri silaongng, tungke tau harusui matike sibawa muwi silessurengng dto nawedding riyatepperi. Saba, pada-pada Yakub makkuwaniro mennang, tungke-tungke

belli silessurena. Tungke tau joppai lao kgi-kgi pallebbang ptenna sibawa bell.

⁵Iya manenna sisull sibell, d gaga mabbicara malempu. Biyasani mabbell tmunna, d naulli mennang salaiwi dosana. Abeccokengng lao ri abeccokengng, abengnguwangengng lao ri abengnguwangengng matteru-terui mennang napogau, nasampyang sisenni mennang PUWANGGE.

⁶(9:5)

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Pada-pada bessi, Uwojiwi matu umma-Ku kuwammengngi mennang namancaji tulng. Agapi wedding Upogau lao ri umma-Ku iya pura pogau ja?

⁸Mabbahaya senna ada-adanna mennang, naull pauno pada-pada pana mamoso. Pau-paunna mennang bell simata, Ada-adanna mennang macenning patar, iyakiya sitongenna pasangngi mennang siyo-siyo.

⁹Masa ri yasna bangsa makkuwaw d Upakennaiwi pahukkungeng iya sicoco? Uwalei matu pangkaukenna mennang; Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara!"

¹⁰Iyya, Yrmia, makkeda, "Maloka teri sibawa mabbarata nasaba padang wella ri padang kessi sibawa risining bulu iya marakko makarossanna enrengng d naolai tauw. Oni olokolo dna napangkalinga, manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng larini sibawa lennyeni."

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Upancajiwi matu Yrusalm ruttungeng onronna massubbu asu ale. Kota-kotana Yhuda mancaji masino-sinoi matu, onrong iya dnna nariyonroi."

¹² Makkutanaka, "PUWANG, magi narileppessang iya wanuwa makabuttu sibawa marakko pada-pada padang kessi angkanna dgaga molai? Aga engka iya genne amaccanna untu majeppuiwi iya manenna? Nigana pura Muwrng pappakatajang kuwammengngi naulli patterui lao ri tau laingng?"

¹³ Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba umma-Ku dna najampangiwi sining pappagguruwang iya Uwabbryangng lao ri mennang. D namatinulu mennang lao ri Iyya, sibawa d namalo turusiwi parnta-Ku.

¹⁴ Matedde atiwi sibawa sompai barahala-barahala Baal pada-pada iya nappagguruwangng toriyolona mennang.

¹⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingai aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, malo Upowada: Uwrngngi matu umma-Ku tanet-taneng mapai untu naanr sibawa racung untu nanung.

¹⁶ Upatassiya-siyai matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa iya d naissengngi mennang iyarga toriyolona mennang. Matteru-Ka matu kiring tentara iya gasangngi mennang narapi Upabbinasa siseng mennang."

¹⁷PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda lao ri umma-Na, "Pnessaiwi aga iya kajajiyangng ri wanuwaw, sibawa obbini masitta sining mpatingng. Suroi mennang pol sibawa makklong long abbaratang."

¹⁸Makkedai tau Yhuda, "Suroi mennang masitta puwlongngi long abbaratang untu idi maneng, kuwammengngi namallnl-lngg uwai mata ricai rupatta."

¹⁹Ri Sion pangkalingai sadda teri, "Binasaki sibawa ripakasiri senna. Wanuwatta harusui risalai, sining bolata ancuruni tassiya-siya."

²⁰Makkeda-Ka, "Engkalingai ada-adanna PUWANGNGE, h sininna makkunrai! Lao ri ana-anadaramu paggurui long awatingeng, lao ri silao-silaommu long abbaratang.

²¹Muttamani amatngng lalo ri tellongengng, nabettuni muttama ri laleng saoraja; naluruini ana-ana ri lalengng enrengng ana-ana malolo ri tana lapangng.

²²Tattaleni uju kgi-kgi pada-pada roppo ri tana; pada-pada gandong iya pura rirette narisalai sibawa dna naripaddeppungeng. Iyanaro pasenna PUWANGNGE iya harusui uwabbryang."

²³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Tau macca d nawedding mabangka nasaba apanrnna, tau mawatangng nasaba awatangenna, sibawa tau sugi nasaba asugirena.

²⁴Niga malo mabangka passalenna suwa, harusui mabangka makkeda

naissek-Ka sibawa najeppui-Ka; makkeda naissek-Ka mamas untu mannennungeng sibawa Upatettongngi hukkungng enrengng adlkengng ri lino. Iya manennaro napsennangiwi atik-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG, iya powadangngi iyaro."

²⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Narapii matu wettunna Uhukkungngi tau Masr, Yhuda, Edom, Amon, Moab, sibawa pabbanuwana padang kessi iya rette maponcongngi gemmena. Risunna manengngi mennang pada-pada tau Israli, iyakiya muwi mennang iyarga bangsa Israli kdoi papda-pada sining tau iya d narisunna, nsaba d mennang naturusiwi assijancing iya napulambangng iyaro sunna."

²⁶ (9: 25)

10¹ Umma Israli, ngkalingai pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iko.

² Makkedai, "Aja muwaccowriwi abiyasanna bangsa-bangsa laingng, sibawa aja mumtau mitai tanra-tanrangng ri langi iya natauriy bangsa-bangsaro.

³ Ade abiyasanna bangsa-bangsaro d sises-siseng nakkguna. Tubbangngi mennang aju ri ale, nanasuroi panr aju jamai sibawa pakkakasa mancaji dato-dato barahala.

⁴ Nainappa iyaro dato-dato barahala nablo-bloi sibawa ulaweng nenniya pra, nainappa napakkasse sibawa paku kuwammengngi aja namenrung.

⁵Iyaro dato-dato barahala pada-padai tau-tauw ri dare bont. D naulli mennang mabbicara, d naulli majjongka, sibawa harus riyakka. Aja mumtau lao ri mennang, saba d naulli mennang pogau maja lao ri iko; muwi pogau makessingng dto namampu."

⁶PUWANG iya malebbi, dgaga pada-padam-Mu, marajai asem-Mu sibawa penno akuwasang.

⁷Nigana d namalo mateppe lao ri Iko, arunna sininna bangsa? Tongeng, sipato senna-Ko ripakalebbe. Pol ri sininna iya macca ri yellena bangsa-bangsa sibawa pol ri sininna arung-ngarunna mennang, d muwi sddi wedding ripappadaiyangngi sibawa al-Mu, oh PUWANG.

⁸Madongo sibawa madonggo maneng mennang saba dwatana banna aju simata, d naulli mappagguruwangngi iya makkguna.

⁹Rilapiriwi sibawa pra nenniya ulaweng iya ritiwii pol ri Spanyol sibawa kota Ufas, iya manenna bbu limanna sining panr sibawa panr ulawengng. Pakyanna poli ri kaing collipao macowa sibawa collipao malolo, najamai sining pattennungng sibawa matutu.

¹⁰Iyakiya Idi, PUWANG, Allataala iya tongengng, Allataala mabbr atuwong, arung mannennungngng. Rkko macai-Ko, taggottangngi lino, rkko majjameru-Ko d natahang bangsa-bangsa.

¹¹ (Iko, h umma, harusu paissengiwi mennang makkedadwata-dwata iya d napancajiwi langi sibawa linoro ripaccappui matu. Lennyei matu pol ri tompona lino.)

¹² Napancajiwi PUWANGGE lino sibawa akuwasan-Na, tappai lino sibawa amaccan-Na, nenniya pallebbai langi sibawa akkalen-Na.

¹³ Banna mabbri parnta, memmuni uwai ri bitara. Pol ri cappa-cappa lino Napapoli ellungng, sibawa Nabbui billa mattappa ri laleng bosi, enrengng Nakiringngi angingng pol ri onrong attaron-Na.

¹⁴ Naita manennaro maingeni tofino, makkeda madonggoi sibawa d nappunnai pappjeppu. Masirini sining panr ulawengng, saba dato-dato barahala bbunaro palsui sibawa d nakknyawa.

¹⁵ Iyaro barahala-barahala d angkena, sipatoi riyll-kll sibawa ripakatuna. Rkko narapini wettunna binasai matu mennang.

¹⁶ Allataalana Yakub d napada-pada barahala-barahalaro; Alna pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Asen-Na iyanaritu PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa; purani Napil Israli mancaji umma-Na.

¹⁷ Pabbanuwana Yrusalm, rikeppukko! Rimakkuwannanaro, apperi-perino!

¹⁸ Iya sisengng PUWANGGE malo maggenrungengngi sininna bangsa Yhuda lao ri akkabbyangengng; iko maneng

riyancuru sisekko matu. Iyanaro paseng pol ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Gorai pabbanuwana Yrusalm, "Masero lota sibawa d nawedding majjappa. Riyolo riyasengngi makkeda iya anrasa-rasangng riyull tanggungngi, padahal d.

²⁰Masolanni kmata, sibawa sining tuluna pettu manenni. Dna gaga iya mullngngi patettong kma sibawa pasangngi sining kainna, nasaba laoni ana-ana."

²¹Mappbalika, "Madonggoi iyaro sining pamimpitta. D nallau mennang panunju pol ri PUWANGGE, iyanaro sabana d mennang nallolongeng, na idi tassiyaki lao kgi-kgi.

²²Engkalingai! Engka karba makkeda suwa bangsa ri manorang paompo awwangeng. Tentarana mbui matu kota-kotana Yhuda mancaji masino-sino sibawa dgaga monroiwi. Asu-asu ale massubui matu kuwaro."

²³PUWANG, uwisseng d muwi sddi tau makuwasa pattentui totona iyarga paturui laleng atuwonna.

²⁴Ajaraki oh PUWANG, iyakiya aja nasibawangngi pakkunru iya papeddiri senna. Ajato muhukkukki rkko mattengngakko macai, saba pasti binasa manekki matu.

²⁵Pallessuni cai-Mu ri yasna bangsa-bangsa iya d nangakui-Ko sibawa iya d namalo massompa ri Iko. Saba purai mennang napabbinasa siseng umma-Mu sibawa mancurui wanuwatta.

11

¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
² "Pnessaiwi sara-sarana assijancing
 iya Uwbbu sibawa umma-Ku. Paissengiwi
 tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm
 makkeda

³ Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, tanroiwi
 nigini-nigi iya d naturusiwi sara-sarana
 assijancingek-Kuro.

⁴ Iyaro assijancingng purai Uwbbu sibawa
 toriyolona wettunna mennang Utiwi massu pol
 ri Masr, wanuwa iya pada-pada naraka untu
 mennang. Usuroi mennang mapato lao ri Iyya
 sibawa pogau sininna iya pura Uwapparntang.
 Makkekkuwangng pura toni Upowada lao
 ri tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm
 makkeda rkko matinului mennang lao ri
 Iyya, mancajiwi matu umma-Ku sibawa Iyya
 Allataalana mennang.

⁵ Rkko napogau manengngiro mennang,
 Urupaiwi matu jancik-Ku lao ri toriyolona
 mennang makkeda wanuwa iya macommo
 sibawa madcngng, iyaro naonroi mennang
 makkekkuwangng, Uwrngngi matu mennang."
 Mappbalika, "Makessinni, PUWANG."

⁶ Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
 "Laono ri kota-kota ri Yhuda sibawa risining
 lalengng ri Yrusalm. Palettui iya pasek-Ku
 lao risining tauw kuwaro. Suroi mennang
 pnessaiwi sibawa turusiwi sara-sarana
 assijancik-Ku.

⁷Wettuk-Ku tiwii toriyolona massu pol ri Masr, Uparngngerangiwi mennang sibawa matedde kuwammengngi namapato lao ri Iyya. Lettu essow matteru mupa parngngerangiwi umma-Ku passalenna gauro,

⁸sibawa suroi mennang turusiwi assijancingek-Kuro, iyakiya d namalo mennang mngkalingai sibawa d namalo matinulu. Mala tettei mennang matedde ati sibawa maja pada-pada riyolo. Rimakkuwannanaro sininna pahukkungeng iya taroki ri laleng assijancingngro purani Upakennaingengngi mennang."

⁹Nainappa makedasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Masddini tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm mwa-Ka.

¹⁰Purani mennang napogau dosa iya napogau toriyolona mennang iya d namalo matinulu lao ri Iyya, sompai mennang dwata-dwata laing sibawa d namalo turusiwi parnta-Ku. Muwi Israli iyarga Yhuda majjalkaiwi assijancing iya pura Uwbbu sibawa toriyolona.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro Iyya, PUWANG, mapparngngerangengngi makeda malo-Ka papol abala ri yasna mennang na d naulli mennang Issriwi. Rkko mangobbii mennang mllau tulung ri Iyya d Umalo mngkalingai.

¹²Nainappa tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm lao mllau tulungri dwata-dwata laingng iya nasompa mennang sibawa

makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng. Iyaro dwata-dwata d naulli matu passalamai mennang ri wettu polna iyaro abala.

¹³ Maga senna dwatana tau Yhuda, singngga kota-kotana mennang. Pabbanuwana Yrusalm patettongngi mzba-mzba singngga sining lalengng ri kota Yrusalm untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Dwa Baal.

¹⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro, Yrmia, aja muwassempanjang untu mennang iyarga mllau tulung ri Iyya untu mennang! Rkko mennang ri lalengngi asussang namllau tulung ri Iyya, d Umalo mngkalingai mennang."

¹⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Umma-Ku iya Uwamasiy purani napogau gau-gau iya maja. D hana mennang engka ri Bola-Ku. Nasengngi mennang makkeda ri laleng mbbuna janci-janci, sibawa nasibawang makkasuwiyangeng olokolo, naulli mennang lawa-lawaiwi abala. Aga nasibawang iyaro weddingngi mennang masennang?"

¹⁶ Engka naengka Uwasengngi mennang pong zaitun maworongng, penno buwa-buwa iya makessingng. Iyakiya, makkekkuwangng nasibawang oni memmu iya masero Utunui matu daud-daunna sibawa Upoloi sininna takkna.

¹⁷ Iyya ritu patettongngi Israli sibawa Yhuda, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng purani Urancana

untu papol abala ri yasna mennang. Alna muto mennang nassabariwi sininnaro, nasaba purai mennang napogau ja, iyanaritu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Baal angkanna macai-Ka."

¹⁸Napaissengika PUWANGGE passalenna rancana majana sining bali lao ri iyya.

¹⁹Pada-padaka bimbala iya tebbata-bata ritiwi ri onrong aggrkengng. D uwissengngi makkeda iyya ritu mancaji akkatta rancana-rancana majana mennang. Makkedai, "Laono mai tatubbangngi iya aju ri wettu naullna mupa powassl buwa; natapallennyei kuwammengngi nallupaiwi tauw asenna."

²⁰Nainappaka massempajang, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Idi haking iya adl; Idi ritu mojiwi pikkirangng sibawa atinna tauw. Iya parakaraku uwabbryangngi lao ri Idi. Tennapodo weddikka sabbik-Ko mpalei pangkaukenna sining tauwro."

²¹Macinnai sining tau Anatot-kuwammengngi umat. Makkedai mennang, "Rkko matteruko bawang palettui sining pasenna PUWANGGE lao ri idi, maloki mpunoko."

²²Rimakkuwannanaro, makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Malo-Ka hukkungngi mennang! Sining tau malolona mennang mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng, ana-anana mennang mati alupureng.

²³Purani upattentu wettunna untu papoli abala ri yasna sining tau Anatot-, sibawa rkko narapii wettu pahukkungenna mennanro, d muwi sddi tau leppe."

12¹"Rkko upangoloi iya parakaraku ri yolo-Mu, oh PUWANG, tentu pabuttiwi matu makkeda Iko ritu tongeng. Iyakiya macinna tokka makkutangngi ri Iko passalenna adlkengng: Magi namadcng tau maja? Magi mala tau d namalempu lolongeng wassl?

²Mutanengngi mennang pada-pada tanet-tanengng, nainappa makkure mennang, tuwo, sibawa mabbuwa. Tuli mabbicarai mennang iya makessingng passalenna al-Mu, iyakiya ri laleng ati, sitongenna d napaduli-Ko mennang.

³Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, missekka. Muwitai aga upogau, sibawa Muwisseng pkkugi perasaanna atikku lao ri Iko. Assarnngengngi sining tau majaro massu, tiwii mennang pada-pada bimbala lao ri aggrkengng. Jagaiwi mennang narapi wettunna rigr.

⁴Gangka siyagapi ittana iya wanuwa marakko, sibawa makelle wellana ri tungke dare? Manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng mati nasaba jana bangsata. Makkedai mennang, makkeda d uwitai matu totona mennang."

⁵Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Yrmia, rkko posono makkabtang sibawa tofino, pkkugi

weddikko makkabttang sibawa anyarangng?
Rkko ri tana iya amangng mtauco, aga malo
mupogau rkko engkako ri alekale ri wirinna
Yordan?

⁶Purano ribalibellari mala ri sumpulolomu
muto; maccowi mennang gasako. Aja
mumateppe ri mennang, namuni macenning
ada-adanna mennang."

⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Dna Upaduliwi
onrong Uwonroyi, wanuwa iya mancajiy
appunnangek-Ku Usalaini, sibawa umma-Ku
iya Uwamasiy purani Uwabbryang lao ri
limanna sining balinna.

⁸Nawa-Ka umma Upil; pada-pada singa ri
ale makuwaniro mennang mangngaung lao
ri Iyya. Iyanaro sabana Uccci mennang.

⁹Pada-padai mennang manu-manu iya
riluruiy ri bokangng pol tulili. Obbini sininna
olokolo ale untu maccow paccappui mennang.

¹⁰Maga tomakuwasa laing pura solangiwi
palla anggoro-Ku sibawa Ijja-Ijjai sining
dare-Ku. Wanuwak-Ku iya magello napinrai
mennang mancaji padang kessi iya
masino-sino.

¹¹Uwitai mennang pancajiwi wanuwak-Ku
onrong masino-sino iya mappamess.
Kariya-riya maneng, dgaga jampangiwi.

¹²Pol ri liwenna padang kessi ri bulu, poli
sining tauw untu marrampo. Papolka musu
untu solangiwi sininna wanuwa angkanna d
muwi sddi tau mulli tuwo dam.

¹³Mampoi gandong umma-Ku, iyakiya dori ritu nangngala. Massussa-sussai mennang iyakiya d nallolongeng usahana. Macai senna-Ka angkanna d najaji ngngalanna mennang."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyana pasek-Ku passalenna wanuwa-wanuwa sideppna Israli iya pura solangiwi wanuwa iya Uwabbryangng lao ri umma-Ku Israli. Pada-pada tanet-taneng iya ribbbu pol ri tana, makkuwaniro sining tau majaro Upassui matu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwanna mennang, sibawa Uleppessangngi Yhuda pol ri pakkarekkenna mennang.

¹⁵Iyakiya purana Upassu mennang, Uwamasisi matu mennang; tungke bangsa Utiwii matu lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

¹⁶Rkko sukkui atinna mennang malo tarimai agamana umma-Ku nenniya malo mattanro sibawa makkeda, Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, pada-pada riyolo paggurui umma-Ku mattanro nasabbing Baal na muttama towi matu mennang umma-Ku sibawa mancaji madcng.

¹⁷Iyakiya bangsa iya d namalo turusi-Ka, Ureddui matu pada-pada tanet-tanengng sibawa Upallennyei. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

13¹PUWANGNGE suroka lao melli lipa ponco pol ri Inangng sibawa paki, iyakiya d naweddikka remmi ri laleng uwai.

² Naulaona melliwi iyaro lipa ponco, nainappa paki.

³ Nainappa mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

⁴ "Laono ri Salo Efrat, namusubbui iyaro lipa ponco ri yelle-elle batu."

⁵ Na situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE laona sibawa subbui iyaro lipa ponco ri seddna Salo Efrat.

⁶ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nasurona PUWANGNGE laosi ri Salo Efrat untu malai iyaro lipa ponco.

⁷ Naulaona, sibawa passui iyaro lipa ponco pol ri onronna usubbu. Annessana iyaro lipa matabuni, sibawa d sises-sisenna nakkgunana.

⁸ Nainappa mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

⁹ "Mappakkuwaiy cara-Ku tinda matu lao ri tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Malo-Ka mancurui atemponna mennang iya d padannaro.

¹⁰ Bangsa iya majaw matedde ati senna sibawa d namalo mapato lao ri Iyya. Massompai mennang lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Iyanaro sabana namancaji matu mennang pada-pada lipa ponco iya d nakkgunaro.

¹¹ Pada-pada lipa ponco tassiyo mare ri babuwana pakngngi, makkuwatoni makkatta-Ka kuwammengngi umma Israli

sibawa Yhuda tassiyo massei ri Iyya. Nanallalengiwi namancaji mennang umma-Ku iya mbbungngi asek-Ku ripoji sibawa ripakalebbi. Iyakiya, d namalo mennang turusiwi lo-Ku."

¹²Makkedai PUWANG Allataala lao ri iyya, "Yrmia, palettui pasek-Ku lao ri tau Israli makkeda tungke guci onrong anggoro harusui riliseki penno sibawa anggoro. Mappbaliwi matu mennang, Masa d taissengngi makkeda tungke guci harusui ripennoi sibawa anggoro?"

¹³Powadangngi mennang makkeda sining tauw ri wanuwaw, arung-ngarung wija-wijanna Daud, sining imangng, nabi, sibawa sininna pabbanuwana Yrusalm Ulisekiwi matu gangka penno sibawa anggoro narapi mabo.

¹⁴Nainappa Upasileppo matu sddi sibawa laingng. Macowa malolo Ugaukengngi matu makuwaro temmaddampeng. Upabbinasai matu temmarasa sayangngi iyarga mamas. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁵Umma Israli, PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara! Aja Mumatempo, ngkalingai Alna!

¹⁶PUWANG Allataalamu harusu mupakaraja ri wettu dnapa Napapoli pettangng, sibawa ajmu tabbuttu ri bulu, ri wettu dnapa tajang iya muwaddennuwangiy Napinra mancaji akalemngeng.

¹⁷Rkko bata-batako mngkalingai, terika matu sibawa mammekko-mekko. Sibawa pappnedding mas senna muteringiwi

atempommuro. Mallnl-Inngngi matu uwai
matakku nasaba ritiwii ummana PUWANGNGE
selaku tawangeng.

¹⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Suroi
arungng sibawa indona arungng nonno pol
ri kadra arajanna, passigerana iya magello
sempni pol ri ulunna.

¹⁹Kota-kotana Yhuda ri bagiyang yattang
mattengngang rikeppung, na dgaga mulli
bettui akkeppungengngro. Sininna taunna
Yhuda riyakkani lao ri appalirengng."

²⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri
pabbanuwana Yrusalm, "Pnessaiwi!
Mattengnganni pol sining balimmu pol ri
manorang! Kgani sining tau iya harusu
mulinrungi sibawa muwabbangkakeng
sennaro.

²¹Aga mupowada matu rkko sining tau
iya mugaukengng selaku silao-silaommu
cauko sibawa makuwasaiko? Pasti
makkneddikko matu pada-pada makkunrai
iya mattengngangng mmana.

²²Naull makkutanako magi na iya
manennaro nakennai almu, magi narisap
pakyammu sibawa rigau majako. Issenni
makkeda kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba battowa
sennani dosamu.

²³Naullga tau mabolongng pinrai olina,
iyarga macangng pattedngngi bellanna?
Tentu d! Makkuwatoro iko iya biyasa pogau
maja d namakkull pogau makessingng.

²⁴ Malo-Ka passara-sarakko matu pada-pada awangng nairi anging pol ri padang kessi.

²⁵ Iyanaro totomu iya pura Upattentu nasaba purani muwallupai-Ka, sibawa mateppeno lao ri dwata-dwata bell.

²⁶ Al-Ku muto sapi matu pakyangng pol ri watakkalmu kuwammengngi mumallusu-lusu sibawa masiri.

²⁷ Purano uwita pogau gau-gau iya Uccc. Purano uwita lellungngi dwata-dwata laingng ri bulu-bulu sibawa ri dare, pada-pada sddi worowan jangej-jangeng lao ri bainna tau laingng iyarga pada-pada anyarang lai mangamparu lao ri anyarang komba. Pabbanuwana Yrusalm, macilakano iko! Uppannapa leppeko pol ri sininna jaro?"

14¹ Makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya passalenna wettu timo iya masero,

² "Mess atiwi Yhuda cddni mat kota-kotana. Lwuni sining taunna ri tana sibawa maddark. Kelli Yrusalm mllau ribantu.

³ Sining pattumaninna tau sugi risuroni sappa uwai kgi-kgi; laoni mennang risining bujungng iyakiya cappu manenni uwai. Lobbanni kendi iya natiwi mennang lisu. Nasibawang abata-batang sibawa pettu paddennuwang masirini mennang sibawa sampoi rupanna.

⁴D nateppa bosu sibawa marakko makarossa tana; natongko rupanna patani saba majul sennai.

⁵Dna gaga wellana, rimakkuwannanaro meddni indo jonga. Nasalaiwi anana iya nappa jaji ri Padang makkale-ale.

⁶Ri tompo bulu tettong bawammi kaledd liya, mardd matanna nasaba dgaga wella; tapposo-posoi pada-pada serigala.

⁷Mangobbii umma-Ku, PUWANG, namuni dosata tenreki iyakiya tulukki situru sibawa jancim-Mu. Purano risalai makkolik-koling; tongeng, madosaki lao ri lko.

⁸Iko al-alna ammnasanna Israli, iya passalamakki pol ri acilakangng. Iyakiya magi Mupada-pada tau laingng ri wanuwatta, pada-pada passoll iya banna lppang siwenni nainappa lao?

⁹Magi Mupada-pada tau iya malippuno; pada-pada pabbarani iya d naulli mattulung? Iyakiya, pasti engka-Ko ri tengngata, PUWANG! Idi umma-Mu, aja Musalaiki!"

¹⁰Passalenna iyaro bangsa makkedai PUWANGNGE, "D Umasennang sibawa sining tauwro iya pojyngngi lari pol ri lyya, sibawa d namalo makuwasaiwialna. D Uwallupaiwi matu asalanna mennang, Uhukkungngi matu mennang nasaba dosana."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Aja muwllau-Ka tulungngi sining tauwro.

¹²Namuni mennang mappuwasai, d Umalo jampangiwi pangobbina mennang mllau tulung; sibawa namuni mennang makkasuwiyangngi lao ri Iyya akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng gandong, d Umasennang matu sibawa mennang. Sibalna, Upaccappui matu mennang sibawa musu, akkadreng sibawa sai."

¹³Nainappa makkedaka, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Muwisseng purai makkeda nabi-nabi lao ri raya makkda dgaga matu musu iyarga akkadreng, nasaba pura-Ko majjanci makkeda ri wanuwaw tuli engka matu adamngeng."

¹⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro nabi-nabi tiwii karba bell ri laleng aseku; d Usuroi mennang, sibawa dto Uwrngngi parnta iyarga mabbicara lao ri mennang. Sining pakkitang iya nacurita mennang d napol ri Iyya; nabotoi mennang gau-gau iya d nakkguna iyaalna karangngi.

¹⁵Makkedai mennang ri laleng aseku makkeda iya wanuwa d nakennai matu musu iyarga akkadreng, padahal d Usuroi mennang powadai iyaro. Iyya, PUWANG, paissengiko, Yrmia, aga Upogau matu sibawa nabi-nabi iya d Usuroiro. Uwunoi matu mennang sibawa musu nenniya akkadreng.

¹⁶Sining tau iya pura tarimai sinning botona mennanro riyuno towi matu sibawa cara iya pada. Riyaggenrungengngi matu ujuna

mennang lao risining lalenna Yrusalm na dgaga kuburui. Makkuwaniro totona mennang sibawa ana nenniya bainna mennang. Uwbbui matu mennang pneddingiwi addimonrinna jana mennang."

¹⁷PUWANGGE suroka mappaissengengngi amesskku lao ri umma-Na. Harusuka makkeda makkuwa, "Leppessakka teri d pajana, esso wenni mabbarb uwai matakku. Saba malo sennai bangsaku sibawa manrasa-rasa senna.

¹⁸Rkko laoka ri padangng, uwitai sining uju iya mat ri laleng musu. Ri laleng kota uwitai anrasa-rasangng, sining tauw cddi mat alupureng. Nabi sibawa imangng napajoppai kewajibanna tennajeppui aga iya napogau mennang."

¹⁹PUWANG, puraniga Musampyang siseng Yhuda sibawa Muccci pabbanuwana Sion? Magi namaladde senna Muunruki angkkatta d nariyull majjappana? Paracuma bawang sappaki adamngeng, dgaga akkgunana mammnasaki ajjappang, saba iya engka banna ateddekeng.

²⁰PUWANG, lao ri Iko bawang puraki madosa. Riyakuiwi dosata muto sibawa dosana toriyolota.

²¹Engngerangngi jancim-Mu, aja tapakatunaki; assijancim-Mu sibawa Iko aja Murusai. Yrusalm onrong kadra arajam-Mu iya malebbi, aja Mupakatunai.

²² Dwata-dwatana bangsa-bangsa d naulli pateppa bosu ri lino. Muwi langi dto nawedding tirii bosu sibawa akuwasanna muto. Banna lko ritu ammnasatta. lko mbui sininnaro kajajiyang.

15 ¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "D Umalo mamasiwi bangsaw, namuni Musa sibawa Samul tettongngi kuwa untu mllauwi paress babuwa-Ku untu mennang. Suroi iya bangsa lao, d Umalo mitai mennang!

² Rkko makkutanai mennang ri iko kgai mennang harusu lao, baliwi makkuwa, Makedai PUWANGGE, iya ripattentu untu mat nasaba malasai, leppessanni mat nasaba lasa. Iya ripattentu untu mat ri laleng ammusurengng leppessanni mat ri laleng ammusurengng. Iya ripattentu untu mat nasaba lupu leppessanni mat alupureng! Iya ripattentu untu ritawang, leppessanni ritiwi selaku tawangeng!

³ Iyya, PUWANG, pura pattentui makkeda eppa pahukkungeng iya mappakatau-tau kajajiyang matu ri mennang: mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng, ujuna mennang riyassarngngngi matu ri asu, riyanni ri manu-manu, sibawa ripaccappu ri olokolo masekkangng.

⁴ Uwbbui matu sininna bangsa ri lino mtau mitai mennang. Iya manennaro Upogai nasaba pangkaukenna Manasy

ana worowanna Hizkia ri Yrusalm wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda."

⁵Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, nigana malo mamasiko? Nigana malo mess ati sibawakko? Nigana malo lppang untu makkutanangngi keadaammu?"

⁶Purani musampyak-Ka sibawa salai-Ka, rimakkuwannanaro Uwakkai limak-Ku untu mancuruko, saba cauna tahangngi cai-Ku.

⁷Ri tungke kota ri wanuwaw Uwabbyakko matu pada-pada daram. Namuni iko iyanaritu umma-Ku iyakiya Upaccappuko matu sibawa ana-anamu nasaba d mumalo pinrai cara atuwom-Mu.

⁸Wanuwammu pennoi matu sibawa janda, nacau kessi ri wiring tasi gana. Uwunoi matu sining tauw ri wettu malolona angkanna manrasa-rasa indona mennang. Ri esso Upapolngengngi mennang sddi tau pabbinasa angkanna mtau sibawa maus.

⁹Indo iya ateddngengng pitu ana worowan marennei nasaba mabbusessangngi nappasena. Esso atuwonna mancaji mapettanni, marasa ripakatunai sibawa ripakasiri. Sining balimmu Usuroi mabbuno iya tuwo mupa ri yellemu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁰Macilaka tongekka iyya! Untu aga indoku jajiyakka? Nasibawang tungke tau ri wanuwaw harusuka massasa sibawa sibanta.

Namuni d naengka umappainreng iyarga minreng, iyakiya ritanroika ri sininna tauw.

¹¹PUWANG, rkko mmeng d upogau jamakku sibawa makessing, sibawa d uwwaiwi sining bali ri yolo-Mu ri wettunna mennang lolongeng abala sibawa asussang, leppessanni tanrona sining tauwro tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang.

¹²(D muwi sddi tau poloi bessi, lebbi-lebbipi bessipol manorangng iya puranna ricampuru sibawa tembaga.)

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Ukiringngi matu bali untu makkai asugireнна sibawa waramparanna umma-Ku selaku pahukkungeng nasaba dosa-dosa iya pura napogau mennang ri sininna wanuwa.

¹⁴Ri wanuwa laing iya d naissengngi mennang, Upancajiwi matu mennang atanna sining balinna mennang, saba mpoboni cai-Ku pada-pada api iya mallumpa sibawa d namalo pedd."

¹⁵Nainappa makkedaka, "PUWANGNGE, tajeppui. Engngerangngi sibawa tulukka. Walei mennang iyaro mallellungng sibawa tenreka. Aja musabbara senna lao ri mennang angkanna naulli mennang mpunoka matti. Engngerangngi makkeda nasaba lko ritu naripakatunaka.

¹⁶Mabbicara-Ko lao ri iyya, sibawa uwngkalingai tungke ada-adam-Mu. Appunnangem-Mu iyya, oh PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, rimakkuwannanaro

pasennangi ada-adam-Mu sibawa nariyo-riyoika.

¹⁷ D uwaccow massennas-sennang sibawa sining tau iya maddeppungengng untu mabbonga-bonga. Nasaba mapatoka lao ri lko, naumallaing sibawa macai.

¹⁸ Magi umatteru-teru bawang manrasa-rasa? Magi namasero loku sibawa teppudu-pudu sau? Makkatta-Koga pajulika pada-pada salo iya mancaji marakko ri wettu timo?"

¹⁹ Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Rkko lisuko, Utarimako matu. Mancajiko matu atak-Kusi. Rkko muwabbirittangngi gau-gau iya makkguna sibawa tenniya omong kosong, weddisiko mancaji nabik-Ku. Poli paimeng sining tauw ri iko, sibawa d naparelluko lao ri mennang.

²⁰ Upancajiko matu pada-pada bntng gessa lao ri mennang. Namusuko matu mennang, iyakiya d naulli matu cauko. Usibawakko matu untu linrungiko sibawa passalamako.

²¹ Uleppessakko matu pol ri akuwasanna sining tau maja iya mabecco. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

16 ¹ Mabbicarasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

² "Aja mukawing sibawa lolongeng ana ri onrongngw.

³Upowadakko matu aga iya kajajiyangng matu sibawa ana-ana iya jajiy kuwa sibawa tomatowanna.

⁴Mati matu mennang nakenna lasa iya tiwi amatng, sibawa mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng iyarga mat alupureng. D muwi sddi tau teringiwi matu iyarga kuburui mennang. Tassiya-siyai matu ujuna mennang pada-pada pupu ri tana, nenniya nanri manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkang.

⁵Aja mulao ri bolana tau iya mattengngangng masara, Yrmia. Aja muwabbarata untu niga-niga. Dna ubarakkakiwi matu umma-Ku sibawa asalwangeng, sibawa dto uwappaitang matu rasa sayang iyarga parness babuwa lao ri mennang.

⁶Tau sugi sibawa tau kasiyasi ri wanuwaw mati matu na dgaga kuburui mennang. D muwi sddi tau sissaialna iyarga kellui gemmena selaku tanrang mabbarata untu mennang.

⁷Dto gaga malo pakangka bacadowang untu salworiwi tau iya mattengngangng mabbarata. Dgaga maccow masara mala sibawa tau iya ateddngengng ambona iyarga indona.

⁸Aja mumuttama ri bolana tau iya mattengngangng mappsta. Aja mumanr mnung sibawa mennang.

⁹Engkalingai aga iya Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, malo

upowada lao ri iko. Sadda marennu sibawa mariyo-riyo enrengng ram-ramna psta abottingengng Upappaja manengngi matu. Iyaro gau nasabbingngi matu sining tau iya tuwo ri wettummu.

¹⁰Rkko mupalettu manengngi iya lao ri mennang, naull makkutanai matu mennang magi umalo hukkungngi mennang makkuwaro teddena. Makkutanai matu mennang aga asalanna sibawa dosana mennang lao ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana mennang.

¹¹Paissengiwi mennang makkeda Iyya makkeda makkuwaka, Nasalai-Ka toriyolomu untu massompa sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. D najampangi-Ka sibawa d namalo turusiwi peraturang-peraturak-Ku.

¹²Iyakiya mupogau iya lebbi majappasi. Matedde atiko sibawa banna maccowriwi lomu muto iya maja. D mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, Upadduko matu pol ri wanuwaw sibawa Upali lao risuwa wanuwa iya d sises-sisengng muwissengngi sibawa toriyolomu. Kuwaro massompako matu esso wenni lao ri dwata-dwata laingng, sibawa d matu Umaress babuwa lao ri iko."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Poli matu wettunna dna nattanro tauw nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, iya tiwingngi umma Israli massu pol ri Masr,

¹⁵ sangadinna nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, iya tiwingngi umma Israli massu pol risuwa wanuwa ri manorang sibawa pol ri sininna wanuwa laingng kgi mennang pura Upatassiya-siya. Utiwii matu lisu ri tana assalenna mennang, wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri toriyolona mennang."

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Malo-Ka mobbi maga pakkaja untu tikkengngi sining tauww. Nainappa malo-Ka mobbi maga paddengngeng untu lellungngi mennang ri tungke bulu sibawa bulu-bulu sibawa ri gowa-gowa bulu-bulu batu.

¹⁷ Uwita sininna iya napogau mennang. Dgaga tassubbu ri al-Ku; muwi dosa-dosana mennang pura toni Uwita.

¹⁸ Dosa sibawa jana mennang Uwalei matu sibawa leppi wkkaduwa, saba purai napanajisi wanuwak-Ku sibawa maga barahala. Iyaro sining barahala d nakknyawa pada-pada uju."

¹⁹ PUWANG, Iko ritu linrungika sibawa mprkka awatangeng; Iko tulukka ri wettu asukkarakengng. Bangsa-bangsa pol ri cappa lino laowi matu ri Iko sibawa makkeda, "Toriyolota banna mappunnaiwi dwata palsu iya d sises-sisengng nakkguna.

²⁰ Naullga toline mbbui dwatana muto? Tentu d! Iya nabburo pasti tenniya Allataala."

²¹ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Rimakkuwannanaro, iya sisengng

malo-Ka mbui bangsa-bangsa pneddingiwi
akuwasak-Ku sibawa awatangek-Ku
kuwammengngi naissengngi matu mennang
untu mannennungeng makkeda Iyya ritu
PUWANG."

17 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh bangsa
Yhuda, pura risobbini dosamu ri
atimmu sibawa ri sininna sunna mzba-
mzbamu sibawa pna bessi iya mammata pna
intangng.

²Massompai sining taummu ri mzba-
mzba sibawa alliri-alliri barahala iya pura
napatettong untu Dwi Asyra ri tungke aju iya
maworongng, ri tompo bulu-bulu,

³sibawa risining bulu-bulu ri saliweng kota.
Nasaba sininna onrong assompang barahala
iya pura mupatettong ri sininna wanuwa
sibawa sininna dosa iya pura mupogau,
Uwbbui matu sining balimmu makkai sininna
waramparammu sibawa appunnangemmu.

⁴Tarapassako matu mabbryangngi tana
iya pura Uwrkko, sibawa Uwbbuko matu
mattumani lao ri balimmu ri wanuwa iya
d sises-sisengng muwissengngi. Upogau
sininna iyaro nasaba cai-Ku mallalatunni
pada-pada api iya malluwa sibawa d nariyull
peddi."

⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko nasalai-Ka
tauw, PUWAN-na, sibawa mamnasa lao
ri tofino enrengng sanr ri awatangenna,
Uhukkungngi matu.

⁶Pada-pada tanet-taneng iya tuwo ri padangng, ri tana makabuttu, masino-sino sibawa mapejj, d naengka napneddingi akessingengng.

⁷Iyakiya tau iya mammnasa ri Iyya tuli Ubarakkakiwi matu.

⁸Pada-pada pong aju ri wiring salo massolo; makkalolo urena lettu ri uwai. D namtau wettu timo, tuli manyilai daud-daunna. Namuni nakennai timo wanuwa, d namaus saba tuli powassli buwa.

⁹Atinna toline d nariyull gangka, kaminang macko-cko pol risini-sininna sibawa masero senna lasana.

¹⁰Iyya, PUWANG, salidikiwi ati, Uwojiwi batna toline. Uwalei matu tungke tauw situru kdo-kdona, sibawa Ugaukeng situru sibawa pangkaukenna."

¹¹Samanna manu-manu mangarangiengngi tellona iya tenniya appunnangenna, makuwaniro tau iya d namalempu lolongeng waramparang. Ri sitengnga umuru ateddngengngi matu sininna waramparanna. Ri paccappureng atuwonna pabuttiwi tau madonggo sennai.

¹²Bolana PUWAT-ta pada-pada kadra arajang iya malebbi, ri pammulanna mupa ri bulu iya matanr.

¹³PUWANG, Iko ritu paddennuwanna Israli, umma-Mu; sininna iya salaiyk-Ko masirii matu. Lennyei matu mennang pol ri linow

nanalao ri linona tau mat. Saba, Iko assalenna uwai atuwongng purano nasalai mennang, oh PUWANG.

¹⁴PUWANG, pajjappaka, naumancaji madising. Passalamaka, nausalama matu. Iko bawang upakalebbi!

¹⁵Makkedai tauw ri iyya, "Kgani sininna ancamanna PUWANG-ngro? Leppessanni napogau makkekkuwangng!"

¹⁶Iyakiya, oh PUWANG, d naengka umaddressa kuwammengngi Mupapol acilakang ri yasna mennang. Dto uwacinnaiwi kuwammengngi nakennai mennang acilakang. Muwisseng iyaro, PUWANG. Muwisseng aga iya upowada.

¹⁷Aja Mumancaji suwa iya pttauriyngngi atikku. Iko onrong assalang ri alku rkko poli asukkarakengng.

¹⁸Tennapodo iya mallellungng sibawa tenrekka, Mupakasirii sibawa Mupennaiwi sibawa amtaureng. Iyakiya aja Mupogaui makkuwaro lao ri iyya, oh PUWANG. Papolngengngi abala ri yasna mennang narapi ancuru binasa mennang.

¹⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Yrmia, laono ri Pintu Gerbang Raya iya naola arung-ngarunna Yhuda rkko massu muttamai ri kota. Lao tokko risininna pintu gerbang laingng ri Yrusalm.

²⁰Palettui pasek-Ku lao ri arung-ngarungng sibawa sininna tau Yhuda enrengng

sininna pabbanuwana Yrusalm iya lalo ri pintu-pinturo.

²¹ Powadai makkeda: Rkko d mumacinna mat, aja muwakka barang ri esso Saba, iyarga tiwii muttama molai pintu-pintu gerbanna Yrusalm.

²² Aja muwappallaung iyarga mattiwi muwi barang aga massu pol ri bolamu ri esso Saba. Pallaingngi essoro untu Iyya pada-pada iya pura Uwapparntang lao ri toriyolomu.

²³ Iyakiya toriyolomu d namalo mngkalingai iyarga jampangiwi aga iya Upowada. Matedde atiwi mennang, sibawa d namalo mapato iyarga riyampareng.

²⁴ Turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku. Aja muwakka muwi barang aga molai pintu gerbang kotaw ri Esso Saba. Pallaingngi, esso Saba untu Iyya, sibawa aja mupogau muwi aga ri essoro.

²⁵ Rkko tonget-tongekko pajoppai iyaro parnta-parnta-Ku, arung-ngarung sibawa pajaba-pajaba iya mapparnta pada-pada Daud nauttamakiwi matu gerbang-gerbanna kota Yrusalm. Silaongngi mennang tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm, tonangiwi matu karta anyarang, angkanna kota Yrusalm mancaji marowa senna.

²⁶ Poli matu sining tauw pol ri kota-kotana Yhuda, sibawa pol ri dsa-dsa seddna Yrusalm; poli matu mennang ri darana Bnyamin, pol ri dara ponna bulu-bulu, pol ri dara bulu, sibawa

pol ri Yhuda bagiyang yattang. Tiwii matu mennang ri Bola-Ku olokolo akkarobangeng, muwi untu ritunu iyarga d, makkuwatoro pakkasuwiyang gandong sibawa kamennyang enrengng pakkasuwiyang sukkuru.

²⁷Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu narkko muturusi-Ka sibawa pallaingngi esso Saba untu Iyya. Aja muwakka muwi barang aga lalo ri pintu-pintu gerbanna Yrusalm ri essoro. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi iyaro parnta-parnta-Ku, utunui matu gangka cappu pintu-pintu gerbanna Yrusalm enrengng saoraja-saorajana na iyaro api d nawedding ripeddi."

18 ¹Makke dai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
²"Laono ri bolana pakkbbu oringng; kuwaro Upalettukekko matu pasek-Ku."

³Naulaona ri bolana pakkbbu oringng sibawa uwitana mattengngang majjama pallbui sibawa panyelluriwi.

⁴Rko oring iya mattengngangng nabburo makurang sukkui, najamai paimeng mancaji oring iya laingng situru sibawa iya napuwlo.

⁵Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGNGE powadai lao ri umma Israli,

⁶"Eh umma-Ku, masa Iyya d Uwulli pogau lao ri iko pada-pada iya napogau pakkbburo lao ri tana litana? Pada-pada tana lita ri laleng limanna pakkbbu oringng, makkuwatoni ro iko ri laleng limak-Ku.

⁷Rkko risuwa wettu Upettuiwi untu massitta, ruttungngi sibawa mancurui suwa bangsa iyarga akkarungeng,

⁸nainappa toba iyaro bangsa pol ri dosana, naurusai matu iyaro niya-Ku.

⁹Sibalna, narkko Upettuiwi untu mappatettong iyarga pwatangiwi suwa bangsa iyarga akkarungeng,

¹⁰iyakiya nainappa iyaro bangsa d namapato lao ri Iyya nainappa napogau iya maja, iyaro niya-Ku Urusai matu."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Makkekkuwangng, powadai lao risining tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm makkeda mattengngak-Ka mbbu rancana untu mwai mennang, sibawa passadiya pahukkungeng untu mennang. Suroi mennang pappsauwi cara atuwonna mennang iya madosaro enrengng pdcngiwi kdo-kdona sibawa pangkaukenna mennang.

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi matu mennang, Aga akkgunana? Tetteki malo maccowriwi lota muto! Tungke-tungkeki pogau iya cinna atitta iya maja!"

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Tanaiwi tungke bangsa aga pura kajajiyang gau pada-padaw. Purani napogau umma Israli suwa iya mappakatau-tau!

¹⁴D naengka nalennye salju pol ri bulu batu ri Libanon. D naengka uwai makecc iya massolo ri bulu mancaji marakko.

¹⁵Iyakiya umma-Ku nallupaina, sibawa mattunu dupa untu barahala. Tabbuttui mennang ri laleng mariyolo iya harus naola mennang, nainappa lss ri laleng iya dppa namalappa.

¹⁶Iya wanuwa purani napancaji mennang onrong iya mappakatau-tau, sibawa tuli mancajiwi akkll-kllkeng. Sininna iya laloiyngngi napaccilic-cilingngi matu ulunna nasaba mtau.

¹⁷Pada-pada awu nairi anging alau, makuwaniro umma-Ku Uwabbryang matu ri yolona bali. Rkko poli acilakangng, Uwabbokoriwi matu sibawa d Utulungngi mennang!"

¹⁸Makkedai tauw, "Laono mai tasikongkolo mwai Yrmia. Tenniya bawangalna iya weddingng mabicara untu Allataala. Tuli engka matu imang iya weddingng mappagguru, engka tau mapanr iya weddingng mappangaja; sibawa engka nabi iya weddingng palettukekki sining paseng pol ri Allataala. Laono mai tappissengengngi ri pengadilangng sibawa ajana tangkalingai ada-adanna."

¹⁹Naumasempajanna, "PUWANG, ngkalingai sempajaku; jampangiwi aga iya napowada balikku passalekku!

²⁰Sipatoga dcngng riwale sibawa ja? Iyakiya purani mennang kali kalebbong kuwammengngi usemp ri lalenna.

Engngerangngi makkeda purani uwwai mennang ri yolo-Mu, kuwammengngi aja Mumacai lao ri mennang.

²¹ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, PUWANG, leppessanni ana-anana mennang mat alupureng iyarga mat ri laleng musu. Leppessanni sining makkunrainna ateddngeng lakkai sibawa ana; leppessanni sining worowan mat nasaba sai sibawa tau malolo mat ri laleng ammusurengng.

²² Suroi parampo pol sibawa tennasenna-senna ri bolana, angkanna kelli mennang nataro tau. Purani mennang kali kalebbong kuwammengngi usemp ri lalenna, sibawa purani mennang pasang siyo-siyo untu tikkekka.

²³ Iyakiya Iko, PUWANG, misseng manengngi iya narancana mennang untu paccappui nyawaku. Rimakkuwannanaro, aja muwaddampengengngi mennang; aja muled dai asalanna mennang. Unrui mennang narapi semp. Tindano lao ri mennang ri laleng cai-Mu."

19¹ Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao melli kendi, sibawa mrai siyagangngar pamimping bangsa enrengng siyagangngar imang iya macowanna,

² untu lao silaong mennang ri Lompo Hinom lalo ri Pintu Gerbang Beling. Kuwaniro harusuka mappallebbangengngi aga iya Nappasengengng ri iyya.

³Harusu-Ka makkeda makuwa, "Eh sining arunna Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm! Engkalingai aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, malo napowada lao ri iko. Upapoli matu abala iya battowa ri yasna onrongngw angkanna tau iya mngkalingangngi tassleng.

⁴Upogau iyarogau nasaba iya bangsa nasalaina Iyya. Napanajisii mennang onrongngw sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata iya d naissengngi mennang, untu toriyolona sibawa untu arung-ngarunna Yhuda. Pura toni naliseki mennang iya onrongngw sibawa darana sining tau iya d napasala.

⁵Napatettongengngi mennang mzba Baal untu makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu, padahal d naengka Usuroi mennang pogau iyarogau, mala d naengka naompo gau makuwaro ri laleng pikkirak-Ku.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, narapii matu wettunna iya onrongngw dna nariyaseng Toft iyarga Lompo Hinom, sangadinna Lompo Abunowang.

⁷Ri onrongngw malo-Ka rusai sininna rancanana tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Uleppessangngi matu mennang ricau risining balinna mennang sibawa riyuno ri laleng ammusureng. Uleppessangngi matu

ujuna mennang nanr manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkang.

⁸Malo-Ka pakennaiwi abala iya masero ri yasna kotaw angkanna tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro mtau matu sibawa tassleng.

⁹Nakeppungngi matu bali iya kota, sibawa makkuraga mpunoi pabbanuwana. Iyaro akkeppungengng makkuwamani serona, angkanna sining tauw ri kotaw sisulli sianr silaonna, mala ana-anana muto mennang."

¹⁰Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGGE reppai iyaro kendi ri yolona sining tau iya maccowriykka.

¹¹Harusuka powadai lao ri mennang makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda makkuwa, "Iya bangsa sibawa kota Uwancurui matu angkanna mancaji pada-pada kendi iya repparo iya dnna nawedding ripdcngina. Nakuburui matu tauw sining ujuna mennang ri Toft, nasaba dna gaga onrong akkuburukeng laing.

¹²Iya kota sibawa pabbanuwana Upancajiwi matu pada-pada Toft.

¹³Sininna bola ri Yrusalm sibawa sininna bolana arung-ngarunna Yhuda mancaji najisii matu pada-pada Toft; nasaba ri tompona pabbingenna sining bolaro purani tauw mattunu dupa untu dwata-dwatana langi, sibawa makkasuwiyangeng anggoro untu dwata-dwata laingng."

¹⁴Nainappa usalai Toft, onrokku risuro palettui pasenna PUWANGNGE. Laoka ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa tettong kuwaro, naupaissengiwi sininna tauw,

¹⁵makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwaiy, "Nasaba matedde atiko sibawa d mumalo mngkalingai, Upapoli matu ri yasna kotaw sibawa ri yasna iya manenna dsa ri seddna, sininna abala iya pura Urancana."

20¹Imang Pasyhur ana Imer iyanaritu kapalana jennanna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Wettunna nangkalingaka mappallebbangengngi sininna gauro,

²napparntanni kuwammengngi riyunruka sibawa risakkala ri Pintu Gerbang Bnyamin, gerbang bagiyang yas ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³El rappina purana napaleppeka Pasyhur pol ri sakkala, makkedana lao rialna, "Aseng iya nawrngngkko matu PUWANGNGE tenniya Pasyhur, iyakiya Ajapperusengng kgi-kgi.

⁴Alna PUWANGNGE makkeda, Upancajiko matu majapperu untu almu muto sibawa untu silao-silaommu. Muwitai matu mennang riyuno ri balinna mennang. Sininna tau Yhuda Uleppessangngi matu rikuwasai ri arung Babl; sibagiyang pol ri mennang natiwii matu selaku tawangeng lao ri Babl, na lebbinna naunoi.

⁵Uleppessang towi matu balinna mennang rappai sibawa tiwii ri Babl sininna asugirena

kotaw, enrengng sininna waramparang
appunnangenna, mala sininna barang
manana arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

⁶Na iko, Pasyhur, silaong sininna
kaluwargamu ritikkeng towi matu naritiwi ri
Babl. Kuwaniro matko matu sibawa rikuburu;
makuwatoro sininna sellaomu iya pura
mngkalingai sining bellmu."

⁷PUWANG, Mupalcka sibawa purana ripalc.
Lebbi mawatak-Ko naiya iyya sibawa purana
Mupatunru. Riyllka ri tungke tau, ripakatuna
pol ri l lettu arawng.

⁸Sises-siseng mabbicaraka, harusuka
gora maggangka ull, "Abecokeng! Abala!"
PUWANG, riyllka sibawa ripakatuna tungke
wettu, nasaba palettui pasem-Mu.

⁹Iyakiya rkko ri laleng atikku makkedaka,
"Leppessanni uwallupai bawang PUWANGNGE,
dna umalo mabbicara ri laleng asen-Na,"
na pasem-Mu samanna api iya mabbara ri
ati marilalengng. Purani ucoba tahangngi,
iyakiya annessana d umakuwasa.

¹⁰Pangkalingai tauw mabbici-bici kgi-kgi,
"Kalallani tau! Laono mai talaporoi lao ri iya
makuwasa!" Mala sininna sahaba marppku
tajengngi asempkekku. Adanna mennang,
"Naull nasibawang pappalc, taulli caui,
kuwammengngi taulli makkabale lao rialna."

¹¹Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, ri alku;
mawatang senna-Ko nabarani. Mennang
iya mallelungng sibawa tenrekka sempi

matu sibawa d pakkullnna. Masirii matu mennang matteru-teru, marusani sininna rancanana mennang. Atunanna mennanro tuli riyngngerangngi matu.

¹²Iyakiya, oh PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Muojiwi toline sibawa adl; Muwisseng ati sibawa pikkiranna mennang.

Rimakkuwannanaro palaloka mita-Ko walei jana bali saba lao ri lko uwabbryangngi parakaraku.

¹³Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE sibawa pojiwi Alna saba Naleppessangngi sining tau ritenre pol ri akuwasanna tau madoraka.

¹⁴Tattanroi esso ajajiyakku! Leppessanni ripakatuna wettukku rijajiyang ri indo.

¹⁵Tattanro towi pattiwi karba iya mbbungngi amboko marennu senna, wettunna ripaissengi alna, "Lolongekko sddi ana worowan!"

¹⁶Leppessanni pattiwi karbaro sinrupai kota-kota iya naancuru PUWANGNGE temmamas. Leppessanni mngkalinga kelli mapeddi ri l, sibawa kelli ammusureng ri tangasso.

¹⁷Saba d naunoka wettukku ri laleng tampu mupa, kuwammengngi tetteka ri tampu ri indoku sibawa parmmananna mancaji samanna kuburu ri alku.

¹⁸Magi naharusuka rijajiyang? Bannaga untu anrasa-rasang sibawa asukkarakeng? Kuwammengngi nalalo atuwokku simata-simata ri laleng siri?

21

¹Nasuroni Zdkia arung Yhuda lao ri iyya Imam Pasyhur ana Malkia, sibawa Imam Zfanya ana Maasya. Nasuroi mennang palettui ri iyya parllaungngw,

²"Ellauno panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE untu idi, saba Nbukadnzar arung Babl silaong pasukanna mattengngang keppungngi kotata. Naulli PUWANGNGE pakangka matu anu makalallaing untu idi, sibawa passai Nbukadnzar gettengngi soro pasukanna."

³Nainappa mabbicara PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, nasuroi sining tau iya nasuroro

⁴paissengiwi Zdkia makkeda PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwa, "Zdkia, malo-Ka caui pasukammu iya mattengngangng mammusu mwai arung Babl sibawa pasukanna. Senjata-senjatana tentaramu Ugoppoi matu ri tengnga-tengngana kota.

⁵Iyya muto matu musuko sibawa maggangka ull nenniya nasibawang cai iya mallumpa-lumpa.

⁶Uwunoi matu iya pabbanuwana kota, muwi toline iyarga olokolo mati matu nasaba sai iya masero.

⁷Iko sibawa sining pegawmmu enrengng sining tau iya leppe pol ri musu, alupurengngi sibawa nakennai sai, iya manenna Uleppessangngi ritikkeng ri Arung Nbukadnzar sibawa sining bali iya malo mpunoko. Nauno manekko matu Nbukadnzar

temmaddampeng sibawa temmamas. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁸Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGNGE makkeda makkuwa lao ri umma-Na, "Engkalingai! Iyya, PUWANG, mprkko suwa appilng: laleng iya mattuju ri atuwongng, iyarga laleng iya mattuju ri amatngng.

⁹Tungke tau iya monro ri laleng kota mati matu nasaba musu, alupureng, iyarga sai. Iyakiya iya massu untu manyara ri tau Babl- iya mattengngangng gasai iya kota, leppei matu sibawa d nariyuno.

¹⁰Purani Upettui untu mancurui kotaw, sibawa d Usayangngi. Iya kota riyabbryangngi matu lao ri arung Babl; natunui matu gangka cappu siseng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹¹Nasuroka PUWANGNGE palettui iya pasengng lao ri kaluwargana arung Yhuda, wijanna Daud: "Engkalingai aga Iyya, PUWANG, Upowada. Akkuragano kuwammengngi naripajoppa adlkengng esso-esso. Paleppei tau iya ripara pol ri akuwasanna tau iya parangngi. Rkko d, ja iya mupogau nabbui matu cai-Ku mallumpa pada-pada api iya d nariyull peddi."

¹²(21:11)

¹³Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrusalm, "Eh Yrusalm! Lebbi tanri onrommu naiya sining lombo ri seddmu. Pada-padako bulu-bulu batu maccaloli ri padang malappa,

iyakiya malo-Ka mwako. Makkedako makkeda d muwi sddi mulli gasako iyarga leppoi sining bntmmu,

¹⁴iyakiya malo-Ka hukukko nasaba pangkaukemma. Utunui matu saorajamu, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa ri seddmu ritunui matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

22¹Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri saorajana arung Yhuda, wija-wijanna Daud, untu palettui pasenna PUWANGNGE ri arungng, sibawa lao ri sininna pegawanna, enrengng pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Iyana ada-adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang,

²(22: 1)

³"Kdo adlno sibawa malempu. Paleppeu tau iya ripara pol ri akuwasanna tau iya parangngi. Aja mutenrei iyarga kdo maja lao ri tau laingng, ana bu, iyarga janda. Aja muwunoi tau iya d napasala ri onrongngw.

⁴Rkko tonget-tongekko pajoppai iyaro parnta-parnta-Ku, arung-ngarung iya mapparnta pada-pada Daud nauttamakiwi matu sining gerbang saorajaw. Mennang silaong sining pegaw nenniya rayana mennang tonangiwi matu karta sibawa anyarang.

⁵Iyakiya rkko d muturuswi parnta-parnta-Ku, mattanro-Ka makkeda iya saoraja mancajiwi matu ssa-ssa. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁶Untu al-Ku saorajana arung Yhuda magello senna, siggello tana Gilad sibawa sining buluna Libanon; iyakiya iyaro onrongng Upancajiwi matu pada-pada padang kessi iya d naonroiwi tauw.

⁷Kirik-Ka matu tau untu mancurui. Tiwii matu mennang was, sibawa ruttungngi sining allirinna iya magello iya riybbu pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Nainappa naggerungeng matu mennang ri laleng api.

⁸Purairo maga tau laing lalo matu kuwaro sibawa makkutana sddi lao ri laingng magi Iyya, PUWANG, pura tinda makkuwaro lao ri kota iya magellow.

⁹Namappbali matu tauw makkeda iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba purai muwassakkareng assijancimmu sibawa Iyya, Allataalamu, sibawa purano massompa nenniya mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng."

¹⁰Tau Yhuda, aja mumasara untu amatnna Arung Yosia. Teringi bawanni Yoahas ana worowanna saba purani ritiwi lao na dna nalisu matu. Tana assalenna dna naitani matu.

¹¹Passalenna Yoahas, ana worowanna Yosia, iya mancaji arunna Yhuda sulliwi ambona, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGGE, "Laoni pol kuwa, na d nalisu paimeng.

¹²Mati matu ri appalirengng, sibawa d naitai matu wanuwaw paimeng."

¹³Macilakai tau iya patettongngngngi bolana sibawa d naadl, sibawa lowangiwi sibawa d namalempu. Macilakai iya surongngi tauw mappallaung tenripssaroi.

¹⁴Macilaka towi tau iya makkeda, "Upatettongngi matu saoraja iya battowa sibawa bili-bili iya malowangng ri langga yasna," nainappa mbbu tellongeng ri saorajaro sibawa pamiring pol ri aju camara Libanongng, sibawa riparadai cella.

¹⁵Engkalingai, h Arung Yoyakim! Rkko patettokko saoraja sibawa aju camara Libanon iya kaminang makessingng, aga iyaro butinna makkeda iko arung iya lebbi makessingng pol ri arung-ngarung laingng? Cobai mngngerangngi ambomu: Napneddingiwi atuwong iya masennangng sibawa mallolongeng ri laleng sininna usahana, nasaba tuli tongengngi enrengng malempui enrengng naadlkiwi parakarana tau kasiyasi sibawa adl. Mmeng harusui makkuwaro tindakanna tau iya missengngngngi PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶(22: 15)

¹⁷Iyakiya iko, Yoyakim, laingngi. Banna sappako asarong paribadi. Muwunoi tau iya d napasala, sibawa tenrei rayamu sibawa mabecco.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro passalenna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda, ana worowanna Yosia, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE, "D

nariteringi matu amatnna; dgaga makkeda matu, Aduh, silaokku, aduh. Dgaga masara iyarga mangobbi, Kasiyang Datu!

¹⁹Riyassarngengngi matu Yoyakim sibawa riyaggenrungeng massu ri pintu gerbanna Yrusalm, pada-pada iya napogau tauw lao ri bakk kaledd."

²⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, laono ri Libanon sibawa ri Basan, sibawa gorano kuwaro. Kellino ri buluna Moab, saba ricauni sininna sikongkolomu.

²¹Purana mabbicara ri iko wettunna makessing keadaammu, iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai. Mmeng makkuwairo amp-ampmu pol riyolo lettu makkekkuwangng; d naengka mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya.

²²Rimakkuwannanaro, lenneyi matu sining pamimpimmu pada-pada nairi anging. Ritiwii matu sining sikongkolomu selaku tawangeng, sibawa ripakatunai kotamu nenniya ripakasiri nasaba sininna jamu.

²³Monroko sibawa amang riyattulilingi alliri-alliri camara Libanon, iyakiya matti narkko nakennako peddi, manrasa-rasako matu pada-pada makkunrai iya mattengngangng mmana."

²⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Arung Yoyakhin, ana worowanna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda, "Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, Uteddekiwi makkeda namuni ri al-Ku

pada-padako cicing materi ri lima atauk-Ku,
iyakiya Ubbuko matu

²⁵ sibawa Uwabbryang lao risining tau iya
muwtauriy sibawa iya macinna mpunoko.
Uwabbryakko matu lao ri Nbukadnzar arung
Babl, silaong ana buwana.

²⁶ Upaddsuko matu silaong indomu
sibawa Upali ri wanuwa iya tenniya tana
ancajingemmu, na kuwaniro matko matu.

²⁷ Muddani sennako matu ri wanuwaw,
iyakiya d mulisu matu."

²⁸ Iyya Yrmia makkeda, "Aga Arung Yoyakhin
mancajini pada-pada oring reppa iya
ribuwangng sibawa dna naripoji? Iyagaro
sabanaalna sibawa ana-anana naripaddsu
sibawa ribuwang lao ri wanuwa iya d
naissengngi mennang?"

²⁹ Eh wanuwakku, ngkalingai aga iya
napowada PUWANGGE,

³⁰ "Iyaro tauw purani ripattentu untu
ateddngeng ana-anana sibawa tuli d
namallolongeng ri laleng atuwonna. Pol ri
wija-wijanna dgaga iya mawwassl mapparnta
ri Yhuda selaku arung wijanna Daud. Iyya,
PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

23 ¹ Makkedai PUWANG Allataalana Israli,
"Cilakano iko h sining pamimping
iya paccappungngi sibawa passara-
sarangngi umma-Ku! Sitongenna harusuko
piyarai umma-Ku, iyakiya d mupogai;
muleppessangngi tassiya-siya sibawa lari.

Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka hukukko nasaba jamu.

²(23:1)

³Iyakiya ssa-ssana umma-Ku

Upaddeppungengngi pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa onronna mennang Upali. Utiwii matu mennang lisu ri tana ancajingenna mennang sibawa wija-wijanna tattambai matu maga.

⁴Makkaka matu pamimping untu piyarai mennang. Dna namtau umma-Ku iyarga namasleng; d muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang tedng matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Narapii matu wettunna, Uwakkai sddi tau arung iya adl pol ri wija-wijanna Daud. Iyaro arungng mapparntai matu sibawa mapanr, nenniya pogau iya adl sibawa tongengng ri sininna lino.

⁶Rkko mapparntai, salamai matu tau Yhuda, sibawa tuwoi matu tau Israli sibawa amang. Iyaro arungng riteppui matu PUWANGNGE Asalamaketta.

⁷Narapii matu wettunna, dna nattanro tauw ri laleng asekk-Ku, Allataala iya tuwo, iya tiwingngi umma Israli massu pol ri Masr,

⁸sangadinna nasabbing Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, iya tiwingngi umma Israli massu pol ri suwa wanuwa ri manorang, sibawa pol ri sininna wanuwa laingng kgi mennang pura

Upassara-sarang. Monroi matu mennang ri tana assalenna muto."

⁹Iyana pasekku passalenna nabi-nabi: Ancurui atikku sibawa tnrka. PUWANGNGE sibawa ada-adan-Na iya mapaccingng mbbuka pada-pada tau mabo iya mnungng anggoro maga senna.

¹⁰Wanuwatta pennoi sibawa tau iya d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tuwoi mennang sibawa maja nenniya makkgunang salai akuwasanna mennang. Nasaba tanrona PUWANGNGE, mancaji marakkoi wella ri padangng sibawa sininna wanuwa masarai.

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Nabi sibawa imangng d namalo mapato ri al-Ku. Mala Upolini mennang ri Bola-Ku pogauai maja.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, malengngoi matu lalenna sibawa makalemmeng, angkanna tabbuttu sibawa menrung. Papolka matu acilakang ri yasna mennang, narkko narapini wettunna untu hukkungngi mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

¹³Purani Uwita dosa-dosana nabi-nabi Samaria. Mabbicarai mennang ri laleng asenna Baal, sibawa papusai umma Israli, umma-Ku.

¹⁴Iyakiya ri Yrusalm Uwitai nabi-nabi pogauai iya lebbi majappasi. Mabbelli mennang sibawa malaweng, enrengng nasokongngi tau iya pogaungngi maja, angkanna d muwi sddi tau malo toba. Untu Alku maja manengngi

mennang pada-pada pabbanuwana Sodom neniya Gomoro."

¹⁵ Makedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Uwrngngi matu sining nabi ri Yrusalmro tanet-taneng mapai untu nanr sibawa racun untu nanung, nasaba mennang nassabariwi sining tauw ri sininna wanuwa d napakalebbi-Ka."

¹⁶ Lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm, makedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Aja muwngkalingai ada-adanna sining nabi iya tuli banna mabbr paddennuwang iya kosongng. Banna palettui mennang nawa-nawanna muto sibawa tenniya pasek-Ku."

¹⁷ Lao risining tau iya d namalo mngkalingai ada-adakku, tuli makedai mennang, Salamako matu. Sibawa lao ri tau iya matedde ati, makedai mennang, D mulolongeng matu acilakang."

¹⁸ Makedaka, "D muwi sddi tau pol ri nabi-nabiro missengngi aga iya tattampu ri laleng pikkiranna PUWANGNGE. Dgaga pol ri mennang mngkalingai sibawa majeppuiwi rancana-rancana-Na; dto gaga jampangiwi iyarga bati-batiwi ada-adan-Na."

¹⁹ Caina PUWANGNGE padai anginraja iya majjallo sibawa mappoi sining tau maja.

²⁰ D nasoro cai-Na ri wettu dnapa Nakajajiyang sininna iya Narancana.

Najeppuiwi matu ummana PUWANGNGE iyaro gau ri esso ri munri."

²¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Mapato senna iyaro nabi-nabi, padahal d Usuroi mennang. Palettui mennang biritta ri laleng asek-Ku, padahal dgaga paseng iya Uwabbryangng lao ri mennang.

²² Akkalarapanna naissengngi mennang aga iya tattampu ri laleng pikkirak-Ku, tentu purani mennang napalettu lao ri umma-Ku sininna iya pura Upowada. Natoba matu umma-Ku pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa amp-ampna iya maja.

²³ Iyya Allataala iya engka kgi-kgi, tenniya ri sddi onrong bawang.

²⁴ D muwi sddi tau mulli subbui alna pol ri pakkitak-Ku, saba engka-Ka kgi-kgi: ri suruga sibawa ri lino.

²⁵ Sininna iya napowada iyaro nabi-nabi Uwissenni. Mabbelli mennang ri laleng asek-Ku makkeda purai natarima pasek-Ku naola nippi.

²⁶ Gangka uppanna iyaro nabi-nabi malo papusai umma-Ku sibawa biritta iya alna muto karangngi?

²⁷ Napikkirii mennang makkeda nasibawangngi nippi-nippi iya nacurita mennanro, naulli umma-Ku mallupai-Ka pada-pada toriyolona mennang mallupai-Ka sibawa sompa Baal.

²⁸ Nabi iya mannippi sitongenna harusui makkeda, Iya banna nippi. Iyakiya nabi iya lolongengng paseng pol ri Iyya harusui palettui iyaro pasengng sibawa tongeng. D nawedding ripappada gandongng sibawa daram.

²⁹ Pada-padai api ada-adak-Ku, sibawa pada-pada palu-palu iya mancurungngi batu!

³⁰ Maloka mwai nabi-nabi iya palettu paseng pol ri pada-padanna sellaona, nainappa napowada makkeda iyaro pasengng poli ri Iyya.

³¹ Uwwa towi nabi-nabi iya palettungngi ada-adanna muto, ninappa napowada makkeda iyaro poli ri Iyya.

³² Iyya, PUWANG, mwai matu nabi-nabiro iya palettungngi nippi-nippinna iya penno bell. Napapusai mennang umma-Ku sibawa bell nenniya abboronna mennang. D Usuroi iyaro nabi-nabi. D sises-siseng mennang nakkguna untu umma-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

³³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Yrmia, rkko sala sddinna pol ri umma-Ku, iyarga sddi nabi iyarga sddi imang makkutana ri iko, Aga pasenna PUWANGNGE? Harusuko baliwi, Iko ritu tiwina PUWANGNGE; rimakkuwannanaro nabuwakko matu.

³⁴ Rkko sala sddinna pol ri umma-Ku iyarga nabi iyarga imang mabbicara mupi passalenna

tiwina PUWANGNGE, Uhukkungngi matu alna sibawa kaluwargana.

³⁵Sibalna, tungke tauw harusui makkutanangngi lao ri silaonna sibawa lao ri kaluwargana, Pappbali aga pol ri PUWANGNGE? iyarga Aga napowada PUWANGNGE?

³⁶Dna nawedding mennang makkgunangngi warkkada tiwina PUWANGNGE. Rkko engka mupa makkgunangngi iyaro warkkada, Upancajiwi matu pasek-Ku tonget-tongeng tiwi ri alna. Tau iya powadangngi tiwina PUWANGNGE banna naputarabali ada-adak-Ku, Allataalana mennang, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

³⁷Banna mennang weddingngi makkeda lao ri nabi-nabi, Aga pappbalinna PUWANGNGE lao ri iko? Aga napowada PUWANGNGE?

³⁸Rkko engka iya d namatinulu lao ri parnta-Kuro, sibawa pak warkkada tiwina PUWANGNGE,

³⁹Uwitti matu mennang, sibawa maggenrungengngi mabla, muwi mennang iyarga kota iya pura Uwrngngi lao ri mennang sibawa toriyolona mennang.

⁴⁰Uwbbui matu mennang masiri sibawa matuna untu mannennungeng sibawa totona mennanro d nallupaiwi matu tauw."

24¹Suwa wettu ritiwinana Yoyakhin ana worowanna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda silaong sining pajaba pamarntana Yhuda,

sining panr sibawa sining pajjama ahli ri
Nbukadnzar arung Babl, sibawa ritiwi selaku
tawangeng pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Babl, mabbrni
PUWANGNGE suwa pakkitang lao ri iyya.
Uwitani duwa baka mallise buwa ara lenne ri
yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²Baka mammulangng mallisei buwa ara iya
makessingng, pada-pada buwa ara wasl
mammulangng, na baka iya maduwa mallisei
buwa ara iya makebbongng, angkanna d
nawedding riyandr.

³Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
"Yrmia, aga muwita?" Umappbali, "Buwa ara,
PUWANG. Iya makessingng makessing senna,
sibawa iya makebbongng makebbong senna
angkanna d nawedding riyandr."

⁴Namakkedasi PUWANGNGE,

⁵"Sining tau iya pura Uleppessang ritiwi lao
ri Babl-ro Uwakkai pada-pada buwa ara iya
makessingngw; rimakkuwannanaro Iyya,
PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, gaukengngi matu
mennang sibawa makessing.

⁶Ujagaiwi matu mennang sibawa tiwii
mennang lisu ri wanuwaw. Mappatettokka
matu, tenniya ruttungngi mennang;
mattanekka matu, tenniya bbbui mennang.

⁷Uwrngngi matu mennang panglorenng untu
majepuiwi makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.
Namancaji matu mennang umma-Ku, na
Iyya mancaji Allataalana, nasaba lisui matu
mennang ri Iyya sibawa sukku atinna.

⁸Iyakiya Zdkia arunna Yhuda, silaong sining pajaba iya macaw sibawa alna, enrengng ssana tau Yrusalm iya tette monro ri wanuwaw iyarga Itt ri Masr, ugaukeng manengngi matu mennang pada-pada buwa ara iya makebbongngw, iya d nawedding riyandr. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁹Malo-Ka cilakaiwi mennang makkuwa mani rupanna angkanna mtau sininna bangsa ri sininna lino. Kgi-kgi Upatassiya-siya mennang, riylli matu mennang, ripancaji addicawang sibawa ribuw. Ripaki matu asenna mennang selaku tanro.

¹⁰Upapoli matu musu ri yasna mennang, alupurengng, sibawa sai angkanna mat maneng mennang na dgaga monro ri wanuwaw iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri mennang sibawa toriyolona."

25 ¹Ri taung maepa mancaji arunnana Yoyakim ana worowanna Yosia ri Yhuda, lolongenna paseng pol ri PUWANGNGE passalenna sininna bangsa Yhuda. Iyaro wettu taung mammulangng mancaji arunna Nbukadnzar ri Babl.

²Makkedaka lao risininna bangsa Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm,

³"Duwappulo tellu taung ittana, mappammulai ri taung maseppulo tellu apparntanna Yosia ana worowanna Amon ri Yhuda, lettu essow purani mabbicara PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya na d naengka

uwallupaiwi palettui ri iko aga iya pura Napowada. Iyakiya d mupaduliwi.

⁴Matteru-teru towi PUWANGNGE suroi lao ri iko sining nabi ata-atan-Na, iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai sibawa jampangiwi mennang.

⁵Nasuroko salaiwi cara atuwommu iya maja, sibawa sining pangkaukemmu iya madosa, kuwammengngi naweddikko tette monro ri wanuwaw iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri iko sibawa lao ri toriyolomu selaku appunangeng mana.

⁶Iyaro nabi-nabi nattyakko massompa sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Nattyakko mennang massompa barahala-barahala bbumu muto, saba iyaro gau nabbui PUWANGNGE macai. Rkko muturusiji parntana PUWANG-ngro, d nahukkukko.

⁷Iyakiyaalna PUWANGNGE makkeda makkeda d muwngkalingai Alna. Mala mupanri cai-Na nasaba barahala-barahalamuro. Almu ritu papoli pahukkungenna ri yasna almu.

⁸Nasaba d mumalo mngkalingai ada-adan-Na, namakkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa,

⁹Malo-Ka mobbii sininna bangsa pol ri manorang, sibawato atak-Ku, Nbukadnzar arung Babl. Upangarai matu mennang untu mammusu mwai Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana enrengng sininna bangsa ri seddna. Bangsa Yhuda sibawa bangsa-bangsa ri seddna Upabbinasai matu sibawa Uleppessang

ancuru untu mannennungeng. Sining tau iya mitangngi tasslengngi matu sibawa mtau. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

¹⁰Saddanna mennang iya marennu sibawa rowana psta abottingengng Upappsauwi matu. D nappunnai matu mennang minnya untu lampunna, sibawa cappui matu gandonna mennang.

¹¹Uleppessangngi matu ancuru sininna wanuwaw sibawa mancaji masino-sino. Bangsa-bangsa ri seddna mattumaniwi matu lao ri arung Babl pituppulo taung ittana.

¹²Purairo Uhukkungngi matu bangsa Babl-sibawa arunna nasaba dosana mennang. Uruttungngi matu wanuwa Babl sibawa Uleppessang ancuru untu mannennungeng.

¹³Uhukkungngi matu Babl sibawa sininna abala iya pura Urancana untu bangsa-bangsa sibawa iya pura Uwappaissengeng naolai Yrmia iyanaritu sininna abala iya riyoki ri laleng kittaw.

¹⁴Uwalei matu sining pangkaukenna tau Babl-; ripowatai matu ri arung-ngarung battowa sibawa ri maga bangsa."

¹⁵PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, makkeda lao ri Iyya, "Alai iya kaca anggoro iya pura Uliseki sibawa anggoro cai-Ku. Tiwii lao ri sininna bangsa kgiko Usuro, sibawa suroi mennang mnungngi iya anggoro.

¹⁶Narkko nanungngi mennang, tassulus-sulungngi sibawa ateddngeng akkaleng nasaba musu iya Upapol ri mennang."

¹⁷Nautarimani iyaro kaca anggoro pol ri limanna PUWANGNGE, naulao ri sininna bangsa kgi puraka nasuro PUWANGNGE, nainappa uwbbu mennang mnungngi iyaro anggoro.

¹⁸Yrusalm sibawa sininna kota ri Yhuda, silaong sining arungng nenniya pajaba-pjabana, uwrnni nanungngi iyaro anggoro, angkanna mancajini mennang pada-pada pandang iya makabuttu sibawa mappakatautau. Lettu essow ripaki asenna mennang selaku tanro.

¹⁹Iyana daftar asenna sining tau laing iya harusu mnung pol ri kaca anggorona PUWANG-ngro: arung Masr sibawa sining pegawanna nenniya pajaba-pjabana; sininna tau Masr sibawa tau laingng ri Masr; sininna arungng ri wanuwa Us; sininna arunna kota-kota Filistingng ri Asklon, Gaza, Ekron; sininna tau iya tuwo mupa ri Asdod; sininna tau Edongng, Moab-, sibawa Amongng; sininna arungng ri Tirus sibawa Sidon; sininna arungng ri dara wiring Tasi Tengnga; kota-kota Ddan, Tma, sibawa Bus; sininna tau iya lbong poncongngi gemmena; sininna arung Arab-; sininna arunna suku-suku campurang iya monro ri pandang kessi; sininna arungng ri Zimri, Elam, sibawa Madai; sininna

arungng ri manorang, mabla sibawa macaw,
tassddi-sddi tau. Sininna bangsa risininna
lino harusui nanung iyaro anggoro. Na tau
paccappurengng iya harusu mnungngi iyaro
anggoro iyanaritu arung Babl.

²⁰ (25: 19)

²¹ (25: 19)

²² (25: 19)

²³ (25: 19)

²⁴ (25: 19)

²⁵ (25: 19)

²⁶ (25: 19)

²⁷ Namakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,
"Powadangngi sining tauwro makkeda Iyya,
PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana
Israli, suroi mennang mnungngi gangka
mabo sibawa talluwa-luwa. Uwbbui mennang
menrung sibawa d naulli tokkonna nasaba
musu iya Upapolngengngngngi mennang.

²⁸ Narkko d namalo mennang tarimai
iyaro kaca pol ri limammu untu mnungngi
anggorona, powadai makkeda PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa pura mapparntangngi gauro.

²⁹ Malo-Ka pammulaiwi angancurukengngro
ri kota-Ku muto. Aja narapii mennang
nasengngi makkeda d narihukkung matu
mennang. Pasti rihukkungngi matu nasaba
Upapolngengngngi matu musu sininna
bangsa ri sininna lino. Iyya, PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara.

³⁰ Sininna iya Upowadangngkko, h Yrmia, harusui mupalettu. Powadangngi mennang, Maggalenrungngi saddanna PUWANGNGE pol ri suruga; pol ri onron-Na iya mapaccingng memmui mwai umma-Na. Sininna pabbanuwana lino mngkalingai kelli pada-pada pajjama iya mappara anggoro ri onrong addsekengng.

³¹ Lettu ri cappa lino maddaremmeng saddan-Na; PUWANGNGE mbbu parakara lao ri bangsa-bangsa. Riadlkiwi matu sininna tauw sibawa iya maja rihukkung mati matu."

³² Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Pol ri cappana lino memmui anginraja; nakennai abala bangsa-bangsa tassddi-sddi."

³³ Iyaro esso ujuna sining tau iya riyuno ri PUWANGNGE makkalInnerengngi matu ri sininna lino. D nariteringi matu mennang, dto nariyakka untu rikuburu, sangadinna rileppessang bawang ri tana pada-pada goppo roppo.

³⁴ Eh sining pamimping, h sining pakkampina ummana PUWANGNGE! Terino maladde-ladde! Aggalluno ri laleng awu, saba narapini wettunna riyunoko, na iya leppe ripassara-sarangngi matu. Pada-padako matu kullang mangke iya semp nareppa.

³⁵ Pasti d muleppe matu.

³⁶ Maddarkko matu nenniya teri sibawa mess nasaba PUWANGNGE ri laleng cai-Na pura

paccappui bangsamu enrengng mancurui
wanuwammu iya amangngro.

³⁷ (25: 36)

³⁸ Pada-pada singa massu pol ri liyanna,
makkuwatoniro PUWANGNGE massu untu
hukkungngi umma-Na. Abeccokenna musu
sibawa caina PUWANGNGE pura pinrai
wanuwaw mancaji padang kessi.

26 ¹ Mancaji arunna muwa Yoyakim ana
worowanna Yosia ri Yhuda,

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Laono
tettong ri sedd Bola-Ku sibawa abbicarano
lao ri pabbanuwana Yhuda iya pol massompa
kuwaro. Palettukeng manengngi mennang iya
Uparntangngkko untu ripaissengiwi mennang.
Aja mukurangiwi muwi cdd.

³ Ajakk maloi mngkalingai iyaro bangsa,
namappsau pogau i maja, angkanna Upasoro
akkatta-Ku untu cilakaiwi mennang situru
sibawa pangkaukenna iya maja."

⁴ Nasuroka PUWANGNGE powadai makkuwa
lao ri mennang, "Iyya, PUWANG, pura
mapparntangngi kuwammengngi mumapato
lao ri Iyya sibawa pajoppai hukkung-hukkung
iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri iko.

⁵ Harusu tokko mngkalingai aga napowada
ata-atak-Ku, sining nabi iya matteru-
teru Usuro lao ri iko. Iyakiya d mumalo
mngkalingai mennang.

⁶ Rkko tetteko d mumalo turu, iya bola
assompangng Ugaukengngi matu pada-pada

Silo, angkanna sininna bangsa ri lino paki asenna iya kota Yrusalm selaku tanro."

⁷ Sininna iya upogau ri Bolana PUWANGNGE nangkalingai sining imangng, sining nabi sibawa raya.

⁸ Purana muwa uwappallebbangeng sininna pasenna PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya Napparantangng, natikkenna nanagorato, "Harusuko mat!

⁹ Barani tongekko makkeda ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE makkeda iya Bola-Na mancajiwi matu pada-pada Silo, sibawa iya kota ripaccappui matu nenniya mancaji onrong iya d nariyonroina." Nainappaka rikatulung ri tau maga.

¹⁰ Wettunna pajaba-pajaba pamarntana Yhuda mngkalingai aga iya pura kajajiyang, mapperi-perini massu pol ri saoraja nanalao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa tudang ri Pintu Gerbang Baru.

¹¹ Makkedani sining imangng sibawa sining nabi lao ri pajaba-pajabaro sibawa lao ri raya, "Iya tauw sipatoi rihukkung mat nasaba purai passu ada-ada iya mwangngi kotata. Iko paimeng purato mngkalingai."

¹² Nainappaka makkeda, "PUWANGNGE ritu suroka palettui paseng iya mwangngi Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa kotaw pada-pada iya muwngkalinga.

¹³ Rimakkuwannanaro pinrani cara atuwommu sibawa sining pangkaukemma;

turusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu,
kuwammengngi Napasoroï akkatta-Na
untu cilakaiko.

¹⁴ Passalenna alku, mmeng engkai ri laleng
akuwasammu untu pogauï agi-agi situru
lomu.

¹⁵ Iyakiya ngngerangngi, rkko muwunoka,
iko sibawa pabbanuwana kotaw tanggungngi
matu asalanng nasaba abbunowangng lao ri
tau iya d napasala. Saba PUWANGGE suroka
untu mabbryangngi iyaro papparnngerangng
lao ri iko."

¹⁶ Namakkedana sining pajaba pamarnta
sibawa raya lao ri imang-ngimangng sibawa
nabi-nabiro, "Iya tauw mabbicarai ri laleng
asenna PUWANG Allataalata; d nasipato
rihukkung mat."

¹⁷ Purairo siyagangngar ri yellena pamimping
bangsa malluru liyolo sibawa makkeda lao
risining tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro,

¹⁸ "Wettunna Hizkia mancaji arunna Yhuda,
Nabi Mikha pol ri Morsyt palettui ri raya
ada-adaw pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa,
Rirakkalai matu Sion pada-pada dare,
mancajiwi matu Yrusalm goppo ruttungeng,
sibawa mancaji alei matu Bulu-bulu Bolana
PUWANGGE.

¹⁹ Iyakiya Arung Hizkia sibawa tau Yhuda
d naunoi Mikha. Mala mtauï Hizkia lao
ri PUWANGGE sibawa mllau riyamasi.
Nanagettenni paimeng PUWANGGE

ancaman-Na untu cilakaiwi mennang. Na makekkuwangng, cddki idi papolngengngi acilakang battowa alta."

²⁰Engkato naengka sddi tau laing mabbicara mwai kota sibawa bangsaw ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya upogau. Iyaro tauw riyasengngi Uria ana Smaya pol ri Kiryat-Yarim.

²¹Wettunna Arung Yoyakim silaong parawira-parawirana nenniya sining pajaba pamarnta nangkalinga ada-adanna Uria, makkuragani arungng mpunoi. Iyakiya nangkalingai Uria gauro namtauna nanalari lao ri Masr.

²²Iyakiya Arung Yoyakim suroi Elnatan anana Akhbor silaong siyagangngar tau laing lao ri Masr sibawa malai Uria.

²³Nainappa ritiwi ri mennang lisu lao ri Arung Yoyakim. Nainappa arungng massuro mpunoi, nariyabbyang ujuna ri akkuburukeng sama.

²⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng barakka pattulunna Ahikam ana Safan, iyya Yrmia d nariyabbryakka lao ri raya untu riyuno.

27 ¹D namaitta mancaji arunnana Zdkia ana worowanna Yosia ri Yhuda, PUWANGNGE suroka

²mbbu tulu pol ri bingkulangng nenniya Impa pol ri aju, sibawa pasangngi si salangkakku.

³Nasuro tokka palettui pasen-Na lao ri arung-ngarung Edom, Moab, Amon, Tirus

nenniya Sidon, sibawa naolai sining surona mennang iya polna ri Yrusalm untu cllngiwi Arung Zdkia.

⁴Harusuka paissengiwi mennang makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda,

⁵"Nasibawang akuwasak-Ku iya battowa nenniya nasibawang awatangek-Ku purani Upancaji lino sibawa toline nenniya sininna olokolo, naweddik-Ka mabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya Uwloriy.

⁶Iyya ritu pura mabbryangngi sininna bangsaw ri laleng akuwasanna atak-Ku, Nbukadnzar, arung Babl. Mala muwi olokolo Uwabbryang towi lao ri alna untu nakuwasai.

⁷Mattumaniwi matu sininna bangsa lao ri alna, lao ri ana worowanna, sibawa lao ri eppona narapi wettunna sempe wanuwanna muto. Iyaro wettu mattumaniwi matu bangsa Babl- lao ri bangsa-bangsa iya mawatangng sibawa arung-ngarung iya battowa.

⁸Bangsa iyarga akkarungeng iya d namalo tunru lao ri Nbukadnzar Uhukkungngi matu sibawa musu, akkadreng, sibawa sai, narapi paccappureнна iyaro bangsa tunru lao ri alna.

⁹Aja muwngkalingai nabi-nabi iyarga muwi nigi-nigi iya mattyangngkko tunru lao ri arung Babl, namuni mangakui mennang purani tarima panunju pol ri nippi, roh-roh alusu, iyarga paki awatangeng iya mappallajangng.

¹⁰Nabengnguwakko mennang angkanna ritiwiko mabla pol ri wanuwammu. Urukkako matu pol ri wanuwammu sibawa binasako matu.

¹¹Iyakiya bangsa iya malo tunru sibawa mattumani lao ri arung Babl Uleppessangngi matu monro ri tana ancajingenna muto, sibawa mallaonruma kuwaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹²Lao ri Zdkia arunna Yhuda, iyya, Yrmia, palettui gau iya pada. Makkedaka, "Manyarano lao ri arung Babl. Turusinialna sibawa bangsana, kuwammengngi nasalama Datu.

¹³Purani makkeda PUWANGNGE makkeda bangsa iya d natunru lao ri arung Babl mati matu nasaba musu, akkadreng, iyarga sai. Magi Datu sibawa raya namalo mat sibawa cara makkuwaro?

¹⁴Aja muwngkalingai nabi-nabi iya mattyangngngngi Datu tunru lao ri arung Babl, nasaba nabelli mennang Datu.

¹⁵Makkedai mennang makkeda mabbicarai mennang ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya mabbelli mennang. Alna PUWANGNGE makkeda makkeda d Nasuroi mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro maloi passara-sarangngi sibawa paccappui Datu silaong nabi-nabi iya pura mabbell lao ri Datu."

¹⁶Nainappa upaissengi imang-ngimangng sibawa sininna raya makkeda makkeda

makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE, "Aja muwngkalingai nabi-nabi iya makkeda d namaittana sining barangng ri laleng Bola-Ku ritiwii matu lisu pol ri Babl. Mabbelli mennang.

¹⁷Aja muwngkalingai mennang! Manyarano lao ri arung Babl, kuwammengngi musalama. Untu aga naharusu ancuru iya kota?

¹⁸Rkko mmeng mennang tongengngi nabi, sibawa pura tarima paseng pol ri Iyya, pasti nallauwi makkekkuwangng ri Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, kuwammengngi sining barang iya engka mupa ri Bola-Ku sibawa ri saorajana arungng ri Yrusalm d naritiwi lao ri Babl.

¹⁹Saba Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, pura pettuiwi makkeda sininna barangngro ritiwii matu lao ri Babl, sibawa tettei kuwaro narapi Ujampangiwi paimeng. Ri wettupparo Utiwii paimeng lisu ri onronna. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara." Barab-barang iya engka mupa ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro iyanaritu: alliri-alliri, kullang gessa, karta-karta, sibawa siyagangngar barang laing appunnangenna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro barab-barangng d naccow ritiwi lao ri Babl, wettunna Yoyakhin ana worowanna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda enrengng sining tomariyolona masarakana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm ritiwi ri Babl ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

²⁰(27:19)

²¹ (27:19)

²² (27:19)

28¹ Iyatoro taungng ri uleng limana taung maepa apparntanna Arung Zdkia, Hananya ana Azur, sddiwi nabi pol ri kota Gibon, mabbicara lao ri iyya ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Ri yolona imang-ngimangng sibawa raya napowadai lao ri iyya

² makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwaiy, "Purani Ukpo awatangenna arung Babl.

³ Ri laleng wettu duwattaungngw Upalisui matu barab-barang pol ri Bola-Ku, iya pura riyakka lao ri Babl ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

⁴ Utiwi towi matu lisu Yoyakhin ana worowanna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda, silaong sininna rayana Yhuda iya pura ritiwi lao ri Babl. Tongeng, Ukpoi matu awatangenna Babl. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁵ Na ri yolona imang-ngimangng sibawa raya iya tettongng ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro, makkedaka lao ri Hananya,

⁶ "Makessinni! Memmuwar iyaro botomu kajajiyangngi, sibawa tonget-tongengngi PUWANGGE tiwii lisu pol ri Babl barab-barang Bolana PUWANGGE silaong sibawa sininna tau iya pura ripali lao kuwaro.

⁷ Iyakiya iko, Hananya, sibawa iko maneng, h raya, ngkalingai iya:

⁸ Nabi-nabi ri yolona wettutta pura botoi makkeda musu, abala, enrengng sai nakennai

matu maga bangsa sibawa akkarungeng iya mawatangng.

⁹Iyakiya nabi iya botongngi keadaang dam, banna weddingngi riyangakui selaku nabi iya tonget-tongengng risuro ri PUWANGNGE, rkko sining botona kajajiyangngi."

¹⁰Nainappa nasittai Hananya Impa pol ri salangkakku nanapoloi.

¹¹Ri yolona sininna raya iya hadr kuwaro, makkedai, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda makkuwaiy carana poloi matu Impa iya napasangng Arung Nbukadnzar ri salangkanna sininna bangsa; napogaui matu PUWANGNGE iyaro ri laleng wettu duwattaungngw." Purairo lao tona.

¹²D namaitta labena kajajiyangngro, nasuroka PUWANGNGE

¹³lao ri Hananya untu powadangngi makkuwa, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda weddikkosa poloi Impa aju, iyakiya nasulli matu sibawa Impa bessi.

¹⁴PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkeda maloi pasang Impa bessi ri salangkanna sininna bangsaw, sibawa mattumaniwi matu mennang lao ri Nbukadnzar, arung Babl. Makkeda towi PUWANGNGE makkeda muwi olokolo masekkangng nabbryang towi matu lao ri akuwasanna Nbukadnzar."

¹⁵Iya manennaro upalettui lao ri Hananya, nainappa makkedasika, "Engkalingai, h

Hananya! D nasuroko PUWANGNGE; purani muwbbu iya bangsa mateppe lao ri ada bell.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaroalna PUWANGNGE makkeda makkeda Napallennyeko matu pol ri tompona lino. Iyato taungngw mumat matu, saba purai musuro bangsaw mwai PUWANGNGE."

¹⁷Na iyatoro taungng ri uleng mapitu, matni Hananya.

29¹Mokina sure lao ri imang-ngimangng, nabi-nabi, pamimping-pamimping bangsa iya tuwo mupa, sibawa lao risininna tau laing iya pura ritiwi pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Babl ri Nbukadnzar.

²Iyaro sure uwokii purana ritiwi ri appalirengng Arung Yoyakhin, indona, pegaw-pegaw saoraja, pajaba-pajaba pamarntana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, sining panr, sibawa sining pajjama-jama macca.

³Uwappalalowangengngi iyaro sure lao ri Elasa ana Safan, sibawa Gemarya ana Hilkia iya risuro ri Zdkia arunna Yhuda lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl. Oninna iyaro sure,

⁴"Makkuwaniy adanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli lao ri sininna tau iya pura nabbyang pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Babl:

⁵Attetteno kuwatu. Patettonni sining bolamu. Bukkano dare sibawa pneddingini wasslna.

⁶Kawinno kuwammengngi mulolongeng ana, sibawa leppessanni ana-anamu kawitto kuwammengngi nalolongetto mennang ana. Harusui tattamba jumellamu sibawa d nawedding kurang.

⁷Ajjamano untu asalwangenna kota-kota onrommu Upali. Assempajanno lao ri Iyya untu apentingenna kota-kotaro, saba rkko madcngngi iyaro kota-kota, madcng tokko matu.

⁸Iyya PUWANG, Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, parngngerangiko kuwammengngi aja muleppessangngi almu ribengnguwang ri nabi-nabi iya monro ri tengnga-tengngamu iyarga muwi niga iya powadangngi makkeda naulli mennang botoi wettu mangolo. Aja mujampangiwi nippi-nippinna mennang.

⁹Napaki mennang asekku untu curitai lao ri iko gau-gau iya d natongeng. D usuroi mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, Rkko genneni wettunna pituppulo taung untu Babi, Ujampangisiko matu, sibawa rupaiwi jancik-Ku untu tiwiko lisu ri onrongngw.

¹¹Dga na al-Ku bawang missengngi rancana-rancana-Ku untu iko? Iyaro rancana-rancana tenniya untu cilakaiko, iyakiya untu asalwangemmu sibawa untu mprkko wettu mangolo iya penno paddennuwang.

¹²Namllau tulukko matu ri Iyya. Polko matu untu massempajang ri Iyya, na-Ubaliwi matu sempajammu.

¹³Musappaka matu sibawa muruntu-Ka, saba musappa-Ka sibawa sukku ati.

¹⁴Tongeng, muruntu-Ka matu. Upaddeppungekko matu pol ri tengnga-tengngana tungke bangsa sibawa pol ri tungke wanuwa onrommu ripassara-sarang sibawa ripali. Utiwiko matu lisu ri wanuwa assalemmu enrengng palisui keadaammu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

¹⁵Manuru iko, PUWANGGE pura mprkko nabi-nabi ri Babl.

¹⁶Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGGE passalenna arung iya mapparnta makkekkuwangngw, iyanaritu arung wijanna Daud, sibawa passalenna pabbanuwana kotaw, iyanaritu sumpulolomu iya d naritiwi lao ri appalirengng silaong iko.

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Papol-Ka matu musu, akkadreng, sibawa sai ri yasna mennang. Ugaukengngi matu mennang pada-pada buwa-buwa ara iya makebbong senna angkanna d nawedding riyandr.

¹⁸Ulellungngi matu mennang sibawa musu, akkadreng, sibawa sai angkanna sininna bangsa risininna lino takkini-kini matu mitai keadaanna mennang. Kgi-kgi Upassara-sarangngi mennang, takkini-kinii matu tauw sibawa mtau mitai aga iya pura

kajajiyang sibawa mennang. Riylli matu mennang, sibawa asenna mennang ripaki selaku tanro.

¹⁹Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi ri yasna mennang, nasaba d naturusiwi mennang pasek-Ku iya matteru-teru Upalettu ri mennang naolai sining nabi atak-Ku. D namalo mennang jampangiwi iyaro pasek-Ku.

²⁰Na iko maneng iya pura Upali lao ri Babl, ngkalingai aga Iyya, PUWANG, upowada.

²¹PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, pura mabbicara passalenna Ahab ana worowanna Kolaya, sibawa passalenna Zdkia ana worowanna Maasya iya pakngngi asenna PUWANGNGE untu palettui ri iko gau-gau iya d natongeng. Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda nabbryangngi matu mennang lao ri akuwasanna Nbukadnzar arung Babl, iya mpunongngi matu mennang ri yolona matammu.

²²Narkko sining tau iya pura ritiwi pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Babl malo tanroiwi sddi tau, makkedai matu, Tennapodo PUWANGNGE gaukekko pada-pada Zdkia sibawa Ahab, iya pura ritunu tuwo-tuwo ri arung Babl.

²³Makkuwaniro totona mennang nasaba purai napogau dosa-dosa battowa ri Isral: malawengngi mennang, sibawa napaki asenna PUWANGNGE untu curitai gau-gau iya d natongeng. Iyaro siywai sibawa lona PUWANGNGE. Naisseng aga iya napogau

mennang, sibawa alna muto mancaji sabbi mwai mennang. PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara."

²⁴PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli mabbr paseng lao ri iyya untu Smaya, tau Nhlam, nasaba purai Smaya kiring sure ri laleng asenna muto lao ri sininna pabbanuwana Yrusalm, lao ri Imang Zfanya ana Maasya, sibawa lao ri sininna imang iya laingng. Ri laleng surero naokii Smaya makuwa lao ri Zfanya:

²⁵(29: 24)

²⁶"PUWANGNGE pura makkako mancaji imang sulliwi Yoyada, na makkekkuwangng iko ritu pajaba pommatanr ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Jamammu iyanaritu mapparntangngi kuwammengngi tungke tau jangeng, iya mangakungngi alna nabi, ribalenggui sibawa rant bessi ri ellonna.

²⁷Iyakiya magi na d mutinda lao ri Yrmia tau Anatot-ro iya pura kdo selaku nabi ri yellena bangsata?

²⁸Iyaro tauw harusui rilape bawana, saba napowadai lao risining tautta ri Babl makkeda maitta mupa mennang monro kuwaro. Narimakkuwannanaro, adanna, harusui mennang patettong bola enrengng bukka dare sibawa pneddingiwi wasslna."

²⁹Iyaro sure nabacangekka Imang Zfanya.

³⁰Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroka

PUWANGNGE

³¹ kiring biritta passalenna Smaya lao ri sininna tau Isral iya ripali ri Babl. Iyana birittaro, "Purai mabbicara Smaya lao ri iko samanna nabiwi; padahal Iyya, PUWANG, d usuroi. Nasaba purako nabbu mateppe lao ri ada-ada bell,

³² nasaba purano nasuro mwa-Ka, na-Uhukkungngi matu sibawa wija-wijanna. D muwi sddi pol ri yellena mennang iya monro matu ri yelleta untu mitai gau-gau makessingng iya Upogau matu untu sininna umma-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

30 ¹ PUWANG, Allataalana Israli,
² makkeda lao ri iyya, "Okii ri laleng sddi kitta sininna iya pura Upowada lao ri iko.

³ Saba narapii matu wettunna Upalisui matu keadaanna umma-Ku Israli sibawa Yhuda. Utiwii matu mennang lisu ri wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri toriyolona mennang. Iyaro wanuwa nappunnangiwi matu mennang paimeng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁴ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli sibawa Yhuda,

⁵ "Purani Uwngkalinga kellina sining tau iya mtau, kellina tau iya pellorengng iya d nappunnai adamngeng.

⁶ Coba pikkirii sibawa salidikiwi! Makkullga worowan jajiyang analolo? Rkko makuwaitu, magi Uwitai tungke worowan makawiya tappana nenniya tahangngi babuwana

sibawa lima pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmana?

⁷Narapi esso masero, esso iya d gaga padanna. Untu umma-Ku, panennengi iyaro esso; iyakiya Upassalamai matu mennang."

⁸Makkedasi PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao ri umma-Na, "Narkko narapini iyaro esso, Impa iya ripasangng ri salangkammu Upoloi matu, sibawa Upalepei balenggumu. Dna mumancaji atanna tau laingng.

⁹Mattumaniko matu ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataala, sibawa lao risddi wija-wijanna Daud iya Uwakka matu selaku arung.

¹⁰Umma-Ku Israli, aja mumtau! Atak-Ku Yakub, aja mumtau! Iko sibawa wija-wijammu Upassalamai matu pol ri wanuwa mabla, onrommu ritawang. Lisuko matu sibawa monro ri wanuwammu sibawa amang. Tuwoko matu sibawa dam; dgaga iya parellu muwtauri.

¹¹Polka matu sibawa Upassalamako matu. Bangsa-bangsa, onrommu Upassara-sarang Upaccappu manengngi matu, iyakiya iko d Ugaukengngi makkuwaro. Mmeng d muleppe matu pol ri pahukkungengng iyakiya pahukkungek-Ku lao ri iko iyanaritu adli situru sibawa attentuwangng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹²Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na: "Maladde senna lomu, dgaga pabburana lomu.

¹³D muwi sddi tau sadiya musahakangngi ajjappammu, dgaga pabbura untu sining lettammu, dgaga ammnasang ri almu untu majjappa.

¹⁴Sininna canrimmu nallupaino; dna mennang namalo pikkirii almu. Pada-pada bali pura-Ka maggasa nenniya hukukko sibawa mabecco, nasaba maga ritu dosamu sibawa battowai asalammu.

¹⁵Ajana muwaddark passalenna sining lomu, saba dna gaga ammnasang majjappako. Uhukkung makkuwakoro nasaba magari dosamu sibawa battowai asalammu.

¹⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sininna iya memmekko riyemmi matu, sibawa sininna balimmi ritiwii matu ri appalirengng. Utenrei matu iya tenrekko, Urampoi matu iya rampokko.

¹⁷Namuni makkedai balimmi, Purani riyabbyang Sion, na dgaga pajampangi, iyakiya Uwbbuko matu madising paimeng, sibawa Uwuraiwi sining lomu."

¹⁸Makkedapi PUWANGGE: "Iko, umma-Ku Uwamasiwi matu sibawa Upalisui keadaammu ri tana ancajimmu muto. Ripatettongngi matu paimeng Yrusalm, sibawa ripdcngi saorajana.

¹⁹Napoji-Ka matu pabbanuwana sibawa long, nenniya gora-gora sibawa marennu. Uwbbui mennang ripakalebbi sibawa dna naripakatuna, sibawa jumellana mennang matterui tattamba.

²⁰Upatarompoi matu bangsamu pada-pada riyolo, sibawa tettossi selaku umma-Ku.

Sininna iya tenrengngi Uhukkung towi matu.

²¹Arung iya parntakko assalenna poli ri bangsamu. Laluwasai maddeppri-Ka matu narkko Uwobbii mangolo ri Iyya. Saba nigana barani mangolo ri Iyya nasaba lona muto? Mancajiko matu umma-Ku na Iyya mancaji Allataalamu. Iyya, PUWANG iya powadangngi iyaro."

²²(30: 21)

²³Caina PUWANGNGE samanna anginraja, samanna anging masero iya majjallo kennai sining tau maja, na d nasoro matu ri wettu dnapa najajiyang sininna rancana-Na. Ri esso ri munri napahangngi matu umma-Na gauro.

²⁴(30: 23)

31 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engka matu wettunna Umancaji Allataalana sininna suku Israli, na mennang mancaji umma-Ku.

²Uwappaitangngi ri padang kessi paress babuwa-Ku lao ri mennang iya leppenna pol ri amatngng. Wettunna umma Israli sappa atennangeng,

³Uwappaitangngi al-Ku pol mabla lao ri mennang. Eh umma Israli, riyolopa natuli Uwamasiko, na untu matteru tettei matu Uwappaitang makkeda tuli Uwamasiko.

⁴Upatarompoi matu bangsamu pada-pada riyolo. Siseppi malasiko matu rabana, nenniya sr sibawa marennu.

⁵Bukkako matu dare anggoro ri buluna Samaria, sibawa iya mattanengng nacppui towi matu buwana.

⁶Tongeng, engka matu wettunna nasining pengawal kota gorai ri buluna Efraim, Laono mai tanr ri Sion, ri PUWANG Allataalata."

⁷Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Akklong marennuno untu Israli, umma-Ku bangsa iya mapongng pol ri sininna bangsa. Puwlonni long pappojiyangng, sibawa abbirittanni: PUWANGGE pura passalamai iya nassa pol ri ummana.

⁸Pol ri manorang Utiwii mennang lisu paimeng; Upaddeppungengngi mennang pol ri cappa-cappa lino. Tau buta sibawa tau pso maccowi matu silaong mennang, makkuwatoro makkunrai iya nappa mmmanna sibawa mattampu loppo. Pol manengngi matu paimeng mennang ri laleng jumella iya battowa lao ri wanuwaw.

⁹Joppai mennang sibawa mabbarb uwai matanna, Usalwori sibawa Upimping mennang. Utiwii mennang molai onrong-ngonrong iya maga uwaina, molai laleng malappa ri onrong iya d natabbuttu matu mennang. Untu Israli, samannaka Iyya ambo; Efraim iyanaritu ana worowan-Ku macowa."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Engkalingai h bangsa-bangsa! Palettui pasek-Ku ri liweng tasi: Umma-Ku iya pura Upassara-sarang Upaddeppungengngi matu sibawa Upiyara

pada-pada pakkampi monrowangngi
bimbalana.

¹¹ Purani Upassalama umma Israli, sibawa
Upaleppe pol ri bangsa iya mawatangng.

¹² Laowi matu mennang ri Bulu Sion sibawa
tappa iya maccahaya, namakklotto sibawa
marennu nasaba sininna pabbr-Ku lao
ri mennang, iyanaritu gandong, minnya,
anggoro, saping sibawa bimbala. Pada-padai
matu mennang tammeng iya genne uwaina,
sibawa d naakurangeng agi-agi.

¹³ Iyaro wettu sri matu ana-anadara sibawa
masennang ati. Tomatowa sibawa kallolo
pada-padai masennang, saba Usalworiwi
matu mennang. Sarana mennang Upinrai
mancaji asennangeng, amessnna Upinrai
matu mancaji ariyo-riyong.

¹⁴ Upajinnaiwi matu sining imangng
sibawa inanr maona; sibawa sininna iya
napparelluwangng umma-Ku Uwrngngi matu.
Iyya, PUWANG, iya powadangngi."

¹⁵ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Ri Rama
riyngkalingai sadda mpatingng, sibawa
addarkng iya risalipuriy apeddireng. Rahl
mpatingiwi ana-anana, d namalo risalwori
saba dni mennang.

¹⁶ Pappsau ni terimmu sibawa rakko iwi
uwai matammu! D nasiya-siya turuppusemu
untu ana-anamu. Untu almu engka matu
pamalena, lisui matu ana-anamu pol ri
wanuwanna bali.

¹⁷Engka ammnasang ri almu ri wettu mangolo; lisui matu ana-anamu ri kampong assalenna.

¹⁸Uwngkalingai umma Israli makkeda penno amessng, Oh PUWANG, pada-padaki olokolo iya dppa naripakacuwai iyakiya Mulatiki untu mapato, na makkekkuwangng sadiyani untu lisu ri Iko. Jaji, tiwini lisu, oh PUWANG, Allataalata.

¹⁹Purani mabbokori-Ko, iyakiya iyaro pangkaukengng risesseni. Puranana Muhukkukki, cannunnuni ulutta nasaba messi. Masiriki sibawa mancaji matuna nasaba purani madosa ri wettu malolota.

²⁰Isral, iko ana uwlorik-Ku, ana upojiy, buwa atik-Ku. Sises-siseng Uwancakko tuli Uwngngerakko sibawa muddani. Ugaukekkoku matu sibawa penno paress babuwa.

²¹Tanrangiwi sining lalengng, pasangngi tanra-tanrangng sappai laleng iya muwola riyolo. Eh Israli, lisuno! Lisuno ri kota-kotamu pammulangng.

²²Gangka uppannapa matteruko bata-bata, h bangsa iya d namatinulu lao ri Iyya? Purana pancaji suwa iya baru ri lino, suwa iya makalallaingng sikkalallaing makkunrai linrungiyngngi worowan."

²³PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli makkeda, "Rkko purani Upatarompo umma-Ku pada-pada riyolo, riyngkalingasi matu ri wanuwa Yhuda sibawa ri dsa-dsana

makkeda tauw, Tennapodo PUWANGGE
barakkakiwi bulu-bulu mapaccingng ri
Yrusalm onrong apprumang ripallaingng untu
Alna.

²⁴ Monroi matu tauw ri Yhuda sibawa ri
dsa-dsana. Engka matu kuwaro patani sibawa
pappiyara saping sibawa bimbala.

²⁵ Mennang iya poso Uptakkariwi matu,
sibawa iya malemma nasaba alupurengngi
Upamessoriwi matu.

²⁶ Iyaro wettu makkedai matu tauw, Purana
memme matinro, matakkana.

²⁷ Iyya, PUWANG, powadai makkeda narapii
matu wettunna wanuwa Israli sibawa Yhuda
Upenniwi sibawa toline nenniya olokolo.

²⁸ Pada-pada riyolo purai Ujagai mennang
kuwammengngi ri munri Ureddui, ruttungngi
sibawa mancurui mennang, makkuwatoro
Ujagaiwi matu mennang kuwammengngi
Upakkassei sibawa patettongngi mennang
paimeng.

²⁹ Iyaro wettu dna nakkeda matu tauw,
Tomatowa manr buwa iya makecci, isinna
anana manglu,

³⁰ sangadinna niga manr buwa iya makecci,
alna muto manglu isinna. Tungke tau mati
matu nasaba dosana muto."

³¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Narapii matu
wettunna mbbu-Ka assijancing iya baru
sibawa umma Israli sibawa Yhuda.

³² Iyakiya iyaro assijancingng d napada-pada assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa toriyolona mennang wettunna Udulung mennang massu pol ri Masr. Namuni pada-pada-Ka sddi lakkai untu mennang, iyakiya nassakkarengngi assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang.

³³ Iyana assijancing mabarua iya Uwbbu matu sibawa umma Israli: Utaroi matu hukkung-hukkuk-Ku ri laleng batna mennang, sibawa Uwokii ri laleng atinnamennang. Mancaji-Ka Allataalana mennang, na mennang mancaji umma-Ku.

³⁴ D naparelluna sddi pol ri mennang paggurui pada-padanna untu missengngi PUWANGGE. Saba sininna mennang, baiccu battowa, naissek-Ka matu. Sining asalanna mennang Uwallupaiwi matu, dosa-dosana mennang Uwaddampengengngi matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

³⁵ PUWANGGE passadiyai mata esso untu tajangiwi esso; kteng sibawa sining wttowingng untu tajangiwi wenni. Nagarui tasi angkanna mabbombang, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, iyanaro asenna.

³⁶ Majjanciwi PUWANGGE, "Angka dna natappinra hukkung alangng tette towi matu engka Israli selaku bangsa.

³⁷ Akkalarapanna risuwa wettu weddingngi riukkuru langi, sibawa borina lino weddingngi risalidiki, ri wettunnaro Usampyangngi matu

Israli nasaba sininna pangkaukenna mennang iya maja. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

³⁸ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Engka matu wettunna ripatettongngi paimeng sininna Yrusalm selaku kota-Ku, pol ri Manara Hananeel lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna.

³⁹ Pol kuwaro jori pakkassna mattujui lao ri Bulu Garb, nainappa blo lao ri Gowa.

⁴⁰ Sininna lomporo, iya ripak selaku kuburu nenniya onrong akkabbyangeng warowo, sibawa sininna dare ri wirinna Salo Kidron lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Anyarangng ri alau, ripallaingngi matu untu Iyya. D nariruttunna matu kota Yrusalm iyarga riyancuru."

32 ¹ Ri taung maseppulo apparntanna Zdkia arunna Yhuda, iyanaritu taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Nbukadnazar arung Babl, mabbicarai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya.

² Iyaro wettu tentarana arung Babl mattengngangngi gasai Yrusalm. Ritahakka ri seddna saorajana arungng

³ ri Arung Zdkia nasaba ritenrei purai mappallebbangngngi makkeda makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGGE, "Uleppessangngi matu arung Babl caui sibawa tudangiwi kotaw,

⁴ na Arung Zdkia d naleppe matu. Riyabbryangngi matu lao ri arung Babl, enrengng mangoloi ri arungngro nenniya mabbicara sibawaalna.

⁵Nainappa ritiwi matu Zdkia lao ri Babl sibawa monro kuwaro narapi Uhukkungngi. Namuni namusui tau Babl-, d namallolongeng matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya

⁷makkeda Hanameel, ana worowanna amaurku Salum, maloi pol untu mllauwi kuwammengngi uwelliwi tanana ri Anatot ri darana Bnyamin. Saba, iyya ritu sumpulolona iya kaminang macaw iya mappunnaiy ha melliwi tanaro.

⁸Nainappa pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, polni Hanameel ri iyya ri seddna saoraja, sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi iyya melliwi tanana. Rimakkuwannanaro mateppena tonget-tongengngi PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara lao ri iyya.

⁹Nauwellini iyaro tana pol ri Hanameel sibawa seppulo pitu dowi pra ellinna. Uwobbini sabbi-sabbi nautkngngi ri yolona mennang sure angellingenna, nainappa upaddekkriwi sgl sibawa utimbang dowina.

¹⁰(32: 9)

¹¹Nainappa uwala iyaro sure angellingengng iya puranna ritaroi sgl sibawa mallise sara-sara nenniya attentuwang-attentuwanna. Uwala towi Imbana sure iya d gaga sglna,

¹²na iya duwa surero uwabbryangngi lao ri Barukh ana Nria eppona Mahsya. Uwabbryangngi ri yolona Hanameel enrengng sining sabbi iya pura tkngngi

sure-surero, sibawa ri yolona sining tau iya mattengngangng tudang ri seddna saorajaro.

¹³Ri yolona maneng mennang makkedaka lao ri Barukh,

¹⁴"PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, parntakko kuwammengngi muwalai iya duwa surew, muwi iya asli iyarga Imbana, namuputtamai ri laleng sddi oring kuwammengngi natahang maitta.

¹⁵PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, powadai makkedaka bola, tana, sibawa palla anggoro ribalui sibawa riyelliwi matti ri wanuwaw."

¹⁶Purana uwabbryang iyaro sure-sure angellingengng lao ri Barukh, massempajanna,

¹⁷"PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Iko ritu pancajiwi langi nenniya lino sibawa akuwasam-Mu nenniya amampungem-Mu iya battowa. D muwi suwa iya masukkara ri al-Mu.

¹⁸Muwappaitangngi pammas-Mu iya mannennungengng lao ri massebbu-sebbu tau, iyakiya Ikoto hukkungngi tauw nasaba dosana tomatowanna. Iko Allataala iya maraja sibawa por; asem-Mu PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁹Masero sining rancana-Mu, sibawa makalallaing sining pangkaukem-Mu; Muwitai sininna iya napogau toline, nenniya mpalei

mennang situru sibawa pangkaukenna
mennang.

²⁰Riyolo Mupogau makalallaingng sibawa
gau-gau d padanna ri Masr, na muwi lettu
makkekkuwangng matteru Mupo pogau,
muwi ri yellena tau Israli iyarga ri yellena
sininna bangsa laingng. Rimakkuwannanaro
Mutarompono makkekkuwangng kgi-kgi.

²¹Nasibawang akuwasam-Mu nenniya
awatangem-Mu iya battowa Mutiwii umma
Israli massu pol ri Masr. Pogauko sining anu
d padanna nenniya sining makalallaingng
enrengng kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya
slengiyngngi bali.

²²Wanuwa iya makessingng sibawa
macommow Muwrngngi mennang pada-pada
iya pura Mujanciyangngi toriyolona mennang.

²³Iyakiya wettunna mennang lettu ri
wanuwaw sibawa sittaiwi, d naturusiwi
mennang parnta-parnta-Mu, sibawa d natuwo
situru sining pappagguruwam-Mu. Sininna iya
Muparntangngngngi mennang d muwi sddi
iya napogau mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro
Mupapoli sininna abalaw ri yasna mennang.

²⁴Purani patettong tmbo-tmbo
akkeppungeng sining tau Babl- ri mattulilinna
kota untu sittaiwi, na makkekkuwangng
maggasani mennang. Ammusurengng,
akkaderngng sibawa sai nassabariwi matu
nasemp iya kota ri limanna mennang. Muwitai
makkeda sininna iya Mupowada kajajiyanni.

²⁵ Namuni makuwaro, oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Iko ritu iya surokka melliwi tanaw ri yolona sining sabbi, namuni dna namaitta narisittai matu iya kota ri tau Babl-."

²⁶ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

²⁷ "Iyya ritu PUWANG, Allataalana sininna tauw. Dgaga mawatang ri al-Ku.

²⁸ Iya kota Uleppessangngi matu rikuwasai ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl silaong pasukanna. Nasittaiwi matu mennang kotaw,

²⁹ sibawa tunui gangka cappu silaong sibawa sining bola kgi tauw paompoi cai-Ku, nasaba ri pabbingenna sining bolaro tunui mennang dupa lao ri Baal sibawa tiri anggoro untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri dwata-dwata.

³⁰ Bunge pammulang sejarahana mupa mennang, purana nabbu Iyya d namasennang tau Israli sibawa tau Yhuda. Napanri mennang cai-Ku sibawa pangkaukeng-pangkaukenna mennang iya maja.

³¹ Sipongeng ripatettonna iya kota, pura-Ka nabbu macai senna pabbanuwana. Purani Upettui untu paccappui,

³² nasaba sininna ja iya napogau tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng silaong sining arunna, pajaba pamarnta, imangng, sibawa nabi-nabinna mennang.

³³ Nasalaina mennang sibawa namuni matteru-Ka paggurui mennang, d namalo

mennang mngkalingai sibawa d namalo mainge.

³⁴ Mala bola iya ripatettongng untu onrong assompang lao ri Iyya purani napanajisi mennang sibawa palnei barahala-barahalana iya mappakaciddi-ciddi ri onrongngro.

³⁵ Patettongngi mennang sining mzba untu Baal ri Lompo Hinom, sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana lao ri Dwa Molokh. Padahal, d naengka Usuroi mennang pogau gauro, mala d naengka naompo ri laleng pikkirak-Ku makkeda napogau matu mennang pangkaukeng maja makkuwaro nenniya mbui tau Yhuda madosa."

³⁶ PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, makkedai lao ri iyya, "Yrmia, makkedai bangsa Israli makkeda musu, akkadrengng, sibawa sai mbui matu iya kota semp ri limanna arung Babl. Makkekkuwangng, ngkalinga towi aga Upowada matu.

³⁷ Upaddeppungengngi matu iya bangsa pol ri sininna wanuwa onronna mennang Upassara-sarang nasaba cai-Ku lao ri mennang. Utii matu mennang lisu ri onrongngw sibawa Upakkulli monro kuwa sibawa amang.

³⁸ Mancajiwi matu mennang umma-Ku, sibawa Iyya mancaji Allataalana.

³⁹ Uwrngngi matu mennang banna sddi akkatta atuwong: iyanaritu, pakalebba-Ka mannennungeng; iyaro gau tiwii matu

akessingeng untu alna mennang, sibawa untu wija-wijanna.

⁴⁰Mbbu-Ka matu assijancing iya mannennungeng sibawa mennang. D Uwappsau matu pogau makessingng lao ri mennang. Uwbbui matu mennang mtau sibawa mappakalebbe lao ri Iyya sibawa sukku atinna kuwammengngi d nablai-Ka.

⁴¹Masennak-Ka matu pogau makessingng lao ri mennang, sibawa mbbuka mattette ri wanuwaw untu mannennungeng.

⁴²Pada-pada pura-Ka papol abala ri yasna bangsaw, makkuwatoniro Uwabbryang manengngi matu iya makessingng iya pura Uwajjanciyang lao ri mennang.

⁴³Makkedai tauw makkeda iya wanuwa mancajini pada-pada padang kessi iya d nariyonroi ri toline sibawa olokolo, sibawa iya wanuwa sempni ri limanna tau Babl-. Iyakiya makkeda-Ka makkeda ribalusi matu matti sining dare ri wanuwaw;

⁴⁴sure angellinna ritkngngi matu, risgl, nenniya ripakkasse sibawa sabbi-sabbi. Iyaro kajajiyangngi matu ri darana Bnyamin, ri dsa-dsa ri seddna Yrusalm, ri kota-kotana Yhuda, ri kota-kota ri dara bulu, ri dara pong bulu, sibawa ri Yhuda yattang. Iya bangsa Upalisui matu keadaanna ri wanuwaw. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

33

¹Wettukku ritahang mupa ri sedd saoraja, lolongekka paseng laing pol ri PUWANGNGE

²iya pancajiyngngi lino sibawa tappai nenniya taroi ri onronna. Makkedai,

³"Angobbino ri Iyya, na Umett matu; Upaissengiko matu gau-gau iya magello sibawa mappabengnga iya dppa muwissengngi.

⁴Saorajana arung Yhuda sibawa sining bola ri kota Yrusalm purani ribongkara untu pakkassei attahanangng lao ri akkeppungenna sibawa paggasana bali. Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, powadai makkeda,

⁵paracuma bawang mwai tau Babl-, nasaba iyaro gau banna nabbui matu kotaw penno sibawa ujuna sining tau iya Uwuno ri laleng cai-Ku lao ri mennang. Dna Umalo mitai kotaw, nasaba sining taunna purani napogau iya maja.

⁶Iyakiya matti Upalisui keadaana iya kota sibawa pabbanuwana; mawatangngi matu paimeng. Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri mennang asalwangengng sibawa amangng iya maona.

⁷Upatarompoi matu Yhuda sibawa Israli pada-pada riyolo sibawa tettongngi matu paimeng selaku umma-Ku.

⁸Uppaccingiwi matu mennang pol ri dosa-dosa iya napogau mennang lao ri Iyya;

Uwaddampengengngi matu dosa-dosana
sibawa adorakanna.

⁹Mancajiwi matu Yrusalm arennek-Ku
sibawa abangkakek-Ku. Sininna bangsa ri
lino mancaji mtau matu sibawa maslengngi
enrengng pakalebba-Ka, narkko nangkalingai
sininna akessingeng iya Upogau untu
pabbanuwana Yrusalm, sibawa passalenna
adengng iya Uwabbryangng lao ri kotaro."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Makkedai tauw
makkeda iya onrongng pada-pada padang
kessi, dgaga tau iyarga olokolo iya monro
kuwaro. Ada-adanna mennang mmeng
tongengngi, saba kota-kota Yhuda sibawa
sining lalengng ri Yrusalm lobbang manenni;
dgaga tau iyarga olokolo iya monro kuwaro.

¹¹Iyakiya ri onrong-ngonrongngro
riyngkalingasi matu sadda ariyo-riyongng
sibawa arennungng nenniya sadda psta
abottingengng. Riyngkalinga towi matu
lonna sining tau iya tiwi pakkasuwiyang
sukkuru lao ri Bola-Ku. Makkedai matu,
Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa,
nasaba makessingngi sibawa pammas-Na
mannennungengngi. Updcngngi matu iya
wanuwa pada-pada pammulanna. Iyya,
PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹²Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa,
"Wanuwa sibawa kota-kotana iya pada-pada
padang kessiw d naonroiwi toliyo iyarga
olokolo. Namuni makkuwaro, ri esso ri munri

engkasi paimeng padang wella onronna tauw mampii sining bimbilana.

¹³Ri kota-kota ri dara bulu, ponna bulu, darana Yhuda yattang, sibawa ri darana Bnyamin enrengng ri dsa-dsa ri seddna Yrusalm, sibawa ri kota-kotana Yhuda, sining pakkampi nabilassi matu paimeng sining bimbilana mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Engka matu wettunna Urupaiwi janci iya pura Uwbbu sibawa Israli nenniya Yhuda.

¹⁵Ri wetturo sddi tau iya adl pol ri wija-wijanna Daud Upil matu mancaji arung. Iyaro arungng napogau iya matu aga iya adl sibawa tongengng ri sininna wanuwa.

¹⁶Tau Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm ripassalamai matu sibawa tuwoi amang. Riyasengngi matu kota Yrusalm PUWANGNGE Pappassalama-Ta.

¹⁷Iyya, PUWANG, majjanci makkeda tuli engka matu sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna Daud iya mancaji arunna Israli;

¹⁸tuli engka matu imang-ngimang pol ri suku Lwi iya tumaningiyk-Ka sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng olokolo, gandong sibawa pakkasuwiyang iya ritunu."

¹⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²⁰"Purana siyo assijancing sibawa esso nenniya wenni, kuwammengngi natuli

pol esso sibawa wenni ri wettunna; iyaro assijancingng d nawedding ripadd.

²¹ Makkuwatoro pura tok-Ka siyona assijancing sibawa atak-Ku Daud, makkeda pol ri wija-wijanna tuli engka matu sddi tau mancaji arung; sibawa pura tok-Ka siyona assijancing sibawa imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Lwi makkeda tuli natumaningi-Ka matu mennang. Iyaro sining assijancingng d nawedding rileda.

²² Utambaiwi matu wija-wijanna atak-Ku Daud sibawa imang-ngimang suku Lwi, angkanna jumellana mennang mancajiwi singnggai kessi ri wiring tasi sibawa wttowing iya d nariyull bilang."

²³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²⁴ "Puraniga mupnessai aga iya napowada tauw lao ri Israli sibawa Yhuda? Makkedai mennang makkeda purani Uwabbyang iya duwa bangsa iya pura Upilro. Iyanaro sabana naita mariyawai umma-Ku, sibawa dna naanggai mennang selaku sddi bangsa.

²⁵ Iyakiya pkkugi Iyya, PUWANG, pura mbbu suwa assijancing tassiyo sibawa esso nenniya wenni, sibawa mbbu hukkung iya matorongngi langi sibawa lino,

²⁶ makkuwatoniro tette-Ka matu makkatenningngi assijancik-Ku sibawa wija-wijanna Yakub nenniya atak-Ku Daud. Sddi pol ri wijanna Daud Upil matu untu parntai wija-wijanna Abraham, Ishak, sibawa

Yakub. Maress babuwa-Ka matu lao ri umma-Ku, sibawa mbui madcng paimeng."

34¹Wettunna Nbukadnzar arung Babl sibawa tentarana iya ripakkasse ri pasukang-pasukang pol ri sininna bangsa nenniya wanuwa iya tunru rialna polni gasai Yrusalm sibawa kota-kota ri seddna, PUWANGGE mabbicara lao ri iyya.

²Nasuroka lao ri Zdkia arunna Yhuda, sibawa makkeda makkuwa, "Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, mabbryangngi matu iya kota lao ri arung Babl nanatunui matu.

³D muleppe matu, sangadinna ritikkeng sibawa riyabbryang lao rialna. Siruntuko matu nenniya mabbicarako sibawaalna, namulao matu ri Babl.

⁴Iyakiya ngkalingai ada-adak-Ku passalenna iko, Zdkia! D Mumat matu ri laleng ammusurengng,

⁵sangadinna mat sibawa tennang. Napkkugi raya mattunu kamennyang wettunna tampungngi toriyolomu iya mapparnta ri yolomu, makkuwatoro raya tunui matu kamennyang untu iko. Mabbaratai matu mennang sibawa makkeda, Aduh! Dni gaga arutta! Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁶Naupalettuni iyaro pasenna PUWANGGE lao ri Arung Zdkia ri Yrusalm,

⁷wettunna pasukanna arung Babl mattengngang gasai kotaro. Nagasa towi

mennang kota Lakhis sibawa Aska, duwa kota mabbntng iya mattahangng mupa ri Yhuda.

⁸Arung Zdkia sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm mbbuni assijancing untu paleppei

⁹ata-ata Ibraninna mennang, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai kuwammengngi d muwi sddi tau pol ri bangsa Israli iya powatangngi tau sibangsana.

¹⁰Sininna raya sibawa sining pajaba pamarnta iya pura mbbu assijancing untu paleppei ata-atanna mennang sibawa d namalona powatai paimeng, tonget-tongengngi paleppei ata-atanna mennanro.

¹¹Iyakiya rimunri tappinrai pikkiranna mennang, nainappa nala paimeng iyaro ata-ata, sibawa passai mancaji atasi paimeng.

¹²Na PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, suroka makkeda makkuwa lao risining tauwro, "Wettuk-Ku tiwii toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr sibawa paleppei mennang pol ri angatangengng, pura-Ka mbbu assijancing sibawa mennang.

¹³ (34:12)

¹⁴Makkedaka makkeda sininna ata Ibrani iya pura mattumani enneng taung ittana, harusui ripaleppe ri cappana taung mapitu. Iyakiya toriyolomu d namalo puriyatiwi iyarga mngkalingai aga iya Upowadaro.

¹⁵Siyagangngar esso labe upinrai kdomu sibawa pogau iya psennangiyngngi

atik-Ku. Musitujui manenni untu paleppei ata-ata sibangsamu, nenniya mbbu assijancing sibawa Iyya ri laleng Bola-Ku.

¹⁶Pajaba-pajaba pamarntana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm silaong sining pegaw saoraja, imang-ngimangng nenniya sininna jennang tanamu purani napaessa iyaro assijancingng sibawa gr saping, nalttai mancaji duwa, sibawa joppa ri yellena iya duwa Ittaro. Iyakiya, nainappa tappinra pikkirang sibawa pakatuna-Ka. Ata-ata iya pura mupaleppe situru sibawa cinnana mennang, muwalai paimeng sibawa passai untu mancaji atasi. Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG, powadai makkeda purano majjalkkaiwi parnta-Ku, sibawa d muturusiwi sara-sarana, saba d mupaleppei pada-padammu bangsa Israli. Nah, makkekkuwangng Uwrkko alaluwasang: alaluwasang untu mat ri laleng ammusurengng iyarga ri sai iyarga ri akkadrengng. Ugaukekko matu pada-pada iko gaukengngi saping iya mugrro. Uwbbui matu sininna bangsa ri lino marasa mtau mitai aga iya Upogau lao ri iko.

¹⁷ (34: 16)

¹⁸ (34: 16)

¹⁹ (34: 16)

²⁰Uwabbryakko matu lao ri bali iya macinna mpunoko. Naanri matu ujumu manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkang.

²¹ Zdkia arung Yhuda sibawa sining pajaba pamarntana Uwabbryangngi matu lao risining tau iya macinna mpunoi mennang. Uwabbryangngi matu mennang lao ri tentara Babl, iya salaiykko makkekkuwangng.

²² Mabbr-Ka matu tanra-tanrang kuwammengngi nalisu mennang ri kotaw, nainappa maggasa, pasittai, sibawa tunui. Kota-kotana Yhuda Upancajiwi matu pada-pada padang kessi iya d naonroiwi tauw. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

35 ¹Wettunna Yoyakim ana Yosia mancaji arunna Yhuda, makedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

²"Laono mabbicara sibawa sining tau appanna Rkhab. Tiwii mennang ri sala sddinna bili ri laleng Bola-Ku, sibawa patalangengngi mennang anggoro."

³Naulaona duppaiwi sininna appanna Rkhab, iyanaritu Yaazanya (anana sddi tau iya riyasengng Yrmia ana Habazinya) silaong sininna silessurena nenniya ana-anana iya worowan.

⁴Utiwini mennang ri Bolana PUWANGGE muttama ri bilina ana-ana gurunna Nabi Hanan ana Yigdalya. Iyaro bili engkai ri yasna bilina Imang Maasya ana Salum, seddna bilina pajaba-pajaba laingng. Maasya iyanaritu pajaba tanr iya jagaiyngngi sining tange ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁵Nainappa upalanne ri yolona sining tau Rkhab-ro nungeng-nungeng iya penno sibawa anggoro, sibawa sining kaca. Nainappa makedaka lao ri mennang, "Tanunna."

⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "D tanung anggoro. Toriyolota Yonadab ana Rkhab psangkaiki sibawa wija-wijatta untu mnung anggoro. Iyaro pappsangka takkennai untu mannennungeng.

⁷D naweddikki mallaonruma, sibawa dto nawedding mabbukka iyarga mappunnai palla anggoro. Gangka tuwota, dto naweddikki patettong bola. Harusuki monro ri laleng kma, kuwammengngi weddikki mattette ri tanaw selaku tau laing.

⁸Sininna iya napparantangng Yonadab lao ri idi purani riturusi. Gangka tuwota, idi sibawa ana bainta d nanung anggoro.

⁹D tapatettong bola untu onrong apprumatta, iyakiya monroki ri laleng bola kma. Dto tappunnai palla anggoro, dare iyarga muwi bin gandong untu ritaneng. Rippena, sininna iya napparantangng toriyolota Yonadabro, riturusi manengngi.

¹⁰(35: 9)

¹¹Iyakiya wettunna Arung Nbukadnzar gasai wanuwaw, ripettuiwi untu lari pol ri tentara Babil- sibawa tentara Siria, sibawa mangungsi ri Yrusalm. Iyanaro sabana taonro makkekkuwangng kuwa."

¹²Nainappa PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, suroka lao ri tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng, sibawa palettui pasenna PUWANG-ngw lao ri mennang, "Iyya, PUWANG, makkutana magi na d mumalo mngkalinga-Ka, sibawa d mumalo turusiwi sining parnta-Ku.

¹³(35:12)

¹⁴Napsangkaiwi Yonadab wija-wijanna mnung anggoro, nanaturusiwi mennang pappsangkaru. Lettu essow d muwi sddi pol ri mennang mnung anggoro. Iyakiya Iyya matteru-teruka mabbicara lao ri iko, na iko d mumalo mngkalingai.

¹⁵Matteru-teru-Ka suroi lao ri iko maneng atak-Ku sining nabi, napurani mennang napangajariko untu pdcngiwi amp-ampmu sibawa mappsau pogau maja. Naparngngerangiko mennang untu d mumassompa dwata-dwata laing sibawa d mumattumani lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi weddikko matteru monro ri wanuwaw iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri iko sibawa lao ri toriyolomu. Iyakiya d mumalo jampangiwi sibawa d mumalo mngkalinga-Ka.

¹⁶Wija-wijanna Yonadab naturusiwi parntana ambona toriyolona mennang, iyakiya iko d mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, papoli matu ri yasmu tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng

sininna abala iya pura Upattentu untu iko, pada-pada iya pura Upowada. Upogau iyaro nasaba d mumalo mngkalingai narkko mabbicara-Ka lao ri iko, sibawa d mumalo mappbali wettuk-Ku mobbiko."

¹⁸Nainappa makkeda-Ka lao risining tau appanna Rkhab makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwaiy, "Purano mapato lao ri toriyolomu Yonadab; sininna parntana purani muturusi sibawa mupajoppa.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, majjanci makkeda pol ri wija-wijanna Yonadab ana Rkhab tuli engka matu tau worowan iya tumaningiyk-Ka."

36¹Ri taung maepa mancaji arunnana Yoyakim ana Yosia ri Yhuda, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

²"Alano sddi kitta lulung, namuwokii kuwaro sininna iya pura Upowada lao ri iko passalenna Israli sibawa Yhuda, sibawa passalenna sininna bangsa. Okii sininna ada-adak-Ku mappammulai bunge mabbicara-Ku lao ri iko ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yosia lettu essow.

³Naull mappsauwi matu tau Yhuda pogau maja narkko nangkalingai passalenna sininna abala iya Upatatteppa matu ri yasna mennang. Na-Uwaddampengngngi matu dosana sibawa jana mennang."

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro uwobbini Barukh ana Nria sibawa bacangengngi sininna iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya. Nanaoki manenni Barukh ri kitta lulungngro.

⁵Nainappa uwabbryang parntaw lao ri alna, "Dna naripaloka muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, narkko narapini essona tauw mappuwasa, harusuko lao kuwaro, nenniya bacai sibawa sadda battowa sininna iya pura ubacangekko, kuwammengngi nangkalinga manengngi mennang iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya. Pogaui iyaro ri onrong iya makkull weddikko riyngkalinga ri tungke tau iya engka ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, muttamani tau Yhuda iya pol ri kota-kotana mennang.

⁷Naull nasaba iyaro massempajangngi matu mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa toba pol risining pangkaukenna mennang iya maja. Macai sennai PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang sibawa mancangngi mennang."

⁸Nanabacani Barukh ada-adanna PUWANGNGE ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya usurowangngngngi.

⁹Ri uleng maasra taung malima apparntanna Yoyakim arunna Yhuda, mappuwasani raya untu lolongengngi paress babuwa pol ri PUWANGNGE. Pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa sining tau iya pol ri kota-kotana Yhuda, mappuwasa manenni.

¹⁰Nainappa nabaca Barukh pol ri kitta lulungngro sininna suwa-suwa iya pura upowada, sibawa nangkalinga sininna tauw. Iyaro abbacangengng ripogau ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri kantorona Gemarya, ana Safan jurutulisina wanuwa. Iyaro kantoro engkai ri sedd bagiyang yas, seddna laleng muttama ri Pintu Gerbang Baru ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Mikhaya ana Gemarya sibawa eppona Safan nangkalingani Barukh bacai ada-adanna PUWANGNGE pol ri kitta lulungngro.

¹²Nainappa lao ri saoraja, ri kantorona jurutulisina wanuwa. Mattengngangngi rapa sininna pajaba kuwaro. Delaya ana Smaya, Elnatan ana Akhbor, Gemarya ana Safan, Zdkia ana Hananya, Elisama sddiwi jurutulisi, sibawa pajaba-pajaba laingng engka towi kuwaro.

¹³Nappaissengenni Mikhaya lao ri mennang, sininna iya nabaca Barukh ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Nainappa iyaro sining pajaba suroi Yhudi (iyanaritu anana Ntanya, eppona Slmya, eppo riyuttuna Kusyi) lao ri Barukh sibawa parnta untu pol nenniya tiwii lao ri mennang kitta lulung iya pura nabacaro. Nanatiwini Barukh iyaro kitta.

¹⁵Adanna mennang, "Tudanni, bacani iyaro kitta lulungng." Turuni Barukh.

¹⁶ Puranana nabaca, sisullni sitangnga mennang sibawa perasaang bata-bata nainappa makkeda lao ri Barukh, "Harusuki laporoi iya gau lao ri arungng."

¹⁷ Nainappa mennang makkutana, "Coba paissengiki pkkugiko moki manengngi iya. Aga Yrmia bacangekko?"

¹⁸ Nappbali Barukh, "Tongeng, tungke ada iya tarokii kuwa nabacangekka Yrmia, na iyya mokii sibawa dawa ri kitta lulungngw."

¹⁹ Nakkeda mennang, "Iko sibawa Yrmia harusuko massubbu. Aja narapii naisseng tauw onrong assubbuwammu."

²⁰ Iyaro sining pajaba nataroni iyaro kitta lulungng ri bilina Elisama, jurutulisiro, nainappa lao ri arungng sibawa laporo manengngi.

²¹ Nanasuroni arungng Yhudi lao untu malai kitta lulungngro. Puranana nala pol ri bilina Elisama, nabacangenni Yhudi arungng sibawa sininna pajaba iya tettongng ri mattulilinna.

²² Iyaro wettu uleng asra, na arungng mattengngangngi tudang ri yolona addellangengng ri saorajana wettu kecc.

²³ Purana muwa nabaca Yhudi tellu iyarga eppa barisi, naretteni arungng iyaro bagiyangng sibawa piso baiccu nanaggenrungengngi muttama ri api. Makkuwaniro napogau matteru narapi sininna kitta lulungngro cappu ritunu.

²⁴ Namuni Elnatan, Dlaya, sibawa Gemarya mllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi aja natunui arungng kitta lulungngro, iyakiya d namalo mngkalingai mennang. Muwi arungng iyarga sining pajaba iya mngkalingangngi lisena sininna kittaro d namancaji mtau iyarga mappaitang assessekalng.

²⁵ (36: 24)

²⁶ Mala arungng naparntang ana worowanna, iyanaritu Yrahmeel, silaong sibawa Sraya ana Azril nenniya Slmya ana Abdeel, kuwammengngi natikkeka sibawa Barukh jurutulisiku. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE subbuki.

²⁷ Puranana natunu Arung Yoyakim kitta lulung iya ubacangengngngngi Barukhro, nasuroka PUWANGNGE

²⁸ mala kitta lulung iya laingng, sibawa moki manengngi iya pura uwoki ri kitta lulung mammulangngro.

²⁹ PUWANGNGE suroka powadai makkuwa lao ri arungng, "Purani mutunu kitta lulungngro, namakkutanako ri Yrmia magi naokii makkeda poli matu arung Babl sibawa mancurui wanuwaw enrengng mpunoi pabbanuwana silaong sining olokolona.

³⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG, makkeda lao ri iko, h Arung Yoyakim, d muwi sddi tau pol ri wija-wijammu mapparnta matu selaku arung wija-wijanna Daud. Riyaggenrungengngi matu massu ujumu,

nantakalinga makkeda joppani tentara Masr pol ri Masr untu mammusu, soroni mennang.

⁶PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, suroka

⁷makkeda makkuwa lao ri surona Arung Zdkia: "Powadangngi Zdkia, Tentara Masr iya mattengngangng lao mai untu bantuko, bali matu nalisu.

⁸Nainappa lisu tau Babl- nanagasai kotaw, enrengng caui sibawa tunui.

⁹Iyya, PUWANG, parngngerangiko, kuwammengngi aja nabelli almu sibawa mappikkiri makkeda meddni tau Babl- sibawa dna nalisu. Saba pasti lisui matu mennang.

¹⁰Akkalarapanna mucau manengngi tentara Babl- angkanna iya monro banna sining tau iya malo senna ri laleng kma-kmana mennang, iyakiya motoi matu mennang sibawa tunui gangka cappu iya kota."

¹¹Soroni tentara Babl- pol ri Yrusalm nasaba kdoi tentara Masr mattuju ri kotaro.

¹²Nausalaini Yrusalm sibawa lao ri dara Bnyamin untu tarimai attawangeng manaku pol ri tana appunnangenna kaluwargaku.

¹³Iyakiya wettukku lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bnyamin, komandang tentara iya jaga kuwaro natahakka sibawa makkeda, "Maloko lari lao ri tau Babl-!" (Iyaro parawira asenna Yria; ananai Slmya sibawa eppona Hananya.)

¹⁴Mappbalina, "D natongeng! D Umakkatta lao ri bali." Iyakiya d namalo Yria mngkalingai.

Natikkekka sibawa natiwika mangolo risining pajaba pamarnta.

¹⁵ Macai sennani lao ri iyya, sibawa mapparntangngi kuwammengngi naribarasaka sibawa riurung ri bolana Yonatan, jurutulisina wanuwa. Iyaro bola ripancajini tarungku.

¹⁶ Riputtamana risuwa kolang ri yawana tana, namaitta ritahakka kuwaro.

¹⁷ Nainappa Arung Zdkia suroi tauw tiwika mangolo ri alna ri saoraja. Kuwaniro secara rahasia makkutana ri iyya aga engka paseng pol ri PUWANGNGE. Umappbali, "Engka." Nainappa utambai, "Riyabbryangngi matu Datu lao ri arung Babl."

¹⁸ Purairo makkutanana, "Aga pappjaku lao ri Datu iyarga lao risining pajabana Datu iyarga raya, angkanna naputtamaka Datu ri laleng tarungku?"

¹⁹ Kgani sining nabinna Daturu iya powadangngi makkeda arung Babl d nagasai matu Datu sibawa wanuwaw?

²⁰ Makkekkuwangng, Datu iya malebbi, tangkalingani parllaukku. Ajana nakirikka Datu lisu ri tarungku ri bolana Yonatanro, matka matu kuwaro."

²¹ Nanapparntanni Arung Zdkia kuwammengngi ritarungkuka ri seddna saoraja. Jaji monrona kuwaro, na tungke esso riwrkka roti pol ri onrong akkbureng roti

narapi cappu maneng pappassadiyang roti ri kotaro.

38¹ Nasuroka PUWANGGE palettui iya pasengng lao ri raya, "Iya kota Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri tentara Babi, sibawa nacau matu mennang. Nigi-nigi monro ri laleng kota mati matu ri laleng musu, iyarga nasaba akkadring iyarga sai. Iyakiya nigi-nigi massu sibawa mabbryangngialna lao ri tau Babi-, d nariyuno matu; salamai matu nyawana." Sfacana Matan, Gedalya ana Pasyhur, Yukhal ana SImya, sibawa Pasyhur ana Malkia mngkalingai sininna iya Upowadaro.

²(38: 1)

³(38: 1)

⁴Nanalaona sining pajabaro ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Iya tauw harusui rihukkung mat. Saba, ri laleng makkeda makkuwannaro napalemmi sumangena sininna prajuri sibawa tau laing iya monro mupa ri kotaw. D natulungngi raya, sangadinna nacilakaiwi mennang."

⁵Nappbali Arung Zdkia, "Makessinni! Gaukenni situru sibawa lomu, d uwulli psangkaiko."

⁶Nainappa mennang nalaka nanapanonnoka sibawa tulu ri laleng bujung appunnangenna Malkia ana worowanna arungng, iya engka ri seddna saoraja. Dgaga uwai ri laleng

bujungngro, banna bungka, namuttamana ri laleng bungkaro.

⁷Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau Sudan iya majjama ri saorajana arungng. Asenna Ebd-Mlkh. Nangkalingani makkeda riputtamana ri laleng bujungngro. Wettunna arungng mattengngang pimpingngi rapa ri Pintu Gerbang Bnyamin,

⁸laoni Ebd-Mlkh kuwaro sibawa makkeda lao ri arungng,

⁹"Petta Iya Malebbi, pangkaukenna iyaro sining tauw maja. Purani mennang naputtama Nabi Yrmia ri laleng bujungng; pasti mati matu alupureng kuwaro, saba cappuni inanr ri kotaw."

¹⁰Nariparntanna Ebd-Mlkh ri arungng, "Tiwino tellu tau sibawa passui Yrmia pol ri bujungngro ri wettu dnapa namat."

¹¹Nanalaona Ebd-Mlkh silaong iya tellu tauwro ri gudanna saoraja, nanala kaing-kaing malaung kuwaro, nanaloro sibawa tulu lao ri iyya ri laleng bujungngro.

¹²Nasurona Ebd-Mlkh taroi iyaro kaing-kaingng ri yawana lpaku selaku pallapi, kuwammengngi iyaro tulu d napeddirika. Nauwaccowrini parntana Ebd-Mlkh.

¹³Nainappa nagettekka mnr, massu pol ri bujungngro. Purairo ritahanna ri seddna saorajaro.

¹⁴Ri suwa wettu iya laingng, nasuroni tauw Arung Zdkia tiwika mangolo ri alna ri pintu

gerbang iya matellu ri Bolana PUWANGGE.
Makkedai lao ri iyya, "Maloka makkutana lao
ri iko, na harusuko mappbali sibawa terus
terang. Aja musubbui agi-agi."

¹⁵ Mappbalika, "Rkko upowadai iya
tongengng, pasti napateppaika matu Datu
pahukkungeng mat; sibawa rkko mabbrka
pangaja, d namalo Datu turusiwi iyaro
pangaja."

¹⁶ Majjancini Arung Zdkia sibawa
mammekko-mekko lao ri iyya, adanna,
"Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, Allataala
iya mabbr atuwong lao ri idi, mattanroka
makkeda d uwunoko matu iyarga mabbryakko
lao risining tau iya malo mpunoko."

¹⁷ Nainappa upowadang Zdkia makkeda
PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataala iya
nasompa tau Israli, makkeda makkuwa,
"Rkko manyarako lao ri pajaba-pjabana
arung Babl, d nariyunoko matu, sibawa
iya kota dto naritunu matu. Iko sibawa
kaluwargamu salamai matu.

¹⁸ Iyakiya rkko d mumalo manyara, iya kota
sempi ri laleng limanna tau Babl-. Natunui
matu mennang gangka cappu, sibawa d
muleppe matu."

¹⁹ Nappbali arungng, "Mtauka lao risining tau
sibangsata iya lariynna lao ri tau Babl-. Ajakk
nabbryakka matu lao ri mennang sibawa
risissa."

²⁰Pappbalikku, "D, d nariyabbryang matu Datu lao ri mennang. Uwillauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi naturusiwi Datu pasenna PUWANGNGE; jaji manengngi matti, sibawa d nariyuno matu Datu.

²¹Iyakiya narkko d namalo mabbryangngi alna Datu, purani nappaitang PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya aga kajajiyang matu.

²²Ri laleng pakkitangngro uwitai sininna makkunrai iya engka mupa ri saorajana Yhuda riyassarngeng massu lao ri pajaba-pajabana arung Babl. Joppai mennang namakkedato, Purani ribell ri arungng ri sahaba-sahaba marppna, sibawa rikuwasai ri mennang. Makkekkuwangng, tappasollanana ajna ri laleng bungka, soro manenni mennang."

²³Makkedasika, "Sininna ana bainna Datu ritiwii matu massu lao ri tau Babl-. Muwi Datu dto naleppe pol ri mennang. Ritikkengngi matu Datu ri arung Babl, sibawa iya kota ritunui gangka cappu."

²⁴Nainappa makkeda Zdkia, "Aja muwappaissengengngi lao ri muwi niga passalenna assipabbicaratta, kuwammengngi d nariyancang nyawamu.

²⁵Narkko nangkalingai sining pajaba makkeda puraka mabbicara sibawa iko, poli matu mennang sibawa makkutana ri iko passalenna assipabbicaratta. Majjanciwi matu mennang untu d naunoko, rkko mucuritungeng manengngi mennang.

²⁶ Powadang bawanni makkeda mupalcka kuwammengngi d ukirikko lisu ri tarungku sibawa mat kuwaro."

²⁷ D namaitta ri munrinna polni sininna pajaba sibawa makkutana ri iyya. Upaissengini mennang pada-pada iya napparntangng arungng ri iyya. Nanallalengiwi d aga-aga naull pogau mennang saba d muwi sddi tau missengngi assipabbicaranna arungng sibawa iyya.

²⁸ Tetteka ritahang ri seddna saoraja narapi ri esso risittainna Yrusalm ri bali.

39¹ Ri uleng maseppulo taung maasra apparntanna Zdkia arung Yhuda, Nbukadnzar arung Babl silaong sininna tentarana polni sibawa gasai Yrusalm.

² Ri tanggala asrana uleng eppa taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna Arung Zdkia, narumpani bali tmbona kota,

³ sibawa risittaini Yrusalm. Na sininna pajaba-pajabana arung Babl polni sibawa lao tudang ri Pintu Gerbang Tengnga. Ri yellena mennang engkai Nrgal Sarzer, Samgar Nbo, Sarsekim kapala ruma tanggana saoraja, Nrgal Sarzer Rabmag sibawa parawira-parawira laingng.

⁴ Wettunna Arung Zdkia sibawa sininna tentarana mitai sininna kajajiyangngro, makkuragani lari mattuju ri Lompo Yordan iyatoro wenni. Laloi mennang ri laleng tammenna saoraja, nainappa massu molai

pintu gerbang iya pasisumpungngngngi iya
duwa tmbo ri onrongngro.

⁵Iyakiya rilellungngi mennang ri tentara
Babl- sibawa tikkengngi Zdkia ri tantna
Yrikho. Nainappa ritiwi ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri
kota Ribla ri dara Hamat, nainappa ripakennai
pahukkungeng mat.

⁶Ri kotattonaro riyuno ana-anana ri yolona
matanna, sibawa sininna pajaba pamarntana
Yhuda riyunoto.

⁷Purairo ricukkni matanna Zdkia, nainappa
ribalenggu naritiwi lao ri Babl.

⁸Na wetturo natununi sining tau Babl-
saorajana arungng sibawa sining bolana raya,
enrengng ruttungngi tmbo-tmbona Yrusalm.

⁹Angkanna raya iya engka mupa ri kota,
silaong sining tau iya larinna maccow ri
tau Babl-, ritiwini ri Babl ri Nbzaradan,
komandanna pasukang Babl.

¹⁰Sibagiyang pol ri raya iya kaminang
kasiyasi sibawa d nappunnai waramparang,
risalaini ri Yhuda erengng riwrng palla
anggoro sibawa dare.

¹¹Purani risuro Nbzaradan ri Arung
Nbukadnzar, komandang pasukanna, passui
parnta mangolow,

¹²"Laono sappai Yrmia, sibawa jagaiwi
madcd-dcng. Aja muwagagai; pogau iya
nallauw."

¹³Nasilaonna Nbzaradan sibawa iya
duwa parawira tanrna, Nbusyazban sibawa

Nrgal-Sarzer enrengng sininna parawira Babl laingng,

¹⁴malaka ri seddna saoraja. Nainappa riyabbryakka lao ri Gedalya ana Ahikam sibawa eppona Safan, iya harusu mantaraka lisu sibawa salama. Namonrona ri yellena raya.

¹⁵Wettukku ritarungku mupa ri sedd saoraja, nasuroka PUWANGNGE

¹⁶powadai lao ri Ebd-Mikh tau Sudangngro makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwa, "Pada-pada iya Upowada riyolo, Upapoli matu abala ri yasna kotaw, na tenniya adcngeng. Muwitai matu iyaro gau kajajiyang.

¹⁷Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, linrungiko. D nariyabbryakko matu lao risining tau iya muwtauriy.

¹⁸D nariyunoko matu, saba Iyya passalamako matu. Salamai matu nyawamu nasaba sanrko ri Iyya. Iyya, PUWANG, iya mabbicara."

40¹Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya purakuna napaleppe Nbzaradan, komandang pasukangngro ri Rama. Ritiwika lao kuwaro ri laleng keadaang ribalenggu silaong sininna tau laing pol ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda iya mattengngangng ritiwi selaku tawangeng lao ri Babl.

²Iyaro komandang pasukangng naobbika al-alku sibawa makkeda, "Purai mangancang

PUWANG Allataalamu untu mancurui wanuwaw.

³Makkekkuwangng purani Napakajajiyang gauro, nasaba purani madosa bangsamu sibawa d namapato lao ri Alna.

⁴Makkekkuwangng upaleppe iya balenggu pol ri limamu sibawa upaleppeko. Rkko maloko, weddikko maccow lao ri Babl, sibawa iyya piyarako matu. Iyakiya rekko d mumalo, d namaga. Ri sininna wanuwaw laluwasako lao kgi-kgi mupuwlo."

⁵Ri wettu dnapa nalao, makkedai Nbuzaradan, "Rkko maloko, weddikko lisu lao ri Gedalya ana Ahikam sibawa epona Safan, iya pura riyakka ri arung Babl mancaji gubernurna kota-kotana Yhuda. Weddikko monro silaong alna ri yellena raya, iyarga lao kgi-kgi situru cinnamu." Nainappa nawrkka bokong inanr sibawa hadiya, nanaleppessakka lao.

⁶Laona ri Gedalya ri Mizpa, sibawa monro silaong alna ri tengnga-tengngana raya iya risalaiy ri wanuwa Yhuda.

⁷Purani nakka arung Babl Gedalya mancaji gubernur ri Yhuda untu parntai sininna tau iya monro mupa ri Yhuda, iyanaritu sining tau iya kaminang kasiyasi. Sibagiyang pol risining parawira sibawa prajurina Yhuda iya d namanyara lao ri Babl, nangkalingani passalenna riyakkana Gedalyaro.

⁸Na Ismal ana Ntanya, Yohanan ana Karah, Sraya ana Tanhumt, sibawa ana-anana Efai pol ri Ntofa, enrengng Yzanya pol ri Maakha laoni sibawa sining taunna mennang ri Gedalya ri Mizpa.

⁹Makkedani Gedalya lao ri mennang, "D naparelluko mtau untu manyara lao ri tau Babl-. Onro bawanno ri wanuwatta, sibawa mancaji atanna arung Babl. Utanggukko salama matu.

¹⁰Onrono ri kota-kota iya muwloriy, sibawa paddeppungenno nenniya taro anggoro, buwa-buwa sibawa minnya zaitun. Alku paimeng monro matu ri Mizpa nenniya waklkiwi raya narkko laowi sining tau Babl-kumaiy."

¹¹Iyaro wettu sininna tau Isral iya engka ri wanuwa Moab, Amon, Edom, sibawa wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, nangkalingani makkeda purani ripalalo sibagiyang tau Israli ri arung Babl monro ri Yhuda, sibawa purani nakka Gedalya mancaji gubernur.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini mennang sining onrong kgi mennang pura ripassara-sarang, nainappa lisu ri Yhuda. Laoni mennang ri Gedalya ri Mizpa, sibawa paddeppungeng maga senna anggoro nenniya buwa-buwa.

¹³Purairo, Yohanan sibawa sining parawira iya d namanyara lao ri bali, laoni ri Gedalya ri Mizpa

¹⁴sibawa makkeda, "Muwissegga makkeda Baalis arung Amon purani nasuro Ismal mpunoko?" Iyakiya d namateppe Gedalya lao ri ada-adanna mennang.

¹⁵Nainappa mammekko-mekkonni Yohanan makkeda lao ri Gedalya, "Makessinni laoka mpunoi Ismal; d muwi sddi tau missengngi matu niga pogau. Magi naharusu rileppessangngi mpunoko? Iyaro nassabariwi matu sininna tau Yhuda iya puranna maddeppungeng kuwa sibawa iko, massara-sarassi paimeng, na iyaro gau naancurui matu sininna raya iya nassa mupa ri Yhuda."

¹⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi Gedalya, "Aja! Iya mupowada passalenna Ismalro d natongeng!"

41 ¹Ri uleng mapitu taungngro Ismal ana Ntanya sibawa eppona Elisama laowi silaong seppulo tau ri Mizpa untu siruntu sibawa Gedalya. (Ismal iyanaritu sddiwi arung, sala sddinna parawira tanrna akkarungengng.) Wettunna mennang manre maneng sisama,

²Ismal sibawa iya seppulo tauwro rampui peddanna mennang nanaunoi Gedalya, gubernur iya riyakka ri tau Babl-ro.

³Nauno towi Ismal sininna tau Yhuda iya engka silaong Gedalya ri Mizpa, sibawa sininna tentara Babl iya nasitujuwangng engkai kuwaro.

⁴Esso rappina, wettunna dpa naissengngi tauw riyunona Gedalya,

⁵polni aruwa pulona tau pol ri Sikhem, Silo, sibawa Samaria. Purani mennang nacukkuru janggona, sapi pakyanna, sibawa cori-corii watakkalna mennang. Tiwii mennang gandong sibawa kamennyang untu nakkasuwiyangeng ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁶Nanassuna Ismal pol ri Mizpa nanalao mwai sita mennang. Nakkeda, naterito, "Laono mai taitai Gedalya."

⁷Lettuna muwa mennang ri tengnga-tengngana kota, Ismal sibawa sining taunna mammulani mpunoi mennang. Iyakiya seppulo ri yellena mennang makkeda lao ri Ismal, "Aja muwunoki! Mappunnai mupi duwanrupa gandong, makkuwatoro minnya zaitun, sibawa cani. Iya manenna risubbui ri saliweng kota." Rimakkuwannanaro dna nariyuno mennang ri Ismal, iyakiya iya laingng naunoi nanaggenrungengngi ujuna mennang muttama ri bujungng.

⁸(41:7)

⁹Iyaro bujungng iyanaritu bujung battowa iya nabbu Arung Asa ri wettu rigasana ri Basa arung Isral.

¹⁰Nainappa natikkeng Ismal sining ana makkunrainna arungng sibawa sininna tau iya engka mupa ri Mizpa iya pura nabbryang Nbuzaradan lao ri anganrowangenna Gedalya.

Ritawanni mennang ri Ismal nainappa joppa silaong mennang mattuju ri darana Amon.

¹¹Yohanan ana Karah sibawa sininna parawira iya sibawangngngngi nangkalingani passalenna jana Ismal.

¹²Nasilaonni mennang ana buwana lao lellunggi, nanaruntuni ri kolang battowana Gibon.

¹³Naitana Yohanan silaong parawira-parawiraro pol, marennu sennani sining tawangenna Ismal,

¹⁴nainappa bal nalari lisu mwai sita rombonganna Yohanan.

¹⁵Iyakiya Ismal sibawa aruwa ana buwana lepei, nalari lao ri wanuwa Amon.

¹⁶Nainappa Yohanan sibawa parawira-parawirana paddeppungengngi sining prajuri, makkunrai, ana-ana, sibawa sining pegaw saoraja iya ritawangng ri Ismal puranana nauno Gedalya.

¹⁷Mtau manenni mennang lao ri tau Babl-, nasaba purai Ismal mpunoi Gedalya iya nakka arung Babl mancaji gubernurna wanuwaro. Jaji, larini mennang lao ri Masr. Ri tengnga laleng, mappsauwi mennang ri Kimham seddna Btlhm.

¹⁸(41:17)

42¹Purairo sininna tauw, battowa baiccu, silaong parawira-parawira muttamani Yohanan ana Karah sibawa Azarya ana Hosaya laoni

²ri iyya sibawa makkeda, "Pa, pada-pada iyaalna Bapa mitai, riyolo magaki, makkekkuwangng cdd mani monro. Riyllauwi Bapa malo massempajangekki lao ri PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Bapa. Assempajangekki iya rissaw,

³kuwammengngi nappaitangngi PUWANG Allataala lao ri idi kgaki harusu lao sibawa aga harusu ripogau."

⁴Umappbali, "Makessinni rkko makkuwaitu. Utarimai parllaummuro. Maloka massempajang lao ri PUWANG Allataalata, na muwi aga pappbalin-Na, uwappaissengeng manengngi matu; muwi sddi dto usubbui pol ri iko."

⁵Makkedani mennang ri iyya, "Riyllauwi Bapa massempajang lao ri PUWANG Allataalata, nasaba maloki mapato lao ri Alna, kuwammengngi namancaji makessing keadaatta. Jaji, makessing iyarga maja iyaro pasenna PUWANGNGE, maloki turusiwi. Leppessanni PUWANGNGE mancaji sabbi iya malempu nenniya matinulu lao ri idi, narkko d nariturusi maneng parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri idi naolai Bapa."

⁶(42:5)

⁷Seppulo esso ri munrinna mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

⁸Nauwobbini Yohanan enrengng parawira-parawirana sibawa sininna tau laing iya pol silaongalna.

⁹Makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Musuroka palettui parllaummu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Nah, makkedai PUWANGNGE,

¹⁰Rkko maloko tette monro ri wanuwaw, Uwakkako matu, tenniya pasempko; Upatettokko matu, tenniya ruttukko. Mess senna-Ka nasaba purai Upapol acilakangng ri yasmu.

¹¹Ajana mumtau lao ri arung Babl-ro. Engkaka ri tengnga-tengngamu untu mattulung sibawa paleppeko pol ri akuwasanna.

¹²Nasaba maress babuwa-Ka lao ri iko, Uwbbui matu arung Babl messiko sibawa palaloko lisu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹³Iyakiya iko iya monro mupa ri Yhuda apatono lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa aja muwakkeda, "D tamalo monro ri wanuwaw. Maloki lao ri Masr sibawa monro ri wanuwaro. Dna naripneddingi musu kuwaro, d tangkalinga oni taromp iya mangobbi untu mammusu, sibawa dto tamanrasa-rasa makkadreng." Rkko matedde atiko untu lao ri Masr sibawa monro kuwaro, iyana pasenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, lao ri iko:

¹⁴(42: 13)

¹⁵(42: 13)

¹⁶"Musu sibawa akkadreng iya muwtauriyro nalellukko matu lettu ri Masr, namumat matu ri wanuwaro.

¹⁷Sininna tau iya matedde ati untu lao ri Masr sibawa monro kuwaro mati matu ri laleng musu, iyarga mati ri akkadrengng iyarga sai. D muwi sddi tau leppe pol ri abala iya Upapol matu ri yasna mennang; mat manengngi matu.

¹⁸Pada-pada Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli tuppai cai-Ku sibawa apddarak-Ku ri yasna pabbanuwana Yrusalm, makkuwatoro Utuppai matu apddarak-Ku ri yasmu iya laow ri Masr. Maslengngi matu tauw mitako; ripakatonako matu, sibawa ripaki matu asemmu selaku tanro. Dna muwitai matu iya tana ancajingemmu."

¹⁹Nainappa makkedasika, "Purani napparntang PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi iko iya rissa mupa ri Yhuda d mulao ri Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro uparngngerangiko makkekkuwangng

²⁰makkeda purako mbbu suwa asalang battowa. Muwillauka kuwammengngi massempajakka lao ri PUWANG Allataalata untu iko, sibawa majjanciko untu pogau manengngi iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

²¹Makkekkuwangng purani upalettu pasenna PUWANG Allataalata lao ri iko, iyakiya d mumalo turusiwi iyaro pasengng.

²²Rimakkuwannanaro, ngngerangngi: wanuwa iya muwacinnaiy laowi untu mattette kuwaro, matko matu ri laleng musu, iyarna nasaba akkadreng iyarga sai."

43¹ Pasenna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, iya harusu upalettu lao ri raya purani upalettu maneng.

²Nainappa Azarya ana Hosaya sibawa Yohanan ana Karah enrengng sininna tau laing iya matemporo makkeda lao ri iyya, "Mabbellko. PUWANG Allataalata d nasuroko mattyakki untu lao monro ri Masr.

³Barukh ana Nria ritu pakiri-kiriko untu mwaki, kuwammengngi nakuwasaiki tau Babl- sibawa naulli mpunoki iyarga tiwiki lao ri Babl."

⁴Muwi Yohanan iyarga sininna parawira sibawa raya d namalo turusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE untu monro ri Yhuda.

⁵Yohanan sibawa sininna parawiraro natiwini lao ri Masr tungke tau iya engka mupa ri Yhuda, makkuwatoro tungke tau iya lisunna pol ri wanuwa laingng onronna mennang tattale.

⁶Worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana, sibawa ana-ana makkunrainna arungng iya nabbryangng Nbuzaradan lao ri anganrowangenna Gedalya, muttamana sibawa Barukh, iya manenna ritiwini lao ri Masr.

⁷Nawani mennang parntana PUWANGNGE, nanalao ri Masr lettu sibbla kota Tahpanhs.

⁸Kuwaniro makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

⁹"Alano batu-batu battowa, namutanengngi ri laleng tana ri yolona sumpang muttama ri bola pamarntana kotaro. Usahakangngi kuwammengngi naitako sining tau Yhuda pogau gauro.

¹⁰Nainappa mupowadang mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, papoli matu atak-Ku Nbukadnzar arung Babl, lao ri onrongngro. Na ri yasna batu-batu iya mutanengng ri laleng tanaro, napatettongngi matu kadra akkarungenna enrengng pallebbai kma akkarungenna.

¹¹Poli matu Nbukadnzar sibawa caui Masr. Na sining tau iya pura ripattentu untu mat nasaba sai mati matu nasaba sai. Mennang iya ripattentu untu ritiwi selaku tawangeng ritiwii matu selaku tawangeng, sibawa iya ripattentu untu mat ri laleng musu mati matu ri laleng musu.

¹²Upalluwai matu api ri bola-bola dwatana Masr, na arung Babl tunui matu dato-dato barahala ri bola-bolaro iyarga natiwii lao ri wanuwanna. Pada-pada sddi pakkampi ppaccingiwi pakyanna pol ri tuma, makuwatoni arung Babl saringngi matu gangka mapaccing Masr nainappa joppasi sibawa dgaga ganggui.

¹³Tugu-tugu barahala ri Hliopolis ri Masr, naancurui matu, sibawa bola-bola dwata Masr natunui matu gangka cappu."

44¹Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya passalenna sininna tau Isral iya monro ri Masr, iyanaritu ri kota Migdol, Tahpanhs, Mmfis, sibawa ri dara yattang.

²Iyana pasenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, lao ri mennang, "Almu pura sabbingngi abala iya Upateppa ri yasna Yrusalm sibawa sininna kota laingng ri Yhuda. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro kota-kota ri laleng keadaang ancuru mupi dgaga monroiwi.

³Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau nasaba madosai pabbanuwana, angkanna nabbu-Ka macai. Makkasuwiyangngi mennang akkarobangeng sibawa mattumaniwi lao ri dwata-dwata iya dppa naengka nasompai mennang, iko iyarga toriyolomu.

⁴Matteru-teru-Ka kiringngi lao ri iko ata-atak-Ku sining nabi, iya mattyangngngngi mennang pogau ja iya ucccro.

⁵Iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai sibawa d mumalo jampangiwi. D mumalo mappsau pogau maja, iyanaritu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata.

⁶Iyanaro sabana Utuppai cai-Ku sibawa apddarak-Ku ri yasna kota-kotana Yhuda sibawa sining lalengng ri Yrusalm. Utunu manengngi angkanna mancaji ssa-ssa sibawa

makabuttu pada-pada iya weddingng riita
makkekkuwangngw.

⁷Na makkekkuwangng Iyya, PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkutana
magiko mupogau gau iya mappapol acilakang
iya battowaro lao ri almu. Malokoga paccappui
sininna tauw worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana
sibawa analolo angkanna dna muwi sddi pol ri
bangsamu monro?

⁸Magi mupogau gau-gau iya mbbuk-Ka
macai? Laoko sibawa monro ri Masr, wanuwa
iya d muwissengngiro, nainappako massompa
barahala sibawa makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwatana
wanuwaro! Malokoga mancurui almu
kuwammengngi naripakatunako ri sininna
bangsa ri lino sibawa ripaki asemmu selaku
tanro?

⁹Muwallupainiga sininna ja iya napogau
toriyolomu, arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa
sining bainna mennang nenniya iko sibawa
sining bainmu ri tana Yhuda sibawa risining
lalenna kota Yrusalm?

¹⁰Iyakiya lettu essow d mupakariyawai
almu. D mupakalebbi-Ka sibawa d mutuwo
situru hukkung iya Uwrngngkko sibawa
toriyolomu.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, mwako
matu sibawa mancurui sininna Yhuda.

¹²Sibawa rkkko pol ri tau Yhuda iya rissa engka iya tette macinna lao ri Masr untu monro kuwaro, cappu manengngi matu mennang. Iya manenna mennang, baiccu battowa, mati matu ri Masr ri laleng musu iyarga nasaba akkadreng. Masleng matu tauw mitai mennang sibawa napakatunai matu mennang. Ripaki matu asenna mennang selaku tanro.

¹³Pada-pada Uhukkung Yrusalm, makkuwatoniro Uhukkung matu mennang iya monro ri Masr. Mati matu mennang ri laleng musu, nasaba akkadreng iyarga sai.

¹⁴Pol ri tau Yhuda iya rissa, iya laonna ri Masr untu monro kuwaro, d muwi sddi tau leppe matu iyarga tuwo. D muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang lisu matu ri Yhuda, namuni makkuwamani nacinnainna iyaro gau. Tongeng, dgaga iya lisu matu sangadinna siyagangngar tomangungsi."

¹⁵Namaga sennana tau lao ri iyya, iyanaritu sininna worowan iya missengngngngi makkeda bainna makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng lao ri dwata, sibawa sininna makkunrai iya mattengngangng tettong kuwaro, muttamani tau Isral iya monro ri Patros, bagiyang yattanna Masr. Makkedai mennang lao ri iyya,

¹⁶"D tamalo mngkalingai aga iya mupowada lao ri idi ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷ Sininna iya pura tajjanciyang, maloki pogau. Tetteki matu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Ratu Suruga, sibawa tiri uwai anggoro selaku pakkasuwiyang lao rialna pada-pada iya biyasa napogau toriyolota, arung-ngarungng sibawa pajaba-pajaba pamarntata enrengng idi paimeng ri kota-kotana Yhuda sibawa risining lalenna Yerusalem. Iyaro wettu mappunnaiko genne inanr, madckki, sibawa d tappunnai asukkarakeng aga-aga.

¹⁸ Iyakiya sipongetta mappsau makkasuwiyangeng lao ri Ratu Suruga, sibawa dna tatiri anggoro selaku pakkasuwiyang lao rialna, akurangekki sini-sininna; mati sining tautta ri laleng musu iyarga nasaba akkadreng."

¹⁹ Nainappa makkeda iyaro sining makkunrai, "Nasitujuiwi lakkaitta makkeda mbuki roti pada Ratu Suruga sibawa mattunu akkarobangeng enrengng makkasuwiyangeng anggoro untu dwatataro."

²⁰ Lao ri sininna worowan sibawa makkunrai iya mappbali makkuwaro, makkedaka,

²¹ "Muwaseggi PUWANGGE d naissengngi iyarga mallupaini sining akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng toriyolomu, arung-ngarummu sibawa pajaba-pajabamu, enrengng rayana wanuwaw sibawa iko paimeng ri kota-kotana Yhuda sibawa risining lalengng ri Yrusalm?"

²² Dna natahang PUWANGNGE mitako makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Iyaro pangkaukemmu maja sibawa matuna. Madosano lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa d muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro makkekkuwangngna naancuru wanuwammu angkanna d nawedding riyonroina, sibawa asenna ripaki selaku tanro. Masleng tau iya mitangngi."

²³ (44: 22)

²⁴ Nainappa upaissengi sininna tauwro, utamana lao risining makkunrainna, makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda makuwa lao risining tau Yhuda iya monro ri Masr, "Iko sibawa sining bainmu pura mattanroni lao ri Ratu Suruga makkeda mattunuko matu akkarobangeng sibawa makkasuwiyangeng uwai anggoro lao rialna. Iyaro jancimmu purani murupai. Jaji, makessinni! Pogau bawanni aga muwajjancianro!

²⁵ (44: 24)

²⁶ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng ngkalingai aga Upowada lao ri iko, h iko tau Israli ri Masr: Iyya, PUWANG, mattanro ri laleng aseku-ku iya maraja makkeda dna Upalaloko paki aseku-ku untu mbbu suwa janci. D naweddikko makkeda, Mattanroka nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo!

²⁷ Makkuragaka matu kuwammengngi mumacilaka sibawa d mumasennang, narapi mat manekko, muwi ri laleng musu iyarga nasaba sai.

²⁸ Banna siyagangngar tau bawang iya salama matu sibawa lisu ri Yhuda pol ri Masr. Na sininna tau Yhuda iya engka ri Masr naitai matu aga ada-adanna mennang iyarga ada-adak-Ku iya kajajiyangng.

²⁹ Papolka acilakang ri yasmu ri onrongngw untu pabuttiwi lao ri iko makkeda pahukkungeng iya Urancana untu iko, tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang matu.

³⁰ Uwabbryangngi matu Hofra arung Masr lao risining balimmu iya macinna mpunoi, pada-pada muto Iyya mabbryangngi Zdkia arunna Yhuda lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl, balinna iya malo mpunoiro."

45 ¹ Ri taung maepa apparntanna Yoyakim ana Yosia ri Yhuda, naokini Barukh aga iya ubacangengngngngi.

Nainappa upalettukeng alna

² ada-adanna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Barukh,

³ maddarkko makkuwa, Ah, macilaka tongekka iyya! Maga senna asukkarakekku, nanatambaisi PUWANGNGE sibawa anrasa-rasang. Posona maddark, d sises-siseng gaga atennangeng!

⁴ Eh Barukh! Iyya, PUWANG, mattengngang ruttungngi iya pura Upatettong, sibawa

mattengngang bbbui iya pura Utaneng.

Sininna lino Ugaukengngi makkuwaro.

⁵Magi mumacinna ripallaing? Aja muwappakkuwaro, Barukh! Uhukkung manengngi rupa tauw sibawa abala, iyakiya passalenna iko, salamako matu. Muwi kgako lao, tetteko matu tuwo. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

46¹Mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya passalenna bangsa-bangsa,

²mappammulai sibawa Masr.

Nappaissengengngi lao ri iyya passalenna tentarana Nkho arung Masr, iya ricau ri Karkemis seddna Salo Efrat ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl ri taung maepa apparntanna Yoyakim, arunna Yhuda. Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna gauro,

³"Nagoranni parawira-parawira Masr kelli sadiya lao ri pasukanna, Tarengiwi bessi! Paki waju bessi sibawa palo-palo baja! Passadiyai kaliyawo sibawa uttamano ri laleng barisi! Iko, pasukang makkinyarangng, pasangngi lapi-lapi! Tonangiwi anyarammu, alluruno mammusu!

⁴(46:3)

⁵Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, mitai mennang soro mtau. Ricauni sining prajurina mennang, sibawa lari mtau teggiling limonri.

⁶Iya mapecci d namampu lari, sibawa iya barani d naulli leppe pol ri bali. Tabbuttui

mennang namabuwang ri manorang, ri wirinna Salo Efratro.

⁷Niga mnr pada-pada uwai Salo Nil, pada-pada salo iya mallengngi wirinna? Iyanaro wanuwa Masr. Adanna, Tokkokka matu sibawa makuwasaiwi lino. Upaccappui matu sining kota enrengng pabbanuwana.

⁸(46: 7)

⁹Larino, h nyarang! Kdono, h karta! Alluruno, h pahlawang pattiwi kaliyawo pol ri Sudan sibawa Libia. Makkuwatoro iko, h sining pappana macca pol ri wanuwa Lidia."

¹⁰Iyakiya iyya, Yrmia powadai makkeda iyana essona PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa; iyaro esso pakangkai akkabalekeng ri yasna sining balin-Na. Peddan-Na manri matu mennang gangka messo, sibawa mnungngi darana gangka cau. Iya esso PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, gri sining akkarobangen-Na ri manorang, ri wirinna Salo Efratro.

¹¹Eh pabbanuwana Masr, laono ri Gilad untu sappa pabbura! Iyakiya, namuni makkuwaro dgaga pabbura iya weddingng pajjappako.

¹²Keadaammu iya mappakasiri-siri naissenni bangsa-bangsa. Sadda kellimu riyngkalingani ri sininna lino. Prajuri iya sddi tabbuttui ri iya laingng; pada menrung moppangngi mennang ri tompona tana.

¹³Wettunna Nbukadnzar arung Babl pol gasai Masr, mabbicarai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adanna,

¹⁴"Yrmia, appallebbangengngi biritta mangolow ri kota-kota Masr, iyanaritu ri Memfis, Migdol sibawa Tahpanhs, Sadiyano untu mattahangengngi almu saba sininna iya muwappunnangiy ripaccappui matu ri laleng musu!

¹⁵Magi Apis, dwatamu iya mawatangngro nalarina? Nasaba PUWANGGE pura caui!

¹⁶Maga tentaramu tabbuttu namabuwang. Makkedai mennang sddi lao ri laingng, Laono mai talisu ri bangsata kuwammengngi naweddikki leppe pol ri bahaya peddanna bali.

¹⁷Wrngngi aseng baru arung Masr: Tukang marukka iya palabengngi kasempatangng.

¹⁸Iyya Allataala iya tuwo, Iyya arung, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Pada-pada Bulu Tabor maccaloli ri yellena sining bulu, nenniya Bulu KarmI maccaloli ri yasna tasi, makkuwaniro awatangenna alna iya pol gasako.

¹⁹Sadiya-sadiyano, pabbanuwana Masr, untu ritawang sibawa ritiwi lao! Mancajiwi matu Memfis ruttungeng onrong iya masino-sino nasaba d monroiwi.

²⁰Masr pada-padai ana saping macommo, iyakiya riganggui lale loppo pol manorang.

²¹Mala prajuri-prajuri naswa d pakkullna pada-padai ana saping iya macommo senna.

D naulli mennang mattahang. Bal manengngi mennang nalari kuwammengngi nasalama. Ezzo pahukkungengng untu mennang narapini; wettunnana mennang nakenna abala.

²²Larini Masr pada-pada ula nasaba pd macawi tentarana bali. Maggasai mennang sibawa was pada-pada tau mattubbang aju

²³sibawa kellui ale malowang iya d nariyull bettui. Tenribilang tentarana bali, lebbi magai naiya incal. Iyya, PUWANG makkeda.

²⁴Napakasirii matu pabbanuwana Masr, nasaba ricau ri bangsa pol manorangng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

²⁵PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, makkeda, "Uhukkungngi matu Amon, dwata pol ri Tb, silaong sininna Masr sibawa dwata-dwatana enrengng arung-ngarunna. Arung Masr sibawa sininna tau iya mattuwangngngngi

²⁶Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl sibawa tentarana iya malo mpunoi mennang. Iyakiya ri munri, riyonroiwi matu Masr pada-pada biyasa. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

²⁷"Umma-Ku, Israli, aja mumtau! Atak-Ku Yakub, aja mumasleng! Iko sibawa wija-wijammu Upassalamai matu pol ri wanuwa mabla, ri onrommu ritawang. Lisuko matu sibawa monro ri wanuwammu sibawa amang.

Tuwoko matu sibawa tennang; dgaga parellu muwtauri.

²⁸Jaji aja mumtau, h umma-Ku, pol-Ka matu untu passalamako. Bangsa-bangsa, onrommu Upassara-sarang, iya manenna Upaccappui matu, iyakiya iko d Ugaukekko makkuwaro. Mmeng d muleppe pol ri pahukkungengng iyakiya pahukkungek-Ku lao ri iko iyanaritu adli situru sibawa attentuwangng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

47 ¹Ri wettu dnapa arung Masr nagasai Gaza, mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya passalenna wanuwa Filistin.

²Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Itai, massoloi uwai pol manorang sibawa mappenna pada-pada salo iya mattengngangng Impe mallei wanuwa enrengng lisena, kota-kota silaong pabbanuwana. Gorai matu tauw mllau tulung sibawa mpatingngi sininna raya.

³Mngkalingai matu mennang anyarang joppa, oni karta maddukku, sibawa oni-oni padatinna. Mancaji malemmai matu tomatowa sibawa dna napikkirii anana.

⁴Narapini wettunna bangsa Filistingng ripaccappu maneng, angkanna Tirus sibawa Sidon dna nalolongeng bantuwang. Iyya, PUWANG, paccappui matu sininna tau Filistin iya nassa pol ri Krta.

⁵Nakennani amessng battowa tau Gaza; mammekkoni tau Asklongng. Gangka

uppanna tau Filistin iya nassa masara matteru?

⁶Gorako, Gangka uppannako maggasa, h peddanna PUWANGGE? Lisuno ri wanuwammu sibawa onrono kuwaro sibawa tennang!

⁷Iyakiya nauliga mancaji tennang, narkko Iyya pura mapparntangngi untu gasai Asklon sibawa pabbanuwana ri wiring tasi?"

48¹Iyana napowada PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allatalana Israli passalenna Moab, "Macilakani pabbanuwana Nbo, maruttunni kotana! Risittaini Kiryataim, sibawa bntna iya masse riancuruni, angkanna mancaji masiri pabbanuwana;

²lennyeni abangkakenna Moab. Nasittaini bali Hsybon nakkuwaniro narancana mennang untu pallennyei sininna bangsa Moab-. Ripappajai matu oni-oni ri kota Madmn, nasaba nagasai matu tentara iyaro kota.

³Engkalingai! Gorai pabbanuwana Horonaim, Abinasang! Ancurukeng!

⁴Lennyeni Moab! Riyngkalingani gora ana-ana baiccuna lettu ri Zoar.

⁵Engkalingai sadda teri ri laleng mnr ri Luhit, sibawa sadda mpatingng ri laleng nonno ri Horonaim.

⁶Adanna mennang, Asittano! Passalamai nyawamu! Larino pada-pada kaledd liya ri padang kessi!

⁷ Moab! Muwattuwangngi apeccikemmu sibawa asugiremmu. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng almuna malo ricau. Kamos, dwatamu, silaong sining imangng nenniya sining pajabana ritiwii matu ri appalirengng.

⁸ Ancuru manengngi matu kota, d muwi sddi iya leppe. Lompo sibawa tant mariyawa ancuru manengngi matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁹ Pasanno batu msa untu Moab, saba dna namaitta nariyancuru siseng iyaro wanuwa. Maruttungngi matu kota-kotana na d muwi sddi tau monro matu kuwaro."

¹⁰ Tattanroi tau iya d napogaui jamanna pol ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mattonget-tongeng. Tattanroi iya d naddampu peddang sibawa mabbuno.

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Riyolopa nariyolo tuwoi Moab sibawa amang. Dpa naengka naritiwi ri appalirengng. Pada-pada uwai anggoro iya rileppessangng mattennang sibawa d naengka naritiri ri onrong anggoro laingng. Mabau mupi anggorona sibawa malunra.

¹² Iyakiya, narapii matu wettunna massuro-Ka kuwammengngi naritiri Moab pada-pada anggoro, sibawa ripalobbang sining onronna nenniya rireppa.

¹³ Majuli matu Moab lao ri Kamos, dwatana mennang, pada-pada tau Israli majuli lao ri Btel iya nattuwangngro.

¹⁴ Pkkugi wedding barani worowan Moab-makkeda, Pabbaraniki, prajuri por iya pura rioji ri laleng musu?

¹⁵ Moab sibawa kota-kotana purani riancuru, sibawa sining kallolona iya kaminang makessingng purani riyuno. Iyya pura mabbicara. Iyya arung, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁶ Abala untu Moab engkani ri yolona sumpangng, dna namaitta naancuru.

¹⁷ Eh iko wanuwa-wanuwa sidppna Moab iya missengngngngi passalenna ataromporena, abbaratano untu alna! Powadai, Dna namakuwasana Moab, lennyeni arajanna sibawa awatangenna!

¹⁸ Eh pabbanuwana Dibon, nonnono pol ri onrommu iya malebbi; tudanno ri tana sibawa ri tompona awu. Nasaba iya solangiyngngi Moab wanuwammu lettuni, nanaancurui matu sininna bntmmu.

¹⁹ Iko iya monro ri Aror, tettonno ri wiring lalengng sibawa pnessaiwi! Akkutanangngi lao ri mennang iya lariy, sibawa leppe, Aga pura kajajiyang?

²⁰ Mappbaliwi matu mennang, Sempni Moab sibawa mancaji matuna, rimakkuwannanaro teringini. Appallebbangngngi risillamp Salo Arnon makkeda ancuruni Moab."

²¹ "Purani ripateppa pahukkungengng ri yasna kota-kota ri darana tant tanr: ri yasna Holon, Yahas, Mfaat,

²² Dibon, Nbo, Bt-Diblataim,

²³ Kiryataim, Bt-Gamul, Bt-Mon,

²⁴ Kriot, sibawa Bozra. Sininna kota Moab, mabla sibawa macaw, purani rihukkung.

²⁵ Purani ripolo awatangenna Moab, sibawa akuwasanna riancuru. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

²⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ebbui Moab mancaji mabo, nasaba nattempowangngi alna lao ri Iyya. Maggallui matu ri laleng luwana, sibawa ricawa-cawai ri tauw.

²⁷ Dga nariyolo purani ricawa-cawai tau Israli ri Moab sibawa ripetenna samanna mennang purai ripoli mattengngang silaong sining panga?

²⁸ Iko pabbanuwana Moab, salaini kota-kotamu namuwonro ri bulu-bulu batu pada-pada jangang-jangangng mbbui saranna ri pepping liyangng.

²⁹ Matempo sennako! Purani uwngkalinga temmaka tempomu, matanr ati, mabangka, sibawa maboromu!

³⁰ Iyya, PUWANG, uwisseng abangkakemmu. Bicarammu d lisena, sibawa pangkaukemmu d bettuwanna.

³¹ Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka teri maladde-ladde untu iko maneng sibawa untu sining tauw ri Kir-Hres, ibukotamu.

³² Malo-Ka lebbi teringiwi pabbanuwana Sibma naiya pabbanuwana Yazer. Kota Sibma padai tanet-taneng anggoro iya makkalolo takk-takkna lettu ri liweng Tasi Mat sibbla Yazer. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng buwa-buwa wettu timona sibawa buwa anggorona purani riancuru.

³³ Teddnni gora-gora ariyongng pol ri wanuwa Moab iya macommo. Uwbbui uwai anggoro mappsau massolo pol ri pakkakkasa apparakeng anggoro; dna gaga tau mbbu anggoro sibawa gora marennu.

³⁴ Teri tauw ri Hsybon sibawa Elal napangkalinga terinna lettu ri Yahas, sibawa nangkalingato sining tau pol ri Zoar lettu ri Horonaim sibawa Eglat-Selisia. Teriwi mennang nasaba uwai ri ana Salo Nimrim marakko toni.

³⁵ Malo-Ka mbbui tau Moab- mappsau mattunu akkarobangeng ri onrong-ngonrong assompanna mennang sibawa mappsau makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwatana mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

³⁶ Sininna asugireнна Kir-Hres sibawa sininna Moab lennyeni. Mess-Ka mitai keadaanna mennanro; pada-pada-Ka tau iya makklongng long masara ri sulingng.

³⁷ Pura manenni mennang cukkurui gemme ulunna sibawa janggona, naloi taiyyana, sibawa pak kaing karung tanrang mess.

³⁸Ri tompona sining coppo bola sibawa ri tana-tana lapangng banna riyngkalingai teriy. Saba purani Ureppa Moab pada-pada bmpa iya d naripoji.

³⁹Ancuru sisenni Moab! Temmaka sirina Moab! Teriwi nasaba purani ripakatuna sibawa mancaji addicawanna bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁴⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Pada-pada kuwajangng massro sibawa panni mallebba, makuwataniro sddi bangsa pol matu sibawa sroi Moab.

⁴¹Kota-kotana sibawa sining bntnna risittaiwi matu sibawa mtauwi matu tentarana pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmmna.

⁴²Ancurui matu Moab sibawa dna namaddupa sddi bangsa, nasaba nattempowangngi alna mennang lao ri Iyya.

⁴³Ripangoloi mennang ri ajapperusengng, kalebbong sibawa siyo-siyo.

⁴⁴Tau iya lariy pol ri ajapperusengng sempu matu ri laleng kalebbongng, sibawa iya massu pol ri kalebbongngro ritikkengngi matu ri laleng siyo-siyo. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu ri wettu iya pura Upattette untu mancurui Moab.

⁴⁵Tau mangungsi iya d pakkullnna laowi sappa allinrungeng ri Hsybon, iyakiya iyaro kota mattengngangngi ritunu sibawa muwi

saorajana Arung Sihon nanrto api. Purani napaccappu api dara pakkassngng sibawa buluna Moab, wanuwanna sining tau iya pojiyngngi mammusu.

⁴⁶Macilakono Moab! Pabbanuwana iya sompangngi Dwata Kamos purani ripaccappu, sibawa ana-anana mennang ritiwini selaku tawangeng.

⁴⁷Iyakiya ri munri Upalisui matu keadaanna wanuwa Moab. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara!" Iyanaro napogau matu PUWANGNGE lao ri Moab.

49¹Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna Amon, "Magi narisittai tanana suku Gad sibawa naonroi sining tau iya sompangngi Dwata Milkom? Aga dna gaga tau Isral iya weddingng mwaiwi iyaro dara?

²Iyakiya narapii matu wettunna Uwbbui pabbanuwana Raba, ibukotana wanuwa Amonro, mngkalingai kelli-kelli ammusurengng. Iyaro kota mancajiwi matu ruttungeng sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna ritunui gangka cappu. Nainappa nalai matu paimeng Israli tanana pol risining tau iya sittaiyngngi riyolo.

³Eh tau Hsybon, terino nasaba ancuruni kota Ai! Eh sining makkunrainna kota Raba, mpatinno! Pakni kaing karungng tanrang mess. Larino lao tulili penno alippuwang. Milkom dwatamu ritiwii matu

lao ri appalirengng silaong imang-ngimanna
nenniya sining pajaba pamarntana!

⁴Eh iko iya d mumatinulu! Magi
muwabbangkakengngi sining lompomu iya
macommo? Aga sabana muwattuwangngi
asugiremму? Pkkugi weddikko makkeda
makkeda d muwi sddi tau barani gasako?

⁵Nakennako matu abeccokeng iya Upapol pol
ri sininna sulapa. Lariko matu, tungke-tungke
makkuraga passalamai alna muto, na dna
gaga paddeppungekko paimeng.

⁶Iyakiya ri munri, Upalisui matu keadaanna
bangsa Amongng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura
mabbicara."

⁷Iyana napowada PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa passalenna Edom, "Dga
naulli mappikkiri tau Edongng secara mapanr?
Aga sining pappangajana d nabbr pangajana
lao ri mennang? Lennyeniga apanrnna
mennang?

⁸Eh pabbanuwana Ddan, balno mulari!
Laono massubbu. Malo-Ka mancurui wija-
wijanna Esau, nasaba wettunnana Uhukkung
mennang.

⁹Rkko maccppu buwa anggoroi tauw, tuli
engka nassa, sibawa rkko poli panga ri wenni,
banna nalai aga iya nacinnaiy.

¹⁰Iyakiya, Usaringngi gangka mapaccing
appunnangenna wija-wijanna Esau sibawa
buk kai rahasiya onrong assubbunna
mennang; dna naulli subbui alna mennang.

Tau Edongng silaong silessu-silessureнна sibawa bali-balibolana mennang, pura manenni ripaccappu, d muwi sddi tau leppe.

¹¹ Eh Edom! Salaini ana-ana bummu ri Iyya, malo-Ka piyarai mennang. Leppessanni sining jandamu matepperi-Ka.

¹² Muwi tau iya d nasipato rihukkung, nakenna towi pahukkungeng, masa iko d? Pasti harusuko rihukkung!

¹³ Mattanroka ri laleng aseK-Ku muto makkeda kota Bozra mancajiwi matu onrong iya mappakatau-tau iya nasalaiy tauw. Nacawa-cawaiwi matu tauw sibawa paki asenna selaku tanro. Sininna dsa ri seddna mancajiwi matu ruttungeng untu mannennungeng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁴ Iyya, Yrmia makkeda, "Eh Edom, purana tarima suwa biritta pol ri PUWANGNGE. Purani kiring suro lao ri bangsa-bangsa untu suroi mennang paddeppungeng tentara sibawa sadiya-sadiya untu gasako.

¹⁵ PUWANGNGE mbbuko matu malemma sibawa ripakatuna ri tauw.

¹⁶ Ribellko ri atempongemmu. Dgaga mtau lao ri iko pada-pada muwasengng. Monroko ri yelle-elle batu, mabla ri coppona bulu. Iyakiya, namuni muwbbui bolamu ri onrong iya matanr senna, sittanr saranna kuwajangng, PUWANGNGE panonnoko

matu pol kuwaro. PUWANGGE ritu powada manengngiro."

¹⁷ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Abala iya kennangngi Edom makkuwamani serona matu angkanna tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro tasslengngi matu sibawa mtau.

¹⁸ Pkkugi Sodom sibawa Gomoro ripaccappu silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna, makkuwatoro Edom. Dna muwi sddi tau monrona matu kuwaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

¹⁹ Pada-pada singa mompo pol ri ale maworongng ri seddna Salo Yordan sibawa lokkaiwi padang onronna bimbala mabbella, makkuwa toniro pol-Ka matu sibawa mbui tau Edongng lari pol ri wanuwanna mennang tennasenna-senna. Nainappa pil-Ka sddi tau pamimping untu parntai iyaro bangsa. Nigana wedding ripappadaik-Ka? Niga barani mbbu parakara sibawa Iyya? Engkaga pamimping iya mullngngi mwa-Ka?

²⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingai aga iya pura Urancana lao ri tau Edongng, sibawa aga iya malo Upogau lao ri pabbanuwana kota Tman. Muwi ana-anana mennang riyassarngeng towi mennang lao, sibawa sininna tauw mtau matu.

²¹ Rkko sempi Edom, riyngkalingai matu rukka iya masero senna angkanna taggottang sininna lino; gora-gorana pabbanuwana riyngkalingai matu lettu ri Tasi Gelaga.

²² Pada-pada kuwajangng massroi sibawa panni mallebba, makkuwaniro poli matu bali sibawa sroi Bozra. Iyaro esso mtaui matu tentara Edongng pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmmmana."

²³ Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna Damsyik. "Pabbanuwana kota Hamat sibawa Arpad bata-batai sibawa mausi nasaba mngkalingai karba maja. Masssai atinna sibawa kawilimpilingngi pada-pada bombang tasi.

²⁴ Mancaji malemmai pabbanuwana Damsyik, sibawa lariwi nataro tau. Mapeddii mennang sibawa manrasa-rasa pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmmmana.

²⁵ Kota tassebbo sibawa mariyo-riyoro masino-sinoni makkekkuwangng d monroiwi.

²⁶ Iyaro esso mati matu kallolo-kallolona risining lalenna kotana, sibawa sininna tentarana riyancurui.

²⁷ Tmbo-tmbona Damsyik Utunui matu, sibawa sining saorajana Arung Bnhadad Uwangurengngi. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

²⁸ Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna suku Kdar sibawa dara-dara akuwasanna Hazor, iya pura nasittai Nbukadnzar arung Babi, "Eh Nbukadnzar, gasani suku Kdar sibawa paccappui sining tauw ri alau!

²⁹ Rampasai bimbala, unta, enrengng kma-kmana mennang silaong sininna

lisena, sibawa gorano lao ri mennang,
Ajapperusengng salipuriko!

³⁰Eh iko tau Hazor! Iyya, PUWANG,
makkeda: Asittano lao massala, sibawa
massubbu. Nbukadnzar arung Babl pura
rancanai untu gasako. Makkedai,

³¹Ayo maju! Laono mai tagasai sining tau
iya marasa amangng sibawa tennangngro.
Kotana mennang d nallinrung nasaba dgaga
pintu gerbanna sibawa dgaga paccalana."

³²Makkedapi paimeng PUWANGNGE lao ri
Nbukadnzar, "Rampasai sining untana sibawa
olokolona mennang! Sining tau iya rette
poncongngi gemmenaro upatassiya-siyai
matu lao kgi-kgi. Papolka matu abala ri yasna
mennang pol tulili.

³³Kariya-riyai matu Hazor untu
mannennungeng sibawa mancaji onrong
massubbunna asu ale. Dna muwi sddi tau
monro matu kuwaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura
mabbicara."

³⁴D namaitta mancaji arunna Zdkia ri Yhuda,
PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mabbicara lao ri
iyya passalenna wanuwa Elam.

³⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Malo-Ka mpuno
manengngi sininna ahli mappana iya
mbbungngi Elang mawatang senna.

³⁶Malo-Ka masseppungeng anging lao ri
Elam pol risininna sulapa, sibawa patassiya-
siyai pabbanuwana lao kgi-kgi angkanna

d muwi sddi wanuwa iya d nalokkaiwi pangungsi-pangungsi pol ri Elamro.

³⁷Uwbbui tau Elangng mtau lao ri bali iya malo mpunoi mennang. Macai sennaka lao ri mennang sibawa mancurui matu mennang. Ukiringngi matu tentara iya musungngi mennang narapi mennang cappu siseng.

³⁸Sining arunna sibawa pajaba-pajabana Uwancurui matu, sibawa ri wanuwanna mennang Upatettongngi matu kadra akkarungek-Ku.

³⁹Iyakiya ri esso ri munri, Upalisui matu keadaanna Elam. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

50¹Iyana pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya passalenna kota Babl sibawa pabbanuwana,

²"Pasanno tanrang sibawa appallebbangengngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa makkeda sempni Babl! Aja murahasiyakangngi gauro! Purani riyancuru Mrodakh dwatana, sibawa dato-datona iya mappangaddi mareppani tassiya-siya, enrengng barahala-barahalana ripakatuna sennani.

³Suwa bangsa pol manorang poli matu gasai Babl sibawa mbbui iyaro wanuwa mancaji padang makabuttu. Lariwi matu tauw sibawa olokolo, sibawa dna gaga malo monro kuwaro."

⁴ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro wettu tau Israli sibawa Yhuda poli matu massibawa nateri, sappa-Ka, Allataalana mennang.

⁵ Nakkutanangngi matu mennang laleng laow ri Sion, nainappa joppa lao ri tibangngro. Mbbui matu mennang assijancing mannennungeng sibawa Iyya, na tettei matu makkatenningngi.

⁶ Umma-Ku sinrupai bimbala iya pura rileppessang pusa ri bulu ri pakkampi-pakkampina. Solli mennang pol ri sddi bulu lao ri bulu laingng na dna naissengngi kgani bolana mennang.

⁷ Rigasai mennang sibawa risissa ri sininna iya siruntu sibawa mennang. Makkedai sining balinna umma-Ku, Aga iya tapogau, d nasala, saba iyaro sining tauw madosani lao ri PUWANGNGE. Toriyolona mennang mateppei lao ri PUWANGNGE, jaji harusu towi mennang tette matinulu lao ri Alna.

⁸ Eh umma Israli, Iarino pol ri Babl! Iko ritu bunge-bunge harusu lao, kuwammengngi namaccinrola iya laingng.

⁹ Upangarai matu sijumella bangsa iya mawatangng pol ri manorang kuwammengngi nagasai mennang Babl. Naatoroi matu mennang barisina untu mammusu mwai Babl sibawa caui. Mennang iyanaritu pappana-pappana macca iya d naengka nalss panana.

¹⁰Rirampasai matu Babl, nanalai matu parrampasana sini-sininna sibawa siylo atinna. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh tau Babl, murampoi umma-Ku. Luppe-luppeko marennu pada-pada anyarang iya kiki, sibawa pada-pada saping iya mattengngangng mabella.

¹²Iyakiya mancajiko matu bangsa iya kaminang d bettuwana ri yellena sininna bangsa. Kotamu iya battowaro ripakatunai matu sibawa ripakasiri. Wanuwammu mancajiwi matu padang kessi iya makabuttu sibawa marakko.

¹³Nasaba macai-Ka, mancaji ruttungengngi matu Babl sibawa d monroiwi. Sininna iya lalow kuwaro mtau matu sibawa masleng.

¹⁴Eh iko sining pappana! Atoroi barisi untu keppungngi sibawa gasai Babl. Annmbakengngi sininna ana panamu mattuju ri Babl, nasaba madosani lao ri Iyya.

¹⁵Gorangngi kelli ammusurengng ri mattulilinna kotaro! Manyarani Babl makkekkuwangng. Purani rileppo sining tmbona sibawa riruttung. Mattengngakka pogau akkabalekengng lao ri Babl. Rimakkuwannanaro gaukengngi mennang pada-pada mennang gaukengngi sining tau laingng.

¹⁶Aja muleppessangngi tauw mallaonruma iyarga mngngala ri wanuwaro. Sininna tau

laing iya monro ri wanuwaro lisui matu ri wanuwanna, nasaba mtau lao ri tentara iya maggasa."

¹⁷ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Tau Israli padai bimbala makkonrongng iya rilellungng sibawa ripassara-sarang ri singa. Bunge-bungena rigasai mennang ri arung Asyur, nainappa Nbukadnzar arung Babl bibbii buku-bukunna mennang.

¹⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, hukkungngi matu Arung Nbukadnzar sibawa wanuwanna pada-pada uhukkunna arung Asyur.

¹⁹ Upalisui matu tau Israli lao ri wanuwanna mennang. Nanri matu wasl tanana Bulu Karml sibawa dara Basan. Ripamessoriwi matu mennang ri wasl tanana dara Efraim sibawa Gilad.

²⁰ Iyaro wettu Israli sibawa Yhuda mapaccingngi matu pol ri dosa, nasaba Iyya matu maddampengengngi sining tau iya pura Upassalama. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

²¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao risuwa bangsa pol ri manorangng, "Gasai pabbanuwana Merataim sibawa Pkod. Unoi sibawa paccappui mennang. Pogau parnta-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

²² Maggalenrunni oni musu ri wanuwaro, na kajajiyanni ancurukeng battowa.

²³ Ripalu-paluini sininna lino gangka ancuru ri Babl, iyakiya makkekkuwangng iyaro

palu-palu mapoloni! Tasslenni sininna bangsa mngkalingai aga iya kajajiyangng sibawa wanuwaro.

²⁴ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Babl, muwa-Ka, rimakkuwannanaro tajjebbako ri laleng siyo-siyo iya Upasangng untu iko, iyakiya d mumaingekiwi.

²⁵ Purani Utimpa gudang senjata-Ku, nanasibawang cai Upassui senjata-senjataro, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa harusu pogau suwa tugas ri Babl.

²⁶ Gasani Babl pol tulili, sibawa lepponi sining gudang gandonna! Gopponi barab-barang rampasa pada-pada goppoko gandong! Ancurui wanuwaro! Aja naengka rissangengngi!

²⁷ Unoi sininna tentarana! Pamati mennang! Macilakani bangsa Babl! Narapini wettunna rihukkung mennang!"

²⁸ (Sining tau iya lariy lao ri Yrusalm pol ri Bablcuritai pkkugi PUWANG Allataalata mpalei pangkaukenna tau Babl- lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.)

²⁹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Suroi sining pappana gasai Babl. Pangarai tungke tau iya macca mappana. Keppungngi kotaro sibawa aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau leppe. Wale manengngi pangkaukenna sibawa gaukengngi situru sibawa kdo-kdona, saba

purai tinda kurang ajara lao ri Iyya, Iya Pommappingng, Allataalana Israli.

³⁰Iyaro esso mati matu sining kallolona ri lalel-laleng kotana, sibawa sininna tentarana riyancurui. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

³¹Babl, matanr ati sennako!

Rimakkuwannanaro Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, mwako. Wettunnana Uhukkukko.

³²Tabbuttui matu bangsamu iya matanr atiro namenrung. D muwi sddi tau tulukko matu untu tokkong. Utunui matu kota-kotamu, sibawa sininna iya engka ri seddna Upaccappui matu."

³³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Ritenreni tau Israli sibawa tau Yhuda. Sininna iya tawangngngngi jagaiwi mennang sibawa masero nenniya d namalo leppessangngi mennang.

³⁴Iyakiya Iyya pappassalamana mennanro mawatang, asek-Ku PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Al-Ku mwaiwi matu parakarana mennang sibawa tiwi adamngeng ri tompona lino. Iyakiya ri yasna tau Babl- Upapoli matu arocakengng sibawa amtaurengng."

³⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Binasai Babl silaong rayana nenniya pajaba pamarntana enrengng tomaccana mennang!

³⁶ Binasai nabi-nabinna Babl! Pabbelling mennang sibawa madongo. Binasai tentara Babl iya barani! Temmaka tauna mennang!

³⁷ Ancurui anyaranna sibawa karta musuna! Binasai prajuri-prajuri naswana! Temmaka lemmana mennang! Ancurui asugireнна Babl! Rappai waramparanna!

³⁸ Rakkoivi sininna salona sibawa darena! Saba, pennoi Babl sibawa barahala-barahala iya mappakatau-tau, iya mbbungngi sininna sompangngi mancaji jangeng.

³⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro mancajiwi matu Babl onronna sining jingng sibawa roh-roh maja enrengng sining manu-manu unta. Untu mannennungeng dna matu gaga tau iya malo monro kuwaro.

⁴⁰ Pada-pada Uwancuruna Sodom sibawa Gomora silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna, makuwatoro Iyya mancurui matu Babl. Dna muwi sddi tau monro matu kuwaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁴¹ Suwa bangsa iya mawatangng mattengngang kdo pol ri wanuwa iya mabla ri manorang. Poli mennang silaong maga arung untu mammusu.

⁴² Massenjata panai mennang sibawa bessi; mabeccoi mennang sibawa d naissengngi maddampeng. Pada-pada oni tasi mabbombangng makuwaniro oninna aj anyaranna mennang iya mattengngangng ripalari untu maju gasai Babl.

⁴³ Nangkalingana birittaro, dni pakkullnna arung Babl. Ricekkni ri pappnedding mtau, sibawa mapeddi pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmana.

⁴⁴ Pada-pada singa iya mompo pol ri ale maworongng ri seddna Salo Yordan sibawa lokkaiwi padangng onronna bimbala mabella, makkuwaniro Iyya, PUWANG, poli matu sibawa mbui tau Babl- lari pol ri kotana mennang sibawa tennasenna-senna. Nainappa pil-Ka matu sddi tau pamimping untu parntai iyaro bangsa. Nigana wedding ripappadaiyak-Ka? Nigana barani mbu parakara sibawa Iyya? Aga engka pamimping iya mullngngi mwa-Ka?

⁴⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingai aga iya pura Urancana lao ri kota Babl, sibawa aga iya malo Upogau lao ri pabbanuwana. Muwi ana-anana mennang riyassarngeng towi matu lao, na sininna tauw mtau matu.

⁴⁶ Narkko sempni Babl, riyngkalingai matu rukka iya masero makkuwaro angkanna taggottang sininna lino; nangkalingai matu bangsa-bangsa laingng kelli-kellina pabbanuwana."

51 ¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Ukiringngi matu anging pakkasolang iya mangiri mattuju ri Babl sibawa mattuju ri pabbanuwana.

² Usuroi matu sining tau laing iya mancurungngi matu Babl pada-pada anging

iya luttarengngngngi oli gandongng. Ri esso abalaro nagasai matu mennang iyaro wanuwa pol tulili sibawa saringngi gangka mapaccing.

³Aja muwrngngi kasempatang tentarana untu manmbakengngi ana panana iyarga mabbangkakengngi pakyang musuna. Aja narileppessang tuwo kallolo-kallolona.

Ancurui sininna tentarana!

⁴Maladdei matu lona mennang sibawa mati ri lalel-laleng kotana mennang.

⁵Iyya, PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataala Mapaccinna Israli, d Usalaiwi matu Israli sibawa Yhuda, namuni purai mennang madosa lao ri Iyya.

⁶Passalamai almu! Larino pol ri Babl, aja narapiko maccow riyuno nasaba dosana! Saba iyana wettunna Uwale jana Babl, sibawa hukkungngi situru sibawa pangkaukenna.

⁷Iya labe pada-pada Babl kaca ulaweng iya Uwakkatenningng sibawa iya mbbungngi sininna lino mabo. Mnungngi anggoro bangsa-bangsa pol ri kacaro, angkanna mennang mancaji jangeng.

⁸Iyakiya tennasenna-senna sempi Babl sibawa reppa. Teringini, sibawa sappano pabbura untu sining lona, ajakk weddingngi majjappa.

⁹Tau laing iya monro kuwaro makkedai sddi lao ri laingng, Purani makkuraga tulungngi Babl, iyakiya matengngeki! Lebbi kessing muwi tasalaiwi iya wanuwa natalisu ri

wanuwatta tungke-tungke. PUWANGNGE pura hukungngi Babl sibawa maladde, sibawa mancuru sisengngi."

¹⁰Makkedai ummana PUWANGNGE, "Pura nappaitanni PUWANGNGE makkeda engkaki ri tongengng. Laono mai talao ri Yrusalm sibawa curitai kuwaro aga pura napogau PUWANG Allataalata."

¹¹PUWANGNGE pura pakiri-kiriwi arungngarung Mdia, nasaba maloi mancurui Babl. Iyanaro cara-Na mpalei pangkaukenna sining tau iya mancurungngi Bola-Na. Napparntanni sining kapalana pasukang paggasa, "Tarengiwi ana panamu! Passadiyai kaliyawo!

¹²Wrngngi tanrang untu gasai tmbo-tmbona Babl. Pakkassei anganrowangengng. Taroi pengawal-. Passadiyai paggasa!" Purani napogau PUWANGNGE aga iya Narancana lao ri tau Babl-.

¹³Sugi senna iyaro wanuwa sibawa maga salona, iyakiya wettu atuwonna cappuni; narapini paccappureng atuwonna.

¹⁴Mattanroi PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa nasaba Alna, makkeda kiringngi matu tau singngga incal untu gasai Babl, sibawa nagorangngi matu mennang gora-gora apakalangng.

¹⁵Napancajiwi PUWANGNGE lino sibawa akuwasan-Na, natappai lino sibawa

pangissengen-Na, nenniya pallebbai langi sibawa akkalen-Na.

¹⁶Banna mabbri parnta, namemmu uwai ri bitara. Pol ri cappa-cappa lino Napapoli ellungng, sibawa Nabbui billa mattappa ri laleng bosu, enrengng Nakiringngi anging pol ri onrong assubbuwanna.

¹⁷Naita manennaro maingeni toline, makkeda madonggoi sibawa d nappunnai pappjeppu. Ateddngenni tappa sining panr ulawengng, saba dato-dato barahala bbunaro palsui sibawa d nakknyawa.

¹⁸Iyaro barahala-barahala d angkena, sipatoi riyll sibawa ripakatuna. Narkko narapini wettunna, binasai matu mennang.

¹⁹Allataalana Yakub d napada-pada iyaro barahala-barahala; Alna pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Asen-Na iyanaritu PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa; purani Napil Israli mancaji umma-Na.

²⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Babl, samannako palu-palu, senjata-Ku untu mammusu. Upakko untu hantangngi bangsa-bangsa sibawa akkarungeng-akkarungengng.

²¹Upakko untu mancurui anyarangng sibawa pakkinyaranna, enrengng karta sibawa tonangiyngngi.

²²Upakko untu mpunoi worowan sibawa makkunrai, macowa iyarga malolo, anadara sibawa kallolo.

²³Upakko untu paccappui pakkampi sibawa olokolona, patani sibawa saping paddakkalana, panguwasa sibawa parawira-parawira matanr."

²⁴Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Almuna sabbingngi pkkugi-Ka makkekkuwangng mpalei Babl sibawa pabbanuwana nasaba ja iya napogau mennang lao ri Yrusalm.

²⁵Eh Babl, pada-padako bulu iya mancurungngi sininna lino. Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG, mwako matu. Ugettekko matu sibawa Ugaltt enrengng Uleppessang ritunu mancaji awu.

²⁶D muwi sddi batu pol ri ruttungemmu iya ripak matu paimeng untu mappatettong. Mancajiko matu pada-pada padang kessi untu mannennungeng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

²⁷"Eh arung pol manorangng! Abbrno tanrang untu maggasa! Paoniwi taromp kuwammengngi nangkalingai bangsa-bangsa! Pangarai bangsa-bangsa untu mammusu mwai Babl! Suroi akkarungeng Ararat, Mini sibawa Asknas maggasa. Akkano sddi pallima untu pimpingngi aggasarengngro. Pangarai anyarangng singngga incal maggoppo.

²⁸Passadiyai bangsa-bangsa untu mammusu mwai Babl. Obpii arung-ngarung Mdia silaong panguwasa-panguwasana sibawa tomariyolo-mariyolona enrengng tentara pol ri sininna wanuwa iya nakuwasaiy mennang.

²⁹Tnr lino sibawa taggottang nasaba Iyya mattengngang pogau rancana-Ku untu pancajiwi Babl onrong makabuttu iya d naonroiwi tau.

³⁰Mappsau ni mammusu tentara Babl sibawa monro risining bntngng. Teddnni mennang abaraningenna sibawa d pakkullnna. Purani rileppo pintu-pintu gerbanna kota, sibawa ritunu sining bola.

³¹Siyola-olai sining suro lari untu paissengiwi arung Babl makkeda rigasani kotana pol ri sininna sulapa.

³²Natudangini bali onrong allttongng, sibawa natununi sining bntng attahanangng. Malippuni tentara Babl-.

³³Dna namaitta naricau mennang sibawa riljja-ljja ri bali pada-pada gandongng ri onrong addsekengng. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana Israli, pura mabbicara."

³⁴Riyancurui Yrusalm sibawa riyandr gangka cappu ri arung Babl; napalobbangngi kotaro pada-pada tauw palobbangngi botolo. Pada-pada sikaju olokolo rassasa, memmei Yrusalm sibawa lisekiwi babuwana sibawa sininna iya makessingng pol ri kotaro, nainappa nabbyang ssana.

³⁵Pabbanuwana Sion, powadani, "Tennapodo nakennai Babl apddarang iya nagaukengngkki!" Pabbanuwana Yrusalm,

powadani, "Tennapodo nakennai Babl anrasa-rasang iya napakennaingengngkki!"

³⁶Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai
PUWANGGE lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm,
"Uwwaiwi matu parakaramu sibawa mpalei pangkaukenna sining balimmu lao ri iko.
Bubbu-bubbu uwaina sibawa sining salona Babl Urakkoiwi matu.

³⁷Mancaji aggoppong ruttungengngi matu iyaro wanuwa, onronna massubbu asu ale.
Masleng tauw mitai, sibawa d muwi sddi tau malo monro kuwaro.

³⁸Mangngaungngi tau Babl- pada-pada singa, nenniya marang pada-pada ana singa.

³⁹Na ri wettu mompona napessu manrna mennang, Upassadiyangengngi matu mennang inanr, sibawa mbbui mennang mabo sibawa malippu narapi matinro na dna naotona.

⁴⁰Utiwii matu mennang untu rigr pada-pada ana bimbala, bmb, sibawa bimbala lai. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁴¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Babl iya ripojiy ri sininna lino risittaini sibawa ritudangini!
Temmaka mappakatau-tauna iyaro wanuwa untu bangsa-bangsa.

⁴²Luwanni uwaina tasi lao ri Babl; memmuni bombanna mappoi wanuwaro.

⁴³Kota-kotana mancajini onrong iya mappakatau-tau, pada-pada padang kessi iya

makarossa. Dgaga tau iya malo monro iyarga lalo kuwaro.

⁴⁴Bl, dwatana wanuwa Babl, Uhukkungngi matu. Uwbbui matu napalisu aga iya pura narampasa. Dna nasompai matu bangsa-bangsa. Maruttunni sining tmbona Babl.

⁴⁵Rimakkuwannanaro larino pol kuwaro, h umma Israli! Passalamai almu pol ri cai-Ku iya luwangng.

⁴⁶Aja mumtau iyarga manenneng nasaba karba-karba iya muwngkalinga. Tungke taung tassiyai karba iya silaingengng karba passalenna abeccokengng ri lalempanuwa sibawa passalenna arung-ngarung iya musungngi sddi lao ri laingng.

⁴⁷Ateppeno, narapii matu wettunna Uhukkungngi barahala-barahalana Babl. Ripakatunai matu sininna wanuwaro, sibawa riyunoi sininna pabbanuwana.

⁴⁸Sininna suwa-suwa ri langi sibawa ri lino gorai matu marennu narkko sempni Babl ri limanna bangsa pol manorangng iya pol untu mancurui.

⁴⁹Maga bangsa ri sininna lino iya matnna nasaba Babl, iyakiya makkekkuwangng sempni Babl nasaba tau Isral iya mat riyuno. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁵⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri tau Israli ri Babl, "Leppeno pol ri abbunowangng! Jaji, laono makkekkuwangng! Aja mumattajeng!

Namuni sempko pol ri bola, ngngerakka, PUWAM-mu, sibawa lao ri Yrusalm.

⁵¹ Makedako, Ripakatunaki sibawa ripakasiri; ateddngenni rupa nasaba natudangiwi sining tau laingng sining bili mapaccingng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁵² Nah, puriyatiwi iya ada-adak-Ku. Poli matu wettunna Uhukkungngi barahala-barahalana Babl. Ri sininna wanuwaro riyngkalingai matu saddanna tau maddark nasaba masero loi.

⁵³ Namuni naulli Babl mnr ri langi sibawa patettong attahangeng iya d nawedding rirapi, tette-Ka matu kiring tau untu solangiwi. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁵⁴ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai! Kellii tauw ri Babl sibawa teriwi mess nasaba ancurukeng iya kajajiyangng ri wanuwaro.

⁵⁵ Mattengngakka mancurui Babl sibawa pammekkoii sadda-sadda arowasenna. Poli bali pada-pada bombang memmu, sibawa maggasai tentarana sibawa kelli musu.

⁵⁶ Poli mennang untu solangiwi Babl, tikkengngi sining prajurina nenniya poloi sining senjatana mennang. Iyya ritu PUWANG iya hukkungngngngi ja, sibawa Uwalei Babl situru sibawa pangkaukenna.

⁵⁷ Upamaboi matu sining pajaba pamarntana Babl sining tomaccana, pamimpinna sibawa tentarana. Dna mennang natokkonna matu paimeng, matinroi untu mannennungeng.

Pura-Ka mabbicara; Iyya ritu arung, Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁵⁸Tmbona Babl iya masse Uwancurui matu angkanna mancaji sillappa tana. Pintu gerbanna iya matanr Utunui matu gangka cappu. Paracuma bawang turuppusena bangsa-bangsa, saba sininna wasl jama-jamanna mennang nanri matu api. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura mabbicara."

⁵⁹Pengawal paribadinna Arung Zdkia iyanaritu Sraya ana Nria eppona Mahsya. Ri taung maepa apparntanna Zdkia arung Yhuda, maccowni Sraya ri Zdkia lao ri Babl. Nauwrnni alna suwa tugas.

⁶⁰Sininna abala iya kennangngi matu Babl sibawa gau-gau laing passalenna wanuwaro purani uwoki ri laleng suwa kitta lulung.

⁶¹Nainappa makkedaka lao ri Sraya, "Lettumu muwa ri Babl, usahakangngi kuwammengngi na sininna iya taroki ri laleng kittaw weddingngi mubacangeng sining tauw kuwaro.

⁶²Purairo assempajanno makkuwa, PUWANG, Iko pura makkeda makkeda Muwancurui matu iya kota angkanna muwi tauw iyarga olokolo lennye sisengngi, sibawa iya onrongng mancajiwi pada-pada padang kessi untu mannennungeng.

⁶³Nah, purana mubaca lisena iya kitta lao risining tauwro, assiyorenno batu ri

kittaw, nainappa muwaggenrungeng lao ri tengnga-tengngana Salo Efrat,

⁶⁴ namuwakkedato, Makkuwaniy kajajiyang matu sibawa Babl. Tallemmei matu iya wanuwa na dna naompona nasaba abala iya napatakkenna PUWANGNGE ri yasna." Maccappuni ada-adanna Yrmia kuwa.

52¹ Umuruna Zdkia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda duwappulo sddi taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm seppulo sddi taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Hamutal, ana Yrmia pol ri kota Libna.

² Pada-pada Arung Yoyakim, Arung Zdkia madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³ Macai sennai PUWANGNGE lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa tau Yhuda angkanna Napaddsui mennang sibawa dna nalinrunngiwi mennang. Marontai Zdkia lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl,

⁴ rimakkuwannanaro Nbukadnzar sibawa sininna tentarana pol sibawa gasai Yrusalm ri tanggala seppulona uleng seppulo ri laleng taung maasra apparntanna Zdkia. Patettonni mennang markas ri saliweng kota, patettong tmbo akkeppungeng

⁵ sibawa matteru keppungngi iyaro kota lettu ri taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna Zdkia.

⁶ Ri tanggala asrana uleng eppa iyatoro taungng, wettunna abala akkadrengng makkuwamani serona angkanna d sisenna nappunnai raya anr,

⁷ nalepponi bali tmbona kota. Iyaro wenni, namuni mattengngangngi tau Babl-keppungngi kotaro, sininna tentarana Yhuda larini mattuju ri Lompo Yordan. Lalo mennang ri laleng tammeng saoraja, nainappa massu lalo ri pintu gerbang iya pasisumpungngngngi iya duwa tmbo ri onrongngro.

⁸ Iyakiya rilellungngi Arung Zdkia ri tentara Babl-, sibawa tikkengngi ri tantna Yrikho. Lari manenni ana buwana salaiwi.

⁹ Naritiwina Arung Zdkia lao ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla ri dara Hamat, nainappa ripateppai pahukkungeng mat.

¹⁰ Ri kotattonaro riyuno ana-anana ri yolona matanna, sibawa sininna pajaba pamarntana Yhuda riyuno toni.

¹¹ Purairo ricukkni matanna Zdkia, nainappa ribalenggu naritiwi lao ri Babl. Kuwaniro riputtama ri tarungku, na d naengka nassu pol kuwaro narapi wettunna mat.

¹² Ri tanggala seppulona uleng lima ri laleng taung maseppulo asra apparntanna Nbukadnzar arung Babl, laoni ri Yrusalm sddi tau riyasengng Nbuzaradan. Alna iyanaritu pappangajana sibawa kapala pengawal paribadinna Nbukadnzar.

¹³ Natununi Nbuzaradan Bolana PUWANGGE, saorajana arungng, sibawa bolana sininna tau mariyolo ri Yrusalm.

¹⁴ Nainappa sininna ana buwana ruttungngi tmbo-tmbona kotaro.

¹⁵ Nainappa raya iya engka mupa ri kota, iyanaritu sining pajjama-jama ahli iya nassa, sining tau kasiyasi, sibawa sining tau iya lariy lao ri tau Babl-, iya manenna ritiwini lao ri Babl ri Nbuzaradan.

¹⁶ Iyakiya sibagiyang pol ri raya iya kaminang kasiyasi sibawa d nappunnai waramparang, nasalaiwi ri Yhuda, sibawa nasuroi jamai palla anggoro sibawa sining dare.

¹⁷ Alliri-alliri gessa sibawa karta-karta ri Bolana PUWANGNGE silaong kullang gessa nareppani tau Babl-, nainappa natiwi sininna gessana lao ri wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁸ Natiwi towi mennang barab-barangngw: passanru-sanru, onrong awunna mzba, pakkakkasana pajjennangengng, mangko-mangko untu pattarimai dara olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng, mangko-mangko untu mattunu dupa, sibawa sininna barang gessa laingng iya ripak untu upacara assompang.

¹⁹ Barab-barang ulawengng sibawa pra, muttamani mangko-mangko baiccu sibawa onrong bara, mangko-mangko untu onrong dara olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng, onrong awu, aj pajjennangeng, mangko-mangko untu dupa, sibawa mangko-mangko untu tirii pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro, iya manennaalna Nbuzaradan malai.

²⁰ Barab-barang gessa iya nabbu Arung Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu iya duwa alliri, karta-karta, kullangng sibawa

iya seppulo duwa saping iya tulangngi iyaro kullangng, iya manenna makkuwamani tanena, angkanna tenritimbang.

²¹ Iya duwa alliri gessaro pada: tungketungke tanrna 8 mtr, lbuna 5,3 mtr, na tengnga-tengngana lobbang. Umpena gessana 75 milli. Ri coppona tungke alliro engka ulu alliri sittanr 2,2 mtr. Ri mattulilinna ulu-ulu alliro engka anengeng sibawa blo-blo buwa dalima, iya manenna pol towi ri gessa.

²² (52: 21)

²³ Buwa dalima ri anengengng ri tungke ulu alliro engka sratu, iyakiya banna asra pulona enneng iya paita pol ri yawa.

²⁴ Ri lainnaro, natikkengngi Nbuzaradan Imang Lompo Sraya, Zfanya wakklina, tellu tau panganrowang sumpanna Bolana PUWANGNGE,

²⁵ iya pitu pappangaja paribadinna arungng iya engka mupa ri kota, pallimana, wakkl pallima iya murusungngi administrasinna tentara, sibawa enneng pulona tomaraja laingng.

²⁶ Sininna tauwro natiwii lao ri Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla,

²⁷ ri darana Hamat. Kuwaniro mennang risissa nainappa riyuno. Makkuwaniro sining tau Yhuda ritiwi pol ri wanuwanna mennang naritiwi ri appalirengng;

²⁸ iya manenna engka 4.600 tau. Ritiwii mennang ri Nbukadnzar ri laleng makkonro-

konrong pada-pada mangolow: 3.023
 tau ri taung mapitu apparntanna, 832
 tau pol ri Yrusalm ri taung maseppulona
 aruwa apparntanna, sibawa 745 tau natiwi
 Nbuzaradan ri taung maduwappulo tellu
 apparntanna Nbukadnzar.

²⁹ (52: 28)

³⁰ (52: 28)

³¹ Ri tanggala duwappulona lima uleng
 seppulo duwa ri laleng taung matelluppulona
 pitu purana Yoyakhin ritiwi ri appalirengng,
 Ewil-Mrodakh mancaji arunna Babl. Iyatoro
 taungng nappaitangngi paress babuwana lao
 ri Yoyakhin, nanapalepei pol ri tarungku,

³² enrengng gaukengngi sibawa makessing.
 Nawrnni Yoyakhin tudangeng iya lebbi matanr
 naiya arung-ngarung laing iya ripalitto lao ri
 Babl.

³³ Ripalaloi sulliwi pakyang tarungkunna na
 untu matteru gangka tuwona weddingngi
 manr ri saoraja, sibawa esso-esso riwrng
 dowi untu apparellung atuwo-tuwonna.

³⁴ (52: 33)

Ratapan

1 ¹ Temmaka sino-sinona Yrusalm
makkekkuwangng, kota iya marowa
senna riyolo. Riyolo riyattuwang ri yellena
bangsa-bangsa, makkekkuwangng pada-
padani janda. Riyolo kota iya kaminang
ripakalebba, makkekkuwangng ripancaji atani.

² Puppū benni mess teri, mabbarb uwai
mata ri rupa. D muwi sddi tau pol risining
sipojinna iya malo salworiwi. Ribalibellariwi ri
silao-silaonna iya balnna mancaji bali.

³ Nasalaini wanuwanna pabbanuwana Yhuda,
nasaba ripowatai sibawa manrasa-rasa
sennai. Monroni makkekkuwangng ri yellena
bangsa-bangsa temmappunnai onrong iya
mabbr adamngeng. Rikeppungngi mennang ri
bali wettunna mennang manrasa-rasa.

⁴ Ri esso-esso maraja d muwi sddi tau lao ri
Bolana Allataala. Ana-ana dara pakklongng
kuwaro manrasa-rasai, sibawa maddarki
imang-ngimangng. Dgaga tau ri pintu-pintu
gerbangng, risalipurini amessng Kota Sion.

⁵ Hbani sining balinna nasaba naulli
makuwasaiwi. PUWANGNGE mbui manrasa-
rasa, nasaba maga sennai dosana. Ritawanni
pabbanuwana, sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng.

⁶ Ahbakenna kota Yrusalm banna curita
wettu labe. Mancaji malemmani sining

pamimpinna pada-pada jonga malupu senna.
D pakkullnna lao ri bali iya mallelungng.

⁷Maruttunnana sibawa manrasa-rasa,
nanggeranni Yrusalm wettu labena,
wettunna maga mupa waramparang; pkkugi
pabbanuwana semp ri limanna bali, na d
muwi sddi tau pol mattulung. Banna macawai
sining balinna mitai aruttungenna.

⁸Nacarpaiwialna muto Yrusalm ri laleng
napogauna maga dosa matuna. Sininna iya
pakalebbingngi riyolo, makkekkuwangng
napakatunani nasaba naitai allusu-lusunna.
Maddarki, nasaba ateddngenni rupa.

⁹Paitani sibawa manessa anajisikenna
iyakiya d nabati-batiwi aga iya kajajiyangng
matu sibawaalna. Masero senna
aruttungenna, iyakiya d muwi sddi
salworiji. Nanallauna paress babuwa pol ri
PUWANGGE, nasaba pakalani sining balinna.

¹⁰Rirampasani sininna waramparanna
risining balinna. Mala harusui naita mennang
muttamakiwi Bolana Allataala, suwa
pangkaukeng iya nattyangng PUWANGGE
untu tau iya tenniya umma-Na.

¹¹Ri laleng maddarkna sappai dall
pabbanuwana; barang mangke nasli
mennang sibawa roti, banna kuwammengngi
natette mennang tuwo sibawa aja namat.
Mangobbii Yrusalm, "Oh PUWANG, itaka,
pnessaiwi sininna anrasa-rasaku."

¹²"Eh sining tau iya lalo ri lalengng, itai sibawa pnessaiwi! Engkaga silloppona passissa iya upneddingiy makkekkuwangng, passissa iya napatakkenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, nasaba cai-Na iya battowa sennaro?

¹³Napanonnoi api pol ri langi iya tunungngi lettu ri laleng batkku. Natangngi siyo-siyo ri yoloku iya mbbukka mabuwang. Nainappa Naleppessakka al-alku manrasa-rasa puppu esso.

¹⁴Nalai sininna dosaku, nainappa nasiyo mancaji sddi, nanapaggnoi ri ellokku, angkanna napalemmaika tanena. PUWANGNGE mabbryakka lao ri bali; d pakkullkku mwai mennanro.

¹⁵Naangga mariyawai PUWANGNGE pahlawakku iya barani. Napangarai tentara kuwammengngi namat maneng sininna kalloloku. Nalija-ljjai bangsaku gangka ancuru, pada-pada tauw para buwa anggoro.

¹⁶Iyanaro sabana namabbarb uwai matakku, dgaga mabbr sumange sibawa passalwo. Ateddngenni bangsaku sini-sininna, nasaba lebbi makuwasai bali.

¹⁷Uwakkai limakku mllau bantuwang, iyakiya dgaga mabbr passalwo. Pol ri sininna sulapa, kiringngi PUWANGNGE bali; poli mennang gasaka. Rigaukekka pada-pada warowo, barang iya mappakaciddi-ciddi ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

¹⁸Iyakiya PUWANGGE ritu iya tongengng, saba purani uwajjalkkai parnta-Na. Engkalingaka, h bangsa-bangsa, itaka ri laleng anrasa-rasangng. Sining kalloloku sibawa anadaraku ritawangngi, sibawa ritiwi lao ri appalirengng.

¹⁹Uwobbii sining silaong marppku iyakiya nabalibellarika mennang. Sining imangng sibawa pamimping bangsa mat manenni ri laleng kota. Wettunna sappa inanr untu mattahangengngi nyawana.

²⁰Oh PUWANG! Pnessaika, manennengngi atikku sibawa kacau, ancurui nasaba adorakakku riyolo. Engka abbunowang risining lalengng, ri lalempola engka amatng.

²¹Oh PUWANG! Engkalingai addarkkku, dgaga salworika. Marennui sining balikku, nasaba Muwbbuka macilaka. Papolni esso iya Muwajjanciyangngro; bbui mennang manrasa-rasa pada-pada iyya.

²²Pnessaiwi sininna jana mennanro, sibawa gaukenni mennang pada-pada Mugaukengngkka, nasaba sininna dosa iya upogau lao ri Iko. Maddarkka ri laleng anrasa-rasangng, messi atikku sibawa makkanrodongngi."

2¹Tindai PUWANGGE ri laleng caina, Nasalipuriwi Sion sibawa pettang. Arajanna Israli iya sittanr langi, purani Naggeppuwang ri lino. Wettunna macai

PUWANGGE, muwi Bola-Na ri Sion dto Najampangiwi.

²Tungke padang wella ri wanuwa Yhuda, Naancurui temmaress. Naleppoi ri laleng cai-Na gangka maruttung sining bntng iya linrungiyngngi wanuwaro. Iyaro akkarungengng silaong sining pamimpinna Napasempi angkanna mancaji matuna.

³Ri laleng cai-Na iya malluwa-luwa, Napoloi awatangenna Israli. Wettutta nagasa bali, bata-batai mabbr pattulung. Pada-pada api majjallo paccappui sini-sininna, makkuwaniro PUWANGGE macai lao ri idi maneng.

⁴Pada-pada bali paggettengngi uso pana-Na sibawa pattujui ana pana-Na lao ri idi. Sininna tau iya psennangiyngngi atitta, cappui Nauno. Napporokengngi cai-Na pada-pada api ri laleng kota Yrusalngngw.

⁵Mancajiwi PUWANGGE pada-pada bali; Naunrui Israli gangka maruttung. Naancurui sining bntngng nenniya saoraja, sibawa pangaiwi sara ninnawa ri pabbanuwana Yhuda.

⁶Naancurui Bola-Na onronna umma-Na maddeppungeng untu sompai. Nabbui tauw mallupaiwi esso Saba sibawa esso-esso maraja. Nasaba macai sennai PUWANGGE, imang sibawa arungng Nasampyangngi.

⁷Nasampyangngi PUWANGGE mzba-Na iya mapaccingng, sibawa salaiwi Bola-Na muto; Naleppessangngi bali ruttungngi sining

tmbona. Ri onrotta riyolo massompa sibawa mappsta, gora-gorai bali nasaba battowai.

⁸Purani napettui PUWANGNGE makkeda sining tmbona Sion harusui riruttung. Iyaro sining tmbo purani naukkuru, kuwammengngi nnull manengngi mancurui. Sining tmbo sibawa sining manara, mancaji ruttungeng manenni makkekkuwangng.

⁹Natbunni tana sining gerbanna, poloni sining paccalana; arung sibawa pajaba pamarnta engkai ri appalirengng. Dna nappagguruwangngi hukkunna PUWANGNGE; dna natarima wr nabi pol ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Pada tudanni tomacowa-cowana kota mammekko ri tana; namporiwi awu ulunna mennang, sibawa pak kaing karung tanrang masara. Muwi ana-anadara cannunnuto lettu ri tana.

¹¹Boro matakku nasaba teri temmappsau, maddk-rki nyawaku d padanna. Ancuru atikku mitai aruttungenna bangsa; mitai ana-ana nenniya analolo marenne ri lalel-lalenna kota.

¹²Posoni mennang teri mllau manr sibawa mnung ri indona. Pada-pada tau malo, rebbai mennang ri lalel-lalengng nainappa mat ri wakkanna indona.

¹³Oh Yrusalm, Kota Sion iya riyloriy, ruttungemmu silloppoi dolangengng. Aga wedding upowada untu mprngngi passalwo? Saba, d naengka iya manrasa-rasa pada-pada

iko. D tongeng gaga iya mullngngi palisui keadaammu.

¹⁴Iya napalettu nabi-nabi ri iko, banna pabengnguwang sibawa belle simata. D naengka mennang natimpai dosamu, angkanna nasaba iyaro d mutoba. Sibalna banna mennang palettui ri iko ada-ada bell iya patar.

¹⁵Sininna iya lalo mll-kllko, nasaba ancuruko iya manenna. Napaccilic-cilingngi mennang ulunna sibawa makkeda, "Iyaroga kota iya kaminang magello, kota nabbangkakengng lino?"

¹⁶Sininna balimmu naitai tappamu sibawa pacccc, nacawa-cawaiko mennang sibawa pall. Makkedai mennang, "Iyaro kota purani riyancuru! Angkanna narapi toni wettunna iya maittanna tatajengngi!"

¹⁷Pura napogauni PUWANGGE
Naancangengng iya narancana riyolo sibawa Napparnngngerangengng lao ri idi. Naancuruki temmaress babuwa, Nawrngngi apakalang bali. Nabbui mennang marennu mitai asempketta.

¹⁸Eh tmbo-tmbo Yrusalm, angobbino lao ri PUWANGGE! Pabbarbi uwai mata pada-pada salo massolo esso wenni. Atteruno teri, aja muwappsau narapi matekko watakkalmu!

¹⁹Otono makkolik-koling puppu wenni untu gora loloi lise atimmu lao ri PUWANGGE. Ellauni kuwammengngi Namaress babuwa

lao ri ana-anamu iya alupurengng sibawa marenne ri tungke tkko lalengng.

²⁰PUWANG, itani sibawa pnessaini mennang iya Musissaro! Engkaga pura Mugaukeng makuwaro? Nanri indo ana riyalna iya naloriy, riyunoi imangng sibawa nabi ri Bola-Mu iya mapaccingng.

²¹Macowa malolo mati makkalInnereng ri lalengng, mati kallolo sibawa ana dara pol ri peddangng. Ri esso macai-Mu, Mugri mennang temmappnedding mess.

²²Muundangngi sining bali iya tatauriy untu pakangka psta apddarang ri mattulilitta. Nauno manengngi mennang iya rijampangiy sibawa risayangng. Ri esso acairem-Mu, d muwi sddi tau mulli lari.

3¹Iyya ritu tau iya pura pneddingi anrasa-rasang, nasaba nakennaka caina Allataala.

²Pd mabla Nassarnngekka ri laleng onrong iya mapettang kape.

³Riyunruka makkolik-koling, temmamas puppu esso.

⁴Nabbui watakkalku malo senna, sibawa polo buku-bukukku.

⁵Nasalipurika sibawa sara nenniya anrasa-rasang.

⁶Napassaka monro ri laleng pettangng pada-pada tau iya mat ri wettu labe.

⁷Nasibawang balenggu iya masse Nasiyoka, angkanna dgaga laleng massu ri alku.

⁸ Kellika mllau pattulung, iyakiya d namalo
Allataala marngkalinga.

⁹ Nalawa-lawaiwi lalekku sibawa tmbo-tmbo
batu.

¹⁰ Pada-padai beruwangng mattajeng,
pada-padai singa mangadang.

¹¹ Nalellukka narapi lsska pol ri lalengng,
nainappa nasap-sapka sibawa nasalai.

¹² Napaggettengngi uso pana-Na, sibawa
pancajika attujuwana ana panana.

¹³ Nabettui tubukku ana panana gangka
natoddo lise lalekku.

¹⁴ Puppuppu esso nacawa-cawaika sininna tauw,
sibawa ripancaji assindirikeng.

¹⁵ Banna apaireng iya Nawrngngkka untu
inanr sibawa nungekku.

¹⁶ Naggosokengngi rupakku ri tana,
Naggappukengngi isikku ri batu angkanna
mapolo.

¹⁷ Maittani d umarasa salwangeng;
uwallupaini pkkugiwi pappnedding
asennangengng.

¹⁸ Dna uwappunnai ataromporeng, lennyeni
paddennuwakku ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁹ Pikkirii asollrekku sibawa acilakakku
samanna manr racung iya mapai.

²⁰ Matteru-terui upikkiri gauro, angkanna
tattenre batkku.

²¹ Namuni makkuwaro tokkongngi paimeng
paddennuwakku, wettunna uwngngerang
gauw:

²² Pammasma PUWANGNGE

mannennungengi, d naengka nacappu
pammass-Na,

²³ tuli barui tungke esso tongeng, matinulu
sennai PUWANGNGE!

²⁴ PUWANGNGE iyanaritu waramparakku
sddi-sddi. Rimakkuwannanaro, mammnasaka
ri Alna.

²⁵ Makessingngi PUWANGNGE lao ri tau iya
maddennuwangng ri Alna, sibawa lao ri tau
iya sappangngi.

²⁶ Jaji, makessinni mattajekki sibawa
tenngang narapi pol PUWANGNGE mabbr
pattulung;

²⁷ makessinni magguruki mancaji sabbara ri
wettu malolota mupa.

²⁸ Wettunna PUWANGNGE mabbr anrasa-
rasang, sitinajaki tudang al-al sibawa
mammekko.

²⁹ Leppessakki pakariyawai al sibawa
manyara, nasaba naull engka mupa
paddennuwang.

³⁰ Namuni rileppaki sibawa ripakatuna,
sitinajai ritarima maneng iyaro.

³¹ Saba d nasampyakki matu PUWANGNGE
untu mannennungeng.

³² Puranana mabbr anrasa-rasang maress
babuwasi, nasaba tettei Namasiki sibawa
pammass iya d paggangkana.

³³ D nasibawangngi cening ati leppessakki
manrasa-rasa sibawa mess.

³⁴ Rkko tattenrei nyawata ri laleng
tahanangng,

³⁵ rkko ateddngekki ha iya nabbryangng
PUWANGNGE,

³⁶ nasaba ripasibalkengngi adlkengng,
pastini naisseng PUWANGNGE sibawa
najampangi.

³⁷ Rkko d napuwloi PUWANGNGE suwa, pasti
d aga-aga naull pogau tauw untu iyaro.

³⁸ Makessing sibawa maja napajoppai banna
nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE.

³⁹ Magi naharusu tauw maddark rkko
rihukkungngi nasaba dosa-dosana?

⁴⁰ Makessikki salidikiwi atuwotta, sibawa lisu
ri PUWANG Allataala ri suruga. Laono mai
tatimpai atitta sibawa massempajang,

⁴¹ (3: 40)

⁴² "Madosaki sibawa marontaki lao ri lko, oh
PUWANG, na d Muwabbr paddampeng.

⁴³ Mulellukki sibawa Muwuno, tassubbui
paress babuwa-Mu ri laleng cai-Mu.

⁴⁴ Cai-Mu pada-padai ellung iya maumpe
senna angkanna sempajatta d naulli bettui.

⁴⁵ Puraki Mupancaji pada-pada warowo ri
pakkitanna sininna lino.

⁴⁶ Napakatunaki sininna balitta sibawa
nacawa-cawai;

⁴⁷ nakennaki acilakang sibawa ancurukeng,
enrengng tuwo ri laleng bahaya sibawa
amtaurengng.

⁴⁸ Massoloi uwai matakku pada-pada salo nasaba ancuruni bangsaku.

⁴⁹ Maloka teri temmappsau,

⁵⁰ narapi Iko, oh PUWANG ri suruga tajampangiki.

⁵¹ Messni atikku mitai totona sining makkunrai ri kotata.

⁵² Pada-pada manu-manu, nalellukka bali iya temmakkalasangng cccka.

⁵³ Ri laleng bujung iya marakko nabuwakka tuwo-tuwo nainappa natbukka sibawa batu.

⁵⁴ Mnrni uwai lettu ri ulukku, naumappikiri, Cappuni curitaku!

⁵⁵ Oh PUWANG, mangobbika lao ri Iko, pol ri borina bujung iya maliyungngro.

⁵⁶ Uwllauwi sibawa masero aja Mutongkoi daucculim-Mu lao ri parllaukku kuwammengngi Mutulukka. Na-Muwngkalingai sempajakku, na-Mupol maddepp; makkeda-Ko, Aja mumtau.

⁵⁷ (3: 56)

⁵⁸ Pol-Ko mwaiwi parakaraku, oh PUWANG, purani Mupassalama nyawaku.

⁵⁹ Muwitai ja iya napogau lao ri iyya, rancana majana bali iya ccckka. Rimakkuwannanaro, oh PUWANG, waiwi parakaraku.

⁶⁰ (3: 59)

⁶¹ Iko, PUWANG, mngkalingaka ripakatuna; Muwisseng sininna rancanana mennang.

⁶² Nabicaraka mennang puppu esso. Untu cilakaika, mbbui mennang rancana maja.

⁶³Pol ri l lettu ri wenni, ripancajika addicawang.

⁶⁴Hukkungngi mennang situru pangkaukenna, oh PUWANG.

⁶⁵Tanroiwi mennang, sibawa leppessangngi mennang monro ri laleng apettu-paddennuwangng.

⁶⁶Lellungngi sibawa paccappu manengngi mennang narapi mennang cappu risaring pol ri lino."

4¹Ulaweng iya lala-lala mancaji massalawuni batu-batunna Bolana Allataala tattaleni ri lalengng.

²Riyolo sining ana-anana Kota Sion pada-padaulaweng iya mangke, iyakiya makekkuwangng rigaukenni pada-pada kullang tana simata.

³Na indo serigala pasusui anana, iyakiya mabecco sennai ummaku pada-pada manu-manu unta ri padangng.

⁴Ana-analolo d naripasusu, angkanna mat adekkang. Mllauwi inanr ana-ana, iyakiya dgaga mabbr.

⁵Mennang iya biyasa pneddingiwi inanr iya malunra, sibawa tuwo ri laleng amaonarengng, makkaloloni makkekkuwangng untu sappa inanr ri goppo warowo, sibawa mat alupureng ri lalel-lalengng.

⁶Purani rihukkung ummaku lebbi matanei naiya pabbanuwana Sodom iya ri laleng sikd

mata ancurui nasaba limanna Allataala na dgaga tindakanna tofino.

⁷Riyolo mapaccingngi sining pamimpitta pada-pada ape iya maput mapaccingng. Tettongngi mennang sibawa mawatang, matakka sibawa madising.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malotonni rupanna mennang naiya attapangng makkalnekeng ri sining lalengng na dgaga mulli rupai mennang. Makkapuru olina mennang ri buku-bukunna, pada-pada aju iya marakko.

⁹Manrasa-rasai mennang sibawa mat taccdd-cdd, nasaba d sises-siseng nappunnai inanr; iya mat ri ammusurengng, lebbi maupei naiya mat alupureng.

¹⁰Masero senna iyaro abala iya kennangngi ummaku angkanna sining indo iya makacuwa naswongngi ana riyalna untu pallise babuwa.

¹¹Napallessui caina PUWANGNGE sibawa tunui Kota Sion narapi rata sibawa tana.

¹²Ri yellena arung-ngarungng sibawa pabbanuwana lino d muwi sddi iya mateppe makkeda gerbang-gerbanna kota Yrusalm weddingngi nauttamaki bali.

¹³Iyakiya iyaro gau purani kajajiyang, nasaba dosana sining imangng sibawa nabi. Purani mennang napatabbollowng dara, pol ri tau iya d napasala.

¹⁴Pada-pada tau buta soll ri lalel-lalengng makkuwaniro sining pamimpinna kota

Yrusalm. Marota pakyanna mennang nataro dara angkanna dgaga iya malo gssai mennang.

¹⁵ Makkedai tauw, "Laono pol kuwa! Najisiko, aja mugssaki!" Nalaona mennang sibawa soll pol ri bangsa lao ri bangsa, iyakiya d naripalalo mattette ri muwi niga.

¹⁶ Dna najampangini PUWANGNGE umma-Na; Alna muto passara-sarangngi mennang sibawa mbbui imang-ngimangng dna riyangke; sining pamimpingng dgaga mamasiwi.

¹⁷ Posoni matatta makkita, tajengngi bantuwang iya teppudu-pudu pol. Maddennuwangiki pattulunna sddi bangsa, iya sitongenna d naulli mabbr aga-aga.

¹⁸ D taulli massu lao ri lalengng, nasaba tuli naintiki bali. Macawni accappureнна atuwotta, nasaba genneni esso-essota.

¹⁹ Masitta senna sining pallellutta mablai lebbi gatti naiya kuwajangng. Nalellukki mennang ri bulu, sibawa madakki ri padang kessi.

²⁰ Natikkengngi mennang arung napilna PUWANGNGE, tau iya tattuwangng selaku pabbr atuwong, sibawa pallinrung pol ri bali.

²¹ Eh bangsa Edom sibawa Us, macawano, akkrennuno, ri wettu weddinna mupa! Pol towi matu abala ri iko sibawa nasaba maboko mupallusu-lusui matu almu.

²²Purani najoppai pahukkungenna
Sion nasaba dosa-dosa iya napogau;
makkekkuwangng dna matu naleppessakki
PUWANGGE sibawa dna ritiwiki matu ri
laleng appalirengng. Iyakiya iko, h Edom,
nahukkukko matu PUWANGGE. Ritimpai
matu dosa-dosamu.

5¹ Engngerangngi, oh PUWANG, aga
kajajiyangng ri idi. Tiroki, sibawa itani
atunatta.

²Sempni waramparang manata ri limanna
tau laingng, sining bolata naonroini tau
laingng.

³Purani riyuno ambota ri bali;
makkekkuwangng jandani indota, sibawa
buki.

⁴Uwai rinungng sibawa aju tunungng
harusuki melliwi.

⁵Pada-pada olokolo, ripassa majjama
matane, posoki, iyakiya d nawrkki wettu
mappsau.

⁶Laoki marllau-llau ri Masr, mllauki inanr ri
Asyur.

⁷Madosai toriyolota, dni gaga
makkekkuwangng; iyakiya harusuki
manrasa-rasa, nasaba dosa-dosana
mennang.

⁸Naparntaki sining tau iya d nalebbi naiya
ata; dgaga makuwasa paleppeki pol ri
mennang.

⁹Ri saliweng kota, mallamparengngi pabbuno; riyancangngi nyawata wettutta sappa inanr.

¹⁰Manrasa-rasaki alupureng, angkanna mabbara olita pada-pada addellangengng.

¹¹Rigau majariwi sining makkunrai Siongng. Napjariwi sining anadara ri dsa-dsana Yhuda.

¹²Ritikkengngi sining pamimpitta sibawa rigattung, sining tomacowata dna naripoji.

¹³Napassai mappallaung sining kallolota ri alllurengng, ana-ana worowan ritenrei ri ssang ajunna angkanna marenne.

¹⁴Sining tomatowa dna naddeppungeng ri pintu gerbang kota, dna napangkalingana musi ri yellena kallolo.

¹⁵Ateddngenni asennangeng; tappinrani sr-sr mancaji abbaratang.

¹⁶Dni gaga abangkaketta, macilakaki nasaba madosaki.

¹⁷Masino-sinoni Bulu Sion sibawa risalai; mallampareng asu ale kuwaro. Rimakkuwannanaro ancuruni atitta, teriki narapi massalawu pakkitatta.

¹⁸(5: 17)

¹⁹Iyakiya Iko, oh PUWANG, tetteki makuwasa, mapparnta-Ko mannennungeng.

²⁰Masa Musalaiki makkuwaro ittana? Makkullga Muwallupaiki sillamp wettu?

²¹Oh PUWANG, tiwiki lisu ri al-Mu; maloki lisu ri al-Mu! Palisuni keadaatta pada-pada riyolo.

²²Iyarga purani Muwabbyang siseng? Dga
paggangkanna cai-Mu lao ri idi?

Yehezkiel

1 ⁴Congana nauwitai anginraja mangiri pol ri manorang. Siyanr-anr lett pol ri sitkk ellung iya battowa senna, sibawa langi ri seddna macakka. Ri laleng billa iya mattappa-tapparo paitani suwa iya lala-lala pada-pada gessa.

⁵Ri tengnga-tengngana ellungngro, uwitai eppa krub iyanaritu anu tuwo iya sinrupa tofino,

⁶iyakiya tungke-tungke mappunnaiwi eppa tappa sibawa duwappasang panni.

⁷Ajna malempu sibawa lala pada-pada gessa iya rigoso. Jari ajna makkanukui pada-pada kanuku bantngng.

⁸Ri lainna eppa tappana sibawa duwappasang panniro, mappunnai mennang lima tofino ri yawana tungke panni.

⁹Sipasang panni pol ri tungke mahluro mallebbai sibawa sigssa cappa-cappana sibawa pannina mahlu iya laingng, angkanna iya eppa mahluro mbbu sulapa eppa. Rkko kdoi, tungke-tungke kdo mallempui liyolo tennabal tubunna.

¹⁰Tungke mahluro mappunnai tappa iya mallail-laingengng; tappa tofino ri yolo, tappa singa ri sedd atau, tappa bantng ri sedd abyoy, sibawa tappa kuwajang ri monri.

¹¹ Sipasang panni pol ri tungke mahluro napallebbai liyas angkanna nagssai cappa panni-pannina mahlu ri seddna, na sipasang pannisi naleppei tongkoi tubunna.

¹² Tungke-tungke mahluro mangoloi ri eppa tibang massamang, angkanna weddingngi mennang lao kgi-kgi napoji tennapaccenn tubunna.

¹³ Ri tengnga sining mahluro engka suwa iya paita pada-pada bara api iyarga sulo malluwa iya kdo-kdo d naengka nappsau. Iyaro api reppe-reppe sibawa patassiya billa-billa lett.

¹⁴ Alna iyaro mahlu-mahlu kdoi lolsu siggatti billa.

¹⁵ Wettunna upnessai iya manennaro, uwitani eppa padati ri tompona tana, sddi padati ri seddna tungke mahluro.

¹⁶ Iya eppa padatiro sirupai nenniya lala-lala pada-pada batu paramata, sibawa tungke-tungke mappunnai sddi padati laingng iya mappolo ri tengnga-tengngana.

¹⁷ Nanallalengiwi iyaro padati-padati weddingngi mattuju ri eppa sulapa.

¹⁸ Iyaro lbuna padati pennoi sibawa mata.

¹⁹ Iyaro mahlu-mahlu laowi kgi-kgi napoji mennang, na iyaro padati-padati tuli maccowi, nasaba rikuwasaiwi ri mahlu-mahluro. Sises-siseng iyaro mahlu-mahluro kdo mnre ri yelle iyarga mappsau, iyaro padati-padati tuli maccowi silaong mennang.

²⁰ (1: 19)

²¹ (1: 19)

²² Ri tompo ulunna mahlu-mahluro mallebbai suwa iya pada-pada kubba pol ri kaca iya pawilo-wilo.

²³ Ri yawana iyaro kubba tungke mahluro pallebbai sipasang pannina mattuju ri mahlu ri seddna, na pannina iya sipasangngssi natongkoi tubunna.

²⁴ Rkko luttui mennang, uwngkalinga sadda kampa pannina; oninna pada-pada uwai jompi, pada-pada akka ajna pasukang tentara iya battowa, pada-pada saddanna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Rkko mappsauwi luttu, nalepei sining pannina,

²⁵ iyakiya pol ri tompona kubba ri yasna ulunna mennang, pangkalinga mupi oni sadda.

²⁶ Ri tompona kubbaro engka suwa iya sinrupa kadra arajang pol ri batu nilangng, na ri yasna tudangngi suwa iya paita pada-pada tolino.

²⁷ Bagiyang ri yasna maccahayai pada-pada gessa ri tengngana luwa api. Bagiyang ri yawana mattappai macakka,

²⁸ sibawa madduparupang balona pada-pada tarawu. Iyanaro tajang pawilo-wilo iya mappaitangngngngi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE. Naitanaro, mabuwanna moppang ri tana. Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda

2¹ iya makkeda, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, tettonno. Macinnaka mabbicara sibawa iko."

²Wettunna uwngkalinga iyaro sadda, muttamani Rohna Allataala ri laleng alku, sibawa napatettokku. Nainappa uwngkalingasi iyaro sadda makkeda,

³"Eh toline d namannennungeng, Usuroko lao risining tau Isral iya maronta mwa-Ka. Mennanro tau maronta pada-padato nn-nna mennang.

⁴Matedde atiwi mennang sibawa d napakalebbe-Ka. Usuroko lao ri mennang untu palettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommatanr powadai lao ri mennang,

⁵maloiga mennang mngkalingai iyarga d; iya pentingng, harusui naisseng mennang makkeda engka nabi ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

⁶Iyakiya iko, h toline d namannennungeng, aja mumtau lao risining parrontaro, iyarga lao ri muwi aga iya napowada mennang. Nawako matu mennang sibawa napakatunako, angkanna samannako tuwo ri yellena dokkngng. Namuni makkuwaro, aja mumtau.

⁷Palettu manengngi pasek-Ku lao ri mennang, maloiga mennang mngkalingai iyarga d. Engngerangngi makkeda mennanro sining parronta.

⁸Eh toline d namannennungeng, ngkalingai aga Upowada lao ri iko. Aja muwaccow

marontato. Timpai tmummu namuwanri aga iya Uwrngngkko."

⁹Nauwitana lima iya riyajjulluwangng lao ri iyya. Ri laleng limaro engka kitta lulung,

¹⁰iya riyarokiriy ri iya duwa leppanna. Nainappa natimpa iyaro kitta lulungng nataroki kuwaro awatingengng, addarkngengng sibawa addararingengng.

3¹Makkedai Allataala, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, anrni iya kitta lulungng, nainappa lao sibawa abbicarano lao risining tau Israli."

²Nainappa utimpa bawaku na Allataala mabbryangngi iyaro kitta lulungng lao ri iyya kuwammengngi uwanri.

³Adan-Na, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, anrni! Lisekini babuwamu sibawa kitta lulungngw." Nainappa uwanr iyaro kitta na rasana macening pada-pada cani.

⁴Makkedasi Allataala, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, laono risining tau Israli namupalettui sininna pasek-Ku lao ri mennang.

⁵Lao ri mennang ritu Usuroko, sibawa tenniya lao ri bangsa iya mawatangng basana, laing sibawa d muwajeppuiwi. Akkalarapanna Usuroko lao ri bangsa iya pada-padaro, nangkalingai matu mennang ada-adammu.

⁶(3: 5)

⁷Iyakiya bangsa Israli d namalo mngkalingako, mala muwi Iyya dto nabati-batiwi mennang. Matedde ati maneng mennang sibawa napoji mwa.

⁸Makkekkuwangng Uwbbuko matu matedd ati sibawa mapeci pada-padato mennang.

⁹Upancajiko matu mattinetto pada-pada batu karangng sibawa sittedde intangng. Aja mumtau lao risining parrontaro."

¹⁰Makkedai paimeng Allataala, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, pnessaiwi madcd-dcng sibawa ngngerangngi sininna iya malo Upowada lao ri iko.

¹¹Laono ri bangsamu iya engka ri laleng appalirengngro, sibawa palettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr napowada lao ri mennang, maloiga mennang mngkalingai iyarga d."

¹²Nainappa naakkaka Rohna Allataala na ri munrikku uwngkalingai sadda memmu iya makkeda, "Pojiwi alebbirena PUWANGGE ri suruga!"

¹³Uwngkalingai oni pannina mahu-mahluro iya sisull sigssa, sibawa oni maddukkuna iyaro padati-padati iya siccenno oni tattnrna tana.

¹⁴Nalokkaina akuwasanna PUWANGGE sibawa masero, na wettukku riyakka sibawa ritiwi ri Roh-Na, mapaini pappnedding atikku sibawa mapella.

¹⁵Naulettuna ri onrong naonroi y sining toripali ri TI-Abib ri wirinna Salo Kbar. Pitungngesso ittana monroka kuwaro; takkamennyeka nasaba sininna iya nappa uwngkalinga sibawa uwitaro.

¹⁶Labenana pitungngesso, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁷"Eh toline d namannennungeng, Uwakkako mancaji panganrowanna bangsa Israli. Palettui lao ri mennang papparnngerang iya Uwabbryangngw.

¹⁸Rkko Uwappaissengengngi makkeda sddi tomaja mat matu, iyakiya iko d muparnngerangiwi kuwammengngi napinrai amp-ampna nasalama, namati matu selaku tau madosa mupa, na tanggung jawa lao ri amatna rituntui matu pol ri iko.

¹⁹Rkko muparnngerangiwi tau majaro na d namalo mappsau pogau maja, mati matu selaku tau madosa, iyakiya iko salamako matu.

²⁰Rkko sddi tau makessing mammulai pogau dosa, na-Upasiyoloi sibawa bahaya, mati matu narkko d muparnngerangiwi. Mati matu nasaba dosa-dosana, na sining pangkaukenna iya makessingng d Uwngngerangngi matu. Iyakiya tanggung jawa ri amatnaro Utuntui matu pol ri iko.

²¹Rkko iyaro tau iya makessingng muparnngerangiwi kuwammengngi aja

napogau dosa, nanaturusiwi pangajamu, d Uhukungngi matu sibawa salamako matu."

²²Upneddingiwi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE sibawa uwngkalingai makkeda lao ri iyya, "Otono namulao ri lombo. Kuwaro malo-Ka mabbicara lao ri iko."

²³Naulaona ri ri lombo, na kuwaro uwitai tajangng pawilo iya mappaitangngngngi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya pura uwita ri wirinna Salo Kbar. Nainappa mabuwang moppakka ri tompona tana,

²⁴iyakiya nauttamakika Rohna Allataala sibawa patettokka. Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Lisuno sibawa akkurunno ri lalempola.

²⁵Eh toline d namannennungeng, risiyoko matu sibawa tulu angkammu d muwulli massu sibawa d muwulli siruntu sibawa tauw.

²⁶Uwbbui matu lilamu matojo angkanna d muwulli parngngerangiwi bangsa parrontaw.

²⁷Matti, rkko mabbicara-Ka lao ri ikosi sibawa palisui amampungemmu untu makkeda-ada, harusuko palettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang. Sibagiyang pol ri mennang mngkalingai matu, iyakiya sibagiyassi d, nasaba mennang mmeng bangsa parronta."

4¹ Makkedai Allataala, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, alano sddi bata, palnei ri yolomu sibawa jorii ri tompona gambarana kota Yrusalm.

²Nainappa mugambara suwa akkeppungeng lao ri kotaro, sibawa sining spena, goppo-goppo tana, akkmang-akkmang sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa pattunrung ri mattulilinna tmbona.

³Alano panci bessi sibawa anggani iyaro suwa renring bessi; palnei iyaro panci ri pallawangemmu sibawa kota Yrusalm. Nainappa angolono ri kotaro samanna iko ritu keppungngi. Mancaji lambangngi matu iyaro untu bangsa Israli.

⁴Nainappa Iwu titti liyabyo, naupatakkennai matu asalanna bangsa Israli ri iko. Lwu makkuwakoro matu 390 esso ittana sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba asalanna mennang. Siesso Iwu makkuwaro napulambangngi sitaung pahukkungenna bangsa Israli.

⁵(4: 4)

⁶Purairo, Iwu titti liyatauno sibawa pneddingini pahukkungenna Yhuda patappulo esso ittana, siesso napulambangngi sitaung pahukkungenna mennang.

⁷Itani akkeppungenna Yrusalm. Tanryanni pajjaggurumu lao ri kotaro namupalettui pasek-Ku passalenna pahukkungenna mennang.

⁸Usiyoko matu angkammu d muwulli pagilingngi tubummu pol ri yabo lao ri atau iyarga sibalna narapi maccappa iyaro akkeppungengng.

⁹Makkekkuwangng, alano gandong, cadduku, buw cella, bnggali, wetteng sibawa gandong nenn. Pasicampuru manengngi iyaro namuwbbui roti. Iyanaro inanrmu 390 esso ittana lwu titti liyabyoro.

¹⁰Iyaro roti harusui mubag makkuwaro rupanna angkanna tungke esso banna muwanri 230 geram. D nawedding lebbi na iyaro.

¹¹Uwai rnummu engkato attena, iyanaritu duwa cangkiri siesso.

¹²Ebbuno api sibawa tai tauw selaku aju tununna. Pangganni rotimmu ri yasna apiro sibawa anri iyaro roti ri yolona sininna tauw."

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkuwaniro carana tau Israli matti manri inanr iya nattyangng hukkunna Musa, wettunna mennang Upali lao ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng."

¹⁴Iyakiya mappbalika, "Aduh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr! Mappammulai baiccuku lettu makkekkuwangng, dpa naengka upanajisii alku sibawa manr bakk olokolo iyarga ssa inanrna olokolo masekkangng. D naengka uwanr inanr iya riyangga harangng."

¹⁵Namakkeda Allataala, "Makessinni, selaku passullna tai tauw, weddikko paki tai sapingng untu tunui rotimmu."

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda paimeng, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, malo-Ka paccappui pappassadiyang inanr ri Yrusalm. Nasibawang

anennengeng sibawa abata-batang naattei
matu sining tauw inanr iya nanr mennang
sibawa uwai iya nanungng mennang.

¹⁷Pettu paddennuwangngi matu mennang
nasaba acappurenni roti sibawa uwai,
na angkanna mati nasaba dosa-dosana
mennang."

5¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh toline d
namannennungeng, alano peddang iya
matarengng namupaki iyaro untu cukkurui
gangka cappu janggomu sibawa gemmemu.
Nainappa mutimbang iyaro gemme sibawa
timbangeng nainappa bagi mancaji tellu
bagiyang.

²Tawatellunna harusui mutunu ri
tengnga-tengngana kotaro maccappanana
akkeppungengng. Tawatellunnasi harusui
mutetta sibawa peddammu namuwattulilingi
towi kotaro. Na tawatellunna iya
paccappurengng harusui muwassiyamporeng
ri yelle, nainappa Ulellung sibawa peddak-Ku.

³Taroi cdd pol ri gemmero namudokoi ri
laleng leppi jumbamu.

⁴Nainappa alasi cdd pol ri gemmero,
aggenrungengngi ri laleng api sibawa
leppessangngi mangu. Pol kuwaro makkaloloi
matu api lao ri sininna bangsa Israli."

⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Itai,
iyana Yrusalm. Iya kota Utaroi ri posina
lino, sibawa wanuwa-wanuwa laingng ri
mattulilinna.

⁶Iyakiya Yrusalm purani nasampyang parnta-Ku na annessana lebbi majai naiya bangsa-bangsa laingng, mala lebbi d namatinulu naiya wanuwa-wanuwa ri mattulilinna. Najjalkkai Yrusalm parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa d namalo turusiwi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku."

⁷Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh Yrusalm, ngkalingai! D muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa hukkung-hukkuk-Ku; lebbi matedde atiko naiya bangsa-bangsa laingng ri mattulilimmu, sibawa pura maccowriwi ade-abiyasanna bangsa-bangsaro.

⁸Na Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, pannessai makkeda Iyya iyanaritu balimmu. Uhukkukko matu ri yolona bangsa-bangsa laingng.

⁹Nasaba sininna pangkaukemmu iya Uccc, Uhukkungngi matu pabbanuwamu masero senna iya dppa naengka Upogaui sibawa dna Upogaui matu paimeng.

¹⁰Nanri matu tomatowa ana ri alna sibawa ana nanri matu tomatowanna. Makkuwaniro mennang Uhukkung matu, na iya tuwo mupa Upassara-sarangngi lao ri sininna sulapa.

¹¹Iyya iyanaritu Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, na iyana adak-Ku: Nasaba purano carpaiwi Bola-Ku nasibawang sining pangkaukemmu iya maja sibawa mappakaciddi-ciddi, Uwancuruko matu temmaddampeng.

¹²Tawatellunna pabbanuwamu mat matu nasaba sai enrengng abala akkadrengng iya kennangngi kota. Tawatellunna Uwunoi matu sibawa peddang ri saliweng kota, sibawa tawatellunnasi Uwassiyamporeng matu lao ri sininna sulapa nenniya Ulellungngi matu sibawa peddang.

¹³Mupneddingiwi matu aseronna caina sibawa ajjallo-Ku narapi najinna-Ka. Kajajiyang manennaro, mateppeko matu makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara lao ri iko nasaba macai-Ka lao ri atemmatinuluremmu.

¹⁴Mancajiko matu ssa-ssa ruttungeng simata sibawa bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilimmu mll-kllko matu; tungke tau iya lalo mablaiko matu.

¹⁵Rkko macai-Ka sibawa majjamerru lao ri iko enrengng hukukko, sininna bangsa ri mattulilimmu maslengngi matu. Nallko matu sibawa maja pneddinna mitako.

¹⁶Uwancurui matu pappassadiyang inanrmu sibawa leppessangngi pabbanuwamu alupureng. Napneddingiwi matu pessna pappnedding malupu, pada-pada ana pana matarengng iya pabettu sibawa pabbinasakko.

¹⁷Ri lainna abala akkadrengng Upapol towi matu sai, ajapperusengng sibawa musu untu mpunoi pabbanuwamu, enrengng olokolo

masekkangng untu mpunoi ana-anana mennang. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

6¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,
²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, tironi sining buluna Israli, namupalettui pasek-Ku passalenna pahukkungengng untu mennang.

³Suroi mennang mngkalingai sibawa pnessai aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao risining buluro, makkuwatoro lao risining bulu-bulu, sining peppingng nenniya sining lombo. Tongeng, kirikka matu peddang untu mancurui onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala.

⁴Riruttungngi matu sining mzbana sibawa sining addupa-dupanna rireppai matu. Sininna tauw kuwaro riyunoi matu ri yolona barahalana.

⁵Uwbbui matu sining ujuna tau Israli tassiya-siya; sibawa buku-bukunna mennang Uwassiyamporengngi ri seddna sining mzbaro.

⁶Ripaccappui matu sininna kotana Israli, sininna mzbana sibawa barahalana ancurui tassiya-siya, sining addupa-dupanna tessiyomporeng, sibawa sininna aga iya nabbu teddngngi matu.

⁷Kgi-kgi engka tau riyuno, na mennang iya salama naissengngi matu makeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁸Sibagiyang cdd pol ri mennang Upaleppei matu pol ri abbunowangngro iyakiya

ripassara-sarangngi matu mennang ri yellena bangsa-bangsa;

⁹kuwaniro mennang tuwo ri laleng appalirengng. Nainappa nangngerak-Ka matu mennang enrengng najepuinna makkeda Iyya pahukkung sibawa pakatunai mennang saba atinna mennang d namatinulu lao ri Iyya. Nasalaina mennang sibawa pili barahala selaku passull-Ku. Nainappa majai matu pappneddinna mennang lao ri alna muto mennang nasaba sininna ja sibawa atunang iya pura napogau mennang.

¹⁰Nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG sibawa sininna papparnngngerang iya Uwabbryangng tenniya pangancang kosong simata."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Messno! Mpatinno! Terino sibawa mas nasaba sininna ja nenniya atunang iya pura napogau bangsa Israli. Mati matu mennang nasaba musu, akkadreng sibawa sai.

¹²Naprasai manengngi matu ajjallona cai-Ku. Sining tau iya mabla ri appalirengng nakennai matu lasa namat; iya macaw mati matu ri laleng musu, na ssana mati matu alupureng.

¹³Tattalei matu sining uju ri yellena barahala-barahala sibawa ri seddna sining mzba, tattale ri tungke bulu-bulu iya matanr, sibawa ri coppona tungke bulu, ri yawana tungke aju iya maworongng sibawa ri tungke

aju iya battowa; risoncoki ada, kgi-kgi mennang mattunu akkarobangeng untu barahalana. Nanaissengngi matu tungke tau makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹⁴Ya, Utanryangngi matu limak-Ku sibawa mancurui wanuwanna mennang, angkanna mancaji masino-sino, mappammulai ri Padang kessi ri Yattang lettu ri kota Ribla ri manorang. Pol ri onrong-ngonrong iya naonroi tau Israli, d muwi sddi ripassalama matu. Nanaissengngi matu sininna tauw makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

7 ¹Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, malo powadai iya lao ri tana Israli: Iyana paccappurena curitana sininna wanuwaw!"

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh Israli, narapini makkekkuwangng accappuremmu. Muprasai matu cai-Ku. Uwadlkiko matu situru sibawa pangkaukemmu iya matuna.

⁴D uwamasiwi matu iyarga mabbr paddampeng lao ri iko. Uhukkukko matu sibawa sininna atunang iya pura mupogau. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

⁵Iyana iya napowada PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri bangsa Israli, "Nakennako matu abala.

⁶ Makkekkuwangng maccappa manenni.
Iyana accappuremmu. Dna gaga
paddennuwanna ri almu.

⁷ Maccappa manenni untu almu, h bangsa
iya monro ri tanaw. Makkekkuwangng dna
psta-psta risining mzbamu ri bulu, iya engka
banna akacaungeng bawang.

⁸ Dna namaitta namupneddingiwi matu
cai-Ku iya masero. Uwadlkiko situru sibawa
pangkaukemmu. Uwalei matu lao ri iko
sininna pangkaukemmu iya matuna.

⁹ D Uwamasiwi matu iyarga
Uwaddampengekko. Uhukkukko matu
situru sibawa sininna atunang iya pura
mupogau. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda
Iyya ritu PUWANG sibawa Iyya ritu hukukko."

¹⁰ Narapini esso abala untu bangsa Israli.
Sassai ajapparusengng. Narapini coppona
atempongng.

¹¹ Abeccokengng nassabariwi lebbi maga
ja. Sininna asugirengng, arajangng sibawa
akalabbarena mennang cappui matu d
nabbat.

¹² Masittai pol wettunna, macawni essona!
Pangelli sibawa pabbalu d aga-aga saro
nalolongeng, saba pahukkungenna Allataala
nakennai sininna tauw.

¹³ Dgaga padangkang iya d narapii
lolongengngi paimeng aga iya pura nabaluh,
saba caina Allataala nakennai nigi-nigi. Tau
maja d nasalama matu.

¹⁴ Moniwi taromp na sininna tauw sadiya-sadiyai. Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau joppa lao ri ammusurengng, saba caina Allataala kennai sininna tauw.

¹⁵ Risining lalenna kota engka musu, risining bola engka sai sibawa akkadreng. Nigi-nigi engka ri saliweng kota mati matu ri laleng musu, sibawa iya monro ri kota nakennai matu lasa sibawa akkadreng.

¹⁶ Leppei matu sibagiyang nanalari lao ri bulu. Kuwaro pada-pada matu mennang jangang-jangang iya rirukka pol ri lompolompo; maddark manengngi matu nasaba dosa-dosana mennang.

¹⁷ Tungke tauw mancaji malemmai matu limanna sibawa kdo uttuna.

¹⁸ Paki matu mennang kaing karung sibawa tnr sibatangngi matu tubunna. Rikellui matu ulunna mennang sibawa ripakasiri.

¹⁹ Nabuwangngi matu ulawengng sibawa pra ri lalengng pada-pada warowo, saba ri esso napallessuna caina PUWANGNGE, iyaro ulawengng sibawa pra d naulli passalamai mennang, mala purai napatassolla mennang ri laleng dosa. D naulli mennang makkgunangngi untu pajinnaiwi napessunna iyarga untu lisekiwi babuwana.

²⁰ Riyolo mabangkai ri paramatana mennang iya magello, iyakiya nasaba napaki mennang untu mbbu barahala-barahala iya mappakaciddi-ciddi, nabbui PUWANGNGE

waramparanna mennanro mancaji suwa iya mappakatau-tau.

²¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri bangsa Israli, "Uleppessangngi matu sining tau laingng rampoko. Narampasai matu sining tau maja waramparammu sibawa napanajisii.

²² D matu utinda rkko nasolangiwi Bola-Ku sibawa nacarpaiwi sining parampo.

²³ Mancaji kacauni sininna wanuwa; kgi-kgi engka abbunowang sibawa abeccokeng.

²⁴ Upapoli matu bangsa-bangsa iya kaminang majapperu untu tudangiwi sining bolamu. Mtaui matu sining tau pormu iya barani narkko Uleppessangngi iyaro bangsa-bangsa mancurui onrong-ngonrong assompammu.

²⁵ Nakennai matu mennang amessng sibawa apettu-paddennuwangeng, nainappa sappa adamngeng, iyakiya d naruntui mennang.

²⁶ Abala sibawa karba maja poli matu matteru-teru. Muwllauwi matu kuwammengngi sining nabi maloi mabboto, iyakiya d nawedding mennang. Makkuwatoro sining imangng d nappunnai aga-aga untu riyappagguruwang lao ri umma, sibawa sining pamimpingng acappurenni pangaja.

²⁷ Mpatangngi matu arungng, pettu paddennuwangngi ana pattola sibawa tnri matu raya nataro tau. Uhukkukko matu situru sibawa sininna pangkaukemma sibawa madlkiko pada-pada iko madlkiwi tau laingng.

Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu
PUWANG."

8¹ Ri tanggala limana uleng enneng ri laleng
taung maennengng ri wettu appaliretta,
sining pamimpinna sining tau Yhuda
ripali laoni ri bolaku sibawa tudat-tudang
sibawakka. Tennasenna-senna akuwasanna
PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makuwasaika.

²Congana nauwitai suwa iya sinrupa toline.
Pol ri benrnna liyawa paitai pada-pada
api, sibawa pol ri benrnna liyas lala-lalai
pada-pada gessa iya rigoso.

³Najjulluwanni suwa iya sinrupa lima,
nainappa nakarappo gemmeku. Nainappa
ri laleng pakkitangngro, riyakkaka matanr
ri yelle ri Rohna Allataala naritiwi ri Bolana
PUWANGGE ri Yrusalm, ri sumpang muttama
ri sedd ri lalenna ri tibang manorang. Kuwaro
engka dato-dato barahala iya pura panri caina
Allataala.

⁴Nainappa usabbing tajang pawilo iya
tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna Allataalana Israli,
pada-pada iya uwita wettukku engka ri
wirinna Salo Kbar.

⁵Makkedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh toline
d namannennungeng, akkitano lao ri
manorang." Turuna, na ri seddna mzba ri
laleng muttama, uwitai barahala iya pura
panri caina Allataaloro.

⁶Makkedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh
tolino d namannennungeng, aga muwita

mattengngang kajajiyang? Pnessaiwi sining pangkaukeng mappakaciddi-ciddi iya napogau tau Israli, iya pablaiyk-Ka pol ri Bola-Ku! Laono mai, Uwappaitangngi matu lao ri iko gau-gau iya lebbi matunappasi."

⁷Nainappa Natiwika ri sumpang muttama ri sedd saliwenna Nanappaitangngi sddi sebbo ri tmbo.

⁸Adan-Na, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, paloppoiwi sebbow." Purana upogau, uwitani sddi sumpang.

⁹Adan-Na lao ri iyya, "Uttamano sibawa itai sining pangkaukeng matuna sibawa mappakaciddi-ciddi iya napogau mennang kuwaro."

¹⁰Muttamana nauwitai. Sining renrinna iyaro bili risobbii sibawa sininna rupanna ula sibawa olokolo harang laingng, makkuwatoro madduparupang gambara barahala iya nasompa sining tau Israli.

¹¹Pituppulo tau pamimping bangsa Israli engka kuwaro, muttamani Yaazanya ana Safan. Tungke-tungke makkatenning sddi addupa-dupang iya maddumpu.

¹²Makkedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, muwitaga iya napogau sining pamimpinna Israli sibawa mammekko-mekko? Massompai mennang ri laleng bili iya penno barahala sibawa alasang makkeda purani Usalai wanuwaw sibawa d uwitai pangkaukenna mennang."

¹³Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Muwitai matu mennang pogau iya lebbi mappakaciddi-ciddi."

¹⁴Nanatiwika lao ri gerbang manoranna Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa Nappaitangngi lao ri iyya sining makkunrai iya mpatingiyngngi amatna Dwa Tamus.

¹⁵Makkutanani PUWANGNGE ri iyya, "Eh tofino d namannennungeng, muwitaga gauro? Maga mupa iya lebbi mappakaciddi-ciddi."

¹⁶Natiwika ri sedd ri lalenna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ri seddna sumpang muttama ri bili mapaccingng, ri pallawangenna mzba sibawa loronna, engka duwappulo lima tau. Nabbokoriwi mennang bili mapaccingng, nanasuju mattuju ri alau sompai mata esso mompo.

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Eh tofino d namannennungeng, muwitaga iyaro? Iya sining tau Yhuda d najinnai rkko banna napogau iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro sibawa pogau tindakang-tindakang iya d namasiwi padanna rupa tau ri sininna wanuwa. Mala napogau mennang sininnaro kuwa, ri laleng Bola-Ku sibawa mbbu-Ka lebbi macaipasi. Itai pkkugi mennang pakatuna-Ka sibawa cara iya kaminang matunaw!

¹⁸Napneddingiwi matu mennang cai-Ku iya masero! D Uwaddampengngngi matu sibawa Uwampungwiwi mennang. Namuni nagorangngi

mennang sempajangng maladde senna, d
umalo mngkalingai!"

9¹ Nainappa uwngkalinga Allataala
mangobbi, "Laono kuwa h sining tau iya
malo pajoppai pahukkungek-Ku ri kotaw.
Tiwini sining senjatamu."

² Massamang mompo enneng tau pol
ri saliweng gerbang Manoranna Bolana
PUWANGNGE, tungke-tungke tiwi senjata.
Nasibawang mennang engka tau mappakyang
Inang iya tiwi parwa maroki. Muttamani
mennang sibawa tettong ri seddna mzba
gessa.

³ Nainappa cahaya iya pawilo iya
tanrangiynngngi ahadrkenna Allataalana Israli,
mattappa pol risining krub-, nainappa Itt pol
ri onronna iya mammulangngro lao ri pintu
muttama Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nanaobbini
PUWANGNGE tau iya mappakyang Inangngro,
adan-Na,

⁴ "Laono ri sininna sulapana kota sibawa
tanrangiwi linrona sininna tau iya mess sibawa
masussa nasaba sininna pangkaukeng iya
mappakaciddi-ciddi iya napogau ri kotaro."

⁵ Uwngkalingai Allataala makkeda lao
risining tau laingng, "Accowriwi lao ri sininna
sulapana kota namuwunoi tungke tau
temmaddampeng.

⁶ Unoi sininna tau worowan sibawa
makkunrai, macowa sibawa malolo,
tomatowa sibawa ana-ana. Iyakiya aja

mugssai muwi sddi tau iya engka tanrang ri linrona. Appammulano pol kuwa, ri Bola-Ku." Nanapammulaini tugasna mennang sibawa mpunoi sining pamimpinna Israli iya mattengngangng tettong ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁷ Makkedai Allataala lao ri mennang, "Rotakiwi Bola-Ku! Pennoiwi sining seddna sibawa sining uju! Pammulaini" Nanapammulaini mennang mpunoi sining tauw ri laleng kota.

⁸ Ri laleng napogauna iyaro abbunowangng, engkaka kuwaro al-alku. Sujuna sibawa mangobbi, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, makuwamaniga cai-Mu lao ri Yrusalm angkanna Muwunoi sininna tau iya engka mupa ri Israliw?"

⁹ Nappbali Allataala, "Sining tau Israli sibawa Yhuda purani pogau dosa iya battowa senna. Pogau mennang abbunowang ri sininna onrongng, sibawa Yrusalm nacarpaiwi sibawa ja. Napowadai mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, salaiwi iya wanuwa angkanna d naulli mitai pangkaukenna.

¹⁰ D uwamasiwi matu mennang. Upogau matu lao ri mennang aga iya napogau mennang lao ri tau laingng."

¹¹ Nainappa tau iya mappak Inangngro lisu sibawa laporoi lao ri PUWANGGE, adanna, "Sininna parntana PUWANG kajajiyanni."

10¹Nainappa makkitaka lao ri kubba iya engka ri tompo ulunna sining krub-ro, nauwitai suwa iya pada-pada kadra arajang pol ri batu nilangng.

²Nainappa makkeda Allataala lao ri tau iya mappak Inangngro, "Uttamano ri yellena padati-padati iya engka ri yawana sining krub-ro, namuwala sikemmo bara api. Nainappa muwassiyamporeng iyaro bara ri yasna kota." Naturusini, naupnessaini.

³Wettunna muttama, iyaro sining krub-mattengngangngi tettong ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Sitkk ellung pennoiwi sedd lalenna sibawa sininna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁴Cahaya pawilo iya tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE mattappai pol risining krub-ro sibawa Itt ri sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, angkanna seddna mancaji macakka senna.

⁵Iyaro oni kampa pannina sining krub-riyngkalingai lettu ri sedd saliweng, pada-pada saddanna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁶Puranana nasuro PUWANGNGE tau iya mappak Inangngro malai sikemmo bara api pol ri yellena padati-padati ri yawana sining krub-ro, muttamani iyaro tauw sibawa tettong ri benrnna sala sddinna padati-padatiro.

⁷Nainappa sala sddinna pol ri krub-ro puttamai limanna ri laleng api iya engka ri tengnga-tengngana mennang, mitti

siyagangngar tkk bara, nanawrngngi tau iya mappak Inangngro. Iyaro tauw natarimani nainappa lao.

⁸Uwitani makkeda ri yawana pannina tungke krub-ro engka suwa iya pada-pada lima tolino.

⁹Uwita towi makkeda iyaro sining krub-pada mappunnaiwi sddi padati ri benrnna. Iya eppa padatiro sinrupai, sibawa lala-lalai pada-pada paramata magello. Tungke-tungke mappunnaiwi sddi padati laing iya mappolo ri tengnga-tengngana.

¹⁰(10: 9)

¹¹Narimakkuwannanaro iyaro sining krub-weddingngi mattuju lao ri iya eppa sulapa. Naulli mennang lao kgi-kgi napoji mennang, tennagiling tubunna.

¹²Sininna tubunna, lekkena, limanna, pannina sibawa padati-padatinnato pennoi sibawa mata.

¹³Uwngkalingai makkeda iyaro padati-padati riteppui "talippuru".

¹⁴Tungke krub-ro mappunnaiwi eppa tappa iya silaingengng. Tappa mammulangng iyanaritu tappa bantng, iya maduwa tappa tau, iya matellu tappa singa, sibawa iya maepa tappa kuwajang.

¹⁵Sining krub-nnaro iya uwita riyolo ri wirinna Salo Kbar. Sises-siseng iyaro krub-kdo iyarga pallebbai pannina, mnr ri yelle sibawa luttu malluru iyarga mappsau,

iyaro padati-padati tuli maccowi, nasaba rikuwasaiwi risining krub-ro.

¹⁶ (10: 15)

¹⁷ (10: 15)

¹⁸ Nainappa cahaya pawilo iya tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE salaiwi sumpang muttama Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa Itt ri yasna sining krub-ro.

¹⁹ Uwitai iyaro sining krub- pallebbai pannina sibawa luttu salaiwi tana nainappa lao, nanaccowto padati-padatinna. Nainappa mappsau mennang ri seddna pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE ri sedd alau, na cahaya pawilo tettei ri yasna mennang.

²⁰ Uwngngeranni makkeda iyanaro sining krub iya uwita riyolo engka ri yawana Allataalana Israli, ri wirinna Salo Kbar.

²¹ Iyaro sining krub- tungke-tungke mappunnaiwi eppa tappa, duwappasang panni, sibawato suwa iya pada-pada lima tau ri yawana panni-panninaro.

²² Tappana mennang sinrupa towi sibawa tappana sining krub iya uwita ri wirinna Salo Kbar. Tungke-tungke joppai mallempu liyolo.

11 ¹ Nainappa riyakkaka ri Rohna Allataala naritiwi lao ri pintu gerbang Alau ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwaniro uwita 25 tau, ri yellena engka duwa pamimpinna bangsa, iyanaritu Yaazanya ana Azur sibawa Placa ana Bnaya.

²Makkedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh tolinod namannennungeng, iyana sining tau iya rancanangngi ja ri kotaw sibawa mabbr pangaja iya mappapusa.

³Rimakkuwannanaro palettukekka pasek-Ku passalenna pahukkungengng untu mennang, h tolinod namannennungeng. Saba makkedai mennang, Dna namaitta iya sining bola ripatettongngi matu paimeng. Iya kota iyanaritu oring na idi ritu juku ri lalenna. Amakki matu pol ri ajjallona api nasaba rilinrungiwi ri oringngw."

⁴(11:3)

⁵Nainappa napennoika Rohna PUWANGGE, na risuroka ri PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri umma Israli, "Eh bangsa Israli, Uwisseng aga iya mupowada sibawa iya murancana.

⁶Makkuwamani gana tau pura muwuno, angkanna sining lalengng ri kota pennoi uju.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, makkeda lao ri iko: Mmeng, iya kota iyanaritu oring, iyakiya juku ri lalenna tenniya iko, sangadinna ujuna sining tau iya pura muwuno! Na iko Urukkako matu massu pol ri kotaw!

⁸Mtaukoga ri peddangng? Upapoli matu tau iya tiwi peddang untu gasako.

⁹Utiwiko massu pol ri kota sibawa Uwabbryang lao ri tau laingng. Purani Upateppa pahukkungeng mat ri yasmu.

¹⁰Matko matu ri laleng musu ri wanuwammu muto, namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG.

¹¹Jaji, d muamang matu ri laleng kotaw, d napada-pada juku ri laleng sddi oring. Ulellukko matu sibawa Uhukkukko muwi kgako engka ri wanuwanna Israli.

¹²Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG sibawa Uhukkukko nasaba purai muwajjalkkai sining peraturak-Ku sibawa mujampallriwi sining parnta-Ku sibawa maccowriwi hukkung-hukkunna bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilimmu."

¹³Ri wettu upowadana mupa iyaro ada, tappa menrung muni Placa namat. Nausujuna sibawa mangobbi, "Aduh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr! Aga sininna ssana Israliw malo-Ko mpunoi?"

¹⁴Makkedasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁵"Eh toline d namannennungeng, iko sibawa silao-silaommu ri laleng appalirengng mattengngang ribicara ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm. Adanna mennang, Iyaro sining toripali mabla sennai pol ri Yrusalm untu massompa lao ri PUWANGGE. Tana Israli pura nabbryanni PUWANGGE lao ri idi.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, palettui iya pasek-Ku lao ri silao-silaommu ri laleng appalirengng, makkeda Iyya ritu tiwii mennang mabla lao ri yellena bangsa-bangsa sibawa patassiyai mennang risining wanuwaro. Iyakiya

wettunna mennang engka kuwaro, Iyya ranrengngi matu mennang.

¹⁷Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, pannessai makkeda Upaddeppungengngi matu mennang pol risining wanuwa ri onronna mennang tassiya, nainappa palisui tana Israli lao ri mennang.

¹⁸Rkko lisui mennang, nabuwangngi matu mennang sininna barahala iya matuna sibawa mappakaciddi-ciddi iya nalolongengng mennang.

¹⁹Uwrngngi matu mennang ati iya mabarua sibawa akkaleng iya mabarua. Atinna mennang iya sittedde batu Uwalai matu na-Usulliwi sibawa ati iya mapato lao ri Iyya.

²⁰Nanaturusiwi matu mennang sining peraturak-Ku sibawa matinului turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku. Mancajiwi matu mennang umma-Ku sibawa Iyya mancaji Allataalana.

²¹Iyakiya sining tau iya pojiyngngi massompa barahala-barahala iya matuna sibawa mappakaciddi-ciddi Uhukkungngi matu nasaba amp-ampna iya majaro." Makkuwaniro adanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr.

²²Iyaro sining krub- mammulani luttu na iyaro sining padati maccow toni. Cahaya pawilo iya tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna Allataalana Israli engkai ri yasna mennang.

²³Nainappa cahaya pawiloro salaiwi Yrusalm sibawa Itt ri bulu sedd alauna kotaro.

²⁴Ri laleng pakkitangngro, naakkana Rohna Allataala nanapalisuka lao risining tau ripali ri Babl. Nainappa teddnni iyaro pakkitangng.

²⁵Nainappa ucuritang sining tau ripali sininna iya nappaitangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

12¹Mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, monroko ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa parronta. Mappunnaiwi mennang mata, iyakiya d nakkita; mappunnai daucculing, iyakiya d namarngkalinga, saba napojiwi mennang maronta.

³Rimakkuwannanaro, h toline d namannennungeng, ri wettu essona mupa, pangujui sining barammu ri laleng sddi paddoko pada-pada iya biyasa napogau tau ripali. Ri wettu dnapa nalettu wenni, salaiwi bolamu mannessa-nessa pada-pada tau iya ritiwi ri appalirengng. Ebbuno sebbo ri renring bolamu sibawa nasabbing bangsa parrontaro, sibawa tiwini paddoko iya mallise sining barammuro massu molai sebboro. Essangngi paddokoro ri salangkammu. Joppano ri laleng akalemmengenna wenni; tongkoi matammu angkanna d muwitai laleng iya muwola. Leppessanni sininna bangsa Israli mitai sininna iya mupogauro, kuwammengngi namancaji papparnngngerang untu mennang.

Naull maingei matu mennang makkeda mennang iyanaritu parronta."

⁴(12: 3)

⁵(12: 3)

⁶(12: 3)

⁷Nainappa upogau parntana PUWANGGE laow ri iyya. Iyatoro esso, essona mupa, upangujui barab-barakku ri laleng sddi paddoko, pada-pada iya biyasa napogau tomangungsi. Wettunna mammulani wenni, mbuna sebbo sibawa limakku ri tmbona bolaku, nainappa massu lalo ri sebboro. Napnessai sininna tauw, uwssanni iyaro paddoko ri salangkakku, nainappa joppaka.

⁸Pappa bajana mabbicarani PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

⁹"Eh toline d namannennungeng, bangsa Isral, iyaro bangsa parronta purani nakkutanang lao ri iko aga iya mattenggangng mupogau.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro palettukengngi mennang aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang. Iyaro pasek-Ku ripattujui lao ri arungng ri Yrusalm, sibawa sininna pabbanuwana kotaro.

¹¹Pakatajangngi makkeda aga iya mupogauro iyanaritu lambanna aga iya kajajiyangng matu ri yasna mennang, iyanaritu: mancajiwi matu mennang tau ripali sibawa ritawang.

¹²Ri laleng pettanna wenni nassangngi matu arunna mennang paddokona ri salangkanna nanajoppa. Mbbui matu sebbo sining tauw ri tmbo kuwammengngi naulli massu. Natongkoi matu matanna angkanna d naitai laleng iya naola.

¹³Iyakiya Upallebbai matu jala-Ku untu tikkengngi. Nainappa Utiwi matu ri kota Babi, nakkuwaniro matu matu tennaitani paimeng iyaro kota.

¹⁴Sininna monroiynngngi saoraja, muttamani sining pappangaja nenniya pangawal paribadinna arungngro Upassara-sarangngi matu lao ri sininna sulapa. Ulellungngi matu mennang sibawa Uwunoi.

¹⁵Wettunna mennang Upassara-sarang lao ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa-bangsa laingng ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana ritu PUWANG.

¹⁶Sibagiyang cdd pol ri mennang Upassalamai matu pol ri musu, pol ri akkadrengng, sibawa sai, kuwammengngi ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa-bangsa laingngro maingei matu mennang makkeda purani mennang tinda matuna senna. Nanaakuiwi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁸"Eh toline d namannennungeng, tnrno wettummu manr, mekkeno nataro tau wettummu mnung.

¹⁹Palettui lao risininna bangsa aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm iya monro mupa ri tanana mennang. Tnri matu mennang wettunna manr sibawa mekkei nataro tau wettunna mnung. Mancaji makabuttui matu tanana mennang, saba sininna tau iya monro kuwaro matteru-terui majjalkkaiwi hukkungng.

²⁰Kota-kota iya makkekkuwangng pennoi sibawa pabbanuwa riyancurui matu sibawa sining darena mancaji padang kessii. Nanaissenni mennang makkeda iyya ritu PUWANG."

²¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²²"Eh tofino d namannennungeng, magi tau Israli napojiwi teppu-teppui iya warkkada: Tassulli wettu, iyakiya teppudu-pudu kajajiyangngi boto?

²³Nah, Palettui lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, Puwang Iya Pommatanr, mabbryangngi iya pasengngw: Iyaro warkkada uled dai matu, angkanna dna naripowadana paimeng ri Israli. Selaku passullna powadai lao ri mennang makkeda narapini wettunna, na tungke boto kajajiyangngi matu.

²⁴Ri Israli dna matu gagana pakkitang iyarga boto bell.

²⁵Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mabbicara matu lao ri bangsa Israli, na sininna iya upowada pasti kajajiyangngi matu,

tenripasoro-pasorona. Engkalingai, h appang parronta! Ri wettu tuwomu Upogagau i matu sininna iya Uparngngerangiykko. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

²⁶Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²⁷"Eh toline de namannennungeng, makkedai sining tau Israli makkeda pakkitang sibawa botomu maitta mupa nappa kajajiyang.

²⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, powadangngi mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, makkeda: Sininna iya Upowada pasti kajajiyangngi matu, tenripasoro-pasoro. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara!"

13 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE ri iyya, ²"Eh toline de namannennungeng, cellai nabi-nabinna Israli iya powadangngi boto nakarang rial. Suroi mennang mngkalingai adak-Ku."

³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Cilakani nabi-nabi iya madonggoro! Wrna nalolongngi pol ri nippinna muto sibawa pakkitanna palsui simata.

⁴Eh Israli, iyaro nabi-nabimmu dnakkguna, pada-pada i sining asu ale iya tuwo ri tengnga-tengngana ssa-ssana kota.

⁵D najagaiwi mennang onrong-ngonrong kgai sining tmbona maruttung, sibawa dtopa napdcngiwi sining tmboro. Jaji, d nawedding

riyattahangeng Israli narkko poli musu ri esso Iyya, PUWANG pol pahukkung.

⁶Sining pakkitanna mennang belli sibawa sining botona mennang banna belli. Mangakui mennang tiwi paseng pol ri Iyya, padahal d naengka Usuroi mennang. Pkkugi makkull mennang maddennuwangiwi botona mennanro kajajiyang matu?

⁷Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri mennang, Iyaro sining pakkitammu belli sibawa sining botomu belli. Makkedako makkeda iya manennaro iyanaritu pasek-Ku, padahal d naengka Umabbicara lao ri iko! Rimakkuwannanaro mancaji-Ka matu balimmu.

⁸(13: 7)

⁹Uhukkukko matu, h nabi-nabi iya powadangngi boto bell sibawa nawa-nawangngi sining pakkitangng! Dna naweddikko maccow mabbr apettung ri laleng addeppu-deppungenna umma-Ku. Ricori matu aseng-ngasemmu pol ri daftar appanna Israli, sibawa d matu mulisuna ri tana assalemmu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁰Eh nabi-nabi bell! Purani mupapusa umma-Ku sibawa powadai makkeda amang manenni sibawa makkapponi. Padahal d sises-siseng! Purani umma-Ku patettong tmbo sibawa bata iya maloga pasanna, nainappako pol sibawa puwaliwi.

¹¹ Eh, nabi-nabi bell, maruttungngi matu tmbomu. Upateppai matu bosu raja. Iyaro tmbu nakennai matu anginraja sibawa nageppai bosu se

¹² angkanna maruttung, na tungke tauw makkutanai matu aga akkgunana ripuwali iyaro tmbu."

¹³ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Ri laleng cai-Ku, Upapoli matu anginraja, bosu raja sibawa bosu se untu mancurui iyaro tmbu.

¹⁴ Manniya-Ka untu ruttungngi tmbu iya mupuwaliyro, mancurui angkanna pandamna mani monro bawang. Iyaro tmbu pageppai matu sibawa mpuno manekko. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹⁵ Iyaro tmbu sibawa iko iya pura puwaliwi naprasai matu serona cai-Ku. Nainappa Upogau matu lao ri iko makkeda iyaro tmbu teddnni sibawa lennye, pada-pada iko puwaliwi,

¹⁶ h nabi-nabi bell! Mubotoi makkeda amangngi sibawa makkapponi Yrusalm, padahal d sises-siseng!" Makkuwaniro adanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr.

¹⁷ Makkedai PUWANGNGE,
"Makkekkuwangng, h tolino d namannennungeng, pnessaiwi sining makkunrai iya mallaga nabi ri yellena bangsamu. Bantai mennang,

¹⁸namupalettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang: Macilakano iko! Muwbburengngi sininna tauw gellang-gellang sima sibawa bowong-bowong makarame kuwammengngi tau iya pakngngi naulli makuwasaiwi atuwonna tau laingng. Macinnako makuwasaiwi tuwo matna umma-Ku, na iyaro akuwasangng mupaki untu asarommu muto.

¹⁹Pura-Ka mupakatuna ri yolona umma-Ku banna untu lolongeng siyagangngar kemmona cadduku sibawa siyagangngar batunna roti. Sining tau iya d napasala, muwunoi na sining tau iya sipato mat muleppessangngi tuwo. Nainappa mubell umma-Ku sibawa mateppena mennang ri iko."

²⁰PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao risining makkunrai iya mallaga nabiro, "Uccc mitai iyaro sining gellang sima iya mupak untu makuwasaiwi tuwo matna umma-Ku. Usittai matu iyaro sining gellangng pol ri paggellangemmu, sibawa sining tau iya mukuwasaiy Upaleppeu matu.

²¹Sining bowong makaramemu Usapi matu, sibawa umma-Ku Upalssi matu pol ri pangaru majamu untu mannennungeng. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

²²Sining tau makessingng iya d namalo Uwagaga, muwbbui marenni ati sibawa bellmu. Sining tau maja muwbbui maloppo

atina kuwammengngi natette madosa
sibawa d naripassalama.

²³ Makkekkuwangng maccappani sining
pakkintang bell sibawa sining boto bellmu.
Upassalamai umma-Ku pol ri pangaru
majamu. Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya ritu
PUWANG."

14¹ Siyagangngar tau pol ri pamimping
bangsana Israli lao ri iyya untu
makkutanangngi lona PUWANGGE.

² Namakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

³ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, iya sining
tauw purani nappaddettangeng alna lao ri
barahala angkanna menrungngi mennang
ri laleng dosa. Masa malo-Ka ritanai ri
mennang?

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro, powadanni mennang
makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr
mappaseng makkuwa, Tungke tau Isral
iya pura mappaddettangengngi alna lao
ri barahala sibawa leppessangngi alna
mabuwang ri laleng dosa, nainappa lao untu
mllau pangaja ri sddi nabi, alku baliwi sibawa
pappbali iya sitinaja untu sining barahalana
iya magaro!

⁵ Sininna barahalaro purani napablai
umma-Ku pol ri Iyya, iyakiya memmuwar
nasibawangngi pappbalik-Kuro lisui matu
umma-Ku ri Iyya.

⁶ Paissengi towi tau Israli makkeda Iyya,
PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri

mennang, Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, namusalaiwi sining barahalamu iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro.

⁷Tungke tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya monro ri yellena bangsa Israli, iya mablaiyk-Ka sibawa mappaddettangengngngngi alna lao ri barahala, nainappa mllau pangaja pol risddi nabi, al-Ku baliwi matu.

⁸Uwwai matu sibawa pancajiwi conto untu tau laingng. Upassalai matu pol ri masarakana umma-Ku, nanaissengngi umma-Ku makkeda lyya ritu PUWANG.

⁹Rkko sddi nabi purani ribengnguwang angkanna mabbr pappbali iya sala, lyya ritu pura belli. lyya, PUWANG Allataala lya Pommatanr passalai matu pol risining tau Israli.

¹⁰Muwi iyaro nabi iyarga iya mllaungngi pangajana, lolongengngi matu pahukkungeng iya pada.

¹¹Iya manennaro Upogau kuwammengngi tau Israli ajana namablai-Ka sibawa ajato napanajisii alna sibawa dosa. Nanallalengiwi namancaji matu mennang umma-Ku, na lyya mancaji Allataalana mennang." lyya, PUWANG lya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹²Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Eh tofino d namannengngeng,

¹³rkko suwa wanuwa madosa sibawa d namatinulu lao ri lyya, Uhukkungngi matu iyaro wanuwa. Uwancurui matu passadiyaang

inanrna, papol abala akkadreng sibawa mpunoi muwi toline iyarga olokolo.

¹⁴Namuni Nuh, Danl sibawa Ayub monro ri onrongngro, akessingenna mennang sipattellu banna naulli passalamai nyawana muto mennang bawang. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁵Weddissa jaji papol-Ka sining olokolo masekkang untu luruiwi pabbanuwana wanuwaro, angkanna iyaro dara mancaji mabbahaya sennai na dna muwi sddi tau barani molai.

¹⁶Numuni Nuh, Danl sibawa Ayub monro kuwaro, nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d naulli matu mennang passalamai muwi niga, mala muwi anana mennang dto. Bannaalna mennang bawang iya salama, na iyaro wanuwa mancaji padang kessii.

¹⁷Wedding jaji papol-Ka musu ri wanuwaro, sibawa Ukiringngi sining senjata por untu paccappui muwi toline iyarga olokolo.

¹⁸Namuni iya tellu tauw onna monroi kuwaro, nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d naulli matu mennang passalamai muwi niga, mala muwi anana dto. Bannaalna mennang bawang iya salama.

¹⁹Weddissa jaji papol-Ka sai ri wanuwaro, sibawa pallessui cai-Ku lao rialna angkanna muwi toline iyarga olokolo binasai matu.

²⁰Namuni Nuh, Danl sibawa Ayub monro kuwaro, nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d naulli matu mennang passalamai muwi niga, mala anana mennang dto. Bannaalna mennang bawang iya salama nasaba akessingenna."

²¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Upateppai matu iya eppa pahukkungek-Ku iya kaminang masero ri yasna Yrusalm untu paccappui muwi toline iyarga olokolo. Iyaro pahukkungengng iyanaritu: musu, abala akkadreng, olokolo masekkang sibawa sai.

²²Akkalarapanna engka iya mullngngi leppe sibawa passalamai ana-anana, pnessaiwi mennang narkko poli mennang ri iko. Itai pkkugi jana mennang, namumainge matu makkeda cocoi tindakak-Ku untu hukkungngi Yrusalm.

²³Namuwajeppei towi matu makkeda sininna tindakak-Kuro mappunnaiwi alasang. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

15 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ²"Eh toline d namannengng, aga alebbinna aju anggoro naiya aju laingng ri ale? Aga akessingenna pong anggoro pol ri ajukajung ri ale?

³Weddigga ajunna ripak untu mbbu suwa? Weddigga ripancaji aggattungeng untu sappyangngi pakkakkasa?

⁴Dgaga akkgunana rilainna ripancaji aju tunung. Sibawa rkko cappuni iya

duwa cappana ritunu, sibawa bagiyang tengngana mancaji osing toni, engkamupaga akkgunana?

⁵Dgaga! Mala dnapa naritunu, d nawedding riyakkgunang. Apalagi puranana ritunu sibawa naangureng api!"

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Pada aju pong anggoro iya riyala pol ri ale sibawa ritunu, makkuwatoro Ugaukengngi matu pabbanuwana Yrusalm!

⁷Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Namuni leppeni mennang pol ri api, iyakiya apito paccappui matu mennang. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁸D namatinulu mennang lao ri Iyya, rimakkuwannanaro, Upancaji padang kessii iyaro tana. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

16 ¹Mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, appaitangngi lao ri Yrusalm sining pangkaukeng matuna iya pura napogau."

³PUWANG Iya Pommatanr suroka palettui iya pasengng lao ri Yrusalm, "Eh Yrusalm, jajiko ri tana Kanaan. Ambomu tau Amori sibawa indomu tau Ht.

⁴Wettummu jaji dgaga rettei lolomu, iyarga cemmko, iyarga talemiko sibawa pejj, iyarga salmoriko sibawa kaing.

⁵D muwi sddi tau marasa kasiyang lao ri iko angkanna malo pogau i gau-gauro untu

almu. Wettummu jaji, dgaga sayakko, mala nabuwakko ri dare.

⁶Nainappa lalo-Ka sibawa mitako maggulicci ri laleng daramu, iyakiya d Uleppessakko mat.

⁷Uwala uwai nainappa Ubissai dara pol ri tubummu. Ugosoi olimu sibawa minnya zaitun. Upawekkeko pada-pada tanet-taneng iya macommo. Tuwoko masitta, madising sibawa matanr, enrengng mancaji sddi makkunrai lolo. Susummu mammulani maloppo sibawa gemmemu malamp, iyakiya mallusu-lusuko. Wettuk-Ku lalosi, Uwitani makkeda narapini wettummu untu maccanring. Upallebbai jumbaku ri tubummu iya mallusu-lusu, sibawa Uwajjanciyangngi cinta-Ku lao ri iko. Ya, Usiyo janci akawingeng sibawa iko, namumancaji appunnangek-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

⁸(16: 7)

⁹(16: 7)

¹⁰Nainappa Upappakngekko waju iya risulangng, sapatu pol ri bingkulang iya kaminang alusu, passiyu ulu pol ri kaing lnangng sibawa jumba sabb.

¹¹Ublo-bloiko sibawa paramata, rant sibawa gellang.

¹²Uwrkko ciccing inge, angting-nganting sibawa passigera iya magello.

¹³Makkuwaniro mabblo-blo ulawekko sibawa pra; pakyammu riybbui pol ri kaing lnangng

sibawa sabb risulangng. Weddikko manr roti pol ri tarigu iya kaminang makessingng, nasibawang cani sibawa minnya zaitun. Agelloremmu d tongeng padanna sibawa mancaji ratuko.

¹⁴Sininna bangsa pojiwi agelloremmu iya sukkuro, na Iyya ritu pura mbbuko mamello. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁵Iyakiya muwakkgunang salai agelloremmu enrengng abaurena asemmu. Matinroko sibawa worowan muwi niga iya lalo.

¹⁶Sibagiyang pol ri pakyammu muwakkgunangngi untu blo-bloiwi onrong assompang barahalamu. Mancaji cakkuribakko sibawa mabbryangngi tubummu lao ri tungke worowan.

¹⁷Pol ri parwa ulaweng sibawa pra iya Uwrngngkko, muwbbui dato-dato tau worowan, nainappa mappangaddiko sibawa dato-datoro.

¹⁸Mupappakiwi iyaro dato-dato pakyang risulang iya pura Uwrkko. Muwakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri mennang minnya zaitungng sibawa dupa iya pura mutarima pol ri Iyya.

¹⁹Uwrkko inanr pol ri tarigu iya kaminang makessingng, cani sibawa minnya zaitun iya kaminang tulngng. Iyakiya iya manennaro muwakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri barahala-barahalaro untu psennangiwi atinna

mennang. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

²⁰Nainappa muwakkasuwiyangeng ana-anata, worowan sibawa makkunrai, mancaji akkarobangeng lao ri barahala-barahala. Dpaga nagenne makkeda d mumatinulu lao ri Iyya?

²¹Harusuiga muwalato ana-ana-Ku sibawa makkarobangengngi mennang lao ri barahala-barahala?

²²Ri laleng atuwommu iya mappakaciddi-ciddi selaku cakkuribanro, muwi cdd dto muwngngerangngi wettu malolomu riyolo, wettummu mallusu-lusu sibawa maggulicci ri laleng daramu muto."

²³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Macilakano! Macilaka tongeng! Purani mupogau sininna jaro.

²⁴Nainappani, ri tana lapanna kota sibawa ri tungke wirinna lalengng patettokko onrong-ngonrong untu massompa barahala sibawa maccakkuribang.

²⁵Mucarpaiwi agelloremmu. Muwappddarangngi tubummu lao ri tungke worowan iya lalo, sibawa d pajana malawekko.

²⁶Masr, si deppmu iya battowa napessunnaro, purani musilaongeng matinro. Muwattungkai maccakkuribang untu mbbu-Ka macai.

²⁷ Makkekkuwangng tinda-Ka untu hukukko sibawa malai barakka iya pura Uwrkko. Uwabbryakko lao risining tau Filistin iya ccckko sibawa maciddi mitai ampmu iya macarparo.

²⁸ Iyakiya dtopa najinnako; rimakkuwannanaro mulellungngi tau Asyur-. Mancajiko cakkuribanna mennang, iyakiya dtopa mulolongeng asennangeng pol ri mennang.

²⁹ Nainappako mancaji cakkuribanna tau Babl-, bangsa padangkangngro. Iyakiya dto mennang naulli mabbr asennangeng lao ri iko."

³⁰ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Iya manennaro purai mupogau pada-pada cakkuribang iya d naissengngi masiri.

³¹ Ri tana lapanna kota sibawa ri tungke lalengng patettokko onrong-ngonrong untu massompa barahala sibawa maccakkuribang. Iyakiya tenniyako cakkuribang biyasa iya parellu dowi.

³² Pada-padako bain iya balibellariyngngi lakkainna sibawa kdo maja sibawa worowan laingng.

³³ Sddi cakkuribang tuli lolongengngi pakkamaja, iyakiya sibalna iko ritu mabbr hadiya lao risining canrimmu, mala mupalci mennang sibawa dowi kuwammengngi napol tulili untu sibawakko matinro.

³⁴Iko cakkuribang iya laingng naiya lail-laingng. Dgaga passako mancaji cakkuribang. D nariwajako, mala almu makkamaja. Mmeng, laikko pol ri lail-laingng."

³⁵Eh Yrusalm, cakkuribang, ngkalingai aga napowada PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Purani muludung wajummu, na selaku cakkuribang muwabbryangngi tubummu lao risining canrimmu sibawa sining barahalamu iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro. Muwunoi ana-anamu namuwakkarobangengngi lao risining barahalaro.

³⁶(16: 35)

³⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, sininna canrimmu riyolo Upaddeppungengngi matu, muwi iya mupojiy iyarga iya muccc. Tettongngi matu mennang mattulilingiko sibawa ludungngi sininna pakyammu, angkanna naulli mennang mitai tubummu iya mallusu-lusu.

³⁸Uhukkukko matu nasaba alawengemmu sibawa abbunowang iya pura mupogauro. Ri laleng cai-Ku Uhukkung matko matu.

³⁹Uwabbryakko matu lao risining canrimumuro, nanaruttungngi matu onrong-ngonrommu maccakkuribang sibawa massompa barahala. Sininna pakyammu sibawa blo-blomu narampasai matu mennang, angkammu mallusu-lusu.

⁴⁰Nasuroi matu mennang tau maga genrukko sibawa batu, nenniya tettau tubummu sibawa peddang.

⁴¹ Natunui matu mennang sining bolamu sibawa suroi sining makkunrai sabbingngi pahukkungemmu. Makkuwaniro Upappaja matu alawengemmu. Dna mubag-bagi matu hadiya lao risining canrimmu.

⁴² Purapiro nainappa soro matu cai-Ku, sibawa mancaji tennak-Ka matu paimeng. Dna Umacaina iyarga mangmpuru.

⁴³ Uhukkukko matu nasaba d muwngngerangngi pkkugi-Ka jampangiko wettummu malolo mupa. Muwbbu-Ka macai nasibawang sininna pangkaukemmu iya majaro. Magi na sininna amp-ampmu iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro mutambai mupi sibawa alawengeng? Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

⁴⁴ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh Yrusalm, napakennaiko matu sining tauw iya warkkada, Pada-pada indona, makkuwatoro matu ana makkunrainna.

⁴⁵ Mmeng, iko ritu ana makkunrainna indomu. Naccci lakkainna sibawa ana-anana muto. Maloko pada silessu-silessuremmu makkunrai iya cccitongngi lakkainna sibawa ana-anana. Iko sibawa sining silessuremmu, iyanaritu kota-kota ri seddmu mappunnaiwi indo tau Ht sibawa ambo tau Amori.

⁴⁶ Kakamu iyanaritu Samaria ri manorang sibawa sininna dsana. Sibawa anrimmu iyanaritu Sodom ri yattang silaong sininna dsana.

⁴⁷ Najinnanoga maccowriwi batna mennang sibawa turui pangkaukenna mennang iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro? Dpa! Dna nasiyaga ittana mala lebbi majapo naiya mennang.

⁴⁸ Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, adanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, silessuremmu Sodom silaong dsa-dsana dpa naengka nasijjako silaong dsa-dsamu.

⁴⁹ Sodom silaong dsa-dsana matempo i nasaba mappunnai maga pappassadiyaang inanr enrengng naulli tuwo sibawa tennang nenniya dam. Iyakiya d mennang najampangiwi tau kasiyasi sibawa tau matuna.

⁵⁰ Matempo mennang sibawa matedde ati, enrengng pogau i gau-gau iya Uccc. Rimakkuwannanaro Uwancurui pada-pada iya pura muwita.

⁵¹ Mmeng majai Samaria, iyakiya dosana dgaga sitengngana pol ri dosa-dosamu. Amp-ampmu mabla lebbi majapasi. Silessu-silessuremmu makkunrai samanna d napasala ripasibandingngi sibawa iko. Harusuko masiri sibawa matuna!"

⁵² (16: 51)

⁵³ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrusalm, "Sodom sibawa Samaria enrengng dsa-dsana mennang Upancajiwi matu madcng paimeng. Purairo, nappako Upancaji madctto.

⁵⁴ Nanallalengiwi mumasiri matu ri almu muto, na atunammu mappaitangngi matu lao

ri silessu-silessuremmu temmaka kessinna totona mennang.

⁵⁵ Mennang sibawa dsa-dsana mancajiwi matu madcng paimeng, makkuwatoro iko sibawa dsa-dsamu.

⁵⁶ Dga nangka mucawa-cawaiwi Sodom wettummu matempo mupa

⁵⁷ sibawa dnapa napaisseng jamu? Makkekkuwangng pada muko sibawaalna; mancajiko addicawanna tau Edongng, tau Filistingng sibawa bali-balibolamu laingng iya ccckko.

⁵⁸ Harusuko manrasa-rasa selaku addimonrinna pangkaukemmu iya macarpa sibawa mappakaciddi-ciddiro. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara."

⁵⁹ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Ugaukekko matu situru sibawa pangkaukemmu, saba purani muwassakkareng tanromu enrengng majjalkkaiwi assijancik-Ku sibawa iko.

⁶⁰ Iyakiya Uwngngerangngi matu assijancing iya pura Uwbbu silaong iko ri wettu malolomu sibawa mbbu assijancing sibawa iko iya takkenna lettu mannennungeng.

⁶¹ Marngngerakko matu lao risining pangkaukemmu sibawa masiri wettunna silessu-silessuremmu Upalisu ri iko. Upancajiwi matu pada-pada ana-anamu, namuni gauro d nauttama ri laleng assijancik-Ku sibawa iko.

⁶²Mbbu-Ka matu assijancing iya baru sibawa iko. Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁶³Uwaddampengengngi matu sininna asalammu, iyakiya d muwulli mallupaiwi matu sibawa masiriko matu untu powadai muwi aga. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

17¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, curitai lao risining tau Israli pakkalarapangng,

²iya Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr maloi palettui lao ri mennang: Engka sikaju kuwajang battowa senna iya mabbulu magello sibawa mappanni malebba enrengng mawatang. Luttui lao ri Bulu Libanon, Itoi collina sipong camara,

³(17: 2)

⁴nainappa natiwi sibawa napalanne ri kota dangkangeng iya marowa.

⁵Nainappa mala sipong tanet-taneng iya malolo mupa pol ri tana Israli, nanatanengngi ri dare macommo, iya d naengka naakurangeng uwai.

⁶Iyaro tanet-tanengng mancajiwi pong anggoro iya tuwo mapanc iyakiya makkaloloi malowang. Takk-takkna mattujui lao ri kuwajangngro, na ure-urena maddincei masse ri laleng tana. Iyaro pong anggoro maworong sennai.

⁷Wetturo engka kuwajang battowa laingng; malebba pannina sibawa maumpe bulunna. Nainappa iyaro pong anggoro pattujui ure-urena sibawa takk-takkna lao ri kuwajang iya baruro nasibawang paddennuwang kuwammengngi iyaro manu-manu maloi mabbr lao rialna lebbi maga uwai naiya engka ri darero.

⁸Padahal iyaro pong anggoro tattanenni ri laleng tana iya macommo sibawa uwai iya maona, angkanna naulli maddaung maworong, mabbuwa maga, sibawa mancaji pong anggoro iya makessingng.

⁹Naumakkutana Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr: Weddigga iyaro pong anggoro tuwo sibawa mabbija? Dga na kuwajang iya mammulangng bbbui matu sibawa ure-urena, cppui buwana, reppi takk-takkna sibawa leppessangngi makelle? D nariyapparelluwang maga awatangeng iyarga bangsa iya por untu reddui iyaro pongng lettu ri ure-urena.

¹⁰Mmeng tattanenni masse, iyakiya naullga tuwo matteru enrengng mabbija-bija? Dga namakelle matu rkko nairii anging Alau? Dga namarakko matu ri onronna ritaneng?"

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹²"Akkutanangngi lao risining parrontaro, najepuiga mennang betuwanna pakkalarapangngro. Palettui lao ri mennang makkeda polni arung Babl ri

Yrusalm, sibawa tiwii arung Yhuda enrengng tomarajana kotaro lao ri Babl.

¹³Nainappa napil sala sddinna kaluwargana arung Yhudaro, mbbu assijancing sibawa alna, sibawa suroi mattanro matinulu ri alna. Natahanni arung Babl sining tau pentingng,

¹⁴kuwammengngi iyaro akkarungeng Yhuda dna natokkong paimeng, sibawa untu tanggungngi makkeda iyaro assijancingng tonget-tongengngi rirupai.

¹⁵Iyakiya marontai arung Yhuda enrengng kiring suro lao ri Masr untu lolongeng anyarang sibawa tentara iya maga. Naullga matu? Rileppessagga matu leppe? D namakkull massakkarengngi assijancingng tenripakennai pahukkungeng!

¹⁶Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, mati matu arung Yhuda ri Babl, nasaba purai nassakkareng tanrona sibawa majjalkkaiwi assijancinna sibawa arung Babl iya pura patudangngi ri kadra akkarungenna.

¹⁷Mala tentarana Masr iya hbaro, d naulli tulungngi pol ri paggasana sining tau Babl iya mbbu goppo-goppo tana sibawa kali spe-spe untu mpunoi maga tau.

¹⁸Nasaba purai najjalkkai tanrona sibawa assijancinna, d naulli matu paleppe i alna.

¹⁹Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, rihukkungngi matu arung Yhuda nasaba purai najjalkkai assijancinna

sibawa arung Babl, padahal purani mattanro ri laleng aseK-Ku untu rupaiwi.

²⁰Upallebbai matu jala untu tikkengngi. Utiwii matu lao ri Babl sibawa Uhukkung kuwaro, nasaba d namatinulu lao ri Iyya.

²¹Tentarana iya kaminang makessingng mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng, naiya mullngngi leppe tassiya-siyai matu lao ri sininna sulapa. Nanaissengngi umma-Ku makkeda Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

²²Iyana iya napowada PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Pol ri aju camara iya matanr, Utobboi matu collina nainappa Upolo sddi takkna iya malolo; Utanengngi takkro ri bulu iya maccaloli mnre ri ellungng.

²³Uwaddincekengngi ri bulu iya kaminang matanr ri Israli. Kuwaniro matu cura, sibawa powassl buwa, nainappa mancaji aju camara iya magagga. Sininna rupanna manu-manu massarangngi matu ri lalenna sibawa mallinrung ri yawana accinaungenna.

²⁴Napahangngi matu sininna aju ri wanuwa makkeda Iyyana PUWANG. Utubbangngi aju iya matanr; aju iya mapanc Uwbbui tuwo maccaloli. Aju iya manyila Uwbbui marakko; sibawa aju iya marakko Uwrngngi cura sibawa unga. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara, sininna ada-adak-Ku kajajiyangngi matu."

18¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
²"Magi nariteppu matteru-teru iya warkkada ri Israli? Tomatowa manr buwa

anggoro iya makecci, iyakiya ana-anana iya manglu isinna.

³Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iyaro warkkada dna naripowada ri Israli.

⁴Nyawana tungke tau iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku, muwi nyawana tomatowa iyarga nyawana anana. Tau iya madosa,alna ritu mat matu.

⁵Ebarana engka tau makessing, adl sibawa malempu.

⁶D nasompai barahalana tau Israli iyarga manri akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng ri onrong-ngonrong assompanna dwata-dwata. D naengka naganggui bainna tau laingng iyarga silaong matinro makkunrai iya maddara.

⁷D naengka napabengnguwang iyarga marrampo. Barab-barang borona tau iya makkinrengng rialna tuli napalisui. Tau iya alupurengng napanri sibawa tau iya d nappunnai waju, nawrngngi pakyang.

⁸D naengka nappainreng sibawa mabbunga. D namalo pogau ja sibawa ri laleng tungke assasang mabbri apettung iya malempu.

⁹Napatoiwi parnta-Ku sibawa naturusiwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku. Tau makkuwaro ritu malempu sibawa tettei matu tuwo. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁰Iyakiya akkalarapanna iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi ana iya pojiyngngi marrampo, mabbuno, sibawa pogau magaja laingng iya

¹¹d naengka napogau ambona. Nanri akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng ri onrong-ngonrong assompanna dwata-dwata. Naganggui sibawa nawai siatinrong bainna tau laingng.

¹²Napoji belli tau kasiyasi, marrampo, nasittaiwi barang borona tau iya makkinrengng ri alna. Laowi risining bola assompanna tau iya d naissengngi PUWANGNGE sibawa sampai barahala iya mappakaciddi-ciddi.

¹³Mappainrengngi sibawa mabbunga. Aga tau makkuwaro tuwoi matu? D! Purani napogau sininna pangkaukeng iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro, na mati matu! Amatna iyanaritu selaku addimonrinna pangkaukenna muto.

¹⁴Ebarana tau iya mbbu magaja jaro mappunnai ana, na iyaro ana naitai sininna pangkaukenna ambona, iyakiya d naturui.

¹⁵Iyaro tauw d namalo sampai barahalana tau Israli, iyarga manr akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng ri onrong-ngonrong assompanna dwata-dwata. D naengka naganggui bainna tau laingng,

¹⁶iyarga tenrei iyarga rampoi muwi niga. Barab-barang borona tauiya makkinrengng ri alna tuli napalisui. Tau iya alupurengng

napanri sibawa tau iya d nappunnai waju nawrngngi pakyang.

¹⁷D naengka napogau maja iyarga mappainreng sibawa mabbunga. Turui lao ri hukung-hukuk-Ku sibawa mapatoi lao ri parnta-Ku. Iyaro ana d namat nasaba dosa-dosana ambona, sangadinna tettei tuwo.

¹⁸Sibalna, ambona iya pojiyngngi pabengnguwang, marrampo sibawa pogau ja laingng, mati matu nasaba dosa-dosa iya napogau muto.

¹⁹Iyakiya naull engka tau makkutana magi na iyaro ana d naccow tanggungngi addimonrinna dosa-dosana ambona. Pappbalinna iyanaritu, nasaba iyaro ana makessingngi sibawa malempui. Naturusiwi hukung-hukuk-Ku sibawa pogau sibawa matinulu, natettei tuwo.

²⁰Tau iya pogau dosa,alna ritu mat matu. D naharusu ana tanggungngi addimonrinna pol ri asalanna ambona; sibalna, ambo dto naharusu tanggungngi addimonrinna pol ri dosa-dosana anana. Tau iya makessingng lolongengngi matu pamale iya makessingng nasaba pangkaukenna iya makessingng. Sibawa tau iya maja manrasa-rasai matu pol ri jana.

²¹Rkko sddi tau maja dna napogau dosana, sibawa mappammulani turusiwi hukung-hukuk-Ku, enrengng pogau pangkaukeng

iya makessingng sibawa tongengng, d namat matu.

²²Riyaddampengeng manengngi matu dosana; tuwoi matu, nasaba napogau iya tongengng.

²³Mupikkiriiga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr masennang rkko mati tau maja? D sises-siseng! Macinna-Ka kuwammengngi nasalaiwi dosa-dosana kuwammengngi natuwo.

²⁴Iyakiya rkko sddi tau iya makessingng dna napogau makessingng, mala mappammulani pogau ja sibawa sininna pangkaukeng mappakaciddi-ciddi iya biyasa napogau tau maja, aga tettei matu tuwo? D! Pol risining pangkaukenna iya makessingngro, d muwi sddi riyngngeranna. Mati matu nasaba pogau dosa sibawa d namatinulu lao ri Iyya.

²⁵Nauil engka makkeda makkuwa, Kalirui tindakanna PUWANGNGE. Engkalingai. Eh tau Israli! Kaliruiga tindakak-Ku? Iko ritu kaliru.

²⁶Rkko tau iya makessingng d napogauni makessingngna, mala mammulani pogau maja. mati matu, nasaba ja iya pura napogau.

²⁷Iyakiya rkko tau iya maja dna napogau dosanna sangadinna mammulani pogau pangkaukeng iya tongengng sibawa makessingng, salamai matu nyawana.

²⁸Purani namaingeki sininna pangkaukenna nainappa mappsau pogau dosa. Nanallalengiro dna matu namat, sangadinna tettei tuwo.

²⁹Na iko, h sining tau Israli, makkedako makkeda kalirui iyaro tindakanna PUWANGGE. Kaliruga tindakaku, h Israli? D! Iko ritu kaliru!"

³⁰Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh sining tau Israli, Uwadlkiwi matu tungke tauw situru sibawa pangkaukenna. Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu. Aja muleppessangngi dosamu mancurui almu.

³¹Pappsauwi sininna ja iya mupogau sibawa leppessangngi ati nenniya pikkirammu mancaji mabar. Magi naharusuko mat?

³²D Umassennang rkko sddi tau mati. Salaini dosa-dosamu kuwammengngi mutette tuwo. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

19¹Allataala suroka puwlongngi iya long mpatingng untu duwa tau ana pattolana Israli:

²Samannai indomu singa komba iya hba sibawa d padanna. Napawekkei ana-anana ri yellena singa-singa por.

³Napaggurui sala sddinna anana sibawa napaggurui sappa anr. Namancajina singa battowa pattikkeng sibawa pakkannr tau.

⁴Bangsa-bangsa iya mngkalingangngi passalennaalna maddeppungeng untu tikkengngi. Ripalaiwi kalebbong naritawang, nainappa riyassarngeng lao ri Masr sibawa pakkadak-kadang.

⁵Siya-siyai indona tajengngi anana; nainappa naisseng makkeda teddnni paddennuwanna. Nanalatini anana laingng mancaji singa masekkang sibawa por.

⁶Iyaro ana singa mancaji battowani nenniya siwollompollong sibawa singa-singa laingng. Magguruni sappa inanr, sibawa mancaji pakkannr tau towi.

⁷Naleppoi sining bntngng, nasolangiwi sining kota. Mtau manenni pabbanuwana wanuwa mngkalingai angngaungenna iya maddalenrungng.

⁸Iyakiya bangsa-bangsa pol ri dara mattulilinna katulungngi pol kgi-kgi. Pallebbai mennang jala untu tikkengngi, natajjebbana ri laleng siyo-siyona mennang.

⁹Riputtamani ri laleng urungeng singa nainappa ritiwi ri wanuwa Babl, mangolo ri arungng. Rijagai sennai kuwammengngi aja napangkalingana angngaunna ri tompona sining bulu-buluna Isral iya matanr.

¹⁰Indomu samannai pong anggoro magello iya tuwo ri dare macaw ri ana salo. Mancaji maworongngi sibawa mabbuwa saba tabbollompollongngi uwai kuwaro.

¹¹Massei takkna, d namagampang ripolo sitinaja ripancaji tekkeng akkarungeng. Coppona matanr maccaloli narapi ellungng. Nabengngari sininna tauw saba matanri sibawa maworong daunna.

¹²Iyakiya rireddui ri sining lima iya macai, nainappa riyaggeppuwang ri tana. Mangirii anging Alau, rakkoivi buwana iya manyila. Poloi takkna, mancaji marakko nainappa ritunu.

¹³Makkekkuwangng ritanenni ri padang kessi, ri tana makabuttu sibawa d nakkuwai.

¹⁴Iyaro pong anggoro nalpei api makkalolo; takk sibawa buwana cappu ritunu. Takkna makkekkuwangng dna awatangenna; dna namakkull ripancaji tekkeng akkarungeng. Iyanaro mpating iya makkolik-kolingng napuwlong umma.

20¹Ri tanggala seppulona uleng lima, ri laleng taung mapitu wettu appaliretta, siyagangngar tau pamimpinna Israli lao ri iyya untu mllauwi panunjuna PUWANGGE. Tudannana mennang ri yoloku,

²uwngkalingani PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri iyya,

³"Eh toline d namannennungeng, abbicarano lao risining pamimpingngro, namupowadai makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda makkuwa, Barani sennako mllau panunju pol ri Iyya! Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, d Upojiwi riyllauwi panunju ri iko! Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

⁴"Eh toline d namannennungeng, sadiyanoga madlkiwi mennang? Nah, pogauni! Parngngerangiwi mennang sininna atunang iya pura napogau nn-nna.

⁵Palettui aga iya Upowadaw. Purani Upil Israli sibawa mattanro untu mennang. Ri Masr, Uwappaissengengngi alku lao ri mennang enrengng makkeda, Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁶Iyaro wettu mattanro-Ka malo tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr mattuju ri wanuwa iya Upil untu mennang. Iyaro wanuwa sugi sibawa macomo, tana iya kaminang makessingng ri sininna lino.

⁷Usuroi mennang mabbyangngi dato-dato mappakaciddi-ciddi iya napojiro mennang, sibawa Uwattyangngi mennang panajisii alna sibawa massompa barahala-barahala pol ri Masr, saba Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalana mennang.

⁸Iyakiya nawa-Ka mennang sibawa d namalo mngkalinga-Ka. D namalo mennang buwangngi dato-dato iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro sibawa dto namalo mappsau sompai barahala-barahalana Masr. Wettunna mennang kuwa mupiro, sadiyana malo leppessangngi cai-Ku lao ri mennang.

⁹Iyakiya d Upogau, kuwammengngi aja naripakatuna asek-Ku ri bangsa-bangsa ri onronna mennang engka. Saba ri yolona bangsa-bangsaro, purani Uwappallebbangeng makkeda Utiwii matu bangsa Israli massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁰Na-Utiwini mennang massu pol ri Masr mattuju ri padang kessi.

¹¹ Kuwaniro Uwrng mennang sining parnta-Ku sibawa Upagguruwangngi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku iya harusu naturusi mennang, saba tau iya turusiyngngi tettei matu tuwo.

¹² Usuroi mennang pakalebbii esso Saba selaku tanrang assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang, untu parngngerangiwi mennang makkeda Iyya PUWANG, pura pallaingngi mennang untu al-Ku.

¹³ Iyakiya ri padang kessittonaro nawa-Ka mennang. Najjalkkaiwi mennang parnta-parnta-Ku, sibawa sampyangngi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku iya tanggungngngngi makkeda tau iya turusiyngngi tettei tuwo. Nacarpai sennai mennang esso Saba. Rimakkuwannanaro, ri padang kessiro sadiyana malo-Ka malleppessangngi ajjallona cai-Ku lao ri mennang sibawa pabbinasai mennang.

¹⁴ Iyakiya d Upogau nasaba alebbirena asek-Ku, kuwammengngi aja naripakatuna asek-Ku ri bangsa-bangsa iya mitak-Ka tiwii Israli massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁵ Ri padang kessittonaro mangancak-Ka makkeda bangsa Israli d Utiwii matu muttama ri tana iya pura Upassadiya untu mennang, tana iya sugi sibawa macommo nenniya iya kaminang makessingng ri sininna lino.

¹⁶ Iyaro ancambangng Upowadai nasaba d najampangiwi mennang sining parnta-Ku,

najjalkkaiwi sining hukuk-Ku sibawa napanajisii esso Saba. Lebbi napojiwi mennang sompai barahala-barahalana.

¹⁷Iyakiya rimunri Uwamasiwi mennang, angkanna d najaji Uwuno mennang ri padang kessiro.

¹⁸Sibalna sining tau malolo ri yellena mennang, Upangajariwi makkuwa, Aja muwaccowriwi sining peraturang iya nabbu nn-nmu. Aja muturui abiyasanna mennang sibawa ajato mupanajisii almu sibawa sompai sining barahalana.

¹⁹Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu. Turusiwi hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku.

²⁰Pakalebbii esso Saba kuwammengngi namancaji tanrang assijancing ri Iyya sibawa iko, untu parngngerangiko makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu.

²¹Iyakiya iyaro assossoreng malolo dto naturu lao ri Iyya. Najjalkkaiwi mennang hukkung-hukuk-Ku sibawa d najampangiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, iya tanggungngngngi makkeda tau iya turusiyngngi tettei tuwo. Narotakiwi mennang esso Saba. Rimakkuwannanaro sadiyana untu leppessangngi ajjallona cai-Ku lao ri mennang ri padang kessiro sibawa mpuno manengngi mennang.

²²Iyakiya d Upogauwi kuwammengngi aja naripakatuna asek-Ku ri bangsa-bangsa iya mitak-Ka tiwii Israli massu pol ri Masr.

²³Ri padang kessiro mattanro tok-Ka makkeda Upassara-sarangngi matu mennang lao risininna lino,

²⁴nasaba d mennang najampangiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, najjalkkaiwi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, napanajisii esso Saba, sibawa tette sompai dwata-dwata iya nasompa nn-nnna mennang.

²⁵Nainappa Uwrng mennang hukkung-hukkung iya d namakessing sibawa parnta-parnta iya d naulli mabbr atuwong.

²⁶Uleppessangngi mennang panajisii alna sibawa sining akkarobangenna muto, mala ana-ana worowanna mennang iya macowa nakkarobangengngi mennang. Nasibawang cararo Uhukkungngi mennang kuwammengngi naissengngi mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

²⁷Nah, tofino d namannennungeng, palettui lao ri tau Israli, aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang: Iya conto laing iya mappaitangngngngi pkkugi nn-nnmu pakatuna-Ka sibawa d namatinulu lao ri Iyya.

²⁸Utiwii mennang lao ri tana iya pura Uwajjanciyang lao ri mennang. Wettunna naita mennang sining bulu-bulu iya matanr sibawa ajukajung iya maworongng, makkasuwiyangenni mennang akkarobangeng ri onrong-ngonrongngro. Nabbu-Ka mennang macai nasaba sining

akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa pakkasuwiyang anggorona.

²⁹Makkutana-Ka lao ri mennang, Onrong-ngonrong matanr aga iya mulokkaiyro? Nasipongennaro iyaro onrong-ngonrongng riteppui Onrong-ngonrong matanr.

³⁰Jaji palettui lao ri tau Israli aga Iyya, PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang, Magi mupogau dosa-dosa pada-pada iya napogau nn-nnmu? Pada-pada mennang, muwaccowri towi sining barahala iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro.

³¹Mala lettu essow mupanajisi mupi almu sibawa tiwi pakkasuwiyang nenniya tunui ana-anamu selaku akkarobangeng lao ri barahala-barahala. Nabarani mupoga mllau panunju pol ri Iyya? Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d Upalaloko mllau panunju pol ri Iyya.

³²Macinnako pappadaiwi bangsa-bangsa laingng sibawa pabbanuwana sining wanuwa laing iya sompangngi aju sibawa batu. Iyakiya iyaro cinnamu d nakajajiyang matu."

³³"Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, Uparngngerangiko makkeda nasaba cai-Ku, Uparntako matu sibawa matedde nenniya manessa angkanna muprasai akuwasak-Ku. Upaddeppungekko matu sibawa Utiwi lisu pol ri sininna wanuwa onrommu pura ripassara-sarang.

³⁴(20: 33)

³⁵ Nainappa Utiwiko lao ri Padang kessina Bangsa-Bangsa. Kuwaniro Uwadlkiko matu sibawa siyolong tappa,

³⁶ pada-pada iya pura Upogau lao ri nn-nnmu ri Padang kessi Sinai. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

³⁷ Ugaukekko matu sibawa matedde kuwammengngi muturuswiwi assijancik-Ku.

³⁸ Sining parronta sibawa tomaja Upaddesui matu pol ri tengnga-tengngamu. Utiwi matu massu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa onronna mennang makkekkuwangng monro sibawa d Upalaloi lisu ri tana Israli. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya PUWANG."

³⁹ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh sining tau Israli, makkekkuwangng iko mani bawang. Patteru bawanni pogau dosa sibawa sompai sining barahalamu! Iyakiya ngngerangngi makkeda purairo harusuko turusi-Ka sibawa dna murotakiwi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng sibawa tiwi pakkasuwiyang lao risining barahalamuro.

⁴⁰ Saba ri tana Israli, ri coppo bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng, iko maneng, bangsa Israli sompa-Ka matu. Kuwaniro masennak-Ka matu lao ri iko sibawa tarimai sining akkarobangemmu, sining pakkasuwiyammu iya kaminang makessingng nenniya sining pabbrmu iya ripallaingng.

⁴¹ Puramuna Utiwi massu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa onrommu ripassara-sarang,

Upaddeppungekko matu sibawa tarimai sininna akkarobangeng ritunummu.

Nanaissengngi sininna bangsa makkeda Iyya Allataala Iya Pommappaccingng.

⁴² Narkko Utiwino lisu ri tana Israli, tana iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnmu, muwissenni makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁴³ Muwngngeranni matu kuwaro sininna pangkaukeng mappakaciddi-ciddi iya pura panajisii almu. Namaja matu pneddimmu mngngerangngi sininna jaro.

⁴⁴ Narkko Ugaukenno makkuwaro nasaba alebbirena asek-Ku, sibawa tenniya situru sibawa amp-ampmu iya maja enrengng pangkaukemma iya maja, muwissenni matu iko tau Israli makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

⁴⁵ Mabbicarai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, makkuwa,

⁴⁶ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, akkitano lao ri tibang yattang. Amparengngi tana yattang sibawa bantai alena kuwaro.

⁴⁷ Suroi iyaro ale mngkalingai aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri alna. Engkalingai! Upalluwai matu api iya tunungngi gangka cappu tungke aju iya engka ri almu, muwi marakko iyarga iya manyila. Api iya malluwa-luwaro d nariyull peddi. Makkaloloi matu pol ri yattang lao ri manorang, na sininna tauw napneddingiwi matu pellana.

⁴⁸ Namaingekiwi matu mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG pura palluwai iyaro api, na d muwi sddi tau mulli peddiwi."

⁴⁹ Iyakiya iyya Yhzkil pannessai pappotaneku sibawa makkeda, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, aja musuroka powadai iyaro! Maddark manenni tauw saba upoji mabbicara sibawa pakkalarapang angkanna mawatang riyajeppui."

21 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

² "Eh toline d namannennungeng, tanroiwi Yrusalm. Tanroiwi onrong-ngonrong assompangng kuwaro. Parngngerangiwi tana Israli,

³ makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, makkeda makuwa, Iyya balimmu. Urampui matu peddak-Ku sibawa mpuno manekko, iya maja iyarga makessingng.

⁴ Nasibawang peddak-Ku Uwwai matu sininna tau pol manorangng lettu ri yatang.

⁵ Nanaissengngi matu sininna tauw makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, rampui peddak-Ku sibawa dna Upariwanuwaiwi matu paimeng."

⁶ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, maranno sibawa maddarkno ri yolona sining tau Israli, samanna pettu paddennuwakko.

⁷ Rkko makkutanai mennang magi mumaddark, powadai makkeda messko nasaba biritta iya malo pol. Iyaro biritta nabbui matu atinna mennang mtau, kap

limanna mennang, sibawa tnr uttuna mennang, pettui sumangena matu. Pol tongenni wettunna, na iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

⁸Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

⁹"Eh toline d namannennungeng, akkirkirano! Paissengiwi sining tauw makkeda Iyya, PUWANG makkeda makkuwa, Engka suwa peddang, peddang iya riyasa sibawa ritarengi.

¹⁰Ritarengiwi kuwammengngi weddingngi pauno, rilengngoriwi kuwammengngi naccilla. Untu umma-Ku dna gaga arennung saba sininna papparnngengerangng sibawa pahukkungengng d nabati-batiwi mennang.

¹¹Iyaro peddangng riyasai kuwammengngi natuli sadiya ripak nainappa riyabbryang lao ri sddi tau pabbuno.

¹²Eh toline d namannennungeng, mpatinno sibawa mangobbi! Saba iyaro peddangng sadiyai mwai umma-Ku. Sining pamimpinna Israli silaong sininna bangsa rigajang matu ri peddangngro angkanna mat. Peppni aromu sibawa mess,

¹³saba mattengngak-Ka mojiwi umma-Ku, rkko d namalo pakessingiwi amp-ampna, iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu ri mennang.

¹⁴Nah, toline d namannennungeng, akkirkirano. Pappaleppai limammu, selaku tanrang lao ri peddangngro untu mappammula

mabbuno. Iyaro peddangng mappakatau-tau senna.

¹⁵Nabbui bangsa-Ku teddng abaraningenna sibawa menrung tabbuttu. Uwancangngi kotana mennang sibawa peddangngro iya lala-lala pada-pada billa, sibawa iya sadiya untu mabbuno.

¹⁶Eh peddangng iya matarengng, attppeno liyatau sibawa liyabyo, sibawa lao ri kgi-kgi situru cinnamu.

¹⁷Malo tokka mappaleppa limato, nainappa soro cai-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara."

¹⁸Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

¹⁹"Eh toline d namannennungeng, gambarano duwa laleng iya weddingng naola arung Babl iya tiwingngi peddanna. Iya duwa lalengngro harusui mappong pol ri wanuwa iya pada; laleng iya sddi mattujui ri Raba, kota Amon; iya sddissi laowi ri Yrusalm, kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda. Pasanno papeng pajjello laleng kgi iyaro lalengng mammula mattak.

²⁰(21:19)

²¹Tettongngi arung Babl ri seddna papeng pajjello lalengngro. Untu missengngi laleng kga naola matu, mllauwi panunju pol ri barahala-barahalana, gosoi pana sibawa parssai atinna olokolo iya nappa riyakkarobangeng.

²² Annessana pana iya nala ri lima ataunna mattanrang Yrusalm! Iyaro bettuwanna makkeda harusui arungng gasai kota Yrusalm, gorangngi kelli ammusurengng sibawa suroi tentarana susungngi parwa palleppo, pasangngi ri pintu-pintu gerbanna Yrusalm, goppo tana mancaji tmbo pakkeppung sibawa kali spe-spe.

²³ D namateppe pabbanuwana Yrusalm makkeda rigasai mennang, nasaba purai mennang mbbu assijancing sibawa Babl. Iyakiya iyaro boto parngngerangiwi matu mennang makkeda ritikkengngi matu mennang nasaba dosa-dosana mennang.

²⁴ Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri mennang, Kaissengenni dosa-dosamu sibawa sininna tauw naissenni makkeda pasalako. Paitai jamu ri tungke tindakammu. Makkekkuwangng narapini wettunna rihukkukko sibawa Uwabbryakko matu lao ri balimmu.

²⁵ Sibawa lao ri arunna Israli makkeda-Ka, Eh arung iya maja sibawa madoraka! Wettu untu pahukkungemmu iya paccappurengng macawni.

²⁶ Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara. Leppessanni passigeramu sibawa lukkani passapummu. Makkekkuwangng, tappinrani keadaangng. Akkani tudangenna tau kasiyasi sibawa wrngngi mennang

akuwasang! Panonnoi sining panguwasa pol ri alebbirena!

²⁷Iya kota Uwancuru sisengngi matu, angkanna kgi-kgi engka ssa-ssa ruttungeng. Iyakiya iyaro gau nappai kajajiyang narkko tau iya Upil untu hukkungngi kotaw polni. Lao ri alna ritu Uwabbryang iya kota."

²⁸"Eh toline d namannennungeng, akkira-kirano! Appaissengenni lao ri tau Amongng iya pura pakatunai Israli, makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda, Sadiyani sddi peddang untu mabbuno; iyaro peddangng purani riyasa maccilla pada-pada billa, kuwammengngi nasadiya untu mabbuno.

²⁹Pakkitang iya muwita iyanaritu belli, sibawa boto iya mupowada bellto. Majako sibawa madoraka, na wettu untu pahukkungemmu iya paccappurengng macawni. Iyaro peddangng natppei matu ellommu.

³⁰Eh tau Amon, pariwanuwaiwi paimeng peddammu! Uwadlkiko matu ri onrommu ripancaji sibawa rijajiyang.

³¹Upallessui matu ri yasmu cai-Ku iya malluwa-luwa. Sibawa Uwabbryakko matu lao risining tau mabecco iya tallati untu mappaccappu.

³²Cappuko matu nanr api. Tabbollongngi matu daramu ri wanuwammu muto, na dgaga

muwi sddi tau iya mngngerangng mupo. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara."

22¹ Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, sadiyanoga madlkiwi kota iya penno sibawa pabbunoro. Appaitanni lao ri alna sininna pangkaukenna iya mappakaciddi-ciddi."

³PUWANG Iya Pommatanr suroka palettui pasengngw lao ri Yrusalm, "Salako nasaba purai muwuno maga pol ri pabbanuwamu muto, sibawa pura panajisii almu sibawa sompai barahala-barahala bbumu muto. Rimakkuwannanaro macawni wettu angadlkemmu sibawa curitamu dna namaitta naccappa. Uleppessakko mancaji akkl-kllkeng sibawa addicawang untu bangsa-bangsa sibawa sininna wanuwa.

⁴(22: 3)

⁵Riyll-kllko ri wanuwa-wanuwa iya mabla sibawa macaw nasaba matteru-teruko majjalkkaiwi hukkungng sibawa peraturangng.

⁶Sininna pamimpinna Israli nattuwangngi awatangeng alna sibawa pogau abunowang.

⁷D muwi sddi pabbanuwamu pakalebbii tomatowanna. Mubengnguwangngi tau laingng sibawa mala saro pol ri asussanna janda sibawa ana bu.

⁸Mucarpaiwi onrong-ngonrong assompangng lao ri Iyya sibawa d mubati-batiwi esso Saba.

⁹Ri yellena pabbanuwamu engka tau mappakiri-kiri iya pojiyngngi ptennai tau laingng kuwammengngi narihukkung mat. Engkato pojiwi manri juku iya riyakkarobangengng lao ri barahala. Engkato pojiwi mappangaddi.

¹⁰Engka godai sibawa silwureng poroindona, makkunrai iya maddara,

¹¹bainna tau laingng iyarga manttunna iyarga anrinna pol ri laing indo.

¹²Engkato mancaji pabbuno riwaja, pappabunga dowi sibawa parai sining tau sibangsana. Nallupai manek-Ka mennang. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka hantangngi sining parampomu sibawa pabbunomu.

¹⁴Barani mupoga iyarga mawatang mupoga untu makkai limammu pura-Kuna hukukko? Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara sibawa Upogau matu aga pura Upowada.

¹⁵Upassara-sarangngi matu pabbanuwamu lao ri sininna wanuwa sibawa bangsa, sibawa Upappajai matu pangkaukemmu iya majaro.

¹⁶Ripakatunako matu ri bangsa-bangsa laingng, namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁸"Eh toline d namannennungeng, iyaro sining tau Israli d nakkguna lao ri Iyya. Padai mennang tai bessi campurangng, padanna tembaga, tamera, bessi sibawa tamera lotongng iya nassa puranana ripatulng pra ri laleng api.

¹⁹Na makkekkuwangng Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, powadai lao ri mennang makkeda padai mennang bessi iya d nakkgunaro. Pkkugiwi pra, gessa, bessi, tamera lotongng sibawa tamera put riputtama ri laleng api untu ripatulng, makkuwatoniro mennang Upaddeppungeng matu sibawa Utiwi lao ri Yrusalm. Cai-Ku iya masero paccoloi matu mennang pada-pada api paccoloi bessi.

²⁰(22: 19)

²¹Ya, Upaddeppungengngi matu mennang ri Yrusalm, Upasangngi matu api cai-Ku ri yawana mennang, angkanna ancuru siseng.

²²Pada-pada pra ripaccolo ri laleng api, makkuwatoro mennang ripaccoloi matu ri Yrusalm. Nanaissenni mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, pura leppessangngi cai-Ku ri yasna mennang."

²³Mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²⁴"Eh toline d namannennungeng, powadai lao ri tau Israli makkeda najisii tanana mennang, narimakkuwannanaro Umacai sibawa hukkungngi.

²⁵ Sining pamimpinna pada-padai singa iya mangngaungng puranana natikkeng anrna. Naunoi mennang raya, narampasa manengngi sininna waramparangng sibawa asugireng iya naruntu mennang sibawa nassabariwi namaga makkunrai mancaji janda.

²⁶ Sining imanna Israli najjalkkaiwi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa carpaiwi barab-barang iya ripallaingng untu al-Ku. D napasilaingengngi mennang kga hallala sibawa kga harang. Makkuwatoro mennang d napaggurui raya untu pasilaingengngi kga mapaccing sibawa kga najisi situru peraturanna agama. D mennang nabati-batiwi esso Saba. Nanallalengiwi ripakatuna-Ka ri bangsa Israli.

²⁷ Pajaba-pajaba pamarntana pada-padai serigala iya sap-sapngngi anrna. Mabbunoi mennang banna untu sappa asarong.

²⁸ Sining nabi nasubbui iyaro dosa-dosa; pada-padai mennang tau iya puwalyingngi tmbo iya marota. Belli sining pakkitanna mennang, makkuwatoro sining botona mennang. Mangakui mennang makkeda paseng iya napalettu mennang iyanaritu natarimai mennang pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, padahal d sises-siseng Umabbicara lao ri mennang.

²⁹ Sining tau sugi pabengnguwangngi sibawa marrampo. Nagaukengngi mennang tau kasiyasi sibawa siylo-lona nenniya malai asarong pol ri tau laingng.

³⁰Ri yellena tau Israliro, sappa-Ka tau iya mullngngi patettong tmbo, iyarga tettong ri onrong-ngonrong iya maruttungng tmbona untu mattahangengngi iyaro wanuwa narkko malo-Ka mancurui ri laleng allumpana cai-Ku; iyakiya d muwi sddi tau uruntu.

³¹Rimakkuwannanaro Uleppessangngi cai-Ku makkekkuwangng lao ri mennang, na pada-pada api Upaccappui matu mennang nasaba sininna pangkaukenna. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

23¹ Mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, engka duwa makkunrai, kaka maranri.

³Ri wettu malolona, monroi mennang ri Masr. Kuwaniro mennang ateddngeng aparawangenna, nainappa mennang mancaji cakkuribang.

⁴Iya macowa riyasengngi Ohola; napulambangngi Samaria. Anrinna riyasengngi Oholiba; napulambangngi Yrusalm. Kawik-Ka sibawa mennang sibawa lolongeng ana pol ri iya duwanna.

⁵Namuni Ohola mancajini bain-Ku, tettei maccakkuribang, sibawa maraja loi tumaningiwi sining canrinna pol ri Asyur.

⁶Iyaro mennang iyanaritu tentara iya mappak pada cella collipao, sining arungng sibawa parawira-parawira tanr; iya manenna

parawira-parawira pasukang makkinnyarang
iya magello tappana.

⁷Nasibawang sining tomaraja ritu
malawengngi Ohola. Nainappani nasaba
battowa sennai napessunna, napanajisii
alna sibawa sompai barahala-barahalana
mennang.

⁸Matterui bawang maccakkuribang
pada-pada iya napogau riyolo ri Masr, kgai
ateddngeng aparawangenna. Sipongeng
baiccuna, purani riyatinroi sibawa rigaukeng
selaku cakkuribang.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro Uwabbrngngi lao
risining canrinna, sining tau Asyur iya
nauddanngi sennaro.

¹⁰Ripallusu-lusuiwi ri mennang sibawa
makassara, nainappa riyuno sibawa peddang,
sibawa rirampasa ana-anana. Kgi-kgi iyaro
totona mancaji buwa tmunnai makkunrai.

¹¹Oholiba, anrinna naitai kajajiyangngro,
iyakiya lebbi battowai napessunna pogau
alawengengng naiya Ohola.

¹²Nacinnai senna towi Oholiba iyaro sining
tau Asyur-, iyanaritu kallolo-kallolo magello
pol ri pasukang makkinnyarangng, sining
arungng sibawa pajaba tanr, enrengng
tentara iya mappak sirupa macella collipaoro.

¹³Uwitani makkeda iyaro Oholiba maja sipa
tongeng, pada-pada kakana.

¹⁴Pd maitta pd maja sipai Oholiba. Tattar
sennai lao ri gambara-gambar a iya risobbi

ri renringng, sibawa iya ribaloiy sibawa parada siccella dara. Iyaro gambara-gambarana napulambangngi parawira-parawirana Babl sibawa babbang iya magello nenniya passappu iya tappapi-papi.

¹⁵ (23: 14)

¹⁶Wettunna naita Oholiba iyaro gambara-gambarana, polni napessunna nanakiring undangeng lao ri parawira-parawiraro ri Babl.

¹⁷Napolna mennang namatinro sibawaalna. Rirotakini ri mennang makkuwaro rupanna angkanna maciddi sibawa mennang.

¹⁸Purairo tennasubbu-subbuni maccakkuribang sibawa mappita-pitangngialna lao ri tau maga. Maciddina mitaialna, pada-pada maciddi-Ku lao ri kakana.

¹⁹Pd maitta pd biyasa malaweng, dgaga assilaingenna pada-pada ri wettu malolona wettunna maccakkuribang ri Masr.

²⁰Battowa sennai napessunna lao ri worowan iya mallumpa napessu cintana, sibawa iya napessu cintana silloppo napessunna anyarang lai.

²¹ (Eh Oholiba, macinnako makuwasaiwi appangadding iyamupogau ri wettu malolomu, wettunna tau Masr siraga-ragako sibawa iko.)"

²²Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh Oholiba, cauno sibawa sining canrimmu, iyakiya malo-Ka pakiri-kiriwi mennang

kuwammengngi namacai mennang lao ri iko sibawa keppukko.

²³ Upaddeppungengngi matu sibawa Utiwii lao ri iko sininna canrimmu pol ri Babl, Pkod, Soa, Koa, Asyur, enrengng sining tau Kalda. Utiwii lao ri iko sining kallolo magello iya matanr pangkana, arung, pajaba penting sibawa parawira-parawira pasukang makkinyarang.

²⁴ Nagasako matu pol manorang sibawa tentara iya battowa, sibawa karta-karta musu nenniya karta-karta pattiwi bokong. Rilnrungiwi sibawa kaliyawo nenniya palo-palo baja, nakeppukko matu mennang. Uleppessangngi matu mennang madlkiko situru hukkung-hukkunna muto mennang.

²⁵ Nasaba macai-Ka lao ri iko, Uleppessangngi mennang gaukekko sibawa mabecco. Inge sibawa daucculimmu narettei matu sibawa nalai ana-anamu nanatunui tuwo-tuwo.

²⁶ Napallusu-lusuiko matu sibawa narampasai matu sining blo-blomu.

²⁷ Makkuwaniro Upappsau matu napessu cintamu sibawa sininna alawengeng iya mupogau sipongenna engkako ri Masr. Dna mumammnasa matu lao ri barahala muwi kgi iyarga marngngerang lao ri Masr."

²⁸ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Uwabbryakko matu lao risining tau mappakaciddi-ciddi iya muccc.

²⁹Nasaba nabenciko mennang, sininna wasl turuppusemu narampasai matu mennang. Risalaiko matu mallusu-lusu sibatang selaku cakkuribang sibawa mancaji akkita-itang tau maga. Napessu cintamu sibawa appangaddimmu ritu

³⁰iya papolngngi toto majaw lao ri iko. Mancaji cakkuribakko untu bangsa-bangsa, sibawa panajisii almu sibawa barahala-barahalana mennang.

³¹Muwaccowriwi batna kakamu, narimakkuwannanaro Uhukkukko matu sibawa pahukkungeng iya pada."

³²Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Harusui muwemme lise cangkirina kakamu. Iyaro cangkiri battowa sibawa maliyung. Lisena pennoi pangll, iya harusu mutanggung pol ri tungke tau.

³³Cangkirina kakamu Samaria, mallisei amtaureng sibawa ancurukeng. Puranana muwnung sininna lisena maboko matu sibawa manrasa-rasa. Sibawa nasibawang reppa-reppa cangkiro musap-sapi matu aromu. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

³⁴(23: 33)

³⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Nasaba pura-Ka muwallupai sibawa mabbokori-Ka, muwanrasa-rasaiwi matu addimonrinna napessu cintamu sibawa accakkuribangemmu."

³⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, sadiyanoga madlkiwi Ohola sibawa Oholiba? Amparengngi mennang passalenna atunang iya pura napogau.

³⁷ Purani mennang pogau alawengengng sibawa abbunowangng; purani mennang malaweng sibawa sining barahala nenniya mpunoi ana-ana-Ku iya najajiyangng mennang. Iyaro ana-ana purani mennang nakkasuwiyangeng lao risining barahalana.

³⁸ Na tenniya iyaro bawang. Napanajisi towi mennang Bola-Ku sibawa esso Saba iya pura Upattettero.

³⁹ Ri esso naunona mennang ana-ana-Ku sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi lao risining barahala, iya duwa kaka maranriro laowi ri Bola-Ku sibawa carpaiwi!

⁴⁰ Mala kiringngi mennang undangeng lao risining worowan ri wanuwa-wanuwa iya mabla, nanarupaiwi mennang iyaro undangangng. Untu duppaiwi iyaro sining topol, iya duwa kaka maranriro cemmi, paki cilla mata sibawa paki sining blo-blona.

⁴¹ Nainappa tudang ri yasna onrong atinrong iya magello. Ri yolona engka mjang iya penno sibawa patala, muttamani dupa sibawa minnya zaitun iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri mennang.

⁴² Pol ri saliweng riyngkalingai sadda marukkana tau maga iya massennas-

sennangng. Iyaro sining tauw purani riundang pol ri padang kessi. Puttamai mennang gellang ri taiyyana kaka maranriro, sibawa pasang passigera-passigera magello ri ulunna.

⁴³Na pikkiri-Ku, Malo mupiga iyaro sining tauw maccul cinta sibawa sining cakkuribang iya makellenna nasaba alawengeng?

⁴⁴Sisull-sullni sining tauw lokkaiwi Ohola sibawa Oholiba, iya duwa cakkuribang iya matunannaro.

⁴⁵Iyakiya, sining tau malempu madlkiwi matu kaka maranriro nasaba alawengeng sibawa abbunowang, saba mmeng pasalai mennang."

⁴⁶Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Obbino sigarembolang tau untu sissai sibawa rampoi iya duwa cakkuribangngro.

⁴⁷Leppessanni mennang rigenrung sibawa batu nenniya rigasa sibawa peddang. Leppessanni ana-anana riyuno sibawa ritunu sining bolana.

⁴⁸Upaccappui matu ajareng sipa makkuwaro ri sininna wanuwa. Iyaro tindakak-Ku mancajiwi matu papparnngngerang untu tungke makkunrai kuwammengngi aja namalaweng pada-pada iya duwa kaka maranriro.

⁴⁹Eh Ohola sibawa Oholiba, Uhukkukko matu nasaba malawekko sibawa massompa

barahala. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda
Iyya ritu PUWANG Iya Pommatanr."

24¹ Ri tanggala seppulona, uleng seppulo,
ri laleng taung maasra ri wettu
appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri
iyya,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, okii
tanggallana essow, nasaba iya esso
nappammula arung Babl keppungngi Yrusalm.

³Iyya, PUWANG, mappunnai suwa
pakkalarapang untu ripalettu lao ri umma-Ku
iya pojiyngngi maronta: Tirii uwai ri laleng
panci nainappa mutaro ri yasna api.

⁴Puttamai juku ri lalenna juku iya kaminang
makessingng; juku palip-palinna sibawa juku
poppanna enrengng buku-buku iya maga
utana.

⁵Paki juku bimbala iya macommo
sibawa malolo tambaiwi pappassadiyaang
aju tununna. Leppessangngi rd sibawa
maggalimpuwa uwaina swongngi iyaro juku
silaong buku-bukunna."

⁶Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr,
"Macilakai kota iya penno sibawa
abbunowanro! Iyaro kota pada-pada
oring taiseng iya d naengka narigoso. Juku iya
engka ri lalenna ripassui tassikare-tassikare,
narapi dna muwi sddi monro.

⁷Ri kotaro kajajiyangngi abbunowangng,
iyakiya darana toriyuno d natattiri ri tana,

sangadinna ri yasna batu iya matedde,
angkanna d nawedding ritbung.

⁸Iyaro dara Uleppessangngi kuwaro
angkanna weddingngi riita sibawa tuntui
pakkabale."

⁹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr,
"Macilakai kota iya penno sibawa
abbunowanro! Alku matu susung aju
untu tunui.

¹⁰Tambaiwi ajunna! Papii apinna!
Swongngi jukuna! Buwangngi durona. Tunui
buku-bukunna!

¹¹Makkekkuwangng taroi iyaro oring
gessa iya kosongngro ri yasna api
namuleppessangngi narapi macella mabbara.
Matununnana taisenna, iyaro oringng
mapaccingngi paimeng situru peraturanna
agama.

¹²Iyakiya d nateddng maneng taisenna nanr
api.

¹³Eh Yrusalm, sining tindakammu iya
maja purani napanajisi almu. Purani Ucoba
ppaccingiko, iyakiya dgaga akkgunana, saba
tetteko najisi. D mumapaccing matu paimeng
narapi Uleppessang cai-Ku ri yasmu.

¹⁴Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura
mabbicara. Narapini wettunna untu al-Ku
tinda. D Uwallupaiwi matu dosamu sibawa dto
Umaddampeng iyarga mamasiko. Rihukkukko
matu situru sibawa sininna pangkaukemma.

Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁵ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁶ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, temmusenna-sennai Uwalai matu tau iya kaminang mupojiy. Iyakiya d naweddikko mpating sibawa teri, iyarga leppessangngi uwai matammu mallnl-lng.

¹⁷ Aja narapii tassnge-sngemu pangkalinga. Aja mujoppa teppak pattutu ulu, iyarga teppak pallapi aj, selaku tau iya mabbarata. Ajato mututui rupammu, sibawa aja muwanr roti abbaratang."

¹⁸ Mabbicaraka mal lao ri bangsaro na wenninna matni bainku. Bajana upogauni aga iya riyapparntangng lao ri iyya.

¹⁹ Makkutanai raya, "Magi napogau Bapa makuwa? Aga bettuwanna untu idi?"

²⁰ Nainappa makkedaka lao ri mennang, "PUWANGGE suroka

²¹ palettui iya pasengng lao ri iko: Muwabbangkakengngi awatangenna Bolana PUWANGGE. Mupoji mitai sibawa lokkaiwi, iyakiya PUWANGGE carpaiwi matu Bola-Na. Sibawa anggota-anggota kaluwargamu iya malolo mupa, iya monro ri Yrusalm, riyunoi matu ri laleng ammusurengng.

²² Nainappa mupogau matu pada-pada iya upogau makkekkuwangngw. D mutongkoi matu rupammu iyarga manr roti abbaratang.

²³D mujoppa matu teppak pattutu ulu iyarga pallapi aj, d nawating iyarga teri. Pd maddoko-rokoko matu nasaba dosa-dosamu; maddarkko matu sddi lao ri laingng.

²⁴Na iyya, Yhzkil mancaji matu conto untu almu; mupogau matu pada-pada iya upogau makkekkungngw. Napowadai PUWANGGE makkeda narkko kajajiyangngi gauro, muwissengngi matu makkeda Alna ritu PUWANG Iya Pommatanr."

²⁵Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Nah, toline d namannennungeng, Uwalai matu pol ri mennang Bola-Ku iya massero, iya pura mancaji abangkakenna sibawa asennangenna mennang, sibawa iya naita mennang sibawa nalokkai sibawa macenning ati. Nainappa uwala towi matu ana-anana mennang.

²⁶Ri esso upogauna gauro, sddi tau iya mull leppe pol ri abinasangngro poli matu, sibawa palettui iyaro karba lao ri iko.

²⁷Ri essottoro mulli matu mabbicara paimeng sibawa dna napp. Nainappa mabbicarako matu sibawa tauwro. Makkuwaniro mancajiko matu tanrang untu mennang; nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

25 ¹Mabbicarai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, ²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, tanroiwi wanuwa Amon.

³Suroi bangsaro mngkalingai aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr Upowada lao ri

mennang, Masennakko mitai ricarpai Bola-Ku sibawa risolangi tanana Israli enrengng bangsa Yahudi ritiwi ri appalirengng.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro Uleppessakko ricau ri suku-suku bangsa pol ri padang kessi Alau. Patettongngi matu mennang sining akkmang ri wanuwammu nainappa mattette kuwaro. Nanri matu buwa-buwamu sibawa nanungngi dadi olokolomu.

⁵Upinrai matu kota Raba mancaji onrong makkampi unta, sibawa sininna wanuwa Amon mancaji onrong makkampi bimbala. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

⁶Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Mappaleppako namusrto marennu. Mupakariyawai tanana Israli.

⁷Narimakkuwannanaro Uwabbryakko matu lao ri maga bangsa iya rampokko matu sibawa rampasai sininna appunnangemmu. Upabbinasako matu makkuwaro rupanna, angkanna dna mumancaji suwa bangsa nenniya dto muwappunnai wanuwa riyal. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Napowadai Moab makkeda iyaro Yhuda padai bangsa-bangsa laingng.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro kota-kota iya mattahangengngngngi sining pakkassna wanuwa Moab Uleppessangngi matu rigasa

ri bali muttamani kota-kota iya kaminang magello, iyanaritu: Bt-Ysimot, Baal-Mon sibawa Kiryataim.

¹⁰Uleppessangngi matu suku-suku bangsa pol ri padang kessi Alau caui Moab silaong wanuwa Amon, angkanna Moab dna naddupa suwa bangsa.

¹¹Uhukkungngi matu Moab, nanaissengngi mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

¹²Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Purani mbbu asalang battowa bangsa Edongng nasaba kdo mabecco sennai lao ri Yhuda, selaku tindakang makkabale.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro
Uwappallebbangengngi makkeda Iyya hukkungngi matu Edom sibawa mpunui tungke tauw sibawa tungke olokolo kuwaro. Sininna wanuwaro, pol ri kota Tman lettu ri kota Ddan, Upancajiwi masino-sino; mati matu rayana ri laleng ammusurengng.

¹⁴Upaki matu bangsa-Ku Israli untu makkabale lao ri Edom, narigaukeng matu Edom situru serona cai-Ku. Naissengngi matu Edom pkkugi rasana mancaji attujuwana cai-Ku. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Purani makkabale sining tau Filistingng sibawa mabecco lao ri bali massossorena mennang nenniya paccappui mennang sibawa penno paccce.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro

Uwappallebbangengngi makkeda Ugasai matu sining tau Filistingng sibawa paccappui mennang. Tungke tau iya nassa mupa ri dara wiring tasina Filistin Uwunoi matu.

¹⁷Uhukkungngi matu mennang sibawa matane senna nenniya pallessui pakkabale-Ku narapi cau-Ka. Rkko naprasai mennang cai-Ku, naissennitu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

26 ¹Ri tanggala sddinna uleng mattentu ri laleng taung maseppulo sddi ri wettu appaliretta, mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, purani gora-gora pabbanuwana Tirus namakkedato, Ancuruni Yrusalm! Awatangenna ri laleng dangkangengng teddnni! Dna namancaji saingatta!"

³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Iyya balimmu, h Tirus! Utiwii matu maga bangsa untu gasako, napolu matu mennang pada-pada bombang tasi.

⁴Naancurui matu sining tmbomu sibawa ruttungngi sining manaramu. Sininna tana iya engka kuwaro Usaringngi matu angkanna iya monro banna sddi batu manyellu ri tengnga tasi.

⁵Naessoiwi matu mennang jalana sining pakkaja ri tompona baturo. Iyya PUWANG Iya

Pommatanr pura mabbicara. Mancajiwi matu Tirus inanrna maga bangsa.

⁶Marrampoi matu nenniya mpunoi pabbanuwa ri kota-kota ri pottananna Tirus. Nanaissengngi pabbanuwana Tirus makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

⁷Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Utiwii matu Arung Nbukadnzar pol ri Babi untu gasako, h Tirus. Arung iya kaminang mawatangngro poli matu pol ri manorang sibawa tentara iya battowa, sibawa maga anyarang nenniya karta-karta musu enrengng pasukang makkinyarang.

⁸Sining pabbanuwana sininna kota ri pottanangng riyunoi matu ri laleng ammusurengngro. Kaliwi matu bali spe-spe attahangeng, goppoi tmbo-tmbo akkeppungeng sibawa susungngi kaliyawo-kaliyawo battowa iya napak mennang selaku bntng mwako.

⁹Naleppoi matu mennang sining tmbomu sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa palleppo nenniya ruttungngi manara-manaramu sibawa bessi mabbatang.

¹⁰Anyaranna mennang makkuwamani gana, angkanna larinna mbui tassiyampo awu pennoiko. Oni merunna pasukang makkinyarangng iya gettengng karta bokong sibawa karta musu patattnrngngi matu tmbo-tmbomu wettunna mennang nalaloi

pintu-pintu gerbangng sibawa muttamakiwi kota iya mancaji ssa-ssa ruttungengngnaro.

¹¹Iyaro pasukang makkinnyarangng maggasai matu risining lalemmu nenniya mpunoi pabbanuwamu sibawa peddanna. Tugu-tugummu iya magello sibawa masse naruttungngi matu.

¹²Iyaro sining balimmu narampasai matu sininna asugiremmu nenniya dangkangemmu. Naruttungngi matu mennang sining tmbomu sibawa ropoi sining bolamu iya magello. Nalai matu mennang sining batunna, sining papenna sibawa tanana, nainappa naggerungeng muttama ri tasi.

¹³Upappajai matu sininna lommu sibawa kacapimmu.

¹⁴Iya Ussa banna sddi batu manyellu bawang, onronna sining pakkaja messoawi jalana. Iyaro kota dna naripatettong paimeng. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri kota Tirus, "Pabbanuwana dara wiring tasi tnri matu nataro tau rkko mngkalingai kelli akalanna sibawa kellina sining tau iya mattenggangng riyuno.

¹⁶Naitana totomu, tokkongngi matu sining arung pol ri bangsa-bangsa wiring tasi pol ri kadra arajanna, ludungngi jumba arajanna sibawa wajunna iya massulangng,

nanatudang tnr ri tana. Mtau sennani matu mennang angkanna d naulli tennang.

¹⁷ Nainappa napuwlong matu mennang iya long akkuburukengngw untu iko: Ancuruni kota iya risompa! Sininna kappalana risarinni pol ri dolangengng. Bungena makuwasai pabbanuwana ri tasi mbui sining tauw ri wiring tasi mtau.

¹⁸ Makkekkuwangng, ri esso ricaumu, tnri pabbanuwana pulo-pulo. Tassleng maneng mennang mitai ancurukemmu iya tenrikira."

¹⁹ Makedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Upancajiko masino-sino pada-pada kota iya d pabbanuwana. Malo-Ka tongkoko sibawa uwai pol ri borina dolangengng.

²⁰ Nainappa Ukirikko lao ri linona tau mat untu massddi sibawa sining tau pol ri wettu riyolo. Uleppessakko mattette ri linona tau matro, ri tengnga-tengngana ssa-ssa mannennungengng, silaong sibawa tau mat. Na dna nariyonroina tanamu, sibawa d naribilakko matu ri yellena tau tuwo.

²¹ Upancajiko conto iya mappakatau-tau, na iyanaro paccappureнна curitamu. Nasappako matu sining tauw, iyakiya d nariruntuko matu. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

27 ¹ Makedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, puwlongngi iya long akkuburukengng untu Tirus, kota wiring

tasi iya dangkangng sibawa pabbanuwana
sininna wiring tasi: Tirus, nasibawang
atempong makkedako, Sukku tongeng
agellorekku!

²(27: 1)

³(27: 1)

⁴Untu almu dolangengng samannai bola.
Ripattokko samanna kappala magello.

⁵Paddenrimmu samanna aju arasna Bulu
Hrmon alliri sompemu camara pol ri Libanon.

⁶Sining wismu riybbui pol ri ajukajung
battowa ri Basan. Daparana riybbui pol ri
aju camara, pol ri pulo Siprus assalenna,
blo-blona paramata gading mangke.

⁷Sompe sibawa tanrang riissemmu poli ri
Inangng bbu Masr, sibawa maddupa-rupang
sulangeng. Manenn tongeng tnda-tndamu,
kaing pol ri Siprus pecco collipao.

⁸Pabbismu poli ri Sidon sibawa Arwad.
Ana buwamu iyanaritu sining passompe iya
macca.

⁹Panr aju iya majjama ri kappala iyanaritu
sining panr poli ri Gebal. Pol ri tungke
wanuwa poli sining kappala malo pakangka
assisumpungeng dangkangeng.

¹⁰Sining prajuri pol ri Persia, Lidia sibawa
Libia muttamai tentaramu. Nagattungngi
mennang kaliyawona sibawa palo-palo bajana
ri tmbo-tmbo kotamu. Purani mennang
naduwakko caui sining balimmu sibawa
tambaiwi ataromporemmu.

¹¹ Prajuri-prajuri pol ri Arwad jagai ri tmbo-tmbomu; sining manaramu narrowangngi sining tau pol ri Gamad. Kaliyawona mennang taggattungngi majjijireng ri tmbomu. Mennang ritu paggennei agelloremmu.

¹² Mubalui barab-barang dangkangemmu iya maonaro ri Spanyol, na selaku pakkamajana tarimako pra, bessi, tumera put sibawa tumera lotong.

¹³ Dangkakko ri Yunani, ri Tubal, sibawa ri Mskh, na selaku pakkamajana tarimako pol ri mennang ata-ata sibawa barab-barang pol ri gessa.

¹⁴ Muwasslrengngi barab-barammu sibawa anyarang karta, anyarang tonangeng sibawa bagal pol ri Bt-Togarma.

¹⁵ Dangkang towi pabbanuwana Rodus sibawa iko sibawa pabbanuwa wiring tasi melliwi barab-barang dangkangemmu sibawa gading nenniya aju lotong.

¹⁶ Sining padangkang pol ri wanuwa Siria melliwi barab-barang dangkangemmu sibawa sining wasslmu iya magaro. Nawajai mennang sibawa paramata pol ri batu zamrud-, kaing cella collipao, kaing risulangng, Inang alusu, paramata pol ri batu koral- sibawa batu cella dalima.

¹⁷ Yhuda sibawa Israli sli barang dangkangemmu sibawa gandong, cani, minnya zaitun sibawa rampa-rampa.

¹⁸ Pabbanuwana Damsyik melliwi barang dangkangemmu sibawa sining wasslmu nenniya wajai sibawa anggoro pol ri Hlbon, bulu bimbala poli ri Sahar, bessi rilantro nenniya rampa-rampa.

¹⁹ (27: 18)

²⁰ Pabbanuwana Ddan wajai barab-barammu sibawa kaing lapi-lapi.

²¹ Tau Arab- sibawa panguwasana tana Kdar melliwi barab-barammu sibawa ana bimbala, bimbala lai sibawa bmb. Untu melliwi barab-barammu sining padangkang pol ri Syba sibawa Rama tiwii sining paramata, ulaweng sibawa rampa-rampa iya kaminang makessingng.

²² (27: 21)

²³ Kota-kota Haran, Kan, Edn, sining padangkang pol ri Syba, kota-kota Asyur sibawa Kilmad, iya manenna dangkangngi sibawa iko.

²⁴ Nabalui mennang lao ri iko pakyang magello, kaing cella collipao, kaing massulangng, sining paramadani iya maddupa-rupangng, sibawa sining tulu iya masse.

²⁵ Barang dangkangemmu natiwii sibawa kappala padangkang mallompngeng iya maloppo. Samannako kappala iya matane lurena, kappala iya limbangngngngi dolangengng.

²⁶ Sining pabbis tiwiko ri tasi malowangng.
Nahantakko anging alau iya majjallo.

²⁷ Sininna barang dangkangeng luremmu,
sininna passompe silaong ana buwamu,
sininna panr aju sibawa padangkammu,
tungke prajuri ri kappalaro, tedng
manengngi mennang tallemme wettummu
tallemme.

²⁸ Gorani sining passompemu nasaba mtau
mango kellina risining wiring tasi.

²⁹ Nasalaini makkekkuwangng iyaro kappala,
sininna passompemu mnrni ri pottanangng.

³⁰ Nateringini mennang totomu, maddark
nenniya mpating sibawa masussa.

Maggugurengngi mennang awu ri ulunna
sibawa maggallu ri awu tanrang masara.

³¹ Nasaba iko nakellui mennang ulunna, paki
kaing karung penno asarang. Teriwi mennang
mas sibawa mpatingiwi totomu.

³² Nainappa mennang puwlong suwa long
akkuburukeng, Tirus, niga tandingiko? Tirus,
mammekkono makkekkuwangng ri tasi.

³³ Wettummu limbangngi dolangengng
sibawa lureng sara mallise, mupennoiwi
apparelluwanna bangsa-bangsa; muwi
arung-ngarungng mupancaji towi sugi.

³⁴ Tallemmeno makkekkuwangng, ancuru
ri borina tasi. Sininna ana buwamu sibawa
sininna luremmu silaokko tedng ri tengngana
tasi.

³⁵ Sininna tauw iya monro ri wiring tasi tassleng mngkalingai totomu. Muwi sining arunna mennang mtau sennato; paita appakatau-taurengng ri tappana mennang.

³⁶ Lennyeno teddng untu mannennungeng. Sining padangkangng ri sininna lino tasslengngi nasaba mtau pneddingiwi toto pada-padaro."

28 ¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ² "Eh toline d namannennungeng, palettui lao ri arung Tirus, aga iya Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao rialna, Nasibawang atemping muwangngai almu dwata iya makkarungng ri tengnga-tengngana tasi. Weddissa mallagako selaku dwata, iyakiya ngngerangngi, bannako toline biyasa.

³ Muwasengngi lebbi maccako naiya Danl, angkanna dgaga rahasiya iya tassubbu ri almu.

⁴ Mupaki amaccammu sibawa pappjeppummu untu paddeppungeng waramparang, ulaweng sibawa pra.

⁵ Mmeng, maccako dangkang na makkekkuwangng sugi sennano, na iyaro asugiremму mbbuko matempo!"

⁶ Makedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh Tirus, nasaba muwangngai almu pada-pada Allataala, kirik-Ka matu tentara laing iya mabecco senna untu gasako. Naancurui matu mennang sininna agagammu iya

mulolongengngna barakka accamu sibawa pappjeppummu.

⁷ (28: 6)

⁸Riyunoko matu sibawa rikuburu ri laleng tasi.

⁹Nah, rkko narapini iyaro wettu, mull mupaga powadai makkeda Allataalako? Ri yolona sining pabbunomu, manessani makkeda bannako toline simata.

¹⁰Matko matu pada-pada tau matuna nasaba riyuno ri tau laing iya d naissengngi Allataala. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹¹Makkedasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

¹²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, mpatinno untu arung Tirus. Palettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao rialna, Purako mancaji lambang asukkurengng; riyolo mapanr tongekko sibawa magello!

¹³Onrong muwonroyi ri Edn, tammenna Allataala. Pakyammu mublo-bloiwi madduparupang paramata: batu dalima sibawa intang, topas, batu pirus, batu yakut, ratna, cempaka, batu nilang, zamrud sibawa batu alkai cella. Parwa ulawemmu magato. Iyaro barab-barangng riybburekko ri esso wettummu ripancaji.

¹⁴Malaka iya makarame Utaroi kuwaro untu jagaiko. Monroko ri tompo bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng sibawa joppa ri

tengnga-tengngana batu paramata iya reppe-reppe.

¹⁵ Sukku amp-ampmu wettummu ripancaji narapi mappammulako pogau i maja.

¹⁶ Malippuko mabbalu mangelli, na iyanaro tiwiko ri ateddekengng sibawa dosa. Na-Upadduko pol ri bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng, sibawa malaka panganrowammu lellukko pol ri tengnga-tengngana paramata iya reppe-reppero.

¹⁷ Tappamu iya magello mbbuko matempo sibawa ataromporemmu nassabariko tinda madonggo. Rimakkuwannanaro Uwabbantingekko ri tana sibawa Upancaji papparngerang untu arung-ngarung laingng."

¹⁸ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh Tirus, mucarpaiwi onrong-ngonrong assompammu nasaba asalang-asalammu sibawa acko-ckommu wettu mabbalu mangellimmu. Rimakkuwannanaro Utunuko angkanna mancaji sillappa sibawa tana. Sininna tau iya mitakko banna mitai awu.

¹⁹ Lennyeno teddng untu mannennungeng. Sininna bangsa iya missengngkko maslengngi nasaba mtau i pneddingiwi matu toto pada-padaro."

²⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²¹ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, tanroiwi kota Sidon.

²² Palettui lao ri pabbanuwana makkeda Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri mennang, Iyya balimmu, h Sidon. Napoji-Ka matu sining tauw nasaba tindakak-Ku lao ri iko. Wettuk-Ku hukkungngi pabbanuwamu, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG iya mapaccingng.

²³ Papol-Ka matu sai, sibawa leppessangngi massolo dara risining lalemmu. Naluruiko matu bali pol risininna sulapa, sibawa riyunoi matu pabbanuwamu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

²⁴ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Wanuwa-wanuwa sideppmu iya pura pakatunai Israli, dna namaddupa dori iya peddiriyngngi Israli. Maingei matu mennang makkeda Iyyana ritu PUWANG Iya Pommatanr."

²⁵ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Upaddeppungengngi matu sining tau Israli pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa mabla ri onronna mennang pura Upassara-sarang, sibawa sininna bangsa naissengngi matu makkeda mapaccik-Ka. Monrosi matu bangsa Israli ri tanana, tana iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri atak-Ku Yakub.

²⁶ Tuwoi matu mennang sibawa amang kuwaro nenniya patettong sining bola enrengng mbbu palla-palla anggoro. Uhukkungngi matu sining balibolana iya pura pakatunai mennang, angkanna mancaji

amang Israli. Nanaissengngi mennang makkeda Iyyana ritu PUWANG Allataalana."

29¹ Ri tanggala seppulona duwa uleng seppulo, ri laleng taung maseppulo wettu appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, bantai arung Masr. Powadai lao rialna makkedaalna sibawa sininna raya Masr rihukkungngi matu."

³PUWANG Iya Pommatanr suroka palettui lao ri arung Masr pasengngw, "Iyya balimmu, h buwaja loppo iya lwu ri tengngana salo. Maggempukko makkeda Salo Nil iyanaritu appunnangemmu sibawa iko ritu mbbui.

⁴Malo-Ka pasang pakkadak-kadang ri langomu sibawa paddekki sining bal ri sessimu. Nainappa Ugettekkomassu pol ri Salo Nil sibawa silaong sininna bal iya madekk ri sessimuro.

⁵Nainappa iko sibawa sininna balro Uwaggenrungengngi lao ri padang kessi. Taggeppai matu tubummu ri tana sibawa Inne kuwaro. D muwi sddi tau kuburuko matu. Uwabbryangngi matu tubummu lao ri manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng untu nanr.

⁶Nanaissengngi matu sininna raya Masr makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG." Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh bangsa Masr! Naddennuwangiwi tau Israli bantuwammu,

iyakiya annessana bannako pada-pada tekkeng iya masom bawang.

⁷Wettunna mennang sanr ri iko, poloko sibawa toddoi alpana mennang, angkanna malkko lekkena mennang.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, powadai lao ri iko, makkeda kirik-Ka matu tentara iya gasakko matu sibawa peddang, nenniya mpunoi pabbanuwamu enrengng olokolomu.

⁹Mancajiwi matu Masr tana iya masino-sino. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG." Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh arung Masr! Nasaba makkedako makkeda Salo Nil iyanaritu appunnangemmu sibawa iko ritu mbbui,

¹⁰na Iyya mancaji balimmu, sibawa balinna Salo Nilmu. Sininna Masr Upancajiwi matu tana iya masino-sino mappammulai pol ri kota Migdol ri menorang lettu ri kota Aswan ri yattang, angkanna pakkassna Sudan.

¹¹Dgaga tau iyarga olokolo molai matu. Ri lalenna patappulo taung ittana dgaga matu tau monroiwi.

¹²Uwbbui matu Masr masino-sino angkanna ri yellena wanuwa-wanuwa masino-sino laingng, Masr ritu kaminang masino-sino. Ri lalenna patappulo taung ittana kota-kota ri Masr maddupai matu ssa-ssa ruttungeng iya mabla lebbi masero naiya ssa-ssa ruttungenna kota muwi kgi. Upancajiwi matu

bangsa Masr sining pangungsi. Massanrai matu mennang lao ri sininna wanuwa sibawa monro ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa laingng."

¹³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh bangsa Masr, labena patappulo taunro, Utiwiko matu lisu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa ri onrommu pura ripatassiya.

¹⁴Upalisuko matu sibawa Usuro monro ri Masr bagiyang yattang, tana assalemmu. Kuwaro mbbuko matu akkarungeng iya malemma,

¹⁵iya kaminang malemma ri sininna lino. Uwbbuko matu malemma senna angkanna d matu muwulli parntai bangsa-bangsa laingng iyarga mattempowangngi almu lao ri mennang.

¹⁶Dna matu nallauwi Israli bantuwammu. Totomu h bangsa Masr parngngerangiwi matu Israli pkkugi kelirunna mattuwangngi Masr, pada-pada iya pura napogau. Nanaissenni Israli makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Iya Pommatanr."

¹⁷Ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi ri laleng taung maduwappulo pitu wettu appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁸"Eh tofino d namannennungeng, Arung Nbukadnzar pol ri Babl gasai Tirus. Nasuroi sining prajuri mssang tiwi iya makkuwammani tanena, angkanna mancaji bota ulunna sibawa malleppa salangkanna, iyakiya muwi arunna

iyarga tentarana d nalolongeng muwi wasl
aga sibawa iyaro assussa-sussangng.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya PUWANG Iya
Pommatanr makkeda: Uwabbryangngi matu
tana Masr lao ri Arung Nbukadnzar. Marrampoi
matu sibawa marrampasai enrengng makkai
sininna asugirena Masr selaku sarona
tentarana.

²⁰Uwabbryangngi tana Masr selaku
pamalena jasa-jasana, nasaba purai
tentarana majjama untu Iyya. Iyya, PUWANG
Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

²¹Rkko kajajiyanni iyaro gau, Upancajiwi
matu Israli bangsa iya mawatangng, sibawa
pakkullko Yhzkil, laluwasa mabbicara
angkanna sininna tauw naulli mngkalingako.
Nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya
ritu PUWANG."

30¹Mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE, adan-Na,
²"Eh toline d namannennungeng,
abbotono sibawa palettui lao ri bangsa
Masr aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr
upowada lao ri mennang. Angobbino sibawa
mpatinno makkuwa: Aduh! Macawni Esona
PUWANGNGE! Masittai matu tinda. Iyaro esso
mapettangngi sibawa engka ellung, wettunna
bangsa-bangsa tarima pahukkungeng.

³(30: 2)

⁴Abala battowa kennai matu Sudan. Ri
Masr engka matu musu. MakkalInnerengngi

matu mat; rirampoi sininna wanuwa sibawa ripancaji ruttungeng.

⁵Ri laleng ammusurengngro mat towi matu sining prajuri riswa pol ri Sudan, Lidia, Libia, Arab, Kub sibawa mala pol ri bangsa-Ku muto."

⁶Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Pol ri Migdol ri manorang lettu ri Aswan ri yattang, sininna siyempena Masr mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng. Na tentara Masr iya matemporo ancurui matu tessiyomporeng. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

⁷Iyaro wanuwa mancajiwi matu wanuwa iya masino-sino ri yellena sining wanuwa masino-sino laingng, sibawa kota-kotana mancajiwi matu ssa-ssa ruttungeng.

⁸Ri wettu utununna Masr sibawa mpunoi sininna siyempena, naissennitu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁹Uppanna narapi iyaro esso, sibawa ancuruni Masr, kirik-Ka matu sining suro sibawa kappala-kappala untu slengiwi sining tau Sudan iya d nabata-bataro, namtauna matu mennang. Tongeng, poli matu iyaro esso!"

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Upaki matu Arung Nbukadnzar pol ri Babl untu mancurui sininna asugirena Masr.

¹¹Nbukadnzar silaong tentarana iya d naissengngi maddampeng poli matu sibawa

mancurui tanaro. Nagasai matu Masr sibawa peddang, natattale-tale matu uju ri wanuwaro.

¹²Urakkoivi matu Salo Nil sibawa mabbryangngi sininna Masr lao risining tau maja. Usuroi matu sining tau laingng mancurui sininna wanuwaro. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Uwancurui matu sining barahala sibawa dwata-dwata ri Memfis. Dna matu gaga arung ri Masr. Uwbbu manengngi matu mtau pabbanuwana.

¹⁴Sininna Masr yattang Uwbbu manengngi matu masino-sino sibawa kota Soan ri manorang Utunui matu. Tb ibukotaro Uhukkungngi matu,

¹⁵sibawa asugireнна Upaccappui. Uleppessangngi matu cai-Ku lao ri Pelusium, kota iya mancaji bntnna Masr,

¹⁶namanrasa-rasa sennai matu iyaro kota. Tongeng, Utunui matu Masr. Maruttungngi matu sining tmbona kota Tb sibawa nakenna Impe iyaro kota.

¹⁷Sining kallolona kota Hliopolis sibawa Bubastis mati matu ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa sining makkunrai ritawangngi.

¹⁸Ri wettu Upaccappana akuwasanna Masr sibawa malai akuwasanna iya makkuwammani nabbangkakenna, nasalipuriwi matu pettang

Tahpanhs sibawa ritawangngi matu sining makkunrainna.

¹⁹Makkuwaniro Uhukkung matu Masr, nanaissengngi mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

²⁰Ri tanggala pitunna uleng sddi ri laleng taung maseppulo sddi wettu appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

²¹"Eh tofino d namannennungeng, purani Upolo taiyyana arung Masr, na dgaga bebbei iyaro taiyyana iyarga saulai kuwammengngi najjappa sibawa genne awatangenna untu makkatennissi peddang.

²²Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda: Iyya balinna arung Masr, na iya duwa taiyyana upoloi matu, muwi iya mawatangng mupa iyarga iya polonna. Nasemp matu iyaro peddangng pol ri limanna.

²³Upassara-sarangngi matu tau Masr lao ri sininna lino.

²⁴Nainappa Upwatangi taiyyana arung Babl, sibawa Utaroi peddak-Ku ri laleng limanna. Iyakiya taiyyana arung Masr upoloi matu angkanna marangngi matu sibawa mati ri yolona arung Babl, balinna.

²⁵Tongeng, Upalemmiwi matu arung Masr, na Upwatangiwi matu arung Babl. Uppanna Uwrngngi peddak-Ku ri alna, sibawa natanryangngi mattuju lao ri Masr, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

²⁶Upatattalei matu sining tau Masr lao risininna lino. Nanaissenni mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

31 ¹Ri tanggala sddinna uleng tellu ri laleng taung maseppulo sddi wettu appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, palettui iya pasek-Ku lao ri arung Masr sibawa sininna bangsana: Masero tongeng arajammu! Dgaga wedding mancaji saingammu!

³Pada-padako camara Libanon iya magagga penno takk iya maworongng sibawa magello. Malempu batanna sibawa maluru narapi ellungng coppona.

⁴Tuwoi nasaba genne uwaina. Salo ri yawana tana mprngngi inanr, boloi sininna urena, sibawa ricai ajukajung laingng.

⁵Nasaba d naengka nakurang uwaina, macommoi tuwona, takkna maloppo sibawa malamp. Pol ri sininna aju ri al,alna ritu kaminang matanr maccaloli.

⁶Maddupa-rupang manu-manu massarang ri takkna. Olokolo liya mmanai ri accinaungenna. Sininna bangsa battowa risininna lino tudangngi mallinrung ri yawana.

⁷Iyaro aju magello untu riita; batanna malempu, takkna malamp. Urena mablai mabbettu liyawa narapii bubbu uwai ri laleng tana.

⁸Ajukajung camara ri Edn, tammenna Allataala d nawedding ripappadangngi. Dgaga camara iya mullngngi saingiwi, dgaga aju iya makkuwaro lampna takkna. Tongeng, ri tammenna Allataala dgaga aju siggelo alna.

⁹Iyya ritu mbui magello sibawa takk-takkna iya malamp namaworong. Sininna aju ri tammenna Allataala mangmpuru lao ri alna.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, paissengiko aga kajajiyang matu ri aju iya coppona lettu ri ellungngro. Saba pd matanri, pd matempo towi.

¹¹Na-Usampyangngi sibawa mabbryangngi matu lao ri panguwasa laingng, iya gaukengngngngi matu situru sibawa jana.

¹²Tentara laing iya d naissengngi maddampeng tubbangngi matu nainappa d najampangiwi. Takkna iya mapolonna makkasemp-sempkengngi matu ri sininna bulu sibawa lombo ri wanuwaro. Sininna bangsa iya monro ri yawana laowi matu salaiwi.

¹³Poli matu manu-manu sibawa teppa ri aju iya rebbannaro, sibawa olokolo liya ljjai-ljjai matu takk-takkna.

¹⁴Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi kuwammengngi mappammulai wettuw, dna matu gagana aju iya tuwo sittanrro; dna gagana coppo aju iya rapingngi ellungng namuni lolongeng uwai maona. Iya manenna harusui mat pada-pada tolino iya d

namannennungeng, sibawa maddeppungeng silaong sining tau iya nonnonna ri linona tau mat."

¹⁵ Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Uppanna iyaro aju nonno ri linona tau mat, Usuroi uwai ri yawana tana mallei selaku tanrang mabbarata. Utahangngi matu solo uwai sibawa lapei ana-ana salo. Nasaba matni iyaro aju, papol-Ka matu pettang ri yasna sining buluna Libanon sibawa pakelleki manengngi sininna aju ri ale.

¹⁶ Wettunna Upanonno iyaro aju ri linona tau mat, oni sempna patattnrngngi matu bangsa-bangsa. Sininna aju ri Edn sibawa ajukajung ripil ri Libanon iya lolongengng uwai maona, sibawa iya nonnonna ri lino iya kaminang mariyawa masennang matu nasaba sempna iyaro aju.

¹⁷ Natinrosiwi matu mennang lao ri linona tau mat nenniya maddeppungeng sibawa mennang iya sempna lebbi riyolo. Na sininna iya tudangng riyolo ri yawana ajuro ritalei matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

¹⁸ Iyaro aju napulambangngi arung Masr sibawa bangsana. Dgaga aju ri Edn iya matanr makkuwaro sibawa malebbi. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, pada-pada towi ajukajungng ri Edn, iyaro aju nonno towi ri linona tau mat nenniya maddeppungeng sibawa mennang iya d naissengngi Allataala sibawa mennang iya mat ri

laleng ammusurengng. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

32¹Ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo duwa ri laleng taung maseppulo duwa wettu appaliretta, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, wrngngi papparnngerang matedde lao ri arung Masr. Palettui iya pasek-Ku lao ri alna, Mallagako pada-pada singa lolo ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, iyakiya lebbi sinrupako buwaja iya monro ri laleng uwai. Ajmu luccakiwi sibawa rotakiwi sininna salo.

³Wettunna maddeppungeng bangsa-bangsa, Utikkeko matu sibawa jala-Ku, sibawa leppessangngi iyaro bangsa-bangsa massarnngekkko lao ri pottanangng.

⁴Uwaggeppuwakko matu ri tana na sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo pol ri sininna lino Usuroi matu manrko.

⁵Nainappa sining bulu sibawa sining lompo Upennoiwi matu sibawa bakkmu iya makebbongngro.

⁶Utuppai matu daramu angkanna narica sining bulu sibawa pennoiwi sining salo.

⁷Ri wettu upabbinasamu, Utongkoi matu langi sibawa sining wttowingng Upassalawui matu. Mata esso usubbui matu ri munrinna ellungng sibawa ktngng d nattappa matu.

⁸Tongeng, sining tajangng ri langi upeddiwi matu, sibawa upancajiwi mapettang kape

lino. Iyya, PUWANG iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

⁹Wettunna upatassiya biritta passalenna ancurukemmu ri wanuwa-wanuwa iya d muwissengngi, maga bangsa mancaji manenneng matu.

¹⁰Tongeng, Utanryangngi matu peddakku sibawa cauko. Naitai matu sining arungng sibawa bangsa-bangsa iyaro tindakakku lao ri iko. Iyaro wettu tnri matu nataro tau sibawa mkki nasaba mtau mat."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri arung Masr, "Natanryangngi matu peddanna arung Babl lao ri iko.

¹²Prajuri-prajuri pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya mabecco Usuroi matu rampui peddanna mennang sibawa mpunoi sininna rayamu. Rayamu sibawa sininna aga iya muwabbangkakengng ancuru sisengngi matu.

¹³Uwunoi matu olokolomu ri wiring salo-salo onronna mennang mnung. Muwi toline iyarga olokolo dna matu naluccakiwi uwaina iyaro salo.

¹⁴Na salo-salo ri wanuwammu Ucinngiwi matu sibawa Uwbbui massolo sibawa tennang. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁵Uppanna Masr Upancajiwi padang kessi iya masino-sino, enrengng Upaccappu sininna iya monro kuwaro, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹⁶Papparnngngerang iya mateddew mancajiwi matu long abbaratang. Makkunrai pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng napuwlongngi matu selaku tanrang mabbarata untu Masr sibawa sininna rayana. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁷Ri tanggala seppulona lima uleng sddi taung maseppulo duwa wettu appaliretta, makkedasi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁸"Eh toline d namannennungeng, abbaratano untu raya ri Masr. Kiringngi mennang lao ri linona tau mat silaong sibawa wanuwa-wanuwa mawatang laingng.

¹⁹Powadangngi mennang, Muwasengngi ikoga kaminang mamello? Nonnoko matu ri linona tau mat, sibawa ripalwu ri yellena sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala.

²⁰Mati matu bangsa Masr silaong sibawa mennang iya mat ri laleng ammusurengng. Sadiyani sddi peddang untu mpuno manengngi mennang.

²¹Sining pahlawang iya barani sibawa sining tau iya mammusu silaong Masr duppaiwi sibawa marennu apolnna tau Masr ri linona tau mat. Gorai mennang makkuwa, Sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataalaro matni ri laleng ammusurengng. Makkekkuwangng polni kumaiy sibawa lwu kuwa!

²²Lwui Asyur kuwaro, riyattulilingi ri kuburuna sining prajurina. Mat manenni mennang ri laleng ammusurengng. Kuburuna

mennang engkai ri bagiyang iya kaminang maliyungng ri linona tau mat. Wettunna tuwo mupi, paompoi mennang amtaureng ri lino.

²³ (32: 22)

²⁴ Engkai Elam kuwaro sibawa kuburuna prajurina ri mattulilinna. Tenrisunna, mat manengngi mennang ri laleng ammusurengng, nainappa nonno ri linona tau mat. Wettunna tuwo, paompoi mennang amtaureng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng matni sibawa harusui masiri silaong sining tau iya matna ri laleng ammusurengng.

²⁵ (32: 24)

²⁶ Mskh sibawa Tubal engkai kuwaro, riyattulilingi ri kuburuna sining prajurina mennang. Tenrisunna, mat manengngi mennang ri laleng ammusurengng. Wettunna tuwo, paompoi mennang amtaureng ri lino.

²⁷ D mennang nalolongeng akkuburukeng secara malebbi pada-pada pahlawangng ri wettu riyolo iya nonno ri linona tau mat sibawa massenjata sukku. Iyaro sining pahlawangng rikuburui sibawa peddang ri yawana ulunna nenniya kaliyawo ri tompona arona. Wettunna tuwo mupi, sining pahlawang por tongengngi angkanna mbui mtau sininna tauw.

²⁸ Makkuwaniro tau Masr rikuburu matu sibawa ripalwu ri tengngana sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala sibawa mat ri laleng ammusurengng.

²⁹Engkai Edom kuwaro sibawa sininna arungng nenniya panguwasana. Riyolo mennang iyanaritu sining prajuri iya mawatangng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng lwuni ri linona tau mat silaong sibawa sining tau mat laingng iya d naissengngi Allataala.

³⁰Sininna ana pattola pol ri manorang engkai kuwaro, makkuwatoro sining tau Sidongng. Riyolo akuwasanna mennang paompoi amtaureng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripakasirini mennang sibawa tenrisunna nonnoi ri linona tau mat silaong sining tau iya mat ri laleng ammusurengng. Kuwaniro mennang lwu sibawa tanggungngi arotakengng silaong sining tau iya nonno ri linona tau mat.

³¹Uppanna nalettu arung Masr sibawa tentarana lettuni ri linona tau mat sibawa mitai sininna tauwro iya matna ri laleng ammusurengng, tassalwoni matu mennang. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

³²Iyya ritu nassabariwi arung Masr paompoi amtaurengng risining tau iya tuwo, iyakiyaalna sibawa tentarana mati matu sibawa ripalwu silaong sininna tau iya d naissengngi Allataala iya mat ri laleng ammusurengng. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

33¹Mabbicarasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, adan-Na,

²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, powadai lao ri bangsamu makkeda uppanna Upapoli musu ri suwa wanuwa, iyana kajajiyang matu. Pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa pili matu ri yellena mennang sddi tau panganrowang.

³Rkko iyaro panganrowangng naitai bali pol, napaoniwi tanrang bahaya kuwammengngi namatike sininna tauw.

⁴Nigi-nigi mngkalingai tanrang bahayaro iyakiya d nabati-batiwi, napol bali nainappa naunoi, mati nasaba asalanna muto. Akkalarapanna nabati-batiwi iyaro tanrang bahaya, pasti naulli salama.

⁵(33: 4)

⁶Iyakiya rkko iyaro panganrowangng naitai bali pol na d napaoniwi tanrang bahaya, nainappa bali mpunoi sining tau madosaro, tanggung jawa lao ri amatnna mennang Utuntui matu pol ri alna.

⁷Eh toline d namannennungeng, Uwakkako mancaji panganrowanna bangsa Israli. Palettui lao ri mennang papparnngerangngw:

⁸Rkko Uwappaissengengngi makkeda mati matu sddi tau maja, iyakiya d muparnngerangiwi kuwammengngi napinrai amp-ampna angkanna salama, mati matu selaku tau madosa mupa. Iyakiya tanggung jawa lao ri amatnna Utuntui matu pol ri iko.

⁹Rkko muparnngerangiwi tau majaro na d namalo mappsau pogauai maja, mati matu

selaku tau madosa, iyakiya iko salamako matu."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannenungeng, pakkolingngi lao ri tau Israli adanna mennangng, Maddk-rkki nasaba ripatiwiriki dosa sibawa jata. Pkkugiki wedding tuwo?

¹¹Powadangngi mennang makkeda nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d Umasennang rkko mati tau maja; sibalna macinna-Ka nasalaiwi dosa-dosana kuwammengngi natette tuwo. Eh bangsa Israli, appsauno pogau maja! Magi mumalo mat?

¹²Nah, toline d namannennungeng, powadangngi tau Israli makkeda narkko tau iya makessingng pogau dosa, akessingenna riyolo d nawedding tulungngi. Rkko tau maja mappsauwi pogau dosa, d narihukkung matu sibawa rkko tau makessingng pogau dosa, d naripassalama.

¹³Wedding jaji pura-Ka majjanci malo passalamai tau makessingng, iyakiya rkko mappammulai pogau dosa sibawa mammnasa makkeda ripassalamai matu nasaba akessingenna riyoloro, kalirui. Dna uwngngerangngi matu akessingenna iya pura napogau sibawa mati matu nasaba dosa-dosana.

¹⁴Wedding jaji purani Uparngngerangi tau maja makkeda mati matu. Iyakiya

rkko mappsauwi pogau dosa sibawa
mappammula pogau aga iya makessingng
sibawa tongengng, barana napalisui barang
napasanrana tauw, iyarga barang iya pura
nannau enrengng turusiwi hukkung-hukkung
iya tiwi atuwong, d namat matu.

¹⁵ (33: 14)

¹⁶ Dna Uwngngerangngi matu dosa-dosana
iya pura napogau, sibawa tuwoi matu
nasaba napogau iya tongengng sibawa
makessingng.

¹⁷ Iyakiya iyaro bangsa napowadai makkeda
iyaro tindakak-Ku d naadl! Padahal tindakanna
mennang d naadl.

¹⁸ Siseppi Upattedde makkeda rkko tau iya
makessingng mappammulai pogau iya maja,
mati matu nasaba iyaro.

¹⁹ Rkko tau maja mappsauwi pogau
dosa, sibawa mappammula pogau iya
makessingng sibawa tongengng, tuwoi matu
nasaba iyaro.

²⁰ Namuni makkuwaro napowadai bangsa
Israli makekda d naadl tindakakku. Tongeng,
Uwadlkiwi matu mennang tungke-tungke
situru pangkaukenna."

²¹ Ri tanggala limana uleng seppulo, ri laleng
taung maseppulo duwa wettu appaliretta,
engka sddi tau iya mullngngi leppe pol ri
Yrusalm pol sibawa paissengika makkeda
sempni iyaro kota.

²²Ri wenni dnapa napol, purani uprasa akuwasanna PUWANGNGE. Jaji wettunna iyaro tauw pol ri iyya, weddinna mabbicara sibawa d uppna.

²³Makke dai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

²⁴"Eh to lino d namannennungeng, makke dai sining tau iya monro ri ruttungenna kota-kota Israliro, Abraham lolongengngi sininna tanaw, padahal banna al-alna. Idi magaki jumellata, jaji iya tana mancajiwi appunnangetta."

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANG Iya Pommatanr suroka palettui pasengngw lao ri mennang, "Muwanri juku iya engka mupa darana; sompako barahala sibawa pogau abbunowang. Barani tongekko mangaku iya tana selaku appunnangemmu.

²⁶Muwattuwangngi peddammu. Mappakaciddi-ciddi tindakammu. Pogau manekko alawengeng. Barani mupoga mangakuiwi iya tanaw selaku appunnangemmu?

²⁷Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, sining tau iya monro ri ssa-ssa ruttungenna kotaro mati matu riyuno. Mennang iya monro risining padangng nanri matu olokolo masekkang. Mennang iya massubbu risining bulu sibawa gowa-gowa mati matu nasaba sai.

²⁸Iyaro wanuwa Upancajiwi matu padang kessi iya masino-sino, sibawa akuwasang iya nabbangkakengngro maccappai matu. Sining

bulu ri Israli mancaji masino-sinoi angkanna d muwi sddi tau barani limbangngi.

²⁹Ri wettu Uhukkunna iyaro bangsa nasaba dosa-dosana sibawa pancajiwi iyaro wanuwa masino-sino, naissenni mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

³⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, mancajino buwa tmunna tau sibangsamu wettunna mennang siruntu ri seddna sining tmbonakota iyarga ri yolona sining sumpang bola. Makkedai sddi lao ri laingng, Ayo, tangkalingai aga pasenna PUWANGNGE iya esso.

³¹Poli mennang mallompngeng na selaku umma-Ku tudangngi mennang mngkalingai ada-adammu, iyakiya aga muwapparntang d naturusiwi mennang. Tmunna mennang napowadai ada-ada cinta, iyakiya atinna banna pikkirii asarong.

³²Riyanggako sddi tau pakklong lok-klong accintang iya macenno sibawa macca makkacapi. Mmeng nangkalingai mennang ada-adammu iyakiya d naturusiwi.

³³Sininna iya mupowadaro kajajiyangngi matu, na uppanna narapi iyaro wettu, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda engka naengka sddi nabi ri tengnga-tengngana mennang."

34¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
²"Eh toline d namannennungeng, bantani arung-ngarung Israli, sibawa

palettui aga Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang, Macilakano iko, h pakkampi-pakkampina Israli. Banna mupikkirii apentingenna almu, tenniya apentingenna sining bimbalamu.

³Muwnungngi dadina, bulu-bulunna mupancaji pakyang, sibawa bimbalana iya kaminang macommo mugri sibawa muwanri. D naengka muurusui sining bimbalamu.

⁴Sining bimbalamu iya malemma d mupiyarai, iya malasa d muuraiwi, iya malo d mubebbei, iya pusa sibawa teddngng d musappai sibawa tiwii lisu. Mala sininna bimbalamuro mugaukengngi sibawa mapddara.

⁵Nasaba d muwappunnai pakkampi, iyaro sining bimbala massara-sarangngi sibawa mancaji inanrnai olokolo masekkangng.

⁶Namancaji passolna sining bimbala-Ku risining bulu-bulu iya matanr sibawa risining bulu. Tattalei mennang lao ri sininna lino, d muwi sddi tau jampangiwi iyarga sappai mennang.

⁷Nah, pakkampi-pakkampi, ngkalingai aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr Upowada lao ri iko:

⁸Nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, pnessaiwi! Ritikkenni sining bimbala-Ku sibawa riyannri ri olokolo masekkangng, nasaba dgaga mampii mennang. Iko sining pakkampi-Ku d mujampangiwi sining bimbalaro.

Banna mupikkirii bawang almu, tenniya apentingenna sining bimbalamu.

⁹Jaji, ngkalingai h sining pakkampi,

¹⁰Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri iko, makkeda Iyya balimmu. Iyaro sining bimbala-Ku Uwalai matu lisu pol ri iko sibawa dna Uwappaddettangengngi lao ri iko; dna Upalaloko pikkirii apentingeng riyalmu. Upassalamai matu sining bimbala-Ku pol ri iko angkanna dna mennang namancaji inanrmu."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Al-Ku malo sappai sining bimbala-Ku sibawa piyarai mennang,

¹²pada-pada sddi pakkampi sappai sibawa paddeppungengngi sining bimbana iya tassiya-siya nainappa napiyara mennang. Utiwii matu mennang lisu pol ri sininna onronna tattale ri esso iya mapettangng sibawa mabbahayaro.

¹³Upassui matu mennang pol ri tengngana bangsa-bangsa sibawa wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, nainappa Upaddeppungeng sibawa Utiwi ri wanuwanna muto. Uwampii matu mennang risining bulu sibawa risining lompona Israli sibawa Udulungngi mennang lao risining padang wella iya manyamengng.

¹⁴Tongeng, Upassadiyangengngi matu mennang sining padang wella iya macommo ri bulu sibawa risining lompona tana Israli. Kuwaniro mennang mappsau matu sibawa manr wella sibawa amang.

¹⁵Alku mancaji matu pakkampina sining bimbala-Ku sibawa passadiyangengngi onrong mappsau untu mennang; Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁶Iya teddngng Usappai matu, iya pusa Utiwii matu lisu, iya malo Ubebbi matu, iya malasa Uwuraiwi matu; iyakiya iya macommo sibawa mawatangng Upaccappui matu, saba Iyya pakkampi iya pogaungngi aga iya makessingng.

¹⁷Engkalingai, h sining bimbala-Ku! Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda lao ri iko makkeda Iyya madlkiko matu tungke-tungke sibawa pallaingngi iya makessingng pol ri maja, sining bimbala pol risining bmb.

¹⁸Ri yellemu engka d namasennang banna paccappui wella iya kaminang makessingng, iyakiya naljja-ljja towi wella iya d mennang nanri! Mnungngi mennang uwai iya macinnongng nainappa nalucca uwai iya d nanungngi mennang!

¹⁹Sining bimbala-Ku iya laingng harusui nanr wella iya pura naljja-ljja sibawa mnungngi uwai iya pura nalucca.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr powadai lao ri iko, h sining bimbala iya macommo, makkeda malo-Ka pol mancaji haking ri yellena bimbala iya mawatangng sibawa bimbala iya malemma.

²¹ Mureddei sibawa mutanrui bimbala iya malasa angkanna rilellung pol ri konronna bimbala.

²² Iyakiya al-Ku passalamai matu sining bimbala-Ku, kuwammengngi dna mennang narigaukeng sibawa mapddara. Uwadlkiwi sining bimbala-Ku tassddi-sddi sibawa pallaingngi iya makessingng pol ri maja.

²³ Makka-Ka matu sddi arung iya pada-pada atak-Ku Daud, untu mancaji al-alna pakkampina mennang, na alna piyarai matu mennang.

²⁴ Iyya, PUWANG, mancaji matu Allataalana mennang, sibawa arung iya pada-pada atak-Ku Daudro mancaji matu panguwasana mennang. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara.

²⁵ Mbbu-Ka matu assijancing sibawa mennang, iya tanggungngngngi keamananna. Urukkai matu sininna olokolo masekkangng pol ri sininna wanuwa, kuwammengngi nawedding monro sining bimbala-Ku sibawa amang risining padangng sibawa matinro risining ale.

²⁶ Ubarakkakiwi matu mennang sibawa palaloi mennang monro ri seddna bulu-bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng. Uwrngngi matu mennang bosi rkko napparelluwangngi mennang.

²⁷ Mabbuwai matu ajukajungng, mabbri matu wassl sining dare, sibawa sininna tauw monroi matu sibawa amang ri tanana muto.

Rkko purani Upettui rant passiyona umma-Ku sibawa purani mennang Upaleppe pol risining tau iya powatangngi, naissennitu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

²⁸Dna matu mennang narirampo ri bangsa-bangsa iya d naissek-Ka, iyarga riyandr ri olokolo masekkangng. Tuwoi matu mennang sibawa salwangeng, sibawa dgaga muwi sddi tau mbui mennang mtausi.

²⁹Ucommokiwi matu sining darena angkanna dgaga wettu akkadrenna ri wanuwaro. Dna naripakatuna matu mennang ri bangsa-bangsa laingng.

³⁰Nanaissengngi matu sininna tauw makkeda Israli iyanaritu umma-Ku sibawa iyya linrungiwi. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

³¹Tongeng, iko ritu bimbala makkonrok-Ku iya Uwrngng inanr. Iko iyanaritu umma-Ku, na Iyya Allataalamu. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

35 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ²"Eh tolino d namannennungeng, tanroiwi wanuwa Edom.

³Palettui lao ri pabbanuwana aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri mennang, Iyya balimmu, h pabbanuwana buluna Edom! Upancajiwi matu tanamu masino-sino dgaga monroiwi, sibawa kota-kotamu mancajiwi matu ssa-ssa ruttungeng. Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁴ (35: 3)

⁵ Sipongenna riyolo mumusui Israli sibawa leppessangngi mennang riyuno wettunna mennang nakenna abala selaku pahukkungeng paccappureng lao ri dosana.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, amatngng iyanaritu totomu, na d muwulli leppe pol rialna. Pasalano saba pogau abunowangng, na abunowangngtto lellukko matu.

⁷ Kota-kotamu ri buluna Edom Upancajiwi matu masino-sino sibawa tungke tau iya limbangngngngi Uwunoi matu.

⁸ Utongkoi matu sining bulu sibawa sining ujumu, bulu-bulu sibawa lombo Upennoiwi matu sibawa bakk ammusurengng.

⁹ Upancajiwi matu wanuwammu padang makkale-ale untu mannennungeng, sibawa kota-kotamu dna naonroiwi matu tauw. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹⁰ Mupowadai makkeda muwi Yhuda iyarga Israli sibawa tanana tungke-tungke iyanaritu hamu, sibawa muwappunnaiwi matu namuni Iyya, PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataalana mennang.

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba Iyya, Allataala iya tuwo, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, makkabale-Ka matu lao ri iko, nasaba macaiko, mangmpuru sibawa mucchi umma-Ku. Naissengngi matu mennang

makkeda Uhukkukko nasaba pangkaukemma
lao ri mennang.

¹²Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG,
pura mngkalingai pangllmu wettummu
makkeda: Mancaji masino-sinoni sining
buluna Israli sibawa riyabbryang mancaji
inanrta.

¹³Eh bangsa Edom, maloppo bawamo
nenniya mabbicara sibawa matempo lao ri
Iyya. Iyya pura mngkalingai iya manennaro.

¹⁴Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda:
Masennangngi matu sininna lino wettunna
sininna wanuwammu Upancaji padang iya
masino-sino,

¹⁵pada-pada towi masennakko wettu
muwitana Israli appunnangek-Ku, mancaji
masino-sino. Sining buluna Sir, mala sininna
tana Edom mancajiwi matu masino-sino.
Nanaissengngi matu sininna tauw makkeda
Iyya ritu PUWANG."

36 ¹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh toline
d namannennungeng, abbicarano
lao risining buluna Israli sibawa suroi
mennang mngkalingai pasenna PUWANG Iya
Pommatanr,

²Wettunna bangsa-bangsa ri seddmu
maggasa sibawa rampoko, napakatunani
mennang sininna Israli. Nasibawang arennung
makkedai mennang makkeda sining bulu-bulu
riyoloro mancajiwi appunnangenna mennang.
Rimakkuwannanaro, h sining bulu sibawa

bulu-bulu, ana-ana salo sibawa lombo, h kota-kota iya mancaji ssa-ssa ruttungengng sibawa iya risalaiynna ri iya monroiynngngi enrengng rirampo sibawa riyll ri bangsa-bangsa ri seddna, ngkalingai aga napowada PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri iko: Ri laleng allumpana cai-Ku Ubantai bangsa-bangsa ri seddmu na lebbi-lebbipi Edom, nasaba nasibawang asennangeng mennang sibawa mappakatuna, purai nasittai tana-Ku nenniya narampasa sining padang wellana. Makkekkuwangng macai-Ka sibawa majjallo nasaba iyaro bangsa-bangsa purai napakatuna sennako enrengng napakariyawako.

³ (36: 2)

⁴ (36: 2)

⁵ (36: 2)

⁶ (36: 2)

⁷ Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mattanro makkeda iyaro bangsa-bangsa ri seddmu ripakatuna towi matu.

⁸ Iyakiya lao ri iko Upowadai h sining buluna Israli, curai matu ajukajummu sibawa mabbuwasi untu umma-Ku Israli iya dnna namaitta nalisu matu.

⁹ Engka-Ka ri iko h Israli, sibawa Upattentui makkeda ribngkussi matu tanamu sibawa riyampori bin.

¹⁰ Utambaiwi matu jumellana umma-Ku Israli. Monroi matu mennang ri kota-kota

sibawa patetongngi paimeng sininna ruttungenna.

¹¹ Utambaiwi matu pabbanuwamu sibawa olokolomu, angkanna mancaji maga senna, lebbi magai naiya pammulanna, sibawa makkana eppoi matu maga. Tuwoi matu mennang kuwaro pada-pada pammulanna sibawa Upancajiwi madcng, pada-pada dpa naengka mupneddingiwi. Nanaissenni mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹² Umma-Ku Israli, Utiwii matu lisu untu monroiwi wanuwannasi. Iyaro tana mancajiwi matu appunnangeng riyalna sibawa tuli nabbryangngi matu wasslna angkanna ana-anana mennang dna matu namat makkadreng.

¹³ Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr makkeda: Mmeng tongeng iya tana ritellai pakkanr tau sibawa parrampasa ana-ana bangsa iya monroiyingngi.

¹⁴ Iyakiya mappammulai makkekkuwangng iya tana dna matu nanr tau iyarga rampasai ana-anana mennang. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁵ Dna naparellu iya tana mngkalingai pangllna bangsa-bangsa iyarga tanggungngi pappakatunana tauw. Iya tana dna napaccappui matu bangsa iya monroiyingngi. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁷ "Eh tolino d namannennungeng, wettunna sining tau Israli monro ri wanuwanna muto, purai mennang nacarpai sibawa tindakanna nenniya amp-ampna mennang. Uwanggihai iyaro amp-ampna mennang harangngi, pada-pada makkunrai iya mattengngangng maddara.

¹⁸ Utuppai cai-Ku lao ri mennang nasaba purai napogau mennang maga abbunowang ri tanaro nenniya rotakiwi sibawa sining barahalana.

¹⁹ Uhukkungngi mennang situru sibawa cara atuwonna amp-ampna mennang, nainappa Upassara-sarang lao ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

²⁰ Kgi-kgi mennang lao, tuli nacarpaiwi mennang asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Saba makkeda makkuwaiy sining tauw, Iya bangsa iyanaritu ummana Allataala, iyakiya harusui mennang nasalai tana iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri mennang.

²¹ Mess-Ka nasaba asek-Ku iya mapaccingng nacarpaiwi sining tau Israli kgi-kgi mennang lao.

²² Narimakkuwannanaro, palettui aga Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr upowada lao ri bangsa Israli, Aga iya malo Upogau matti tenniya nasaba iko, h sining tau Israli, sangadinna nasaba asek-Ku iya mapaccingng, iya pura mucarpai kgi-kgiko lao.

²³Uwappaitangngi matu apaccingenna asek-Ku iya battowaro, aseng iya pura mucarpai ri tengngana bangsa-bangsa, nanaissenni mennang makkeda Iyya PUWANG. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara. Upakko matu untu mappaitangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa makkeda mapaccik-Ka Iyya, PUWANG Iya Possuwa.

²⁴Pol ri tungke bangsa sibawa wanuwa, Upaddeppungekko matu sibawa Upalisu lao ri tanamu muto.

²⁵Purairo Uweppikiko matu sibawa uwai macinnong, kuwammengngi namumapaccing pol ri sininna barahalamu sibawa pol ri sininna suwa-suwa iya pura carpaiko.

²⁶Na-Uwrkko ati iya mabaruu sibawa pikkirang iya mabaruu. Atimmu iya sittedde baturo Usulliwi matu sibawa ati iya mapato.

²⁷Utirii matu Roh-Ku ri laleng atimmu sibawa Ujagaiko kuwammengngi mutuwo situru hukkung-hukkuk-Ku enrengng turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku.

²⁸Namuwonro matu ri tana iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri nn-nnmu. Mancajiko matu umma-Ku sibawa mancaji tok-Ka matu Allataalamu.

²⁹Upaleppeko matu pol ri sininna acarpammu. Uparntangngi matu gandongng kuwammengngi natuwo sibawa macommo angkanna dna naengka nakennako akkadreng.

³⁰Utambaiwi matu acommokenna pong buwa-buwamu sibawa wasslna sining daremu, angkanna dna matu mupneddingiwi wettu akkadrengng iya solangiyngngi asemmu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

³¹Marngngerakko matu lao ri amp-ampmu iya maja sibawa tindakammu iya d nasitinajaro, nainappako mancaji macididi ri almu muto nasaba dosa-dosamu sibawa atunammuro.

³²Engngerangngi h Israli, makkeda iya manennaro Upogaui tenniya nasaba iko. Harusuko masiri sibawa matuna nasaba amp-ampmu. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

³³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Puramuna Uppaccingi pol ri sininna dosamu, Upalaloko matu monro ri kota-kotamusi, sibawa patettongngi paimeng ssa-ssa ruttungenna.

³⁴Riyolo sining tau iya joppa molai sining padammu naitai pkkugi kabuttunna iyaro tana, iyakiya Upakkullko matu jamasi paimeng iyaro tana.

³⁵Namancaji hrang maneng matu tauw, nasaba tana iya makabuttu onnaro tappinrani makkekkuwangng mancaji Tammeng Edn, sibawa kota-kota iya masino-sino onna, ancuru sibawa mancaji ssa-ssa ruttungeng, makkekkuwangng mancajini kota-kota

iya mawatangng attahangenna sibawa makkompe pabbanuwana.

³⁶Na bangsa-bangsa sideppna iya engka mupa, naissengngi matu makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, pura patettongngi paimeng kota-kota iya ancurunna, sibawa jamai paimeng sining dare iya makabuttu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara sibawa pasti Upogau iya matu."

³⁷Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh bangsa Israli, Upalalosiko mllau tulung ri Iyya; Utambaiwi matu jumellamu pada-pada bimbala makkonrongng.

³⁸Kota-kota iya ancuru makkekkuwangng, matti pennoi matu tau monroiwi pada-pada Yrusalm ri esso-esso maraja ri wettu labe, penno sibawa sining bimbala iya riyakkasuwiyangengng. Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

37¹Upneddingini akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, nanatiwina Roh-Na nonnoriwi lombo iya penno sibawa buku-buku.

²Ridulunna ri PUWANGNGE mattulili ri lomporo, nauwitai makkeda ri sininna lomporo tattalei maga senna buku-buku sibawa marakko senna.

³Makkutanai PUWANGNGE ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannenungeng, naullga iya buku-buku tuwo paimeng?" Mappbalika, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, banna lko ritu missengngi."

⁴Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGNGE palettui pasen-Na lao ri buku-buku iya marakkoro,

⁵"Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr masseppungeng nappase ri laleng almu kuwammengngi mutuwo paimeng.

⁶Utaroiwi ure sibawa juku almu enrengng Ubebbeko sibawa oli. Uwrkko matu nappase angkanna tuwo. Namuwissengngi makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

⁷Nainappa iyya Yhzkil mabbicara lao ri buku-bukuro situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE. Namattengngakka mabbicararo, uwngkalingai oni maddukku, nasaba iyaro buku-buku mammulai sisumpung sddi sibawa laingng.

⁸Ri wettu upnessainna, iyaro buku-buku mammulani makkure sibawa majjuku, sibawa makkolito iyakiya iyaro sining tubu dpa nannyawa.

⁹Makkedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, abbicarano lao ri angingng. Powadai makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr parntangngi alna kuwammengngi napol ri sininna sulapa, untu masseppungeng nappase ri laleng sining tubu iya matro angkanna tuwo mennang paimeng."

¹⁰Naumabbicarana situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE namasseppunna angingng nappase muttama ri laleng sining tuburo nanatuwona mennang sibawa tettong. Jumellana mennang maga senna, genne untu mbbu asddiyang tentaraiya battowa.

¹¹ Makedai Allataala lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, iya buku-buku napulambangngi bangsa Israli. Maddarki mennang makeda marakkoi mennang, temmaddennuwang sibawa temmappunnai esso mangolo.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro abbotono lao ri umma-Ku Israli makeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr timpai matu kuburuna mennang. Upassui matu mennang pol kuwaro sibawa palisui mennang lao ri tana Israli.

¹³ Pura-Kuna pogau sininnaro, naissengngi matu umma-Ku makeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

¹⁴ Masseppungek-Ka matu nappase ri lalengalna untu patuwoi mennang, nainappa Upakkull mennang monro ri wanuwanna muto. Nanaissengngi mennang makeda Iyya ritu PUWANG. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara sibawa mattentuni Upogau."

¹⁵ Makedasi PUWANGGE lao ri iyya,

¹⁶ "Eh toline d namannennungeng, alano sddi tekkeng sibawa okini iya ada-ada ri yasna, Akkarungeng Yhuda. Nainappa alano sddi tekkeng iya laingng, sibawa okini ri yasna, Akkarungeng Israli.

¹⁷ Nainappa akkateningngi iya duwa tekkengng makkuwamani rupanna angkanna cappa-cappana massddiwi sibawa mancaji sddi tekkeng.

¹⁸ Rkko nakkutanangngi bangsamu bettuwanna,

¹⁹powadangngi mennang, makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr malai matu tekkeng iya pulambangngngngi Israli nenniya passddiwi sibawa tekkeng iya pulambangngngngi Yhuda. Iya duwa tekkengngro upancaji sddiwi matu sibawa Uwakkatenning ri laleng limak-Ku.

²⁰Akkatenningngi iya duwa tekkengngro sibawa appaitangngi lao ri bangsaro.

²¹Nainappa powadai lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr malai matu sininna bangsa-Ku pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa kgi mennang pura lao. Upaddeppungengngi matu sibawa Utiwii lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

²²Upancajiwi matu sddi bangsa ri tanaro, ri buluna Israli. Riparntai matu mennang ri sddi arung, sibawa dna matu nassarang mancaji duwa bangsa iyarga akkarungeng.

²³Dna matu napanajisiialna sibawa pogau dosa sibawa massompa sining barahala iya mappakaciddi-ciddi. Upalepei matu mennang pol ri sininna pelanggarang iya mbbungngi mennang nabalibellari-Ka. Upackingiwi matu mennang; mancajiwi matu mennang umma-Ku, na Iyya Allataalana.

²⁴Ripasddiwi matu mennang ri yawana sddi arung pada-pada arung Daud iya mapparnta matu untu mannennungeng. Nasibawang apatong naturusiwi matu hukkung-hukkuk-Ku. Sibawa untu mannennungeng mennang

sibawa wijanna monroiwi matu tanaro, tana iya Uwabbryangng lao ri Yakub sibawa naonroi nn-nna mennang.

²⁵ (37: 24)

²⁶ Malo-Ka mbbu suwa assijancing sibawa mennang iya tanggungngngngi keamananna mennang lettu mannennungeng. Ubarakkakiwi matu sibawa tambaiwi jumellana mennang. Ri tanana mennang Upatettongngi matu Bola-Ku iya tette kuwaro untu mannennungeng.

²⁷ Monro-Ka matu silaong mennang, mancaji-Ka matu Allataalana na mennang umma-Ku.

²⁸ Rkko engkani Bola-Ku ri tengnga-tengngana mennang untu mannennungeng, naissennitu bangsa-bangsa laingng makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, pura pili Israli mancaji umma riyal-Ku."

38 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, ² "Eh toline d namannennungeng, tanroiwi Gog arung maraja pol ri wanuwawanuwa Mskh sibawa Tubal ri tana Magog.

³ Powadangngi alna makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iyanaritu balinna.

⁴ Upabloi matu alna, pasangiwi pakkadak-kadang langona, sibawa sittai massu silaong sininna pasukanna. Maga senna pasukang makkinnyaranna iya mappak padaro. Tungke prajuri tiwii kaliyawo sibawa peddang.

⁵Ritinrosiwi arungng ri prajuri-prajuri pol ri Persia, Sudan sibawa Libia, tungke-tungke tiwi peddang sibawa palo-palo baja.

⁶Sininna pajuwang pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa Gomr sibawa Bt-Togarma ri manorang, majui silaong alna, sibawa maga bangsa laing maccowto.

⁷Suroi alna sadiya-sadiya sibawa parntangngi sininna tentara iya siyempe sibawa alna kuwammengngi nasadiya turusiwi parntana.

⁸Siyagangngarpi taunna uparntangngi matu untu gasai sddi wanuwa sibawa pabbanuwa iya puranna ripaddeppungeng paimeng pol ri yellena maga bangsa nainappa monro ri wanuwaro sibawa tennang. Natudangiwi matu Gog sining buluna Israli iya maittanna masino-sino sibawa penno ssa-ssa ruttungeng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng naonroini raya iya tuwo sibawa dam.

⁹Alna sibawa tentarana enrengng maga bangsa iya tinrosiyngngi poli matu maggasa pada-pada anginraja sibawa tongkoi sininna wanuwa pada-pada ellungng."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri Gog, "Iyaro wettu mbbuko matu rancana iya maja.

¹¹Mupettuiwi matu gasai wanuwa iya d nabbntnro, kgi pabbanuwana tuwoi sibawa amang nenniya tennang ri kota-kota iya d

nattmbo sibawa d nappunnai pakkakkasa
attahangeng.

¹² Murampoi matu sibawa murampasai
barab-baranna pabbanuwa ri kota iya
ssa-ssa riyoloro. Pabbanuwana iya
ripaddeppungengng pol rimaddupa-rupang
bangsa, makkekkuwangng mappunnaini
maga waramparang sibawa olokolo nenniya
monroi mennang ri posina lino.

¹³ Pabbanuwana Syba sibawa Ddan enrengng
sining padangkangng ri kota-kota wanuwa
Spanyol makkutanai matu lao ri iko makkuwa,
Aga mupangaraiga tentaramu banna untu
rampasa sibawa rampo ulaweng, pra,
olokolo sibawa waramparang, enrengng tiwi
manengngiro?"

¹⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANG Iya
Pommatanr suroka untu palettui lao ri Gog
iya pasengng, "Mala ri wettunna umma-Ku
Israli tuwo sibawa amang nenniya tennang,
polko maggasa.

¹⁵ Joppako pol ri onrong muwonroi, mabla
ri manorang, ritinrosi ri tentara iya battowa
sibawa masero, iya manenna pasukang
makinnyarang pol ri sininna rupanna bangsa.

¹⁶ Nainappa mugasa umma-Ku Israli
pada-pada anginraja mappongngi lino.
Rkko narapii wettunna, Ukirikko matu untu
tudangiwi tana-Ku. Nasibawang tindakak-Ku
molakko, h Gog, naissengngi matu sining

bangsa niga Iyya, iyanaritu Allataala iya mapaccingng.

¹⁷Dga napassalenna iko mabbicara-Ka riyolo naolai ata-atak-Ku sining nabinna Israli? Purai mennang naboto makkeda ri wettu iya malo pol Uuroi matu sddi tau untu gasai Israli. Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Iyakiya purana muwa Gog nagasa Israli, majjallo-Ka matu.

¹⁹Sibawa nasibawang amacaireng masero mangancak-Ka matu, makkeda iyaro esso engka tattnng tana iya masero ri wanuwa Israli.

²⁰Sininna bal sibawa manu-manu, sininna olokolo battowa sibawa baiccu, sibawa sininna tauw ri tompona lino tnri matu mtau moloi-Ka. Maruttungngi matu sining bulu, mailii matu sining peppingng sibawa maruttungngi matu sining tmbo.

²¹Nainappa Uslengi matu Gog sibawa sininna rupanna abala. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara. Sisulli matu sigasa ana buwana sibawa peddanna mennang.

²²Uhukkungngi matu sibawa sai nenniya assiyunong. Bosi raja sibawa bosu se, api sibawa balrang Utirii matu ri yasnaalna sibawa tentarana nenniya ri yasna maga bangsa iya siyempenna sibawaalna.

²³Nasibawang cararo Uwappaitangngi matu lao ri sininna bangsa makkeda Iyya maraja sibawa mapaccing. Nanaissengngi mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG."

39¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, ancangngi Gog, arung maraja pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa Mskh sibawa Tubal, sibawa powadangngialna makkeda Iyya balinna.

²Upabloi matu, sibawa tiwii massu pol ri dara mabla ri manorang, lao risining buluna Israli.

³Kuwaniro Uwunru matu uso panana angkanna leppe pol ri lima abyona, sibawa Upasemp ana-ana panana pol ri lima ataunna.

⁴Ri tompona sining buluna Israli, Gog silaong sininna tentarana sibawa siyempena mati matu, na sining ujuna mennang Uwabbryangngi lao ri sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkangng untu riyandr.

⁵Iyaro sining prajuri menrungngi matu sibawa mat risining dare. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

⁶Paompoka matu anr api ri tana Magog sibawa risining wiring tasi, kgi pabbanuwana tuwo sibawa amang. Nanaisseng manengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG.

⁷Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngana tau Israli, Upannessai matu asek-Ku iya mapaccingng, na iyaro asek-Ku dna matu narirotaki. Nanaissengngi bangsa-bangsa makkeda Iyya

ritu PUWANG, Allataala iya mapaccingng pol ri Israli."

⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Tongeng, esso iya Uteppuro poli matu.

⁹Pabbanuwana kota-kota ri Israli massui matu mallompngeng untu paddeppungeng sining senjata iya nasalaiynna, iyanaritu kaliyawo sibawa peddang, uso sibawa ana pana enrengng tekkeng pakkunru. Iya manennaro napancajiwi mennang aju tunung, na iyaro genne untu pituttaung.

¹⁰Jaji d naparellu mennang paddeppungeng aju tunung ri dare iyarga mattubbang aju ri ale, saba senjata-senjata iya nasalaiyro genne gana untu aju tunung. Maddampoi matu mennang sibawa rampasai waramparanna sining tau iya pura marrampo sibawa rampasai waramparanna mennang. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Narkko kajajiyang manengngiro, Uwrngngi matu Gog tana akkuburukeng ri Isral, ri Lompo Allttong iya engka ri sedd alauna pol ri Tasi Mat. Kuwaniro Gog sibawa sininna tentarana rikuburu matu, sibawa iyaro lompo riteppui matu Lompo Pasukang Gog.

¹²Pitumpuleng ittana sining tau Israli malippui matu kuburui sininna uju kuwammengngi d nanajisina iyaro tana.

¹³Sininna pabbanuwana wanuwa bantu matu jama-jamang akkuburukengngro;

na untu iyaro tarimai matu mennang pappakalebbe ri esso apakalak-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

¹⁴ Labena pitumpulenro, siyagangngar tau risuro matu jalajjai iyaro wanuwa untu sappai sining uju iya makkalnekengng mupa ri tana, narkko engka, kuburui untu ppaccingiwi wanuwaro pol ri najisi.

¹⁵ Ri laleng allalengengngro, sises-siseng runtu mennang buku tau, nawrngngi matu mennang tanrang ri benrnna, kuwammengngi naitai sining tukang pakkuburu iyaro nanakuburui iyaro buku ri Lompo Pasukang Gog.

¹⁶ Nasibawang cararo rippaccingiwi iyaro tana pol ri iya najisi. (Ri munri, ri lomporo engka matu kota iya asenna pada sibawa Pasukang Gog.)"

¹⁷ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, obbii sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, kuwammengngi napol kgi-kgi untu manr akkarobangeng iya Upassadiya untu mennang. Malo-Ka pakangka psta marowa risining buluna Israli, kuwaniro mennang wedding manr juku sibawa mnung dara.

¹⁸ Weddingngi mennang manri sining ujuna pahlawangng, sibawa mnungngi darana sining panguwasana lino. Iyaro sining pahlawangng sibawa panguwasa riyunoi matu pada-pada

sining bmb lai iyarga ana-ana bmb, iyarga sining bantng majjallo.

¹⁹Purana Uwuno sining tauwro pada-pada akkarobangengng, sining manu-manu sibawa sining olokolo laingng nanr manengngi matu lunrana narapi najinna, sibawa mnungngi darana narapi mabo.

²⁰Ri mjak-Ku weddingngi mennang pawessoriwi babuwana sibawa sininna anyarangng nenniya tonangiyngngi silaong sining pajuwangng. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

²¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ujampangiwi matu alebbirekku lao ri bangsa-bangsa. Naita manengngi matu mennang pkkugika makkgunangngi akuwasakku untu pogau sining apettung iya adl.

²²Mappammulai wetturo naissengngi matu tau Israli makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalana mennang.

²³Sibawa namaingekiwi matu sininna bangsa makkeda rikiringngi tau Israli lao ri appalirengng nasaba dosana mennang lao ri Iyya. Purani Usalai mennang sibawa Uleppessang ricau ri bali nenniya riyuno ri laleng ammusurengng.

²⁴Ugaukengngi mennang situru sibawa anajisikenna sibawa jana mennang, nainappa Usalai mennang."

²⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Uwamasiwi matu

umma Israli wijanna Yakub, sibawa mbbui mennang madcng paimeng. Nanallalengiwi Ujagaiwi kuwammengngi tettei asek-Ku ripakalebbi.

²⁶Rkko monro mupi mennang sibawa tennang ri wanuwanna muto, na dgaga muwi sddi tau mancangngi mennang, nanallupaiwi matu mennang pkkugiwi mennang pura ripakasiri nasaba nabalibellari-Ka.

²⁷Utiwii matu mennang lisu pol ri wanuwanna wanuwanna balinna, sibawa paitai matu apaccingek-Ku lao ri sininna bangsa nasaba pangkaukek-Kuro.

²⁸Nanaissengngi umma-Ku makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalana mennang. Saba Iyya ritu kiringngi mennang lao ri appalirengng, iyakiya Iyyato iya tiwingngi mennang lisu ri wanuwanna muto, tessalaiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang kuwaro.

²⁹Utirii matu Roh-Ku ri yasna bangsa Israli, sibawa d Usalaiwi matu mennanna. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

40¹Iyaro wettu tanggala seppulo uleng sddi, ri laleng taung maduwappulo lima wettu appaliretta, seppulo eppa taung purana ricau Yrusalm, uprasani akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, Nainappa ritiwika lao.

²Ri laleng suwa pakkitang, natiwika Allataala lao ri tana Israli sibawa taroka ri bulu iya matanr. Ri yoloku uwitai sikalompo bola iya maddupa suwa kota.

³Natiwina kuwaro sibawa uwitai sddi tau worowan iya millak-killangng pada-pada gessa tettong ri seddna pintu gerbangng. Makkateningngi tulu pangukkuru pol ri lnangng enrengng aju pangukkuru.

⁴Makkedai iyaro worowan lao ri iyya, "Eh tofino d namannennungeng, ngkalingai madcd-dcng sibawa pnessaiwi sininna suwa-suwa iya uwappaitangng lao ri iko, saba untu iyanaro naritiwiko lao mai. Paissengiwi bangsa Israli sininna iya muwita matu."

⁵Nainappa uwita Bolana PUWANGNGE iya nattulilingiy tmbo. Iyaro worowan mappammulani mukkurui iyaro tmbo sibawa aju pangukkuruna iya lampna tellu mtr. Annessana iyaro tmbo tanrna tellu mtr sibawa umpena telluto mtr.

⁶Nainappa lao ri gerbang iya mangolo ri alau. Nanrkini addnna nalettunana ri yas, naukkuruni sakkana sumpangngro, sakkana tellu mtr.

⁷Ri munrinna gerbangngro engka sddi lorong sibawa ri tungke-tungke benrnna engka tellu bili jagang. Sininna biliro pada loppona; bentuna massulapa eppa, na lampna tungke benrnna iyanaritu tellu mtr. Tmbo-tmbo pallawana tungke bili pada umpena, iyanaritu duwa sitengnga mtr. Iyaro lorongng mallampsi tellu mtr sibawa mattuju ri ruang battowa iya mangolo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro worowan naukkurui iyaro

ruang battowa na annessana sakkana eppa mtr; onronna ri cappana pintu gerbangng, sedd ri laleng, iyanaritu iya kaminang macaw sibawa Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tmbo-tmbo ri bagiyang iya mangolo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, umpena sddi mtr.

⁸(40: 7)

⁹(40: 7)

¹⁰(40: 7)

¹¹Nainappa iyaro worowan naukkuru sakkana lorongng ri pintu gerbangng; enneng sitengnga mtr, sibawa sakkanato iyaro pintu gerbangng lima mtr.

¹²Ri yolona bili-bili jagang iya ukkuranna wkkatellu tellu mtrro, engka tmbo mariyawa iya tanrna sitengnga mtr, sibawa umpena sitengnga mtrto.

¹³Nainappa iyaro worowan mukkurui pallawangenna pol ri tmbo ri monrinna sddi bili jagang lettu ri tmbo ri monrinna bili jagang ri liwenna, iyanaritu 12,5 mtr.

¹⁴Naukkuru towi ruang battowaro: lampna seppulo mtr. Sumpanna iyaro ruang mattujui ri sedd saliwenna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Pallawangenna pol ri pintu gerbang sedd saliweng lettu ri tmbona ruang battowa ri bagiyang iya mangolo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iyanaritu 25 mtr.

¹⁶Ri tmbo monri sibawa tmbo pallawana bili-biliro engka tello-tellongeng baiccu. Tmbo-tmbo bagiyang ri lalengng iya mangolo

ri lorongng, riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku.

¹⁷Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika molai pintu gerbangng lao ri sedd saliwenna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ri benrnna tmbo saliwengng ri mattulilinna Bolana PUWANG-ngro riybburengngi 30 bili. Ri yolona sining biliro engka dapara batu

¹⁸iya mattulilingiyngngi sininna seddnaro. Iyaro sedd saliwenna lebbi mariyawai naiya sedd lalenna.

¹⁹Kuwaro engka pintu gerbang laing iya lebbi matanr onronna sibawa iya mattuju ri sedd ri lalengng. Iyaro worowan mukkurui pallawangenna iya duwa pintu gerbangngro: 50 mtr.

²⁰Nainappa iyaro worowan naukkuru gerbang manorang iya mattuju ri sedd ri lalengng.

²¹Ri gerbangngro, iya tellu bili jagangng ri tungke-tungke benrnna lorongng, tmbo-tmbo pallawana enrengng bili battowana, iya manenna pada ukkuranna sibawa iya engka ri gerbang sedd alau. Sininna loronna gerbangngro lampna 25 mtr sibawa sakkana 12,5 mtr.

²²Makkuwatoro bili battowana, sining tellongenna, sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattukunna pada sibawa iya engka ri gerbang alau. Pitu ana addng mattuju ri gerbangngro, sibawa ri cappana engka bili

battowa iya mangolo ri sedd saliwenna Bolana
PUWANGNGE.

²³ Siyolong sibawa gerbang manorang,
engka gerbang laing iya mattuju ri sedd ri
lalengng, pada-pada iya engka ri seddna
gerbang alau. Iyaro tauw naukkuruni
pallawangenna iya duwa gerbangngro: 50
mtr.

²⁴ Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika lao
ri gerbang yattang sibawa mukkurui.
Annessana iyaro gerbangng padai sibawa
gerbang-gerbang iya laingng.

²⁵ Sining tellongengng ri bili-bilina padai
sibawa iya engka risining gerbang laingng.
Lampna loronna gerbangngro 25 mtr, sibawa
sakkana 12,5 mtr.

²⁶ Pitu ana addngng mattuju ri gerbangngro
sibawa bili battowana engka towi ri
cappana, mangolo ri sedd saliwenna Bolana
PUWANGNGE. Tmbo-tmbona bagiyang ri
lalengng iya mangolo ri lorongng, riblo-bloiwi
sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku.

²⁷ Kuwaro engkato gerbang iya mattuju
ri sedd ri laleng. Iyaro worowan mukkurui
pallawangenna iya duwa gerbangngro: 50
mtr.

²⁸ Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika molai
gerbang yattang muttama ri sedd ri laleng.
Naukkuruni gerbang yattangngro, na
ukkuranna padai sibawa gerbang-gerbangng
ri sedd saliweng.

²⁹ Bili-bili jaganna, bili battowana, sibawa tmbo-tmbo lalenna padai sibawa iya engka ri gerbang-gerbang laingng. Bili-bili ri gerbangngw mappunnai towi tello-tellongeng. Loronna iyaro gerbangng lampna 25 mtr sibawa sakkana 12,5 mtr.

³⁰ (40: 29)

³¹ Iyakiya bili battowana mangoloi ri sedd saliweng. Tmbo-tmbona bagiyang lalengng iya mangolo ri lorongng, riblo-bloi towi sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku. Aruwa ana addngg mattuju ri gerbangngro.

³² Purairo iyaro worowan natiwika molai gerbang alau muttama ri sedd lalenna. Naukkuruni gerbangngro na ukkuranna pada sibawa gerbang-gerbang laingng.

³³ Bili-bili jaganna, tmbo-tmbo ri lalenna sibawa bili battowana ukkuranna pada-pada iya engka ri gerbang-gerbang laingng. Ri bili-biliro sibawa ri bili battowana engka tello-tellongeng. Lampna loronna iyaro gerbangng 25 mtr sibawa sakkana 12,5 mtr.

³⁴ Bili battowa mangoloi ri sedd saliweng. Tmbo-tmbo bagiyang laleng iya mangolo ri lorongng, riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku. Aruwa ana addngg mattuju ri gerbangngro.

³⁵ Paccappureнна iyaro worowan natiwika ri gerbang manorang. Naukkurui iyaro gerbangng na ukkuranna padai sibawa gerbang-gerbang laingng.

³⁶ Makuwatoro bili-bili jaganna, tmbo-tmbo lalenna sibawa bili battowana padai sibawa iya engka ri gerbang-gerbang laingng.

Rising bilina sibawa bili battowana engka tello-tellongeng. Lampna loronna iyaro gerbangng 25 mtr sibawa sakkana 12,5 mtr.

³⁷ Bili yolona mangolo towi ri sedd saliweng. Tmbo-tmbo bagiyang lalengng iya mangolo ri lorongng, riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku. Aruwa ana addng mattuju ri gerbangngro.

³⁸ Ri sedd saliwenna engka sddi bili pattambana ri gerbang lalengng tibang manorang. Pol ri bili pattambanaro engka sddi sumpang iya mattuju ri bili battowa. Kuwaniro ribissai sining olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³⁹ Ri bili battowaro engka eppa mjang, duwa ri tungke benrnna. Ri yasna sining mjangngnnaro rilta olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, iyarga akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa iyarga akkarobangeng passull arogingng.

⁴⁰ Ri saliwenna bili battowaro engka topa eppa mjang, duwa ri tungke benrnna gerbang manorangngro.

⁴¹ Jaji, iya manenna engka aruwa mjang onrong malltta akkarobangeng: eppa ri laleng sibawa eppa ri saliwenna seddna.

⁴² Iya eppa mjangng ri bili pattambana iya ripak untu passadiyai akkarobangeng

ritunu ripai pol ri batu. Tanrna iyaro mjangng sitengnga mtr, na bagiyang yasna massulapa eppai, lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke tellu siparape mtr. Ri yasna sining mjangngro ritaro pakkakassa untu Ittai olokolo akkarobangengng.

⁴³Wirinna iyaro sining mjangng mappunnai pamiring sillebba 75 milli. Sininna juku iya malo riyakkarobangeng ripalnei ri yasna sining mjangngro.

⁴⁴Nainappa iyaro worowan tiwika ri sedd laleng. Kuwaro engka duwa bola, iya sddi ri benrnna gerbang manorangng mangoloi ri yattang, na iya sddissi ri benrnna gerbang yattang mangoloi ri manorang.

⁴⁵Iyaro worowan napowadai lao ri iyaa makkeda bola iya mangolo ri yattanro ripassadiyai untu sining imang iya majjama ri Bolana PUWANGGE,

⁴⁶na bola iya mangolo ri manorang ripassadiyai untu sining imang iya majjama ri mzba. Iya manenna imangngro harusui pol ri wija-wijanna Zadok. Saba pol ri suku Lwi banna wija-wijanna Zadok iya weddingng mangolo ri PUWANGGE untu tumaningiwi Alna ri laleng assompangng.

⁴⁷Iyaro worowan naukkuruni sedd lalenna. Bentuna massulapa eppa: lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 50 mtr. Bolana PUWANG-ngro engkai ri tibang yajang, na ri yolona engka sddi mzba.

⁴⁸ Nainappa natiwika lao ri bili yolona Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa tuppuiwi siyagangngar ana addng. Naukkuruni bili muttama; lowanna wkkapitu duwa sitengnga mtr, sibawa sining renrinna ri iya duwa wirinna singngompe sddi sitengnga mtr. Ri abyo ataunna engka sddi pilar. Bili yoloro lampna seppulo mtr sibawa sakkana enneng mtr.

⁴⁹ (40: 48)

41 ¹ Iyaro worowan natiwika ri laleng bili tengnga, iya riyasengng Onrong Iya Mapaccingng. Naukkuruni lorong iya mattuju kuwaro: lampna tellu mtr,

² na sakkana lima mtr. Renringng ri iya duwa benrnna umpena duwa sitengnga mtr. Nainappa naukkuru Onrong Iya Mapaccingngro: lampna 20 mtr sibawa sakkana seppulo mtr.

³ Nainappa nauttamaki bili lalengng. Naukkuruni lorong iya matuju lao kuwaro: lampna sddi mtr, sakkana tellu mtr, na renrinna ri iya duwa benrnna umpena tellu sitengnga mtr.

⁴ Nainappa naukkuruto biliro: bentuna massulapa eppa, lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke seppulo mtr. Nainappa makkeda lao ri iyya, "Iyana Onrong Iya Pommapaccingng."

⁵ Purairo naukkuruni iyaro worowan tmbo lalengng pol ri Bolana PUWANGGE: umpena tellu mtr. Ri tmbo mattulilinna Bolana

PUWANG-ngro engka bili-bili iya sakkana duwa mtr.

⁶Iyaro bili-bili mallangga tellu na ri tungke langga engka 30 bili. Tmbo saliwenna tungke langga lebbi manipii naiya tmbo langga ri yawana, angkanna iyaro bili-bili weddingngi risusung tessebboi tmbo Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

⁷Pol ri saliweng, iyaro tmbo Bolana PUWANGNGE paitai pada umpena pol ri yawa lettu ri yas. Ri tmbo saliwengng pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri sedd saliwenna bili-biliro, engka duwa addnng loppo angkanna weddingngi tauw mnr pol ri langga ri yawa mnr ri langga duwa sibawa tellu.

⁸Tmbo saliwenna bili-biliro umpena duwa sitengnga mtr. Iyaro bangunangng mappunnai duwa sumpang iya mattuju ri bili-bili ri sedd manoranna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa sumpang laingng iya mattuju lao ri bili-bili ri sedd yatang. Ri mattulilinna Bolana PUWANGNGE engka paturungeng iya sakkana duwa sitengnga mtr; onronna tellu mtr pol ri tana, sibawa riybbui pada tanrna sibawa pandamnna bili-bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ri pallawangenna paturungengng sibawa sining bola napak sining imangng, engka lgo-lgo iya sakkana seppulo mtr, ri abyoyo ataunna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁹(41: 8)

¹⁰(41: 8)

¹¹ (41: 8)

¹² Ri liwenna seddna tibang yajang, engka bola loppo iya lampna 45 mtr sibawa sakkana telluppulo lima mtr, na umpena sining renrinna duwa sitengnga mtr.

¹³ Iyaro worowan naukkuruni lampna Bolana PUWANGNGE: limappulo mtr. Pol ri monri Bolana PUWANGNGE lettu ri tmbo monrinna bola loppo ri sedd yajanro pallawangenna limappulo mtr.

¹⁴ Bagiyang yolona pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya mangolo ri alau sibawa sddna ri abyoo ataunna, sakkana limappulo mtr.

¹⁵ Iyaro worowan naukkuru towi bola loppo iya mangolo ri seddna ri tibang yajang: sakkana limappulo mtr, muttamani sining renrinna ri abyoo ataunna. Sining bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, bili yolo, Onrong Iya Mapaccingng, sibawa Onrong Iya Pommapaccingng,

¹⁶ riblo-bloiwi sibawa pamiring aju, pol ri appna lettu ri tello-tellongenna. Iyaro tello-tellongengng weddingngi ritongko sibawa kaing paddenring.

¹⁷ Sininna renring bagiyang lalengng riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi-sobbi

¹⁸ pong pattuku sibawa krub, sddi pong pattuku ri yellena tungke duwa krub. Iyaro krub- mappunnaiwi duwa tappa,

¹⁹ sddi tappa tofino iya mangolo ri pong pattuku sedd abyoo, sibawa tappa singa

iya mangolo ri pong pattuku sedd atau.
Iyaro sobbi-sobbi engka ri sininna Bolana
PUWANGGE,

²⁰mappammulai ri appna lettu ri bagiyang
yasna sumpangng.

²¹Tau-tau tangena Onrong Iya Mapaccingng
massulapa eppai. Ri yolona Onrong Iya
Pommapaccingng engka suwa iya paita
pada-pada mzba pol ri aju.

²²Tanna sddi sitengnga mtr sibawa sakkana
sddi mtr. Sining sunna, paborina sibawa
renrinna riybbui pol ri aju. Makedai iyaro
worowan lao ri iyya, "Iyana mjang iya engka
ri yolona ahadrkenna PUWANGGE."

²³Ri cappana lorong iya mattuju ri Onrong
Iya Mapaccingng engka suwa sumpang,
makuwatoro ri cappana lorong iya mattuju ri
Onrong Iya Pommapaccingng.

²⁴Iyaro sining sumpangng mappunnai duwa
tange iya tattimpa ri tengnga.

²⁵Tangena Onrong Iya Mapaccingng
riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku
sibawa krub-krub, pada-pada risining
renrinna. Ri yolona bili yolo iyanaritu ri
saliwenna, engka paddenring pol ri aju.

²⁶Ri iya duwa tittina renring benranna engka
tello-tellongeng, sibawa renrinna riblo-bloiwi
sibawa sobbi-sobbi pong pattuku.

42¹Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika lao
ri sedd saliweng sibawa dulukka lao
ri bola laingng ri tibang manoranna Bolana

PUWANGNGE, d namabla pol ri bola loppo ri tibang yajanna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

²Iyaro bola lampna limappulo mtr, sibawa sakkana duwappulo lima mtr.

³Sddi benrnna iyaro bola mangoloi ri lgo-lgo iya sakkana seppulo mtr, na benrng iya laingng mangoloi ri app batu ri sedd saliweng. Iyaro bola mallangga tellui; tungke langga tassiso muttama naiya langga ri yawana.

⁴Ri yolona sining biliro, ri tibang lalenna engka lorong iya sakkana lima mtr sibawa lampna limappulo mtr. Sining sumpanna mangoloi ri manorang.

⁵Sining bili ri langga yas lebbi macikkei naiya sining bili ri langga-langga yawana, saba lorong-lorongng ri yolona sining bili ri yasro lebbi masakakai naiya engka ri yawana.

⁶Iyaro sining bili mallangga tellui sibawa d naritula ri alliri-alliri pada-pada sining bola ri seddna.

⁷Sitengngana pol ri langga yawa, sillamp duwappulo lima mtr maddupa tmboi bawang, na bagiyang lebbinna, makkuwatoro sillamp duwappulo lima mtr, riybburengngi bili-bili. Ri langga iya kaminang ri yas engka bili-bili risillamp bolaro.

⁸(42: 7)

⁹Ri yawana bili-bili ri cappa alauna bolaw, sibawa ponna tmbo, engka sddi sumpang iya mattuju ri sedd saliweng. Ri bnrng yatang pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, engka bola iya

pada, onronna d namabla pol ri bola ri tibang yajang.

¹⁰ (42: 9)

¹¹ Ri yolona bili-bilina engka sddi lorong iya pada-pada lorongng ri tibang manorang. Pada ukkuranna, pada modlna, sibawa padato sining sumpanna.

¹² Ri yawana bili-bili ri benrng yattang, iyanaritu ri cappa alauna ri ponna tmbo, engkato sddi sumpang.

¹³ Makkedai iyaro worowan lao ri iyaa, "Mapaccing duwa iyaro bola. Kuwaro, sining imang iya weddingng mangolo ri ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE, manri sining akkarobangeng iya kaminang mapaccingng. Kuwatoniro harusui mennang taroi sining akkarobangeng iya kaminang mapaccingng, iyanaritu: akkarobangeng gandong sibawa akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa iyarga akkarobangeng passull aroging.

¹⁴ Rkko leppe jamanni sining imangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, namaloi lao ri sedd saliweng, pakyang ripallaing iya napak mennang wettunna tumaningiwi assompangng harusui nasalai mennang ri bili-biliro. Harusui mennang pak pakyang laing, purapiro nappa mennang wedding lao ri onronna raya maddeppungeng."

¹⁵ Puranana iyaro worowan mukkurui bola ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE ri bagiyang lalengng, natiwina massu molai gerbang alau,

nainappa mukkurui bagiyang mattulilinna
Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Nasibawang tekkeng pangukkuruna
naukkuruni benrng tibang alauna: 250 mtr.

¹⁷Nainappa naukkuru benrng tibang
manoranna, benrng tibang yattanna, sibawa
benrng tibang yajanna; tungke benrng
lampna pada, iyanaritu 250 mtr.

¹⁸(42: 17)

¹⁹(42: 17)

²⁰Jaji, dara Bolana PUWANGNGE nassanraiwi
sikonrong tana massulapa eppa, ukkuranna
250 mtr ri tungke benrnna. Iyaro tana
nattulilingiwi sddi tmbo untu passarangngi
dara iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE naiya
dara untu tau maga.

43¹Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika ri
gerbang iya mangolo ri alau,

²nakkuwanrio uwita pol ri alau cahaya pawilo
iya tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna Allataalana
Israli. Pangkalingani saddanna Allataala pada-
pada dolangeng memmu, namillak-killang
lino nasaba cahaya ahadrkenna Allataala.

³Iyaro pakkitangng pada-pada iya uwita
wettunna Allataala pol untu mancurui
Yrusalm, sibawa pada-pada iya uwita ri Salo
Kbar. Nainappa uparebba alku sibawa suju.

⁴Cahaya iya pawilo-wiloro kdoi lalo ri
gerbang alau nainappa muttama ri laleng
Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁵Naakkana Rohna PUWANGNGE sibawa natiwika lao ri sedd laleng; kuwaniro uwita Bolana PUWANGNGE risalipuri cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

⁶Wettunna tettong mupi iyaro worowan ri benrkku, uwngkalingai makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya pol ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE, adan-Na,

⁷"Eh toline d namannennungeng, iyana kadra arajak-Ku. Kuwaniy malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngana umma-Ku Israli sibawa parntai mennang mannennungeng. Muwi mennang, iyarga arung-ngarunna, dna nacarpaiwi matu asek-Ku iya mapaccingng sibawa massompa barahala iyarga kuburui ujuna arung-ngarunna mennang ri onrongngw.

⁸Riyolo arung-ngarunna mennang nabbui tau-tau tangena saorajana ri benrnna tau-tau tangena Bola-Ku, angkanna banna engka sddi renring bawang ri pallawangenna. Purai mennang nacarpai asek-Ku iya mapaccingng nasibawang pangkaukenna mennang iya mappakaciddi-ciddi. Rimakkuwannanaro Upabbinasai mennang ri laleng cai-Ku.

⁹Iyakiya mappammulai makkekkuwangng harusui mennang mappsau massompa barahala sibawa paltti ujuna arung-ngarunna mennang. Purairo, monro-Ka matu ri tengnga-tengngana mennang untu mannennungeng."

¹⁰Nainappa makkedasi PUWANGNGE, "Eh tolino d namannennungeng, paissengiwi umma Israli passalenna Bola-Ku, sibawa suroi mennang salidikiwi rancanganna. Ebbui mennang masiri nasaba dosana.

¹¹Namasirinana mennang nasaba sining pangkaukenna, tarangkanni rancanganna Bola-Ku lao ri mennang: modlna, sining sumpang muttamana sibawa massuna, susunang bangunanna, sininna peraturanna sibawa hukuk-hukkunna. Oki manengngi iyaro untu mennang kuwammengngi weddingngi naita mennang sibawa pnessaiwi carana matoro manengngi, enrengng turusiwi sininna peraturanna.

¹²Iyana sipa assilaingenna Bolana PUWANGNGE: Sininna dara ri seddna coppo bulu iyanaritu mapaccing sennai."

¹³Iyana ukkuranna mzba situru ukkurang iya napak untu mukkurui Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ri mattulilinna ajna mzba engka sddi bnrang iya liyunna sitengnga mtr sibawa sakkana sitengnga mtrto, sibawa wiring saliwenna sittanr siparape mtr.

¹⁴Pol ri bnrangng lettu mzba iya kaminang mariyawa, tanrna sddi mtr. Bagiyang tengngana tanrna duwa mtr, na sitengnga mtr lebbi cipii naiya lbuna ajna mzba. Bagiyang matellu, iyanaritu coppona mzba, sitengnga mtrto lebbi macipi naiya lbuna bagiyang tengngana.

¹⁵Iya bagiyang matellu iyanaritu onrong mattunu akkarobangeng; tanrna duwa mtr. Ri iya eppa sunna engka bagiyang iya mabbuccu pada-pada tanru.

¹⁶Coppona iyaro mzba massulapa eppai; tungke benrnna ukkuranna enneng mtr.

¹⁷Bagiyang tengngana massulapa eppato, tungke benrnna ukkuranna pitu mtr, sibawa sddi pamiring saliweng iya tanrna siparape mtr. (Sakkana bnranna sitengnga mtr). Ri benrng alauna engka addnng iya mattuju ri coppona mzba.

¹⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, ngkalingai ada Upowada lao ri iko. Rkko tpuni iyaro mzba, harusuko rsmikangngi sibawa mattunu akkarobangeng ri yasna nenniya meppikiwi sibawa dara akkarobangeng.

¹⁹Banna imang wija-wijanna Zadok pol ri suku Lwi bawang iya weddingng lao ri yolo-Ku untu pakangka assompang. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mapparntangngi gauro. Wrngngi mennang sikaju saping lai lolo untu akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa.

²⁰Alai cdd darana namuwassapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru ri iya eppa sunna coppona mzbaro, makkuwatoro sining sunna ri bagiyang tengngana enrengng ri mattulilinna wirinna mzbaro. Nasibawang cararo mupackingiwi iyaro mzba sibawa pallaingngi untu Iyya.

²¹ Nainappa alano saping lai untu pappaledda dosaro, namutunui ri onrong iya pura ripattentu, iyanaritu ri saliwenna dara mapaccinna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²² Bajana harusuko makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Paccingiwi iyaro mzba sibawa dara bmbro, pada-pada iya mupogau sibawa saping lai loloro.

²³ Rkko purani mupogau, alano sikaju saping lai lolo sibawa sikaju bmb lai lolo, iya duwanna iya d gaga sala-salanna,

²⁴ nainappa mutiwi lao ri Iyya. Sining imangng harusui guguruwi pejj ri yasna iya duwa olooloro sibawa tunui mancaji akkarobangeng untu Iyya.

²⁵ Pitungngesso ittana, esso-esso harusuko makkarobangeng sikaju bmb, saping lai lolo, sibawa bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Iyaro olokolo d nawedding engka sala-salanna.

²⁶ Pitungngesso ittana harusui sining imangng pakangka upacara rirmsikanna mzbaro sibawa passadiyai untu wedding ripak.

²⁷ Labenana iya pitu essoro, sining imangng harusui mappammula makkasuwiyang ri yasna mzbaro akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng assidamngeng untu umma. Na-Umasennang matu sibawa iko

maneng. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

44¹ Nainappa iyaro worowan nadulussika lao ri gerbang saliwengng ri tibang alauna dara Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro gerbangng tattongkoi,

² makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Iya gerbangng harusui tette tattongko sibawa d nawedding ritimpa. D muwi sddi tau wedding muttamakiwi, saba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, pura muttama ri Bola-Ku molai gerbangngw. Jaji, iya gerbangng harusui tette tattongko.

³ Iyakiya panguwasa iya mapparnta weddingngi lao ri gerbangngro untu manr inanr mapaccing ri yolo-Ku. Harusui muttama lalo ri bili battowa sibawa lisu molai iyatoro lalengng."

⁴ Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika lao ri gerbang manorang iya siyolongng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Upnessaini, nauwitani iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE risalipuri cahaya pawilo-wilo iya tanrangiyngngi ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE. Nainappaka parebbai alku sibawa suju,

⁵ namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Eh tolino d namannennungeng, pnessaiwi madcd-dcng aga iya muwita sibawa iya muwngkalinga. Upaissengiko matu sininna peraturangng sibawa hukkungng passalenna Bola-Ku. Okii madcd-dcng niga-niga iya

ripalalo muttama ri Bola-Ku sibawa niga-niga iya riyattyangng.

⁶Powadangngi umma Isral iya pojiyngngi marontaro makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, dna Umalo leppessangngi mennang pogauai najisi.

⁷Purai mennang nacarpai Bola-Ku, saba wettunna riyakkasuwiyangeng lunra sibawa dara akkarobangengng lao ri Iyya, napalaloi mennang muttama ri lalenna sining tau laing iya d narisunna, sibawa iya d naturusi-Ka. Nasibawang sining pangkaukenna mennang iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro, purani mennang najjalkkai assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang.

⁸Tenniya bawangalna mennang iya pakangka upacara-upacara mapaccing ri laleng Bola-Ku, sangadinna sining tau laing iya nasuro mennang untu pogauai.

⁹Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, mappallebbangengngi makkeda tau laing iya d narisunna sibawa tau iya d namapato lao ri Iyya, d naripalalo muttama ri Bola-Ku. Iyaro takkennai towi untu tau laing iya monro mattette ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Iyya hukkungngi matu sining tau Lwi iya silaongng sibawa sining tau Isral laingng, nasalaika namassompa barahala.

¹¹Ri laleng Bola-Ku, banna mennang weddingngi natumaningi-Ka selaku pajjama sibawa panganrowang gerbang. Weddingngi

mennang maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa pakkasuwiyang, sibawa wajii mennang untu tuli tumaningiwi umma.

¹²Iyakiya nasaba purai mennang napogau upacara assompang barahala untu bangsa Israli, nanasibawang cararo nassarngengngi bangsaro muttama ri laleng dosa, na Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, mattanro makkeda harusui mennang rihukkung.

¹³Dna nawedding mennang tumaningi-Ka selaku imang iyarga gssai aga iya mapaccingng untu Iyya, iyarga muttamakiwi onrong Iya Pommapaccingng. Iyanaro pahukkungenna sining pangkaukeng najisi iya pura napogau mennang.

¹⁴Makkekkuwangng Usuroi mennang untu pogau jama-jamang makassara iya parellu ripogau ri Bola-Ku."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Wettunna tau Israli nasalai-Ka, sining imang Lwi pol ri wija-wijanna Zadok tettei matinulu tumaningi-Ka ri Bola-Ku. Rimakkuwannanaro mennang ritu makkekkuwangng harusu tumaningi-Ka sibawa lao ri yolo-Ku untu makkasuwiyangeng lunra sibawa dara pol risining akkarobangengng.

¹⁶Banna mennang bawang iya weddingng muttama ri Bola-Ku, tumaningi-Ka ri mzba-Ku, sibawa pimpingngi kebaktiyangng ri Bola-Ku.

¹⁷Wettunna mennang muttamakiwi pintu gerbang mattuju ri sedd laleng, harusui mennang pak pakyang Inang. D nawedding mennang pak pakyang pol ri wol- rkko mattengngangngi jaga ri sedd laleng, iyarga ri laleng Bola-Ku.

¹⁸Kuwammengngi aja namapella sibawa mapuse, harusui mennang pak saluwara Inang temmabbabbang, sibawa passiyu ulu pol ri Inangng.

¹⁹Rkko laowi mennang ri sedd saliweng, kgi maddeppungeng umma, iyaro imangngimangng harusui naludung pakyang dinasna mennang ri laleng bili-bili mapaccingng ri Bola-Ku, nainappa pak pakyang laingng, kuwammengngi pakyang ripallaingngro d nacilakaiwi umma.

²⁰D nawedding sining imangng kellui ulunna, iyarga leppessangngi gemmena malamp. Iyaro gemme harusui rirette ponco situru atoreng iya ripattette.

²¹D nawedding mennang mnung anggoro rkko maloi muttama ri sedd lalenna.

²²Sining imangng banna weddingngi nakawingi ana-anadara Isral iya perawangng mupa iyarga jandana imangng. D nawedding nakawingi makkunrai iya ritelle.

²³Harusui nappagguruwang sining imangng lao ri umma-Ku untu pasilaingengngi kga ripallaing untu Iyya sibawa kga d, kga mapaccing situru agama sibawa kga najisi.

²⁴Rkko mompoi assisalang parakara hukkung, harusui mennang napurai situru sibawa hukkung-hukkuk-Ku. Harusui mennang napakaraja psta-psta agama, situru sining atorek-Ku sibawa hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, enrengng pakalebbii Saba selaku esso iya ripallaingng untu Iyya.

²⁵Sddi imang d nawedding panajisii alna sibawa gssa uju, sangadinna ujuna tomatowanna, anana, silessureнна worowan iyarga anadaranna iya dppa nakawing.

²⁶Mapaccinnana paimeng, harusui natajeng pitungngessopa,

²⁷nainappa lao ri sedd lalenna Bolaku, sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu ppaccingiwi alna kuwammengngi nawedding majjamasi ri Bola-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara.

²⁸Sining imangng natarimai jabatang imangngro selaku bagiyang untu mennang pol ri aga iya Uwabbryangng lao ri Israli massossoreng. D nawedding mappunnai agi-agi ri Israli: Iyya ritu waramparanna mennang.

²⁹Harusui mennang tuwo pol ri pakkasuwiyang gandongng, akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa, sibawa akkarobangeng passull arogingng; sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya pura ripallaing untu Iyya, harusui riwrng mennang.

³⁰Harusui riwrng imangng bagiyang iya kaminang makesingng pol ri sininna rupanna wasl ngngalang iya mammulangng, sibawa pol ri agi-agi iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Iyya. Sises-siseng bangsa Israli mbbu roti, roti iya mammulangng harusui untu sining imangng. Na-Ubarakkakiwi matu sining bolana bangsa Israli.

³¹Manu-manu sibawa olokolo iya mat riyal, iyarga iya ritikkengng ri olokolo masekkangng, d nawedding nanr sining imangng."

45¹Ri wettu dnapa naritawa-tawa iyaro tana mancaji tana mana untu tungke suku, harusui ripallaing sddi bagiyang untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro tana harusui lampna 12,5 kilo, sibawa sakkana seppulo kilo. Sininna dararo ripannessai mapaccing.

²Untu Bolana PUWANGNGE ripassadiyangengngi pol ri tanaro sibagiyang iya massulapa eppa, ukkuranna 250 mtr tungke sulapana, sibawa riyattulilingi lapangang sissakka 25 mtr nakkuwaniro harusu ripatettong Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Sitengngana pol ri tanaro, iya lampna 12,5 kilo, sibawa sakkana lima kilo harusui ripassadiya untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu dara iya kaminang mapaccingng.

⁴Iyaro tana mapaccingngi, sibawa ripassadiyai untu sining imangng iya

majjama pajoppai assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Sibagiyang pol ri tanaro mancaji onronnai matu untu bolana mennang, na sibagiyassi untu Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁵Sitengngasi pol ri tanaro sillowang 12,5 kilo kali lima kilo harusui ripassadiya untu sining tau Lwi iya majjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwaniro patettong matu kota-kota kgi mennang wedding monro.

⁶Ri lainna tana iya mapaccingngro, harusui ripallaing sikonrong tana iya lampna seppulo duwa sitengnga kilo sibawa sakkana duwa sitengnga kilo, untu sddi kota iya weddingng naonroi nigi-nigi pol ri bangsa Israli.

⁷Untu panguwasa iya mapparnta harusui towi ripassadiyangeng tana. Iyaro tana mallebbangngi pol ri pakkassng yajanna dara iya ripallaingng untu PUWANG-ngro, lettu ri Tasi Tengnga, sibawa pol ri pakkassng alauna dara iya ripallaingngro, lettu ri pakkassng alauna wanuwaro. Jaji lampna padai sibawa lampna pol ri sala sddinna bagiyang tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri suku-suku Israli.

⁸Iyaro tana mancajiwi appunnangenna panguwasa iya mapparnta ri tana Israli, kuwammengngi dna natenrei umma-Ku, sangadinna mprngngi dara lebbinnaro mancaji appunnangenna suku-suku Israli.

⁹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Genneni dosa-dosamu, h sining

panguwasana Israli! Pappsauni tindakammu iya siylo-lomu sibawa tenrei rayaro. Pogauni aga iya tongengng sibawa adl. Aja sises-sisenna mupaddsui umma-Ku pol ri tanana mennang. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mapparntangngi iyaro lao ri iko.

¹⁰Paki timbangengng sibawa ola iya tongengng.

¹¹Sddi fa untu molai anu marakko harusui pada lisena sibawa sddi bat untu molai anu maccolo. Ukkuranna harusui sddi homer. Jaji, iyaro sining ola harusui makkuwa: 1 homer = 10 fa = 10 bat.

¹²Timbangengng harusui makkuwa: 1 syikal = 20 gera 1 mina = 60 syikal

¹³Iyana mancaji ukkuranna untu pattettei sining pakkasuwiyangng: gandong: 1/60 bagiyanna pol ri wasl ngngalammu wetteng: 1/60 bagiyanna pol ri wasl ngngalammu minnya zaitun: 1/100 bagiyang pol ri wasslna ponna. (Ukkurui situru bat: 10 bat = 1 homer = 1 kor) bimbala: 1 kajunna pol ri tungke 200 kajunna. Harusuko makkasuwiyangng akkarobangeng gandong, akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosa-dosamu. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr iya mabbr parnta untu iyaro.

¹⁴(45: 13)

¹⁵(45: 13)

¹⁶Sininna pabbanuwana wanuwa harusui natiwi sining pakkasuwiyangngro lao ri panguwasa iya mapparnta ri Israli.

¹⁷Alna ritu harusu melli olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa bahab-bahang untu akkarobangeng gandong sibawa akkarobangeng anggoro untu sininna bangsa Israli ri esso-esso maraja, Ram-ram Uleng Baru, esso-esso Saba sibawa esso-esso maraja laingng. Harusui passadiya akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, akkarobangeng gandong, akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam untu mllaungengngi addampeng bangsa Israli."

¹⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr lao ri umma-Na, "Ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi, harusuko ppaccingiwi Bola-Ku sibawa makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai malolo iya d gaga sala-salanna.

¹⁹Harusui nala imangng darana akkarobangeng pappaledda dosaro, nainappa nassapuwang ri tau-tau tange ri Bola-Ku, makkuwatoro ri iya eppa sunna mzba, sibawa ri tau-tau tangena gerbang iya mattuju ri sedd lalengng.

²⁰Ebbu towi makkuwaro ri tanggala pitunna ulengngro, untu tungke tau iya pura madosa sibawa d nattungkaiwi iyarga nasaba d naissengngi. Nasibawang cararo mujagaiwi matu apaccingenna Bola-Ku.

²¹ Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng sddi, harusuko ram-ramiwi Psta Paska. Pitungngesso ittana sininna tauw harusui manr roti iya d raginna.

²² Ri esso iya mammulangng, panguwasa iya mapparnta harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai untu akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa untualna sibawa untu sininna raya.

²³ Ri lalenna ram-ram iya pitungngessoro ittana, esso-esso harusui makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE pitu kajunna saping lai sibawa pitu kajunna bimbala lai iya d gaga sala-salanna, nainappa natunu makkalpu. Harusu towi esso-esso makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

²⁴ Ri lainnaro, harusui makkasuwiyangeng gandong singngga 17,5 bang untu tungke sikaju saping lai enrengng tellu bang minnya zaitun untu tungke kajunna bimbala lai.

²⁵ Ri Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng, iya ripammulaiy ri tanggala seppulo lima uleng pitu, pitungngesso ittana harusui panguwasa makkasuwiyangeng sining akkarobangeng iya pada esso-esso, iyanaritu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa akkarobangeng gandong enrengng minnya zaitun."

46¹ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Pintu gerbang alau iya mattuju ri sedd laleng harusui tette tattongko ittana

enneng esso appallaungeng. Iyaro gerbangng banna weddingngi ritimpa ri esso Saba sibawa Ram-ram Uleng Baru.

²Ri esso-essoro harusui muttama panguwasa pol ri sedd saliweng lalo ri bili battowa nainappa tettong ri benranna alliri gerbangng, ri wettunna sining imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam pol ri panguwasa. Ri pintu gerbangngro harusui suju sibawa sompai PUWANGNGE, nainappa lao. Nainappa narapi wenni, iyaro gerbangng d nawedding ritongko.

³Ri yolonatoro gerbangng, sininna raya harusui suju sompai PUWANGNGE tungke esso Saba sibawa Ram-ram Uleng Baru.

⁴Ri esso Saba harusui panguwasa makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu iya pol ri enneng kajunna ana bimbala sibawa sikaju bimbala lai, iya manenna iya d gaga sala-salanna.

⁵Nasibawang bimbala lairo harusui towi riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng gandong singngga 17,5 bang, sibawa nasilaongeng tungke ana bimbala, harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng akakrobangeng gandongng singngga iya nacinnaiy. Tungke akkarobangeng gandongng harusui nasibawang pakkasuwiyang minnya zaitun tellu bang.

⁶Ri Ram-ram Ulang Baru iyaro pakkasuwiyangng harusui maddupa sikaju saping lai, enneng kajunna ana bimbala, sibawa sikaju bimbala lai, iya manenna iya d gaga sala-salanna.

⁷Nasilaongeng tungke saping lai sibawa bmb lai, harusui makkasuwiyangng gandong singngga 17,5 bang, sibawa nasilaongeng tungke ana bimbala, siyagi-siyagi situru cinnana. Tungke akkarobangeng gandongng harusui nasilaongeng pakkasuwiyang minnya zaitun tellu bang.

⁸Rkko maloi panguwasa massompa ri Bola-Ku, harusui muttama lalo ri bili battowa, sibawa lisunna mola towi lalengngro.

⁹Sibalna, rkko ri esso-esso maraja poli raya untu massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, mennang iya muttama lalo ri gerbang manorang, rkko lisui harusui lalo ri gerbang yattang rkko purani mennang massompa. Na mennang iya muttama lalo ri gerbang yattang, wettu lisunna harusui lalo ri gerbang manorang. Riyattyang sining tauw lisu lalo ri laleng iya naola wettunna muttama; harusui mennang lisu lalo ri gerbang ri liwenna.

¹⁰Panguwasa harusui muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE silaong sibawa raya na wettu lisunna harusui towi silaong.

¹¹Ri esso-esso psta sibawa ram-ram, nasilaongeng tungke saping lai sibawa tungke bimbala lai harusui riyakkasuwiyangng

gandongng singngga 17,5 bang, sibawa nasilaongeng tungke ana bimbala, siyagi-siyagi situru cinnana tau iya massompa. Tungke akkarobangeng gandongng harusui nasibawang pakkasuwiyang minnya zaitun tellu bang.

¹²Rkko macinnai panguwasa mabbr pakkasuwiyang cening ati lao ri PUWANGNGE, muwi maddupa akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng pappasidam, gerbang alau iya mattuju ri sedd lalengng harusui ritimpakengngi. Harusui nakkasuwiyangeng iyaro akkarobangengng sibawa cara iya pada-pada napogau ri esso Saba, iyakiya lisunna muwa, iyaro gerbangng harusui ritongkosi."

¹³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Esso-esso ri I, sikaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaung sibawa iya d gaga sala-salanna harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Ri lainnaro, tungke I harusu towi riyakaksuwiyangeng duwa kilo gandong sibawa sibang minnya zaitun untu rikorngngi gandongngro. Iyanaro akkarobangeng gandong iya esso-esso harusu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE; iyaro atorengng takkennai untu mannennungeng.

¹⁵EI-I, harusui tuli riyakaksuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE: sikaju ana bimbala,

akkarobangeng gandong sibawa minnya zaitun."

¹⁶PUWANG Iya Pommatanr mabbr parnta, adanna, "Rkko panguwasa iya mapparnta mabbryangngi sibagiyang pol ri tana manana lao ri sddi ana worowanna, iyaro tana mancajiwi appunnangenna ana worowanna sibawa maddupai waramparang kaluwarga.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko iyaro panguwasa nabbryangngi sibagiyang pol ri tana manana lao ri sddi atanna, iyaro tana lisui matu mancaji appunnangenna panguwasaro ri Taung Appalisungng. Iyaro tana iyanaritu appunnangenna sibawa bannaalna sibawa ana-ana worowanna bawang iya weddingng mappunnangiwi iyaro tana matteru.

¹⁸Iyaro panguwasa d nawedding nala muwi cdd pol ri waramparang manana raya. Banna tanana muto bawang iya weddingng nabbryang lao ri ana-ana worowanna angkanna d muwi sddi tau pol ri umma-Ku wedding ripassarang pol ri appunnangenna."

¹⁹Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika molai sumpangng ri benrnna gerbangng, lao ri bili-bili mapaccing iya mangolo ri manorang. Iyaro bili-bili ripassadiyai untu sining imangng. Iyaro worowan majjelloi lao ri bili ri cappa tibang yajang,

²⁰sibawa makkeda, "Ri onrongngw harusui sining imangng swongngi akkarobangeng pappaledda dosa sibawa akkarobangeng

passull arogingng enrengng panggangngi
 akkarobangeng gandongng, kuwammengngi
 muwi cdd pol ri akkarobangeng iya
 mapaccingngro d naritiwi ri sedd saliweng
 angkanna nacilakai raya."

²¹ Nainappa natiwika ri sedd saliweng
 nanappaitangngi lao ri iyya makkeda ri iya
 eppa sunna, tungke-tungke engka seddna iya
 lebbi baiccu, lampna 20 mtr sibawa sakkana
 15 mtr.

²² (46: 21)

²³ Tungke seddnaro riyattulilingiwi ri tmbo
 batu, na ri tmboro engka dapo-dapo.

²⁴ Makkedai iyaro worowan lao ri iyya, "Iyana
 dapureng onronna sining pattumaninna
 Bolana PUWANGNGE swongngi sining
 akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyanna raya."

47 ¹ Iyaro worowan natiwika lisu
 ri sumpang muttama Bolana
 PUWANGNGE. Uwitai uwai massolo pol ri
 yawana sumpangngro lao alau, pada-padato
 Bolana PUWANGNGE mangolo alau. Iyaro
 uwai massoloi pol ri yawana sumpanna
 Bolana PUWANGNGE bagiyang yattang molai
 benrng yattanna mzba.

² Nainappa iyaro worowan natiwika massu
 lalo ri gerbang manorang nanadulukka lao ri
 gerbang alau. Iyaro salo baiccu massoloi pol
 ri benrng yattanna gerbangngro.

³ Ri laleng mangukkuruna sibawa tekkeng
 pangukkuruna, iyaro worowan natiwi tokka

maccowriwi uwai massoloro lilau sibbla 500 mtr, nainappa nasuroka malltto. Ri onrongngro uwaina banna angka acing-kacing bawang.

⁴Nainappa mangukkuru 500 mtrsi, na uwaina kuwaro gangka uttu. Mangukkurusi 500 mtr, na uwaina narapi babuwa.

⁵Siseppi mangukkuru sibbla 500 mtr, na uwaina kuwaro maliyung senna untu riyola sibawa mallaleng. Rkko maloi malltto tauw harusui nang.

⁶Nainappa makkeda iyaro tauw lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, pnessai manengngi iya madcd-dcng." Nainappa natiwika lisu tuttungngi salo,

⁷nauwitai makkeda ri iya duwa wirinna saloro maga senna ajukajung.

⁸Makkedai lao ri iyya, "Iya salo massoloi lilau molai wanuwaw sibawa molai Lompona Salo Yordan mattuju ri Tasi Mat. Rkko lettuni uwaina ri Tasi Mat, uwai tasi iya mapejro nasullini sibawa uwai kawa.

⁹Kgi-kgi lao iya salo massolo, kuwatonirow engka sininna rupanna bal sibawa olokolo laingng. Nabbui matu uwaina Tasi Mat mancaji makawa, sibawa muwi kgi lao massolo iyaro uwai, engka matu kuwaro atuwong.

¹⁰Pol ri bubbu-bubbu uwai ri En-Gedi lettu ri bubbu-bubbu uwai ri En-Eglaim, marowai matu sining wirinna sibawa sining pakkaja iya messoiyngngi jalana mennang kuwaro.

Sininna rupanna bal engka matu ri laleng uwairo, pada-pada iya engka ri Tasi Tengnga.

¹¹Iyakiya uwai ri rawa-rawa risillamp wirinnaro d matu namancaji makawa, sangadinna tettei maddupa assalenna pejj.

¹²Risillamp iya duwa wirinna saloro tuwoi sininna rupanna pong buwa-buwa. Daunna iyaro aju d naengka namakelle, sibawa buwa-buwana d naengka nacappu. Iyaro ajukajungng powassli matu buwa-buwa iya baru tungke uleng, saba uwai iya massolokiyngngi poli ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Buwa-buwana mancaji inanri sibawa daud-daunna makkgunai untu pabbura."

¹³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Iyana sining pakkassna tana iya ritawa-tawa matu lao ri iya seppulo duwa sukunna Israli. Suku Yusuf tarimai duwa bagiyang.

¹⁴Puraka mattanro makkeda iyaro tana Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri nn-nnmu. Rimakkuwannanaro, alani iyaro tana nenniya tawani sibawa adlri yellemu.

¹⁵Pakkassna ri tibang manorang ripammulaiwi pol ri Tasi Tengnga mattuju ri alau ri kota Htlon, mattuju ri Hamat, matteru ri kota Zdad,

¹⁶lao ri Brota sibawa Sibraim (iyaro kota-kota engkai ri pallawangenna kota Damsyik sibawa kota Hamat), nainappa lao ri kota Hazar-Enan, ri pakkassna kota Hauran.

¹⁷ Jaji, pakkassng tibang manoranna ripammulaiwi pol ri Tasi Tengnga lettu ri alau, lao ri kota Hazar-Enan; na dara Damsyik sibawa Hamat engkai ri tibang manoranna pakkassngngro.

¹⁸ Pakkassnna ri tibang alau mattuju ri yattang, pol ri suwa onrong pallawangenna dara Damsyik sibawa dara Hauran. Jaji Salo Yordan iyanaritu mancajiwi pakkassnna tana Israli ri tibang yajang sibawa Gilad ri tibang alau, lettu ri Tamar ri wirinna Tasi Mat.

¹⁹ Pakkassnna ri tibang yattang mattuju ri yajang yattang, pol ri Tamar lao ri mata uwai Kads-Mriba, nainappa liyajang manorang pakkassnna Masr lettu ri Tasi Tengnga.

²⁰ Pakkassnna ri tibang yajang nabbui ri Tasi Tengnga, nainappa mattuju ri manorang ri sddi onrong ri tibang yajang laleng muttama ri Hamat.

²¹ Tawani iyaro tana ri yellemu, situru suku-suku Israli;

²² na iyaro tana iyanaritu appunnangemmu untu mannennungeng. Sining tau laing iya mattette ri tengnga-tengngamu, sibawa mappunnai ana-ana iya jajiy kuwaro, harus towi lolongeng tawa pol ri tanaro. Harusui mennang riyangga warga sukku pol ri bangsa Israli, sibawa harusui maccow mennang riloteri untu lolongeng tana ri wettu ripakangkana attawang tana ri yellena suku-suku Israli.

²³Tungke pabbanuwa laingng harusui riwrng tana silaong suku Israli kgiwi monro. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr pura mabbicara."

48¹Pakkassng tana ri tibang manorang mallampi lilau, mappammulai pol ri Tasi Tengnga lao mattuju ri kota Htlon, laleng muttama ri Hamat, kota Hazar-Enan, lettu ri pakkassngng ri pallawangenna kota Damsyik sibawa kota Hamat. Suku-suku mangolow harusui lolongeng tungke-tungke sddi bagiyang pol ri tana iya mallowangng pol ri pakkassng alau mattuju ri yajang lettu ri Tasi Tengnga, ri laleng atturu-turuseng selaku mangolow pol ri manorang liyattang: Dan, Asyer, Naftali, Manasy, Efraim, Rubn, Yhuda

²(48: 1)

³(48: 1)

⁴(48: 1)

⁵(48: 1)

⁶(48: 1)

⁷(48: 1)

⁸Bagiyang mangolow pol ri tanaro harusui ripallaiseng untu akkgunang mattentu. Lampna harusui 12,5 kilo pol ri pakkassng manorang lettu ri yattang. Pakkassng alauna sibawa yajang harusui pada lampna sibawa bagiyab-bagiyang iya riyabbryangng lao ri suku-suku Israli. Bolana PUWANGNGE ripatettongngi matu ri bagiyangngro.

⁹Sibagiyang pol ri dararo ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu sikonrong tana ri

bagiyang tengnga-tengngana, lampna 12,5 kilo sibawa sakkana 10 kilo.

¹⁰Ri bagiyang tengngana tanaro dipatettongngi matu Bolana PUWANGNGE. Sining imangng harusui lolongeng bagiyang pol ri dara iya mapaccingngro. Bagiyanna mennang iyanaritu 12,5 kilo pol ri sulapa alau liyajang, sibawa lima kilo pol ri sulapa manorang liyattang.

¹¹Dara iya ripallaingngro mancajiwi matu appunnangenna imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Zadok. Purai mennang natumaningi PUWANGNGE sibawa matinulu na d napada tau Lwi sisuku sibawa mennang, iya maccow pogau dosa silaong sibawa sining tau Isral laingng.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro lao ri wija-wijanna Zadokro harusui riwrng tana mattentu ri lainna tana iya riyabbryangng matu lao ri tau Lwi. Na iyaro tana mattentu mapaccing sennai.

¹³Tanana sining tau Lwiro lampna 12,5 kilo pol ri alau liyajang, sibawa sakkana lima kilo pol ri manorang liyattang na onronna makkadambangngi sibawa tanana sining imangng.

¹⁴Muwi sijakka pol ri tanaro dto nawedding nabalu mennang iyarga nasslreng; bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri tanana Israli d nawedding II ri limanna tau laingng, saba

iyaro tana purani ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE sibawa mancajiwi appunnangen-Na.

¹⁵Ri tibang yattanna tana mattenturo, engka mupa nassa lampna 12,5 kilo, sibawa sakkana duwa sitengnga kilo. Iyaro bagiyangng d namapaccing sibawa wedding napak raya untu onrong naonroi sibawa untu padang wella, ri bagiyang tengngana harusui ripatettong sddi kota.

¹⁶Iyaro kota harusui massulapa eppa, tungke sulapana ukkuranna duwa siparape kilo.

¹⁷Ri mattulilinna sininna kotaro harusui engka tana lapang iya sakkana 125 mtr.

¹⁸Ri tibang alauna sibawa yajanna kotaro engka tana lapang iya tungke-tungke ukkuranna wkkalima duwa sitengnga kilo. Iya duwa tana lapangngro harusui ripak untu tana allaonrumang ri pabbanuwana kota.

¹⁹Sining tau pol risininna suku Isral iya monroiynngi kotaro weddingngi jamai iyaro tana.

²⁰Jaji, sininna dararo, muttamani tana iya mattentu sibawa tana untu kota, massulapa eppai ukkuranna 12,5 kilo ri tungke sulapana.

²¹Tana ri tibang yajang sibawa alau pol ri dara mattentu iya ripassadiya untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, sining imangng, tau Lwi sibawa kotaro, iyanaritu untu panguwasa iya mapparnta. Ri tibang alauna tanaro mallowangengngi lettu ri pakkassng alau,

na ri tibang yajanna lettu ri Tasi Tengnga,
iya engka ri yellena tana Yhuda sibawa tana
Bnyamin.

²² (48: 21)

²³ Tana iya engka ri tibang yattang pol ri
dara mattenturo, iyanaritu untu suku-suku
laingng. Lowanna tanaro mappammulai ri
pakkassng alau liyajang lettu ri Tasi Tengnga,
sibawa ritawai situru susunangngw pol
ri manorang liyattang: Bnyamin, Simon,
Isakhar, Zbulon, Gad

²⁴ (48: 23)

²⁵ (48: 23)

²⁶ (48: 23)

²⁷ (48: 23)

²⁸ Ri tibang yattanna tana Gad engka
pakkassng iya mappammula pol ri yajang
yattanna Tamar lalo ri mata uwai Kads-
Mriba, nainappa liyajang manorang sillamp
pakkassna Masr lettu ri Tasi Tengnga.

²⁹ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr,
"Makkuwaniro iyaro tana harus ritawa-tawa
lao ri suku-suku Israli."

³⁰ Sumpang muttama ri kota Yrusalm iya
manenna engka seppulo duwa. Iya eppa
tmbona tungke-tungke ukkuranna duwa
siparape kilo, sibawa mappunnaiwi tellu
gerbang. Tungke-tungke gerbang riyasengngi
situru aseng sala sddinna suku Israli.
Gerbang-gerbangng ri manorang riyasengngi
Rubn, Yhuda sibawa Lwi; gerbang-gerbangng

ri tmbo alau riyasengngi Yusuf, Bnyamin,
enrengng Dan; iya engka ri tmbo yattang
engkai aseng-ngasenna Simon, Isakhar
sibawa Zbulon; naiya ri tmbo yajang riwrngngi
aseng Gad, Asyer, sibawa Naftali.

³¹ (48: 30)

³² (48: 30)

³³ (48: 30)

³⁴ (48: 30)

³⁵ Sininna tmboro lampna asra kilo.

Namappammula wettuw nasenni tauw iyaro
kota: "ENKAI PUWANGNGE KUWARO!"

Daniel

1 ¹ Telluttaung mapparntana Arung Yoyakim ri Yhuda, Nbukadnzar arung Babl, maggasa lao ri kota Yrusalm sibawa keppungngi.

²PUWANGNGE palaloi alna caui Arung Yoyakim sibawa rampasai sibagiyang pol ri barab-barang mangke ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Sining tau iya natawangng, natiwii lao ri bola dwatana ri Babl, sibawa barab-barang mangke iya narampasa, nataroi ri laleng sining gudanna bola dwataro.

³Nainappa arungng parntangngi Aspnas, kapala ruma tanggana saoraja, untu pili pol risining tawanang Israli siyagangngar kallolo wija arung iyarga maddara arung.

⁴Harusui mennang kallolo-kallolo iya d sala-salanna. Harusui mennang magello, matanr aggurunna, macca sibawa malowang pangissengenna enrengng sipato untu majjama ri laleng saoraja. Aspnas harusui paggurui mennang mabbaca sibawa maroki basa Babl.

⁵Napattentu towi arungng makkeda inanr sibawa nungeng untu mennang harusui pada sibawa iya dipassadiya untu anggota kaluwargana arungng. Puranana rilati

telluttaung ittana, harusui mennang mangolo ri arungng untu majjama ri saoraja.

⁶Ri yellena sining kalloloro engka towi Danil, Hananya, Misal sibawa Azarya, iya manenna poli ri suku Yhuda.

⁷Kapala ruma tanggana saoraja sulliwi aseng-ngasenna mennang mancaji: Bltsazar, Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo.

⁸Nasibawang pattulunna Allataala, riykoriwi Danil sibawa riyamasi ri Aspnas. Manniyai Danil untu d napanajisii alna sibawa inanr nenniya nungeng anggoro pol ri saorajana arungng, rimakkuwannanaro nallauni lao ri Aspnas kuwammengngi weddingngi lolongeng inanr laingng.

⁹(1: 8)

¹⁰Nasaba mtaui lao ri arungng, makkedai Aspnas, "Alna arungng pura pattettei inanrmu sibawa nungemmu, jaji rkko manuru pallolongenna paitako makurang madising naiya kallolo-kallolo laingng, pasti naunoka matu."

¹¹Nainappa narundingkang Danil iyaro gau sibawa pengawal iya risuro ri Aspnas untu murusui Danil sibawa iya tellu silaonna. Adanna Danil,

¹²"Ojiki seppulo esso ittana; wrkki banna ukkaju sibawa uwai untu inanr sibawa nungetta.

¹³Labena seppulo esso, pasibandinni rupatta sibawa rupanna kallolo-kallolo iya manr inanr

iya napattette arungng, nainappa alano apettung situru sibawa pakkitammuro."

¹⁴Nasitujuini iyaro pegaw sibawa pakangkai iyaro percobaangng seppulo esso ittana.

¹⁵Cappunnana iyaro esso, paitani mennang lebbi madising sibawa mawatang naiya sininna kallolo iya pura lolongeng inanr pol ri mjanna arungng.

¹⁶Sipongennaro iyaro pengawal- dna napatalai lao ri mennang inanr sibawa nungeng iya napattette arungng, sangadinna banna ukkaju sibawa uwai bawang.

¹⁷Allataala mabbryangngi lao ri iya eppa kalloloro amaccang sibawa apanrng ri laleng kitta sibawa pangissengengng. Ri lainnaro lao ri Danil riwrng towi amaccang untu pakatajangngi pakkitangng sibawa nippi.

¹⁸Ri paccappurena tellu taung wettu appagguruwang iya napattentu arungngro, natiwini Aspnas sininna kalloloro mangolo ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

¹⁹Puranana sipabbicara sibawa iya maneng mennang, nalolongenni arungng makkeda Danil, Hananya, Misal sibawa Azarya napakacauriwi iya lail-laingng ri laleng sininna passalengng. Namappammulana mennang majjama ri saorajana arungng.

²⁰Tungke arungng pangolo persoalang iya mapparelluwangng pappakatajang sibawa pertimbangng, naitai makkeda pangaja sibawa tangngana iya eppa

kalloloro wkkaseppulo lebbi makessinna
naiya pangajana sibawa tangngana sininna
paboto enrengng pajjappi macca risininna
akkarungenna.

²¹ Tettei Danil majjama ri saoraja narapi
Arung Korsy pol ri Persia caui Babl.

2¹ Risuwa wenni, duwattaung
mapparntanana Arung Nbukadnzar,
mannippiwi. Iyaro nippinna makkuwamani
pausrinna atinna, angkanna dna nawedding
matinro.

² Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini sining paboto,
pajjappi macca, sanro sibawa sining tau
mappangissengengng, untu pakatajangngi
nippinnaro.

³ Wettunna mennang tettong ri yolona,
makkedani arungng, "Mannippika, namausi
atiku nasaba macinnaka missengngi
bettuwanna!"

⁴ Mappbalini mennang ri laleng basa Aram,
"Tuwoi Puwakku mannennungeng! Curitani
nippiro lao ri idi, natapakatajangngi matu
bettuwanna."

⁵ Nappbali arungng, "Purani uwala
apettungngw: Harusuko mappaissengengngi
nippiro lao ri iyya, makkuwatoro bettuwanna.
Rkko d muwulli, rilta-Ittako matu sibawa
riruttungngi matu bolamu.

⁶ Iyakiya rkko muwulli, uwrkko matu hadiya
iya magello enrengng alebbireng iya battowa.

Nah, appaissengenni makkekkuwangng nippikkuro sibawa bettuwanna!"

⁷ Mappbalisi mennang, "Sitinajanna Puwakku mappaissengengngi riyolo iyaro nippi lao ri idi, purapiro natapakatajangngi matu bettuwanna."

⁸ Nangkalinganaro mappbalini arungng, "Pada-pada pura utassr. Banna pasoro-soroi bawang wettu, nasaba muwissengngi makkeda makkattaka

⁹ untu hukkung manekko sibawa cara iya pada rkko d muwulli mappaissengengngi nippiro lao ri iyya. Massddiko untu matteru bellka nenniya maccul-culika sibawa paddennuwang makkeda upinrai matu apettukku. Nah, appaissengengngi nippiro, nauwissengngi matu makkeda muwull towi pakatajangngi bettuwanna."

¹⁰ Nappbali sining tau accaro, "Ri sininna lino d muwi sddi tau iya mullngngi mappaissengengngi aga iya nacinnaiy Puwakkuro. Sibawa dpa naengka sddi arung, muwi maga rajanna sibawa lebbina, tuntui gau pada-padaro pol risining paboto, pajjappi macca, sibawa sining tau mappangissengengng ri saorajana.

¹¹ Nacinnaiwi Puwakku suwa iya mawatang senna. D muwi sddi mulli pennoiwi sangadinna sining dwata, iyakiya d mennang naonro ri yellena tolino."

¹²Nangkalinganaro mancaji macai sennani arungng sibawa mabbr parnta untu mpuno manengngi sining tau acca iya engka ri Babl.

¹³Nainappa riyappallebbangeng iyaro parnta, na sininna tau acca, muttamani Danil sibawa silao-silaonna risappani untu riyuno.

¹⁴Nanawani Danil sita Ariokh, pamimpinna pengawalna arungng, iya sadiyanna pogau pahukkungeng matro. Namakkutana Danil sibawa matutu

¹⁵lao ri alna, magi arungng napura passu parnta iya mateddero. Nappaissengenni Ariokh lao ri Danil aga iya pura kajajiyang.

¹⁶Namasittana Danil mangolo ri arungng sibawa mllauwi riwrng wettu untu pakatajangngi bettuwanna iyaro nippi.

¹⁷Ritarimani parllaunna, nainappa lisu Danil ri bola sibawa mappaissengengngi sininna kajajiyangngro lao ri Hananya, Misal sibawa Azarya.

¹⁸Nasuroni mennang massempajang lao ri Allataala ri suruga kuwammengngi Namaress babuwa lao ri mennang sibawa timpai rahasiyana iyaro nippi. Nanallalengiwi d narihukkung mat mennang silaong sining tau acca laingng.

¹⁹Iyatoro wenni nappaissengengngi Allataala rahasiyaro lao ri Danil ri laleng suwa pakkitang. Nanapojini Danil Allataala ri suruga,

²⁰adanna, "Iyaro Allataala mapanri sibawa barani, ripojiwi Alna mannennungeng!

²¹Alna ritu pattettei wettu sibawa pattaungengng, Alna galtti sibawa lantii panguwasa. Alna ritu mabbr apanrng, enrengng mabbryangngi pappjeppu.

²²Alna ritu timpai rahasiya iya malamung senna. Naisseng sininna iya kajajiyangng ri laleng pettangng. Risalipuriwi ri cahaya matajangng.

²³Ya, Allataala nasompa toriyoloku, upoji-Ki sibawa upakalebbi. Saba Muwrkka amaccang sibawa awatangeng. Purani Mutarima parllautta. Sibawa pappbali untu arungng purani Muwappaitang."

²⁴Purairo laoni Danil ri Ariokh iya pura risuro untu mpunoi sining tau acca ri Babl. Nakkeda Danil lao ri alna, "Aja taunoi sining tau accaro. Tiwika mangolo ri arungng, saba maloka paissengiwi Datu bettuwanna nippinnaro."

²⁵Masittani Ariokh tiwii Danil mangolo ri Arung Nbukadnzar nainappa makkeda, "Engkana nalolongeng atatta ri yellena sining tau Yahudi ripali sddi tau iya mullngngi mappaissengengngi bettuwanna nippinna Puwakku."

²⁶Namakkedana arungng lao ri Danil iya riyasengngtto Bltsazar, "Mullga paissengika nippikku sibawa bettuwannato?"

²⁷Nappbali Danil, "Puwakku, dgaga tau mappangissengeng, pajjappi macca,

paboto iyarga pappalakiya iya mullngngi mappaisseengengngi gauro lao ri Puwakku.

²⁸Iyakiya ri suruga engka Allataala iya timpangngi sininna rahasiya, na Alna pura paissengiwi Puwakku aga iya kajajiyangng matu ri esso ri munri. Makkekkuwangng, palaloni atatta pakatajangngi nippi sibawa pakkitang iya natarima Puwakku wettunna matinroro.

²⁹Wettunna Puwakku mattengngang matinro, mannippiwi Puwakku passalenna wettu mangolo. Allataala iya timpangngi sininna rahasiya mappaitangngi lao ri Puwakku aga kajajiyang matu.

³⁰Iya rahasiya purai napannessa lao ri atatta tenniya nasaba lebbi maccai atatta naiya muwi niga, sangadinna kuwammengngi naulli Puwakku missengngi bettuwanna nippinna Puwakkuro sibawa majeppuwi towi passalenna lise atinna Puwakku.

³¹Iyana pakkitang iya naita Puwakku: Ri yolona Puwakku engka sddi dato-dato! Iyaro dato-dato maloppo senna sibawa lala-lala iyakiya mappakatau-tau senna tappana.

³²Ulunna riybbui pol ri ulaweng tulngng, aro sibawa taiyyana poli ri pra, benrng sibawa poncinna poli ri tembaga,

³³poppanna poli ri bessi sibawa ajna sibagiyang pol ri bessi na sibagiyassi poli ri tana lita.

³⁴Wettunna Puwakku mettengngang tangngai, suwa batu loppo leppe pol ri peppingng, tennagssa tauw, nanageppai dato-datoro ri ajna iya pol ri bessi sibawa tana litaro, angkanna mareppo.

³⁵Na iyatoro wettu namaruttung sininna dato-datoro sibawa mancaji goppo bessi, tana lita, tembaga, pra, sibawa ulaweng iya ancurunna pada-pada awu ri onrong addsekeng gandongng ri wettu pella. Iyaro goppo makkalutturingngi nairi anging, angkanna tettaro bat muwi aga. Iyakiya batu iya ruttungngngngi iyaro dato-dato mancaji silloppoi bulu sibawa pennoiwi sininna lino.

³⁶Iyanaro nippinna Puwakku, na makkekkuwangng maloi atatta pakatajangngi bettuwanna.

³⁷Iya malebbi Puwakku iyanaritu arungngi pol ri sininna arungng; Puwakku ritu iya kaminang makuwasa. Allataala ri suruga pura mprngngi Puwakku akkarungengngw, akuwasang, awatangeng sibawa arajang.

³⁸Napancajiwi Puwakku panguwasana lao ri sibagiyang lino iya engka pabbanuwana sibawa lao ri sininna manu-manu nenniya olokolo laingng. Alna Puwakku iyanaritu ulu ulawengng ri dato-datoro.

³⁹Iyakiya, maccappanana akkarungenna Puwakku, mompoi matu akkarungeng laingng iya de nasilloppo akkarungenna Puwakku. Nainappa mompo ritu akkarungeng matellu

iya ripulambangng ri bagiyang pol ri tembaga ri dato-datoro, iya makuwasaiyngngi matu sininna lino.

⁴⁰Rappina mompoi matu akkarungeng maepa, iya singngasse bessi. Na pada-pada bessi iya pareppo sibawa paancuru agi-agi, makkuwatoro akkarungeng iya maepaw reppo matu sibawa mancurui akkarungeng-akkarungeng iya laingngro.

⁴¹Aj sibawa jari-jari ajna dato-dato iya sibagiyangng pol ri tana lita sibawa sibagiyang pol ri bessiro, mappaitangngi makkeda ri esso ri munri iyaro akkarungengng tabbag-bagi. Iyaro akkarungengng engkato awatangenna nasaba tana litaro engka campurang bessinna.

⁴²Jari-jari ajna iya sibagiyangng pol ri bessi sibawa sibagiyang pol ri tana lita bettuwanna makkeda engka bagiyanna akkarungengng iya mawatangng sibawa engkato iya malemma.

⁴³Campurang bessinna sibawa tana litaro tanrangi towi makkeda iyaro akkarungengng makkuragai matu pwatangiwi alna sibawa pakangka kawing sicampuru, iyakiya iyaro usaha siya-siyai, pada-padato bessi d naulli siyameng sibawa tana lita.

⁴⁴Ri wettu apparntanna arung-ngarungngro, Allataala ri suruga patettongngi matu suwa akkarungeng iya mattahangng matu mannennungeng sibawa iya d naricaui matu

muwi ri bangsa niga. Iyaro akkarungengng nancurui matu sininna akkarungeng iya laingngro.

⁴⁵ Dga napura naitai Puwakku makkeda tenrigssa ri tauw, suwa batu leppe pol ri peppingng nanageppai sibawa nareppoi dato-dato bessi, tembaga, tana lita, pra sibawa ulawengngro? Allataala iya maraja pannessai lao ri Puwakku aga kajajiyang matti. Iyaro nippi wedding riyatepperi sibawa pappakatajanna atatta d nasala."

⁴⁶ Nanasujuna Arung Nbukadnzar ri yolona Danil sibawa mabbr parnta kuwammengngi naripakalebbe Danil sibawa riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri alna akkarobangeng ritunu enrengng akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya laingng.

⁴⁷ Makkedai arungng, "Tongeng, Danil, iyaro Allataalamu kaminang maloppo ri yellena sining Allataala. Alna iyanaritu makuwasa ri sininna arungng, sibawa timpangngi sininna rahasiya. Uwisseng gauro saba muwulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna rahasiyaw."

⁴⁸ Nainappa nawrng Danil tudangeng iya matanr, nawrnni maga hadiya iya magello, sibawa naakkai mancaji gubernurna Babl, enrengng napancajiwi pamimping kaminang matanr lao ri sininna pappangajana saoraja.

⁴⁹ Iyakiya nasaba parllaunna Danil, nabbryangngi arungng apparntanna propinsi

Bablro lao ri Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, naalna Danil monroi ri saoraja.

3¹ Ri suwa wettu mbbui Arung Nbukadnzar suwa dato-dato ulaweng iya tanrna 27 mtr sibawa sakkana nawki 3 mtr. Napatettongngi ri tant Dura ri propinsi Babl.

² Nainappa naundang arungng sininna arung dara, sining gubernur-, bupati, pappangajana wanuwa, bendahara, hakingng, ahli hukkungng, sibawa sininna kapala dara untu hadrkiwi upacara rirmsikanna dato-dato iya pura napatettonro.

³ Engka manennana mennang pol sibawa tettong ri yolona dato-datoro,

⁴ gorani ajudanna arungng sibawa macenno, "Saudara-saudara pol ri sininna bangsa, suku bangsa sibawa basa! Engkalingai iya parntana arungng:

⁵ Rkko moniwi taromp, riyaccowri ri oni sulingng, kacapi, rebana, gambusu, serdangng sibawa parwa musi laingng, harusui saudara-saudara suju sompai dato-dato ulaweng iya pura napatettong Arung Nbukadnzar.

⁶ Nigi-nigi d naturusiwi iya parnta, matterui riyaggenrungeng ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwa."

⁷ Nangkalinganana ripaoni parwa musiro, sining tau pol risininna bangsa, suku bangsa sibawa basa, sujuni sibawa sompai dato-dato ulawengngro.

⁸Siyagangngar tau Babl paki kasempatangngro untu cilakaiwi tau Yahudi.

⁹Makkedai mennang lao ri Arung Nbukadnzar, "Tuwoi Puwakku mannennungeng!

¹⁰Alna Puwakku pura passu parnta makkeda ripaoninna muwa parwa musi, sininna tauw harusui suju sibawa sompai dato-dato ulawengngro,

¹¹na nigi-nigi d napatoiwi parntaro riyaggenrungengngi matu ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwa.

¹²Iyakiya siyagangngar tau Yahudi iya pura nawrng Puwakku apparntang ri propinsi Babl d nabati-batiwi parntana Puwakkuro. Iyanaritu Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo. Iyaro sining tauw d namalo sompai dwata-dwatana Puwakku sibawa dto nasompai dato-dato ulaweng iya napatettongng Puwakku."

¹³Nangkalinganaro mancaji macai sennani arungng, nainappa mabbr parnta kuwammengngi naiya tellu tauwro ritiwii mangolo ri alna.

¹⁴Makkutanani arungng lao ri mennang, "Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo! Tongegga d mumalo sompai dwata-dwataku sibawa dto mumalo suju lao ri dato-dato ulaweng iya pura upatettonro?

¹⁵Nah, makkekkuwangng, sadiyakoga untu suju sibawa sompai dato-datoro wettunna

moni musi? Rkko d mumalo, matteruko matu riyaggenrungeng ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwa. Na dwata nigana muli passalamako matu pol ri akuwasakku?"

¹⁶Nappbali Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, "Datu iya malebbi, d tamalo mwaiwi alta.

¹⁷Rkko Allataala iya risompa naulli passalamaki pol ri api iya malluwa-luwaro sibawa pol ri akuwasanna Puwakku, pasti napogau.

¹⁸Iyakiya barana d Napogau, sitinajai napahang Puwakku makkeda d tamalo sompai dwatana Puwakku sibawa dto tasompai dato-dato ulaweng iya napatettongngro Puwakku."

¹⁹Namallumpana caina Arung Nbukadnzar lao ri Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, angkanna mancaji mabbara rupanna. Napparntanni kuwammengngi nariybbu api lebbi mapella wkkapitu naiya biyasa.

²⁰Nainappa nasuro siyagangngar tau iya mawatang senna pol ri tentarana untu siyoi Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, nanaggenrungengngi mennang ri laleng api iya malluwaro.

²¹Masittani iya tellu tauwro risiyo mare silaong pakyanna, iyanaritu kamja, jumba, palo-palo sibawa pakyang laingng, nainappa riyaggenrungeng ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwaro.

²² Nasaba parntana arungng makkuwamani teddena, na iyaro api purani ripellai d padanna angkanna luwa api tunui gangka mat sining tau iya makkangngi Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo lao ri seddna api.

²³ Makkuwaniro, iya tellu tau iya tassiyo marero semp ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwaro.

²⁴ Tappa tassleng sennani Arung Nbukadnzar. Tettonni masitta sibawa gora lao risining pegawna, "Dga natellu tau tasiyo onna sibawa maggenrungengngi mennang ri laleng apiro?" Mappbalini mennang, "Mmeng tongeng, Puwakku."

²⁵ Namett arungng, "Iyakiya magi na eppa tau uwita joppa-joppa ri tengnga-tengngana apiro? D mennang natassiyo sibawa d sises-siseng namagaga. Na iya maeparo tappana pada-padai dwata."

²⁶ Nainappa maddepp Nbukadnzar ri sumpanna apiro sibawa mangobbi, "Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, ata-atanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Assuno pol ri apiro!" Namassuna mennang.

²⁷ Sininna wakklna arungng, sining gebernur-, bupati, sibawa pegaw-pegaw laingng mattulilingiwi iya tellu tauwro sibawa mitai makkeda d sises-siseng mennang narigssa ri api. D namangu gemmena, sibawa pakyanna d namangu, mala muwi bau rumpu dto gaga ri mennang.

²⁸Nainappa makkeda arungng, "Pojiwi Allataala iya nasompa Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo. Purai nasuro malaka-Na untu passalamai iya tellu atan-Na iya mateppe ri Alna. Purai mennang najjalkkai parntaku sibawa lebbi napojiwi mat naiya sompangngi iyarga tumaningiwi muwi dwata niga sangadinna Allataalana muto mennang.

²⁹Rimakkuwannanaro uwapparntangngi makkeda tungke tauw muwi pol ri bangsa, suku bangsa iyarga basa, iya powada pappakatuna lao ri Allataala iya nasompa Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, riltta-Iltai matu sibawa riruttungngi matu bolana naripancaji goppo ssa-ssa. Saba d gaga dwata iya mullngngi pogau iya pura napogau Allataalano."

³⁰Purairo napanrni arungng pangkana Sadrakh, Msakh sibawa Abdngo, angkanna mennang mancaji pajaba-pajaba matanr ri propinsi Babl.

4¹Iyana pappallebbanna Arung Nbukadnzar iya nakkiringengng lao risining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku bangsa sibawa basa ri sininna lino: "Salama!

²Macinnaka curitai passalenna anu makalallaingng sibawa mappahrangng iya pura napogau Allataala Iya Pommatanr lao ri iyya.

³Temmaka rajanna appahrangng iya napogau! Temmaka serona anu makalallaing

iya napogau! Mancaji arungngi matu Allataala untu mannennungeng. Makuwasai sillamp wettu."

⁴Monroka sibawa salwangeng ri laleng saorajaku nenniya tuwo sibawa masennang.

⁵Iyakiya risuwa wenni wettukku matinro, mannippika sibawa lolongeng pakkitang iya pnennengi sennangngi atikku.

⁶Nainappa uwobbi sining tau acca iya engka ri Babl untu pakatajangekka bettuwanna nippiro.

⁷Iyakiya wettunna sining paboto, pajjappi macca, sining tau mappangissengengng sibawa sining pappalakiyaro pol sibawa ucuritangngi nippikkuro lao ri mennang, d muwi sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna.

⁸Angkanna polni Danil iya riyasengngtto Bltsazar pada-pada asenna dwataku. Ripennoini Danil ri rohna dwata-dwata iya mapaccingng. Ucuritang towialna nippikku, adakku,

⁹"Eh Bltsazar, pamimpinna sining tau mappangissengng, uwisseng makkeda ripennoiko ri rohna dwata-dwata iya mapaccingng, angkanna dgaga rahasiya iya tassubbu ri almu. Engkalingai nippikku, sibawa pakatajanni bettuwanna.

¹⁰Wettukku mattengngang matinro, uwitai sddi aju iya tuwo ri tengnga-tengngana lino.

¹¹ Iyaro aju matanr senna; maloppo senna batanna sibawa masse. Coppona lettu ri langi, angkanna naull mitai sininna tauw ri lino.

¹² Manyila daud-daunna sibawa maga senna buwana, genne untu nanr pabbanuwana sininna lino. Olokolo maliya lwui ri yawa accinaungenna sibawa manu-manu massarangngi ri takk-takkna. Na sininna anu tuwo weddingngi nanr buwa-buwana.

¹³ Wettukku mattengngang nennun-nennungngi pakkitangngro, uwitai sddi malaka nonno pol ri suruga; paitai sadiya-sadiya sibawa matike.

¹⁴ Makkedai sibawa macenno, Tubbangngi ajuro sibawa rettei takk-takkna, padduttungngi daud-daunna sibawa assiyamporengngi buwana. Rukkai olokolo iya lwu ri yawana sibawa manu-manu iya massarangng ri takk-takkna.

¹⁵ Iyakiya leppessangngi tona monro ri laleng tana. Siyoi sibawa rant bessi sibawa tembaga nainappa musalai ri padang wella. Leppessanni narica cinoddo, nenniya tuwo silaong sining olokolo enrengng tanet-tanengng.

¹⁶ Leppessanni akkaleng tolinona tappinra mancaji akkaleng olokolo pituttaung ittana.

¹⁷ Iyanaro apettutta idi malaka-malaka iya matike sibawa sadiya-sadiya. Akkattata iyanaritu kuwammengngi sining tauw muwi kgi mangakuiwi, makkeda Allataala Iya

Pommatanr makuwasai lao ri akkarungenna
tolino sibawa iyaro akkarungengng
Nabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya Napil,
mala muwi lao ri tau iya kaminang d gaga
bettuwanna!

¹⁸Eh Bltsazar, iyanaro nippikku.

Makkekkuwangng powadani bettuwanna lao
ri iyya. D muwi sddi tau pol risining tau acca
iya engka ri akkarungekku mulli powadai lao
ri iyya, iyakiya iko mulli, saba ripennoiko ri
rohna dwata-dwata iya mapaccingng."

¹⁹Nangkalinganaro, Danil iya riyasengngtto
Bltsazar, tasslenni sibawa bengnga untu
siyagangngar ittana. Na iyya, Arung
Nbukadnzar makkeda lao ri alna, "Bltsazar,
aja mubata-bata nasaba iyaro nippi sibawa
bettuwanna." Nappbali Bltsazar, "Puwakku,
temmaka kessinna barana kajajiyang-
kajajiyang iya naboto nippiro nakennai sining
balinna Puwakku na tenniya Puwakku.

²⁰Aju iya naita Puwakkuro makkuwamani
tanrna, angkanna coppona lettu ri langi,
sibawa naull mitai sininna tauw ri lino.

²¹Manyila daud-daunna sibawa sara
buwana angkanna genne untu panri sininna
pabbanuwana lino. Sining olokolo maliya lwui
ri yawa accinaungenna, sibawa manu-manu
massarangngi ri takk-takkna.

²²Ya Puwakku, Puwakku ritu aju iya matanr
sibawa massero. Arajanna Puwakku tattambai

lettu ri langi sibawa akuwasanna Puwakku
mallowangengngi lettu ri cappana lino.

²³ Naita towi Puwakku sddi malaka nonno pol
ri suruga namakkedato, Tubbangngi iya aju
sibawa paccappui, iyakiya leppessangngi tona
monro ri laleng tana. Siyoi sibawa rant bessi
nenniya tembaga nainappa musalai ri padang
wella. Leppessanni narica cinoddo sibawa
tuwo silaong sibawa olokolo pituttaung ittana.

²⁴ Puwakku, iyana bettuwanna
pakkitangngro, sibawa iyana iya napettuiy
Allataala Iya Pommatanr passalenna
Puwakku.

²⁵ Ripaddsui matu Puwakku pol ri masaraka
tolino sibawa tuwo ri yellena sining olokolo ri
padangng. Pituttaung ittana manri matu wella
Puwakku pada-pada sapingng sibawa matinro
ri tana lapangng, angkanna ririca ri cinoddo.
Purapiro nappai nangakui Puwakku makkeda
Allataala Iya Pommatanr makuwasai ri yasna
akkarungeng toline, Nanabbryangngi iyaro
akkarungengng lao ri nigi-nigi iya Napil.

²⁶ Napparntangngi sining malaka
kuwammengngi na tona iyaro aju
rileppessangngi monro ri laleng tana.
Bettuwanna iyaro makkeda mancaji arungngi
matu paimeng Puwakku purana nangakui
Puwakku makkeda Allataala makuwasaiwi
sininna lino.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Puwakku
tursiwi pangajana atatta. Ajana namadosasi

Puwakku, iyakiya pogau i aga iya makessingng sibawa adl, sibawa amasiwi tau kasiyasi. Nanallalengiwi tettei matu masennang Puwakku."

²⁸Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi ri alku, Arung Nbukadnzar.

²⁹Seppulo duwa uleng ri munrinna, wettukku joppa-joppa ri tammengng ri langga yasna saorajaku ri Babl,

³⁰makkedaka, "Itai, anengka hbana kota Babl! Iyya ritu patettongngi mancaji ibukota wanuwa untu pabuttiwi akuwasakku sibawa awatangekku, arajakku sibawa aloppokku!"

³¹Dpa napajaka mabbicara wettunna pangkalinga sadda pol ri langi, "Arung Nbukadnzar, ngkalingai iya! Akuwasammu selaku arung riyalani pol ri almu.

³²Ripaddsuko matu pol ri masaraka toline, nenniya tuwo sibawa sining olokolo ri padangng. Pituttaung ittana manrko matu wella pada-pada sapingng. Purairo muwangakuiwi matu makkeda Allataala Iya Pommatanr makuwasai ri yasna akkarungenna toline na iyaro akkarungengng Nabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya Napil."

³³Iyatoro wettu, naddupa iyaro ada-ada. Iyya, Nbukadnzar ripaddsuka pol ri masaraka toline sibawa manr wella pada-pada sapingng. Narica cinoddo tubukku, gemmeku mancaji sillamp bulu bokangng, nenniya kanukukku sillamp kanukunna manu-manu.

³⁴ Labenana iyaro wettu pituttaungng, congana ri langi, nanalisuna amaingekekku. Naupojiwi Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Upojiwi sibawa upakalebbii Alna iya tuwo mannennungenro. "Mancaji arungngi matu Allataala untu mannennungeng. Makuwasai sillamp wettu.

³⁵ D bettuwanna bangsa-bangsa ri lino. Nakuwasaiwi Allataala malaka ri suruga sibawa pabbanuwana lino. D muwi sddi tau mulli mwai lo-Na, dgaga barani makkutanangngi aga iya Napogau."

³⁶ Wettunna lisuni amaingekekku ri alku, na alopponna, arajanna sibawa ataromporena arajakku ripalisuni lao ri iyya. Riduppaina risining pegawku nenniya sining tomarajaku, naripalisuka ri akkarungekku, mala arajakku mancaji lebbi battowai naiya riyolo.

³⁷ Jaji makkekkuwangng iyya, Nbukadnzar pojiwi, pakatanri sibawa pakalebbii Arunna Suruga. Sininna pangkauken-Na tongengngi sibawa adl, Nanaulli pakariyawai tau iya kdo matempo.

5¹ Ri suwa esso naundangngi Arung Bisyazar sisebbu tomaraja untu hadrkiwi pstana iya marowa, sibawa mnum-mnung anggoro.

² Wettunna mennang mattengngang mnum-mnung, napparntanni Bisyazar untu malai mangko-mangko ulawengng sibawa pra, iya pura narampasa Nbukadnzar,

ambona, pol ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm. Akkattana Arung Blsyazar iyanaritu kuwammengngi sining tomarajana, sining bainna, gundina sibawa alna paimeng, mnungngi pol ri mangko-manggoro.

³Masittani ritiwi iyaro mangko-mangko lao ri alna, nainappa mnung maneng mennang anggoro pol ri parwa nungengngro.

⁴Ri wettu mnunna napoji-poji towi mennang dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng, pra, tembaga, aju sibawa batu.

⁵Tappa paita muni jari toline iya maroki suwa ri renrinna saoraja ri onrong iya kaminang matajangng nakenna tappa lampu, angkanna naulli arungng mitai sibawa manessa.

⁶Mancaji makawiyani sibawa makkuwamani tauna angkanna tnr uttuna.

⁷Nagorana mllauwi kuwammengngi nariyobbi sining paboto, ahli pajjappi sibawa ahli pappalakiya. Wettunna mennang engkani, makkedani arungng, "Nigi-nigi mulli bacai iyaro oki sibawa paissengika bettuwana, uwrngngi matu pakyang akkarungeng maddupa jumba collipao sibawa rant ulaweng tanrang alebbireng. Ri lainnaro uwakkai matu mancaji panguwasa matellu ri laleng akkarungekku."

⁸Malluruni sining tau acca, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mulli bacai iyaro oki iyarga mappaisseengngi bettuwana lao ri arungng.

⁹Mancaji lebbi manennenni sibawa makawiyani Arung Bisyazar; makkuwatoro sining tomarajana malippu sennani.

¹⁰Nangkalingana gora-gorana arungng sibawa sining tomarajana, muttamani indona arungng ri laleng onrong appstangngro. Nainappa makkeda, "Tuwoi Puwakku mannennungeng! Pattennanni atinna Puwakku sibawa aja mumakawiya.

¹¹Saba ri laleng akkarungenna Puwakku engka sddi worowan iya ripennoiy ri rohna dwata-dwata iya mapaccingng. Ri wettu apparntanna ambona Puwakku, pabuttini iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi amaccang, pappjeppu sibawa pangissengeng, iya pada-pada pangissengenna sining dwata. Ambona Puwakku Arung Nbukadnazar pura makkai mancaji pamimpinna sining paboto, ahli pajjappi, sining tau mappangissengengng sibawa ahli pappalakiya.

¹²D padanna amaccanna sibawa apanrnna enrengng maccai ri laleng pakatajangngi nippi, timpai rahasiya enrengng pacceppiwi parakara-parakara iya masukkara. Asenna Danil, iyakiya arungng masengngi Bltsazar. Obbini. Nappaissengengngi matu lao ri Puwakku aga bettuwanna okiw."

¹³Ritiwini masitta Danil mangolo ri arungng. Namakkutanana arungng lao rialna, "Ikoga Danil, tau Yahudi ripali, iya pura natiwi amboku pol ri tana Yhuda?"

¹⁴Uwngkalingai makkeda ripennoiko ri roh-rohna dwata iya mapaccingng, sibawa mappunnaiko amaccang, pappjeppu, sibawa pangissengeng iya d padanna.

¹⁵Sining tomacca sibawa ahli pajjappi purani nacoba bacai iya oki sibawa paissengika bettuwana. Iyakiya d naulli mennang.

¹⁶Silalona uwngkalinga makkeda mulli timpai sininna rahasiya sibawa pacceppiwi parakara-parakara iya masukkara. Rkko muwulli bacai iya oki sibawa paissengika bettuwana, uwrkko matu pakyang akkarungeng maddupa jumba collipao sibawa rant ulaweng tanrang alebbireng. Ri lainnaro uwakkako matu mancaji panguwasa matellu ri laleng akkarungekku."

¹⁷Nappbali Danil, "D naparellu Puwakku mabbryangngi iyaro sining hadiya lao ri iyya, wrng bawanni tau laingng. Maloka bacai iyaro oki untu Puwakku sibawa mappaissengengngi bettuwana.

¹⁸Allataala Iya Pommatanr mbbui Nbukadnzar, ambona Puwakku mancaji arung maraja sibawa mprngngi arajang nenniya ataromporeng.

¹⁹Makkuwamani rajanna, angkanna sining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku bangsa, sibawa basa, tnr sibawa mtau rialna. Rkko macinnai mpunoi tauw, nauno bawang iyaro tauw. Rkko maloi passalamai sddi tau,

napassalamai tauwro. Napakatanri iyarga napakariyawai nigi-nigi situru lona.

²⁰Iyakiya wettunna mancaji matempo, matedde ati sibawa mabecco, ripasempi pol ri kadra akkarungenna angkanna ateddngeng arajanna.

²¹Ripaddsui pol ri masaraka toline sibawa akkalenna mancajiwi pada-pada akkaleng olokolo. Tuwoi silaong kaledd ale, manr wella pada-pada sapingng sibawa matinroi ri tana lapangng angkanna ririca ri cinoddo. Angkanna nangakui makkeda Allataala Iya Pommatanr makuwasai ri akkarungeng toline na iyaro akkarungengng Nabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya Napil.

²²Iyakiya ana worowanna, iyanaritu alna Puwakku, d namalo pakariyawai alna, namuni naissengngi Puwakku iya manennaro.

²³Napakatanri alna Puwakku lao ri PUWANGNGE ri suruga sibawa barani massurowangngi tiwii muttama mangko-mangko iya pura rirampasa pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nainappa Puwakku enrengng sining tomaraja, sining bainna sibawa sining gundina Puwakku mnung pol ri mangko-manggoro. Napojiwi Puwakku dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng, pra, tembaga, besi, aju sibawa batu, dwata-dwata iya d naulli makkita iyarga marngkalinga iyarga majeppuiwi agi-agi. D napakalebbii Puwakku Allataala iya pattentungngi atuwonna sibawa

amatna Puwaku sibawa pattettei laleng
atuwonna Puwaku.

²⁴Iyanaro sabana nakiringngi Allataala iyaro
lima untu mokii pasen-Na.

²⁵Iyana iyaro oki, Ribilang, ribilang,
ritimbang, ritawa.

²⁶Na iyana bettuwanna: Ribilang, wettu
apparntanna Puwaku purani nabilang
Allataala sibawa napaccappana;

²⁷ritimbang, purani ritimbang Puwaku
narilolongengngi d namappsennang;

²⁸ritawa; akkarungenna Puwaku ritawai
sibawa riyabbryang lao ri tau Mdia sibawa
Persia."

²⁹Masittani Bisyazar parntangngi sining
pegawanna kuwammengngi napappakiwi Danil
jumba collipao sibawa paddantiwi ellonna
rant ulaweng. Nainappa naakka Danil mancaji
panguwasa matellu ri laleng akkarungenna.

³⁰Iyatoro wenni nariyuno Bisyazar arung
Babro.

³¹(6-1) Puranana riyuno Bisyazar, Darius
tau Mdia sittaiwi kadra akkarungengng. Iyaro
wettu umuruna enneng pulona duwa taung.

6¹(6-2) Nabagi Darius akkarungenna
mancaji sratu duwappulo propinsi iya
tungke-tungke napannta sddi gubernur.

²(6-3) Danil sibawa duwa tau laing
naakkai untu jennangiwi sining gubernur-ro
kuwammengngi aja nariparogi arungng.

³(6-4) Masittani manessa makkeda jama-jamanna Danil lebbi makessingngi naiya jama-jamanna sining gubernur nenniya sining jennang laingng. Rimakkuwannanaro, macinnai arungng makkai mancaji panguwasana sininna akkarungengng.

⁴(6-5) Iyakiya sining gubernur- sibawa sining jennangngro makkuragai sappai asalang-asalanna Danil ri laleng apparntangng, iyakiya d nalolongengngi, nasaba matinului sibawa malempui Danil enrengng d napogauai ajampallrengng iyarga muwi asalang aga.

⁵(6-6) Nainappa mennang makkeda, "Banna weddikki lolongengngi asalanna Danil ri laleng passaleng iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa agamana."

⁶(6-7) Nainappa massamang mennang lao mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Puwakku Arung Darius, tuwoi Puwakku untu mannennungeng!

⁷(6-8) Idi maneng murusui akkarungenna Puwakku, muwi sining jennangng, sining gubernur-, sining wakkl gubernur- sibawa pajaba-pajaba laingng, purani massddi untu mapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi napassu Puwakku sure parnta iya harusu riturusi sibawa mattonget-tongeng. Sitinajai napparntang Puwakku kuwammengngi telluppulo esso ittana d muwi sddi tau ripalalo palettu parllaung lao ri sala sddinna dwata iyarga toline, sangadinna lao ri alna

Puwakku. Nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi parntaro riyaggenrungengngi matu ri laleng gowa singa.

⁸(6-9) Riyllauwi kuwammengngi natkngngi Puwakku sure parntaro kuwammengngi namancaji undang-undanna Mdia sibawa Persia iya dnna nawedding ribbbu paimeng."

⁹(6-10) Nanatknni Arung Darius sure parntaro.

¹⁰(6-11) Wettunna nangkalinga Danil passalenna gauro, lisuni ri bolana. Bilina iya ri langga yas mappunnaiwi tello-tellongeng iya mangolo mattuju ri Yrusalm. Na pada-pada abiyasanna, massempajanni lao ri Allataalana sibawa pojiwi wkkatellu si esso sibawa makkaluttu ri yolo-Na tello-tellongeng iya tattimparo.

¹¹(6-12) Wettunna sining balinna Danil naita Danil mattengngang massempajang lao ri Allataalana,

¹²(6-13) lao manenni mennang mangolo ri arungng untu mapparapekengngi Danil. Makkedani mennang, "Dga Puwakku pura tkngngi sure parnta iya mattyangngngngi sininna tauw telluppulo esso ittana palettu parllaung lao ri sala sddinna dwata iyarga tolino sangadinna lao ri Puwakku bawang? Sibawa topa, makkeda nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi parntaro riyaggenrungengngi matu ri laleng gowa singa?" Nappbali arungng, "Mmeng, na iyaro parnta mancajiwi undang-undanna

Mdia sibawa Persia iya d nawedding ribbbu paimeng."

¹³ (6-14) Nainappa makkeda mennang lao ri arungng, "Danil, sala sddinna tau ripali pol ri Yhuda, d nabati-batiwi Puwakku sibawa naangga ntngngi parntana Puwakku. Masempajangngi secara taratoro wkkatellu si esso."

¹⁴ (6-15) Nangkalinganaro messni arungng sibawa bata-bata, angkanna sappa akkaleng untu passalamai Danil. Narapi arawna esso mappikkiri-pikkiri mupi arungng.

¹⁵ (6-16) Nainappa iyaro sining tauw lisu mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Puwakku, sitinajai nangngerang Puwakku makkeda situru undang-undanna Mdia sibawa Persia, parnta iya napassu arungng d nawedding ripinra."

¹⁶ (6-17) Angkanna napparntang arungng kuwammengngi naritikkeng Danil sibawa riyaggenrungeng ri laleng gowa singa. Adanna arungng lao ri Danil, "Tennapodo Allataalamu iya musompa sibawa matinuluro passalamako."

¹⁷ (6-18) Purairo suwa batu loppo ripalInne ri sumpanna gowaro, na arungng cai iyaro batu sibawa ca akkarungeng nenniya cana sining tomaraja, angkanna d muwi sddi tau wedding paleppei Danil pol risining singaro.

¹⁸ (6-19) Nainappa lisu arungng ri saorajana. D namalo manr iyarga risalwori. Na puppu benni d nawedding matinro.

¹⁹ (6-20) Ri subunnana motoni arungng sibawa lao mapperi-peri ri gowana singa.

²⁰ (6-21) Lettunana kuwaro, gorani sibawa sadda bata-bata, "Danil, atanna Allataala iya tuwo! Aga Allataalamu iya musompa sibawa matinuluro naulli passalamako pol risining singaro?"

²¹ (6-22) Nanangkalingani saddanna Danil iya mappbaliy, "Tuwoi Puwakku untu mannennungeng!"

²² (6-23) Allataalana atatta pura suroi malaka-Na untu tongkoi pannyorona singa-singaro angakanna d mennang naagagai atatta. Allataala passalamai atatta saba Naissengngi makkeda d napogau asalang atatta lao ri Alna sibawa lao ri Puwakku."

²³ (6-24) Tenniya pato sennanna atinna arungng nanapparntangngi kuwammengngi naripassu Danil pol ri gowaro. Purana ripogau parntaro, annessana makkeda d narilolongeng lo muwi cdd ri Danil, nasaba matepei ri Allataalana.

²⁴ (6-25) Nainappa naparntang arungng tauw kuwammengngi natikkengngi sining tau iya pura mapparapekengngi Danil. Nainappa mennang silaong sibawa ana-anana nenniya sining bainna riyaggenrungeng ri laleng gowa singaro. Dpa mennang nalettu ri borina

gowaro, iyaro singa-singa naluruini mennang sibawa reppoi buku-bukunna.

²⁵ (6-26) Purairo kirinni sure Arung Darius lao risining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku bangsa sibawa basa ri sininna lino, "Salama!

²⁶ (6-27) Uwapparntangngi lao ri sininna tauw iya engka ri darana akkarungekku kuwammengngi namtau sibawa mappakalebbi lao ri Allataala iya nasompa Danil! Alna iyanaritu Allataala iya tuwo mannennungeng, lettu ripaccappureнна lino mapparntai. Akkarungen-Na d namakkull binasa.

Akuwasan-Na dgaga cappuna.

²⁷ (6-28) Mappassalamai sibawa mappaleppe, pogau anu makalallaing sibawa d padanna ri langi iyarga ri lino. Purani ripassalama Danil, pol ri pakkokkona singa-singa."

²⁸ (6-29) Makkuwaniro Danil tette matanr tudangenna ri wettu apparntanna Darius sibawa apparntanna Korsy, tau Persiaro.

7¹ Ri suwa wenni, ri taung mammulangng mancaji arunnana Bisyazar ri Babl, mannippiwi Danil sibawa lolongeng pakkitang. Iyaro nippi uwokii sibawa laporanna passalenna pakkitakkuro iyanaritu selaku mangolow: Mangirii anginraja pol ri sininna sulapa nanassabariwi engkana anginraja ri dolangengng.

² (7: 1)

³Namompona pol ri laleng uwai eppa kajunna olokolo battowa, iya sddi silaingeng sibawa laingng.

⁴Iya mammulangng tappana pada-padai singa, iyakiya mappunnaiwi panni kuwajang. Wettunna utangnga, tappa mareddui pannina sibawa leppe; tarakkani pol ri tana naripatettong ri duwa ajna pada-pada toline, nainappa riwrng akkaleng toline.

⁵Olokolo iya maduwa tappana pada-padai beruwangng. Tettongngi ri iya duwa aj monrinna, sibawa tiwii telluppolo buku rusu ri yellena isi-isinna. Uwngkalingai sadda makkeda lao ri alna, "Ayo, anrno juku singngga iya mupojiy!"

⁶Wettukku mattengngang pnessai tongget-tongengngi, momponi olokolo laingng. Tappana pada-padai macang tutul-, iyakiya ri lekkena engka eppa panni manu-manu, sibawa eppa ulunna. Paitai makuwasa.

⁷Wettukku mattengngang tangngai, momponi olokolo iya maepa. Mawatang senna sibawa masero enrengng mappakatautau. Nasibawang isi-isinna iya battowa sibawa sittedde bessi, nareppoi sibawa nanri anrna, nainappa nalija-ljja ssa-ssana. Silaingeng sibawa sining olokolo ri yolona mattanru seppuloi.

⁸Ri wettu upnessainna tanru-tanruna, tappa tuwoi sddi tanru laing ri yellena. Iyaro tanru baiccui, iyakiya naulli reddei sibawa

bbbui tellu tanru ri yellena tanru-tanru
 iya bunge-bungero. Iyaro tanru baiccu
 mappunnaiwi mata pada-pada mata toline
 nenniya bawa iya maboro sibawa matempo.

⁹Ri wettu makkitaku matteru, siyagangngar
 kadra akkarungeng ripalanne. Nainappaalna
 iya tuwo mannennungeng tudang ri yasna
 sala sddinna kadra-kadra akkarungengngro.
 Pakyan-Na sibawa gemme-Na maput
 mapaccing pada-pada ape. Kadra
 akkarungen-Na sibawa padati-padatinna
 malluwa-luwa nasaba lumpa api,

¹⁰sibawa solo api massolo pol ri kadra
 akkarungengngro. Massebbu tauw
 tumaningiwi Alna, sibawa majjuta tauw
 tettong ri yolo-Na. Nainappa ripammulai
 sidang pengadilangng, sibawa ritimpa sining
 bobbo.

¹¹Wettukku mattengngang mitai,
 uwngkalinga mupi iyaro tanru baiccu
 maboro sibawa tempona. Nainappa
 olokolo iya maepparo riyuno, na bakkna
 riyaggenrungengngi ri laleng api angkanna
 cappu.

¹²Sining olokolo laingng purani ribbbu
 akuwasanna, iyakiya ripalaloi tuwo narapi
 wettu iya pura ripattentu.

¹³Ri laleng pakkitaku iyaro wenni, uwitai
 suwa iya pada-pada toline. Poli sibawa
 riyattulilingi ri ellungng nainappa lao ri

Alna iya tuwo mannennungeng sibawa riyappaddissengeng lao ri alna.

¹⁴Riwrngngi alebbireng sibawa akuwasang selaku arung, angkanna sining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku bangsa sibawa basa mattumaniwi lao ri alna. Mattahangngi matu akuwasanna lettu mannennungeng, apparntanna d matu naripalssso.

¹⁵Iyaro sining pakkitang iya uwita mappamalim-maling sibawa napausri atikku.

¹⁶Nainappa uwaddeppri sala sddinna tau iya tettongng kuwaro sibawa uwllauwi pappakatajanna passalenna iya manennaro. Nanappaissengeng toni.

¹⁷Makkedai, "Iya eppa kajunna olokolo battowaro iyanaritu eppa akkarungeng iya mompo matu ri lino.

¹⁸Iyakiya ummana Allataala Iya Pommatanr tarimai matu ha untu mapparnta na apparntanna mattahangngi matu lettu mannennungeng."

¹⁹Nainappa macinnaka missengngi bettuwanna olokolo iya maeparo, iya sisala sibawa laingng; iya makkuwammani mappakatau-tauna sibawa iya paancuru nenniya memmei anrna sibawa kanuku tembagana nenniya isi bessinna, enrengng ljjai-ljjai ssa-ssana.

²⁰Macinna tokka missengngi passalenna iya seppulo tanru ri ulunna sibawa passalenna tanru baiccu iya monriy mompo nainappa

nabbbu tellu pol ri tanru iya bunge-bungero. Iyaro tanru baiccu mappunnaiwi mata sibawa bawa iya maboro sibawa tempona. Lebbi mappakatau-tai naiya tanru-tanru iya laingngro.

²¹Wettukku pnessaiwi, iyaro tanru mammusui mwai ummana Allataala sibawa caui mennang.

²²Nainappa Alna iya tuwo mannennungenro pol nainappa mabbr apettung iya pattongengngngngi ummana Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Narapini wettunna mennang tarima akuwasang untu mapparnta.

²³Iyana pappakatajang iya utarima, "Olokolo iya maepparo iyanaritu akkarungeng iya maepa iya tettongng matu ri lino nasisalai matu sibawa akkarungeng-akkarungeng iya laingng. Iyaro akkarungengng naancurui matu sibawa memmei sininna lino nanalija-ljjai matu ssana.

²⁴Iya seppulo tanruo iyanaritu iya seppulo arung iya parntangngi matu akkarungengngro. Nainappa mompo matu sddi arung iya laingng; sisala sennai matu sibawa arung-ngarung iya bunge-bunge, nanacai matu tellu tau arung.

²⁵Mabbicarai matu mwai Allataala Iya Pommatanr sibawa tenrei ummana Allataala. Makkuragai matu pinrai hukkung-hukkungng sibawa psta-psta agamana ummana Allataala,

narikuwasai matu mennang tellu sitengnga taung ittana.

²⁶Nainappa massidang matu pengadilanna suruga nanabbui akuwasanna enrengng mancurui gangka lennye.

²⁷Akuwasang nenniya arajanna sininna akkarungengng ri lino nabbryangngi matu lao ri ummana Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Akuwasan-Na mennang untu mapparnta d matu naccappa sibawa sininna panguwasa ri lino mattumaniwi matu mennang sibawa mapato."

²⁸Sikumiro iya laporangng. Maus sennaka angkanna mancaji makawiya, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau upaissengi passalenna iya manennaro.

8¹Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Blsyazar, lolongekka pakkitang iya maduwa.

²Ri laleng pakkitangngro engkaka uwita ri propinsi Elam, ri Susan, ibukotana Persia. Tettokka ri seddna Salo Ulai,

³na ri wiring saloro paitai sikaju bimbala lai iya mappunnaiy duwa tanru lamp, iya sddi lebbi malampi sibawa lebbi barui naiya laingng.

⁴Uwitali iyaro bimbala lai mattanru lao ri yajang, manorang sibawa yattang. D muwi sddi olokolo iya tahangng moloiwi iyarga leppe pol ri akuwasanna. Napogau silo atinna sibawa mancaji matempo.

⁵Ri wettu uwitana, paitai sikaju bmb lai lari-lari pol ri yajang mappoloiwi lino. Makuwamani kencana lari angkanna ajna d nagssai tana. Ri pallawangenna iya duwa matanna engka sddi tanru cicca.

⁶Iyaro bmb lai naddeppriwi bimbala lai iya uwita ri wiring saloro, nainappa malluru lao ri onronna sibawa majapperu.

⁷Upnessaiwi gasai iyaro bimbala lai. Makuwamani japperuna angkanna naleppo bimbala lairo sibawa poloi iya duwa tanruna. Iyaro bimbala lai d pakkullnna untu mwa. Taddmpeni ri tana sibawa riljja-ljja, na d muwi sddi tau mulli tulungngi.

⁸Iyaro bmb lai pd maloppoi. Iyakiya wettunna lettu ri coppo akuwasanna, poloni tanruna iya malopporo, nainappa ri onrongngro tuwai eppa tanru iya cicca, tungke-tungke majjelloi lao ri onrong iya silaingengng.

⁹Pol ri sala sddinna tanruro tuwai tanru baiccu, iya mancaji maloppo senna sibawa akuwasanna mallowangengngi mattuju ri yattang, mattuju ri alau sibawa mattuju ri tana iya magello.

¹⁰Iyaro tanru mancajiwi pd maloppo narapi genne awatangenna untu gasai tentarana suruga iyanritu sining wttowingng, mala siyagangngar ri yellena naggenrungeng ri tana sibawa naljja-ljjai.

¹¹ Mala nawai pallimana tentara suruga, napappajai akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang esso-esso iya nakkasuwiyangengng lao ri pallimaro, sibawa ruttungngi bola assompangng untu alna.

¹² Nainappa sining tauw kuwaro mappammulani madosa sibawa d nakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya riwajikangngngngiro. Na assompang iya tongengng purani nappyang lao ri tana. Iyaro tanru mallolongengngi ri laleng sininna pangkaukenna.

¹³ Nainappa uwngkalinga sddi malaka makkeda lao ri laingng, "Gangka siyaga ittana sininna iya paita ri laleng pakkitangngro matteru matu? Gangka kgi dosa battowaro sulliwi akkarobangeng esso-esso? Gangka kgi tentara suruga sibawa bola assompangngro riljja-ljja?"

¹⁴ Uwngkalingai malaka iya sddissi mappbali, "Gangka 1.150 essopi. Ri lalenna wetturo akkarobangeng arawngng sibawa akkarobangeng l d nariyakkasuwiyangeng. Purapiro nainappa ripalisu matu bola assompangng."

¹⁵ Wettukku mattengngang makkuraga untu pahangngi bettuwanna pakkitangngro, tappa tettonni ri yoloku suwa iya pada-pada tofino.

¹⁶ Uwngkalingai sadda iya mangobbi ri liwenna Salo Ulai, adanna, "Gabril, pakatajanni lao ri alna pakkitangngro."

¹⁷ Nainappa Gabril iya tettongng ri yolokuro maddepprika. Makkuwamani tauku, angkakku rebba. Adanna Gabril lao ri iyya, "Eh toline d namannennungeng, harusui muwisseng makkeda iyaro pakkitangng iyanaritu passalenna paccappureнна lino."

¹⁸ Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa, marennena. Iyakiya nakkatennikka sibawa natulukka tettong paimeng. Nainappa makkeda,

¹⁹ "Malo-Ka paissengiko aga iya malo kajajiyang matti selaku addimonrinna caina Allataala. Saba iyaro pakkitammu majjelloi lao ri paccappureнна lino.

²⁰ Bimbala lai iya muwitaro, iya mappunnaiy duwa tanru, napulambangngi akkarungeng Mdia sibawa Persia.

²¹ Iyaro bmb lai napulambangngi akkarungeng Yunani, na tanru iya cicca ri yellena iya duwa matannaro iyanaritu arunna mammulangng.

²² Iya eppa tanru iya mompo purana tanru iya mammulangngro polo, bettuwanna makkeda tabbag-bagi matu akkarungeng Yunani mancaji eppa akkarungeng, iyakiya muwi sddi dto gaga pada watanna akkarungeng iya bunge-bungero.

²³ Mawnana maccappa iyaro akkarungeng-akkarungengng, narkko narapini coppona ja, mompoi matu sddi arung iya matedde ati, sibawa macca mabbell.

²⁴ Mancaji mawatang sennai matu, iyakiya tenniya nasaba awatangeng riyalna.

Mappapoli matu abinasang iya mappakatau-tau na agi-agi iya napogau mallolongengngi matu. Napabbinasai matu sining tau barani sibawa ummana Allataala.

²⁵ Nasaba maccai mabbell, mallolongengngi matu sining bellna. Nattempowangngi matualna, na temmabbr papparngerang lebbi riyolo napabbinasai matu lebbi maga tau. Mala baraniwi mwai Arung Iya Pobbattowa. Iyakiya riyancurui matu tenniya awatangeng tofino.

²⁶ Pakkitang passalenna akkarobangeng arawngng sibawa l iya pura ripakatajang lao ri ikoro, tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang matu. Iyakiya iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu ri wettu mangolo iya mabla mupa; jaji aja mucuritai muwi lao ri sddi tau."

²⁷ Namalemmana pappneddikku nainappa nakennaka lasa siyagangngar esso ittana. Purairo motona naulisu pogau jama-jamaku untu arungng. Iyakiya mauska pikkirii sining pakkitangngro na d uwulli pahangngi.

9¹ Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Darius tau Mdia, ana worowanna Ahasywros ri akkarungeng Babl, iyya Danil, baca-bacai kitta-kitta agama. Unennun-nennungngi makkeda manuru adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Nabi Yrmia, tettei kota

Yrusalm maruttung matu pituppulo taung
ittana.

²(9: 1)

³Nainappa maseppajakka sibawa
mattonget-tongeng lao ri PUWANG Allataala,
sibawa mllauwi paress babuwana. Mappuwasa
tona sibawa pak kaing karung enrengng
tudang ri tompona awu.

⁴Uwakuiwi dosana sininna bangsaku
lao ri PUWANG Allataalaku. Adakku,
"PUWANG Allataala, marajaki, na Idi
pakalebbiki. Tuli Murupaiwi assijancim-Mu
sibawa mappaitangngi pammas-Mu iya
mannennungengng lao ri mennang iya
mamasiyk-Ko sibawa pogau iya
Muwapparntangng.

⁵Purani madosaki, purani ripogau maja,
sibawa pogau asalang. Purani marontaki
sibawa majjalkkaiwi parnta-Mu enrengng lss
pol ri atoreng-atorem-Mu.

⁶D tangkalingai sining nabi, ata-atam-Muro,
iya pura mabbicara ri laleng asem-Mu lao
risining arutta, lao risining pamimpingng,
sining toriyolota sibawa lao ri sininna
bangsata.

⁷Oh PUWANG, tuli teppai tindakam-Mu
sibawa adl, iyakiya idi tuli mappapolki
asiriseng lao ri alta, iyanaritu idi maneng
iya monro ri Yuda sibawa ri Yrusalm nenniya
sininna tau sibangsata iya pura Mupatassiya
lao ri wanuwa-wanuwa iya mabla sibawa iya

macaw nasaba d mennang namatinulu lao ri Iko.

⁸Arung-ngarutta, sining pamimpitta sibawa nn-nta purani napogau gau-gau iya mappakasiri-siri sibawa purani madosa lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG.

⁹Penno-Ko paddampeng sibawa paress babuwa, namuni puraki mwa-Ko.

¹⁰D tangkalingai saddam-Mu, oh PUWANG Allataalata, wettutta Musuroki tuwo situru hukkung-hukkung iya pura Muwabbryang lao ri idi naolai sining nabi, ata-atam-Muro.

¹¹Sininna Israli purani najjalkkai hukkung-hukkum-Mu sibawa d namalo mngkalingai saddam-Mu. Madosaki lao ri Iko, narimakkuwannanaro Mupakennaiki tanro iya tarokinna ri laleng Kittana Musa, atam-Mu.

¹²Tindako situru pada-pada iya pura Muwajjanciyang lao ri idi sibawa lao risining panguwasata. Purani Muhukkung Yrusalm lebbi matedde naiya muwi kota niga ri linow.

¹³Sininna abala iya taroki ri laleng Hukkunna Musa purani Mupakennaingekki. Iyakiya namuni makkuwaro, oh PUWANG Allataalata, tette mupi massampyang untu psennangiwi atim-Mu. Tetteki d tamalo salaiwi dosa-dosata sibawa dto tapuriyatiwi sining pappagguruwam-Mu.

¹⁴Iko, oh PUWANG Allataalata, pura hukkukki sibawa abala iya pura Mupassadiya;

tindakam-Mu tuli cocoi sibawa adl, iyakiya idi d tangkalingai saddam-Mu.

¹⁵Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, purani Muwappaitang akuwasam-Mu sibawa tiwii umma-Mu massu pol ri Masr, na iyaro akuwasam-Mu tette mupi risnge. Purani madosaki sibawa pogau asalang.

¹⁶Purani Muwai ri wettu riyolo, rimakkuwannanaro ajana Mumacaisi lao ri Yrusalm, kota-Mu muto, bulu-bulu-Mu iya mapaccingng. Nasaba dosata sibawa jana nn-nnta, na sininna tauw ri mattulilitta naita mariyawai Yrusalm sibawa umma-Mu.

¹⁷Oh Allataalata, ngkalingai sempajakku sibawa parllaukku. Palisui Bola-Mu iya pura riyancururo, pdcngiwi kuwammengngi naissengngi sininna tauw makkeda Iko ritu Allataala.

¹⁸Engkalingaki, Oh Allataala, tangngaki sibawa pnessaiwi anrasa-rasatta enrengng asolangenna kota iya riteppu sibawa asem-Mu. Massempajakki lao ri Iko tenniya nasaba jasa-jasata, sangadinna nasaba pennoko paress babuwa.

¹⁹PUWANG, ngkalingaki, addampengekki, jampangiki sibawa tindani masitta! Ajana taccana-cana, kuwammengngi naissengngi sininna tauw makkeda Iko ritu Allataala. Saba Yrusalm sibawa umma-Mu iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu iya d padanna."

²⁰ Matteruka massempajang sibawa mangakuiwi dosaku sibawa dosana bangsaku Israli, enrengng mllauwi ri PUWANG Allataalaku untu palisui Bola-Na iya mapaccingng.

²¹ Ri wettu massempajakku, Gabril iya pura uwita ri laleng pakkitakku iya riyoloro, luttui mattuju lao ri iyya. Iyaro wettu, wettunna tauw makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng arawng.

²² Nainappa napakatajang Gabril makkuwaw, "Danil, polka untu bantuko pahangngi iyaro boto.

²³ Wettummu mammula mllauwi lao ri Allataala, mabbri pappbali. Polka palettui saba Namasiko. Nah, ngkalingai madcd-dcng ri wettu upakatajanna bettuwanna pakkitangngro.

²⁴ Wkkapitu pituppulo taung iyanaritu wettu iya napattette Allataala untu paleppei bangsamu sibawa kotamu iya mapaccingngro pol ri dosa sibawa ja. Sininna dosa riyaddampengengngi sibawa ripatettongngi adlkeng iya mannennungengng, angkanna pakkitang sibawa botoro mannessai matu, sibawa Bolana PUWANG iya mapaccingngro riyassompaisi matu lao ri PUWANGGE.

²⁵ Catai sibawa pahangiwi iya: Wkkapitu pituttaung labe matu, mappammulai wettu ripassuna parnta untu patettongngi paimeng Yrusalm, narapi polna sddi tau pamimping

napil Allataala. Ri lalenna wkkapitu enneppulona duwa taung sining lalenna sibawa sining bntnna Yrusalm ripatettongngi matu paimeng, iyakiya iyaro wettu pennoi asukkarakeng.

²⁶Ri paccappureнна wetturo iyaro pamimping napilna Allataala riyunoi matu, padahal d napasala. Napolna tentarana sddi arung iya mawatangng, nanapaccappui Yrusalm enrengng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Paccappureнна iyaro wettu poli matu pada-pada Impe iya tiwi musu sibawa ancurukeng, pada-pada iya pura napattentu Allataala.

²⁷Iyaro arungng mbbui matu assijancing masse sibawa maga tau ri lalenna pituttaungng. Ri pattengnganna wetturo, napappsauwi matu ripakangkana akkarobangengng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng. Nainappa suwa iya mappakatau-tau iya riyasengng Ja iya paancuru ritaroi matu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa tettei matu engka kuwaro narapi iya tarongngi kuwaro nakenna abinasang iya pura napattette Allataala untu alna."

10¹Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Korsy ri Persia, suwa paseng ripannessa lao ri Danil iya ritellatto Bltsazar. Iyaro pasengng tongeng, iyakiya mawatang senna untu riyajeppui. Wettunna makkuraga untu pahangngi, tarimani Danil

pappakatajang passalenna pasengngro ri
laleng suwa pakkitang.

²Iyaro wettu mattengngakka tapakkoro tellu
minggu bujuru.

³Ri lalenna wetturo d uwanr inanr iya
malunra iyarga juku; d uwnung anggoro,
sibawa dto ujakkaiwi gemmeku.

⁴Ri tanggala duwappulona eppa uleng
mammulangng ri taungngro, mattengngakka
tettong ri wirinna Salo Tigris iya malopporo.

⁵Congaka, nauwitai sddi tau iya mappak
pakyang pol ri lnangng sibawa babbang pol ri
ulaweng tulngng.

⁶Mattappa tubunna pada-pada paramata,
rupanna siccakka cahaya billa, sibawa
malluwa-luwa matanna pada-pada api.
Taiyya sibawa ajna millak-killang pada-pada
tembaga iya rigoso, sibawa saddanna
pangkalinga pada-pada saddanna tau maga.

⁷Al-alku bawang mitai iyaro pakkitangng.
Sining tau iya silaongengngkka d naitai,
iyakiya mtauai mennang angkanna lari sibawa
massubbu.

⁸Nasalaika kuwaro al-al, naupnessai towi
pakkitang iya mappaslengiyro. Dna gaga
pakkullkkuna sibawa makawiyani rupakku.

⁹Wettukku mngkalingai saddanna,
marennena mabuwang gangka moppang ri
tana.

¹⁰Nainappa engka lima gssaka sibawa mbbuka moto namattuleksetto ri limakku sibawa uttuku.

¹¹Makkedai iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Danil, namasiko Allataala. Tokkonno namutettong nainappa ngkalingai iya ada-adakku madcd-dcng. Iyya pura risuro lao ri iko." Wettunna napowada gauro, tettonna sibawa tnr.

¹²Nainappa makkeda lao ri iyya, "Danil, aja mumtau. Purani nangkalinga Allataala sempajammu mappammulai esso mammulangng sipongenna malako apettung untu pakariyawai almu kuwammengngi mumancaji mapanr. Polka selaku pappbalinna sempajammu.

¹³Nawaka malaka pallinrunna akkarungeng Persia duwappulo sddi esso ittana. Nainappa Mikhal, sala sddinna pol risining pamimpinna malaka, pol tulukka. Usalaini kuwaro, ri Persia.

¹⁴Polka untu mbbuko majeppuiwi aga iya kajajiyangng matu matti ri bangsamu. Iya pakkitangng passalenna esso mangolo."

¹⁵Wettunna napowada gauro, cukuna sibawa d uwulli mabbicara.

¹⁶Nainappa malaka iya maddupa tolinoro loro limanna sibawa gssai tmukku. Makkedaka lao rialna, "Puwang, iya pakkitangng mbbuka makkuwamani natenreku angkanna d siseng pakkullkku.

¹⁷ Pada-padaka sddi ata iya tettonng ri yolona puwanna. Pkkugi makkull mabbicaraka lao ri Puwang? Cappuni awatangekku sibawa mabbusessanni nappaseku."

¹⁸ Nasiseppi nagssaka, nainappa uprasa awatangekku tattamba.

¹⁹ Makkedai, "Namasiko Allataala, rimakkuwannanaro aja mubata-bata iyarga mtau, ayo, ancajino mawatang!" Ri wettu napowadana gauro, upneddingini lebbi mawatakka sibawa makkeda, "Abbicarano, Puwang. Purani natambai awatangekku Puwang."

²⁰ Nainappa mappbali, "Muwissegga magi ulao ri iko? Akkattana iyanaritu untu powadakko aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Atongengengng. Makkekkuwangng harusuka lisu untu mammusu mwai malaka pallinrunna Persia. Purairo poli matu malaka pallinrunna Yunani. Dgaga matu tulukka sangadinna Mikhal, malaka pallinrunna Israli, wanuwammu.

²¹ (10: 20)

11 ¹ Alna iya risuro untu mabbantu sibawa mwaika ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Darius tau Mdiaro.

² Na aga upowada matu lao ri iko iyanaritu tongengngi." Napowadai iyaro malaka, "Tellu arung laing parntai matu Persia, riyaccowri ri arung iya maepa iya lebbi sugi naiya laingng. Ri coppona akuwasanna sibawa

asugireнна, siywa awatangengi matu sibawa akkarungeng Yunani.

³Nainappa mompo matu sddi arung iya por. Naparntai matu akkarungeng iya battowa senna sibawa napogau i matu siylo-lona.

⁴Iyakiya ri coppo arajanna, mareppai matu akkarungenna sibawa tabbag-bag mancaji eppa bagiyang. Arung-ngarung iya tenniya wijanna mapparntai matu selaku passullna, sibawa d matu mennang napada-pada awatangenna alna.

⁵Mancaji mawatangngi matu arunna wanuwa yattang. Iyakiya sala sddinna pol risining pallimana mancajiwi matu lebbi mawatang naiya alna, sibawa naparntai matu akkarungeng iya lebbi battowappa.

⁶Siyagangngar taung ri munrinna arunna wanuwa ri yattang pakangkai matu assiyempekeng sibawa arunna wanuwa manorang nanapasiyalai ana makkunrainna sibawa arunna wanuwa manoranro. Iyakiya iyaro assiyempekengng d namattahang, na iyaro ana makkunrai riyunoi matu, makkuwatoro lakkainna sibawa anana nenniya ata-ata iya pura mantarai.

⁷D namaitta puranaro, sddi tau iya sikaluwarga sibawa ana makkunrairo mancaji arung matu. Nagasai matu tentarana arunna wanuwa manorang, naluruiwi bntnna sibawa caui.

⁸Wettunna lisu ri Masr, natiwii matu dato-dato dwatana balinna sibawa parwa ulawengng nenniya pra iya pura nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri dwataro. Siyagangngar taung ittana d matu namusui arunna wanuwa manorang.

⁹Nainappa arunna wanuwa manorang nagasai matu wanuwa yattang, iyakiya ripasoroi matu sibawa lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

¹⁰Nainappa ana-ana worowanna arunna wanuwa manorang sadiya-sadiyai matu untu mammusu sibawa mbbu tentara iya battowa. Sala sddinna pol ri mennanro mallurui matu maggasa pada-pada Impe. Ri laleng aggasareng iya maduwa nagasai bntnna bali.

¹¹Namacaina arunna wanuwa yattang, namalluru matu ri ammusurengng mwai arunna wanuwa manorang. Naulli matu caui tentara battowa iya napangara arunna wanuwa manorang.

¹²Namatempona matu nasaba apakalanna sibawa nasaba purani nauno maga bali, iyakiya d matu natteru makuwasa.

¹³Untu mabbkkaduwanna arunna wanuwa manorang mbbui matu pasukang iya battowa, mala iya lebbi battowa naiya mammulangng. Rkko narapini wettunna, mallurui matu sibawa tentara iya battowa sibawa parwa iya maga senna.

¹⁴Namaga tau maronta matu lao ri arunna wanuwa yattang. Sibawa siyagangngar tau mabecco pol ri bangsamu, Danil, maronta towi matu nasaba purani mennang mita suwa pakkitang. Iyakiya d namallolongeng matu mennang.

¹⁵Nainappa arunna wanuwa manorang keppungngi matu sddi kota mabbntng sibawa sittaiwi. D naulli matu mattahang tentarana wanuwa yattang, sibawa muwi pasukang-pasukang ripilna dto naullni mwa.

¹⁶Napogau matu siylona arunna wanuwa manorang na dgaga mwai muwi cdd. Natudangi towi matu tana iya magello sibawa makuwasai manengngi.

¹⁷Nainappa arunna wanuwa manorang passadiyai matu sininna tentarana untu gasai wanuwa yattang. Akkattana makuwasaiwi sininna akkarungeng balinna, mbbui matu assamaturuseng sibawa alna nenniya pasiyalai ana makkunrainna sibawa arung Masrro; iyakiya iyaro rancanana d namallolongeng.

¹⁸Purairo nagasai matu bangsa-bangsa ri wiring tasi, namaga iya nacau. Iyakiya sddi pamimpinna wanuwa laingng pappajai matu pappakatuna iya napogauro, mala nawalei matu iyaro pappakatuna lao ri alna.

¹⁹Iyaro arunna wanuwa manorang lisui matu risining bntnna wanuwanna muto, iyakiya

ricaui matu na dna gaga karbanna passalenna alna.

²⁰Risulliwi matu ri sddi arung iya surongngi matu pegawna iya mabecco untu paddeppungeng sima sibawa tarapassa untu tambaiwi asugirena akkarungenna. Ri laleng wettu iya d namaitta riyunoi matu iyaro arungng mammekko-mekko sibawa dto na ri laleng musu."

²¹Makkedasi iyaro malaka, "Arung rappina iya parntangngi wanuwa manorang iyanaritu sddi tau matuna iya d nappunnai ha mancaji arung. Iyakiya poli matu tennasenna-senna sibawa sittaiwi tudangenna arungng sibawa bell.

²²Sininna tentara iya mwangngi, mala muwi Imang Lompo, nappaccingiwi sibawa napaccappui.

²³Nabalibellariwi sining assijancing iya silalona nabbu sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng. Sibawa mancajiwi pd mawatang matu, namuni banna naparntai wanuwa iya baiccu.

²⁴Nagasai matu dara-dara iya macommo sibawa macko-cko wettunna pabbanuwana marasa amang kuwaro. Napogau iya matu aga iya dppa napogau nn-nnna. Nainappa natawa-tawangeng matu sining pabbanuwana sininna barang rappa sibawa asugireng iya nalolongengng ri laleng musu. Mbbui matu siyasa untu gasai onrong-ngonrong iya

mabbntngng, iyakiya masittai matu cappu wettunna.

²⁵Nainappa nasibawang abaraning mbui matu tentara iya battowa untu gasai arunna wanuwa yattang iya sadiya-sadiyattona malo mwai alna sibawa tentara mawatangng nenniya battowa senna. Iyakiya arunna wanuwa yattang d naulli mattahang nasaba ribalibellariwi matu.

²⁶Sining pappangajana iya kaminang macaw sibawa alna pasempi matu. Maga ri yellena sining prajurina riyuno matu, sibawa ripaccappui matu tentarana.

²⁷Nainappa iya duwa arungngro tudangngi matu ri sddi mjang sibawa sisama manr, iyakiya makkatta majai mennang, sibawa sisulli sibell. Iyakiya rancanana mennang d najaji saba dpa narapii wettunna.

²⁸Nainappa arunna wanuwa manorang lisui matu ri wanuwanna sibawa sininna barang rappana iya nalolongngng. Mattongget-tongengngi untu mancurui agama iya naccowriy ummana Allataala. Napogau iya matu siylo-lona nainappa lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

²⁹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nagasasi wanuwa ri yattang, iyakiya addimonrinna silaingengngi naiya mammulangng.

³⁰Saba sining tau Roma sibawa sining kappalana poli matu pol ri Siprus nanamusui, angkanna mancaji mtau. Nainappa lisui matu sibawa macai senna namakkuraga mancurui

agamana ummana Allataala. Naccowriwi matu pangajana mennang iya salaiynni agamaro.

³¹ Nainappa nakiring sining pasukang iya carpaiyngngi Bolana PUWANGNGE. Naled dai matu mennang akkarobangeng esso-esso sibawa patettongngi suwa iya mappakatau-tau iya riteppu Ja iya paancuru.

³² Nanasibawang bellna arungngro napalci matu sining tau iya salaiynni agamana, kuwammengngi namalo bantu. Iyakiya sining tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala baraniwi matu mwai.

³³ Sining tau mapanr iya pimpingngngngi raya nabbui matu maga tau majeppuiwi. Iyakiya untu siyagangngar wettu ittana, siyagangngar ri yellena mennang mati matu nasaba musu iyarga nasaba api, nasiyagangngar tausi rirampoi matu sibawa ritawang.

³⁴ Ri wettu matteruna iyaro abbunowangng, lolongengngi matu ummana Allataala sibawa cdd bantuwang, iyakiya maga tau massddi matu sibawa mennang banna untu apentingenna muto mennang.

³⁵ Sibagiyang pol risining pamimping iya mapanrro riyunoi matu, iyakiya iyaro sinrupai ojiyang untu umma angkanna mennang mancaji mapaccing matu. Iyaro gau matterui matu lettu ri paccappurena lino, iyanaritu wettu iya pura napattentu Allataala.

³⁶ Arunna wanuwa manorang napogau i matu siylo atinna. Nasibawang atempong makkedai matu makkeda lebbi battowai naiya muwi dwata niga, mala lebbi battowa towi naiya Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Naulli matu pogau i makuwaro narapi maccappa caina Allataala. Saba aga iya pura napattette Allataala harusui kajajiyang riyolo.

³⁷ Iyaro arungng d matu najampangiwi muwi dwata niga iya nasompa nn-nna, muttamani dwata nasompa sining makkunrai. D napaduliwi iyaro dwata-dwata nasaba naanggai alna lebbi battowa naiya mennang.

³⁸ Sibalna, napakalebbii matu dwata iya dppa naengka nasompai nn-nna, iyanaritu dwata pallinrunna sining bntngng. Makkasuwiyangngi matu ulaweng, pra, paramata sibawa pakkasuwiyang-pakkasuwiyang makessing laingng lao ri dwata iya deppa naengka nasompai nn-nna.

³⁹ Napili matu sining tau iya sompangngi dwata laingng, untu gasai sining bntng iya mawatangng. Nigi-nigi mangakuiwi iyaro dwata nawrngngi matu alebbireng battowa sibawa tudangeng iya matanr enrengng tana selaku saro.

⁴⁰ Rkko mawni narapi cappana akuwasanna arunna wanuwa manorang, arunna wanuwa yattang gasai matu. Nainappa arunna wanuwa manorang mpalei matu iyaro paggasa sibawa masero. Pangarai matu maga karta musu,

anyarang sibawa kappala. Maggasai matu pada-pada Impe raja, sibawa tudangi maga wanuwa.

⁴¹ Mala muwi tana iya magello nagasato, sibawa mappulo sebbu tau nauno matu. Iyakiya akkarungeng-akkarungenna Edom, Moab sibawa bagiyang iya kaminang pentingng pol ri akkarungenna Amon salamai matu.

⁴² Wettunna natudangi sining akkarungengngro, muwi akkarungeng Masr dto naleppe.

⁴³ Narampasai matu waramparanna Masr maddupa ulaweng sibawa pra enrengng waramparang laing iya mangke senna. Ribantui matu ri tau Libia sibawa Sudangng.

⁴⁴ Nainappa karba pol alau sibawa manorangng slengiwi matu, angkanna mammusui matu sibawa masero nanaunoi maga tau.

⁴⁵ Mala pasangngi matu kma akkarungeng ri pallawangenna tasi sibawa bulu onronna Bolana PUWANGGE. Iyakiya ri munri mati matu na dgaga muwi sddi tau iya tulungngngngi matu."

12¹ Makedasi malaka iya pak pakyang Inanro, "Iyaro wettu mompoi matu malaka battowa Mikhal pallinrunna bangsamu. Nainappa engka matu wettu asukkarakeng iya d gaga pada-padanna sipongenna engka bangsa-bangsa. Iyakiya

sininna tau pol ri bangsamu iya taroki asenna ri laleng kittana Allataala, ripassalamai matu.

²Maga ri yellena mennang iya matna tuwoi matu paimeng; sibagiyang pneddingiwi matu atuwong mannennungengng, na sibagiyassi pneddingiwi matu atunangng sibawa appakatau-taureng iya mannennungengngtto.

³Sining pamimping iya mapanr mattappai matu pada-pada cahaya langi. Sibawa mennang iya pura paggurui maga tau untu pogau iya makessingng sibawa adl, mattappai matu pada-pada sining wttowingng untu mannennungengng."

⁴Nainappa makkedasi iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Danil, tongkoi iyaro kitta makkekkuwangng, sibawa paddeppriwi sgl kuwammengngi tettei tattongko narapi paccappurena lino. Maga tau cobai matu salidikiwi aga iya mattengngangng kajajiyang. Iyakiya siya-siyai matu usahana mennanro."

⁵Nainappa uwita duwa tau worowan. Iya sddi tettongngi ri wirinna salo kumaiy, na iya laingng ri wirinna salo kuwaro.

⁶Iya sddi makkutanai lao ri iya tettongng lebbi macaw sibawa ulunna salo, "Uppannapa sining kajajiyang iya makalallaingngw maccappa matu?"

⁷Tau iya laingngro makkai iya duwa limanna mnr ri langi. Uwngkalingai mattanro nasabbing Allataala iya mannennungengng sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro sining kajajiyangng

matterui matu tellu sitengnga taung ittana.
Pajanana paccallangng lao ri ummana
Allataala, paja toni iyaro sining kajajiyang
makalallaingng."

⁸Sininna iya napowadaro mmeng
uwngkalinga, iyakiya d upahangngi. Nainappa
makkutanaka, "Puwang, pkkugi matu iya
manenna paja?"

⁹Nappbali, "Laono makkekkuwangng, Danil,
saba iya ada-ada harusui risubbu sibawa
rirahasiyakang narapi paccappureнна lino.

¹⁰Maga tau riyoji matu sibawa ripatulng.
Mennang iya maja d najeppuiwi matu sibawa
matterui matu pogau i maja; banna mennang
iya mapanr majeppuiwi matu.

¹¹Pol ri wettu akkarobangeng esso-essoro
ripappsau sibawa ripatettonna suwa
iya mappakatau-tau iya riteppu Ja iya
paancururo, labeli matu 1.290 essona.

¹²Masennangngi mennang iya tette matinulu
lettu ri esso ma-1.335.

¹³Iko Danil, atinuluno lettu ri paccappureнна.
Matko matu, iyakiya motoko matu untu
tarimai saromu ri paccappureнна lino."

Hosea

1 ¹ Iyana paseng iya nabbryangng
PUWANGNGE lao ri Hosa ana Bri wettunna
akkarungenna Yhuda matturu-turusengngi
riparnta ri Arung Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, enrengng
Hizkia, sibawa akkarungenna Israli riparntai
ri Yrobam ana Yoas.

²Wettunna bunge-bunge mabbicara
PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli sibawa
naolaka, makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Hosa,
kawingiwi sddi tau iya pojiyngngi
maccakkuribang, na ana-anamu mancaji towi
matu pada-pada alna. Umma-Ku pada-pada
bainmuro; d namatinulu mennang lao ri Iyya,
sibawa nasalai-Ka."

³Naukawingini sddi makkunrai riyasengng
Gomr anana Diblaim. Najajiyannana anata
bunge, sddi ana worowan,

⁴makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya,
"Asengngi anamuro Yizreel saba dna
namaittana Uhukkungngi matu arunna
Israli nasaba abbunowang iya napogau
Yhu, toriyolona, ri Yizreel. Upaccappai matu
apparntanna wijanna Yhu.

⁵Iyaro wettu ri Lompo Yizreel Uwancurui
matu awatangenna tentara Israli."

⁶Nainappa iyaro bainku najajiyang anata
iya maduwa, sddi ana makkunrai. Makkedai

PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Hosa, asengngi anamuro Iya D Nariyamasi, nasaba dna Uwamasiwi matu bangsa Israli, sibawa d sises-sisenna Uwaddampengengngi mennang.

⁷Iyakiya bangsa Yhuda Uwamasiwi matu. Iyya PUWANG, Allataalana, passalamai matu mennang, iyakiya tenniya sibawa musu, tenniyato sibawa peddang iyarga pana iyarga anyarang sibawa tonangiyngngi."

⁸Risallanana susu anata maduwa, mattampusi bainku nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Asengngi iyaro anamu Tenniya Umma-Ku, saba tau Israli tenniya umma-Ku, sibawa Iyya tenniya Allataalana mennang."

¹⁰Mancajiwi matu bangsa Israli singngga kessi ri tasi, angkanna d nawedding riyukkuru iyarga ribilang. Makkekkuwangng makkedai Allataala lao ri mennang, "Tenniyako umma-Ku," iyakiya narapii matu wettunna makkedai matu lao ri mennang, "Iyya ritu Allataala iya tuwo na iko ana-ana-Ku!"

¹¹Bangsa Yhuda sibawa bangsa Israli ripassddiwi matu paimeng. Makkai matu sddi tau pamimping, namabbijai matu mennang sibawa madcngngi paimeng ri wanuwanna mennang. Tongeng, essona Yizreel mancajiwi matu esso iya battowa!

2¹ Rimakkuwannanaro obbini pada-padammu sibawa aseng "Ummana Allataala" sibawa "Riyamasi ri PUWANGNGE".

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh ana-ana-Ku, indomu tenniyana bain-Ku, sibawa Iyya tenniya lakkainna. Rimakkuwannanaro, apparakarangngi alna kuwammengngi aja namalaweng sibawa aja naccakkuribanna.

³ Rkko tettei maccakkuribang, malo-Ka ludungngi pakyanna kuwammengngi namallusu-lusu pada-pada ri esso wettunna rijajiyang. Upancajiwi matu pada-pada tana marakko sibawa makarossa, namati matu adekkang.

⁴ Iko, ana-anana, d Uwamasiwi matu; jajiko pol ri accakkuribangengng.

⁵ Cakkuribang indomu iya d naissengngi masiri. Makkedai, Maloka lao risining canrikku iya mprngngkka inanr sibawa nungeng, wol sibawa kaing Inang, minnya zaitun sibawa anggoro.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, malo-Ka murungngi sibawa alekale maddori, sibawa tongkoi lalenna sibawa sappo tmbo.

⁷ Nalellungngi matu sining canrinna, iyakiya d nalettu matu ri mennang. Nasappai matu mennang, iyakiya d naruntui matu mennang. Nainappa makkedai matu, Maloka lisu ri lakkaikku iya mammulangng; lebbi makessingngi keadaakku riyolo naiya makkekkuwangng.

⁸D naengka nangakuiwi indomu makkeda Iyya ritu mprngngi gandong, anggoro, minnya zaitun, sibawa sininna ulaweng pra iya napak untu sompai iyaro Baal.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, Ugettengngi matu lisu pabbr-Ku ri wettu ngngalangng, iyanaritu gandong sibawa anggoro, enrengng wol sibawa kaing Inang iya Uwrngngngngi untu pakyanna.

¹⁰Upallusu-lusui matu ri yolona sininna canrinna. D muwi sddi pol ri mennang mulli palepei pol ri akuwasak-Ku.

¹¹Sininna pstana Upappajai matu, muwi psta pattaungengng iyarga psta uleng-ngulengng sibawa esso-esso Saba; rippena, sininna ram-ram agamana.

¹²Upaccappui matu sining pong anggoro sibawa sining pong ara iya situru alna iyanaritu sarona attumaningenna lao risining canrinna. Upinrai matu sining palla anggorona sibawa sining palla arana mancaji ale; nasolangiwi matu sining olokolo masekkangng.

¹³Uhukkungngi matu nasaba esso-esso iya napak untu mattunu dupa lao ri Baal, enrengng mammod sibawa blo-blona untu lellungngi sining canrinna, nainappa nallupai sisek-Ka. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE,
"Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka tiwii lao

ri padang kessi; kuwaniro Upalc matu sibawa ada-ada assicintang.

¹⁵Upalisui matu sining palla anggorona lao ri alna, sibawa Lompo Asussangng Upancajiwi matu sumpanna ammnasangng. Kuwaniro naduppai-Ka matu pada-pada ri wettu malolona, wettunna silalona massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁶Nainappa nateppu-Ka matu lakkainna, natenniyana Baalna.

¹⁷D Upalaloi matu teppuni asenna Baal, angkanna nallupai matu tauw iyaro asengng.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu mbbu-Ka matu assijancing sibawa sininna rupanna olokolo kuwammengngi mennang d naganggui umma-Ku. Upappajai matu sininna musu sibawa passalai parwa-parwa musu pol ri wanuwanna umma-Kuro, sibawa mbbui mennang tuwo sibawa tennang nenniya amang.

¹⁹Israli, Upancajiko matu bain-Ku, bain iya essa untu mannennungeng. Uwamasiko matu sibawa tuli Upoji; malempu-Ka matu sibawa matinulu.

²⁰Situru jancik-Ku, Ukawingiko matu. Muwangakui-Ka matu selaku PUWAM-mu.

²¹Iyaro wettu, rkko massempajangngi umma-Ku Israli, Uwngkalingai matu mennang. Uwbbui matu teppa bosu pol ri langi angkanna powassl gandong lino, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun.

²² (2: 21)

²³ Uwbbui matu umma-Ku tuwo salwangeng sibawa mattette ri wanuwanna mennang. Lao ri mennang iya riteppu Iya D Riyamasi Uwappaitangngi matu makkeda Uwamasiwi mennang, sibawa lao ri mennang iya riteppu Tenniya Umma-Ku Upowadai matu, Iko Umma-Ku. Mappbaliwi matu mennang makuwa, Iko ritu Allataalata."

3¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Laosiko sibawa mupojiwi sddi makkunrai iya pojiyngngi malaweng. Pojiwi pada-padato Iyya pojiwi tau Israli namuni mennang nasalai-Ka sibawa massompa dwata-dwata laing enrengng napoji makkasuwiyangeng bppa kismis lao ri barahala."

² Nauwajani seppulo lima dowi sibawa 150 kilo gandong untu lolongengngi iyaro makkunrai.

³ Makkedaka lao ri alna makkeda harusui natajekka untu wettu iya maitta. Ri lalenna wetturo d nawedding maccakkuribang iyarga malaweng, na iyya dto uwaddeppriwi matu.

⁴ Makkuwaniro gauna sibawa bangsa Israli; maitta senna mennang harusu tuwo d arunna iyarga pamimpinna, d akkarobangeng iyarga tugu-tugu makarame, d barahala-barahala iyarga sima-sima iya mappaissengengngngngi rahasiyana wettu mangolo.

⁵ Iyakiya poli matu wettunna lisui bangsa Israli lao ri PUWANG Allataalana mennang,

sibawa lao ri arunna mennang pol ri wijanna Daud. Namtauna matu mennang sibawa mappakalebbe lao ri PUWANGGE, enrengng tarimai sining barakka-Na.

4¹ Mappunnaiwi parakara PUWANGGE sibawa pabbanuwana wanuwaw. Eh Israli, ngkalingai aga iya Napowada, "Ri wanuwaw dgaga atinulureng iyarga pammas, sibawa pabbanuwana d nangakui-Ka selaku Allataala.

² Mattanroi mennang, iyakiya d narupaiwi; mabbelli, mabbuno, mnnau, sibawa malawengngi mennang. Tattambai ja, sibawa kajajiyangngi abbunowangng matturu-turuseng.

³ Rimakkuwannanaro iya wanuwa mancajiwi matu marakko, sibawa sininna iya tuwo kuwaro mati matu. Sininna rupanna olokolo ri yelle, pottanangng sibawa tasi cappui matu."

⁴ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh sining imangng, aja naengka pasalai iyarga macairiwi umma-Ku, saba iko ritu Upassala!

⁵ Ezzo wenni mbukuo asalang, makkuwatoro sining nabi. Rimakkuwannanaro upabbinasai matu Israli, indomu.

⁶ Iko, sining imangng, d mupaduli-Ka, na umma-Ku dto napaduli-Ka angkanna macilaka mennang. Musampyangngi sining pappagguruwak-Ku. Jaji, Usampyang tokko matu, sibawa ana-anamu d Uwangakuiwi matu selaku imang-ngimak-Ku.

⁷Pd tattamba magako, pd madosa tokko lao ri Iyya, h imang-ngimang! Rimakkuwannanaro Upinrai matu keadaammu: Dna naripakalebbiko matu, sangadinna ripakatuna.

⁸Mancaji sugiko nasaba dosana umma-Ku, rimakkuwannanaro macinnaka kuwammengngi namadosa mennang matteru.

⁹Namumanrasa-rasa matu pada-pada raya! Uhukkukko matu situru sibawa sining pangkaukemma.

¹⁰Manrko matu pol ri akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng, iyakiya tetteko matu malupu. Musompai matu dwata-dwata acommokengng, iyakiya pabbanuwamu tettei d natattamba, saba musalai-Ka untu massompa dwata-dwata laing."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma-Ku, muwi anggoro iya malaungng iyarga anggoro iya mabaruru pura pallennyeyi amampungenna untu mappikkiri secara madcng.

¹²Mllauko panunju pol ri sipolo aju! Sddi tekkeng paissengiko aga iya muwacinnaiy misseng! Pada-padako sddi bain iya mancaji cakkuribangng; musalai-Ka sibawa mabbryangngi almu lao ri dwata-dwata laingng.

¹³Ri onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala ri coppo-coppo bulu-bulu sibawa bulu,

makkasuwiyangekko akkarobangeng, sibawa mattunu dupa ri yawana ajukajung battowa iya maworongng kuwaro nasaba makecc iyaro onrongng. Iyakiya aga addimonrinna? Mancaji cakkuribangngi ana-anadaramu sibawa malawengngi sining mnttu makkunraimmu!

¹⁴Iyakiya d Uhukkungngi matu pangkaukenna mennanro, saba muwi iko lao tokko ri cakkuribang-cakkuribang iya majjama ri bola-bola dwata, sibawa silaong mennang makkasuwiyangekko akkarobangeng lao ri dwata. Tongeng senna warkkadaw: Bangsa iya d nappunnai pappjeppu passalenna Allataala maruttungngi matu.

¹⁵Eh iko tau Israli, d mumatinulu lao ri Iyya! Iyakiya, mamnasa-Ka Yhuda d napogau iyalang iya pada! Aja muwassompa ri Gilgal iyarga ri Btel. Aja muwattanro kuwaro nasabbing asenna PUWANG iya tuwo.

¹⁶Iko, h tau Israli, matedde ati sennako! Pkkugi weddik-Ka mampiko pada-pada bimbala ri padang wella?"

¹⁷Nakennani pangaru barahala umma Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro leppessangngi mennang.

¹⁸Mabonana nasaba mnungngi maga anggoro, maccakkuribanni mennang sibawa masennang atinna. Lebbi napojiwi mennang ripakatuna naiya ripakalebbe.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro lennyei matu pada-pada nairi anging. Masirii matu nasaba sining

akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng
mennang lao ri dwata-dwata.

5¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai, h
sining imangng! Pnessaiwi, h tau Israli!
Engkalingai, h sinning tau wijanna arungng!
Purani ripateppa pahukkungengng ri yasmu.
Saba, sitongenna harusuko mangadl sibawa
adl, iyakiya sibalna mancajiko pada-pada
jebba ri Mizpa, pada-pada siyo-siyo ri Bulu
Tabor,

² sibawa pada-pada kalebbong iya
maliyungng ri Sitim. Rimakkuwannanaro
malo-Ka hukkung manekko!

³ Uwisseng maneng sini-sininna passalenna
almu, h Israli! D namakkull murahasiyangengng
suwa pol ri Iyya. Massompako barahala
sibawa dna mumatinulu lao ri Iyya.
Rimakkuwannanaro, sinning taummu d
nasipatona sompa-Ka."

⁴ Ja iya napogau tau Israli nassabariwi
mennang d naulli lisu lao ri Allataalana.
Rikuwasaini mennang ri assompang
barahala, angkanna mennang dna napaduliwi
PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Atemponna bangsa Israli paitai sibawa
manessa, sibawa mancaji butti asalanna.
Dosana mennang nassabariwi tabbuttu
sibawa mabuwang, na bangsa Yhuda
menrungngi silaong mennang.

⁶ Laowi mennang sappai PUWANGNGE
sibawa tiwi bimbala nenniya saping untu

akkarobangeng, iyakiya iya manennaro d nakkguna. Saba risalaini mennang ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa d naulli mennang runtui.

⁷D namatinulu mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE; ana-anana mennang tenniya ana-anana. Rimakkuwannanaro, dna namaita naripabbinasa matu mennang silaong sibawa sining darena.

⁸Seppunni taromp ri Giba! Paoniwi tanrang pangobbi ammusurengng ri Rama! Gorangngi kelli musu ri Btel! Ayo, tau Bnyamingng, majuno mammusu!

⁹Binasai matu Israli, saba narapini essona untu hukkungngi alna. Engkalingai, h raya Israli, pasti kajajiyangngi matu gauro.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Macai-Ka nasaba sining pamimpinna Yhuda purai nagasa Israli sibawa rampasai tanana. Rimakkuwannanaro Upateppaiwi matu pahukkungeng mennang pada-pada Impe.

¹¹Ritenrei Israli; ateddngengngi hana tanana, nasaba matteddei untu mllau tulung lao ri iya sitongenna d naulli tulungngi.

¹²Iyanaro sabana Uwancurui matu bangsa Israli, sibawa pabbinasai tau Yhuda.

¹³Namaingekini keadaanna bangsa Israli sibawa bangsa Yhuda iya maja, nalaona Israli ri Asyur untu mllau bantuwang pol ri arung maraja. Iyakiya iyaro arungng d

naulli mattulung iyarga pdcngiwi keadaanna mennang.

¹⁴Pada-pada singa palurui, makkuwaniro Ulurui matu tau Israli sibawa Yhuda. Al-Ku sap-sapi matu mennang, nainappa Usalai. Rkko Uwassarngengngi mennang lao, d muwi sddi tau mulli paleppei mennang.

¹⁵Usalaiwi matu umma-Ku narapi mennang genne anrasa-rasanna nasaba dosa-dosana, nanapol sappa-Ka. Naull ri laleng anrasa-rasanna, makkuragai matu mennang runtu-Ka."

6¹Makkedai sining tau Israli, "Laono mai talisu lao ri PUWANGNGE. Alna ritu peddiriki, iyakiya Alnato mappajjappa matu. Alna palori, iyakiya Alnato bebbei matu sining lota.

²Ri laleng duwa iyarga tellungngessow napajjappaki matu, sibawa tuwoki matu ri laleng allinrunge-Na.

³Rimakkuwannanaro laono mai tamakkuraga untu mattonget-tongeng missengngi PUWANGNGE. Pasti laowi matu ri idi pada-pada apolnna I, sibawa pada-pada bosu iya ricangngi tana ri cappana wettu bare."

⁴Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh Israli sibawa Yhuda! Aga harus Upogau sibawa iko? Pappojimmo lao ri Iyya masittai teddng pada-pada salwu iyarga cinoddo ri I.

⁵Iyanaro sabana Usuroi nabi-nabik-Ku untu palettukekko apettuk-Ku makkeda harusuko

rihukkung sibawa ripabbina. Iya Uwacinnaiy pol ri iko matajanni sibawa manessa:

⁶Lebbi Upojiwi muwissek-Ka sibawa tuli mamasi-Ka, naiya mattunu sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Iyya.

⁷Iyakiya pada-pada Adam, muwassakkarengngi jancimmu sibawa Iyya.

⁸Gilad iyanaritu kota iya penno sibawa tomaja sibawa pabbuno.

⁹Imang-ngimangng ri kotaro pada-pada sikalombo makkunrai iya madangngngngi tau iya lalo. Muwi ri laleng iya mattuju ri onrong iya mapaccingng ri Sikhem pogau towi mennang abbunowang! Sininna jaro napogau mennang sibawa nattungkai.

¹⁰Ri Israli Uwitai suwa iya mappakatau-tau: napanajisii alna umma-Ku sibawa massompa barahala.

¹¹Passalenna iko, h tau Yhuda, purani Upattette wettunna untu hukkung tokko nasaba pangkaukemma."

7¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Sises-siseng macinna-Ka pajjappai umma-Ku Israli sibawa palisui keadaanna mennang, na iya Uwita banna jana sibawa dosana. Sisulli mennang sibengnguwang, nauttamakiwi mennang bolana tauw untu mnnau, sibawa maddampoi mennang risining lalengng.

²D naengka nangngerangngi ri laleng pikkiranna makkeda Uwngngerangngi matu sininna janaro. Iyakiya dosa-dosana salipuriwi angkanna manessai Uwita."

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Nasibawang bell sibawa sining pangkaukenna iya maja makkuragai raya psennangiwi atinna arungng sibawa pajaba-pajabana pamarnta.

⁴Tobalibella maneng mennang sibawa tau iya d namatinulu. Paccccnna mennang pada-pada api ri laleng dapo iya d napallumpai pakkbbu roti ri wettu dnapa nasadiya lama labbuna untu ritunu.

⁵Ri esso pstana arungng, nabbui arungng sibawa pajaba-pajabana mnung anggoro gangka mabo sibawa pogau gau-gau iya madonggo. Paccappureнна massennas-sennangngi arungng sibawa sining tobalibellaro.

⁶Pada-pada api ri laleng dapo makkuwaniro niya majana sibawa caina mennang mabbara ri laleng atinna puppu benni, na ri l mallumpai mancaji luwa api iya majjallo.

⁷Ri laleng napessu caina, naunoi mennang sining pamimpinna. Sininna arunna naunoi matturu-turuseng. Iyakiya namuni keadaangng mancaji makkuwaro jana, d muwi sddi tau massempajang lao ri lyya untu mllau tulung."

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Siyempei bangsa Israli sibawa bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna,

angkanna mennang mancaji pada-pada roti
iya manasu sipuw.

⁹D namaingekiwi mennang makkeda mala
nasaba passddiyanna sibawa bangsa-bangsa
ritu, nateddng awatangenna mennang.
Macawni cappana curitana mennang, iyakiya
d naissengngi mennang.

¹⁰Paitani sibawa manessa atemponna tau
Israli sibawa mancaji butti asalanna. Namuni
kajajiyang manenni iyaro, dto mennang
nasappaka iyarga lisui ri Iyya, PUWANG
Allataalana.

¹¹Mallolisui Israli pada-pada jangang-
jangang iya madonggo. Bunge-bungena
sining taunna mllau bantuwangngi lao ri Masr,
nainappa lari lao ri Asyur!

¹²Iyakiya sises-siseng mennang lalo, pasak-
Ka matu jala sibawa tikkengngi mennang
pada-pada tauw tikkeng manu-manu.
Uhukkungngi matu mennang nasaba sining
jana iya Uwissengngnna.

¹³Macilakai mennang, saba nasalai-Ka
mennang. Ancurui matu mennang nasaba
nawa-Ka. Macinna-Ka passalamai mennang,
iyakiya assompanna mennang lao ri Iyya bell
simata.

¹⁴D nattonget-tongeng massempajang lao
ri Iyya. Rkko massempajangngi mennang,
naggeppuwangngi alna ri onrong atinrongng,
sibawa mpating pada-pada iya napogau
sining tau iya d namateppe lao ri Iyya. Narkko

masempajangngi mennang untu mllau
gandong sibawa anggoro, nalo i mennang
alna pada-pada iya napogau sining tau
iya massompa dwata. Tonget-tongengngi
mennang nawa-Ka!

¹⁵Namuni Iyya ritu pawekkei sibawa
pwatangiwi mennang, iyakiya sikongkolo i
mennang mwa-Ka.

¹⁶Matteru-terui mennang maccowriwi
dwata-dwata iya d sises-sisengng nappunnai
akuwasang aga-aga. D mennang nawedding
riyattuwang pada-pada uso makkomp. Sining
pamimpinna mennang mabbicarai sibawa
matempo, rimakkuwannanaro riyunoi matu
mennang ri peddangng, sibawa ricawa-cawai
risining tau Masr."

8¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Paoniwi
tanrang bahaya! Nagasai bali wanuwak-Ku
pada-pada bokangng sroi anrna! Najjalkkaiwi
umma-Ku assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang,
sibawa mwai sining pappagguruwakku.

²Namuni mennang nateppu-Ka Allataalana,
sibawa makkeda makkda mennang iyanaritu
umma-Ku iya missengngk-Ka,

³iyakiya d namalo mennang tarimai aga iya
makessingng. Rimakkuwannanaro rilelungngi
matu risining balinna.

⁴Napili umma-Ku arungng
temmakkutanangngi pallolongek-Ku.
Makkai mennang pamimping tengngusitujui.
Nalai mennang ulawenna sibawa prana

nainappa mbbu dato-dato barahala iya
nassabaryngngi ancurukenna muto
mennang.

⁵Uccc saping ulaweng iya nasompa
pabbanuwana kota Samaria. Macai sennaka
lao ri mennang. Gangka uppanna mennang
malo matteru carpaiwialna sibawa massompa
barahala?

⁶Saping ulaweng iya nasompa ri Samariaro
iyanaritu bbuna siningpanr ri Israli! Tenniya
Allataala iyaro, na harusui riyancuru!

⁷Mampoi umma-Ku anging namngngalai
matu talippuru! Dare gandonna mennang d
namaridi, na d napowassl matu labbu untu
inanr. Iyakiya rkko to maridiwi iyaro dare,
napaccappui matu bangsa-bangsa laingng
gandonna.

⁸Pada-pada oring iya reppa, makkuwaniro
Israli dna bettuwannana, sibawa mancajini
bangsa iya biyasa pada-pada bangsa-bangsa
laingng.

⁹Pada-pada kaledd liya iya matumpengng,
makkuwaniro sining tau Israli turusiwi lona
muto. Sappai mennang bantuwang pol
ri Asyur, sibawa melliwi assisellaongenna
bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁰Namuni makkuwaro Upaddeppungengngi
matu sibawa Uhukkungngi mennang. Dna
namaitta naddark matu mennang apeddireng,
narkko ritenrei mennang ri arung Asyur.

¹¹ Pd magai mzba napatettong tau Israli untu leddai dosana, pd maga towi onrong untu mennang pogau dosa!

¹² Maga senna pappagguruwang Uwoki untu mennang, iyakiya iya manennaro nasampyangngi mennang nasaba naanggai dgaga assisumpungenna sibawa mennang.

¹³ Napoji mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Iyya, sibawa manri juku akkarobangengngro, iyakiya Iyya PUWANG, d Umasennang sibawa sining akkarobangengngro. Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka mngngerangngi dosana sibawa hukkungngi mennang nasaba dosa-dosaro; Ukiringngi matu mennang lisu ri Masr!

¹⁴ Patettongngi tau Israli sining saoraja, iyakiya takkalupai mennang lao ri Pappancajinna. Napamagaiwi tau Yhuda kota-kota mabbntngng, iyakiya malo-Ka panonno api untu tunui gangka cappu sining saorajana sibawa kota-kotana."

9¹ Eh bangsa Israli, ajana muram-ramini esso-esso marajamu pada-pada bangsa-bangsa laingng. Purani musalai Allataalamu sibawa d mumatinulu lao ri Alna. Ri tungke addsekeng gandongng, mubalui almu selaku cakkuribang lao ri Dwata Baal, sibawa masennang tarima gandong iya muwangga selaku saronu dwataro lao ri iko.

²Iyakiya dna namaittana muakurangeng matu gandong enrengng minnya zaitun, sibawa muwi anggoro cappu towi matu.

³Iko, h bangsa Israli, d mutette matu monro ri tana iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko. Harusuko lisu lao ri Masr, sibawa harusu manr inanr harang ri Asyur.

⁴Ri wanuwa-wanuwaro d mulli matu makkasuwiyangeng anggoro sibawa akkarobangeng olokolo untu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Inanrmu mbbui matu tungke tau iya manrngngi mancaji najisi, pada-pada inanr iya nanr ri upacara attampungengng. Iyaro inanr banna makkgunai untu pamessoriwi babuwamu; muwi cdd dto naritiwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE untu riyakkasuwiyangeng kuwaro.

⁵Ri esso-esso maraja agama untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, dgaga mull pogau i matu untu ram-ramiwi.

⁶Narkko lettuni abala, naritiwiko ri wanuwa laingng, na iya monro ri yellemu ripaddeppungengngi matu risining tau Masr untu riyuno sibawa rikuburu ri Memfis! Tuwoi matu wella sibawa dori sampoi onrong-ngonrong abbolammu sibawa parwa pramu iya mangke.

⁷Narapini wettu pahukkungengng, wettu untu tarima pakkabale pol ri sininna pangkaukenna. Napneddingiwi matu Israli! Makedako, "Nabi iya rikuwasaiy ri roh

w madonggoi! Jangengngi!" Makkeda makkuwakoro nasaba muccc sennaka sibawa battowa sennai dosamu.

⁸Nasuroka Allataala selaku nabi untu parngngerangiko umma-Na, iyakiya kgi-kgika lao, makkuragako palaika siyo pada-pada manu-manu. Ri wanuwa appunnangenna muto Allataala, idi nabi-nabi namusuki raya.

⁹Maja senna pangkaukemma pada-pada iya pura napogau tauw ri Giba. Nangngerangngi matu Allataala asalammu, sibawa nahukkukko nasaba dosamu.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Wettuk-Ku bunge runtui Israli, marennu-Ka pada-pada tau runtutu buwa anggoro ri padang kessi. Wettuk-Ku bunge mitai toriyolomu, masennak-Ka pada-pada tau mitangngi wassl bungena buwa arana. Iyakiya, wettunna mennang lao ri Bulu Por, mammulani mennang massompa Baal, angkanna mennang mancaji najisi pada-pada dwata iya napojiy mennanro.

¹¹Luttui matu massuwajang arajanna Israli pada-pada manu-manu; dgaga matu mattampu, sibawa dgaga ana-ana iya rijajiyangng.

¹²Iyakiya namuni engka ana-ana jaji sibawa ripawekke, Uwalai matu mennang; d muwi sddi tau Uleppessang tuwo. Macilakano, h bangsa Israli, narkko Usalaiko!"

¹³PUWANG, uwitai ana-anana mennang rilellung sibawa riyuno.

¹⁴Aga harusu uwllai ri lko untu sining tauwro? Pancajiwi sining makkunrainna manang! Ebbui mennang d naulli pasusui analolona!

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Sininna jana mennang mappammulai ri Gilgal. Kuwaniro mappammula-Ka ccci mennang. Nasaba pangkaukenna iya maja, Urukkai matu mennang pol ri wanuwak-Ku. D Uwamasiwi matu mennanna; sininna pamimpinna pura-Ka nawa.

¹⁶Uhukkungngi matu tau Israli. Mancajiwi matu mennang pada-pada tanet-taneng iya d nabbuwa, sibawa iya marakkonna ure-urena. D matu mennang nappunnai ana; iyakiya namuni mennang mappunnaiwi ana, Uwunoi matu ana-ana iya namasiy mennang."

¹⁷Allataala iya utumaningiyro nasampyangngi matu umma-Na, nasaba d Namalo mennang mngkalingai. Solli matu mennang ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

10¹Israli pada-padai pong anggoro iya sara buwana. Pd tattambai asugirena, pd magari mzba iya nabbu. Pd madcngngi, pd makessing towi nabbu tugu-tugu barahala iya nasompa.

²Sining tau iya macko-cko atinnaro, makkekkuwangng harusui natanggung addimonrinna dosana. Naancurui matu Allataala mzbana, sibawa ruttungngi tugu-tugu barahalana.

³Dna namaitta namakkeda matu, "D tamappunnai arung saba d tamtau lao ri PUWANGGE. Aga akkgunana sddi arung untu idi?"

⁴Maboroi mennang sibawa mbbu janci bell enrengng siyo assijancing iya d nakkguna. Naputarabali angkanna tuwoi d naadl pada-pada tanet-taneng paracungng ri dare iya pura nabngkung.

⁵Mtaui matu pabbanuwana kota Samaria; messi sibawa teriwi matu mennang sibawa imang-ngimang iya tumaningiyngngi saping ulawengng ri Btel nasaba lennyeni sininna agaganna barahalana mennanro.

⁶Iyaro barahala ritiwii matu ri Asyur untu rihadiyakang lao ri arung maraja. Naccowriwi Israli rancana iya mbbungngi mennang masiri sibawa ripakatuna.

⁷Ancurui matu Samaria sibawa ritiwii lao arunna pada-pada sipolo aju iya riyalirengng ri uwai.

⁸Riyancurui matu bola-bola dwata ri bulu-bulu ri Btel onronna tau Israli massompa barahala. Tuwoi matu dori sibawa wella ri mzbana. Nainappa gora mennang lao risining bulu, "Tongkoki!" sibawa lao ri bulu-bulu, "Geppaki!"

⁹Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Sipongenna kajajiyangng ri Giba, dpa nappsau tau Israli pogau dosa mwa-Ka. Rimakkuwannanaro nakenna towi matu mennang musu ri Giba.

¹⁰Malo-Ka gasai sining tau iya madosaro sibawa hukkungngi mennang. Massddiwi matu bangsa-bangsa untu mwai mennang, narihukkungngi matu mennang nasaba dosana iya magaro.

¹¹Riyolo Israli padai saping lolo iya makessingng latinna, sibawa iya pojiyngngi maddse gandong. D naparelluka pasang salekko ri cekkonna iya makessingngro. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng purani Upettui untu passai majjama marejjing. Usuroi Yhuda maddakkala, sibawa Israli Usuro massalaga.

¹²Makkedaka, Eh Isral! Bukkano dare baru untu almu, amporini bin adlkeng, sibawa ngngalani barakka iya napowassl attonget-tongengenna pappojimmu lao ri Iyya. Saba, wettunnana musappa-Ka, PUWAM-mu. Malo-Ka pol sibawa pabosingiko sibawa sining barakka-Ku.

¹³Iyakiya mupogau iya sibalna; muusahakangngi ja, sibawa mngngala d naadl. Purani muwanr buwa-buwa wassl bellmu." Makkedasi PUWANGNGE, "Eh bangsa Israli, nasaba muwattuwangngi karta-karta musumu sibawa gana prajuri-prajurimu,

¹⁴nanakennai matu musu rayamu, sibawa sininna bntmmu naancurui matu. Padai matu keadaanna ri esso napabbinasana Arung Salman kota Bt-Arbl ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa llui sining indo silaong ana-anana.

¹⁵Iyanaro kajajiyang matu sibawa iko, h pabbanuwana Btel, nasaba purako pogau ja iya battowa. Ri Inana, ripammulainna muwa musu, mati matu arummu."

11 ¹Makke dai PUWANGNGE, "Uwamasiwi Israli mappammulai baiccuna, Uwobbii iyaro ana-Ku massu pol ri Masr.

²Iyakiya pd Uwobbii iyaro umma-Ku pd nablai-Ka. Tiwii akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa untu Baal sibawa dwata-dwata lainna.

³Padahal Iyya ritu paggurui Israli joppa, sibawa iya kaddaongngi sibawa pares babuwa. Iyya ritu jampangiwi iyakiya d namalo mangakuiwi.

⁴Nasibawang sininna pammas-Ku, Upaddeppi ri al-Ku. Sininna anrasa-rasanna Uringengiwi, sibawa nasibawang akacuwang Uwrngngi inanr.

⁵Iyaro sining tau Israli d namalo lisu ri Iyya, rimakkuwannanaro harusui lisu ri Masr, na bangsa Asyur- parntai matu mennang.

⁶Marowai matu musu lettu ri laleng kota-kotana, nasolangiwi matu pintu-pintu gerbangng, sibawa napaccappui umma-Ku. Kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba naccowriwi mennang lona muto,

⁷sibawa matteddei untu salai-Ka. Naritenrei matu mennang, iyakiya dgaga paleppeii mennang namuni gorai mennang mllau tulung."

⁸ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh bangsa Israli, d namakkullko Uleppessang iyarga Usalai. Makkullga Upabbinasako pada-pada Adma? Iyarga Ugaukeng pada-pada Zboim? D narapii atik-Ku pogau gauro, nasaba pappojik-Ku battowa senna lao ri almu!

⁹ D Uhukkukko matu ri laleng cai-Ku; dna Uwancuruko matu. Saba Iyya Allataala, tenniya toline. Iyya, Iya Mapaccingng, sibawakko, na dna umalo macai lao ri iko."

¹⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Naccowri-Ka matu umma-Ku narkko mangngauk-Ka pada-pada singa sibawa slengiwi balinna. Mapperi-periwi matu umma-Ku pol ri tibang yajang untu sompa-Ka.

¹¹ Poli matu mennang pol ri Masr siggatti manu-manu, sibawa pol ri Asyur pada-pada jangang-jangang makkonrongng. Nainappa Utiwii matu mennang lisu ri bolana. Iyya, PUWANG, iya mabbicara."

¹² (12-1) Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Nattulilingi-Ka bangsa Israli sibawa bell nenniya pabengnguwang; tette-Ka nawa bangsa Yhuda, Allataala Iya Mapaccingng sibawa matinulu.

12¹ (12-2) Sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau tau Israli pol ri l narapi wenni d nakkguna sibawa mappaccappui pada-pada anging alau. Acko-ckongng sibawa apddarangng pd tattambai ri yellena. Mbbui mennang assijancing-assijancing sibawa

Asyur nenniya tiwii minnya lao ri Masr selaku tanrang assisellaong."

²(12-3) Mappunnaiwi PUWANGGE parakara sibawa bangsa Yhuda; Nahukkung towi matu Israli nasaba amp-ampna mennang. Nawalei matu pangkaukenna mennang.

³(12-4) Mappammulai ri laleng parmmanang, Yakub toriyolona mennang purai nasittai Esau silessureng dnrinna; na battowanana, mallagai Yakub sibawa Allataala.

⁴(12-5) Mallagai sibawa sddi malaka, napakalai. Nainappa teri sibawa mllau ribarakkaki. Nainappa ri Btel, laowi Allataala ri Yakub toriyolotaro, namabbicara sibawa alna.

⁵(12-6) Iyaro Allataala iyanaritu PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Asenna iyanaritu PUWANG. Nasibawang asengngnnaro napuwloi tauw massompa lao ri Alna.

⁶(12-7) Rimakkuwannanaro, h iko wijanna Yakub, ateppeno lao ri Allataalamu sibawa lisuno ri Alna. Tuwono sibawa penno pammass nenniya alempureng, enrengng tajenni sibawa sabbara narapi Allataalamu tinda.

⁷(12-8) Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri bangsa Israli, "Macko-ckoko pada-pada tau Kanaangng; sining padangkammu napoji belli sining langgananna sibawa timbangang iya d natongeng.

⁸(12-9) Makkedai mennang, Sugiki makkekkuwangng. Saroki! D muwi sddi tau wedding tenreki makkeda lolongekki asugireng secara d tamalempu.

⁹(12-10) Iyakiya Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr, mbbuko matu monro paimeng ri kma-kma pada-pada riyolo wettuk-Ku lao ri iko ri padang kessi.

¹⁰(12-11) Pura-Ka mabbicara lao ri nabi-nabi, sibawa mprngngi maga pakkitung lao ri mennang. Naolai mennang Uwappaissengengngi rancana-rancana-Ku untu iko, umma-Ku,

¹¹(12-12) namuni makkuwaro engka mupa iya massompa barahala ri Gilad, sibawa makkasuwiyangeng saping ri yasna mzba ri Gilgal. Iyakiya mennang iya massompa barahalaro mati matu, sibawa mzba-mzbana ri Gilgalro mancajiwi matu goppo batu risining dare."

¹²(12-13) Yakub toriyolota lariwi lao ri Msopotamia, na untu lolongeng bain, mancaji atai lao ri tauw kuwaro sibawa mampii sining bimbilana tauw kuwaro.

¹³(12-14) Suro ni PUWANGNGE sddi nabi untu tiwii tau Israli massu pol ri angatangengng ri Masr, sibawa untu jagaiwi mennang.

¹⁴(12-15) Purani nabbu tau Israli macai senna PUWANGNGE; sipatoi mennang rihukkung nasaba jana. PUWANGNGE

hukkungngi matu mennang nasaba purai mennang Nabbu tauw pakatunai.

13¹Riyolo ripakalebbii suku Efraim angkanna narkko engka parnta pol ri sukuro, mtau suku-suku laingng ri Israli. Iyakiya madosai suku Efraim nasaba massompai Baal, rimakkuwannanaro lennyei matu.

²Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro sining tau Efraingng matteru mupi pogau dosa; mbbui mennang dato-dato pra untu nasompa dato-dato iya narancana akkalenna toline sibawa riwinru ri lima toline. Makkedai mennang, "Akkasuwiyangekko akkarobangeng lao ri dato-datow!" Malallaing, nabau toline dato-dato ana sapingng!

³Rimakkuwannanaro lennyei matu sining tauwro pada-pada salwu iyarga cinoddo ri I. Pada-padai matu mennang awu aro iya nairi anging ri addsekeng gandongng, sibawa pada-pada rumpu iya massu pol ri kacawangng.

⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu, iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr. D muwappunnai Allataala ri laik-Ku. Iyya ritu al-alna pappassalamamu.

⁵Ri tana makarossa ri padang kessi, Iyya ritu jagaiko.

⁶Iyakiya engkamuna ri wanuwa iya makessingng, sibawa messoko enrengng

najinna, mancaji matempoko nainappa muwallupai-Ka.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka kloko pada-pada singa. Pada-pada macang tutul-Uwadakko matu ri lalengng.

⁸Uluruiko matu pada-pada beruwang iya ateddngengng ana-anana. Usap-sapko matu. Pada-pada singa Uluruiko matu ri onrommu, sibawa pada-pada olokolo masekkangng Usap-sapko matu.

⁹Uwancuruko matu, h bangsa Israli! Na nigana mulli tulukko?

¹⁰Mllauko arung sibawa pamimping, iyakiya kga manenni mennang makkekkuwangng? Naullga mennang passalamai rayamu?

¹¹Nasibawang cai Uwrkko arung, nenniya nasibawang majjamerru Ugettengngi mennang lisu."

¹²Makke dai PUWANGNGE, "Dosa sibawa asalanna Israli purani riyoki, sibawa ritaroi catatanna.

¹³Mappunnaiwi kasempatang Israli untu tuwo, iyakiya nasaba donggona angkanna d nakkgunangngi iyaro kasempatangng. Pada-padai analolo iya mawna jaji iyakiya d namalo massu pol ri parmmananna indona.

¹⁴Iya bangsa d Upassalamai matu pol ri akuwasanna linona tau mat. Eh amatng, passanrani saimmu! Pogauni jama-jamammu iya paancururo! Dna Uwamasiwi iya bangsa.

¹⁵ Namuni madcngngi Israli pada-pada wella iya macommo, iyakiya kirik-Ka matu anging alau iya mapella pol ri padang kessi. Iyaro angingng narakkoiwi matu sininna mata uwai sibawa sining bujungng, angkanna lennye sininna iya mangke.

¹⁶ (14-1) Harusui rihukkung Samaria nasaba marontai mwa-Ka. Mati matu rayana ri laleng ammusurengng; rillui matu ana-analolona, sibawa sining makkunrai mattampu ripuwi babuwana."

14¹ (14-2) Lisuno ri PUWANG Allataalamu, h bangsa Israli! Dosamu pura nallalengiko tappasolla sibawa menrung.

² (14-3) Lisuno lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa palettui iya sempajangng selaku pakkasuwiyammu lao ri Alna, "PUWANG, addampengengngi sininna dosata, sibawa tarimani sempajatta, natapoji-Ko matu pada-pada iya pura riyajjanciyang.

³ (14-4) D naulli matu Asyur passalamaki, sibawa anyarang pammusu d naulli tulukki. Dna namakkeda matu lao ri dato-dato bbuta makkeda mennang Allataalata. Oh PUWANG, tamasiwi sining tau iya d nappunnai niga-niga iya weddingng mennang nattuwang."

⁴ (14-5) Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Umma-Ku iya Iss, Uwalai paimeng na-Uwamasiwi sibawa sissukku ati; dna matu Uwacairiwi.

⁵ (14-6) Pada-pada-Ka bosu lao ri tau Israli iya ricangngi tana iya makarossa. Tabbakkai

matu pada-pada bunga sibawa pada-pada aju camara iya maliyungng urena.

⁶(14-7) Tuwoi matu mennang sibawa tattambai pada-pada tanet-taneng iya ranru kgi-kgi, pada-pada pong zaitungng gellona mabau pada-pada pong camara!

⁷(14-8) Lisui matu mennang lao ri Iyya sibawa monro ri laleng allinrungek-Ku. Pd tattambai matu mennang dcnna, pada-pada gandongng tuwo ri dare iya macommo sibawa pada-pada palla anggoro. Pada-pada uwai anggoro Libanon kalabbai asenna mennang.

⁸(14-9) Nabbyangngi matu tau Israli sining dato-dato barahalana; Upiyarai mennang sibawa Utarimai sempajanna. Pada-pada aju iya tuli maworongng daunna, Ucinaungiwi matu mennang. Iyya ritu assalenna sininna barakkana. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

⁹(14-10) Tennapodo sininna iya mapanr majeppuiwi aga iya taroki kuwa, sibawa puriyatiwi. Panunju-panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu tongengngi, sibawa tau iya malempu tuwoi situru panunju-panunjuro. Iyakiya tau madosa d najampangiwi angkanna tappasolla sibawa mabuwang.

Yoel

1 ¹ Iyana pasenna PUWANGGE lao ri Yol, ana Ptul.

²Engkalingai, h sining tau macowa-cowa; pnessaiwi, sininna tauw ri Yhuda. Engkaga naengka nakajajiyang gau makkuwaw ri wettummu, iyarga ri wettunna sining nn-nnmu?

³Curitai iyaro kajajiyangng lao ri ana-anamu; kuwammengngi napalettui mennang lao ri ana-anana curitaro. Harusu towi nangkalinga wija-wija rappina, sibawa patterui lao ri wija-wija rappina.

⁴Incal makkonrong iya d naribilang jumellana, teppai risining dare sibawa manri wasslna. Aga nassa iya sikonrongng, napaccappui konrong laingng.

⁵Eh sining pammabo, otono! Eh sining pammnungng, terino! Saba anggoro iya baru purani rirampasa pol ri tmummu.

⁶Nagasai pasukang incal wanuwatta; mawatangngi mennang sibawa tenribilang gana, isinna sittareng suwana singa komba.

⁷Napaccappui mennang pong anggorota, sibawa pong arata, banna monroi tona. Nalopi mennang sining batanna, angkanna maput carang-carangna.

⁸Terino, h umma, pada-pada anadara iya masara iya teringiyngngi amatna tunanganna iya napojiy.

⁹Gandong sibawa anggoro teddni pol ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Namabbaratana sining imangng, iya matinulu tumaningiwi PUWANGGE.

¹⁰Ancuruni sining dare makkekkuwangng. Mabbaratai tana; saba cappuni sininna gandongng, marakkoni buwa anggoro, sibawa cappuni minnya zaitungng.

¹¹Eh pallaonruma, mpatinno! Eh pappalla anggoro, terino! Saba gandongng, cadduku sibawa sininna nnggalangng cappuni.

¹²Pong buwa-buwa ri padangng mancaji marakko manenni: pong anggoro, apl-, ara, karoma sibawa dalima. Na muwi raya d tona namarennu.

¹³Eh sining imang iya mattumaniy ri mzba, paki kaing karungng, sibawa terino. Uttamano ri Bolana PUWANGGE untu mpating puppu benni, saba dgaga akkarobangeng anggoro sibawa gandong untu Allataalamu.

¹⁴Parntangngi ummamu untu mappuwasa, appallebbangengngi addeppungeng marowa! Undangngi sining pamimpingng sibawa tomacowa-cowa enrengng sininna pabbanuwana Yhuda, kuwammengngi nalao ri Bolana Allataala, untu mangobbi mllau tulung ri Alna.

¹⁵ Macawni Essona PUWANGGE, esso iya mappakatau-tau; wettunna Iya Pommakuwasa mappapol ancurukeng.

¹⁶ Cappuni inanr ri yolona matatta ri Bolana Allataalata dna gaga gora-gora marennu.

¹⁷ Mati bin ri tana iya makarossa. Dgaga gandong untu ritaro, nalobbanna sining lappo sibawa mancaji ruttungeng.

¹⁸ Mangnguwa olokolo sibawa maus; dna gaga padang wella untu alna. Maddoko-roko toni bimbala makkonrongng.

¹⁹ Mllau tulukka ri Iko, oh PUWANG saba manguni sining padang wella marakko toni sibawa mat ajukajungng samanna nanr api.

²⁰ Mala olokolo liya ri ale mangobbii lao ri Iko mllau bantuwang. D naulli mennang passauwi dekkana, saba marakko maneng sining salo.

2¹ Seppungngi taromp, paoniwi tanrang bahaya ri Bulu Sion iya mapaccingng, onronna Allataala. Tnrno, h pabbanuwana Yhuda! Saba macawni Essona PUWANGGE sibawa masittai pol.

² Iyaro esso makalemmengngi namapettang, pennoi salwu iya mallawu-lawu.

Makkapolngngi tentara incal pada-pada ellung iya mallebba ri yasna bulu. Kajajiyang pada-padaro d naengkapa, sibawa dto nakkoling matu lettu mannennungeng.

³ Pada-pada api patunu sibawa paangureng napaccappui mennang sininna tanet-tanengng. Ri yolona, iyaro wanuwa

pada-pada Edn, tammenna PUWANGGE,
puranaro, sinrupai padang kessi iya
makarossa. D muwi suwa iya nassa, dgaga
leppe pol ri paggasana mennang.

⁴Tappana mennang pada-pada anyarangng;
larinna pada anyarangng ri ammusurengng.

⁵Luppe-luppei mennang ri coppona bulu,
oninna pada addukkuna karta pammusu
sibawa pada oni api tunungngi aro. Mabbarisii
mennang pada-pada pasukang barani, iya
sadiya maju ri ammusurengng.

⁶Wettunna mennang maggasa, mtau
maneng tauw, makawiya maneng rupa
sibawa d naccahaya.

⁷Pada-pada pabbarani, maggasai
mennang, sibawa tuppuiwi tmbo pada-pada
pajuwangng. Mabbarisi lempui mennang
liyolo, d nablo iyarga pinrai angolonna.

⁸D mennang nasiredde-redde, joppai
mennang ri lalenna muto. Ram-rami
mennang leppoi sininna attahangengng, d
naulli patangngi barisina mennang.

⁹Maggasai mennang muttama ri laleng
kota, sibawa lari ri tompona tmbona.
Makkmpi mennang muttama ri lalempola;
pada-pada panga, muttamai mennang lalo ri
tellingengng.

¹⁰Mattengngang mennang malluru, mpwang
lino, sibawa tnrtto langi. Nainappa mapettanni
mata esso nenniya ktengng, sibawa teddnni
cahayana sining wttowingng.

¹¹ Magguttu saddanna PUWANGNGE, mabbr tanra-tanrang, lao ri tentarana. Temmaka battowana jumellana tentarana! Temmaka watanna tentara iya pogaungngi parnta-Na! Masero tongeng sibawa hba Essona PUWANGNGE! D muwi sddi tau mulli mattahang.

¹² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyakiya makkekkuwangngw, lisuno ri Iyya sibawa sukku ati, sibawa mappuwasa, mpating nenniya teri.

¹³ Sapi atimmu na aja pakyammu." Gilinno ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Malamp sabbarai sibawa makacuwa Masmpo atiwi sibawa pennoi pammas. Masennang maddampeng sibawa d napojiwi patakkennai pahukkungengng.

¹⁴ Ajakk tappinrai pikkiranna PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa barakkakiko sibawa maona. Angkanna muwulli makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng gandongng sibawa anggoro untu PUWANGNGE, Allataalamu.

¹⁵ Seppunni taromp ri Sion, buluna Allataala, appallebbangengngi esso appuwasangng, pakangkano addpungeng marowa.

¹⁶ Paddeppungengngi sininna raya, pangarai addeppungenna umma. Suroi pol sining tomatowa, ana-ana sibawato ana-analolo. Mala sining bottimparu harusu towi pol. Suroi mennang salaiwi bilina.

¹⁷ Suroi sining imang iya tumaningiyngngi PUWANGGE, teri ri pallawangenna mzba sibawa lgo-lgo ri yolo, namakkedato, "Eloriwi umma-Mu, oh PUWANG; aja taleppessangngi umma-Mu mancaji matuna," angkanna massindiri sibawa makkeda bangsa-bangsa laingng, "Kgani Allataalana mennang?"

¹⁸ Nainappa nappaitang PUWANGGE tana-Na, sibawa mamasiwi umma-Na.

¹⁹ Nabaliwi mennang makkuwa, "Makkekkuwangng Uwrng manekko: gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun untu inanr, kuwammengngi naripamessori manekko. D Uleppessakko matu ripakatuna iyarga ricawa-cawai ri bangsa-bangsa.

²⁰ Urukkai matu pasukang incal pol ri manorang, sibagiyang Ulellungngi lao ri padang kessi. Ureddei barisi yolona lao ri Tasi Mat, Usorongngi barisi monrinna lao ri Tasi Tengnga. Mabbauwi matu sining bakkna. Upabbinasai mennang saba purai napanrasa-rasako.

²¹ Aja mumtau, h dare, psennangiwi atimmu; ngngerangngi gau battowa iya napogau PUWANGGE untu almu!

²² Eh sining olokolo, aja mubata-bata. Manyilani makkekkuwangng sining padang wella. Sarani mabbuwa ajukajungng, buwa anggoro sibawa ara maonani.

²³ Eh raya Sion, akkrennuno! Ariyo-riyono sibawa gorano! Nasaba sininna

akessingengng poli ri PUWANG Allataalamu.
Ri wettu madduttunna daud-daungng
nawrkko genne bosu. Ri wettu kecc Natirii
bosu, makkuwatoro ri wettu lemna pada-pada
biyasa.

²⁴ Nanalisekiwi matu paimeng gandong
onrong addsekengng; luwangngi matu
anggoro sibawa minnya zaitungng pol ri
onrong apparakengng.

²⁵ Usulliwi matu sininna arogimmu ri
taut-taung wettunna incal manri wassl
ngngalammu. Saba Iyya ritu kiringngi
pasukang incalro lao ri iko.

²⁶ Genneko matu inanr sibawa messoko.
Mupakalebbii matu PUWANG Allataalamu,
saba untu almu Napogauu maga anu
makalallaing. Dna matu namancaji umma-Ku
akkll-kllkeng!

²⁷ Namuwissengngi, Israli, makkeda engkaka
ri tengnga-tengngamu, sibawa makkeda
Iyya, PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataalamu. Dgaga
Allataala laing, sangadinna Iyya bawang. Dna
naripakasirina matu umma-Ku!"

²⁸ "Labenanaro matti sininna tauw Upennoiwi
matu sibawa roh-Ku. Na ana worowanmu
sibawa makkunraimmu napalettui matu
sining pasek-Ku; tau macowa-cowa ri yellemu
mannippiwi matu riwrngngi matu pakkitang
kallolo sibawa anadara.

²⁹Iyaro wettu Utiri towi matu roh-Ku ri yasna pattumani-pattumani worowan sibawa makkunrai."

³⁰Upogau matu maga anu makalallaing ri langi sibawa ri lino. Engka matu assiyunong, luwa api sibawa rumpu matk.

³¹Mancaji mapettangngi matu mata esso sibawa ktengng mancaji macellai pada-pada dara. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu ri wettu dnapa napol Essona PUWANGNGE, esso iya masero sibawa mappakatau-tau!

³²Iyakiya nigi-nigi mllauwi pattulunna PUWANGNGE, ripassalamai matu. Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Salamai matu sining tau iya Upil ri Yrusalm."

3¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro wettu Upalisui matu adcnenna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda.

²Upaddeppungengngi matu sininna bangsa na-Utiwii lao ri Lompo Angadlkengng. Nainappa Uwadlki mennang kuwaro nasaba jana lao ri umma-Ku nasaba purai mennang natawa-tawa tanana Israli sibawa napalii umma-Ku lao ri maddupa-rupang wanuwa.

³Naundiwi mennang untu pattettei niga lolongengngi matu sining tawangengng. Nabalui mennang anadara sibawa kallolo untu ripancaji ata. Na ellinna napaki mennang untu maccakkuribang sibawa untu mnung anggoro.

⁴ Maloko maga-Ka, h Tirus, Sidon sibawa sininna daarana Filistin? Macinnakoga makkabale lao ri Iyya? Nah, tarimani pakkabale-Ku sibawa masitta.

⁵ Purani murampo ulawekku sibawa pra-Ku, sibawa waramparakku iya mangke mutiwii lao ri bola-bola dwatamu.

⁶ Pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm mutiwii mabla pol ri wanuwanna; nainappa mubalu lao ri bangsa Yunani.

⁷ Makkekkuwangng Utiwini mennang massu pol ri onrong-ngonronna mubalu, na-Uwalei matu jamu lao ri mennang.

⁸ Ana worowanmu sibawa makkunraimmu Ubalui matu lao ri pabbanuwana Yhuda, iya balussi matu lao ri Syba, wanuwa iya mabla senna. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁹ Appallebbangengngi iya pappallebbangengng lao ri bangsa-bangsa: Sadiyano untu mammusu sibawa mappasicoba awatangeng! Pangarai sining pabbarani sibawa pahlawangng; paddeppungengngi sininna prajuri, namumalluru!

¹⁰ Lanroni mata rakkalamu mancaji peddang, sibawa piso pabblemu mancaji paggajang. Makuwatoro tau malemma harusui makkeda, Weddikka mammusu pada-pada tentara!

¹¹ Ayo, polno sibawa masitta, h bangsa-bangsa pol ri sininna sulapa! Addeppungenno

ri lombo kuwaro." Oh, PUWANG, suroi tentara-Mu gasai mennang!

¹² Makedasi PUWANGGE, "Harusui sadiya-sadiya bangsa-bangsa sibawa lao ri Lombo Angadlkengng. Kuwaniro Iyya PUWANG madlkiwi matu bangsa-bangsa sideppna umma-Ku.

¹³ Maja sennai mennang; wlei mennang pada-pada gandong matasa ri dare. Ljja-ljjai mennang pada-pada anggoro ri laleng apparakeng anggoro iya penno narapi tuppa.

¹⁴ Massebbu-sebbu tau engka ri Lombo Angadlkengng. Saba kuwaro masittai pol Essona PUWANGGE.

¹⁵ Mata esso sibawa ktengng mancaji mapettangngi, sibawa sining wttowingng dna nattappa."

¹⁶ Mangngaungngi PUWANGGE pol ri Sion, bulu-Na; pol ri Yrusalm magguttui saddan-Na. Taggottang langi sibawa lino nasaba Alna. Iyakiya tettei matu PUWANGGE mwaiwi sibawa linrungiwi Israli, umma-Na.

¹⁷ "Eh Israli, makkekkuwangng muwissenni matu, makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalamu. Monroka ri Sion, bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng. Namancaji kota mapaccing toni Yrusalm, tau laingng dna nauttamakini matu.

¹⁸ Iyaro wettu pennoi matu sining bulu sibawa palla anggoro. Olokolo piyara manri matu wella ri bulu-bulu iya macommo. Sining salo ri Yhuda d matu naengka nacappu

uwaina. Engka sddi salo massolo matu pol
ri Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa ricai Lompo
Akasia sibawa uwai manyameng.

¹⁹Mancajiwi matu Masr padang kessi
marakko, sibawa Edom mancaji makabuttu, d
naonroiwi tauw. Saba purai mennang nagasa
tau Yhuda, sibawa mpunoi pabbanuwana
wanuwa iya d gaga asalanna.

²⁰Utuntui matu pamalena darana mennang,
tau mpunongngi mati matu Uwle. Iyakiya
Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm tuli mappangarui
matu, sibawa Bulu Sion tettei matu Uwonroi."

²¹ (3: 20)

Amos

1 ¹ Amos iyanaritu sddiwi pakkampi bimbala pol ri kota Tkoa. Mancaji nabawi wettunna wanuwa Yhuda riparnta ri Arung Uzia, sibawa Israli riparnta ri Arung Yrobam, ana worowanna Yoahas. Duwattaung ri wettu dnapa nakajajiyang suwa tattnrna tana, nappaitangngi Allataala lao ri Amos gau-gau passalenna Israli.

² Iyana napowada Amos, "Mangngaungngi PUWANGNGE pol ri Bulu-bulu Sion, maddalenrungngi saddan-Na pol ri Yrusalm. Marakkoi sining padang wella, marakko sennani wella ri Bulu KarmI."

³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa pabbanuwana Damsyik, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Nagaukengngi mennang tau Gilad-sibawa majapperu senna,

⁴ rimakkuwannanaro kirik-Ka matu api lao ri saorajana Arung Hazal, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntnna Arung Bnhadad.

⁵ Usolangiwi matu pintu-pintu gerbanna Damsyik, sibawa Usaringngi matu gang-Ka mapaccing pabbanuwana Lompo Awen pol ri onrong naonroi mennang. Upanonnoi matu panguwasana Bt-Edn pol ri kadra akkarungenna, sibawa ritawangngi matu

pabbanuwana Siria enrengng ritiwii ri wanuwa Kir."

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa pabbanuwana Gaza, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Purai mennang natiwi maneng sddi bangsa, nanabalui selaku ata lao ri tau Edongng.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro kirik-Ka matu api lao ri tmbo-tmbona Gaza, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntnna.

⁸Upaddsui matu pabbanuwana sibawa panguwasana kota Asdod enrengng Asklon. Uhukkungngi matu kota Ekron, sibawa sininna ssana tau Filistingng Upaccappui matu."

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa pabbanuwana Tirus, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Purai mennang natiwi maneng suwa bangsa lao ri appalirengng, nanabbryangngi lao ri Edom; purai mennang najjalkkai assijancing assisellaongng.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro kirik-Ka matu api lao ri sining tmbona Tirus sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntnna."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa pabbanuwana Edom, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Purai mennang nagasa tau Israli temmaddampeng, silessu-silessureнна

mennang. Matterui mennang macai, sibawa tettei malo makkabale.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, kirik-Ka matu api lao ri kota Tman, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntng Bozra."

¹³Makedai PUWANGGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa bangsa Amongng, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Wettunna mammusu untu lowangiwi darana, napuwi mennang babuwana sining makkunrai mattampu ri Gilad.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, kirik-Ka matu api lao risining tmbona kota Raba, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntnna. Iyaro wettu pangkalingai matu rukka ammusurengng, sibawa majjalloi matu musu pada-pada bombang raja.

¹⁵Arunna mennang sibawa pajaba-pajaba pamarntana ritiwii matu ri appalirengng. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

2¹Makedai PUWANGGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa pabbanuwana Moab, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Napakatunai mennang arung Edom iya matnnaro, sibawa nabongkarana tampunna enrengng malai buku-bukunna nanatunui mancaji awu.

²Rimakkuwannanaro, kirik-Ka matu api lao ri wanuwa Moab, sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntng Kriot. Mati matu tau Moab- ri tengnga-tengngana rukka ammusurengng,

ri wettu ripaoninna mupa taromp, sibawa rigoranna pagganti musu.

³Uwunoi matu panguwasana Moab sibawa sininna pajaba pamarntana."

⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni Yhuda madosa, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Najjalkkaiwi mennang sining parnta-Ku sibawa d nabati-batiwi sining pappagguruwak-Ku. Ripapusai mennang ri dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa toriyolona.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, kirik-Ka matu api lao ri Yhuda sibawa tunui gangka cappu sining bntnna Yrusalm."

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Makkolik-kolinni madosa tau Israli, rimakkuwannanaro pasti Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Tau malempu iya d naulli palisui inrenna, purani mennang nabalul mancaji ata. Makkuwatoro pangkaukenna mennang lao ri tau kasiyasi iya d naulli mpajai inrenna, namuni iyaro inrengng banna singngangke sipasangng lapikaj.

⁷Natenrei mennang tau malemma iya d pakkullnna, sibawa passalai tau kasiyasi. Ambo sibawa ana lusrengngi ata makkunrai iya pada, angkanna nacarpai asek-Ku iya mapaccingng.

⁸Ri tungke onrong assompang, matinroi tauw sibawa waju iya nala selaku borona inrenna tau kasiyasi. Ri Bolana Allataalana,

mnungngi mennang anggoro iya nala pol ri tau iya makkinrengng ri mennang.

⁹Namuni makkuwaro, h umma-Ku, untu iko ritu upaccappui tau Amori iya matanr pada-pada pong camara sibawa mawatangng pada-pada pong terpentingng.

¹⁰Purano Utiwi massu pol ri Masr, sibawa Udulung molai padang kessi patappulo taung ittana. Purani Uwabbryang lao ri iko tanana tau Amori mancaji wanuwammu mutu.

¹¹Purani upil siyagangngar pol ri ana-anamu untu mancaji nabi, sibawa siyagangngar tau malolomu untu mancaji tau Nazir. Dga natongeng iyaro, h tau Israli? Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara.

¹²Iyakiya mupanungngi anggoro tau Nazir-, angkanna mbui mennang massakkarengngi jancinna. Sibawa muwattyangngi nabi-nabi palettui pasek-Ku.

¹³Makkekkuwangng Utenreko matu lettu ri tana, angkammu maddark pada-pada karta iya penno sibawa lureng gandong.

¹⁴Muwi tau magatti lari dto naulli leppe; tau mawatangng ateddngengngi matu awatangenna, sibawa tau barani d naulli matu passalamai alna.

¹⁵D naulli matu mattahang pappana, tau magatti lari d nalulli matu lari, sibawa pakkinyarangng d naleppe matu.

¹⁶Iyaro esso muwi prajuri iya kaminang barani nasalai towi matu senjatana, nainappa lari. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara."

3¹Engkalingai iya pasenna PUWANGGE, h bangsa Isral iya pura ritiwi massu pol ri Masr ri PUWANGGE! Makkedai PUWANGGE,

²"Pol ri sininna bangsa ri lino, iko ritu al-alna bangsa iya Uwissengng sibawa Ujampangiy. Iyanaro sabana nabattowa dosamu, sibawa pasti Uhukkukko."

³Makkullga duwa tau silaong lao d nabarunring lebbi riyolo?

⁴Mangngaugga singa ri ale, rkko dpa nalolongeng anr? Mangngaugga ana singa ri laleng liyanna rkko dpa aga-aga natikkeng?

⁵Nalaga siyo manu-manu, rkko d naripasang siyo? Tattongkoga jebba rkko dgaga natikkeng?

⁶Dga natnr tauw ri kota rkko mngkalingai oni taromp tanrang ammusureng? Makkullga sddi kota nakenna abala, rkko d nakiringngi PUWANGGE?

⁷PUWANG Iya Pommatanr d naengka napogau suwa tennapannessai rancana-Na lao risining nabi, ata-atan-Na.

⁸Narkko mangngaungngi singa, nigana d namtau? Narkko mabbicarai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, nigana mulli mammekko sibawa d nappallebbangengngi pasenna?

⁹Appallebbangengngi iya lao risining tau iya monro ri saorajana Masr sibawa Asdod,

"Addeppungenzo risining bulu seddna Samaria, sibawa pnessaini akacaungeng battowa enrengng appanrasa-rasang iya napogau kuwaro."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Iyaro sining tauw nalisekiwi sining saorajana mennang sibawa barab-barang iya nalolongengng pol ri appanrasa-rasanna sibawa abeccokenna. Mala d sises-siseng mennang naissengngi kdo malempu.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro nakeppungngi matu bali wanuwanna, riyancurui attahangenna, sibawa rirampoi sining saorajana mennang.

¹²Pada-pada sddi pakkampi iya lolongengngngngi paimeng banna sipasang ajna iyarga sipolo daucculinna bimbilana iya pura ritikkeng ri singa, makkuwatoro banna cdd bawang iya monro matu pol ri pabbanuwana Samaria iya makkekkuwangng manyamen-nyameng Iwu ri onrong atinrong iya masommo."

¹³Makkedai PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa sibawa Pommatanr, "Pnessaiwi makkekkuwangng, sibawa parngngerangiwi wija-wijanna Yakub.

¹⁴Ri esso Uhukkunna tau Israli nasaba dosana, Upaccappui matu sining mzba ri Btel. Tungke mzba ripoloi matu coppo-coppona angkanna semp ri tana.

¹⁵Sining bola untu wettu kecc sibawa sining bola appsau-psaungengng ri wettu pella

Uwancurui matu. Sining bola iya riblo-bloiy sibawa gading maruttungngi matu; sininna bola iya battowa ancurui matu.

4¹ Engkalingai, h sining makkunrai Samaria iya tattamba commo pada-pada sining saping commo ri Basan! Mutenrei tau malemma, muparai tau kasiyasi, sibawa tuntui kuwammengngi lakkaimmu tuli passadiyangekko nungeng maseri!

²Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr iyanaritu PUWANG iya mapaccingng, napura-Ka majjanci makkeda matti riyassarnggekko sibawa samparaja; pada-pada manekko matu bal ri mata mngng.

³Riyassarnggekko matu mattuju ri Hrmon sibawa riyaggenrungeng massu, tungke-tungke molai sebbo-sebbo tmbo iya kaminang macaw. Iyya PUWANG pura mabbicara."

⁴Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Eh umma Israli! Lao bawanno ri onrong assompangng ri Btel, namupogau dosa kuwaro! Laono ri Gilgal, namupogau dosa siylo-lona atimmu! Akkasuwiyangenno akkarobangeng tungke l, sibawa tiwii tawa seppulona pol ri sininna pallolongemmu tungke tellungngesso!

⁵Akkasuwiyangenno roti selaku kurru sumangemu lao ri Iyya, sibawa abborono makkeda purani mutiwi pattambana pakkasuwiyangng! Pasti iyaro musennangi pogau!

⁶Iyya ritu patakkennai abala akkadrengng ri yasna sininna kotamu, iyakiya d mulisu lao ri Iyya.

⁷Ulawa-lawaiwi teppana bosu wettunna tanet-tanemmu mapparelluwang sennai uwai. Iyya pateppa bosu ri kota iya sddi na d ri kota iya laingng. Dare iya sddi lolongengngi teppa bosu, na dare iya laingng arakkongngi.

⁸Ri siyagangngar kota, pabbanuwana iya malemmanna adekkang, sappai uwai ri kota iya laingng, iyakiya uwai kuwaro d nagenne. Namuni makkuwaro, dto mulisu lao ri Iyya.

⁹Masseppungekka anging pella sibawa kiring pakkasolang iya solangiyngngi tanet-tanemmu enrengng palla-palla anggoromu. Sining pong ara sibawa sining pong zaitummu cappuni nanr incal. Namuni makkuwaro dto mulisu lao ri Iyya.

¹⁰Kirikka sai lao ri iko pada-pada iya Ukiringng lao ri Masr. Uwunoi sining tau malolomu ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa rirampasai sining anyarammu. Ulisekiwi akkmammu sibawa sining bakk iya makebbongng baunna. Namuni makkuwaro, dto mulisu lao ri Iyya.

¹¹Sibagiyang pol ri iko Upaccappui pada-pada Upaccappuna Sodom sibawa Gomora. Iya tuwo mupa ri yellemu iyanaritu pada-pada appulu iya riyala pol ri api. Namuni makkuwaro, dto mulisu lao ri Iyya.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, h umma Isral, Uhukkukko matu. Jaji, sadiya-sadiyano moloivi pahukkungeng iya Upateppa lao ri iko!"

¹³Bulu sibawa angingng, PUWANGNGE ritu pancajiwi; napannessai rancana-Na lao ri toline. Nabbui esso sibawa wenni; joppai ri yasna coppo-coppo lino. PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, iyanaro asen-Na.

5¹Engkalingai h umma Israli! Malo-Ka makklongekko sddi long masara:

²Sempni Israli iya perawangng mupa, dna natokkonna matu! Rileppessangngi ri yasna tanana muto, dgaga bantu tetong.

³Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Sddi kota ri Israli pangara sisebbu tau prajuri, iyakiya iya lisu banna sratu; kota laingng pangarai sratu tau, iya lisu banna seppulo."

⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, "Lisuno lao ri Iyya, namutuwo matu.

⁵Aja mulao ri Brsyba untu massompa. Aja musappa-Ka ri Btel, saba lennyei matu Btel. Ajato mulao ri Gilgal, saba pabbanuwana iyaro kota ritiwii matu lao ri appalirengng."

⁶Lisuno lao ri PUWANGNGE, namutuwo matu. Rkko d mulisu lao ri Alna, poli matu pada-pada api iya makkalolo sibawa tunui gangka cappu tau Israli. Ri Btel d muwi sddi tau muli peddiwi iyaro api.

⁷Macilakano iko, iya pasibalkengngngngi adlkengng sibawa Ijja-Ijjai hana tauw!

⁸PUWANGGE ritu mbbui sining wttowingng ri bitara wttowing Belantik sibawa wttowing Kartika. Napinrai pettangng mancaji tajang sibawa esso mancaji wenni; uwai pol ri tasi Natirii ri pottanangng. Iya pogau manengngngngi iyaro asen-Na iyanaritu PUWANG.

⁹Napabbinasai tau makuwasa silaong attahangenna mennang.

¹⁰Muccci tau iya mwangngi d naadl sibawa iya mabbicara tongengng ri laleng pengadilangng.

¹¹Mutenrei tau kasiyasi sibawa murampasai gandonna. Rimakkuwannanaro d muwonro matu ri laleng sining bolamu iya magello, iya pura mupatettonro. D matu muwnung anggoro pol ri palla-palla anggoro iya mutanengiy.

¹²Uwisseng temmaka battowana jamu sibawa temmaka gana dosamu. Mutenrei tau makessingng; tarimako pasoso sibawa leppessangngi tau kasiyasi rigaukeng sibawa d naadl ri pengadilangng.

¹³Nasaba pangkaukemmuro, na sining tau iya mapanr mappneddingngi lebbi kessing muwi mammekko bawang ri wettu iya maja pada-padaro.

¹⁴Akkuragano pogau i makessingng sibawa aja mupogau maja, kuwammengngi mutuwo. Na PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa

mattonget-tongengngi matu monro ri yellemu pada-pada iya mupowada.

¹⁵ Ccci iya maja, loriwi iya makessingng, sibawa patettongngi adl. Naull namasiwi matu PUWANGNGE sining tau iya rissa pol ri bangsa Israli.

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Risining lalenna kota, mpatingngi matu tauw sibawa maddark nasaba messi. Mala riyobbii matu sining pallaonruma untu maccow teri silaong sining tau iya ripagajiy untu mpatingiwi tau mat.

¹⁷ Ri sininna palla anggoro, mpatingngi matu tauw nasaba polka sibawa hukukko. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

¹⁸ Macilaka tongekko iya muddaningiyngngi essona PUWANGNGE! Aga akkgunana iyaro esso ri almu? Iyaro esso banna maddupai esso iya makalemmengng, tenniya esso iya matajangng ri almu.

¹⁹ Keadaanna pada-pada tau iya lariy pol ri singa, iyakiya siruntui beruwangng. Iyarga pada-pada tau iya lisu ri bola sibawa mattulekkeng sibawa limanna ri tmbo, naripitto ri ula!

²⁰ Essona PUWANGNGE mmeng mappapoli akalemmengeng, tenniya tajang esso malilling iya massalawu.

²¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Uccc sibawa maciddika mitai ram-ram agamamu!

²²Rkko tiwiko akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng gandong, d Utarimai matu. D Umalo tarimai olokolomu iya macommoro iya muwakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Iyya selaku akkarobangeng pappasidam.

²³Pappsauwi lok-klommu iya paliccoro; d Umalo mngkalingai cul-cul kacapimmu.

²⁴Lebbi kessing muwi makkuragano kuwammengngi nassolo adlkengng pada-pada uwai, sibawa alempurengng pada-pada salo iya d naengka namarakko.

²⁵Eh umma Israli, wettuk-Ku dulukko molai padang kessi patappulo taung ittana, d utuntu pakkasuwiyang sibawa akkarobangeng pol ri iko.

²⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng musompai Sakut iya muwangga arummuro, sibawa Kwan, wttowing iya mupodwatara. Rimakkuwannanaro dato-dato iya pura muwbburo almu harusu makkai.

²⁷Narkko Iyya mabbyakko lao ri suwa wanuwa iya lebbi mabla pol ri Damsyik. Iyya PUWANG iya riyasengng Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pura mabbicara."

6¹Macilakono iko tuwo mannyamen-nyameng ri Sion, sibawa iko iya marasa amangng ri Samaria iko h sining pamimpinna masyaraka bangsa Isral iya porw, iko iya biyasa rilokkai ri raya untu mllau pattulung!

²Laono mitai ri Kaln, nainappa joppa matteru lao ri kota Hamat iya battowaro,

nainappa lao ri kota Gat ri Filistin.

Muwasengngi iyaro kota-kota lebbi kessingngi naiya akkarungeng Yhuda sibawa Israli?

Aga darana mennang lebbi battowai naiya daramu?

³Matteddeko makkeda mabla mupi esso abala, iyakiya sining pangkaukemma banna pagattiriwi apolnna esso apddarangngro.

⁴Macilakano iko iya Iwu ri ranjang magello nenniya mappsta sibawa juku saping enrengng bimbala iya malolo!

⁵Masennakko karang long, pada-pada iya napogau Daud, namuwacculyangngi iyaro lok-klongng sibawa kacapi.

⁶Mnukko anggoro pol ri kaca iya penno riliseki, sibawa pakko minnya wangi iya kaminang makessingng, iyakiya d mumess ati lao ri ancurukenna Israli.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro iko ritu bunge-bunge ritiwi matu lao ri appalirengng. Psta-psta sibawa perjamuwang-perjamuwammu pajai matu.

⁸Nasibawang ateddekeng PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa sibawa Pommatanr pura mabbryangngi iya papparnngngerangng, "Uccc atemponna umma Israli; d Umasennang sibawa sining saorajana iya magello.

Ibukotana mennang silaong sininna iya engka ri lalenna Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri bali."

⁹Narkko engka mupa seppulo tau massubbu ri laleng sddi bola, mat towi matu mennang.

¹⁰Sddi anggota kaluwarga iya risuro murusui akkuburukenna, poli matu sibawa tiwii massu ujuna sahabana. Gorai matu lao ri tau iya engka ri monri bolaro, "Engka mupaga tuwo ri lainna iko?" Napangkalinga matu pappbali, "D!" Nakkeda matu anggota iya risuro kurubui iyaro uju, "Ajana muwabbicara! D tawedding teppui asenna PUWANGGE."

¹¹Narkko PUWANGGE mabbr parnta, riyancurui matu sining bola battowa sibawa baiccu.

¹²Naullga lari anyarangng ri bulu-bulu batu? Engkaga naengka narakkalai tauw tasi sibawa saping? Iyakiya iko purai mupasibalkeng adlkengng mancaji racun iya pauno, sibawa iya tongengng mancaji iya sala.

¹³Mabboroko makkeda purai mucau Lodbar. Makkeda tokko, "Genne awatangetta untu sittaiwi Karnaim."

¹⁴AIna PUWANG Allataala Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa makkeda, "Umma Israli, kirik-Ka matu tentara pol ri sddi bangsa laing untu gasai wanuwammu. Natenreko matu mennang pol ri laleng laow ri Hamat ri manorang lettu ri Lompo Araba ri yattang."

7¹Lolongekka suwa pakkitang pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr. Uwitai pancaji suwa konrong incal battowa wettunna tauw pura massangki wella untu arungng, namammulasi tuwo paimeng wella baru.

²Iyaro sining incal cddi nanr maneng sininna tanet-tanengng ri tana. Nainappaka makkeda, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, addampengengngi umma-Mu! Baiccu sennai mennang sibawa malemma, pkkugi mennang makkull mattahang?"

³Napinrai rancanana PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Iya muwitaro d nakajajiyang matu."

⁴Lolongekka suwa pakkitassi pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr. Uwitai mattengngang sadiya-sadiya untu hukkungngi umma-Na sibawa api. Iyaro api nalpei gangka cappu dolangengng ri yawana lino sibawa mammula mangurengngi dare.

⁵Makkedaka, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, tennapodo tapeddiwi iyaro api! Makkuwamani baiccuna sibawa lemmana umma-Mu, pkkugi makkull naulli tahang?"

⁶Napinrasi rancanana PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Muwi iya dto nakajajiyang matu."

⁷Lolongekka suwa pakkitang laing pol ri PUWANGNGE. Uwitai tettong ri benranna sddi tmbo iya ripatettongng sibawa makkgunang tulu becci iya tettong lempu. Ri liman-Na Nakkatenningngi iyaro tulu becci untu mitai malempuniga tettonna iyaro tmbo iyarga d.

⁸Makkutanai lao ri iyya, "Aga muwita, Amos?" Mappbalika, "Tulu becci tettong lempu, PUWANG." Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE, "Upaki iya tulu becci untu

mappaitangngi makkeda umma-Ku pada-
padai tmbo iya d namalempu. D Upinrai
matu rancana-Kuna, pasti Uhukkungngi matu
mennang.

⁹Onrong-ngonrong iya napak wijanna
Ishak untu massompa riyancurui matu.
Onrong-ngonrong mapaccinna tau Israli
riruttungngi matu. Upaccappui matu wijanna
Arung Yrobam."

¹⁰Amazia, imang ri Btel, kiringngi iya
laporangng lao ri Yrobam arunna Israli,
"Sikongkoloji Amos sibawa raya mwai Datu.
Ada-adanna iya pakiri-kiriyngngi raya
nassabariwi matu ancuru iya wanuwa.

¹¹Makkedai makkkeda mati matu Datu
ri laleng ammusurengng, na tau Israli
pasti ritiwii ri appalirengng, mabla pol ri
wanuwanna."

¹²Nainappa makkeda Amazia lao ri Amos,
"Eh nabi, lisuno ri Yhuda! Akkatobbano
kuwaro. Leppessanni mennang mprkko inanr!

¹³Ajana muwakkatobba ri Btel. Iya kota untu
arungng bawang, sibawa onrong assompanna
bangsa."

¹⁴Nappbali Amos, "Tenniyaka nabi nasaba
pangka. Sitongenna pakkampika sibawa
paccppu buwa ara.

¹⁵Iyakiya PUWANGNGE malaka pol ri
jama-jamaku, nanasuroka palettui pasen-Na
lao ri tau Israli.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro ngkalingai aga napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iko. Nasaba muwattyakka makkatobba mwai bangsa Israli.

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda mancaji cakkuribangngi matu bainmu risining lalenna kota, sibawa ana-anamu riyunoi ri laleng musu. Ritawa-tawai matu tanamu lao ri tau laingng, na almu paimeng matko ri wanuwanna tau iya d naissengngi PUWANGNGE. Pabbanuwana Israli pasti ritiwii matu ri appalirengng, mabla pol ri wanuwanna."

8¹Lolongekka suwa pakkitassi pol ri PUWANG Iya Pommatanr. Mitaka sddi baka mallise buwa iya matasa.

²Makkutanai PUWANGNGE, "Aga muwita, Amos?" Mappbalika, "Sddi baka iya mallise buwa-buwa iya matasa." Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Matasani wettunna untu umma-Ku Israli. Dna Upinrai rancana-Ku sibawa pasti uhukkungngi matu mennang.

³Iyaro esso lok-klongng ri saoraja mancaji teriwi matu. Kgi-kgi tattale-talei matu uju iya pura riyabbyang sibawa mammekko-mekko."

⁴Engkalingai h iko iya tenrengngi tau kasiyasi ri wanuwaw angkanna cappu mennang!

⁵Makkedako lao ri almu, "Tenniya pato ittana esso-esso ram-ram. Macinnaki masitta-sitta balusi gandotta, iyakiya iyaro

ram-ram teppudu-pudu paja. Uppannapa maccappa esso Saba, kuwammengngi weddikki mammula mabbalusi? Macinna sennaki maccatu, pabengnguwang sibawa ola, nenniya macko-cko sibawa timbangeng.

⁶Gandong iya masolangng weddingngi tabalu sibawa elli iya matanr. Sappaki tau kasiyasi iya d naulli wajai inrenna, namuni iyaro inrengng banna elli sipasang lapikaj, nataelliwi alna mancaji atatta."

⁷PUWANG, Allataalana bangsa Israli, purani mattanro, "D sises-siseng Uwallupaiwi matu pangkaukenna mennang iya maja.

⁸Tnri matu lino, sibawa sininna tauw masussa atiwi matu. Taggotangngi matu sininna wanuwa sibawa tassompo-sompo pada-pada Salo Nil.

⁹Engka matu wettunna Uwbbui mata esso labu ri tangasso sibawa mapettangngi lino ri esso. Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, pura mabbicara.

¹⁰Upinrai matu ram-rammu mancaji abbaratang, sibawa lok-klommu mancaji mpating. Uwbbuko matu cukkurui gemmemu sibawa pak kaing karung tanrang masara. Mancajiko matu pada-pada ambo indo iya teringiyngngi amatna ana tungkena. Iyaro esso maccappai matu sibawa mappamess senna."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, "Engka matu wettunna Upapol abala

akkadrenng ri wanuwaw. Malupui matu tauw, iyakiya tenniya malupu lao ri inanr. Madekkai matu tauw, iyakiya tenniya madekka lao ri uwai. Malupui sibawa madekkai mennang lao ri pasek-Ku.

¹²Solli matu tauw pol ri manorang lao ri yattang sibawa pol ri alau lao ri yajang untu lolongengngi pasek-Ku, iyakiya d naruntui matu mennang.

¹³Ri essoro mala sining tau malolo iya madisid-disingng marennei matu nasaba adekkang.

¹⁴Sining tau iya mattanro nasabbing barahalana Samaria sibawa makkeda, Nasabbing dwatana bangsa Dan, iyarga Nasabbing Dwatana Brsyba menrungngi matu sibawa dna natokkong paimeng."

9¹Uwитай PUWANGNGE tettong ri seddna mzbа. Nabbryangngi iya parnta, "Unrui maladde-ladde ulu-ulu alliri ri Bola-Ku kuwammengngi nataggottang sininna lgo-lgo. Lttungngi iyaro alliri-alliri ri yasna ulunna sining tauw. Mennang iya d namat Uwunoi matu ri laleng musu. D muwi sddi tau mulli lari, d muwi sddi tau leppe matu.

²Namuni mennang nabettui lao ri linona tau mat, Uwampato matu mennang. Namuni mnri mennang ri langi, Upanonnoi matu mennang pol kuwaro.

³Rkko massubbui mennang ri coppona Bulu KarmI, Usappai matu sibawa Utikkengngi

mennang. Rkko massubbiu mennang ri borina tasi, Uparntangngi matu naga tasi untu pittoi mennang.

⁴Rkko ritawangngi mennang ri bali, Uwapparntangngi matu kuwammengngi nariyuno mennang. Mattonget-tongek-Ka untu paccappui mennang, sibawa d Ubantui matu mennang."

⁵Taggottangngi lino namasara pabbanuwana, nasaba nagssai PUWANG Iya Pommatanr sibawa Pommakuwasa. Pada-pada Salo Nil not uwaina makkuwaniro mennang mnr nainappa semp.

⁶Napatettongngi Bolana PUWANGGE mabla ri bitara, ri yasna lino Napasangngi langi selaku kubba, sibawa Natirii uwai pol ri tasi lao ri pottanangng, iya pogau manengngngngi iyaro asen-Na iyanaritu PUWANG!

⁷Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh umma Israli, Ujampangiwi tau Sudangng pada-pada Ujampangimmu. Iyya pura tiwii tau Filistingng pol ri Krta sibawa tau Siria pol ri Kir pada-padato Utiwiko pol ri Masr.

⁸Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, mattengngang salidikiwi akkarungeng Isral iya madosaw, na Upallennyei matu pol ri tompona lino. Iyakiya wija-wijanna Yakub d Upaccappu manengngi matu. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁹Mabbr-Ka matu parnta sibawa tapiwi bangsa Israli pada-pada tauw mattapi

gandong ri laleng pattapi. Untu paddsui sininna iya d nakkguna ri yellena mennang, Upasigaru-garui matu mennang ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

¹⁰ Makkedai sining tau madosa ri yellena umma-Ku, D naleppessakki matu Allataala nakenna abala. Iyakiya, sitongenna riyunoi matu mennang ri laleng musu."

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Narapi matu wettunna Upalisui akkarungenna Daud. Makkekkuwangng iyaro akkarungengng mancajini pada-pada bola iya maruttungng. Iyakiya Updcngiwi matu sining tmbona sibawa Upatettongngi paimeng angkanna mancaji pada-pada riyolo.

¹² Nakuwasaiwi matu tau Israli wanuwa Edom iya nassa mupa enrengng sininna bangsa iya appunnangek-Ku riyolo. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara na Upogau i matu gauro."

¹³ Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Narapii matu wettunna tuwoi gandongng makkuwamani sittana angkanna wettu ngngalangng dgaga appetunna. Tuwoi matu pong anggoro makkuwamani akkompena angkanna matteru-terui matu tauw mbbu uwai anggoro. Tettii matu uwai anggoro pol risining bulu sibawa massolo pol ri bulu-bulu.

¹⁴ Upancajiwi matu umma-Ku Israli madcng paimeng. Napatettossi matu mennang kota-kotana iya maruttungngna, nainappa

monro matu mennang kuwaro. Natanengiwi
matu mennang palla-palla anggorona, sibawa
mningngi anggorona. Mallaonrumai matu
mennang, sibawa manri wasslna.

¹⁵Utaroi matu umma-Ku ri wanuwa iya
pura Uwabbryang lao ri mennang. Dna matu
naribbbu mennang pol kuwaro. Iyya PUWANG
Allataalana pura mabbicara."

Obaja

1 ¹ Iyana botona Obaja; napalettui pasenna PUWANG Iya Pommatanr passalenna bangsa Edom: Purani nakiring PUWANGNGE suro-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa, na purani tangkalinga paseng iya natiwi selaku mangolow, "Sadiyano untu mammusu! Laono mai tajoppa gasai Edom."

² Na lao ri Edom, makedai PUWANGNGE, "Uwbbuko malemma, angkanna ripakatuna ri sininna bangsa.

³ Ribengnguwakko ri atimmu iya matempo. Ibukotamu iyanaritu bulu batu iya mawatangng; onrong muwonroi y ri coppo bulu iya matanr. Rimakkuwannanaro mappikkiriko, Niga mulli pasemp-Ka?

⁴ Namuni muwbbui bolamu sittanr sarang kuwajangng, sibawa sittanr sining wttowingng ri langi, pasti Upasempko.

⁵ Panga iyarga parampo iya pol ri wenni, banna nalai iya nacinnaiy. Tau iya maccppu anggoro ri palla, tuli napallaingngi siyagangngar batunna. Iyakiya risarikko gangka cappu risining balimmu.

⁶ Eh wijanna Esau, rigaldako sibawa muwi waramparammu iya tassubbu rirappato.

⁷ Ribengnguwakko risining siyempemu, sibawa ripaddsu pol ri wanuwammu.

Ricauko ri sahaba-sahabamu, rijebba ri tau iya sisamakko manr. Makkutana-kutanai passalenna almu, Kgani makkekkuwangng sininna amaccanna?

⁸Ri esso Uhukkunna Edom, sining taunna iya mapanr Upabbinasai. Sibawa sininna amaccanna mennang teddngngi matu, dgaga batna.

⁹Sining pejuwang pol ri Tman mtaui matu, sibawa sininna prajurina Edom mati matu."

¹⁰"Purako kdo majapperu lao ri silessu-silessuremmu wijanna Yakub. Rimakkuwannanaro ripaccappuko matu, sibawa ricella ri tauw sillamp wettu.

¹¹Tettokko mabla, ri esso natunrunna tangena Yrusalm sibawa caui iyaro kota. Mammekko bawammo wettunna mennang tiwi manengngi asugireнна Yrusalm sibawa tawa-tawai ri yellena mennang. Pada-padako jana sibawa baliro.

¹²D nasipatoko masennang lao ri toto macilakana tau Yhuda sibawa marennu ri esso binasana silessuremmuro. D nasiratakko mabboro ri wettu masussana.

¹³D nasitinajako muttamakiwi kotana umma-Ku, sibawa gora-goraiwi sining tau iya manrasa-rasa, apalagi rampoi waramparanna ri esso acilakanna!

¹⁴D naharusuko tettong ri pkka lalengng, untu madangngi sining tau iya mattengngangng lari pol ri bali, iyarga

mabbryangngi mennang lao ri bali ri esso nakennana mennang asussang."

¹⁵"Tongeng, macawni essona, Iyya, PUWANG, madlkiwi bangsa-bangsa. Aga napogau Edom riwalekengngi matu lao ri alna. Napneddingi towi matu aga iya pura napogau.

¹⁶Ri tompona bulu-Ku iya mapaccingng purani mnung umma-Ku nungeng iya pulambangngngngi pahukkungenna. Iyakiya nungeng untu bangsa-bangsa ri linow lebbi mapaipi. Iyaro pahukkungengng d naulli mennang Issriwi. Harusui mennang nanung gangka cappu, nainappa mennang lennye matu temmabbat."

¹⁷"Iyakiya ri Bulu Sion, engka matu iya salama, sibawa iyaro bulu mancajiwi onrong iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Nanappunnangiwi matu paimeng wija-wijanna Yakub tana manana mennang.

¹⁸Umma-Ku Israli padai matu api iya tunungngi gangka cappu wijanna Esau, pada-pada api tunungngi gangka cappu daram ri dare. D muwi sddi tau pol ri wijanna Esau leppe matu. Iyya, PUWANG pura mabbicara!

¹⁹Sining tau Yhuda Yattangng natudangiwi Edom. Sining tau pol ri bulu tibang yajang nacaui matu dara Filistin. Suku Bnyamin tudangiwi matu Gilad, sibawa Israli umma-Ku

nakuwasaiwi matu sininna Efraim sibawa Samaria.

²⁰Tau Isral Manorangng lisui matu pol ri appalirengng sibawa tudangiwi Fnisia lettu ri Zarfai. Sining tau Yrusalm iya ripali ri Sardis, lisui matu sibawa mappunnangiwi kota-kota ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda.

²¹Pabbanuwana Yrusalm iya por nagasai matu Edom sibawa caui. Na Iyya PUWANG mapparnta matu selaku arung."

Yunus

1 ¹ Ri suwa esso, mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yunus, ana Amitai.

² Adan-Na, "Laono ri Niniw, kota battowaro, untu mancangngi, nasaba Uwissengngi mekkeda maja sennai pabbanuwana."

³ Iyakiya mala Yunus joppai lao ri onrong laingng untu mablaiwi PUWANGNGE. Laowi ri Yopa, nanasitujuwangngi engka kappala iya malo lao ri Spanyol. Puranana nawaja tampana, mnrni ri kappala, nainappa sompe silaong ana kappala lao ri Spanyol, untu mablaiwi PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Nonnoni Yunus ri onrong iya kaminang mariyawa nanalwu kuwaro, namemmena tinrona. Nainappa napapol PUWANGNGE anginraja ri tompona tasi, nanakajajiyanna bombang masero, iya munrungngi kappalero angkanna cdd ancuru. Mtau sennani sining ana kappala sibawa gora-gora mllau tulung, tungke-tungke lao ri dwatana muto. Untu kurangiwi abala tallemme, nabuwanni mennang lureнна kappalero ri laleng tasi.

⁵ (1: 4)

⁶ Wettunna nakodana iyaro kappala nonno ri yawa, naruntuni Yunus kuwaro mattengngang matinro. Nanakkeda, "Masa weddikko matinro ri laleng keadaang makkuwaw! Ayo, otono!

Assempajanno lao ri dwatamu untu mllau tulung. Nigana missengngi mamasi matu lao ri idi angkatta d tabinasa."

⁷Mhrnana Yunus sibawa nakodaro ri yas, makkedani sining ana kappalaro ri padanna mennang, "Laono mai, taundiwi kuwammengngi taissengngi niga pasala angkanna nakennaki abalaw!" Naundini mennang, na asenna Yunus nakenna.

⁸Namakkeda mennang lao ri Yunus, "Tongegga iko nassabariwi abalaw? Pol kgako? Bangsa aga? Magi muwengka kuwa?"

⁹Nappbali Yunus, "Tau Ibranika. Usompai PUWANGGE, Allataala ri suruga, iya pancajiynngngi tasi sibawa pottanangng."

¹⁰Nainappa nacurita pkkugiwi makkuraga lari pol ri PUWANGGE. Nangkalinganaro pd mtauni sining ana kappala, namakkeda lao ri alna, "Macongeng senna pangkaukemmuro!"

¹¹Napd marajatona bombangng, nainappa makkutana sining ana kappala lao ri alna, "Aga harusu tapogau lao ri iko kuwammengngi nappsau iya bombangng?"

¹²Nappbali Yunus, "Buwakka ri laleng tasi, pasti mappsau bombangng. Saba uwissenni makkekkuwangng, makkeda iyya ritu nassabari bombang iya maserow nakennako."

¹³Iyakiya makkuraga mupi sining ana kappala maggangka ull untu mpisi iyaro kappala lao ri pottanangng. Iyakiya pd

majjallo towi bombangng, angkanna usahana mennang siya-siyai simata.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro gorani mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Oh PUWANG, marllauki, aja tabinasa nasaba malai nyawana tau iya d napogau muwi asalang aga lao ri idi. Oh PUWANG, purani Mupogau aga iya Mupuwlo."

¹⁵Nainappa naggenrungeng Yunus ri laleng tasi. Nappsauna iyaro bombangng majjallo.

¹⁶Mtau sennani iyaro sining ana kappala lao ri PUWANGNGE, namappottanannana, makkasuwiyanni mennang akkarobangeng sibawa majjanciyangngi maddupa-rupang passaleng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Napapolna PUWANGNGE sikaju bal loppo iya memmengngi Yunus. Nanaonrona Yunus ri lalenna babuwana balro tellungngesso tellumpenni.

2¹Pol ri lalenna babuwana balro, massempajanni Yunus lao ri PUWANG Allataala. Adanna,

²"Oh PUWANG, ri laleng asussakku mangobbika lao ri Iko na mubalika. Pol ri linona tau mat mllauka pattulung, Muwngkalingai parllaukku sibawa Mujampangiwi.

³Muwaggenrungekka lao ri onrong iya maliyungng, lettu ri borina tasi. Kuwaniro nattulilingika solo uwai, naggeppuwakka bombangng.

⁴Makkedaka ri laleng atikku: Purana napaddsu PUWANGGE pol ri yolo-Na. Dna uwitai matu paimeng bola onron-Na iya mapaccingng.

⁵Mhrni uwaina tasi lettu ri tmukku, nasalipurini dolangeng malowang sininna tubukku, nabebbeni ulukku lumu-lumu tasi.

⁶Luppeka lettu ri borina bulu, ri lino iya gerbanna taggoncing lettu ri paccappureнна lino. Poso nyawaku ri laleng alku, nainappa marngngerakka sibawa mangobbi lao ri lko. Nalettuna sempajaku ri al-Mu, ri laleng Bola-Mu iya mapaccingng. Nainappa Mupanrka pol ri laleng tasi, oh PUWANG Allataalaku!

⁷(2: 6)

⁸Sining passompa barahala iya siya-siya, nasalai-Ko sibawa dna namatinuluna.

⁹Iyakiya makklokka matu pappoji-pojiyang untu al-Mu sibawa makkasuwiyangekka akkarobangeng untu al-Mu. Sininna jancikku upogau matu. lko ritu PUWANG iya mappassalama."

¹⁰Nainappa, nasaba parntana PUWANGGE, iyaro bal naluwani Yunus ri pottanangng.

3¹ Untu mabbkkaduwanna mabbicarai PUWANGGE lao ri Yunus.

²Adan-Na, "Laono ri Niniw, kota battowaro, namupalettukengngi rayana, paseng iya Uwrngngkko."

³Nanaturusini Yunus PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri Niniw, suwa kota iya battowa senna; angkanna tellungngesopa riyapparellung untu jokkaiwi.

⁴Nauttamakini Yunus kotaro na puranana joppa puppu esso, mappammulani makkatobba, adanna, "Patappulopi essona, nariyancuru matu Niniw!"

⁵Mateppeni pabbanuwana Niniw ri pasenna Allataalaro. Napettuini sininna raya untu mappuwasa, sibawa sininna tauw, battowa iyarga baiccu, paki kaing karung untu mappaitangngi makkeda nasessei mennang dosa-dosana.

⁶Wettunna nangkalinga arung Niniw iyaro karba, masittani nonno pol ri kadra akkarungenna. Naludunni jumba akkarungenna nanapaki kaing karungng, nainappa tudang ri tompona awu.

⁷Napallebbang towi iya pappallebbangng, "Iya parnta ripassui ri Niniw pol ri apettunna arungng sibawa sining menterinna: Sininna tauw, sapingng, bimbala sibawa olokolo piyara laingng riyattyang manr sibawa mnung.

⁸Harusui tauw sibawa olokolo pak kaing karung. Selaku tanrang assessekeng sininna tauw harusui massempajang sibawa mattonget-tongeng lao ri Allataala. Harusui mennang napdcngi amp-ampna iya maja sibawa pangkaukenna iya penno dosa.

⁹Naull napinrai matu niyana Allataala sibawa dna namacai angkanna d tajaji binasa!"

¹⁰Naitani Allataala pangkaukenna mennang; Naitani makkeda nasalaini mennang amp-ampna iya maja. Nanapinrani apettun-Na, sibawa d najaji hukkungngi mennang.

4¹ D sises-siseng namasennang Yunus lao ri gauro; mala mancaji macayii.

²Nainappa massempajang, "Oh PUWANG, dga napura mmeng upowada ri wettu dnapa ujoppa pol ri bolaku riyolo, makkeda pasti napogaui matu makkuwa? Iyanaro sabana umatteru lari lao ri Spanyol! Uwisseng makkeda idi Allataala iya makacuwa sibawa mamas, maraja sabbara, malemma sibawa tuli sadiya untu pinrai rancana pahukkungenna.

³Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG, leppessakka siya mat, saba lebbi kessing muwi matka naiya tuwo."

⁴Nappbali PUWANGGE, "D muwappunnai alasang untu mancaji macai."

⁵Nainappa lao Yunus ri sedd alauna kota, nanatudang kuwaro. Mbbuni suwa kalampang sibawa maccinaung ri lalenna, nanatajeng towi aga kajajiyang matu ri kota Niniw.

⁶Nanapatuwona PUWANG Allataala suwa tanet-taneng makkalolo iya cinaungiyngngi Yunus angkanna masennang. Mmeng, masennang sennai Yunus sibawa tanet-tanengngro.

⁷ Iyakiya bajanana ri subu, mbbui Allataala sikaju lati manri urena iyaro tanet-tanengng, angkanna makelle.

⁸ Momponana esso, papolni Allataala anging pella iya mangiri pol alau. Cddi Yunus marenne nasaba nakennai tappa esso iya samanna tunui ulunna. Pettu paddennuwanni sibawa macinna mat. Adanna, "Lebbi kessing muwi matka bawang naiya tuwo!"

⁹ Iyakiya makkedai Allataala lao ri alna, "D nasipatoko mess makkuwaro nasaba iyaro tanet-tanengng!" Nappbali Yunus, "Magi na d? Sipatoka mancaji macai senna gangka mat."

¹⁰ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Iya tanet-tanengng tuwoi ri lalenna siwenni bawang, namakellei ri esso rappina; d sises-siseng na iko patuwoi iyarga piyarai. Namuni makkuwaro messko nasaba makellei.

¹¹ Masa d Umess pikkirii Niniw, kota iya battowaro. Saba ri lainna sining olokolona iya d naribilanro, kuwaro engkato lebbi 120.000 ana iya dppa naulli pasilaingengngi aga iya makessingng sibawa aga iya maja."

Mikha

1 ¹ Assalenna Mikha poli risddi kota baiccu riyasengng Morsyt. Wettunna wanuwa Yhuda riparnta matturu-turuseng ri Arung Yotam, Ahas sibawa Hizkia, natarimai Mikha pasenna PUWANGNGE passalenna Samaria sibawa Yrusalm.

²Engkalingai, h bangsa-bangsa! Pnessaiwi, h pabbanuwana sininna lino! Poli PUWANG Iya Pommatanr selaku sabbi mwa manekko! Engkalingai Alna mabbicara pol ri Bola-Na iya mapaccingng ri suruga.

³Nonnoi pol ri onron-Na iya mapaccingng sibawa joppa ri coppo-coppo bulu ri lino.

⁴Maccolo sining bulu ri yawana palakaj-Na pada-pada lilingng ri laleng api iya malluwa; maili tanana muttama risining lombo, pada-pada uwai ri tompona bulu-bulu massolo liyawa.

⁵Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu nasaba madosai sibawa marontai tau Israli lao ri Allataala. Niga nassabariwi namadosa Israli? Tenniyaga Samaria ibukotana mutto? Niga nassabariwi nassompa barahala Yhuda? Tenniyaga Yrusalm mutto?

⁶Iyanaro sabana namakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Upancajiwi matu Samaria goppo ruttungeng ri padangng, sibawa onronna tauw mattaneng

pong anggoro. Ruttungenna kotaro
Uwabbyangngi matu ri laleng lombo, sibawa
Ubongkarai sining pandamna.

⁷Dato-datona iya mangke Uwancurui matu,
sibawa tungke barang iya riwrngngngngi
sining makkunrai iya majjama ri bola-bola
dwata ritunui matu, enrengng sininna
barahalana ripabbinasai. Iyaro barab-
barangng iyanaritu wassl assompanna lao
ri dwata acommokengng. Makkekkuwangng
iya manennaro ritiwii matu risining balinna
untu pakkasuwiyang sukkuru lao ri
dwata-dwatana."

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro iyya, Mikha, mess
ati sibawa maddark. Maloka joppa
temmappakyang sibawa temmassandala
untu mappaitangngi pkkugi messna atikku.
Maloka mabbokka pada-pada asu ale sibawa
kelli-kelli pada-pada manu-manu unta.

⁹Saba sining lona Samaria d nawedding
ripajjappa, sibawa Yhuda nakennai matu
toto iya pada. Lettuni abala ri Yrusalm, pintu
gerbanna tana assalenna bangsaku.

¹⁰Aja muwappaissengengngi lao risining
balitta ri Gat passalenna abalata; aja
muleppessangngi mennang mitako teri. Eh
pabbanuwana Bt-L-Afra, aggalluno ri laleng
awu selaku tanrang pettu paddennuwang!

¹¹Iko pabbanuwana Safir, joppano lao
ri appalirengng temmappakyang sibawa
pappnedding masiri! D nabarani massu sining

tau Zaanangng pol ri kotana mennang. Kellina pabbanuwana Bt-Hazel mappaitangngi lao ri iko makkeda dna gaga kuwaro allinrungeng.

¹²Abala pol ri PUWANGNGE lettuni ri yolona pintu gerbanna Yrusalm! Rimakkuwannanaro, d namakkull tau Marot- maddennuwangiwi pattulungng.

¹³Iko ritu pabbanuwana Lakhis, pasanno anyarang ri karta musu! Muturui dosa-dosa iya ripogau ri Israli angkanna nassabariwi muwi Yrusalm madosato.

¹⁴Makkekkuwangng, h tau Yhuda ateddngekko matu kota Morsyt-Gat. Arung-ngarunna Israli d matu nalolongeng bantuwanna pol ri kota Akhzib.

¹⁵Eh tau Marsya, PUWANGNGE mabbryakko matu lao ri bali iya malo caui kotamu. Pamimping-pamimping Isral iya makuwasa massubbui matu ri laleng gowa ri Adulam.

¹⁶Eh tau Yhuda, rettei gemmemu selaku tanrang mabbarata untu ana-anamu iya muwamasiy. Cukkurui ulummu gangka makellu pada-pada manu-manu pakkanr bakk, saba ana-anamu ritiwii matu ri appalirengng.

2¹Macilakai sining tau iya rancanangngi maja ri wettu lwuna ri onrong atinrongng ri wenni, nainappa napogau ri l nasaba mappunnaiwi mennang awatangeng untu pogau.

²Rkko nacinnaiwi mennang suwa dare, narampasai mennang. Rkko nacinnaiwi mennang sddi bola, nasaroboi. Muwi waramparang iyarga kaluwarga, dgaga iya amangng.

³Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Urancai abala ri yasmu, angkanna d muwulli leppe. Ri wettu iya macilakaro d muwulli matu joppa sibawa matempona.

⁴Napaki matu tauw totomu selaku bahang assindirikeng, sibawa nabbui matu mennang long abbaratangngw, Purani nasittai PUWANGNGE wanuwatta sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri iya mwakki. Ancuru sisekki."

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, narkko narapini wettunna ripalisu iyaro wanuwa lao ri ummana PUWANGNGE, d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko tarimai matu bagiyanna.

⁶Sining tau iya makkatobba lao ri iyya, adanna, "Aja muwakkatobba lao ri idi. Aja muwakkatobba passalenna iya manennaro. D tamasiri matu.

⁷Aja muwasengngi purani ritanroi umma Israli ri PUWANGNGE! D napogau matu PUWANGNGE gau-gau iya makkuwaro. D naengka nateddng asabbaraken-Na. Dga Nabbicara sibawa mabessa lao risining tau iya pogaungngi tongengng?"

⁸Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Iko ritu gasai umma-Ku pada-pada bali. Lisui tauw pol ri ammusurengng sibawa paddennuwang amangngi matu ri bolana, padahal kuwaro mala mattajekko untu rampasai bolana.

⁹Sining makkunrai ri yellena umma-Ku mupaddsui pol ri bolana iya napojiy, sibawa murampasai untu mannennungeng barakka iya Uwabbryangng lao ri ana-anana mennang.

¹⁰Tokkonno namulao; dna na amang kuwa. Mappapolni abala dosa-dosamu iya mappakatau-tau ri onrongngw.

¹¹Mupuwloi nabi iya pojinyngngi mabbell sibawa pabengnguwang enrengng botoi makkeda mappunnaiko matu anggoro sibawa nungeng maseri iya maona."

¹²Makkedasi PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma Isral iya nassa mupa! Pasti Upaddeppungekko matu sibawa Upassddi pada-pada bimbala iya lisu ri wakkna. Pada-pada padang wella iya penno sibawa bimbala, makkuwatoniro wanuwammu pennosi matu sibawa maga tau.

¹³Utimpai matu lalengng sibawa tiwiko massu pol ri appalirengng. Murumpai matu pintu-pintu gerbangng nennniya lao sibawa laluwasa. Iyya, PUWANG muto, iyanaritu Arummu, na-Upimpikko matu massu."

3¹Engkalingai, h iko sining panguwasana Israli! Harusui muwisseng aga iya adl,
²iyakiya mala mucchi iya makessingng, sibawa masennang lao ri maja. Mulopi

tuwo-tuwo bangsaku, namubibbii jukuna pol
ri buku-bukunna.

³Muwanri bangsaku. Musap-sapi olina
sibawa muancurui buku-bukunna. Mukare-
karei mennang pada-pada kare-kare juku
untu riputtama ri laleng oringng.

⁴Narapii matu wettunna kellido matu
mllau tulung lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d
namalo mappbali. D nangkalingai matu sining
sempajammu, nasaba purai mupogau maja.

⁵Ribengnguwangngi bangsaku ri nabi-nabi
iya botongngi makessingng lao ri tau
iya mabbr dowi, iyakiya musui sibawa
pakariyawai tau iya d nabbr. Lao ri nabi-nabi
iya makkuwaro, makkedai PUWANGNGE,

⁶"Eh nabi, mawni cappu wettummu;
mattengnganni labu mata essomu.
Dna mulolongeng matu pakkitang iya
pannessangngi sining rancana-Ku. Dna mulli
matu botoi aga-aga."

⁷Sining tau iya botongngi esso mangolo
masirii matu nasaba lssi botona. Ateddngeng
manenni mennang rupa nasaba Allataala d
nabaliwi mennang.

⁸Iyakiya passalenna alku, purana
naliseki PUWANGNGE sibawa roh-Na
nenniya akuwasan-Na. Nawrkka pappjeppu
passalenna adlkengng, sibawa abaraning
untu pannessai lao ri tau Israli dosa-dosa iya
pura napogau.

⁹Engkalingai ada-adakku, h iko panguwasana Isral iya cccngngi adlkengng sibawa balngngi atongengngng.

¹⁰Mupattetongngi Yrusalm, kotana Allataala, pol ri abbunowammu sibawa d naadl.

¹¹Mapparntai sining panguwasana kota untu lolongeng dowi pasoso, nappagguruwangngi imang-ngimangng hukkunna PUWANGNGE untu gaji, sibawa nabi-nabi mllauwi panunju pol ri Allataala untu lolongeng dowi nainappa naseng manengngi mennang engkai PUWANGNGE maccowriwi mennang. Makkedai mennang, "Engkai PUWANGNGE ri tengnga-tengngata; d nakennaki matu abala."

¹²Nasaba jamuro, rirakkalai matu Sion pada-pada dare, Yrusalm mancajiwi matu goppo ruttungeng, sibawa bulu-buluna Bolana PUWANGNGE mancajiwi matu alekale.

4¹Ri esso-esso mangolo bulu-bulu, onronna Bolana PUWANGNGE, tettong lempui matu sibawa maccaloli matanr naliwengngi sining bulu sibawa bulu-bulu. Mallompngengngi sininna bangsa lao kuwaro

²makkeda manengngi matu mennang, "Laono mai tanr ri bulu-buluna PUWANGNGE ri Bolana Allataalana Israli! Nappagguruwangngi matu lao ri idi aga iya harus tapogau. Taccowriwi matu lalen-Na saba pappagguruwannana PUWANGNGE poli ri

Yrusalm; Alna mabbicarai pol ri Sion lao ri umma-Na."

³PUWANGNGE pettuiwi matu parakara ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, ri yellena sining wanuwa mawatangng, iya mabla iyarga macaw. Nalanroi matu mennang sining peddanna mancaji rakkala sibawa sining bessinna mennang mancaji piso pabble. Dna nasisull sigasa bangsa-bangsa, dto nasadiya-sadiya malo mammusu.

⁴Tungke tauw tuwoi matu amang sibawa salwangeng ri tengngana palla anggoro sibawa palla aras-; dgaga pttau-pttauriwi matu, iyanaro jancinna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwsa.

⁵Tungke bangsa ri yasna lino massompai sibawa mapatoi lao ri dwatana muto. Iyakiya idi mapatoki matu lao ri PUWANG Allataalata sibawa sompai Alna untu mannennungeng.

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Narapii matu wettunna Upaddeppungengngi sining tau iya Uhukkungng, iyanaritu mennang iya manrasa-rasa ri appalirengng.

⁷Purani mennang rikpo sibawa mabla pol ri kampong assalenna. Iyakiya, pol risining tau iya rissaro malo-Ka pammulaiwi suwa assossoreng iya baru. Mancajiwi matu nennang bangsa iya battowa sibawa mawatang. Uparntai matu mennang ri Bulu-bulu Sion lettu mannannungeng."

⁸Na iko Yrusalm, onronna Allataala jagaiwi umma-Na pada-pada pakkampi jagaiwi bimbala makkonronna, lisuko matu mancaji ibukotana akkarungemmu pada-pada pammulanna.

⁹Magi muteri maladde-ladde? Magi mumapeddi pada-pada makkunrai iya malo mmana? Aga nasaba d muwappunnai arung, sibawa matni sining pappangajamu?

¹⁰Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, agguliccino sibawa maranno pada-pada makkunrai iya mattengngangng mmana! Saba, harusui makkekuwangng musalai kota sibawa monro ri pandangng. Harusuko lao ri Babi, iyakiya napalepeko matu PUWANGGE kuwaro pol risining balimmu.

¹¹Maga bangsa pura maddeppungeng untu gasako, h Yrusalm! Makkedai mennang, "Harusui riyancuru Yrusalm! Maloki mitai iyaro kota mancaji ruttungeng!"

¹²Iyakiya iyaro bangsa-bangsa d naissengngi aga mattengngang narancana PUWANGGE. D namaingekiwi mennang makkeda purani napaddeppungeng mennang untu rihukkung, pada-pada gandong ripaddeppungengng untu rirse.

¹³Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, laono sibawa Ijani sining balimmu! Upancajiko matu mawatang pada-pada saping iya mattanru besi sibawa makkanuku tembaga. Muancurui matu maga bangsa,

sibawa asugireng iya nalolongengng
mennang pol ri wasl arrampasakenna
muwakkasuwiyangengngi matu lao ri Iyya,
PUWAN-na sininna alangng."

5¹ (4-14) Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, Ilauni
sibawa masero kuwammengngi natulukko
PUWANGNGE! Mattengngakki rikeppung!
Mattengngangngi bali gasai pamimpinna
Israli!

² (5-1) Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh
Btlhm Efrata, iko sala sddinna kota iya
kaminang baiccu ri Yhuda! Iyakiya pol ri iko
Upatokkongngi matu sddi tau panguwasa
untu Isral iya assalenna poli riyolo senna."

³ (5-2) Jaji, naleppessangngi matu
PUWANGNGE umma-Na rikuwasai risining
balinna narapi makkunrai iya ripattentu untu
mancaji indona iyaro panguwasa jajiyangngi
Alna. Purairo sining tau sibangsana iya engka
ri appalirengng ripassddiwi matu paimeng
sibawa bangsana.

⁴ (5-3) Narkko polni iyaro panguwasa,
naparntai matu ummana sibawa awatangeng
nenniya akuwasang pol ri PUWANG
Allataalana muto. Tuwoi matu umma-Na
sibawa amang, nasaba sininna tauw risininna
lino nangakuiwi matu arajan-Na,

⁵ (5-4) sibawa mabbri matu adamngeng.
Narkko nagasai tentara Asyur- wanuwatta
sibawa rumpai attahangetta, ripangarai
matu sining pamimpitta iya kaminang

mawatangng untu musui mennang. Iyaro sining pamimpitta nacaui matu Asyur sibawa awatangeng senjata, nenniya passalamaki pol ri limanna mennang.

⁶(5:5)

⁷(5-6) Tau Isral iya nassa mupa mancajiwi matu cinoddo makecc pol ri PUWANGNGE untu maga bangsa, sibawa padai teppana bosu ri tanet-tanengng. Sanri matu mennang lao ri Allataala, natenniya lao ri toline.

⁸(5-7) Tau Isral iya monro mupa ri yellena bangsa-bangsa padai matu singa ri tengngana sining olokolo ri ale iyarga ri tengngana bimbala makkonrongng ri padang wella. Iyaro singa muttamai ri tengnga-tengngana bimbala makkonrongngro nanalija-ljjai sibawa nasap-sapi; dgaga mulli paleppeu iyaro sining bimbala.

⁹(5-8) Nacaui matu Israli sining balinna enrengng mancuru manengngi mennang.

¹⁰(5-9) Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro wettu Uleppessangngi matu sininna anyarammu, sibawa pabbinasai karta-karta musumu.

¹¹(5-10) Uwancurui matu kota-kota mabbntngng ri wanuwammu, sibawa sininna attahangemmu Uruttungngi.

¹²(5-11) Upallennyeyi matu sima-simamu sibawa sininna pappalakiyamu Upaddsui.

¹³(5-12) Uwancurui matu dato-datomu sibawa tugu-tugu makaramemu; dna matu musompani barab-barang bbu limammu.

¹⁴ (5-13) Uruttungngi matu tugu-tugunna Dwi Asyra ri wanuwammu, sibawa kota-kotamu iya mabbntngng Uwancurui matu.

¹⁵ (5-14) Ri laleng cai-Ku iya mpobo Uwalei matu jana sininna bangsa iya d namapato lao ri Iyya."

6¹ Engkalingai aga nattenrekeng PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli. Tokkonni oh PUWANG, sibawa pangoloni papparape-Mu! Leppessanni nangkalinga bulu sibawa bulu-bulu aga malo Mupowada.

² Eh sining bulu, h sining pabborina lino, ngkalingai papparapena PUWANGNGE! Mappunnaiwi parakara sibawa Israli umma-Na sibawa malona tuntui mennang.

³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Eh umma-Ku, aga pura Upogau lao ri iko? Ri laleng gau aga Usussaiko? Bali-Ka!

⁴ Purano Utiwi massu pol ri Masr, sibawa Upaleppe pol ri angatangengng; purani Usuro Musa, Harun, sibawa Miryam untu pimpikko.

⁵ Umma-Ku, ngngerangngi aga iya narancana Balak arung Moab lao ri iko, sibawa aga iya nappbalingng Bilam ana Bor lao rialna. Engngerangngi aga kajajiyang ri allalengengng ri pallawangenna akkmangng ri Sitim sibawa Gilgal. Rkko muwngngerang manengngiro, mumaingekiwi matu aga iya pura Upogau untu passalamako."

⁶Aga harusu takkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala ri suruga, narkko laoki untu massompa ri Alna? Harusukiga tiwi saping lolo iya kaminang makessingng untu riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Alna?

⁷Masennagga matu PUWANGNGE narkko tiwiki lao ri Alna masebbu-sebbu bimbala iyarga minnya zaitun iya tabbollompollongng? Harusukiga makkasuwiyang lao ri alna ana macowata selaku pakkamajana dosa-dosata?

⁸D! PUWANGNGE pura pannessai lao ri idi aga iya makessingng. Iya Natuntu pol ri idi iyanaritu kuwammengngi nakdo adlki, tuli makkammalakengngi pappoji pammas, enrengng mariyawa ati tuwo massddi sibawa Allataalata.

⁹Mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu mapanr senna. Mangobbii lao ri pabbanuwana kota, "Engkalingai, h iko iya maddeppungengng ri kota!

¹⁰Ri bolana sining tau maja engka waramparang iya rilolongengng sibawa bell. Napaki mennang ola iya d natongeng, suwa pangkaukeng iya Uccc. Tau iya pogaungngi Uhukkungngi matu.

¹¹Masa Uwaddampengeng tau iya pakngngi timbangeng iya d natongeng?

¹²Sining tau sugi ri kotamu natenrei tau kasiyasi, sibawa iko maneng pabbellkko.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng Iyya mammulana makkunru sibawa mancuruko nasaba dosa-dosamu.

¹⁴ Manrko matu, iyakiya d mumesso mala tette malupu. Makkako matu barab-barang, iyakiya d mulli paamangngi. Agi-agi mupaamangng Uwancurui matu ri laleng ammusurengng.

¹⁵ Mampoko matu gandong, iyakiya d muwngngalai wassna. Mbbuko matu minnya pol ri buwa zaitungng, iyakiya d mulli paki minnyana. Parako matu uwai anggoro, iyakiya d matu muwnungngi.

¹⁶ Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba muwaccowriwi sining pangkaukeng majana Arung Omri sibawa anana, iyanaritu Arung Ahab. Muwaccowriwi cara-carana mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro Uwancuruko matu, nariyllko matu sibawa ripakatuna ri sininna bangsa."

7 ¹ Macilakaka! Pada-padaka sddi tau alupureng iya laow maccppu buwa labenana wettunna. Dna gaga buwa-buwa ri ajukajungng. Buwa anggoro sibawa buwa ara iya makessingng cappu manenni ricppu.

² Lennyeni tau malempu pol ri wanuwa, tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala dna gaga riruntu. Tungke tauw tajengngi kasempatang untu mabbuno. Tungke-tungke pasangngi siyo-siyo lao ri pada-padanna.

³Macca manengngi ri laleng pogauji maja. Pajaba sibawa hakingng mllauwi dowi pasoso, sibawa tomariyolona masaraka nappasangngi lona, makkuwaniro mennang massikongkolo massibawa.

⁴Muwi kaminang makessingng sibawa kaminang malempu pol ri mennang pada towi alekale maddori iya d nakkguna. Narapini wettunna nahukkung Allataala umma-Na pada-pada iya pura Napparngngerangeng lao ri mennang naolai nabi-nabin-Na. Momponi makkekkuwangng akacaungeng ri yellena mennang.

⁵Aja mumateppe lao ri balibolamu, aja musanr lao ri sellao. Atutuko sibawa ada-adammu namuni iya mngkalingangngi iyanaritu bainmu.

⁶Saba, ri wettu pada-padaw sisulli simusu matu anggota kaluwarga; ana worowan napakatunai ambona, ana makkunrai nawai indona, sibawa mnttu makkunrai massasai sibawa matuwa makkunrainna.

⁷Iyakiya mammnasaki lao ri PUWANGNGE; sibawa penno ateppereng tatajengngi Allataalata. Nangkalingai matu sempajatta sibawa napassalamaki.

⁸Dgaga alasang lao risining balitta untu marennu nasaba ancuruketta. Saba namuni sempki, tokkokki matu paimeng. Makkekkuwangng engkaki ri laleng pettangng, iyakiya PUWANGNGE tajangiki matu.

⁹Madosani lao ri PUWANGNGE,

rimakkuwannanaro harusuki

makkekkuwangng pneddingiwi cai-Na.

Iyakiya dna namaitta nawaiki matu sibawa nawrkki adlkeng. Natiwiki matu massu lao ri tajangng; alta matu pneddingiwi makkeda napassalamaki.

¹⁰Riyolo napakatunaki bali sibawa makkeda, "Kgani PUWANGNGE, Allataalamuro?" Iyakiya makkekkuwangng naitai matu mennang aga napogau PUWANGNGE untu idi, namasiri matu mennang. Tasabbingngi matu iyaro sining balitta ricau sibawa riljja-ljja pada-pada bungka ri lalengng.

¹¹Eh Yrusalm! Narapini wettunna mupatettong paimeng tmbo-tmbo kotamu. Iyaro esso rilowangiwi matu daramu.

¹²Lisui matu sining taummu lao ri iko pol kgi-kgi pol ri Asyur ri sedd alau, pol ri Masr ri sedd yattang, pol ri seddna Salo Efrat, pol ri liweng tasi sibawa pol risining bulu iya mabla.

¹³Iyakiya mancaji makabuttui matu tana nasaba jana pabbanuwana.

¹⁴Oh PUWANG, ampilii umma-Mu, umma Mupil. Monroi mennang massala ri ale karaja, ri tengngana tana macommo. Leppessanni mennang lolongeng inanr ri padang wellana Basyan sibawa ri Gilad pada-pada riyolo.

¹⁵Ebbuno anu makalallaing untu idi, oh PUWANG, pada-pada iya Mupogau riyolo wettunna Mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁶Naitai matu bangsa-bangsa gauro namancaji masiri nasaba namaingekiwi makkeda sininna awatangenna mennang d aga-aga bettuwana. Ateddngengngi matu mennang akkaleng angkanna d naulli mabbicara iyarga marngkalinga.

¹⁷Makkaloloi matu ri tana pada-pada ula. Nasibawang tau sibawa tnr massui matu mennang pol ri attahangenna, nanalao ri Iko, oh PUWANG Allataalata.

¹⁸Dgaga Allataala pada-padam-Mu, oh PUWANG, iya maddampengengngngi dosana umma Mupil iya rissa. D na untu mannennungeng macai-Ko; sibalna, masennak-Ko mappaitangngi pappojim-Mu iya d gaga paggangkannaro.

¹⁹Maresssi-Ko matu lao ri idi sibawa maddampengekki. Muljja-ljjai matu dosa-dosata sibawa Muwaggenrungengngi lao ri borina tasi!

²⁰Lao ri umma-Mu, wijanna Abraham sibawa Yakub, Muwappaitangngi matu atinulurem-Mu sibawa pappojim-Mu iya d gaga paggangkannaro pada-pada iya Muwajjanciyangng lao ri toriyolota riyolo.

Nahum

1 ¹ Iyana pasenna Allataala passalenna Niniw. Iyaro pasengng napannessai sibawa pakkitang iya nabbryangng lao ri Nahum, sddiwi nabi iya assalenna pol ri Elkos.

² D namalo Allataala mappunnai saingang, tau iya mwangngi Alna, pasti lolongengngi pahukkungeng. Nasibawang cai masero, makkabalei lao ri mennang.

³ Mmeng PUWANGNGE, d namasitta macai; iyakiya makuwasa senna towi angkanna nigi-nigi pogau asalang d Napalepei matu pol ri pahukkungengng. Kgi PUWANGNGE joppa, kuwaro mompo anginraja; ri onrong aj-Na makkella, kuwaro awu mancaji ellung.

⁴ Naancangngi tasi sibawa rakkoikiwi, sininna salo napaccappui uwaina. Bulu Karmi sibawa sining padangng ri Basyan mancaji makabuttui sibawa ri Libanon makellei sininna bunga-bunga.

⁵ Tnri sining bulu ri yolo-Na; sibawa bulu-bulu mancaji maccolo manengngi. Rkko mallurui PUWANGNGE, tattnrng lino, tnr lino sibawa sininna pabbanuwana.

⁶ Niga mulli tahang narkko macayii PUWANGNGE? Dgaga mulli leppe pol ri cai-Na? Napallessui cai-Na iya malluwa ancurui batu sibawa mancaji awu ri yolo-Na.

⁷ Makessing iyaro PUWANGNGE, Nalinrungiwi umma-Na wettunna mennang masussa, Najagaiwi tau iya mallinrungng ri Alna.

⁸ Pada-padai Impe raja iya paappo, Naancurui sining balin-Na. Mennang iya barani mwai Naunrui sibawa amatng angkanna binasa.

⁹ Muwi rancana aga iya mupogau nawai PUWANGNGE, pasti d nallolongeng matu. D Nakkabale matu narapi wkkaduwa lao ri sining balin-Na.

¹⁰ Ritunuko matu pada-pada daram iya marakko pada-pada alekale maddori iya sialu-alu.

¹¹ Pol ri iko, h Niniw, momponi sddi tau iya penno sibawa rancangang maja. Mbbui rancana untu mwai PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli, umma-Na, "Namuni iyaro sining tau Asyur-mawatangngi erengng maga jumellana, iyakiya riyancurui matu nanalennye. Eh bangsa-Ku, Iyya pura mbbuko manrasa-rasa, iyakiya d Upogauni matu.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka paccappani akuwasanna Asyur lao ri iko, sibawa upettuiwi rant iya siyokko."

¹⁴ Iyana apettunna PUWANGNGE passalenna bangsa Asyur-, "D nappunnai matu wija untu patterui bangsana. Dato-dato barahala iya engka ri laleng bola-bola dwatana, Uwancurui matu. Kuburu untu bangsa Asyur-

mattengnganni Upassadiya, saba d nasipato mennang tuwo!"

¹⁵Itani, engka sddi suro pol lalo risining bulu, tiwi karba madcng, karba apakalang. Eh bangsa Yhuda, ram-ramini esso marajamu sibawa wajani tinjamu lao ri Allataala. Dna narijajana matu wanuwammu ri tomaja. Purani mennang riyancuru siseng.

2¹Eh Niniw, ngkalingai! Iya malo solangiko polni! Jagaini sining bntng attahangengng! Jagaini lalengng! Sadiyano untu mammusu.

²(Tongeng, napalisui matu PUWANGGE agaganna Israli, kuwammengngi namancaji pada-pada riyolo, dnapa narirampo risining balinna.)

³Macella balona kaliyawona bali, nenniya pakyang pada-padanna sinrupai dara. Sadiyani bali untu paklo. Samanna api, maccilang bessi kartana. Kanja-kanja sininna anyaranna.

⁴Mallurui sining kartana sibawa magatti ri lalengng. Silellul-lellungngi mennanro ri lapangangng. Paitai samanna sulo iya mallumpa, makkalaring kencang pada-pada billa.

⁵Naobbii maju sining parawira; tabbuttu-buttu mennang wettunna maggasa. Kajili-jiliwi mennang mattuju ri tmbona kota, napatettonni mennang masitta parwa pattunrungng.

⁶Tattimpani sumpang uwaina sininna salo, namaslenna sininna saoraja!

⁷Ritikkenni Ratu, mowanni sibawa mpating sining pattumaninna, maddarki mennang pada-pada jangang-jangangng, sibawa tampuiwi arona tanrang masara.

⁸Makkalarinni rayana Niniw, pada-pada uwai massu pol ri tppo iya marumpa. Engka gora, "Appsauno, appsauno!" Iyakiya dgaga iya malo lisu.

⁹Rampasai sininna ulawenna sibawa prana! Maona senna waramparangng ri kotaw!

¹⁰Ancuruni Niniw, masino-sino sibawa makabuttu. Makawani ati nasaba tau. Tnrni uttu sibawa mancaji malemma. Makawiya manenni tappana sininna tauw.

¹¹Kgani iyaro kota makkekkuwangng? Kota iya pada-pada gowa onronna massarang singa? Onronna ana-ana singa riwrng inanr, onrong akkattana singa lai sibawa komba, onrong iya amangng untu ana-anana?

¹²Riyolo kuwaro natikkeng anrna singa, sibawa nabibbi untu kombana sibawa anana. Napennoiwi akkattana sibawa bibbi-bibbi juku lellunna.

¹³Nakkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Iyya balimmu. Utunui matu gangka cappu sining kartamu. Mati matu prajurimu ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa uwalai matu sininna suwa-suwa iya pura muwala pol ri

tau laingng. Tuntutanna sining suromu dna napangkalingana matu."

3¹ Macilakani kotaw iya penno bell sibawa abbunowang; penno barang rampasang iyarga rirappa.

² Engkalingai petti babba sibawa addukkuna padati, oni aj anyarang lari sibawa addukkuna karta.

³ Maggasai pasukang makkinyarangng penno sumange, mattappa peddangng sibawa maccillang bessi. Tenribilang tau mat, silappo-lappo ujuna mennang, mbbui sining tauw tabbuttu.

⁴ Niniw cakkuribangngro mattengngang rihukkung. Mappamennye-mennye agellorenna. Maga bangsa pura napakennai paddisseng, nenniya napalc sibawa pappalcna.

⁵ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Eh Niniw, Usissako matu! Uludungngi kaimmu ri yolona bangsa-bangsa, angkanna naitai mennang jamu.

⁶ Ugaukekko selaku barang mappakaciddi-ciddi, Ugenrukko sibawa tai, Upancajiko akkita-itang.

⁷ Iya mitakko napablaiwi matu alna sibawa makkeda, Ruttungennna mani Niniw monro! Niga maccow masara sibawa alna? Dgaga iya malo salworiwi."

⁸ Eh Niniw, masa lebbi kessikko naiya Tbe, ibukotana Masr? Onronna Tbe ri wiring salotto

iya linrungiyngngi selaku tmbo. Salo Nil ritu bntng attahangenna.

⁹Naparntai Tbe Sudan sibawa Masr, na akuwasanna dgaga paggangkanna; Libia sibawa Put iyanaritu siyempena.

¹⁰Namuni makkuwaro, pabbanuwana Tbe ritawangngi sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng. Ri sininna pkka lalengng, ribarasakiwi ana-anana gangka mat. Sining tomarajana ribalenggui sibawa rant naritawa-tawa ri yellena sining tawangngngngi.

¹¹Eh Niniw, muwi iko marenne tokko matu nasaba maboko. Makkuraga tokko matu kuwammengngi naleppe pol risining balimmu.

¹²Sininna bntmmu pada-padai matu pong ara iya penno buwa-buwa iya matasa. Rkko rigottangngi iyaro aju, sempi matu buwa-buwana ri laleng bawana tau iya macinna manri.

¹³Malemmai prajuri-prajurimu pada-pada makkunrai na wanuwammu d sises-siseng matu pakkullna molojiwi bali. Nangurengngi matu api sining paccalana pintu gerbammu.

¹⁴Sro bawanni uwai untu pappassadiyang ri wettu rikkeppummu, sibawa pakkassei sining bntmmu! Pucca-puccani bungka untu mbbu bata, sibawa passadiyani ctakanna!

¹⁵Muwi aga upogau, siya-siyato bawang, saba pasti cappuko matu ritunu iyarga mat ri laleng ammusurengng. Lennyeko matu

pada-pada wassl dare nanr incal. Purano mabbija-bija pada-pada incal!

¹⁶Sining paddaremu nacau gai jumellana wttowingng ri langi! Iyakiya makkekkuwangng lennyeni, pada-pada incal iya pallebbangngi pannina nainappa luttu massuwajang.

¹⁷Sining tomarajamu sibawa pajabamu pada-padai incal makkonrong iya mallinrungng risining tmbo ri wettu kecc. Iyakiya momponana matanna esso, masittai mennang luttu massuwajang; d muwi sddi tau missengngi kgai mennang lao.

¹⁸Eh arunna wanuwa Asyur! Matni sining gubernurmu, sibawa sining bupatimmu matinroni untu mannennungeng. Tassiya-siyani rayamu ri bulu, na dgaga muwi sddi tau mulli tiwii mennang lisu paimeng.

¹⁹D nariyull mpurai lomu sibawa d nariyull pajjappa. Sininna tau iya mngkalingangngi karba ancurukemmu mappaleppai marennu. Saba manrasa-rasa manenni tauw nasaba jamu iya d nacappuro.

Habakuk

1 ¹ Iyana paseng iya napalettu PUWANGGE lao ri Nabi Habakuk.

² Oh PUWANG, gangka kgika harusu gora mllau pattulung? Uppannapa Muwngkalingai sibawa mupassalamaki pol ri appanrasa-rasangng?

³ Magi Muleppessakka mitai maga makkuwaro ja? Masa tahak-Ko mitai maga makkuwaro pelanggarang? Kgi-kgi engka ancurukeng sibawa assasang.

⁴ Ripakariyawai hukkungng sibawa adlkengng d naengka naripatettong. Lebbi pori tau maja naiya tau malempu, naripasibalkeng adlkengng.

⁵ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri umma-Na, "Pnessaiwi bangsa-bangsa ri seddmu, namuhrang matu sibawa bengnga. Saba ri wettummu engka suwa malo Upogau, iya d muwatepperiwi rkko ricuritai bawang lao ri iko.

⁶ Bangsa Babl iya masegge namajapperuro Upancajiwi matu bangsa iya makuwasa. Mabbarisii matu mennang massu pol ri wanuwanna nanajalajjai sininna lino untu patunrui sininna bangsa-bangsa laingng.

⁷ Kgi-kgi paompoi mennang amtaureng; nasibawang atempong nasampyangngi

mennang sininna hukkungng sangadinna iya situru sibawa lona.

⁸Anyaranna lebbi magattii naiya macang tutul-, sibawa lebbi masekkangngi naiya serigala iya malupu. Pasukang makkinyaranna poli ri wanuwa-wanuwa mabla; poli mennang pada-pada bokang iya srongngi anrna.

⁹Maggasai tentarana untu pogau ateddekengng, mtau maneng tauw mitai apolnna mennang. Tenribilang jumellana tawangenna.

¹⁰Nalli mennang arung-ngarungng sibawa nacawa-cawaiwi sining pegaw tanr. Naangga ntmmi tungke bntngng, natmpungiwi tana nainappa nasittai bntngngro.

¹¹Nainappa siggatti angingng joppani sining tau iya pakarajangngi awatangeng riyalnaro."

¹²PUWANG, riyolopa Iko iyanaritu Allataala. Iko Allataalaku iya mapaccingng sibawa mannennungeng. Allataalaku sibawa pallinrukku, iyaro bangsa Babl- Mupili sibawa Muwbbui barani untu hukukki.

¹³Iyakiya pkkugi-Ko tahang mitai sining tau maja iya mabeccoro? Dga na-Mumapaccing senna untu mitai ja? Dga namaja pneddim-Mu mitai d naadl? Jaji, magi Muwammekko bawang wettunna tau malempu riyancuru ri tomadoraka?

¹⁴ Magi Muwanggai toline pada-pada bal ri tasi, sibawa pada-pada br-br iya d gaga pamimpinna?

¹⁵ Natikkengngi bangsa Babi- sining tauw sibawa mng, samanna mennang bali. Nassarnngengngi iyaro sining tauw ri laleng jala-jala namassennas-sennanna bangsa Babi- sibawa wassina mennang.

¹⁶ Nainappa nasompa mennang iyaro jala sibawa nawrngngi pakkasuwiyang akkarobangeng, saba nasibawang iyaro jala lolongenni mennang dall maona sibawa mancajini madcng.

¹⁷ Masa mennang matteru-terui matu rampui peddanna sibawa mpunoi bangsa-bangsa, temmaddampeng?

2¹ Maloka mnr ri manara jagakku, sibawa tajengngi aga iya malo napowada PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, na pkkugi pappbalin-Na lao ri addarkku.

² Nabalika PUWANGGE makkuwa, "Sobbii sibawa manessa ri reppa tana lita, aga Upannessa lao ri iko, kuwammengngi weddingngi ribaca sibawa magampang.

³ Okii iyaro, saba makkekkuwangng dpa nawettunna. Iyakiya iyaro wettu masittai pol, na aga iya Upannessa lao ri iko pasti kajajiyangngi matu. Namuni paitai samanna maitta mupa, iyakiya tajeng bawanni! Iyaro wettu pasti poli matu sibawa dna naripasoro matu.

⁴Na ngngerangngi: Tau iya maja d nasalama matu, iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala tuwoi matu nasaba atinulurena lao ri Allataala."

⁵Iyaro asugirengng tuli nabelli tauw. Tau iya mangowaro matempo i sibawa mausi. Pada-padai amatngng, dto naengka nacau; sisull bangsa narampasa.

⁶Iyakiya sininna iya napatunruro nasindirii matu sibawa nall-kll. Makedai matu mennang, "Tattanroko saba goppoko barang iya tenniya appunnangemmu! Siyagapi ittana mupasugiriwi almu sibawa passai sining tau iya makkinrengng ri iko untu wajai inrenna mennang?"

⁷Iyakiya d umaingekiwi, iko ritu pura caui tau laingng, makkinrengng towi matu sibawa ripassa untu makkamaja bunga. Poli matu sining balimmu nanabbuko mtau. Narampoi matu mennang waramparammu!

⁸Purani murampo maga bangsa, iyakiya bangsa-bangsa iya mullngngi leppe narampoko matu, nasaba abbunowang iya pura mupogau, sibawa nasaba apddarammu lao ri wanuwa-wanuwa, kota-kota sibawa pabbanuwana.

⁹Tattanroko! Mupasugiriwi kaluwargamu sibawa asarong iya mulolongengng sibawa majapperu, kuwammengngi naamang bolamu sibawa mablai pol ri asussangng nenniya abala.

¹⁰Iyakiya iyaro rancanamu banna tiwii siri untu kaluwargamu. Ri laleng murampona maga bangsa, muparogiwi almu.

¹¹Mala batu-batu ri tmbo gora-gorai tanroiko, sibawa alliri-alliri bola mangorengngi iyaro gora-gora.

¹²Tattanroko! Mupatettongngi kota pol ri jamu nenniya bangungngi sibawa abbunowang.

¹³Bangsa-bangsa iya mupatunru massussa-sussai temmakguna, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya napatettongng mennang cappui nanr api. Iya manennaro iyanaritu lona PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁴Iyakiya pada-pada tasi ripennoiwi sibawa uwai, makkuwatoro lino ripennoi matu sibawa pangissengeng passalenna PUWANGGE sibawa akuwasan-Na.

¹⁵Tattanroko! Mupakatunai sibawa mupakasirii bali-balibolamu; muwbbui mennang tassulus-sulung pada-pada tau mabo.

¹⁶Makkekkuwangng narapini llmmu untu ripakasiri, natenniya untu ripakalebbi. Tappinrai matu alebbiremmu mancaji atunang. Napassako matu PUWANGGE mnung pol ri nungeng iya mallise pahukkungeng ri almu. Mnukko matu sibawa tassulus-sulung.

¹⁷Tubbakko ajukajung ri ale Libanon, na makkekkuwangng almu ritubbang

matu. Muwunoi sining olokolona, na makkekkuwangng napttauriko olokolo. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba abbunowang sibawa ajapperuseng iya pura mupogau lao risining wanuwa, kota-kota sibawa sining pabbanuwana.

¹⁸Tattanroko! Makkedako lao ri sipolo aju, "Otono!" iyarga lao ri sddi batu loppo, "Tokkonno!" Naullga sddi dato-dato powadai suwa lao ri iko! Weddissa jaji iyaro dato-dato mallapii ulaweng sibawa pra, iyakiya dgaga nyawa ri alna. Aga akkgunana dato-dato barahala? Iyaro banna bbu toline bawang. Iya mulolongengng pol ri alna banna bell simata. Siya-siyai atepperenna pakkbbu barahala lao ri bbu limanna, iya d nawedding makkeda-adaro.

¹⁹(2: 18)

²⁰Engkai PUWANGNGE ri laleng Bola-Na iya mapaccingng; sitinajai sininna tauw ri lino mammekko ri yolo-Na.

3¹Iyana sempajanna Nabi Habakuk:
²Oh PUWANG, uwngkalingai passalenna pangkaukem-Mu, na pappnedding amaccangng pennoiwi atikku. Tennapodo pangkaukeng battowaro Mupakkolingngi sibawa Mupannessai ri wettutta. Sitinajanna Muwamasiki namuni mapellai atim-Mu.

³Iko Allataala Iya Pommapaccingng pol ri Tman, Polko ri buluna Paran. Nasalipuriwi

langi arajam-Mu; pennoi lino sibawa pappojiyang untu al-Mu.

⁴Polko sibawa cahaya mattappa, pol ri limam-Mu massui cahaya mattappa, kuwaniro Musubbu akuwasam-Mu.

⁵Musuroi lasa joppa ri yolo-Mu sibawa maccowi amatngng ri monrim-Mu.

⁶Rkko mappsau-Ko, tattnrng lino; rkko makkita-Ko, masleng bangsa-bangsa. Mapuw-puw sining bulu mannennungengng; bulu-bulu mannennungengng mariyawato, ri bulu-bulunnaro joppa-Ko sipongenna wettu riyolo.

⁷Uwitali raya Kusyan nakenna ataureng, sibawa tnr tau Midiangng.

⁸Oh PUWANG, nasaba tasikoga namnr dara-Mu? Sining salogga mbbu-Ko macai? Mutonangiwi ellungng selaku anyarang sibawa karta musu, wettunna umma-Mu Muwrng apakalang.

⁹Purani Mupassadiya uso-Mu, sadiyani pana-Mu untu rileppessang. Nainappa Mupuw lino mancaji salo-salo.

¹⁰Naita-Mu, taggottang sining bulu pol ri langit nonnoi bosu pada-pada ritiri. Mangoro oninna uwai ri yawana tana, mallulung bombangng sibawa mangappo.

¹¹Tajjelli tappana sining pana-Mu nataro gatti, pawilo bessim-Mu millak-killang, namappsau mata esso sibawa ktengng ri onronna.

¹²Nasibawang ajapperuseng Mujalajjai lino; Muljja-ljjai bangsa-bangsa sibawa mapella ati.

¹³Majjongkako malluru untu paleppei umma-Mu sibawa untu passalamai arung Mupil. Muwunrui gangkanna mabuwang pamimpinna tau madoraka, Musaringngi gangka cappu sininna tomaccowryngngi.

¹⁴Sining pana-Mu nabettui pamimpinna pasukanna bali wettunna pol tentarana pada-pada watanna anginraja, kuwammengngi naripassara-sarakki. Macawai mennang sibawa masennang pada-pada tau iya mammekko-mekko tenrei tau iya akurangengng.

¹⁵Nasibawang anyaram-Mu Muljja-ljjai dolangengng sibawa tasi iya maput mabbusa.

¹⁶Mtau atikku mngkalingai iyaro sibawa tnr tmukku. Mancaji malem maka d pakkullkku, ajku tabbuttu, muwi kgika joppa. Malo-Ka mattajeng sibawa tennang pahukkungenna Allataala lao risining paggasa.

¹⁷Namuni pong ara dgaga buwana sibawa pong anggoro dgaga anggorona, namuni buwa zaitungng d najaji sibawa wassl gandongng ri dare mappakacl, namuni mat maneng sining bimbala sibawa dgaga lisena wakk olokolo,

¹⁸tuli marennuka matu, saba lko PUWANG Allataala pappassalamaku.

¹⁹Muwrkka awatangeng pada-pada aj
jonga, Mupakkassei ajku. Mupimpikka
kuwammengngi amakka wettukku joppa ri
bulu.

Zefanya

1 ¹ Zfanya iyanaritu anana Kusyi. Atturu-turuseng assossorena pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu Kusyi, Gedalya, Amazia sibawa Arung Hizkia. Iyana pasenna PUWANGGE lao ri Zfanya wettunna Arung Yosia ana Amon parntai Yhuda.

² Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Malo-Ka paccappui sininna suwa-suwa ri lino:

³ sininna toline sibawa olokolo, muttamani manu-manu sibawa bal. Uwunoi matu tau maja. Sininna rupa tauw Upaccappui matu, d muwi sddi tau Uleppessang tuwo. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

⁴ Malo-Ka hukkungngi pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa sininna Yhuda. Ssa-ssana assompanna Baal Upallennyeyi matu pol ri onrong-ngonrongngro. Imang-ngimang iya tumaningiyngngi Baal riyallupai sisenni matu.

⁵ Usaringngi gangka mapaccing nigi-nigi mnr ri pabbingengng untu sompai mata esso, ktengng sibawa sining wttowingng. Upallennyeyi towi matu mennang iya sompak-Ka sibawa mattanro matinulu lao ri Iyya, iyakiya mattanro towi ri laleng asenna Dwa Milkom.

⁶Upaccappui matu mennang iya d nalao ri Iyya iyarga mllauwi pappimpik-Ku sibawa iya salaiyk-Ka na d namalona maccowri-Ka."

⁷Macawni essona PUWANGNGE, iyaro esso tindai matu Allataala; rimakkuwannanaro, ammekkono ri yolo-Na. Sadiya-sadiyani PUWANGNGE untu mpunoi umma-Na pada-pada akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng sibawa purani Naundang sining balinna Yhuda.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ri esso abbunowangngro, malo-Ka hukkungngi sining tomaraja, sining ana worowanna arungng, sibawa sininna tau iya maccowriyngngi adena tau laingng.

⁹Malo-Ka hukkungngi sininna tau iya massompa pada-pada tau iya d naissek-Ka, enrengng iya mnnauw sibawa mabbuno untu pennoiwi bolana ponggawana mennang sibawa barab-barang rampasa."

¹⁰Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro esso, pangkalingai matu teriy ri Gerbang Bal. Pangkalingai matu sadda mpatingng pol ri akkampongeng baru, sibawa oni ruttungeng masero maddaremmengngi matu pol ri bulu-bulu.

¹¹Mpatinno sibawa terino wettunna muwngkalinga iyaro, h pabbanuwana kota ri bagiyang yawa, saba sininna padangkangng sibawa sining tau iya mappainrengng dowi matni riyuno!

¹²Ri wetturo mala-Ka matu sulo, naugaldai kota Yrusalm. Uhukkungngi matu pabbanuwana iya d napabati-batiro enrengng iya masennangngna sibawaalna muto, sibawa iya mappikkiri makkeda Iyya, PUWANG d naengka natinda makkuwa iyarga makkuwano.

¹³Rirampasai matu waramparanna mennang sibawa riyancurui sining bolana mennang. Patettongngi matu mennang bola, iyakiya d naonroiwi. Jamai matu mennang palla anggoro iyakiya d nanungngi anggorona."

¹⁴Macawni esso angadlkenna PUWANGNGE, ya, macaw sennani, mala lettu matu sibawa masitta. Iyaro esso pennoi apessng, angkanna muwi sining prajuri iya kaminang barani mowam-mowatto matu nasaba pettu paddennuwangngi!

¹⁵Iyaro esso esso amacaireng, asukkarakeng sibawa asussang, esso aruttungeng sibawa ancurukeng, esso apettangeng sibawa akalemmengeng, esso iya massalawu.

¹⁶Puppu esso riyngkalinga oni taromp sibawa kelli musu pol ri pejuwang-pejuwang iya gasangngi kota-kota mabbntngng sibawa manara-manara tanr.

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Malo-Ka papol maga abala ri yasna rupa tauw, angkanna makkapsei matu pada-pada tau buta. Madosani mennang lao ri Iyya, na makkekkuwangng tattirii matu darana

mennang pada-pada uwai, sibawa sining ujuna makebbongngi ri tompona tana."

¹⁸Ri esso iya maseroro nappaitangngi matu PUWANGNGE cai-Na, na sininna ulawenna sibawa prana d naulli passalamai mennang. Ancurui matu maccolo sininna lino ritunu ri api cai-Na. Tennasenna-senna ribbbui matu sininna nyawa ri linow.

2¹Eh bangsa iya d naissengngi masiri, maingeno

²ri wettu dnapa mumakelle sibawa marakko pada-pada bunga! Maingeno ri wettu dnapa narapii esso macaina PUWANGNGE, sibawa nakenna caina PUWANG iya malluwa-luwaro.

³Lisuno lao ri PUWANGNGE, h sininna tau iya mariyawa ati ri wanuwaw, sibawa sininna tau iya turusiyngngi parnta-parnta-Na. Tindano situru lona PUWANGNGE, sibawa pakariyawai almu ri yolo-Na. Nigana missekko leppeko matu pol ri pahukkungengng ri esso nappaitanna PUWANGNGE cai-Na.

⁴Ri kota Gaza d muwi sddi tau ripassalama matu. Asklon masino-sinoi matu d monroiwi. Pabbanuwana Asdod ripaddsui matu ri laleng sddi paggasa tennasenna-senna ri lakesso sibawa pabbanuwana Ekron risuroi matu lao pol ri kotana.

⁵Tattanroko, h tau Filistin, bangsa iya monro ri sillamp wiring tasi. Purani napattette PUWANGNGE pahukkungengng untu almu.

Napabbinasako matu, d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko leppe matu.

⁶Daramu ri seddna tasi mancaji padang wellai; bola-bola pakkampi sibawa wakk-wakk bimbala ripatettong matu kuwaro.

⁷Pabbanuwana Yhuda iya mullngngi leppe, natudangiwi matu daramuro. Mampii matu mennang olokolo ri tanaro, na ri wenni matinroi matu mennang risining bolana tau Asklongng. Saba PUWANGGE, Allataalana mennang linrunngiwi matu mennassi sibawa pancajiwi mennang madcng paimeng.

⁸Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Purani Uwngkalinga bangsa Moab- sibawa Amongng pakatunai sibawa mlli umma-Ku. Maboroi mennang malo sittaiwi tanana umma-Ku.

⁹Nasaba Iyya iya tuwo, Allataalana bangsa Israli, Usaringngi matu gangka mapaccing Moab sibawa Amon pada-pada Sodom sibawa Gomora. Iyaro sining wanuwa pennoi matu sibawa sining bujung pejj sibawa sining ruttungeng mannennungeng iya natuwoiy alekale maddori. Ssana umma-Ku iya leppe rampoi matu pabbanuwana, sibawa sittaiwi tanana mennang."

¹⁰Makkuwaniro pabbanuwana Moab sibawa Amon rihukkung matu nasaba atemponna sibawa atanratinna, kuwattopa nasaba purai mennang napakatuna ummana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹¹ PUWANGNGE mbui matu mennang mtau. Naancurui matu sining dwata ri lino. Nainappa sininna bangsa massompai matu lao ri PUWANGNGE, tungke-tungke ri wanuwanna muto.

¹² Makkuwatoro pabbanuwana Sudan ripateppaiwi matu pahukkungeng mat ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³ Purairo nakkgunangngi matu PUWANGNGE akuwasan-Na untu mancurui Asyur. Napancajiwi matu kota Niniw masino-sino sibawa padang kessi iya makabuttu.

¹⁴ Kuwaniro olokolo makkonrongng sibawa sininna rupanna olokolo mallekku matu sibawa mappsau. Massarangngi matu kacoci ri ssa-ssa ruttunggennaro sibawa gora-gora pol ri tello-tellongengng. Kao-kao makkao-kaoi matu ri sumpangng. Aju camara risining bangunanna kotaro cappui matu riredduki.

¹⁵ Iyanaro kajajiyang matu ri kota iya marowaro sibawa iya manggangngi alna amang sibawa tennang. Nasengngi pabbanuwana makkeda iyaro kotana mennang kota kaminang battowa ri lino. Temmaka sino-sinona dararo, dgaga monroiwi sangadinna olokolo ale iya massarangng kuwaro! Tungke tau iya lalo ri kotaro tassleng matu sibawa taggeringkering.

3¹ Tattanroi Yrusalm, kota solang iya pojjiyngngi maronta lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa iya tenrengngi pabbanuwana muto!

²Macilakai kota iya d namalo tarimai papparnngneranna PUWANGNGE, sibawa dto nabati-batiwi pakkamparen-Na, iya d nabbryangngi totona lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa d nallau tulung ri Alna.

³Sining tomarajana kotaro padai singa iya mangngaungng. Sining hakinna padai serigala iya malupu; mangowa senna angkanna muwi sddi buku dto gaga nasalai untu bajana.

⁴Nabi-nabinna d nappunnai rasa tanggung jawa sibawa d nawedding riyatepperi; sining imangng napanajisii aga ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE sibawa napasibalkengngi hukkung-hukkunna Allataala untu asaronna mennang.

⁵Iyakiya engka mupi PUWANGNGE ri kotaro; tuli Napogau iya tongengng sibawa d naengka iya sala. Tungke I pasti mabbri adlkeng lao ri umma-Na. Iyakiya tau iya d naissengngi adlkengng ri kotaro tettei pogau maja tennaisseng masiri.

⁶Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Purani Upallennye maga bangsa; Uwancurui kota-kotana mennang, sibawa Upancajiwi ssa-ssa ruttungeng tmbo-tmbona sibawa manara-manarana mennang. Masino-sinoi kota-kotana mennang d monroiwi sibawa masino-sinoi sining lalenna lalenna.

⁷Pikkiri-Ku, Makkekkuwangng pasti napakalebbi-Ka matu umma-Ku sibawa jampangiwi sininna pakkamparek-Ku. Tentu

marnngnerangngi mennang pappagguruwang
iya Uwabbryangng lao ri mennang. Iyakiya
annessana, lebbi mapatoi mennang pogau
maja naiya ri yolona.

⁸Iyakiya jagako! Tajeng bawanni essona
tokkok-Ka matu selaku papparape. Saba
purani Upettui untu paddeppungengngi
bangsa-bangsa sibawa akkarungeng-
akkarungengng untu pateppai cai-Ku ri yasna
mennang. Cappui matu sininna lino nanr api
cai-Ku.

⁹Iyakiya ri munri Upinrai matu
atinna bangsa-bangsaro, angkanna
massempajangngi mennang lao ri Iyya
bawang, na tenniya lao ri dwata-dwata
laingng. Iyaro bangsa-bangsa naturusi
manek-Ka matu.

¹⁰Mala pol ri Sudan iya mabla, umma-Ku
iya massara-sarangngro poli matu sibawa
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri
Iyya.

¹¹Iyaro wettu, humma-Ku, d naparelluko
masirina nasaba purako maronta lao
ri Iyya. Upaddsui matu tungke tau iya
matempo sibawa matanr ati, sibawa dna
mumarontana matu lao ri Iyya ri bulu-bulu-Ku
iya mapaccingng.

¹²Uleppessangngi matu kuwaro mattette
suwa bangsa iya mariyawa ati, iya
mattuwangngngngi pattuluk-Ku. Weddingngi
mennang monro kuwaro.

¹³Tau Isral iya rissa mupa, dna matu napogau i maja muwi lao ri niga; dna matu nabbellna sibawa dtona napabengnguwang. Madcngngi matu mennang sibawa salwangeng, sibawa d namtau lao ri nigi-nigi."

¹⁴Eh Israli, gora-gorano sibawa makklong! Eh Yrusalm, akkrennuno sibawa sukku ati!

¹⁵Saba mappsauwi PUWANGGE hukukko; purai napaddsu sininna balimmu. Rilindrungiko ri arunna Israli, PUWAM-mu muto. Makkekkuwangng dna naparelluko mtauna.

¹⁶Narapii matu wettunna makkedai matti sining tauw, "Eh Yrusalm, aja mumtau sibawa makawa atimmu.

¹⁷Rilindrungiko ri PUWANG Allataalamu iya barani. Pakalako nasaba akuwasan-Na. Marennui sibawa mariyo-riyoi PUWANGGE nasaba iko, ri laleng pammas-Na Nawrkko atuwong mabar.

¹⁸Nasaba iko, Alna makklongngi marennu pada-pada tau iya mattengngangng mappsta." Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Abala iya mancangngkko Upaddi. Atunammu purani Uledda.

¹⁹Poli matu wettunna Uwancurui tau tenrekko, sibawa tau kppangng Upassalamai; sininna tau ripali Upimpingngi lisu. Atunanna mennang Upinrai mancaji alebbireng; kgi-kgi, mala ri sininna lino, ripakalebbii matu mennang sibawa ripoji.

²⁰Poli matu wettunnā, pabbanuwamu iya tassiya-siya Upimpingngi lisu. Uwbbuko tarompo ri sininna lino, sibawa adcngemmu Upalisui matu paimeng." PUWANGNGE pura mabbicara.

Hagai

1 ¹ Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Darius ri yasna Persia, ri tanggala sddinna uleng maennengng, mabbicarai PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Hagai. Iyaro pasenna PUWANGNGE napattujui lao ri Zrubabl ana Saltil, gubernurna Yhuda, sibawa lao ri Imang Lompo Yosua ana Yozadak.

² Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao ri Hagai, "Makkedai iya bangsa makkeda tenniyapa wettunna untu patettongngi paimeng Bola-Ku."

³ Nainappa naolai Nabi Hagai, makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na,

⁴ "Eh umma-Ku, wettunnanaga monroko ri lalempola iya masse namawatang, na Bola-Ku maddupa mupi ruttungeng?"

⁵ Coba pnessaiwi keadaammu!

⁶ Purano mampo maga bin, iyakiya cdd ngngalammu. Engka inanrmu, iyakiya d nagenne untu pamessoriwi babuwamu. Mappunnaiko anggoro, iyakiya d nagenne untu pajinnai atimmu. Mappunnaiko pakyang, iyakiya d nagenne untu pellaiwi almu. Sibawa saro iya natarima koli-koli d nagenne untu sambungngi atuwonna mennang.

⁷ Dga mumainge, magi nakajajiyang gauro?

⁸Makkekkuwangng, nrno ri bulu-bulu untu mala aju, nainappa mupatettong Bola-Ku; naumasennang matu sibawa risompasi-Ka matu pkkugi mestinna. Cobai pnessaiwi keadaammu!

⁹Muwaddennuwangiwi wasl ngngalang iya maona, annessana cdd senna mulolongeng; mutiwii lisu, iyakiya iyaro wasl ngngalammu Uwarungngi, angkanna cappu natiwi angingng. Magi Upogau iyar? Pappbalinna iyanaritu: Nasaba Bola-Ku maddupa mupi ruttungeng, na iko maneng mapatoko patettongngi bolamu tungke-tungke.

¹⁰Iyanaro sabana nateppudu-pudu teppa bosi angkanna dgaga tanet-taneng iya weddingng tuwo.

¹¹Purani Upapol tikka ri yasna tana sibawa bulu-bulu, ri yasna sining dare gandongng sibawa palla-palla anggoro enrengng palla-palla zaitungng, sibawa ri yasna sininna tanet-tanengng ri tanaw, mala makuwatoro ri yasna toline sibawa olokoloe enrengng sininna suwa-suwa iya muusahakangng."

¹²Nainappa Zrubabl sibawa Yosua enrengng sininna umma Isral iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng ri Babl, turusiwi ada-adanna Hagai, surona PUWANG-ngro. Napogauni mennang aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang, nasaba mtaui lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³Nainappa napalettu Hagai lao ri raya pasenna PUWANGNGE makkeda purani PUWANGNGE majjanci malo linrungiwi mennang.

¹⁴Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE pakdoi atinna Gubernur Zrubabl, Imang Lompo Yosua enrengng sininna tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng, kuwammengngi najjama maneng mennang patettongngi Bolana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana mennang.

¹⁵Mammulani mennang majjama ri tanggala duwappulona eppa, uleng enneng ri laleng taung maduwa wettu apparntanna Arung Darius.

2¹Ri tanggala duwappulona sddi, uleng pitu ri laleng taungngttoro, mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Hagai.

²PUWANGNGE suroi Hagai mabbicara lao ri Gubernur Zrubabl, Imang Lompo Yosua, enrengng raya untu palettui pasengngw,

³"Engkaga ri yellemu iya mngngerangng mupi pkkugi gellona Bola-Ku riyolo? Makkekkuwangng pkkugi keadaanna, manuru pallolongemmu? D sises-siseng namappsennang?

⁴Iyakiya, aja mupettu paddennuwang, h iko maneng! Patterui iyaro jama-jamangng, saba tette-Ka matu bantuko.

⁵Wettummu massu pol ri Masr, pura-Ka majjanci tuli malo linrungiko matu. Na

makkekkuwangng Ulinrungi mupo. Jaji, d
naparelluko manennenneng.

⁶Ri laleng wettu iya macaw malo-
Ka pataggottangngi langi sibawa lino,
pottanangng sibawa tasi.

⁷Upawwang manengngi matu sininna
bangsa sibawa ritiwii matu waramparanna
lao Kumaiy, angkanna pennoi matu Bola-Ku
sibawa asugireнна mennang.

⁸Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra ri linow
iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.

⁹Bola-Ku iya mabaruu lebbi magelloi matu
naiya riyolo, na-Uwabbryangngi matu kuwa
adamngengng sibawa adcngeгngng lao ri
bangsa-Ku." PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa
pura mabbicara.

¹⁰Ri tanggala duwappulona eppa uleng
asra ri laleng taung maduwa apparntanna
Arung Darius, mabbicarasi PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa lao ri Nabi Hagai.

¹¹Adan-Na, "Ellauwi apettunna sining
imangng passalenna persoalangngw:

¹²Akkalarapanna engka tau mala
sikare juku pol ri akkarobangeng iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE,
nainappa natiwi lisu ri laleng leppinna
jumbana, nainappa nasibawang jumbanaro
nagssai roti iyarga suwa nasu-nasu, iyarga
anggoro, iyarga minnya zaitungng, iyarga
inanr agi-agi, aga iya manennaro mancaji
mapaccing towi?" Wettunna napangolo Hagai

pakkutanaro, mappbaliwi sining imangng,

"D."

¹³Nainappa makkutanasi Hagai,
"Akkalarapanna engka tau mancaji
najisi nasaba gssai uju, nainappa nagssa sala
sddinna pol ri inanrro, aga mancaji najisi towi
iyaro inanr?" Nappbali sining imangng, "Iyy,
tentuni!"

¹⁴Nainappa makkedasi Hagai, "Napowadai
PUWANGNGE makkeda iyaro peraturangng
takkenna towi untu umma Israli ri
wanuwaw sibawa lao ri sininna suwa-
suwa iya napowassl mennang. Jaji, aga
nakkasuwiyangeng mennang ri mzbaw
iyanaritu najisii."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Coba pnessaiwi
aga pura kajajiyang ri yolona essow,
iyanaritu dnapa naripdcngi Bola-Ku! Pkkugi
keadaammu wetturo?"

¹⁶Polno mitai goppo gandongng sibawa
muwasengngi lolongekko matu 200 kilo
gandong, iyakiya annessana banna engka 100
kilo. Laoko untu sro 100 bang anggoro pol ri
darong anggoro, iyakiya iya engka banna 40
bang.

¹⁷Purana panonno anging pella sibawa bosi
batu untu mancurui sininna wassl daremu,
iyakiya dtopa mumalo lisu ri Iyya.

¹⁸Iya esso, tanggala duwappulo eppa uleng
asra, purani ripasang pandamna Bola-Ku!

Pnessaiwi aga kajaiyang matu mappammulai
essow.

¹⁹Namuni dna gaga gandong monro,
sibawa pong anggoro, pong ara, pong dalima
sibawa pong zaitungng dpa nabbuwa, iyakiya
mappammulai wettuw malo-Ka barakkakiko!"

²⁰Iyatoro esso, iyanaritu tanggala duwapulo
eppa uleng asra, nabbryangngi PUWANGNGE
pasen-Na iya maduwa lao ri Hagai,

²¹untu ripalettu ri Gubernur Zrubabl. Adanna
PUWANGNGE, "Dna namaitta Ugottangngi
langi sibawa lino,

²²akkarungeng-akkarungengng Uruttungngi
sibawa akuwasanna mennang Uwancurui.
Karta-karta musu sibawa tonangiyngngi
Ubaliccuwai; sininna anyaranna mati matu
sibawa sining pakkinnyaranna sisulli matu
siyuno.

²³Iyaro esso iko Zrubabl, atak-Ku, Uwakka
matu untu mapparnta ri laleng asek-Ku.
Nasaba iko ritu pura Upil." PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa pura mabbicara.

Zakaria

1 ¹ Ri uleng maaruwa ri laleng taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Darius ri yasna Persia, napalettui PUWANGNGE iya pasengng lao ri iyya, Nabi Zakharia ana Brkhya sibawa eppona Ido.

² Naparntakka PUWANGNGE untu makkeda makkuwa lao ri umma-Na, "Ri wettu labe Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, macai senna lao ri nn-nnmu.

³ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Lisuno lao ri Iyya, naulisuto lao ri iko.

⁴ Aja mupada-pada nn-nnmu. Riyolo napalettui sining nabi pasek-Ku lao ri mennang kuwammengngi ajana mennang napogau maja sibawa pogau dosa. Iyakiya d mennang napaduliwi sibawa d namalo turu lao ri Iyya.

⁵ Kgani nn-nnmu sibawa iyaro nabi-nabi makkekkuwangng? Dni gaga mennanna.

⁶ Naolai sining nabi ata-atak-Kuro, Upalettui parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa sining papparnnggerak-Ku lao ri nn-nnmu. Iyakiya d nabati-batiwi mennang angkanna harusui natanggung mennang addimonrinna. Nainappa mennang massesse kal sibawa mangakuiwi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pura hukkungngi mennang

situru sibawa asalanna mennang, nenniya situru sibawa attentuwak-Ku."

⁷Ri tanggala duwappulona eppa uleng Sybat, iyanaritu uleng seppulo sddi, ri laleng taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Darius, napalettui PUWANGNGE pasen-Na lao ri iyya. Ri laleng suwa pakkitang ri wenni,

⁸uwitai malakana PUWANGNGE tonangi si kaju anyarang cella. Mappsauwi ri sddi lombo ri yellena ajukajung murad-. Ri monrinna tentongngi siyagangngar kajunna anyarang iya laingng, engka macella, engka balibi sibawa tembaga.

⁹Makkutanaka lao rialna, "Puwang, aga bettuwanna iya manenna iya anyarangng?" Mappbaliwi, "Uwappaitangngi matu bettuwanna lao ri iko.

¹⁰Rikiringngi mennang ri PUWANGNGE untu parssai lino."

¹¹Iya manenna anyarangngro nalaporoi lao ri malaka, "Purani rijalajja sininna lino, annessana iya lino tennanni sibawa amang."

¹²Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka, "PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pituppulo taung ittana macaiko lao ri Yrusalm sibawa kota-kota lao ri Yhuda. Gangka kgi tette-Ko matu macai sibawa d muwaddampengengngi mennang?"

¹³PUWANGNGE baliwi iyaro malaka sibawa ada-ada iya massalwo,

¹⁴ sibawa iyaro malaka nasuroka palettui aga napowada PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Uwamasi sennai sibawa mappakaess-ess kota Yrusalm, kota-Ku iya mapaccingng.

¹⁵ Iyakiya macai senna-Ka lao ri bangsa-bangsa iya marasa amangng sibawa tennangng. Nasaba wettuk-Ku tahangngi cai-Ku ri yasna umma-Ku, iyaro bangsa-bangsa natambaiwi anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng lisu-Ka ri Yrusalm untu mabbr paddampeng lao ri kotaro. Ripatettongngi matu paimeng Bola-Ku sibawa ripalisui matu paimeng Yrusalm."

¹⁷ Iyaro malaka nasuro tokka palettui iya pasengng, "PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa majjanciwi makkeda mancaji madcngngi matu paimeng kota-kota-Na sibawa siseppi Natulung matu Yrusalm sibawa mangakuiwi selaku appunnangeng riyal-Na."

¹⁸ Ri laleng pakkitang iya laingng, mitaka eppa tanru saping.

¹⁹ Makkutanaka lao ri malaka iya pura mabbicara lao ri iyya, "Aga bettuwanna iyaro tanru-tanru?" Mappbaliwi, "Iyaro tanru-tanru iyanaritu napulambangngi sining akkarungeng mawatangng iya patassiya-siyangngi pabbanuwana Yhuda, Israli sibawa Yrusalm."

²⁰ Nainappa nappaitang PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya eppa tau panr bessi iya tiwi palu-palu.

²¹ Makkutanaka, "Aga akkattana apolnna mennang?" Mappbaliwi, "Untu patatnringngi sibawa galtti bangsa-bangsa iya pura mancurui Yhuda enrengng patassiya-siyai pabbanuwana."

2¹ Ri laleng pakkitang rappina mitaka sddi worowan iya makkateningng tulu pangukkuru.

² Makkutanaka, "Kgiki malo lao?" Nappbali, "Maloka mukkurui Yrusalm, macinnaka missengngi siyaga lampna sibawa sakkana kotaro."

³ Nainappa uwita malaka iya pura mabbicara sibawa iyyaro, majjongka malluru, sibawa sddi malaka laing mwai sita.

⁴ Makkedai malaka mammulangng lao ri malaka iya maduwa, "Laono masitta ri kalloloro, namupowadangngi makkeda makuwamani matu ripennoinna Yrusalm sibawa tau enrengng olokolo angkanna d namakkull ripatettong tmbo ri mattulilinna.

⁵ PUWANGNGE pura majjanci makkedaalna matu mancaji tmbo api iya mattulilingiyngngi kotaro untu linrungiwi sibawa monroi matu kuwaro ri laleng sininna akuwasan-Na sibawa arajan-Na."

⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Purano upatassiya-siya lao ri sininna sulapa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng h sining tau ripali, larino pol ri Babl namulisu lao ri Yrusalm.

⁷ (2: 6)

⁸Niga gasako, nagasai buwa atik-Ku."

Nanasurona PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa palettui iya pasengng lao ri bangsa-bangsa iya pura rampoi umma-Na,

⁹"Alna PUWANGNGE mwako matu!

Narirampoko matu ri ata-atammu muto riyolo. Rkko kajajiyangngi gauro, muwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura suroka."

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Akklonno sibawa marennu h pabbanuwana Yrusalm! Malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngamu!"

¹¹Iyaro wettu maga bangsa lao matu ri PUWANGNGE untu mancaji umma-Na. Monroi matu ri tengnga-tengngamu, namuwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE pura kirikka lao ri iko.

¹²Siseppi Yhuda mancajiwi matu appunnangeng ripallainna PUWANGNGE ri tana-Na iya mapaccingng, sibawa Yrusalm mancajiwi matu kota iya kaminang Naloriy.

¹³Ammekko manenno ri yolona PUWANGNGE! Nasaba joppani pol ri onrong Naonroi ri suruga.

3¹Ri laleng pakkitang iya laingngssi, nappaitangngi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya Imang Lompo Yosua mattengngang tettong ri yolona malakana PUWANGNGE. Ri seddna Yosua, tettonni Stangng iya sadiyanna untu tenrei.

²Makkedai malakana PUWANGNGE lao ri Stangng, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE hukukko h Stang! Tennapodo iya mloryngngi Yrusalm hukukko. Iya tauw padai appulu iya rigettengng pol ri luwa api."

³Tettongngi Yosua kuwaro pak pakyang macarpa senna.

⁴Namakkedana iyaro malaka lao ri pabbantu-pabbantu ri suruga, "Abbyanni pakyang carpa iya napak tauww." Sibawa lao ri Yosua makkedai, "Purani uwabbyang dosamu, uwrkko matu pakyang iya mabaruu."

⁵Naparntanni pabbantu-pabbantunna untu mappasang passapu iya mapaccingng ri ulunna Yosua. Turuni mennang sibawa puranaro mennang pappakiwi pakyang iya mabaruu sibawa rijagai ri malakana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Nainappa iyaro malakana napalettu adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua,

⁷"Rkko mupatoiwi hukkung-hukuk-Ku nenniya pogau jama-jamang iya uwrngngkko, untu matteru weddikko mancaji pamimping ri laleng Bola-Ku sibawa murusui seddna. Uwngkalingai matu sining sempajammu, pada-pada uwngkalingai sempajanna sining malaka iya engka ri sedd-Ku.

⁸Engkalingai h Imang Lompo Yosua, makkuwatoro iko imang-ngimang iya mancajiy sellao-sellaona, iko maneng iyanaritu lambanna wettu mangolo iya

makessingng. Iyaro wettu Usuroi matu atak-Ku iya riyasengng Cura".

⁹Upalnei matu ri yolona Yosua sddi batu massulapa pitu iya Usobbi matu sibawa oki-oki. Ri laleng si esso Uwabbyangngi matu dosa pol ri wanuwaw.

¹⁰Rkko narapini iyaro esso, tungke tau naobbii matu balibolana untu pol sibawa pneddingiwi adamngengng nenniya asalwangengng ri tengnga-tengngana palla-palla anggoromu sibawa ajukajung aramu."

4¹Malaka iya pura mabbicara lao ri iyyaro polsi sibawa tedduka pada-pada teddu tau matinro.

²Makkutanani, "Aga muwita?" Mappbalika, "Sddi aj lampu pol ri ulawengng. Ri cappa yasna engka onrong minnyana, sibawa ri mattulilinna engka pitu lampu, iya tungke-tungke mappunnai pitu onrong sumbung.

³Ri sedd atau sibawa abyona aj lampuro engka duwa pong zaitun."

⁴Nainappaka makkutana lao ri malakaro, "Aga iya ripulambangng ri barab-barangngro, Puwang?"

⁵"Dga muwissengngi?" pakkutanana lao ri iyya. Pappbalikku, "D Puwang."

⁶Iyaro malaka nasuroka palettui lao ri Zrubabl pasenna PUWANG-ngw, "Tenniya nasibawang awatangeng tentara sibawa

tenniyato nasibawang awatangeng riyal
mumallolongeng matu, sangadinna
nasibawang Roh-Ku.

⁷ Muwi pallawa silloppo bulu maddsuto matu
pol ri yolomu. Mupatettongngi matu paimeng
Bola-Ku, na wettunna mupalnne batu iya
mapongng ri onronna, gorai matu sining
tauw, Anengka makkuwa gellona!"

⁸ Nainappa polsi paseng iya laingng pol ri
PUWANGGE.

⁹ Adan-Na, "Purani napalnne Zrubabl
pandamna Bola-Ku, sibawa napattpui matu
sininna bolaro. Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro,
naissengngi matu umma-Ku makkeda Iyya
ritu pura suroko Zakharia lao ri mennang.

¹⁰ (4-10a) Engka d nabati-batiwi iya
kajajiyangng. Iyakiya naitai matu mennang
Zrubabl patterui appatettongenna Bola-Ku,
sibawa marennui matu mennang." (4-10b)
Makkedai iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Iya
pitu lampuro iyanaritu iya pitu matanna
PUWANGGE iya jagaiyngngi sininna tompona
lino."

¹¹ Nainappaka makkutanasi rialna, "Aga
bettuwanna iya duwa pong zaitungng ri atau
abyona lampuro?"

¹² Aga topa bettuwanna takk zaitun
ri benrnna iya duwa pipa ulaweng iya
passolongngi minnya zaitungngro?"

¹³ Pappbalinna ri iyya, "Dga muwissengngi?"
"D Puwang." pappbalikku.

¹⁴ Makkedani, "Iyaro iyanaritu duwa tau iya pura napil PUWANGGE sininna alangng sibawa rijello untu Tumaningiwi."

5 ¹ Upnessaisi paimeng, na iya sisengng uwitai sddi kitta rilulung luttu ri yelle.

² Iyaro malaka nakkutangngi aga uwita. Pappbalikku, "Sddi kitta rilulung luttu ri yelle. Lampna asra mtr sibawa sakkana eppa sitengnga mtr."

³ Nainappa makkutana lao ri iyya, "Ri kitta lulungngro tarokii tanro lao ri sininna wanuwaw. Ri leppang yolona tarokii makkeda tungke panga ripassui matu pol ri wanuwaw. Na ri leppang lainna tarokii makkeda tungke tau iya mattanro bell-bell ripassu towi matu.

⁴ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda iyaro tanro napatakkennai matu ri yasna bolana tungke panga sibawa bolana tungke tau iya mattanro bell-bell. Iyaro sining bola nakennai matu matteru-teru iyaro tanro narapi mancaji ruttungeng."

⁵ Momposi iyaro malaka sibawa makkeda, "Itai! Engkasi pol!"

⁶ Pakkutanaku, "Aga iyaro?" Pappbalinna, "Sddi baka. Iyanaro lambanna dosa pol ri sininna wanuwa."

⁷ Iyaro baka mappunnaiwi pattongko pol ri tumera. Ri wettu upnessainna, tarakkani iyaro pattongko na annessana ri laleng bakaro tudangngi sddi makkunrai.

⁸Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Iya makkunrai napulambangngi ja." Nainappa natenre paimeng iyaro makkunrai ri laleng baka nanatongkoi iyaro baka.

⁹Makkitaka ri yas nauwitai duwa makkunrai luttu lao ri iyya. Mappunnaiwi mennang panni iya masse pada-pada panni koko. Nalai mennang baka onna nanatiwii mennang luttu.

¹⁰Makkutanaka lao ri malakaro, "Kgai mennang natiwi iyaro baka?"

¹¹Pappbalinna, "Ri Babl, kuwaniro mennang malo patettong bola dwata untu alna. Rkko tpuni iyaro bola dwata, nataroni iyaro baka kuwaro untu nasompa."

6¹Lolongekka pakkitang iya laingng. Iya sisengng mitaka eppa karta musu massu pol ri pallawangenna duwa bulu gessa.

²Iyaro sining karta nagettengngi anyarang mappasangng, iya mammulangng anyarang cella, iya maduwa anyarang bolong,

³iya matellu anyarang tembaga sibawa iya maepa anyarang balo.

⁴Makkutanaka lao ri malakaro, "Puwang, aga bettuwanna iya sining karta?"

⁵Mappbaliwi, "Joppai mennang lao ri iya eppa sulapa puranana mennang mangolo ri PUWANG sininna alangng.

⁶Karta musu iya nagettengng anyarang bolong mattujui ri Babl ri manorang. Anyarang tembaga mattujui ri yajang sibawa anyarang iya balo mattujui ri wanuwa ri yattang."

⁷Wettunna massu iyaro anyarang balo, paitai mennang d nasabbara untu lao parssai lino. Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Laono untu parssai lino!" Nanalaona mennang.

⁸Nainappa mangobbi iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Anyarang iya laow ri Bablro purani napasoro caina PUWANGGE."

⁹PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya pasengng lao ri iyya.

¹⁰Adan-Na, "Alani pakkasuwiyang iya nabbryangng Hldai, Tobia sibawa Ydaya, iyanaritu sining tau iya nappa lisu pol ri appalirengng ri Babl. Tiwini masitta pakkasuwiyanna mennanro ri bolana Yosia ana Zfanya.

¹¹Pol ri ulaweng sibawa pra pabbrna mennanro, bbuno sddi passigera namupasangngi ri ulunna Imang Lompo Yosua ana Yozadak.

¹²Palettukengngi makkeda Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa makkeda, Tau iya riyasengng Cura, mallolongengngi matu ri onrong iya naonroi sibawa napatettongngi matu paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE.

¹³Alna ritu patettongngi matu Bola-Ku sibawa tarima pappakalebbe pada-pada sddi arung, sibawa mapparntai matu ri yasna rayana. Sddi imang ranrengngi matu sibawa sisamai matu mennang majjama sibawa sipammas-mas.

¹⁴Iyaro passigera ritaroi matu ri Bola-Ku untu parngngerangiwi Hldai, Tobia, Ydaya, sibawa Yosia.

¹⁵Poli matu sining tauw pol ri onrong iya mabla sibawa tulungngi patettongngi Bola-Ku. Narkko tpuni iyaro appatettongngng, naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyya PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura suroko lao ri mennang. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu rkko tonget-tongngngi mennang pennoiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, PUWANG Allataalana mennang."

7¹Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng Kislw, iyanaritu uleng asra, ri laleng taung maepa apparntanna Arung Darius, mabbrsi paseng PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

²Pabbanuwana Btel pura suroi Sarzer sibawa Rgm-Mlk enrengng ana buwana lao ri Bolana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa untu mllauwi barakka-Na.

³Risuro towi mennang makkutana lao ri imang-ngimangng sibawa sining nabi, makkuwa, "Parellu mupiga mpatingiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mappuwasa ri tungke uleng malima pada-pada iya pura ripogau mattaut-taung ittana?"

⁴Iyana pasenna PUWANGNGE iya laow ri iyya.

⁵Adan-Na, "Palettui lao ri sininna pabbanuwana wanuwaw sibawa lao risining imangng, makkeda puwasa sibawa

awatingeng iya napogau mennang ri uleng
malima sibawa mapitu ri laleng pituppulo
taungngw tenniya appakalebbireng untu
al-Ku.

⁶Makkuwatoro wettunna mennang manr
sibawa mnung, sappai mennang asennangeng
riyal."

⁷Iyanro napowada PUWANGNGE naolai
nabi-nabi ri wettu labe wettunna Yrusalm
riyonroi mupa sibawa madcng pabbanuwana.
Iyaro wettu tauw d na ri dsa-dsammi bawang
monro ri seddna kota iyakiya mala ri bagiyang
yattang sibawa ri pong bulu ri sedd yajang.

⁸PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mabbryangngi
iya pasengng lao ri iyya,

⁹"Mattaut-taung iya labe Uwabbryangngi iya
sining parnta lao ri umma-Ku, Harusuko kdo
adl, maress babuwa sibawa makessing ati lao
ri pada-padammu.

¹⁰Aja mutenrei sining janda, ana-ana
bu, sining tau laingng iya mattette ri
tengnga-tengngamu, iyarga nigi-nigi ri laleng
keadaang masussa. Sibawa ajato murancanai
maja lao ri pada-padammu.

¹¹Iyakiya matedde atiwu umma-Ku sibawa
d sises-siseng namalo mngkalingai; nalapei
dauculinna mennang kuwammengngi d
namarngkalinga.

¹²Napateddekiwi atinna mennang angkanna
mancaji sittedde batu. Macai senna-Ka
nasaba d naturusiwi sining pappagguruwang

iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri mennang naolai nabi-nabi riyolo.

¹³D ubaliwi sempajanna, nasaba dto mennang nangkalingai wettuk-Ku mabbicara.

¹⁴Pada-padai anginraja, purai Usaring mennang angkanna tarapassai mennang monro ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng. Tana iya macommow mancajini masino-sino d monroiwi sibawa makabuttu."

8¹PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mabbryangngi iya pasengng lao ri iyya,

²"Macinna sennaka tulungngi Yrusalm nasaba Uwamasi sennai pabbanuwana, nasaba pammas-Kuro, mapellai atik-Ku lao risining balinna kotaro.

³Malo-Ka lisu lao ri Yrusalm, kota-Ku iya mapaccingngro, sibawa monro kuwaro. Riissengngi matu kota Yrusalm selaku kota iya matinulu, sibawa Bulu-buluna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa riteppui matu Bulu-bulu Mapaccing.

⁴Ri tana lapanna Yrusalm, tudassi matu paimeng sining nn worowan sibawa makkunrai iya macowa sennanna angkanna harusui joppa sibawa tekkeng.

⁵Lalel-lalengng ri kota pennosi matu sibawa ana-ana iya maccul-cul.

⁶Iyaro gau paitai mustahl untu sining iya tuwo mupa pol ri bangsaw, iyakiya d namustahl lao ri Iyya.

⁷Upassalamai matu umma-Ku pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa onronna mennang pura ritiwi,

⁸sibawa tiwii mennang lisu pol alau sibawa pol ri yajang, angkanna monroi mennang ri Yrusalm paimeng. Mancajiwi matu mennang umma-Ku na Iyya Allataalana. Uparntai matu mennang sibawa matinulu nenniya adl."

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Pwatangiwi atim-Mu! Makkekkuwangng muwngkalinga towi ada-ada iya pura napowada sining nabi wettunna ripasang pandamna, untu patettongngi paimeng Bola-Ku.

¹⁰Ri yolona wetturo dgaga mulli swai awatangeng tolino iyarga olokolo, sibawa dto gaga iya amangng pol ri pagganggunna bali. Purani upattanru bimbala sddi tau sibawa laingng.

¹¹Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sining tau iya tuwo mupa pol ri bangsaw Ugaukengngi sisala sibawa riyolo.

¹²Mampoi matu bin sibawa dam. Mabbuwai matu sining pong anggorona mennang, mabbri matu wassl tana, sibawa teppai matu bosu sibawa maona. Sininna barakkaro Uwabbryangngi lao risining tau iya tuwo mupa pol ri bangsaw.

¹³Eh pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Israli! Ri wettu iya labe, rkko sining tau laingng sisulli sitanro, makkedai mennang, Tennapodo abala

iya kennangngi Yhuda sibawa Israli kenna tokko! Iyakiya Upassalamako matu, angkanna sining tau laingngro makkedai matu lao ri pada-padanna, Tennapodo barakka iya nonno ri yasna Yhuda sibawa Israli, nonno towi ri almu! Rimakkuwannanaro pwatangini atimmu sibawa ajana mumtau!"

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Wettunna nn-nnmu mbbu-Ka macai, Upettuiwi untu hukkungngi mennang sibawa masero. D upinrai iyaro apettuk-Ku, sangadinna pajoppai.

¹⁵Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka barakkakiwi pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa pabbanuwana Yhuda. Jaji, aja mumtau.

¹⁶Iyana parnta-parnta iya harusu mupogau: Rkko mabbicarako, powadai iya tongengng lao ri pada-padammu. Abbrko apettung pengadilang iya adl sibawa iya tiwi adamngeng.

¹⁷Aja murancanai iya maja lao ri pada-padammu. Aja mupowada tanro bell. Uccc bell sibawa d naadl nenniya ateddekengng."

¹⁸PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa mabbryangngi iya pasengngw lao ri iyya untu umma-Na,

¹⁹"Puwasa iya ripogau ri laleng uleng iya maepa, malima, mapitu, sibawa maseppulo mancajiwi matu ram-ram iya penno arennuwang sibawa asennangeng untu

pabbanuwana Yhuda. Eloriwi atongengng sibawa adamngengng!"

²⁰Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Narapii matu wettunna pabbanuwa pol ri maga kota laowi matu ri Yrusalm.

²¹Pabbanuwa pol ri kota iya sddi makkedai matu lao ri pabbanuwa kota laingng, Laono mai talao sompai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa sibawa mllauwi barakka-Na. Accowno ri idi!

²²Namaga tau sibawa maga bangsa iya mawatangng lao matu ri Yrusalm untu sompa-Ka PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa sibawa mllauwi barakka-Ku.

²³Ri esso-essoro seppulo tau laing laowi matu ri sddi tau Yahudi sibawa makkeda, Macinna tokki maupe pada-pada iko; saba riyngkalingai makkeda Allataala barakkakiko." PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa pura mabbicara.

9¹Iyana pasenna PUWANGGE. Purani Napettui untu hukungngi wanuwa Hadrakh sibawa kota Damsyik. Tenniya bawang suku-suku Israli, iyakiya ibukotanato Siria iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGGE.

²Hamat iya sipakkassngng sibawa Hadrakh appunnangen-Nato, makkuwatoro kota-kota Tirus nenniya Sidon nasibawang sininna apanrnna pabbanuwana.

³Purani Tirus patettong sining bntng untu alna sibawa goppo maga senna ulaweng nenniya pra angkanna mancaji pada-pada

barang biyasa, pada-pada kessi sibawa bungka ri lalengng.

⁴Iyakiya PUWANGNGE mbbui matu kasiyasi. Sininna asugireнна kotaro Nabuwangngi matu ri laleng tasi sibawa iyaro kota cappui matu nanr api.

⁵Kota Asklon sibawa Gaza naitai matu sibawa mtauna. Naita towi matu Ekron sibawa ateddngeng sininna paddennuwanna. Ateddngengngi matu Gaza arunna, sibawa Asklon masino-sinoi matu d monroiwi.

⁶Asdod naonroiwi matu sining tau pol ri bangsa campurangng. Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Tau Filistin iya matemporo Upaccappui matu.

⁷Dna matu mennang nanr juku iya maddara mupa iyarga inanr laing iya riyattyangng. Sininna tau iya risalaiy mancajiwi matu umma-Ku sibawa riyangngai selaku bagiyang pol ri suku Yhuda. Ekron mancajiwi matu anggota umma-Ku pada-pada tau Ybus-riyolo.

⁸Ujagaiwi matu tana-Ku sibawa lawa-lawaiwi sining pasukang laingng iya malo limbangngi. Dna Upalaloni matu sining pattenre jajai umma-Ku. Saba Uwitani anrasa-rasanna mennang."

⁹Eh pabbanuwana Sion, arenunono! Eh pabbanuwana Yrusalm, gorano! Itani! Poli arummu sibawa apakalang! Alna arung adl iya tiwi asalamakeng. Iyakiya lettui sibawa

penno ariyawang ati tonangi kaledd, sikaju kaledd lolo.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Uwabbyangngi karta-karta musu pol ri Efraim, sininna anyarangng ri Yrusalm Upallennyei matu sibawa sininna pana Uwancurui matu. Nappallebbangengngi matu arummu adamngengng ri yellena bangsa-bangsa. Pol ri tasi lao ri tasi makuwasai matu, pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri cappana lino."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Nasaba assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa iko, assijancing iya ripaessa sibawa dara akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang, Upaleppeu matu rayamu iya manrasa-rasa ri laleng appalirengng pada-pada tau iya riyurungng ri laleng bujung marakko.

¹²Lisuno h sining tau ripali, mappunnaino makkekkuwangng paddennuwang. Lisuno ri onrong allinrungemmu, tette-Ka matu barakkakiko. Engkalingai: Leppi wkkaduwa Ubarakkakiko matu nasaba sininna anrasa-rasang iya pura mupneddingi.

¹³Upaki matu Yhuda selaku panana pabbarani, sibawa Israli selaku ana pana iya sadiyanna riyattmbakeng. Pabbanuwana Sion Upak selaku peddang; nasibawang iyaro peddangng Ugasai matu sining tau Yunani."

¹⁴Nappaitangngi matualna PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, pada-pada billa Nattmbakengngi ana-ana pana-Na. Naseppungngi matu

PUWANGNGE taromp tanrang maggasa
nainappa joppa malluru ri laleng anginraja pol
yattangng.

¹⁵Pasti Nawrngngi allinrungeng umma-Na,
angkanna naulli mennang caui sininna
bali. Pada-pada kellina tau iya mabo
mnungng, makkuwaniro kellina mennang
ri laleng ammusurengng. Samanna dara
akkarobangeng iya ritiri ri yasna mzba,
makkuwaniro darana balinna mennang tuppa.

¹⁶Rkko narapini iyaro esso, napassalamai
matu PUWANGNGE umma-Na, pada-pada
pakkampi passalamai bimbilana pol ri
abala. Mattappai matu mennang ri tanana
PUWANGNGE, pada-pada paramata passigera
iya millakkillangng.

¹⁷Temmaka kessinna tanana PUWANGNGE
matti, temmaka kessinna sibawa gellona!
Kuwaniro tuwo makkompe anggoro sibawa
gandongng, mbui kallolo sibawa anadara
tattamba mawatang.

10¹Rkko narapini wettu lemma,
llauno bosu lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Nanapaddeppungengngi matu PUWANGNGE
ellung malillingng, sibawa pateppa bosu
raja angkanna manyila sining dare sibawa
matakka untu sininna tauw.

²Mllauwi sining tauw panunju lao ri
barahala-barahala sibawa sining paboto,
iyakiya sining pappbali iya nalolongengng
iyanaritu bell nenniya omong kosong

simata. Engka pakatajang nippi, iyakiya pappakatajanna mennang banna papusako, sibawa passalwo iya nabbryangng dgaga bettuwanna. Rimakkuwannanaro tassiya-siyai raya pada-pada bimbala. Makkanrodongngi mennang nasaba d nappunnai pamimping.

³Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Macai sennaka lao ri panguwasa iya parntangngi umma-Ku, sibawa Uhukkungngi matu mennang. Iyakiya pabbanuwana Yhuda iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku, na Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa piyarai matu mennang. Upancajiwi matu mennang anyarang pammusu iya barani untu Iyya.

⁴Pol ri yellena mennang Upili matu panguwasa, pamimpingng, sibawa pallimma iya parntangngi matu umma-Ku."

⁵Pacau matu pabbanuwana Yhuda pada-pada sining pajuwang iya Ijja-Ijjangngi bali samanna bungka ri lalengng. Maggasai matu mennang nasaba Iyya, PUWANG bantu mennang, sibawa pasukang bali iya tonangiy anyarang nacau manengngi matu mennang.

⁶"Upwatangi matu pabbanuwana Yhuda, Upassalamai matu umma Israli. Utiwii mennang lisu ri wanuwanna nasaba Uwloriwi mennang. Ugaukengngi matu mennang pada-pada bangsa iya d naengka Uwassakkarengngi. Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalana mennang, Ujampangiwi matu sininna sempajannasi.

⁷ Umma Israli padai matu pabbarani iya mawatangng, pada-pada tau iya mnungng anggoro, marennui matu mennang.

Wija-wijanna mennang pol ri wettu lao ri wettu d nallupaiwi iya apakalang iya Uwabbryangng. Mariyo-riyoi matu mennang nasaba pangkaukek-Ku untu mennang.

⁸ Uwobbii matu umma-Ku sibawa Upaddeppungengngi mancaji sddi. Upaleppei mennang sibawa Uwbbui singngga riyolo.

⁹ Namuni Upassanrai mennang lao ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa-bangsa, tette-Ka matu nangngerang mennang kuwaro. Salamai matu mennang, makkuwatoro ana-anana sibawa silaong matu lisu ri wanuwanna.

¹⁰ Pol ri Masr sibawa Asyur, Upalisui matu mennang. Utaroi matu mennang ri wanuwanna muto. Utiwii matu mennang ri Gilad sibawato Libanon, angkanna pennoi sininna wanuwa sibawa mennang.

¹¹ Rkko mallttoiwi mennang tasi asukkarakeng, Iyya, PUWANG munrui matu sibawa bombang; namancaji marakko matu borina Salo Nil. Ripakariyawai matu bangsa Asyur iya matempo, sibawa Masr iya barani ateddngengngi matu akuwasang.

¹² Upwatangiwi matu umma-Ku, matinului matu mennang sibawa massompai lao ri Iyya. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

11 ¹Eh Libanon, timpai sining tangemu,
kuwammengngi natunui api sining
pong arasmu!

²Eh pong daru, mpatinno, nasaba malttunni
sining pong camara, rebbani pong iya hba. Eh
sining pong battowa ri Basan, terino. Saba
malappani pura wle sining ale malowangng.

³Engkalingai watinna sining panguwasa
lennyeni asugireнна mennang! Engkalingai
angngaunna sining singa ri ale; saba
masolanni onronna mennang sillamp Salo
Yordan.

⁴Makkedai PUWANG Allataala lao ri iyya,
"Kdono samannako pakkampi iya mampi
bimbala iya malo rigr.

⁵Sining pangellinna mpunoi iyaro sining
bimbala tenrihukung. Makkedai mennang
iya balungngi jukuna sining bimbalaro,
Ripojiwi PUWANGGE! Tattamba sugini
makkekkuwangng! Iyaro sining pakkampi
d namess lao risining bimbala piyarana
mennang.

⁶Dna umalona mamas muwi lao ri niga ri
wanuwaw. Alku malo mabbryang manengngi
sininna pabbanuwana lao risining panguwasa.
Naancurui matu mennanro wanuwaw, na d
Usittaini matu pol ri akuwasanna mennang."

⁷Iyya, Zakharia, nainappa ripssaroi
risining padangkang bimbala untu mampii
sining bimbala iya malo rigr. Mappunnaika
duwa tekkeng; iya sddi uwasengngi

"Asmpong" sibawa sddissi "Siyo". Nainappaka mappammula manganrowang sibawa piyarai iyaro sining bimbala.

⁸Tellu tau pakkampi iya ccckka paccappui asabbarakekku. Upaddsui mennang ri laleng wettu si ulengng.

⁹Nainappaka makkeda lao ri bimbala makkonrongngro, "Dna umalona mampiko. Iya harus mat leppessang bawanni mat, sibawa iya harus binasa, leppessang bawanni binasa. Nainappa ssana weddingngi sisull siyuno."

¹⁰Nainappa tekkeng iya uwasengng "Asmpong" uwalai sibawa upoloi untu rusai assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna bangsa.

¹¹Iyatoro esso narirusa iyaro assijancingng. Iyaro sining padangkang bimbala najagaika, sibawa maingei mennang makkeda PUWANGNGE mattengngang makkeda-ada naolai sininna pangkaukekku.

¹²Makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Rkko nasitujuiwi Bapa-bapa, wrnna saroku; rkko d, ajana." Nainappa nawrkka mennang telluppulo dowi pra untu saroku. Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, "Puttamai iyaro dowi ri laleng kasna Bola-Ku." Jaji uputtamani iya telluppulo dowi praro ri laleng kasna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Banna sikumiro pappakalebina mennang lao ri iyya!

¹³(11:12)

¹⁴ Purairo upoloi tekkekku iya maduwa, iyanaritu iya uwasengng "Siyo," namareppana assddiyanna Yhuda sibawa Israli.

¹⁵ Namakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, "Kdoko siseppa samanna pakkampiko, iyakiya iya sisengng selaku pakkampi iya maja.

¹⁶ Nasaba malo-Ka suro sddi tau pakkampi untu jagaiwi bimbala makkonrok-Ku, iyakiya d najampangiwi bimbala iya teddngng; d nasappai bimbala iya pusa, dto nauraiwi bimbala iya malo, sibawa d napanri bimbala iya tuwo mupa. Malaalna manri juku bimbala iya kaminang macommo sibawa reddui kanuku-kanukunna olokoloro.

¹⁷ Tattanroi pakkampi iya d nakkgunaro! Purai nasalai bimbala makkonronna. Musu paccappai matu akuwasanna. Malemmai matu taiyyana sibawa butai matu mata ataunna."

12¹ Iyana pasenna PUWANGGE passalenna Israli. PUWANG iya pallebbangngi langi, pancajiwi lino enrengng mabbr atuwong lao ri toline, makkeda,

² "Uwbbui matu Yrusalm pada-pada nungeng mallise anggoro; wanuwa-wanuwa sideppna mnungngi matu natassulus-sulung pada-pada tau mabo. Sibawa rkko rikeppungngi Yrusalm, kota-kota ri wanuwa Yhuda iya monro mupa, rikeppung towi matu.

³ Iyakiya rkko narapini iyaro esso, Uwbbui matu Yrusalm pada-pada batu iya matane; muwi bangsa niga iya cobangngi makkai

lolongetto matu acilakang. Massddiwi matu sininna bangsa untu gasai Yrusalm.

⁴Iyaro esso sininna anyarangng Uwbbui malippu sibawa sining pakkinyaranna Upajangengngi, Ujagaiwi matu pabbanuwana Yhuda, iyakiya sininna anyaranna balinna Upabutai.

⁵Nainappa makkedai matu ri laleng ati kaluwarga-kaluwarga Yhuda, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa ritu iya mabbr awatangeng lao ri umma-Na iya monro ri Yrusalm.

⁶Iyaro esso Upancajiwi matu kaluwarga-kaluwarga Yhuda pada-pada api ri laleng goppo aju tunungng iyarga sulo malluwa ri yawana wess-wess gandongng; napabbinasai matu mennang bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna. Iyakiya pabbanuwana Yrusalm tettei matu monro ri laleng kota sibawa amang.

⁷Iyya, PUWANG, bunge-bunge mabbr matu apakalang lao ri tentarana Yhuda, kuwammengngi alebbireng iya natarima wijanna Daud enrengng pabbanuwana Yrusalm d napakacauriwi alebbireng iya natarima pabbanuwana Yhuda laingng.

⁸Iyaro esso Ulinrunjiwi matu pabbanuwana Yrusalm; sibawa muwi iya kaminang malemma ri yellena mennang mancajiwi matu pada watanna Daud. Ripimpingngi matu mennang ri wijanna Daud pada-pada malaka-Ku, mala pada-pada-Ka.

⁹Iyaro esso Upabbinasai matu tungke bangsa iya cobangngi gasai Yrusalm.

¹⁰Nainappa wija-wijanna Daud enrengng pabbanuwana Yrusalm Uwrngngi matu ati iya pojinyngngi mammas sibawa pojinyngngi massempajang. Naitai matu mennang iya pura nagajang mennang sibawa mpatingiwi pada-pada tau mpatingiyngngi amatna ana tungkena. Mpatingngi matu mennang sibawa mammas, pada-pada tau iya ateddngengngna ana macowa.

¹¹Iyaro esso engka matu mpatingeng masero ri Yrusalm, pada-pada mpatingengng untu Hadad-Rimon ri Lompo Megido.

¹²Nainappa tungke kaluwarga ri wanuwaro mpatingngi matu tassddi-sddi; kaluwarga wijanna Daud, kaluwarga wijanna Natan, kaluwarga wijanna Lwi, kaluwarga wijanna Simi, sibawa sininna kaluwarga laingng. Tungke kaluwarga mpatingngi matu riyal-al, sibawa sining tau worowan pol ri tungke kaluwarga mpatingngi matu mallaing pol risining makkunrai."

¹³(12:12)

¹⁴(12:12)

13¹Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Iyaro esso jompilii matu sddi mata uwai untu paccingngiwi wijanna Daud sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm pol ri dosana nenniya assompang barahala iya pura napogau mennang.

²Iyaro esso Uleddai matu asenna barahala-barahala pol ri tanaw, angkanna d muwi sddi tau mngngerangngi. Sininna tau iya mangaku alna nabi Urukkai matu silaong mennang iya tama-tamangng roh iya macko-cko.

³Narkko engka mupa tau makkeda makkeda palettui paseng, ambo indona muto powadangngi matu makkeda harusui rihukkung mat, saba iya napowada iyanaritu bell. Rkko tettei nangakui alna selaku nabito, rigajangngi matu gangka mat ri ambona sibawa indona muto.

⁴Iyaro esso, masirii matu sining nabi untu tinda pada-pada nabi. D matu mennang napaki pakyang nabi untu mabbell sibawa mattempowangngi sining pakkitanna.

⁵Sibalna, makkedai matu mennang, Tenniyaka nabi. Banna sddika patani iya mappallaungng ri dare gangka tuwoku.

⁶Sibawa rkko makkutanai tauw ri alna, Lo aga iya engka ri aromuro?, mappbaliwi matu, Nakennaka iyaro lo ri bolana sellaoku."

⁷Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Tokkonno, h peddang, sibawa gasani pakkampi iya mappallaungengngk-Ka! Unoi, natassiya-siya matu sining bimbala. Malo-Ka gasai umma-Ku,

⁸sibawa ri sininna wanuwa duwapattellunna pol ri pabbanuwana mat matu.

⁹Banna tawa tellunna salama matu. Na-Upaccingiwi matu mennanro pada-pada

pra rippaccingi ri api. Uwojiwi matu mennang pada-pada tauw moji ulaweng. Nainappa mennang massempajangngi matu lao ri Iyya, na-Ubaliwi matu mennang. Upowadai matu lao ri mennang makkeda mennang iyanaritu umma-Ku, sibawa mangaku towi matu mennang makkeda Iyya ritu PUWANG Allataalana."

14¹Esso angadlkenna PUWANGNGE macawni. Narirampoi matu Yrusalm, sibawa ritawa-tawai matu wasslna ri yolona matammu.

²Napaddeppungengngi matu PUWANGNGE sininna bangsa untu gasai Yrusalm. Risittaiwi matu iyaro kota, rirampoi sining bolana, sibawa rikdo salaiwi sining makkunrainna. Sitengnga pol ri pabbanuwana ritiwii matu ri appalirengng, iyakiya lebbinna monroi matu ri kotaro.

³Nainappa malluru matu PUWANGNGE sibawa mammusu mwai bangsa-bangsaro, pada-pada iya Napogau ri wettu riyolo.

⁴Iyaro esso tettongngi matu ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, ri sedd alauna Yrusalm. Naripuw matu Bulu-bulu Zaitun ri lompo iya malowangng, mappammulai ri alau lettu ri yajang. Sitengngana pol ri bulu-buluro kdoi matu lao ri manorang, na sitengnganasi liyattangngi.

⁵Lariko matu molai lompo iya bagngngi iyaro bulu-bulu mancaji duwa. Lariko matu pada-pada nn-nnmu wettunna kajajiyang tattnrng

tana ri wettu apparntanna Uzia, arunna Yhuda. Nanapolna PUWANG Allataalaku, ritinrosi ri sininna malaka.

⁶Rkko narapini iyaro esso, dna gaga matu hawa kecc iyarga se.

⁷Iyaro esso dna gaga apettangeng. Tettei matu matajang esso, makkuwatoro ri wenni. Iyakiya banna PUWANGGE missengngi uppanna narapi iyaro esso.

⁸Iyaro esso, massoloi matu uwai matakka pol ri Yrusalm; sitengngana pol ri uwairo mattujui matu lao ri Tasi Mat sibawa sitengnganasi lao ri Tasi Tengnga. Iyaro uwai massoloi sillamp taungng, muwi ri wettu bosu iyarga ri wettu tikka.

⁹Namapparnta matu PUWANGGE selaku arung ri sininna lino; tungke tauw nasompai matu Alna selaku Allataala nenniya missengngi sibawa aseng iya pada.

¹⁰Sininna wanuwa pol ri Gba ri manorang lettu ri Rimon ri yattang, mancajiwi matu tant. Iyakiya Yrusalm maccalolii matu matanr, lebbi matanri naiya tana ri seddna; iyaro kota mallowangngi matu pol ri Pintu Gerbang Bnyamin lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna, iyanaritu onronna Pintu Gerbang Mammulangng sibawa pol ri Manara Hananl lettu ri onrong apparakeng anggoro appunnangenna arungng.

¹¹Monroi matu sining tauw sibawa amang ri kotaro, tenriyancang abinasanna.

¹²Papoli matu PUWANGNGE lasa iya mappakatau-tau ri yasna sininna bangsa iya pura mammusu mwai Yrusalm. Mata sibawa lilana mennang, mala sininna tubunna mennang makebbongngi matu ri wettu tuwona mupa.

¹³Iyaro esso nabbui matu PUWANGNGE iyaro bangsa-bangsa malippu senna sibawa mtau angkanna tungke tauw natikkengngi matu silaonna iya engka ri seddna nanagasai.

¹⁴Mammusui matu sining tau worowan ri Yhuda untu mwaiwi Yrusalm. Selaku barang rirappa nalai matu mennang sininna waramparanna bangsa-bangsa ri seddna maddupa ulaweng, pra sibawa pakyang massusus-susung.

¹⁵Suwato lasa iya masero kennai matu anyarangng, bagal-, unta sibawa kaledd, enrengng sininna olokolo ri akkmanna bali.

¹⁶Nainappa sininna tau iya tuwo mupa ri yellena bangsa-bangsa iya gasangngi Yrusalm, laowi matu ri kotaro untu sampai Arungng, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa untu pakarajai Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

¹⁷Narkko engka bangsa iya d namalo lao ri Yrusalm untu sampai Arungng, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, d nateppa bosi ri wanuwanna.

¹⁸Sibawa rkko d namalo tau Masr pakarajai Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng, nakenna towi matu mennang lasa iya napapol PUWANGNGE

ri yasna tungke bangsa iya d namalo lao massompa.

¹⁹Iyanaro pahukkungeng untu Masr sibawa untu sininna bangsa iya d namalo pakarajai Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

²⁰Iyaro esso garncang-garncangng ri pakyanna anyarangng risobbii matu sibawa ada-ada "Ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE". Panci-panci ri Bolana PUWANGNGE riyangkei matu pada-pada mangko-mangko pakkasuwiyangng ri yolona mzba.

²¹Sininna panci ri Yrusalm sibawa risininna Yhuda ripallaingngi matu mancaji appunnangenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Pabbanuwa iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng napaki matu untu masswong juku pakkasuwiyang. Narkko narapini iyaro wettu, dna gaga matu padangkang ri Bolana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

Maleakhi

1 ¹ Iyana pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri Malakhi untu umma Israli.

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na, "Uwamasiko." Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "Pkkugi PUWANGNGE mamasiki?" Mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Tenniyaga Esau kakana Yakub? Iyakiya Uwamasiwi Yakub,

³ na Esau Uccci. Dara mabbulu-buluna Esau purani Uwancuru, sibawa Uwabbryangngi tanana lao risining olokolo masekkangng ri padang kessi."

⁴ Akkalarapanna wija-wijanna Esau, iyaro sining tau Edongng makkedai, "Purani riyancuru kota-kotata, iyakiya maloki patettongngi paimeng," mappbaliwi matu PUWANGNGE, "Weddingngi mennang patettongngi paimeng, iyakiya Uruttungngi matu. Riteppui matu mennang, Wanuwa madoraka sibawa Bangsa iya nakenna caina PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng."

⁵ Alna bangsa Israli mitai matu, sibawa makkeda, "Battowa tongengngi PUWANGNGE; akuwasan-Na narapii ri saliwenna tanana Israli!"

⁶ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao risining imangng, "Sddi ana napakalebbii ambona, sibawa sddi pattumani napakalebbii

puwanna. Iyya Ambomu; magi d mupakalebba-Ka? Iyya ponggawamu; magi d mumtau lao ri Iyya? Mupakatuna-Ka, iyakiya makkutanako, Nasibawang cara aga ripakatuna-Ko?

⁷Ri laleng makkarobangenna inanr iya d nasitinaja riyakkarobangeng ri yasna mzba-Ku. Nainappako makkutana, Nasibawang cara aga ripakariyawa-Ko? Di laleng mucarpainna mzba-Ku.

⁸Rkko makkasuwiyakko lao ri Iyya olokolo iya buta, iya malasa iyarga kpo, dga na iyaro pangkaukeng sala? Coba mabbryangngi olokolo sinruparo lao ri gubernur-! Masennagga sibawa nagaukekkoga sibawa makessing?"

⁹Makkekkuwangng, h imang-ngimang, coba mllauwi lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi Namasiki. D Nabaliwi matu sempajammu, na iyaro asalammu muto.

¹⁰Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Lebbi kessing muwi ritongko sumpang Bola-Ku, saba siya-siyako palluwa api ri mzba-Ku. D Upojiko, sibawa d Umalo tarimai pakkasuwiyammu.

¹¹Ripakalebba-Ka ri bangsa-bangsa ri sininna lino. Kgi-kgi ritunui dupa untu pakalebbii asek-Ku sibawa riyakkasuwiyangeng sining akkarobangeng iya sitinaja, saba sininna bangsa pakalebba-Ka!

¹²Iyakiya iko mupakatuna-Ka nasaba muwanggai mzba-Ku d angkena, sibawa makkasuwiyang kuwaro inanr iya musampyangng.

¹³Adammu, Najinnani sibawa sininnaro, namupakariyawa-Ka. Tiwiko olokolo riyinnau, olokolo iya kpo iyarga iya malasa untu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya. Mupikkirii malo-Ka tarimai pakkasuwiymmuro?

¹⁴Tattanroi topabelling iya makkasuwiyangengng lao ri Iyya olokolo iya d angkena, rkko ri yellena olokolona engka olokolo makessing iya pura najjanciyang lao ri Iyya! Saba Iyya ritu Arung Maraja, sibawa ripakalebbi ri sininna bangsa."

2¹ Makkedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa lao risining imangng, "Iyana parnta-Ku lao ri iko:

²Pakalebbi-Ka sibawa pangkaukemmu. Rkko d mumalo mngkalingai ada-adak-Ku, Utanroiko matu. Sininna iya mutarima selaku dall tappinrai matu mencari tanro. Sitongenna, sininna iya makessingng purani Utanroi, nasaba d mubati-batiwi parnta-Ku.

³Uhukkungngi matu ana-anamu, sibawa Usapuiwi matu rupammu sibawa tainna olokolo iya muwakkarobangengng, sibawa riyassarnggekko matu lao ri yaggoppong tai.

⁴Namuwissengngi matu makkeda iya parnta purani Uwabbryang, kuwammengngi

assijancik-Ku sibawa sining imangng, wijanna Lwi tettei takkenna.

⁵Ri laleng assijancingngro Uwajjanciyangngi lao ri mennang atuwong iya amangng sibawa salwangengng, sibawa Usuroi pakalebbi-Ka. Ri wetturo mmeng mennang napakalebbi-Ka sibawa mtau lao ri Iyya.

⁶Nappagguruwangngi mennang iya tongengng, sibawa tenniya iya sala. Marppi mennang lao ri Iyya, nenniya naccowriwi lo-Ku sibawa malempu. Natulung towi mennang maga tau untu dna napogau iya maja.

⁷Mmeng kewajibanna sining imangng untu mappagguruwangngi iya tongengng passalek-Ku, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr. Lao ri mennang ritu harusui makkutana raya aga lo-Ku, nasaba mennang ritu sining suro-Ku.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangngw, iko, imang-ngimangng, Issno pol ri laleng iya tongengng. Sining pappagguruwammu pura massarnngengngi maga tau untu pogau sala. Purani musolangi assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa iko.

⁹Na-Uwbbu tokko matu ripakariyawa ri umma Israli nasaba d muturusawi lo-Ku, sibawa nasaba mupasilaingengngi tauw wettunna mupagguru umma-Ku."

¹⁰Dga tappunnai maneng Ambo iya pada? Dga naripancaji manekki ri Allataala iya pada? Rkko makkuwaitu, magi tasisull rusai janci

sibawa nallalengiwi narusai assijancing iya nabbu Allataala sibawa toriyolota?

¹¹ Purani najjalkkai umma Yhuda assijancinna Allataala sibawa mennang nenniya pogau iya mappakatautau-tau ri Yrusalm sibawa ri sininna wanuwa.

Purani mennang nacarpai Bolana PUWANG iya napojiy nenniya kawing sibawa sining makkunrai iya sompangngi dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng.

¹² Memmuwar tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro ripaddsui ri PUWANGNGE pol ri umma Israli. Tennapodo dna mennang naccow ri bangsata makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹³ Na iya pangkaukemma iya laingng. Mupalleriwi mzbana PUWANGNGE sibawa uwai mata; teriko sibawa mpating nasaba d napuwloi PUWANGNGE tarimai sining akkarobangemmu.

¹⁴ Makkutanako magi d mumalo tarimai. Nasaba naissengngi PUWANGNGE makkeda d mumatinulu lao ri makkunrai iya mukawingiy ri wettu malolomu. Iyaro makkunrai silaong atuwommu, iyakiya purani mubalibellari, namuni purako majjanci ri yolona Allataala untu tette matinulu lao rialna.

¹⁵ Dga na Allataala Iya Suwa pancajiko sddi tubu nenniya sddi nyawa sibawa makkunrairo? Aga akkatana PUWANGNGE

sibawa iyaro? D lainna kuwammengngi mulolongeng ana-ana iya mancajiy ummana Allataala iya tulngng. Jaji jagaiwi almu, aja narapii engka ri yellemu iya d namatinulu lao ri bainna.

¹⁶Makkedai Allataalana Israli, "Uccc assarangengng. Uccc rkko sala sddinna pol ri iko pogau majapperu makkuwaro lao ri bainna. Jagaiwi almu sibawa aja sises-siseng mubalibellariwi bainmu."

¹⁷Muwbbui Allataala najinna sibawa bicarammu. Iyakiya makkutanako, "Pkkugiki pajinnaiwi PUWANGNGE?" Sibawa makkeda, "Sininna tau iya pogaungngi maja naangga makessing PUWANGNGE, sibawa naloriwi mennang." Iyarga sibawa makkutana, "Kgani Allataala iya riyangga adlro?"

3¹Pappbalinna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Ukiringngi matu suro-Ku untu passadiyangek-Ka laleng. Na temmusenna-sennai Iyya, PUWANG iya musappa, laowi matu ri Bola-Ku. Suro-Ku iya muwuddaniyro poli matu sibawa mappallebbangengngi assijancik-Ku."

²Iyakiya nigana muli tahang ri esso polna PUWANGNGE sibawa mappaitangngi Alna? Saba pada-pada apinna panr paccello, sibawa pada-pada sabunna tukang mnatu.

³Poli untu mangadlki, pada-pada tau iya mappaccingng sibawa patulngngngngi pra. Pada-pada sddi tau panr ulaweng

iya patulngngngngi ulawengng sibawa pra, makuwaniro surona PUWANGGE ppaccingiwi matu sining imangng kuwammengngi namakkasuwiyangeng sining akkarobangeng sibawa cara iya napuwlo PUWANGGE.

⁴Na pada-pada wettu riyolo, naloriwi matu PUWANGGE sining akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Alna pol ri umma Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng.

⁵Adanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Pol-Ka matu ri iko untu mangadlki. Masitta-Ka matu mancaji sabbi lao ri passhr, sining tau iya malawengng, iya sabbi bell-bell, iya macko-cko ri laleng pagajiwi tau napssaroiy, iya tenrengngi sining janda, ana bu sibawa tau laingng, lao risininna tau iya d napakalebba-Ka."

⁶"Iyya ritu PUWANG, na d Utappinra. Rimakkuwannaro iko, wijanna Yakub d naripabbinasa.

⁷Pada-pada toriyolomu riyolo, Iss manenno pol ri hukung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa d mumatinulu pajoppai. Lisuno ri Iyya, na-Ulisuto lao ri iko. Iyakiya makkutanako, Aga harusu ripogau untu lisu ri Iko?

⁸Makkekkuwangng makkutana-Ka ri iko: Weddigga tauw belli Allataala? Tentuni d. Iyakiya iko mubell-Ka. Makkutanako, Pkkugiwi? Pappbalik-Ku: Ri laleng muwajana tawa seppulo sibawa mabbr pakkasuwiyang.

⁹ Sininna bangsa nabell-Ka, nanakenna manekko tanro.

¹⁰ Tiwi manengngi tawa seppulo ri Bola-Ku kuwammengngi engka inanr maona kuwaro. Ojina, namuwitai matu makkeda Utimpai sining sumpanna suruga sibawa Upatabbolongiko sibawa sininna iya makessingng.

¹¹ D uleppessangngi matu olokolo solangiwi wasl tanamu; sarai matu buwana sining pong anggoromu.

¹² Nariyasekko matu masennang ri sininna bangsa, saba mancajiwi wanuwammu onrong iya makessingng untu riyonroi."

¹³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Napakatuna tongek-Ka ada-adammu. Iyakiya makkutanako, Aga ripowada passalem-Mu?

¹⁴ Makkedako, Paracuma bawang massompa lao ri Allataala. Aga akkgunana pogau kewajibatta lao ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, iyarga majjellokengngi lao ri Alna makkeda risessei asalatta?

¹⁵ Alta mitai makkeda sining tau iya matempo masennangngi. Tau maja d natattamba madcng bawang, iyakiya narkko naojiwi mennang asabbarakenna Allataala sibawa pogau maja, leppe towi mennang."

¹⁶ Nainappa mabbicara sddi lao ri laingng tau iya mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nangkalinga PUWANGNGE sibawa najampangi aga

napowada mennang. Sining tau iya pakalebbingngi sibawa mtau lao ri Alna, riyokii asen-Na ri laleng sddi kitta catatang iya engka ri yolo-Na.

¹⁷ Makedai PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Mancajiwi matu mennang umma-Ku. Ri esso tinda-Ku, mancajiwi matu mennang appunnangek-Ku Uwloriy. Uwamasiwi matu mennang, pada-pada sddi ambo mloriwi ana iya mattumaniy lao ri alna.

¹⁸ Naitai matu paimeng umma-Ku assilaingenna ri yellena totona tau makessingng sibawa tau maja, ri yellena tau iya massompa lao ri Iyya sibawa d."

4¹ Adanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, "Poli matu essona sininna tau iya matempo sibawa maja ritunui pada-pada daram. Iyaro esso ritunui matu mennang gangka cappu, sibawa dgaga rissa pol ri mennang.

² Iyakiya untu iko iya matinulu lao ri Iyya, akuwasak-Ku iya mappassalama mompoi matu pada-pada mata esso, sibawa tappana mappapoli ajjappang. Leppeko matu sibawa marennu pada-pada ana saping iya nappa massu pol ri wakk.

³ Iyaro esso tinda-Ka matu, sibawa mucaui matu sining tau maja, angkanna pada-pada matu mennang awu iya muljja-ljja.

⁴ Engngerangngi sining pappagguruwanna atak-Ku Musa, ngngerangngi hukkung-

hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta iya
Uwabbryangng lao ri alna ri Bulu Sinai untu
riturusi ri sininna umma Israli.

⁵Iyakiya ri wettu dnapa napol esso iya hba
sibawa masero iya Upattenturo, Usuroi matu
lao ri iko Nabi Elia.

⁶Nabbui matu sining ambo sibawa sining
ana massddi ati, kuwammengngi d Upol
paccappui wanuwammu."

Matius

1 ¹ Iyana assossorena nn-nnna Ysus Kristus, wijanna Daud, wijanna Abraham. Pol ri Abraham lettu ri Daud tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw:

² Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Yhuda sibawa silessu-silessurena, Prs sibawa Zra (indona mennang riyaseng Tamar), Hzron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon, Boas (indona iyanaritu Rahab), Obd (indona iyanaritu Rut), Isai, sibawa Arung Daud.

³ (1: 2)

⁴ (1: 2)

⁵ (1: 2)

⁶ Pol ri Daud lettu ripalina tau Israli ri Babl tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw: Salomo (indona iyanaritu bainna riyolo Uria), Rhabam, Abia, Asa, Yosafat, Yoram, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hizkia, Manasy, Amon, Yosia, Ykhonya sibawa silessu-silessurena.

⁷ (1: 6)

⁸ (1: 6)

⁹ (1: 6)

¹⁰ (1: 6)

¹¹ (1: 6)

¹² Pol ri wettunna bangsa Israli ripali ri Babl lettu ajajiyanna Ysus tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw: Ykhonya, Saltil, Zrubabel,

Abihud, Elyakim, Azur, Zadok, Akhim, Eliud, Elazar, Matan, Yakub, Yusuf lakkainna Maria. Napol ri Maria jajiwi Ysus iya riteppu Kristus.

¹³ (1: 12)

¹⁴ (1: 12)

¹⁵ (1: 12)

¹⁶ (1: 12)

¹⁷ Jaji pol ri Abraham lettu ri Daud, iya manenna engka seppulo eppa assossoreng. Pol ri Daud lettu ri wettu ripalina bangsa Israli ri Babl engkato seppulo eppa assossoreng. Pol ri wettu ripalina bangsa Israli ri Babl lettu ajajiyanna Kristus, engkato seppulo eppa assossoreng.

¹⁸ Makkuni curitana passalenna ajajiyanna Ysus Kristus. Indo-Na iyanaritu Maria, mattunangangngi sibawa Yusuf. Iyakiya riwettu dnapa mennang nakawing, mattampuni Maria. D naissengngi Yusuf rkko mattampui Maria nasaba akuwasanna Rohna Allataala.

¹⁹ Iyaro Yusuf tunanganna, iyanaritu sddiwi tau iya tuli turusyngngi hukkunna agama. Jaji maloi pettuiwi attunanganna, iyakiya d narukkangngi, kuwammengngi d namasiri Maria ri yolona tau maga.

²⁰ Mattengngangngi Yusuf timbat-timbangngi iyaro gau, mannippiwi. Ri laleng nippinnaro, naitai sddi malakana Puwangng makkeda lao ri alna, "Yusuf wijanna Daud, aja mumtau kawingi Maria; saba iyaro ana engka ri laleng

tampuna, jajiwi pol ri akuwasanna Rohna Allataala.

²¹ Najajiyangngi matu Maria sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana harusui muwrng aseng Ysus, nasaba Napassalamai matu umma-Na pol ri dosana mennang."

²² Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi makkuwaro kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga iya napowada Puwangng naolai nabin-Na, iyanaritu,

²³ "Mattampui matu sddi anadara nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana riyasengngi matu Immanul." (Immanul iyanaritu ada Ibrani iya bettuwanna, "Allataala engka sibawakki".)

²⁴ Motonana Yusuf, napogauni aga iya napowada iyaro malakana Puwangng lao ri alna. Kawinni sibawa Maria.

²⁵ Iyakiya riwettu dnapa najajiyangngi Maria iyaro ana, d nasilureng Yusuf sibawa Maria. Jajinnana iyaro ana, Nasenni Yusuf Ysus.

2¹ Ysus rijajiyang ri kota Btlhm ri wanuwa Yuda; ri wettu apparntanna Arung Hrods. Iyaro wettu siyagangngar ahli wttowing pol alau, poli ri Yrusalm.

² Makkutanai mennang kgi-kgi, "Kgai jaji iyaro ana, iya jaji untu mancaji arunna tau Yahudi? Riitai wttowin-Na mompo ri sedd alau, na engkaki pol malo sompai Alna."

³Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Hrods iyaro, tassleng sennani, makkuwatoro sininna tauw ri Yrusalm.

⁴Nasuroni sininna kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agamana bangsa Yahudi pol maddeppungeng. Nainappa makkutana ri mennang, "Kgai malo jaji Arung iya najjanciyangng Allataala?"

⁵Nappbali mennang, "Ri kota Btlhm ri wanuwa Yuda. Nasaba makkuwaniy naoki nabi,

⁶Iko Btlhm, ri wanuwa Yhuda, sitonget-tongenna tenniyako kaminang baiccu ri yellena kota-kota mapongng ri Yhuda. Nasaba pol ri iko poli matu sddi pamimping iya pimpingngngngi umma-Ku Israli."

⁷Puranana nalolongeng pappakatajangngro, naobbini Hrods iyaro ahli wttowing pol alau mammekko-mekko. Nainappa makkutana ri mennang, siyaganna tongeng nappammula paita iyaro wttowingng.

⁸Purairo nasuroni mennang lao ri Btlhm sibawa pasengngw, "Laono musappai sibawa madcd-dcng passalenna Anaro. Narkko muruntuni, paissengika, kuwammengngi ulaoto sompai."

⁹Nalaona mennang. Ri tengnga laleng, wttowing iya naita mennang riyolo ri sedd alau, paitasi paimeng. Temmakana sennana mennang mitai iyaro wttowingng poddiyolojiwi

mennang, nainappa mappsau ri yasna onronna iyaro Ana.

¹⁰ (2: 9)

¹¹ Muttamani mennang ri laleng bolaro nanaitai iyaro Ana sibawa Maria, indo-Na. Sujuni mennang nanasompai iyaro Ana, nainappa natimpa onrong waramparanna, nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri anaro ulaweng, kamennyang, sibawa mur.

¹² Napparrngngerangenni Allataala lao ri mennang ri laleng nippi kuwammengngi aja nalisu ri Hrods. Jaji lisuni mennang molai laleng laingng.

¹³ Joppanana sining ahli wttowingngro, nappaitannialna malakana Puwangng lao ri Yusuf ri laleng nippi. Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Engka akkattana Hrods sappai iyaro Ana untu mpunoi. Rimakkuwannanaro otono, tiwii iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na manyingkiri ri Masr. Onrono kuwaro narapi mabbicarasi-Ka lao ri iko."

¹⁴ Motoni Yusuf, nainappa iyatoro wenni natiwii iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na manyingkiri ri Masr.

¹⁵ Monroni kuwaro mennang narapi mat Hrods. Makkuwaniro nakajajiyang aga napowada Puwangng naolai nabin-Na, makkuwa, "Uwobbii Ana-Ku pol ri Masr."

¹⁶ Wettunna naisseng Hrods makkeda ribelli ri ahli wttowing pol alauro, macai sennani. Nainappa napparntang untu mpuno

manengngi ana worowan ri Btlhm sibawa ri seddna iya makkumuru duwattaungng liyawa. Sicocoi iyaro sibawa pappakatajang iya nalolongengng pol risining ahli wttowingngro, passalenna wettunna paita iyaro wttowingng.

¹⁷ Makuwaniro kajajiyang aga pura napowada Nabi Yrmia, iyanaritu,

¹⁸ "Riyngkalingai sadda mpatingng ri Rama sadda maddararing sibawa teri. Rahl mpatingiwi ana-anana; d namalo risalwori saba dni mennang."

¹⁹ Matnana Hrods, wettunna engka mupi Yusuf ri Masr, nappaitannialna malakana Puwangng ri Yusuf ri laleng nippi.

²⁰ Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Sining tau iya malo mpunoi iyaro Ana matni. Rimakkuwannanaro otono, alai iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na, namulisu ri Isral."

²¹ Motoni Yusuf, nanatiwii iyaro Ana sibawa Maria lisu ri Isral.

²² Iyakiya ri munri nangkalingai Yusuf makkeda Arklaus, anana Hrods sulliwi ambona mancaji arunna wanuwa Yuda. Jaji mtauni Yusuf lao kuwaro. Puranana lolongessi pappaitana Puwangng ri laleng nippi, laoni ri dara Galila.

²³ Monroni kuwaro ri kota riyasengng Nazart. Namakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni aga iya napowada nabi-nabi passalenna iyaro Ana: "Riyasengngi matu Tau Nazart."

3¹ Iyaro wettu, polni Yohans Paccemm ri padang kessi ri Yuda mappammula makkatobba.

² Adanna, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, saba dna namaitta napparnta matu Allataala selaku Arung!"

³ Yohans iyana tau nakkattaiy Nabi Ysaya ri laleng adanna, "Engka tau gora-gora ri padang kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng Puwangng; palapparengngi laleng Alna."

⁴ Pakyang napak Yohans poli ri bulu unta. Babbanna poli ri bingkulangng, sibawa anrna incal sibawa cani ale.

⁵ Maga tau pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri sininna wanuwa Yuda sibawa dara-dara seddna Salo Yordan lao ri Yohans.

⁶ Nangakuini mennang dosa-dosana, sibawa ricemmni ri Yohans ri Salo Yordan.

⁷ Magato tau Farisi sibawa Saduki lao ri Yohans untu ricemm. Iyakiya wettunna mennang naita pol, makkedani lao ri mennang, "Tau majako iko! Niga powadai makkeda weddikko leppe pol ri pahukkungenna Allataala iya malo pol?"

⁸ Appaitanni ri laleng pangkaukemma makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu.

⁹ Aja muwasengngi muwulli leppe pol ri pahukkungengng sibawa powadai makkeda Abraham iyanaritu nn-nnmu. Engngerangngi, pol ri batu-batuw, naulli Allataala mbbu wija-wijanna untu Abraham!

¹⁰Sadiyani was untu tubbangngi pong ngaju lettu ri ure-urena. Tungke pong ngaju iya d napowassl buwa makessing ritubbangngi matu naribuwang ri laleng api.

¹¹Ucemmko sibawa uwai untu pannessai makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu; iyakiya iya malo pol ri munrikku, nacemmko matu sibawa Rohna Allataala enrengng api. Lebbi battowai na iyya. Muwi untu tiwii sapatun-Na dto usitinaja.

¹²Ri liman-Na engka pattapi untu tapi manengngi gandon-Na gangka mapaccng. Napaddeppungengngi matu gandongng ri laleng lappo, iyakiya sininna awanna Natunui matu ri laleng api iya d nawedding pedd."

¹³Iyaro wettu laoni Ysus ri Salo Yordan pol ri Galila. Nalaona kuwaro ri Yohans sibawa mllauwi naricemm.

¹⁴Iyakiya nacobai Yohans sampyangngi parllaun-Naro. Makkedai Yohans, "Iyya sitongenna harusu ricemm ri Bapa. Namakkekkuwangng mala Bapa lao ri iyya."

¹⁵Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Leppessanni siya untu makkekkuwangng. Saba nallalengiro naripogau iya manenna napuwlo Allataala." Jaji nacemmni Yohans Ysus.

¹⁶Puranana ricemm, masittani Ysus massu pol ri uwai ri saloro. Tappa tattimpa muni langi nanaitai Ysus Rohna Allataala nonno pada-pada jangang-jangangng ri yasna Ysus.

¹⁷ Nainappa nangkalingani saddanna Allataala makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Napsennangi atik-Ku."

4¹ Nainappa ripimpinni Ysus ri Rohna Allataala lao ri padang kessi untu ricobai ri Ibillisi.

² Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Ysus d nanr. Nainappa napneddingi malupu.

³ Polni Ibillisi sibawa makkeda, "Ana Allataala-Koto? Nah, suroi batu-batuw mancaji roti."

⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: Tolino d naulli tuwo pol ri roti bawang, iyakiya pol towi ri tungke ada-ada iya napowada Allataala."

⁵ Purairo natiwini Ibillisi Ysus ri Yrusalm, kota maraja, nanataroi ri coppo Bolana Puwangng.

⁶ Nainappa makkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus, "Ana Allataala-Koto? Rkko makkuwaitu luppeno; saba ri laleng Kitta engka taroki makkuwaw, Nasuroi matu Allataala malaka-malaka-Na linrungi-Ko, naduppai-Ko matu mennang sibawa limanna mennang, kuwammengngi nad nataggssa aj-Mu ri batu."

⁷ Nappbali Ysus, "Iyakiya ri laleng Kitta taroki towi, Aja mucobaiwi Puwang Allataalamu."

⁸ Nainappa natiwisi Ibillisi Ysus ri bulu iya matanr senna nanappaitangngi ri Alna sininna akkarungengng ri lino sibawa sininna asugirena.

⁹Nainappa makkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus, "Iya manenna uwrk-Ko matu, rkko suju-Ko sompaka."

¹⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Adduko Ibillisi! Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: Sitinajako sompai Puwang Allataalamu, sibawa tumaningiwi Alna bawang!"

¹¹Angkanna Ibillisi nasalaini Ysus, napolna malaka-malaka tumaningiwi.

¹²Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda, riputtamani Yohans ri laleng tarungku, manyingkirini Ysus lao ri Galila.

¹³Nasalaini Nazart, naonro ri Kapernaum ri wirinna Tappareng Galila ri darana Zbulon sibawa Naftali.

¹⁴Ri laleng napogauna Ysus iyaro gau, kajajiyanni aga napowada Nabi Ysaya:

¹⁵"Tana Zbulon sibawa tana Naftali, ri laleng laow ri tasi, ri liwenna Salo Yordan, Galila tanana tau tenniya Yahudi!

¹⁶Bangsa tuwo ri laleng pettangng naitani tajang mattappa! Lao ri iya monro ri laleng wanuwa apettangenna amatngng mompoi cahaya macakka!"

¹⁷Mappammulai wetturo nabbirittanni Ysus, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, nasaba dna namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung!"

¹⁸Wettunna Ysus mattengngang joppa ri wirinna Tappareng Galila, mitani duwa pakkaja, iyanaritu Simon (iya riyasengngtto Ptrus) sibawa anrinna, Andras.

Mattengngangi mennang mattikkeng bal ri tapparenggro sibawa jala.

¹⁹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono mai accowno ri Iyya. Malo-Ka pagguruko majjala tau."

²⁰Tappa matteruni nasalai jalana mennang nainappa maccowriwi Ysus.

²¹Joppani Ysus matteru, nainappa naitasi duwa tau massilessureng laingng, iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans, ana-anana Zbdus. Silaongngi mennang ambona mattengngang padcngiwi jalana ri laleng lopinna. Riyobbi towi mennang ri Ysus,

²²nanatteru mennang nasalai lopinna sibawa ambona nainappa naccowri Ysus.

²³Ri Galila, mattulilini Ysus ri sininna wanuwaro. Mappagguruni risining bola assompangngro, sibawa nappallebbangngngi Karba Madcngng makkeda mapparntai matu Allataala sibawa napajjappai sining tau sala-salangng sibawa malasa.

²⁴Iyaro karba passalenna Ysus mallebbanni risininna wanuwa Siria, angkanna maga tau lao ri Alna. Natiwii mennang sining tau iya nakenna maddupa-rupang lasa, sibawa maddupa-rupangng asussang: sining tau atama-tamangng roh maja, malasa mat manu-manu, sibawa iya pso napajjappa manengngi Ysus.

²⁵Maga senna tau maccowriwi Ysus iyaro wettu engka pol ri Galila, pol ri Seppulo Kota,

pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri Yuda sibawa engkato pol ri wanuwa ri liwenna Yordan.

5¹Wettunna naita Ysus tau magaro, menrni ri tompo-Na bulu-bulu. Tudannana, polni ri Alna sining tau iya maccowriyngngi,

²nainappa napammulaini paggurui mennang:

³"Masennangngi tau iya marasa d pakkullna na banna maddennuwang ri Puwangng bawang; anggotanai iyanaritu ummana Allataala!

⁴Masennangngi tau iya mess ati; risalworiwi matu mennang ri Allataala!

⁵Masennangngi tau iya pakariyawangngi atinna; narupaiwi matu Allataala jancin-Na lao ri mennang!

⁶Masennangngi tau iya muddaniy pogau lona Allataala; ripaggennei matu apparelluwanna mennang ri Allataala!

⁷Masennangngi tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng; riyamasi towi matu mennang ri Allataala!

⁸Masennangngi tau iya mapaccingng atinna; naissengngi matu mennang Allataala.

⁹Masennangngi tau iya tiwi assidamngeng ri yellena tauw; riyakuiwi matu mennang ri Allataala selaku ana-ana-Na!

¹⁰Masennangngi tau iya nakenna paccallang nasaba napogau lona Allataala; anggota ummanai Allataala!

¹¹ Asennakko rkko ricellako, ricalla, sibawa riptenna nasaba Iyya.

¹² Nabi-nabi iya tuwo ri yolomu pura towi ricalla pada-padaro. Mariyoriyono sibawa marennu, saba battowai saromu iya napassadiyangengngkko Puwangng."

¹³ "Ikona iyanaritu pejjna lino. Rkko makawai pejj, weddigga ripejji paimeng? Dna gaga gunana, sangadinna riyabbyang mani naljja-ljjai tauw.

¹⁴ Ikona iyanaritu tajanna lino. Kota monro ri yasna bulu-bulu, d nariyulli subbui.

¹⁵ Dgaga tau palluwa lampu, nainappa natongko iyaro lampu sibawa baku. Mala nataroi iyaro lampu ri onrong lampu, kuwammengngi nabbr tajang lao ri tungke tau ri laleng bolaro.

¹⁶ Makkuwatonirowo tajammu harusui mattappa ri yolona tauw, kuwammengngi naitai tauw pangkaukeng-pangkaukemma madcngng, nainappa napojiwi Ambomu ri suruga."

¹⁷ "Aja muwanggai makkeda engka-Ka pol untu pallenneyei hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna nabi-nabi. Engka-Ka pol tenniya untu pallenneyei, iyakiya untu mappaitangngi bettuwanna iya tongengng.

¹⁸ Engngerangngi! Ri wettu engkana mupa langi sibawa lino, muwi sddi hurupu iyarga tetti iya kaminang baiccu ri laleng

hukkungngro, d matu narileda, rkko dpa nakajajiyang maneng!

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna pol risining parntaro muwi iya kaminang baiccu, sibawa paggurui tau laingng pogau makkuwattoro, mancajiwi matu iya kaminang baiccu ri yellena ummana Allataala. Sibalna, nigi-nigi pajoppai iyaro hukkungng sibawa paggurui tau laingng pogau makkuwattoro, mancajiwi matu battowa ri yellena ummana Allataala.

²⁰Jaji, ngngerangngi: D nakkullko mancaji ummana Allataala, rkko d mupakacauriwi guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi ri laleng pogau lona Allataala!"

²¹"Muwisseng makkeda ri nn-nnta engka pappagguruwang pada-pada: Aja muwabbuno; nigi-nigi mabbuno, harusui riadlki.

²²Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka lao ri iko, nigi-nigi macai lao ri tau laingng, riadlkiwi matu; sibawa nigi-nigi cella-cellai tau laingng, riadlkiwi matu ri yolona Mahkamana Agama. Sibawa nigi-nigi makkeda ri tau laingng, Donggo, sitinajai riyabbyangngi ri laleng api ranaka.

²³Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko sala sddinna ri yellemu mattengngang makkasuwiyangengngi pabbrna lao ri Allataala, nanangngerangngi makkeda engka tau mapeddi ati ri alna,

²⁴ sitinajai nasalai riyolo pakkasuwiyanaro ri yolona mzba, nalao sidam iyaro tauw. Purapiro, weddinni lisu nanakkasuwiyangengngi pabbrna ri Allataala.

²⁵ Akkalarapanna engka tau mapparapekekko ri mahkama, sidamko sibawa iyaro ri wettu engkana mupa wettu, sangadi dnapa mulettu ri mahkama. Rkko d, nabbryakko matu iyaro tauw ri hakingng, iya mabbryangngkko matu ri polisi. Nainappa polisi puttamako matu ri laleng tarungku.

²⁶ Na ngngerangngi: Pasti d muwulli massu pol ri tarungkuro, riwettu dnapa napura muwaja maneng sininna ridendangengngkko."

²⁷ "Muwisseng makkeda engka pappagguruwang pada-padaw: Aja mumalaweng.

²⁸ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka ri iko: nigi-nigi mitai sddi makkunrai sibawa napessu malo pjariwi, iyaro tauw malawenni sibawa iyaro makkunrai ri laleng atinna.

²⁹ Rkko mata ataummu nassabariko madosa, cukki namuwabbyangngi iyaro mata! Lebbi kessing muwi teddng sala sddinna anggota tubummu naiya sininna tubummu riyabbyangngi ri laleng ranaka.

³⁰ Rkko lima ataummu nassabariko madosa, rettei namuwabbyangngi iyaro lima! Lebbi muwi teddng siwali limammu naiya sininna tubummu muttama ri ranaka."

³¹ "Engkato pappagguruwang makkuwaw: Tungke tau iya massarangng bainna, harusui nawrng sure telle.

³² Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka ri iko: nigi-nigi massarang bainna padahal iyaro makkunrai d nakdo sala, nassabariwi iyaro bain malaweng rkko kawingngi paimeng iyaro bainna. Sibawa nigi-nigi kawing sibawa makkunrai iya massarangngro, malaweng towi."

³³ "Muwisseng makkeda ri nn-nnta engka pappagguruwang makkuwaw: aja muwassakkarengngi jancimmu. Aga pura muwajjanciyang sibawa mattanro ri yolona Allataala, harusui mupogau.

³⁴ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkedaka lao ri iko: aja sises-siseng muwattanro, muwi nasabbing langi, saba langi iyanaritu kadra arajanna Allataala,

³⁵ iyarga nasabbing tana, saba tana iyanaritu akkalarena aj-Na; iyarga nasabbing Yrusalm, saba iyanaritu kotana Arung battowa.

³⁶ Ajato muwattanro nasabbing ulummu, saba d muwulli mbui maput gemmemu iyarga malotong, namuni silampa bawang.

³⁷ Akkedako bawang, Eyy iyarga D" lebbi naiyaro poli ri Ibillisi."

³⁸ "Muwisseng makkeda engkato pappagguruwang pada-pada: mata risulli mata, isi risulli isi.

³⁹Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Aja muwakkabale lao ri tau pogau ja lao ri iko. Sibalna rkko naleppai tauw pili ataummu, leppessangngi siya naleppa towi pili abyomu.

⁴⁰Sibawa narkko napparapekekko tauw ri hakingng, nanatuntui wajummu, wrng towi siya jumbamu.

⁴¹Rkko sddi tau makuwasa passako mssangngi barangng blana sddi kilo, ssangngi duwa kilo blana.

⁴²Rkko engka suwa nallau tauw ri iko, wrngngi siya. Sibawa ajato musampyangngi tau iya malo minreng suwa ri iko."

⁴³"Muwisseng makkeda engkato pappagguruwang pada-padaw: amasiwi sellao-sellaomu namubenciwi sining balimmu.

⁴⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka ri iko: amasiwi sining balimmu, sibawa assempajangengngi sining tau iya cellakko,

⁴⁵kuwammengngi mumancaji ana-anana Ambomu ri suruga. Saba napaompoi Allataala mata esso-Na untu tau makessingng sibawa untu tau iya majatto. Napateppai bosinna untu tau iya pogau atongengeng sibawa untu tau iya pogau maja.

⁴⁶Saba rkko iyami muwamasi tau iya mamasiykkko, untu aga Allataala harusu nawale pangkaukemuro? Dga nasining passinge sima pogau towi makkuwaro?

⁴⁷ Narkko banna sellao-sellaomu bawang mupassalama, aga alebbimmu? Sining tau iya dtto naissengngi Allataala pogau towi makkuwaro!

⁴⁸ Ambomu ri suruga namasiwi sininna tauw sibawa sukku. Harusu tokko makkuwaro."

6¹ "Engngerangngi, aja mupogau kewajibanna agama ri yolona tau maga kuwammengngi naitai tauw. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, d nariwrkko matu saro ri Ambomu ri suruga.

² Jaji rkko mabbrko sidekka ri tau kasiyasi, aja mugora-gorangngi iyaro gau pada-pada iya napogau sining munap. Napoji mennang pogau iyaro ri laleng bola assompangng sibawa ri watattana, kuwammengngi naripoji ri tauw. Engngerangngi purani mennang natarima saron.

³ Iyakiya iko, rkko mabbrko sidekka, abbrko sibawa mammekko-mekko, angkanna dgaga missengngi.

⁴ Leppessangngi siya iyaro pangkaukemmu dgaga missengngi muwi niga, sangadinna Ambomu ri suruga. Naitai pangkaukemmu iya tassubburo nanawrkko matu saro."

⁵ "Rkko massempajakko, aja mupada pada tau iya majjaiyngngi. Napoji mennang massempajang sibawa tettong ri bola assompangng enrengng ri pkka lalengng kuwammengngi nariita ri tauw.

Engngerangngi iyanaro saronata natarima mennang.

⁶Iyakiya rkko massempajakko, uttamako ri bili, namutongkoi tangena, namumassempajang ri Ambomu iya d napaitaro. Na Ambomu iya mitangngi pangkaukemmu tassubbu mprkko matu saro.

⁷Rkko massempajakko aja nakkolik-koling pada-pada tau d naissengngi Puwangng. Nasengngi mennang riyngkalingai matu mennang nasaba sempajanna mennang iya malampro.

⁸Aja mupada-pada mennang. Naisseng Ambomu aga muwapparellung, riwettu dnapa muwllauwi.

⁹Jaji assempajakko makkuwaw: Ambota ri suruga: Iko ritu Allataala iya Suwa. Tennapodo risompa-Ko sibawa ripakalebbe.

¹⁰Iko ritu Arutta. Tennapodo mapparnta-Ko ri lino, na lo-Mu riturusi pada-pada ri suruga.

¹¹Wrkki essow inanr iya riyapparelluwangng.

¹²Addampengekki pol ri asalatta, pada-padato pura riyaddampengenna tau iya pasala ri idi.

¹³Aja taleppessakki ateddngeng ateppereng wettutta ricobai, iyakiya taleppessakki pol ri akuwasanna iya mappjariy. [Ikona Arung makuwasa sibawa malebbi lettu mannennungeng. Amin.]

¹⁴Rkko muwaddampengengngi tau iya pasala ri iko, Ambomu ri suruga naddampengengng towi matu asalammu.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko d muwaddampengengngi asalanna tau laingng, Ambomu ri suruga dto matu naddampengengngi asalammu."

¹⁶"Rkko mappuwasako aja mupajjamerui rupammu pada-pada tau iya pojiyngngi majjaiwi. Napinrai mennang rupanna kuwammengngi sininna tauw naissengngi makkeda mappuwasai mennang. Engngerangngi, iyanaro saronna pura natarima mennang.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko mappuwasako, ajjumatako sibawa jakkaiwi gemmemu,

¹⁸kuwammengngi nad gaga missengngi makkeda mappuwasako, sangadinna Ambomu bawang iya d napaita. Naitai iyaro tassubbu sibawa nawrkko matu saro."

¹⁹"Aja mupaddeppungengngi almu waramparang ri lino, ri onrong iya weddingng nasolangi karat sibawa taisseng enrengng panga pol mnnauwi.

²⁰Sibalna, paddeppungekko waramparang ri suruga, ri onrong d naulli solangiwi karat, sibawa taisseng enrengng panga d naulli mnnauwi.

²¹Saba kgi-kgi waramparammu, kuwatowitu atimmu!"

²²"Mata iyanaritu lampu untu watakkal. Rkko macakkai matammu, matajangngi sininna watakkalmu.

²³Iyakiya rkko massalawui matammu, mapettakkapei sininna watakkalmu. Jaji rkko lampu ri laleng watakkalmu mapettangngi, temmakana pettanna iyaro kalemngng!"

²⁴"D sddi tau muli majjama untu duwa ponggawa. Saba lebbi namasiwi matu sddi naiya laingng. Iyarga lebbi matinului lao ri ponggawa sddi naiya laingng. Makkuwatoniro iko. D muwulli majjama untu Allataala sibawa untu waramparangngtto.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro ngngerangngi; aja mubata-bata passalenna atuwommu, iyanaritu aga malo muwanr sibawa muwnung, iyarga aga malo mupak. Dga atuwongng lebbiwi naiya anr, sibawa watakkal lebbiwi naiya pakyangng?

²⁶Itai manu-manu ri yelle, d mennang nattaneng, d nangngala, sibawa dto napaddeppungengngi wassl tanet-tanenna ri laleng lappona. Namuni makkuwaro Ambomu ri suruga piyarai mennang! Dga mulebbi mangke naiya manu-manu?

²⁷Nigana pol ri iko ri laleng abata-batangng muli palampiriwi umuruna muwi cdd?

²⁸Magi mubata-bata passalenna pakyammu? Pnessaiwi bunga-bunga bakungng iya tuwo ri padangng. Iyaro bunga-bunga d najjama sibawa dto natennung;

²⁹iyakiya muwi Arung Salomo iya sugi makkuwaro, d napak pakyang iya siggello bunga-bungaro!

³⁰Iyaro wella tuwoi ri padangng essow, na pappabajana ritunui gangka cappu. Namuni makkuwaro, Allataala blo-bloiwi iyaro wella makkuwamani kessinna. Apalagi iko! Iyakiya iko makurang teppeko!

³¹Aja mubata-bata sibawa makkeda, Aga matu riyanr, iyarga, Aga matu riynung, iyarga, Aga matu ripak?

³²Iyaro gau-gau tuli nalellungngi sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala. Padahal Ambomu ri suruga naisseng makkeda muwapparelluwang manengngiro.

³³Jaji usahakangngi riyolo, kuwammengngi napparnta Allataala ri laleng atuwo-tuwommu sibawa pogauni lo-Na. Naiya manenna laingng nawrttokko matu Allataala.

³⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mubata-bata passalenna esso baja. Saba baja engka muto abata-batanna. Iya esso genneni asussanna, dna naparellu mutambai."

7¹"Aja muwadlkiwi tau laingng, kuwammengngi na almu dto nadlkiwi Allataala.

²Saba pkkugiko madlkiwi tau laingng, makkuwatoro Allataala madlkiko matu. Na ukkurang mupak untu tau laingng, napak towi matu Allataala untu iko.

³Magi muwitai bulisa ri laleng matanna silessuremmu, na balo ri laleng matammu d mupneddingiwi?

⁴Pkkugi mulli makkeda lao ri silessuremmu, Laono mai upassurekko bulisa pol ri matammu, na ri laleng matammu engka balo?

⁵Eh munap! Passuni riyolo iyaro balo pol ri matammu, nainappako makkita sibawa manessa, nanamuwulli passui bulisa pol ri matanna silessuremmu.

⁶Aja muwrngngi barang mapaccingng lao ri asu, kuwammengngi iyaro asu d nagiling luruiko. Aja muwrngngi mutiyara bawi, kuwammengngi iyaro bawi d naljja-ljjai iyaro mutiyara."

⁷"Ellauno, namutarimai matu. Sappai, namulolongengngi matu. Gettoi, naritimpakekko matu tange.

⁸Nasaba tau iya marllauw, natarimai matu; tau iya massappa nalolongengngi matu; na tau iya maggetto ritimpakengngi matu tange.

⁹Ri yellemu engkaga ambo iya mprngngngngi batu anana, rkko mllauwi roti?

¹⁰Iyarga mprngngi ula, rkko mllauwi bal?

¹¹Namuni majako, iyakiya muwisseng towi mabbryangngi iya makessingng lao ri ana-anamu, apalagi Ambomu ri suruga? Lebbi-lebbipi Ambomu ri suruga nabbryangngi matu iya makessingng lao ri tau iya mllauwngngi ri Alna.

¹²Gaukengngi tau laingng pada-pada iya muwloriy rigaukekko ri mennang. Iyanaro pokona hukkunna Musa sibawa nappagguruwangng nabi-nabi."

¹³"Uttamano lalo ri tange macipi, saba tange sibawa laleng iya mattuju ri ranaka battowa sibawa malowang, na maga tau molai.

¹⁴Iyakiya macipii sibawa mawatangngi tange nenniya laleng iya tiwingngi tauw ri atuwongng. Na banna cdd tau iya lolongengngngi."

¹⁵"Atikeko lao ri nabi-nabi palsu. Poli matu mennang ri iko sibawa mallarikkodo bimbala, iyakiya sitongenna mennang pada-padai asu ale masekkangng.

¹⁶Muwissengngi matu mennang pol ri wassl pangkaukenna. Alekale maddori d napassu anggoro, sibawa alekale maddori d napowassl buwa ara.

¹⁷Pol ri pong ngaju macommo rilolongengngi buwa makessingng, na pol ri pong ngaju iya d namacommo, buwa maja.

¹⁸Pong ngaju macommo d nakkull powassli buwa maja, sibawa pong ngaju iya d namacommo d naulli powassl buwa makessingng.

¹⁹Tungke pong ngaju iya d naulli powassl buwa makessingng, ritubbangngi naritunu.

²⁰Makkuwatoniro nabi-nabi palsu. Muwissengngi matu mennang pol ri wassl pangkaukenna."

²¹ "D naiya maneng tau iya mobbik-Ka, Puwang, Puwang, mancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala, iyakiya banna bawang sining tau iya pogaungngi lona Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

²² Ri Ezzo Kiyame, maga tau makkeda matu ri Iyya, Puwang, Puwang, tenniyaga ri laleng asemmu Puwang puraki palettui pasenna Allataala? Sibawa tenniyaga ri laleng asemmutu Puwang puraki paddsui stangng enrengng pakangka maga anu makalallaingng?

²³ Iyakiya mappbali-Ka matu, D naengka uwissekko! Esuko pol kuwa, iko pogaungngi maja!"

²⁴ "Tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adak-Ku sibawa turusiwi, pada-padai tau mapanr iya patettongngngngi bolana ri yasna batu.

²⁵ Wettunna teppa bosu sibawa poli lempe enrengng anginraja munrui bolaro, iyaro bola d namaruttung saba ripatettongngi ri yasna batu.

²⁶ Na tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adak-Ku, iyakiya d naturusiwi, pada-padai tau madonggo iya patettongngngngi bolana ri yasna kessi.

²⁷ Wettunna teppa bosu, sibawa pol lempe enrengng anginraja munrui bolaro, maruttunni iyaro bola. Namaladde senna asolangenna!"

²⁸Angkana pajani Ysus mappagguru, nasining tau iya engka kuwaro hrang sennani mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na.

²⁹Saba Alna mappaggurui sibawa akuwasang, d napada-pada guru-guru agamana mennang.

8¹Nonnoni Ysus pol ri bulu-bulu, namaga tau maccowriwi.

²Iyaro wettu polni sddi tau iya malasa oli iya mappakatau-tau. Makkaluttuni ri yolona Ysus, nainappa makkeda, "Pa, rkko maloki Pa, taull pajjappaka Pa."

³Nakarawani Ysus iyaro tauw, namakkedato, "Uwloriwi. Ajjappano!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa lasana.

⁴Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Engngerangngi! Aja mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi. Iyakiya laoko ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu pattentui makkeda majjappano. Purairo akkasuwiyangenno akkarobangeng iya napparntangng Musa, selaku butti lao ri tauw makkeda tonget-tongenno majjappa!"

⁵Wettunna Ysus muttama ri Kapernaum, engka sddi parawira Roma pol mwai sita, nanallau tulung ri Alna.

⁶Nakkeda iyaro parawira, "Pa, malasai pattumanikku ri bola. Lwui d pakkullna ri onrong atinrongng sibawa manrasa-rasa sennana."

⁷Nakkeda Ysus, "Malo-Ka lao pajjappai."

⁸Nappbali iyaro parawira, "Ajana Pa. D usitinaja tarimaki ri laleng bolaku. Tapparntanni bawang Pa. Najjappa matu iyaro pattumanikku.

⁹Saba harusu tokka tunru ri parntana ri tau mariyas. Na ri yawaku engkato parajuri-parajuri iya harusu tunru ri parntaku. Rkko usuroi sddi parajuri Laoko! laowi. Rkko makkedaka lao ri laingng, Laoko mai! poli; sibawa rkko uparntangngi atakku, Ebbui iya! nabbui."

¹⁰Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus aga napowada iyaro parawira, bengnga sennani. Nanakkeda lao risining tau iya maccowriyngngi, "Tenniya cul-cul iya tauw. Dpa naengka Uruntu ri yellena tau Israli teppe makkuwa teddena!

¹¹Tongeng! Maga tau pol alau sibawa yajang untu mariyo-riyo sibawa Abraham, Ishak enrengng Yakub ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala.

¹²Padahal sining tau iya harusu mancaji ummana Allataala ribuwangngi matu ri saliweng ri laleng pettangng. Kuwaniro matu teri sibawa manrasa-rasa."

¹³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri parawiraro, "Lisuno, aga muwatepperiyo kajajiyanni matu." Na iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro pattumaninna.

¹⁴Laoni Ysus ri bolana Ptrus. Naitani kuwaro matuwa makkunrainna Ptrus masemmeng ri onrong atinrongng.

¹⁵ Nakarawani Ysus limanna, nasoro semmenna. Naotona nappammula tumaningiwi Ysus.

¹⁶ Mammulanana mapettang, natiwini tauw lao ri Ysus maga tau iya nauttamakiy stang. Na silappa adami bawang napaddsui Ysus sining stangngro sibawa napajjappa towi sininna tau malasa.

¹⁷ Napogau i Ysus iya manennaro, nanallalengi iyaro kajajiyangngi aga napowada Nabi Ysaya, iyanaritu, "Natanggungngi anrasa-rasatta sibawa napajjappai lasata."

¹⁸ Engka maga senna tau mattulilingiwi Ysus. Wettunna Ysus naita maneng mennang, nasuroni sining tau iya maccowriyngngi mallttoiwi tapparengng.

¹⁹ Naengka sddi guru agama lao ri Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Pa Guru, maloka maccowriwi Bapa kgi-kgi lao!"

²⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Asu ale mappunnai liyang, sibawa manu-manu mappunnai sarang, iyakiya Anana Tolino d nappunnai onrong lwu."

²¹ Nainappa engka sddi tau iya maccowriyngngi makkeda, "Pa tapalalona riyolo lisu untu kuburui amboku."

²² Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Accowno ri lyya, leppessanni siya tau mat kuburui taunna iya mat."

²³ Nanrna Ysus ri lopi namacowto ana-ana gurunna sibawangngi.

²⁴ Tennasenna-sennana anginraja masero senna mappoi tapparengngro angkanna iyaro lopi naunru bombang. Naiyaro wettu mattengngangngi Ysus matinro.

²⁵ Nalaona sining ana gurun-Na nateddui. Namangobbi, "Pa, tulukki! Cilakaki!"

²⁶ Nakkeda Ysus, "Magi mumtau? Makurang teppeko ri Iyya!" Nainappa Ysus tettong nanagerai angingng sibawa tapparengngro. Natennang sennana iyaro tapparengng.

²⁷ Hranni sining ana gurunna Ysus. Nakkeda mennang, "Tau agana iya, namuwi angingng sibawa bombangng maccowri towi parntana!"

²⁸ Lettuni Ysus ri wiring tapparengng ri dara Gadara. Kuwaro engka duwa tau iya nauttamakiy stang lao ri Ysus. Iya duwa tauwro majapperu senna, angkanna d sddi tau barani lalo kuwaro.

²⁹ Massui mennang pol ri gowa-gowana tampungng nanagora, "Eh Ana Allataala, malo-Ko magaki? Malonoga sissaki namuni tenniyapa wettunna?"

³⁰ D namabla pol kuwaro, engka maga senna bawi sappa anr.

³¹ Nallauni iyaro sining stangng ri Ysus, "Rkko malo-Ko suroki massu, suroki muttama risining bawiro."

³² Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono!" Nalaona iyaro sining stangng pol ri iya duwa tauwro

nanauttama ri laleng sining bawiro.

Nalarina iyaro sining bawi naluppe pol ri wirinna peppingng muttama ri tapparengng natallemme.

³³ Nalarina sining panganrowanna iyaro sining bawi lao ri kota, nanacuritai sining kajajiyangngro, makkuwatoro passalenna aga pura kajajiyang sibawa iya duwa tau nauttamakiy iyaro stangng.

³⁴ Na sininna tauw ri kotaro laoni mitai Ysus. Wettunna naita Ysus, nallauni sibawa masero kuwammengngi nasalaiwi darana mennang.

9¹ Mnrni Ysus ri laleng lopi, nanallttoiwi tapparengng, nalisu ri kampong assalen-Na.

² Nanatiwina tauw kuwaro ri Alna sddi tau pso iya lwu ri onrong atinrongng. Wettunna Ysus naita battowana teppena sining tauwro, makkeda-Ni ri tau psoro, "Sabbarako ana-Ku! Riyaddampengenni dosa-dosamu."

³ Siyagangngar guru-guru agama iya engka kuwaro makkeda ri laleng atinna, "Iya tauw napakatunai Allataala!"

⁴ Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang, jaji makkedai, "Magi namaja makkuwaro pikkirammu?"

⁵ Kga lebbi gampang: powadai, Riyaddampengenni dosamu, iyarga powadai, Otono namujoppa?

⁶ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka pabuttiwi ri iko makkeda Anana

Tolino makuwasai ri yasna linow untu maddampengengngi dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau psoro, "Otono, akkai onrong atinrommu namulao!"

⁷Naotona iyaro tau pso nalisu ri bolana.

⁸Wettunna naita iyaro sining tauw kajajiyangngro, mtauni mennang sibawa napojini Allataala, saba Allataala pura mabbryangngi akuwasanna iya battowa makuwaro lao ri rupatauw.

⁹Nasalaini Ysus onrongngro.

Mattengngangngi joppa, naita-Ni sddi passinge sima, riyasengng Matius, tudang ri kantoro assimanna. Nakkeda Ysus rialna, "Laono mai namuwaccow ri Iyya!" Natettonna Matius, nanaccowriwi Ysus.

¹⁰Wettunna Ysus mattengngang manr ri bolana Matius, polni maga passinge sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga d namakessing ri masaraka, maccow manr sisama Ysus enrengng sining ana gurun-Na.

¹¹Engka tau Farisi mitai gauro. Nakkutanana mennang ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Aga sabana gurummu namanr sisama passinge simaro enrengng sining tau iya d namakessing?"

¹²Nangkalingai Ysus pakkutanana mennang, nanappbali, "Tau madisingng d napparelluwang dotto, banna tau malasa bawang.

¹³Salidikiwi aga bettuwanna ayana Kittaw: Paress babuwa Uwlori, tenniya akkarobangeng olokolo. Saba engka-Ka pol tenniya untu mobbii tau iya tongengngna, sangadinna tau iya madosa."

¹⁴Purairo laoni sining ana gurunna Yohans Paccemm ri Ysus. Nanakkutana mennang, "Magi idi sibawa sining tau Farisi nappuwasa na sining ana gurunna Bapa d?"

¹⁵Nappbali Ysus, "Pkkugi pallolongemmu? Weddigga sining undangengng ri abottingengng tassinnau atinna rkko engka mupi bottimpuran silaong mennang? Tentu d! Iyakiya engka matu narapii wettunna nariyala iyaro bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri wettunnaro nainappa mappuwasa mennang.

¹⁶Dgaga tau tppangngi waju malaungng sibawa sikenn kaing mabaruu. Saba iyaro kaing pattppangng cakkikkii matu nanasapi iyaro waju, angkanna pd malowangngi sapna.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro dgaga tau tiri anggoro baru ri laleng popang koli iya malaungng. Saba reppai matu sibawa masolangngi iyaro popangng, natabb anggorona. Iyaro anggoro baru ritirii ri laleng popang iya barutto, kuwammengngi natette madcng iya duwa."

¹⁸Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus sibawa sining ana gurunna Yohans Paccemm, polni sddi pamimpinna bola assompangng. Makkaluttuni ri yolona Ysus, nakkeda, "Silalona mat ana makkunraikku. Iyakiya,

laoki mai takarawai kuwammengngi natuwo paimeng."

¹⁹Natokkonna Ysus nasilaong sining ana gurun-Na lao sibawa tauwro.

²⁰Ri tengnga laleng engka sddi makkunrai iya seppulonna duwa taung ittana malasa maddara lao maddeppriwi Ysus pol ri munri. Mappikkirii, "Assaleng ugssa muwi bawang jumba-Na, majjappaka matu." Nainappa nagssa cappa jumbana Ysus.

²¹(9: 20)

²²Iyatoro wettu nanagiling Ysus nanaitai iyaro makkunrai, nainappa makkeda ri alna, "Pakkassei atimmu, ana-Ku! Nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, namuwajjappa!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro makkunrai.

²³Nainappa lettu Ysus ri bolana pamimpinna bola assompangng. Wettunna naita paccul-cul oni-oni abbaratangng sibawa maga tau marukka,

²⁴makkedani ri mennang, "Assu manekko! Iya ana d namat; matinroi bawang." Nacawa-cawai manenni mennang Ysus.

²⁵Massunana sining tauwro, muttamani Ysus ri laleng bilina iyaro anana nanakkatenningngi limanna. Natokkonna iyaro anana makkunrai.

²⁶Iyaro karba tassiyani ri sininna dararo.

²⁷Laoni Ysus pol kuwaro na ri tengnga laleng engka duwa tau buta maccowriwi. Gorani mennang, "Ana Daud, amasiki!"

²⁸Wettunna Ysus muttama ri lalempola, polni iya duwa tau butaro ri Alna. Makkutanani Ysus ri mennang, "Mateppekoga makkeda Uwull pajjappako?" Nappbali mennang, "Mateppe, Pa!"

²⁹Nainappa nakarawa Ysus matanna mennang nakkedato, "Nasaba mateppeko, jajini aga muwammnasaiy."

³⁰Naweddinna makkita mennang. Riparngngerangini mennang ri Ysus sibawa matedde kuwammengngi aja nappaissengengngi iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi.

³¹Iyakiya laowi mennang napatassiyai iyaro karba passalenna Ysus ri sininna dara.

³²Wettunna meddna iya duwa tauwro, sddi tau pp iya nakuwasaiy stang ritiwi lao ri Ysus.

³³Napaddsuni Ysus iyaro stangng, naiyatoro wettu naweddinna mabbicara iyaro tauw. Hranni iyaro tau maga nakkedata, "Dpa naengka taita kajajiyang makkuwaw ri Israli!"

³⁴Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Farisi, "Kapalana sining stangng ritu mprngngi kuwasa untu paddsui iyaro sining stangng."

³⁵Makkuwaniro Ysus lao mattulili pol risddi kota lao ri kota laingng sibawa pol risddi kampong lao ri kampong laingng. Mappagguruni risining bola assompangng, sibawa mappallebbangengngi Karba Madcngng, pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Napajjappai sining tau nakenna

maddupa-rupang lasa sibawa sala-salangng watakkalna.

³⁶Wettunna naita Ysus tau magaro, messni babuwana lao ri mennang, saba malippui mennang enrengng d pakkullnna, pada-pada bimbala d pakkampina.

³⁷Nakkedana Ysus lao ri sining ana gurun-Na, "Maga ngngalang, iyakiya cddmi parngngala.

³⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, llauno ri punna darero kuwammengngi nakiring parngngala untu ngngalanna."

10¹Engka suwa esso naobbii Ysus iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na maddeppungeng. Nanawrngngi mennang kuwasa untu paddsui roh-roh maja sibawa pajjappai sininna rupa-rupanna lasa enrengng sininna rupanna tau sala-salangng watakkalna.

²Asenna iyaro seppulo duwa rasul iyanaritu: mammulangng, Simon (iya ritasengngtto Ptrus) sibawa silessureнна Andras, nainappa Yakobus sibawa silessureнна Yohans, iyanaritu ana-anana Zbdus.

³Purairo, Pilipus nenniya Bartolomus, sibawa Tomas kuwattopa Matius, passinge sima, enrengng Yakobus ana Alfus sibawa Todus;

⁴paccappureнна Simon, si Patriot sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibellariyngngi Ysus.

⁵Nainappa nakirinni Ysus iyaro seppulo duwa rasul sibawa lolongeng panunju-panunjuw,

"Aja mulao ri darana sining tau tenniya tau Yahudi. Ajato ri kota-kotana tau Samaria.

⁶Iyakiya laono risining tau Israli, lebbi-lebbipi ri iya maneng pusa.

⁷Powadangngi mennang makkeda dna namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung.

⁸Pajjappai sining tau malasa; patuwoi sining tau iya mate; pajjappai sining tau iya malasa oli mappakatautau, sibawa paddsui stangng. Purani mutarima manenro sibawa cuma-cuma. Jaji abbryang towi sibawa cuma-cuma.

⁹Aja mutiwi dowi ulaweng, dowi pra, iyarga muwi dowi tembaga.

¹⁰Ajato mutiwi spu-spu passidekka, iyarga duwallampa pakyang untu laommu, iyarga sapatu, iyarga tekkeng. Saba tau majjama, sitonget-tongenna harusui ritanggung apparelluwanna.

¹¹Rkko lettuko ri kota iyarga ri kampongng, sappako sddi tau iya malo tarimako. Onrono silaong iyaro narapi joppasiko.

¹²Ri wettu muttamamu bola, akkedako, Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiko!

¹³Rkko natarimako sining tauw ri bolaro, leppessanni siya pappassalamamuro tette ri mennang. Iyakiya rkko d natarimako mennang, gettengngi lisu iyaro pappassalamamu.

¹⁴Rkko bola iyarga kota d namalo tarimako iyarga d namalo mngkalingako, salaiwi iyaro

onrongng sibawa akkeppikengngi awunna palakajmu.

¹⁵Engngerangngi! Ri Ezzo Kiyame, sining taunna Kota Sodom sibawa Gomora lebbi gampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala, naiya sining tau ri kotaro."

¹⁶"Pnessaiwi iya: Ukirikko pada-pada bimbala ri tengnga-tengngana asu ale. Harusuko matike pada-pada ula sibawa matinulu pada-pada jangang-jangangng.

¹⁷Jaga-jagako, saba ritikkeko matu naripangolo ri Mahkamana Agama. Risissako matu risining bola assompangng.

¹⁸Ritiwiko matu ri yolona panguwasa-panguwasa sibawa sining arungng nasaba maccowko ri Iyya. Na iyanaro kasempatammu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku lao ri mennang sibawa risining tau d naissengngi Allataala.

¹⁹Iyakiya rkko ritiwiko untu riyadlki, aja mubata-bata passalenna aga harusu mupowada, iyarga pkkugiko harusu mabbicara. Saba aga iya harusu mupowadaro, ripaissengngi matu ri wettunna.

²⁰Nasaba iya mabbicara ri wetturo tenniya iko, sangadinna Rohna Ambo ri suruga, na iko nallalengi.

²¹Kajajiyangngi matu makkeda nabbryangngi matu tauw silessureнна untu riyuno. Naiyatoro matu kajajiyang ri ambo sibawa anana. Ana-ana nawai matu

indo ambona, sibawa nabbryangngi mennang untu riyuno.

²²Ribenciko matu ri sininna tauw nasaba muwaccowri-Ka. Iyakiya tau iya tahangng lettu ri paccappurena ripassalamai matu.

²³Rkko ripanrasa-rasako risddi kota, lariko ri kota rappina. Upaissengiko: Riwettu dnapa napura maneng mujoppai kota-kotana Israli, engkani pol Anana Tolino.

²⁴Ana guru d nalebbi battowa naiya gurunna. Na sddi pattumani d nalebbi battowa naiya puwanna.

²⁵Cukuni rkko sddi ana guru mancajiwi pada-pada gurunna, sibawa sddi pattumani pada-pada puwanna. Rkko riyasengngi Blzbul kapala kaluwarga, apalagi silise bolana. Riyasengngi matu mennang iya lebbi majappasi!"

²⁶"Aja mumtau ri tolino. D gaga tassubbu iya d napaita matu, sibawa d gaga iya rirahasiyakangng iya d naribongkara matu.

²⁷Aga iya Upowada ri laleng pettangng harusui mupakkoling ri laleng tajangng ri lakesso. Sibawa aga ribicikengng ri daucculimmu, appallebbangengngi iyaro pd malowang!

²⁸Aja mumtau lao ri mennang iya mpunongngi tubu, iyakiya d namakuwasa mpunoi nyawa. Etauko ri Allataala iya makuwasa pabbinasai tubu nenniya nyawa ri laleng ranaka.

²⁹ Duwakkaju dongi wedding riyelli sibawa dowi kaminang baiccu. Namuni makkuwaro d gaga muwi sikaju semp ri tana rkko d napuwloi Ambomu.

³⁰ Muwi jumellana gemmemu ri ulummu pura manetto ribilang.

³¹ Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau! Lebbi mangkeko naiya manu-manu dongiro!"

³² "Nigi-nigi mangakuiwi ri yolona tau maga makkeda maccowi ri Iyya, Uwangakui towi ri yolona Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

³³ Iyakiya nigi-nigi massakkarekka ri yolona tau maga makkeda maccowi ri Iyya, Uwassakkareng towi ri yolona Ambo-Ku ri suruga."

³⁴ "Aja muwasengngi makkeda tiwi-Ka adamngeng ri lino. D Utiwi adamngeng, iyakiya assipangwangeng.

³⁵ Engkaka pol nassabariwi ana worowan nawai ambona, ana makkunrai nawai indona, sibawa mnttu makkunrai nawai matuwa makkunrainna.

³⁶ Ya, iya mancajiy matu bali kaminang battowa iyanaritu anggota kaluwargata.

³⁷ Tau iya mamasiyngngi ambona iyarga indona lebbi na Iyya, d nasitinaja mancaji ana guruk-Ku. Makkuwatoro tau iya mamasiyngngi ana worowanna iyarga makkunrainna lebbi na Iyya.

³⁸Sibawa tau d namalo mssangngi sallina nanaccowri-Ka, d nasitinaja mancaji ana guruk-Ku.

³⁹Tau linrungiyngngi atuwonna, ateddngengngi matu atuwonna, iyakiya tau iya ateddngengng atuwong nasaba matinului ri Iyya, nalolongengngi matu atuwonna."

⁴⁰"Tau iya tarimakko, natarima-Ka. Na tau iya tarimak-Ka, natarimai iya surok-Ka.

⁴¹Tau iya tarimangngi nabi nasaba nabiwi, tarimai matu saro sddi nabi. Na niga tarimai sddi tau iya makessingng nasaba makessingngi, tarimai matu saro sddi tau iya makessingng.

⁴²Nigi-nigi mappainung, namuni uwai kecc bawang lao ri sala sddinna tau pol risining tau matunaw, nasaba ana guruk-Kui, ateppeno pasti natarimai matu saronal!"

11 ¹Puranana Ysus mabbr panunju-panunju lao riseppulo duwa ana gurun-Na, Nasalaini iyaro onrongng. Laoni mappagguru sibawa mappallebbangengngi pasenna Allataala ri kota-kota iya macaw kuwaro.

²Yohans Paccemm iya ritarungku, nangkalingani passalenna jama-jamanna Kristus. Nainappa nasuro siyagangngar ana gurunna lao ri Ysus untu makkutanangngi,

³"Bapaga tau malo pol situru jancinna Allataala, iyarga harusuki tajeng tau laing?"

⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Lisuno ri Yohans namupowadangngi aga muwngkalinga sibawa muwita:

⁵ Makkita tau buta, joppa tau pso, majjappa tau malasa oli iya mappakatau-tau; marngkalinga tau mataru-taru, tuwo tau mat, sibawa Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala riyabbirittang lao ri tau kasiyasi.

⁶ Masennangngi tau iya d nappunnai alasang untu sampyangngi Iyya"

⁷ Lisunnana iyaro sining surona Yohans, mammulani Ysus mabbicara lao ri tau maga passalenna Yohans, adan-Na, "Laoko ri padang kessi aga malo muwita? Silampa wellaga iya nairi anging?

⁸ Aga malo lao muwita? Sddi tau iya mappakyang makessingngga? Tau iya mappakyang makkuwaro monroi ri saoraja!

⁹ Jaji magi mulao ri padang kessi? Untu mita sddi nabiga? Tongeng, mala lebbi na sddi nabi.

¹⁰ Saba Yohans ritu naseng ri laleng Kittaw, Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Usuroi lebbi riyolo na Iko kuwammengngi natimpakek-Ko laleng.

¹¹ Engngerangngi! Ri linow d naengka tau lebbi battowa naiya Yohans Paccemm. Namuni makkuwaro, tau iya kaminang baiccu ri yellena ummana Allataala lebbi battowai naiya Yohans.

¹²Sipongenna Yohans nabbirittang karbanna lettu makkekkuwangng, riywai ummana Allataala risining tau iya makkuraga makuwasaiwi sibawa awatangeng.

¹³Narapi apolnna Yohans, sininna hukkung nabbryangng Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna nabi-nabi nabotoi passalenna gau-gau iya harusu kajajiyang.

¹⁴Narkko maloko mateppe, Yohans ritu Elia, iya pura ribotonna apolnna.

¹⁵Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!

¹⁶Nasibawang niga harusu Upasibanding sining tauw makkekkuwangng? Pada-pada mennang ana-ana iya tudangng ri pasa. Sikonrong gora lao ri laingng,

¹⁷Riyakklongekko long mariyo-riyo, iyakiya d mumalo sr! Makklokki long mabbarata, na iko d mumalo teri!

¹⁸Poli Yohans mappuwasai d nainung anggoro; nakkeda sining tauw Nauttamakiwi stang!

¹⁹Namakkekkuwangng polni Anana Tolino manri sibawa mnung; nakkeda sining tauw, l tai tauwro! Mablala, pammabokeng, sellaonai passinge sima sibawa tau madosa. Namuni makkuwaro, apanrnna Allataala pabuttiwi pol ri wassl-wasslna."

²⁰Nainappa mappammulani Ysus cellai kota-kota, ri onrong kaminang maga mbbu anu makalallaingng. Saba sining tauw ri

kota-kotaro d namalo toba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang.

²¹ "Cilakano iko Korazim! Macilaka tono iko, Btsaida! Akkalarapanna sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu ri tengnga-tengngamu pura napogau ri Tirus sibawa Sidon, pasti sining tauw kuwaro maittana natoba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata enrengng taroiwi awu ulunna.

²² Engngerangngi, ri Eso Kiyame, sining tau Tirus- sibawa Sidongng lebbi magampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko!

²³ Na iko, Kapernaum! Malokoga ripakatanr lettu ri suruga? Mala riyabbyakko matu ri ranaka! Saba akkalarapanna sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu ri tengnga-tengngamuro pura ri ybbui ri Sidon, engka mupi Sodom lettu makkekkuwangng!

²⁴ Engngerangngi, ri Eso Kiyame, lebbi gampangngi tau Sodingng riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko!"

²⁵ Iyaro wettu masepajanni Ysus, "Ambo, Puwang iya makuwasaiyngngi langi sibawa lino! Mattarima kasi-Ka lao ri Iko saba iya manennaro Murahasiyakangngi pol risining tau macca sibawa engka pangissengenna, iyakiya Muwappaitangngi lao risining tau d namacca.

²⁶ Iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Ambo."

²⁷ Nainappa Ysus makkeda, "Sininna suwa-suwa purani nabbryang Ambo lao ri Iyya. D sddi tau missengngi Ana saliwenna Ambo. Dto gaga missengngi Ambo saliwenna Ana sibawa lao risining tau iya Ana pura napaissengi passalenna Ambo.

²⁸ Laono mai ri Iyya iko maneng poso sibawa pneddingiyngngi tanena tiwi; malo-Ka ptakkariko.

²⁹ Accowriwi parnta-Ku sibawa agguruno ri Iyya. Saba Iyya malemma kininnawaka, namatakka matu pneddimmu.

³⁰ Nasaba pasennangi sining parnta-Ku, sibawa maringeng tiwi iya Upatiwiryikko."

12¹ Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus lalo risddi dare gandong, mammulani ana-ana gurun-Na mala gandong saba malupui.

² Wettunna naita sining tau Farisiro, makkedani mennang lao ri Ysus, "Itai! Ana-ana gurun-Mu majjalkkaiwi hukkunna agamata ri laleng napogauna iya riyattyangng ri esso Saba."

³ Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai passalenna aga iya napogau Daud wettunna alna sibawa sininna taunna malupu?"

⁴ Muttamai ri laleng Bolana Allataala, nainappa nanr roti iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Allataala. Padahal manuru hukkunna agamata, Daud sibawa

sining taunnaro d nawedding nanr iyaro roti banna bawang sining imangng wedding.

⁵Iyarga dpaga naengka mubacai ri laleng Hukkunna Musa makkeda tungke esso Saba sining imang iya majjama ri Bolana Puwangng najjalkkaiwi peraturanna esso Saba, iyakiya d naripassala?

⁶Pnessaiwi aga iya upowadaw: kuwa engka iya lebbi battowa naiya Bolana Puwangng.

⁷Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: Paress babuwa ritu iya Uwloriy, tenniya akkarobangeng olokolo. Rkko mmeng mupahangngi tonget-tongeng adaw, pasti d mumalo passalai sining tau iya d napasala.

⁸Nasaba Anana Tolino nakuwasaiwi esso Saba."

⁹Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng nanalao risddi bola assompang.

¹⁰Kuwaro engka tau iya mat siwali limanna. Siyagangngar tau iya malo sappai asalanna Ysus, makkutana ri Alna, "Weddigga ripajjappa tauw ri esso Saba?"

¹¹Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu mappunnai sddi bimbala, na ri esso Saba iyaro bimbala sempi ri laleng kalebbong iya malamungng; dga naiyaro tau punna bimbala makkuragai passui iyaro bimbala pol ri laleng kalebbongngro?"

¹²Nalebbi mangkei rupatauw naiya bimbala! Jaji, rkko makkuwaitu wedding ritulung tauw ri esso Saba."

¹³ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau iya mat siwali limanna, "Loroi limammu." Naloroni limanna iyaro tauw, najjappana limanna iyaro tauw pada-pada limanna siwali.

¹⁴ Iyakiya sining tau Farisi nasalaiwi iyaro bola assompangng, nasiyempe malo mpunoi Ysus.

¹⁵ Naisseng Ysus makkeda iyaro sining tau Farisi majai akkattana lao ri Alna. Jaji Nasalaini onrongngro namaga tau maccowriwi. Nanapajjappai sininna tau malasa.

¹⁶ Iyakiya nattyangngi mappaisseengngi passalenna Alna lao ri tau laingng.

¹⁷ Narimakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni aga napowada Allataala naolai Nabi Ysaya,

¹⁸ "Iyana suro-Ku Upil, Tau iya Uwamasiy sibawa nasitujuiy atik-Ku. Uwrngngi matu Roh-Ku ri Alna, Nabbirittangngi matu adlkek-Ku ri bangsa-bangsa.

¹⁹ D matu Nassasa iyarga gora, iyarga mappidatong risining watattana.

²⁰ Bulu iya nroko d matu Naripolo pajjennangeng iya mappidd-pidd d Naripeddi. Mwai matu narapi Nalolongeng adlkengng;

²¹ sininna bangsa nataroi matu ammnasanna ri Alna."

²² Naritiwina ri Ysus sddi tau iya buta sibawa pp nasaba rikuwasaiwi ri stangng. Napajjappani Ysus iyaro tauw angkanna naulli mabbicara sibawa makkita.

²³ Hrang manenni tauw nakkeda, "Makkullga iyana Anana Daud iya riyajjanciyangngro?"

²⁴ Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Farisi, mappbalini mennang, "Iya banna naulli paddsui stangng, nasaba Blzbul, kapalana sining stangng, pura mprngngi iyaro akuwasangng lao ri Alna."

²⁵ Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna sining tau Farisiro. Jaji makkedani lao ri mennang, "Rkko suwa wanuwa tabbagi ri laleng golongang-golongang iya sisull simusu, d natahang matu iyaro wanuwa. Na sddi kota iyarga kaluwarga iya tabbag-bag sibawa simusu sddi sibawa laingng ancuru matu paggangkana.

²⁶ Makkuwatoro ri laleng akkarungenna lbillisi; rkko sddi kalompo rukkai kalompo laingng, tabbag-bagi matti iyaro akkarungenna lbillisi angkanna maruttung.

²⁷ Makkedako makkeda Upaddsui stangng nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul. Rkko makkuwaitu, nasibawang akuwasang niga ana-ana gurummu paddsui stangng? Alna ana-ana gurummu pabuttiwi makkeda salako!

²⁸ Iyakiya Iyya Upaddsui stangng sibawa akuwasanna Rohna Allataala. Bettuwanna iyaro makkeda mappammulani Allataala mapparnta ri tengnga-tengngamu.

²⁹ Pkkugi tauw naulli muttama ri lalempolana sddi tau iya mawatangng untu rampasai

waramparanna, rkko d nasiyoi lebbi riyolo iyaro tau mawatangng? Purapiro, nainappa naulli rampasai waramparanna.

³⁰Tau iya d naccow ri Iyya, sitongenna nawa-Ka. Na tau iya d nabantu-Ka, sitongenna nasolangiwi jama-jamak-Ku!

³¹Rimakkuwannanaro, issengngi, rkko pogau dosa tauw sibawa powada pappakatuna, weddingngi riyaddampengeng! Iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala d nawedding riyaddampengeng!

³²Rkko engka napowada tauw mwai Anana Tolino, weddingngi riyaddampengeng, iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala, d nakkull riyaddampengeng, muwi makkekkuwangng iyarga ri ahra."

³³"Untu lolongeng buwa iya makessingng, harusui macommo ponna. Rkko d namacommo ponna, dto namakessing buwana. Macommo iyarga dna sddi pong ngaju riissengngi pol ri buwana.

³⁴Iko tau majako, pkkugi mulli powadai gau-gau iya makessingng rkko majako? Aga napowada iyaro tmu massui pol ri ati!

³⁵Tau makessingng napowadai gau-gau iya makessingng nasaba pennoi akessingng. Sibalna tau iya maja napowadai gau-gau iya maja nasaba pennoi ja.

³⁶Jaji, ngngerangngi: ri Ezzo Kiyame, tungke tau harusui tanggung jawakiwi tungke ada-adanna iya d nakkguna.

³⁷ Sabaada-adammu ritu ripak matu pettuwiwi pasalakoga iyarga d."

³⁸ Nainappa siyagangngar guru agama sibawa tau Farisi makkeda, "Pa Guru, macinnaki mitai Bapa mbbu anu makalallaing."

³⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Temmaka jana sibawa dorakana sining tauw wettuw! Muwllau-Ka mbbu anu makalallaing? D matu nariwrkko anu makalallaing, muwi sddi, sangadinna anu makalallainna Nabi Yunus.

⁴⁰ Monroi Yunus tellung ngesso tellumpenni ri lalenna babuwana bal loppo. Makkuwatoro Anana Tolino monroi matu tellung ngesso tellumpenni ri lalenna babuwana tana.

⁴¹ Ri Esso Kiyame, motoi matu pabbanuwana Niniw silaong sining tauw makkekkuwangngw nanatenrei mennang. Saba tobani tau Niniw pol ri dosana, wettunna Yunus makkatobba lao ri mennang. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng kuwa engka lebbi battowa naiya Yunus!

⁴² Ri Esso Kiyame, tokkongngi matu ratu pol ri wanuwa yattangng silaong sining tauw makkekkuwangng nanatenrei mennang. Saba untu mngkalingai pangajana Salomo iya mapanr, iyaro ratu joppai mabla senna pol ri cappana lino. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng kuwa engka lebbi battowa naiya Salomo!"

⁴³ "Rkko roh maja nasalaiwi sddi tau, iyaro roh- mattuliliwi risining onrong marakko

untu sappa onrong mappsau, iyakiya d nalolongengi.

⁴⁴Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai, Maloka lisu ri bola iya pura usalai. Wettunna lettu kuwaro, iyaro bola lobbanni, mapaccing sibawa taratoro.

⁴⁵Nalaona sibawa tiwi pitu roh laing iya lebbi maja naiyaalna. Nainappa muttama ri lalenna tauwro, naonro kuwaro. Na angkanna keadaanna iyaro tauw lebbi majani naiya pammulanna. Iyatonaro kajajiyang matu sibawa sining tau maja wettuw."

⁴⁶Wettunna Ysus mabbicara mupi sibawa tau magaro, polni indona sibawa silessu-silessuren-Na. Tettongngi mennang ri saliweng nanakkuragato untu muli mabbicara sibawa Alna.

⁴⁷Sddi tau pol ri tau magaro makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Pa, indo sibawa silessu-silessurena Bapa engkai ri saliweng. Macinnai mennang mabbicara sibawa Bapa."

⁴⁸Nappbali Ysus, "Niga indo-Ku? Niga silessu-silessurek-Ku?"

⁴⁹Nainappa majjello lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa makkeda, "Iyana indo sibawa silessu-silessurek-Ku.

⁵⁰Tau iya pogaungngi lona Ambo-Ku ri suruga,alna ritu silessureng worowan, silessureng makkunrai, sibawa indo-Ku."

13¹ Iyatoro esso nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro bola nalao ri wirinna tapparengng natudang kuwaro.

² Maga senna tau maddeppungeng mattulilingiwi Ysus, rimakkuwannanaro laoni Ysus tudang ri lalenna lopi na iyaro tau maga tudangngi ri wirinna tapparengng.

³ Nanappagguruna Ysus maga passaleng lao ri mennang ri laleng pakkalarapang. Napammulaini Ysus curita-Na, "Engka sddi patani lao mangampo bin.

⁴ Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri lalengng. Napolna manu-manu nananri iyaro bin angkanna cappu.

⁵ Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu, iya cddmmi tanana. Iyaro sining bin masittai tuwo nasaba cdd tanana.

⁶ Iyakiya wettunna matanrni esso, mammulani makelle cura-curana sibawa mat nasaba d namalamung urena.

⁷ Engkato teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori. Iyakiya alekale maddori tuwoi sibawa nalimpengiwi iyaro cura-cura angkanna d naulli mabbuwa.

⁸ Iyakiya engkato bin teppa ri tana iya macommo, nanabbuwa; engka leppe wekkasratu, engka enneng pulona na engkato telluppulo."

⁹ Puranana nacurita pakkalarapangngro makedani Ysus, "Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!"

¹⁰Nainappa polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus nanakkutana ri alna, "Magi Bapa napak pakkalarapang rkko mabbicarai sibawa tau magaro?"

¹¹Nappbali Ysus, "Saba purani riwrng pangissengeng untu missengngi rahasiyana passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta, na mennang d.

¹²Tau iya mappunnaiynna, maloi riwrng lebbi maga, na pd alebbinna matu. Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai agaga, na cdd iya engka ri alna mala riyalai matu.

¹³Iyanaro sabana Upak pakkalarapangeng, rkko mabbicaraka sibawa tau maga, saba naitai mennang, iyakiya pada-pada tau d nakkita; marngkalingai mennang iyakiya pada-pada tau iya d namarngkalinga sibawa d namappahang.

¹⁴Ri lalenna kajajiyangngi iya naboto Nabi Ysaya, Makkedai Allataala: Matteru-terui matu mennang marngkalinga iyakiya d mupahangngi; matteru-terui matu mennang pnessaiwi iyakiya d muwissengngi aga kajajiyang.

¹⁵Saba makunruni pikkiranna sining tauw, mataru-taruni daucculinna sibawa napappeddenni matanna mennang. Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi aja nakkita matanna mennang, aja namarngkalinga daucculinna mennang, aja nappahang

pikkiranna mennang na aja nalisu ri Iyya, na-Upajjappai mennang."

¹⁶Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Iyakiya temmaka upemu iko, saba tonget-tongengngi muwita sibawa muwngkalinga.

¹⁷Engngerangngi, maga nabi sibawa tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala macinna mitai iyaro muwita makkekkuwangngw, iyakiya d mennang naitai. Macinnai mennang mngkalingai aga iya muwngkalinga makkekkuwangngw, iyakiya d nangkalingai mennang."

¹⁸"Engkalingani bettuwanna pakkalarapangeng passalenna pangamporo.

¹⁹Bin iya teppa ri lalengng maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi karba passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta, iyakiya d napahangngi. Poli Ibillisi narampasai aga iya pura riyampo ri laleng atinna mennang.

²⁰Bin iya teppa ri tana mabbatu-batu, maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, namatteru natarima sibawa masennang atinna.

²¹Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng atinna mennang, angkanna d natahang maitta. Lolongenna mennang asussang iyarga paccallang nasaba iyaro karba, matteruna mennang massakka.

²²Bin iya teppa ri tengnga-tengngana alekale maddori maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, iyakiya

bata-batai passalenna atuwonna mennang sibawa macinnai magello atuwu-tuwonna. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro karba pol ri Allataala tassipii ri laleng atinna mennang angkanna d nakkbuwa.

²³Na bin iya teppa ri tana macommo maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba sibawa napahanna. Mabbuwai mennang maga, engka sratu, engka enneng pulona, na engkato leppe wkkatelluppulo wasslna."

²⁴Nacuritasi Ysus sddi pakkalarapangeng, lao ri tau maga, adan-Na, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai iya: Engka sddi patani mampo bin gandong iya makessingng ri darena.

²⁵Risuwa wenni, wettunna matinro maneng tauw, iyaro balinna patani poli mampo bin ariya ri yellena gandongngro, nainappa lao.

²⁶Wettunna tuwo iyaro tanet-tanengng sibawa mammula cumpa tosona, paita toni iyaro ariya.

²⁷Napolna iyaro sining tau iya napagajiy patani ri pataniro, nakkeda, Puwang, tenniyaga bin makessing Puwang ritaneng ri daretu? Pkkugi cara nangka ariya kuwaro?

²⁸Nappbali iyaro patani, Iyaro pangkaukenna bali. Nanakkutanasi sining tau napagaji iyaro patani, Tapuwloiga Puwang laoki bbbui iyaro ariya?

²⁹ Nappbali, Aja, saba rkko ribbbui iyaro ariya, maccow towi matu mabbu gandonna.

³⁰ Leppessanni siya iyaro ariya tuwo sibawa lettu wettu ngngalang. Upowadappi matu sining tau mngngala: Paddeppungengngi riyolo ariya, siyoi nainappa ritunu. Purairo paddeppungengngi gandonna, nainappa mutaro ri laleng lappo."

³¹ Nacuritasi Ysus sddi pakkalarapangeng lao ri tau maga, adan-Na, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-pada pakkalarapangngw: Sddi batu sawi riyala risddi tau nainappa nataneng ri darena.

³² Batu sawi iyanaritu bin iya kaminang baiccu. Iyakiya rkko tuwoi, mancajiwi iya kaminang battowa ri yellena tanet-tanengng. Mabbatangngi, angkanna poli manu-manue massarang ri takke-takkena."

³³ Engka suwa pakkalarapangeng laing iya nacurita Ysus lao ri tau maga. "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-pada ragi iya nala sddi makkunrai, nainappa napasigaru patappulo banna labbu tarigu angkanna saw maneng."

³⁴ Iya manennaro nappagguruwangngi Ysus lao ri tau maga sibawa pak pakkalarapangeng.

³⁵ Ri lalennaro kajajiyangngi iya napowada nabi, "Pakka pakkalarapangeng rkko mabbicaraka sibawa mennang; malo-Ka mabbirittangngi gau-gau iya tassubbu sipongenna ripancaji lino."

³⁶ Purairo nasalaini Ysus iyaro tau maga, nanauttama ri bola. Napolna ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa makkeda, "Coba Bapa pakatajangekki bettuwanna iyaro pakkalarapangeng ariya ri yellena gandongng."

³⁷ Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro tau mampo bin makessingng iyanaritu Anana Tolino.

³⁸ Iyaro dare iyanaritu linow. Bin makessingng iyanaritu sining tau iya mancajiynna ummana Allataala. Iyaro ariya iyanaritu sining tau iya maccow ri lbillisi.

³⁹ Bali iya tanengngngngi iyaro ariya iyanaritu lbillisi. Wettu ngngalangng iyanaritu Esso Kiyame, na sining tau iya mngngalaro iyanaritu malaka-malaka.

⁴⁰ Pkkugi ariya ripaddeppungeng naritunu ri laleng api, makkuwatoniro ri Esso Kiyame matti.

⁴¹ Anana Tolino suroi matu malaka-malaka-Na paddeppungengngi pol ri yellena umma-Na sininna iya nassabariy tauw pogau dosa, sibawa sininna tau laingng iya pogau ja.

⁴² Ribuwangngi matu mennang ri laleng dapo malluwa-luwa; nakkuwanaro matu teri sibawa manrasa-rasa.

⁴³ Na sining tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala mattappai matu pada-pada mata esso ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala, Ambona mennang. Jaji, rkko maddaucculikko, ngkalingai!"

⁴⁴ "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai pakkalarapangengngw: Engka waramparang tallemme ri laleng tana nariruntu risddi tau, nanaputtamai paimeng ri laleng tana. Nasaba rennunna iyaro tauw, laoni nabalui sininna appunna-punnangenna, nainappa lisu melliwi iyaro tana."

⁴⁵ "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai pakkalarapangengngw: Engka sddi padangkang sappa mutiyara iya masuli.

⁴⁶ Wettunna nalolongeng sibatu mutiyara iya magello senna iya d padanna, masittani lao nanabalu manengngi appunna-punnangenna, nainappa naelli iyaro mutiyara sibatu."

⁴⁷ "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna riyakkalarapangengngi jala iya ripallebba ri tapparengng, nalolongeng maddupa-rupang bal.

⁴⁸ Pennonana iyaro jala, nakkani sining pakkaja iyaro jala mnr ri pottanangng. Nainappa tudang pili iyaro sining bal: Iya makessingng nataroni ri bmpa naiya d namakessing nabuwanni.

⁴⁹ Makkuwatoniro lao-laona ri Ezzo Kiyame, laowi matu malaka-malaka passara-sarangngi sining tau maja pol risining tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala.

⁵⁰ Nainappa iyaro sining tau maja ribuwangngi ri laleng dapo makkapi. Nakkuwanaro matu teri sibawa manrasa-rasa."

⁵¹ Nakkutana Ysus, "Mupahagga iya manennaro?" Nappbali mennang, "Ripahang Pa!"

⁵² Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyanaro sabana tungke guru agama iya mancajiy anggotana ummana Allataala, pada-pada sddi punna bola iya passu pol ri onrong waramparanna barab-barang baru sibawa malaungng."

⁵³ Puranana nacurita Ysus sining pakkalarapangngro, nasalaini iyaro onrongng,

⁵⁴ nalisu ri kampong assalen-Na. Kuwaniro lao mappagguru ri bola assompangng, na sining tau iya mngkalingangngi kuwaro, hrang sennani. Makkedani mennang, "Pol kgi iya tauw lolongeng pangissengeng pada-padaro? Sibawa pol kgi towi lolongeng akuwasang untu pogau anu makalallaingng?"

⁵⁵ Tenniyaga iya ana panr aju? Tenniyaga iyaro Maria indo-Na; sibawa silessu-silessuren-Na iyanaritu Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon sibawa Yudas?

⁵⁶ Sibawa tenniyaga ana-anadaran-Na monroto kuwa? Pol kgi lolongeng iya manennaro?"

⁵⁷ Na sining tauw d namalo tarimai Ysus. Nakkedana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sddi nabi ripakalebbii kgi-kgi, sangadinna ri kampong assalenna sibawa ri bolana muto."

⁵⁸Rimakkuwannanaro d napogau i Ysus maga anu makalallaing kuwaro saba d mennang namateppe.

14¹Iyaro wettu, Hrods, panguwasana wanuwa ri Galila, nangkalingani passalenna Ysus.

²Nakkeda Hrods lao ri pajaba-pajabana, "Pasti iya Yohans Paccemm iya tuwonna paimeng! Iyanaro sabana nappunnai akuwasang pogau i anu makalallaingng."

³Saba riyolonaro purani nassurowang Hrods tikkengngi Yohans sibawa siyoi enrengng puttamai ri laleng tarungku. Napogau i Hrods iyaro, nasaba Hrodias, bainna silessurena, iyanaritu Filipus.

⁴Nasaba engka naengka nakkeda makuwa Yohans lao ri Hrods, "D naweddikko kawing sibawa Hrodias!"

⁵Sitongenna macinnai Hrods mpunoi Yohans, iyakiya mtau i risining tauw, nasaba nasengngi mennang Yohans nabi.

⁶Wettunna Hrods ram-ramiwi esso ajajiyanna, ana makkunrainna Hrodias sri ri yolona tau engka hadr. Naiyaro sr-srna napsennangi sennai atinna Hrods,

⁷angkanna majjancini Hrods lao ri ana makkunrairo sibawa mattanro makkeda agi-agi muwllau, riwrkko matti.

⁸Nasaba ripaggurui ri indona, nakkedana iyaro anadara, "Uwllauwi ulunna Yohans

Paccemm riwrkka makkekkuwangngtto ri yasna baki!"

⁹Nangkalingana iyaro parllaungng, mess sennani Hrods. Iyakiya nasaba purani mattanro ri yolona sininna tau engka hadr, napparntanni kuwammengngi nariturusi parllaunna iyaro anadara.

¹⁰Nasuroni tauw lao ri tarungku untu rettei ulunna Yohans.

¹¹Nainappa ritiwi muttama iyaro ulunna Yohans ri yasna baki nariwrnna iyaro anadara. Nainappa iyaro anadara natiwireng tosi indona.

¹²Purairo polni ana-ana gurunna Yohans malai ujuna Yohans nanakuburui. Nainappa mennang lao nanapaissengiwi Ysus iyaro gau.

¹³Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus iyaro karba, mnrni al-alna ri lopi nanasalaiwi iyaro onrongng, malo lao risuwa onrong iya masino-sino. Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga sining tauw iyaro gau, nasalaini mennang kota-kotana nalao maccinrolaiwi Ysus lalo ri laleng pottanangng.

¹⁴Wettunna Ysus nonno pol ri lopi nanaitai tau magaro, messni babuwana lao ri mennang. Nainappa napajjappa sining tau iya malasa ri yellena mennang.

¹⁵Arawnnana, polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus makkeda, "Arawnni na onrongngw tassubbu. Lebbi kessing muwi Bapa tasuroi iyaro sining

tauwro lao, kuwammengngi nawedding melli anr ri dsa-dsa."

¹⁶ Nakkeda Ysus, "Ajana nalao mennang, ikona mprngngi mennang anr."

¹⁷ Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Lima bawang roti riyappunnangi sibawa duwakkaju bal."

¹⁸ Nakkeda Ysus, "Tiwii mai."

¹⁹ Nainappa Nasuro iyaro tau maga tudang ri tompona wella. Purairo nalani iyaro roti lima sibawa bal duwa, nainappa congga mnr ri langi nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na na-Nawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabag-bag lao ri tau maga.

²⁰ Nanr manenna mennang gangka messo. Purairo napaddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus lebbinna iyaro nanr; engka seppulo duwa baku penno.

²¹ Iya manrro wettu engka kira-kira limassebbu tau, dpa naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

²² Purairo nasuro ni Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na mnr ri lopi nalebbi riyolo malltto ri tapparengngro, nanasuroi tau magaro lisu.

²³ Laonana tau magaro, mnrni Ysus ri sddi bulu-bulu al-alna untu massempajang. Na wenninnana, monro mupi Ysus kuwaro al-alna.

²⁴ Na iyaro wettu lopi iyanatonangiy ana-ana gurunna Ysus, mablani ri tengnga-tengngana

tapparengng. Iyaro lopi takkunru-kunruni nauru bombang, saba madduppangngi angingng iyaro lopi.

²⁵Pallawangenna tett tellu sibawa tett enneng I, polni Ysus ri mennang ri tompona uwai.

²⁶Wettunna ana-ana gurun-Na naita ri tompona uwai, tassleng sennani mennang. Gorani mennang mtau, "Stang!"

²⁷Iyakiya tappa mappbaliwi Ysus, "Tennakko! Iyya Ysus. Aja mumtau!"

²⁸Nakkeda Ptrus, "Rkko mmekki Ysus, suroka joppa ri tompona uwai."

²⁹Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono mai!" Nonnoni Ptrus pol ri lopi najoppa ri tompona uwai lao ri Ysus.

³⁰Iyakiya wettunna Ptrus naita pkkugi rajanna angingng ri tapparengngro mtauni, nanammulana tallemme. Nagorana, "Puwang, tulukka!"

³¹Naloroni masitta limanna Ysus nanatikkengngi, sibawa makkeda, "Ptrus, Ptrus, makurang teppeko. Magi mubata-bata ri al-Ku?"

³²Nanrna iya duwa ri lopi, napaja tona angingng.

³³Nasujuna massompa ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Makkedani mennang, "Tongekki Puwang iyanaritu Anana Allataala!"

³⁴Wettunna mennang lettu ri liweng tapparengngro, mappottananni mennang ri Gnsart.

³⁵Na wettunna riita risining tauw kuwaro makkeda iyaro tau pol iyanaritu Ysus, napatassiyani iyaro karba lao ri sininna dara ri seddna kotaro. Naritiwina sining tau malasa ri Ysus.

³⁶Nanallauni mennang ri Ysus kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang nagssa jumba-Na, namuni cappana bawang. Na sininna iya gssangngi majjappai.

15¹Engka sikalompo tau Farisi sibawa siyagangngar guru agama pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Ysus. Makkutanai mennang ri Ysus,

²"Magi ana-ana gurum-Mu najjalkkaiwi adena toriyolota? Wettu malona manr, d mennang nabbissa jari lebbi riyolo situru peraturangng!"

³Nappbali Ysus, "Namagi towi iko muwajjalkkaiwi parntana Allataala, nasaba malono bawang maccowriwi adena nn-nnmu?"

⁴Saba makkedai Allataala, Pakalebbii ambo-indomu, sibawa Nigi-nigi makkeda-kedaiwi ambo-indona, harusui rihukkung mat.

⁵Iyakiya iko mappagguruwangngi! Rkko makkedai tauw ri tomatowanna, Dowi iya harusu uwrngngi ambo sibawa indo, purani uwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala.

⁶na iyaro tauw dna niwajikkan untu pakalebbii tomatowanna. Jaji, nasaba adena nn-nnmu, mupakariyawai ada-adanna Allataala.

⁷Tau munapko iko! Sicoco tongeng iya naboto Nabi Ysaya passalemmu, iyanaritu,

⁸Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala: Iya sining tauw pakalebba-Ka ri tmunna bawang, iyakiya atinna mennang mablai pol ri Iyya.

⁹Percuma mennang sompa-Ka, saba peraturang toline nappagguruwang mennang samanna iyaro peraturak-Ku."

¹⁰Nanaobbini Ysus sining tauw nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Engkalingai kuwammengngi mupahangngi!

¹¹Iya muttama ri temu d napanajisii tauw; iya bawang massu pol ri tmunna, iyanaritu mbui tauw najisi."

¹²Nanapolna ana-ana gurunna Ysus nanakkeda ri Ysus, "Naissegga Bapa makkeda sining tau Farisi tassinggungngi wettunna nangkalinga Bapa makkeda makkuwaro?"

¹³Nappbali Ysus, "Tungke tanet-taneng iya d natanengngi Ambo-Ku ri suruga, ribbbui matu.

¹⁴Ajana mujampangiwi sining tau Farisiro. Pamimping-pamimping buta maneng iyaro; narkko tau buta pimpingngi tau buta, semp duwai matu ri laleng spe."

¹⁵Nakkeda Ptrus, "Tulungngi tapnessaingekki iyaro pakkalarapangng, Pa!"

¹⁶Nappbali Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpaga pal mupahang towi?"

¹⁷ Dga muwissengngi, makkeda iya muttama ri laleng tmu muttamai ri laleng babuwa, nainappa massusi?

¹⁸ Iyakiya iya massu pol ri tmu, assalenna poli ri ati; na iyanaro panajisii.

¹⁹ Saba nawa-nawa maja mompoi pol ri ati, iya nassabariy tauw mabbuno, malaweng, kdo maja, mnnau, mabbr sabbi bell-bell sibawa mapptenna.

²⁰ Gau-gaunnaro mbbui tauw najisi, na tenniya manr sibawa jari d naribissai."

²¹ Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng nalao ri dara seddna kota Tirus sibawa Sidon.

²² Engka sddi makkunrai Kanaan pol ri dararo lao ri Ysus nagora-gorato, "Ana Daud, amasika! Nauttamakiwi stang ana makkunraikku. Namaladde senna."

²³ D siseng nabaliwi Ysus iyaro makkunrai. Nanapolna ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna nanallauwi, "Pa, suroi iyaro makkunrai medd. Marukka bawammi ri monritta!"

²⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Risuro-Ka bawang lao ri bangsa Israli, lebbi-lebbipi iya pusa."

²⁵ Napol iyaro makkunrai nasuju ri yolona Ysus nakkeda, "Tulukka, Puwang."

²⁶ Nappbali Ysus, "D namakessing malai nanrna ana-ana naribuwangeng asu."

²⁷ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Tongeng, Puwang, iyakiya iyaro asu nanri ssa-ssana iya semp pol ri mjanna puwana."

²⁸Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo,
"Bu, maraja tongeng teppemu! Leppessanni
kajajiyang aga muwacinnai!" Iyatoro wettu
nadjappa iyaro ana makkunrai.

²⁹Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng, nanallaleng
tuttungngi wiring Tappareng Galila. Nainappa
mnr ri sddi bulu-bulu nanatudang kuwaro.

³⁰Magani tau lao ri Ysus tiwii sining tau iya
kppangng, buta, pso, pp, sibawa maga mupa
malasa laingng. Iyaro sining tauw nataroi
mennang ri yolona Ysus, nanapajjappai Ysus
iyaro sining tauw.

³¹Hrang sennani tau maga iya engka
kuwaro wettunna naita tau pp muli mappau,
majjappa tau kppangng, joppa tau pso sibawa
makkita tau buta. Nanapakalebbini mennang
Allataalana bangsa Israli.

³²Nainappa naobbi Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na
nanakkeda, "Mess babuwa-Ku lao ri tau
magaw. Tellungngessoni ittana mennang
sibawak-Ka, na makkekkuwangng d mennang
nappunnai anr. D Umalo leppessangngi
mennang lisu sibawa lobbang babuwana,
marennei matu ri lalengng."

³³Nanakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao
ri Alna, "Kgani wedding lolongeng anr ri dara
tassubbu untu tau singnggaw?"

³⁴Nakkutana Ysus ri mennang, "Engka
siyaga rotimmu?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu,
sibawa siyagangngar kajunna bal baiccu."

³⁵Nasuroni Ysus tau magaro tudang ri tompona tana.

³⁶Nainappa nala iyaro pitu roti sibawa bal, nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti enrengng bal sibawa liman-Na, nainappa Nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na. Nanabbag-bagyanni mennang lao ri tau magaro.

³⁷Manr manenni iyaro tau maga gangka messo. Purairo napaddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus lebbinna iyaro nanr. Iya manenna pitu baku penno.

³⁸Jumellana tau iya manr wetturo engka patassebbu tau worowan bawang, dpa naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

³⁹Nainappa nasuro Ysus lisu tau magaro. Na Ysus mnrni ri sddi lopi nalao ri dara Magadan.

16¹Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa tau Saduki lao ri Ysus malo palaiwi jebba. Nallauwi mennang pogau anu makalallaing untu pabuttiwi makkeda poli ri Allataala.

²Nappbali Ysus, ["Rkko labui esso, makkedako, 'Makessing wettu, saba' macella langi.']

³Na ri I, makkedako, 'Maloi bosu iya esso, saba' macella langi sibawa massalawu.' Nah, mulli teppui wettu ri laleng muwitana langi, padahal tanra-tanranna esso ri monri d' mulli teppui!"]

⁴"Anengka makkuwa jana tauw makkekkuwangng. Muwllau-Ka mbbu anu makalallaing. D nariwrkko matu muwi sddi anu makalallaing, sangadinna anu makalallainna Nabi Yunus." Purana makkeda makkuwaro Ysus, nasalaini mennang nalao.

⁵Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus lettu ri liweng tappareng, nappai naisseng mennang makkeda nallupaiwi tiwi roti.

⁶Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Atikeko lao ri raginna tau Farisi sibawa Saduki."

⁷Nangkalingana iyaro ada-adanna Ysus, makkedani ana-ana gurunna Ysus sddi lao ri laingng, "Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba d natiwi roti."

⁸Naissengngi Ysus aga nabicara mennang. Jaji makkedani, "Magi mupersoalkangngi d muwappunnai roti? Makurang teppeko iko!

⁹Dpaga mupahangngi? Dga muwngngerangngi lima roti iya Upuw-puw untu limassebbu tau? Siyaga baku lebbinna iyaro roti iya mupaddeppungengng?

¹⁰Na pkkugi towi pitu roti untu patassebbu tau? Siyaga baku lebbinna iya mupaddeppungengng?

¹¹Magi nad muna mupahangngi makkeda d Uwabbicara sibawa iko passalenna roti? Atikeko lao ri raginna tau Farisi sibawa Saduki!"

¹²Angkanna napahanni ana-ana gurunna Ysus makkeda Ysus suroi mennang matike

tenniya lao ri ragi iya ripak mbbu roti, iyakiya lao risining pappagguruwanna tau Farisi sibawa Saduki.

¹³Laoni Ysus ri dara seddna kota Kaisara Filipi. Nakkutanana kuwaro lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga iyaro Anana Tolino?"

¹⁴Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Engka makkeda Yohans Paccemm. Engkato makkeda Elia. Laingng makkedai Yrmia, iyarga sala sddinna nabi."

¹⁵"Iyakiya manuru iko, niga Iyya?" pakkutanana Ysus ri mennang.

¹⁶Nappbali Simon Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala Iya Tuwo."

¹⁷Nakkeda Ysus, "Maupe sennako Simon, ana Yona! Saba tenniya tolino paissengiko gauro, sangadinna Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro issenni, ikona iyanaritu Ptrus, batu masse. Na ri yasna pallangga batuw malo Upatettong garja-Ku, iya d nawedding ricau; namuni amatngng!

¹⁹Namalo-Ka mprkko goncinna Lino Barunna Allataala. Aga muwattyang ri lino, riyattyang towi ri suruga. Na aga mupattongeng ri yasna lino, ripattongeng towi ri suruga."

²⁰Purairo naparngngerangini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na kuwammengngi aja napowadai lao ri nigi-nigi makkeda Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama.

²¹ Mappammulai wetturo, napowadani Ysus terus-terang lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, makkeda harusui lao ri Yrusalm na-Napneddingiwi maga anrasa-rasang pol risining pamimpingng, kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama. Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu paimeng.

²² Nainappa Ptrus nagettenni Ysus lao ri benrn-Na nanakaddaowi, adanna, "Memmuwar napablaiwi Allataala iyaro gau, Puwang! Aja lalo nakajajiyang iyaro gau lao ri Puwang!"

²³ Nagilinna Ysus nakkeda lao ri Ptrus, "Esuko, Paggoda! Mulawa-lawai-Ka. Iyaro pikkirammu, pikkirang toline; tenniya pikkirang Allataala!"

²⁴ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Tau malo maccowri-Ka, harusui nallupai apentingeng alna, nassingngi sallina, namatteru maccowri-Ka.

²⁵ Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna, ateddngngngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau iya mappsonangngngngi atuwonna untu Iyya, nalolongngngi matu.

²⁶ Aga saronalao risddi tau, rkko sininna linow mancajiwi appunnangenna iyakiya teddngngi atuwonna? Weddigga atuwongngng risl sibawa anu suwa?

²⁷ Dna namaitta Anana Tolino silaong sining malaka-Na napol matu sibawa akuwasanna

Ambo-Na. Iyaro wettu Nawalei tungke-tungke tau situru pangkaukenna.

²⁸Issenni! Riyellemu mennang kuwa engka d namat matu, riwettu dnapa naitai Anana Tolino pol selaku Arung."

17 ¹Enneng essona ri munrinna natiwini Ysus Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng silessurena Yohans, massala risuwa bulu matanr.

²Ri yolona mennang, tappinrani tappana Ysus: Macakkai rupan-Na pada-pada mata esso sibawa pakyan-Na maput lala-lala.

³Nainappa iya telluro ana gurunna Ysus naitai Musa enrengng Elia mabbicara sibawa Ysus.

⁴Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Puwang, manyameng sennaki kuwa. Rkko tapojiwi Puwang, upatettongekki matu tellu kma kuwa: sddi untu Puwang, sddi untu Musa sibawa sddi untu Elia."

⁵Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, ellung iya macakka senna salipuriwi mennang, na pol ri ellungngro, nangkalingai sadda makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Napsennangiwi atik-Ku. Engkalingai Alna!"

⁶Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus mngkalingai iyaro sadda, makkumani tauna mennang angkanna tassulung ri tana.

⁷Iyakiya poli Ysus gssai mennang. Nakkeda-Na, "Otono, aja mumtau!"

⁸Wettunna mennang makkita, dna naitai mennang, muwi niga sangadinna Ysus bawang.

⁹Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri buluro, riparngngerangiwi mennang ri Ysus, "Aja mupauwi lao ri niga-niga aga muwita onnaro, riwettu dnapa naripatuwo paimeng Anana Tolino pol ri amatngng."

¹⁰Nakkutana ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna, "Magi guru-guru agama napowadai makkeda harusui pol Elia lebbi riyolo?"

¹¹Nappbali Ysus, "Mmeng poli Elia sibawa maloi pacceppiwi sininna suwa-suwa.

¹²Iyakiya makkeda-Ka ri iko, purani engka Elia, iyakiya d naissengngi tauw; nagaukengngi mennang siylo-lona bawang. Namakkuwatoro rigaukengngi matu Anana Tolino."

¹³Nanapahanni ana-ana gurunna Ysus makkeda mabbicarai Ysus passalenna Yohans Paccemm.

¹⁴Wettunna Ysus sibawa iya tellu ana gurun-Na lisu ri tau magaro, engka sddi tau worowan pol, suju ri yolona Ysus,

¹⁵nakkeda, "Bapa, amasiwi anaku. Malasa ss manu-manukengngi. Makkumani serona iyaro lasa ss manu-manukenna angkanna biyasai semp ri lalenna api sibawa biyasa towi semp ri lalenna uwai.

¹⁶Purani utiwi ri ana-ana gurunna Bapa, iyakiya d naulli pajjappai."

¹⁷ Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniya cul-cul iko! Lao sala tongekko sibawa d mumateppe. Gangka kga-Ka harus monro sibawakko sibawa sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii iyaro ana kumaiy!"

¹⁸ Nainappa Ysus nasuro roh maja iya engka ri lalenna iyaro ana massu. Massuna iyaro roh maja, majjappana iyaro ana iyatoro wettu.

¹⁹ Nainappa laoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus pol ri Alna secara al-al sibawa makkutana ri Alna, "Pa aga sabana idi d nariyull paddsui roh maja?"

²⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Saba makurang teppeko. Engngerangngi! Rkko mappunnaiko teppe silloppo batu sawi-sawi, weddikko makkeda lao ri buluw, Lttko kuwaro! Pasti ltt matu buluw. Dna gaga muwi sddi iya d mulli pogauil!

²¹ [Iyakiya stang makkuwaw, banna weddingngi ripassu ri sempajangng sibawa puwasa bawang.]"

²² Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus maddeppungeng ri Galila, makkedani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dna namaitta nariyabbryang Anana Tolino lao ri akuwasanna tolino.

²³ Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu ripatuwoi paimeng." Namess sennana ana-ana gurun-Na.

²⁴ Wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na lettu ri Kapernaum, polni sining passinge simana Bolana Puwangng ri Ptrus nanakkutana, "Nawajaga gurummu simana Bolana Puwangng iyarga d?"

²⁵ Nappbali Ptrus, "Nawaja!" Wettunna lisu Ptrus, riwvai ada ri Ysus lebbi riwlo, "Simon, pkkugi pallolongemmu? Niga harusu wajai simana iyarga simana lao risining arunna linow? Rayaga iyarga tau laingng?"

²⁶ Nappbali Ptrus, "Tau laingng." Nakkeda Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, dtu naparellu makkamaja raya.

²⁷ Iyakiya ajana tasinggungngi pappneddinna sining tauwro. Jaji laono ri tapparengng mammng. Alani bal bunge mutikkengng. Muruntui matu ri laleng tmunna dowi iya genne untu simata sipadduwa. Alani iyaro dowi namuwajai lao ri mennang simata untu Bolana Puwangng."

18 ¹ Iyaro wettu polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Ysus nanakkutana, "Niga riyangga kaminang battowa ri yellena ummana Allataala?"

² Naobbini Ysus sddi ana baiccu, nanasuroi tettong ri yolona mennang.

³ Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno! Banna rkko tappinrako mancaji pada-pada ana-anaw, mumancaji matu anggota-Na ummana Allataala.

⁴ Tau iya pakariyawangngi alna mancajiwi pada-pada iya anana, iyanaritu kaminang battowa ri yellena ummana Allataala.

⁵ Na tau iya tarimangngi anana iya pada-padaw nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna natarima-Ka."

⁶"Niga nassabariwi sala sddinna pol risining tau iya marenniw d namateppe ri lyya, lebbi kessing muwi rkko batu pallu riyassiyorengngi ri ellonna naripatallemme ri tasi malamungng.

⁷Temmaka cilakana linow nasaba gau-gau iya nassabariy tauw namadosa. Mmeng gau-gau makuwaro tuli engka matu, iyakiya cilakai tau iya nassabariy!

⁸Rkko limammu iyarga ajmu mbbuko madosa, rettei namuwabbyangngi. Lebbi kessing muwi tuwo sibawa Allataala dgaga lima siwali iyarga aj, naiya riyabbyangng ri laleng api ranaka sibawa iya duwa limammu sibawa ajmu.

⁹Narkko matammu nassabariko pogau dosa, cukki namuwabbyangngi. Lebbi kessing muwi tuwoko sibawa Allataala d gaga sddi matammu naiya riyabbyangng ri laleng api ranaka sibawa iya duwa matammu."

¹⁰"Atikeko! Aja mupakatunai sala sddinna pol risining tau iya marenniw. Saba ngngerangngi, sining malakana mennang tuli engkai ri yolona Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

¹¹[Saba' Ana'na Tolino poli untu' passalama'i tau iya pusa!]

¹²Pkkugi pallolongemmu? Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau iya mappunnaiy sratu kajunna bimbala, na sikaju pol risining bimbalaro teddng, aga napogau matu iyaro tauw? Pasti nasalaiwi matu bimbala iya asra pulona

asra kajunnaro ri bulu-bulu nalao sappai iya teddnggro.

¹³Narkko nalolongenni paimeng iyaro bimbala mateppe-Ka lebbi rennuu matu lao ri bimbala sikajuro naiya laow riasra pulona asra kajunna laingng iya d nateddng.

¹⁴Makkuwatoniro Ambomu ri suruga d namalo sala sddinna pol risining tauw iya nappa mateppe lao ri Iyya pusa."

¹⁵"Rkko madosai silessuremmu lao ri iko, laono ri alna namupaitangngi asalanna. Pogauu iyaro sibawa mammekko-mekko sipadduwa bawang. Rkko naccowri ada-adammu, mulolongenni iyaro silessuremmu paimeng.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko d, paccowko sddi iyarga duwa taupa. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Kaminang cdd duwa iyarga tellu sabbi riyapparellung untu pannessai sddi tau iya riteppu pasala.

¹⁷Rkko d natarimai pangajana iyaro sining tauw, paissengini iyaro gau lao ri jema. Na angkanna, rkko d namalo tarimai pangajana jema, anggani selaku passinge sima sibawa sddi tau iya d naissengngi Allataala."

¹⁸"Issenni: Aga riyattyang ri lino, riyattyang towi ri suruga. Na aga mupattongeng ri lino, ripattongeng towi ri suruga.

¹⁹Naisseng towi: Rkko ri yellemu ri linow duwa tau siyempe passalenna agi-agi sibawa nasempajangenna, iyaro sempajanna natarimai matu Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

²⁰Saba kgi duwa iyarga tellu tau maddeppungeng nasaba Iyya, engka-Ka ri tengnga-tengngana mennang."

²¹Nainappa laoni Ptrus ri Ysus nanakkutana, "Puwang, rkko madosai silessurekku lao ri iyya, gangka wkkasiyaga harusuka maddampengengngi? Gangka wkkapituga?"

²²Nappbali Ysus, "D, d nagangka wkkapitu, iyakiya wkkapituppuloi wkkapitu!

²³Saba rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai ri laleng pakkalarapangngw: Engka sddi arung malo pacceppi manengngi inrenna ata-atanna.

²⁴Wettunna bunge mapparssa ripangoloni ri alna sddi ata iya makkinrengng majjuta-juta,

²⁵nad naulli mpajai. Jaji napparntanni iyaro arungng kuwammengngi iyaro ata naribalu silaong anana enrengng bainna, kuwattopa sininna appunnangenna untu mpajai inrenna.

²⁶Nasujuna iyaro ata ri yolona iyaro arungng, nanallauwi, Puwang, sabbaraki lao ri atatta. Malo muwi atatta mpajai manengngi inrenna atatta.

²⁷Namesna iyaro arungng lao ri ataro, angkanna naleddani sininna inrenna.

²⁸Wettunna massu iyaro ata, siruntuni sellaona, sddi atato, iya makkinrengng ri alna siyagangngar sebbunna. Natikkenni iyaro sellaona, nanrekki nanakkeda, Wajani sininna inremmu!

²⁹Nasujuna iyaro sellaona ri yolona nanallau towi, Sabbaraki riyolo sellao, maloka waja manengngi!

³⁰Iyakiya nasampyangngi iyaro ata. Sibalna naputtamai ri tarungku narapi pura nawaja maneng inrenna.

³¹Wettunna naita ata-ata laingng aga pura kajajiyang, messni mennang nanalaporoi gauro ri arungng.

³²Naiyaro arungng naobbini iyaro ata maja nanakkeda lao ri ataro, Ata iya maja! Sininna inremmu purani uleda nasaba muwllauwi ri iyya.

³³Dga naharusu tokko mamasiwi sellaomu pada-pada purana uwamasiko?

³⁴Macai sennani iyaro arungng. Naputtamani iyaro ata maja ri laleng tarungku narapi nawaja maneng inrenna."

³⁵Natutuni curitana Ysus sibawa ada-adaw, "Makkuwatoniro Ambo-Ku ri suruga nagaukekko matu tungke-tungke, rkko d muwaddampengngi silessuremmu sibawa masagagna."

19¹Puranana napowada maneng Ysus, nasalaini Galila nalao ri dara Yuda ri liwenna Salo Yordan.

²Maga tau maccowriwi Alna, naripajjappana mennang kuwaro.

³Napolna sining tau Farisi untu palaiwi siyo. Makkutanani mennang, "Manuru hukkunna

agamata, weddigga tauw massarang bainna sibawa alasang agi-agi?"

⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga mubacai ri laleng Kitta makkeda Pappancaji iya mbbungngi rupa tauw, ri mulanna nabui mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai?"

⁵Napurairo makkedani, Iyanaro sabana worowan nasalaiwi indo ambona namassddi sibawa bainna, namancaji sddi iya duwa.

⁶Jaji tenniyana mennang duwa tau, iyakiya sddi. Iyanaro sabana aga pura napasddi Allataala d nawedding napassarang toline."

⁷Nanakkutanana sining tau Farisi ri Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, magi Musa nasuroi tauw tellei bainna iya nabbyangng?"

⁸Nappbali Ysus, "Napalaloko Musa massarang bainmu saba mawatang sennako ripagguru. Iyakiya sitongenna d nappakkuwaro ri pammulanna.

⁹Jaji, ngkalingai iya: Nigi-nigi massarang bainna padahal iyaro makkunrai d nakdo sala nainappa kawissi sibawa makkunrai laingng, iyaro tauw malawengngi."

¹⁰Nanakkedana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Rkko assisumpungenna lakkai sibawa bain pada-padaro, lebbi kessing muwi aja takawing."

¹¹Nappbali Ysus, "D nasininna tauw mulli tarimai ada-adaro, banna sining tau iya pura napattentu Allataala.

¹²Nasaba engka tau d naulli tennakawing, saba mmeng mennang jajiwi makkuwaro. Engkato d nakawing nasaba tau laingng mbui makkuwaro. Sibawa engkato iyaalna muto pili d nakawing, kuwammengngi naulli tumaningiwi Allataala. Tau iya mullngngi tarimai pappagguruwangngw, leppessanni natarima."

¹³Engka sining tau tiwi ana-ana lao ri Ysus kuwammengngi napalnei liman-Na ri tompo ulunna sibawa riyllaudowangeng. Iyakiya ana-ana gurunna Ysus macairiwi iyaro sining tauw.

¹⁴Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Leppessangngi iyaro ana-ana lao ri Iyya! Aja muwattyangngi mennang, saba sining tau makkuwaw mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala."

¹⁵Nanapalnneni Ysus liman-Na ri tompo ulunna iyaro ana-ana nanabarakkakiwi mennang. Nainappa Nasalai kuwaro.

¹⁶Risuwa esso, engka sddi worowan pol ri Ysus. Adanna, "Pa Guru, pangkaukeng makessing maraga harus upogau kuwammengngi weddingngi utarima atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"

¹⁷Nappbali Ysus, "Magi muwakkutana ri Iyya passalenna aga iya makessingng? Banna Sddi bawang makessing. Rkko maloko tuwo, harusuko turusiwi parnta-parntana Allataala."

¹⁸ Nakkutana iyaro tauw, "Parnta kgannaro?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Aja muwabbuno; aja mumalaweng; aja muwnnau; aja musabbi bell-bell;

¹⁹ pakalebbii ambo sibawa indomu; sibawa amasiwi pada-padammu tau pada-pada muwamasinna almu."

²⁰ Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Pura manenni uturusi iyaro parnta. Agapi parellu?"

²¹ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri kalloloro, "Rkko maloko mancaji sukku, laono mubalui sininna appunnangemmu. Wrngngi ellinna tau kasiyasi, namulolongengngi matu waramparang ri suruga. Purairo, laono muwaccowri-Ka!"

²² Nangkalingana iyaro ada-ada, laoni iyaro kallolo sibawa masussa atinna saba sugi sennai.

²³ Nainappa makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Makkeda-Ka lao ri iko, mawatang senna tau sugi mancaji anggota-Na ummana Allataala.

²⁴ Na iyapa maloto Upowadakko; lebbi gampang muwi sddi unta muttama ri sebbona jarungng, naiya sddi tau sugi muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala."

²⁵ Wettunna ana-ana gurun-Na nangkalinga iyaro adanna Ysus, hranni mennang. Nakkeda mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana wedding salama?"

²⁶Naitani Ysus mennang nainappa makkeda, "Untu tofino, mustahl iyaro! Iyakiya untu Allataala, wedding maneng."

²⁷Nakkeda Ptrus, "Itai, idi pura risalaini sini-sinina untu maccowriwi Bapa. Na agana matu ritarima?"

²⁸Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ateppeno: Ri Lino Baruro, Anana Tolino tudangngi matu ri kadra arajan-Na malebbi. Iyaro wettu iko ana-ana guruk-Ku tudakko matu ri yasna seppulo duwa kadra arajang sibawa madlkiwi seppulo duwa suku bangsana Israli!

²⁹Na tungke tau iya salaiyngngi bolana, iyarga padaorowanna, iyarga anadaranna, iyarga ambo indona, iyarga ana-anana, iyarga darena nasaba Iyya, iyaro tauw natarimai matu lisu leppe ikkasiratu. Nanatarima towi atuwong mannennungengng.

³⁰Iyakiya maga tau makkekkuwangngw poddiyolo namancaji matu poddimonri na makkekkuwangngw iya poddimonri mancajiwi matu poddiyolo."

20¹"Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-pada pakkalarapangengngw: Engka sddi tau mappunnai dare anggoro, massui ri l untu sappa tau majjama ri dare anggorona.

²Nasitujuinnana untu riwaja mennang sddi dowi pra si esso, nasuroni majjama ri dare anggorona.

³Tett asra I, laosi iyaro punna dare, nanaitai siyagangngar tau ri pasa d jamanna.

⁴Nakkedana lao ri mennang, Laono majjama ri dare anggoroku. Uwajapo sibawa gaji iya sitinaja.

⁵Laoni mennang. Tett seppulo duwa tangasso sibawa tett tellu arawngng, massusi iyaro punna dare nanapogau pada-pada.

⁶Kira-kira tett lima arawngng, massusi nanaitai engka mupa tau d jamanna. Nanakutana lao ri mennang, Magi mutettong puppu esso kuwa d gaga mupogau?

⁷Nappbali iyaro sining tauw, Dgaga tau pajjamaki. Nakkeda iyaro punna dare, Rkko makkuwaitu, laono majjama ri dare anggoroku.

⁸Labunnana esso, makkedani iyaro punna dare anggoro lao ri mandorona, Obbini iyaro sining pajjama, namuwajai gajinna tungke-tungke, mappammulai muttama poddimonri gangka iya bung muttama.

⁹Napolna sining pajjamana iya mappammula majjama tett lima arawngng. Tungke-tungke tarima sddi dowi pra.

¹⁰Napol tona sining pajjama iya risuwa mappammula I. Mappikkirini mennang tentu lebbi mennang natarima matu. Padahal sddi tommi dowi pra bawang riwrngngi.

¹¹Wettunna natarima iyaro dowi, mannoko-nokoni mennang lao ri punna dare:

¹²Iyaro sining pajjama iya pol poddimonri sijammi bawang majjama. Na idi si essoki majjama ri yawana tire pella kesso, iyakiya Puwang mpajai mennang pada-pada idi!

¹³Nappbali iyaro punna dare anggoro lao ri sala sddinna pol ri mennang, Eh sellao, d upassala lao ri iko. Dga na iko situjui tarima gaji sddi dowi pra untu majjama si esso?

¹⁴Nah, alani gajimmu namulao. Mmeng macinnaka mprngngi tau iya muttama poddimonri, gaji iya pada uwrngngkko.

¹⁵Dga naweddikka pogau siloku lao ri appunnangekku? Iyarga mangmpurukoga, nasaba makacuwaka?"

¹⁶Nainappa makkedasi Ysus, "Makkuwa toniro sining tau iya poddimonri mancaji matu poddiyolo, nasining tau poddiyolo mancajiwi matu poddimonri."

¹⁷Wettunna Ysus mattuju ri Yrusalm, ri tengnga laleng Naobbini iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na maddeppungeng. Nakkeda lao ri mennang,

¹⁸"Engkalingai! Makkekkuwangng mattujuki ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro riyabbryang matu Anana Tolino lao ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama. Narihukkung mat matu,

¹⁹nainappa riyabbryang lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi. Nalklli matu mennang, napanrasa-rasai, sibawa nasallii. Iyakiya ri esso matellu, ripaotoi matu paimeng."

²⁰ Napolna bainna Zbdus sibawa ana-anana ri Ysus. Sujuni ri yolona Ysus untu mllauwi anu suwa.

²¹ Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga riylori Bu?" Nappbali iyaro ibu, "Macinnaka iya duwa anaku tudang ri abyona sibawa ataunna Bapa rkko mancaji arungngi Bapa matti."

²² Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D muwissengngi aga muwllau. Mullga mnungngi pol ri inungeng anrasa-rasang iya harus Uwnung?" Nappbali mennang, "Uwull."

²³ Nakkeda Ysus, "Mnung tokko matu pol ri inungek-Ku. Iyakiya passalenna iya tudangng ri abyoku iyarga ri atauk-Ku, tenniya ha-Ku pattentui. Iyaro sining onrongng iyanaritu untu sining tau iya pura napattentu Ambo-Ku."

²⁴ Wettunna iya seppulo ana guru laingng nangkalinga gauro, macaini mennang lao ri iya duwa tau massilessurengngro.

²⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbi manenni mennang ri Ysus nainappa makkeda, "Muwisseng makkeda sining pamimping bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala napanrasa-rasai rayana, sibawa sining tomarajana mennang natanroiwi mennang.

²⁶ Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro. Sibalna, tau malo mancaji battowa ri yellemu, harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.

²⁷ Sibawa tau malo mancaji mariyolo ri yellemu, harusui mancaji atammu.

²⁸ Pada-padato Anana Tolino; poli tenniya untu ritumaningi, iyakiya untu mattumani, sibawa mabbryangngi nyawa-Na untu paleppeu maga tau."

²⁹ Wettunna mennang nasalai Yrikho, maga tau maccowriwi Ysus.

³⁰ Engka duwa tau buta tudang ri wiring lalengng. Wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda Ysus lalo, gorani mennang, "Ana Daud, amasiki!"

³¹ Tau maga iya engka kuwaro macairiwi mennang sibawa suroi mennang mammekko. Iyakiya lebbi cennoi mennang gora, "Puwang, Ana Daud, amasiki!"

³² Nalppanna Ysus nainappa naobbi mennang. Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga macinna Upogau lao ri iko?"

³³ Nappbali mennang, "Puwang, macinnaki makkita!"

³⁴ Messni Ysus lao ri mennang, nanakarawai matanna mennang. Iyatoro wettu naulli mennang makkita. Nainappa mennang maccowriwi Ysus.

21 ² Nappaseng Ysus ri mennang, "Laono ri kampong engka ri yolomuro. Namuwitai matu sikaju kaledd tassiyo silaong anana. Leppessang duwai namutiwii mai.

³ Rkko engka tau makkutana, powadangngi iyaro tauw, Napparelluwangngi Puwangng, na iyaro tauw naleppessangngi matu iyaro kaledd muwala."

⁴ Makuwaniro gau kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga napowada nabi pada-padaw,

⁵ "Powadanni lao ri Sion, polni Arummu ri iko. Malemma kininnawai sibawa tonangi sikaju kaledd, sikaju ana kaledd lolo."

⁶ Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus napogau pada-pada ripasengengngngngi mennang ri Ysus.

⁷ Natiwini mennang iyaro kaledd silaong anana. Nainappa nalapiki mennang iyaro sining kaledd sibawa jumbana. Nainappa natonangi Ysus.

⁸ Maga tau kuwaro pallebbai sining jumbana ri lalengng, na tau laingng rettei takk-takk aju nanatalei ri tengnga-tengnga lalengng.

⁹ Tau maga iya joppa ri yolo sibawa ri monrinna Ysus gora-gorani, "Tuwoi Ana Daud! Ribarakkakiwi iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng! Pojini Allataala Iya Pommatanr!"

¹⁰ Wettunna Ysus muttama ri Yrusalm, marukkani sining pabbanuwana kotaro. Nakkutana sining tauw, "Niga iya?"

¹¹ Nappbali tau maga iya tinrosiyngngi Ysus, "Alna Nabi Ysus, pol ri Nazart ri Galila."

¹² Nainappa muttamani Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng, nanarukkai sining tau mabbalu-balubalu sibawa mangelliy kuwaro. Nabali mjanna passl dowi, sibawa bangko-bangkona pabbalu jangang-jangangng.

¹³ Nakkeda lao risining tauwro, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda napowadai Allataala, Riyasengngi matu Bola-Ku bola onrong massempajang. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi saranna paddampo!"

¹⁴ Polni ri Ysus sining tau buta sibawa pso ri Bolana Puwangng, naripajjappa mennang ri Ysus.

¹⁵ Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama macaii mitai sining anu makalallaing iya napogau Ysus. Sibawa macai towi mennang mngkalingai ana-ana gora-gora ri Bolana Puwangng, "Tuwoi Ana Daud!"

¹⁶ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ysus, "Muwngkalingaga napowada mennang?" Nappbali Ysus, "Iyy, Uwngkalinga. Dpaga naengka mubacai aya Kitta: Ana-ana sibawa analolo purani Mupagguru untu powadai pappojiyang sukku?"

¹⁷ Nainappa Ysus salaiwi mennang, nanassu pol ri kotaro nalao ri Btania, nanabbenni kuwaro.

¹⁸ Malni pappa bajana, ri laleng allalengenna lisu ri kota, malupuni Ysus.

¹⁹ Naitana sipong ara ri wiring lalengng. Nalaona ri pong araro, iyakiya d nalolongengngi muwi sddi buwa sangadinna daud-daung bawang. Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri pong ajuro, "Dna muwabbuwana matu!" Tappa matteru makelle iyaro pong ara.

²⁰Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus naita iyaro kajajiyangng, hrang sennani mennang. Nakkutana mennang, "Pkkugi wedding matteru mat siseng iyaro pong ara?"

²¹Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng. Rkko mateppeko sibawa d mubata-bata, wedding tokko pogau iya pura Upogau lao ri pong ara. Natenniya iyaro bawang, mala mullto matu makkeda lao ri bulu-buluw, Tarakkano sibawa ltt ri laleng tasi; nakajajiyang matu iyaro gau.

²²Agi-agi muwllau ri laleng sempajammu, mutarimai matu, assaleng mateppeko."

²³Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng, nanauttama sibawa mappagguru kuwaro. Wettun-Na mappagguru, polni kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi ri Alna nanakkutana, "Aga nallalengi na-Mupogau iya manennaro? Niga mprk-Ko ha?"

²⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Malo tokka makkutana ri iko. Narkko mubaliwi, nainappa Upowadakko ha niga nasibawang Upogau gau-gauw.

²⁵Ha niga napak Yohans Paccemm? Allataala iyarga tolino?" Nappammulana kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi barunding ri yellena mennang, "Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana Allataala, makkedai matu, Rkko makkuwaitu magi nad mumateppe ri alna?"

²⁶ Iyakiya rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana tolino, mtauki lao ri tau maga, saba nangga manengngi mennang Yohans sddiwi nabi."

²⁷ Jaji mappbaliwi mennang, "D taissengngi." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu dto Umalo powadakko ha niga nasibawang Upogau iya manennaro."

²⁸ Nakkeda Ysus, "Pkkugi pallolongemmu makkekkuwangng passalenna gauw? Engka sddi ambo mappunnai duwa ana worowan. Iyaro tauw laowi ri anana macowa sibawa makkedda, Na, laono iya esso majjama ri dare anggoro.

²⁹ Nappbali iyaro ana, D umalo. Iyakiya rimunri, napinrai pikkiranna nanalao ri dare anggororo.

³⁰ Nainappa iyaro ambo laosi ri anana maduwa, napowadangngi pada-pada ana macowa. Nappbali iyaro ana maduwa, Madcnni Ambo. Iyakiya d nalao.

³¹ Nari yellena iya duwa anaro, nigana pogau lona ambona?" Nappbali kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi, "Iya macowa." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ateppeno: Sining passinge sima sibawa sining makkunrai cakkuribangng poddiyoloiko matu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala naiya iko.

³² Nasaba poli Yohans Paccemm, sibawa mappaitangngi lao ri iko cara atuwong iya naloriy Puwangng, iyakiya iko d mumalo

mateppe ri pappagguruwana, na sining passinge sima sibawa sining makkunrai cakkuribangng matepei ri alna. Iyakiya namuni purani muwita iya manennaro, dto mupinrai pikkirammu sibawa d mumateppe ri Puwangng."

³³Nakkeda Ysus, "Engkalingai iya pakkalarapangeng sddippa. Engka sddi punna tana tanengiwi suwa dare anggoro. Nasappoi mattulili, sibawa kalinna kalebbong untu napparaki anggoro, nainappa napatettongeng langkiyang anganrowangeng. Purairo nappasswanni iyaro dare anggoro lao risining pajjamana, nainappa lao ri wanuwa laingng.

³⁴Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa anggoro, nakirinni iyaro punna tana sining pattumaninna lao risining pajjamana dare anggororo untu tarimai bagiyanna.

³⁵Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjamana dare anggoro natikkengngi iyaro sining pattumaninna punna tana: Iya sddi nabarasai, iya laingng naunoi, na laingngssi nagenrungiwi batu.

³⁶Nakirissi punna tanaro sining pattumani laingng. Iyakiya rigaukeng towi sibawa cara pada-pada dnr.

³⁷Angkanna iyaro punna tana nakirinni lao ri mennang ana ri alna. Pikkirina, Pasti napakalebbii matu iyaro anaku.

³⁸Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naita anana punna tanaro,

makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, Iyana ahli warisina. Laono mai taunoi, kuwammengngi narilolongeng warisina!

³⁹Natikkenni iyaro ana, nanabuwangngi massu, nanaunoi."

⁴⁰Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko lisui iyaro punna dare anggoro, aga napogau lao risining pajjamaro?"

⁴¹Nappbali mennang, "Pasti naunoi matu iyaro sining tau maja, nainappa nappasswang iyaro dare anggoro lao ri tau laingng iya malo mabbryangngi bagiyanna pol ri wassl tanaro ri wettunna."

⁴²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D paga mubacai iya taroki ri laleng Kitta? Batu iya d napaki tukang bangunangng mancajiwi batu iya poko. Iyana pangkaukenna Puwangng, temmaka gellona!"

⁴³Nakkeda Ysus, "Jaji ngngerangngi, sininna ha selaku ummana Allataala ribbbui matu pol ri iko nariwrng lao risddi bangsa iya pajoppangngi parnta-parntana Allataala.

⁴⁴[Tau iya semp' pol ri baturo, ancuru'i matu, na tau iya nageppa iyaro batu, nallui matu mancaji awu.]"

⁴⁵Wettunna nangkalinga kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi iyaro sining pakkalarapangenna Ysus, naissenni mennang makkeda mabbicarai Ysus passalenna mennang.

⁴⁶ Jaji makkuragani mennang tikkengngi. Iyakiya mtau i lao ri tau maga, saba iyaro tau maga nanggai Ysus sddiwi nabi.

22 ¹ Mabbicarasi Ysus lao ri tau magaro sibawa pak pakkalarapangeng,

² adan-Na, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-pada i pakkalarapangengngw: Engka sddi arung pabbottingngi ana worowanna.

³ Iyaro arungng nasuroni sining pattumaninna lao duppaiwi sining tau pura naundang lao ri pstaro. Iyakiya iyaro sining undangengng d namalo pol.

⁴ Nainappa iyaro arungng nasurosi sining pattumaninna laingng. Nakkeda lao ri mennang: Powadangngi sining undangengngro: Sadiyani patala. Saping sibawa ana-ana sapikku iya kaminang makessingng purani rigr. Sadiya manenni. Talaona ri abottingengng!

⁵ Iyakiya iyaro sining undangengng pada d nabati-batiwi. Laowi mennang tungke-tungke ri jama-jamanna iya sddi laowi ri darena, iya laingng ri perusahaanna;

⁶ na iya laingngssi natikkengngi sining pattumaninna arungngro, nainappa nabarasa sibawa nauno mennang.

⁷ Wettunna nangkalinga arungng iyaro gau, macai sennani. Nakirinni sining tentarana untu mpunoi sining pabbunoro, sibawa natunui kotana mennang.

⁸Purairo naobbini sining pattumaninna, nainappa makkeda, Sadiyani psta abottingengng, iyakiya sining undangengng d nasipato.

⁹Laono makkekkuwangng ri watattana, namuwobbii tauw lao ri abottingengng singngga-gana.

¹⁰Nalaona iyaro sining pattumani. Laoni mennang ri watattana nanapaddeppungengngi sininna tauw iya naruntu mennang kuwaro, iya makessingng sibawa maja. Napennona ruwangang abottingengngro sibawa sining undangengng.

¹¹Nainappa muttama iyaro arungng untu mita-itai sining undangenna. Naitani engka sddi tau ri pestaro iya d nappak pakyang psta.

¹²Nanakkutana lao ri tauwro, Eh sellao, pkkugiko mulli muttama kuwa nad muwappak pakyang psta? Iyaro tauw dgaga naulli pogau.

¹³Nainappa iyaro arungng makkeda lao risining pattumaninna, Siyoi aj sibawa limanna iyaro tauw, namubuwangngi massu ri onrong iya mapettangng. Nakkuwanaro matu engka teri sibawa anrasa-rasang."

¹⁴Nainappa natutu Ysus iyaro pakkalarapangng makkuwa, "Maga riyobbi, iyakiya cddmi bawang ripil."

¹⁵Nainappa sining tau Farisi sibawani lao barunding passalenna pkkugi mennang

wedding palaiwi siyo-siyo Ysus sibawa pakkutana-pakkutanana.

¹⁶Nanakirinna mennang ana-ana gurunna lao ri Ysus silaong siyagangngar anggota-anggotana golonganna Hrods. Makkedani iyaro sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, irissekki Bapa malempu. Mappaggurui Bapa sibawa terus terang passalenna lona Allataala lao ri tolino, nad mubati-batiwi pallolongenna nigi-nigi. Saba Bapa d napasilaingengngi tauw.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, coba Bapa powadakki: Manuru peraturanna agamata, weddigga makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar iyarga d?"

¹⁸Naissengngi Ysus akkattana mennang iya majaro, jaji makkedai, "Eh sining tau munap! Magi mumalo palai-Ka siyo?"

¹⁹Cobasai paitak-Ka dowi iya mupak untu makkamaja sima!" Nainappa nawrnni mennang Ysus sddi dowi pra.

²⁰Nakkutana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Niga gambara sibawa aseng iya?"

²¹Nappbali mennang, "Kaisar." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, wrnni lao ri Kaisar aga iya nappunnaiy Kaisar, sibawa lao ri Allataala aga iya nappunnangiy Allataala."

²²Wettunna nangkalinga pappakatajangngro, hranni mennang. Nanalaona salaiwi Ysus.

²³ Iyatoro wettu, engka siyagangngar tau Saduki pol ri Ysus. Mennang iyanaritu golongang iya mappallolongengng makkeda tau mat dna natuwo paimeng.

²⁴ Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa Guru, Musa mappagguruwangngi makkeda: Rkko sddi worowan mat, nad nappunnai ana, padaorowanna harus kawingwi iyar jandana, kuwammengngi nawrngngi wija-wijanna lao ri tauiya matnaro.

²⁵ Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan iya monro kuwa. Kawingngi iya macowa, namat d nappunnai ana. Naiyar jandana ritarongenni padaorowanna.

²⁶ Naiyar padaorowanna mat towi d nappunnai ana. Gau padaro kajajiyang towi sibawa padaorowanna matellu sibawa lettu rimapitu.

²⁷ Angkanna iyar makkunrai matto.

²⁸ Nah, ri wettunna ripatuwo tau mat paimeng, nigana punna bain iyar makkunrai? Saba iya pituro purai napubain."

²⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Sala pahang sennako, saba d mupahangngi Kitta, iyarga akuwasanna Allataala.

³⁰ Saba rkko tuwoi matu paimeng tau mat, dna nakawinna matu mennang, sangadinna tuwoi matu pada-pada malaka ri suruga.

³¹ Dpaga naengka mubacai aga napowada Allataala passalenna ripatuwona paimeng tau mat? Makkedai Allataala,

³²Iyyana Allataalana Abraham, Allataalana Ishak sibawa Allataalana Yakub. Iyaro Allataala tenniya Allataalana tau mat. Allataalanai tau tuwo!"

³³Wettunna nangkalinga tau magaro pappakatajanna Ysus, bengnga sennani lao ri pappagguruwan-Na.

³⁴Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Farisi makkeda purani nabbu Ysus sining tau Saduki d naulli makkedadana, maddeppungenni mennang.

³⁵Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang, iyanaritu sddiwi guru agama, coba palaiwi siyo Ysus sibawa sddi pakkutana,

³⁶"Pa Guru, parnta kganna kaminang poko ri laleng hukkunna agama?"

³⁷Nappbali Ysus, "Amasiwi Puwang Allataalamu sissukku atimmu, sibawa sissukku nyawamu, enrengng sininna akkalemmu.

³⁸Iyanaro parnta poko sibawa kaminang pentingng!

³⁹Parnta maduwa iya pada mammulangngro: Amasiwi pada-padammu, pada-pada muwamasinna almu.

⁴⁰Sininna hukkunna agama iya nabbryangng Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna sininna nabi poli ri iya duwa parntaro."

⁴¹Ri wettu maddeppungenna mupa sining tau Farisi kuwaro, makkutanani Ysus lao ri mennang,

⁴²"Aga pallolongemmu passalenna Arung Pappassalama? Wijannai niga?" Nappbali mennang, "Wijannai Daud."

⁴³Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aga sabana Rohna Allataala nawrngngi wahyu Daud untu teppui Arung Pappassalama Puwang? Saba makkedai Daud,

⁴⁴Makkedai Puwangng lao ri Puwakku: Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi Upatunru sining balim-Mu lao ri Iko.

⁴⁵Jaji rkko nateppui Daud Arung Pappassalamaro Puwang, pkkugi wedding wijanna Daud?"

⁴⁶D sddi tau mulli baliwi Ysus. Nappammula essoro, dgaga barani makkutanangngi agi-agi lao ri Ysus.

23¹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau maga sibawa ri ana-ana gurun-Na,

²"Guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi lolongeng akuwasang untu tassri hukkunna Musa.

³Rimakkuwannanaro atinuluriwi sibawa turusiwi sininna napparntangng mennang. Iyakiya aja mupogau agi iya napogau mennang, saba d napajoppai mennang aga nappagguruwang mennang.

⁴Natuntui mennang gau-gau mawatangng sibawa mabbri peraturang-peraturang iya matane, iyakiya muwi cdd dto natulungngi tauw pajoppai.

⁵ Sininna napogau mennang banna untu naita tauw bawang. Nattungka mennang pak tulu sempajang iya malebba sibawa palampriwi jomb-jomb jumbana mennang!

⁶ Napoji sining onrong iya makessingng ri psta, sibawa kadra-kadra magello ri bola assompangng.

⁷ Napoji mennang ripakalebba ri tauw ri pasa sibawa riyobbi Pa guru.

⁸ Iyakiya iko, aja mumalo riyobbi Pa Guru, saba sddi bawang Gurummu, na iko maneng massilessurekko.

⁹ Sibawa aja muwobbii sddi tau ri linow Ambo, saba sddi bawang Ambomu, iyanaritu Ambo ri suruga.

¹⁰ Na ajato mumalo riyobbi Pamimping, saba sddi bawang pamimpimmu, iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala.

¹¹ Tau iya kaminang battowa ri yellemu, harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.

¹² Tau iya pakatanrngngi alna ripakariyawai matu, na tau iya pakariyawangngi alna ripakatanri matu."

¹³ "Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga. Mulawa-lawaiwi tauw untu mancaji wargana ummana Allataala. Nad mumalo mancaji wargana ummana Allataala, na tau laingng iya malo mulawa-lawaiwi.

¹⁴ [Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi: Mupoji mabbonga-

bonga. Mubelli sining janda sibawa murampasa'i bolana, na untu' tongkoi jamuro masempajakko malamp'. Iyanaro saba'na namatane matu pahukkungemmu!]

¹⁵ Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Laoko mabla limbang tasi, sibawa sollriwi pottanangng banna untu puttamai sddi tau ri agamamu. Namuttamanana iyaro tauw ri agamamu, muwbbui mennang calonna ranaka iya wkkaduwa lebbi maja naiya iko!

¹⁶ Cilakano iko sining pamimping buta! Muwappagguruwangngi makkuwa, Rkko nattanrowangngi tauw Bolana Puwangng, iyaro tauw d natassiyo ri tanrona; iyakiya rkko nattanrowangngi ulaweng engka ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, tassiyo ri tanrona.

¹⁷ Iko sining tau donggo iya buta! Kga lebbi penting, ulawenna iyarga Bolana Puwangng iya pancajiyngngi ulawengngro mapaccing?

¹⁸ Muwappagguruwangngi towi iya, Rkko sddi tau nattanrowangngi mzba, iyaro tauw d natassiyo ri tanrona; iyakiya rkko nattanrowangngi pakkasuwiyang iya engka ri yasna mezbaro, tassiyo ri tanronaro.

¹⁹ Anengka makkuwa butamu! Kga lebbi penting? Pakkasuwiyammu iyarga mzba iya pancajiyngngi pakkasuwiyangngro mapaccing?

²⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko sddi tau mattanrowangngi mzba, bettuwanna

nattanrowangngi mzba sibawa sininna
pakkasuwiyang iya engka ri yasna.

²¹ Narkko sddi tau nattanrowangngi
Bolana Puwangng, bettuwanna iyaro
nattanrowangngi Bolana Puwangng, sibawa
Allataala iya monro kuwaro.

²² Rkko sddi tau mattanrowangngi suruga,
bettuwanna iyaro nattanrowangngi kadra
arajanna Puwangng sibawa Allataala iya
tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangngro.

²³ Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga.
Rampa-rampa pada talasi, adas cening,
sibawa jintang, muwabbryangngi tawa
seppulona untu Puwangng. Padahal gau-
gau iya kaminang pentingng ri laleng
hukkung-hukkunna agama, padanna:
Adlkengng, pammas sibawa atinulurengng
d mubati-batiwi. Padahal iyaro sitongenna
harusu mupogau, sibawa dnato muwallupaiwi
laing-laingng.

²⁴ Iko pamimping-pamimping butako!
Mupanapii lale ri laleng uwai nungemmu
padahal unta muwemme!

²⁵ Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga!
Mangko-mangkumu sibawa sinning penmmu
mubissaiwi mapacking bagiyang saliwenna,
padahal bagiyang ri lalenna macarpa senna
sibawa gau-gau iya mulolongengng sibawa
apddarang enrengng angowang.

²⁶ Eh tau Farisi iya buta! Bissaiwi riyolo mapaccing-paccing bagiyang ri lalenna mangko-mangkumu sibawa sining penmu, kuwammengngi namapaccitto bagiyang saliwenna!

²⁷ Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Pada-padako tampung iya riparada put; makessing riita ri saliwenna, iyakiya ri lalenna penno buku-buku sibawa sininna iya makebbongng.

²⁸ Makkuwa tokkoro iko. Pol saliweng makessikko paita lao ri tauw; iyakiya ri lalenna, pennoko sibawa apalessuwang enrengng palanggarang-palanggarang."

²⁹ "Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Muwbburengngi tampung nabi-nabi iya makessingng, sibawa blo-bloiwi tugu-tugu apparngngerangenna sining tau iya makessingng atuwo-tuwonna.

³⁰ Namumakkeda, Akkalarapanna tuwoki ri wettunna nn-nnta riyolo, d taccow sibawangngi mennang mpunoi nabi-nabi.

³¹ Jaji almu mangakuiwi makkeda iko ritu wija-wijanna sining tau iya mpunongngi nabi-nabi!

³² Rkko makkuwaitu, patteruni sibawa paccepini dosa-dosa iya pura napammulai nn-nnmuro!

³³ Majako sibawa wija-wijanna tau majako!
Pkkugi weddikko passalamai almu pol ri pahukkungenna ranaka?

³⁴ Engkalingai madcd-dcng: Malo-Ka kiringngi lao ri iko nabi-nabi, sining tau macca sibawa guru-guru; sibagiyanna mennang muwunoi matu, na sibagiyanna laingng musallii. Engka matu mupanrasa-rasa ri laleng sining bola assompangng, sibawa mulellungngi pol risddi kota lao ri kota laingng.

³⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, rihukkukko matu nasaba abbunowang iya mupogau lao ri sininna tauw iya d asalanna mappammulai riyunona Habl iya d napasala, lettu riyunona Zakharia anana Brkia, iya muwuno ri pallawangenna Bolana Puwangng sibawa mzba.

³⁶ Ateppeno. Iya manennaro natanggungngi matu sining tauw makkekkuwangngw!"

³⁷ "Yrusalm, Yrusalm! Muwunoi nabi-nabi, sining surona Allataala mugenrungiwi batu gangka mat. Malweni malo-Ka pasipuppung manengngi pabbanuwamu pada-pada indo manu iya rokongiyngngi ana-anana ri yawana pannina, iyakiya d mumalo!

³⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro dna nasibawakko Allataala.

³⁹ Issenni: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng dna muwita-Ka narapi makkedako,

Ribarakkakiwi iya pol sibawa asenna Puwangng."

24¹Wettunna Ysus nasalai Bolana Puwangng, polni ana-ana gurun-Na nanajelloi Bolana Puwangng.

²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Muwitaga iya manennaro? Issenni, dgaga muwi sddi batu pol ri bolaro monro matu tassusung ri onronna. Iya manennaro riruttungngi matu."

³Nalaona Ysus ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, tudanna-Na, polni ana-ana gurun-Na untu mabbicara mammessang-messang. Nakkeda mennang ri Ysus, "Powadakki uppanna kajajiyang iya manennaro! Aga tanra-tanranna iya mappaitangngngngi apolnna Bapa sibawa paccappureнна lino?"

⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Atikeko, ajakk ribellko.

⁵Saba maga tau pol matu sibawa paki asek-Ku sibawa makkeda, Iyyana Arung Pappassalama! Nabelli matu mennang maga tau.

⁶Muwngkalingai matu oni-oni ammusurengng sibawa sining karbanna, iyakiya aja mumtau. Saba iyaro gau-gau harusui kajajiyang, iyakiya tenniya bettuwanna makkeda wettunnana kiyame.

⁷Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa laingng, sibawa wanuwa sddi nagasai wanuwa laingng. Kajajiyangngi matu akkadrengng kgi-kgi sibawa mpwangngi tana.

⁸Iya manennaro pammulanna bawang, pada-pada peddi napneddingiy sddi makkunrai ri wettu malona mmana.

⁹Nainappa ritikkeko matu sibawa riyabbryang untu risissa sibawa riyuno. Nabenciko matu sininna lino nasaba muwaccowri-Ka.

¹⁰Iyaro wettu maga tau massakka sibawa balibella enrengng sibenci-benciwi sddi lao ri laingng.

¹¹Mompoi matu nabi-nabi palsu, nanabelli maga tau.

¹²Mallebbangngi matu gau maja makuwamani hbana angkanna maga tau dna naulli mamas.

¹³Iyakiya tau iya mattahangng lettu ri paccappurengng, ripassalamai matu.

¹⁴Sibawa Karba Madcngng passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta riyappallebbangngngi matu ri sininna lino, kuwammengngi sininna tauw nangkalingai. Purapiro, nainappa pol kiyame."

¹⁵"Muwitai matu Ja iya paancuru, pada-pada napowada Nabi Danil, tettong ri onrong mapaccngng. (Papparnngngerang lao ri pabbaca: Pnessaiwi aga bettuwanna.)

¹⁶Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda, harusui lari lao ri bulu.

¹⁷Tau iya engka ri coppo bola aja nanonno untu mala anu suwa ri lalempola.

¹⁸Tau iya engka ri dare, aja nalisu untu malai jumbana.

¹⁹Anengka makkuwa mappakatau-tauna iyaro esso lao ri makkunrai iya mattampu, sibawa indo iya pasusummupi ana lolona!

²⁰Assempajakko kuwammengngi aja lalo muharusu lari ri wettu pabosi iyarga ri esso Saba!

²¹Ri esso-esso iya mappakatau-tauro engka matu asussang battowa iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang sipongenna lino lettu makkekkuwangng, sibawa d tona nakajajiyanna.

²²Akkalarapanna Allataala d naponcokiwi wettunna; dgaga sddi tau salama. Iyakiya nasaba umma-Na, naponcokiwi Allataala iyaro wettu.

²³Iyaro wettu, rkko engka sddi tau makkeda lao ri iko, Itai, iyaro Arung Pappassalama engkai kuwa! iyarga Engkai kuwaro! aja mumateppe ri tauwro.

²⁴Saba mompoi matu pappassalama-pappassalama palsu sibawa nabi-nabi palsu. Napogau matu gau-gau iya makalallaingng sibawa mappahrang-hrangng untu pabengnguwang, nnull umma-Na muto Allataala.

²⁵Jaji, ngngerangngi! Purano upowadang lebbi riyolo riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang iyaro gau.

²⁶Rkko makkedai tauw ri iko, Itai, Engkai kuwaro ri padang kessi! aja mulao kuwaro. Iyarga rkko makkedai, Itai mallekkei ri laleng bili kuwa! aja mumateppe.

²⁷Saba apolnna Anana Tolino pada-padai tappa billa iya mattappa pol alau, namattappa lettu ri yajang.

²⁸Kgi engka bakk, kuwatowitu engka manu-manu pakkandr bakk."

²⁹"D namaitta purana asussangngro, mapettangngi matu mata esso, sibawa d nattappa ktengng. Maddennei matu sining wttowingng, sibawa sining panguwasa ri btara kacauwi matu.

³⁰Purairo tanranna Anana Tolino paitani matu ri langi. Iyaro wettu sininna bangsa ri lino teriwi matu. Naitai matu mennang Anana Tolino pol ri yasna ellungng sibawa akuwasanna enrengng alebbireнна battowa.

³¹Ripaonini matu taromp battowa, nanasuroi matu Anana Tolino malaka-malaka-Na paddeppungengngi umma-Na pol ri eppa sulapa, pol ri cappa langi sddi lettu ri cappa langi, laingng."

³²"Agguruko pol ri pong ara. Rkko manyilai takk-takkna sibawa masom, enrengng mammulani cura-cura, muwissennitu makkeda mawni wettu timo.

³³Makkuwatoni ro rkko muwitai kajajiyang gau-gauro, muwissennitu makkeda macaw sennani wettunna.

³⁴Issenni! Iyaro gau-gau kajajiyangngi matu ri wettu dnapa namat sining tauw makkekkuwangng.

³⁵Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."

³⁶"Dgaga missengngi uppanna essona sibawa wettunna, muwi sining malaka ri suruga iyarna Anana Allataala, banna Ambo bawang missengngi.

³⁷Rkko poli matu Anana Tolino, keadaanna pada-padai wettunna Nuh riyolo.

³⁸Ri esso-esso dnapa nalmpe raja, sining tauw manri, minungngi sibawa bottingngi. Makkuwaniro matteru-teru narapi esso nauttamakiy Nuh ri laleng kappala.

³⁹Wettunna Impe raja mappo manengngi mennang, nappai mainge mennang aga matu kajajiyang. Makkuwaniro keadaanna matu rkko poli Anana Tolino.

⁴⁰Iyaro wettu, duwa tau mattengngang majjama ri dare: sddi tau ritiwi matu, na sddi risalai.

⁴¹Duwa makkunrai mattengngang malllu gandong: Sddi ritiwi matu, na sddi risalai.

⁴²Jaji, atikeko, saba d muwissengngi uppanna pol matu Puwammu.

⁴³Engngerangngi iya! Akkalarapanna naissengngi punna bola tett siyaga ri wenni napol matu panga, dna namatinro, kuwammengngi d namuttama panga ri lalempolana.

⁴⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, harusu tokko sadiya-sadiya. Saba Anana Tolino poli matu ri wettu iya d musenna-sennai."

⁴⁵Nakkedasi Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, pattumani nigana matinulu sibawa mapanr? Alna ritu riyakka ri puwanna mancaji kapala lao ri sining pattumani laingng; kuwammengngi napanri mennang ri wettunna.

⁴⁶Temmaka sennana iyaro pattumani rkko lisui puwanna, nanapoliwi mattonget-tongeng pogau jama-jamanna.

⁴⁷Ateppeno, iyaro puwangng nappaddettangengngi matu sininna waramparanna lao ri pattumaninnaro.

⁴⁸Iyakiya rkko majai iyaro pattumani, makkedai ri laleng atinna,

⁴⁹Maitta mupa nappa lisu Puwakku, nappammula barasakiwi pattumani-pattumani laingng, enrengng manr mnung sibawa sining tau pammabokengng.

⁵⁰Nainappa lisuni matu Puwanna ri esso sibawa wettu iya d nasenna-sennai.

⁵¹Nariajara tongenna matu iyaro pattumani ri Puwanna, enrengng riyabbyang ri onronna tau munap. Naterina matu mennang sibawa manrasa-rasa kuwaro."

25¹"Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku Puwang, keadaanna pada-padai ri laleng pakkalarapangngw: Engka seppulo anadara tinrosiwi bottingng tungke-tungke

mala pajjennangeng, nainappa lao duppaiwi bottimpuran.

²Na lima tau pol ri mennang madonggo sibawa lima lainna mapanr.

³Iya lima anadara madonggo tiwii pajjennangeng, iyakiya d natiwi bokong minnya.

⁴Iya lima anadara mapanr tiwii pajjennangeng sibawa bokong minnya.

⁵Iyaro bottimpuran matenggei pol, nacakkarudduna iyaro ana-anadara angkanna matinro.

⁶Tengnga benni nappa ritu nangkalinga sadda gora, Polni bottimpuran! Laono mai muduppaiwi!

⁷Motoni iyaro seppulo anadara, nanatunuiwi pajjennangenna mennang.

⁸Nakkeda ana-anadara iya madonggo lao ri mapanr, Wrkki cdd minnyamu, saba maloi pedd pajjennangetta.

⁹Nappbali iyaro ana-anadara mapanr, D nawedding, nasaba d matu nagenne minnyata untu idi maneng. Laono muwelli ri toko!

¹⁰Nalaona iyaro ana-anadara iya madonggo melli minnya. Ri wettu laona mennang, lettuni bottimpuran. Iyaro lima anadara iya sadiyanna muttamani silaong bottimpuran ri onrong psta, narisuluna tange!

¹¹Purairo lettuni ana-anadara laingng. Gorani mennang, Puwang, Puwang, timpakekki tange.

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi bottimpuran, D Uwissekko!"

¹³Nainappa natutuni Ysus pakkalarapangngro makkuwa, "Rimakkuwannanaro jaga-jagako, saba d muwissengngi essona iyarga wettunna."

¹⁴"Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku Puwang, keadaanna pada-pada towi ri laleng pakkalarapangngw. Engka sddi worowan malo lao ri onrong mabla. Naobbini sining pattumaninna, nainappa nappaddettangeng waramparanna ri mennang.

¹⁵Nawrnni lao ri tungke pattumaniro situru pakkullnna tungke-tungke. Lao risddi tau nawrngngi limassebbu dowi laweng. Laingng nawrngngi duwassebbu dowi laweng sibawa lao risddippa nawrngngi sisebbu dowi laweng. Nainappa joppa.

¹⁶Pattumani iya tarima limassebbu dowi laweng masittani lao dangkang, nasarona limassebbu dowi laweng.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro pattumani iya tarima duwassebbu dowi laweng saro toni duwassebbuto.

¹⁸Iyakiya pattumani iya lolongengng sisebbu dowi laweng laowi kali kalebbong ri tana, nanasubbui dowina puwanna kuwaro.

¹⁹Maitta senna puranaro, lisuni puwanna iyaro sining pattumani, nappammula mappasilolongeng sibawa mennang.

²⁰Polni pattumani iya lolongengng limassebbu dowi laweng, nanabbryangngi seppulo sebbu. Adanna, Puwang, limassebbu dowi laweng tawrkka Puwang. Taitani, lolongessika saro limassebbu.

²¹Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Madcnni, iko iyanaritu pattumani iya makessingng sibawa matinulu. Nasaba weddikko riyatepperi lao ri iya cdd, maloka mappaddettangengngi iya maga lao ri iko. Uttamano sibawa accowno massennas-sennang sibawa iyya.

²²Nainappa polni iyaro pattumani tarima duwassebbu dowi laweng, nakkeda, Puwang, duwassebbu dowi laweng tawrkka Puwang. Taitani, lolongessika saro duwassebbusi.

²³Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Madcnni, ikonatu pattumani iya makessingng sibawa matinulu. Nasaba weddikko riyatepperi lao ri iya cdd, maloka mappaddettangengngi iya maga lao ri iko. Uttamano sibawa accowno massennas-sennang sibawa iyya!

²⁴Nainappa polni iyaro pattumani iya lolongengng sisebbu dowi laweng, nanakkeda, Puwang, uwissekki sddi tau iya mabecco. Maccppu buwaki Puwang ri onrong d tattaneng, sibawa mngngalaki ri onrong d tamporiwi bin.

²⁵Mtauka, jaji laoka subbui dowita Puwang ri lalenna tana. Engkani dowita Puwang.

²⁶Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Ikonatu pattumani maja sibawa makuttu! Dga napura

muwissengngi makkeda maccppu buwaka ri onrong d uwattaneng, sibawa mngngala ri onrong d uwampo bin?

²⁷Rkko makkuwaitu, sitongenna harusuko taroi iyaro dowiku ri bangng, kuwammengngi ri wettukku lisu, weddingngi utarima iyaro dowiku sibawa bungana.

²⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, alai iyaro dowi pol ri alna, namuwrngngi tau iya mappunnaiy seppulo sebbu dowi laweng.

²⁹Nasaba tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi magapa, na alebbinna matu. Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya engka mupa ri alna riyala towi matu.

³⁰Na iyaro pattumani d nakkguna, buwanni ri laleng pettangng ri saliweng. Kuwaniro matu teri sibawa manrasa-rasa!"

³¹"Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku Arung ritinrosi ri sininna malaka-Na, tudangngi matu ri yasna kadra arajan-Na iya malebbi.

³²Sininna bangsa ri lino ripaddeppungengngi matu ri yolo-Na. Nainappa napassarang mennang mancaji duwakkonrong pada-pada pakkampi pallaisengngi bimbala pol ri bmb.

³³Sining tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala ripaddeppungengngi ri sedd ataun-Na, na laingng ri sedd abyona.

³⁴Nainappa makkeda matu iyaro Arungng lao risining tauw ri sedd ataun-Na, Laono mai iko iya nabarakkakiy Ambo-Ku. Uttamano ri laleng akkarungeng iya

napassadiyangengngkko mappammulai
pammulanna lino.

³⁵ Saba ri wettuk-Ku malupu, muwrk-Ka nanr,
sibawa ri wettuk-Ku madekka, mupainuk-Ka.
Tau pol-pol-Ka, mutarima-Ka ri bolamu.

³⁶ D Uwappakyang, muwrk-Ka pakyang.
Malasa-Ka, laoko cllngi-Ka. Ritarungku-Ka,
laoko tuluk-Ka.

³⁷ Nakkedana matu iyaro sining tauw,
Puwang, maraganna riitaki Puwang malupu
nariwrkki nanr Puwang, iyarga madekka
naripainukki Puwang?

³⁸ Maraganna nariitaki Puwang selaku tau
pol-pol, nariduppaiki Puwang muttama
ri lalempolata? Maraganna Puwang d
tappakyang, nariwrkki pakyang Puwang?

³⁹ Maraganna nariitaki Puwang malasa,
iyarga ritarungku, naritulukki Puwang?

⁴⁰ Nappbali matu iyaro Arungng, Issenni:
wettunna mupogau gauro, namuni lao risala
sddinna pol ri silessu-silessurek-Ku iya
kaminang matuna, mupogau tonitu lao ri
lyya!

⁴¹ Nainappa makkeda matu iyaro Arungng
lao risining tauw ri sedd abyona, Addsuno
jahanam! Uttamano ri laleng api iya d
nawedding pedd, iya pura ripassadiya untu
Ibillisi sibawa malaka-malakana!

⁴² Saba ri wettuk-Ku malupu, d muwrk-Ka
nanr; wettuk-Ku madekka, d mupainuk-Ka.

⁴³Sddi-Ka tau pol-pol, d mutarima-Ka ri lalempolamu. Temmappakyak-Ka, d muwrk-Ka pakyang. Malasa-Ka sibawa ritarung-Ku, d mujampangi-Ka.

⁴⁴Namakkeda mennang ri Alna, Puwang, maraganna Puwang nariitaki malupu, iyarga madekka, iyarga selaku tau pol-pol, iyarga temmappakyang, iyarga malasa, iyarga ritarungku nad ritulukki Puwang?

⁴⁵Nappbali matu iyaro arungng, Issenni: ri wettunna d mumalo tulungngi sala sddinna tau iya kaminang matunaw, bettuwanna dtotu mumalo tuluk-Ka.

⁴⁶Narihukkung matu iyaro sining tauw sibawa pahukkungeng mannennungengng, nasining tau pogaungngi lona Allataala napneddingiwi matu atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng."

26¹Wettunna Ysus pura manenni nappagguruwang gauro, makkedani lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,

²"Muwissettu duwangngessopi na Esso Maraja Paska, na Anana Tolino riyabbryangngi matu untu risalli!"

³Iyaro wettu kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi maddeppungenni ri saorajana Imang Lompo Kayafas.

⁴Barundinni mennang untu tikkengngi Ysus sibawa mammekko-mekko enrengng mpunoi.

⁵ Nakkeda mennang, "Iyakiya aja naripogau iyaro gau ri wettu ram-ram, saba mompo ammai rukka ri yellena raya."

⁶ Wettunna Ysus engka ri Btania, ri bolana Simon, iya nakenna riyolo lasa oli iya mabbahaya,

⁷ engka sddi makkunrai pol ri Ysus. Tiwii sddi botolo mallise minnya wangi iya masoli. Wettunna Ysus tudang manr, iyaro makkunrai nabbolorenni iyaro minnya wangi ri yasna ulunna Ysus.

⁸ Namacaina ana-ana gurunna Ysus mitai kajajiyangngro. Nakkeda mennang, "Aga gunana iya manenna riyabboloreng?"

⁹ Iyaro minnya wangi wedding ribalu sibawa masuli, na ellinna riwrngngi tau kasiyasi!"

¹⁰ Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang, nanakkeda, "Magi musussaiwi iyaro makkunrai? Napogau suwa makessingng sibawa ripojjiy untu Iyya.

¹¹ Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu, iyakiya Iyya d utuli sibawakko.

¹² Ri laleng nabbolorenni iyaro minnya wangi ri watakkal-Ku, napassadiya-Ka untu amatk-Ku.

¹³ Ateppeno! Risininna lino, kgi-kgi ripallebbang Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, pangkaukenna iya makkunrai ricurita towi matu selaku papparnngerang rialna."

¹⁴Naengka sddi pol riseppulo sddi ana gurunna Ysus, iya riyasengng Yudas Iskariot, lao ri kapala-kapala imangng.

¹⁵Makkedai ri mennang, "Aga malo muwrkka rkko uwabbryangngi Ysus lao ri iko?" Nanabilanna telluppulo dowi pra; nainappa nawrng iyaro dowi.

¹⁶Mappammulai wetturo sappani Yudas kasempatan iya makessingng untu balibellariwi Ysus.

¹⁷Ri esso mammulangng ri laleng Ram-ram Roti D Raginna, polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna. Makkutanani mennang, "Kgai Bapa macinna ripassadiyangeng nanre Paska?"

¹⁸Nappbali Ysus, "Laono risddi tau ri kota namuwakkeda ri alna, Adanna Pa Guru, narapini wettukku malo-Ka ram-ramiwi Paska ri bolamu silaong ana-ana guruk-Ku."

¹⁹Napogauni ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya risurowangngngngi mennang ri Ysus. Laoni mennang passadiyai iyaro Paska.

²⁰Wenninnana, tudanni Ysus sibawa iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na manr.

²¹Wettunna mennang manr, makkedani Ysus, "Engkalingai: engka sddi pol ri yellemu balibellari-Ka matu."

²²Nangkalinganaro, mess sennani ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Nainappa mennang tassddi-sddi mappammula makkutana ri Ysus, "Tentu tenniya iyya naseng Bapa?"

²³ Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya pajajjengngi roti ri laleng mangko massamang Iyya, iyanaritu balibellari-Ka matu.

²⁴ Mmeng Anana Tolino mati matu pada-pada taroki ri laleng Kitta. Iyakiya cilakai tau iya balibellariyngngi Anana Tolino! Lebbi kessing muwi d siseng naengka najaji iyaro tauw!"

²⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yudas, tau balibellaro, "Tentu tenniya iyya naseng Bapa Guru?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adammu!"

²⁶ Wettunna mennang manr, malani Ysus roti, nainappa massempajang sukkuru. Purairo napuw-puwni roti sibawa liman-Na nainappa nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkedato, "Alai, namuwanri; iyana tubuk-Ku."

²⁷ Purairo malani sddi nungeng anggoro, nainappa mappale sukkuru ri Allataala. Nainappa nawrng iyaro nungengng ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkedato, "Enung manenno.

²⁸ Saba iyana dara-Ku iya paessangngi assijancingenna Allataala dara ribollowangng untu tau maga nariyaddampengeng dosana mennang.

²⁹ Ateppeno: Dna Uwnungngi iya anggoro narapi wettunna mnuk-Ka anggoro baru sibawa iko ri laleng Lino Barunna Ambo-Ku."

³⁰ Nainappa makklong mennang sddi long pappojiyang. Purairo laoni mennang ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun.

³¹ Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Iyato wenniw namulari maneng matu

salai-Ka; saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta: Makkedai Allataala, Malo-Ka mpunoi iyaro pakkampi, natassiya-siyana matu bimbilana.

³²Iyakiya pura-Kuna ripaoto paimeng, malo-Ka lao ri Galila poddiyoloiko."

³³Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Namuni iya maneng laingng nasalaiwi Bapa, d sises-siseng iyya!"

³⁴Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Engngerangngi, iyato wenniw, riwettu dnapa naoni manu, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."

³⁵Nappbali Ptrus, "Namuni harusuka mat silaong Bapa, dto umalo makkeda makkeda d uwissengngi Bapa!" Nasininna ana-ana guru laingng makkeda makkuwatoro.

³⁶Purairo laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na risuwa onrong riyasengng Gtsmani. Nakkuwanaro makkeda lao ri mennang, "Tudanno kuwa, malo-Ka lao massempajang."

³⁷Nanarani Ptrus sibawa iya duwa anana Zbdus lao silaongengngi. Nappammulana mess babuwa sibawa maus.

³⁸Nakkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Mess sennai atik-Ku, samanna malo-Ka mat. Onrono kuwa, sibawa accowno majjaga-jaga sibawak-Ka."

³⁹Nainappa Ysus lao mabla-bla cdd, nanakkaluttu ri tana massempajang. Adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko weddingngi, pablaini pol ri Iyya anrasa-rasang iya harusu Upneddingi.

Iyakiya aja nasituru lo-Ku, sangadinna situru lona Ambo bawang."

⁴⁰Purairo lisuni Ysus ri iya tellu ana gurun-Na nanapolini mennang mattengngang matinro. Nakkeda lao ri Ptrus, "Dmuna mulli iko tellu jaga sibawak-Ka sijang bawang?"

⁴¹Jaga-jagako, sibawa assempajakko kuwammengngi aja mupneddingiwi paccobangng. Mmeng rohmu maloi pogau tongengng iyakiya d mulli, saba sipana toline malemmai!"

⁴²Laosi paimeng Ysus massempajang, adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko iya anrasa-rasangng harusui Upneddingi, sibawa d nawedding ripablai, leppessanni lona Ambo jaji."

⁴³Purairo lisuni Ysus, nanalolongessi ana-ana gurun-Na matinro mupa, nasaba cakkaruddu sennai.

⁴⁴Siseppi Ysus nasalai mennang, na untu mabbkkatellunna massempajang sibawa powada ada-ada iya pada.

⁴⁵Purairo lisuni ri ana-ana gurun-Na nakkeda, "Matinro mupoga sibawa passauwi tekkomu? Itai, narapini wettunna Anana Tolino riyabbryang lao ri akuwasanna sining tau madosa.

⁴⁶Otono, talao. Itai! Engkani pol tau iya balibellariyk-Ka!"

⁴⁷Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, Yudas, sala sddinna pol ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus polni. Maga tau nawa silaong iya tiwi

peddang sibawa tarasulu. Risuroi mennang ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi.

⁴⁸Na iyaro tau balibella pura napaissengiwi mennang tanrangngw, "Tau iya ubauw, iyanaritu taunna. Tikkengngi!"

⁴⁹Lettunana ri onrongngro, matteruni Yudas lao ri Ysus nakkeda, "Salama, Pa Guru!" Nanabauwi Ysus.

⁵⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Eh saudara, untu aga nalao saudara kumaiy?" Nainappa malluruni tau magaro nanatikkengngi Ysus.

⁵¹Sala sddinna ana gurunna Ysus iya engka kuwaro sibawa Ysus, rampui peddanna nanawettai atanna imang lompo angkanna massarang daucculinna.

⁵²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Naro, "Pariwanuwai paimeng peddammu. Saba sininna tau iya makkgunangngngngi peddanna mati matu sibawa peddang.

⁵³Muwasengngiga d Uwulli mllau tulung ri Ambo-Ku, namasitta matu kiringngi lebbi seppulo duwa pasukang tentara malaka?

⁵⁴Iyakiya rkko makkuwairo, pkkugi wedding kajajiyang iya pura riboto ri laleng Kitta makkeda mmeng harusui kajajiyang pada-pada iya makkekkuwangngw?"

⁵⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau magaro, "Tau maja-Kaga, namupol mai sibawa tiwi peddang enrengng tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?"

Esso-esso-Ka mappagguru ri Bolana Allataala,
nad mutikkek-Ka!

⁵⁶Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro
kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga naoki
nabi-nabi ri laleng Kitta." Purairo, lari
manenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus salaiwi Ysus.

⁵⁷Sining tau iya tikkengngngngi Ysus
natiwini ri bolana Imang Lompo Kayafas.
Maddeppungenni guru-guru agama sibawa
sining pamimpinna Yahudi kuwaro.

⁵⁸Naccowna Ptrus ri Ysus mabla-bla lettu ri
sedd bolana imang lompo. Nainappa muttama
Ptrus ri laleng sedd bolaro, natudang silaong
pengawal-pengawal-. Macinnai missengngi
pkkugi accappureнна matu iya manennaro.

⁵⁹Makkuragani kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa sininna Mahkama Agama sappa
asabbiyang bell-bell untu pakennaiwi
pahukkungeng mat Ysus.

⁶⁰Iyakiya dgaga sddi butti nalolongeng
namuni magani malluru mancaji sabbi bell.
Accappureнна engka duwa tau malluru liyolo.

⁶¹Makkedai mennang, "Iya tauw makkedai,
Uwull ruttungngi Bolana Allataala, na ri laleng
tellungngesso Uwull patettongngi paimeng."

⁶²Nainappa tettong imang lompo,
nakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Dga Mubaliwi iyaro
riteppuwangngk-Ko?"

⁶³Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Ysus.
Siseppi makkeda iyaro imang lompo lao ri

Ysus, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, powadani Ikoga Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala?"

⁶⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adatta puwang. Iyakiya ateppeno: mappammulai makkekkuwangng, muwitai matu Anana Tolino tudang ri sedd ataunna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa pol ri yasna ellungng ri langi!"

⁶⁵ Nasap-sapni pakyanna iyaro imang lombo, nanakkeda, "Napakatunai Allataala! Dna naparelluki sabbi. Almuna mngkalinga manengngi ada-ada iya pakatunangngi Allataala.

⁶⁶ Pkkugi pallolongemmu makkekkuwangng?" Nappbali mennang, "Salai, sibawa harusui mat."

⁶⁷ Nanammccuini mennang rupanna Ysus, sibawa nabarasai. Engkato leppai

⁶⁸ sibawa makkeda, "Coba teppui sibawa paissengiki, h Arung Pappassalama! Niga leppa-Ko?"

⁶⁹ Tudat-tudanni Ptrus ri saliweng, ri sedd bola. Napolna sala sddinna pattumani makkunrai makkeda lao ri Ptrus, "Dga musilaotto Ysus tau Galilaro?"

⁷⁰ Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus ri yolona maneng mennang, nappbali Ptrus, "D uwissengngi aga akkattamu."

⁷¹ Nainappa lao ri sumpanna sedd bola. Na engka sddi pattumani makkunrai laingng mitai Ptrus, nakkeda lao risining tauw kuwaro,

"Iya tauw sibawa towi onna Ysus pol ri Nazart-ro."

⁷²Nassakkasi Ptrus sibawa mattanro, adanna, "D tongeng uwissengngi iyaro tauw!"

⁷³D namaitta puranaro, sining tau iya tettonngng kuwaro laoni ri Ptrus sibawa makkeda, "Pasti iko sala sddinna pol ri mennang. Matanrang senna pol ri saddammu."

⁷⁴Nappammulana Ptrus mattanro-tanro, "Matka, d uwissengngi iyaro tauw!" Iyatoro wettu naonina manu.

⁷⁵Nangngeranni Ptrus makkeda purai makkeda Ysus ri alna, "Riwettu dnapa naoni manu, wkkatelluna muwassakkareng." Nassuna Ptrus, sibawa teri tassnge-snge.

27 ¹Mal sennani sininna kapala imangng sibawa pamimpinna Yahudi mbbu apettung untu mpunoi Ysus.

²Nabalengguni Ysus, nanabbryangngi lao ri Pilatus, gubernurna pamarnta Roma.

³Wettunna Yudas, iya balibellariyngngi Ysus naita makkeda ripakennaini pahukkungeng Ysus, massessekalni. Nainappa napalisu iyaro telluppulo dowi pra ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi.

⁴Makkedani, "Madosaka balibellariwi tau iya d asalanna, angkanna rihukkung mat!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "Magi naripaduli iyatu? Iyaro urusammu!"

⁵ Naggenrungenni Yudas iyaro dowi muttama ri Bolana Puwangng, nainappa lao gattungngi alna.

⁶ Naittni kapala-kapala imangng iyaro dowi nakkeda, "Iya dowi, dowi dara. Manuru hukkunna agama, iya dowi d nawedding riputtama ri onrong akkasuwiyangengng ri Bolana Puwangng."

⁷ Puranana mennang massddi, napakni mennang iyaro dowi untu melli tana iya riyasengng Tanana Pakkbbu Oringng. Iyaro tana ripaki untu tampunna sining tau pol-pol.

⁸ Iyanaro sabana lettu essow iyaro tana riyasengngi "Tana Dara".

⁹ Na ri lalennaro, kajajajiyanni aga pura napowada Nabi Yrmia, iyanaritu, "Tarimai mennang telluppulo dowi pra, iyanaritu elli nasitujuiy bangsa Israli selaku pakkamaja untu Alna.

¹⁰ Na iyaro dowi napaki mennang untu melliwi Tanana Pakkbbu Oringng, pada-pada iya pura napparntangng Puwangng lao ri iyya."

¹¹ Wettunna Ysus mangolo ri Pilatus, gubernurna wanuwaro, makkutanani Pilatus, "Ikonaga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adatta puwangng."

¹² Iyakiya wettunna kapala-kapala imangng sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi pauwi maga riteppuwangngi Ysus, d sises-siseng nabaliwi.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Dga Muwngkalingai iya maneng nateppuwangngk-Ko mennanro?"

¹⁴Iyakiya d nappbali Ysus muwi cdd angkanna hrang senna iyaro gubernur-.

¹⁵Tungke Ram-Ram Paska, biyasana gubernur- malleppessang sddi tau tarungku situru napil tau maga.

¹⁶Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau rihukkung iya taromponna. Asenna Ysus Barabas.

¹⁷Jaji, wettunna tau maga maddeppungenna, makkutanani Pilatus ri mennang, "Nigana muwlori uleppessangekko? Ysus Barabas iyarga Ysus iya riyasengng Kristus?"

¹⁸Makkeda makkuwairo Pilatus nasaba naissengngi makkeda sining panguwasana Yahudi mabbryangngi Ysus nasaba mangmpurui mennang.

¹⁹Wettunna Pilatus tudang ri onrong pangadlkengng nakirinni bainna pasengngw lao ri alna, "Aja mucampurui parakarana tau iya d napasalaro, nasaba nakarena Alna, mannippika essow iya mappakatau-tau."

²⁰Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi matteru-terui napakiri-kiri iyaro tau maga untu mllauwi ri Pilatus kuwammengngi naripaleppe Barabas sibawa rihukkung mat Ysus.

²¹Nanakkutanasi iyaro gubernur- lao ri mennang, "Niga muwlori uleppessangekko

pol ri iya duwa tauwro?" Nappbali mennang, "Barabas."

²² Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aga ugaukengngi Ysus iya riyasengng Kristus?" Nappbali maneng mennang, "Sallii!"

²³ Nakkutana Pilatus, "Iyakiya aga asalan-Na?" Napd maladdena mennang gora, "Sallii!"

²⁴ Angkanna maingeni Pilatus makkeda dna agaga wedding napogau sibawa ajakk marontai iyaro sining tauw. Jaji malani uwai, na ri yolona iyaro tau maga bissaiwi limanna sibawa makkeda, "D utanggung jawakiwi amatnna iya tauw! Urusammu iya!"

²⁵ Nappbali iya maneng tau magaro, "Leppessanni idi sibawa ana-anata tanggungngi pahukkungengng nasaba amatn-Na!"

²⁶ Nainappa Pilatus leppessangngi Barabas untu mennang; sibawa nasuroi tauw barasai Ysus, sibawa nabbryanna Ysus untu risalli.

²⁷ Nainappa prajuri-prajurina Pilatus natiwi Ysus muttama ri saorajana gubernur-, naddeppungenna sininna tentara mattulilingiwi Ysus.

²⁸ Naludunni mennang pakyanna Ysus, nanapasangiwi jumba lango-lango.

²⁹ Mbbuni mennang suwa passigera pol ri takk-takk maddori, nanapasangngi ri ulunna Ysus. Nainappa napatngi jari ataun-Na

suwa tekkeng, nainappa makkaluttu ri yolo-Na sibawa mlklli. Adanna mennang, "Oh Puwakku, Arunna Tau Yahudi!"

³⁰Nammccuini mennang sibawa nalai iyaro tekkengng, nainappa naunru ulun-Na.

³¹Puranana naccul-culi, naludunni iyaro jumba lango-lango, nainappa napapasangi paimeng pakyan-Na. Purairo natiwini massu untu risalli.

³²Ri tengnga laleng, siruntui mennang sddi tau pol ri Kirn asenna Simon. Napassani mennang iyaro tauw mssangngi sallina Ysus.

³³Lettunana mennang risuwa onrong iya riyasengng Golgota, bettuwanna, "Onrong Tengkor".

³⁴Kuwaniro mennang napanung Ysus anggoro iya sicampuru essung. Iyakiya purana nakanyam Ysus iyaro anggoro, dna namalo mnungngi.

³⁵Nainappa nasalli mennang, sibawa nabag-bag pakyan-Na sibawa naundi.

³⁶Purairo tudanni mennang jagaiwi kuwaro.

³⁷Ri yasna ulun-Na napasanni mennang oki iya riteppuwangngngngi, iyanaritu: "Iyana Ysus, Arunna Tau Yahudi".

³⁸Nasalli towi mennang duwa parampo silaong Ysus; sddi tau ri sedd ataun-Na, sddi ri sedd abyo-Na.

³⁹Sining tau iya lalow kuwaro maccilic-ciling ulunna, sibawa nacella-cellana Ysus.

⁴⁰ Makkedai mennang, "Iko malo ruttungngi Bolana Allataala, sibawa patettongngi ri laleng tellungngesso! Rkko Ananako Allataala, nonnono pol ri salliro, namupassalamai al-Mu!"

⁴¹ Makkuwatoro kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama enrengng sining pamimpinna Yahudi nalkllni Ysus. Makkedai mennang,

⁴² "Napassalamai tau laingng, padahal Alna d naulli passalamai! Rkko arunnai Israli, madcnni makkekkuwangng nonno pol ri salliro, nainappaki malo mateppe ri Alna.

⁴³ Matepei ri Allataala, sibawa makkeda makkeda Ananai Allataala. Nah, laono mai taitai malo muwiga Allataala passalamai makkekkuwangng."

⁴⁴ Parampo-parampo iya risalli sibawa Alna mala nacella-cella towi pada-padaro.

⁴⁵ Ri tangassonana, tellujjang ittana, sininna iyaro wanuwa mapettang.

⁴⁶ Tett tellu arawngng, gorani Ysus sibawa sadda maloppo, "Eli, Eli lama sabakhtani?" bettuwanna, "Oh Allataala-Ku, oh Allataala-Ku magi Musalai-Ka?"

⁴⁷ Siyagangngar tau kuwaro mngkalingai iyaro gau, nakkeda, "Naobbii Elia!"

⁴⁸ Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang mapperi-perini lao mala bunga karang, nanapajajjei ri laleng anggoro makecci, nainappa napasopo ri

laleng cappana sddi aju, nanassoppakengngi ri tmunna Ysus.

⁴⁹Iyakiya tau laingng makkedai, "Tajengngi, taitai pol argi Elia passalamai!"

⁵⁰Nainappa gorasi Ysus sibawa sadda maloppo, nanasseppungenni nappase-Na paccappurengng.

⁵¹Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri Bolana Puwangng makenni mancaji duwa pol ri yas lettu ri yawa. Mpwang tana sibawa mapuw sining bulu batu.

⁵²Tattimpa sining tampungng, sibawa maga ummana Allataala iya matna tuwo paimeng.

⁵³Massu mennang pol risining tampungng puranana Ysus moto pol ri amatngng, sibawa muttama ri Yrusalm. Namaga tau mitai mennang kuwaro.

⁵⁴Kapalana tentara sibawa prajuri-prajurina iya jagaiyngngi Ysus mtau sennani wettunna naita mpwang tana sibawa sininna iya kajajiyangngro. Makkedani mennang, "Tongeng, iyana Anana Allataala!"

⁵⁵Engkato kuwaro maga makkunrai mitai pol mabla. Iya mennang ritu pura maccowriyngngi Ysus untu tulungngi mappammulai pol ri Galila.

⁵⁶Ri yellena iyanaritu Maria Magdalna, Maria indona Yakobus sibawa Yusuf, enrengng indona ana-anana Zbdus.

⁵⁷ Iyaro wenni polni sddi tau sugi iya pol ri Arimata, iya riyasengng Yusuf. Maccow towi ri Ysus.

⁵⁸ Laoni ri Pilatus nanallauwi ujuna Ysus. Nanapparntanni Pilatus kuwammengngi nariwrng ujuna Ysus.

⁵⁹ Nalani Yusuf iyaro uju, nanadokoi sibawa kaing walu pol ri Inang iya mabaruu mupa.

⁶⁰ Nainappa nataro ujuna Ysus ri laleng tampung appunnangenna iya nabbu ri laleng sddi bulu-bulu batu. Purairo galtni sddi batu loppo tongkoi sumpanna tampungngro, nainappa medd.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalena sibawa Maria laingng monroi tudang kuwaro moloowi iyaro tampungng.

⁶² Pappa bajanana, ri esso Saba, kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi laoni silaong mangolo ri Pilatus.

⁶³ Nakkeda, "Puwang, wettunna tuwo mupa iyaro pabbellngng, riyngngerangngi purai makkeda, Labena tellungngesso moto-Ka matu.

⁶⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro, suroi tauw jagaiwi iyaro tampungng madcd-dcng narapi esso matellu, kuwammengngi ana-ana gurun-Na d naulli mnnauwi uju-Na nainappa makkeda lao risining tauw makkeda purani ripaoto pol ri amatngng. Na bell iya paccappurengngw lebbi majapi naiya mammulangng."

⁶⁵Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang,

"Namappunnaiko tentara pengawal, laono mujagaiwi iyaro tampungng madcd-dcng."

⁶⁶Nalaona ri tampungng, nasgli batu pattongkona sibawa taro tau jaga ri yolona, kuwammengngi nadgaga tau ganggui iyaro tampungng.

28¹Wettunna labena esso Saba, ri esso Aha, mal sennani Maria Magdalna sibawa Maria laingng lao mitai iyaro tampungng.

²Tappa mpwang muni tana iya masero. Engka sddi malakana Puwangng nonno pol ri suruga nanagaltti iyaro batu pattongkona, nanatudang ri yasna.

³Tappana iyaro malaka pada-padai billa, sibawa pakyanna maput senna.

⁴Tentara pengawal iya jaga kuwaro makkumani tauna angkanna tnr mennang, sibawa pada-pada tau mat.

⁵Nakkeda iyaro malaka lao risining makkunrairo, "Aja mumtau! Uwisseng musappai Ysus iya pura risalliro.

⁶Dni kuwa. Motoni pada-pada Napowada riyolo. Laono mai muwitai onronna ripalwu.

⁷Makkekkuwangng, apperi-perino lao namupowadangngi ana-ana gurun-Na, Motoni, namakkekkuwangng laoni lebbi riyolo naiya iko ri Galila. Kuwaro muwitai matu! Engngerangngi aga pura upowadakko."

⁸Mapperi-perini iyaro sining makkunrai salaiwi tampungng. Nasibawang pappnedding mtau sicampuru marennu; lari-larini mennang untu powadangngi iyaro gau lao ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus.

⁹Tappa pol muni Ysus mwai sita iyaro sining makkunrai, nakkeda, "Salama!" Napolna mennang maddeppriwi, nainappa nakaddao aj-Na sibawa nasompai.

¹⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja mumtau, lao mupowadangngi saudara-saudara-Ku kuwammengngi nalao ri Galila; kuwaro naita-Ka matu mennang."

¹¹Ri wettu laona iyaro sining makkunrai, siyagangngar pol ri tentara pengawal iya jagaiyngngi iyaro tampungng lisuni ri kota, sibawa laporoi ri kapala-kapala imangng sininna iya pura kajajiyang.

¹²Iyaro kapala-kapala imangng barundinni sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi, nainappa nawrng maga dowi iyaro tentara pengawal-,

¹³nakkeda, "Harusuko powadai makkeda, poli ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri wenni, nanannauwi ujuna ri wettu matinromu.

¹⁴Rkko nangkalingai gubernur-, ripalcpri kuwammengngi d mulolongeng asukkarakeng."

¹⁵Nalani tentara pengawal- iyaro dowi, nanapogauwi pada-pada iya ripasengengngngi lao ri mennang.

Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro curita tassiya mupi ri yellena tau Yahudi lettu essow.

¹⁶Iyaro seppulo sddi ana gurunna Ysus laoni ri bulu-bulu ri Galila situru iya napparntangng Ysus lao ri mennang.

¹⁷Wettunna mennang naita Ysus kuwaro, sujuni mennang sompai. Iyakiya engka ri yellena mennang bata-bata.

¹⁸Maddeppni Ysus ri mennang, nakkeda, "Sininna akuwasangng ri suruga sibawa ri lino purani riyabbryang ri Iyya.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro laono ri sininna bangsa ri sininna lino, pancajiwi mennang ana-ana guruk-Ku. Cemmi mennang sibawa teppui asenna Ambo, sibawa Ana, enrengng Rohna Allataala.

²⁰Paggurui mennang turusiwi sininna iya pura Uparntakko. Na ngngerangngi tuli Usibawakko matu lettu paccappureнна lino."

Markus

1 ¹ Iyana Karba Madcng passalenna Ysus Kristus, Anana Allataala.

² Iyaro Karba Madcngng napammulaiwi pada-pada iya naoki Nabi Ysaya, makkuwaw: "Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Usuroi lebbi riyolo naiya Iko, kuwammengngi natimpakek-Ko laleng.

³ Engka tau gora-gora ri padang kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng Puwangng; paratai sining laleng iya malo Nalaloi."

⁴ Pada-pada iya tarokiro, makkuwatoniromo mpoi Yohans ri padang kessi. Nacemmi tauw sibawa napalettui karba pol ri Allataala. Makkedai Yohans, "Harusuko toba pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa harusuko ricemm, kuwammengngi naddampengekko Allataala."

⁵ Sininna tauw pol ri wanuwa Yuda sibawa kota Yrusalm lao mngkalingai Yohans. Nangakuini mennang dosa-dosana, nappa ricemm ri Yohans ri Salo Yordan.

⁶ Pakyang iya napak Yohans poli ri bulu unta. Babbanna poli ri bingkulangng, sibawa anrna incal nenniya cani ale.

⁷ Nappallebbangenni karbaw, "Ri munrikku matu, poli matu sddi tau iya lebbi battowa na iyya. D usitinaja cuku lukkai tulu sapatun-Na.

⁸Iyya ucemmko sibawa uwai, iyakiya iyaro Nacemmko matu sibawa Rohna Allataala."

⁹Iyaro wettu engkani Ysus pol ri Nazart darana Galila, naricemm-Na ri Yohans ri Salo Yordan.

¹⁰Massuna Ysus pol ri saloro, Naitani tabbukka langi sibawa Rohna Allataala nonno ri yasna pada-pada jangang-jangangng.

¹¹Nainappa nangkalinga saddanna Allataala makkeda, "Ikona Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Mupsennangi atik-Ku."

¹²Puranaro, matteruni Ysus ritiwi ri Rohna Allataala ri padang kessi.

¹³Naonrona kuwaro patappulo essona ricobai ri Ibillisi. Engkato kuwaro olokolo liya nawa sibawang, naritumaningi ri malaka.

¹⁴Ritarungkunnana Yohans, laoni Ysus ri Galila, nanappagguruwangngi kuwaro Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

¹⁵Adan-Na, "Dna namaitta napammulaiwi Apparntanna Allataala. Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, sibawa mateppeno ri Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala!"

¹⁶Wettunna Ysus joppa ri wirinna Tappareng Galila, Naitani duwa pakkaja, iyanaritu Simon sibawa Andras anrinna. Mattengngangngi mennang jala.

¹⁷Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Accowno ri Iyya. Malo-Ka pagguruko majjala tau."

¹⁸Matteruni mennang nasalai jalana nainappa naccowri Ysus.

¹⁹ Joppani matteru Ysus, naitasi duwa tau massilessureng laingng, iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans, ana-anana Zbdus. Engkai mennang ri lopi, pedcngiwi jalana.

²⁰ Natteruna Ysus mobbii mennang. Nanasalaini ambona ri laleng lopi silaong sining tau napagaji. Nainappa lao maccowriwi Ysus.

²¹ Lettuni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri kota Kapernaum. Ri esso Saba rappina, muttamani Ysus ri bola assompangng nanappammula mappagguru.

²² Hranni sininna tau iya mngkalingangngi cara-Na mappagguru. Saba mappaggurui sibawa kuwasa, d napada guru-guru agama.

²³ Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau nauttamai roh maja muttama ri laleng bola assompangng, nagora,

²⁴ "Oh Ysus, tau Nazart-, aga malo Mugaukekki? Pol-Koga untu pabbinasaki? Uwisseng niga Iko: Ikona suro mapaccingng iya pol ri Allataala!"

²⁵ Nagarani Ysus iyaro roh-, "Ammekko! Assuko pol ri tauwro!"

²⁶ Naiyaro roh maja nagottanni iyaro tauw sibawa masero, nainappa massu pol ri tauwro nanagorato.

²⁷ Hrang sennani sininna tauw, angkanna makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Wah, aga iya? Suwa pappagguruwang baru! Nasuroi massu

roh-roh maja sibawa kuwasa, namatinulu ri Alna!"

²⁸Nallebbanna masitta iyaro karba passalenna Ysus lao risininna darana Galila.

²⁹Nasalaini Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro bola assompangng, nalao ri bolana Simon sibawa Andras. Nalaoto Yakobus sibawa Yohans silaongengngi mennang.

³⁰Matuwa makkunrainna Simon masemmengngi ri onrong atinronna. Jaji wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na muttama ri bolaro, ripowadanni Ysus iyaro gau.

³¹Nalaona Ysus ri matuwa makkunrainna Simon, nanakkatenningngi limanna, nanatulungngi moto. Soroni semmenna, nanatumaningiwi mennang.

³²Arawnnana, labunana esso, natiwini sining tauw lao ri Ysus iya maneng tau malasa sibawa tau nauttamakiy stang.

³³Maddeppungenni sininna pabbanuwana kotaro ri yolona bolaro.

³⁴Nanapajjappani Ysus maga tau iya nakenna maddupa-rupang lasa, sibawa napaddsu towi maga stang. D napalaloi iyaro sining stangng mabbicara, saba naissengngi mennang niga Ysus.

³⁵Pappa bajanana, subu-subu mupa, motoni Ysus nanasalaiwi bola. Nalao ri onrong masino-sino ri saliweng kota, nassempajang kuwaro.

³⁶ Iyakiya Simon sibawa sellao-sellaona laowi sappai Alna.

³⁷ Naruntuna-Na mennang, makkedani, "Sininna tauw sappaki Pa."

³⁸ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Laono mai tapatterui joppatta lao ri kota-kota laingng kuwa mattulili. Harusu tok-Ka makkatobba kuwaro, saba iyanaro akkattana Ulaο kumaiy."

³⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Ysus kgi-kgi ri sininna Galila, nanakkatobba risining bola assompangng enrengng napaddsui sining stangng.

⁴⁰ Engka sddi tau malasa oli iya mappakatautau lao ri Ysus. Makkaluttuni iyaro tauw, nakkeda, "Rkko naloriwi Bapa, naull Bapa pajjappaka."

⁴¹ Namessna Ysus ri tauwro. Jaji nakarawani iyaro tauw, nanakkedato, "Uwloriwi, ajjappano!"

⁴² Iyatoro wettu nateddng lasana najjappa.

⁴³ Nainappa Ysus suroi lao sibawa papparnngngerangngw,

⁴⁴ "Jaga-jagako, aja mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi, iyakiya laoko ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu pattentui makkeda majjappano. Nainappa untu ajjappammuro, akkasuwiyangekko akkarobangeng situru napparntangng Musa, selaku butti lao risining tauw makkeda tonget-tongenno majjappa."

⁴⁵ Iyakiya iyaro tauw laoni, sibawa matteru-terui nacurita kajajiyangngro

kgi-kgi, angkanna dna naulli Ysus muttama ri kota sibawa mannessa-nessa. Ri saliweng kota bawang monro ri onrong-ngonrong masino-sino. Iyakiya matteru-teru mupi tauw lao ri Alna pol kgi-kgi.

2¹ Siyagangngar esso ri munrinna, lisuni Ysus ri Kapernaum. Nallebbanna karba makkeda engkai ri bola.

² Namagana tau pol. Makkatulunni mennang kuwaro angkanna dna gaga onrong. Muwi ri sumpangng pennoto siredde-redde tauw. Napalettuni Ysus karba pol ri Allataala lao ri mennang.

³ Ri wettu mabbicarana Ysus, engka eppa tau mpul sddi tau pso natiwi lao ri Ysus.

⁴ Iyakiya maga senna tau, d naulli lettu ri seddna Ysus. Jaji nabukkai pabbingengng persis ri yasna naonroi Ysus. Purairo, naloroni iyaro tau pso sibawa tapprna.

⁵ Wettunna naita Ysus pkkugi rajanna teppena mennang, makkedani lao ri tau psoro, "Ana-Ku, riyaddampengenni dosa-dosamu."

⁶ Engka siyagangngar guru agama iya tudangng kuwaro mammulani makkutana ri laleng atinna,

⁷ "Barani senna iya tauw mabbicara makkuwaro! Napakatunai Allataala. Niga wedding maddampengengngi dosa, saliwenna Allataala?"

⁸Iyatoro wettu naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang. Nainappa makkeda, "Magi mumakkutana makkuwaro ri laleng atimmu?"

⁹Kga lebbi gampang: makkeda, Riyaddampengengngi dosamu, iyarga makkeda, Otono, akkai tapprmu, namujoppa?"

¹⁰Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka pabuttiwi ri iko makkeda ri yasna linow makuwasai Anana Tolino maddampengengngi dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau psoro,

¹¹"Otono, akkai tapprmu namulisu!"

¹²Mapperi-perini moto malai tapprna nainappa massu risabbing risininna mennang. Hrang sennani sininna tauw nanapojiwi Allataala. Makkedani mennang, "Dpa naengka nariita kajajiyang makkuwaw!"

¹³Lisuni paimeng Ysus ri wirinna Tappareng Galila. Maga tau lao ri Alna, naripagguru mennang.

¹⁴Ri wettunna Ysus joppa kuwaro, naitani sddi passinge sima riyasengng Lwi, anana Alfus, mattengngang tudat-tudang ri kantoro accukngng. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Lwi, "Accowno ri Iyya." Natettonna Lwi naccowriwi Ysus.

¹⁵Wettunna Ysus mattengngang manr ri bolana Lwi, polni maga passinge sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga maja ri masaraka maccow manr sisama Ysus enrengng ana-ana gurun-Na. Saba maga ri yellena mennang maccowriwi Ysus.

¹⁶Engka siyagangngar guru agama pol ri golongan Farisi mitai Ysus manr sisama passinge-singe sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga majaro. Jaji makkutanani mennang ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Magi gurummu nanr sisama passinge-singe sima sibawa sining tau majaro?"

¹⁷Nangkalingai Ysus pakkutanana mennanro, nanappbali, "Tau madisingng d napparelluwang dotto; bannami tau malasa bawang. Pol-Ka tenniya untu mobbii tau iya manggangngi alna makessing, sangadinna tau iya riyangga matuna."

¹⁸Risuwa wettu mappuwasai ana-ana gurunna Yohans Paccemm sibawa sining tau Farisi. Nainappa engka tau pol ri Ysus sibawa makkutana, "Magi ana gurunna Yohans Paccemm sibawa ana gurunna tau Farisi nappuwasai, na ana gurunna Bapa d?"

¹⁹Nappbali Ysus, "Dga nanr pada ri psta abottingengng? Rkko sibawa mupi mennang bottimpuran, tentu manri mennang.

²⁰Iyakiya poli matu wettunna nariyala iyaro bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri wettunnaro matu d nanr.

²¹Dgaga tau tppangngi waju laungng sibawa sikenn kaing baru. Saba cakkikkii matu iyaro pattppangng nanasapi iyaro waju, angkanna pd malowangngi sapna.

²²Makkuwatoniro dgaga tau tiri anggoro baru ri laleng popang koli malaungng. Nasaba

iyaro anggoro baru nareppai matu iyaro popangng, angkanna tabb duwai. Iyaro anggoro baru harusui ritiri ri laleng popang iya mabarutto!"

²³Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus lalo risuwa dare gandong, mammulani ana-ana gurun-Na mala gandong.

²⁴Nakkeda sining tau Farisi lao ri Ysus, "Magi na ana-ana gurun-Mu najjalkkaiwi hukkunna agamata, rilaleng napogauna aga riyattyangng ri esso Saba?"

²⁵Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai aga napogau Daud, wettunna Abyatar mancaji imang lombo. Wettunna Daud sibawa sining taunna malupu, sibawa d nappunnai inanr, muttamai ri Bolana Puwangng, nananri roti puranna riyakkasuwiyangng ri Allataala. Nawrng towi sining taunna iyaro roti. Padahal manuru agamata, sining imangng bawang wedding manri iyaro roti."

²⁶(2: 25)

²⁷Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Esso Saba ripakangkai untu rupa tauw; tenniya rupa tauw untu esso Saba.

²⁸Jaji, Anana Tolino makuwasai, muwi lao ri esso Saba."

3¹ Lisusi Ysus ri bola assompangng. Kuwaro engka tau iya mat siwali limanna.

²Na kuwaro engka tau malo sappai asalanna Ysus, kuwammengngi weddingngi

riyapparapekeng. Jaji napnessaini matteru, maloiga pajjapai tauw ri esso Saba.

³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau mat sibali limanna, "Laoko mai mutettong kuwa, ri yolo."

⁴Namakkutana lao ri sining tau iya engka kuwaro, "Manuru agama, aga wedding ripogau ri esso Saba? Pogau madcngng iyarga maja? Passalamai tauw iyarga mpunoi?" Mammekko bawammi mennang.

⁵Nakkitana Ysus mattulili sibawa macai. Iyakiya mess towi, nasaba matedde ati sennai mennang. Nainappa makkeda lao ri tauwro, "Loroi limammu." Naloroni limanna iyaro tauw, najjappana limanna.

⁶Nanasalaini sining tau Farisi iyaro bola assompangng, nappa lao barunding sibawa siyagangngar tau iya sokongngngngi Hrods, untu mpunoi Ysus.

⁷Soroni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri Tappareng Galila. Namaga sennana tau pol ri Galila lao maccowriwi Ysus. Magato pol ri Yuda,

⁸pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri dara Iduma, sibawa dara sedd alauna Yordan, enrengng pol ri seddna kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon. Lao manenni ri Ysus, saba purani nangkalinga passalenna gau-gau iya pura Napogau.

⁹Iyaro tauw makkumani gana, angkanna Ysus suroi ana-ana gurun-Na passadiyangengngi lopi, saba ajakk rireddei risining tauwro.

¹⁰ Maga senna tau napajjappa, angkanna sininna tau malasa siredde-redde makkuraga maddeppriwi kuwammengngi weddingngi nakarawai.

¹¹ Sining tau iya nauttamakiy roh maja, sises-siseng naitai, matteru bawammi suju ri yolo-Na sibawa gora, "Ikona Anana Allataala!"

¹² Iyakiya nattyang sennai Ysus iyaro roh-roh maja mappaddissengengngi niga Alna.

¹³ Nainappa Ysus mnr risddi bulu-bulu, sibawa naobbii sining tau Naloriy. Napolna iyaro sining tauw,

¹⁴ nainappa napil pol ri yellena mennang seppulo duwa tau. Adan-Na, "Upilko, kuwammengngi musibawak-Ka, enrengng Usuroko untu mappallebbangengngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,

¹⁵ sibawa lolongekko kuwasa untu paddsui sining stangng."

¹⁶ Iyana asenna iyaro seppulo duwa tau: Simon (iya riyasengngtto Ptrus),

¹⁷ Yakobus sibawa Yohans silessurena, iyanaritu ana-anana Zbdus (iya mennanro Nawrngngi aseng Boanrges bettuwanna "ana lett"),

¹⁸ Andras, Filipus, Bartolomus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus ana Alfus, Todus, Simon si Patriot,

¹⁹ sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibellariyngngi Ysus.

²⁰ Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri bola. Iyakiya polsi tau maga maddeppungeng, angkanna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na dna nadapii manr.

²¹ Nakkeda sining tauw, "Jangenni!" Nangkalingana kaluwarga-Na iyaro gau, polni untu malai Alna.

²² Makkedani guru-guru agama iya pol ri Yrusalm, "Nauttamakiwi Blzbul! Kapalana sining stangngro mprngngi akuwasang untu paddsui stangng."

²³ Nanaobbini Ysus iyaro tau maga, nanacuritangngi mennang siyagangngar pakkalarapangeng. Nakkeda Ysus, "Pkkugi wedding stangng paddsui stangng?"

²⁴ "Rkko sddi wanuwa tabbagi ri laleng konro-konrong iya simusu, iyaro wanuwa pasti d natahang.

²⁵ Sibawa rkko ri laleng sddi kaluwarga d gaga passddiyang sibawa anggota-anggotana sisulli simusu, ancuru matu iyaro kaluwarga.

²⁶ Sibawa rkko ri laleng akkarungenna lbillisi tabbagi sibawa mammusui, iyaro akkarungengng d natahang maitta sibawa pasti lennyei matu.

²⁷ D sddi tau mulli muttama ri lalempolana sddi tau mawatang nanarampasai waramparanna rkko d nasiyoi lebbi riyolo iyaro tau mawatangng. Purapiro nainappa wedding narampasa waramparanna.

²⁸Issenni! Rkko pogau'i dosa tauw sibawa powada pappakatuna, wedding muwa riyaddampengeng.

²⁹Iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala, d nawedding riyaddampengeng! Saba iyaro pappakatuna iyanaritu dosa mannennungeng."

³⁰(Napowadai Ysus makkuwaro, nasaba engka tau makkedamakke'da nauttamakiwi Ysus roh maja.)

³¹Purairo, polni indona sibawa silessu-silessure'tta Ysus. Mattajengngi mennang ri saliweng, nanasuroi tauw mobbii Ysus.

³²Iyaro wettu maga tau tudang mattulilingiwi Ysus. Makkedai mennang ri Ysus, "Pa, indota sibawa silessu-silessure't-Ta engkai ri saliweng, nasappaki mennang Pa."

³³Nappbali Ysus, "Niga indo-Ku? Niga silessu-silessurek-Ku?"

³⁴Nainappa makkita lao risining tau iya tudangng mattulilingiwi, nappa makke'da, "Iyana indo-Ku sibawa silessu-silessurek-Ku!

³⁵Tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala, iyanaritu padaorowan-Ku, ana darak-Ku, sibawa indo-Ku."

4¹ Mappaggurusi Ysus ri wirinna Tappareng Galila. Maga senna tau katulungngi. Rimakkuwannanaro laoni tudang ri lalenna suwa lopi iya engka ri tompona uwai, na iyaro tau maga tettongngi ri wirinna tapparengng.

²Nanappagguruwanna Ysus maga passaleng lao ri mennang sibawa pak pakkalarapangng. Mappakkuwiy paggurui mennang.

³"Engkalingai! Engka sddi patani lao mampo bin.

⁴Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri lalengng. Napolna manu-manu manri iyaro bin gangka cappu.

⁵Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu, iya cdd tanana. Iyaro bin masittai tuwo nasaba makurang tanana,

⁶iyakiya wettunnana matanr esso, mammulani makelle iyaro cura-curana nainappa marakko sibawa mat nasaba d namalamung urena muttama.

⁷Engkato bin teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori. Tuwoni iyaro alekale maddori nanalimpengiwi iyaro cura-cura angkanna d naulli mabbuwa.

⁸Iyakiya engkato teppa ri tana macommo. Iyaro bin tuwoi, namancaji maloppo nainappa mabbuwa, engka leppe wkkatelluppulo, engka enneppulona, sibawa engkato sratu."

⁹Purana nacurita iyaro pakkalarapangng, makkedani Ysus, "Mappunnaikoto daucculing, ngkalingani!"

¹⁰Wettunna Ysus al-alnami, polni sining tau iya pura mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na silaong iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na. Nallauni mennang pakatajangngi bettuwanna iyaro pakkalarapangng.

¹¹ Nakkedana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Purano riwrng pammass untu missengngi rahasiyana passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta. Iyakiya sining tau saliwengng ripaggurui sibawa pakkalarapangeng,

¹² kuwammengngi Natongget-tongengngi matu mennang makkita, iyakiya d nakkita, matterui matu mennang marngkalinga, iyakiya d nappjeppu, kuwammengngi naaja mennang nakkita sibawa mappjeppu naaja napol ri Allataala nariyaddampengng mennang ri Allataala."

¹³ Nainappa Ysus makkeda lao ri mennang, "Rkko d mupahangngi pakkalarapangngro, pkkugi muli pahangngi sining pakkalarapang laingng?"

¹⁴ Iyaro pangampo iyanaritu tau iya mappallebbangengngngngi karba pol ri Allataala.

¹⁵ Bin iya teppa ri lalengng iyanaritu pada-pada sining tau iya mngkalingangngi karba passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta. Iyakiya marngkalingana polna Ibillisi malai aga iya pura riyampo ri laleng atinna mennang.

¹⁶ Bin iya teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, namatteru natarima sibawa masennang atinna.

¹⁷ Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng atinna mennang, angkanna d natahang

maitta. Lolongenna mennang anrasa-rasang iyarga paccallang nasaba karbaro, matteruna massakka.

¹⁸ Bin iya teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba,

¹⁹ iyakiya bata-batai passalenna atuwonna mennang sibawa macinnana tuwo sibawa masennang. Napessunna untu madduparupang gau muttamai ri laleng atinna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro karba pol ri Allataala tassipii ri laleng atinna mennang, angkanna d nabbuwa.

²⁰ Sibawa bin iya teppa ri tana macommo sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba sibawa natarimana, makkbuwani mennang maga, engka telluppulo, engka enneppulona, sibawa engka leppe wkkasratu wasslna."

²¹ Makkedai paimeng Ysus, "Engkaga naengka tauw napalluwa pajjennangeng nainappa natongko baku iyarga nataroi ri yawana onrong atinrongng? Dga nataroi iyaro pajjennangengng ri aj pajjennangengng?"

²² Dgaga anu tassubbu iya d napaita matu, sibawa dgaga iya rirahasiyakangng d naribongkara matu.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingani!"

²⁴ Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi aga iya muwngkalingaw! Ukkurang iya mupak

untu tau laingng, napak towi matu Allataala untu iko sibawa mala lebbi magapi.

²⁵Saba tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi gapa; iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya engka ri alna, riyala towi matu."

²⁶Nasambussi bicaranna Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala selaku Arung, keadaanna weddingngi riyakkalarapangeng pada-pada sddi tau pangampo bin ri darena.

²⁷Matinroi ri wenni; pseddingngi ri esso. Naiyaro sining bin tuwoi matteru sibawa mancaji battowa. Iyakiya pkkugi carana iyaro sining bin tuwo mancaji battowa, iyaro tauw d naissengngi.

²⁸Tana muto ritu passu wassl: bunge-bungena takkna, nainappa takk-takkna, nappa buwana.

²⁹Narkko matasani iyaro gandongng, mappammulani tauw sangkiwi nasaba narapini wettunna mngngala."

³⁰Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, aga wedding ripasibandingengngi? Aga contona wedding ripak untu pakatajangngi?

³¹Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-pada iya pakkalarapangengng: Suwa batu sawi iya nala sddi tau nainappa nataneng ri tana. Iyaro batu sawi-sawi iyanaritu bin kaminang baiccu ri lino.

³²Iyakiya rkko tuwoi, mancajiwi pong battowa ri yellena tanet-tanengng. Takk-

takkna makkuwamani woronna angkanna poli manu-manu mbbu sarang ri yawana accinaungenna."

³³ Makkuwaniro Ysus paggurui tauw sibawa makkgunang maga pakkalarapangeng pada-padaro, situru iya weddingng napahang mennang.

³⁴ Tuli paki Ysus pakkalarapangeng rkko napaggurui iyaro sining tauw. Iyakiya rkko Alnami sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na, napakatajang manengngi lao ri mennang.

³⁵ Iyatoro arawngng, nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Laono mai tasompe lao ri liweng tappareng."

³⁶ Nanrna Ysus ri lopi, na ana-ana gurun-Na salaiwi tau maga ri wiring tapparengng, nainappa mnr ri lopi iya pada. Nainappa Ysus silaong ana-ana gurun-Na mappammula sompe. Engkato lopi-lopi laing kuwaro.

³⁷ D namaitta ri munrinna polni anginraja. Naunruni bombang lopi sibawa muttama ri laleng angkanna cddpi napenno uwai iyaro lopi.

³⁸ Na Ysus mattengngangngi matinro ri borina lopi sibawa ulun-Na ri yasna angkalungungng. Naritedduna ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkedai mennang, "Pa Guru, dga tapaduliwi rkko nakennaki abala?"

³⁹ Motoni Ysus, nanagerai iyaro angingng, nanakkeda lao ri tapparengng, "Ammekkono,

tennanno!" Nasonona angingng sibawa tennang sennani tapparengng.

⁴⁰Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Magi mumtau? Magi nad mumateppe lao ri Iyya?"

⁴¹Namtauna mennang, nakkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga sitongenna iya tauw, namuwi angingng sibawa bombangng tunruto ri Alna."

5¹Nainappa Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na lettuni ri liwenna Tappareng Galila, ri darana Gadara.

²Nonnona Ysus pol ri lopi, rilokkaini risddi worowan iya massu pol ri gowa-gowana tampungng.

³Iyaro tauw rikuwasaiwi ri roh maja sibawa monroi ri tampungng. Dna nariyull siyoi; muwi sibawa rant.

⁴Biyasani ribalenggu ajna sibawa limanna, iyakiya tuli napettuiwi iyaro sining rant, sibawa napoloi bessi ri ajna. Makkuwamani watanna angkanna d sddi tau mulli tahangngi.

⁵Esso wenni lao tulili ri tampungng sibawa ri bulu-bulu, nagora-gorato sibawa naloi watakkalna sibawa batu.

⁶Mabla mupi naitai Ysus pol, lari-larini nappa suju ri yolona Ysus.

⁷Nasibawang sadda battowa gorani, "Ysus, Anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Malo-Ko magaka? Uwillauwi ri laleng asenna Allataala, aja Mupanrasa-rasaka!"

⁸(Iyaro tauw makkeda makkuwairo nasaba makkedai Ysus rialna, "Eh roh, assuko pol ri tauww!")

⁹Nainappa makkutana Ysus ri alna, "Niga asemmu?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Asekku, Legiun saba maga sennaki idi!"

¹⁰Namasero parllaunna makkolik-koling kuwammengngi na aja Ysus nasuroi iyaro roh-roh maja massu pol ri dararo.

¹¹Ri seddna iyaro onrongng, engka maga senna bawi iya sappa inanr ri mpenna bulu.

¹²Iyaro roh-roh maja nallauni ri Ysus, "Suroki muttama ri lalenna sining bawiro."

¹³Nasitujuini Ysus. Jaji massuni iyaro roh-roh maja pol ri tauwro nainappa muttama ri lalenna sining bawiro. Nalarina sininna bawiro malluppereng pol ri wirinna peppingng muttama ri tapparengng natallemme iya manenna engka kira-kira duwassebbu bawi.

¹⁴Nalarina sining panganrowanna iyaro bawi, sibawa napatassiyai iyaro karba ri kota enrengng ri dsa kuwattopa ri seddna. Namassuna sining tauw untu mitai aga pura kajajiyang.

¹⁵Laoni mennang ri Ysus, nanaitani tau iya nauttamakiy onna roh majaro tudang kuwaro. Mappakyanni sibawa makessinni pikkiranna. Namtau manenni mennang.

¹⁶Sining tau iya alna pura mitai kajajiyangng passalenna iyaro tauw sibawa iyaro sining bawi, nacuritani aga pura kajajiyang.

¹⁷ Nainappa iyaro pabbanuwana dara nallauwi kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro dara.

¹⁸ Wettunna Ysus mnr ri lopi, iyaro tau nakuwasaiy onna stang, nallauni ri Ysus, kuwammengngi nawedding towi maccow.

¹⁹ Iyakiya d nasitujuiwi Ysus adan-Na, "Lisuno namupowadangngi sumpulolomu aga pura napogau Puwangng lao ri iko sibawa pkkugi kessinna lao ri iko!"

²⁰ Laoni iyaro tauw, nappammula curitai ri dara Seppulo Kota aga pura napogau Ysus lao ri alna. Hrang manenni tauw mngkalingai.

²¹ Lisuni Ysus ri liweng tappareng. Ri liwenna tapparenggro, maga tau pol makkatulung mattulilingiwi Ysus.

²² Polni sddi tau iya riyasengng Yairus. Sddiwi pamimpinna bola assompangng ri kotaro. Wettunna naita Ysus, sujuni ri yolo-Na,

²³ namasero parllaunna, "Pa, malasa seroi ana makkunraikku. Tulukka talao karawai, kuwammengngi najjappa nad namat!"

²⁴ Nalaona Ysus silaong Yairus. Maga tau maccowriwi sibawa reddei Alna pol tulili.

²⁵ Ri yellena engkato sddi makkunrai iya seppulonna duwa taung malasa maddara iya maladde.

²⁶ Sininna asugireнна cappuni napak untu mpajai sining dottoro, iyakiya dgaga mulli pajjappai, mala pd maseroi lasana.

²⁷ Iyaro makkunrai magani pura nangkalinga passalenna Ysus. Na ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro, naddepprini Ysus pol ri monri,

²⁸ nasaba mappikkirii, "Assaleng ugssai bawang jumba-Na, majjappaka matu!"

²⁹ Nagssani jumbana Ysus, na iyatoro wettu nappsau maddara. Naprasani makkeda majjappani.

³⁰ Iyatoro wettu naprasai Ysus makkeda engka awatangeng massu pol ri Alna. Nagilinna lao ri tau magaro sibawa makkutana, "Niga gssai jumba-Ku?"

³¹ Nakkeda ana-ana gurun-Na, "Alta Pa mitai gana tau siredde-redde. Natakutana mupa Pa, niga gssai Bapa?"

³² Iyakiya matteru-terui Ysus makkita mattulili untu sappai tau iya pura gssai.

³³ Iyaro makkunrai iya missengngngngi aga pura kajajiyang sibawaalna, tnrni sibawa mtau suju ri yolona Ysus nangakui manengngi.

³⁴ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Ana-Ku, nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, majjappako! Laono sibawa salama. Madising sisenno!"

³⁵ Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, engka siyagangngar tau risuro pol ri bolana Yairus. Nakkeda mennang ri Yairus, "Matni ana makkunraitta Puwang. Ajana tasussaiwi Bapa Guru."

³⁶Tennapaduliwi aga napowada sining tauwro, nakkeda Ysus lao ri Yairus, "Ajamumtau, ateppeko bawang!"

³⁷Najoppa Ysus matteru, iyakiya d sddi tau Napalalo maccowriwi, sangadinna Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng Yohans massilessureng.

³⁸Wettunna mennang lettu ri bolana Yairus, naitani Ysus keadaangng sipalu-palu, sibawa mngkalinga teri enrengng mpating maloppo.

³⁹Nauttamana Ysus sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Magi mumarukka sibawa teri? Iyaro ana d namat, matinromi bawang!"

⁴⁰Nacawa-cawaini mennang Ysus. Nasuroni Ysus massu maneng mennang. Nainappa natiwi indo ambona iyaro ana sibawa iya tellu ana gurun-Na muttama ri kamarana iyaro ana.

⁴¹Nakkatenninni Ysus limanna iyaro ana nainappa makkeda, "Talita kum," bettuwanna, "Ana makkunrai, makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: otono!"

⁴²Masittani moto iyaro anadara najoppa. (Seppulo duwa taung umuruna.) Sininna iya mitangngi iyaro kajajiyangng hrang sennani!

⁴³Iyakiya nattyang sennai Ysus mennang mappaissengengngi iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi. Nanakkeda-Na, "Panri iyaro ana!"

6¹ Pol ri onrongngro, lisuni Ysus silaong ana-ana gurun-Na ri kampong assalen-Na.

²Ri esso Saba mappammulani mappagguru ri bola assompangng. Engka maga tau kuwaro. Wettunna iyaro sining tauw nangkalinga pappagguruwanna Ysus, hrang sennani mennang. Makkedani mennang, "Pol kgai iya tauw lolongeng iya manennaro? Pangissengeng agana rupanna iya engka ri Alna? Pkkugi naulli pogau anu makalallaingng?"

³Tenniyaga iya panr ajui, anana Maria, sibawa silessurena Yakobus, Yoss, Yudas sibawa Simon? Na ana-ana daranna engkato monro kuwa." Rimakkuwannanaro nasampyangngi mennang.

⁴Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sddi nabi ripakalebbii kgi-kgi; sangadinna ri kampong assalenna, sibawa ri yellena sumpulolona nenniya kaluwargana."

⁵Ri onrongngro d naulli Ysus pogau anu makalallaing. Sangadinna pajjappai siyagangngar tau malasa sibawa napalnne bawang liman-Na ri yasna mennang.

⁶Hranni d namateppe mennang.

⁷Naobbini iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na, nainappa nasuro mennang tadduwa-duwa sibawa nawrngngi mennang kuwasa untu paddsui roh-roh maja.

⁸Nawrngngi mennang panunjuw lao ri mennang, "Aja mutiwi aga-aga untu laommu, sangadinna tekkeng. Aja mutiwi nanr, iyarga spu-spu sidekka, iyarga dowi.

⁹Pakko sapatu iyakiya aja mupak duwa waju."

¹⁰Makkeda towi, "Rkko muttamako ri sddi bola, onrono kuwaro narapi musalai iyaro kota.

¹¹Iyakiya rkko lettuko risddi onrong, nasining tauw kuwaro d namalo tarimako sibawa mngkalingako, salaiwi iyaro onrongng. Namuwakkeppikengngi awu ri ajmu selaku papparnngerang lao ri mennang!"

¹²Najoppaana iyaro seppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus. Laoni mennang mappallebbangengngi karba makkeda harusui toba rupa tauw pol ri dosa-dosana.

¹³Iyaro ana-ana gurunna Ysus napaddsuni maga stang, nasapuiwi minnya zaitun tau malasa sibawa pajjappai mennang.

¹⁴Karba passalenna iyaro kajajiyangng lettu toni ri Arung Hrods, saba kalabbani asenna Ysus kgi-kgi. Engka tau makkeda, "Tuwoni paimeng Yohans Paccemm! Iyanaro sabana nappunnai kuwasa pogau i yaro makalallaingng."

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai sining tau laingng, "Elia." Engkato makkeda, "Nabiwi, pada-pada sala sddinna nabi ri wettu riyolo."

¹⁶Wettunna nangkalinga Hrods iyaro, makkedani, "Pasti iya Yohans Paccemm iya uwassuro rette ulunna riyolo. Makkekkuwangng tuwonipaimeng!"

¹⁷ Saba ri yolonaro, purai nasuro Hrods tauw tikkengngi Yohans, sibawa puttamai ri laleng tarungku. Napogau i Hrods iyaro nasaba Hrodias, bainna silessurena, iyanaritu Filipus. Saba purani Hrods nakawingi Hrodias,

¹⁸ namakkolik-kolinni Yohans mamparengngi Hrods passalenna gauro, makkuwa, "D naweddikko kawing sibawa bainna silessuremmuro!"

¹⁹ Iyanaro sabana Hrodias nabenciwi Yohans sibawa macinna mpunoi, iyakiya d naulli pogau gauro; nasaba rilawa-lawaiwi ri Hrods.

²⁰ Saba purai Hrods nasuro tauw jagaiwi madcd-dcng asalamakenna Yohans ri tarungku, nasaba mtau i ri Yohans. Naissengngi Yohans sddiwi tau iya makessingng iya risuro ri Allataala. Na mmeng rkko mabbicarai Yohans napojito Hrods mngkalingai, namuni massa sennai nasaba iyaro.

²¹ Angkanna lolongenni kasempatang Hrodias ri wettu esso ajajiyanna Hrods. Iyaro wettu mappstai Hrods untu iya maneng pajaba tanrna akkarungengng, sining parawirana sibawa sining tomariyolona masaraka ri Galila.

²² Ri pstaro sri anadarana Hrodias, na iyaro srna napsennangi sennai atinna Hrods sibawa undangenna. Nanakkeda Hrods ri anadararo, "Aga mupoji, ilau bawanni, nauwrkko matu!"

²³ Majjancini Hrods lao ri anadararo sibawa mattanro. Makkedai Hrods, "Agi-agi muwllau uwrkko matu, namuni sitengngana akkarungekku!"

²⁴ Nassuna iyaro anadara makkutana ri indona, "Indo, aga makessing harusu uwllau?" Nappbali indona, "Ellauwi ulunna Yohans Paccemm."

²⁵ Masittani lisu iyaro anadara ri Hrods nakkeda, "Uwllauwi ulunna Yohans Paccemm riwrkka makkekkuwangng ri yasna sddi baki!"

²⁶ Nangkalingana iyaro parllaungng, mess sennani Hrods. Iyakiya d naulli sampyangngi parllaungngro nasaba purai mattanro ri yolona sining undangenna.

²⁷ Jaji matteruni naparntang sddi pangawalna nalai ulunna Yohans Paccemm. Nalaona iyaro parajuri ri tarungku, nanarettei ulunna Yohans.

²⁸ Nainappa natiwi iyaro ulu ri yasna sddi baki nanawrngngi iyaro anadara. Nainappa iyaro anadara nawrng tosi indona.

²⁹ Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Yohans nangkalinga iyaro gau, laoni malai ujuna Yohans, nanakuburui.

³⁰ Nainappa lisu paimeng sining rasul iya pura nasuro Ysus, namaddeppungeng sibawa Ysus. Nalaporoni ri Ysus sininna iya pura napogau sibawa nappagguruwang.

³¹ Maga senna tau pol sibawa medde, angkanna muwi untu manr Ysus sibawa

ana-ana gurun-Na dtona nadapii.

Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Laono mai talao ri onrong masino-sino, naweddikki al-altami sibawa wedding tokko mappsau cinampe."

³²Nalaona mennang sibawa mallopi ri onrong masino-sino.

³³Iyakiya maga tau mitai mennang salaiwi iyaro onrongng, sibawa naissenna niga mennang. Jaji pol ri sininna kota ri dararo, lari-larini sining tauw molai laleng pottanangng poddiyolojiwi Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na.

³⁴Wettunna Ysus nonno pol ri lopi, naitani tau maga. Messni lao ri mennang, saba pada-pada mennang bimbala d nappunnai pakkampi. Nanappammulana mappagguru maga passaleng lao ri mennang.

³⁵Mawenninnana, makkedani ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Alna, "Mawni wenni na onrongngw tassubbu.

³⁶Lebbi kessing muwi tasuroi Pa iya sining tauw medde, kuwammengngi naelli nanr ri dsa-desa sibawa ri kampong-kampongng kuwa."

³⁷Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Iko bawanna mprngngi mennang nanr." Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Wah, harusukiga lao melli roti duwa ratu dowi pra untu panri sining tauww?"

³⁸Nakkutana Ysus, "Engka siyaga rotimmu? Coba laoko mitai!" Polnana mennang mitai,

makkedani, "Engka lima roti sibawa duwato bal."

³⁹Nainappa nasuroni Ysus sining tauw tudang makkonro-konrong ri wella-wella manyila.

⁴⁰Natudanna iyaro sining tauw sibawa taratoro, makkonro-konrong. Engka sratu tau sikonrong, sibawa engkato limappulo tau sikonrong.

⁴¹Nainappa nalani Ysus iyaro lima roti sibawa duwa bal, nappa conga ri langi mattarima kasi ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na nappa nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabag-bag lao ri tau garo. Na iya bal duwaro nabag-bag toni lao ri iya maneng mennang.

⁴²Manrni mennang gangka messo.

⁴³Nainappa iyaro lebbinna nanr napaddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus, engka seppulo duwa baku penno iya maneng.

⁴⁴Tau worowan iya manrngngi iyaro roti engka kira-kira limassebbu.

⁴⁵Purairo masittani Ysus suroi ana-ana gurun-Na lao sibawa mallopi poddiyoloiwi lao ri Btsaida ri liweng tappareng, nanasuroi tau magaro lisu.

⁴⁶Puranana naleppessang tau magaro, laoni Ysus ri bulu-bulu untu maseppajang.

⁴⁷Mawenninnana, engkani lopinna ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri tengnga-tengngana

tapparengng, na Ysus engka mupi ri pottanangng.

⁴⁸Naitani mennang sipanrasa-rasa mpisi iyaro lopi nasaba madduppangngi angingng iyaro lopi. Rimakkuwannanaro kira-kira pallawangenna tett tellu sibawa tett enneng l, laoni Ysus ri mennang mallaleng ri tompona uwai. Najoppa-Na matteru samanna maloi liwengngi mennang.

⁴⁹Wettun-Na mennang naita makkeda joppai ri tompona uwai, nasenni mennang stang,

⁵⁰angkanna kellini mennang nataro tau. Saba naita manengngi mennang sibawa mtau sennana. Iyakiya matterui Ysus mabbicara lao ri mennang, "Tennanno! Iyya Ysus. Aja mumtau!"

⁵¹Nainappa mnr ri lopinna mennang, nasorona angingng. Hrang sennani ana-ana gurunna Ysus.

⁵²Iyaro roti limabbatu mappahrangng dpa napahangngi mennang. Mawatang senna untu napahang mennang.

⁵³Wettun-Na lettu ri liweng tappareng, mallabuni mennang ri wirinna Tappareng Gnsart.

⁵⁴Wettunna mennang massu pol ri lopi, naitani sining tauw, makkeda iyaro pol iyanaritu Ysus.

⁵⁵Napada larina mennang lao tulili ri sininna dararo, nammulana tiwii tau malasa ri yasna tappr lao ri Ysus. Rkko nangkalingai mennang

makkeda engkai Ysus risddi onrong, natiwini mennang tau malasa kuwaro.

⁵⁶Kgi-kgi Ysus lao muwi ri kampongng iyarga ri kota iyarga ri dsa kuwatoro tuli lao tauw sibawa taroi sining tau malasana mennang ri tana lapangng. Nainappa nallau sibawa masero kuwammengngi iyaro sining tau malasa ripalaloi gssai jumbana Ysus, muwi cappana muwa bawang. Sininna gssangngi majjappani.

7¹Engka sikalompo tau Farisi sibawa siyagangngar guru agama pol ri Yrusalm, lao ri Ysus.

²Purai naita siyagangngar ana gurunna Ysus manr sibawa jari d namapaccing situru agama, iyanaritu d nabissaiwi jarinna lebbi riyolo situru peraturanna agama.

³Sining tau Farisi, makkuwatoro sininna tau Yahudi, mapato senna maccowriwi adena nn-nna mennang. D nanr mennang, ri wettu dnapa nabissaiwi jarinna situru cara-carana pura ripattentu.

⁴Aga iya riyelliy ri pasa d nanri rkko d napura nabissai lebbi riyolo. Maga mupa peraturang laing pol ri nn-nna mennang iya nakkatenning masse mennang; padanna akkalarapanna peraturang mabbissa kaca, mangko, sibawa parwa-parwa tembaga.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro sining tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama makkutanani ri Ysus, "Magi ana guruh-Mu nanr sibawa

jari iya d naribissai? Aga sabana ana-ana gurum-Mu d naccowriwi adena nn-nnta?"

⁶Nappbali Ysus, "Iko tau munapko! Sicoco senna aga naboto Ysaya passalemmu, iyanaritu, Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala, Iyaro sining tauw nasompa-Ka sibawa ada-ada, iyakiya atinna mablai pol ri Iyya.

⁷Percuma mennang sompa-Ka, saba peraturang toline mennang nappagguruwang samanna iyaro peraturak-Ku!

⁸Parnta-parntana Allataala d mupogau, na peraturang-peraturanna toline muwakkatenngi masse-masse."

⁹Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Macca sennako sampyangngi parntana Allataala kuwammengngi muli pattahangngi pappagguruwammu.

¹⁰Purani nabbryang Musa iya parnta, Pakalebbii indomu sibawa ambomu, sibawa Nigi-nigi makkeda-kedaiwi ambo indona, harusui rihukkung mat.

¹¹Iyakiya iko muwappagguruwangngi: Rkko makkedai tauw lao ri tomatowanna, Aga iya harus uwrngngi ambo sibawa indo, purani uwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala,

¹²namupalepei iyaro tauw pol ri kawajibanna tulungngi ambo indona.

¹³Jaji pappagguruwammu muto muwabbryang lao risining tauw, mupaddi ada-adanna Allataala. Maga mupa gau pada-padaw mupogau."

¹⁴ Nainappa Ysus mobbii tau magaro siseppa sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Engkalingai kuwammengngi mupahangngi!

¹⁵ Dgaga iya pol saliwengng iya muttama ri laleng tauw mulli panajisii tauw. Sibalna, iya massu pol risddi tau, iyanaritu panajisii.

¹⁶ [Jaji, rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai.]"

¹⁷ Wettunna Ysus nasalai tau magaro sibawa muttama ri bola, makkutanani ana-ana gurun-Na ri Alna passalenna akkattana pakkalarapangngro.

¹⁸ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpaga mupahangngi? Dga mulli pahangngi makkeda iya muttama risddi tau d naulli panajisii tauw?"

¹⁹ Saba iya muttamaro d nalalo ri ati, iyakiya laloi ri babuwa, nainappasi massu." Nasibawang iyaro ada-ada napannessai Ysus makkeda sininna nanr hallalai.

²⁰ Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Iya massu pol ri tauw, iyanaritu carpaiwi.

²¹ Saba pol ri lalengngi, iyanaritu pol ri laleng ati, mompoi sining akkaleng maja iya nassabariy tauw pogau mappangaddi, mnnau, mabbuno,

²² malaweng, mabbell, mapptenna, sibawa pogau sininna maja, mancaji mangowa, maja ampna, pangmpurung, matempo, sibawa mawatang ripagguru.

²³ Sininna majaro mompoi pol ri laleng, na iyanaro pancajiwi tauw najisi."

²⁴Nainappa nasalai Ysus iyaro onrongng, nalao ri dara seddna kota Tirus. Muttamani ri laleng sddi bola nad namalo riisseng ri tauw makkeda engkai ri bolaro. Iyakiya d naulli subbui alna.

²⁵Engka sddi makkunrai, iya nauttamakiy stang ana makkunrainna, nangkalingani passalenna Ysus. Laoni ri Ysus nasuju ri yolo-Na,

²⁶nanallau towi kuwammengngi napaddsui Ysus stangng pol ri ananaro. Iyaro makkunrai tenniya tau Yahudi, jajiwi ri dara Fnsia ri Siria.

²⁷Jaji makkedai Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Harusui lebbi riyolo riwrng nanr anana. D namakessing riyala nanrna anana untu riyappyangengngi asu."

²⁸Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Puwang, sining asu iya engka ri yawana mjangng nanri ssa-ssana iya napasemp anana!"

²⁹Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Nasaba pappbalimmuro, lisuno, massuni stangng pol ri anamu!"

³⁰Lisuni iyaro makkunrai. Ri bola, napolini anana lwu ri onrong atinrongng, sibawa massu tongenni stangng pol ri anaro.

³¹Nainappa nasalai Ysus dara Tirus, nanapatterui joppa-Na lalo ri Sidon lao ri Tappareng Galila. Laleng lalo ri dara Seppulo Kota naola.

³²Kuwaniro engka natiwi tauw lao ri Ysus sddi tau mataru-taru sibawa pp. Nallauni

mennang ri Ysus palnei liman-Na ri yasna tauwro.

³³ Natiwini Ysus iyaro tauw massala pol ri tau maga nainappa napalne jarin-Na ri laleng iya duwa dauculinna tauwro. Nainappa Ysus mammccu, nanagssai lilana iyaro tauw.

³⁴ Purairo congani Ysus ri langi, nainappa manyawa loppo sibawa makkeda lao ri tauwro, "Efata," bettuwanna, "Tabbukano!"

³⁵ Tabbukani dauculinna iyaro tauw sibawa masomni lilana paimeng, sibawa mappammulani mabbicara sibawa magampang.

³⁶ Nariyattyanna mennang ri Ysus untu curitai gauro lao ri niga-niga. Iyakiya pd nattyang Ysus, pd nappallebangeng towi mennang.

³⁷ Nasininna tau iya mngkalingangngiro, hrang sennani. Makkedani mennang, "Napogau manengngi sibawa makessing! Mala nabbui tau mataru-taru marngkalinga sibawa tau pp mabbicara!"

8¹ D namaitta ri munrinna, engkasi sikalompo tau maga pol maddeppungeng. Nasaba d nappunnai mennang nanr, naobbini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkeda,

² "Messka lao ri tau magaw. Tellungngessoni ittana mennang silaongek-Ka, namakkekkuwangng d nappunnaina mennang inanr.

³Rkko Usuroi mennang lisu sibawa lobbang babuwana, marennei matu mennang ri tengnga laleng. Apalagi engka ri yellena mennang pol mabla."

⁴Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Ri onrong tassubbuw, kgani wedding lolongeng inanr iya genne untu iya maneng tauww?"

⁵Nakkutana Ysus, "Engka siyaga gana roti ri almu?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu."

⁶Nasuroni Ysus tau magaro tudang ri tompona tana, nainappa nala pitu iyaro roti, nappa sukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na nanawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabag-bag lao risining tauw. Nanapogauni ana-ana gurun-Na.

⁷Mappunnai towi mennang siyagangngar kajunna bal baiccu. Nasukkurukenni Ysus ri Allataala iyaro sining bal, nainappa nasuro ana-ana gurun-Na bag-bagi iyaro sining bal.

⁸Manrni mennang gangka messo engka kira-kira patassebbu tau iya manr. Nainappa napaddeppungeng ana-ana gurunna Ysus lebbinna iyaro nanr pitu baku penno.

Nainappa nasuro Ysus iyaro sining tauw lisu,

⁹(8: 8)

¹⁰na Ysus enrengng ana-ana gurun-Na matteruni mnr ri lopi nalao ri darana Dalmanuta.

¹¹Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi lao ri Ysus, sibawa mammulani siddebba untu palaiwi

jebba. Nallauwi mennang ri Ysus pogau anu makalallaingng selaku tanrang makkeda Alna poli ri Allataala.

¹²Naddarkna Ysus nainappa mappbali, "Aga sabana sininna tauw ri wettuw nallau-Ka pogau anu makalallaingng? D Umalo mabbryangngi tanrang makkuwaro lao ri mennang!"

¹³Nainappa Ysus salaiwi mennang, nanauttama ri laleng lopi; nainappa malltto ri liwenna tapparenggro.

¹⁴Nallupaiwi ana-ana gurunna Ysus tiwi roti iya sitinaja genne. Sibatu bawang roti nappunnai mennang ri lopi.

¹⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Atikeko lao ri raginna sining tau Farisi sibawa raginna Hrods."

¹⁶Nappammulana ana-ana gurunna Ysus bicarai gauro. Makkedai mennang, "Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba d tappunnai roti."

¹⁷Naissengngi Ysus aga napersoalkang mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai lao ri mennang, "Magi mupersoalkangngi d muwappunnai roti? Dga muwissengngi sibawa dpaga mupahangngi? Magi namakunru makkuwaro pikkirammu?"

¹⁸Mappunnaiko mata magi nad muwakkita? Mappunnaiko daucculing magi nad namuwarngkalinga? Dga muwngngerangngi

¹⁹iyaro lima roti iya Upuw-puw untu limassebbu tau? Siyaga baku penno lebbinna

iya mupaddeppungengng?" Nappbali mennang, "Seppulo duwa."

²⁰ Nakkutana Ysus, "Na wettunna Upuw-puw pitu roti untu patassebbu tau, siyaga baku lebbinna iya mupaddeppungengng?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu."

²¹ Nakkedasi Ysus, "Dpaga mupahangngi?"

²² Lettuni mennang ri Btsaida. Engka kuwaro natiwi tauw sddi tau buta lao ri Ysus, sibawa nallauwi kuwammengngi nakarawai iyaro tau buta untu pajjappai.

²³ Nanakkatenninni Ysus limanna iyaro tau buta nainappa narnrng massu ri saliweng kota. Nainappa nammccui Ysus matanna iyaro tauw. NapalInnei liman-Na ri matanna tauwro, nainappa makkutana ri tau butaro, "Engka mull mita makkekkuwangng?"

²⁴ Makkitani iyaro tauw liyolo, nainappa makkeda, "Iyy, engka uwita joppa-joppa iyakiya pada-padai pong aju-kajungng."

²⁵ NapalInnesi paimeng limanna Ysus ri tauwro. Iya sisengng makkuragani iyaro tauw makkita gangka ullna. Majjappani matanna, naita manenni sibawa manessa.

²⁶ Nainappa Ysus makkeda, "Lisuno. Ajana mulisu ri kotaro!"

²⁷ Laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri dsa-dsa ri seddna Kaisara Filipi. Na ri tengnga laleng, makkutanani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga Iyya?"

²⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Engka makkeda: Yohans Paccemm; engkato makkeda Elia, na laingng makkeda: sala sddinna nabi."

²⁹ Nakkutana Ysus, "Iyakiya manuru iko, niga Iyya?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama!"

³⁰ Nainappa napparngngerangenni Ysus lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi aja nappaddissengengngi lao ri nigini-nigipassalenna Alna.

³¹ Purairo mappammulani Ysus paggurui ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda Anana Tolino pasti napneddingi maga anrasa-rasang, sibawa riywai risining pamimpingng, kapalapakala imangng, sibawa guru-guru agama. Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu, ripaotoi paimeng.

³² Manessa sennai nabbirittang Ysus gauro lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Nanagettenni Ptrus Ysus libenrng, nanamparengngi.

³³ Iyakiya gilingngi Ysus nanaitai ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa nampareng Ptrus, "Adduko pol kuwa, Paggoda! Iyaro pikkirammu, pikkirang tolino; tenniya pikkiranna Allataala!"

³⁴ Nainappa naobbi Ysus tau maga iya engka kuwaro silaong ana-ana gurun-Na. Nanakkeda lao ri mennang, "Tau iya malo maccowri-Ka, harusui nallupai apentingengalna, nainappa nassang sallina, natteru maccoweri-Ka.

³⁵ Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna, ateddngengngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau iya makkarobangengngngngngi atuwonna untu Iyya sibawa untu Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, napassalamai matu.

³⁶ Aga sarena lao risddi tau, rkko sininna linow mancajiwi appunnangenna, iyakiya ateddngengngi atuwonna?

³⁷ Weddigga atuwongng risl sibawa anu laingng?

³⁸ Rkko sddi tau masiri mangakui-Ka sibawa pappagguruwak-Ku ri wettu madoraka sibawa majaw, Anana Tolino masiri towi mangakuiwi iyaro tauw, ri wettu polna matu sibawa akuwasanna Ambo-Na, nasibawang malaka-malaka mapaccingng."

9¹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Issenni! Pol ri yellemu kuwa engka matu d namat, ri wettu dnapa naitai Allataala mapparnta sibawa makuwasa!"

² Enneng esso ri munrinna, natiwini Ysus Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng Yohans, silessureнна, massala risddi bulu matanr. Ri yolona matanna mennang tappinrai rupanna Ysus.

³ Pakyan-Na maput millakkillang. D sddi tukang mnatu ri linow mull sessai pada-padaru putna.

⁴ Nainappa iya telluro ana gurunna Ysus naitai Ysus sipabbicara sibawa Elia enrengng Musa.

⁵Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, manyameng sennaki kuwa. Makessikki patettong tellu kma: Sddi untu Bapa, sddi untu Musa, sibawa sddito untu Elia."

⁶Sitongenna d naissengngi aga harus napowada Ptrus, saba mtau sennai Ptrus sibawa iya duwa sellaona.

⁷Nainappa nasalipurini ellung mennang, napol ri ellungngro engka sadda riyngkalinga makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku Uwamasiy. Engkalingai Alna!"

⁸Masittani mennang makkita mattulili, nadna gaga naita muwi niga kuwaro silaong mennang, sangadinna Ysus bawang.

⁹Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri buluro, riparngngerangini mennang ri Ysus, "Aja mupowadai lao ri niga-niga aga muwita onna, riwettu dnapa Anana Tolino ripaoto pol ri amatn-Na."

¹⁰Naturusini iyaro pasengng, iyakiya ri yellena mennang mammulani nacurita aga akkattana Ysus sibawa "tuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng".

¹¹Nanakkuta-Na mennang lao ri Ysus, "Magi nakkeda guru-guru agama makkeda harusui Elia pol lebbi riyolo?"

¹²Nappbali Ysus, "Mmeng poli Elia lebbi riyolo untu passaniyasai sini-sininna. Iyakiya pkkugiwi Anana Tolino? Aga sabana ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda pneddingiwi matu maga anrasa-rasang sibawa ricella-cellai ri tauw?"

¹³Iyakiya makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Engkani Elia, sibawa sining tauw gaukengngi silo-lona mennang. Coco iyaro sibawa taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna alna."

¹⁴Wettunna Ysus sibawa iya tellu ana-ana gurun-Na engka paimeng silaong ana-ana gurun-Na laingng, naitani maga tau kuwaro. Engka siyagangngar guru agama mattengngang siddebba sibawa ana-ana gurunna Ysus.

¹⁵Naitana Ysus sining tauwro, bengngani mennang, nainappa lari-lari duppaiwi.

¹⁶Nakkutana Ysus ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Agasi muwassipangwangi sibawa guru-guru agamaro?"

¹⁷Naengkana sddi pol ri yellena tau magaro mappbali, "Bapa Guru, engka anaku utiwi lao ri Bapa. Ppi nasaba nauttamakiwi roh maja.

¹⁸Rkko iyaro roh- naluruiwi, naggeppu-geppuwang alna ri tana, mabbusa tmunna, kku isinna sibawa matojo maneng alna. Uwillauwi ana-ana gurunna Bapa paddsui iyaro roh maja, iyakiya d naulli pogau."

¹⁹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tenniya cul-cul iko! Tonget-tongekko iko tau d mumateppe. Gangka kgi-Ka harusu monro sibawakko sibawa sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii iyaro ana lao kumaiy!"

²⁰Natiwini mennang iyaro ana lao ri Ysus. Naitana iyaro roh maja Ysus, napatojoini

watakkalna iyaro ana angkanna iyaro ana maggaltt ri tana. Mabbusa tmunna.

²¹ Nainappa makkutana Ysus ri ambona, "Siyagani ittana makkuwa?" Nappbali ambona, "Baiccu mupi!

²² Biyasai iyaro roh maja makkuraga mpunoi sibawa buwangngi ri api iyarga ri laleng uwai. Iyakiya narkko naulli Bapa tulungngi, tamasiki sibawa tatulukki!"

²³ Nappbali Ysus, "Aga muwaseng? Rkko naulli Bapa? Wedding maneng, assaleng mateppei tauw!"

²⁴ Matteruni gora iyaro ambona anana, "Puwang, mateppeka, iyakiya makurang ateppekku. Tulukka kuwammengngi napd mateppeka!"

²⁵ Wettunna naita Ysus makkeda mammulani pol tau maga makkatulung, nasuroni iyaro roh maja medd. Makkedani, "Eh roh mataru-taru sibawa pp, Uparntakko massu pol ri anaw sibawa aja sises-sisenna mumattama ri lalenna!"

²⁶ Gorani iyaro roh maja, nainappa napatojoi watakkalna iyaro anana, nappa massu pol ri ananaro. Iyaro anana pada-padani uju riita, angkanna makkeda sininna tauw, "Matni!"

²⁷ Iyakiya nakkatenningngi Ysus limanna sibawa natulungngi moto. Naotona iyaro anana.

²⁸ Engkanana Ysus ri bola, polni anana gurun-Na secara pribadi ri Ysus

nanakkutana, "Aga sabana idi d nariyull paddsui iyaro roh maja?"

²⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro roh maja bangsana d nawedding ripaddsu sibawa muwi cara aga, sangadinna sempajang."

³⁰ Nanasalaini Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro onrongng, napatterui joppa lalo Galila. D namalo Ysus riisseng kgai engka,

³¹ saba Napaggurui ana-ana gurun-Na. Nakkeda Ysus, "Riyabbryangngi matu Anana Tolino lao ri akuwasanna tolino; riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu motoi matu!"

³² D napahangngi ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya nappagguruwangng Ysus, iyakiya mtauu makkutana ri Alna.

³³ Lettuni mennang ri Kapernaum. Lettunana ri bola, makkutanani Ysus ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Aga mupersoalkan onna ri tengnga laleng?"

³⁴ Dpa nappbali mennang. Saba mappangwangngi mennang ri tengnga laleng passalennaniga kaminang battowa.

³⁵ Tudanni Ysus nainappa naobbi iya seppulo duwa ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkedani lao ri mennang, "Tau iya malo mancaji nomoro sddi, harusui mancaji paccappureng sibawa harusu towi mancaji pattumaninna sininna tauw."

³⁶ Nainappa Ysus mala anana nanasuroi iyaro anana tettong ri yolona maneng mennang.

Nakaddaoni Ysus iyaro anana, nanakkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,

³⁷"Tau iya tarimangngi sddi anana pada-padaw nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna natarima tok-Ka. Na tau iya tarimak-Ka, tenniya Iyya bawang natarima, iyakiya natarima towi iya surok-Ka."

³⁸Nakkeda Yohans lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, mitaki sddi tau iya paddsungngi stangng ri laleng asenna Bapa. Nariyattyangngi nasaba d napol ri idi."

³⁹Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Aja muwattyangngi, saba d sddi tau iya pogaungngi anu makalallaingng ri laleng asek-Ku, mulli cella-cella-Ka.

⁴⁰Saba tau iya d nawaki, bettuwanna naccowriki.

⁴¹Engngerangngi! Tau iya painungngkko nasaba ana gurunnako Arung Pappassalama, pasti natarimai sarona."

⁴²"Nigi-nigi nassabariwi sala sddinna pol risining tau iya baiccuw dna namateppe ri Iyya, lebbi kessing muwi narkko batu alllurengng riyassiyorengngi ri ellonna, naribuwang ri lalenna tasi.

⁴³Rkko limammu nallalengiko madosa, rettei iyaro lima! Lebbi kessing muwi tuwoko sibawa Allataala d limammu siwali naiya muttama ri ranaka sibawa iya duwa limammu, iyanaritu api mannennungengng!

⁴⁴ [Kuwaro d' nawedding pedd api, sibawa d' nawedding mat ule'.]

⁴⁵ Sibawa narkko ajmu nallalengiko madosa, rettei iyaro aj. Lebbi kessing muwi tuwoko sibawa Allataala d ajmu siwali, naiya riyabbryangngkko ri laleng ranaka sibawa iya duwa ajmu.

⁴⁶ [Kuwaro d' nawedding pedd api, sibawa d' nawedding mat ule'.]

⁴⁷ Rkko matammu nallalengiko madosa, cukki iyaro mata! Lebbi kessing muwi muttamako ri Lino Barunna Allataala sibawa d matammu sddi, naiya riyabbyakko ri laleng ranaka sibawa iya duwa matammu.

⁴⁸ Kuwaro api d nawedding pedd sibawa ule d nawedding mat.

⁴⁹ Tungke tau ripatulngngi matu sibawa api, pada-pada akkarobangengng ripaccingiwi sibawa pejj.

⁵⁰ Iyaro pejj makessingngi, iyakiya rkko makawai, weddigga ripejji paimeng? Jaji sitinajako mancaji pada-pada pejj tuwono massibawa sipammass-mas."

10¹ Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng, nalao ri dara Yuda sibawa ri dara ri liwenna Salo Yordan. Polsi tau maga makkatulung ri Ysus. Napada biyasa, Ysus paggurui mennang.

² Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi polto untu palaiwi jebba Ysus. Makkutanani mennang,

"Manuru hukkunna agamata, weddigga tauw massarang bainna?"

³Nappbali Ysus, "Parnta aga nabbryang Musa lao ri iko?"

⁴Nappbali mennang, "Napalaloi tauw Musa massarang bainna, assaleng mokii sure telle riyolo."

⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Naokii Musa iyaro parnta nasaba mawatang sennako ripagguru."

⁶Iyakiya bungena, wettunna Allataala pancajiwi rupa tauw, napowadai makkeda, Allataala pancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai.

⁷Iyanaro sabana worowan nasalaiwi matu ambo indona nanassddi sibawa bainna,

⁸namancaji seddina matu iya duwa. Jaji, dna mennang naduwa tau, sangadinna sddimi.

⁹Iyanaro sabana, aga pura napasddi Allataala, d nawedding napassarang tolino!"

¹⁰Muttamanana mennang ri lalempola, makkutanani ana-ana gurun-Na lao ri Ysus passalenna gauro.

¹¹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Nigi-nigi massarang bainna nainappa kawing sibawa makkunrai laingng, iyaro tauw malawengngi lao ri bainna pammulangng."

¹²Makkuwatoro makkunrai iya massarangng lakkainna nainappa kawing sibawa worowan laingng, malawengngi towi."

¹³Engka sining tau tiwi ana-anana lao ri Ysus kuwammengngi narikarawa sibawa ribarakkakiwi mennang. Iyakiya ana-ana gurunna Ysus macairiwi iyaro sining tauw.

¹⁴Naitana gauro, macaini Ysus nakkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Leppessangngi siya iyaro ana-ana lao ri Iyya! Aja muwattyangngi mennang, saba sining tau pada-padanna mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.

¹⁵Engngerangngi iya! Nigi-nigi d namangolo ri Allataala pada-pada sddi ana-ana, d namancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala."

¹⁶Puranana makkeda makkuwaro, nakaddaoni Ysus iyaro ana-ana, nainappa NapalInne liman-Na ri yasna tungke-tungke sibawa nabarakkakiwi mennang.

¹⁷Wettunna Ysus napperusi joppa-Na, engka sddi tau pol lari-lari lao ri Alna. Iyaro tauw sujui ri yolona Ysus sibawa makkutana, "Guru iya makessingng, aga harusu upogau kuwammengngi weddikka tarima atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"

¹⁸Nakkutana Ysus, "Magi muwasek-Ka makessingng? Dgaga makessingng sangadinna Allataala bawang.

¹⁹Muwissenniga parnta-parntana Allataala, Aja muwabbuno; aja mumalaweng; aja muwnnau; aja musabbi bell-bell, aja muwabbell, pakalebbii ambo sibawa indomu."

²⁰ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Pa Guru, iya manenna parntaro purani uturusi sipongekku kallolo."

²¹ Messni Ysus mitai iyaro tauw nappa makkeda, "Sddi mani passaleng muwapparelluwang. Laono mubalui sininna appunnangemmu; namuwrngngi ellinna tau kasiyasi, namulolongngi matu waramparang ri suruga. Purairo laono mai muwaccowri-Ka."

²² Nangkalingana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, kacni iyaro tauw, nappa nasalai iyaro onrongng sibawa masussa atinna nasaba sugi sennai.

²³ Naitani Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Mawatang senna tau sugi mancaji anggota-Na ummana Allataala!"

²⁴ Hranni ana-ana gurun-Na mngkalingai adanna Ysus. Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Ana-ana-Ku, mmeng mawatang untu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala!"

²⁵ Lebbi gampang muwi sddi unta muttama ri sebbo jarungng naiya sddi tau sugi muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala."

²⁶ Iyaro ada-adanna Ysus nassabariwi ana-ana gurun-Na hrang, angkanna makkutana sddi lao ri laingng, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana wedding salama?"

²⁷ Naitani Ysus mennang nappa mappbali, "Lao ri tofino mustahl iyaro; iyakiya lao ri

Allataala d namustahl; iya manenna wedding ri Allataala."

²⁸Nanakkeda Ptrus, "Itai, idi pura risalaini sini-sininna nataccowriwi Bapa."

²⁹Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno: tau iya salaiyngngi ruma tanggana; iyarga padaorowanna iyarga anadaranna, iyarga indona, iyarga ambona, iyarga ana-anana, iyarga darena sibawa galunna nasaba Iyya sibawa nasaba Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,

³⁰iyaro tauw tarimai lebbi maga ri wettuw. Lolongengngi matu wkkasratu lebbi maga bola, padaorowan, anadara, indo, ana-ana, dare sibawa galung, sibawa paccallatto. Na ri wettu mangolo matti, iyaro tauw tarimai atuwong mannennungeng.

³¹Iyakiya maga tau iya makkekkuwangngw pammulang, mancajiwi matu poddimonri sibawa maga iya makkekkuwangngw poddimonri mancajiwi matu pammulang."

³²Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na mattengngang ri laleng allalengengng lao ri Yrusalm. Ysus monriyolo, nabata-bata maneng ana-ana gurun-Na. Nasining tau iya maccowriyngngi mennang pol monri, mtauto pappneddinna. Nainappa naobbisi Ysus ana-ana gurunna mallaing nanapaissengiwi mennang aga kajajiyang matu lao ri Alna.

³³Adan-Na, "Engkalingai makkekkuwangng mattengngakki mattuju lao ri Yrusalm. Kuwaro matu riyabbryang Anana Tolino lao

ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama. Rihukkung mati matu, nainappa riyabbryang lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi.

³⁴ Nallekli matu, nammccuiwi, nacallai, sibawa nasallii. Iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu."

³⁵ Nainappa Yakobus sibawa Yohans, iyanaritu ana-anana Pa Zbdus, laowi ri Ysus. Adanna mennang, "Pa Guru, engka sddi passaleng riyacinnai ri Bapa untu ripogaukenggi."

³⁶ Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga muwacinnai untu ripogaukekko?"

³⁷ Nappbali mennang, "Macinnaki tudang ri sedd ataunna sibawa abyona Bapa, rkko tudanni Bapa ri kadra arajanna sibawa malebbi."

³⁸ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D muwissengngi muwllauw. Mullga mnung pol ri nungeng anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwnung sibawa muttama ri laleng onrong anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwattamaki?"

³⁹ Nappbali mennang, "Wull." Nakkeda paimeng Ysus lao ri mennang, "Mmeng mnung tokko matu pol ri nungeng anrasa-rasangng iya Uwnungng matu, sibawa muttama ri onrong anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwattamaki."

⁴⁰ Iyakiya passalenna niga tudang matu ri atauk-Ku iyarga ri abyo-Ku, iyaro tenniya ha-Ku pattntu. Allataala pattentui niga-niga tudang matu risining onrongngro."

⁴¹Wettunna nangkalinga iya seppulo ana gurunna Ysus laingng, macaini mennang lao ri Yakobus sibawa Yohans.

⁴²Jaji naobbi manenni Ysus mennang, nanakkeda, "Muwisseng makkeda sining pamimping bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala napanrasa-rasai rayana. Sibawa sining tomarajana mennang natenrei rayana.

⁴³Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro! Sibalna, tau iya malo mancaji battowa ri yellemu, harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.

⁴⁴Sibawa tau iya malo mancaji pammulang ri yellemu, harusui mancaji ata lao ri iya maneng.

⁴⁵Saba Anana Tolino d napol untu ritumaningi. Poli untu mattumani sibawa untu mabbryangngi nyawa-Na untu paleppeu tau maga."

⁴⁶Lettuni mennang ri Yrikho. Na wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na enrengng tau maga salaiwi kotaro, engka sddi tau buta tudang ri wiring lalengng marllau-llau. Asenna Bartimus, anana Timus.

⁴⁷Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda iya mattengngangng laloro iyanaritu Ysus, tau Nazart-ro, gorani, "Ysus Ana Daud! Amasika!"

⁴⁸Magani tau macairiwi sibawa suroi mammekko. Iyakiya pd maladei gora, "Ana Daud! Amasika!"

⁴⁹Nalppanna Ysus nainappa makkeda, "Obbii." Jaji naobbini mennang iyaro tau

buta. Makkedani mennang ri alna, "Tennano! Naobbiko Ysus, otono!"

⁵⁰Nappyanni jumbana iyaro tau buta, nainappa mapperi-peri tettong nalao ri Ysus.

⁵¹Nakkutana Ysus ri alna, "Aga muwacinnai Upogau lao ri iko?" Nappbali iyaro tau buta, "Pa Guru, macinnaka makkita."

⁵²Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono, napajjappano teppemu." Iyatoro wettu naulli makkita iyaro tauw. Nainappa naccowriwi Ysus ri lalengng.

11 ¹Wettunna naddeppri Yrusalm, lettuni mennang ri kota Btfag sibawa Btania, ri mpenna Bulu-bulu Zaitun. Kuwaro engka duwa tau ana gurunna Ysus risuro lebbi riyolo ri Ysus.

²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono ri kampong ri yolomuro. Muttamamu ri kampongngro, muwitai matu sikaju ana kaledd riyassiyoreng, iya dppa naengka natonangiwi tauw. Leppessangngi iyaro kaledd namutiwii kumaiy.

³Narkko engka tau makkutana ri iko, aga sabana mupalepei iyaro kaledd, powadangngi, Napparelluwangngi Puwangng, cinampepi napalisui."

⁴Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus, nanapolini sikaju ana kaledd tassiyo ri sumpanna bola ri wiring lalengng. Naleppessanni iyaro kaledd.

⁵Makkutanani sining tau tettongng kuwaro lao ri mennang, "Eh, aga mupogau? Magi muleppessangngi iyaro ana kaledd?"

⁶Mappbalini mennang pada-pada iya pura ripowadangngi mennang ri Ysus. Narileppessanna mennang risining tauwro tiwii iyaro kaledd.

⁷Lettunana ri Ysus, nalapikini lekkena iyaro kaledd sibawa jumbana mennang, nainappa natonangi Ysus.

⁸Maga tau pallebbai jumbana ri lalengng, engkato tale ri tengnga lalengng takk-takk aju iya nala pol ri dare.

⁹Sining tau joppa ri yolo, sibawa sining tau iya maccowryngngi pol monri, gora-gora maneng, "Pojiwi Allataala! Ribarakkakiwi Alna iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng!

¹⁰Tuwoi apparntan-Na mangolo apparntanna Daud nn-nnta! Pojiwi Allataala iya Pommatanr!"

¹¹Angkanna lettuni Ysus ri Yrusalm, nainappa muttama ri Bolana Puwangng. Kuwaniro napnessai mattulili. Iyakiya nasaba mawni mapettang, najoppaana lao ri Btania silaong iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na.

¹²Pappa bajanana, wettunna mennang joppa massu pol ri Btania, malupuni Ysus.

¹³Naitani pol mabla engka sipong ara iya maworongng daunna. Jaji laoni ri pong ajuro untu mitai engkaga buwana. Iyakiya wettunna lettu ri pong ajuro, dgaga agaga

nalolongeng sangadinna daud-daung bawang,
saba iyaro wettu tenniya wettunna mabbuwa
ara.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri pong araro,
"Mappammulai makkekkuwangng d sddi tau
manri matu buwamu!" Nangkalingai ana-ana
gurunna Ysus iyaro ada.

¹⁵Nainappa lettuni mennang ri Yrusalm,
nalaosi Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng.
Nappammulana kuwaro rukkai sininna
tau iya mabbalu sibawa mangelliy ri
onrongngro. Nabalni sining mjanna passl-si
dowi, sibawa bangko-bangkona pabbalu
jangang-jangangng.

¹⁶Nad sddi tau napalalo tiwi aga-aga molai
sedd Bolana Puwangngro.

¹⁷Nainappa napagguruni Ysus sining tauw
kuwaro. Makkedani, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii
makkeda: Makkedai Allataala, Riyasengngi
matu Bola-Ku onrong massempajang sininna
bangsa. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi saranna
paddampo!"

¹⁸Nangkalingani sining kapala imangng
sibawa guru-guru agama. Nappammulana
sappa laleng untu mpunoi Ysus. Mtauni
mennang ri Alna, nasaba sininna tauw hrang
maneng mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na.

¹⁹Mawnana wenni, nasalaini Ysus sibawa
ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro kota.

²⁰ Pappa bajanana I, wettunna mennang nalaloi iyaro pong ara, naitani mennang iyaro pong aju mat lettu ri ure-urena.

²¹ Nangngeranni Ptrus kajajiyangng ri iwennina. Nakkedana Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, coba mitai! Pong ara iya natanroi Bapa matni!"

²² Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeko ri Allataala.

²³ Tongeng, weddikko makkeda lao ri bulu, Tarakkano namusemp ri tasi! naripogaukekkoku matu iyaro gau; assaleng d mubata-bata, sibawa mateppeko makkeda iya mupowadaro kajajiyang tongengngi matu.

²⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro ngngerangngi iya: Rkko massempajakko sibawa engka muwllau, ateppeko makkeda purano nawrng Allataala aga muwllau, namutarimai matu.

²⁵ Narkko massempajakko, iyakiya atimmu d namasennang lao risddi tau, addampengengngi riyolo iyaro tauw, kuwammengngi Ambomu ri suruga naddampengengngi towi dosa-dosamu.

²⁶ [Rkko d' muwaddampengengngi tau laingng, Ambo'mu ri suruga d'to naddampengengngi matu dosa-dosamu.]"

²⁷ Lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm. Na wettunna Ysus joppa mattulili ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru agama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi polni ri Alna.

²⁸ Makkutanani mennang, "Aga nassabari Mupogau iya manenna? Niga mprk-Ko iyaro ha?"

²⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Malo tokka makkutana ri iko. Balini na-Upowadang tokko ha niga nassabari Upogau iya gau-gau.

³⁰ Yohans cemmi tauw sibawa hana niga, Allataala iyarga toline?"

³¹ Nainappa kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi mammulani barunding ri yellena mennang. Makkedai mennang, "Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana Allataala, makkedai matu, Magi pal d mumateppe ri Yohans?"

³² Iyakiya mawatatto untu makkeda, Sibawa hana toline." Saba mtaui lao ri tau maga, nasaba sininna tau maga nanggai Yohans sddi nabi.

³³ Jaji, mappbaliwi mennang, "D narisseng." Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, Iyya dto Umalo powadakko nasibawang ha niga Upogau iya manenna."

12¹ Nainappa mappammulani Ysus mabbicara sibawa pakkalarapangeng lao ri kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru agama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi. Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka sddi tau iya tanengiyngngi suwa dare anggoro, nainappa nasappo mattulili. Purairo kalini kalebbong untu mappera anggoro, nainappa nabbureng suwa langkiyang anganrowangeng. Purairo

nappasswanni iyaro dare anggorona lao ri risiyagangngar tau paddare nainappa joppa ri wanuwa laingng.

²Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa anggoro, iyaro tauw nasuroni sddi pattumaninna lao risining pajjamana darero untu tarimai bagiyanna.

³Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama natikkengngi iyaro pattumani, nanabarasai nappa nasuro lisu kosong limanna.

⁴Nanasurosi iyaro punna dare sddi pattumanina laingng. Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama naunrui ulunna iyaro pattumani, nappa napaddsu sibawa nakkeda-kedai.

⁵Iyaro punna dare nasurosi sddi pattumaninna laingng. Iyakiya naunoi mennang iyaro pattumani. Namakkuwaniro matteru nagaukengngi mennang maga pattumani iya laingng: engka nabarasa sibawa engkato nauno.

⁶Nigasi wedding nasuro makkekkuwangng iyaro punna dare? Sddi mani tau monro, iyanaritu anana iya namasiy. Jaji angkanna nasuroni iyaro anana lao risining pajjamaro. Pasti napakalebbi anaku, pikkirina.

⁷Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama makkedai sddi lao ri laingng, Iyana ahli warisina. Laono mai taunoi, kuwammengngi talolongengngi warisina!

⁸Natikkenni iyaro ana, nanaunoi. Nainappa nabuwang mennang massu ujuna ri saliweng darero."

⁹Nakkutana Ysus, "Agana napogau matu iyaro punna dare? Pasti poli matu nanaunoi sining pajjama darero, nainappa nabbryang iyaro dare lao risining pajjama laingng.

¹⁰Tentu purani mubaca iya ayaw ri laleng Kitta, Batu iya d napaki sining tukang bangunangng mancajiwi matu iya mapongng.

¹¹Iyana napogau Puwangng; temmaka kessinna!"

¹²Nasininna tomariyolona bangsa Yahudi iya mngkalingangngi pakkalarapangngro, makkuragani tikkengngi Ysus, saba naissengngi mennang alna ripakennai ri Ysus iyaro pakkalarapangng. Iyakiya mtau i mennang ri tau maga. Jaji laoni nasalaiwi Ysus.

¹³Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa siyagangngar anggotana golonganna Hrods risuro palaiwi jebba Ysus sibawa pakkutana-pakkutana.

¹⁴Laoni mennang ri Ysus nanakkeda, "Bapa Guru, irisseng makkeda malempui Bapa, sibawa dna najampangngiwi pallolongenna niga-niga. Terus terangngi nappagguruwang Bapa lona Allataala lao ri toline, saba Bapa d napasilaingengngi tauw. Nah, coba Bapa powadakki, Manuru pallolongenna agamata, weddikkiga makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar

iyarga d? Harusukiga wajai iyaro sima iyarga d?"

¹⁵ Naissengngi Ysus amunapkenna mennang. Nappbali, "Aga sabana mumalo palai-Ka jebba? Coba paitak-Ka sddi dowi pra."

¹⁶ Nanawrnni mennang sddi dowi pra. Nakkutana Ysus, "Gambara niga sibawa asenna niga iya?" Nappbali mennang, "Kaisar."

¹⁷ Nakkeda Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, wrnni Kaisar, aga iya nappunnangiy Kaisar, sibawa Allataala aga iya nappunnangiy Allataala." Hranni mennang mngkalingai.

¹⁸ Siyagangngar pol ri golongan Saduki lao ri Ysus. (Mennang iyanaritu golongan iya mappallolongengng makkeda d naoto paimeng tau mat.)

¹⁹ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, naokii Musa iya hukkungng untu idi: Rkko sddi worowan mat sibawa d nappunnai ana, padaorowanna harusui kawing sibawa jandana kuwammengngi nawrngngi wija-wijanna tau iya matnaro.

²⁰ Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan. Iya macowa kawingngi, namat d nappunnai ana.

²¹ Nainappa iya maduwa kawingiwi jandana, iyakiya mat towi d nappunnai ana. Gau pada-padaro kajajiyang towi lao ri padaorowan matellu,

²² sibawa matteru-teru lettu ri mapitu.

Angkanna matto iyaro makkunrai.

²³ Ri esso amotokenna paimeng tau mat, nigana punna bain iyaro makkunrai? Saba iya pituro pura manenni kawingiwi?"

²⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Sala pahang sennako. Saba d mupahangngi Kitta sibawa akuwasanna Allataala.

²⁵ Saba rkko motoi paimeng sining tau mat, dna nakawinna matu, sangadinna tuwoi pada-pada malaka ri suruga.

²⁶ Na passalenna ripaotona tau mat paimeng, dpaga naengka mubacai ri laleng Kittana Musa passalenna alekale iya malluwa? Ri lalenna aya-ayaro engka taroki makkeda, makkedai Allataala lao ri Musa, Iyyana Allataalana Abraham, Allataalana Ishak sibawa Allataalana Yakub.

²⁷ Iyaro Allataala tenniya Allataalana tau mat. Allataalanai tau tuwo. Sala pahang sennako!"

²⁸ Napolna sddi guru agama mngkalingai assipabbicaranna Ysus sibawa sining tau pol ri golongan Sadukiro. Naitani guru agamaro makkeda purani nabali Ysus iyaro tauw sibawa makessing. Nakkutana ri Ysus, "Parnta kganna kaminang penting pol ri sininna parnta?"

²⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Parnta mammulangng iyanaritu, Engkalingai h bangsa Israli! Puwang Allataalata, iyaro Puwangng suwai.

³⁰ Amasiwi Puwang Allataalamu sibawa sissukku atimmu, sibawa sissukku nyawamu, sibawa sininna akkalemmu enrengng sininna awatangemmu.

³¹ Parnta maduwa iyanaritu: Amasiwi pada-padammu, pada-pada muwamasinna almu. Dna gaga parnta laing iya lebbi pentingng naiya duwa parntaro."

³² Nainappa makkeda iyaro guru agama lao ri Ysus, "Coco senna Bapa Guru! Mmeng tongeng aga napowada Bapa: Puwangng ritu Allataala suwa, nadna gaga Allataala laingng.

³³ Sibawa harusui toline mamasiwi Allataala sibawa sukku atinna, sibawa sininna akkalenna enrengng sininna awatangenna. Sibawa harus towi namasi pada-padanna pada-pada alna. Lebbi kessingngi iyaro naiya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa sining akkarobangeng laingng lao ri Allataala."

³⁴ Naitani Ysus makkeda iyaro guru agama purani nabali sibawa makessing senna. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Mawno mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala." Purairo dna sddi tau baranina makkutana lao ri Ysus.

³⁵ Mattengngangngi mappagguru ri Bolana Puwangng, makkutanani Ysus, "Pkkugi guru-guru agama naulli makkeda makkeda iyaro Arung Pappassalama wijannai Daud?

³⁶ Padahal alna Daud nasaba ripanurungengngi ri Rohna Allataala

makkeda, Makkedai Puwangng lao ri Puwakku: Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku narapi sining balim-Mu Uwbbu tunru ri lko.

³⁷Jaji rkko nateppui Daud iyaro Arung Pappassalama Puwang, pkkugi wedding Alna wijanna Daud?"

³⁸Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Atutuko lao ri guru-guru agama. Napoji mennang joppa-joppa sibawa jumba malabbu sibawa napoji ripakalebbe ri pasa.

³⁹Napoji mennang sining onrong malebbe ri laleng bola assompangng sibawa ri psta-psta.

⁴⁰Nabelli mennang sining janda sibawa narampasai bolana. Sibawa untu tongkoi jana mennang, nataroi malamp sempajanna. Matane matu pahukkungenna!"

⁴¹Wettunna tudang siyolong petti pakkasuwiyangng ri Bolana Puwangng, napnessaini Ysus sining tau iya puttamangngi dowina ri lalenna pettiro. Maga tau sugi puttama maga dowi;

⁴²napoltona sddi janda kasiyasi. Puttamai duwa dowi tembaga, iyanaritu dowi rc-rc iya kaminang baiccu angkena.

⁴³Naobbini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Pnessaiwi iya: Janda iya kasiyasiro puttama ri laleng pettiro lebbe maga naiya naputtama sining tau laingng.

⁴⁴Saba iya maneng mennang mabbri pol ri lebbe waramparanna. Iyakiya iyaro

janda, namuni kasiyasi sennai nabbryangngi iya manenna iya engka ri alna mala iya napparelluwangng untu atuwo-tuwonna."

13¹Wettunna nasalai Ysus Bolana Puwangng, engka sddi pol ri ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda, "Bapa Guru, cobasai mitai iyaro bangunangng. Pnessaiwi batu-batunna. Anengka makkuwa kessinna!"

²Nappbali Ysus, "Muwitaga iyaro sining bangunang iya battowa? Muwi sddi dto gaga batu bangunangngro monro tassusung ri onronna. Riruttung manengngi matu."

³Nainappa Ysus lao ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, natudang ri onrong iya siyolongng Bolana Puwangng. Nainappa Ptrus, Yakobus, Yohans, sibawa Andras polni ri Ysus untu mabbicara m ammessam-messang.

⁴Nakkeda mennang ri Ysus, "Coba Bapa powadakki uppanna iya manennaro nakajajiyang matu? Sibawa tanra-tanrang aga mappaitangngi makkeda narapini wettunna?"

⁵Nappbali Ysus, "Atutuko, aja narapiko ribengnguwang.

⁶Maga tau matu pol sibawa paki asek-Ku sibawa makkeda, Iyyana! nanabengnguwangngi maga tau.

⁷Rkko muwngkalingani oni-oni ammusurengng sibawa karba-karba ammusurengng, aja mumtau. Iyaro gau-gau harusui kajajiyang, iyakiya iyaro tenniya

bettuwanna makkeda narapini wettunna kiyame.

⁸Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa laingng. Wanuwa sddi namusui matu wanuwa laingng. Kgi-kgi kajajiyangngi matu mpwangngi tana sibawa poli akkadrengng. Iya manennaro nappai pammulanna bawang, pada-pada peddi napneddingiy sddi makkunrai malo mmana.

⁹Harusuko matutu, saba ritikkekko matu nariyassarngeng lao ri mahkamana agama. Ribarasako matu risining bola assompangng. Ritiwiko matu mangolo risining tomakuwasa sibawa sining arungng nasaba ana guruk-Kuko. Na iyanaro kasempatammu untu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna Iyya lao ri mennang.

¹⁰Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala harusui ripallebbang riyolo lao ri sininna bangsa.

¹¹Narkko ritikkekko sibawa ritiwi ri pengadilangng, aja mubata-bata passalenna aga harusu mupowada. Rkko narapini wettunna untu mabbicara, powada bawanni aga iya ripowadangngkko ri wettunna. Nasaba ada-ada iya mupowadaro tenniya ada-adammu muto, sangadinna poli ri Rohna Allataala.

¹²Nabalibellariwi matu tauw silessurena untu riyuno. Nakajajiyang towi iyaro ri yellena ambo sibawa anana. Ana-ana nawai matu indo ambona sibawa nabbryangngi mennang untu riyuno.

¹³Nabenciko matu sininna tauw nasaba ana guruk-Kuko. Iyakiya tau mattahangng lettu ri paccappurengng, ripassalamai matti."

¹⁴"Muwitai matu, Ja iya Paancuru tettong ri onrong iya riyattyangng untu alna. (Catatan untu pabbaca: Pnessai aga bettuwanna!) Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda harusui lari lao ri bulu.

¹⁵Tau iya engka ri pabbingeng bola aja nanonno sibawa muttama ri lalempola untu malai agi-agi.

¹⁶Tau iya engka ri dare aja nalisu untu malai jumbana.

¹⁷Temmaka mappakatau-tauna iyaro esso lao ri makkunrai mattampu sibawa indo iya pasusu mupi ana lolona!

¹⁸Assempajakko kuwammengngi iyaro gau aja nakajajiyang ri wettu pabosi.

¹⁹Ri esso-esso iya mappakatau-tauro, engka matu asussang iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang, sipongenna napancaji Allataala lino lettu makkekkuwangng, sibawa dtona nakajajiyang matti.

²⁰Ebarana Allataala d naponcokiwi iyaro wettu, dgaga sddi tau salama. Iyakiya nasaba umma-Na naponcokiwi Allataala iyaro wettu.

²¹Rkko iyaro wettu engka tau makkeda ri iko, Itai, iyaro Arung Pappassalama engkai kuwa! iyarga Itai, engkai kuwaro! aja mumateppe lao ri tauwro.

²²Saba maga pappassalama palsu sibawa nabi-nabi palsu pol matu. Napogau i matu pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng d padanna sibawa mappahrangng untu pabengnguwang rkko naulli, ummana Allataala.

²³Jaji, atikeko! Pura manenno Upowadang iyaro ri wettu dnapa nakajajiyang gauro."

²⁴"Puranana wettu asussangngro, mapettanni matu matanna esso, sibawa dna nattappa ktengng.

²⁵Sempi matu sining wttowingng pol ri langi, sibawa sining makuwasa ri btara sipalu-paluni matu.

²⁶Iyaro wettu paitai matu Anana Tolino pol ri lalenna ellungng sibawa akuwasanna battowa nenniya maraja.

²⁷Nasuroi matu malaka-malaka untu paddeppungengngi umma-Na pol ri eppa sulapana lino, pol ri cappa-cappana langi."

²⁸"Alako pappagguruwang pol ri pong ara. Rkko manyilai takk-takkna sibawa masom, enrengng mammulai maccolli, muwissengngi makkeda macawni wettu tikka.

²⁹Makkuwatoniro rkko muwitai gau-gauro kajajiyang, muwissennitu makkeda macaw sennani wettunna.

³⁰Issenni! Iya manenna gauw kajajiyangngi matu riwettu dnapa namat maneng sining tau iya tuwo makkekkuwangng.

³¹Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."

³²"Namuni makkuwaro, dto sddi tau missengngi uppanna essona iyarga tett siyaganna. Malaka-malakana ri suruga d, sibawa Anana dto, banna Ambo bawang missengngi.

³³Jaji harusuko jaga-jaga sibawa matike, saba d muwissengngi uppanna wettunna.

³⁴Keadaanna sinrupai sddi tau iya salaiyngngi bolana nalao ri onrong mabla. Nasuroi sining pattumaninna murusui bolana, sibawa nawrnna tungke-tungke jamang. Lao ri panganrowang tange, mappasengngi kuwammengngi najaga madcd-dcng.

³⁵Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko jaga-jaga, saba d muwissengngi uppanna matu lisu punna bola naull ri arawngng, naull ri tengnga benni, naull ri subu, iyarga naull ri wettu mompona esso.

³⁶Rkko poli tenrisenna-senna, aja lalo napoliko matinro.

³⁷Aga iya Upowadaw ri iko, Upowada towi lao ri sininna tauw: jaga-jagako!"

14¹ Duwangngessopi na Esso Paska sibawa Ram-ram Roti D Raginna. Mammekko-mekkoni sining imangng sibawa guru-guru agama sappa laleng untu tikkengngi Ysus malo mpunoi.

²Nakkeda mennang, "Iyakiya aja tapogau ri wettu ram-ram, saba mompoi matu ronta."

³Wettunna Ysus engka ri Btania, ri bolana Simon iya nakenna riyolo lasa oli iya

mabbahaya, engka sddi makkunrai lao ri Alna. Tiwii sddi botolo iya mallise minnya wangi iya masuli, riybbui pol ri ure wangi. Wettunna Ysus tudang manr, iya makkunrai nareppai iyaro botolo nanabolorengngi iyaro minnya wangi ri tompo ulunna Ysus.

⁴Siyagangngar tau iya engka kuwaro macai sibawa makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga gunana iyaro minnya wangi riyallabowang?"

⁵Iyaro minnya wedding ribalu sibawa lebbi telluratu dowi pra ellinna; na ellinna riyabbryangngi lao ri tau kasiyasi!" Namacaina mennang lao ri makkunrairo.

⁶Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Leppessangngi siya! Magi musussaiwi? Napogau anu makessingng sibawa ripojiy lao ri Iyya.

⁷Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu. Tungke wettu rkko maloko, wedding mutulung mennang. Iyakiya Iyya d namatteru-teru-Ka sibawakko.

⁸Iya makkunrai napogau aga iya naull pogau. Pura-Ka napassadiya sibawa minnya wangi untu attampungek-Ku sangadi dnapa wettunna.

⁹Ateppeno! Ri sininna lino, kgi-kgi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala riyabbirittang, pangkaukenna iya makkunrai ricurita towi matu selaku passnge ri alna."

¹⁰Nainappa Yudas Iskariot, sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus, laoni

ri kapala-kapala imangng akkattana
balibellariwi Ysus lao ri mennang.

¹¹ Masennang sennani mennang mngkalingai
pappddarangngro, namajjancina malo
mprngngi dowi lao ri Yudas. Nammulana
Yudas sappa kasempatang untu balibellariwi
Ysus.

¹² Ri esso pammulanna ri laleng Ram-ram
Roti D Raginna wettunna tauw gri bimbala
Paska makkutanani ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri
Alna, "Kgai nacinnai Bapa passadiyaki nanr
Paska untu Bapa?"

¹³ Nasuroni Ysus duwa tau pol ri yellena
mennang, "Laono ri kota, kuwaro engka sddi
worowan mattengngang tiwi suwa kendi
mallise uwai, muwwa matu siruntu. Accowriwi

¹⁴ Lao ri bola iya nauttamakiy
namupowadangngi iyaro punna bola,
Makkutanai Pa Guru, kgai onronna Alna
sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na malo manr nanr
Paska.

¹⁵ Iyaro tauw najellorekko matu suwa bili
ri lotngng iya battowa. Iyaro bili taratoroni,
sakke sibawa parwanna. Tassadiya manenni
kuwaro untu idi."

¹⁶ Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus
ri kota. Napolini mennang kuwaro iya
manenna pada-pada iya napowada Ysus.
Nanapassadiyani nanr Paska.

¹⁷ Wenninnana, polni Ysus sibawa iya seppulo
duwa ana gurun-Na.

¹⁸Namattengngang mennang tudang manr, makkedani Ysus, "Engkalingai: sddi pol ri yellemu, iya makkekkuwangng mwa-Ka sisama manr balibellari-Ka matu."

¹⁹Nangkalinganaro, mess sennani ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Nainappa mammula tassddi-sddi makkutana ri Ysus, "Tentu tenniya iyya naseng Bapa?"

²⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro sala sddinna pol ri iko seppulo duwa, iya manr sddi penn Uwadduwai.

²¹Mmeng Anana Tolino mati matu pada-pada taroki ri laleng Kitta. Iyakiya temmaka cilakana tau iya balibellariyngngi Anana Tolino! Lebbi kessing muwi rkko iyaro tauw d naengka narijajiyang siseng!"

²²Wettunna mennang manr, nalani Ysus roti nanassempajang sukkuru ri Allataala. Nainappa Napuw-puw iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na, na-Nawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkedato, "Alai namuwanri, iyana tubuk-Ku!"

²³Purairo, malani suwa nungeng anggoro. Nassempajang sukkuru ri Allataala, nainappa nabbryang iyaro nungengng lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Nainappa nanung manenni mennang iyaro anggoro.

²⁴Purairo makkedani Ysus, "Iyana dara-Ku iya paessangngi assijancingenna Allataala, dara iya ripatabbollo untu maga tau.

²⁵Ateppeno: Dna Uwnungngi iya anggoro, narapi wettunna Uwnung anggoro baru sibawa iko ri Lino Barunna Ambo-Ku."

²⁶Nainappa mennang makklong suwa pappojiyang. Napurairo laoni mennang ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun.

²⁷Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Lari manekko matu salai-Ka. Saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta, Naunoi matu Allataala pakkampina, natassiya-siyana matu bimbilana.

²⁸Iyakiya pura-Kuna ripaoto paimeng, Upoddiyoloiko matu lao ri Galila."

²⁹Nappbali Ptrus, "D, muwi iya manenna mennang salaiwi Bapa, d sises-siseng iyya."

³⁰Nakkeda Ysus, "Engngerangngi, iyato wenni, riwettu dnapa naoni manu wkkaduwa, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."

³¹Namateddena pappbalinna Ptrus, "Muwi harusuka mat silaong Bapa, d sises-siseng uwakkeda matu makkeda d uwissengngi Bapa!" Namakkeda makkuwatoro ana-ana gurun-Na laingng.

³²Lettuni mennang risuwa onrong iya riyasengng Gtsmani, nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Tudanno kuwa, ri wettu lao-Ku massempajang."

³³Nanarani Ysus Ptrus, Yakobus sibawa Yohans, lao silaong Alna. Mammulani tassinnau sibawa massa.

³⁴ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tassinau sennai atik-Ku, samanna pappneddikku malona mat. Onrono kuwa sibawa jagano!"

³⁵ Laoni Ysus mabla-bla cdd nakkaluttu ri tana massempajang. Ri laleng sempajanna Nallauwi rkko weddingngi ajana napneddingiwi anrasa-rasangngro.

³⁶ Adanna, "Ambo, oh Ambo, d gaga mustahl ri Ambo. Akkani anrasa-rasangngw pol ri lyya. Iyakiya aja taccowriwilo-Ku, sangadinna lona Ambo."

³⁷ Purairo lisuni Ysus, nanapolini ana-ana gurun-Na matinro. Makkedani ri Ptrus, "Simon, matinrokoga? Sijang bawang d muwulli jaga?"

³⁸ Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Jaga-jagano, sibawa assempajanno kuwammengngi d mupneddingiwi paccobangng. Mmeng rohmu malo pogau iya tongengng, iyakiya d mulli saba sipana tofino malemmai."

³⁹ Siseppi Ysus lao massempajang sibawa powada-adai ada-ada pada.

⁴⁰ Purairo lisuni lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, nanapolisi mennang matinro, nasaba cakkaruudu sennai. Dna naissengngi mennang aga harusu napowada lao ri Ysus.

⁴¹ Wettunna Ysus lisu ri mennang untu mabbkatellunna, makkedani, "Matinro mupoga sibawa passauwi tekkomu? Gennenii!

Narapini wettunna Anana Tolino riyabbryang ri limanna sining tau madosa.

⁴²Otono, talao. Itai! Polni tau iya balibellariyk-Ka!"

⁴³Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, polni Yudas, sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurun-Naro. Namaga tau silaongengngi iya tiwi peddang sibawa tarasulu. Risuroi mennang ri kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru agama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi.

⁴⁴Naiyaro Yudas pura napattentuni sddi tanrang lao ri mennang. Adanna lao ri mennang, "Tau iya ubauw, Alna ritu taun-Na. Tikkenni Namutiwii sibawa jagaiwi madcd-dcng."

⁴⁵Wettunna pol Yudas, matteruni lao ri Ysus nakkeda, "Bapa Guru!" Nainappa nabau Ysus.

⁴⁶Nainappa iyaro sining tau pol silaong Yudas natikkenni Ysus nanabalenggui.

⁴⁷Iyakiya sala sddinna iya engka kuwaro narampui peddanna nanawettai atanna imang lombo angkanna pettu dauccinna.

⁴⁸Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tau maja-Kaga, namupol sibawa peddang nenniya tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?"

⁴⁹Esso-esso-Ka mappagguru ri Bolana Puwangng ri yolomu, nad mutikkek-Ka. Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro, kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta."

⁵⁰Lari manenni ana gurun-Na salaiwi Ysus.

⁵¹ Engka sddi kallolo, iya pak silampa kaing Inang bawang untu tongkoi watakkalna, maccowriwi Ysus. Sining tauw maloi tikkengngi,

⁵² iyakiya naleppessangngi iyaro kaina, nainappa lari mallusu-lusu.

⁵³ Ritiwini Ysus ri bolana imang lombo. Maddeppungengngi kuwaro sininna kapala imangng, pamimpinna Yahudi sibawa guru agama.

⁵⁴ Maccowrini Ptrus Ysus pol mabla lettu muttama ri laleng sedd bolana imang lombo. Natudanna kuwaro pellaiki watakkalna ri seddna api silaong pengawal-pengawal-.

⁵⁵ Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sininna Mahkamah Agama makkuragani lolongeng butti-butti iya passalangngi Ysus kuwammengngi naulli pakennaiwi pahukkungeng mat ri Alna. Iyakiya dgaga sddi butti nalolongeng mennang.

⁵⁶ Maga sabbi riyobbi untu mabbr sabbi bell lao ri Ysus, iyakiya asabbiyanna mennang sisalai sddi lao ri laingng.

⁵⁷ Nainappa siyagangngar sabbi tettong sibawa mabbr asabbiyang bellw passalenna Ysus,

⁵⁸ "Riyngkalingai iya tauw makkeda, Malo-Ka ruttungngi iya Bolana Allataala iya nabbu toline, na ri esso matellu, malo-Ka patettong laingng iya tenniya bbu toline."

⁵⁹Iyakiya iyaro asabbiyanna tauw sisala towi sddi sibawa laingng.

⁶⁰Natettonna imang lombo ri yolona mennang nanakkutana ri Ysus, "Dga Mubaliwi iyaro riteppuwangngk-Ko?"

⁶¹Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Ysus. D sises-siseng nappbali. Nanakkutanapa siseng iyaro imang lombo ri Ysus, "Ikonaga Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala Pommappingng?"

⁶²Nappbali Ysus, "Iyyana, namuwita maneng matu Anana Tolino tudang ri sedd ataunna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa enrengng pol ri laleng ellungng ri langi!"

⁶³Nasap-sapni pakyanna imang lombo sibawa makkeda, "Dna naparellu sabbi!"

⁶⁴Almuna mngkalingai ada-adan-Na iya cella-cellangngi Allataala. Makkekkuwangng aga apettummu?" Napettui manenni mennang makkeda pasalai Ysus, sibawa sitinajai rihukkung mat.

⁶⁵Nasiyagangngar tau mammulani mammccuiwi Ysus, sibawa nasampoi matan-Na enrengng nabarasai nappa makkeda, "Coba teppui niga barasa-Ko?" Iyaro pengawal-pengawal- maccow toni leppai Ysus.

⁶⁶Wettunna Ptrus engka mupa ri sedd bola, sala sddinna pattumani makkunrainna imang lombo lao kuwaro.

⁶⁷Wettunna naita Ptrus maddellang ri seddna api, napnessaini madcd-dcng tappana Ptrus nainappa makkeda, "Dga musibawato Ysus tau Nazart-ro?"

⁶⁸Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus. Nakkeda lao ri pattumaniro, "D uwissengngi sibawa d upahangngi akkattamu." Nainappa Ptrus lao ri pintu gerbanna bolana imang lomporo. [Iyaro wettu, monini manu'.]

⁶⁹Iyaro pattumani makkunrai naitasi Ptrus, nanakkedato lao risining tau engka kuwaro, "Iya mmeng sala sddinna pol ri mennang!"

⁷⁰Iyakiya massakkasi Ptrus. D namaitta rimonrinna, sining tauw kuwaro makkedasi lao ri Ptrus, "Dna wedding riyassakkareng, mmeng iko sala sddinnato pol ri mennang, saba pol tokko ri Galila!"

⁷¹Nappammulana Ptrus mattanro-tanro, "Matka, d uwissengngi tau iyaro muwasengng!"

⁷²Iyatoro wettu naoni manu mabbkkaduwanna. Nanangngeranni Ptrus makkeda purai makkeda Ysus rialna, "Ri wettu dnapa naoni manu wekkaduwa, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka." Naterina Ptrus tassnge-snge.

15¹Mal sennani sininna Mahkama Agama muttamani kapala-kapala imangng, sining pamimpinna Yahudi sibawa guru-guru agama mapperi-perini barunding.

Nabalenggui mennang Ysus, nainappa natiwi Alna sibawa nabbryangngi lao ri Pilatus.

²Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Tongek-Koga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkunitu adatta puwang."

³Maga napowada kapala-kapala imangng iya nateppuwangngngngi Ysus.

⁴Nanakkutanasi Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Dga Mumalo mappbali? Coba mitai siyaga gana nateppuwak-Ko mennang!"

⁵Iyakiya d sises-siseng nappbali Ysus, angkanna hrang Pilatus.

⁶Tungke Ram-ram Paska, biyasai Pilatus paleppe sddi tau tarungku iya napil tau maga.

⁷Ri laleng tarungku, ri yellena sining tau maronta iya pogaungngi abbunowangng ri wettu akacaungengng, engka sddi tau riyaseng Barabas.

⁸Naddeppungeng tau maga sibawa mllauwi ri Pilatus kuwammengngi naleppessangngi sddi tau tarungku pada-pada biyasa.

⁹Nakkutana Pilatus ri mennang, "Muwloriga upalepperekko iyaro tau Yahudi?"

¹⁰Saba nasadariwi Pilatus makkeda kapala-kapala imangng mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri Pilatus nasaba mangmpurui.

¹¹Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng napakiri-kiriwi tau maga kuwammengngi nallauwi ri Pilatus paleppei Barabas untu mennang.

¹²Nanakkedasi Pilatus lao ri tau magaro, "Rkko makkuwaitu, agana harusu

ugaukengngi tau iya muwasengng arunna tau Yahudiro?"

¹³Gorani mennang, "Sallii!"

¹⁴Nakkutana Pilatus, "Iyakiya aga asalanna?" Nagorana pd maloppopa, "Sallii!"

¹⁵Macinnai Pilatus psennangiwi tau magaro, nanaleppessangngi Barabas untu mennang. Nainappa nasuroi tauw barasai Ysus, nappa nabbryang untu risalli.

¹⁶Ritiwini Ysus ri prajuri-prajuriro ri onrong pengadilangng ri saorajana gubernur-. Nainappa riyobbi maddeppungeng maneng pasukangng.

¹⁷Nainappa napappaki mennang Ysus jumba lango-lango sibawa nabburengngi passigera pol ri takk-takk maddori, nainappa napasang ri ulunna Ysus.

¹⁸Purairo mabbr sellenni mennang lao ri Alna, "Makuwasai Arunna tau Yahudi!" adanna.

¹⁹Naunruni mennang ulunna Ysus sibawa tekkeng, nainappa nammccui sibawa suju massompa ri yolo-Na.

²⁰Puranana naccul-culi Ysus, naludunni mennang jumba lango-langoro nainappa napappaki pakyan-Na paimeng. Purairo natiwini massu untu risalli.

²¹Ri tengnga laleng engka sddi tau napassa mennang mssangngi sallina Ysus. Nasitujuwangngi iyaro tauw nappai pol ri desa malo muttama ri kota. (Asenna Simon

assalenna poli ri Kirn ambona poli ri Alksander sibawa Rufus.)

²² Ritiwini Ysus risuwa onrong iya riyasengng Golgota, bettuwanna "Onrong Tengkora".

²³ Kuwaniro mennang malo mprngngi Ysus anggoro iya sicampuru mur, iyakiya d namalo Ysus mnungngi iyaro anggoro.

²⁴ Nainappa mennang Nasallii, enrengng bag-bagwi pakyan-Na sibawa naundiwi untu pattentui bagyanna tungke-tungke.

²⁵ Assalliren-Naro iyanaritu tett asra I.

²⁶ Ri yasna salli-Na tarokii passalenna iya riteppuwangngngngi, iyanaritu "Arunna Tau Yahudi".

²⁷ Nasalli towi mennang sibawa Ysus duwa tau parampo; sddi ri sedd atau, sddi ri sedd abyo-Na.

²⁸ [Narimakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni iya taroki ri laleng Kitta'; iyanaritu: "Riyangga'i muttama' ri sining tau maja."]

²⁹ Sining tau iya lalo kuwaro napaccilic-ciling ulunna sibawa cella-cellai Ysus. Makkedai mennang, "Eh, Iko malo ruttungngi Bolana Allataala sibawa patettongngngngi ri laleng tellungngesso.

³⁰ Cobano nonno pol ri salliro sibawa passalamai al-Mu!"

³¹ Makkuwatoro kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama nalli Ysus. Makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Napassalamai tau laingng, iyakiya Alna d naulli passalamai!

³²Rkko Alna arunnai Israli,

Arung Pappassalama, madcngenni
makkekkuwangng nonno pol ri salliro,
kuwammengngi taitai natamateppe ri Alna!"
Sining tau risalli silaong Ysus nacella-cella
toni Ysus.

³³Ri tangassona esso, tellujjang ittana
sininna wanuwaro mapettang.

³⁴Na ri tett tellunna arawngng, gorani Ysus
sibawa sadda maloppo, "Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabakhtani?" bettuwanna, "Oh Allataala-Ku,
oh Allataala-Ku, magi Musalai-Ka?"

³⁵Siyagangngar tau kuwaro mngkalingai
gorana Ysus, nanakkeda, "Engkalingai,
Naobbii Elia!"

³⁶Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang
mapperi-perini lao mala bunga karang,
nainappa napajajje ri laleng anggoro makecci.
Nainappa iyaro bunga karangng naddincekeng
ri cappana sddi aju, nappa nassoppakeng ri
tmunna Ysus, nanakkedato, "Tajengngi, taitai,
pol argi Elia panonnoi Alna pol ri salliro."

³⁷Nainappa gorani Ysus, namatna.

³⁸Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri
laleng Bolana Puwangng sapni mancaji duwa
pol ri yas lettu ri yawa.

³⁹Parawira iya tetttongng ri yolona salliro,
naitani pkkugi Ysus mat. Makkedani iyaro
parawira, "Mmeng tongeng iya tauw Ananai
Allataala!"

⁴⁰ Naengkato kuwaro siyagangngar makkunrai mitai iya manennaro pol mabla. Ri yellena engkai Salom, Maria Magdalna, sibawa Maria indona Yakobus iya malolo sibawa Yoss.

⁴¹ Mennang ritu sining makkunrai iya maccowriyngngi sibawa tulungngi Ysus wettunna engka ri Galila. Naengka mupa magapa makkunrai laing kuwaro iya laow silaong Ysus ri Yrusalm.

⁴² Mammulani mawenni wettunna Yusuf pol ri Arimata taddapi. Anggotanai Mahkama Agama iya ripakaraja. Natajeng towi wettunna Allataala mappammula mapparnta selaku Arung. Iyaro esso, esso Assadiyangeng (iyanaritu esso ri yolona Saba). Rimakkuwannanaro baraniwi Yusuf mangolo ri Pilatus sibawa mllauwi ujuna Ysus.

⁴³ (15: 42)

⁴⁴ Hranni Pilatus mngkalingai makkeda matni Ysus. Jaji nasuroni tauw mobbii kapalana pasukangng sibawa makkutana ri alna, maittaniga matna Ysus.

⁴⁵ Nangkalingana laporanna iyaro parawira, napalaloni Pilatus Yusuf malai ujuna Ysus.

⁴⁶ Nainappa Yusuf melli kaing walu pol ri Inang alusu. Napuranana napanonno ujuna Ysus, nadokoni sibawa kaingngro. Nainappa napalanne ujuna Ysus ri laleng suwa tampung, iya riybbu ri laleng bulu-bulu batu.

Purairo galtni suwa batu loppo tongkoi iyaro sumpanna tampungng.

⁴⁷ Na Maria Magdalena sibawa Maria indona Yoss, napnessaini kgai Ysus ripalInne.

16¹ Labenana esso Saba, Maria Magdalena, Maria indona Yakobus sibawa Salom laoni melli rampa-rampa untu minnyakiwi ujuna Ysus.

² Mal sennani wettunna mompo matanna esso, ri esso mammulangng ri mingguro, laoni mennang ri tampungng.

³ Ri tengnga laleng makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Nigana wedding tulukki galttrengngi batu pattongkona tampungng?" Saba iyaro batu battowa senna. Iyakiya lettuna kuwaro, naitani mennang iyaro batu purani rigalItt.

⁴ (16: 3)

⁵ Nainappa muttamani mennang ri lalenna tampungngro. Ri laleng ri sedd atau, naitani mennang sddi kallolo majjumba put tudang, natasslenna mennang.

⁶ Nakkeda iyaro kallolo, "Aja mumtau! Uwisseng musappai Ysus, tau Nazart iya pura risalli. Dni gaga kuwa. Tuwoni paimeng! Ita bawanni, iyana onronna mennang palwui.

⁷ Makkekkuwangng laono, palettui iya karba lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, muttama toni Ptrus. Powadai, Laowi poddiyoloiko ri Galila. Kuwaro matu muwitai, pada-pada iya pura Napowadakko."

⁸Nanassuna mennang pol ri tampungngro nanalari saba tasslengngi enrengng mtau. D agaga mennang napowada lao ri nigi-nigi, nasaba mtau.

⁹[Laoni iyaro sining makkunrai ri Ptrus sibawa sellao-sellaona, nainappa nacurittang sibawa marippe sininna iya pura ripaissengiwi lao ri mennang ri kalloloro. Purairo,alna Ysus, naolai ana'-ana' gurun-Na mappallebbangngngi pol alau liyajang karba iya mapaccngng sibawa mannennungeng passalenna asalamakeng iya mannennungengng.][Tuwonana Ysus pol ri amatngng, malni ri esso Aha', bunge'-bunge'i nappaitangngi Alna lao ri Maria Magdalna. (Pol ri Maria nnaro engka naengka Ysus napassu pitu stang.)

¹⁰Nanalaona Maria Magdalna paissengiwi kajajiyangngro ri sellao-sellaona Ysus, iya mattengngangng mabbarata sibawa teri.

¹¹Iyakiya wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda tuwoni Ysus, sibawa puranana Maria naita Ysus, d' namateppe' mennang.

¹²Purairo nappaitannialna Ysus lao riduwa tau ana' gurun-Na sibawa cara laingng. Iyaro kajajiyangngi wettunna iya duwa tauwro joppa lao ri sddi kampong.

¹³Jaji lisuni mennang sibawa nappaissengngngi gau'ro lao ri laing-laingng. Iyakiya d' namateppe' mennang.

¹⁴Angkanna Ysus mappaitangngi alna lao riseppulo sddi ana' gurun-Na, wettunna mennang mattengngang manr. Namparengngi mennang nasaba makurang teppe'i sibawa matedde ati senna'nana, angkanna d' namateppe' lao risining tau iya alna pura mitai makkeda tuwoi Ysus.

¹⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono risininna lino namuwappallebbangengngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala lao ri sininna rupatauw.

¹⁶Tau iya d' namateppe' rihukkungngi matu. Iyakiya tau iya mateppe' sibawa ricemm salama'i matu.

¹⁷Selaku buttinna makkeda mateppe'i mennang, sining tauw napaddsu'i stangng ri laleng asek-Ku; mabbicarai matu mennang ri laleng sining basa iya d' naissengngi mennang.

¹⁸Rkko makkateningngi mennang ula iyar'ga minung racung, d' nalolongeng mennang abala. Rkko napal'ne'i limanna ri yas'na sining tau iya malasa, majjappai matu iyaro sining tauw."

¹⁹Puranana Puwang Ysus mabbicara sibawa mennang, riyakkani mnr ri suruga. Napparnta kuwaro sibawa Allataala.

²⁰Nalaona ana'-ana' gurun-Na mappallebbangengngi kgi-kgi karba pol ri Allataala. Naturu' tona Puwangng majjama silaong mennang sibawa napabuttinna

naolai sining anu makalallaingng makkeda
tongengngi pabbirittanna mennang.]

Lukas

1 ¹Tofilus iya makessing ati, Magani tau makkuraga mokii sibawa taratoro passalenna kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya pura kajajiyang ri tengnga-tengngata.

²Naokii mennang situru iya ricurita lao ri idi pol risining tau iyaalna pura mitai iyaro sining kajajiyangng mappammulai pammulanna, nainappa nappallebbangeng karbanna.

³Puranana usalidiki madcd-dcng iya manennaro pol ri pammulanna, uwasengngi madcng untu moki sddi laporang iya taratoro untu Bapa.

⁴Upogau iyar, kuwammengngi naissengngi Bapa makkeda aga iya pura ripagguruwakki Bapa mmeng tongeng.

⁵Wettunna Hrods mancaji arunna wanuwa Yuda, engka sddi imang asenna Zakharia. Muttamai ri laleng golongang imang-ngimang Abia. Bainna riyasengngi Elisabt, wijanna imang towi.

⁶Atuwonna mallaibinro napsennangiwi atinna Allataala. Iya duwa naturusiwi sininna parnta sibawa Hukkunna Puwangng sibawa tonget-tongeng.

⁷D nappunnai mennang ana saba manangngi Elisabt na macowani mennang iya duwa.

⁸Risuwa esso, wettunna golongang Abia nakenna lling, napajoppani Zakharia jamanna selaku imang ri yolona Allataala.

⁹Biyasana riloteriwi iyaro imang-ngimangng, na Zakharia rijello untu muttama ri lalenna Bolana Puwangng sibawa mattunu kamennyang.

¹⁰Wettunna napogau iyaro upacara mattunu kamennyangng, tau maga masempajangngi ri saliweng.

¹¹Iyaro wettu, nappaitangngi alna malakana Puwangng ri Zakharia. Iyaro malaka tettongngi ri sedd ataunna mjang onrong mattunu kamennyangng.

¹²Wettunna naita Zakharia iyaro Malaka, malippuni sibawa mtau.

¹³Iyakiya makkedai iyaro Malaka, "Aja mumtau Zakharia! Nangkalingani Allataala sempajammu. Bainmu Elisabt jaji yangngi matu sddi ana worowan. Harusuko mprngngi aseng Yohans.

¹⁴Masennang sennako matu sibawa maga tau mariyo-riyo rkko jajiwi matu iyaro ana!

¹⁵Mancajiwi matu tau maraja manuru pakkitanna Puwangng, nad matu nainung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri. Mappammulai jajinna rikuwasaiwi matu ri Rohna Allataala.

¹⁶Maga tau Isral napimping matu lisu ri Allataala, Puwanna mennang.

¹⁷ Mancajiwi matu surona Puwangng iya mawatangng sibawa makuwasana pada-pada Elia. Napisidami matu ambo sibawa ana, enrengng tau iya d namatinulu napimpingngi matu lisu ri laleng pikkiranna iya tongengng. Nanallalengiro napassadiyai matu suwa umma iya sadiyanna untu Puwangng."

¹⁸ Nakkutana Zakharia lao ri Malakaro, "Pkkugi uwissengngi makkeda kajajiyangngi iyaro gau? Macowana na bainku macowa toni."

¹⁹ Nappbali iyaro Malaka, "Iyyana Gabril! Utumaningiwi Allataala sibawa Alna ritu suroka palettui karba madcngng lao ri iko.

²⁰ Aga upowada, kajajiyangngi matu ri wettunna. Iyakiya nasaba d mumateppe, d matu mulli mabbicara; ppko matu narapi kajajiyangngi aga iya upowadangngkko."

²¹ Na iyaro wettu, sining tauw matterui natajeng Zakharia. Hranni mennang magi namaitta makkuwaro ri laleng Bolana Puwangng.

²² Na wettunna massu, dna naulli mabbicara lao ri mennang. Matteru-teru bawang mabbr tanrang sibawa limanna, natettei pp. Naissenni sining tauw makkeda purani mita suwa pakkitang ri laleng Bolana Puwangng.

²³ Leppenana jamanna ri Bolana Puwangng, lisuni Zakharia ri bolana.

²⁴D namaitta ri munrinna, mattampuni Elisabt, bainna, nanaurunni alna ri bola lima uleng ittana.

²⁵Makkedani, "Angkanna natulukka Puwangng sibawa naleddai atunangekku."

²⁶Wettunna Elisabt mattampuni enneng ulenna, nasuroni Allataala malaka Gabril lao ri Nazart, suwa kota ri dara Galila.

²⁷Risuroi Gabril lao risddi anadara, riyasengng Maria. Iyaro anadara mattunangangngi sibawa sddi tau riyasengng Yusuf, wijanna Arung Daud.

²⁸Iyaro malaka laowi ri Maria sibawa makkeda, "Salamako, iko iya nabarakkakiy Puwangng iya d padanna! Puwangng sibawakko!"

²⁹Nangkalingana adanna iyaro malaka, tasslenni Maria, angkanna makkutana ri laleng ati, aga akkattana iyaro brsellengng.

³⁰Nanakkeda iyaro Malaka lao ri Maria, "Aja mumtau Maria, saba nasitujuiko atinna Allataala.

³¹Mattampuko matu sibawa jajiyang sddi ana, iya harus muwaseng Ysus.

³²Mancajiwi matu maraja nariyaseng Anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Napancajiwi matu Puwang Allataala arung pada-pada Arung Daud, nn-nna.

³³Nanapparnta matu selaku arung ri wijanna Yakub mannennungeng. Nad cappuna matu akkarungenna."

³⁴ Nakkeda Maria lao ri Malakaro, "Iyakiya parawang mupa, pkkugi iyaro gau wedding kajajiyang?"

³⁵ Nappbali iyaro Malaka, "Poli matu Rohna Allataala ri iko, sibawa akuwasanna matu Allataala salipuriko. Iyanaro sabana ana iya mujajiyangng matu riyasengngi matu Mapaccing, Anana Allataala.

³⁶ Engngerangngi: Elisabt, sumpulolomuro, ennenni uleng mattampuna, namuni macowani sibawa makkedanna tauw makkeda manangngi.

³⁷ Saba ri Allataala dgaga mustahl."

³⁸ Nanakkeda Maria, "Iyya atannaka Allataala, leppessanni kajajiyang pada-pada mupowada." Nalaona iyaro malaka salaiwi Maria.

³⁹ D namaitta puranaro, laoni Maria risuwa kota ri Yuda ri dara buluna.

⁴⁰ Laoni ri bolana Zakharia, na wettunna muttama, nabrsellengini Elisabt.

⁴¹ Na wettunna nangkalinga Elisabt brsellenna Maria, kdoni iyaro anana ri laleng parmmananna Elisabt. Narikuwasaina Elisabt ri Rohna Allataala,

⁴² nanagora, "Ikona kaminang ribarakkaki ri yellena sininna makkunrai! Memmuwar ribarakkakiwi iyaro anana mujajiyangng matu!

⁴³ Niga iyya nanalaowika indona Puwangng?

⁴⁴Uwngkalingana brsellemmu, anana ri laleng parmmanakku kdoi nataro rennu.

⁴⁵Masennako, nasaba mateppeko makkeda aga napowada Puwangng ri iko kajajiyangngi matu!"

⁴⁶Nakkeda Maria, "Atikku pojiwi Puwangng,

⁴⁷sibawa mariyo-riyoi nyawaku nasaba Allataala Pappassalamaku.

⁴⁸Nangngerakka atan-Na iya matuna! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng sininna bangsa makkedai mariyo-riyoka.

⁴⁹Nasaba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pogau gau-gau battowa ri alku. Mapaccingngi asen-Na.

⁵⁰Abbijangeng lao ri abbijangeng mamasi Puwangng lao ri tau mtau ri Alna.

⁵¹Nasibawang liman-Na iya mawatangng napassara-sarangngi tau matempo, sibawa nakacauwi rancanana mennang.

⁵²Napanonnoi sining arungng pol ri akkarungen-Na sibawa napakatanri tau matuna.

⁵³Napsennangiwi tau malupu sibawa sininna adngengng tau sugi napaddsui sibawa kosong.

⁵⁴Natulungngi Israli, atan-Na, situru janci iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nnta.

⁵⁵D Nallupaiwi jancinna Puwangng, namasiwi Abraham sibawa wijanna lettu mannennungeng."

⁵⁶ Kira-kira tellumpuleng ittana Maria monro ri Elisabt, nainappa lisu ri bolana.

⁵⁷ Narapini wettunna Elisabt untu mmana. Najajiyanni sddi ana worowan.

⁵⁸ Sining balibolana sibawa sumpulolona nangkalingani pkkugi kessinna Puwangng lao ri Elisabt, nanaccowna marennu silaong Elisabt.

⁵⁹ Wettunna iyaro analolo makkumuru aruwa essona, polni mennang untu sunnai. Maloi mennang masengngi iyaro analolo Zakharia situru asenna ambona,

⁶⁰ iyakiya makkedai indona, "D! Harusui riwrng aseng Yohans."

⁶¹ Nakkeda mennang ri Elisabt, "Nadgaga pol ri sumpulolomu riyaseng makkuwatu."

⁶² Nakkutana mennang sibawa tanra-tanrang lao ri Zakharia, aseng aga malo nawrngngi anana.

⁶³ Nallauna Zakharia sddi ppeng batu nainappa maroki, "Asenna Yohans." Hrang manenni mennang.

⁶⁴ Iyatoro wettu naullni paimeng Zakharia mabbicara sibawa pojiwi Allataala.

⁶⁵ Mtauni sining balibolana, nanallebbanna iyaro karba ri sininna dara buluna Yuda.

⁶⁶ Sininna tau mngkalingangngi iyaro gau makkutanani ri laleng ati, "Mancaji agai matu iyaro ana?" Saba risibawangngi ri Puwangng.

⁶⁷ Zakharia, ambona iyaro anana, rikuwasaini ri Rohna Allataala angkanna napalettu paseng pol ri Puwangng. Nakkeda,

⁶⁸ "Laono mai tapojiwi Puwangng, Allataalana bangsa Israli! Polni tulungngi umma-Na sibawa paleppe menngang.

⁶⁹ Nawrkki pappassalama iya barani, wijanna Daud, atan-Na.

⁷⁰ Riyolopa nariyolo naolai nabi-nabi Napil, purani nabbryang Puwangng jancin-Na

⁷¹ untu passalamaki pol ri balitta sibawa pol ri akuwasanna sining tau iya bencykki.

⁷² Untu mappaitangngi asmpowatin-Na lao ri toriyolota, jancin-Na iya mapaccingngro Narupaiwi matu.

⁷³ Purani mattanro ri Abraham, ambota, sibawa majjanci untu passalamaki pol ri balitta, kuwammengngi d tamtau tumaningiwi

⁷⁴ (1: 73)

⁷⁵ tuli sompai Alna sibawa psennangiwi atin-Na gangka tuwota.

⁷⁶ Iko, h anaku, riyasekko matu nabinna Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Risuroko poddiyoloiwi Puwangng untu sarakengngi laleng Alna.

⁷⁷ Untu mabbirittangngi lao ri umma-Na sibawa ripassalamai matu menngang, rkko purani naddampengeng Allataala dosa-dosana menngang.

⁷⁸Masmpo atiwi Puwatta namakacuwa; poli untu passalamaki. Pada-pada mata esso mompo ri l.

⁷⁹Makkuwani ritu mabbryangngi tajan-Na lao ri sininna tauw iya tuwo ri laleng apettangengng sibawa amtaurengng. Napimpikki ri laleng iya mattuju ri adamngengng."

⁸⁰Napd battowana iyaro anana Zakharia sibawa pd mawatang rohna. Monroi ri padang kessi, narapi lettu wettunna nappaissengengalna lao ri bangsa Israli.

2¹Iyaro wettu, napparntanni Kaisar Agustus, kuwammengngi sininna pabbanuwana Akkarungeng Roma nadaftar ialna untu ribilang.

²Iyana abbilangengng mammulangng iya ripajoppa wettunna Kirnius mancaji gubernurna wanuwa Siria.

³Sininna tauw iyaro wettu laoni untu ridaftar ri kotana tungke-tungke.

⁴Joppani Yusuf pol ri Nazart ri Galila, lao ri Btlhm ri Yuda, onrong ajajiyanna Arung Daud; saba Yusuf wijannai Arung Daud.

⁵Nadaftarni Yusufalna silaong Maria tunanganna, iya mattampuro.

⁶Wettunna ri Btlhm, narapini wettunna Maria mmana.

⁷Najajiyanni sddi ana worowan, anana macowa. Iyaro anana nadokoni sibawa car-car kaing, nainappa napalssso ri laleng

dulang olokolo iya mallise daram; saba d
nalolongeng onrong untu mappruma.

⁸Ri wenniro engka pakkampi-pakkampi
iya monrowangngngngi sining bimbilana ri
padangng ri dararo.

⁹Tappa nappaitanni alna malakana
Puwangng ri mennang, sibawa alebbirena
Puwangng mattappa tajangiwi mennang,
namtau sennana mennang.

¹⁰Iyakiya makkedai iyaro malaka, "Aja
mumtau! Saba polka tiwirekko karba madcng
karba iya psennangi sennangngi sininna tauw.

¹¹Iya esso ri kota Daud, jajini Arung
Pappassalamamu iyanaritu Kristus,
Puwangng.

¹²Iyana tanranna: Mupoliwi matu sddi
analolo ridoko sibawa kaing, enrengng lwu ri
laleng dulangng."

¹³Tennasenna-sennana iyaro malaka
risibawangngi maga malaka laing, iya
pojiyngngi Allataala. Makkedai mennang,

¹⁴"Ripojiwi Allataala ri langi iya kaminang
matanr! Sibawa ri yasna tana, salwangengngi
rupa tauw iya psennangiyngngi atinna
Puwangng!"

¹⁵Risalainnana mennang risining malaka
nalisu ri suruga, makkedani iyaro sining
pakkampi sddi lao ri laingng, "Laono mai talao
ri Btlhm nataitai gau iya kajajiyangngro, iya
napaissengengngkki Puwangng."

¹⁶ Mapperi-perini mennang lao, nanapolini Maria sibawa Yusuf, enrengng ana loloro iya lwu ri laleng dulangng.

¹⁷ Wettunna naita iyaro sining pakkampi analoloro, nacuritani mennang aga napowada iyaro sining malaka passalenna iyaro analolo.

¹⁸ Nahranna sininna tauw mngkalingai curitana sining pakkampiro.

¹⁹ Iyakiya Maria nataro manengngi iyaro ri laleng atinna sibawa nanennun-nennunna.

²⁰ Lisuni ri padangng iyaro sining pakkampi sibawa pojiwi enrengng pakalebbii Allataala, nasaba sininna iya pura nangkalinga sibawa naita, sicocoi pada-pada iya napowada malaka.

²¹ Gennenana aruwa essona umuruna, risunnani iyaro Anana, sibawa nasengngi Ysus, aseng iya riwrngngngngi ri malaka riwettu dnapa naritampu ri indo-Na.

²² Narapini wettunna Yusuf sibawa Maria pajoppai ade pappaccing situru hukkunna Musa. Jaji natiwini iyaro Anana ri Yrusalm untu riyabbryang lao ri Puwangng.

²³ Saba ri laleng Hukkunna Puwangng tarokii makuwaw, "Tungke ana worowan macowa, harusui riyabbryang lao ri Puwangng."

²⁴ Akkattanato mennang maloi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, iyanaritu sipasang bekku iyarga duwakkaju jangang-jangang malolo, pada-pada iya ripattentu ri laleng Hukkunna Puwangng.

²⁵ Iyaro wettu ri Yrusalm engka sddi tau riyaseng Simon. Tau makessingngi, mtaui ri Allataala sibawa natajengngi wettunna Allataala passalamai Israli. Risibawangngi ri Rohna Allataala,

²⁶ sibawa Rohna Allataala pura paissengiwi makkeda d namat matu riwettu dnapa naitai Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Puwangng.

²⁷ Nasaba pappimpinna Rohna Allataala, muttamai Simon ri Bolana Allataala. Iyaro wettu Yusuf sibawa Maria natiwii Ysus muttama iya baiccu mupa, untu pogau upacara iya napparantangng hukkunna agama.

²⁸ Nanalani Simon iyaro Anana nanapai, nainappa napoji Allataala,

²⁹ "Makkekkuwangng, purani Murupai jancimmu Puwang. Leppessanni atam-Muw mat sibawa tennang.

³⁰ Saba mata alkuna pura mitai Pappassalama pol ri Iko.

³¹ Iyaro Pappassalama purani Mupassadiya untu sininna bangsa:

³² pada-pada tajang iya tappangngi lalenna sininna bangsa-bangsa laingng, untu lao ri Iko; iyanaritu tajang iya mappapol alebbireng lao ri umma-Mu Israli."

³³ Hranni ambona sibawa indona iyaro Anana mngkalingai aga napowada Simon passalenna Anana mennang.

³⁴Ribarakkakini mennang ri Simon sibawa makkeda lao ri Maria, indo-Na iyaro Anana, "Iya Anana purani napil Allataala untu paccappui sibawa passalamai maga tau Israli. Mancajiwi matu tanrang pol ri Allataala, iya nawa matu maga tau,

³⁵nanallalengiro nassu lise atinna mennang. Nasoppai matu atimmu atassinnaureng pada-pada peddang matarengng."

³⁶Engkato sddi nabi makkunrai iya macowa sennanna. Asenna Hana, anana Fanul, pol ri suku Asyer. Pitu taung bawang siyonrong lakkainna,

³⁷namancaji janda Hana, na makkekkuwangng umuruna aruwani pulona eppa taung. D naengka nasalaiwi Bolana Puwangng. Ezzo wenniwi massompa kuwaro lao ri Allataala massempajang sibawa mappuwasa.

³⁸Iyatoro wettu napol, nanapojiwi Allataala sibawa mabbicara passalenna iyaro Anana lao ri sininna tauw iya tajengngngngi wettunna Allataala paleppei Yrusalm.

³⁹Puranana napogau Yusuf sibawa Maria sininna iya nawajikengng Hukkunna Puwangng, lisuni ri Nazart ri Galila.

⁴⁰Napd battowana iyaro anana sibawa mawatang. Mapanr sennai sibawa riyamasinna ri Allataala.

⁴¹ Tungke-tungke taung laowi tomatowanna Ysus ri Yrusalm untu pakarajai Ezzo Maraja Paska.

⁴² Na wettunna Ysus makkumuru seppulo duwa taung, laosi mennang ri ram-ramro situru abiyasangng.

⁴³ Leppenana iyaro ram-ram, lisuni mennang. Iyakiya Ysus, Ananaro, monro mupi ri Yrusalm, nad naissengngi ambo indo-Na.

⁴⁴ Nasengngi mennang maccow muto ri laleng rombongangng. Joppanana puppu esso, nappai mennang nasappa ri yellena sumpulolona sibawa sining sissenna.

⁴⁵ Iyakiya d nalolongengngi mennang, jaji lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm sappai.

⁴⁶ Gennenana tellungngesso massappa, naruntuni mennang ri laleng Bolana Puwangng. Tudat-tudangngi mngkalingai sining guru agama sibawa passu pakkutana-pakkutana.

⁴⁷ Hranni sininna tau mngkalingangngi nasaba sining pappbalin-Na iya macca.

⁴⁸ Hrang toni tomatowan-Na mitai. Nakkeda indo-Na lao ri Ysus, "Na, magi Mupakkuwaki? Ambo-Mu sibawa iyya tasslessleng sappaka-Ko!"

⁴⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Magi tasappa-Ka ambo sibawa indo? Dga taissengngi ambo sibawa indo makkeda harusu-Ka engka ri laleng bolana Ambo-Ku?"

⁵⁰ Iyakiya d napahangngi pappbalinna Ysus.

⁵¹ Nalisuna Ysus silaong mennang lao ri Nazart, sibawa matinuluna lao ri mennang. Sininna gauro nataroi indo-Na ri laleng atinna.

⁵² Napd battowana Ysus sibawa tattamba accana, enrengng ripoji ri Allataala sibawa ri rupa tauw.

3¹ Ri taung maseppulona lima apparntanna Kaisar Tibrius, Pontius Pilatus mancaji gubernur ri Yuda, sibawa Hrods mapparnta ri Galila. Filipus, silessurena Hrods mapparntai ri darana Itura sibawa Trakhonitis, na Lisantias mapparntai ri Abiln.

² Iya mancajiy imang-ngimang lombo iyanaritu Hanas sibawa Kayafas. Ri taungngnnaro nabbicara Allataala ri padang kessi lao ri Yohans, anana Zakharia.

³ Nalao tulilina Yohans ri sininna darana Salo Yordan sibawa palettui karba pol ri Allataala. Nagora Yohans, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa harusuko ricemm, kuwammengngi naddampengekko Allataala."

⁴ Iyaro siturui iya riyoki ri laleng kittana Nabi Ysaya: "Engka tau gora-gora ri padang kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng Puwangng, paratangengngi laleng untu Alna.

⁵ Tungke lombo sitinajai ritmpung, tungke bulu sibawa bulu-bulu riparatai. Laleng mallko-lko sitinajai ripallempe, sibawa laleng makkalebbok-kalebbongng riparatai.

⁶ Sining tauw ri sininna lino naitai matu Allataala passalamai tolino!"

⁷ Maga tau lao ri Yohans untu ricemm. Makkedai Yohans lao ri mennang, "Tau majako iko! Niga powadai makkeda mull leppe pol ri pahukkungenna Allataala iya mangolo?"

⁸ Appaitanni ri laleng pangkaukemmu makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu! Aja muwakkeda makkeda Abraham iyanaritu nn-nmu. Engngerangngi! Pol ri batu-batuw, naulli Allataala pinru wija-wijanna untu Abraham!

⁹ Sadiyani was untu tubbangngi pong aju lettu ri ure-urena. Tungke pong aju iya d napowassl buwa makessing ritubbangngi matu naribuwang ri laleng api."

¹⁰ "Jaji, aga harusu ripogau?" pakkutanana sining tauw lao ri Yohans.

¹¹ Nappbali Yohans, "Tau iya mappunnaiy duwallampa waju, harusui nawrng silampa iya d nappunnai; sibawa tau iya mappunnaiy anr, harusui nabag."

¹² Pol toni passinge-singe sima ri Yohans untu ricemm. Makkutanani mennang, "Bapa Guru, aga harusu ripogau?"

¹³ Nappbali Yohans, "Aja musingei lebbi maga naiya pura ripattentu."

¹⁴ Engkato parajuri makkutana, "Pkkugitosi idi? Aga harusu ripogau?" Nappbali Yohans, "Aja mupanrasa-rasai muwi niga-niga, sibawa aja murampasa dowi nasaba ptenna-ptenna d natongeng. Asennanno sibawa gajimmu!"

¹⁵Iyaro wettu mammulani sining tauw makkutana, aga Yohans Arung Pappassalama natajengng mennang.

¹⁶Iyanaro sabana nakkeda Yohans lao ri sininna mennang, "Iyya ucemmko sibawa uwai, iyakiya poli matu tau iya lebbi battowa na iyya. Muwi lukkai tulu sapatun-Na dto usitinaja. Nacemmko matu sibawa Rohna Allataala sibawa api.

¹⁷Ri liman-Na engka pattapi untu tapiwi sininna gandonna gangka mapaccng. Napaddeppungengngi matu gandongng ri laleng lappo, iyakiya sininna awanna Natunui matu ri laleng api iya d nawedding pedd!"

¹⁸Makkuwaniro Yohans pangajariwi sining tauw sibawa maddupa-rupang cara, ri wettu nappallebbangenna Karba Madcngng.

¹⁹Iyakiya Hrods, iya makuwasa ri Galila, riyamparengngi ri Yohans passalenna akawingenna sibawa Hrodias, bainna silessurena, sibawa passalenna sininna ja laingng iya pura napogau.

²⁰Iyakiya mala Hrods natambaiwi sining jana ri laleng naputtamana Yohans ri laleng tarungku.

²¹Puranana ricemm maneng iyaro tauw, ricemm toni Ysus. Na wettunna massempajang, tattimpani langi,

²²na Rohna Allataala nonnoni ri yas-Na sinrupa jangang-jangangng. Nanangkalingai

saddanna Allataala makkeda, "Ikona Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Mupsennangi atik-Ku."

²³Wettunna Ysus napammulai jama-jaman-Na, umuru-Na kira-kira telluppulo taung. Manuru pallolongenna tauw, Alna anana Yusuf, ana Eli,

²⁴ana Maat, ana Lwi, ana Malkhi, ana Yanai, ana Yusuf,

²⁵ana Matica, ana Amos, ana Nahum, ana Hsli, ana Nagai,

²⁶ana Matat, ana Matica, ana Simi, ana Yoskh, ana Yoda,

²⁷ana Yohanan, ana Rsa, ana Zrubabel, ana Saltil, ana Nri,

²⁸ana Malkhi, ana Adi, ana Kosam, ana Elmadam, ana Er,

²⁹ana Ysua, ana Eliser, ana Yorim, ana Matat, ana Lwi,

³⁰ana Simon, ana Yhuda, ana Yusuf, ana Yonam, ana Elyakim,

³¹ana Mla, ana Mina, ana Matata, ana Natan, ana Daud,

³²ana Isai, ana Obd, ana Boas, ana Salmon, ana Nahason,

³³ana Aminadab, ana Admin, ana Arni, ana Hzron, ana Prs, ana Yhuda,

³⁴ana Yakub, ana Ishak, ana Abraham, ana Trah, ana Nahor,

³⁵ana Srug, ana Rhu, ana Plg, ana Eber, ana Salmon,

³⁶ ana Knan, ana Arpakhsad, ana Sm, ana Nuh, ana Lamkh,

³⁷ ana Mtusalah, ana Hnokh, ana Yard, ana Mahalall, ana Knan,

³⁸ ana Enos, ana St, ana Adam, ana Allataala.

4¹ Rikuwasaini Ysus ri Rohna Allataala wettunna nasalai Salo Yordan. Ripimpinni ri Rohna Allataala lao ri padang kessi.

² Nakkuwanaro ricobai ri Ibillisi patappulo esso ittana. Ri lalenna wetturo, d agaga nanr. Jaji paccappureнна malupuni.

³ Nakkeda Ibillisi ri Alna, "Anana-Koto Allataala? Jaji suroni iya batu mancaji roti."

⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Rupa tauw d naulli tuwo pol ri roti bawang."

⁵ Nainappa Ibillisi natiwi Ysus ri onrong iya matanr, na ri laleng sikd mata nappaitangngi Ibillisi lao ri Ysus sininna akkarungengng ri lino.

⁶ Nakkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus, "Iya manenna akuwasangng sibawa asugirengng uwabbryangngi matu lao ri Iko, saba iya manennaro purani riwrkka, naweddikka mabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya upojiy mprngngi.

⁷ Iya manennaro mancajiwi appunnangem-Mu matu, rkko suju-Ko sompaka."

⁸ Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Sitinajako pakalebbii Puwang Allataalamu sibawa tumaningiwi Alna bawang!"

⁹Nainappa Ibillisi natiwi Ysus ri Yrusalm, nanataroi ri yasna coppona Bolana Puwangng, nanakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Anana-Koto Allataala? Jaji luppeno pol kuwa.

¹⁰Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Nasuroi matu Allataala sining malaka-Na jagai-Ko madcd-dcng.

¹¹Sibawa topa, Natimak-Ko matu sining malaka sibawa limanna mennang, kuwammengngi aja nanatabbuttu aj-Mu ri batu."

¹²Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Aja mucobaiwi Puwang, Allataalamu."

¹³Puranana Ibillisi nacobai Ysus sibawa maddupa-rupang cara, nasalaini Ysus namattajeng wettu makessingng.

¹⁴Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri Galila, narikuwasaina ri Rohna Allataala. Karba passalenna Alna tassiyanri ri sininna dararo.

¹⁵Mappagguruni risining bola assompangng, na sininna tauw pojiwi Alna.

¹⁶Laosi paimeng Ysus ri Nazart, onron-Na ripawekke. Ri esso Saba, situru abiyasan-Na laoni ri bola assompangng. Tettonni untu bacai Kitta,

¹⁷nariwrng kittana Nabi Ysaya. Natimpani kitta iya rilulungngro, na-Nalolongengngi ayaw,

¹⁸"Engkai Rohna Puwangng ri Iyya, saba pura-Ka nalanti untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng lao ri tau kasiyasi. Nasuro-Ka untu

mappallebbangengngi aleppekengng lao ri tau ritawangng sibawa ajjappang lao ri tau buta; untu palepei tau iya ripanrasa-rasa¹⁹ sibawa mabbirittangngi apolnna wettunna Puwangng passalamai umma-Na."

²⁰Nalulunni paimeng Ysus iyaro kitta, napalisui ri pajaga, nainappa tudang. Sininna tauw ri laleng bola assompangngro mitai Alna.

²¹Nappammulana Ysus mabbicara lao ri mennang, makkuwa, "Iya aya-ayana Kitta ripaddupani iya esso ri wettu muwngkalingana."

²²Ada-ada iya Napowada makessing senna, angkanna bengnga mennang sibawa nasokon-Na. Makedani mennang, "Tenniyaga iya anana Yusuf?"

²³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Pasti mupaki iya warkkada lao ri Iyya, Eh dotto, pajjappai al-Mu. Anu makalallaing riyngkalinga iya Mupogau ri Kapernaum, pogau toni ri kampong assalem-Mu."

²⁴Natambaiwi Ysus, "Engngerangngi d gaga nabi ripakalebbi ri kampong assalenna.

²⁵Iyakiya ngkalingai: ri wettunna Elia, wettunna d nateppa bosu tellut taung sitengnga ittana, poli akkadrengng iya masero senna ri sininna wanuwa. Iyaro wettu engka maga janda ri Israli.

²⁶Namuni makkuwaro, Allataala d nasuroi Elia lao risala sddinna pol risining jandaro

sangadinna banna lao risddi janda ri Sarfat ri darana Sidon.

²⁷ Makkuwatoro ri wettunna Nabi Elisa engka maga tau ri Israli malasa oli iya mappakatautau, iyakiya d sddi pol ri mennang ripajjappa; sangadinna Naaman tau Siriario."

²⁸ Sininna tauw ri bola assompangngro macai sennani wettunna nangkalinga gauro.

²⁹ Tettonni mennang nainappa narukka Ysus massu ri saliweng kota, sibawa natiwii ri mpenna bulu, naonroi napatettong kotana mennang. Akkattana mennang maloi sorongngi ri laleng peppingng.

³⁰ Iyakiya nalullui Ysus iyaro tau maga nainappa lao.

³¹ Nainappa Ysus lao ri Kapernaum ri Galila. Kuwaniro napagguru sining tauw ri esso Saba.

³² Bengngani mennang mitai carana mappagguru, saba mabbicarai sibawa akuwasang.

³³ Kuwaro ri bola assompangng engka sddi tau iya nakuwasaiy stang. Iyaro tauw kelli-kellini,

³⁴ "Eh Ysus, tau Nazart, aga malo Mugaukekki? Pol-Koga malo pabbinasaki? Uwisseng nigako, iko suro pol ri Allataala iya mapaccingng!"

³⁵ Naggera Ysus lao ri stangngro, "Ammekko! Assuko pol ri tauww!"
Nainappa iyaro stangng naggeppuwangngi

iyaro tauw ri yolona maneng mennang, nainappa massu pol ri tauwro dna napeddiriwi.

³⁶Hrang manenni tauw, nakkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Tenniya cul-cul ada-adan-Na. Nasibawang akuwasang, nasuroi roh-roh maja massu, namassu tona mennang!"

³⁷Na karba passalenna Ysus tassiyani ri sininna dararo.

³⁸Nasalaini Ysus iyaro bola assompangng, nanalao ri bolana Simon. Matuwa makkunrainna Simon mattengngangngi masemmeng, nasining tauw napaissengini Ysus gauro.

³⁹Nalaona Ysus ri onrong atinronna makkunrairo, napaddsui iyaro semmengng. Nasorona iyaro semmengng, naotona matuwa makkunrainna Simon nanatumaningiwi mennang.

⁴⁰Wettunna labu esso, natiwini sininna tauw lao ri Ysus silessu-silessurena iya nakenna maddupa-rupang lasa. Napalnneni limanna Ysus ri yasna mennang tungke-tungke nanapajjappai.

⁴¹Nassuna sining stangng pol ri tau maga, nagora-gorato, "Ikona Anana Allataala!" Iyakiya rigerai mennang ri Ysus sibawa dnaripalalo mennang mabbicara, saba naissengngi mennang makkeda Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama.

⁴²Wettunna mammula mompo matanna esso, nasalaini Ysus iyaro kota nanalao risuwa

onrong iya masino-sino. Nappammulana tauw sappai Alna, na wettunna mennang naruntu, makkuragani kuwammengngi aja narisalai mennang.

⁴³Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Karba Madcng passalenna Allataala sibawa Apparntanna harus towi Uwabbirittang ri kota-kota laingng, saba untu iyanaro narisuro-Ka muttama ri lino."

⁴⁴Iyanaro sabana nakkatobba Ysus ri laleng sining bola assompangng ri sininna wanuwa Yuda.

5¹Risuwa wettu, tettongngi Ysus ri wirinna Tappareng Gnsart. Maga tau siredde-redde untu mngkalingai karba pol ri Allataala.

²Naitani Ysus engka duwa lopi ri wirinnaro; sining pakkajana nonnoni pol ri lopi namattengngang bissaiwi jalana.

³Nanrna Ysus risala sddinna iyaro sining lopi, iyanaritu lopinna Simon, nainappa nasuro Simon sorongngi iyaro lopinna mabla cdd pol ri wiring. Natudanna Ysus ri laleng lopi, nanapaggurui tau maga.

⁴Puranana mappagguru, makkedani ri Simon, "Mpisno lao ri onrong malamungng, namupallebbai jalamu untu tikkeng bal."

⁵Nappbali Simon, "Bapa Guru, puppu benniki majjama ladde, nadgaga agaga ritikkeng! Iyakiya nasaba Bapa suroki, madcnni; malosika pallebba jala."

⁶Puranana napogau iyaro gau, lolongenni mennang makkumani gana bal angkanna mammulani sap jalana.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro mllau tulunni mennang ri sellao-sellaona ri lopi laingng. Polni sining sellaona mennang lisekiwi iya duwa lopro penno sibawa bal angkanna maloni tallemme iyaro sining lopi.

⁸Wettunna naita Simon iyaro, sujuni ri yolona Ysus, nainappa makkeda, "Salaika Puwang! Saba tau madosaka!"

⁹Hranni Simon sibawa sininna tau iya nawa silaong mitai gana bal natikkeng mennang.

¹⁰Makkuwatoro sining sellaona Simon, iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans, ana-anana Zbdus. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Simon, "Aja mumtau! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng mancajiko matu pajjala tau."

¹¹Nagettenni Simon sibawa sellao-sellaona iyaro sining lopinna lao ri wiring, nainappa nasalai maneng, nanaccowriwi Ysus.

¹²Risuwa esso engkai Ysus risuwa kota. Kuwaro engka sddi worowan iya penno watakkalna sibawa lasa oli mappakatau-tau. Wettunna naita Ysus, sujuni ri yolo-Na marllau, "Pa, rkko taloriwi Bapa, taull pajjappaka Bapa!"

¹³Nakarawani Ysus iyaro tauw nakkedato, "Upuwloi, ajjappano!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa lasana.

¹⁴Nainappa nattyang Ysus iyaro tauw curitai gauro lao ri nigi-nigi, adan-Na, "Laono ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu pattentui makkeda majjappano. Nainappako lao makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa, selaku butti lao risining tauw makkeda tonget-tongenno majjappa."

¹⁵Iyakiya karba passalenna Ysus pd tassiyai lao tulili, namagana tau pol untu mngkalingai Alna sibawa untu ripajjappa pol ri lasana mennang.

¹⁶Purairo laoni Ysus massempajang ri onrong masino-sino.

¹⁷Risuwa esso wettunna Ysus mattengngang mappagguru, engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama tudang kuwaro. Poli mennang ri Yrusalm, sibawa ri kota-kota ri Galila enrengng Yuda. Akuwasanna Puwangng engkai ri Ysus untu pajjappai sining tau malasa.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu engka siyagangngar tau pol tiwi sddi tau pso iya lwu ri yasna onrong atinrongng. Makkuragai mennang tiwii iyaro tauw ri lalempola kuwammengngi naulli palnei ri yolona Ysus.

¹⁹Iyakiya nasaba maga senna tau kuwaro, d naulli mennang tiwii muttama. Rimakkuwannanaro napanri mennang ri yasna pabbingenna bola. Nainappa nabongkara gentnna, nanapanonnoi

silang onrong atinronna ri yolona Ysus ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro.

²⁰Wettunna naita Ysus pkkugi rajanna teppena mennang, makkedani Alna lao ri tauwro, "Eh silessureng, riyaddampengenni dosamu."

²¹Sining guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi mammulani makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga iya tauw nabarani cellai Allataala? Niga wedding maddampengengngi dosa, rilainna Allataala?"

²²Naissengngi Ysus pakkutanana mennang. Jaji makkedani, "Magi muwakkutana makkuwaro ri laleng atimmu?"

²³Kga lebbi gampang makkeda, Riyaddampengenni dosamu, iyarga makkeda, Otono namujoppa!

²⁴Iyakiya malo-Ka buttikangngi makkekkuwangng lao ri iko makkeda Anana Tolino makuwasai ri yasna linow untu maddampengengngi dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau psoro, "Otono, akkai onrong atinrommu, namulisu!"

²⁵Masittani iyaro tauw moto ri yolona maneng mennang, nainappa nakka onrong atinronna, nanalisu sibawa pojiwi Allataala.

²⁶Bengnga manenni mennang nanapojiwi Allataala. Nasibawang tau, makkedani mennang, "Makalallaing senna kajajiyang iya riita iya esso!"

²⁷ Purairo massuni Ysus nanaitai sddi passinge sima iya riyasengng Lwi, mattengngang tudang ri kantorona. Nakkeda Ysus ri Lwi, "Accowko ri Iyya."

²⁸ Tettonni Lwi nanasalai manengngi, nainappa maccowriwi Ysus.

²⁹ Purairo mappstani Lwi ri bolana untu Ysus. Maga passinge sima sibawa tau laing maccow manr sisama mennang.

³⁰ Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama d namasennang, nanakkeda ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Magi mumanr mnung maneng sibawa passinge sima sibawa sining tau d namakessing?"

³¹ Nappbali Ysus, "Tau madisingng d napparelluwang dotto, banna tau malasa bawang.

³² Pol-Ka tenniya untu mobbii sining tau tongengng, sangadinna sining tau madosa kuwammengngi natoba mennang pol ri dosa-dosana."

³³ Nakkeda sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Ana-ana gurunna Yohans sibawa ana gurunna tau Farisi biyasai mappuwasa sibawa massempajang. Iyakiya ana-ana gurun-Mu manri sibawa mnungngi."

³⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Weddigga musuro mappuwasa sining undangammu ri psta abottingengng, ri wettu engkana mupa bottimpuran silaong mennang? Tentu d!

³⁵ Iyakiya engka matu narapii wettunna nariyala bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri wettunnaro nappuwasa matu mennang."

³⁶ Nainappa nacuritani Ysus pakkalarapangengngw, "D tau tppangngi waju launna sibawa sikenn kaing pol ri waju baru. Saba nasapi waju baruro. Kuwattopa iyaro pattppang mabarud nasicoco waju malaungng.

³⁷ Makkuwatoro dgaga tau tiri anggoro baru ri laleng popang koli malaungng, nasaba iyaro anggoro baru nassabariwi matu mareppa iyaro popangng. Natabb anggorona sibawa masolang popanna.

³⁸ Anggoro baru harusui ritiri ri popang iya barutto.

³⁹ Makkuwatoro dgaga tau malo mnung anggoro baru rkko purai mnung anggoro laung. Adanna, Lebbi kessingngi anggoro malaungng."

6¹ Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus lalo risuwa dare gandong, malai gandong ana-ana gurun-Na. Napessii iyaro gandongng nainappa nanr.

² Siyagangngar tau Farisi makkeda, "Magi muwajjalkkaiwi hukkung-hukkunna agamata ri laleng mupogauna iya riyattyangng ri esso Saba?"

³ Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai passalenna napogau Daud, wettunna Daud sibawa sining taunna malupu?"

⁴Muttamai ri laleng Bolana Puwangng nanalai roti iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Allataala, nainappa nanr. Nanawrng towi iyaro roti lao risining taunna. Padahal manuru hukkung-hukkunna agamata, banna sining imangng bawang wedding manri iyaro roti."

⁵Nanakkeda Ysus, "Anana Tolino makuwasai lao ri esso Saba!"

⁶Risuwa esso Saba laingng, laowi Ysus mappagguru ri bola assompangng. Naengka kuwaro tau mat siwali limanna.

⁷Engka siyagangngar guru agama sibawa tau Farisi malo sappai asalanna Ysus, kuwammengngi weddingngi napparapekeng. Jaji matterui napnessai maloiga pajjappai tauw ri esso Saba.

⁸Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang. Nakkedana lao ri tau iya mat siwali limanna, "Laoko kuwa tettong ri yolo!" Tokkonni iyaro tauw, natettong kuwaro.

⁹Nainappa makkutana Ysus risining tau engka kuwaro, "Manuru agama, aga harusu ripogau ri esso Saba? Pogau makessingng iyarga maja? Passalamai tauw iyarga cilakaiwi?"

¹⁰Nakkita Ysus mattulili lao ri iya maneng mennang, nainappa makkeda lao ri tauwro, "Loroi limammu." Iyaro tauw naloroni limanna, najjappana limanna.

¹¹Iyakiya macai sennai iyaro guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi,

nappammulana barunding, aga wedding napogau mennang lao ri Ysus.

¹²Iyaro wettu mnрни Ysus risuwa bulu-bulu untu masempajang. Kuwaniro masempajang lao ri Allataala puppu benni.

¹³Wettunna macakkani esso, Naobbini ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa napil seppulo duwa tau pol ri mennang. Nasenni iyaro seppulo duwa tau rasul. Iya mennang iyanaritu:

¹⁴Simon (iya riyasengngtto Ptrus), sibawa Andras silessurena Simon; Yakobus sibawa Yohans, Filipus sibawa Bartolomus,

¹⁵Matius sibawa Tomas, Yakobus anana Alfus, sibawa Simon (iya riyasengng Patriot),

¹⁶Yudas anana Yakobus sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibella ri munri.

¹⁷Nonnoni Ysus pol ri bulu-buluro silaong rasul-rasul-ro, nainappa tettong mappsau risuwa onrong iya malappa. Naengkato kuwaro maga ana-ana gurun-Na laingng sibawa maga tau iya pol tulili ri sininna Yuda, Yrusalm enrengng kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon ri wiring tasi.

¹⁸Poli mennang untu mngkalingai Ysus sibawa ripajjappa pol risining lasana. Mennang iya nauttamakiy roh maja pol towi sibawa ripajjappa.

¹⁹Sininna tauw makkuragani untu karawai Ysus, nasaba engka akuwasang massu pol ri Alna iya pajjappa manengngngngi mennang.

²⁰Naitani Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa makkeda, "Asennanno iko sining tau kasiyasi, nasaba anggotanako ummana Allataala!

²¹Asennanno iko iya malupu makkekkuwangng; ripawessoriko matu! Asennanno iko iya teriy makkekkuwangng; macawako matu!

²²Akkrennuko rkko ribenciko, risampyang, ripakatuna sibawa riptenna nasaba Anana Tolino!

²³Nabi-nabi riyolo rigaukeng towi makkuwaro. Rkko kajajiyangngi gauro, sitinajako masennang ati sibawa sr nataro rennu, saba battowai saromu iya tassadiya ri suruga.

²⁴Iyakiya cilakano iko iya sugi makkekkuwangngw; saba purani mupneddingi anyamengengng!

²⁵Cilakano iko iya messo makkekkuwangngw; saba malupuko matu! Cilakano iko macawa makkekkuwangng; saba tassinnau i matu atimmu sibawa teri!

²⁶Cilakano rkko sininna tauw pojiko; saba makkuwatoro nn-nna mennang pojiwi nabi-nabi palsu riyolo."

²⁷"Iyakiya lao ri iko iya mngkalingangngi Iyya makkekkuwangngw, Uwappasengengngi: amasiwi sining balimmu, sibawa pogau iya makessingng lao ri tau iya bencykko.

²⁸ Barakkakiwi tau iya tanroiyykko, sibawa assempajangengngi tau iya pjariyngngkko.

²⁹ Rkko naleppai tauw rupammu sddi, leppessangngi siya naleppa iya siwalitto. Rkko narampasai jumbamu, wrng towi wajummu.

³⁰ Rkko engka nallau tauw ri iko, wrngngi; sibawa rkko narampasai appunnangemmu, ajana muwllauwi lisu.

³¹ Gaukenni tau laingng pada-pada muwacinnaiy rigaukekko ri mennang.

³² Rkko muwamasiwi sining tau iya mamasiyykko bawang, aga saromu? Tau madosa namasi towi sining tau iya mamasiyngngi mennang!

³³ Sibawa rkko pogauko makessingng lao risining tau iya pogaungngi makessingng lao ri iko bawang, aga saromu? Sining tau madosa pogau towi makkuwaro!

³⁴ Sibawa rkko iyami bawang mupainrengi dowi tau iya mullngngi palisui, aga saromu? Tau madosa mappainreng towi dowi lao ri tau madosa, nainappa nallau lisu!

³⁵ Sitonget-tongenna d nakkuwaro! Sibalna harusuko mamasiwi balimmu sibawa pogau makessingng lao ri mennang. Harusuko mappainreng, naaja murennuwangngi lisu. Rkko makkuwairo, battowai saromu sibawa mancajiko matu ana-anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Saba makessingng atiwi Allataala lao ri tau iya d naissengngi mattarima kasi, sibawa lao ri iya majatto.

³⁶ Sitinajako mamas pada-pada Ambomu mamasto!"

³⁷ "Aja muwadlkiwi tau laingng, kuwammengngi nadto nadlkiko Allataala. Aja muhukkungngi tau laingng, kuwammengngi naajato nahukkukko Allataala. Addampengengngi tau laingng, kuwammengngi naddampengeng tokko Allataala.

³⁸ Wrngngi tau laingng, kuwammengngi nawrng tokko Allataala; mutarimai matu pabbr iya tabbollompollongng iya puranna riolakekko malise senna. Saba ola iya mupak untu tau laingng napaknggettokko matu Allataala."

³⁹ Nainappa nacurita Ysus lao ri mennang pakkalarapangeng makkuwa, "Rkko tau buta pimpingngi tau buta laingng, pasti menrung duwai nonno ri spe.

⁴⁰ Dgaga tau lebbi battowa naiya gurunna. Iyakiya ana guru iya temmenna magguru, mancajiwi matu pada-pada gurunna.

⁴¹ Muwitai bulisa ri matanna silessuremmu, na balo ri matammu d mupnessaiwi?

⁴² Pkkugi mulli makkeda ri silessuremmu, Laono mai, silessureng, upassui iyaro bulisa pol ri matammu, na ri laleng matammu engka balo d muwitai? Eh munap! Passuni riyolo balo iya engka ri matammu. Nainappa mull mitai sibawa manessa kuwattopa passui bulisa pol ri matanna silessuremmu."

⁴³"Pong ngaju macommo d napowassl buwa iya maja. Makkuwatoro pong ngaju makojo d napowassl buwa iya makessingng.

⁴⁴Tungke pong ngaju riissengngi pol ri buwana. Alekale maddori d napowassl buwa ara, sibawa alekale maddori d napowassl buwa anggoro.

⁴⁵Tau iya makessingng passui gau-gau makessingng nasaba pennoi atinna sibawa akessingng. Tau iya maja passui gau-gau iya maja nasaba pennoi atinna sibawa maja. Saba aga napowada tmu tabbollongngi pol ri ati."

⁴⁶"Magi muwobbi-Ka, Puwang, Puwang, iyakiya d mupogau iya aga iya Upowadangngkko?

⁴⁷Nigana wedding ripappadangngi tau iya laow ri Iyya, sibawa mngkalingai ada-adak-Ku, enrengng pogau? Makessinni Upaitakko

⁴⁸Pada-padai tau iya wettunna mappatettong bola iya kaliyngngi maliyung, nainappa nabbu pandamna ri batu. Wettunna pol Impe sibawa uwai salo mappoi iyaro bola, d naulli pakdoi iyaro bola, saba purai ripatettong ri yasna pandamng iya makessingng.

⁴⁹Iyakiya tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adak-Ku nad napajoppai, pada-padai tau iya patettongng bola d napandamngngi. Rkko nappoi Impe iyaro bola, masittai maruttung; namalanre asolangenna!"

7¹ Puranana napowada gau-gauro lao ri tau maga, laoni Ysus ri Kapernaum.

² Kuwaro engka parawira Roma iya mappunnaiy ata iya namasi senna. Iyaro ata malasai nacddpi namat.

³ Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro parawira passalenna Ysus, nasuroni siyagangngar pamimpinna tau Yahudi lao ri Ysus untu mllauwi kuwammengngi napol sibawa pajjappai atanna.

⁴ Wettunna lettu ri Ysus, iyaro sining tauw nallauni sibawa masero kuwammengngi Natulungngi iyaro parawira. Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ysus, "Iya parawira sitinajai tatulung Bapa,

⁵ saba namasiwi bangsata sibawa purana napatettongekki bola assompang."

⁶ Nalaona Ysus silaong mennang. Wettunna Ysus macaw lettu ri bolaro, iyaro parawira nasuroni sellao-sellaona lao ri Ysus untu makkeda, "Ajana Bapa tasussa-sussaiwi alta lao ri bolaku. D usitinaja tarimai Bapa ri bolaku.

⁷ Iyanaro sabana d ubarani mangolo ri Bapa. Jaji wrng bawanni parnta kuwammengngi najjappa pattumanikku.

⁸ Saba iyya tunru tokka ri parntana tomariyas, na ri yawaku engkato parajuri-parajuri iya harusu tunru ri parnta-parntaku. Rkko usuroi sddi parajuri, Laoko! laowi; sibawa rkko makkedaka ri laingng, Laoko

mai! poli. Narkko uparntangngi atakku, Ebbui iya! nabbui."

⁹Hranni Ysus mngkalingai iyaro. Gilinni nakkeda ri tau maga iya maccowriyngngi, "Tenniya cul-cul iya tauw. Ri yellena tau Israli dpa naengka Ulolongeng teppe silloppow."

¹⁰Wettunna iyaro sining tau risuro lisu ri bolana parawiraro, majjappani iyaro ata.

¹¹D namaitta ri munrinna, laoni Ysus ri kota Nain. Ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa tau maga laowi sibawangngi.

¹²Wettunna Ysus lettu ri seddna pintu gerbanna kota, sining tauw mattengngangngi mangantara uju massu ri kota. Iya mat iyanaritu ana worowan, ana tungkena sddi janda. Maga pabbanuwana iyaro kota silaongengngi iyaro makkunrai.

¹³Wettunna Puwang Ysus naita iyaro makkunrai, messni lao ri makkunrairo nanakkeda, "Aja muteri, Indo!"

¹⁴Nainappa Ysus maddeppriwi ulreng ujuro nanakarawai. Nalppanna iyaro sining tau mabbul. Nakkeda Ysus, "Eh kallolo, Usuroko moto!"

¹⁵Motoni tudang kallolo iya matro, sibawa mammula mabbicara. Nabbryanni Ysus lao ri indona.

¹⁶Mtau maneng tauw sibawa mammulani pojiwi Allataala. Makkedai mennang, "Momponi ri tengnga-tengngata sddi nabi

iya battowa! Polni Allataala untu passalamai umma-Na!"

¹⁷Tassiyani karba passalenna Ysus ri sininna Yuda sibawa ri dara seddna.

¹⁸Ana-ana gurunna Yohans napowadanni Yohans sininna kajajiyangngro. Nanaobbini Yohans duwa ana gurunna,

¹⁹nanasuroi lao ri Puwang Ysus makkutana, "Bapaga tau iya malo pol situru jancinna Allataala, iyarga harusuki mattajeng sddi tau laing?"

²⁰Laoni ri Ysus iyaro duwa ana gurunna Yohans nakkeda, "Nasuroki Yohans Paccemm makkutana ri Bapa, Bapaga ritu tau malo pol situru jancinna Allataala, iyarga harusuki tajeng tau laing?"

²¹Iyaro wettu Ysus pajjappai maga tau, sibawa paddsu maga roh maja enrengng mbui maga tau buta makkita.

²²Jaji mappbalini Ysus, "Lisuno lao ri Yohans namupowadangngi aga muwngkalinga sibawa muwita: makkita tau buta, joppa tau pso, majjappa tau malasa oli mabbahaya, marngkalinga tau mataru-taru, tuwo paimeng tau mat, sibawa Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala riyabbirittangngi lao risining tau kasiyasi.

²³Masennangngi tau iya d gaga alasanna untu sampyak-Ka."

²⁴Meddnana iyaro sining surona Yohans, mappammulani Ysus mabbicara lao ri tau magaro passalenna Yohans, adan-Na, "Laoko

ri padang kessi untu mita aga? Sipong wellaga iya nairi anging?

²⁵Laoko untu mita aga? Sddi tau iya mappak makessingngga? Sining tau iya mappak makkuwaro sibawa tuwo massennas-sennang monroi ri saoraja!

²⁶Jaji massuko untu mita aga? Untu mita sddi nabiga? Tongeng, mala lebbi na sddi nabi.

²⁷Saba Yohans ritu naseng ri laleng ayana Kittaw, Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Malo-Ka suroi lebbi riyolo naiya Iko, kuwammengngi natimparek-Ko laleng!"

²⁸Nakkedapa Ysus, "Engngerangngi, ri linow dpa naengka tau lebbi battowa naiya Yohans Paccemm. Iyakiya tau iya kaminang baiccu ri yellena ummana Allataala, lebbi battowai naiya Yohans Paccemm."

²⁹Sininna tauw muttama toni sining passinge sima nangkalingai Ysus powadai gauro: mennang ritu sining tau iya pura turusiwi sining tuntutanna Allataala sibawa malona ricemm ri Yohans.

³⁰Iyakiya sining tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama d namalo tarimai rencanana Allataala untu alna mennang. D namalo mennang ricemm ri Yohans.

³¹Nainappa mabbicarasi Ysus, adan-Na, "Agana harusu Upasibandingengngi sining tauw makkekkuwangngw? Pada-padai aga mennang?"

³² Pada-padai mennang ana-ana iya tudangng ri pasa; sikonrong gora lao ri laingng, Riyakklongekko long mariyo-riyo, iyakiya d mumalo sr! Riylongekko long mabbarata, na iko d mumalo teri!

³³ Poli Yohans Paccemm mappuwasai sibawa d nainung anggoro namumakkeda, Nauttamakiwi stang!

³⁴ Poli Anana Tolino manri sibawa mnung mumakkeda, Itai iyaro tauw! Mabuwaja, pammabokeng, sellaona passinge sima sibawa sellaona tau madosa.

³⁵ Namuni makkuwaro, amaccanna Allataala pabuttiwi pol ri sininna tau iya tarimangngi."

³⁶ Engka sddi tau Farisi riyaseng Simon, naundangngi Ysus manr. Laoni Ysus ri bolana sibawa tudang manr.

³⁷ Engkato ri kotaro sddi makkunrai iya tuwo ri laleng dosa. Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda Ysus manri ri bolana tau Farisiro, laoni sibawa tiwi sddi botolo mallise minnya wangi.

³⁸ Tettongngi ri munrinna Ysus ri seddna aj-Na sibawa teri nanaricai ajna Ysus sibawa uwai matanna. Nainappa narakkoi ajna Ysus sibawa gemmena nappa nabau sibawa natirikinna minnya wangi.

³⁹ Wettunna tau Farisi iya mundangngengngi Ysus naita iyaro gau, makkedani ri laleng atinna, "Akkalarapanna iya tauw nabi, tentu

Naisseng niga iyaro makkunrai gssangngi, sibawa iyaro makkunrai tuwoi ri laleng dosa!"

⁴⁰ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Simon, "Simon, engka malo Upowadakko." Nappbali Simon, "Iyy, Pa Guru, tapowadani."

⁴¹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka duwa tau makkinreng lao ri sddi tau iya mappainreng dowi. Iya sddi makkinreng lima ratu dowi pra, naiya sddi limappulo dowi pra.

⁴² Iya duwaro d naulli paleppei inrenna, narilledana iyaro inrenna. Nah, niga ri yellena iya duwa tauwro kaminang mamasiwi matu tau iya mappainrengngro dowi?"

⁴³ Nappbali Simon, "Ukira-kirai tau iya kaminang maga inrenna rileda!" Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng pallolongemmu."

⁴⁴ Nainappa makkita Ysus lao ri makkunrairo sibawa makkeda lao ri Simon, "Muwitaga iyaro makkunrai? Lao-Ka ri bolamu, nad mupassadiya uwai untu ppaccingiwi aj-Ku, iyakiya iya makkunrai purani nappaccingi aj-Ku sibawa uwai matanna, enrengng rakkoiwi sibawa gemmena.

⁴⁵ Iko d muduppai-Ka sibawa pabbau, iyakiya iya makkunrai d nappsau bauwi aj-Ku sipongek-Ku engka kuwa.

⁴⁶ Iko d mutirikiwi minnya uluk-Ku, iyakiya iya makkunrai purani natiriki minnya wangi aj-Ku.

⁴⁷ Tongeng: pammas iya battowaro mappaitangngi makkeda dosana iya magaro

riyaddampengenni! Rkko cddmi tauw riyaddampengeng, cdd tommi mamas matu."

⁴⁸Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Riyaddampengenni dosa-dosamu."

⁴⁹Sining tau laingng iya tudangng manr sibawa Ysus mammulani makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga iya tauw naweddingngi maddampengengngi dosa?"

⁵⁰Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Nasaba mateppeko lao ri Iyya, ripassalamako. Laono sibawa dam!"

8¹D namaitta ri munrinna, laoni Ysus ri kota-kota sibawa ri kampong-kampongng, untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng makkeda Allataala mappammulani mapparnta selaku Arung. Iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na maccow towi silaongengngi.

²Makkuwatoro siyagangngar makkunrai iya pura ripajjappa pol ri roh maja sibawa lasa. Iyanaritu Maria iya riyasengng Magdalna (pitu stang pura ripassu pol ri alna);

³makkuwatoro Yohana, bainna Khuza, pegaw saorajana Hrods; Susana sibawa maga mupa makkunrai laingng. Nanabantui mennang Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa ongkoso alna.

⁴Matteru-terui sining tauw lao ri Ysus pol rimaddupa-rupang kota. Na wettunna magani tau maddeppungeng, nacuritani Ysus lao ri mennang pakkalarapangeng makkuwaw:

⁵"Engka sddi pangampo lao mampo bin. Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri lalengng. Sibagiyang naljja tauw na laingng nanri manu-manu.

⁶Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu. Wettunna massu cura-curana iyaro bin, makellei nasaba marakkoi tanana.

⁷Engkato bin teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori. Iyaro alekale maddori tuwoi silaong iyaro bin, sibawa nalimpenginna angkanna d naulli mabbuwa.

⁸Iyakiya engkato bin teppa ri tana macommo, natuwo sibawa powassl buwa leppe wkkasratu." Puranana nacurita pakkalarapangengngro, makkedani Ysus, "Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!"

⁹Nakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Ysus aga bettuwanna pakkalarapangngro.

¹⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Purano riwrng pammas untu missengngi rahasiyana pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Iyakiya tau laingng ripaggurui sibawa pakkalarapangeng, kuwammengngi napnessaiwi, iyakiya d naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng; sibawa marngkalingai, iyakiya d napahang."

¹¹"Iyana bettuwanna iyaro pakkalarapangng: Iyaro bin iyanaritu ada-adanna Allataala.

¹²Bin iya teppa ri lalengng sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adaro. Iyakiya poli Ibillisi nanarampasai iyaro karba pol

ri atinna mennang, kuwammengngi naaja namateppe sibawa ripassalama.

¹³Bin iya teppa ri onrong iya mabbatu-batu sinrupai tau iya ri wettu nangkalingana iyaro karba, natarimai sibawa masennang atinna. Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng atinna. Cinampemi bawang mateppe, ri wettu polna paccobangng massakkai mennang.

¹⁴Bin iya teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori sinrupai tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, iyakiya bata-batai passalenna atuwonna mennang enrengng macinnana tuwo massennas-sennang sibawa napojinna ri laleng linow. Iya manennaro sipii mennang angkanna d napowassl buwa iya matasa.

¹⁵Bin iya teppa ri tana macommo sinrupai tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, sibawa natarona ri laleng atinna iya makessingng namalempu. Mattahangngi mennang narapi powassl buwa."

¹⁶"Dgaga tau palluwa pajjennangeng nainappa natongko baku, iyarga nataroi ri yawana onrong atinrongng. Iyakiya nataroi ri yasna aj pajjennangengng, kuwammengngi tau iya muttama naulli mitai tajanna.

¹⁷Dgaga tassubbu d napaita matu; sibawa dgaga rirahasiyakang d naribongkara sibawa riisseng matu.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro pnessaiwi madcd-dcng aga muwngkalinga. Saba tau iya mappunnaiynna riwrngngi matu lebbi

magapa; iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya engka ri alna riyalai matu."

¹⁹Laoni ri Ysus indona sibawa silessu-silessuren-Na, iyakiya d naulli lettu ri Ysus nasaba maga senna tau.

²⁰Na engka sddi tau makkeda ri Ysus, "Pa, indo-Mu sibawa silessu-silessuremmu Pa engkai ri saliweng. Macinnai sita Bapa."

²¹Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sining tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna Allataala sibawa napogauna, iyanaritu indo sibawa silessu-silessurek-Ku."

²²Risuwa esso, Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na mallopiwi. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono mai talliweng ri tapparengng." Najoppa menng.

²³Mattengngangngi menng sompe, namatinro Ysus. Tappa natappo muni anginraja iyaro tapparengng. Mammulani muttama uwai ri laleng lopi, angkanna bahaya manenni menng.

²⁴Laoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Ysus nateddui. Makkedani menng, "Pa Guru, Pa Guru, nakennaki abala!" Motoni Ysus nanagerai angingng sibawa bombangng iya siyappo-appo. Napajana angingng sibawa bombangng, tennang sennani iyaro tapparengng.

²⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Magi nad mumateppe lao ri Iyya?" Hranni menng sibawa mtau. Nakkedana menng

sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga sitongenna iya tauw, nariturusi parntana ri angingng sibawa bombangng!"

²⁶ Sompeni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurunna matteru lettu ri dara Gerasa ri liwenna Tappareng Galila.

²⁷ Wettunna Ysus nonno ri pottanangng, rilokkaini risddi tau worowan iya nauttamakiy roh maja. Iyaro tauw poli ri kota. Maittani d naengka nappakyang sibawa d namalo monro ri bola. Ri gowa-gowa bawang onrong attampungengng malo monro.

²⁸ Wettunna naita Ysus, gorani nainappa suju ri yolona Ysus sibawa mangobbi, "Ysus Anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Malo-Ko magaka? Uwillauwi aja mucallaka!"

²⁹ Iyaro tauw makkeda makkuwairo nasaba Ysus suroi iyaro stangng massu pol ri alna. Biyasani rikuwasai ri stangngro, angkanna muni risiyo limanna kuwattopa ajna sibawa rant nenniya rijagainna tonget-tongeng, naultto pettuiwi iyaro rant nainappa ritiwi ri stangngro ri padang kessi.

³⁰ Nakkutana Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Niga asemmu?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Asekku Legiun," saba engka maga stang muttama ri laleng alna.

³¹ Iyaro sining stangng nallauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi d naripaddsu ri Ysus lao ri laleng Balorang Amatngng.

³²Ri seddna onrongngro engka maga senna bawi iya mattengngangng makkinanr ri mpenna bulu-bulu. Iyaro roh-roh maja nallauwi sibawa masero lao ri Ysus kuwammengngi na ripalalo muttama ri laleng sining bawiro. Nanasitujuini Ysus.

³³Nanassuna iyaro roh-roh maja pol ri tauwro nanauttama ri laleng sining bawiro. Nainappa iyaro sining bawi larini nanaluppe pol ri wiring balorangng muttama ri tapparengng, natallemme.

³⁴Naitanana iyaro sining panganrowang bawi aga kajajiyang, larini nanappallebbangengngi iyaro karba ri kota sibawa ri dsa-dsa ri seddna.

³⁵Nanassuna sining tauw untu mitai aga kajajiyang. Laoni mennang ri Ysus, nanapolini mennang kuwaro tau iya pura ripaleppe pol risining stangng tudang ri sedd ajna Ysus, mappakyanni sibawa maingeni. Mtauni mennang.

³⁶Nacuritani mennang iya mitangngi kajajiyangngro lao risining tauw pkkugi iyaro tauw ripajjappa.

³⁷Nainappa iyaro sininna pabbanuwana Gerasa nallauni sibawa masero kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro onrongng, saba mtau senna manenni mennang. Jaji mnrni Ysus ri lopi malo lisu.

³⁸Tau iya pura ripaleppe pol risining stangngro nallauwi ri Ysus kuwammengngi

naweddingngi maccow. Iyakiya Ysus suroi lao, adanna,

³⁹"Lisuno namuwabbirittangngi aga pura napogau Allataala lao ri iko." Nanalaona iyaro tauw mappaisseengengngi ri kota, aga pura napogau Ysus lao ri alna.

⁴⁰Wettunna Ysus lisu ri liweng tappareng, masennanni sining tauw duppaiwi nasaba ritajengngi ri mennang.

⁴¹Napolna sddi tau, kapalana bola assompangng ri onrongngro. Asenna Yairus, sujuni ri yolona Ysus nallauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi nalao Ysus ri bolana,

⁴²nasaba sddi-sddinna ana makkunrainna iya seppulo duwa taung umuruna cddpi namat. Wettunna Ysus joppa lao ri bolana Yairus, sining tauw reddei Ysus pol tulili.

⁴³Na ri yellena engkato sddi makkunrai iya seppulonna duwa taung malasa maddara. Purani napaccappu sininna appunnangenna untu mabbura ri dotto, iyakiya dgaga muli pajjappai.

⁴⁴Iyaro makkunrai naddepprini Ysus pol monri, nanagssai cappa jumbana. Iyatoro wettu nappsau massu darana iyaro makkunrai.

⁴⁵Nakkutana Ysus, "Niga gssaka?" Nassakka maneng tauw. Nanakkeda Ptrus, "Pa, maga senna tau mattulilingiwi Bapa; naredei mennang Bapa!"

⁴⁶ Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya engka tau gssaka. Uwisseng saba engka awatangeng massu pol ri Iyya."

⁴⁷ Naissenni iyaro makkunrai makkeda riissenni pangkaukenna. Jaji laoni sibawa tnr nasuju ri yolona Ysus. Nacuritani ri yolona sininna tauw, magi nagssai Ysus, sibawa majjappana lasana iyatoro wettu.

⁴⁸ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Ana-Ku, nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, majjappako. Laono sibawa salama."

⁴⁹ Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, engkasi sddi tau risuropa pol ri bolana Yairus. Makkedai lao ri Yairus, "Matni Puwang ana makkunraitta. Ajana tasussaiwi Bapa Guru."

⁵⁰ Wettunna Ysus nangkalingaro, makkedani lao ri Yairus, "Aja mumtau. Ateppeno bawang pasti majjappa matu anamu."

⁵¹ Lettunana ri bolana Yairus, d napalaloi Ysus muwi sddi tau muttama sibawaalna sangadinna Ptrus, Yohans, Yakobus sibawa indo ambona iyaro ana bawang.

⁵² Teri maneng tauw sibawa mpating nasaba matnana iyaro ana. Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Aja muteri. Iyaro ana d namat, matinromi bawang!"

⁵³ Nacawa-cawaini mennang Ysus, nasaba naissenni mennang matni iyaro ana makkunrai.

⁵⁴ Nainappa nakkatenninni Ysus limanna iyaro ana sibawa makkeda, "Otona na!"

⁵⁵ Lisuni nyawana iyaro ana, na iyatoro wettu naoto. Purairo nasuroni Ysus mennang mprngngi nanr iyaro ana.

⁵⁶ Hrang sennani tomatowanna anaro. Iyakiya riyattyangngi ri Ysus nappaissengengngi gauro lao ri nigi-nigi.

9¹ Naobbini Ysus iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na, nainappa nawrng mennang akuwasang untu paddsui stangng sibawa pajjappai lasa.

² Nainappa nasuro mennang lao pajjappai tau malasa sibawa mappallebbangengngi pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung.

³ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja mutiwi agi-agi untu laommu. Aja mutiwi tekkeng, iyarga spu-spu passidekka, iyarga nanr, iyarga dowi, iyarga pakyang duwallampa.

⁴ Kgi-kgiko ritarima, onrono kuwaro narapi musalai iyaro kota.

⁵ Nakgi-kgi d naritarimako, wettunna musalai kotaro, akkeppiyangngi awu ri palakajmu, selaku papparngngerang lao ri mennang."

⁶ Najoppa ana-ana gurunna Ysus, nalao ri dsa-desa untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng sibawa pajjappai tau malasa kgi-kgi.

⁷ Wettunna Hrods iya mapparnta ri Galila, nangkalinga passalenna iya maneng gauro, bengngani. Saba engka makkeda makkeda tuwoi paimeng Yohans Paccemm.

⁸Engkato powadai makkeda momposi paimeng Elia. Tau laingng powadai makkeda sddi nabi pol ri nabi-nabi riyolo tuwoni paimeng.

⁹Makkedai Hrods, "Purani usuro tauw rettei ulunna Yohans. Iyakiya iya tauw, niga sitongen-Na? Magani pura uwngkalinga passalenna Alna." Nanakkuragana Hrods untu mitai Ysus.

¹⁰Lisunnana sining surona Ysus, nacuritani lao ri Ysus iya maneng pura napogau. Narani Ysus mennang lao silaong massala ri kota Btsaida.

¹¹Iyakiya wettunna sining tauw naisseng passalenna gauro, naccowrini mennang Ysus. Natarimani mennang, nainappa mabbicara lao ri mennang passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Enrengng Napajjappa towi tau malasa ri yellena mennang.

¹²Wettunna labuni esso, polni iya seppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna sibawa makkeda, "Pa iya onrongng tassubbu. Lebbi kessing muwi Bapa suroi sining tauwro lao, kuwammengngi naweddingngi sappa anr sibawa onrong mappruma ri kampong-kampongng sibawa dsa-dsa ri onrongngw."

¹³Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Iko bawanna panri mennang." Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Lima bawang roti riyappunnai sibawa

duwa bal. Harusukiga lao melli anr untu iya maneng tauww?"

¹⁴ (Engka kira-kira limassebbu tau worowan kuwaro.) Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Suroi iya tauw tudang makkonro-konrongeng kira-kira limappulo tau sikonrong."

¹⁵ Napogauni ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya napowada Ysus lao ri mennang.

¹⁶ Nainappa nalani Ysus iyaro lima roti sibawa duwa bal, nanacongga ri langi mattarima kasi ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni roti nenniya balro sibawa liman-Na nainappa nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabbag-bagyang lao ri tau magaro.

¹⁷ Manr manenni mennang gangka messo. Nainappa ana-ana gurunna Ysus paddeppungengngi lebbinna iyaro anr gana seppulo duwa baku.

¹⁸ Risuwa esso, wettunna Ysus massempajang al-alna, polni ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkutanani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga lyya?"

¹⁹ Nappbali mennang, "Engka makkeda Yohans Paccemm. Engkato makkeda Elia, iya laingng makkedai sala sddinna nabi riyolo iya tuwonna paimeng."

²⁰ Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya manuru almu, niga lyya?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala."

²¹ Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Aja sises-siseng muwappaddissengengngi iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi."

²² Makkeda towi Ysus, "Mmeng Anana Tolino harusui manrasa-rasa sibawa riywa risining pamimpingng sibawa kapala-kapala imangng, enrengng guru-guru agama. Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu ripatuwoi matu paimeng."

²³ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri iya maneng engka kuwaro, "Tau iya malo maccowri-Ka harusui nallupai apentingengalna, nassingngi sallina esso-esso sibawa matteruna maccowri-Ka."

²⁴ Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna, ateddngengngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau iya makkarobangengngngngi atuwonna untu Iyya, napassalamai matu.

²⁵ Aga sarona lao risddi tau rkko sininna linow mancajiwi appunnangenna, iyakiya nasolangiwi sibawa ateddngengngi atuwonna?

²⁶ Rkko masirii tauw mangakui-Ka sibawa pappagguruk-Ku, Anana Tolino masiri towi matu mangakuiwi iyaro tauw ri wettu polna matti sibawa akuwasan-Na, kuwattopa akuwasanna Ambo, enrengng akuwasanna sining malaka mapaccingng!

²⁷ Issenni: pol ri yellemu kuwa engka matu d namat riwettu dnapa naitai matu Allataala mapparnta."

²⁸Kira-kira siminggu purana nappagguruwang Ysus gau-gauro, natiwini Ptrus, Yohans sibawa Yakobus ri yasna sddi bulu untu massempajang.

²⁹Ri wettu massempajanna Ysus kuwaro, tappinrani tappa-Na sibawa pakyan-Na mancaji maput millakkillang.

³⁰Tappa engka duwa tau, iyanaritu Musa sibawa Elia mappaitangngi alna sibawa cahaya pol ri suruga. Mabbicarani mennang sibawa Ysus passalenna amatn-Na iya dnna namaitta napneddingiwi ri Yrusalm.

³¹ (9: 30)

³²Iyaro wettu Ptrus sibawa sellao-sellaona matinroni, iyakiya tennasenna-sennani moto, nanaitai Ysus maccahaya sibawa iya duwa tauwro tettong silaong Ysus.

³³Wettunna iya duwa tauwro malo salaiwi Ysus, makkedani Ptrus ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, manyameng sennaki kuwa. Madcngenni patettokki tellu kma: sddi untu Bapa, sddi untu Musa, sibawa sddito untu Elia." (Makkeda makkuwairo Ptrus, d napahangngi aga napowada.)

³⁴Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, polni suwa ellung, nanasalipuriwi mennang.

³⁵Na pol ri ellungngro, nangkalingai sadda makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Upil. Engkalingai Alna!"

³⁶Pajanana saddaro, naitani Ysus al-alna mani kuwaro. Mammekko bawammi ana-ana

gurunna Ysus passalenna iya manennaro, sibawa d nappaissengengngi lao ri niga-niga aga pura naita mennang.

³⁷ Pappa bajanana nonnoni Ysus sibawa iya tellu ana gurun-Na pol ri buluro, na polna tau maga ri Ysus.

³⁸ Engka kuwaro sddi tau worowan pol ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro gora, "Pa Guru, tulukka taitai anaku iyaro bawang al-alna anaku!

³⁹ Rkko riluruiwi ri roh maja, tappa gora sibawa matojo watakkalna angkanna mabbusa bawanna. Iyaro roh- matteru-terui napanrasa-rasa sibawa d namalo massu pol ri alna!

⁴⁰ Purani uwllau ana-ana gurunna Bapa untu paddsui iyaro roh-, iyakiya d naulli mennang."

⁴¹ Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniya cul-cul iko! Lao sala tongekko iko sibawa d mumateppe! Gangka kgi harusuka monro sibawakko sibawa sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii iyaro anamu kumaiy!"

⁴² Ri wettu joppana mupa iyaro ana lao ri Ysus, iyaro roh maja naggeppuwangngi iyaro ana sibawa napatojoi watakkalna. Iyakiya nagerai Ysus iyaro roh- sibawa napajjappai iyaro ana. Nainappa nabbryang paimeng lisu iyaro ana lao ri ambona.

⁴³ Hrang maneng tauw mitai akuwasanna Allataala iya maraja makkuwaro.

⁴⁴"Pnessai madcd-dcng sibawa aja muwallupaiwi ada-adak-Ku: Anana Tolino riyabbyangngi matu lao ri akuwasanna tolino."

⁴⁵Iyakiya iyaro ana-ana gurunna Ysus d napahangngi iyaro ada. Iyaro gau rirahasiyakangngi lao ri mennang kuwammengngi d napahangngi. Iyakiya mtaui makkutanangngi iyaro gau ri Ysus.

⁴⁶Naompona appangwangeng ri yellena ana-ana gurunna Ysus passalenna niga pol ri mennang iya kaminang battowa.

⁴⁷Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang, rimakkuwannanaro malani sddi ana baiccu nanasuroi tettong ri sedd-Na.

⁴⁸Nainappa makkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Tau iya tarimangngi iya ana nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna natarima-Ka. Sibawa tau iya tarimak-Ka, natarima towi iya surok-Ka. Saba tau iya kaminang baiccu ri yellemu, iyanaritu kaminang battowa!"

⁴⁹Nakkeda Yohans, "Puwang, idi mitai tauw paddsui stangng ri laleng asenna Puwang, nariyattyangngi, saba d napol ri idi."

⁵⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Yohans sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na laingng, "Aja muwai, saba tau iya d nawako, bettuwanna maccowi ri iko."

⁵¹Wettunna macaw sennani Ysus riyakka mnr ri suruga, malani apettung untu lao ri Yrusalm.

⁵² Nasuroni tauw poddiyolojiwi. Sining tau iya Nasuro lao, muttamani risuwa kampong ri Samaria kuwaniro napassadiya sini-sininna untu Ysus.

⁵³ Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw ri kampongng d namalo tarimai Ysus, saba manessa sennai mattengngangngi lao ri Yrusalm.

⁵⁴ Ri wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus, iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans naisseng passalenna gauro, makkedani mennang, "Puwang, malokiga Puwang, riyllauwi api nonno pol ri langi untu pabbinasai sining tauww?"

⁵⁵ Gilinni Ysus, nanacairiwi mennang.

⁵⁶ Purairo laoni mennang ri kampong laingng.

⁵⁷ Wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na patterui joppa, engka tau makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Pa, maloka maccowriwi Bapa kgi-kgi!"

⁵⁸ Nappbali Ysus, "Asu ale mappunnai kalebbong, sibawa manu-manu mappunnai sarang, iyakiya Anana Tolino d nappunnai onrong lwu."

⁵⁹ Nakkeda Ysus lao risddi tau laing, "Accowno ri Iyya." Iyakiya makkedai iyaro tauw, "Pa, palalona riyolo lisu untu kuburui amboku."

⁶⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Leppessangngi siya tau mat kuburui taunna mat. Iyakiya iko laono namuwappallebbangngi karba makkeda mappammulani Allataala mapparnta."

⁶¹ Engkato tau laing makkeda, "Pa, maloka maccowriwi Bapa, iyakiya palaloka lisu riyolo untu massimang."

⁶² Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Tau iya mappammulanna maddakkala, nagiling limonri, d nasitinaja mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala."

10¹ Purairo pilsu Puwangng pituppulo ana guru, nainappa nasuro mennang tadduwa-duwa poddiyolojiwi lao ri tungke kota sibawa onrong iya malo Nalokkai.

² Adan-Na lao ri mennang, "Engngalang iya malo riyngngala maga, iyakiya parngngala iya malo mngngalai cddmi. Rimakkuwannanaro, llauno ri Punna dare kuwammengngi nakiring parngngala untu mngngalai wassl tanet-tanen-Na.

³ Nah, joppano! Usuroko pada-pada bimbala ri tengnga-tengngana asu ale.

⁴ Aja mutiwi tase-tase iyarga spu-spu passidekka, iyarga sapatu. Aja mulppang ri tengnga laleng untu mabbr selleng muwi lao ri niga-niga.

⁵ Rkko muttamako risddi bola, powadai lebbi riyolo, Tennapodo salwangengngi ri lalempolaw.

⁶ Rkko kuwaro engka tau napoji dam, iyaro br selleng dammu tettei matu ri almu; rkko d, gettengngi lisu iyaro br sellemmu.

⁷ Onrono bawang risddi bola. Tarimai aga napatalangekko kuwaro, saba tau majjama

mappunnaiwi ha tarimai saron. Aja mukall-ll pol risddi bola lao ri bola laingng.

⁸Rkko laoko risddi kota naritarimako kuwaro sibawa madcng, anri aga ripatalangekko kuwaro.

⁹Pajjappai sining tau iya malasa ri kotaro, sibawa birittangngi sining tauw kuwaro, Dna namaitta nappammula matu Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung ri tengnga-tengngamu.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko laoko risddi kota nad naritarimako kuwaro, assuko ri lalengng namuwakkeda,

¹¹Muwi awu kotamu iya engka maddekk ri ajta riyakkeppiketto selaku papparngngerang lao ri iko. Iyakiya issengngi makkeda macawni wettunna Allataala mappummula mapparnta selaku Arung ri tengnga-tengngamu!

¹²Engngerangngi, ri Esso Kiyame lebbi gampangngi riyaddampengeng tau Sodongng ri Allataala naiya taunna kotaro!"

¹³"Cilakano iko Korazim! Sibawa cilakano iko, Btsaida! Ebarana sining anu makalallaingng iya ripogau ri tengnga-tengngamuro purani ripogau ri Tirus sibawa Sidon, pasti maittani sining tauw kuwaro natoba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang, sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata enrengng taroiwi awu ulunna mennang.

¹⁴Ri Esso Kiyame, sining tau Tirus-sibawa Sidongng lebbi gampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko.

¹⁵Sibawa iko Kapernaum! Muwasengngiga ripakatanrko lettu ri suruga? D! Mala riyabbyakko matu ri ranaka!"

¹⁶Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Tau iya mngkalingakko, nangkalinga-Ka. Tau iya sampyangngkko, nasampyang tok-Ka. Sibawa tau iya sampyangngk-Ka, nasampyang towi iya surok-Ka."

¹⁷Lisuni sibawa marennu senna iyaro pituppulo ana guru. Nakkeda mennang, "Puwang, sining stangng tunru ri idi rkko riparntai mennang ri laleng asenna Puwangng!"

¹⁸Nappbali Ysus, "Uwitai Ibillisi semp pol ri langi pada-pada billa.

¹⁹Issenni! Pura Uwrnno akuwasang kuwammengngi mulli malljjai ula sibawa dokkngng enrengng lemmaiwi awatangenna sininna bali, nad gaga suwa mulli cilakaiko.

²⁰Namuni makkuwaro aja mumarennu nasaba sining roh maja tunru ri iko. Lebbi kessing muwi akkrennuko nasaba riyokii asemmu ri suruga."

²¹Iyatoro wettu namarennu Ysus nasaba rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala. Makkedai Ysus, "Ambo, Puwang iya makuwasaiyngngi langi sibawa lino! Mattarima kasika ri Iko nasaba iya manennaro Murahasiyakangngi pol ri tau iya macca sibawa mappangissengengng, iyakiya Muwajjellokengngi lao risining tau

iya d namacca. Iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Ambo.

²² Sininna suwa-suwa pura nabbryanni Ambo lao ri Iyya. D sddi tau missengngi Ana, rilainna Ambo. Dto gaga missengngi Ambo rilainna Ana, sibawa lao risining tau iya malo nappaddissengng Ana lao ri Ambo."

²³ Nagiling Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa lao ri mennang bawang makkedai, "Maupeko nasaba purani muwita iya muwita makkekkuwangng.

²⁴ Saba ngngerangngi: Maga nabi sibawa arung macinna mitai iya muwita makkekkuwangng iyakiya d naitai mennang. Macinnai mennang mngkalingai iya muwngkalinga makkekkuwangngw, iyakiya d nangkalingai mennang."

²⁵ Namalluruna sddi guru agama malo palaiwi siyo Ysus. Makkutanai, "Bapa Guru, aga harus upogau kuwammengngi weddingngi ulolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"

²⁶ Nappbali Ysus, "Aga taroki ri laleng Kitta? Pkkugi pallolongemmu passalenna gauro?"

²⁷ Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Amasiwi Puwang Allataalamu sitonget-tongeng atimmu, sibawa sitonget-tongeng nyawamu, sibawa sininna awatangemmu enrengng sininna akkalemmu, sibawa Amasiwi pada-padammu pada-pada muwamasinna almu."

²⁸Nakkeda Ysus, "Tongeng pappbalimmu, pogauni iyaro, namutuwo matu."

²⁹Iyakiya iyaro guru agama maloi pattongengngi alna. Makkutanani, "Niga iyaro pada-padakku rupa tau?"

³⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Engka sddi tau worowan nonno pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Yrikho. Ri tengnga laleng riluruiwi ri parampo, rirampasai sininna nappunnangiy, ribarasai sitengnga mat, nainappa risalai ri lalengng sibawa maladde lona.

³¹Nasitujuwangngi sddi imang lalo towi ri lalengng. Wettunna naita iyaro tauw, Issni nainappa joppa matteru.

³²Makkuwatoro sddi tau Lwi iya lalo kuwaro; wettunna naita iyaro tauw, maddeppni untu parssai. Iyakiya Iss towi nainappa joppa matteru.

³³Iyakiya purairo, engka sddi tau Samaria lalo kuwaro. Wettunna naita iyaro tauw, tassinnau sennani atinna nasaba messi.

³⁴Naddepprini iyaro tauw nainappa napaccingi lona sibawa anggoro enrengng naurai sibawa minnya, purairo nabebbeni iyaro lona. Nainappa napanr iyaro tauw ri kaleddna, nanatiwii risuwa passanggarahang nanajampangiwi.

³⁵Pappa bajanana, malani duwa dowi pra nanawrngngi iyaro punna passanggarahangng, nanakkeda, Jampangiwi,

narkko engka ongkoso-ongkoso laing, uwajapi matu rkko lisuka kumaiy."

³⁶Nainappa natutu Ysus curitaro sibawa pakkutanaw, "Pol ri iya tellu tauwro, kgana manuru pallolongemmu mattinda selaku pada-padanna pol ri tau iya riramporo?"

³⁷Nappbali iyaro guru agama iya ritanaiy, "Tau iya pura tulungngi iyaro tauw." Nakkeda Ysus, "Nah, laono namupogau towi pada-padaro!"

³⁸Nainappa Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na patterui joppana, nalettuna risuwa dsa. Kuwaro engka sddi makkunrai riyaseng Marta mobbii Alna lao ri bolana.

³⁹Marta mappunnai padakkunrai riyaseng Maria. Iya Maria tudangngi riseddna Puwang Ysus mngkalingai sining pappagguruwan-Na.

⁴⁰Iyakiya Marta malippu sennai sibawa jama-jamang ri bola. Laoni ri Ysus nakkeda, "Puwang, dga Puwang tapaduliwi Maria naleppessakka majjama al-alku bawang? Suroi duwakka!"

⁴¹Nappbali Puwangng, "Marta, Marta! Bata-batako sibawa malippuko pikkirii iya sibawa iyaro;

⁴²padahal iya pentingng sddi bawang. Na Maria pura napilni iya makessingng, iya d nariyala matu pol ri alna."

11 ¹Risuwa esso, massempajangngi Ysus risuwa onrong. Pajanana massempajang, sala sddinna pol ri ana-ana

gurun-Na makkeda, "Puwang, pagguru tokki massempajang pada-pada Yohans paggurui ana-ana gurun-Na massempajang."

²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko massempajakko, powadai makkuwaw, Ambo, lko ritu Allataala iya Suwa. Tennapodo risompa-Ko sibawa ripakalebbi.

³Wrkki esso-esso inanr iya tapparelluwangng.

⁴Addampengengngi dosa-dosata, saba riyaddampengeng towi tungke tau iya pasala ri idi. Sibawa aja taleppessakki ateddngeng ateppereng wettutta ricobai."

⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Ebarana engka sddi pol ri yellemu lao ri bolana sellaona ri tengnga benni, sibawa makkeda, Sellao, painrengika roti tellubbatu,

⁶saba sellaoku iya engka ri laleng allalengenna lppangngi ri bola nad uwappunnai nanr untu alna!

⁷Akkalarapanna sellao iya mulokkaiyro makkeda makkuwaiy pol ri lalempolana, Aja musussaika! Taccalani tange sibawa matinrona sibawa ana-anaku. D uwulli moto sibawa mprkko agi-agi."

⁸Nakkeda Ysus patterui, "Napkkugini? Makkeda-Ka, iyy! Namuni iko iyanaritu sellaona, dto namalo moto sibawa mprkko agi-agi. Iyakiya nasaba d mumasiri untu mllau ri alna matteru-teru, nanaotona matu sibawa mprkko aga iya muwapparelluwangng.

⁹Jaji, makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Ellauni, nariwrkko matu; sappai, namulolongengngi matu; gettoni, naritimpakekko matu.

¹⁰Nasaba tau iya mllauw natarimai matu; tau iya massappa nalolongengngi matu, sibawa tau iya maggetto, ritimpakengngi matu tange.

¹¹Engkaga ri yellemu ambo iya mprngngengngi ula anana rkko mllauwi bal?

¹²Iyarga mprngngi dokkng rkko mllauwi tello?

¹³Namuni majako, muwisseng towi mprngngi makessingng lao ri anamu. Apalagi Ambo ri suruga! Nabbryangngi matu Roh-Na lao ri mennang iya mllauwngngi ri Alna!"

¹⁴Risuwa esso, Ysus paddsui stangng massu pol risddi tau pp. Massunana iyaro stangng, mammulani mabbicara iyaro tauw. Maga tau hrang,

¹⁵iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Naulli paddsui stangng, nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul, kapalana sining stangng."

¹⁶Engkato tau laing iya malo palaiwi siyo Ysus, mllauwi mennang suwa anu makalallaing selaku tanrang makkeda poli ri Allataala.

¹⁷Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus akkattana mennang. Nakkedana lao ri mennang, "Rkko suwa bangsa tabbag-bagi ri laleng golongang-golongangng iya simusu, iyaro wanuwa d natahang. Na suwa kaluwarga

iya tabbag-bag sibawa simusui sddi sibawa laingng, ancurui matu.

¹⁸Makkuwatoro ri laleng akkarungenna stangng; rkko sddi kalompo mallagai sibawa kalompo laingng, maruttungngi matu iyaro akkarungengng. Makkedako makkeda Upaddsui stangng nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul.

¹⁹Rkko makkuwaitu, nasibawang akuwasanna niga ana-ana gurummu paddsui sining stangngro? Alna ana-ana gurummu pabuttiwi ritu makkeda pasalako!

²⁰Iyakiya Iyya, Upaddsui stangng sibawa akuwasanna Allataala, na bettuwanna iyaro iyanaritu mappammulai Allataala mapparnta ri tengnga-tengngamu.

²¹Rkko sddi tau mawatang, massenjata sakkei jagaiwi bolana, salama manengngi matu appunnangenna.

²²Iyakiya rkko sddi tau iya lebbi mawatangng luruiwi sibawa caui, iyaro tau iya lebbi mawatangng narampasa manengngi matu senjata iya narennuwangng punna bolaro, nainappa nabag-bag sininna waramparanna.

²³Tau iya d naccow ri Iyya, sitonget-tongenna nawa-Ka, na tau iya d nabantu-Ka, sitonget-tongenna nasolangi jama-jamak-Ku!"

²⁴"Rkko roh maja nasalaiwi sddi tau, iyaro roh- mattuliliwi ri onrong-ngonrong iya marakko untu sappa onrong mappsau, iyakiya

dgaga nalolongeng. Rimakkuwannanaro, makkedai, Maloka lisu ri bola iya pura usalai!

²⁵Wettunna lettu kuwaro, napolini iyaro bola mapaccing sibawa taratoro.

²⁶Nainappa lao sibawa tiwi pitu roh laing iya lebbi maja pol ri alna. Nainappa muttama mennang ri laleng tauwro naonro kuwaro. Angkanna atuwo-tuwonna iyaro tauw lebbi majapi naiya pammulanna."

²⁷Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, engka sddi makkunrai pol ri yellena tau magaro makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Masennang tongeng makkunrai iya jajiyangngk-Ko sibawa pasusuk-Ko!"

²⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Lebbi masennappi tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna Allataala sibawa pajoppangngi!"

²⁹Wettunna sining tauw mattulilingiwi Ysus, natteruni bicaran-Na, adan-Na, "Temmaka jana sining tauw wettuw. Mllauwi mennang anu makalallaingng, iyakiya d nariwrng matu mennang muwi sddi anu makalallaing, sangadinna anu makalallainna Nabi Yunus.

³⁰Pkkugi Nabi Yunus sinrupai anu makalallaingng lao risining tauw ri kota Niniw, makkuwatoro Anana Tolino mancajiwi matu suwa anu makalallaingng untu sining tauw wettuw.

³¹Ri Esso Kiyame, Arung makkunrainna wanuwa ri Yattang motoi matu silaong sining tauw wettuw, nanateppui mennang.

Saba untu mngkalingai pappagguruwanna
Salomo iya macca, iyaro Arung makkunrai
mallalengngi mabla senna pol ri cappana lino.
Iyakiya kuwa makkekkuwangng engka iya
lebbi battowa naiya Salomo!

³²Ri Ezzo Kiyame, tuwoi matu pabbanuwana
Niniw silaong sining tauw makkekkuwangng,
sibawa teppui mennang, saba iyaro tau
Niniw tobani pol ri dosa-dosana wettunna
Yunus makkatobba lao ri mennang. Iyakiya
makkekkuwangng kuwa engka iya lebbi
battowa naiya Yunus!"

³³"Dgaga tau tunuwi pajjennangeng nappa
nasubbu iyarga natongko sibawa baku.
Nataroi matu iyaro pajjennangengng ri aj
pajjennangengng, kuwammengngi tau iya
muttura naitai tajanna.

³⁴Mata iyanaritu lampunna watakkal. Rkko
macakkai matammu, sininna watakkalmu
matajangngi. Iyakiya rkko massalawui
matammu, sininna watakkalmu mancajiwi
mapettakkape.

³⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, atutuko, aja nacakka
iya engka ri almuro nancaji mapettang.

³⁶Rkko sininna watakkalmu macakkai,
sibawa d namapettang muwi saisa,
tentu sininna watakkalmuro matajangngi
pada-pada natappa cahaya lampu."

³⁷Pajanana Ysus mabbicara, engka sddi tau
Farisi mobbii Alna manr ri bolana. Nalaona
Ysus manr kuwaro.

³⁸ Hranni iyaro tau Farisi mitai Ysus manr saba d nabissaiwi liman-Na riyolo situru peraturanna agama.

³⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Puwang Ysus ri tau Farisiro, "Mmeng iko sining tau Farisi biyasana mupaccingiwi mangko sibawa penn ri saliwenna bawang, iyakiya ri laleng almu penno sibawa apddarang enrengng ja.

⁴⁰ Madonggoko! Tenniyaga Allataala mbui iyaro saliwengng, pura mbu towi ri lalengng?

⁴¹ Iya engka ri laleng mangkomu sibawa pennmuro, iyanaro harus muwabbryang lao risining tau kasiyasi. Carannaro nallalengi namapaccing maneng matu untu iko.

⁴² Cilakano iko sining tau Farisi! Wassl tanet-tanemmu padanna barana talasi sibawa inggu enrengng rampa-rampa laingng, muwrngngi tawa seppulona lao ri Allataala, iyakiya adlkengng sibawa pammas lao ri Allataala d mujampangiwi. Padahal iyaro sitongenna harus mupogau, temmallupaiwi laing-laingngtto.

⁴³ Cilakano iko, sining tau Farisi! Mupoji sining onrong malebbi ri laleng bola assompangng, sibawa mupoji ripakalebbi ri pasa.

⁴⁴ Cilakano iko! Pada-padako tampung iya d msana, iya naljja-ljja tauw d naissengngi."

⁴⁵ Sala sddinna guru agama makkeda ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, Mupakatuna tokki sibawa ada-adaro!"

⁴⁶ Nappbali Ysus, "Cilaka tono iko guru-guru agama! Mutuntui gau-gau mawatangng ri laleng mabbrmu peraturang-peraturang matane, iyakiya d mumalo tulungngi muwi cdd lao ri tau iya pajoppangngi.

⁴⁷ Cilakano iko! Muwbburengngi tampung nabi-nabi, iya riyuno ri nn-nnmu.

⁴⁸ Jaji iko muto mangakuiwi makkeda musitujuiwi aga iya pura napogau nn-nnmu saba mmeng mennang mpunoi iyaro nabi-nabi sibawa iko ritu mbui tampunna.

⁴⁹ Iyanaro sabana nakkeda Apanrnna Allataala, Malo-Ka kiring lao ri mennang nabi-nabi sibawa sining suro-Ku; sibagiyang nauno matu sibawa sibagiyang nacalla!

⁵⁰ Napogau Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi narihukkung sining tauw wettuw nasaba abbunowang iya napogau lao ri sininna nabi sipongenna ripancaji lino,

⁵¹ mappammulai riyunona Habl lettu riyunona Zakharia, iya kajajiyangng ri pallawangenna mzba sibawa Bolana Puwangng. Ateppeno: Sining tauw wettuw pasti rihukkungngi nasaba iya manennaro.

⁵² Cilakano iko, guru-guru agama! Goncinna untu timpai tangena pangissengengng ritaroi ri iko, iyakiya d mumalo muttama ri laleng untu sappai iyaro pangissengengng. Sibalna mulawa-lawaiwi sining tau iya makkuraga muttama ri lalemmu!"

⁵³Wettunna Ysus nasalai iyaro onrongng, guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi nacella sennai Ysus. Mammulani mennang makkuragaiwi Ysus kuwammengngi namalo mabbicara maga passaleng.

⁵⁴Nanapnessai towi mennang madcd-dcng untu tikkengngi iya tappasala Napowada.

12¹Massebbu-sebbu tau siredde-redde angkanna engka riljja-ljja ajna. Ri wettu makkapulunna mupa iyaro tauw, makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Atutuko lao ri raginna tau Farisi, akkatta-Ku, amunapkenna mennang.

²Dgaga tassubbu d napaita matu, sibawa dgaga rirahasiyakang iya d naribongkara matu.

³Iya mupowada ri wenni, riyngkalingai matu ri esso; sibawa iya Muwabbicikengng ri daucculinna tauw ri laleng bili tattutu, riyappallebbangengngi matu silowang-lowanna."

⁴"Engngerangngi, sellao-sellao-Ku! Aja mumtau lao ri mennang iya mpunongngi watakkal iyakiya d naulli mappogau lebbi naiyaro.

⁵Madcngengngi Upaitakko niga harus muwtauri. Etauko ri Allataala! Saba purana mabbuno, makuwasa towi buwangngi ri laleng ranaka! Ateppeno, Alna ritu harus muwtauri.

⁶Limakkaju dongi ribalu duwa dowi iya kaminang baiccu. Namuni makkuwaro d sddi nallupai Allataala.

⁷Gemme ri ulummu pura ribilang manetto, rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau; lebbi mangkeko naiya sining dongiro!"

⁸"Engngerangngi madcd-dcng: Tau iya mangaku ri yolona tau maga makkeda ana guruk-Kui, riyangakui towi matu ri Anana Tolino ri yolona sining malakana Allataala.

⁹Iyakiya tau iya massakka ri yolona tau maga makkeda ana guruk-Kui, riyassakkareng towi matu ri Anana Tolino ri yolona sining malakana Allataala.

¹⁰Rkko engka napowada tauw iya mwangngi Anana Tolino, weddingngi riyaddampengeng; iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala, d nawedding riyaddampengeng.

¹¹Rkko ritiwiko risining bola assompangng untu riadlki ri yolona pamarnta iyarga tomakuwasa, aja mubata-bata passalenna pkkugiko harusu mwaiwi almu iyarga passalenna aga harusu mupowada.

¹²Saba aga iya harusu mupowadaro nappagguruwangngi matu Rohna Allataala ri iko ri wettunna."

¹³Engka sddi tau pol ri yellena tau magaro makkeda ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, cobasai Bapa suroi silessurekku mprkka sibagiyang pol ri waramparang nasalaiy ambota."

¹⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Eh saudara, niga makka-Ka mancaji haking iyarga pabbag mana ri yelleta sipadduwa?"

¹⁵Nainappa lao ri sininna tauw iya engka kuwaro makkedai Ysus, "Atutuko sibawa atikeko, aja namumangowa. Saba atuwonna rupa tauw d nataggattung pol ri asugirena, namuni tabbollompollongngi waramparanna."

¹⁶Nainappa nacuritani Ysus iya pakkalarapangng, "Engka sddi tau sugi. Iya mappunnaiy tana iya mappapol maga wasl.

¹⁷Iyaro tau sugi mamulani mappikkiri ri laleng atinna, Dna gaga onronna wasl tanaku. Agana akkalekku makkekkuwangng?

¹⁸Nainappa mappikkirisi sibawa makkeda lao rialna, Nah, engka akkalekku; maloka massuro ruttungngi sining gudakku nainappa upatettong iya lebbi battowa. Kuwaniro matu utaro sininna gandokku sibawa barab-barakku laingng.

¹⁹Nainappaka makkeda lao ri alku: Maupeko! Sininna iya makessingng, uwappunnangini dna matu nacappu mattaut-taung ittana. Appsauno makkekkuwangng! Manr mnunno sibawa pneddingini atuwommu!

²⁰Iyakiya makkedai Allataala lao ri tauwro, Eh donggo! Iyato wenni mumat matu, na nigana matu lolongengngi sininna asugireng iya pura mupaddeppungengngi almu?

²¹ Makuwaniro jajinna tungke tau iya makkuraga mancaji sugi untu alna, iyakiya d nakkuraga mancaji sugi ri matanna Allataala."

²² Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda, Aja mubata-bata passalenna atuwommu, iyanaritu aga iya malo muwanr, iyarga iya malo mupak.

²³ Atuwongng iyanaritu lebbiwi naiya anr, sibawa watakkal lebbiwi naiya pakyangng.

²⁴ Pnessaiwi kao-kao! D nattaneng mennang, d nangngala, dto nappunnai gudang iyarga lappo. Iyakiya ripiyarai mennang ri Allataala! Iko lebbi mangkeko naiya manu-manuro!

²⁵ Nigana ri yellemu iya ri laleng abatabanna mull palampriwi umuruna namuni cdd?

²⁶ Rkko iyaro gau baiccu bawang dna mulli pogau, magi mubata-bata passalenna gau-gau laingng?

²⁷ Pnessaiwi pkkugi bunga-bunga bakungng tuwo; iyaro bunga-bunga d najjama, dto natennung. Iyakiya namuni Arung Salomo iya sugi makkuwaro dto napak pakyang iya siggello bunga-bungaro!

²⁸ Wella ri padangng tuwoi essow napappa bajana cappui ritunu. Iyakiya Allataala blo-bloiwi iyaro wella magello makkuwaro! Apalagi iko! Iyakiya iko makurang teppeko!

²⁹ Jaji, aja mubata-bata iyarga bengnga passalenna aga malo muwanr sibawa muwnung.

³⁰Gau-gau pada-padaro nalellungngi tau iya d naissengngi Allataala. Padahal naisseng Ambomu makkeda muwapparelluwang manengngi iyaro.

³¹Iyakiya harusuko makkuraga kuwammengngi naparntai Allataala atuwommu, naiyaro laingng nawrng tokko matu Allataala."

³²"Iko iya cddmi jumellamu, aja mumtau! Saba masennang Ambomu mprkko barakka pol ri Apparntan-Na.

³³Baluni appunnangemmu, namuwrrngngi ellinna tau kasiyasi. Ebburengngi almu tase-tase iya d nawedding malaung, iyanaritu waramparang ritaro ri suruga. Iyaro waramparangng d naulli teddng nasaba d naulli panga malai sibawa d naulli solangi karat.

³⁴Saba kgi waramparammu, kuwa towitu atimmu!"

³⁵"Jaga-jagako moloiwi tungke gau. Harusuko tuli sadiya mappakyang sibawa pura ripalluwa pajjennangemmu,

³⁶pada-pada sining pattumani iya sadiya tajengngi puwanna lisu pol ri abottingengng. Rkko lisui iyaro puwangng sibawa gettoi tange, masittai matu mennang timpai tange.

³⁷Temmaka upena sining pattumani iya ripolliy mattajeng ri wettu polna puwanna. Atepeno: iyaro puwanna sadiya-sadiyani

matu nanasuroi sining pattumaninnaro tudang, nanatumaningiwi mennang.

³⁸ Temmaka upena sining pattumaniro rkko ripoliwi mennang ri puwanna sadiya-sadiya mattajeng, namuni poli ri tengnga benni iyarga lebbi tenggepi naiyaro!

³⁹ Engngerangngi iya! Akkalarapanna naissengngi punna bola tett siyaga napol panga, jagai matu kuwammengngi d nauttama panga ri lalempola.

⁴⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro harus tokko sadiya-sadiya, nasaba poli matu Anana Tolino ri wettu d musenna-sennai."

⁴¹ Nakkutana Ptrus, "Puwang, Mupattujugi ri idi Puwang iyaro pappagguruwangng iyarga lao ri sininna tauw?"

⁴² Nappbali Puwangng, "Niga pattumani iya matinulu sibawa macca angkanna riyakka ri puwanna mancaji kapala lao risining pattumani laingng kuwammengngi nawrngngi nanr ri wettunna?"

⁴³ Temmaka sennana pattumaniro rkko lisui puwanna, naripoliwi pogau jama-jamanna!

⁴⁴ Ateppeno: Iyaro puwanna nappaddettangengngi matu sininna waramparanna lao ri pattumaniro.

⁴⁵ Iyakiya rkko makkedai iyaro pattumani ri laleng atinna, Maitta mupa nappa lisu puwakku, nabarasai sininna pattumani enrengng manr mnungngi gangka mabo,

⁴⁶ nanalisu matu puwanna ri esso sibawa wettu iya d nasenna-sennai. Nariajara tongeng matu iyaro pattumani masero senna ri puwanna enrengng ripappada-padaï totona sining tau iya d namatinulu ri Allataala.

⁴⁷ Pattumani iya missengngngngi lona puwanna, iyakiya d nasadiya-sadiya sibawa d napogauï lona puwannaro, ribarasai matu sibawa maladde.

⁴⁸ Iyakiya pattumani iya d naissengngi lona puwanna, nanapogauï iya sala angkanna harusui ribarasa, ribarasai matu sibawa maladde. Saba tau iya maga pura riwrngngi, maga towi rituntukengngi matu pol ri alna. Sibawa tau pura ripaddettangi maga, maga towi rituntu matu pol ri alna."

⁴⁹ "Pol-Ka untu paompo anr api ri lino. Temmaka kessinna rkko malluwani apinna!

⁵⁰ Engka mupa anrasa-rasang masero iya harusu Ujoppai. Namasussa senna atik-Ku riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang.

⁵¹ Muwaseggi pol-Ka untu tiwi adamngeng ri linow? D, tenniya adamngeng sangadinna appangwangeng.

⁵² Mappammulai makkekkuwangngw, kaluwarga iya engka lima tau siwai matu, tellu siwa duwa, iyarga duwa siwa tellu.

⁵³ Ambo mwai matu ana worowan sibawa ana worowan mwai matu ambona. Indo mwai anana makkunrai sibawa ana makkunrai mwai indona. Matuwa makkunrai mwai mnttu

makkunrainna, sibawa mnttu makkunrai
mwai matu matuwa makkunrainna."

⁵⁴ Makkeda towi Ysus lao ri tau maga, "Rkko
muwitai mnr ellungng ri yajang, matteruko
makkeda, Maloi bosu. Na bosu tongengngi.

⁵⁵ Rkko mupneddingiwi angingng pol ri
yatangngi, makkedako, Maloi mapella. Na
mapella tongengngi.

⁵⁶ Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Mull pattujuiwi
wettu bosu iyarga pella ri laleng makkitamu ri
langi sibawa ri lino. Magi tanra-tanranna esso
kiyame d muli ptujuiwi?"

⁵⁷ "Magi natenniya almu pettujuiwi aga
tongengng?"

⁵⁸ Rkko engka tau mapparapekekko ri
pangadilangng, makkuragako siull-ullmu
untu puraiwi iyaro parakara sibawa tauwro ri
wettummu mattengnga laleng mupa. Rkko d,
nassarnggekko matu lao ri yolona hakingng,
na hakingng mabbryakko matu lao ri polisi,
na polisi puttamako ri laleng tarungku.

⁵⁹ Ateppeno! D mumassu matu pol ri
tarungku riwettu dnapa muwajai iya
ridendangengngkko."

13¹ Iyaro wettu engka tau curitangngi
Ysus passalenna siyagangngar tau
Galila riyuno ri Pilatus, wettunna mennang
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri
Allataala.

² Nangkalingana curitaro, makkedani Ysus,
"Nasaba iyaro sining tau Galila riyuno

makkuwairo, muwasengngiga iyanaro
buttinna mennang lebbi madosai naiya
maneng tau Galila laingng?

³D sises-siseng! Iyakiya ngngerangngi:
Rkko d mutoba pol ri dosa-dosamu, mat
maneng tokko matu pada-pada mennang.

⁴Pkkugi towi seppulo aruwa tau iya mat ri
Siloam, wettunna nageppa manara mennang?
Muwasengngiga iyaro mappaitangngi lebbi
madosai mennang naiya sininna tau laingng
iya monro ri Yrusalm?

⁵D sises-siseng! Siseppi Upowada: Rkko d
mutoba pol ri dosa-dosamu, mat maneng
tokko matu pada-pada mennang."

⁶Purairo nacurita towi Ysus
pakkalarapangngw, "Engka sddi tau
mappunnai pong ara ri dare anggorona.
Risuwa esso laoni sappa buwa ara ri pong
ngajuro, iyakiya dgaga nalolongeng muwi
sibatu.

⁷Jaji, makkedai lao ri paddarena, Itai,
telluttaunni polka sappa buwa ara ri pong
araw, iyakiya dgaga ulolongeng muwi sibatu.
Tubbang bawanni pong araro! Paccappu
bawammi anr pol ri tana!

⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro paddare,
Leppessanni tuwo taungngppa, Puwang.
Maloka bngkungngi tana mattulilingiyngngi
sibawa pupui.

⁹Ajakk mabbuwai matu taung mangolo. Iyakiya rkko d, weddinni Puwang tassuro tubbang."

¹⁰Risuwa esso Saba, mappaggurui Ysus risuwa bola assompang.

¹¹Kuwaro engka makkunrai iya seppulonna aruwa taunna malasa, nasaba engka roh maja ri laleng alna. Iyaro makkunrai bukkuni sibawa d sisenna naulli tettong lempu.

¹²Wettunna Ysus mitai, gorani lao ri makkunrairo, "Indo, leppeno pol ri lasamu!"

¹³Nainappa napalenne limanna Ysus ri yasna makkunrairo, na iyatoro wettu natettong lempu nanapojiwi Allataala.

¹⁴Macaini iyaro kapalana bola assompangng, nasaba mappajjappai Ysus ri esso Saba, rimakkuwannanaro makkedai lao risining tauw, "Engka enneng essona untu majjama; polno ri esso-essoro untu mappajjappa, aja na ri esso Saba!"

¹⁵Nappbali Puwangng, "Munapko iko! Ri esso Saba sininna tauw paleppei sapinna iyarga kaleddna pol ri wakkna sibawa natiwii massu untu panungngi.

¹⁶Makkekkuwangng engka kuwa sddi makkunrai wija-wijanna Abraham, iya seppulonna aruwa taung ittana risiyo ri Ibillisi. Dga nawedding ripaleppe pol ri passiyonaro ri esso Saba?"

¹⁷Iyaro pappbalinna Ysus pakasiri sennai sining balinna Ysus; iyakiya sininna

tau laingng masennangngi mitai anu makalallaingngi iya napogau Ysus.

¹⁸ Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, pkkugi keadaanna? Aga wedding Upappadaiyangngi?"

¹⁹ Keadaanna pada-pada pakkalarapang mangolow. Sddi batu sawi nalai sddi tau nainappa nataneng ri darena. Iyaro batu sawi-sawi tuwoi namancaji pong ngaju, nabbuna sarang manu-manu ri takk-takkna pong ngajuro."

²⁰ Siseppi Ysus makkutana, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, agana wedding Upappadaiyangngi keadaana?"

²¹ Keadaanna pada-pada iya nala sddi makkunrai nainappa napasilama patappulo liter labbu, angkanna saw maneng."

²² Ri laleng allalengenna Ysus lao ri Yrusalm laloi ri kota-kota sibawa ri kampong-kampongng nanappagguruto.

²³ Naengkana tau makkutana ri Alna, "Pa, cddmiga bawang tau ripassalama matu?" Nappbali Ysus,

²⁴ "Akkuragako muttama lalo ri tange macipi. Saba ngngerangngi! Maga tau makkuraga muttama iyakiya d naulli.

²⁵ Wettunna moto punna bola sibawa nasului tangena, tettokko ri saliweng namumammula maggetto-getto sibawa makkeda, Puwang, timpakekki tange! Nappbali matu iyaro Puwangng, D uwissekko, pol kgao!

²⁶ Namumappbali matu, Puraki manr mnung sibawa Puwang, sibawa pura towi Puwang mappagguru risining lalenna kotata!

²⁷ Iyakiya makkedai matu iyaro Puwangng, D uwissekko pol kgao. Addsunu, iko pogaungngi maja!

²⁸ Ri wettu muwitana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub enrengng iya maneng nabi-nabi mariyo-riyo ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala, teriko matu sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba rirukkako massu.

²⁹ Pada poli matu sining tauw ri alau sibawa ri yajang, manorang sibawa yattang, enrengng mariyo-riyo matu ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala.

³⁰ Sitongenna, engka tau poddimonri mancaji matu pammulang, na engka tau pammulang mancajiwi matu poddimonri."

³¹ Iyatoro wettu, engka siyagangngar tau Farisi lao ri Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Aja muwonro kuwa! Laoko ri onrong laingng, saba maloi Hrods mpuno-Ko."

³² Nappbali Ysus, "Laono namupowadangngi tau iya d nakkgunaro, Iya esso sibawa baja upaddsui stangng sibawa pajjappai tau malasa, iyakiya ri esso matellu malo-Ka pattpui jama-jamak-Ku.

³³ Namuni makkuwaro harus-Ka patterui joppa-Ku iya esso, baja sibawa sangadi, saba maja sddi nabi riyuno ri saliwenna Yrusalm.

³⁴Yrusalm! Yrusalm! Muwunoi nabi-nabi!
Mugenrungiwi batu sining surona Allataala
gangka mat! Wkkasiyagani macinna-Ka
paddeppungengngi sininna pabbanuwamu
pada-pada indo manu karokongiwi ana-anana
ri yawana pannina, iyakiya d mumalo!

³⁵Rimakkuwannanaro dna namalo
Allataala sibawakko. Issenni, mappammulai
makkekkuwangng dna muwita-Ka matu,
narapiko matu makkeda, Ribarakkakiwi Alna
iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng."

14¹Risuwa esso Saba laowi Ysus manr
ri bolana sddi tomariyolona tau Farisi.
Naripnessaina tonget-tongeng Ysus kuwaro
risining tauw.

²Napolna ri Ysus sddi tau iya malasa
boro-boro ajna sibawa limanna.

³Nakkutanana Ysus lao ri guru-guru agama
sibawa sining tau Farisi iya engka kuwaro,
"Manuru hukkunna agamata, weddikkiga
pajjappai tauw ri esso Saba iyarga d?"

⁴Mammekko bawammi guru-guru agama
sibawa sining tau Farisi. Nainappa naobbi
Ysus iyaro tauw nanapajjappai, nainappa
nasuro lao.

⁵Purairo makkedani Ysus lao risining tauw,
"Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu
mappunnai sddi ana iyarga sikaju saping
iya semp ri bujungng ri esso Saba, dga
mumasitta gettengngi massu iyaro ana iyarga
sapingng ri iyatoro esso?"

⁶Iyakiya d sddi tau muli baliwi Ysus passalenna gauro.

⁷Naitai Ysus engka sining topol iya pilngngi sining onrong iya kaminang makessingng. Rimakkuwannanaro nawrnni iya pappagguruwangng lao ri iya maneng mennang.

⁸"Rkko riundakko ri psta abottingengng, aja mulao tudang ri kadra malebbi. Saba ajakk engka tau laing iya lebbi pentingng naiya iko iya riundangngtto,

⁹angkanna punna bola iya pura mundang duwakoro, tarapassai lao ri iko nakkeda, Taddampengekka, iya onrongng pura ripassadiyangengngi iyaro topol. Na tarapassano sibawa masiri senna tudang ri onrong kaminang mariyawa.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko riundakko, pili onrong iya kaminang marimonri, kuwammengngi napol punna bola sibawa makkeda ri iko, Sellao, kumaiy tatudang ri onrong iya lebbi makessingng. Narimakkuwannanaro ripakalebbiko matu ri yolona sininna topol iya laingng.

¹¹Saba tungke tau iya pakatanrngngi alna ripakariyawai matu, iyakiya iya pakariyawangngi alna ripakatanri matu."

¹²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri punna bola, "Rkko muwobbii tauw manr esso iyarga manr wenni, aja muwobbii sellaomu iyarga silessuremmu, iyarga sumpulolomu, iyarga

bali bolamu iya sugi. Saba naobbi tokko matu, narimakkuwannanaro lolongekko pamale pol ri pangkaukemmuro.

¹³Jaji rkko mappstako, undangngi tau kasiyasi, tau sala-salangng, tau pso sibawa tau buta.

¹⁴Ribarakkakiko matu, saba iyaro sining tauw d naulli mpalei akessingemmu. Allataala matu mpalei akessingemmu ri wettu ripatuwona paimeng pol ri amatngng sining tau makessingng."

¹⁵Wettunna sala sddinna iya sisama manr kuwaro nangkalinga adanna Ysus, makkedani, "Maupe sennai tau iya manr matu sisama Allataala rkko poli selaku Arung!"

¹⁶Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Suwa wettu engka sddi tau mappsta marowa sibawa naundanna maga tau.

¹⁷Narapinana wettunna ripammulai pestaro, iyaro tauw nasuroni pattumaninna lao risining naundangng sibawa makkeda, Laoni, saba sadiya manenni!

¹⁸Iyakiya sininna mennang, tasddi-sddi mllau addampeng. Iya pammulangng makkedai lao ri pattumaniro, Silalona mellika tana, naparelluka lao parssai. Taddampengekka.

¹⁹Iya laingng makkedai, Silaloku melli limangngajuwa saping, namaloka cobai iyaro sining sapingng. Taddampengekka.

²⁰Iya laingngssi makkedai, Silaloku botting, rimakkuwannanaro d udapii lao.

²¹Nalisuna iyaro pattumani nanapowadangngi punna pstaro. Namacai sennana Puwannaro, nanakkeda lao ri pattumaninna, Apperi-perino namulao risining lalengng sibawa loro-loronna kota. Tiwii lao mai tau kasiyasi, tau sala-salangng, tau buta sibawa tau pso.

²²Nainappa makkeda iyaro pattumani, Puwang, purani ripogau parnta Puwang, iyakiya maga mupa onrong.

²³Nakkeda Puwannaro, Laono ri watattana-watattana sibawa lorong-lorongng ri saliweng kota, namudessai sining tauw napol, kuwammengngi napenno bolaku.

²⁴Engngerangngi! D sddi tau pol ri yellena sining undangeng pura riundang pneddingiwi matu nanrna pstaku!"

²⁵Maga tau maccow joppa silaong Ysus. Nagiling Ysus sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang,

²⁶"Rkko poli tauw ri Iyya, iyakiya lebbi namasiwi indona, ambona, bainna, ana-anana, silessu-silessurena, mala alnato, d nawedding mancaji ana guruk-Ku.

²⁷Tau iya d namalo mssangngi sallina sibawa maccowri-Ka, d naulli mancaji ana guruk-Ku.

²⁸Rkko engka sddi pol ri iko malo patettong sddi manara, tentu tudangngi matu riyolo bilangngi ongkosona kuwammengngi

naissengngi genne muga dowina untu pattepuu iyaro manara iyarga d.

²⁹Saba rkko d naulli pattpuu, padahal purani riybbu pandamenna, sininna tau mitangngi jama-jamanna cawa-cawaiwi matu.

³⁰Makkedai matu mennang, Eh, mappatettongngi tauw iyakiya d naulli pattpuu!

³¹Rkko sddi arung iya mappunnaiy seppulo sebbu tentara malo mammusu sibawa arung laingng iya mappunnaiy duwappulo lima sebbu tentara, tentu iyaro arungng tudangngi pasitimbangngi riyolo, genne muwaga awatangenna untu mwai iyaro balinna.

³²Rkko naissengngi makkeda d nacuku awatangenna, tentu ri wettu mablana mupa iyaro balinna, kiringngi matu suro untu mllauwi sidam."

³³Paccappurena Ysus makkedai, "Makkuwatoro iko. D sddi pol ri iko mulli mancaji ana guruk-Ku, rkko d nappsonangngi sini-sininna."

³⁴"Iyaro pejj makessing, iyakiya rkko makawai, weddigga ripejji paimeng?"

³⁵Dna gaga gunana, muwi untu dare iyarga untu pappakacommo. Jaji riyabbyang bawang. Rkko mappunnaike daucculing, ngkalingai!"

15¹Risuwa esso, maga passinge sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga d

namakessing ri masaraka, pol mngkalingai Ysus.

²Sining tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama mammulani mannoko-noko. Makkedai mennang, "Cih, iya tauw natarimai sining tauw iya d namakessing sibawa mala manri sisama mennang!"

³Rimakkuwannanaro nacuritai Ysus pakkalarapangngw lao ri mennang,

⁴"Akkalarapanna engka sddi ri yellemu mappunnai sratu bimbala, nateddng sikaju aga napogau matu? Pasti nasalaiwi matu iyaro asra pulona asra kajunna ri padangng, nalao sappai iyaro teddngng gangkanna nalolongeng.

⁵Narkko nalolongenni paimeng iyaro bimbala, makkumani sennana angkanna nassanni iyaro bimbala ri salangkanna,

⁶nanatiwii lisu. Nainappa naobbi sining sellaona sibawa bali-bali bolana, nanakkeda, Laono mai tamariyo-riyo. Bimbalaku iya teddngng, ulolongenni paimeng!

⁷Nah, makkuwaniro ri suruga, engka ariyo-riyong iya lebbi battowa nasaba tobana sddi tau madosa, naiya lao ri asra pulona asra tau iya makessingng d naparellu toba."

⁸"Iyarga barana engka sddi makkunrai mappunnai seppulo dowi pra, nateddng sddi aga napogau? Napalluwai pajjennangengng sibawa naseringngi bolana enrengng

massappai kgi-kgi narapi nalolongeng iyaro dowi.

⁹Ri wettu nalolongenna iyaro dowi, naobbini sellao-sellaona enrengng bali-bali bolana, nanakkeda, Marennu sennaka ulolongenni paimeng dowiku iya teddngng. Laono mai tamariyo-riyo!

¹⁰Makkuwatoniro malakana Allataala marennui rkko engka sddi tau maja toba pol ri dosa-dosana. Ateppeno!"

¹¹Nanakkedasi Ysus, "Engka sddi ambo mappunnai duwa ana worowan.

¹²Makkedai malolo lao ri ambona, Ambo, wrkka makkekkuwangngw attawangekku pol ri asugiretta! Nanabagni ambona iyaro asugirena ri iya duwa anana.

¹³Siyagangngar esso ri munrinna iyaro ana malolo nabaluni mana attawangenna nanalao ri wanuwa iya mabla. Nakkuwanaro nallabo-labowang dowina sibawa massennas-sennang.

¹⁴Cappu manennana dowina, polni akkadreng masero ri wanuwaro, angkanna mammulani mappeddi-peddi.

¹⁵Nalaona majjama risddi pabbanuwa kuwaro, iya surongngi lao ri dare monrowangngi bawinna.

¹⁶Namakuwa mani lupuna angkanna macinnani lisekiwi babuwana sibawa nanrna sining bawiro. Namuni makkuwaro d sddi tau mprngngi inanr.

¹⁷ Angkanna maingeni nakkeda, Sining tau iya majjama ri amboku tabbollompollong inanrna, na iyya kuwa mawka mat temmanr!

¹⁸ Maloka joppa lao ri amboku sibawa makkeda rialna: Ambo, madosaka lao ri Allataala sibawa ri Ambo.

¹⁹ Dna nasitinajaka riteppu anana Ambo. Anggani sddi pajjamana Ambo.

²⁰ Najoppa lisu ri ambona. Mabla mupi pol ri bola, riitani ri ambona. Nalarina ambona lao mwai sita, nanakaddaowi sibawa nabauwi.

²¹ Nanakkeda iyaro ana, Ambo, madosaka lao ri Allataala sibawa ri Ambo. Dna nasitinajana riyobbika anana Ambo.

²² Iyakiya ambona naobbii sining pattumaninna namakkeda, Asittako! Alai pakyang kaminang magello namupappakngengngi. Pasangiwi ciccing ri jarinna, sibawa sapatu ri ajna.

²³ Purairo alako ana saping macommo namugri. Maloki manri sibawa mariyo-riyo.

²⁴ Saba iya anaku matni, namakkekkuwangng tuwosi; teddnni, namakkekkuwangng rilolongenni paimeng. Nappammulana mennang mappsta.

²⁵ Na iyaro wettu, ana macowana engkai ri dare. Wettunna lisu sibawa lettu ri sedd bola, nangkalingani oni-oni sibawa sr-sr.

²⁶ Naobbini sala sddinna pol risining pattumaninna, nanakkutana, Engka aga ri bola?

²⁷ Nappbali iyaro pattumani, Anritta Puwang lisu! Na ambota Puwang pura massurowang gr ana saping macommo, saba nalolongenni anana paimeng ri laleng keadaang salama!

²⁸ Macai sennani iyaro ana macowa, angkanna d namalo muttama ri bola. Namassuna ambona palci muttama.

²⁹ Iyakiya makkedai, Mattaut-taunna ittana majjama gangka ullku untu Ambo. D naengka uwwai parntana Ambo. Na aga tawrkka Ambo? Muwi sikaju bmb dto naengka tawrkka Ambo untu mappsta sibawa sellao-sellaoku!

³⁰ Iyaro anana ambo purani napaccappu asugireнна Ambo sibawa makkunrai cakkuribangng, iyakiya lisunna muwa, Ambo grkengngi ana saping iya macommo!

³¹ Nappbali ambona, Anaku, iko tuli engkako kuwa sibawakka. Sininna uwappunnangiy iyanaritu appunnangemmutu.

³² Iyakiya harusuka mappsta sibawa mariyo-riyo, saba iyaro anrimmu matni, iyakiya makkekkuwangng tuwoi paimeng, teddnni, iyakiya makkekkuwangng rilolongenni paimeng."

16¹ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Engka sddi tau sugi. Mappunnaiwi sddi pakkatenning dowi iya marusungngi asugireнна. Iyaro tau sugi lolongengngi laporang makkeda iyaro pakkatenning dowina nallabowangngi dowina.

²Jaji naobbini iyaro pakkatenning dowi, nakkeda, Aga iya uwngkalinga passalemmu? Makkekkuwangng, wrkka laporanna passalenna jama-jamammu murusui asugirekku. Dna naweddikko mancaji pakkatenning dowiku.

³Nappikkirina iyaro pakkatenning dowi, Aga harusu upogau makkekkuwangng? Maloi Puwakku palssoka. Nad uwulli mabbngkung, sibawa masirika marllau-llau.

⁴Engka akkalekku; rkko ripalssoka, harusuka mappunnai maga sellao iya malo papprumaka ri bolana!

⁵Jaji iyaro pakkatenning dowi naobbini tungke tau iya makkinrengng ri puwanna. Nakkeda lao ri mammulangng, Siyaga inremmu ri puwakku?

⁶Nappbali iyaro tauw, Sratu bmpa minnya zaitun. Nakkeda iyaro pegawai lao ri tauwro, Iya sure inremmu. Tudanno namumapperi-peri mokii: limappulo.

⁷Nainappa makkeda ri tau maduwa, Na iko saudara, siyaga inremmu? Nappbali iyaro tauw, Sisebbu karung gandong. Nakkeda iyaro pakkatenning dowi, Iya sure inremmu. Okini: aruwa ratuna.

⁸Na iyaro ponggawana pegaw pakkatenning dowi d namalempu napojini iyaro pegawna nasaba pangkaukenna iya maccaro; saba sining tolinow lebbi accaimatoroi urusanna

mennang naiya sining tau iya tuwo ri laleng tajangng."

⁹Nabbicarasi Ysus, adan-Na, "Engkalingai! Paki asugirena linow untu lolongeng sellao, kuwammengngi riwettu dna gaga angkena asugirena lino, ritarimako matu ri onrong apprumang mannennungengng.

¹⁰Tau iya weddingng riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya baiccu, wedding towi riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya battowa. Iyakiya tau iya d nawedding riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya baiccu, dto nawedding riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau battowa.

¹¹Jaji rkko passalenna asugirena lino dna naweddikko riyatepperi, niga malo paddettangiko asugireng batngng?

¹²Sibawa rkko passalenna barang nappunnangiy tau laingng, pabuttiwi d naweddikko riyatepperi, niga malo mprkko aga iya mancajiy appunnangemmu?

¹³D sddi tau mulli majjama untu duwa ponggawa; saba lebbi namasiwi matu sddi naiya laingng; iyarga lebbi matinului matu lao ri ponggawa sddi naiya laingng. Makkuwatoniro iko. D mulli majjama untu Allataala sibawa untu waramparangngtto."

¹⁴Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi iya napowada Ysus. Nainappa mennang cawa-cawaiwi, saba napoji mennang dowi.

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ikona ritu tau iya tongengng rita ri yolona

tau laingng, iyakiya naissengngi Allataala lise atimmu. Saba aga naseng matanr rupa tauw, naita mariyawai Allataala.

¹⁶Hukkunna Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna nabi-nabi, iya manenna tettei ripajoppa narapi wettunna Yohans Paccemm.

Mappammulai wetturo Karba Madcng passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung riyabbirittangngi matteru. Nakkuraga tauw passaialna untu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.

¹⁷Iyakiya lebbi gampangngi lennye langi sibawa lino, naiya sddi hurupu ri laleng Hukkunna Allataala rileda.

¹⁸Niga massarang bainna nainappa kawing sibawa makkunrai laingng, malawengngi iyaro tauw. Sibawa tau iya kawingiyngngi makkunrai iya massarangng, malaweng towi."

¹⁹"Engka sddi tau sugi. Pakyanna masuli, sibawa masennang atuwo-tuwonna esso-esso.

²⁰Ri yolona tangena bolana ripalnei sddi tau kasiyasi riyasengng Lazarus. Watakkalna pennoi sibawa lettang.

²¹Macinnai lisekiwi babuwana sibawa barubbu-barubbu roti iya semp pol ri mjanna tau sugiro. Iyakiya mala asu poli lpekiwi iyaro lettanna.

²²Namatna iyaro tau kasiyasi naritiwi ri malaka ri onrong malebbi ri suruga ri seddna

Abraham. Namat tona iyaro tau sugi sibawa ritampung.

²³Namanrasa-rasa sennana ri linona tau mat. Na wettunna makkita pol kuwaro lao ri yas, naitani Abraham ri onrong iya mabla sibawa Lazarus engka ri seddna Abraham.

²⁴Nagorana iyaro tau sugi, Bapa Abraham! Amasika. Suroi Lazarus remmi jarinna ri laleng uwai nainappa lao bsai lilaku. Manrasa-rasa sennaka ri lalenna apiw!

²⁵Iyakiya mappbaliwi Abraham, Engngerangngi anaku: sillamp umurumu purani mulolongeng maneng iya makessik-kessingng, na Lazarus lolongengngi iya maja. Makkekkuwangng masennangngi kuwa na iko manrasa-rasa.

²⁶Ri lainna ritu, ri pallawangemmu sibawa idi purani riybbu sddi balorang battowa, kuwammengngi tau engka kuwa d naulli lao kuwatu sibawa tau engka kuwatu d naulli lao kumaiy.

²⁷Nakkeda iyaro tau sugi, Rkko makkuwaitu Pa, uwllauwi sibawa masero tasuroi Bapa Lazarus lao ri bolana amboku.

²⁸Engka lima silessurekku kuwaro. Suroi Lazarus parngngerangiwi mennang, kuwammengngi aja mennang nasemp ri onrong paccallangngw.

²⁹Nappbali Abraham, Naengka mennang nappunnai kitta-kittana Musa sibawa sining

nabi! Leppessanni siya naturusi aga taroki ri laleng sining kittaro!

³⁰Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tau sugi, D nagenne iyaro, Bapa Abraham. Iyakiya rkko engka tau mat tuwo paimeng sibawa lao ri mennang, tobai matu mennang pol ri dosa-dosana.

³¹Iyakiya makkedai Abraham, Rkko mennang d nabati-batiwi parntana Musa sibawa nabi-nabi, tentuni mennang dto namateppe matu, namuni engka tau mat tuwo paimeng."

17¹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Gau-gau iya nassabariy namadosa pasti engka. Iyakiya cilakai tau iya nassabariy!

²Lebbi kessing muwi rkko batu alllurengng riyassiyoreng ri ellonna nainappa ribuwang ri tasi naiya nassabariy sala sddinna tau pol risining tau baiccuw pogau dosa.

³Rimakkuwannanaro atikeko! Rkko madosai silessuremmu, amporengngi. Rkko massesse kali, addampengengngi.

⁴Rkko madosai lao ri iko wkkapitu siesso, natungke napogau poli ri iko sibawa makkedai, Mllau addampekka, addampengengngi."

⁵Nakkeda sining rasul- ri Puwangng, "Puwang, pwatangekki teppeta."

⁶Nappbali Puwangng, "Rkko mappunnaiko teppe silloppo batu sawi-sawi, weddikko makkedai lao ri pong murbiw, Maredduko

namutattaneng ri tasi, pasti iyaro pong ngaju naturusi matu parntamu."

⁷"Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu mappunnai pattumani iya maddakkala, iyarga mampi bimbala. Rkko lisui iyaro pattumani pol ri dare, makkedakoga ri alna, Laono mai masitta manr?

⁸Tentu d! Sibalna makkedako matu ri alna, Passadiyangekka nanrku. Pakni pakyang mapaccingng namutumaningika ri wettu manr mnukku; purapiro nappako wedding manr.

⁹Iyaro pattumani d naparellu ripoji nasaba mapatoi riparntana puwanna?

¹⁰Makkuwatoro iko. Rkko purani mupogau maneng iya riparntangngkko, akkedako, Pattumani biyasaki bawang; ripogaumi bawang kewajibatta."

¹¹Ri laleng allalengenna lao ri Yrusalm, laloi Ysus ri dara pakkassna Samaria sibawa Galila.

¹²Wettunna nauttamaki sddi kampong, rilokkaini riseppulo tau iya malasa oli mappakatau-tau. Mablai mennang tettong

¹³sibawa gora, "Ysus! Puwang! Amasiki!"

¹⁴Wettunna Ysus naita mennang, makkedani, "Laono risining imangng, llauwi mennang parssai watakkalmu." Ri wettu joppa mennang, teddnni lasana mennang.

¹⁵Wettunna engka sddi tau pol ri mennang majeppuiwi makkedo majjappani, lisuni sibawa gora-gora pojiwi Allataala.

¹⁶ Nasujuna sibawa mattarima kasi ri yolona Ysus. Iyaro tauw sddiwi tau Samaria.

¹⁷ Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Dga naseppulo tau ripajjappa? Kgani iya asra?"

¹⁸ Magi na tau pol-polw bawang lisu mattarima kasi ri Allataala?"

¹⁹ Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Otono, namulao. Nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, namumajjappa."

²⁰ Siyagangngar tau Farisi makkutana ri Ysus uppanna Allataala pol untu mapparnta. Nappbali Ysus, "Apparntanna Allataala d napammulaiwi sibawa tanra-tanrang iya naulli mitai tauw,

²¹ angkanna tauw naulli makkeda, Laono mai mitai, engkani! iyarga, Engkairo! Saba mappammulai Allataala mapparnta ri tengnga-tengngamu."

²² Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Engka matu narapii wettunna namacinnako mita siesso pol ri esso-esso Anana Tolino, iyakiya d mulli mitai.

²³ Makkedai matu tauw ri iko, Itai, kuwaro! iyarga, Itai, kuwa! Iyakiya aja mumassu sappai.

²⁴ Pkkugi billa mattappa ri langi sibawa macchaya pol ri cappana lao ri cappana, makuwatoniro matu keadaanna Anana Tolino ri esso apolnna.

²⁵ Iyakiya mula-mulanna harusui manrasa-rasa maga sibawa d naritarima ri tauw ri wettuw.

²⁶ Ri esso riyappaitanna matu Anana Tolino, keadaanna pada-padai ri wettunna Nuh riyolo.

²⁷ Manr mnung tauw sibawa botting; makuwaro matteru-teru narapi muttama Nuh ri laleng kappala sibawa poli Impe raja enrengng mpuno manengngi tauw.

²⁸ Pada-pada towi ri wettunna Lot. Manr mnungngi tauw, mabbalu sibawa mangelli, mappatani sibawa mappatettong bola.

²⁹ Iyakiya wettunna Lot massu pol ri Sodom, iyaro esso nanonno api sibawa balrangng pol ri langi paccappu manengngi mennang.

³⁰ Makuwaniro matu keadaanna wettunna riyappaitang Anana Tolino.

³¹ Iyaro esso, tau iya engka ri coppo bola, ajana nanonno untu malai waramparanna iya engka ri lalempola. Makuwatoro tau iya engka ri dare ajana nalisu ri bolana.

³² Engngerangngi aga kajajiyang sibawa bainna Lot!

³³ Tau iya makkuraga passalamai atuwonna, teddngngi matu atuwonna. Iyakiya tau iya teddngng atuwonna napassalamai matu.

³⁴ Ateppeno: Iyaro wenni, duwa tau matinro risddi ranjang, sddi tau riyala na sddi risalaiwi.

³⁵ Duwa tau maddse gandong, sddi tau riyala, na sddi risalaiwi.

³⁶[Duwa tau majjama ri dare', sddi tau riyala, na sddi tau risalaiwi.]"

³⁷Nakkutana ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Kgai iyaro kajajiyang matu Puwang?" Nappbali Ysus, "Kgi engka bakk, kuwa towitu engka manu-manu pakkannr bakk."

18¹Purairo nacuritani Ysus sddi pakkalarapangeng untu paggurui ana-ana gurun-Na kuwammengngi natuli masempajang sibawa d napettu paddennuwang.

²Nakkeda Ysus, "Ri sddi kota engka sddi haking iya d namtau ri Allataala, sibawa dna napaduliwi niga-niga.

³Na ri kotaro engkato sddi janda iya makkolik-kolingng mangolo ri hakingngro mllauwi nariywaiwi parakarana. Makkedai iyaro janda, Tulukka moloiwi balikku.

⁴Siyagangngar ittana iyaro hakingng d namalo tulungngi iyaro janda. Iyakiya angkanna mappikkiri iyaro hakingng, Muwi d umtau lao ri Allataala sibawa dna upaduliwi muwi lao ri niga,

⁵iyakiya nasaba iya janda matteru-terui gangguka, lebbi kessing muwi uwwaiwi parakarana. Rkko d, matteru-terui matu pol gangkanna matu nasussaika."

⁶Nanakkeda Puwangng, "Pnessaini aga napowada iyaro haking iya d naadl!

⁷Dga Allataala nawaiwi matu parakarana umma-Na iya mangobbi ri Alna esso wenni?

Aga matengngegika matu Alna untu tulungngi mennang?

⁸Ateppeno: Masittai matu mwaiwi parakarana mennang! Iyakiya rkko poli Anana Tolino, engka mupaga rilolongeng tau mateppe ri Alna ri linow?"

⁹Nacurita towi Ysus pakkalarapangngw iya Napattuju lao ri tau iya pakariyawangngi tau laingng, iyakiya mateppei makkeda makessingngi alna.

¹⁰Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka duwa tau lao ri Bolana Puwangng untu massempajang. Iya sddi tau Farisi, naiya laingng sddiwi passinge sima.

¹¹Iyaro tau Farisi natampuiwi arona namassempajang ri laleng ati, Oh Allataala, mattarima kasika ri Idi, saba d upada-pada tau laingng, iya mangowa, macko-cko iyarga malaweng. Sukkuruka saba d upada iyaro passinge sima.

¹²Mappuwasaka wkkaduwa siminggu, sibawa makkasuwiyakka ri Idi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna pallolongekku.

¹³Iyakiya iyaro passinge sima tettongngi mabla-bla sibawa mala d nabarani conga ri langi. Nasappurui arona nanakkedato, Oh Allataala, amasika, tau madosaw!"

¹⁴Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno, wettunna lisu ri bola, iyaro passinge sima ritarimai ri Allataala na tenniya iyaro tau Farisi. Saba tungke tau iya pakatanrngngi alna ripakariyawai

matu; natungke tau iya pakariyawangngi alna ripakatanri matu."

¹⁵Engka sining tau tiwi ana-anana lao ri Ysus kuwammengngi narikarawa sibawa ribarakkakiwi mennang. Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus mitai iyaro, nacairini mennang iyaro sining tauw.

¹⁶Iyakiya naobbii Ysus iyaro ana-ana nainappa makkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Leppessangngi ana-ana lao ri Iyya! Aja muwattyangngi mennang. Saba tau pada-padanna mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.

¹⁷Engngerangngi! Tau d namangolo ri Allataala pada-pada ana-ana, d namancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala."

¹⁸Engka sddi pamimping Yahudi makkutana lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru iya makessingng, aga harusu upogau kuwammengngi weddingngi utarima atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"

¹⁹Nakkutana Ysus lao ri pamimpinna Yahudiro, "Magi muwasek-Ka makessingng? Dgaga makessingng saliwenna Allataala bawang.

²⁰Muwissenniga parnta-parntana Allataala: Aja mumalaweng, aja muwabbuno, aja muwnnau, aja musabbi bell-bell, sibawa pakalebbii ambo indomu."

²¹Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Iya manenna parntaro purani uturusi ri wettu maloloku."

²² Nangkalingana iyaro, makkedani Ysus, "Engka mupa sddi passaleng harusu mupogau: Baluni sininna appunnangemmu, namuwrngngi ellinna tau kasiyasi, namulolongeng matu waramparang ri suruga. Purairo laono maccowri-Ka."

²³ Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga iyaro tauw, tassinnauni nasaba sugi sennai.

²⁴ Naissengngi Ysus makkeda tassinnaui atinna iyaro tauw, rimakkuwannanaro makkedai Ysus, "Mawatang senna tau sugi untu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala!

²⁵ Lebbi gampang muwi sikaju unta muttama ri sebbo jarungng, naiya sddi tau sugi muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala."

²⁶ Makkutanani sining tau iya mngkalingangngi Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana wedding salama?"

²⁷ Nappbali Ysus, "Iya d nakkull ri rupa tauw, makkulli ri Allataala!"

²⁸ Nakkeda Ptrus, "Itai! Idi pura risalaini bolata untu maccowriwi Bapa."

²⁹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno, tau iya pura salaiwi bolana, iyarga bainna, iyarga silessureнна, iyarga indo ambona, iyarga anana nasaba natumaningiwi Allataala,

³⁰ iyaro tauw riwalei malleppi-leppi ri wettuw, sibawa ri wettu mangolo riwrngngi matu atuwong mannennungengng."

³¹ Napaddeppungenni Ysus iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na mallaiseng, nainappa makkeda,

"Engkalingai! Makkekkuwangng mattujuki ri Yrusalm. Kuwaro, sininna iya naoki nabi-nabi passalenna Anana Tolino, kajajiyangngi matu.

³²Riyabbryangngi matu lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi, iya mlklngngi matu, pakatunai sibawa mammccuiwi.

³³Napanrasa-rasai matu sibawa naunoi, iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu."

³⁴Iya manennaro d napahangngi muwi cdd ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Bettuwanna, iyaro ada-ada rirahasiyakangngi pol ri mennang. D naissengngi passaleng aga Nabicara.

³⁵Wettunna Ysus macawni lettu ri Yrikho, engka sddi tau buta tudang mllau sidekka ri wiring lalengng.

³⁶Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro tau maga lalo, makkutanani, "Engka aga?"

³⁷Nakkeda mennang lao ri tau butaro, "Ysus, tau Nazart- lalo."

³⁸Nagorana iyaro tau buta, "Ysus, Ana Daud! Amasika!"

³⁹Riyacairini sibawa risuro mammekko risining tau iya monroyolo. Iyakiya pd gorai lebbi cenno, "Ana Daud! Amasika!"

⁴⁰Nalppanna Ysus nanasuroi tauw tiwii iyaro tau buta ri Alna. Lettunana, makkutanani Ysus,

⁴¹"Aga muwlori Upogau ri iko?" Nappbali iyaro tau buta, "Puwang, macinnaka makkita."

⁴²Nakkeda Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, itani! Nasaba mateppeko lao ri Iyya, majjappako."

⁴³Iyatoro wettu naulli makkita, nanaccowriwi Ysus nanattarima kasito lao ri Allataala.

Wettunna naita iyaro tau maga gau, napoji-poji manenni mennang Allataala.

19¹Wettunna Ysus lettu ri Yrikho, joppani matteru molai iyaro kota.

²Ri kotaro engka sddi kapala passinge sima iya sugi. Asenna Zakhus.

³Macinnai mitai niga Ysus, iyakiya nasaba maga senna tau, namapani alna, jaji d naulli mitai Ysus.

⁴Jaji, larini poddiyolojiwi sining tauw, nainappa mmp sddi pong ngaju, kuwammengngi naulli mitai Ysus iya d namaitta nalalo kuwaro.

⁵Wettunna Ysus lettu ri pong ngajuro, makkitani liyas nainappa makkeda, "Zakhus, nonnono masitta! Saba harus-Ka lao ri bolamu essow."

⁶Mapperi-perini Zakhus nonno nanaduppaiwi Ysus sibawa marennu.

⁷Sininna tauw iya mitangngi gauro mammulani mannoko-noko. Makkedani mennang, "Cih! Laowi massurolellang ri bolana tau iya d namakessing!"

⁸Natettonna Zakhus ri bolana makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Puwang, sitengngana waramparaku malo uwassidekkang lao ri tau kasiyasi; sibawa nigi-nigi pura ubell, maloka mpajai paimeng leppe wkkaeppa!"

⁹Nakkeda Ysus, "Iya essow iko sibawa kaluwargamu pura ripassalamani ri Allataala sibawa riwrng atuwong iya baru, saba wijanna tokko Abraham.

¹⁰Anana Tolino poli untu sappai sibawa passalamai tau iya pusa."

¹¹Ri wettu nangkalingana mupa tauw Ysus mabbicara, nacuritani suwa pakkalarapangeng. Saba iyaro wettu engkai ri seddna Yrusalm, nanasengngi tauw makkeda dna namaittana napparnta Allataala selaku Arung ri lino.

¹²Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka sddi arung iya laow ri wanuwa mabla untu rilanti mancaji arung, nainappa lisu.

¹³Riwettu dnapa najoppa, naobbini seppulo pattumaninna, nainappa nawrng tungke-tungke suwa dowi ulaweng. Nakkeda lao ri mennang, Dangkanno sibawa iya dowi ri wettu laoku.

¹⁴Iyakiya iyaro pabbanuwana wanuwa nabenciwi. Jaji labenana, kirinni mennang suro untu powadai, D tamalo iya tauw mancaji arutta.

¹⁵Iyakiya iyaro arungng rilantini mancaji arung, nainappa lisu ri wanuwanna. Naobbini masitta sining pattumaninna mangolo, untu missengngi siyaga saro nalolongeng mennang.

¹⁶ Polni pattumani pammulangng sibawa makkeda, Puwang, sddi dowi ulaweng iya tawrngngekka, purani upancaji seppulo.

¹⁷ Nakkeda iyaro puwangng, Makessinni, iko pattumani makessingng. Nasaba ri laleng gau-gau baiccu weddikko riyatepperi, maloka pancajiko tomakuwasana seppulo kota.

¹⁸ Pattumani maduwa pol toni sibawa makkeda, Puwang, iyaro sddi dowi ulaweng tabbryangng Puwang, purani upancaji lima.

¹⁹ Nakkeda iyaro arungng lao ri pattumaniro, Mancajiko matu tomakuwasana lima kota.

²⁰ Pol toni pattumani laingng sibawa makkeda, Puwang, engkani dowita Puwang; utaroi ri laleng Inso-Inso.

²¹ Mtauka ri idi Puwang, saba mabeccoki Puwang. Talai Puwang tenniya appunnangetta, sibawa mallki ri onrong iya tenniya Puwang tanengiwi.

²² Nakkeda iyaro arungng lao ri pattumaniro, Pattumani majako iko! Maloka hukukko situru ada-adammu muto. Muwisseng iyya tau mabeccoka: Uwalai aga iya tenniya appunnangekku sibawa malli ri onrong tenniya iyya tanengiwi.

²³ Rkko makkuwaitu magi nad muputtamai iyaro dowi ri bangng kuwammengngi rkko lisuka weddingngi utarima iyaro dowi sibawa bungana?

²⁴ Nainappa makkeda iyaro arungng lao risining tau tettongng kuwaro, Alai iyaro dowi

pol ri alnaro namuwrngngi pattumani iya mappunnaiy seppulo dowi ulaweng.

²⁵Iyakiya makkedai iyaro sining tauw, Puwang, engkana seppulo nappunnangi.

²⁶Nappbali iyaro arungng, Engngerangngi: tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi magapa. Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, aga iya engka ri alna riyalai matu pol ri alna.

²⁷Namakkekkuwangng tiwii lao mai sining balikku iya d naloriwi iyya mancaji arunna. Uno manengngi mennang ri yoloku!"

²⁸Purana napowada maneng Ysus iyaro, joppani ri yolona mennang mattuju ri Yrusalm.

²⁹Wettunna lettu ri seddna Btfag sibawa Btania ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, nasuroni duwa ana gurun-Na lao lebbi riyolo.

³⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono ri kampong iya engka ri yolomuro. Rkko muttamako kuwaro, muwitai matu sikaju ana kaledd tassiyo. Iyaro kaledd dpa naengka natonangiwi tauw. Leppessangngi iyaro kaledd namutiwii kumaiy.

³¹Rkko makkutanai tauw ri iko, Magi muleppessangngi iyaro kaledd? powadangngi, Napparelluwangngi Puwangng."

³²Laoni iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus, nanapolini iya manennaro pada-pada iya napowada Ysus.

³³Ri wettu naleppessanna mennang iyaro ana kaledd, makkedani punnana lao ri

mennang, "Magi muleppessangngi iyaro kaledd?"

³⁴ Nappbali mennang, "Napparelluwangngi Puwangng."

³⁵ Natiwini mennang iyaro kaledd lao ri Ysus. Nainappa nataro jumbana mennang ri yasna iyaro kaledd sibawa natulunna Ysus mnrkiwi.

³⁶ Wettunna Ysus lalo tonangiwi iyaro kaledd, napallebbani jumbana sining tauw ri lalengng.

³⁷ Wettunna Ysus macawni lettu ri Yrusalm, ri laleng turungng ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, sininna tomaccowriyngngi iya magaro mammulani gora-gora pojiwi Allataala sibawa mattarima kasi ri Allataala, saba iya manenna anu makalallaingngi iya pura naita mennang.

³⁸ Gorani mennang, "Ribarakkakiwi Arung iya pol sibawa asenna Puwangng! Salwangengngi ri suruga sibawa ripojiwi ri Allataala!"

³⁹ Siyagangngar tau Farisi pol ri yellena tau magaro makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, suroi ana-ana gurunna Bapa mammekko."

⁴⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeno! Rkko mammekko i mennang, gorai matu iya batu-batuw."

⁴¹ Wettunna Ysus pd macaw ri Yrusalm sibawa naita iyaro kota, Nateringini.

⁴² Adan-Na, "Kasiyang, lebbi kessingngi rkko iya essow muwissengngi aga iya weddingng mappapol assidamngeng! Iyakiya makkekkuwangng d mulli mitai.

⁴³ Mupneddingiwi matu suwa wettu, na balimmu mbburekko pallawa-lawwa mattulilingiko; nakeppukko matu sibawa nareddemu pol tulili.

⁴⁴ Nancuruko matu mennang silaong sininna pabbanuwamu; nad sddi batu naleppessang matu mennang tassusung ri onronna, saba d mupnessaiwi wettunna Allataala pol untu passalamako!"

⁴⁵ Muttamani Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa mappammulani paddsui sining padangkangng kuwaro.

⁴⁶ Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa: Makkedai Allataala, Mancajiwi matu Bola-Ku onrong masempajang. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi saranna parampo!"

⁴⁷ Eso-eso Ysus mappagguru ri Bolana Puwangng. Kapala-kapala imangng, sibawa guru-guru agama enrengng sining pamimpinna Yahudi macinnani mpunoi,

⁴⁸ iyakiya d nalolongeng laleng untu pogau gauro, nasaba sininna tauw matteru-terui mngkalingai, sibawa tattari ri ada-adan-Na.

20¹ Risuwa esso, Ysus mappagguru sibawa mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala lao risining tauw ri laleng Bolana Puwangng. Napolna kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru agama silaong sining pamimpinna Yahudi

²namakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Coba powadakki aga nallalengi na-Mupogau iya manennaro? Niga mprk-Ko iyaro ha?"

³Nappbali Ysus, "Macinnaka makkutana. Coba powadak-Ka,

⁴nasibawang ha niga Yohans maccemm? Allataala iyarga tofino?"

⁵Nappammulana mennang barunding, "Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana Allataala, makkedai matu, Rkko makkuwaitu, magi nad mumateppe ri alna?"

⁶Iyakiya rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana tofino, nagenrukki matu batu sininna tauw saba matepei mennang makkedaki Yohans sddiwi nabi."

⁷Jaji mappbaliwi mennang, "D taissengngi."

⁸Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, Iyya dto Umalo powadakko nasibawang ha niga Upogau iya manenna."

⁹Nacuritani Ysus lao risining tauwro, pakkalarapangengngw, "Engka sddi tau iya tanengiyngngi suwa dare anggoro. Iyaro dare nappasswangngi lao ri siyagangngar paddare, nainappa lao ri wanuwa laingng namaitta monro kuwaro.

¹⁰Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa anggoro, nakirinni pattumaninna iyaro punna dare lao risining pajjamana iyaro dare anggoro untu tarimai bagiyanna. Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naunrui

iyaro pattumani sibawa nasuroi lisu sibawa kosong limanna.

¹¹ Naiyaro punna dare kirissi sddi pattumani laingng; iyakiya ribarasa towi sibawa rituna-tunai risining pajjamana dare anggororo, nainappa nasuro lisu sibawa kosong limanna.

¹² Nainappa iyaro punna dare kirissi pattumani mabbkkatellu. Iyakiya iyaro pattumani ribarasa towi risining pajjamana dare anggororo sibawa riyabbyang massu ri saliweng darero.

¹³ Angkanna iyaro punna dare makkeda, Agana harusu upogau? Maloka kiringngi ana riyalku iya uwamasiy. Pasti napakalebbii matu mennang!

¹⁴ Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naita iyaro anana punna dare, makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, Iyana ahli warisina. Laono mai taunoi, kuwammengngi talolongengngi manana.

¹⁵ Nanassarngenni massu ri saliweng darero nainappa nauno." Nainappa makkutana Ysus, "Nah, rkko lisui iyaro punna dare, agana nagaukengngi matu iyaro sining pajjama dare?"

¹⁶ Pasti poli matu sibawa naunoi pajjama-pajjama darero, nainappa iyaro dare nabbryangngi lao risining pajjama-pajjama dare laingng." Nangkalingana iyaro, makkedani sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Sitonget-tongenna d!"

¹⁷ Nakkitana Ysus lao ri mennang, nainappa makkeda, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aga bettuwanna ayana Kittaw? Batu iya d napaki tukang bangunangng, mancajiwi batu iya poko.

¹⁸ Sininna tauw iya semp ri baturo ancurui matu; sibawa nigi-nigi nageppa iyaro batu nallui matu mancaji awu."

¹⁹ Naissenni guru-guru agama sibawa kapala-kapala imangng makkeda iyaro pakkalarapangengng napattujui Ysus lao ri mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro macinnani mennang tikkengngi Ysus iyaro wettu, iyakiya mtau i lao ri tau maga.

²⁰ Jaji sappani kasempatang iya makessingng. Nanasogoni mennang tauw untu majjaiwi selaku tau lempu, nanasuroi sining tauwro untu palaiwi siyo-siyo Ysus sibawa pakkutana-pakkutanana, kuwammengngi naulli mabbryangngi lao ri akuwasanna gubernur-.

²¹ Nasining tau iya pura risogoro makkedani lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, irissenni makkeda sininna napowada sibawa nappagguruwangng Bapa tongengngi. Irisseng towi Bapa mappaggurui sibawa terus terang passalenna napuwlo Allataala lao ri tolino, saba d nappil bulu Bapa.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro coba Bapa powadakki, manuru peraturanna agamata, weddikkiga

makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar Roma iyarga d?"

²³Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus akkattana mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai,

²⁴"Coba paitak-Ka sddi dowi pra. Gambar sibawa asenna niga iya?" Nappbali mennang, "Kaisar."

²⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, wrngngi Kaisar, aga nappunnangi Kaisar sibawa lao ri Allataala, aga nappunnangi Allataala."

²⁶Angkana ri yolona tau magaro d naulli mennang lolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri Ysus. Mammekko bawammi mennang sibawa bengnga lao ri pappbalin-Naro.

²⁷Engka siyagangngar tau pol ri golongan Saduki lao ri Ysus. (Mennang iyanaritu golongan iya mappunnaiy pallolongeng makkeda tau mat d naoto paimeng.) Makkutanai mennang ri Ysus,

²⁸"Bapa Guru, naokirekki Musa hukkunggw: Rkko sddi worowan mati nad nappunnai ana, iyaro padaorowanna harusui kawingiwi jandana kuwammengngi nawrngngi wija-wijanna tau iya matnaro.

²⁹Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan. Bottingngi iya macowa, namat temmappunnai ana.

³⁰Nainappa jandana rikawingiwi ri maduwa, iyakiya mat towi temmappunnai ana.

³¹ Gau pada kajajiyang towi sibawa padaorowanna matellu narapi mapitu.

³² Angkanna matto iyaro makkunrai.

³³ Ri esso ripatuwona matu paimeng tau mat, nigana punna bain iyaro makkunrai? Saba iya pitu pura kawingiwi?"

³⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Sining tau iya tuwo makkekkuwangngw bottingngi,

³⁵ iyakiya sining tau mat iya sitinaja ripaoto, sibawa tuwo ri wettu mangolo, dna mennang nabotting.

³⁶ Keadaanna mennang pada-padai malaka, sibawa dna naulli mat. Ana-anana Allataala mennang ritu. Saba purani mennang ripaoto paimeng pol ri amatngng.

³⁷ Alna Musa pakatajangngi sibawa manessa makkeda ripaotoi paimeng tau mat. Ri laleng surena passalenna iyaro alekale malluwa nateppui Puwangng selaku Allataalana Abraham, Allataalana Ishak sibawa Allataala Yakub.

³⁸ Naiyaro Allataala, tenniya Allataalana tau mat! Allataalanai sining tau tuwo! Saba untu Allataala, sininna tauw tuwoi."

³⁹ Engka siyagangngar guru agama makkeda, "Makessing senna pappbalinna Bapa Guru."

⁴⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro dna nabaranina makkutanangngi agi-agi lao ri Ysus.

⁴¹ Nakkutana Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Pkkugi wedding ripowada makkeda Arung
Pappassalama wijannai Daud?"

⁴² Padahal alna Daud makkeda ri laleng kitta
Mazmur, Puwangng makkeda ri Puwakku:
Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku,

⁴³ narapi Uwbbu sining balim-Mu tunru ri
Iko.

⁴⁴ Jaji rkko Daud teppui iyaro Arung
Pappassalama Puwang, pkkugi wedding
wijannai Daud?"

⁴⁵ Wettunna sining tauw nangkalinga Ysus
mabbicara, makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na,

⁴⁶ "Atutuko lao ri guru-guru agama. Napoji
joppa sibawa jumba iya malabbu, sibawa
napoji ripakalebbe ri pasa. Napoji onrong
malebba ri laleng bola assompangng sibawa ri
psta-psta.

⁴⁷ Nabelli mennang sining janda sibawa
narampasa i bolana. Na untu tongkoi
jana mennanro, massempajangngi
mennang sibawa malamp! Matane matu
pahukkungenna mennang!"

21 ¹ Ri Bolana Puwangng, naitai Ysus
sining tau sugi puttama dowi ri laleng
petti-petti pakkasuwiyangng.

² Naitai sddi janda iya kasiyasi senna
puttama duwa dowi tembaga.

³ Nakkeda Ysus, "Engkalingai: iya janda
puttamai lebbi maga naiya maneng laingng.

⁴Saba iya manennaro mennang mabbri pol ri alebbinna waramparanna. Iyakiya iya janda, namuni kasiyasi sennai, nabbryang manengngi iya engka ri alna iya napparelluwangng untu atuwonna."

⁵Sining tau iya mabbicara passalenna pkkugi kessinna Bolana Puwangng riblo-bloi sibawa batu magello enrengng barab-barang iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,

⁶"Engka matu wettunna, sininna iya muwitaw riruttungngi matu; d matu sddi batu monro tassusung ri onronna!"

⁷Nakkutana mennang ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, uppanna kajajiyang matu iyaro gau? Sibawa aga tanranna makkeda narapini wettunna iyaro gau maloni kajajiyang?"

⁸Nakkeda Ysus, "Atikeko, aja narapiko ribell. Maga tau matu pol paki asek-Ku, sibawa makkeda, Iyyana! sibawa Narapini wettunna. Iyakiya aja muwaccowriwi mennang.

⁹Ajato mumtau rkko mngkalingako karba passalenna musu sibawa ronta. Iya manennaro harusui kajajiyang riyolo. Iyakiya iyaro tenniya bettuwanna makkeda narapini wettunna kiyame."

¹⁰Nanapatteruni Ysus bicaran-Na, adan-Na, "Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa laingng, sibawa wanuwa sddi nagasai matu wanuwa laingng.

¹¹ Kajajiyangngi matu kgi-kgi mpwangngi tana sibawa masero, bahaya akkadrengng sibawa saiy. Kajajiyangngi matu gau-gau iya mappakatau-tau sibawa masero ri langi.

¹² Iyakiya riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang manenro, ritikkeko matu sibawa ricalla. Riadlkiko matu risining bola assompangng sibawa riputtama ri laleng tarungku, enrengng riyassarnggekko matu lao ri yolona sining arungng sibawa sining tomakuwasa nasaba muwaccowri-Ka.

¹³ Iyanaro kasempatammu untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

¹⁴ Esserini makkeda d matu mubata-bata passalenna aga harusu mupowada untu mwaiwi almu.

¹⁵ Alku matu mprkko iyaro ada-ada sibawa pangissengengng, angkanna d sddi tau pol risining balimmu mulli mwa iyarga massakkarengngi aga mupowada.

¹⁶ Nabalibellariko matu indo ambomu, silessu-silessuremmu, sumpulolomu sibawa sellao-sellaomu. Sibagiyang pol ri iko riyunoi matu ri mennang.

¹⁷ Ribenciko matu risininna tauw nasaba muwaccowri-Ka.

¹⁸ Iyakiya muwi silampa gemme pol ri ulummu dto nateddng.

¹⁹ Rkko mattahakko sibawa sabbara, salamako matu."

²⁰"Rkko muwitani Yrusalm rikeppung ri tentara, muwissennitu matu makkeda iyaro kota dna namaitta nariyancuru.

²¹Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda harusui lari lao ri bulu. Iya engka ri laleng kota harusui mennang nasalai kota. Iya engka risaliweng kota aja mennang nauttama ri kota.

²²Saba iyaro esso-esso iyanaritu Eso-esso Ripatakkennana Pahukkungengng, kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga pura taroki ri laleng Kitta.

²³Temmaka mappakatau-tauna iyaro esso lao ri makkunrai iya mattampu, sibawa indo iya pasusu mupi analolona! Iya wanuwa pneddingiwi matu asussang battowa, sibawa Puwangng matu hukkungngi iya bangsa.

²⁴Engka matu riyuno sibawa peddang, engkato matu ritiwi selaku tawangeng ri wanuwa-wanuwanna tauw; nasining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala naljja-ljjai matu Yrusalm narapi cappu wettu iya pura napattentu Puwangng untu mennang."

²⁵"Paitai matu tanra-tanrangng ri mata esso, ktengng sibawa sining wttowingng. Ri lino, mtau matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa malippunna molojiwi oni-oni nenniya bombanna tasi.

²⁶Namtau sennana matu rupa tauw molojiwi aga malo kajajiyang ri sininna linow, saba sining makuwasa ri btara sipalu-palui matu.

²⁷ Ri wettunnaro napol matu Anana Tolino ri ellungng sibawa akuwasan-Na nenniya alebbiren-Na battowa.

²⁸ Rkko mammulani kajajiyang iyaro sining gau, otono namuwakkai ulummu, saba dna namaitta naripassalamako."

²⁹ Nanacuritani Ysus lao ri mennang pakkalarapangengngw, adan-Na, "Pnessaiwi pong ara sibawa sininna pong laingng.

³⁰ Rkko paitani colli-collina, muwissenni makkeda macawni wettu tikka.

³¹ Makkuwatoro rkko muwitai gau-gau kajajiyang, muwissenni matu makkeda dna namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung.

³² Issenni! Iyaro gau-gau kajajiyangngi matu riwettu dnapa namat maneng tauw iya tuwo makkekkuwangng.

³³ Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."

³⁴ "Jagaiwi almu, aja lalo mutuli mappsta-psta sibawa mnung nungeng maseri, iyarga tuli pikkirii passalenna atuwommu, angkanna d musadiya wettunna pol iyaro Esso temmusenna-sennai.

³⁵ Saba iyaro Esso poli matu pada-pada sappangng lao ri sininna tauw ri yasna linow.

³⁶ Jaga-jagako, sibawa tuli massempajakko kuwammengngi mulli niniriwi sininna gau malo kajajiyang sibawa mulli mangolo ri Anana Tolino."

³⁷ Ysus mappagguru ri Bolana Puwangng ri lakesso, na ri wenni laowi ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun sibawa monro kuwaro.

³⁸ Tungke I sininna tauw laowi ri Bolana Puwangng untu mngkalingai Ysus mappagguru.

22¹ Ram-ram Roti D Raginna iya riyasengng Paska macawni.

² Kapala-kapalana imangng sibawa guru-guru agama sappani laleng untu mpunoi Ysus secara mammekko-mekko nasaba mtaui mennang ri tau maga.

³ Namuttamana Ibillisi ri Yudas iya riyasengngtto Iskariot, iyanaritu sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus.

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Yudas barunding sibawa kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining kapala pengawalna Bolana Puwangng passalenna pkkugi naulli mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri mennang.

⁵ Masennang sennani mennang sibawa majjanci malo mprngngi dowi.

⁶ Nasitujuini Yudas, nammulana sappa kasempatang untu mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri mennang, sibawa d naissengngi tauw.

⁷ Narapini essona Ram-ram Roti D Raginna makkeda bimbala untu nanr Paska rigr.

⁸ Nasuroni Ysus Ptrus sibawa Yohans, "Laono mupassaniyasangekki nanr Paska."

⁹ Nakkutana mennang, "Kgai talori Bapa ripassaniyasa?"

¹⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Ri wettu muttamamu ri kota, siruntuko matu sddi worowan iya tiwi suwa kendi mallise uwai. Accowriwi lao ri bola nauttamakiy,

¹¹ sibawa powadangngi iyaro punna bola: Makkedai Guru, Kgai onronna ana-ana guruk-Ku sibawa Iyya manr nanr Paska?

¹² Nanajellokekko matu iyaro punna bola suwa bili battowa ri lotngng, sakke sibawa parwana. Passaniyasa manenni kuwaro."

¹³ Nalaona Ptrus sibawa Yohans, nanapoli manenni pada-pada iya napowada Ysus. Napassaniyasani mennang nanr Paskaro.

¹⁴ Narapinana wettunna manr nanr Paska, tudanni Ysus silaong sining ana gurun-Na ri onrong perjamuwangng.

¹⁵ Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Macinna senna-Ka sisamako manr nanr Paskaw riwettu dnapa Uwanrasa-rasa.

¹⁶ Saba ateppeno: Dna uwanri matu iya narapi bettuwana perjamuwangngw ripannessa ri Lino Barunna Allataala."

¹⁷ Purairo nakkani Ysus nungeng anggoro, nainappa massempajang sukkuru lao ri Allataala, nanakkeda, "Alani iya, sibawa abbag-bagyangngi;

¹⁸ nasaba issenni: mappammulai makkekkuwangng dna Uwnungngi matu iya anggoro narapi Allataala makuwasai manengngi."

¹⁹ Purairo nalani Ysus roti. Napuranana massempajang sukkuru, Napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na, nainappa nawrng mennang, sibawa makkeda, "Iyana tubuk-Ku [iya riyabbryangng untu' iko. Pogau'ni iya untu' snge'-Ka."

²⁰ Makkuwatoro purana manr, Nabbryanni nungeng anggoro' lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Iya nungengng iyanaritu assijancingenna Allataala iya mabaruu, iya risahkangng sibawa dara-Ku -- dara iya ripatabbollowngng untu' iko.]"

²¹ "Iyakiya itai! Tau iya balibellariyk-Ka engkai kuwa sibawak-Ka!

²² Mmeng mati matu Anana Tolino pada-pada pura napattentu Allataala; iyakiya cilakai tau iya balibellariyngngi!"

²³ Nappammulana mennang makkutana sddi lao ri laingng, niga pol ri yellena mennang iya pogaungngi matu gauro.

²⁴ Naompona appangwangeng ri yellena ana-ana gurunna Ysus, passalenna niga pol ri yellena mennang harusuu riyangga kaminang battowa.

²⁵ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sining arunna bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala napanrasa-rasai rayana, sibawa sining tomakuwasa riyasengngi Pallinrunna Raya.

²⁶ Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro. Sibalna, tau iya kaminang battowa ri yellemu harusui mancaji pada-pada iya kaminang

baiccu, sibawa pamimpingng harusui mancaji pada-pada pattumani.

²⁷ Niga lebbi battowa: tau iya tudangng manri mjangng, iyarga tau iya tumaningiyngngi? Tentu tau iya tudangng. Iyakiya Iyya engkaka ri yellemu selaku pattumani.

²⁸ Ri laleng sininna asussak-Ku, tuli musibawak-Ka.

²⁹ Pada-pada Ambo pura mprk-Ka ha untu mapparnta, makkuwatoni Uwrkko matu iyaro ha.

³⁰ Narimakkuwannanaro weddikko maccow massennas-sennang sibawa Iyya ri wettuk-Ku mancaji Arung. Natudakko matu ri yasna seppulo duwa kadra akkarungengng untu parntai seppulo duwa suku bangsana Israli."

³¹ "Simon, Simon, ngkalingai! Purani ripalalo Ibillisi untu mojiko; pada-pada gandongng ripallaing pol ri olina, makkuwatoni iya madcngng ripallaing matu pol ri maja.

³² Iyakiya purana massempajangekko, Simon, kuwammengngi aja nalollo teppemu. Sibawa narkko lisuno ri Iyya, harusuko pwatangiwi silessu-silessuremmu."

³³ Nappbali Ptrus, "Puwang, sadiyaka muttama tarungku sibawa mat silaong Idi Puwang!"

³⁴ Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno Ptrus, riwettu dnapa naoni manu iya essow, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."

³⁵ Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Riyolo wettunna Usuroko sibawa d Upalaloko tiwi tase-tase, spu iyarga sapatu, engkaga akurangemmu?" Nappbali mennang, "D!"

³⁶ Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya makkekkuwangng niga mappunnai tase-tase iyarga spu, harusui natiwi; sibawa niga d nappunnai peddang, harusui nabalumu jumbana untu melli peddang.

³⁷ Saba, ateppeno, ayana Kitta iya makkeda, Riyanggai matu selaku sddi tau maja, harusui kajajiyang ri al-Ku. Saba aga taroki ri lalenna Kitta passalenna Iyya, kajajiyanni makkekkuwangngw."

³⁸ Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Puwang, itai, engka duwa peddang kuwa." Nappbali Ysus, "Sikuna!"

³⁹ Nasalaini Ysus kota nalao pada-pada biyasa ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, nalaoto ana-ana gurun-Na silaongengngi.

⁴⁰ Lettunana kuwaro, makkedani lao ri mennang, "Assempajakko kuwammengngi aja mupneddingiwi paccobangng."

⁴¹ Nalaona Ysus mabla-bla cdd pol ri mennang, kira-kira sipaggenrungeng, nainappa makkaluttu massempajang,

⁴² adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko weddingngi, pablaiwi pol ri Iyya anrasa-rasang iya harusui Upneddingi. Iyakiya aja nasituru lo-Ku, sangadinna situru lona Ambo bawang."

⁴³ [Engka sddi malaka' lao ri Alna pwatangiwi.

⁴⁴Manrasa-rasa senna'ni Ysus secara batng, angkanna pd' matonget-tongenni massempajang. Puse'-Na pada-padaidara tetti ri tana.]

⁴⁵Puranana massempajang, lisuni Ysus ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Napolini mennang matinro nasaba mess sennai.

⁴⁶Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Magi mumatinro? Otono namuwassempajang, kuwammengngi d nakennako paccobang."

⁴⁷Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, polni sirombongang tau. Ripimpingngi mennang ri Yudas, sala sddinna ana gurunna Ysus. Nalaona Yudas ri Ysus nanabauwi.

⁴⁸Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri Yudas, "Yudas, malokoga balibellariwi Anana Tolino sibawa pabbau?"

⁴⁹Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya engka kuwaro naita aga iya malo kajajiyang, makkedani mennang, "Puwang, rilurui bawanni sibawa peddang!"

⁵⁰Na sala sddinna pol ri mennang munrui atanna imang lombo sibawa peddang angkanna pettu daucculing ataunna.

⁵¹Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Sikuna!" Nainappa nakarawa daucculinna iyaro tauw sibawa napajjappai.

⁵²Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining parawira pangawalna Bolana Puwangng, enrengng sining pamimpinna Yahudi iya engka kuwaro untu

tikkengngi, "Tau maja-Kaga, namupol sibawa peddang nenniya tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?"

⁵³Esso-essoka sibawa ri Bolana Allataala, magi nad mutikkek-Ka? Iyakiya iyana wettunna tindako, sibawa wettunna pettangng makkatenning akuwasang."

⁵⁴Natikkenni mennang Ysus nanatiwii ri bolana imang lombo. Maccoweni Ptrus pol mabla.

⁵⁵Ri tengnga-tengngana sedd bolaro ripalluwani api appulu, nalaona Ptrus tudang silaong sining tau iya tudangng mattulilingiwi.

⁵⁶Sala sddinna pattumani makkunrai mitai Ptrus tudang ri seddna apiro; naiyaro pattumani makkunrai napnessaini Ptrus, nainappa makkeda, "Iya tauw silaong towi onna Ysus!"

⁵⁷Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus. Nanakkeda, "D sises-siseng uwissengngi iyaro tauw!"

⁵⁸D namaitta ri munrinna, engka sddi tau laing mitai Ptrus sibawa makkeda, "Ikoto sala sddinna pol ri mennang!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "D, tenniyaka!"

⁵⁹Kira-kira sijang ri munrinna, engka sddi tau laissi makkeda sibawa sadda battowa, "Mmeng iya tauw ana gurunnai Ysus, saba tau Galila towi!"

⁶⁰Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "Aga akkattamu, d uwissengngi!" Iyatoro wettu, ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, naonina manu.

⁶¹ Nagilinna Ysus nanaitai Ptrus.

Nanangngeranni Ptrus, pura makkedai Puwangng ri alna, "Riwettu dnapa naoni manu iya essow, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."

⁶² Nassuna Ptrus pol kuwaro nateri tassnge-snge.

⁶³ Sining tau iya jagaiyngngi Ysus, naccul-culini sibawa nababbai.

⁶⁴ Natongkoi mennang matan-Na sibawa makkutana ri Alna, "Coba teppui niga barasa-Ko!"

⁶⁵ Maga mupa ada-ada paccella iya napowada lao ri alna.

⁶⁶ Elnana, sining pamimpinna Yahudi, kapala-kapala imangng, sibawa guru-guru agama maddeppungeng, nainappa Ysus ritiwi ri yolona Mahkama Agamana mennang.

⁶⁷ Nakkeda mennang ri Alna, "Paissengiki, Arung Pappassalama-Koga?" Nappbali Ysus, "Muwi Upowadakko, dto mumateppe matu.

⁶⁸ Narkko makkutana-Ka ri iko, dto mumappbali matu.

⁶⁹ Iyakiya mappammulai makkekkuwangng, Anana Tolino tudangngi matu ri sedd ataunna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa."

⁷⁰ Makkeda manenni mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, Anana-Ko Allataala?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adammu."

⁷¹ Nakkeda mennang, "Dna naparelluki sabbi! Riyngkalingani pol ri tmun-Na!"

23¹Tettong manenni iyaro tau maddeppungengng, nanatiwii Ysus ri yolona Pilatus.

²Nakkuwanaro mennang mappammula tenrei. Makkedani mennang, "Rilolongengngi iya tauw papusai raya. Napangarai tauw kuwammengngi aja nakkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar, saba adanna Alna iyanaritu Kristus, sddiwi arung."

³Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Tongek-Koga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adatta puwang."

⁴Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa tau magaro, "D ulolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri tauww untu hukkungngi."

⁵Iyakiya pd maddessai mennang, "Pappagguruwan-Na pangarai tauw ri sininna Yuda; mula-mulanna ri Galila, namakkekkuwangng lettu toni kuwa."

⁶Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus iyaro, makkutanani, "Aga iya tauw tau Galila?"

⁷Ripowadannana makkeda assalenna Ysus poli ri dara iya ri yawa parntana Hrods, nakirinni Pilatus Ysus lao ri Hrods, iya wetturo engka towi ri Yrusalm.

⁸Masennang sennani Hrods wettunna naita Ysus, saba maittana nangkalingai passalenna Ysus sibawa macinnana mitai Ysus pogau anu makalallaingng.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro maga nakkutang ri Ysus, iyakiya d sises-siseng nappbali Ysus.

¹⁰ Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama mangolo towi kuwaro sibawa tenrei Ysus.

¹¹ Hrods sibawa anggota-anggota tentarana naccul-culiwi sibawa napakatunai Ysus, nainappa napappaki pakyang maraja, nanakiringngi lisu ri Pilatus.

¹² Iyatoro esso Hrods sibawa Pilatus, iya simusu riyolo, massellaoni paimeng.

¹³ Napaddeppungenni Pilatus kapala-kapala imangng, sining pamimpingng sibawa raya,

¹⁴ nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Mutiwii iya Tauw lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda makkeda Napapusai sining tauw. Makkekkuwangng purani uparssa ri yolomu, iyakiya d sises-siseng ulolongengngi sddi ja iya muteppuwangngngngi.

¹⁵ Makkuwatoro pallolongenna Hrods, saba nasuro towi Ysus lisu paimeng ri idi. Iya tauw dgaga napogau iya nasitinajaiy rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat.

¹⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro maloka barasai nainappa uleppessang."

¹⁷ [Tungke' ram-ram Paska, harusu'i Pilatus leppessang sddi tau tarungku untu' ra'ya'.]

¹⁸ Gorani sininna tauw iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Unoi! Leppessangengngi Barabas!"

¹⁹ (Ritarungkui Barabas nasaba ronta kajajiyangng ri kotasibawa nasaba abbunowang.)

²⁰ Maloi Pilatus leppessangngi Ysus, rimakkuwannanaro mabbicarapi siseng lao ri tau magaro.

²¹ Iyakiya gorai mennang, "Sallii! Sallii!"

²² Na untu mabbkkatellunna Pilatus gora lao ri mennang, "Iyakiya aga asalan-Na? D asalang ulolongeng ri Alna muwi sddi iya nasitinajaiy rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat! Maloka barasai, nainappa leppessangngi."

²³ Iyakiya matteru-terui mennang gora siull-ullna makkeda harusui Ysus risalli. Na angkanna makkwassl gorana mennang.

²⁴ Napateppaini Pilatus pahukkungeng mat Ysus situru lona sining tauwro,

²⁵ sibawa leppessangngi tau iya nallauw mennang, iyanaritu tau iya ritarungku nasaba marontana sibawa abbunowanna. Nainappa nabbryang Ysus lao ri mennang untu rigaukeng silo-lona mennang.

²⁶ Naritiwina Ysus ri mennang. Siruntuni mennang ri tengnga laleng sddi tau iya riyasengng Simon, iya assalenna poli ri Kirn, iya muttama ri kota. Natikkenni mennang, nainappa napassa mssangngi aju salliro ri monrinna Ysus.

²⁷ Magato tau maccow joppa ri munrinna Ysus ri yellena engkato sining makkunrai. Iyaro sining makkunrai nateringini sibawa nawatingi Ysus.

²⁸Iyakiya gilingngi Ysus ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Eh sining makkunrai Yrusalm! Aja muteringi-Ka. Teringiwi almu sibawa ana-anamu.

²⁹Saba engka matu napol wettunna nakkeda tauw, Temmaka upena sining makkunrai iya d naengka nappunnai ana, iya d naengka nammana sibawa d naengka napasusu analolo!

³⁰Ri wettunnaro nakkeda matu tauw lao ri bulu, Geppaki! Sibawa lao ri bulu-bulu, Timpukki!

³¹Saba rkko lao ri pong ngaju iya tuwo mupa, napogau tauw pada-padaw, agar tosi nagaukengngi matu mennang lao ri aju iya marakkonna!"

³²Engkato duwa tau laing tau maja duwa iya natiwi mennang untu rihukkung mat silaong Ysus.

³³Wettunna lettu ri onrong iya riyasengng "Tengkora," nasallini mennang Ysus sibawa iya duwa tau majaro sddi ri sedd ataunna sibawa sddi ri sedd abyona Ysus.

³⁴Nassempajanna Ysus, "Ambo, addampengengngi mennang! D naissengngi mennang aga napogau." Nabag-bagni kuwaro pakyanna Ysus ri yellena mennang sibawa naloteri.

³⁵Pada tettonni tauw kuwaro makkita-ita, nasining pamimpinna Yahudi mlklli Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Purani napassalama tau

laingng; cobani makkekkuwangng passalamai al-Mu, rkko tonget-tongengngi Arung Pappassalama iya napil Allataala!"

³⁶ Prajuri-prajuri mlkll towi. Poli mennang nanawrngngi anggoro kecci

³⁷ sibawa makkeda, "Rkko arunna-Ko tau Yahudi, passalamani al-Mu!"

³⁸ Ri coppona aju sallina Ysus, tarokii ada-adaw: "Iyana Arunna Tau Yahudi."

³⁹ Sala sddinna tau maja iya risalli kuwaro cella-cellai Ysus. Makkedai, "Arung Pappassalama-Koto? Nah, passalamani al-Mu sibawa idi!"

⁴⁰ Iyakiya tau maja sddi mamparengngi, adanna, "Dga mumtau ri Allataala? Pada-padako rihukkung mat.

⁴¹ Iyakiya pahukkungetta idi duwa mmeng siwale pangkauketta. Iyakiya Alnaro d napasala!"

⁴² Nainappa makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Ysus, ngngerakka, rkko pol-Ko selaku Arung!"

⁴³ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Ateppeno, iya esso sibawakko matu Iyya ri Firdaus."

⁴⁴ Kira-kira tett seppulo duwa tangasso, dna nattappa esso, namapettang siseng sininna wanuwa narapi tett tellu arawngng.

⁴⁵ Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, sap mancaji duwa.

⁴⁶ Nagora Ysus sibawa sadda battowa, "Ambo! Ri laleng limam-Mu Uwabbryang al-Ku!" Purana makkeda makkuwaro, matni.

⁴⁷Wettunna naita parawira tentara aga pura kajajiyang, napojini Allataala. Nakkeda, "D tongeng Napasala iyaro tauw!"

⁴⁸Tau maga iya laow kuwaro makkita-ita, naitani aga kajajiyang. Lisu manenni mennang sibawa massesse kal.

⁴⁹Nasininna sissenna Ysus, muttama toni sining makkunrai iya maccowriyngngi pol ri Galila, mablai tettong mita manengngi iyaro.

⁵⁰Engka sddi tau riyaseng Yusuf, iya assalenna poli ri kota Arimata ri wanuwa Yuda. Sddiwi tau makessing iya napakalebbi tauw sibawa iya tajengngngngi wettunna Allataala mappammula mapparnta selaku Arung. Namuni anggotanai Mahkamana Agama, d nasitujuiwi apettunna sibawa tindakanna iyaro mahkama.

⁵¹ (23: 50)

⁵²Iya Yusuf, laoni mangolo ri Pilatus sibawa nallaunna kuwammengngi nariwrng ujuna Ysus.

⁵³Nainappa napanonno ujuna Ysus pol ri aju salli, nainappa nadoko sibawa kaing walu pol ri kaing Inangng. Purairo napalnneni ri laleng tampung iya riybbu ri laleng bulu-bulu batu iyaro tampungng dpa naengka naripak.

⁵⁴Iyaro esso, esso Jumai; namawni esso Saba.

⁵⁵Sining makkunrai iya silaongng Ysus pol ri Galila naccowrini Yusuf sibawa mitai iyaro

tampungng. Naita towi mennang pkkugi ujuna Ysus ripalanne ri laleng tampungng.

⁵⁶Nainappa lisu mennang passadiya rampa-rampa sibawa minnya wangi untu minnyakiwi ujuna Ysus. Ri esso Saba, mappsau ni mennang majjama untu turusiwi parnta-parntana agama.

24¹Ri esso Aha, mal sennani iyaro sining makkunrai lao ri tampungng tiwi rampa-rampa iya puranapassadiya mennang.

²Lettunana ri tampungng, napolini mennang batu pattongkona pura rigaltt.

³Namuttamana ri laleng tampungngro, iyakiya d naruntui ujuna Ysus kuwaro.

⁴Ri wettu tettonna mupa mennang kuwaro sibawa pusana pikkirii iyaro gau tappa engka duwa tau tettong ri seddna sibawa millakkillang pakyanna.

⁵Mtau sennani mennang, nainappa suju lettu ri tana, nakkeda iya duwa tauwro lao ri mennang, "Magi musappai tau tuwo ri yellena tau mat?"

⁶Dni kuwa; motoni! Engngerangngi aga pura Napowada lao ri iko wettunna mupa ri Galila,

⁷makkeda, Anana Tolino harusui riyabbryang lao ri tau madosa; nainappa risalli, na ri esso matellu tuwoi matu paimeng."

⁸Nangngeranni sining makkunrairo ada-adanna Ysus.

⁹Lisunnana pol ri tampungngro, nacuritani mennang sininna iyaro kajajiyangng lao ri

seppulo sddi rasul sibawa sininna tau maccow laingng.

¹⁰Sining makkunrai iya powadangngngngi iya manennaro lao ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, iyanaritu: Maria Magdalna, Yohana sibawa Maria indona Yakobus, enrengng sining makkunrai laingng iya silaongng mennang.

¹¹Iyakiya iyaro rasul-rasul- nasemmi iyaro sining makkunrai maccurita bawammi. D natepperiwi mennang curitana iyaro sining makkunrai.

¹²Iyakiya tokkongngi Ptrus nalari lao ri tampungng. Nabbukku makkita lilaleng, nanaitani bannami kaing pawwalunna bawang kuwaro. Hrang sennani Ptrus, nainappa lisu sibawa penno pakkutana ri laleng atinna passalenna aga pura kajajiyang.

¹³Iyatoro esso, engka duwa tau maccow ri Ysus iya joppa lao risddi dsa iya riyasengng Emaus, kira-kira seppulo sddi kilo blana pol ri Yrusalm.

¹⁴Ri laleng joppa mennang nabicarai passalenna sininna gau iyaro pura kajajiyang.

¹⁵Ri wettu mabbicara-bicarana mennang pada passui pallolongenna, alnana Ysus pol joppa silaongng mennang.

¹⁶Naitani mennang Ysus, iyakiya engka mbui mennang nad narupai Alna.

¹⁷Nakkeda Ysus, "Passaleng aga mubicara ri tengnga laleng onna?" Mappsau ni mennang sibawa masussa tappa.

¹⁸Na sddi pol ri mennang, iya riyasengng Klopas, makkutana ri Ysus, "Bapaga bawang al-alna topol-pol ri Yrusalm d naissengngi gau iya kajajiyangng kuwaro cdd-cddw?"

¹⁹Nakkutana Ysus, "Gau agaro?" Nappbali mennang, "Gau kajajiyangng lao ri Ysus, tau pol ri Nazart. Nabiwi; ada-adan-Na sibawa pangkauken-Na makuwasa sennai muwi situru pakkitanna Allataala muwi situru pakkitanna sininna tauw.

²⁰Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna bangsata mabbryangngi untu rihukkung mat, na-Nasallii mennang!

²¹Padahal riyammnasaiwi makkeda Alna ritu paleppei matu Israli! Na iya esso, esso matellunnani sipongenna kajajiyang gauro.

²²Na engka topa siyagangngar makkunrai pol ri yelleta mbbuki tassleng. Mal senna mupa nalao mennang ri tampungng,

²³iyakiya d naruntui uju-Na kuwaro. Nalisu mennang powadai makkeda mitai mennang malaka, na iyaro malaka powadai makkeda tuwoni Ysus.

²⁴Siyagangngar tau pol ri idi lao ri tampungng nanapolini makkeda aga napowada sining makkunrairo makkuwa mmengngi, iyakiya d naitai Ysus."

²⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Mmeng madonggoko! Matengnge sennako matepperiwi sininna iya pura napowada nabi-nabi!

²⁶Dga na Arung Pappassalama harusui napneddingi riyolo anrasa-rasangng, nainappa nalolongeng alebbiren-Na?"

²⁷Nainappa napakatajang Ysus lao ri mennang aga taroki ri laleng sininna Kitta passalenna Alna, mappammulai ri Kitta-kittana Musa enrengng Kittana sining Nabi.

²⁸Namacawna mennang ri dsa iya nakkattaiy. Najjaini Ysus malo joppa matteru,

²⁹iyakiya ritahangngi ri mennang. Nakkeda mennang, "Onrono ri onrotta, mammulani wenni sibawa mammula toni mapettang." Nauttamana Ysus untu mabbenni ri onronna mennang.

³⁰Ri wettu tudanna mennang manr, malani Ysus roti, Nasukkuru ri Allataala, nainappa Napuw-puw iyaro roti, na-Nawrngngi lao ri mennang.

³¹Namaingena mennang makkeda Ysus iyaro. Iyakiya lennyei pol ri pakkitanna.

³²Nakkeda mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Dga nasamanna luwang atitta wettunna mabbicara ri idi ri tengnga laleng, wettunna napakatajang lisena Kitta lao ri idi?"

³³Iyatoro wettu natettong nalisu lao ri Yrusalm. Napolini mennang kuwaro iya seppulo sddi ana gurunna Ysus maddeppungeng sibawa laingng.

³⁴ Nakkedana mennanro, "Mmeng tongeng, tuwoni paimeng Puwangng! Purani nappaitang Alna lao ri Simon!"

³⁵ Iya duwa tau maccowriyngngi Ysus iya nappa polro nacuritani pangalamanna mennang ri tengnga allalengenna, sibawa pkkugi mennang rupai Puwangng ri wettu Napuw-puwna roti.

³⁶ Ri wettu maccuritana mupa mennang, tappa engka muni Ysus tettong ri tengnga-tengngana sibawa makkeda, "Salwangekko!"

³⁷ Tasslenni mennang sibawa mtau, nasaba nasengngi mennang mita stang.

³⁸ Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Magi mumtau? Magi naompo abata-batangng ri laleng atimmu?"

³⁹ Itai limak-Ku sibawa aj-Ku. Issenni, makkeda Iyyana! Karawani sibawa pnessaini, nasaba stangng d nappunnai juku iyarga buku, pada-pada iya muwita ri Iyya."

⁴⁰ Makkeda makkuwairo Ysus nanappaitang towi lao ri mennang limanna sibawa aj-Na.

⁴¹ Na riwettu dna mupa namateppe mennang, nasaba marennu sennana sibawa hranna, makkutanani Ysus ri mennang, "Engkaga nanr muwappunnai kuwa?"

⁴² Riwrnni ri mennang sipolo bal pura nasu.

⁴³ Nalani Ysus iyaro bal, nananri ri yolona mennang.

⁴⁴ Purairo makkedani lao ri mennang, "Iyana gau-gau iya pura Upowadakko wettuk-Ku

sibawa mupo: makkeda tungke gau iya taroki passalenna Iyya ri laleng Kittana Musa, sining Nabi, sibawa Mazmur-, harusui kajajiyang."

⁴⁵ Nanatimpani Ysus akkalenna mennang untu pahangngi akkattana Kitta.

⁴⁶ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda Arung Pappassalama harusui manrasa-rasa, sibawa harusui moto paimeng pol ri amatnna ri esso matellu.

⁴⁷ Makkuwatoro ri laleng asenna iyaro Arung Pappassalama harusui riyabbirittang lao ri sininna bangsa makkeda harusui toba rupa tauw, sibawa Allataala maddampengengngi dosa. Na iyaro karba harusui riyabbirittang mappammulai ri Yrusalm.

⁴⁸ Ikona ritu sabbi-sabbinna iya manenro.

⁴⁹ Na al-Ku malo kiringngi lao ri iko aga pura najjanciyang Ambo. Iyakiya harusuko tette mattajeng ri kotaw narapi akuwasang pol ri Allataala pennoiko."

⁵⁰ Purairo natiwini Ysus mennang massu ri saliweng kota lettu ri Btania. Kuwaniro nakka liman-Na, na-Nabarakkakiwi mennang.

⁵¹ Ri wettu Napogaunaro, tarakkani mnr ri suruga, nassaran-Na sibawa mennang.

⁵² Sujuni mennang sompai, nainappa lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa marennu sennana atinna,

⁵³ sibawa matteru-terui pojiwi Allataala ri Bolana Puwangng.

Yohanes

1 ¹ Ri pammulanna, dnapa naripancaji lino, engka mmenni Sadda. Engkai Sadda silaong Allataala sibawa Sadda pada-pada Allataala.

² Pammulanna mupa nasibawa Allataala.

³ Iya manenna ripancajiwi naolai Alna, sibawa pol ri sininna iya engka, dgaga sddi d naripancaji pol ri Alna.

⁴ Iyaro Sadda assalennai atuwongng, na iyaro atuwongng mabbri tajang lao ri rupa tauw.

⁵ Iyaro tajangng mattappai ri laleng pettangng, na iyaro pettangng d naulli peddiwi.

⁶ Polni tau iya nasuro Allataala, asenna Yohans.

⁷ Poli mabbirittangngi passalenna iyaro tajangng, kuwammengngi nasininna tauw matepei.

⁸ Alna paimeng tenniya iyaro tajangng, nabbirittangngi bawang.

⁹ Tajang tonget-tongengng iya tappangngi sininna rupa tauw, poli ri lino.

¹⁰ Sadda engkai ri lino, ripancajiwi lino pol ri Alna, iyakiya d naissengngi lino.

¹¹ Laowi ri wanuwan-Na muto iyakiya d naritarima ri bangsa-Na.

¹²Namuni engkato tau tarimai sibawa mateppe ri Alna, nawrngngi ha mancaji ana Allataala,

¹³iya riyajjanciyangng tenniya pol ri rupa tauw, saba iyaro atuwong mabaruu poli ri Allataala assalenna.

¹⁴Mancaji rupa tauni Sadda, monroi ri yelleta, napurani riita arajan-Na. Iyaro arajangng natarimai selaku Ana Tungkena Ambo. Naolai Alna nariita Allataala sibawa pammas-Na lao ri idi.

¹⁵Poli Yohans selaku sabbin-Na mabbirittangngi: "Iyana Alna iya upowada: Poli matu lebbi ri monri naiya iyya, saba dnapa uwengka, engka mmenni."

¹⁶Pennoi pammas; d appsaunna, barakkakiki.

¹⁷Hukkunna Puwangng ritarimai naolai Musa. Iyakiya pammas sibawa atinulurena Allataala ripannessai naolai Ysus Kristus.

¹⁸D gaga pura mitai Allataala, ri lainna Ana Tungkena Ambo, iya pada sibawa Ambo, sibawa marepp sennaki ri Alna, Alna ritu pannessai Ambo lao ri idi.

¹⁹Sining panguwasa Yahudi ri Yrusalm nasuroi imang-ngimangng sibawa sining tau Lwi lao ri Yohans sibawa makkutanangngi ri alna, "Niga iko?"

²⁰Namangakuna Yohans terus terang, "Tenniyaka Arung Pappassalama."

²¹ Nakkutana mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, niga iko? Ikoga Elia?" Nappbali Yohans, "Tenniya." Nakkutanasi mennang, "Ikoga Nabi?" Nappbali, "Tenniya."

²² Nakkeda mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, powadanni niga iko, kuwammengngi weddikki mprngngi pappbali lao risining tau iya surokki. Aga adammu passalenna almu?"

²³ Nappbali Yohans, "Iyyana iya napowada Nabi Ysaya: Tau iya gora ri padang kessi: Paratai lalengng untu Puwangng."

²⁴ Sining tau iya risuro ri tau Farisiro

²⁵ makkutanasi, "Rkko tenniyako Arung Pappassalama, tenniya Elia, tenniya Nabi, magi pal mumacemm?"

²⁶ Nappbali Yohans, "Iyya maccemmka sibawa uwai. Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngamu engka tau iya d muwissengngi.

²⁷ Poli lebbi ri monri naiya iyya, iyakiya muwi untu lukkai tulu sapatun-Na dto usitinaja."

²⁸ Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi ri Btania, sedd alauna Salo Yordan onronna Yohans maccemm.

²⁹ Pappa bajanana, naitani Yohans, Ysus lao ri alna. Nakkeda Yohans, "Itai, iyanaro Ana Bimbalana Allataala iya leddangngi dosana lino.

³⁰ Alna ritu iya uwasengng poli matu lebbi ri monri naiya iyya, iyakiya lebbi battowai naiya iyya, saba ri wettu dnapa ujaji, engka mmenni.

³¹ Ri yolonaro d uwissengngi niga Alnaro. Padahal polka maccemm sibawa uwai kuwammengngi naissengngi bangsa Israli."

³² Nappsabbing towi Yohans iya, "Uwitai Rohna Allataala nonno pada-pada jangang-jangangng pol ri langi naonro ri yas-Na.

³³ Iyaro wettu dpa uwissengngi niga Alna? Iyakiya Allataala iya surokka maccemm sibawa uwai pura makkeda ri iyya Rkko muwitai Rohna Allataala nonno, naonro ri yasna sddi tau, iyanaritu maccemm matu sibawa Rohna Allataala.

³⁴ Alkuna pura mitai," adanna Yohans, "nausabbingngi makkeda Alna ritu Ana Allataala."

³⁵ Pappa bajanana, engkasi Yohans ri onrongngro sibawa duwa ana gurunna.

³⁶ Wettunna naita Ysus lalo, makkedani, "Itai! Iyanaro Ana Bimbalana Allataala."

³⁷ Iyaro duwa ana gurunna Yohans nangkalingani ada-adaro, nanalao maccowriwi Ysus.

³⁸ Nagilinna Ysus limonri, nanaitai mennang maccowriwi. Nakkutana-Na, "Aga musappa?" Nappbali mennang, "Rabi, kgai Rabi monro?" (Rabi bettuwanna guru.)

³⁹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono mai, na almu mitai." Laoni mennang sibawa Alna nenniya mitai kgai monro. Iyaro wettu tett eppani arawngng. Iyaro esso monroni mennang silaong Alna.

⁴⁰ Sala sddinna pol ri Iya duwa tau iya pura mngkalingai aga napowada Yohans nainappa lao maccowriwi Ysus, iyanaritu Andras, silessurena Simon Ptrus.

⁴¹ Mapperi-perini Andras sappai Simon, silessurena, nakkeda ri alna, "Purani siruntu Mesias!" (Mesias padai Kristus, iyanaritu: Arung Pappassalama.)

⁴² Risilaongenni Simon ri Andras lao ri Ysus. Ritangngani Simon ri Ysus, nainappa makkeda, "Iko Simon, ana Yona. Riyasekko matu Kfas." (Kfas pada-padai Ptrus, bettuwanna: bulu batu.)

⁴³ Pappa bajanana, napettuini Ysus untu lao ri Galila. Siruntuni Filipus, nakkeda ri alna, "Laono mai muwaccowri-Ka!"

⁴⁴ Assalenna Filipus iyanaritu Btsaida, iyanaritu onrong naonroy Andras sibawa Ptrus.

⁴⁵ Siruntuni Filipus sibawa Natanal nakkeda ri alna, "Siruntuni tau iya nasengng Musa ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna Allataala, sibawa iya nabbirittangng nabi-nabi. Iyanaritu Ysus pol ri Nazart, anana Yusuf."

⁴⁶ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Natanal, "Weddigga suwa iya makessingng pol ri Nazart?" Nappbali Filipus, "Laono mai na almu mitai."

⁴⁷ Naitani Ysus Natanal pol, nakkeda passalenna alna, "Itai, iyanaro tau Isral tonget-tongeng. Dgaga apalessuwang ri alna."

⁴⁸Nakkutana Natanal ri Ysus, "Pkkugi taissekka Pa?" Nappbali Ysus, "Riwettu dnapa naobbiko Filipus, Uwita mmenno ri yawana pong ara."

⁴⁹Nakkeda Natanal, "Pa Guru, Bapa iyanaritu Ana Allataala! Bapa ritu Arunna bangsa Israli!"

⁵⁰Nakkeda Ysus, "Mateppeko nasaba Upowadai makkeda Uwitako ri yawana pong ara? Gau-gau iya lebbi battowa na iyaro muwita matu!"

⁵¹Nakkedapa Ysus, "Tongeng, ateppeno, muwitai matu langi tattimpa, na malaka-malakana Allataala not ri Anana Tolino."

2¹Duwangngesso ri munrinna engka psta abottingeng ri kota Kana ri Galila, na engkai kuwaro indona Ysus.

²Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na riyobbi towi lao ri pstaro.

³Wettunna cappu anggoro, makkedani indona Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Acappurengngi mennang anggoro."

⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Indo, aja musuro-Ka. Dpa narapii wettunna Uwappaddissengeng al-Ku."

⁵Iyakiya makkedai indona Ysus lao risining pattumani, "Pogau bawanni aga napowadakko."

⁶Engka enneng bmpa napassadiya kuwaro untu apparelluwang abbissang situru ade Yahudi. Tungke bmpa lisena kira-kira sratu liter.

⁷ Nakkeda Ysus lao risining pattumaniro, "Lisekiwi iyaro sining bmpa sibawa uwai." Nalisekini mennang gangka penno.

⁸ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Alani cdd iyaro uwai makkekkuwangng namutiwii lao ri pamimping psta." Natiwini mennang iyaro uwai lao ri pamimpinna psta,

⁹ nanakanyami uwai iya tappinranna mancaji anggoro. (D naissengngi pol kgi iyaro anggoro, banna siningpattumani iya tiringngi iyaro uwai bawang missengngi.) Na iyaro pamimping psta naobbini bottimpuran,

¹⁰ nainappa makkeda rialna, "Biyasana tauw anggoro makessingng riyolo napatala, cau manepi sining undangengng mnung, nainappa anggoro biyasa. Iyakiya idi Saudara nataroi anggoro kaminang makessingng lettu makkekkuwangng!"

¹¹ Iyanaro anu makalallaing mammulang napogau Ysus. Iyaro napogau ri Kana ri Galila. Nasibawang tanrangngro nappaitangngi arajan-Na. Namateppena ana-ana gurun-Na.

¹² Purairo laoni Ysus ri Kapernaum silaong indo-Na, sining silessuren-Na sibawa sining ana gurun-Na. Monroni mennang kuwaro siyagangngar esso ittana.

¹³ Macawnana Esso Maraja Paskana Yahudi, laoni Ysus ri Yrusalm.

¹⁴ Napolini Ysus ri Bolana Allataala sining pabbalu sapingng, bimbala, sibawa jangang-

jangangng; makkuwatoro sining passl dowi tudang kuwaro.

¹⁵Mbbuni Ysus suwa cambu pol ri tulu nainappa narukka sininna olokoloro, muwi bimbala iyarga saping pol ri laleng Bolana Allataala. Nabalni sining mjanna passl-si dowi angkanna tassiya-siya dowina lao tulili.

¹⁶Nakkeda lao ri pabbalu jangang-jangangng, "Akka manengngi pol kuwa! Aja mupancajiwi Bolana Ambo-Ku onrong dangkang!"

¹⁷Nanangngeranni sining ana gurun-Na ayana Kittaw, "Pappojik-Ku lao ri Bola-Mu oh Allataala, natunui atik-Ku."

¹⁸Nasining panguwasana Yahudi nawani Ysus, adanna mennang, "Cobasai mbbu anu makalallaingng selaku tanrang lao ri idi makkeda engka ha-Mu tinda pada-pada." "

¹⁹Nappbali Ysus, "Ruttunni Bolaw, na ri laleng tellungngesso Upatettongngi matu paimeng."

²⁰Nakkeda mennang, "Patappulo enneng taunna riyapparelluwang untu patettongngi iya Bolana Allataala. Na iko maloko patettongngi paimeng ri laleng tellungngesso?"

²¹Iyakiya Bolana Allataala iya nasengng Ysus iyanaritu watakkal-Na.

²²Jaji rimunri, puranana ripaoto Ysus pol ri amatngng, nangngeranni ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda iyaro gau purai napowada.

Namateppena mennang lao ri iya taroki ri laleng Kitta sibawa lao ri iya napowada Ysus.

²³Ri wettu engkana mupa Ysus ri Yrusalm ri wettu Ram-Ram Paska, maga tau mateppe ri Alna nasaba sining anu makalallaing iya napogau.

²⁴Iyakiya alna Ysus d natepperiwi mennang, saba naisseng manengngi sininna tauw.

²⁵D naparellu tauw mabbr pappakatajang lao ri Alna passalenna nigi-nigi, saba alna missengngi aga iya engka ri laleng atinna rupa tauw.

3¹Engka sddi pamimping agama pol ri yellena tau Farisi iya riyasengng Nikodmus.

²Risuwa wenni laowi ri Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Bapa Guru, irissengngi Bapa risuroi ri Allataala. Saba d muwi sddi tau mulli mbbu anu makalallaing pada-pada nabbu Bapa, rkko d narisibawang ri Allataala."

³Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeno, d sddi tau mulli mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala, rkko d narijajiyang paimeng."

⁴Nakkeda Nikodmus lao ri Ysus, "Masa tau battowa wedding jaji paimeng? Weddigga muttama paimeng ri laleng parmmananna indona nappa rijajiyang paimeng?"

⁵Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: rkko tauw d narijajiyang pol ri uwai sibawa pol ri Rohna Allataala, iyaro tauw d nawedding mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.

⁶Secara mallahreng rijajiyangngi rupa tauw ri tomatowa, iyakiya secara batng rijajiyangngi ri Rohna Allataala.

⁷Aja muhrang rkko makkeda-Ka: iko maneng harusuko rijajiyang paimeng.

⁸Mangirii angingng kgi nalori; riyngkalingai oninna, iyakiya d narisseng pol kgai apolnna sibawa kgai laona. Makkuwatoro tau iya rijajiyangng ri Rohna Allataala."

⁹Nakkutana Nikodmus, "Pkkugi iyaro wedding kajajiyang?"

¹⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Na guruko ri Isral; masa d muwissengngi?"

¹¹Ateppeno: mabbicaraki banna passalenna aga iya riissengng, namabbrki asabbiyang banna passalenna aga iya pura riita; iyakiya d mumalo tarimai asabbiyattaro.

¹²D mumateppe rkko ucuritakko passalenna gau-gau pol ri linow; pkkugi weddikko mateppe, rkko ucuritakko gau-gau passalenna suruga?

¹³D sddi tau pura mnr ri suruga, ri lainna iya nonno ri lino, iyanaritu Anana Tolino.

¹⁴Pada-pada Musa panr ula tembaga ri sibatangng aju ri padang kessi, makkuwatoro Anana Tolino harusu ripanr,

¹⁵kuwammengngi nasininna tau iya matepperiyngngi lolongengngi atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng."

¹⁶Nasaba makkumani Allataala namaseinna rupa tauw ri linow, angkanna Nabbryangngi

Ana Tungkena, kuwammengngi na tungke tau iya matepperiyngngi d nabinasa sangadinna lolongengngi atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

¹⁷Saba nakiringngi Allataala Ana-Na tenniya untu madlkiwi linow, iyakiya untu passalamai.

¹⁸Tau iya mateppe ri Alna d narihukkung.

Iyakiya tau iya d namateppe ri Anana Allataala purani rihukkung ri Allataala, nasaba d namateppe ri Anana Allataala iya sddi-sddi.

¹⁹Rituntui nallalengiwi gauw: Iyaro tajangng engkani pol ri lino, iyakiya rupa tauw lebbi napojiwi pettangng naiya tajangng, saba majai pangkaukenna mennang.

²⁰Tungke tau iya pogau ja, nabenciwi tajangng; d namalo lao ri tajangng, kuwammengngi pangkaukenna maja d napaita.

²¹Iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala, laowi ri tajangng kuwammengngi namanessa makkeda aga napogau iyanaritu siturui lona Allataala.

²²Purairo laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri Yuda. Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar esso ittana silaong mennang sibawa maccemm.

²³Iyaro wettu dpa nauttama tarungku Yohans. Maccemmi ri Aion, d namabla pol ri Salim, saba maga uwai kuwaro. Polni sining tauw ri alna, nanacemmi mennang.

²⁴(3: 23)

²⁵ Siyagangngar ana gurunna Yohans mammulani mappangwang sibawa tau Yahudi passalenna peraturang apaccingengng.

²⁶ Laoni mennang ri Yohans, sibawa makkeda, "Pa Guru, nangngerang mupaga Bapa tau sibawangngngngi Bapa ri liwenna Salo Yordanro, iya najellorengngkki Bapa riyolo? Maccemm towi makkekkuwangng, nasininna tauw laowi ri Alna!"

²⁷ Nappbali Yohans, "D naulli mappunnai agi-agi tolino rkko d nariwrng ri Allataala.

²⁸ Almu pura mngkalingaka makkeda, Tenniyaka Arung Pappassalama. Risuroka poddiyolowi Alna.

²⁹ Botting makkunrai iyanaritu appunnangennai bottimpuran. Sellaona bottimpuranro banna tettongngi ranrengngi sibawa mngkalingai, sibawa masennangngi rkko nangkalingai saddanna bottimpuran. Makkuwatoniyo iyya. Makkekkuwangng masennang sennaka.

³⁰ Alna ritu harusu pd penting, na iyya pd makurang penting."

³¹ Iya pol ri yas napakacauri manengngi. Iya pol ri lino rigolongkangngi tolino, sibawa mabbicara passalenna gau-gau lino. Iya pol ri yas napakacauri manengngi.

³² Mabbicarai passalenna iya pura naita sibawa nangkalinga, iyakiya d sddi tau mateppe ri pappsabbiyan-Na.

³³ Tau iya mateppe ri pappsabbiyan-Naro, nangakuiwi makkeda tongengngi Allataala.

³⁴ Saba tau iya nasuro Allataala untu palettui ada-adanna Allataala, nasaba pura riwrnni Rohna Allataala sukku lao ri Alna.

³⁵ Ambo namasiwi Ana-Na, sibawa pura nabbryang manengngi akuwasangng ri Alna.

³⁶ Tau iya mateppe ri Anaro lolongengngi matu atuwong mannennungeng. Iyakiya tau iya d namatinulu ri Anaro d nalolongeng atuwong. Rihukkungngi ri Allataala lettui mannennungeng.

4¹ Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi makkeda Ysus lolongengngi sibawa cemmi lebbi maga ana guru naiya Yohans.

² (Sitongenna Ysus d naccemm, sangadinna ana-anagurun-Na bawang.)

³ Wettunna naisseng Ysus makkeda nangkalingani sining tau Farisi passalenna gauro, lisuni ri Galila pol ri Yuda.

⁴ Ri laleng allalengennaro harusui nalaloi Samaria.

⁵ Nalettuna Ysus risuwa kota ri Samaria iya riyasengng Sikhar, d namabla pol ri tana iya nabbryangng Yakub riyolo lao ri Yusuf, anana.

⁶ Kuwaniro monro bujunna Yakub. Matekko sennai Ysus nasaba allalengengngro, rimakkuwannanaro tudanni ri wirinna bujungng. Iyaro wettu kira-kira tett seppulo duwa tangasso.

⁷ Na ana-ana gurunna Ysus laoni ri kota untu melli nanr. Napolna sddi makkunrai Samaria mabbanrong uwai. Nakkeda Ysus ri makkunrairo, "Bu, tawrk-Ka uwai rinutta!"

⁸ (4: 7)

⁹ Nappbali iyaro makkunrai Samaria, "Puwang tau Yahudi, na iyya tau Samaria; magi Puwang tallau uwai rinung ri iyya?" (Saba d gaga assisumpungenna sining tau Yahudi sibawa tau Samaria.)

¹⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna muwissengngi pabbrna Allataala sibawa niga iya mllauw uwai rinung ri iko, tentu mllau tokko uwai rinung ri Alna, na-Nawrkko matu uwai tuwo."

¹¹ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "D tappunnai banrong Puwang, na iya bujungng malamung senna. Pol kgaki Puwang lolongeng uwai tuwo?"

¹² Yakub, ambona toriyolota, mprkki iya bujungng. Alna malato uwai rinung pol kuwa; makuwatoro ana-anana enrengng olokolona. Tasengngiga Puwang lebbi battowaki na iya Yakub?"

¹³ Nakkeda Ysus, "Tau iya mnungngngngi iya uwaiw madekka mupi paimeng.

¹⁴ Iyakiya tau iya mnungngngngi uwai malo Uwabbryang, dna namadekkana lettu mannennungeng. Saba uwai malo Uwabbryang mancajiwi matu mata uwai ri

laleng alna iya jompi massu sibawa mabbr atuwong mannennungeng."

¹⁵Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Puwang tawrnna iyaro uwairo, kuwammengngi dna umadekkana; sibawa dna naparelluka lisuna kuwa untu mala uwai."

¹⁶Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono muwobbii lakkaimmu, nainappa lisu kuwa."

¹⁷Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "D uwappunnai lakkai." Nakkeda Ysus, "Tongeng adammu.

¹⁸Saba wkkalimano kawing, na worowan iya muwa siyonrong makkekkuwangng tenniya lakkaimmu."

¹⁹Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng, Puwang sddiwi nabi.

²⁰Nn-nnta nasompai Allataala ri buluw, iyakiya bangsana Puwang makkedai banna ri Yrusalm bawang onronna tauw sompai Allataala."

²¹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Atepeno, suwa wettu matu nasompai tauw Ambo, tenniyana ri buluw, sibawa tenniyato ri Yrusalm.

²²Iko tau Samariako sompai iya d muwissengngi, na idi tau Yahudi sompaki iya riissengng, saba asalamakengng poli ri tau Yahudi.

²³Iyakiya poli matu wettunna, mala polni, makkeda nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala, nasompai matu tauw Ambo selaku Allataala tongengng pada-pada naloriy Ambo.

²⁴ Saba iyaro Allataala Roh-i, na banna iya nasibawangng akuwasanna Rohna Allataala naulli tauw sompai Ambo selaku Allataala iya tongengng."

²⁵ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai lao ri Ysus, "Uwisseng Arung Pappassalama (iya riyasengng Kristus) maloi pol. Rkko poli, nappaddissengengngi matu sininna suwa-suwa lao ri idi."

²⁶ Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyyana. Iyya, iya makkekkuwangng mabbicara sibawa iko."

²⁷ Iyaro wettu lisuni ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Hranni mennang mitai Ysus mabbicara sibawa sddi makkunrai. Iyakiya dgaga sddi pol ri mennang makkutana ri makkunrairo, "Aga parellutta Bu?" Iyarga makkutana lao ri Ysus, "Magi Bapa nabbicara sibawa makkunrairo?"

²⁸ Na iyaro makkunrai nasalaini busunna kuwaro nalari lao ri kota nanakkeda lao risining tauw kuwaro,

²⁹ "Laono mai muwitai tau iya powadangngkka sininna pura upogau. Naullga iyanaro Arung Pappassalama?"

³⁰ Nasalaini iyaro sining tauw kota nalao ri Ysus.

³¹ Iyaro wettu ana-ana gurunna Ysus narani Ysus manr. Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa Guru, anrni."

³² Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Engka nanr ri al-Ku, iya d muwissengngi."

³³ Nammulana ana-ana gurunna Ysus sisull-sull makkutana, "Engkaga tau tiwirengngi nanr?"

³⁴ Nakkeda Ysus, "Nanr-Ku iyanaritu maccowriwi lo-Na iya surok-Ka, sibawa pappurai jamang iya nawrngngk-Ka.

³⁵ Makkedako, Patampuleppi na wettu ngngalang. Iyakiya makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Itani sining dare iya maridinna, sadiyani untu riyngngala!

³⁶ Tau iya mngngala mammulani nanatarima sarona sibawa paddeppungeng wassl untu atuwong mannennungengng. Na tau iya mampo sibawa tau iya mngngala weddingngi massennas-sennang massibawa.

³⁷ Iya warkkada tongeng towi, Iya sddi mattaneng laingng mngngalai.

³⁸ Usuroko lao mngngala ri dare iya d mujamai, tau laingng pura majjama kuwaro, na iko tarimako saro pol ri jama-jamanna mennang."

³⁹ Maga tau Samaria pabbanuwana kotaro mateppe lao ri Ysus, nasaba makkedai iyaro makkunrai, "Napowadai lao ri iyya sininna pura upogau."

⁴⁰ Na wettunna iyaro sining tau Samaria siruntu Ysus, nallauni mennang sibawa masero kuwammengngi naonro silaong mennang. Jaji monroni Ysus kuwaro duwangngesso ittana.

⁴¹ Napd magana tau mateppe ri Ysus nasaba aga pura nappagguruwang lao ri mennang.

⁴² Nakkeda mennang lao ri makkunrairo, "Mateppeni makkekkuwangng, tenniya nasaba aga pura mupowada lao ri idi, iyakiya nasaba altana pura mngkalingai, sibawa missengngi makkeda mmengngi Pappassalamanai lino."

⁴³ Labenana duwangngesso monro ri Sikar, laoni Ysus ri Galila.

⁴⁴ Ysus muto pura makkeda, "Sddi nabi d naripakalebbe ri wanuwanna."

⁴⁵ Iyakiya wettun-Na lettu ri Galila, sining tauw kuwaro duppaiwi sibawa masennang atinna, saba engkai mennang ri Yrusalm wettunna Ezzo Maraja Paska, napurani naita maneng iya napogau Ysus.

⁴⁶ Nainappa Ysus lisu ri Kana ri Galila, iya naonroi pinrai uwai mancaji anggoro. Ri kotaro engka sddi pegaw saoraja iya malasa anana ri Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda engkani Ysus ri Galila pol ri Yuda, laoni ri Ysus nanallauwi Ysus lao ri Kapernaum untu pajjappai anana iya mawanna mat.

⁴⁸ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri pegaw saorajaro, "Rkko d muwitai anu makalallaingng, d mumateppe."

⁴⁹ Nappbali pegaw saorajaro, "Puwang, apperi-perini lao riwettu dnapa namat anaku."

⁵⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri pegawro, "Laono, majjappani anamu." Mateppeni iyaro tauw ri ada-adanna Ysus, nainappa lao.

⁵¹Ri tengnga laleng, polni sining pattumaninna nanabbirittangngi, "Majjappani anata Puwang."

⁵²Nakkutana lao ri mennang, tett siyaga iyaro ana najjappa. Nappbali mennang, "Kira-kira tett sddi iwenni tangasso nasoro semmenna."

⁵³Nangngeranni ambona iyaro ana makkeda iyaro wettu nakkeda Ysus lao rialna, "Majjappani anamu." Namateppena ri Ysus sibawa sininna kaluwargana.

⁵⁴Iyanaro anu makalallaing maduwa iya napogau Ysus ri Galila polnana ri Yuda.

5¹Purairo engka ram-ram Yahudi, nalaona Ysus ri Yrusalm.

²Ri Yrusalm ri seddna "Sumpang Bimbala" engka suwa kolang iya riyasengng Btsda ri laleng basa Ibrani. Kuwaro engka lima lgo-lgona.

³Ri lgo-lgoro maga tau malasa lwu; engka buta, engka kppang, na engkato pso. [Mattajeng manengngi mennang taggocang iyaro uwaina kolangng.

⁴Saba' biyasai malaka'na Puwangng nonno ri lalenna kolangngro nanagocangngi uwaina. Na tau malasa iya bunge' muttama' ri laleng kolangngro ri wettu taggocanna

uwaina majjappai matu pol ri lasa aga iya kennanggi.]

⁵Ri onrongngnaro engka sddi tau worowan iya telluppulo aruwa taung ittana malasa.

⁶Naitai Ysus Iwu kuwaro, sibawa naissenna makkeda maitta sennani malasa; nakkutanana Ysus ri tauwro, "Malokoga majjappa?"

⁷Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Bapa, d gaga tau kuwa puttamaka ri laleng kolangng wettunna taggocang uwaina. Nappaka mattuju lao ri kolangng, napoddiyoloina tau laingng muttama."

⁸Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Otono, akkai tapprmu namujoppa."

⁹Iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro tauw. Nakkani tapprna nanajoppa. Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri esso Saba.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau makuwasana Yahudi makkedai lao ri tau iya nappa majjapparo, "Iya esso, esso Sabai. D naweddikko makkai tapprmu."

¹¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Tau iya pajjappakka onna suroka makkai tapprku sibawa joppa."

¹²Nakkutana mennang, "Niga suroko makkai tapprmu sibawa joppa?"

¹³Iyakiya tau iya majjappannaro d naissengngi taunna, saba lennyeni Ysus ri yellena tau magaro.

¹⁴Nainappa Ysus siruntu iyaro tauw ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, nakkeda lao ri tauwro, "Makkekkuwangng majjappano. Ajana mumadosasi, kuwammengngi aja mupneddingiwi iya lebbi maja."

¹⁵Nanalaona iyaro tauw nanapowadangngi sining panguwasana Yahudi makkeda Ysus ritu pajjappai.

¹⁶Narimakkuwannanaro makkuragani mennang callai Ysus, saba purai napajjappa tauw ri esso Saba.

¹⁷Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ambo-Ku majjamai matteru-teru lettu makkekkuwangng, na Iyya majjamato."

¹⁸Iyaro ada-ada nassabari sining panguwasana Yahudi napd makkuraga untu mpunoi. Napogau mennang iyaro, tenniya banna nasaba najjalkkai peraturanna agama passalenna esso Saba, iyakiya nasaba makkeda towi iyaro Allataala Ambo-Na; bettuwanna napappadai Alna Allataala.

¹⁹Nabalini Ysus sining tauwro makkuwa, "Ateppeno, dgaga naull pogau Ana sibawa akuwasang alna. Banna iya napogau aga iya naita napogau Ambo-Na. Saba aga napogau Ambo, iyatoro napogau Ana.

²⁰Saba Ambo namasiwi Ana sibawa nappaitangngi sininna iya napogau Alna. Mala Ambo maloi mappaitangngi ri alna sining pangkaukeng iya lebbi battowappasi, angkanna hrakko.

²¹ Iyaro Ambo napaotoi tau mat, sibawa nawrngngi mennang atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng; makkuwatoro Ana Nabbryangngi atuwong mannennungengng lao ri tau iya malo nawrng atuwong.

²² Alna Ambo d nadlkiwi niga-niga. Sininna akuwasangng untu madlki pura nabbryanni lao ri Ana-Na.

²³ Napogau Ambo iyaro kuwammengngi nasinna tauw pakalebbii Ana pada-pada mennang pakalebbii Ambo. Tau iya d napakalebbii Ana dto napakalebbii Ambo iya surongngi Ana.

²⁴ Tongeng senna ada-adak-Ku: Tau iya pnessaiyngngi ada-adak-Ku, sibawa mateppe lao ri iya surok-Ka, mappunnangiwi atuwong mannennungengng. D matu narihukung: leppeni pol ri amatngng nalolongengngi atuwongng.

²⁵ Ateppeno: Poli matu wettunna mala narapini wettunna nangkalingai matu tau mat saddanna Anana Allataala. Na tau iya mngkalingangngi tuwoi matu.

²⁶ Pada-padaalna Ambo assalennai atuwongng, napancaji towi Ana-Na assalenna atuwongng.

²⁷ Purani nawrng Ana-Na ha untu madlki, saba Anana Tolino.

²⁸ Aja muhrang mngkalingai iya gau, saba poli matu wettunna makkeda sininna tau iya matnna nangkalingai saddan-Na,

²⁹nappa massu pol ri tampungng. Tau iya pogaungngi madcngng motoi matu untu tuwo. Iyakiya tau iya pogau ja motoi matu untu rihukkung."

³⁰"Dgaga uwull pogau pol ri lo al-Ku. Banna uwadlkiwi situru napparntangng Allataala. Na apettuk-Ku adli, saba d Uwaccowriwi lo al-Ku, sangadinna lona Ambo iya surok-Ka.

³¹Akkalarapanna mabbr-Ka asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku, iyaro asabbiyangng d nawedding riyatepperi.

³²Iyakiya engka tau laing iya mabbr asabbiyang passalek-Ku, na-Uwisseng makkeda iyaro asabbiyanna tongengngi.

³³Kirikko suro lao ri Yohans, namabbrni asabbiyang iya tongengng passalek-Ku.

³⁴Upowadai gauw, tenniya nasaba Uwapparelluwangngi asabbiyang pol ri tolino, iyakiya kuwammengngi naripassalamako.

³⁵Iyaro Yohans pada-padai lampu malluwa sibawa iya mattaparengng cahaya. Untu wettu iya d namaitta masennako tarimai cahyanaro.

³⁶Iyakiya asabbiyak-Ku lebbi battowai naiya asabbiyanna Yohans. Aga iya makkekkuwangngw Upogau, iyanaritu jama-jamang iya nassurowangng Ambo lao ri Iyya, pabuttiwi makkeda Ambo pura suro-Ka.

³⁷Na Ambo iya surok-Ka mabbr towi asabbiyang passalek-Ku. Iko dpa naengka

muwngkalingai saddan-Na iyarga muwitai tappa-Na.

³⁸Ada-adan-Na d naonro ri laleng atimmu saba d mumateppe lao ri Iyya iya Nasuro.

³⁹Muwagguruiwi Kitta saba muwasengngi makkeda nasibawang cararo mappunnaiko atuwong mannennungengng. Naalna iyaro Kitta mabbr asabbiyang passalek-Ku.

⁴⁰Iyakiya d mumalo lao ri Iyya untu lolongengngi atuwong mannennungengng.

⁴¹D usappa pappoji pol ri toline.

⁴²Uwissekko. Uwissekko d muwamasiwi Allataala ri laleng atimmu.

⁴³Polka ri laleng akuwasanna Ambo-Ku, iyakiya d mutarima-Ka. Iyakiya rkko tau laingng poli ri laleng akuwasang rialna, maloko tarimai.

⁴⁴Pkkugiko wedding mateppe, rkko sappako pappojiyang pol ri pada-padammu, nad muwakkuraga sappa pappojiyang Allataala iya Suwa?

⁴⁵Aja muwasengngi Upassalako matu ri yolona Ambo. Mala iya passalakko matu iyanaritu Musa, tau iya muwaddennuwangiy.

⁴⁶Akkalarapanna mateppeko lao ri Musa, mateppe tokko matu lao ri Iyya, saba naokii ritu passalek-Ku.

⁴⁷Iyakiya rkko d mumateppe lao ri aga iya naoki Musa, pkkugiko wedding mateppe lao ri aga iya Upowada?"

6¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, laoni Ysus ri liwenna Tappareng Galila, iya riyasengngtto Tappareng Tibrias.

² Lettunana kuwaro, maga tau maccowriwi saba purani mennang naita sining anu makalallaingng iya napogau ri laleng napajjappana sining tau malasa.

³ Mnrni Ysus ri yasna bulu, natudang kuwaro sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na.

⁴ Iyaro wettu macawni Ezzo Maraja Paska Yahudi.

⁵ Wettunna Ysus makkita mattulili, Naitani tauw mattinro-tinroseng lao ri Alna. Nakkeda lao ri Filipus, "Kgaki wedding melli nanr, kuwammengngi nasininna tauww weddingngi manr?"

⁶ (Naisseng Ysus aga Napogau matu, iyakiya makkedamakkuwairo saba maloi mojiwi Filipus.)

⁷ Nappbali Filipus, "Roti elli duwa ratu dowi pra d nagenne untu sining tauww, namuni tungke tau cdd bawang nalolongeng."

⁸ Sddi ana gurunna Ysus laingng, iyanaritu Andras, silessurena Simon Ptrus, makkedai,

⁹ "Kuwa engka ana worowan mappunnai lima roti sibawa duwa bal. Iyakiya aga bettuwana iyaro untu tau makkuwaw gana?"

¹⁰ Nakkeda Ysus, "Suroi sining tauwro tudang." Ri onrongngro engka maga wella, jaji iyaro sining tauw tudanni ri wella iya

manenna engka kira-kira limassebbu tau worowan.

¹¹ Nainappa nala Ysus iyaro roti, nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo nabag-bagni iyaro sining roti lao ri tau magaro. Nainappa sukkuruto nanabag-bagi iyaro sining bal, nanrna mennang gangka messo.

¹² Puranana manr maneng gangka messo, makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Paddeppungengngi lebbinna iyaro nanr; aja naengka tabb."

¹³ Napaddeppungengngi mennang seppulo duwa baku penno lebbinna iyaro nanr pol ri lima roti iya nanr tau magaro.

¹⁴ Wettunna naita tau maga anu makalallaing iya napogau Ysus, makkedani mennang, "Iya tongenna nabi riyammnasaiy lao ri lino!"

¹⁵ Naissengngi Ysus mennang maloi pol untu passai mancaji arunna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro laoni massala ri dara mabbulu-bulu.

¹⁶ Mammulanana mawenni esso, nonnoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri tapparengng.

¹⁷ Nainappa mnr mennang ri lopi mallttoiwi tapparengngro mattuju ri Kapernaum. Mapettanni esso nadpi Ysus pol ri mennang.

¹⁸ Nammulana mabbombang tapparengng nasaba anginraja.

¹⁹ Sompenana kira-kira lima iyarga enneng kilo, naitani Ysus pol joppa ri tompona uwai. Mtau sennani mennang.

²⁰ Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Aja mumtau, Iyya!"

²¹ Namasennanna atinna mennang tarimai ri lalen-Na lopi, na iyatoro wettu nalettu lopinna mennang ri onrong nakkattaiy.

²² Pappa bajanana tau maga iya monro mupa ri liweng tappareng, nangngeranni makkeda sddimi bawang lopi engka kuwaro. Naisseng mennang makkeda joppani ana-ana gurunna Ysus sibawa iyaro lopi, na Ysus d naccow.

²³ Nasiyagangngar lopi pol ri Tibrias lettu sibawa mallabu ri seddna onronna tau magaro manr roti puranana Puwangng mllau sukkuru.

²⁴ Wettunna naita tau magaro muwi Ysus iyarga ana-ana gurun-Na di kuwaro, mnr toni mennang ri lopi nalao ri Kapernaum sappai Ysus.

²⁵ Wettunna iyaro sining tauw siruntu Ysus ri liweng tappareng, makkutanani mennang ri Alna, "Pa Guru, siyaganna taengka Pa kuwa?"

²⁶ Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng, musappa-Ka tenniya mupahangngi akkattana iyaro sining anu makalallaingng iya Upogau, iyakiya nasaba purano manr gangka messo.

²⁷ Aja muwajjama untu lolongeng nanr iya weddingng cappu sibawa makebbong. Ajjamako untu lolongeng nanr iya d nawedding makebbong sibawa mabbrw atuwong mannennungeng. Iyaro nanr nabbryangngi matu Anana Tolino lao ri iko, saba purani rilanti ri Allataala Ambo."

²⁸ Namakkutanana mennang ri Ysus, "Aga harusu ripogau untu turusiwi lona Allataala?"

²⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Iyana nalori Allataala pol ri iko: Ateppeko lao ri iya nasuro Allataala."

³⁰ Nakkeda mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu butti aga wedding nabbryang Bapa kuwammengngi nariita sibawa matepeki lao ri Bapa? Aga malo napogau Bapa?"

³¹ Nn-nnta manri manna ri padang kessi. Pada-pada taroki ri laleng Kitta, Nawrngngi mennang manr roti pol ri suruga."

³² Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tongeng ateppeno: Tenniya Musa, sangadinna Ambo-Ku ritu iya mprngngkko roti iya tongengng pol ri suruga."

³³ Saba roti iya nabbryangng Allataala iyanaritu iya nonno pol ri suruga sibawa mabbr atuwong lao ri rupa tauw ri lino."

³⁴ Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa, tuli wrnni iyaro roti."

³⁵ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iyyana roti iya mabbr atuwong. Tau iya laow ri Iyya dna namalupu lettu mannennungeng. Sibawa tau iya mateppe ri Iyya dna namadekkana lettu mannennungeng."

³⁶ Iyakiya pada-pada pura Upowadangngkko, namuni pura muwita-Ka, dto mumateppe.

³⁷ Sininna tauw iya nabbryangng Ambo lao ri Iyya laowi matu ri Iyya. D Umalo sampyangngi nigi-nigi lao ri Iyya.

³⁸Saba nonno-Ka pol ri suruga, tenniya untu pogau lo ri alku, sangadinna lo-Na iya surok-Ka.

³⁹Na iyana lo-Na iya surok-Ka: kuwammengngi nasininna tauw iya nawrngngk-Ka, d nateddng muwi sddi; iyakiya kuwammengngi Upaotoi mennang ri Esso Kiyame.

⁴⁰Mmeng iyana lona Ambo-Ku: Kuwammengngi sininna iya mitangngi Ana sibawa mateppe ri Alna mappunnai atuwong mannennungeng, sibawa Upatuwoi paimeng ri Esso Kiyame."

⁴¹Nammulana mannoko-noko sining tau Yahudi lao ri Ysus, saba makkedai, "Iyyana roti iya nonno pol ri suruga."

⁴²Nakkeda mennang, "Tenniyaga iya Ysus, anana Yusuf? Riisseng ambo indo-Na! Pkkugi weddingngi makkeda makkeda nonnoi pol ri suruga?"

⁴³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja muwannoko-noko.

⁴⁴D sddi tau wedding pol ri Iyya, rkko Ambo iya surok-Ka, d natiwii lao ri Iyya; na nigi-nigi pol, Upaotoi matu ri Esso Kiyame.

⁴⁵Ri laleng Kittana Nabi-nabi tarokii makuwa, Sininna tauw ripaggurui matu ri Allataala. Jaji sininna tau mngkalingangngi Ambo sibawa magguru pol ri Alna, laowi ri Iyya.

⁴⁶Iyakiya tenniya bettuwanna makkeda engka tau purani naita Ambo. Banna iya pol ri Allataala, pura mitai Ambo.

⁴⁷Issengngi: Tau iya mateppe, mappunnaiwi atuwong mannennungeng.

⁴⁸Iyyana roti iya mabbr atuwong.

⁴⁹Nnmu manr manna ri padang kessi sibawa mat towi mennang.

⁵⁰Iyakiya d nakkuwaro roti nonno pol ri suruga; tau iya manrngngi iyaro roti d namat.

⁵¹Iyyana roti nonno pol ri suruga roti iya mabbr atuwong. Tau iya manrngngi iya roti tuwoi matu mannennungeng. Roti iya malo Uwabbryang untu atuwonna rupa tauw ri lino iyanaritu juku-Ku."

⁵²Nangkalinganaro, mappangwanni sining tau Yahudi pada iya muto. Nakkeda mennang, "Pkkugi iya tauw wedding nabbryang juku-Na lao ri idi untu riyar?"

⁵³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ateppeno: Rkko d muwanri jukuna Anana Tolino sibawa muwnungngi dara-Na, d tongeng muwappunnai matu atuwong ri laleng almu.

⁵⁴Tau iya manrngngi juku-Ku sibawa mnungngi dara-Ku mappunnai atuwong mannennungeng sibawa Upaotoi matu ri Ezzo Kiyame.

⁵⁵Nasaba tongengngi juku-Ku nanr sibawa tongengngi dara-Ku nungeng.

⁵⁶ Tau iya manrngngi juku-Ku sibawa mnungngngngi dara-Ku, tettei massddi sibawa Iyya, enrengng Iyya sibawaalna.

⁵⁷ Ambo iya tuworo, nasuro-Ka na Iyya tuwo tokka pol ri Ambo. Nakkuwatoro tau iya manrngngi juku-Ku, tuwoi pol ri Iyya.

⁵⁸ Iyyana roti iya nonno pol ri suruga: tenniya roti nanr nn-nnmu. Nasaba purana nanr iyaro roti, mat muwi mennang. Iyakiya tau manrngngi iya roti tuwoi matu mannennungeng."

⁵⁹ Iya manennaro napowadai Ysus wettunna mappaggurui ri bola assompangng ri Kapernaum.

⁶⁰ Purana nangkalinga iyaro adadanna Ysus, maga ri yellena ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda, "Matane senna iya pappagguruwangng. Niga mulli tarimai?"

⁶¹ Naissengngi Ysus makkeda mannokonokoi ana-ana gurun-Na passalenna gauro. Nakkedana, "Tassinggukkoga nasaba ada-adaro?"

⁶² Pkkugi jajinna matu rkko muwitai Anana Tolino mnr paimeng ri onronna mammulangng?

⁶³ Iya patuwongngi rupatauwanaritu Rohna Allataala. Awatangenna rupa tauw dgaga gunana. Ada-ada iya Upalettukengngkko iyanaritu ada-adanna Rohna Allataala iyanaritu ada-ada iya mabbr atuwong.

⁶⁴Iyakiya engka mupa ri yellemu d namateppe." (Naissengngi Ysus ri pammulanna mupa nigi-nigi iya d namalo mateppe, sibawa niga balibellariwi matu.)

⁶⁵Nakkedasi Ysus, "Iyanaro sabana Upowadakko makkeda d sddi tau mulli pol ri Iyya, rkko tenniya Ambo palaloi."

⁶⁶Mappammulai wetturo magani ana gurun-Na salaiwi, sibawa dna namalo maccowrini.

⁶⁷Nanakkutana Ysus lao ri iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na, "Malo tokkoga salai-Ka?"

⁶⁸Nakkeda Simon Ptrus ri Ysus, "Puwang, niga malo rilaowi? Ada-adatta Puwang mabbr atuwong mannennungeng.

⁶⁹Mateppeni sibawa riyesserinna makkeda Puwangng ritu suro mapaccing pol ri Allataala."

⁷⁰Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniyaga Iyya pilko iya seppulo duwa tauww? Namuni sddi ri yellemu iyanaritu Stang!"

⁷¹Iya nasengng Ysus iyanaritu Yudas anana Simon Iskariot. Saba muni Yudas sddiwi pol ri iya seppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus, nabalibellariwi matu Ysus.

7¹ Purairo, lao tulilini Ysus ri Galila. D namalo lao ri dara Yuda saba sining panguwasana Yahudi kuwaro maloi mpunoi.

²Iyaro wettu macawni Ezzo Maraja Kalam pang Daud-daungng.

³Nakkeda silessu-silessurena Ysus lao ri Alna, "Salaini iya onrongng namulao ri Yuda, kuwammengngi na ana-ana gurum-Mu weddingngi naitato jama-jamam-Mu.

⁴Dgaga tau subbui matu aga iya napogau, rkko maloi tarompo. Rkko Mupogau gau-gau pada-padaro, naissengngi sininna lino!"

⁵(Saba silessu-silessuren-Na dto namateppe ri Alna.)

⁶Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpa narapii wettuk-Ku, iyakiya untu iko, tungke wettu wedding.

⁷Iya lino d namungking nabenciko. Iyakiya Iyya mmeng ribencika ri lino saba tuli makkeda-Ka lao ri lino makkeda maja pangkaukenna.

⁸Laono al-almu ri ram-ramro. Iyya d ulao saba dpa narapii wettunna untu al-Ku."

⁹Makkuwaniro ada-adanna Ysus lao risining silessuren-Na, nanaonrona ri Galila.

¹⁰Laonana sining silessurena Ysus ri ram-ramro, lao toni Ysus al-alna mammekko-mekko d naissengngi tauw.

¹¹Sillamp ram-ramro, sining panguwasana Yahudi sappai sibawa makkutana-kutana, "Kgani?"

¹²Maga tau mammula mabbici-bici passalenna Alna. Engka makkeda, "Tau dcngngi." Engkato makkeda, "D! Napapusai tau maga."

¹³Iyakiya d sddi tau barani mabbicara terus-terang passalenna Alna saba mtau risining tomakuwasana Yahudi.

¹⁴Mattengngangngi ram-ram, nauttama Ysus ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, nappammula mappagguru.

¹⁵Hrang sennani tomakuwasana Yahudi, nakkeda, "Pkkugi iya tauw weddingngi naisseng maga makkuwa, padahal d naengka nassikola?"

¹⁶Nappbali Ysus, "Iya Uwappagguruwangngw tenniya pappagguruwak-Ku, iyakiya pappagguruwan-Na iya surok-Ka.

¹⁷Tau iya malo turusiwi lona Allataala, naisseng matu polgi iyaro Uwappagguruwangng ri Allataala iyarga ri al-Ku muto.

¹⁸Tau iya mabbryangngngngi pappagguruwanna sappai alebbireng untu alna. Iyakiya tau iya sappa alebbireng untu iya surongngi, malempu iyaro tauw, d bell ri alna.

¹⁹Dga napura Musa mprkko parnta-parntana Allataala? Iyakiya ri yellemu dgaga turusiwi parnta-parntaro. Magi mumalo mpuno-Ka?"

²⁰Nappbali tau magaro, "Jangek-Ko! Niga malo mpuno-Ko?"

²¹Nappbali Ysus, "Sddi bawang jamang Upogau ri esso Saba, namuhrang.

²² Nawrkkko Musa peraturang untu massunna namuni iyaro sunna d napol ri Musa assalenna, iyakiya poli ri ambona toriyolota ri yolona Musa. Rimakkuwannanaro muwi ri esso Saba malo tokko sunnai tauw.

²³ Mupogau iyar kuwammengngi aja muwajjalkkai peraturanna Musa passalenna sunna, magi mumacai lao ri Iyya nasaba Upajjappai sininna watakkalna tauw ri esso Saba?

²⁴ Aja muadlkiwi tauw situru iya paita, iyakiya situru iya adl."

²⁵ Nainappa engka siyagangngar tau Yrusalm makkeda, "Tennyaga iyana taunna iya mattengngangng risappa untu riyuno?

²⁶ Itani mabbicarai silo-lona ri yolona tau maga, nadgaga makkeda agaga lao ri Alna! Napahanniga sining panguwasata makkeda iyana Arung Pappassalama?

²⁷ Iyakiya rkko poli Arung Pappassalama, d sddi tau missengngi pol kgi assalen-Na! Padahal riisseng idi pol kgi assalen-Na iya tauw."

²⁸ Wetu mappaggurunna Ysus ri laleng Bolana Allataala, gorani sibawa sadda battowa, "Jaji muwissenniga niga Iyya, sibawa pol kgi assalek-Ku? D Upol nasaba lo al-Ku. Risuroka ri iya engka hana suro-Ka, sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi. Iyakiya iko d muwissengngi Alna.

²⁹Uwisseng Alna, nasaba assalek-Ku poli ri Alna, na Alna ritu suro-Ka."

³⁰Iyatoro wettu namacinna tikkengngi Ysus, iyakiya dgaga barani makkateningngi, nasaba dpa narapii wettunna.

³¹Maga ri yellena sining tauwro mammulani mateppe ri Alna, sibawa makkeda, "Rkko poli Arung Pappassalama, naullga pogaui lebbi maga anu makalallaing naiya iya tauw?"

³²Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi pkkugi tau magaro mabbici-bici passalenna Ysus. Rimakkuwannanaro, sibawani kapala-kapala imangng nasuroi siyagangngar pengawalna Bolana Puwangng lao tikkengngi Ysus.

³³Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau maga ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, "Cinampe bawang Usibawakko. Purairo lisu-Ka matu lao ri iya surok-Ka.

³⁴Musappa-Ka matu, iyakiya d mulli lolongek-Ka; saba d mulli lao ri onrong Uwonroi." "

³⁵Nakkeda sining tomakuwasana Yahudi sddi lao ri laingng, "Kgai malo lao iya tauw nad nirull runtui? Maloiga lao risining tau Yahudi iya monro ri saliwempanuwa ri yellena tau Yunani, sibawa paggurui tau Yunani?"

³⁶Aga akkatta-Na nakkeda makkeda maloki sappai, iyakiya d nirull runtui sibawa d nirull lao ri onrong Naonroi?"

³⁷Ri esso paccappureнна ram-ramro, iyanaritu esso kaminang pentingng. Tettonni

Ysus ri laleng Bolana Allataala nainappa gora,
"Tau iya madekka sitinajai lao ri Iyya untu
mnung.

³⁸ Passalenna tau iya mateppe ri Iyya, tarokii
ri laleng Kitta: Pol ri atinna massoloi solo-solo
uwai iya mabbr atuwong."

³⁹ (Mabbicarai Ysus passalenna Rohna
Allataala, iyanatarima matu sining tau iya
mateppe ri Alna. Saba iyaro wettu dpa
nariyabbryang Rohna Allataala; saba dpa
naripakalebbe Ysus sibawa amatn-Na.)

⁴⁰ Maga tau mngkalingai aga napowada
Ysus, na ri yellena mennang engka makkeda,
"Iya tauw pasti iyanaro Nabi!"

⁴¹ Iya laingng makkedai, "Iyana Arung
Pappassalama!" Iyakiya engkato makkeda,
"Ah? masa Arung Pappassalama pol ri Galila?"

⁴² Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda Arung
Pappassalama iyanaritu wija-wijanna Daud
sibawa poli matu ri Btlhm, iyanaritu kampong
assalenna Daud."

⁴³ Angkanna mappammulani mappangwang
sining tauw passalenna Ysus.

⁴⁴ Engka malo tikkengngi, iyakiya d sddi tau
makkatenningngi.

⁴⁵ Wettunnana lisu sining pengawalna
Bolana Allataala iya risuro tikkengngi Ysus,
makkutanani kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining tau Farisi lao ri mennang, "Magi nad
mutiwii Alna lao kumaiy?"

⁴⁶ Nappbali sining pengawal-ro, "Wah, dpa naengka tau mabbicara pada-padan-Na!"

⁴⁷ Nakkeda sining tau Farisiro, "Napapusatonoga?"

⁴⁸ "Engkaga sining panguwasata iyarga tau Farisi mateppe ri alna?"

⁴⁹ Iyakiya tau magaw d naissengngi hukkunna Musa, sibawa muwi maga ritanroi toni mennang."

⁵⁰ Sala sddinna ri yellena sining tau Farisiro iyanaritu Nikodmus iya pura lao ri Ysus. Nakkeda Nikodmus lao risining tau Farisi laingng,

⁵¹ "Manuru Hukkungng, sddi tau d nawedding rihukkung riwettu dnapa nariyngkalinga parakarana sibawa riparssa pangkaukenna."

⁵² Nappbali mennang, "Pol ri Galila tokkoga? Parssa bawanni Kitta! Muwitai matu makkeda dgaga nabi iya assalenna pol ri Galila!"

⁵³ [Purairo, lisu manenni tauw ri bola.

8 ¹ Iyakiya laowi Ysus ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun.
² Pappa bajanana mal sennani laosi ri Bolana Allataala, namaga tau lao ri Alna. Tudanni Ysus, nappammula paggurui mennang.

³ Na iyaro wettu, guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi natiwini ri Ysus sddi makkunrai iya napoliy malaweng. Nasuroni mennang iyaro makkunrai tettong ri tengnga-tengnga,

⁴ nainappa makkeda ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, iya makkunrai ripoliwi malaweng.

⁵ Ri laleng Hukkunna Musa engka peraturang makkeda, makkunrai makkuwaw harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat. Pkkugi pallolongenna Bapa?"

⁶ Makkutana makkuwairo mennang untu palaiwi siyo-siyo Ysus, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang passalai. Iyakiya cuku bawammi Ysus, nanaroki sibawa liman-Na ri tana.

⁷ Wettunna mennang maddessa matteru, congani nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Tau iya d nappunnai dosa ri yellemu, iyanaritu bunge genrungngi batu iyaro makkunrai."

⁸ Purairo cukuni Ysus paimeng marokisi ri tana.

⁹ Nangkalingana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, laoni mennang tassddi-sddi nasalaiwi onrongngro, mammulai ri iya macowa. Angkanna Ysus mani al-alna monro kuwaro sibawa iyaro makkunrai tettong mupi ri onronna.

¹⁰ Nanacongana Ysus sibawa nakkeda lao ri makkunrairo, "Kga manenni mennang? Dga gaga hukukko?"

¹¹ Nappbali, "Dgaga Pa." Nakkeda Ysus, "Madcnni, Iyya dto uhukukko. Laono makkekkuwangng, aja mumadosa paimeng."]

¹² Nabbicarasi Ysus lao ri tau maga, adan-Na, "Iyyana tajanna lino. Tau iya maccowriyk-Ka

d matu najoppa ri laleng pettangng, iyakiya nappunnangiwi tajanna atuwongng."

¹³ Nakkeda sining tau Farisiro lao ri Ysus, "Makkekkuwangng mabbrko asabbiyang passalenna almu. Iyaro asabbiyam-Mu d natongeng."

¹⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Namuni mabbr-Ka asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku, iyaro asabbiyak-Ku tongengngi; saba Uwisseng kga-Ka pol sibawa kga-Ka malo lao. D muwissengngi kga-Ka pol sibawa kga-Ka lao.

¹⁵ Iko muwadlkiwi tauw sibawa cara tolino; na Iyya d Uwadlkiwi muwi sddi tau.

¹⁶ Iyakiya barana Uwadlkiwi tauw, apettuk-Ku adli saba tenniya-Ka al-al-Ku; Ambo iya surok-Ka engkai sibawak-Ka.

¹⁷ Ri laleng Hukkunna Musa tarokii makkuwa: Asabbiyang tongengng iyanaritu asabbiyang iya pol ri duwa tau.

¹⁸ Iya mabbr asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku engka duwa Iyya sibawa Ambo iya surok-Ka."

¹⁹ Nakkeda mennang, "Kgani Ambo-Muro?" Nappbali Ysus, "Iko d muwissek-Ka sibawa Ambo-Ku. Akkalarapanna muwissek-Ka, pasti muwisseng towi Ambo-Ku."

²⁰ Iya manennaro napowadai Ysus wettunna mappagguru ri Bolana Allataala ri seddna petti-petti dowi pakkasuwiyangengng. Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau tikkengngi, saba dpa narapii wettunna.

²¹ Makkedasi Ysus lao ri mennang, "Malo-Ka lao, namusappa-Ka matu, iyakiya matko matu ri laleng dosa-dosamu. Ri onrong Ulaoiy, d mulli lao."

²² Nakkeda sining panguwasana Yahudi, "Naull kapang maloi mpunoi Alna, saba makkedai, Ri onrong Ulaoiy d mulli lao."

²³ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iko pol ri yawako; iyakiya Iyya pol ri yaska. Iko pol ri lino; Iyya d upol ri lino."

²⁴ Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda lao ri iko, makkeda matko matu ri laleng dosa-dosamu. Nammeng matko matu ri laleng dosa-dosamu, rkko d mumateppe makkeda Iyyana iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA."

²⁵ Nakkutana mennang, "Niga sitonget-tongenna iko?" Nappbali Ysus, "Untu aga mabbicarasi sibawa iko!"

²⁶ Maga mupa passaleng iya malo Upowada sibawa madlki. Iyakiya iya surok-Ka wedding riyatepperi. Na Iyya paissengiwi lino aga Uwngkalinga pol ri Alna."

²⁷ D napahangngi mennang makkeda mabbicarai lao ri mennang passalenna Ambo.

²⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Matu rkko purani mupakalebbi Anana Tolino, muwissenni matu makkeda Iyyana iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA, sibawa muwisseng toni matu makkeda d sddi iya Upogau pol ri al-Ku. Iya bawang Upowada iya napagguruwangngkka Ambo."

²⁹ Naiya surok-Ka engkai sibawak-Ka. D naengka naleppessakka al-alku, saba tuli upogau iya psennangiyngngi atinna."

³⁰ Purana napowada Ysus iya manennaro, magani tau mateppe ri alna.

³¹ Nainappa Ysus mabbicara lao risining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Alna, "Rkko tuwoko situru pappagguruwaku, tonget-tongennotu maccow ri Iyya,

³² namuwissennitu Allataala iya tongengng, narimakkuwannanaro ripamaradkako matu."

³³ Nakkeda mennang, "Idi wijannaki Abraham. Dpa taengka tancaji atanna niga-niga! Aga akkatta-Mu namuwakkeda, Ripamaradkako matu?"

³⁴ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tongeng senna adak-Ku. Tau pogau dosa iyanaritu atannai dosa.

³⁵ Na sddi ata d nappunnai onrong iya mattette ri laleng kaluwarga, na ana mappunnaiwi onrong lettu mannennungeng ri laleng kaluwarga.

³⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko Ana pamaradkako, maradka tongennotu.

³⁷ Mmeng Uwissekko wija-wijanna Abraham. Iyakiya maloko mpuno-Ka, nasaba d mumalo tarimai pappagguruwak-Ku.

³⁸ Aga iya Uwita ri Ambo-Ku, iyanaritu Upowada. Na iko mupogau iya nappagguruwangng ambomu ri iko."

³⁹ Nappbali mennang, "Ambota iyanaritu Abraham." Nakkeda Ysus, "Ebarana tonget-tongekko anana Abraham, pastini mupogau iya napogau Abraham.

⁴⁰ Upalettukekko atongengeng iya Uwngkalinga pol ri Allataala, iyakiya iko maloko mpuno-Ka. Abraham d napogau makkuwaro!

⁴¹ Iko mupogau aga iya napogau ambomu." Nappbali mennang, "Tennyaki ana-ana harang. Sddimi bawang Ambota, iyanaritu Allataala."

⁴² Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Akkalarapanna iyaro Allataala Ambomu, muwamasi-Ka matu, saba pol-Ka ri Allataala. D Upol sibawa lo ri alku, iyakiya Alna ritu iya surok-Ka.

⁴³ Aga sabana d mupahangngi aga iya Upowada? Saba d mutahang mngkalingai pappagguruwak-Ku.

⁴⁴ Ibillisi ritu ambomu. Pammulanna mupa na iyaro Ibillisi pabbuno. D naengka naccow ri atongengengng, saba d atongengeng ri alna. Rkko mabbelli, mmeng sitinaja, saba makkuwa mmenro sipana. Pabbellngngi sibawa assalenna sininna bell.

⁴⁵ Iyakiya Upowadai atongengengng, narimakkuwannanaro d mumateppe ri Iyya.

⁴⁶ Niga ri yellemu mulli pabuttiwi makkeda engka dosa-Ku? Rkko Upowadai

atongengeng, magi nad mumateppe ri Iyya?

⁴⁷ Tau iya assalenna poli ri Allataala, nangkalingai ada-adanna Allataala. Iyakiya iko d mupol ri Allataala, iyanaro sabana d mumalo marngkalinga."

⁴⁸ Iyaro sining tau Yahudi nabalini Ysus, "Dga natongeng adatta makkeda tau Samaria-Ko iya nauttamakiy stang?"

⁴⁹ Nappbali Ysus, "Dnauttamai-Ka stang. Upakalebbii Ambo-Ku, iyakiya iko mupakatuna-Ka.

⁵⁰ D Usappa alebbireng untu al-Ku. Engka sddi makkuragangek-Ka alebbireng, na Alna ritu madlkiki.

⁵¹ Tongeng senna adak-Ku, tau iya turusiyngngi adak-Ku, lettu mannennungeng d namat matu."

⁵² Nanakkeda sining tau Yahudiro lao ri Ysus, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng nauttamaki tongek-Ko stang! Matni Abraham, makkuwatoro sininna nabi-nabi. Iyakiya makkeda-Ko, Tau iya turusiyngngi adak-Ku, lettu mannennungeng d namat matu.

⁵³ Rkkoalna Abraham matni, sibawa mat toni sininna nabi-nabi, nigako lko? Masa lko lebbi battowa naiya ambota Abraham!"

⁵⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna sappa-Ka alebbireng untu al-Ku, iyaro alebbirengng dgaga bettuwana. Iya pakalebbik-

Ka iyanaritu Ambo-Ku iya muwangga
Allataalamu,

⁵⁵ padahal d muwissengngi. Iyakiya Iyya uwissengngi. Akkalarapanna makkeda-Ka makkeda d Uwissengngi, tentu sddika tau pabbelling pada-pada iko. Uwissengngi sibawa mapatoiwu adan-Na.

⁵⁶ Ambomu Abraham masennang senna makkeda naitai matu esso-Ku. Purani naita sibawa masennanna!"

⁵⁷ Nanakkeda sining tau Yahudi lao ri Ysus, "Dpa gaga limappulo taung umuru-Mu, na purani Muwita Abraham?"

⁵⁸ Nappbali Ysus, "Makkeda tongek-Ka lao ri iko: riwettu dnapa najaji Abraham, eng-Ka mmenna."

⁵⁹ Napada malana batu sining tau Yahudiro untu genrungngi Ysus; iyakiya mallekkei Ysus, nappa lao nasalaiwi Bolana Allataala.

9¹ Wettunna Ysus joppa, mitani tau iya buta sipongenna jaji.

² Nakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, magi iya tauw narijajiyang buta? Nasaba alnaga madosa iyarga nasaba indo ambona madosa?"

³ Nappbali Ysus, "Butai tenniya nasaba dosa alna iyarga dosa tomatowanna, iyakiya kuwammengngi naweddingngi naita tauw akuwasanna Allataala iya majjama ri laleng alna.

⁴Ri wettu essona mupa, harusuki pogau i jama-jaman-Na iya surok-Ka. Poli matu wenni, namuwi sddi tau dto naulli majjama matu.

⁵Ri wettu engka-Ku mupa ri linow, Iyyana tajanna lino."

⁶Puranana makkeda makkuwaro mammccuni Ysus ri tana, nainappa napasigaru iyaro mccun-Na tana. Nainappa nasapungengngi matanna tauwro,

⁷nakkeda lao ri tauwro, "Laono mupaccingiwi rupammu ri Kolang Siloam." (Siloam bettuwanna Risuro.) Nalaona iyaro tauw paccingiwi rupanna. Wettunna lisu, naullni makkita.

⁸Sining balibolana enrengng sining tau iya pura mitai marllau-rllau, makkeda manenni, "Tenniyaga iya tauw biyasa tudang marllau-rllau?"

⁹Engka makkeda, "Mmeng alna." Iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Tenniya, malomi bawang pada iyaro tauw." Iyakiya alna iyaro tauw makkeda, "Iyyana."

¹⁰Nakkeda mennang lao ri tauwro, "Pkkugi ammulanna naweddikko makkita?"

¹¹Nappbali, "Iyaro tau riyasengng Ysus mbui cdd bungka, nappa nasapuingeng matakku sibawa makkeda, Laono mupaccingiwi rupammu ri Kolang Siloam. Nalaona. Na wettunna upaccingi rupakku, weddinna makkita."

¹² Nakkutana mennang, "Kgani iyaro tauw?" Nappbali, "D uwissengngi."

¹³ Iyaro esso, esso Sabai wettunna Ysus pasigarui tana sibawa mccun-Na untu mbbui tau butaro naweddingngi makkita. Na iyaro tauw, ritiwini ri tau Farisi.

¹⁴ (9: 13)

¹⁵ Makkutana towi mennang lao ri tauwro pkkugi naulli makkita. Nappbali, "Nataroiwi bungka matakku, nainappa upaccingi naweddingngi makkita."

¹⁶ Engka siyagangngar ri yellena sining tau Farisiro makkeda, "D nakkull tau iya pogaungngi iya assalenna poli ri Allataala, saba d najampangngiwi esso Saba." Iyakiya makkedai tau laingng, "Masa naull tau madosa pogau anu makalallaing pada-pada?" Namompona assisalang pallolongeng ri yellena mennang.

¹⁷ Nakkutanasi sining tau Farisiro lao ri tauwro, "Aga pallolongemmu passalenna tau iya mbbukko makkita?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Nabiwi."

¹⁸ Iyakiya sining panguwasana Yahudi d namalo mateppe makkeda iyaro tauw mmeng butai riyolo namakkekkuwangng weddinni makkita. Rimakkuwannanaro naobbii mennang tomatowanna,

¹⁹ nanakkutana, "Tongegga iya anamu iya muwasengng buta simula jaji? Pkkugi naulli makkita makkekkuwangng?"

²⁰ Nappbali indo ambona iyaro tauw, "Mmeng iya anata, sibawa mmeng butai simula jaji.

²¹ Iyakiya pkkugi naulli makkita makkekkuwangng, d nirisseng. Sibawa niga mbui naulli makkita, iyaro dto nirisseng. Tanai bawanni alna, battowani sibawa naull muto alna mappbali."

²² Makkeda makkuwairo indo ambona iyaro tauw saba mtaui risining panguwasana Yahudi; saba massddini mennang, makkeda tau iya mangakuiyngngi Ysus selaku Arung Pappassalama, dna nawedding muttama ri bola assompangng.

²³ Iyanaro sabana nakkeda indo ambona iyaro tauw, "Battowani, tanai bawanni alna."

²⁴ Nainappa naobbisi tau iya buta onnaro, nakkeda ri tauwro, "Attanroko makkeda makkedako matu iya tongengng. Riisseng iyaro tauw tau madosa."

²⁵ Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Madosa iyarga d, d uwissengngi. Sddi gau bawang uwisseng; riyolo butaka, makkekkuwangng makkitana."

²⁶ Makkedani mennang ri tauwro, "Aga napogau lao ri iko? Pkkugi nagaurekko namuwakkita?"

²⁷ Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Purani ucuritakko, iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai. Magi mumalo mngkalingai? Naull kapang malo tokko mancaji ana-ana gurun-Na?"

²⁸Nainappa nakkeda-kedaini sibawa makkeda, "Iko ana gurun-Nako; idi tenniya! Idi ana gurunnaki Musa.

²⁹Riissengngi makkeda Allataala pura mabbicara lao ri Musa. Iyakiya passalenna tauwro, d riissengngi pol kgi assalen-Na."

³⁰Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Mappahrang senna makkeda d muwissengngi pol kgi assalen-Na, padahal puraka nabbu wedding makkita.

³¹Riissengngi makkeda Allataala d nangkalingai tau madosa, sangadinna tau iya pakalebbingngi Allataala, sibawa pogaungngi lo-Na.

³²Sipongenna lino dpa naengka nariyngkalinga engka tau mbbui tauw makkita iya buta simula jaji.

³³Rkko iyaro tauw d napol ri Allataala, d nakkull pogau agi-agi."

³⁴Nappbali mennang, "Aga? Iko penno dosa simula jaji, maloko pagguruki?" Mappammulai iyaro wettu riyattyanni muttama ri bola assompangng.

³⁵Nangkalingani Ysus makkeda purai mennang nattyang iyaro tauw muttama ri bola assompangng. Nasappani iyaro tauw nainappa makkeda lao rialna, "Mateppekoga ri Anana Tolino?"

³⁶Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Niga iyaro Puwang? Tulukka tapaissengngika kuwammengngi mateppeka ri Alna."

³⁷ Nappbali Ysus, "Purani muwita, Alna ritu mabbicara ri iko makkekkuwangng."

³⁸ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Mateppeka, Puwang." Nasujuna ri yolona Ysus.

³⁹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Pol-Ka ri linow untu madlkiwi; kuwammengngi naulli makkita tau buta, na tau iya mullngngi makkita mancaji butai."

⁴⁰ Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi iya engka kuwaro nangkalingai Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, nanakkutana mennang lao ri Ysus, "Akkatta-Mu idi buta tokki?"

⁴¹ Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna butako, d mumadosa. Iyakiya saba makkedako Makkitaki, bettuwanna iyaro madosa mupo."

10¹ "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Tau iya muttama ri laleng wakk bimbala lalo ri sappo, d nalalo ri sumpangng, iyakiya makkmpi lalo ri laleng laingng, iyaro tauw panga sibawa parampo.

² Iyakiya tau iya muttama lalo ri sumpangng, iyanaritu pakkampi bimbala.

³ Panganrowang wakk timpakengngi tange, na bimbala-bimbala maccowriwi saddanna ri wettu mangobbina mennang sibawa asenna tungke-tungke enrengng natinrosinna massu.

⁴ Natiwinana massu iyaro sining bimbala, iyaro pakkampi joppani monriyolo, nasining bimbala maccowriwi saba naissengngi mennang saddan-Na.

⁵D namalo mennang maccowriwi tau laingng, mala lariwi pol ri tauwro, saba d naissengngi saddanna."

⁶Nacuritai Ysus iyaro pakkalarapangng, iyakiya d naissengngi mennang aga akkatta-Na.

⁷Nainappa makkeda Ysus siseppa, "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Iyyana tange untu bimbala.

⁸Sininna iya pol ri yolo-Ku, iyanaritu panga sibawa parampo, iyakiya sining bimbala d nangkalingai saddanna mennang.

⁹Iyyana tange. Niga muttama lalo ri Iyya salamai matu; massu muttamai sibawa lolongeng anr.

¹⁰Poli panga banna untu mnnau, untu mabbuno, sibawa untu makkasolang. Iyakiya Iyya pol kuwammengngi nalolongeng tofino atuwong atuwong maona.

¹¹Iyyana pakkampi makessingng. Pakkampi iya makessingng nabbryangngi nyawana untu sining bimbana.

¹²Tau ripssaroiy iya tenniya pakkampi sibawa tenniyatto punna iyaro sining bimbala lariwi salaiwi sining bimbalaro rkko naitai pol asu ale. Na iyaro sining bimbala natikkenni matu sibawa ripassara-saranna ri asu ale.

¹³Iyaro tau ripssaroiy lariwi, saba majjamai untu saro. D napaduliwi sining bimbalaro.

¹⁴Iyyana pakkampi iya makessingng. Pada-pada Ambo missek-Ka sibawa Iyya missengngi Ambo, makkuwatoro Uwissengngi

sining bimbala-Ku, sibawa naissek-Ku mennang. Uwabbryangngi nyawa-Ku untu mennang.

¹⁵ (10:14)

¹⁶Engka mupa bimbala-bimbala laing iya Uwappunnangiytto, iya d nauttama ri laleng konrong bimbaw. Harusu towi Uputtama mennang sibawa nangkalingana matu saddak-Ku. Nancaji manengngi matu mennang sikonrong sibawa sddi pakkampi.

¹⁷Namasi-Ka Ambo saba Uwabbryangngi nyawa-Ku, untu tarimai paimeng.

¹⁸D sddi tau mulli malai pol ri Iyya. Uwabbryangngi saba lo-Ku muto. Makuwasa-Ka untu mabbryangngi, sibawa makuwasa untu malai paimeng. Iyanaro jamang iya Utarima pol ri Ambo-Ku."

¹⁹Nasaba makkeda makkuwairo Ysus, mappammulani mappangwang sining tau Yahudi.

²⁰Maga makkeda, "Nauttamakiwi stang! Jangengngi! Untu aga muwngkalingai?"

²¹Iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Tau nauttamakiy stang d nabbicara makkuwatu! Naullga stangng mbui tau buta makkita?"

²²Ri Yrusalm sining tauw mattengngang ram-ramiwi Ezzo Maraja Rirmsikanna Bolana Puwangng. Iyaro wettu wettu kecc.

²³Joppai Ysus ri Lgo-Igona Salomo ri lalenna Bolana Puwangng,

²⁴ wettunna sining tau Yahudi pol maddeppungeng mattulilingiwi Ysus. Makkedani mennang, "Gangka kgi-Ko malo leppessakki bata-bata? Powadanni terus terang, rkko tonget-tongek-Ko Arung Pappassalama."

²⁵ Nappbali Ysus, "Purano Upowadang, iyakiya d mumateppe. Jama-jamang iya Upogau ri laleng asenna Ambo-Ku, mabbr butti passalek-Ku.

²⁶ D mumateppe saba d mumattama bimbala-bimbala-Ku.

²⁷ Sining bimbala-Ku nangkalingai saddak-Ku. Uwisseng mennang, nanaccowri-Ka mennang.

²⁸ Uwrngngi mennang atuwong mannennungeng, na untu mannennungeng d nabinasa matu mennang. D sddi tau mulli rampasai mennang pol ri limak-Ku.

²⁹ Ambo-Ku, iya pura mabbryangngi mennang lao ri Iyya, napakacauri sini-sinina. Nad sddi tau mulli rampasai mennang pol ri limanna Ambo.

³⁰ Iyya sibawa Ambo iyanaritu sddimi."

³¹ Nanalasi batu sining tau Yahudi untu genrungngi Ysus.

³² Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Purana muwita pogau maga jama-jamang makessingng, iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo. Pol ri iya manenna jama-jamangngro, kgana nassabari mumalo genruk-Ka?"

³³Nappbali sining tau Yahudi, "Tenniya nasaba jama-jamammu iya makessingngro namaloki genruk-Ko batu, iyakiya nasaba Mupakatunai Allataala. Iko sddiko tofino, namumalo pancajiwi al-Mu Allataala."

³⁴Nappbali Ysus, "Dga nataroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkummu: Makkedai Allataala, Ikona iyanaritu allataala?"

³⁵Riissenni makkeda aga taroki ri laleng Kitta kajajiyangngi lettu mannennungeng. Jaji, rkko Allataala nateppui allataala lao risining tau iya tarimangngi ada-adan-Na,

³⁶magi muwakkeda Ucella-cellai Allataala nasaba makkedak-Ku Ananaka Allataala? Padahal napil-Ka Ambo sibawa nasuro lao ri lino.

³⁷Rkko d Upogau i jama-jamang iya nasurongngkka Ambo, aja mumateppe lao ri Iyya.

³⁸Iyakiya nasaba Upogau, ateppeno aga iya Upogauro, namuni d mumalo mateppe ri Iyya. Narimakkuwannanaro muwissengngi sibawa mupahangngi makkeda Ambo tettei massddi sibawa Iyya, sibawa Iyya tettei massddi sibawa Ambo."

³⁹Makkuragasi mennang malo tikkengngi Ysus, iyakiya lepei pol ri mennang.

⁴⁰Lisuni Ysus ri liwenna Salo Yordan, ri onronna Yohans riyolo maccemm, naonrona kuwaro.

⁴¹ Maga tau lao ri Alna. Makkedani mennang, "Yohans d napogau i sining anu makalallaingng, iyakiya iya manenna iya napowada passalenna iya tauw tongengngi."

⁴² Namagana tau kuwaro mateppe lao ri Ysus.

11 ¹ Engka sddi tau riyaseng Lazarus monro ri Btania silaong silessurena Maria sibawa Marta.

² Maria iyanaritu makkunrai iya tirikiyngngi minnya wangi ri ajna Puwangng, nanalullui sibawa gemmena. Suwa wettu namalasa Lazarus.

³ Iya duwa silessurennaro nabirittanni Ysus, "Puwang, silessureta iya tamasiy Puwang malasai."

⁴ Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus iyaro karba, makkedani, "Iya lasa d nassabari namat. Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi naripakaraja Allataala, nanassabari towi Anana Allataala ripakarajato."

⁵ Ysus mamasiwi Marta, Maria sibawa Lazarus.

⁶ Iyakiya wettunna Ysus natarima karba makkeda malasai Lazarus, nattungkai monro ri onron-Na duwangngessopa.

⁷ Purairo nappa makkeda ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Laono mai talisu ri Yuda."

⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Bapa Guru, silalona sining tau Yahudi malo genrungngi batu

Bapa, namakkekkuwangng malosi Bapa lisu kuwaro?"

⁹Nakkeda Ysus, "Dga naseppulo duwa jang siesso? Tau iya joppa ri esso, d natabbuttu saba naitai tajanna linow.

¹⁰Iyakiya tau iya joppa ri wenni tabbuttui, saba dgaga tajang rialna."

¹¹Makkuwaniro adanna Ysus. Nappa makkedasi, "Sellaota Lazarus matinroni, iyakiya malo-Ka lao teddui."

¹²Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Puwang, rkko matinroi Lazarus, majjappai matu matti."

¹³Akkattana Ysus iyanaritu makkedai matni Lazarus. Iyakiya nasengngi mennang akkattana Ysus iyanaritu makkedai matinro biyasai Lazarus.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang sibawa terus-terang, "Matni Lazarus.

¹⁵Iyakiya masennang tok-Ka d-Ka gaga kuwaro, saba lebbi kessing muwi untu iko, kuwammengngi naweddikko riyatepperi. Laono mai talao ri Lazarus."

¹⁶Tomas iya riteppu "Si Dnru" makkedai lao ri sellao-sellaona ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Laono mai taccow, leppessakki mat silaong Alna!"

¹⁷Wettunna Ysus lettu ri onrongngro, patangngessoni ittana Lazarus rikuburuna.

¹⁸ Btania macaw ri Yrusalm, kira-kira tellu kilo blana.

¹⁹ Magani tau Yahudi pol cllngiwi Marta sibawa Maria untu salworiwi mennang nasaba amatna silessurena.

²⁰ Wettunna nangkalinga Marta engkai Ysus, massuni duppaiwi Ysus, na Maria monroi ri bola.

²¹ Nakkeda Marta lao ri Ysus, "Puwang, barana engkaki kuwa Puwang wetturo, tentu d namat ana buranku.

²² Iyakiya muni makkuwaro uwisseng makkeda makkekkuwangngtto nabbryangngi matu Allataala aga tallau Puwang ri Alna."

²³ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Tuwoi matu paimeng ana buranmu."

²⁴ Nappbali Marta, "Uwisseng tuwoi matu paimeng Lazarus rkko ripaotoi tau mat ri Esso Kiyame."

²⁵ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Iyya ritu mabbr atuwong sibawa paotoi tau mat. Tau iya mateppe ri Iyya, tuwoi matu namuni matna.

²⁶ Na tau tuwo iya mateppe lao ri Iyya, dna namat mannennungeng. Mateppekoga ri gauro?"

²⁷ Nappbali Marta, "Puwang, mateppeka, Puwang Anana Allataala, Arung Pappassalama iya malo pol ri linow."

²⁸ Purana Marta makkeda makkuwaro, laoni mobbii Maria padakkunrainna nanabicii, "Engkai kuwa Bapa Guru; nakkutanakko."

²⁹ Nangkalinganaro, mapperi-perini Maria moto, nalao sita Ysus.

³⁰ Iyaro wettu, dpa nauttama Ysus ri dsa. Ri onronna mupi Marta duppaiwi.

³¹ Sining tau Yahudi iya salworiyngngi Maria ri bola, naitai Maria moto sibawa mapperi-peri massu; jaji laoni maccowriwi, saba nasengngi lao ri tampungng untu teri.

³² Wettunna Maria lettu ri onronna Ysus sibawa naitani, makkaluttuni Maria ri yolo-Na sibawa makkeda, "Puwang, akkalarapanna engkaki Puwang kuwa wetturo, tentu d namat ana buranku."

³³ Wettunna naita Ysus Maria teri, sibawa sining tau Yahudi iya duwangngngngi Maria terito, messni atin-Na, sibawa mess senna rita.

³⁴ Namakkutanana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Kgai mukuburu?" Nappbali mennang, "Laoni mai taitai Puwang."

³⁵ Naterina Ysus.

³⁶ Nakkedana sining tau Yahudiro, "Itai, anengka makkuwa namasin-Na Lazarus!"

³⁷ Iyakiya engka ri yellena mennang makkeda, "Nabbui tau buta makkita, magi nad naulli psangkai kuwammengngi aja namat Lazarus?"

³⁸ Mas sennasi Ysus, nanalao ri kuburu. Iyaro kuburu iyanaritu sddiwi gowa iya ritongko sibawa batu loppo.

³⁹ Nakkeda Ysus, "Paddsui iyaro batu!" Nappbali Marta, silessurena tau iya matro. "Puwang, patang-ngessoni rikuburuna. Tentu makebbonni!"

⁴⁰ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Dga napurano Upowadang: Rkko mateppeko, muwitai matu pkkugi battowana akuwasanna Allataala!"

⁴¹ Nanapaddsuni iyaro batu. Nainappa conga Ysus ri langi sibawa makkeda, "Tarima kasi, Ambo, saba Muwngkalinga-Ka.

⁴² Uwisseng tuli Muwngkalinga-Ka, iyakiya Upowadai iya, untu sining tau iya engka kuwa; kuwammengngi namateppe mennang makkeda Iko suro-Ka."

⁴³ Purana makkeda makkuwaro, gorani Ysus sibawa sadda battowa, "Lazarus, assuko!"

⁴⁴ Nassuna tau iya matnaro. Limanna sibawa ajna ridoko mupa kaing pawwalu, sibawa rupanna tattongko sibawa kaing pattongko rupa. Nakkeda Ysus lao risining tauw kuwaro, "Leppessangngi kaing pawwalunna kuwammengngi nalaluwasa joppa."

⁴⁵ Maga pol risining tau Yahudi iya laow cllngiwi Maria, mateppe lao ri Ysus wettunna mennang naita iyaro kajajiyangng.

⁴⁶ Iyakiya engka siyagangngar ri yellena mennang lao ri tau Farisi nanalaporoi aga pura napogau Ysus.

⁴⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Farisi sibawa kapala-kapala imangng pakangkani rapa sibawa Mahkamana Agama. Makkedai mennang, "Aga harusu ripogau? Iya tauw maga anu makalallaing napogau!

⁴⁸ Rkko rileppessangngi matteru-teru makuwa, mateppe manengngi matu sininna tauw lao ri Alna. Na angkanna poli matu panguwasana Roma nanaancurui Bolana Puwangng sibawa sininna bangsata!"

⁴⁹ Engka sddi pol ri mennang riyaseng Kayafas, imang lombo ri taungngro, makkeda, "D agaga muwisseng iko.

⁵⁰ Dga mupahangngi makkeda nasaba untu raya, lebbi kessing muwi sddi tau mat naiya sininna bangsata ancuru?"

⁵¹ Sitongenna napowadai Kayafas iyaro, d napol ripikkirang alna. Iyakiya selaku imang lombo ri taungngro nabotoi makkeda mati matu Ysus untu bangsa Yahudi.

⁵² Natenniya untu bangsa Yahudi bawang, iyakiya untu paddeppungeng towi sibawa passddiwi ana-anana Allataala iya massara-sarangng.

⁵³ Mappammulai iyaro esso sikongkoloni sining panguwasana Yahudi untu mpunoi Ysus.

⁵⁴Rimakkuwannanaro dna nappaitangngi alna Ysus ri yolona tau maga ri yellena tau Yahudi. Nasalaini Yuda, nalao ri kota riyasengng Efraim seddna padang kessi. Kuwaniro monro silaong ana-ana gurun-Na.

⁵⁵Iyaro wettu macawni Eso Maraja Paska Yahudi. Maga tau pol ri dsa-dsa labeni lao ri Yrusalm untu pogau upacara pappaccing al ri wettu dnapa naram-ramro.

⁵⁶Nasappani mennang Ysus, na wettunna maddeppungeng ri Bolana Allataala, makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Pkkugi pallolongemmu? Naull d nalao ri ram-ramw."

⁵⁷Napowadai mennanro saba kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi pura passu parnta makkeda tau missengngngngi kgi Ysus monro, harusui nalaporo kuwammengngi weddingngi ritikkeng.

12¹Enneng esso riwettu dnapa na Eso Maraja Paska, laoni Ysus ri Btania. Ri onrongngnnaro Lazarus monro iya pura ripaoto ri Ysus pol ri amatnna.

²Kuwaniro ritumaningi ri mennang, sibawa rilayani ri Marta. Lazarus sibawa sining topol tudanni manr silaong Ysus.

³Napolna Maria sibawa tiwi kira-kira sitengnga liter minnya wangi narwastu iya masuli senna. Iyaro minnya natirii ri ajna Ysus, nainappa nalullui sibawa gemmena. Namabauna sininna bolaro nasaba minnya wangiro.

⁴Iyakiya Yudas Iskariot, sala sddinna ana gurunna Ysus iya accappureнна balibellariwi Ysus makkeda,

⁵"Magi nad naribalu minnya wangiro tellu ratu dowi pra ellinna, nainappa ellinna riwrngngi tau kasiyasi?"

⁶Makkeda makkuwairo Yudas tenniya nasaba najampangiwi tau kasiyasi, iyakiya nasaba pangai. Biyasai mala dowi pol ri kasiya ritaro ri alna.

⁷Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Leppessangngi iyaro makkunrai! Napogau iya untu esso attampungek-Ku.

⁸Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu, iyakiya Iyya d."

⁹Maga tau Yahudi mngkalingai makkeda engkai Ysus ri Btania. Jaji laoni mennang kuwaro. Laowi mennang tenniya bawang nasaba Ysus, iyakiya nasaba malo towi mitai Lazarus, iya pura ripaoto pol ri amatngng ri Ysus.

¹⁰Iyanaro sabana na kapala-kapala imangng malo towi mpunoi Lazarus;

¹¹nasaba alna nassabari namaga tau Yahudi salaiwi mennang sibawa mateppe lao ri Ysus.

¹²Pappa bajanana, nangkalingani tau maga iya pol untu ram-ramiwi Paska makkeda mattengnganni Ysus ri laleng allalengngg mattuju ri Yrusalm.

¹³Nanalana mennang daud-daung pattuku nalao duppaiwi, nagora-gorato, "Pojiwi

Allataala! Ribarakkakiwi iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng. Ribarakkakiwi Arunna Israli!"

¹⁴Lolongenni Ysus sddi kaledd malolo mupa, nanatonangiwi. Nakajajiyanna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta:

¹⁵"Aja mumtau, ana makkunrainna Sion! Itai Arummu pol, tonangi si kaju ana kaledd!"

¹⁶Iyaro wettu dpa napahangngi ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya manennaro. Iyakiya puranana Ysus ripakaraja sibawa amatn-Na, nappai nangngerang mennang makkeda iya rigaukengngngngi risining tauw pura tarokii ri laleng Kitta passalenna Alna.

¹⁷Sining tau iya engka wettunna Ysus mobbii Lazarus massu pol ri kuburu sibawa paotoi pol ri amatngng, matteru mabbr asabbiyang passalenna gauro.

¹⁸Iyanaro sabana nalao iyaro tau maga ri Ysus saba nangkalingai mennang makkeda Alna ritu pura pogau anu makalallaingngro.

¹⁹Makkedani sining tau Farisi sddi lao ri laingng, "Dgaga riyull pogau! Ita bawanni, sininna lino lari maccowriwi!"

²⁰Ri yellena sining tau iya laow ri Yrusalm untu massompa ri ram-ramro engkato siyagangngar tau Yunani.

²¹Laowi mennang ri Filipus sibawa makkeda, "Saudara, rkko weddingngi, macinnaki sita Ysus." (Assalenna Filipus poli ri Btsaida ri Galila.)

²² Nalaona Filipus powadangngi Andras gauro, nainappa sipadduwani mennang palettui ri Ysus.

²³ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Narapini wettunna Anana Tolino ripakaraja.

²⁴ Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Rkko sibatu gandong d naritaneng ri laleng tana sibawa mat, tettei matu sibatu. Iyakiya rkko iyaro gandong sibatu mati, nappai mappapol matu maga gandong.

²⁵ Tau iya mamasiyngngi atuwonna, ateddngengngi matu atuwonna. Iyakiya tau iya bencyngngi atuwonna ri linow, napiyarai matu untu atuwong mannennungengng.

²⁶ Tau iya malo tumaningi-Ka harusui maccowri-Ka; kuwammengngi nasibawa-Ka matu pattumanik-Ku kgi-kgi-Ka engka. Tau iya tumaningiyk-Ka ripakalebbii matu ri Ambo-Ku."

²⁷ "Takkini-kini atik-Ku; aga harusu Upowada makkekkuwangng? Harusu-Kaga makkeda, Ambo, paleppe-Ka pol ri wettuw"? Iyakiya mala untu pneddingiwi iya anrasa-rasangng na Upolna.

²⁸ Ambo, pakarajai asem-Mu!" Na pangkalingana sadda pol ri langi makkeda, "Purani Upakaraja, namalosi-Ka pakarajai."

²⁹ Tau maga iya engka kuwaro, nangkalingani iyaro sadda. Makkedani mennang, "Lett iyaro!" Iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Tenniya! Malaka mabbicara ri Alna!"

³⁰ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iyaro sadda pangkalingai, tenniya untu apentingek-Ku, iyakiya untu apeningemmu.

³¹ Narapini wettunna makkekkuwangng riyadlki lino; risullini panguwasana lino makkekkuwangng.

³² Iyakiya Iyya, rkko purana ripakatanr ri yasna lino, malo-Ka getteng manengngi tauw lao ri Iyya."

³³ Makkeda makkuwairo untu mappaitangngi pkkugi cara matu mat.

³⁴ Nakkeda tau magaro lao ri Alna, "Manuru Kitta Hukkutta, Arung Pappassalama tuwoi matu mannennungeng. Pkkugi-Ko wedding makkeda makkeda Anana Tolino harusui ripakatanr ri yasna lino? Niga iyaro Anana Tolino?"

³⁵ Nappbali Ysus, "Cinampe bawang iyaro tajangng engka ri yellemu. Jaji joppako ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro tajangng, kuwammengngi aja nakennako pettang. Tau iya joppa ri laleng pettangng d naissengngi kgai lao.

³⁶ Ateppeno lao ri tajangngro, ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro tajangng ri iko, kuwammengngi namumancaji ana-anana tajangng." Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, nasalaini onrongngro sibawa d namalo mappaitangngi alna lao ri mennang.

³⁷ Namuni magani anu makalallaing napogau Ysus ri yolona mennang, dto namateppe ri Alna.

³⁸ Nakajajiyanna aga napowada Nabi Ysaya, "Puwang, nigana mateppe ri karbatta? Lao ri niga riyappaitang akuwasanna Puwangng?"

³⁹ Iyanaro sabana d nauli mennang mateppe, saba pura towi makkeda Ysaya, "Makkedai Allataala,

⁴⁰ Upabutai matanna mennang, mbui mennang matedde ati; kuwammengngi d nakkita matanna mennang, aja nappjeppu pikkiranna mennang. Kuwammengngi aja mennang nalisu ri Iyya, na-Upajjappai mennang."

⁴¹ Makkeda makkuwaro Ysaya saba purai naita arajanna Ysus, sibawa mabbicara passalen-Na.

⁴² Namuni makkuwaro, maga tau, mala ri yellena panguwasa Yahudi mateppe lao ri Ysus. Iyakiya d nabarani mangakuiwi terus terang, saba mtau ajakk d nariyelloreng mennang ri tau Farisi muttama ri bola assompangng.

⁴³ Lebbi napojiwi mennang lolongeng pappoji tolino naiya pappakalebbe pol ri Allataala.

⁴⁴ Nanagora Ysus, "Tau iya mateppe ri Iyya, d na ri Iyya mateppe, iyakiya lao ri iya surok-Ka.

⁴⁵ Na tau iya mitak-Ka, naitai iya surok-Ka.

⁴⁶Engkaka ri linow selaku tajang,
kuwammengngi sininna tau iya mateppe ri
Iyya d naonro ri laleng pettangng.

⁴⁷Tau iya mngkalingangngi pappagguruwak-
Ku, iyakiya d naturusiwi tenniya Iyya
hukkungngi. Saba pol-Ka tenniya untu
madlkiwi linow, iyakiya untu passalamai.

⁴⁸Tau iya sampyangngk-Ka sibawa
d nangkalingai ada-adak-Ku, engkana
madlkiwi. Ada-ada iya Upalettu, iyanaro matu
madlkiwi ri Esso Kiyame.

⁴⁹Saba d Uwabbicara pol ri lo al-Ku; Ambo
suro-Ka, Alna ritu parnta-Ka aga harus
Upowada sibawa Upalettu.

⁵⁰Na-Uwisseng makkeda iyaro parnta-Na
mabbri atuwong mannennungeng. Na-
Upalettui pada-pada iya nappagguruwangng
Ambo lao ri Iyya."

13¹Siesso riwettu dnapa na Esso Maraja
Paska, naissenni Ysus makkeda
narapini wettunna Ysus salaiwi linow untu lisu
ri Ambo-Na. Namasiwi sining tau iya mancajiy
appunnangen-Na ri lino, natettei namasi
mennang lettu paccappureng.

²Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
mattengngang manr wenni. Purani naputtama
Ibillisi ri laleng atinna Yudas anana Simon
Iskariot niya untu balibellariwi Ysus.

³Naissenni Ysus makkeda pura nabbryanni
Ambo sininna akuwasangng lao ri Alna.

Naisseng towi makkeda poli ri Allataala sibawa maloi lisu ri Allataala.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro tettonni ludungngi jumba-Na, nanasiyoi handu babuwa-Na.

⁵Purairo tiwini uwai ri laleng sddi katowang, nappammula bissaiwi ajna ana-ana gurun-Na enrengng rakkoiji sibawa handu iya tassiyo ri babuwa-Na.

⁶Narapinana Simon Ptrus, makkedani, "Puwang, masakang idi Puwang bissaiwi ajku?"

⁷Nappbali Ysus, "D mupahangngi. Makkekkuwangng aga iya Upogau, iyakiya mupahang muwatu matu."

⁸Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Aja Puwang. Aja sises-siseng Puwang tabissaiwi ajku!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Rkko d Ubissaiko, dgaga assisumpungek-Ku sibawa iko."

⁹Nakkeda Simon Ptrus, "Rkko makkuwaitu Puwang, aja na ajku bawang iyakiya lima sibawa ulukkuto!"

¹⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Tau pura cemm, mapaccing manenni watakkalna. Dna naparellu ripaccingina; sangadinna ajna. Mapaccinno iko, iyakiya d naiya maneng."

¹¹(Naissengngi Ysus niga balibellariwi matu. Iyanarosabana nakkeda, "Mapaccinno iko, iyakiya d naiya maneng.")

¹²Puranana Ysus nabissai ajna mennang, napakni paimeng jumba-Na nanatudassi.

Nappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Mupahagga iya nappa Upogau lao ri iko?"

¹³ Muwobbi-Ka Guru sibawa Puwang. Na mmeng makkuwaro.

¹⁴ Rkko Iyya selaku Puwang sibawa Gurummu bissaiwi ajmu, sitinaja tokko sibissai aj.

¹⁵ Uwrkko iya conto, kuwammengngi mupogau towi aga iya pura Upogau lao ri iko.

¹⁶ Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Sddi ata d nalebbi battowa pol ri puwanna, sibawa sddi suro d nalebbi battowa pol ri iya surongngi.

¹⁷ Rkko muwissengngi iya manenna, masennanno rkko mupogau.

¹⁸ Aga iya Upowadaw tenniya iko maneng nakenna. Uwisseng niga-niga iya pura Upil. Iyakiya aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, harusui kajajiyang, iyanaritu Tau iya sisamak-Ka manr, nawa-Ka matu.

¹⁹ Iyaro gau Upalettukekko makkekkuwangng, riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang, kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi matu iyaro gau, mateppeko matu makkeda Iyyana iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA.

²⁰ Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Niga tarimai tau iya Usuro, natarima-Ka. Na niga tarima-Ka, natarimai iya surok-Ka."

²¹ Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, mas sennani. Nappa makkeda, "Tongeng

senna adak-Ku: Sala sddinna pol ri yellemu balibellari-Ka matu."

²²Hrang sennani ana-ana gurun-Na sisull sitangnga nasaba d naissengngi niga naseng.

²³Ana guru iya mamasiyngngi Ysus tudangngi ri seddna Ysus.

²⁴Nabbrna tanrang Simon Ptrus lao ri alna, kuwammengngi nakkutana ri Ysus niga nakkattai.

²⁵Naddeppna iyaro ana guru ri Ysus, nanakkutana, "Niga Puwang?"

²⁶Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya Uwrngng roti iya Upajajje ri laleng mangko, iyanaritu taunna." Nalana Ysus sipolo roti, napajajjei ri laleng mangko; nappa nawrng Yudas anana Simon Iskariot.

²⁷Natarimana Yudas iyaro roti, muttamani Ibillisi ri laleng atinna. Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Pogauni masitta aga malo mupogau."

²⁸D sddi pol ri mennang iya tudangng manr kuwaro pahangngi magi Ysus nakkeda makkuwaro lao ri Yudas.

²⁹Engka masengngi Ysus suroi Yudas melli anu iya riyapparelluwangng untu ram-ramro, iyarga mprngngi cdd dowi tau kasiyasi saba Yudas iyanaritu pakkatenning dowina mennang.

³⁰Natarimana Yudas iyaro roti, matteruni massu. Mawenni toni.

³¹ Labenana Yudas, makedani Ysus,
"Ripakarajani Anana Tolino makkekkuwangng,
naripakarajato Allataala naolai Alna.

³² Rkko ripakarajai Allataala naolai Alna,
ripakaraja towi matu ri Allataala naolai Alna
muto. Na Allataala pakarajai matu sibawa
masitta.

³³ Ana-ana-Ku, dna namaitta Uwonro
sibawakko. Musapak-Ka matu, iyakiya
pada-pada iya pura Upowada lao risining
panguwasana Yahudi, makkuwatoro
Upowadakko matu; ri onrong Ulaoiy, d mulli
lao.

³⁴ Parnta baru Uwrkko: Amasi sddi lao
ri laingng. Pada-pada Iyya mamasiko,
makkuwatoniro iko harusu siyamasu.

³⁵ Rkko siyamasiko, naissengngi matu
sininna tauw makkeda iko ana-ana
guruk-Ku."

³⁶ Nakkutana Simon Ptrus lao ri Ysus,
"Puwang, kgaki malo lao Puwang?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Kga-Ka lao, d mulli maccow
makkekkuwangng. Muwaccowri-Ka matu, ri
munripi."

³⁷ Nakkutanasi Ptrus, "Magi nad nawedding
maccowki Puwang makkekkuwangng?
Macenning atikku mat untu Puwang!"

³⁸ Nappbali Ysus, "Tongegga macenning
atimmu mat untu Iyya? Issenni, riwettu
dnapa naoni matu manu, wkkatelluno
makkeda makkeda d muwissek-Ka!"

14¹ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
 "Aja namasara atim-Mu. Ateppeno ri
 Allataala sibawa ateppe tono lao ri Iyya.

² Ri Bolana Ambo-Ku engka maga
 onrong maddibola. Lao-ka kuwaro untu
 passadiyangekko onrong. D Uwakkeda
 makuwaro matu lao ri iko, akkalarapanna d
 nakkuwaro.

³ Purakuna passadiyangekko onrong, lisu-Ka
 matu duppaiko, kuwammengngi kga-Ka
 engka, engka tokko matu kuwaro.

⁴ Ri onrong Ulaoiy muwissenni lalenna."

⁵ Nakkeda Tomas lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
 d nariisseng kgaki Puwang lao, pkkugiki
 missengngi lalenna?"

⁶ Nappbali Ysus, "Iyyana laleng untu
 missengngi Allataala sibawa lolongengngi
 atuwongng. D sddi tau mulli lao ri Ambo, rkko
 d naola-Ka.

⁷ Akkalarapanna muwissek-Ka, tentu
 muwisseng towi matu Ambo-Ku.
 Makkekkuwangng muwissenni sibawa
 purana-Na muwita."

⁸ Nakkeda Filipus lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
 paitaki Ambo; kuwammengngi tamasennang."

⁹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Makkuwamani
 ittana Usibawakko, nadpaha muwissek-Ka,
 Filipus? Tau iya pura mita-Ka, purani naita
 Ambo. Pkkugiko wedding makkeda, Jellokekki
 Ambo?"

¹⁰Filipus! Dga mumateppe, makkeda massddi-Ka sibawa Ambo, na Ambo massddiwi sibawa Iyya? Aga Upowadakko, d Upowadai pol ri al-Ku. Ambo iya tette massddi sibawa Iyya, Alna ritu jama manengngi.

¹¹Ateppeko ri Iyya, makkeda massddi-Ka sibawa Ambo na Ambo massddiwi sibawa Iyya. Iyarga kaminang dna, ateppeno nasaba aga pura Upogau?

¹²Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Tau iya mateppe ri Iyya, napogau matu aga iya pura Upogau mala napogau matu iya lebbi battowappasi saba lao-Ka ri Ambo.

¹³Na agi-agi muwllau ri laleng aseK-Ku, Upogau iyaro untu almu, kuwammengngi naripakaraja Ambo naolai Ana.

¹⁴Agi-agi muwllau ri laleng aseK-Ku, Upogau matu."

¹⁵"Rkko muwamasi-Ka, mupajoppai parnta-parnta-Ku.

¹⁶Uwllauwi matu ri Ambo, nanawrkko matu Pattulung laing, iya monro matu sibawakko lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁷Alna Rohna Allataala iya pannessangngi matu atongengengng passalenna Allataala. D naulli lino tarimai, saba d naitai iyarga naissengngi. Iyakiya iko muwissengngi, nasaba monroi sibawakko enrengng malona massddi sibawa iko.

¹⁸D Usalaiko al-almu pada-pada ana biu. Malo-Ka lisu ri iko.

¹⁹Dna namaitta nad naita-Ka matu lino. Iyakiya iko muwita-Ka. Sibawa nasaba tuwo-Ka, tuwo tokko matu.

²⁰Rkko narapini essoro, muwissengngi matu makkeda massddi-Ka sibawa Ambo, massddiko sibawa Iyya, na Iyya massddi sibawa iko.

²¹Tau iya tarimangngi parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa napogauna, iyanaritu mamasiyk-Ka. Namasiwi matu Ambo-Ku tau iya mamasiykkko. Uwamasi towi iyaro tauw sibawa Uwappaitanna al-Ku lao ri alna."

²²Yudas (tenniya Yudas Iskariot) makkutana ri Ysus, "Puwang, magi Puwang tamalo mappaitangngi alta lao ri idi tenniya lao ri lino?"

²³Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya mamasiykkka, naturusiwi pappagguruwak-Ku. Ambo-Ku mamasiwi. Ambo sibawa Iyya laowi matu ri alna sibawa monroi sibawangngi.

²⁴Tau iya d namasi-Ka, d naturusiwi pappagguruwak-Ku. Pappagguruwang iya Uwngkalingaro, d napol ri Iyya, sangadinna poli ri Ambo iya surok-Ka.

²⁵Iya manennaro Upowadakko ri wettu Usibawammu mupa.

²⁶Iyakiya Rohna Allataala, Pattulung iya nasuro matu Ambo ri laleng asek-Ku, Alna matu pagguruko sini-sininna sibawa parngngerangiko lao ri sininna iya pura Upaissengiko.

²⁷ Asalwangeng Utarongekko. Asalwangek-Ku Uwrkko. Iya Uwabbryangngro d napada-pada nabbryangng lino lao ri iko. Aja mumaus, aja mumtau.

²⁸ Pura-Ka muwngkalinga makkeda, Malo-Ka lao, iyakiya malo-Ka lisu paimeng ri iko. Rkko muwamasi-Ka, masennako matu rkko lao-Ka ri Ambo, saba lebbi battowai Ambo naiya Iyya.

²⁹ Upaissengiko iyaro makkekkuwangng, riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang maneng, kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi matu, mateppeko matu.

³⁰ D namaga Upowada matu lao ri iko, saba narapini wettunna panguwasana linow pol. Iyakiya d nakuwasaiwi al-Ku.

³¹ Iyakiya harusu manengngi kajajiyang kuwammengngi namainge lino makkeda Uwamasiwi Ambo sibawa Upogauna sininna iya napparntangng Ambo lao ri Iyya. Nah, laono mai talao pol kuwa."

15¹ Makkedasi Ysus, "Iyyana pong anggoro tongengng, na Ambo-Ku iyanaritu paddarena.

² Tungke takk-Ku iya d nakkbuwa, narettei, sibawa tungke takk mabbuwa, nakurangiwi daunna sibawa Napaccingiwi kuwammengngi nalebbi magapasi buwana.

³ Mapaccinno iko nasaba pappagguruwang iya Uwrngngkko.

⁴Tetteno massddi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya tette tokka matu massddi sibawa iko. Iyaro takk d naulli makkbuwa, sangadinna rkko tettei ri ponna. Makkuwatoni iko, iya bawang muli mabbuwa rkko tetteko massddi sibawa Iyya.

⁵Iyyana pong anggoro, na iko takk-takkna. Tau iya tette massddi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya sibawaalna, mabbuwai matu maga; saba rkko d nasibawa Iyya, d agaga mull pogau.

⁶Tau iya d natette massddi sibawa Iyya, riyabbyangngi matu pada-pada takk, namancaji marakko. Takk-takk iya pada-padaro ripaddeppungengngi matu, nariyabbyang ri api, nainappa ritunu.

⁷Rkko tetteko massddi sibawa Iyya enrengng pappagguruwak-Ku monroi ri laleng atimmu, llauni ri Ambo; agi-agi muwacinnai; iyaro parllaummu ripaddupai matu.

⁸Rkko mabbuwako maga, Ambo-Ku ripakaraja; narimakkuwannanaro tonget-tongekko mancaji ana guruk-Ku.

⁹Pada-pada Ambo mamasiko, makkuwatoni Iyya mamasiko. Sitinajako tette tuwo selaku tau iya Uwamasiy.

¹⁰Rkko mupajoppai parnta-parnta-Ku, tetteko matinulu ri pammas-Ku, pada-pada Iyya tette matinulu ri pammasna Ambo nasaba pajoppai parnta-parnta-Na.

¹¹Iya manenna Upaissengiko, kuwammengngi arennek-Ku engkai ri

laleng atimmu, sibawa mancaji sukku arennummu.

¹²Iyana parntaku: Amasiwi sddi lao ri laingng, pada-pada Iyya mamasiko.

¹³Tau iya kaminang mamasiyngngi sellao-sellaona iyanaritu tau iya mabbryangngi atuwonna untu mennang.

¹⁴Iko iyanaritu sellao-sellao-Ku, rkko mupogau agi iya Uparntangengngkko.

¹⁵Dna Uwobbiko ata, saba ata d naissengngi agi napogau puwanna. Uwobbiko sellao, saba sininna Uwngkalinga poli ri Ambo, pura manenni Upaissengngiko.

¹⁶Tenniya iko pil-Ka. Iyya ritu pilko, sibawa suroko lao untu mabbuwa maga buwa-buwa iya d nawedding binasa. Nawrkko Ambo agi-agi muwllau ri Alna ri laleng asek-Ku.

¹⁷Iyana parnta-Ku lao ri iko: Amasiwi sddi lao ri laingng."

¹⁸"Rkko nabenciko lino, ngngerangngi makkeda Iyya, lebbi riyolo mmenna nabenci lino.

¹⁹Akkalarapanna nappunnangngiko lino, namasiko matu lino selaku appunnangenna. Iyakiya purano Upil pol ri linow, jaji tenniyanano appunnangenna lino. Iyanaro sabana nabenciko lino.

²⁰Engngerangngi agi pura Upowadakko, Ata d nalebbi battowa naiya puwanna. Rkko purai mennang napanrasa-rasa-Ka, napanrasa-rasa tokko matu. Rkko naturusiwi

pappagguruwak-Ku, naturusi towi matu pappagguruwammu.

²¹ Iya manennaro napogau i matu mennang lao ri iko, nasaba ana guruk-Kuko, saba d naissengngi iya surok-Ka.

²² Akkalarapanna d Upol sibawa dna Upowadai iya manennaro lao ri mennang, d mennang namadosa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna mennang nappunnai alasang untu dosana mennang.

²³ Tau iya bencyk-Ka, nabencito Ambo-Ku.

²⁴ Akkalarapanna ri tengnga-tengngana mennang d Upogau gau-gau iya dppa naengka napogau tau laingng, dna namadosa mennang. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng purani naita aga iya Upogau, nanabenci-Ka mennang sibawa Ambo-Ku.

²⁵ Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro, kuwammengngi kajajiyangngi aga taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna mennang, iyanaritu: Nabenci-Ka mennang temmakkalasang.

²⁶ Usuroi matu lao ri iko Pattulung iya pol ri Ambo. Iyanaritu Roh iya pannessangngi matu atongengeng passalenna Allataala. Rkko poli, mabbri matu asabbiyang passalek-Ku.

²⁷ Na iko harusu tokko mabbr asabbiyang passalek-Ku, saba sibawa Iyya mmenni mappammulai ri pammulanna.

16¹ Iya manennaro Upaissengiko kuwammengngi nad muwassuriwi atepperemmu.

²Ripassuko matu pol risining bola assompangng. Napoli matu wettunna makkeda tau iya mpunokko nasekko matu mattumani lao ri Allataala.

³Napogau menng lao ri iko saba d naissengngi Ambo sibawa Iyya.

⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Upowadakko iyaro, kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi matu, muwngngeranni makkeda purano Upowadang." "Iya gau d Upaissengngi pol ri pammulanna, saba Usibawang mupo.

⁵Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka lao ri iya surok-Ka; nad sddi tau pol ri iko makkutana kga-Ka lao.

⁶Makkekkuwangng mala tassinnau atimmu, saba Upowadai gauro lao ri iko.

⁷Iyakiya Upowadai iya tongengng lao ri iko: Lebbi kessing muwi untu iko, rkko lao-Ka; saba rkko d Ulao, iyaro Pattulungng d matu napol ri iko. Iyakiya rkko lao-Ka, Usoroi matu Alna lao ri iko.

⁸Rkko poli, napannessai matu lao ri lino bettuwang tonget-tongenna dosa, pol ri aga iya tongengng, sibawa pol ri pahukkungenna Allataala.

⁹Napannessai matu makkeda d namateppe ri Iyya iyanaritu dosa;

¹⁰makkeda tongek-Ka, nasaba laoka ri Ambo nadna muwitaka matu paimeng;

¹¹ sibawa makkeda mappammulani
Allataala pahukkung, saba purani rihukkung
panguwasana lino.

¹² Maga mupa malo upowada lao ri iko,
iyakiya dpa mulli tarimai makkekkuwangng.

¹³ Iyakiya rkko polni iyaro Roh-, iyanaritu iya
pannessangngi atongengengng passalenna
Allataala, Napimpikko matu untu missengngi
sininna atongengengng. Dna nabbicara
matu pol ri Alna iyakiya napowadai aga pura
nangkalinga, sibawa napaissengiko matu aga
malo kajajiyang ri esso ri munri.

¹⁴ Napakaraja-Ka matu, saba aga Napalettu
ri iko, Natarimai pol ri Iyya.

¹⁵ Sininna engka ri Ambo iyanaritu
appunnangekku. Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda
makkeda aga napalettu Roh- lao ri iko,
Natarimai pol ri Iyya."

¹⁶ "Dna namaitta nadna muwitaka matu,
sibawa cdd mani wettunna muwita-Ka."

¹⁷ Siyagangngar ana-ana gurunna Ysus
mappammula makkutana sddi lao ri laingng,
"Aga akkattana nakkeda makkuwaro lao ri
Idi: Cdd mani wettunna nad muwita-Ka matu,
sibawa cdd tommanni wettunna muwita-Ka
matu? Aga topa akkattana: Lao-Ka ri Ambo?"

¹⁸ Makkutanai mennang matteru, "Aga
bettuwanna, Cdd mani wettunna? D
naripahang passaleng aga nabicara!"

¹⁹ Naissengngi Ysus maloi mennang
makkutana ri Alna. Jaji makkedani,

"Makkeda-Ka onna, Cdd mani bawang wettunna, d namaitta-Ka matu, sibawa cdd tommani wettunna muwita-Ka matu. Iyagaro mupersoalkang ri yellemu?"

²⁰ Ateppeno, teriko matu sibawa mpating, iyakiya marennui matu lino. Masussai atimmu matu, iyakiya iyaro asussammu tappinrai matu mancaji arennung.

²¹ Rkko sddi makkunrai mawni mmmmana, masussai, saba wettunnana manrasa-rasa. Iyakiya jajinnana anana, iyaro makkunrai nallupaiwi anrasa-rasanna matu nasaba marennui makkeda sddi analolo jaji ri lino.

²² Makkuwatoro sibawa iko: makkekkuwangng masussai atimmu, iyakiya malo-Ka sita paimeng sibawa iko, namarennu atimmu; nad sddi tau mulli malai arennummuro pol ri atimmu.

²³ Iyaro esso d agagana muwakkutanang matu lao ri Iyya. Ateppeno: Agi-agi muwllau lao ri Ambo ri laleng aseK-Ku, nabryangngi matu iyaro Ambo lao ri iko.

²⁴ Narapi makkekkuwangng dpa agaga muwllau ri laleng aseK-Ku. Ellauni, namutarimai matu, kuwammengngi nasukku arennummu."

²⁵ "Iya manenna Upowadakko sibawa rapang-rapang. Iyakiya engka matu napol wettunna, nad Upak rapang-rapang, iyakiya mabbicara terus terang lao ri iko passalenna Ambo.

²⁶Iyaro wettu muwllauwi matu ri Ambo ri laleng asek-Ku; issenni, d Umalo matu mllaungekko pol ri Ambo,

²⁷nasaba alna Ambo mamasiko. Namasiko nasaba mumasi-Ka, sibawa mateppe makkeda pol-Ka ri Allataala.

²⁸Mmeng assalek-Ku poli ri Ambo, naulao ri lino. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Usalaini lino untu lisu ri Ambo."

²⁹Nanakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Makkekkuwangng mabbicaraki Puwang terus terang sibawa d tapak rapang-rapang,

³⁰nariissenni makkeda taisseng manenni Puwang. D naparellu sddi tau makkutangngi agi-agi lao ri Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro mateppeki polki Puwang ri Allataala."

³¹Nappbalina Ysus lao ri mennang, "Jaji mateppeko makkekkuwangng?"

³²Engngerangngi! Poli matu wettunna, mala engkani, ripassara-sarakko matu. Lisuko matu tungke-tungke ri bolamu namusalai-Ka al-al-Ku. Iyakiya d Uriyal-al saba Ambo engkai sibawak-Ka.

³³Iya manenna Upowadai kuwammengngi mulolongeng asalwangeng nasaba massddiko sibawa Iyya. Ri lino manrasa-rasako matu. Iyakiya pakkassei atimmu! Purani Ucau lino!"

17 ¹Purana makkeda makkuwaro, congani Ysus ri langi makkeda, "Ambo, narapini wettunna makkekkuwangng.

Pakarajani Ana-Mu, kuwammengngi na Ana-Mu napakaraja towi Ambo.

²Ambo pura mabbryangngi akuwasangng ri sininna rupa tauw lao ri Ana, kuwammengngi nabbryangngi atuwong mannennungengng lao ri sininna tau iya nabbryangng Ambo.

³Iyana atuwong mannennungengng; kuwammengngi tauw naissengngi Ambo, sddi-sddinna Allataala iya tongengng, sibawa missengngi Ysus Kristus iya nasuro Ambo.

⁴Purani Upakaraja Ambo ri yasna linow ri laleng pappurai jama-jamang iya nasurowangngk-Ka Ambo.

⁵Ambo! Pakarajana makkekkuwangng ri Ambo, sibawa arajang iya Uwappunnaiy silaong Ambo riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino.

⁶Purani Uwappaddissengeng Ambo lao risining tau iya pol ri linow iya pura nabbryang Ambo lao ri Iyya. Mennang iyanaritu appunnangennai Ambo, na Ambo pura mabbryangngi mennang lao ri Iyya. Purani mennang naturusi ada-adanna Ambo.

⁷Naissenni mennang makkekkuwangng makkeda sininna iya nawrngngkka Ambo assalenna poli ri Ambo.

⁸Purani Upalettu ri mennang ada-ada iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo; napurani natarima mennang. Naisseng mennang makkeda Ambo ritu suro-Ka.

⁹Massempajakka untu mennang. D Uwassempajang untu lino, sangadinna untu

sining tau iya pura nabbryang Ambo lao ri Iyya, saba appunnangennai Ambo mennang.

¹⁰Sininna appunnangek-Ku iyanaritu appunnangenna towi Ambo; sibawa sininna appunnangenna Ambo, appunnangek-Kuto. Ripakaraja-Ka ri yellena mennang.

¹¹Makkekkuwangng lao-Ka ri Ambo. Dna Uwrona ri lino. Ambo iya mapaccingng! Jagaiwi mennang sibawa akuwasang asenna Ambo, iyanaritu aseng pura nawrk-Ka Ambo kuwammengngi namancaji seddi mennang, pada-pada Ambo sibawa Iyya sddito.

¹²Ri wettuk-Ku sibawa mupa mennang, Iyya purana jagai mennang sibawa akuwasang asenna Ambo aseng mabbryangngi Ambo lao ri Iyya. Purani ujaiwi mennang, nad sddi pol ri mennang teddng, sangadinna iya harus mennang teddng, kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga taroki ri laleng Kitta.

¹³Makkekkuwangng lao-Ka ri Ambo. Iya manenna Upowadai ri wettukku ri lino mupa; kuwammengngi napneddingiwi mennang sibawa sukku arenuk-Ku.

¹⁴Purani Upalettukengngi mennang ada-adanna Ambo, na lino benciwi mennang, saba tenniya mennang appunnangenna lino, pada-pada Iyya tenniya tokka appunnangenna lino.

¹⁵D Uwillauwi kuwammengngi Ambo malai mennang pol ri linow, iyakiya Uwillauwi

kuwammengngi Ambo jagaiwi mennang pol ri maja.

¹⁶Pada-pada mutowi Iyya tenniya-Ka appunnangenna lino, tenniya towi mennang appunnangenna lino.

¹⁷Pancajiwi mennang appunnangeng ripallainna Ambo naolai atongengengng; ada-adanna Ambo iyanaritu atongengengng.

¹⁸Pada-pada Ambo pura suro-Ka lao ri lino, makuwatoniro Iyya suroi mennang lao ri lino.

¹⁹Untu apentingenna mennang, Uwabbryangngi al-Ku selaku appunnangeng ripallainna Ambo, kuwammengngi namancaji mennang appunnangeng ripallainna Ambo naolai atongengengng.

²⁰Tenniya untu mennang bawang massempajak-Ka. Massempajang tok-Ka untu sining tau iya mateppe matu lao ri Iyya pol ri asabbiyanna mennangng.

²¹Uwllauwi Ambo, kuwammengngi iya maneng mennang mancajiwi sddi, pada-pada Ambo massddiwi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya sibawa Ambo. Tennapodo mancaji sddiwi mennang sibawa Idi kuwammengngi namateppe lino makkeda Ambo suro-Ka.

²²Purani Uwrng mennang arajang iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo, kuwammengngi nancaji sddi mennang, pada-pada Idi sddi tokki;

²³Iyya sibawa mennang, na Ambo sibawa Iyya; kuwammengngi natonget-tongengngi

sddiwi. Nanaissengngi matu lino makkeda Ambo ritu suro-Ka, sibawa makkeda Ambo mamasiwi mennang pada-pada Ambo mamasi-Ka.

²⁴ Ambo, macinna-Ka kuwammengngi mennang iya tabbryangng lao ri Iyya, engkai sibawak-Ka ri onrong Uwonroiy, kuwammengngi naitai mennang arajak-Ku; iyanaritu arajang iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo, nasaba namasi-Ka Ambo riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino.

²⁵ Ambo iya adl! D naissek-Ka lino Ambo, iyakiya Iyya uwisseng Ambo; sibawa iya sining tauw naisseng makkeda Ambo suro-Ka.

²⁶ Purani Uwappaissengeng asenna Ambo lao ri mennang; namatteru-Ka pogau matu makkuwaro, kuwammengngi napammasna Ambo lao ri Iyya tettei ri laleng atinna mennang sibawa massddi-Ka sibawa mennang."

18¹ Puranana Ysus massempajang makkuwaro, laoni sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri liwenna Salo Kidron. Engka suwa tammeng kuwaro, nanauttamana Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri tammengngro.

² Iyaro Yudas, tau balibella, naisseng iyaro onrongng; saba biyasai Ysus maddeppungeng kuwaro sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na.

³ Nalaona Yudas ri onrongngro sibawa tiwi sipasukang tentara Romawi sibawa siyagangngar pengawalna Bolana Puwangng

iya risuro ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi. Tiwii mennang senjata, pajjennangeng sibawa sulo.

⁴Naisseng maneng Ysus iya malo kajajiyang lao ri Alna. Jaji naddepprini sining tauwro nanakkuta-Na, "Niga musappa?"

⁵Nappbali mennang, "Ysus, tau Nazart-." Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyyana." Iyaro Yudas tau balibella tettonni kuwaro silaong mennang.

⁶Wettunna Ysus makkeda lao ri mennang, "Iyyana," soro manenni mennang namabuwang ri tana.

⁷Siseppi Ysus makkutana lao ri mennang, "Niga musappa?" Nappbali mennang, "Ysus tau Nazart-."

⁸Nakkeda Ysus, "Purani Upowada, Iyyana. Rkko mmeng musappa-Ka, leppessangngi mennangng laingng lao."

⁹(Ri laleng makkeda makkuwannaro, kajajiyangngi aga puranapowada Ysus riyolona: "Ambo, pol risining tau tawrngngkka Ambo, muwi sddi tau dto gaga teddng.")

¹⁰Simon Ptrus iya tiwi sipeppa peddang, narampuni nanawettai atanna imang lombo angkanna massarang daucculing ataunna. Asenna iyaro ata Malkus.

¹¹Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Puttamai paimeng peddammu ri laleng wanuwanna! Muwasengngiga d Uwnungngi matu nungeng anrasa-rasang iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo?"

¹²Nainappa prajuri-prajuri Romawi sibawa komandanna enrengng sining pengawalna Yahudi tikkengngi sibawa siyoi Ysus.

¹³Bunge-bungena natiwii mennang Ysus mangolo ri Hanas, matuwa worowanna Kayafas. Kayafas iyanaritu imang lombo ri taungngro.

¹⁴Naalna ritu pura pangajariwi sining panguwasana Yahudi makkeda lebbi kessing muwi sddi tau mat untu sininna bangsa.

¹⁵Simon Ptrus sibawa sddi ana gurun-Na laingng maccowriwi Ysus. Ana gurun-Na iya laingngw riissengngi ri imang lombo; jaji maccow toni muttama sibawa Ysus ri sedd bolana imang lombo,

¹⁶na Ptrus mattajeng ri saliweng, ri sumpangng. Nainappa iyaro ana gurun-Na iya laingng laoni ri saliweng namabbicara sibawa pattumani makkunrai iya jagaiyngngi sumpangng, nappa natiwi Ptrus muttama ri laleng.

¹⁷Nakkeda iyaro pattumani makkunrai lao ri Ptrus, "Hi, dga na ikoto sala sddinna ana gurunna tauwro?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tenniya."

¹⁸Iyaro wettu makecc hawa, jaji sining pattumani sibawa sining pengawal- purani palluwa api osing naddellang mennang kuwaro. Laoni Ptrus kuwaro natettong maddellang silaong mennang.

¹⁹ Makkutanani imang lombo lao ri Ysus passalenna ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa passalenna pappagguruwan-Na.

²⁰ Nappbali Ysus, "Tuli mabbicara-Ka terus terang ri yolona tau maga. Tuli mappagguru-Ka risining bola assompangng sibawa ri Bolana Allataala, onronna biyasa maddeppungeng tau Yahudi. D naengka Uwakkedada sibawa usubbu-subbu.

²¹ Jaji magi Puwang tatanai-Ka? Tanaiwi mennang iya pura mngkalinga-Ka mappagguru. Tentu naisseng mennang aga Upowada."

²² Wettunna Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, sala sddinna pengawal-kuwaro leppai sibawa makkeda, "Barani senna-Ko mabbicara makkuwaro lao ri imang lombo!"

²³ Nappbali Ysus, "Rkko engka suwa Upowada sala, powadani kuwa aga salana! Iyakiya rkko iyaro Upowada mmeng tongengngi, magi muleppa-Ka?"

²⁴ Nainappa Hanas suroi tauw tiwii Ysus sibawa ribalenggu lao ri Imang Lombo Kayafas.

²⁵ Tettong mupi Simon Ptrus maddellang kuwaro. Nakkeda sining tauw lao ri alna, "Tennyaga ikoto ana gurunna tauwro?" Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus, adanna, "Tennyaya!"

²⁶ Engka sddi atanna imang lombo, iyanaritu kaluwargana pol ri tau iya narette Ptrus

dauculinna, makkeda, "Dga nauwita tokko ri tammenggro silaong Ysus?"

²⁷ Nassakkasi Ptrus, "D," na iyatoro wettu naoni manu.

²⁸ Mal sennani mennang tiwii Ysus pol ri bolana Kayafas lao ri saorajana gubernur-. Sining tau Yahudi d nauttama ri laleng saoraja, kuwammengngi d nanajisi secara agama, nasaba maloi maccow manr nanr Paska.

²⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Pilatus ri saliweng ri mennang nanakkutana, "Aga pappotanemu lao ri tauww?"

³⁰ Nappbali mennang, "Akkalarapanna d napasala, d tatiwii lao ri Bapa Gubernur."

³¹ Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Alani namuwadlkiwi situru hukkuumu!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro sining tau Yahudi, "D naweddikki hukkung mati tauw."

³² (Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi nakajiyang aga napowada Ysus passalen-Na pkkugi cara-Na mat matti.)

³³ Muttamani paimeng Pilatus ri saoraja, nanaobbii Ysus, nainappa makkutana, "Ikoga arunna tau Yahudi?"

³⁴ Nappbali Ysus, "Pol ri alnaga puwang iya pakkutana iyarga engka tau laing pura paissengiwi puwang passalenna al-Ku?"

³⁵ Nappbali Pilatus, "Tau Yahudikaga iyya? Iya mabbryangngk-Ko lao ri iyya iyanaritu

bangsa-Mu muto sibawa kapala-kapala imangng. Aga pura Mupogau?"

³⁶Nakkeda Ysus, "Akkarungek-Ku d napol ri linow. Ebarana akkarungek-Ku poli ri linow, sining tauk-Ku mwai matu kuwammengngi na aja nariyabbryak-Ka lao risining panguwasana Yahudi. Iyakiya mmeng akkarungek-Ku d napol ri linow!"

³⁷Nakkutana Pilatus ri Alna, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aruk-Kotu?" Nappbali Ysus, "Tapowadai puwang makkeda Iyya arung. Jaji-Ka sibawa lao-Ka ri lino untu sddi akkatta, iyanaritu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna atongengengng. Tau iya pol ri atongengengngro nangkalinga-Ka."

³⁸Nakkutana Pilatus ri Alna, "Aga bettuwanna atongengengng?"

³⁹Iyakiya manuru abiyasammu, tuli malleppessakka sddi tau tarungku ri Esso Maraja Paska. Malokoga kuwammengngi uleppessangekko arunna tau Yahudi?"

⁴⁰Nappbalina mennang sibawa gora-gora, "D na iyaro, iyakiya Barabas!" (Barabas iyanaritu sddiwi parampo.)

19¹Nainappa muttama Pilatus nanasuroi tauw barasai Ysus.

²Mbbuni sining prajuri suwa passigera pol ri takk-takk maddori, nainappa napasang ri ulunna Ysus. Purairo napappakini mennang jumba lango-lango,

³ nainappa makkolik-koling lao ri Alna sibawa makkeda, "Tuwoni arunna tau Yahudi!" Nainappa naleppa.

⁴ Purairo massusi Pilatus siseppa nanakkeda lao ri tau magaro, "Itai! Utiwii massu lao ri iko, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda d ulolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri Alna."

⁵ Nassuna Ysus sibawa pak passigera dori enrengng jumba lango-lango. Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Itani tauwro."

⁶ Wettunna kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pengawal- mitai Ysus, gorani mennang, "Sallii! Sallii!" Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Alani na almu sallii, d ulolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri Alna."

⁷ Nappbali sining tau Yahudiro, "Manuru hukkutta, harusui rihukkung mat nasaba nangakui Alna Anana Allataala."

⁸ Wettunna Pilatus nangkalinga mennang makkeda makkuwaro, pd mtauni.

⁹ Nauttamana paimeng ri laleng saoraja, ritiwinana Ysus muttama, makkutanani Pilatus ri Alna, "Pol kgai assalemmu?" Iyakiya d nappbali Ysus.

¹⁰ Jaji makkedasi Pilatus, "Dga Mumalo mabbicara sibawa iyya? Issenni, mappunnaika akuwasang paleppe-Ko, sibawa akuwasang salli-Ko!"

¹¹ Nappbali Ysus, "Rkko Allataala d nabbryangngi iyaro akuwasangng lao ri puwang, d sises-siseng puwang tappunnai

akuwasang lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro tau iya mabbryangngk-Ka lao ri puwang, lebbi battowai dosana naiya puwang."

¹²Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus iyaro, makkuragani untu leppessangngi Ysus. Iyakiya gora-gorai sining tau Yahudi, "Rkko tapalepei Puwang, tenniyana Puwang sellaona Kaisar! Tau iya mangaku alna arung, iyanaritu balinna Kaisar!"

¹³Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus ada-adaro, natiwini Ysus massu nainappa tudang ri kadra pengadilangng ri onrong riyasengng Tmbo Batu. (Ri laleng basa Ibrani asenna Gabata.)

¹⁴Iyaro wettu mawni tett seppulo duwa esso, esso riyolona Esso Maraja Paska. Nakkeda Pilatus lao risining tauwro, "Iyana arummu!"

¹⁵Gora-gorani mennang, "Unoi! Unoi! Sallii!" Nakkutana Pilatus, "Harusukaga sallii arummu?" Nappbali kapala-kapala imangng, "Banna Kaisar al-alna arutta!"

¹⁶Nanabbryanni Pilatus Ysus lao ri mennang untu risalli. Nalani mennang Ysus, nanatiwii lao.

¹⁷Massuni Ysus mssangngi sallii-Na lao ri onrong riyasengng "Onrong Tengkor". (Ri laleng basa Ibrani riyasengngi Golgota.)

¹⁸Kuwaniro risalli. Nasibawang Alna, engkato duwa tau laing risalli; sddi ri sedd abyoy, sddi ri sedd atau, na Ysus ri tengnga-tengnga.

¹⁹Ri aju sallina Ysus, nassurowangngi Pilatus pasangngi okiw: "Ysus pol ri Nazart, Arunna Tau Yahudi".

²⁰Maga tau Yahudi bacai iyaro oki, saba iyaro onronna Ysus risalli d namabla pol ri kota. Iyaro oki ri laleng basa Ibrani, Latin sibawa Yunani.

²¹Nakkeda kapala-kapala imangng lao ri Pilatus, "Aja taokii Arunna tau Yahudi," sangadinna okii, Makkedai iya tauw, Iyya Arunna tau Yahudi."

²²Iyakiya mappbaliwi Pilatus, "Iya pura uwoki, tettei taroki."

²³Puranana iyaro sining prajuri nasalli Ysus, nalani pakyan-Na. Iyaro pakyangng nabag eppai: tungke-tungke lolongeng sibagiyang. Nala towi mennang jumba-Na. Iyaro jumba dgaga pajjaina ritennungngi pol ri yas lettu ri yawa.

²⁴Makkedani iyaro sining prajuri sddi lao ri laingng, "Aja tarette-rettei iya jumba. Laono mai taundiwi untu pattentui niga wedding lolongengngi." Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga taroki ri laleng Kitta, iyanaritu: "Nabag-bagni mennang pakyak-Ku, sibawa naundiwi jumba-Ku." Na mmeng iyaro sining prajuri pura napogauni makkuwaro.

²⁵Ri seddna sallina Ysus tettonni indona Ysus, padakkunrainna indo-Na, Maria bainna Klopas, sibawa Maria Magdalna.

²⁶Wettunna Ysus naita indo-Na sibawa ana gurun-Na namasiy tettong kuwaro, makkedani ri indo-Na, "Indo, iyaro anana Indo."

²⁷Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana gurun-Naro, "Iyaro indomu." Mappammulai wetturo iyaro ana guru natarimai indona Ysus untu monro ri bolana.

²⁸Naissenni Ysus makkeda tpu manenni makkekkuwangng, nakuwammengngi aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta weddingngi kajajiyang, makkedani, "Madekka-Ka."

²⁹Engka kuwaro suwa mangko penno uwai anggoro iya makecci. Nappajajjekenni suwa bunga karang ri lalenna uwai anggororo, nainappa nattoddokeng ri sitakk hisop, nanassoppakengngi ri tmunna Ysus.

³⁰Naprasaini Ysus uwai anggororo nainappa makkeda, "Tpuni!" Nainappa napacannunnu ulun-Na namat.

³¹Sining panguwasana Yahudi d naloriwi rkko iyaro ujuna sining tau risalli tettei taggattung ri aju salli ri esso Saba, apalagi iya sisengng iyaro Saba Esso Maraja iya ripallaingng. Nasaba esso risallina Ysus kajajiyangngi ri yolona iyaro esso Saba, sining tau Yahudi mllau paramisini ri Pilatus untu poloi ajna sining tau iya pura risalli sibawa panonnoi sining ujuro pol ri aju salli.

³² Nanalaona iyaro sining prajuri nanapoloi lebbi riyolo ajna iya duwa tau risalli silaong Ysus.

³³ Wettunna mennang lettu ri Ysus, naitani mennang matni. Jaji dna napoloi aj-Na.

³⁴ Iyakiya sala sddinna pol risining prajuriro gajangngi benrnna Ysus sibawa bessi; nassuna dara sibawa uwai.

³⁵ Tau iya mitangngi kajajiyangngro, alna ritu curitai gauro, kuwammengngi namumateppet. Na tongengngi asabbiyannaro, sibawa naissengngi makkeda tongeng iyaro.

³⁶ Kajajiyangngi iyaro kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, iyanaritu "D sddi bukun-Na ripolo".

³⁷ Ri laleng Kitta taroki towi, "Naitai matu mennang iya pura mennang nagajang."

³⁸ Purairo mllau paramisini Yusuf pol ri Arimata ri Pilatus untu malai ujuna Ysus. (Yusuf iyanaritu ana gurunnai Ysus iyakiya secara subbu-subbui, saba mtaui risining panguwasana Yahudi.) Naripalalona ri Pilatus, jaji laoni malai ujuna Ysus.

³⁹ Nikodmus iya laow riyolo ri Ysus ri wenni, lao towi silaong Yusuf. Nikodmus tiwi rampa-rampa mur sibawa gaharu iya manenna kira-kira telluppulo kilo gana.

⁴⁰ Iya duwa tauwro nalani ujuna Ysus nainappa nadoko sibawa kaing pawwalu

silang iyaro rampa-rampa wangi situru ade mattampunna tau Yahudi.

⁴¹ Ri onronna Ysus risalli engka sddi tammeng. Ri lalenna tammengngro engka sddi kuburu baru, iya dppa naengka naripak untu kuburui tauw.

⁴² Nasaba iyaro kuburu macawi, namaw toni mappammula esso Saba, nakuburuni mennang Ysus kuwaro.

20¹ Ri esso Aha II, wettu makalemmenna mupa, laoni Maria Magdalna ri tampungng. Naitani batu pattongkona Iss pol ri kalebbonna iyaro tampungng.

² Nalarina lao sappai Simon Ptrus sibawa ana guru iya namasiy Ysus, nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Riyalani Puwangng pol ri tampungng, nad uwissengngi kgai ritaro."

³ Nalaona Ptrus sibawa ana guru laingng ri kuburu.

⁴ Lari duwani, iyakiya iyaro ana guru laingng lebbi masittai na Ptrus, nalettu lebbi riyolo ri kuburu.

⁵ Cllni muttama ri laleng kuburu nanaitai kaing pawwalu Inne kuwaro, iyakiya d nauttama.

⁶ Maccinrolani Ptrus pol ri monri namatteru muttama ri kubururo. Naitani kaing pawwalu Inne kuwaro,

⁷ iyakiya kaing iya risiyorengngngngi ulunna Ysus di gaga ri seddna sangadinna mallaingngi tallulung.

⁸Nainappa ana guru iya lebbi riyolo lettu ri kubururo, muttama toni. Naitani sibawa mateppe.

⁹(Narapi wetturo dpa napahangngi aga iya taroki rilaleng Kitta makkeda harusui moto pol ri amatngng.)

¹⁰Purairo lisuni iyaro ana-ana gurunna Ysus.

¹¹Tettonni Maria Magdalna ri yolona kubururo teri. Teriwi naclltto ri laleng kubururo,

¹²nanaitana duwa malaka mappak maput. Tudangngi mennang ri onronna ujuna Ysus, sddi ri yulu na laingng ri ajna.

¹³Nakkutana iyaro sining malaka, "Indo, magi muteri?" Nappbali Maria, "Riyalani Puwakku, nad uwissengngi kgai ritaro."

¹⁴Purana makkeda makkuwaro, gilinni limonri nanaitai Ysus tettong kuwaro. Iyakiya d naissengngi makkeda Ysus iyaro.

¹⁵Nakkutana Ysus lao ri alna, "Indo, magi muteri? Niga tasappa indo?" Nasengngi Maria iyaro paddare, jaji makkedani, "Pa, rkko Bapa paltti pol kuwa, tulukka tapowadakka kgai tataro Pa, kuwammengngi weddingngi uwala."

¹⁶Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Maria, "Maria!" Gilinni Maria lao ri Ysus, nakkeda ri laleng basa Ibrani, "Rabbuni!" (Bettuwanna "Guru".)

¹⁷Nakkeda Ysus ri Maria, "Aja mukarawa-Ka, saba dpa Uwnr ri Ambo. Iyakiya laoko risining silessurek-Ku sibawa powadangngi

mennang makkeda makkekkuwangng mnr-Ka ri Ambo-Ku sibawa Ambomu, Allataala-Ku sibawa Allataalamu."

¹⁸Nalaona Maria powadangngi ana-ana gurunna Ysus makkeda purani naita Puwangng, sibawa Puwangng pura powada manengngi iyaro lao ri alna.

¹⁹Iyatoro esso Aha, ri wettu mawenninnana, maddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus risuwa bola sibawa taggoncing sining tangena, saba mtaui risining panguwasana tau Yahudi. Tappa engka muni Ysus pol natettong ri tengnga-tengngana mennang sibawa makkeda, "Salama salwangekko."

²⁰Purana makkeda makkuwaro, nappaitanni lao ri mennang liman-Na sibawa benrn-Na. Wettunna naita Puwangng, marennu sennani mennang.

²¹Nakkedapa Ysus siseppa lao ri mennang, "Salama salwangekko. Pada-pada Ambo suro-Ka, makkuwatoniro Iyya suroko."

²²Nainappa nasseppungeng nappase-Na lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Tarimani Rohna Allataala.

²³Rkko muwaddampengengngi dosana sddi tau, naddampengengngi towi Allataala. Rkko d muwaddampengengngi dosana sddi tau, dto naddampengengngi Allataala."

²⁴Tomas, (iya riteppu "Dnru"), sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus, di gaga silaong laingng wettunna Ysus pol.

²⁵ Nakkeda ana-ana gurun-Na laingng lao ri Tomas, "Purani idi mitai Puwangng!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Tomas, "Rkko dpa uwitai bat paku ri liman-Na, dpa utaroi jarikku ri bat pakuro sibawa dpa utaroi limakku ri benrn-Na, d sises-siseng umalo mateppe."

²⁶ Siminggu ri munrinna engkasi ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri onrongngro, na engka towi Tomas. Taggoncing maneng tange. Iyakiya poli Ysus natettong ri tengnga-tengngana, nanakkeda, "Salama salwangekko."

²⁷ Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri Tomas, "Itai limak-Ku sibawa taroni jarimmu kuwa. Loroi limammu namutaroi ri benrk-Ku. Ajana mubata-bata, iyakiya ateppeño!"

²⁸ Nakkeda Tomas lao ri Ysus, "Puwakku sibawa Allataalaku!"

²⁹ Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Mateppeko saba pura-Ka muwita? Masennangngi tau iya mateppe, namuni d naita-Ka!"

³⁰ Maga mupa sining anu makalallaing laing iya napogau Ysus ri yolona ana-ana gurun-Na, iyakiya d nariyoki ri lalenna kittaw.

³¹ Iyakiya iya manenna riyokii, kuwammengngi mumateppe makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala, sibawa nasaba teppe ri alna, lolongekko atuwong.

21 ¹ Purairo nappaitassi alna Ysus siseppa ri Tappareng Tibrias lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkuwaiy kajajiyanna:

²Risuwa esso, Simon Ptrus, Tomas iya riyobbi si Dnru, Natanal pol ri Kana ri Galila, ana-ana Zbdus, sibawa duwa ana gurunna Ysus laingng, mattengngang maddeppungeng.

³Nakkeda Simon Ptrus lao ri laingng, "Maloka lao mattikkeng bal." Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ptrus, "Malo tokki maccow." Nalaona mennang mallopi. Iyakiya puppu benniwi d agaga natikkeng mennang.

⁴Mammulanana mompo matanna esso, tettonni Ysus ri wiring, iyakiya d naissengngi mennang makkeda iyaro Ysus.

⁵Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ana-ana, engkaga bal muwappunnai?" Nappbali mennang, "D."

⁶Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Appyangngi jalamu ri sedd ataunna lopi, lolongekko matu bal." Nanappyanni mennang jalaro, iyakiya dna naulli gettengngi paimeng saba makuwamani gana bal ri lalenna.

⁷Nakkeda ana gurun-Na iya riyamasiy ri Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Puwangng iyaro!" Wettunna nangkalinga Simon Ptrus makkeda Puwangng iyaro, napakni wajunna (saba d nabbaju) nanaluppe ri laleng uwai.

⁸Ana-ana gurun-Na laingng maccinrolai lao ri pottanangng sibawa mallopi, nanageteng towi jala iya penno bal. D namabla mennang pol ri pottanangng, kira-kira sratu metr bawang.

⁹Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri lopi, naitani mennang engka api mabbara kuwaro sibawa bal ri yasna enrengng roti.

¹⁰Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Coba tiwii kumaiy siyagangngar bal iya nappa mutikkeng."

¹¹Mnrni Simon Ptrus ri lopi, nanagettengngi jalana lao ri pottanangng. Iyaro jala penno sibawa bal battowa; iya manenna engka sratu limappulo tellu kajunna. Namuni makkuwaro gana, d nasap jalana.

¹²Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono mai tanr." Muwi sddi dto gaga ana-ana gurun-Na barani makkutana, "Niga Bapa?" Saba naissengngi mennang makkeda Puwangng.

¹³Nainappa Ysus maddeppriwi mennang, nalai iyaro roti, nanawrngngi mennang. Napogau towi makkuwaro sibawa iyaro bal.

¹⁴Iyana mabbkkatellunna Ysus mappaitangngi Alna lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, motonana pol ri amatngng.

¹⁵Puranana mennang manr, makkedani Ysus lao ri Simon Ptrus, "Simon ana Yona, lebbi muwamasi-Kaga naiya mennangng mamasi-Ka?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tongeng Puwang, taisseng Puwang uwamasiki Puwang." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Piyarai ana-ana bimbala-Ku."

¹⁶Untu mabbkkaduwanna makkutanai Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Simon ana Yona, muwamasi-Kaga?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tongeng

Puwang, taisseng Puwang uwamasiki Puwang." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Piyarai bimbala-bimbala-Ku."

¹⁷ Untu mabbkkatellunna Ysus makkutana ri alna, "Simon ana Yona, muwamasi-Kaga?" Messni Ptrus saba genneni wkkatellu Ysus makkutana ri alna. Nappbali Ptrus, "Puwang, taisseng Puwang sini-sininna. Taisseng Puwang uwamasiki Puwang!" Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Piyarai bimbala-Ku."

¹⁸ Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Wettummu kallolo mupa, almu muto siyoi babuwamu, sibawa lao kgi-kgi muwloriy. Iyakiya rkko macowano matu, muloro limammu, na tau laingng siyoko sibawa natiwiko ri onrong d mumalo lao."

¹⁹ (Nasibawang iyaro ada-ada nappaitangngi Ysus pkkugi Ptrus mat matti untu pakarajai Allataala.) Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Accowno ri Iyya!"

²⁰ Wettunna giling Ptrus, naitani ri monrinna ana guru iya riyamasiy ri Ysus. (Alna ritu tudang ri seddna Ysus wettunna manr sibawa iya makkutana ri Alna, "Puwang, niga malo balibellariwi Puwang?")

²¹ Naitana, makkutanani Ptrus ri Ysus, "Puwang, pkkugi sibawa iya tauw?"

²² Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna Uwloriwi monro tuwo narapi pol-Ka, iyaro tenniya issemmu. Iyakiya iko, accowko ri Iyya!"

²³ Natassiyana karba ri yellena ana gurunna Ysus makkeda iyaro ana guru d namat matti. Padahal d napowadai Ysus makkeda iyaro ana guru d namat matu, sangadinna: "Akkalarapanna Uwloriwi monro tuwo narapi pol-Ka, iyaro tenniya issemmu."

²⁴ Ana gurunnaro mabbr asabbiyang passalenna sining kajajiyangngw. Alnato ritu pura mokii. Sibawa riissenni makkeda aga iya naokiro tongengngi.

²⁵ Maga mupa gau laing iya napogau Ysus. Akkalarapanna iya manennaro riyokii tassddi-sddi, uwasengngi d nagenne onrongng risininna lino untu riyattaroi kitta iya malo riyokiro.

Kisah Para Rasul

1 ¹Tofilus iya makessing ati. Ri laleng kittaku iya mammulangng pura mmenni upakatajang iya napogau sibawa nappagguruwangng Ysus sipongen-Na mappammula napogau jama-jaman-Na, ²narapi esso riyakkana mnr ri suruga. Riwettu dnapa nanr ri suruga, nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala mabbri panunju-panunju lao ri rasul-rasul-Na iya tappil.

³Matnana, patappulo esso ittana biyasai nappaitang alna sibawa cara manessa senna lao ri rasul-rasul-ro makkeda tonget-tongengngi tuwo. Naitai mennang, nenniya mabbicarai sibawa mennang passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung.

⁴Na wettun-Na maddeppungeng massibawa mennang, nabbryangngi parntaw lao ri mennang, "Aja musalaiwi Yrusalm. Tajengngi kuwaro narapi Ambo mabbryangngi aga iya pura najjanciyangng, iyanaritu iya pura Upowadakko riyolo.

⁵Saba Yohans maccemmi sibawa uwai, iyakiya siyagangngar essonapa ricemmko matu sibawa Rohna Allataala."

⁶Wettunna iyaro rasul-rasul-maddeppungeng sibawa Ysus, makkutanani

mennang ri Alna, "Puwang, malokiga Puwang makkekkuwangng patettongngi paimeng Apparntanna bangsa Israli?"

⁷Nappbali Ysus, "Alna Ambo-Ku pattentui esso sibawa wettunna. Iyaro d naparellu muwisseng, saba iyaro hana Ambo.

⁸Iyakiya lolongekko matu kuwasa, rkko engkani ri iko Rohna Allataala. Mancajiko matu sabbi-sabbik-Ku ri Yrusalm, ri sininna Yuda, ri Samaria, sibawa lettu ri cappana lino."

⁹Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, riyakkani mnr ri suruga ri yolona matanna mennang, naritongko-Na ri ellungng pol ri pakkitanna mennang.

¹⁰Ri wettu makkitana mupa mennang ri langi, ri wettu laona Ysus, tappa engka muna duwa tau mappakyang maput tettong ri seddna mennang.

¹¹Nakkeda iya duwa tauwro, "Eh sining tau Galila, magi mutettong bawang kuwatu makkita ri langi? Ysus, iya muwita tarakka mnr ri surugaro ri yolomu, maloi lisu paimeng sibawa carattoro pada-pada muwita onna."

¹²Nainappa lisu iyaro rasul-rasul- ri Yrusalm pol ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun. Onronna iyaro bulu-bulu kira-kira sddi kilo blana pol ri Yrusalm.

¹³Ri Yrusalm laowi mennang ri bola napprumaiy mennang, nainappa mnr ri bili yas. Iyaro rasul-rasul-, iyanaritu Ptrus sibawa

Yohans, Yakobus sibawa Andras, Filipus sibawa Tomas, Bartolomus sibawa Matius, Yakobus ana Alfus, Simon Patriot sibawa Yudas ana Yakobus;

¹⁴ iya manennaro tuli massddi atiwi maddeppungeng untu massempajang. Massempajangngi mennang silaong sining makkunrai sibawa Maria indona Ysus kuwattopa silessu-silessurena Ysus.

¹⁵ Risuwa esso, wettunna mennang maddeppungeng engka kira-kira sratu duwappulo tau hadr tettonni Ptrus untu mabbicara. Nakkeda,

¹⁶ "Saudara-saudara! Aga taroki ri laleng Kitta, harusui kajajiyang iyaro. Riyolo naolai Daud, purani naboto Rohna Allataala passalenna Yudas, pamimpinna sining tau iya tikkengngngngi iyaro Ysus.

¹⁷ Yudas iyanaritu sala sddinna pol ri idi, napura toni ripil untu maccow majjama sibawakki."

¹⁸ (Iya Yudas nalolongengngi tana tampunna pol ri sarobalibellana iya maja. Mabuwannu sibawa mat mapuw babuwana angkanna massu lise babuwana.

¹⁹ Sininna tau monro ri Yrusalm naisseng iyaro gau. Iyanaro sabana ri laleng basana mennang, nasengngi mennang iyaro tana Akeldama, bettuwanna Tana Dara.)

²⁰ "Nasaba ri laleng Kitta Mazmur- engka taroki makkuwaw, Leppessanni siya onrong

naonroy masino-sino; aja naengka sddi tau monro ri lalenna. Engkato taroki makkuwa, Leppessanni siya tudangenna nala tau laingng.

²¹ Rimakkuwannanaro, harusui engka sddi tau maccow ri idi mancaji sabbi makkeda Puwang Ysus tuwoni paimeng pol ri amatngng. Iyaro tauw harusui pol ri yellena sining tau iya tuli sibawangngkki kgi-kgiki lao maccowriwi Puwang Ysus, sipongenna Yohans mappammula maccemm lettu ri wettu riyakkana Ysus mnr ri suruga pol ri tengnga-tengngata."

²² (1: 21)

²³ Nasininna tau iya engka hadr kuwaro napptangngarenni duwa tau, iyana ritu Yusuf iya riyasengngtto Barsabas (riyaseng towi Yustus), sibawa Matias.

²⁴ Nassempajanna mennang. Makkedai mennang, "Puwang Muwissengngi atinna sininna tauw. Sempni Yudas pol ri pangkana selaku rasul sibawa matni. Jaji jellorenni, niga pol ri iya duwa tauww iya tapil Puwang untu riwrng jamang sulli Yudas."

²⁵ (1: 24)

²⁶ Purairo riloterini iya duwa asengngro, na Matias nakenna. Jaji riyakkani mancaji rasul untu maccow silaong iya seppulo sddi rasul laingng.

2¹Wettunna narapi Ezzo Pntakosta, maddeppungenni sininna tau mateppe risddi onrong.

²Tappa mngkalingani oni pol ri langi pada-pada anginraja mangiri. Bola iya naonroiyo sining tauw tudang penno manenni sibawa iyaro oni.

³Nainappa mitani mennang lila-lila luwa api massanra kgi-kgi sibawa lppang ri tungke-tungke mennang.

⁴Rikuwasai manenni ri Rohna Allataala, sibawa mappammula mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa laing. Mabbicarai mennang situru aga nabbryangng iyaro Roh-lao ri mennang untu napowada.

⁵Iyaro wettu maga tau Yahudi, pol rimaddupa-rupang wanuwa ri sininna lino, monro ri Yrusalm. Iya mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala.

⁶Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro oni, maga senna tau pol makkatulung. Tassleng manenni mennang mngkalingai sining tau mateppero mabbicara ri laleng basana mennang tungke-tungke.

⁷Nakkedana mennang sibawa hrang enrengng takkamennye, "Dga na iya sining tau mabbicara iya manenna tau Galila?"

⁸Pkkugi ajajingenna angkanna riyngkalingai mennang mabbicara ri laleng basana wanuwatta tungke-tungke?

⁹Idi sining tau pol ri Partia, Mdia, Elam; pol ri Msopotamia, Yuda sibawa Kapadokia; pol ri Pontus sibawa Asia,

¹⁰pol ri Frigia sibawa Pamfilia, pol ri Masr sibawa dara-dara Libia seddna Kirn; engka ri yelleta pol ri Roma,

¹¹engka tau Yahudi sibawa engkato tau bangsa laing iya muttamanna agama Yahudi; engkato pol ri Krta sibawa Arab. Riyngkalinga manengngi mennang mabbicara ri laleng basata tungke-tungke passalenna gau-gau iya makalallaingng iya napogau Allataala!"

¹²Nahranna sibawa takkamennye maneng mennang, makkutana sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga bettuwanna iya?"

¹³Iyakiya engkato tau mangll. Makkedai mennang, "Ah, iyaro sining tauw mabomi bawang!"

¹⁴Nainappa tettong Ptrus silaong seppulo sddi rasul laingng, mabbicara lao ri tau magaro. Nakkedana sibawa sadda battowa, "Saudara-saudara sining tau Yahudi sibawa sininna iya monro ri Yrusalm! Engkalingai madcd-dcng. Saba iya gau parellui upakatajang lao ri iko.

¹⁵Iya sining tauw d namabo pada-pada muwasengng; saba nappai tett asra l makkekkuwangng.

¹⁶Iyakiya iya purani nappaissengeng Allataala naolai Nabi Yol:

¹⁷ Makkedai Allataala, Ripaccappureenna lino Upanurungengngi matu Roh-Ku ri yasna sininna tauw. Ana-anamu worowan sibawa ana-anamu makkunrai powadakko matu gau-gau iya Upaissengiyngngi mennang. Sining tau malolomu naitai matu gau-gau iya Upaitangngngngi mennang. Sining tau macowana mannippiwi matu passalenna nippi iya Uwrngngngngi mennang.

¹⁸ Lao risining atak-Kuto muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai , Upanurungengngi matu Roh-Ku ri esso-essoro. Nappaissengengngi matu mennang gau-gau iya Upaissengiyngngi mennang.

¹⁹ Upakangkai matu sining anu makalallaingng ri yas kuwaro ri langi, sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri yawa kuwa ri lino; engka matu dara sibawa api, sellung sibawa rumpu.

²⁰ Mapettangngi matu mata esso, macellai matu ktengng pada-pada dara riwettu dnapa Essona Puwangng, Esso iya battowa sibawa malebbiro pol.

²¹ Iyaro wettu, tau iya mangobbi ri Puwangng ripassalamai matu.

²² Saudara-saudara tau Israli! Engkalingai aga iya upowada: Ysus tau Nazart-ro pura riwrnni jamang ri Allataala untu saudara. Iyaro manessa senna risining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna iya napogau Allataala ri tengnga-tengngamu

naolai iyaro Ysus. Iya manennaro alna saudara missengngi.

²³ Situru lo-Na muto, napettuiwi Allataala untu mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri iko. Na wettunna riyabbryang, muwunoi sibawa leppessangngi sining tau maja sallii.

²⁴ Iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng pol ri yellena sining tau mat. Riyemmei ri amatngng, iyakiya rileppessangngi ri Allataala, saba d nakkull rikuwasai matteru ri amatngng.

²⁵ Passalenna iya Ysus, makedai Daud, Tuli uwitai Puwangng ri yoloku; Naranrekka, kuwammengngi nad naripakalwa-lwaka muwi aga.

²⁶ Iyanaro sabana namarennu atikku, tmukku powada-adai pappoji-pojiyangng; sibawa iya watakkalku mattajengngi matu sibawa tennang ri laleng kuburu.

²⁷ Saba d Muleppessangngi nyawaku monro ri laleng linona tau mat. D Muleppessangngi iyaro atam-Mu iya matinulu ancuru sibawa cappu.

²⁸ Purani Muwappaitang ri alku laleng mattuju ri atuwong tongengng. Talliwe-liweni rennukku nasaba engka-Ko sibawakka.

²⁹ Saudara-saudara, palalona mabbicara terus terang passalenna Daud, ambona toriyolotaro. Matni sibawa rikuburu toni; iyaro kuburuna engka mupi ri tengnga-tengngata lettu makkekkwangng.

³⁰ Pura majjanciwi Allataala lao ri Daud, sibawa mattanro, makkeda sala sddinna pol ri wijanna Daud nakkai matu Allataala mancaji arung. Nasaba naissengngi Daud iyaro janci, nasaba sddi towi nabi,

³¹ naisseng towi aga matu napogau Allataala. Jaji purani naboto makkeda Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala tuwoi matu paimeng pol ri amatngng. Makkedai Daud, D Naleppessangngi monro ri laleng linona sining tau mat; d naancuru matu watakkal-Na enrengng cappu.

³² Ysus iyana ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng ri Allataala. Idi manengng pura sabbingngi iyaro gau.

³³ Riyakkai ri tudangeng matanr sibawa riwrng akuwasang ri Allataala, nainappa natarima Rohna Allataala iya pura najjanciyang Ambo. Naiya muwngkalinga sibawa muwita makkekkuwangng iyanaritu Roh iya ripanurungng lao ri idi.

³⁴ Alna Daud d nanr ri suruga, iyakiya makkedai Daud, Makkedai Puwangng lao ri Puwakku:

³⁵ Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi Uwbbu sining balim-Mu tunru ri iko!

³⁶ Iyanaro sabana sininna tau Israli harusui naisseng tonget-tongeng makkeda iyaro Ysus iya musalli, Ysus ttonaro pura napancaji Allataala mancaji Puwang sibawa Arung Pappassalama!"

³⁷Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining tauw, mas sennani atinna mennang. Nainappa mennang makkutana ri Ptrus sibawa rasul-rasul laingng, "Saudara-saudara, aga harusu ripogau?"

³⁸Nappbali Ptrus, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa sitinajako tungke-tungke ricemm ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosa-dosamu. Namutarimai matu hadiya Rohna Allataala pol ri Allataala.

³⁹Saba iyaro najjanciyangng Allataala iyanaritu untu iko sibawa wija-wijammu enrengng sining tau iya engka risining onrong mabla iyanaritu sininna tau iya naobbi Allataala Puwatta untu lao ri Alna."

⁴⁰Makkuwaniro Ptrus pakatajangngi lao ri mennang. Sibawa magato ada-ada laingng ptangngariwi mennang kuwammengngi naleppe pol ri bangsa iya majaw iya malo rihukkung ri Allataala.

⁴¹Maga tau mateppe lao ri iya napowada Ptrus, nainappa mennang ricemm. Na jumellana tau mateppe iyaro esso tattambai sibawa tellussebbu tau.

⁴²Namatinuluna mennang magguru matteru ri rasul-rasul- sibawa tuli silaongngi maddeppungeng. Sisamai mennang manr enrengng massempajang massibawa.

⁴³ Maga senna anu makalallaing iya napogau iyaro rasul-rasul- angkanna sininna tauw hrang sibawa mtau.

⁴⁴ Iyaro sining tau mateppe matterui massddi maneng sibawa aga nappunnai mennang, napaki mennang massibawa.

⁴⁵ Barab-baranna sibawa waramparanna, nabalui mennang, nainappa nabag-bag dowina ri yellena maneng mennang situru apparelluwanua tungke-tungke.

⁴⁶ Ezzo-esso mennang maddeppungeng ri Bolana Puwangng; enrengng sisamai manr sibawa marennu kuwattopa pakariyawaialna ri bolana mennang.

⁴⁷ Matteru-terui mennang napoji Allataala sibawa ripoji risininna tauw. Ezzo-esso pd tattambai jumellana mennang nasaba Puwangng mprngngi mennang sining tau iya ripassalama.

3¹ Risuwa esso, Ptrus sibawa Yohans laowi ri Bolana Puwangng ri tett tellu arawngng, iyanaritu wettu untu massempajang.

² Kuwaro ri pintu gerbang riyasengng "Pintu Gello," engka sddi tau worowan iya pso sipongenna jaji. Ezzo-esso iyaro tauw ritiwi kuwaro untu mllau sidekka risining tau iya muttama ri Bolana Puwangng.

³ Wettunna iyaro tauw naita Ptrus sibawa Yohans tudat-tudang ri Bolana Puwangng, nallauni mennang mprngngi agi-agi rialna.

⁴ Natangngani mennang, nainappa makkeda Ptrus, "Itai!"

⁵ Nainappa iyaro tauw pnessaiwi mennang nasibawang ammnasang lolongeng agi-agi pol ri mennang.

⁶ Iyakiya makkedai Ptrus lao ri tauwro, "D sises-siseng uwappunnai dowi. Iyakiya aga engka ri alku, iyaro matu uwrkko: Nasibawang akuwasanna Ysus Kristus tau Nazart-ro, joppano!"

⁷ Nainappa nakkatening Ptrus lima ataunna iyaro tauw pso sibawa natulunna moto. Tappa mawatanni ajna iyaro tauw sibawa acingkacinna.

⁸ Nainappa luppe tettong, sibawa mammulani joppa mallolisu. Nainappa muttama ri Bolana Puwangng silaong Ptrus sibawa Yohans, joppa sibawa luppe-luppeto pojiwi Allataala.

⁹ Sininna tauw mitai joppa sibawa pojiwi Allataala.

¹⁰ Napahanni mennang makkedaalna ritu parllau sidekka iya biyasa tudang ri "Pintu Gello" ri Bolana Puwangng. Hrang sennani mennang sibawa bengnga mitai aga kajajiyang rialna.

¹¹ Iyaro tauw matteruni maccowriwi Ptrus sibawa Yohans. Na wettunna mennang sipattellu lettu ri lgo-lgo iya riyasengng "Lgo-Lgo Salomo," polni sininna tauw makkatulung ri mennang nasaba bengngana.

¹²Wettunna naita Ptrus iyaro sining tauw, makkedani lao ri mennang, "Eh sining tau Israli, magi muhrang Saudara-saudara ri gauw? Magi mumakkita matteru lao ri idi? Muwasengngiga Saudara-saudara iya tauw naulli joppa nasaba engka akuwasang ri idi iyarga nasaba matinuluki ri Allataala?

¹³Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Allataalana nn-nnta, iyaro Allataala purani napakalebbi Atan-Na, iyanaritu Ysus. Ysus iyanaro muwabbryang lao ri panguwasa, sibawa muwa ri yolona Pilatus, wettunna Pilatus malo leppessangngi-Na.

¹⁴Mapaccingngi sibawa makessingngi, iyakiya muwai sibawa mudessa-Na kuwammengngi naleppessangekko Pilatus sddi tau pauno-uno.

¹⁵Muwunoi, padahal Alna ritu assalenna atuwongng untu sininna tauw. Na Allataala pura patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng. Altana pura mitai gauro.

¹⁶Purani Saudara-saudara naita sibawa nasabbing aga kajajiyang sibawa tau psow. Mawatanni sibawa madisinni paimeng nasaba matepei lao ri Ysus sibawa akuwasan-Na. Nasaba matepei lao ri Ysus na iya tauw mancaji madisingngi paimeng ri yolona maneng Saudara-saudara.

¹⁷Saudara-saudara! Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda aga iya mupogauw sibawa sining pamimpimmu lao ri

Ysus, iyaro mupogau nasaba d muwissengngi aga iyaro mupogau.

¹⁸Nasaba iyanaro kajajiyatto aga pura nappaddissengeng Allataala riyolopa nariyolo naolai sininna nabin-Na, makkeda Arung Pappassalama iyaro najjanciyangng harusui manrasa-rasa.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa lisuno ri Allataala, kuwammengngi naleddai dosa-dosamu.

²⁰Poli matu Puwangng ri iko, namupneddingiwi matu atakkareng batngng. Na Puwangng suroi matu Ysus lao ri iko, nasaba pura ripattentui ri Allataala mancaji Arung Pappassalamamu.

²¹Harusui monro ri suruga narapi Allataala pancaji manengngi baru pada-pada iya napowada Allataala naolai nabi-nabin-Na ri wettu riyolo.

²²Engka naengka nakkeda Musa, Puwang Allataalamu kiringekko matu sddi nabi pol ri bangsamu, pada-pada Alna suroka. Harusuko mngkalinga manengngi iya napowada iyaro nabi lao ri iko.

²³Tau iya d napnessaiwi aga napowada iyaro nabi, iyaro tauw ripaddsui matu pol ri ummana Allataala sibawa ripaccappui.

²⁴Nabi-nabi iya pura mappalettu biritta pol ri Allataala, mappammulai ri Nabi Samul sibawa nabi-nabi laingng iya marimonriy pol, iya manenna nabbirittangngi passalenna wettuw.

²⁵Janci-janci pol ri Allataala iya napalettu nabi-nabi iyanaritu untu iko. Ri laleng assijancingeng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa nn-nmu, makedai Allataala lao ri Abraham makkuwa, Pol ri wijammu malo-Ka barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino. Iyaro assijancingengng iyanaritu untu ikoto.

²⁶Iyanaro sabana Allataala pili Atan-Na, nainappa nasuro lao ri iko lebbi riyolo, kuwammengngi nabarakkakiko. Carana mabbarakkaki iyanaritu nabui Saudara-saudara toba pol ri atuwo-tuwommu maja."

4¹Wettunna Ptrus sibawa Yohans mabbicara mupa sibawa sining tauwro, kapala-kapala imangng sibawa komandang pengawalna Bolana Allataala enrengng sining tau Saduki laoni ri Ptrus sibawa Yohans.

²Macaii mennang nasaba Ptrus sibawa Yohans makedai lao risining tauw makkeda tuwoi paimeng Ysus pol ri amatngng. Na iyaro pabuttiwi makkeda tuwoi matu paimeng tau mat.

³Natikkenni mennang iya duwa rasul-ro nanaputtamai ri laleng tarungku. Nasaba wennini, ritahanni Ptrus sibawa Yohans kuwaro narapi pappa bajana.

⁴Iyakiya sining tau iya mngkalingangngi pappagguruwanna iyaro sining rasul-, maga mateppe. Natattambana jumellana mennang narapi kira-kira limassebbu tau.

⁵Pappa bajanana sining tomariyolona Mahkama Agama, sining pamimpinna Yahudi sibawa guru-guru agama maddeppungenni ri Yrusalm.

⁶Sitani mennang sibawa Imang Lompo Hanas, enrengng Kayafas, Yohans, Alksander, kuwattopa sininna iya muttama kaluwargana imang lomporo.

⁷Ritiwini Ptrus sibawa Yohans mangolo ri mennang, nakkutanana mennang, "Pkkugi caramu pajjappai iyaro tau pso? Nasibawang awatangeng aga iyarga nasibawang akuwasang pol riniga mupogau i yaro?"

⁸Nappbali Ptrus iya rikuwasaiynna ri Rohna Allataala, "Bapa-bapa pamimping bangsa sibawa Bapa-bapa anggotana mahkama!

⁹Riadlkiki iya esso nasaba pogauki iya madcngng untu tulungngi sddi tau pso, sibawa nasaba maloi Bapa-bapa missengngi pkkugi iyaro tauw ripajjappa.

¹⁰Harusui napahang Bapa-bapa sibawa harus towi napahang sininna bangsa Israli makkeda iya tau tettongng makkekkuwangngw sibawa watakkal madisingng ri yolona Bapa-bapa, nasaba awatangeng sibawa akuwasang pol ri Ysus Kristus tau Nazart-ro. Bapa-bapa pura sallii iyaro Ysus, iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng.

¹¹Ysus iyana naseng ayaw ri laleng Kitta, Batu iya d napaki sining tukang batu mancajiwi batu kaminang poko.

¹²Ysus bawang naola nasalama tauw. Saba ri sininna lino ri yellena rupa tauw d sddi tau laing iya pura lolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala untu passalamaki."

¹³Hranni iyaro anggota-anggotana Sidang Pengadilangng mitai abaraningenna Ptrus sibawa Yohans, apalagi naissengngi mennang makkeda iya duwa rasul-ro iyanaritu tau biyasa iya d gaga sikolana. Namaingena mennang makkeda iyaduwa rasul-ro iyanaritu sining tau iya maccowriyngngi Ysus.

¹⁴Iyakiya dgaga naull powada mennang, nasaba iyaro tau pura ripajjappa engkai tettong kuwaro ri yolona mennang silaong Ptrus sibawa Yohans.

¹⁵Nanasuroni mennang iya duwa rasul-ro massu pol ri onrong sidangng nainappa mennang barunding.

¹⁶Nakkeda mennang, "Aga harusu ripogau lao risining tauww? Sininna tau monro ri Yrusalm naissenni makkeda gau makalallaing iya d padanna, napogauni mennang sipadduwa. D nariyull massakkarengngi iyaro.

¹⁷Iyakiya kuwammengngi iya gau aja nallebbang pd malowang ri yellena sining tauw, laono mai tancangngi iya duwa makkeda d sises-sisenna nawedding mennang mabbicara lao risddi tau sibawa paki asenna Ysus."

¹⁸Nanaobbini mennang iya duwa rasul-ro muttama paimeng, sibawa powadangngi

makkeda d sises-sisenna nawedding teppui iyarga mappagguru sibawa asenna Ysus.

¹⁹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus sibawa Yohans, "Almuna pikkirii aga tongeng ri yolona Allataala: turusiwi parntana Bapa-bapa iyarga turusiwi parntana Allataala.

²⁰Saba d naweddikki mappsau mabbicara passalenna aga iya pura riita sibawa riyngkalinga."

²¹Dna naulli lolongeng sddi alasang iyaro anggota-anggotana sidangng untu hukkungngi Ptrus sibawa Yohans. Jaji nancanni iya duwa rasul-ro, nainappa naleppessang duwa, saba sininna tauw pojiwi Allataala nasaba gauro.

²²Tau iya ripajjappa sibawa mappahranro lebbini patappulo taung umuruna.

²³Ripaleppenana Ptrus sibawa Yohans, lisuni mennang ri sellao-sellaona sibawa curitai sininna napowada kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi lao ri mennang.

²⁴Nangkalinganana sellao-sellaona iyaro, sibawani mennang massempajang massddi ati lao ri Allataala. Makkedani mennang, "Puwang, Idi ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa lino enrengng tasi sibawa sininna lisena.

²⁵Pura-Ko mabbicara sibawa Roh-Mu naolai nn-nnta, Daud, iyanaritu atam-Mu; makkeda, Magi nasining tauw, d naissengngi Puwangng,

macai; magi na bangsa-bangsa mbui rancana iya d nakkguna?

²⁶ Sadiya-sadiyani sining arung lino untu mammusu, sibawa sining pamimpingng massddi mwai Puwangng sibawa Arung Pappassalama.

²⁷ Saba mmeng Hrods sibawa Pontius Pilatus purani pakangka addeppungeng sibawa sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng sibawa tau Israli ri kotaw. Siruntui mennang untu mwai Ysus Atam-Mu iya mapaccingngro, iya pura Muwakka mancaji Arung Pappassalama.

²⁸ Massddiwi mennang untu pogau i sini-sininna, iya pura Mupattentu lebbi riyolo makkeda iyaro kajajiyangngi matu. Na-Mupattentui iyaro ri laleng akuwasang sibawa lo-Mu.

²⁹ Makkekkuwangng, Puwang, itani pkkugi mennang mancakki, sibawa palaloni, ata-atam-Muw, patassiyai birittam-Mu sibawa d tamtau.

³⁰ Wrnni pattulum-Mu kuwammengngi naripajjappa tau malasa sibawa gau-gau makalallaingng enrengng gau-gau d padanna kajajiyangngi naolai akuwasang sibawa awatangeng pol ri asenna Ysus, Atam-Mu mapaccingngro."

³¹ Pajanana mennang massempajang, mpwanni onronna mennang maddeppungeng. Rikuwasai manenni ri Rohna Allataala, sibawa

mappammula mabbicara sibawa barani senna passalenna biritta pol ri Allataala.

³² Sininna tau iya mateppennaro tuwoi massddi ati sibawa sinyawa. D sddi tau pol ri mennang manggai makkeda aga nappunnai iyanaritu appunnangeng alna. Sininna engka ri alna, napaki mennang massibawa.

³³ Nasibawang akuwasang battowa, iyaro rasul-rasul- mabbri asabbiyang makkeda tuwoni Ysus paimeng. Naribarakkaki sennana mennang ri Allataala.

³⁴ Nad gaga sddi tau pol ri yellena mennang akurangeng agi-agi. Saba iya mennang mappunnaiy tana iyarga bola, nabalui mennang tanana iyarga bolana; nainappa iyaro dowi ellinna natiwii mennang

³⁵ nanabbryangngi lao ri rasul-rasul-. Nainappa iyaro dowi nabbag-bagyangngi lao ri tungke tau iya mapparelluwangngengngi.

³⁶ Makkuwatoniro sibawa Yusuf. Purani nabalui tana appunnangenna, nainappa iyaro dowi ellinna natiwii nanabbryangngi ri rasul-rasul-. Iya Yusuf sddiwi wija-wijanna Lwi pol ri Siprus, riteppu towi ri rasul-rasul-Barnabas (bettuwanna Passalwo).

³⁷ (4: 36)

5¹ Iyakiya engka sddi tau riyaseng Ananias. Sibawa bainna iya riyasengng Safira, nabalui towi tana appunnangenna.

² Iyaro dowi ellinna nataroi sibagiyang untu alna na laingng nabbryangngi lao ri

rasul-rasul-. Napogauwi makkuwaro sibawa naisseng bainna.

³Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri alna, "Ananias, magi muleppessangngi Ibillisi makuwasaiwi atimmu, angkanna mabbellko lao ri Rohna Allataala, namuwammekko-mekcorengngi taroi saisa dowi ellinna tanaro?"

⁴Iyaro tana iko punna riwettu dnapa mubalui. Sibawa muwi puranana ribalu, iko topa punna iyaro dowi ellinna. Jaji magi naengka akkattamu ri laleng atimmu untu pogauwi makkuwaro? Tenniya toline mubell iyakiya Allataala!"

⁵Nangkalingana Ananias iyaro ada-ada, mabuwanni namat. Sininna tau mngkalingangngi iyaro kajajiyangng mtauni.

⁶Napolna sining kallolo dokoi ujuna Ananias, nanatiwii massu untu nakuburu.

⁷Kira-kira tellujjang ri munrinna muttamani bainna. D naissengngi aga nappa kajajiyang.

⁸Nakkeda Ptrus ri alna, "Cobasai powadakka: Iyaro tana mubalu sibawa lakkaimmu, singnggaga iya ellinna?" Nappbali bainna Ananias, "Tongeng, iyanaritu ellinna."

⁹Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri alna, "Magi iko sibawa lakkaimmu siyempeko untu belli Rohna Puwangng? Engkalingai! Sining tau kuburungngi lakkaimmu lisuni. Natiwi tokko matu mennang massu."

¹⁰Iyatoro wettu namabuwang bainna Ananias namat ri yolona Ptrus. Na wettunna

iyaro sining kallolo muttama, napolini mat. Nanatiwini ujuna massu, nanakuburui ri seddna lakkainna.

¹¹ Nasininna tau mateppero sibawa sining tau laingng, iya mngkalingangngi kajajiyangngro, mtauni.

¹² Nasaba jama-jamanna rasul-rasul-, maga anu makalallaing sibawa mappahrang kajajiyang ri yellena masaraka. Massddi atini sininna tau mateppe maddeppungeng ri Lgo-Lgo Salomo ri Bolana Puwangng.

¹³ Nadgaga tau saliweng barani pol maddeppungeng sibawa sining tau mateppero. Iyakiya iyaro sining tau mateppe ripakalebbi sennai ri masaraka.

¹⁴ Pd maitta pd tattamba gana sining tau iya mateppe lao ri Puwangng worowan makkunrai.

¹⁵ Mala iyaro wettu, sining tau iya malasa ritaroi ri yasna onrong atinrongng iyarga tappri, naritiwi ri lalengng, kuwammengngi nakaminang cddna weddingngi rikenna ri wajo-wajona Ptrus, rkko laloi Ptrus kuwaro.

¹⁶ Mallompngeng sining tauw pol ri kota-kota seddna Yrusalm. Natiwii mennang sining taunna malasa sibawa iya nauttamakiy roh-roh maja. Naripajjappa maneng iyaro tauw.

¹⁷ Angkanna imang lombo sibawa ana-ana gurunna, iyanaritu golongang tau Saduki,

mammulani tinda, nasaba mangmpurui mennang.

¹⁸Natikkengngi iyaro rasul-rasul-, nainappa naputtama ri tarungku.

¹⁹Iyakiya wenninnana, engka sddi malakana Puwangng timpai tangena tarungku, nainappa natiwi massu rasul-rasul-. Nakkeda iyaro malaka lao ri rasul-rasul-,

²⁰"Laono mutettong ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa powadangngi sining tauw passalenna atuwong mabaruu."

²¹Naturusini iyaro rasul-rasul- pasenna malakaro. Mal sennani lao ri Bolana Puwangng nappammula mappagguru kuwaro. Napolna imang lombo sibawa ana gurunna, napakangka sidang mahkama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi. Nainappa nasuro mennang tauw lao malai iyaro rasul-rasul- ri tarungku untu ritiwi mangolo ri mennang.

²²Iyakiya wettunna sining tau risuroro lettu ri tarungku, dni napoli iyaro rasul-rasul-kuwaro. Jaji lisuni mennang, nanalaporoi iyaro gau ri mahkama.

²³Nakkeda mennang lao ri mahkama, "Wettutta lettu ri tarungku, ripoli muwi iyaro tangena tarungku makessing taggoncinna, sibawa pengawal-pengawal- jaga ri sumpangng. Iyakiya wettutta timpai iyaro tange, dgaga sddi rilolongeng ri lalenna."

²⁴Wettunna parawira pengawalna Bolana Puwangng sibawa kapala-kapala imangng

nangkalinga iyaro laporangng, bengngani passalenna iyaro rasul-rasul- sibawa mtauna aga wedding kajajiyang.

²⁵ Napolna sddi tau worowan tiwii birittaw, "Engkalingai! Sining tau natahangng Bapa-bapa ri tarungkuro, makkekkuwangng napaggurui tau maga ri Bolana Puwangng!"

²⁶ Nalaona parawira pengawalna Bolana Puwangng silaong pengawal-pengawalna malai iyaro rasul-rasul- paimeng. Iyakiya d napak awatangeng, saba mtaui ri tau maga; ajakk iyaro tau maga genrungngi matu mennang sibawa batu.

²⁷ Ritiwini muttama mangolo iyaro rasul-rasul- ri mahkama. Nariparssana mennang ri imang lombo.

²⁸ Makkedani, "Purano riyattyang sibawa masero kuwammengngi aja muwappagguru passalenna iya Tauw. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng coba mitai aga mupogau! Muwappallebbangngngi pappagguruwammuro ri sininna Yrusalm, sibawa mala maloko tenreki makkeda idi ritu nassabari amatnna iyaro Tauw."

²⁹ Nappbali Ptrus sibawa rasul-rasul laingng, "Harusuki turusiwi Allataala, tenniya turusiwi tofino.

³⁰ Ysus iya musalli, purani ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng ri Allataalana nn-nnta.

³¹ Napurani riwrng ri Allataala tudangeng sibawa akuwasang iya matanr selaku

Pamimping sibawa Pappassalama;
kuwammengngi nariwrng kasempatang
bangsa Israli untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana
sibawa riyaddampengeng.

³²Idina sabbi-sabbinna passalenna iya
manennaro idi kuwattopa Rohna Allataala
iya nabbryangng Allataala lao risining tau iya
turusiyngngi parnta-Na."

³³Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining
anggotana Mahkama Agamaro, macai sennani
mennang, angkanna siyempeni mennang
untu mpunoi iyaro rasul-rasul-.

³⁴Iyakiya ri yellena sining anggotana
mahkama engka sddi tau Farisi riyaseng
Gamalil. Guru agama iya ripakalebbe senna ri
sininna tauw. Tettonni nainappa nasuro tauw
tiwii massu iyaro rasul-rasul- cinampe.

³⁵Nainappa makkeda lao ri Mahkama
Agamaro, "Saudara-saudara tau Israli! Pikkirii
madcd-dcng passalenna aga malo napogau
saudara-saudara lao risining tauww.

³⁶Saba riyolo mompoi Tudas, iya
makkangngi alna tau maraja, angkanna
kira-kira eppa datu tau maccowriwi. Iyakiya
riyunoi sibawa sininna ana-ana gurunna
tassiya-siya sibawa iyaro gerakanna lennye
toni.

³⁷Purairo, wettunna engka abbilangeng,
momposi Yudas, tau pol ri Galila. Nasaba
pangarunna, magato tau maccowriwi. Iyakiya

riyuno towi, sibawa sininna ana-ana gurunna tassiya-siyani.

³⁸Jaji makkekkuwangng ri laleng kajajiyangngw, pangajaku iyanaritu: ajana mugaukengngi agi-agi sining tauww, leppessangngi siya mennang. Saba rkko pappagguruwanna sibawa gerakanna mennang poli ri tolino, tentuni iyaro pappagguruwangng sibawa gerakangng lennyei matti.

³⁹Rkko iyaro poli ri Allataala, tentu Saudara-saudara d mulli matu caui mennang. Mala naull matu manessani makkeda Saudara-saudara mwai Allataala." Iyaro pangajana Gamalil natarimani mahkama.

⁴⁰Nariyobbina iyaro rasul-rasul-, nainappa ribabba, sibawa riyattyannana mappagguru passalenna Ysus. Purairo nappa rileppessang mennang.

⁴¹Iyaro rasul-rasul- nasalaini iyaro Mahkama Agama sibawa masennang nasaba Allataala pura manggai mennang sitinaja lolongeng pappakatuna nasaba Ysus.

⁴²Na esso-esso ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa sining bolana tauw, matteru-terui mappagguru mennang sibawa mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus makkeda Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama iya riyajjanciyangng.

6¹Pd maitta pd tattamba magari tau maccowriyngngi Ysus. Iyaro wettu sining

tau Yahudi iya maccowriyngngi Ysus iya mabbasa Yunani, d namasennang lao risining tau Yahudi tulngng iya maccowriyngngi Ysus. Makkedai iyaro mabbasa Yunani, "Sining makkunraitta iya jandanna d nallolongeng bantuwang ongkoso esso-esso iya nabbag-bagyangng lao risining tauw."

²Rimakkuwannanaro, iya seppulo duwa rasul-rasul- napaddeppungengngi sininna tau maccow nakkeda lao ri mennang, "D namakessing narkko mappsauki mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Allataala, nasaba harusuki murusui passaleng anr.

³Jaji madcngengngi Saudara-saudara pili pol ri yellemu pitu tau iya mappunnaiy aseng makessing sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala enrengng mapanr, iya weddingng risuro murusui passalengngw;

⁴saba maloki massempajang sibawa mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Allataala bawang."

⁵Nasitujui manenni iyaro tauw pallolongenna iyaro rasul-rasul-. Napilni mennang Stfanus, sddiwi tau mateppe senna ri Ysus sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala. Ripil towi: Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmnas, sibawa Nikolaus pol ri Antiokhia; tenniyai tau Yahudi, iyakiya muttamani agama Yahudi.

⁶Iya pitu tauwro napptangngarenni ri rasul-rasul-, nainappa iyaro rasul-rasul-

massempajang sibawa mllaungengngi mennang barakkana Puwangng.

⁷ Makkuwaniro biritta pol ri Allataala pd mallebbangngi sibawa tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri Yrusalm pd tattambato gana. Namaga tona imang mateppe lao ri Ysus.

⁸ Ribarakkaki sennani Stfanus ri Allataala, angkanna pakangkani maga anu makalallaing sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri yellena masaraka.

⁹ Iyakiya engka tau mwai; anggota-anggotana mennang bola assompangng iya riyasengng Bola Assompanna sining Tau Maradka. Iyaro anggota-anggotana bola assompangng iyanaritu sining tau Yahudi pol ri Kirn sibawa Aleksandria. Sibawai mennang sining tau Yahudi pol ri Kilikia sibawa Asia siddeba sibawa Stfanus.

¹⁰ Iyakiya d naulli mennang bantai aga napowada Stfanus, nasaba Rohna Allataala pura mprngngi apanrng untu mabbicara.

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro nawrnni pasoso siyagangngar tau untu makkeda, "Riyngkalingai iyaro tauw cella-cellai Musa sibawa Allataala!"

¹² Makkuwaniro mennang pakiri-kiriwi sining tauw sibawa sining pamimping Yahudi, enrengng guru-guru agama. Nainappa mennang lao tikkengngi Stfanus, nanatiwii mangolo ri Mahkama Agama.

¹³ Nanapangolo towi mennang sabbi-sabbi iya mabbr pappakatajang iya d natongeng passalenna Stfanus. Nakkeda iyaro sining sabbi, "Iya tauw tuli nacella-cella Bolana Puwangng iya mapaccingng sibawa cella-cella sining parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.

¹⁴ Purani riyngkalinga napowada, makkeda Ysus iyaro pol ri Nazart maloi ruttungngi Bolana Puwangng, nainappa napinra maneng ade-ade iya naporungng Musa lao ri idi!"

¹⁵ Sininna tau iya hadr ri lalenna sidang Mahkama Agamaro mitai Stfanus. Na iyaro wettu rupanna Stfanus paitai pada-pada rupa malaka.

7 ¹ Nakkutana imang lombo lao ri Stfanus, "Tongegga sininna iya napowada iyaro tauw?"

² Nappbali Stfanus, "Saudara-saudara sibawa Bapa-bapa! Coba mngkalingaka. Riwettu dnapa nn-nta Abraham naltt ri Haran, iyaro wettu monro mupi ri Msopotamia, Allataala iya malebbi laowi ri alna

³ sibawa makkeda, Salaini wanuwammu sibawa sumpulolomu. Laono ri wanuwa iya malo Ujllorekko.

⁴ Nasalaini Abraham wanuwa Kasdim, naltt ri Haran. Matnana ambona Abraham, Allataala paltti Abraham ri wanuwaw iya naonroy Saudara-saudara sibawa Bapa-bapa makkekkwangng.

⁵Iyaro wettu dgaga sibagiyang pol ri wanuwaw iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri Abraham untu mancaji appunnangenna Abraham; muwi sijongka dto nariwrng. Iyakiya majjanciwi Allataala makkeda maloi mprngngi Abraham untu mancaji appunnangenna Abraham sibawa wija-wijanna. Iyaro wettu d nappunnai ana Abraham.

⁶Iyakiya iyana napowada Allataala ri Abraham, Wija-wijammu monroi matu selaku tau pol-pol ri wanuwanna tau laingng. Iyaro sining taunna wanuwa najajai matu mennang sibawa nagaukenna sibawa mabecco eppa datu taung ittana.

⁷Iyakiya malo-Ka hukkungngi bangsa iya powatangngi mennang, sibawa passui matu pol ri wanuwaro nanasompa-Ka matu ri onrongngw.

⁸Puranana makkeda makkuwaro iyaro assijancingengng nasahkanni Allataala sibawa sunna. Jajinnana Ishak, anana Abraham, nasunnani Abraham ri wettunna umuru aruwa essona. Nainappa Ishak nasunna toni anana, iyanaritu Yakub. Na Yakub nasunna toni iya seppulo duwa anana, iyanaritu iya mancajiy toriyolona bangsa Yahudi.

⁹Iyaro toriyolota mangmpurui lao ri Yusuf, angkanna nabaluni mennang mancaji ata ri Masr. Iyakiya Allataala sibawangngi,

¹⁰enrengng paleppei pol ri sininna asussanna. Allataala mprngngi ati sibawa apanrng wettunna mennang mangolo ri Firaun, arung Masr, angkanna Firaun pancajiwi gubernurna wanuwa Masr nenniya panguwasana saorajana Firaun.

¹¹Nainappa kajajiyanni suwa akkadreng iya maraja ri sininna wanuwa Masr sibawa Kanaan angkanna manrasa-rasa sennani tauw. Dna naulli lolongeng anr nn-nnta.

¹²Na wettunna nangkalinga Yakub engka gandong ri Masr nasuroni ana-anana, nn-nnta, lao kuwaro untu pammulanna.

¹³Mabbkkaduwannana mennang lao, nappaddissengenni alna Yusuf lao ri silessu-silessurennaro makkeda alna ritu Yusuf. Nappai naisseng wetturo arung Masr passalenna kaluwargana Yusuf.

¹⁴Nainappa Yusuf kiring karba lao ri ambona, iyanaritu Yakub, untu mllauwi silaong sining kaluwargana Itt ri Masr iya manenna engka pituppulo lima tau.

¹⁵Nalttna Yakub ri Masr, nakkuwanaro mat sibawa nn-nnta.

¹⁶Narimunri ritiwii paimeng ujuna ri Sikhm narikuburu ri kuburu iya naelliy Abraham sibawa sijumella dowi pol ri suku bangsa Hmor- ri Sikhm.

¹⁷Macawnana wettunna Allataala narupai jancin-Na ri Abraham, bangsata ri Masr pd tattambani gana.

¹⁸Angkanna sddi arung laing iya d naissengngi Yusuf, mapparnta ri Masr.

¹⁹Iyaro arungng naccul-culiwi bangsata sibawa majapperuna lao ri nn-nnta. Napassai mennang mabbiyangngi ana-analolona iya nappa jaji kuwammengngi namat.

²⁰Ri wettunnaro najaji Musa; sddiwi analolo iya magello senna. Tellumpuleng ittana ripiyara ri bolana ambona,

²¹napuranana riyabbyang, riyalani ri ana makkunrainna Firaun, nanapiyarai selaku ana ri alna.

²²Sining pangissengeng bangsa Masr ripagguruwanni namancajina tau makuwasa senna ri laleng ada-adanna sibawa pangkaukenna.

²³Wettunna Musa makkumuru patappulo taung, momponi ri laleng atinna macinna lao mitai keadaanna bangsana tau Israli.

²⁴Nanaitana sddi tau pol ri mennang ricalla risddi tau Masr; nanawaini tau ricallaro sibawa naunoi iyaro tau Masr.

²⁵Nasengngi Musa najeppeiwi matu bangsana makkeda Allataala paki untu paleppei mennang. Iyakiya d najeppeiwi mennang.

²⁶Pappa bajana naitasi duwa tau Israli mallaga, nakkuragana pasidami mennang. Nakkedana, Iko ritu massilessurekko. Magi muwallaga?

²⁷ Iyakiya tau iya munrungngi sellanonaro nasorongngi Musa lao ri wiring nainappa makkeda, Niga makkako mancaji pamimping sibawa hakitta?

²⁸ Malokoga mpuno tokka pada-pada muwunona iyaro tau Masr ri wenni?

²⁹ Wettunna nangkalinga Musa aga napowada iyaro tauw, larini Musa pol ri Masr nanaonro ri wanuwa Midian. Kuwaniro lolongeng duwa tau ana.

³⁰ Patappulo taung ri munrinna engka sddi malaka lao ri Musa ri padang kessi seddna Bulu Sinai. Iyaro Malaka poli ri laleng api ri alekale malluwa.

³¹ Hranni Musa mitai iyaro gau, angkanna laoni macaw-macaw untu missengngi aga iyaro. Nanangkalingana saddanna Puwangng makkeda,

³² Iyyana Allataalana nn-nnmu; Iyyana Allataalana Abraham, Ishak, sibawa Yakub. Natnrna Musa nataro tau angkanna dna nabaranina makkita lao ri alekalero.

³³ Nainappa makkedasi Puwangng, Leppessangngi sandala iya mupakro, saba iyaro tana muwonroiyy tettong, iyanaritu tana mapaccing.

³⁴ Purani Uwita sibawa upnessai paina anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku ri Masr. Purani Uwngkalinga addarknna mennang naunonnona untu paleppey mennang.

Makkekkuwangng laono mai! Malo-Ka suroko lisu ri Masr.

³⁵ Musa iyana tenriyangakui ri bangsa Israli enrengng risampyang sibawa ada-adaw, Niga pura makkako mancaji pamimping sibawa hakitta? Iyakiya malaalna ritu tau nasuro Allataala untu mancaji pamimping sibawa pappassalama, naolai bantuwananna malaka iya laow rialna ri alekale malluwaro.

³⁶ Musa iyanaro pimpingngi bangsa Israli massu pol ri Masr sibawa pogau maga anu makalallaing sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri Masr, ri Tasi Cella sibawa ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana.

³⁷ Alnato Musa iya makkeda lao ri bangsa Israli, Allataala malo mprkko sddi nabi iya napil pol ri yellemu, pada-pada Alna napilka.

³⁸ Musa ritu iya ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli ri padang kessi, mancaji pappasisumpung untu malaka iya mabbicara rialna ri Bulu Sinai sibawa nn-nta. Alna ritu tarimai pol ri Allataala karba iya tuwo untu ripalettu ri idi.

³⁹ Namuni makkuwaro, nn-nta d namalo matinulu lao rialna. Risampyangngi ri mennang sibawa macinnana lisu ri Masr.

⁴⁰ Makkedai mennang ri Harun, Ebburekki dwata-dwata, kuwammengngi iyaro dwata-dwata pimpikki. Saba dna narisseng aga kajajiyang sibawa Musa iya tiwikki massu pol ri Masr!

⁴¹ Nainappa iyaro wettu mbbuni mennang dato-dato ana saping, nainappa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dato-datoro sibawa pakangka psta untu pakarajai bbu limanna mennang.

⁴² Narisalaina mennang ri Allataala sibawa rileppessang massompa wttowing ri langi. Iyaro siturui aga taroki ri laleng kitta nabi-nabi. Makkuwa, Eh sining tau Israli! Tenniya untu al-Ku muwaggr sibawa makkarobangeng olokolo patappulo taung ittana ri padang kessi.

⁴³ Kmana barahala Molokh ritu mutiwi-tiwi silaong dato-datona wttowing barahalamu, iyanaritu Rfan; iyanaro dato-dato muwbbu untu risompa. Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka mabbyakko lettu mabla ri liweng ri wanuwa Babl.

⁴⁴ Kma naonroi Allataala lao ri rupa tauw rilolongengngi ri nn-nnta ri padang kessi. Iyaro kma riybbui nasaba parntana Allataala lao ri Musa sibawa situru conto nappaitangng Allataala lao ri Musa.

⁴⁵ Nainappa iyaro kma natiwii nn-nnta wettunna mennang sibawa Yosua lao sittaiwi wanuwatta pol ri akuwasanna bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu Allataala ri yolona mennang. Iyaro kma engkai kuwaro lettu wettunna Daud.

⁴⁶ Napsennangiwi Daud atinna Allataala sibawa nallauwi ri Alna kuwammengngi

naripalalo mbbu sddi bola untu Allataala iya nasompa Yakub.

⁴⁷ Iyakiya Salomo ritu patettong bola untu Allataala.

⁴⁸ Namuni Allataala Pommatanr d naonro ri laleng bola iya nabbu toline; saba ri laleng kittana nabi tarokii makkuwa,

⁴⁹ Langi iyanaritu kadra arajak-Ku, na lino lapikaj-Ku. Bola aga malo mupatettongek-Ka? Kgani onrok-Ku untu mappsau?

⁵⁰ Tenniyaga Iyya pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa? makkuwaniro adanna Allataala.

⁵¹ Tenniya cul-cul tedde atinna Saudara-saudara sibawa watanna matinulu ri Allataala! Mataru-taru senna daucculimmu lao ri ada-adanna Allataala! Pada tokko sibawa nn-nna; tuli mwai Rohna Allataala!

⁵² Engkaga nabi d nacallai nn-nmu? Naunoi mennang sining surona Allataala iya engkanna riyolo mappallebbangengngi makkeda Atanna Allataala iya tongengngro maloi pol. Na makkekkuwangng mubalibellariwi sibawa mpunoi iyaro Atanna Allataala.

⁵³ Purani napalettu sining malaka sining parntana Allataala lao ri iko, iyakiya d muturuswi!"

⁵⁴ Nangkalingana iyaro anggota-anggota Mahkama Agama sininna napowada Stfanus, mapeddini atinna mennang sibawa macai sennana lao ri alna.

⁵⁵ Iyakiya Stfanus iya rikuwasaiy ri Rohna Allataala, makkitai ri langi. Naitani alebbirena Allataala sibawa Ysus tettong ri onronna makuwasa ri sedd ataunna Allataala.

⁵⁶ Nakkeda Stfanus, "Itai, uwitai suruga tattimpa sibawa Anana Tolino tettong ri sedd ataunna Allataala!"

⁵⁷ Natongkoni daucculinna mennang iyaro anggota-anggotana mahkama nagora-gorato, nainappa massamang luruiwi Stfanus.

⁵⁸ Nassarnngenni massu ri saliweng kota nainappa nagenrung batu. Sining tau iya sabbingngngngi iyaro kajajiyangng nappaddettangenni pakyanna mennang risddi kallolo riyasengng Saulus.

⁵⁹ Wettunna mennang nagenrung Stfanus, mangobbini Stfanus, "Puwang Ysus tarimai rohku!"

⁶⁰ Nakkaluttuna sibawa gora loppo, "Puwang, aja naripassangi iya dosa ri yasna mennang!" Purana makkedda makkuwaro, matni.

8¹ Namasennang tona Saulus ri abbunowangngro. Iyatoro esso nappammula rilellung jema ri Yrusalm, angkanna sininna tau mateppe, sangadinna rasul-rasul-, tassiya-siyani lao ri sininna dara Yuda sibawa Samaria.

² Sining tau iya mtau ri Allataala natampunni Stfanus enrengng nateringinna sibawa mas senna.

³Iyakiya Saulus matterui makkuraga mancurui jema. Laowi ri tungke-tungke bola nanassarngengngi massu sining tau mateppe, nainappa naputtama mennang ri tarungku.

⁴Sining tau mateppe iya tassiya-siyannaro nappallebbangenni Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala lao kgi-kgi.

⁵Laoni Filipus ri kota Samaria sibawa mabbirittangngi lao risining tauw kuwaro passalenna Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala.

⁶Wettunna sining tauw nangkalinga Filipus mabbicara sibawa naitana mennang sining anu makalallaing iya napogau, maga pol ri mennang pnessaiwi aga napowada Filipus.

⁷Saba massuni roh-roh maja pol ri maga tau iya nauttamakiy stang. Sining tau pso sibawa kppangng maga napajjappa.

⁸Nasining tauw ri kota Samaria marennu sennani.

⁹Ri kotaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Simon, siyagangngarni ittana mbui sining tau Samaria riparemma sibawa pangissengeng shrna. Makkedai lao risining tauw makkeda d tau padanna.

¹⁰Nasininna tauw ri kotaro pol ri sininna masaraka napnessai sennani. Makkedai mennang, "Iya tauw iyanaritu awatangeng Allataala iya kalabba selaku Awatangeng Battowa."

¹¹ Maitta sennani paremmai sining tauw sibawa awatangeng shrna, angkanna napnessai sennai.

¹² Iyakiya Filipus mabbirittangngi lao ri mennang passalenna Karba Madcng pkkugi Allataala patettongngi matu Apparntan-Na sibawa passalenna Ysus Kristus, Arung Pappassalamaro. Namateppena mennang lao ri karba napalettu Filipus, nainappa ricemm mennang muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai.

¹³ Mateppe toni Simon. Napurana ricemm, matteruni maccowriwi Filipus. Sining anu makalallaing iya kajajiyangng pahrangngi Simon.

¹⁴ Nangkalingani rasul-rasul- ri Yrusalm makkeda sining tau Samaria natarimani ada-adanna Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni mennang Ptrus sibawa Yohans lao kuwaro.

¹⁵ Wettunna Ptrus sibawa Yohans lettu, masempajanni mennang untu iyaro sining tau Samaria kuwammengngi nalolongeng mennang Rohna Allataala,

¹⁶ saba dpa napol Rohna Allataala kuwasaiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang, nappai mennang ricemm ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus bawang.

¹⁷ Nainappa Ptrus sibawa Yohans palnnei limanna ri yasna iyaro sining tau Samaria; nanatarimani Rohna Allataala.

¹⁸ Naitani Simon makkeda nasaba limanna rasul-rasul- ripalnei ri yasna sining tauwro, nanabbryangngi Rohna Allataala lao risining tauwro. Rimakkuwannanaro tiwini Simon dowi lao ri Ptrus sibawa Yohans,

¹⁹ nainappa makkeda, "Wrng tokka iyaro akuwasangng kuwammengngi narkko upalnei limakku ri nigi-nigi, iyaro tauw natarimai Rohna Allataala."

²⁰ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "Cilakako sibawa dowimu! Muwasengngiga pabbrna Allataala weddingngi riyelli sibawa dowi?"

²¹ D muwappunnai ha untu maccow ri laleng jama-jamatta, nasaba d natongeng atimmu lao ri Allataala.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro buwanni akkattamu iya maja, sibawa llauni ri Puwangng kuwammengngi naddampengengngi pikkirammu iya maja!

²³ Uwissengngi pennoko sibawa angmpurung enrengng ripowatako ri ja."

²⁴ Nakkeda Simon lao ri Ptrus sibawa Yohans, "Tulukka muwllauwi ri Puwangng kuwammengngi nad sddi pol ri mupowadaro saudara-saudara kajajiyang ri iyya."

²⁵ Puranana mennang mabbr asabbiyang sibawa mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Puwangng, lisuni Ptrus sibawa Yohans ri Yrusalm. Na ri lalengng nabbirittanni mennang iyaro Karba Madcngng ri kampongng-kampongng ri Samaria.

²⁶Engka sddi malakana Puwangng makkeda lao ri Filipus, "Ayo joppano! Lao ri yattang ri laleng iya pasisumpungngngngi Yrusalm sibawa Gaza!" Iyaro lalengng masino-sino.

²⁷Najoppana Filipus. Iyaro wettu engka sddi pegaw saorajana Etiopia iya engka ri laleng allalengengng lisu ri wanuwanna. Iyaro tauw sddiwi pegaw tanr iya tanggung jawangngi sininna asugirena Kandak, arung makkunrainna wanuwa Etiopia. Iyaro tauw laowi ri Yrusalm untu massompa ri Allataala na makkekkuwangng lisuni sibawa kartana. Ri wettu tudanna ri kartanaro nabacai Kittana Nabi Ysaya.

²⁸(8: 27)

²⁹Nakkeda Rohna Allataala lao ri Filipus, "Laono muwaddeppriwi iyaro karta."

³⁰Nalaona Filipus maddeppriwi iyaro karta, nanangkalingai iyaro tauw bacai Kitta Ysaya. Nakkutanana Filipus rialna, "Tapahagga Puwang iya tabacaro?"

³¹Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Pkkugiwi upahang, rkko dgaga pakatajangekka?" Nainappa nara Filipus mnr ri karta sibawa sisama tudang.

³²Iyana aya-aya iya nabacaro, "Pada-pada bimbala iya rirnngng untu rigr, pada-pada ana bimbala iya d nabbmb rkko rigoncingngi bulunna, makkuwaniro d nakkedada muwi silappa.

³³Ripakatunai sibawa rigaukengngi d naadl. Rireddui nyawa-Na pol ri yasna lino

angkanna muwi sddi tau dto gaga mulli curitai passalenna wija-wijan-Na."

³⁴Iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia makkedai lao ri Filipus, "Coba paissengika, niga naseng iya nabi? Alnaga iyarga tau laingng?"

³⁵Nappammulana Filipus mabbicara; napaki iyaro aya-aya selaku pammulang untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus lao ri pegaw tanrro.

³⁶Ri tengnga laleng, lettuni risuwa onrong iya engka uwaina. Nakkeda iyaro pegaw, "Itai iyaro engka uwai! Agapi kurang untu ricemm?"

³⁷[Nakkeda Filipus, "Rkko mateppe'ki Puwang sissukku atitta, weddikki ricemm Puwang." Nakkeda iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia, "Mateppe'ka Ysus Kristus iyanaritu Ana'na Allataala."]

³⁸Nainappa nasuro lppang kartana; nasipadduwa mennang, Filipus sibawa pegawro nonno ri uwai naricemm ri Filipus.

³⁹Wettunna mennang massu pol ri uwai, riyalani Filipus ri Rohna Allataala pol kuwaro. Iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia dna naitai. Namasennanna iyaro pegaw tanr patterui joppana.

⁴⁰Tenrisenna-senna engkani Filipus ri Asdod. Na wettunna nappatteru joppana, nappallebbangengngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus ri sininna kota angkanna lettu ri Kaisara.

9¹ Iyaro wettu matteru-terui Saulus macinna mancangngi sibawa mpunoi sining tau maccowriyngngi Puwang Ysus. Laoni ri imang lombo,

² nallau sure kuwasa untu lao risining pamimpinna sining bola assompanna tau Yahudi ri Damsyik, kuwammengngi rkko nalolongengngi kuwaro sining tau iya mateppe ri Ysus, weddingngi natikkeng mennang sibawa natiwi ri Yrusalm.

³ Wettunna mattuju ri Damsyik, macawnana ri kotaro, tappa engka suwa cahaya pol ri langi mattappa mattulilingiwi Saulus.

⁴ Mabuwanni ri tana nainappa mngkalinga suwa sadda makkeda ri alna, "Saulus, Saulus! Aga sabana mucalla-Ka?"

⁵ Nakkutana Saulus, "Niga Iko, Puwang?" Nappbali iyaro sadda, "Iyyana Ysus, iya mucalla.

⁶ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng otono namumattama ri kota. Kuwapiro matu ripowadakko aga harusu mupogau."

⁷ Tasslenni sining tau maccow silaongengngi Saulus, angkanna dna naulli massadda; nasaba nangkalingai mennang iyaro sadda iyakiya dgaga sddi tau naita.

⁸ Natettonna Saulus sibawa timpai matanna, iyakiya dna aga-agana naull mita matanna. Jaji riyakkatenninni limanna ri mennang narirrng muttama ri Damsyik.

⁹Tellungngesso ittana d naulli makkita sibawa d sises-siseng tona nanr iyarga nanung wetturo.

¹⁰Ri Damsyik engka sddi tau maccowriwi Puwang Ysus asenna Ananias. Ri laleng suwa pakkitang, mabbicarai Puwangng ri alna. Makkedai Puwangng, "Ananias!" Nappbali Ananias, "Iyy, Puwangng."

¹¹Nakkeda Puwangng, "Joppano makkekkuwangng. Laono ri bolana Yudas ri Laleng Lempu. Akkutanangngi kuwaro tau riyasengng Saulus iya assalenna pol ri kota Tarsus. Iyaro tauw mattengngangngi massempajang,

¹²na ri laleng suwa pakkitang naitai sddi tau worowan, riyaseng Ananias, lao ri alna sibawa palnei limanna ri yasna kuwammengngi naulli makkita paimeng."

¹³Nappbali Ananias, "Puwang, magani tau pura uwngkalinga curitai passalenna iya tauw, lebbi-lebbipi passalenna sining paccallang iya napogau lao ri umma-Mu ri Yrusalm.

¹⁴Na makkekkuwangng engkai kuwa sibawa pappalalo pol ri kapala-kapala imangng untu tikkengngi sining tau mateppe ri lko."

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai Puwangng lao ri Ananias, "Lao bawanno! Saba purani Upil untu tumani-Ka, kuwammengngi nabbirittangngi passalekku lao risining arungng enrengng laoto ri umma Israli.

¹⁶Na al-Ku matu majjellokengngi ri alna sininna anrasa-rasang iya harusu napneddingi nasaba Iyya."

¹⁷Nalaona Ananias ri bolaro sibawa palnnei limanna ri yasna Saulus. Nakkeda Ananias, "Saudara Saulus, Puwang Ysus iya muwita ri tengnga laleng wettunna saudara lao kumaiy, Alna ritu suroka pol kuwammengngi weddingngi Saudara makkita paimeng sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala."

¹⁸Iyatoro wettu engka pada-pada sessi bal leppe pol ri matanna Saulus naweddinni makkita paimeng. Naotona nainappa ricemm.

¹⁹Napuranana manr, mawatanni paimeng. Monroni Saulus ri Damsyik sibawa sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus siyagangngar esso ittana.

²⁰Matteruni lao ri bola assompangng sibawa mappammula mabbirittangngi makkeda Ysus ritu Anana Allataala.

²¹Hrang manenni tauw mngkalingai Saulus. Makkedani mennang, "Tenniyaga iya pura mpunoi sininna tauw ri Yrusalm iya mateppe ri Ysus? Laowi kumaiy untu tikkengngi sibawa tiwii mennang lao risining kapala imangng!"

²²Iyakiya pd massei pangarunna. Butti-butti iya napassu passalenna Ysus makkumani nattamakinna akkalengng makkeda Ysus ritu Arung Pappassalama, angkanna sining tau Yahudi iya monro ri Damsyik dna naullni mabbanta.

²³ Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana massddini sining tau Yahudi untu mpunoi Saulus.

²⁴ Iyakiya naissengngi rancanana mennang. Ezzo wenniwi mennang mattajeng ri pintu gerbanna kota untu mpunoi.

²⁵ Iyakiya risuwa wenni, ana-ana gurunna Saulus malai Saulus, nainappa napanonno ri laleng sddi baka lalo ri tmbona kota.

²⁶ Laoni Saulus ri Yrusalm, nakkuwanaro makkuraga massddi sibawa sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus. Iyakiya mtaui mennang ri Saulus, saba d mennang namateppe makkeda tonget-tongenni mancaji maccowriwi Ysus.

²⁷ Nainappa laoni Barnabas ri Saulus, nainappa natiwi ri rasul-rasul-. Nacuritani Barnabas lao ri mennang passalenna pkkugi Saulus mitai Puwangng ri tengnga laleng sibawa pkkugi Puwangng mabbicara lao ri alna. Nappaissengeng towi Barnabas passalenna pkkugi baraninna Saulus mappagguru ri Damsyik sibawa asenna Ysus.

²⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro monroni Saulus sibawa mennang, sibawa barani makkatobba ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa asenna Puwangng.

²⁹ Mabbicarai sibawa maddebba towi sibawa sining tau Yahudi iya mabbasa Yunani, iyakiya makkuragai mennang untu mpunoi.

³⁰Wettunna sining tau mateppe laingng naisseng gauro, natiwini mennang Saulus ri Kaisara, nainappa nakiring lao ri Tarsus.

³¹Na jema ri sininna Yuda, Galila, sibawa Samaria mancaji tennanni. Nasibawang tau lao ri Puwangng sibawa ribantu ri Rohna Allataala iyaro jema-jema tattamba mawatanni sibawa maga.

³²Laoni Ptrus kgi-kgi mitai jema-jema. Risuwa esso laoni mitai ummana PUWANGNGE iya monro ri Lida.

³³Siruntuni kuwaro sddi tau worowan iya riyasengng Enas, iya pso sibawa dna naoto-otona pol ri onrong atinronna aruwa taung ittana.

³⁴Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Enas, "Enas, Ysus Kristus pajjappako. Otono namupaccingiwi onrong atinrommu." Iyatoro wettu naoto Enas.

³⁵Sininna pabbanuwa ri Lida sibawa Saron naitai Enas, namateppe manenna mennang lao ri Puwangng.

³⁶Ri Yop engka sddi tau makkunrai riyasengng Tabita. Sddiwi tau mateppe ri Ysus. (Asenna ri laleng basa Yunani iyanaritu Dorkas, bettuwanna jonga.) Tuli napogau gau-gau makessingng sibawa natulungngi sining tau kasiyasi.

³⁷Iyaro wettu malasai namat. Puranana ricemm ujuna, ripalnneniri bilina ri yas.

³⁸Yop d namabla pol ri Lida. Jaji wettunna sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri Yop nangkinga Ptrus engka ri Lida, suroni mennang duwa tau lao ri Ptrus sibawa pasengngw, "Apperi-perino lao mai."

³⁹Natteruna moto Ptrus naccowriwi mennang. Lettunana kuwaro, ritiwini mnr ri bili ri yas. Sininna janda kuwaro katulungngi Ptrus naterito sibawa mappaitangngi sining waju sibawa sining jumba iya rijairengngngngi ri Dorkas wettunna tuwo mupa.

⁴⁰Nasuroni Ptrus massu maneng mennang, nainappa makkaluttu massempajang. Purairo mangobbini ri ujuna Dorkas nakkeda, "Tabita, otono!" Natimpani matanna Dorkas, na wettunna naita Ptrus, tudanni.

⁴¹Nainappa Ptrus makkateningngi limanna sibawa natulunna tettong. Nainappa naobbi Ptrus sining tau mateppe kuwaro silaong sining iyaro janda, nainappa nabbryang Dorkas iya tuwonnaro lao ri mennang.

⁴²Karba passalenna kajajiyangngro mallebbanni ri sininna Yop, angkanna maga tau mateppe lao ri Ysus selaku Arung Pappassalamana mennang.

⁴³Monroni Ptrus kuwaro siyagangngar essosi ri bolana sddi pappecco bingkulang iya riyasengng Simon.

10¹Ri Kaisara engka sddi worowan riyaseng Kornlius. Sddiwi kapitng "Pasukang Italia".

²Sddiwi tau mtau ri Allataala sibawa sininna kaluwargana massompai ri Allataala. Malwei natulung sining tau Yahudi iya kasiyasi, sibawa tuli massempajangni lao ri Allataala.

³Risuwa esso, kira-kira tett tellu arawngng naitani sibawa manessa ri laleng suwa pakkitang, sddi malakana Allataala pol sibawa mobbii, "Kornlius!"

⁴Naitani Kornlius iyaro malaka sibawa mtauna nainappa makkeda, "Engka aga Puwang?" Nappbali iyaro malaka, "Sempajammu sibawa asmpoatimmu natarimani Allataala sibawa nangngeranna Allataala.

⁵Suroni tauw makkekkuwangng lao ri Yop mobbii Simon iya aseng sukkuna iyana ritu Simon Ptrus.

⁶Maddibolai ri bolana sddi pappecco bingkulang riyasengng Simon, iya monro ri wiring tasi."

⁷Meddnana iyaro malaka mabbicara sibawa Kornlius, naobbini Kornlius duwa tau pattumani bolana sibawa sddi anggota tentara pengawalna iya mtau ri Puwangng.

⁸Nacuritani Kornlius lao ri mennang aga pura kajajiyang, nainappa nasuro lao ri Yop.

⁹Pappa bajanana, ri wettu engkana mupa ri laleng allalengengng sibawa mawnana lettu ri Yop. Mnrni Ptrus ri pabbingeng bola untu massempajang.

¹⁰ Namalupu sennana sibawa macinna manr. Ri wettu ripassadiyana nanr, lolongenni sddi pakkitang.

¹¹ Naitai langi tattimpa naengka pada-pada kaing iya mallebba riloro ri tana, taggattung ri iya eppa sunna.

¹² Ri lalenna engka sininna rupanna olokolo eppa ajna, sininna olokolo makkalolo sibawa manu-manu liya.

¹³ Nainappa engka sadda makkeda ri alna, "Ptrus, otono! Gri namuwanri!"

¹⁴ Nappbali Ptrus, "D Puwang! Dpa naengka uwanr aga-aga iya harangng iyarga najisi."

¹⁵ Iyakiya iyaro sadda makkedai ri alna, "Aga pura ripattentu hallala ri Allataala, aja muwanggai iyaro harang."

¹⁶ Iyaro pakkitangng makkolingngi gangka wkkatellu, nainappa iyaro kaingng tarakka mnr ri suruga.

¹⁷ Pusani akkalenna Ptrus pikkirii aga bettuwanna iyaro pakkitangng. Ri wettu mappikkiri-pikkirina mupa Ptrus, sining tau iya nasuro Kornlius nalolongenni bolana Simon sibawa engkani mennang ri yolona sumpangng.

¹⁸ Nanaobbini tauw sibawa makkutana, "Engkaga kuwa topol mappruma, iya riyasengng Simon Ptrus?"

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu matteru mupi Ptrus makkuraga missengngi bettuwanna iyaro

pakkitangng, makkedani Rohna Allataala ri alna, "Eh Ptrus, engka tellu tau sappako.

²⁰Apperi-perino nonno ri yawa sibawa aja mubata-bata maccowriwi mennang, saba lyya ritu suroi mennang."

²¹Nanonnona Ptrus ri yawa sibawa makkeda risining tauwro, "Iyyana iya musappa saudara-saudara. Untu aga mupol saudara-saudara?"

²²Nappbali mennang, "Kapitng Kornlius suroki lao mai. Sddiwi tau makessing sibawa mtau ri Allataala, enrengng ripakalebbi senna ri sininna tau Yahudi. Engka sddi malakana Allataala suroi mllauki Puwang lao ri bolana nasaba, selaku pappbalinna sempajanna, risuroi mngkalingai aga tapowada matu Puwang ri alna."

²³Nariyobbina mennang ri Ptrus muttama untu mappruma kuwaro. Pappa bajanana motoni Ptrus nalao silaong mennang. Engkato siyagangngar tau mateppe pol ri Yop maccowto.

²⁴Pappa bajana lettuni mennang ri Kaisara. Ritajenni mennang kuwaro ri Kornlius sibawa sumpulolona enrengng sining sellaona marpp iya pura naobbi.

²⁵Lettunana Ptrus, laoni Kornlius duppaiwi sibawa suju ri yolona.

²⁶Iyakiya ritulungngi ri Ptrus tettong, nainappa makkeda, "Otono! lyya toline muto."

²⁷ Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa sibawa

Kornlius, muttamani Ptrus ri lalempola.

Naitani kuwaro maga tau maddeppungenna.

²⁸ Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Altana saudara-saudara missengngi makkeda riyattyang tau Yahudi ri agamana lokkaiwi iyarga sisumpung sining tau pol ri bangsa laingng. Iyakiya Allataala pura mappaitangngi ri iyya makkeda d nawedding uwangga najisi iyarga harang muwi niga-niga.

²⁹ Iyanaro sabana wettunna Bapa mllauwi kuwammengngi upol, d ukabaratang. Jaji makkekkuwangng macinnaka missengngi magi Bapa tallauka pol."

³⁰ Nappbali Kornlius, "Tellungngesso labe, kira-kira wettu pada-padaw, massempajakka ri bolaku ri tett tellu arawngng. Tappa engka sddi tau worowan tettong ri yoloku. Pakyanna iyaro tauw lala-lala.

³¹ Makkedai, Kornlius! Natarimani Allataala sempajammu sibawa nangngeranni asmpoatimmu.

³² Jaji suroni tauw lao ri Yop mobbii tau riyasengng Simon Ptrus. Mapprumai ri bolana sddi pappecco bingkulang riyasengng Simon; iyaro bola ri wiring tasi.

³³ Iyanaro sabana umasitta suroi tauw lao mobbiki Puwang. Namakessing ati tongekki Puwang, natalao kumaiy. Makkekkuwangng maddeppungekki kuwa ri yolona Allataala

untu mngkalingai sininna iya nassurowangng Allataala ri Puwang untu mupowadakki."

³⁴ Nakkeda Ptrus, "Upahang tonget-tongenni makkekkuwangng makkeda Allataala d nappasilaingeng gaukengngi sininna tauw.

³⁵ Tau iya mtau ri Allataala sibawa pogaungngi tongengng, iyaro tauw ritarimai ri Allataala, d napaduliwi bangsa agai.

³⁶ Naissenni saudara-saudara lisena karba iya napalettu Allataala lao ri bangsa Israli. Iyaro karba iyanaritu passalenna Karba Madcngng lao-laona adamngengng naolai Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Puwana sininna tauw.

³⁷ Muwissenni aga pura kajajiyang ri sininna Yuda, iyanaritu mappammulai ri Galila puranana Yohans nassurowang acemmngng.

³⁸ Muwissenni makkeda Allataala pura pili Ysus tau Nazart-ro sibawa mprngngi Rohna Allataala nasibawang akuwasang. Muwisseng toni makkeda iyaro Ysus laowi kgi-kgi untu pogau dcng; napajjappa manengngi tau nakuwasaiy Ibillisi, saba Allataala sibawangngi.

³⁹ Idina sining tau iya pura mitai sininna napogau ri wanuwanna tau Yahudi sibawa Yrusalm. Namuni makkuwaro risallii sibawa riyunoi ri mennang.

⁴⁰ Iyakiya ri esso matellu, Allataala patuwoi paimeng Alna pol ri amatngng sibawa mappaitangngi Alna lao ri rupa tauw;

⁴¹ d nalao risininna tauw, sangadinna banna lao ri idi bawang iya pura napil Allataala lebbi riyolo untu mancaji sabbi-sabbin-Na: Manr mnukki sibawa Alna tuwonana paimeng pol ri amatngng.

⁴² Nasuroki mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng lao risining tauw sibawa mabbr asabbiyang makkeda Alna ritu riyakka ri Allataala mancaji Hakinna sining tau iya tuwo sibawa sining tau iya matna.

⁴³ Sininna nabi-nabi mabbicarai passalen-Na. Makkedai mennang makkeda sininna tau mateppe ri Ysus, riyaddampengengngi matu dosana sibawa akuwasang pol ri Ysus."

⁴⁴ Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, turunni Rohna Allataala sibawa makuwasaiwi sininna tau iya mngkalingangngi karbaro.

⁴⁵ Sining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Ysus sibawa iya maccowriyngngi Ptrus pol ri Yop, hrang manenni mitai Allataala mabbryang towi Roh-Na lao risining tau bangsa laingng tenniya Yahudi.

⁴⁶ Saba nangkalingai sining tauwro mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa sibawa poji-pojiwi arajanna Allataala. Nakkeda Ptrus,

⁴⁷ "Cobasai mitai, sining tauww lolongenni Rohna Allataala pada-pada idi. Jaji weddigga tauw lawa-lawaiwi mennang untu ricemm sibawa uwai?"

⁴⁸ Nasuroni Ptrus mennang ricemm ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus. Purairo nallauni mennang kuwammengngi naonro Ptrus silaong mennang siyagangngar esso ittana.

11 ¹ Nangkalingani sining rasul- sibawa sining tau mateppe ri sininna Yuda makkeda muwi sining tau iya d naggama Yahudi natarimani ada-adanna Allataala.

² Nainappa wettunna Ptrus lao ri Yrusalm, sining tau Yahudi iya mateppennaro, nacellani Ptrus.

³ Makkedai mennang, "Magi mulao ri bolana sining tau iya dppa naricemm? Mala manr tokko sisama mennang!"

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro napakatajanni Ptrus lao ri iya maneng mennang iya pura kajajiyang, mappammulai pammulanna. Makkedai Ptrus,

⁵ "Mattengngakka massempajang ri kota Yop, nauwita suwa pakkitang. Uwitai engka pada-pada silampa kaing iya mallebba ripaturung pol ri langi, taggattung ri iya eppa sunna, nainappa lppang ri seddku.

⁶ Wettunna upnessai ri lalenna, uwitai olokolo makkaj eppa, olokolo liya, olokolo makkalolo sibawa manu-manu liya.

⁷ Nainappa uwngkalinga suwa sadda makkeda lao ri iyya, Otono Ptrus! Gri iyaro namuwanri!

⁸Iyakiya mappbalika, D Puwang! Dpa naengka uwanr nanr iya harangng sibawa najisi.

⁹Iyakiya iyaro sadda makkedai paimeng pol ri langi, Barang iya pura napattentu Allataala hallala, aja naripowada harang.

¹⁰Iyaro gau uwitai gangka wkkatellu, napaccappureнна tarakka manenni lisu ri suruga.

¹¹Nasitujuwang toni iyaro wettu iya tellu tau pol ri Kaisara, iya risuro lao ri iyya, lettu ri bola onrokku mappruma.

¹²Nainappa nasurona Rohna Allataala lao silaong mennang sibawa dna ubata-bata. Iya enneng saudaraw maccow toni sibawakka lao ri Kaisara, namuttama manenni ri lalempolana Kornlius.

¹³Nainappa nacuritakki Kornlius pkkugi mitai sddi malaka tettong ri bolana sibawa makkeda, Suroi tauw lao ri Yop mobbii sddi tau worowan riyasengng Simon Ptrus.

¹⁴Napalettukekko matu karba iya passalamakko matti sibawa kaluwargamu.

¹⁵Na wettukku mappammula mabbicara makkuwaro," makkuwaniro Ptrus patterui curitana, "Polni Rohna Allataala ri yasna mennang pada-pada iya kajajiyangng ri idi riyolo ri pammulanna.

¹⁶Nauwngngeranni, engka naengka nakkeda Puwangng, Yohans maccemmi sibawa uwai, iyakiya iko ricemmko sibawa Rohna Allataala.

¹⁷ Jaji manessani nabbryang towi Allataala lao risining tau iya d naggama Yahudiro, pabbr iya pada-pada nawrngngkki ri wettutta mateppe ri Puwang Ysus Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro, pkkugi weddikka mattyangngi Allataala!"

¹⁸ Nangkalinganaro, dna nabbantana mennang. Napojini Allataala. Makkedani mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, muwi sining tau tenniya Yahudi riwrto kasempatang ri Allataala untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa nennun-nennungngi atuwong tongengng!"

¹⁹ Puranana riyuno Stfanus, sining tau mateppe ri Ysus mappammulani rilellung, angkanna tassiya-siyani lao kgi-kgi. Engka lari narapi Fnsia, na engkato lettu ri Siprus sibawa Antiokhia. Nappallebbangenni mennang karba pol ri Allataala banna lao risining tau Yahudi bawang.

²⁰ Iyakiya pol ri yellena sining tau mateppero, iya assalenna pol ri Siprus sibawa Kirn, engkato lao ri Antiokhia sibawa mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysusro lao risining tau iya dtto naggama Yahudi.

²¹ Akuwasanna Puwangng engkai ri mennang angkanna maga tau mateppe sibawa mabbryangngialna lao ri Puwangng.

²² Curita-curita passalenna sining kajajiyangngw lettu toni ri jema ri Yrusalm. Nakirinni mennang Barnabas lao ri Antiokhia.

²³Na wettunna Barnabas lettu kuwaro, sibawa naitana pkkugi Allataala pura barakkakiwi sining tauwro, marennu sennani. Nanallauni kuwammengngi nattoget-tongeng matinulu lao ri Puwangng sibawa sukku atinna.

²⁴Iya Barnabas tau makessing atiwi sibawa rikuwasainna ri Rohna Allataala enrengng mateppe senna ri Puwangng angkanna maga tau maccowriwi Puwangng.

²⁵Nainappa Barnabas lao ri Tarsus sappai Saulus.

²⁶Siruntunana Saulus, natiwini Saulus ri Antiokhia na sitaung bujuru monroni mennang ri jema kuwaro nanapagguru towi maga tau. Ri Antiokhiana ritu iyaro sining tau mateppe ri Ysus bunge-bungena riteppu tau Kristng.

²⁷Iyaro wettu engka siyagangngar nabi pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Antiokhia.

²⁸Ri yellena engka sddi riyaseng Agabus. Nasaba doronganna Rohna Allataala nabotoni makkeda ri sininna lino maloi kajajiyang akkadreng iya masero. (Na iyaro gau mmeng kajajiyangngi wettunna Kaisar Klaudius mapparnta.)

²⁹Nasininna iyaro tau maccowriyngngi Ysus massddini untu kiring sumbangeng lao ri saudara-saudara iya monro ri Yuda; tungke-tungke kiring situru amampungenna.

³⁰Iyaro assamaturusengng napogau tongenni, nainappa Barnabas sibawa Saulus rikiring untu mantarai iyaro sumbangengng lao risining pamimpinna jema.

12¹Kira-kira iyaro wettu mappammulani Arung Hrods tenrei anggota-anggota jema.

²Nasaba parntana, Yakobus silessurena Yohans riyunoi sibawa peddang.

³Wettunna naita Hrods makkeda iyaro pangkaukenna napsennangiwi atinna sining tau Yahudi, napogausi pada-padaro, nasurosi tauw tikkeng towi Ptrus. Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri wettu Eso Maraja Roti D Raginna.

⁴Ritikkennana, riputtamani Ptrus ri laleng tarungku. Eppa regu tentara riwrng tugas untu jagaiwi Ptrus kuwaro tungke-tungke regu eppa tentara. Purapi Ram-ram Paska, nainappa Hrods malo madlkiwi Ptrus ri yolona tau maga.

⁵Jaji ritahanni Ptrus ri tarungku, iyakiya anggota-anggota jema matteru-terui massempajangengngi Ptrus sibawa tonget-tongeng lao ri Puwangng.

⁶Ri wenni dnapa namalo Hrods pangoloi Ptrus ri yolona tau maga, matinroi Ptrus sibawa tassiyo duwa balenggu ri yellena duwa tentara pengawal. Ri sumpanna tarungku, pengawal-pengawal laingng najagai towi tarungku.

⁷ Tennasenna-sennana malakana Puwangng tettong kuwaro sibawa suwa cahaya mattappa ri laleng bilina iyaro tarungku. Iyaro malaka nagottangngi Ptrus angkanna moto. Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka, "Eh, asittako moto!" Iyatoro wettu naddenne rant bessi pol ri limanna Ptrus.

⁸ Purairo, makkedani iyaro malaka, "Pakni pakyammu sibawa siyoni sapatummu." Napakni Ptrus pakyanna sibawa nasiyoni sapatunna. Nainappasi makkeda iyaro malaka, "Paki jumbamu namuwaccowrika."

⁹ Naccowrini Ptrus iyaro malaka massu pol ri tarungku. Iyakiya d namaingekiwi Ptrus makkeda aga iyaro napogau malaka tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang. Nasemmi Ptrus iyaro sddi pakkitang.

¹⁰ Wettunna mennang nalaloi onrong jagang mammulangng sibawa maduwa, lettuni mennang ri tange bessi, iya mattuju ri kota. Iyaro tange natimpaalna, nainappa mennang massu lalo risuwa lorong. Tennasenna-sennana iyaro malaka nasalaiwi Ptrus.

¹¹ Purairo nappai Ptrus mainge aga pura kajajiyang rialna, nainappa makkeda, "Uwajeppuini makkekkuwangng makkeda tonget-tongengngi Puwangng kiringngi malaka-Na untu paleppeka pol ri akuwasanna Hrods sibawa pol risininna aga iya malo nagaukekka bangsa Yahudi."

¹² Namaingekinnana keadaangngro, laoni Ptrus ri bolana Maria, indona Yohans iya riyasengngtto Markus. Kuwaro maga tau maddeppungeng sibawa massempajang.

¹³ Nagettoni Ptrus tange ri saliweng, na sddi pattumani makkunrai riyaseng Rod, pol untu timpai tange.

¹⁴ Matterui naisseng saddanna Ptrus. Nasaba senna, mapperi-perini muttama paimeng nad natimpai tange, nanapowadangngi sining tauw kuwaro makkeda engkai Ptrus ri saliweng.

¹⁵ Nakkeda mennang, "Jangekko!" Iyakiya matteddei Rod makkeda iyaro tonget-tongengngi Ptrus. Nakkeda mennang, "Malakana iyaro!"

¹⁶ Nanagettoni Ptrus tange matteru-teru. Na wettunna mennang natimpa tange, sibawa naitana Ptrus, hrang sennani mennang.

¹⁷ Mabbri Ptrus tanra-tanrang sibawa limanna kuwammengngi natennang mennang, nainappa nacurita pkkugi Puwangng pura tiwii massu pol ri tarungku. Nainappa makkeda, "Powadangngi iya lao ri Yakobus sibawa saudara-saudara laingngtto." Purairo nasalaini Ptrus iyaro onrongng nalao ri onrong laingng.

¹⁸ Pappa bajanana I marukkani tentara-tentara pengawal-. Bengnga sennani mennang passalenna aga pura kajajiyang sibawa Ptrus.

¹⁹Nainappa Hrods nasuroni tauw sappai Ptrus, iyakiya d naulli lolongengngi. Jaji napparntanni kuwammengngi iyaro tentara-tentara pengawal-ritanaiwi nainappa riyuno. Purairo nasalaini Hrods ri Yuda naonro siyagangngar ittana ri Kaisara.

²⁰Macai sennani Hrods lao risining tau Tirus-sibawa Sidongng. Rimakkuwannanaro silaonni mennang lao mangolo ri alna. Mula-mulanna napalci Blastus, iya kapalaiyngngi saorajana Hrods, angkanna maccowni mennang. Nainappa lao mangolo ri Hrods, nanallauwi sidam, saba iyaro wanuwanna mennang taggattungngi ri anr pol ri wanuwanna Hrods.

²¹Risuwa esso iya pura ripattentu, napakni Hrods pakyang arajanna nainappa tudang ri kadra arajanna nappammula mappidatong ri yolona raya.

²²Gora-gorani iyaro raya iya mngkalingangngi, "Iya sadda dwata, tenniya sadda tolino!"

²³Iyatoro wettu narileppa Hrods ri malakana Puwangng, saba d napakarajai Allataala. Nanrni lati Hrods nainappa mat.

²⁴Napd mallebbanni ada-adanna Allataala sibawa pd makkassena.

²⁵Puranana jama-jamanna Barnabas sibawa Saulus, lisuni mennang pol ri Yrusalm sibawa tiwii Yohans Markus silaong mennang.

13¹Ri laleng jema ri Antiokhia engka nabi-nabi sibawa guru-guru, iyanaritu

Barnabas, Simon iya ritellangng Si Bolong, Lukius pol ri Kirn, Menahm iya ripawekke silaong Arung Hrods, sibawa Saulus.

²Wettunna mennang massompa lao ri Puwangng sibawa mappuwasa, makkedani Rohna Allataala lao ri mennang, "Pili Barnabas sibawa Saulus untu Iyya, kuwammengngi napogau i mennang jamang iya pura Upattentungengngi mennang."

³Puranana mappuwasa sibawa massempajang napalnneni mennang limanna ri yasna Barnabas sibawa Saulus nainappa nakiring sipadduwa.

⁴Nasaba rikiringngi ri Rohna Allataala, joppani Barnabas sibawa Saulus lao ri Selukia. Pol kuwaro sompeni mennang lao ri pulo Siprus.

⁵Wettunna lettu ri Salamis, nabbirittanni mennang ada-adanna Allataala risining bola assompang Yahudi. Yohans Markus bantui mennang ri laleng allalengenna.

⁶Najalajjani mennang sininna puloro lettu ri Pafos. Siruntuni mennang kuwaro sddi tau Yahudi, asenna Bar Ysus. Sddiwi passhr iya mangaku nabi.

⁷Sergius Paulus, gubernurna puloro iyanaritu sellao marppna iyaro passhr. Iyaro gubernur-sddiwi tau macca namapanr. Purai naobbi Barnabas sibawa Saulus saba macinnai mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala.

⁸Iyakiya riywai Barnabas sibawa Saulus ri Elimas passhro, nasaba Elimas (iyaro asenna ri laleng basa Yunani) makkuragai kuwammengngi iyaro gubernur- aja namateppe lao ri Ysus.

⁹Iyakiya Saulus iya riyasengngtto Paulus rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala, angkanna naita iyaro passhr,

¹⁰nainappa makkeda, "Eh pabbelling senna, ana madoraka! Iko balinna sininna makessingng. Magi namutya mappsau solangiwi rencanana Allataala untu passalamai rupa tauw?

¹¹Itai makkekkuwangng, Puwangng malo hukukuko! Butako matu, angkanna d muli mitai tappa esso siyagangngar ittana." Iyatoro wettu napneddingiwi Elimas engka salwu iya mapettangng tongkoi matanna, angkanna makkapseni joppa sappa tau untu rnrngngi.

¹²Wettunna naita iyaro gubernur- aga pura kajajiyang, mateppeni lao ri Ysus; saba bengnga sennani lao ri pappagguruwanna passalenna Puwangng.

¹³Pol ri Pafos, Paulus sibawa sining sellaona sompeni lao ri Prga ri Pamfilia. Kuwaniro Yohans Markus salaiwi mennang, nainappa lisu ri Yrusalm.

¹⁴Pol ri Prga napatteruni mennang joppana lao ri Antiokhia ri Pisidia, nainappa ri Esso

Saba laoni mennang tudang ti laleng bola assompangng.

¹⁵Puranana nabaca Kittana Musa sibawa Kittana Nabi-nabi, iyaro sining pamimpinna bola assompangng nasuroni tauw makkutana lao ri Paulus sibawa sellao-sellaona, "Saudara-saudara, rkko engka pangajana saudara untu sining tauww, tapalettuni iyaro pangaja."

¹⁶Tettonni Paulus, nainappa mabbr tanra-tanrang sibawa limanna, nainappa makkeda, "Saudara-saudara bangsa Israli sibawa sininna saudara-saudara laingng kuwa iya matinulu ri Allataala! Cobasai mngkalingaka:

¹⁷Allataalana bangsa Israli pura pili nn-nnta, sibawa napancajinna bangsaw bangsa battowa wettunna mennang monro ri Masr selaku topol-pol. Nainappa nasibawang akuwasanna Allataala iya battowa tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁸Sabbarai lao ri amp-ampna mennang ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana.

¹⁹Pitu bangsa Napaccappu ri wanuwa Kanaan untu bag-bagi iyaro wanuwa lao ri bangsa Israli kuwammengngi iyaro wanuwa mancajiwi appunnangenna.

²⁰Iya manennaro ittana eppadatu limappulo taung. Puranana nabag iyaro wanuwa Kanaan nabbryanni Allataala lao ri mennang haking-hakingng. Haking paccappurengng iyanaritu Nabi Samul.

²¹ Nainappa mllau mennang sddi arung. Nabbryanni Allataala lao ri mennang Saul ana Kish pol ri suku bangsa Bnyamin untu arunna mennang patappulo taung.

²² Puranana napasa Allataala pol ri tudangenna, nakkani Allataala Daud mancaji arunna mennang. Na iyana naseng Allataala passalenna Daud, Ulolongenni Daud anana Isairo sddi tau iya sennangiyngngi atik-Ku. Iyana tau pogaungngi matu Uwloryi.

²³ Pol ri wija-wijanna Daud, Allataala pura passadiyangengngi bangsa Israli sddi Arung Pappassalama, pada-pada pura najjanciyangng. Na Ysus ritu Arung Pappassalamaro.

²⁴ Riwettu dnapa napammulai Ysus jamanna, purani nappallebbangeng Yohans lao risining tau Israli kuwammengngi natoba mennang pol ri dosana sibawa ricemm.

²⁵ Namacawnana maccappa jama-jamanna, makkedani Yohans lao risining tauw, Niga iyya manuru pallolongemmu? Tenniyaka Tau iya mutajengng. Engngerangngi, iyaro Tauw poli matu ri munrikku; namuwi untu ludungngi sapatun-Na dto usitinaja.

²⁶ Saudara-saudara wijanna Abraham, sibawa sininna Saudara-saudara laingng kuwa iya matinulu ri Allataala! Allataala pura kiringngi lao ri idi karba asalamakengngro;

²⁷ saba sining tau iya monro ri Yrusalm sibawa sining pamimpinna d najeppuiwi

makkeda Alna ritu pappassalamaro. D
napahangngi mennang pappagguruwanna
nabi-nabi iya ribaca tungke Eso Saba.
Angkanna mennang nahukkung Ysus. Iyakiya
mala nasaba napogau mennang makkuwaro
nassabariwi makkeda aga naboto iyar
nabi-nabi kajajiyangngi.

²⁸Namuni dgaga mennang wedding
nalolongeng ri Alna iya sitinaja rihukkung
sibawa pahukkungengmat, iyakiya nallauwi
mennang ri Pilatus kuwammengngi nariyuno.

²⁹Na puranana napogau maneng mennang
iya taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna alna,
napanonnoni mennang uju-Na pol ri aju salli,
nainappa napalssso ri laleng tampungng.

³⁰Iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng pol ri
amatngng.

³¹Nainappa siyagangngar esso ittana poli
mappaitangngi Alna lao risining tau iya
nawa silaong pol ri Galila lao ri Yrusalm.
Iyanaro mennang makkekkuwangng mancaji
sabbi-sabbi untu Alna lao ri bangsa Israli.

³²Jaji, makkekkuwangng ripalettuni iyar
Karba Madcng lao ri Saudara-saudara: Aga
pura najjanciyang Allataala lao ri nn-nnta,

³³iyaro purani Napogau ri alta ri laleng
napatuwona Ysus paimeng pol ri amatngng.
Saba ri laleng Mazmur maduwa engka taroki,
Ikona Ana-Ku, iya esso Umancaji Ambo-Mu.

³⁴Allataala pura patuwoi paimeng
pol ri amatngng, makkekkuwangng

dna napneddingiwi matu amatngng ri laleng tampungng. Passalenna iyaro gau makkedai Allataala; Malo-Ka mprk-Ko janci mapaccingng iya mattentu rirupai matu, iya pura Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Daud.

³⁵ Makuwatoro ri laleng aya laingng ripowadai, D Muleppessangngi matu Atam-Mu iyaro matinulu makebbong ri laleng tampungng.

³⁶ Matni Daud sibawa purana tona ritampung silaong nn-nnna, puranana napogau aga iya nassurowangng Allataala ripogau. Ancuruni cappu maneng ujuna Daud.

³⁷ Iyakiya Ysus, iya napatuwo paimeng Allataala pol ri amatngng, iyaro Ysus d nacappu ancuru.

³⁸ Rimakuwannanaro Saudara-saudara, harusui muwisseng iko makkeda naolai iya Ysus biritta passalenna addampengeng dosa riyabbirittangngi lao ri iko; makkeda tungke-tungke tau iya mateppe ri Alna, ripalepei pol ri sininna dosa iya d nawedding rileda naolai sining parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.

³⁹ (13: 38)

⁴⁰ Iyanaro sabana naharusuko pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, aja narapii kajajiyang ri iko aga iya napowada nabi-nabi,

⁴¹ Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, h iko sining tau iya pojiyngngi maccella-cella! Hrakko matu, nainappa mat! Saba iya wettuw engka suwa

Upogau iya d muwatepperiwi matu, namuni engka tau pakatajangekko."

⁴²Wettunna Paulus sibawa Barnabas salaiwi bola assompangngro, sining tauw ri bola assompangngro mllauwi mennang lisusi ri Esso Saba paimenna, untu pakatajangngi matteru gau-gauro.

⁴³Massunana sining tauw pol ri bola assompangngro, riyaccowrini Paulus sibawa Barnabas ri maga tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laing iya muttama agama Yahudi. Naripangajarina mennang ri rasul-rasul-kuwammengngi natteru mennang sanr ri pammasna Allataala.

⁴⁴Ri Esso Saba paimennana, maw engka maneng sininna tauw ri kotaro pol mngkalingai ada-adanna Puwangng.

⁴⁵Wettunna sining tau Yahudi naita tau magaro, mangmpuru sennani mennang. Nacellani mennang Paulus sibawa nawana sininna iya napowada.

⁴⁶Iyakiya pd lebbi baraniwi Paulus sibawa Barnabas mabbicara terus terang. Makkedai mennang, "Ada-adanna Allataala mmeng harusui ripalettu lao ri iko riyolo. Iyakiya nasaba d mumalo tarimai, iko muto pura pattentui makkeda d musitinaja tarima atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungngng. Namakkekkuwangng risalaiko natalao ri bangsa laingng.

⁴⁷ Saba iyana parntana Puwangng lao ri idi; makedai Puwangng, Purano Upattentu mancaji sddi tajang lao risining bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi, kuwammengngi mumappapol asalamakeng lao risininna lino."

⁴⁸ Wettunna bangsa-bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi nangkalinga iyaro, masennang sennani mennang, napoji-pojiwi ada-adanna Puwangng. Nasining tau iya pura napattentu Allataala untu lolongeng atuwong mannennungengng, iyaro sining tauw matepei.

⁴⁹ Mallebbang toni ada-adanna Puwangng lao ri kgi-kgi risininna dararo.

⁵⁰ Iyakiya sining tomarajana kotaro sibawa sining makkunrainna iya pol ri golonganng sining tomatanr iya mtau ri Allataala, ripakiri-kiriwi risining tau Yahudi. Papoli mennang assimusureng lao ri Paulus sibawa Barnabas, sibawa narukkana mennang iya duwa pol ri dararo.

⁵¹ Nanakkeppikenni iyaro rasul-rasul-awu ri ajna ri yolona sining tauwro selaku papparnnggerang, nainappa lao ri Ikonium.

⁵² Sining tau maccowriyngngi ri Antiokhia marennu sennani sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala.

14¹ Ri Ikonium napneddingiwi gau pada Paulus sibawa Barnabas. Lao towi mennang ri bola assompanna Yahudi sibawa makkumani batna mabbicara kuwaro

angkanna maga tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laing iya tenniya Yahudi mancaji mateppe lao ri Ysus.

²Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi d namalo mateppe, pakiri-kiriwi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi, angkanna nassabari sining tauwro nabenciwi sining tau iya mateppe ri Ysus.

³Rimakkuwannanaro maittai Paulus sibawa Barnabas monro kuwaro. Sibawa baraninna mennang mabbicara passalenna Puwangng. Napabutti toni Puwangng makkeda birittanna mennang passalenna iyaro pammas-Na tongengngi; Nawrngngi mennang akuwasang untu pogau sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna.

⁴Iyakiya pabbanuwana iyaro kota siywai sddi sibawa laingng; engka maccow risining tau Yahudi sibawa engka maccow ri rasul-rasul-ro.

⁵Nainappa sining tau Yahudi sibawa sining pamimpinna silaong sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi massddini untu callai sibawa genrungngi batu iyaro rasul-rasul-.

⁶Iyakiya najeppuiwi iyaro rasul-rasul-keadaangngro, namanyingkirina lao ri Listra sibawa Drb, iyanaritu kota-kota ri Likaonia, sibawa dara seddna.

⁷Nakkuwanaro mennang mabbirittassi iyaro Karba Madcngng.

⁸Ri Lистра engka sddi tau worowan iya pso simula jaji, angkanna d naengka naulli joppa, nasaba malemma sennai ajna.

⁹Iyaro tauw tudangngi kuwaro mngkalingai Paulus mabbicara. Naitai Paulus makkeda iyaro tauw matepei narimakkuwannanaro weddingngi ripajjappa. Naitani Paulus

¹⁰nainappa makkeda sibawa sadda battowa, "Tettong lempuno!" Naluppena iyaro tauw tettong nainappa joppa.

¹¹Wettunna naita tau maga aga pura napogau Paulus, gorani mennang ri laleng basa Likaonia, "Nonnoni dwata-dwata ri lino sibawa tubu tolino."

¹²Nasenni mennang Barnabas Zus, na Paulus nasenni mennang Hrms, sabaalna ritu mabbicara.

¹³Imanna Dwata Zus, iya monro bola assompanna ri yolona kota, polni tiwi sining saping lai sibawa bunga-bunga ri pintu gerbanna kota. Maloi maccow silaong tau magaro makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri rasul-rasul-ro.

¹⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Barnabas sibawa Paulus aga malo napogau sining tauwro, nasap-sapni pakyanna mennang nalari ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro, nainappa gora,

¹⁵"Eh, magi mupogau iya? Idi tolino mutokki pada-pada Saudara! Engkaki kuwa untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng lao ri

iko kuwammengngi namusalaiwi gau-gau iya d nakkguna namulao ri Allataala iya tuwo, iya pancajiynngngi langi sibawa lino nenniya tasi enrengng sininna iya engka ri lalenna.

¹⁶Ri wettu labe naleppessangngi Allataala tuwo bangsa-bangsa situru lona tungke-tungke.

¹⁷Iyakiya d Nallupaiwi mprngngi butti-butti passalenna Alna, iyanaritu pogau dcng. Nawrkko bosu pol ri langi sibawa wassl tana ri wettunna. Nawrkko anr sibawa napsennangiwi atimmu."

¹⁸Iyakiya muwi nasibawang iyaro ada-ada mawatang mutopi iyaro rasul-rasul- lawa-lawaiwi iyaro sining tauw makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng lao ri mennang.

¹⁹Siyagangngar tau Yahudi iya laow ri Listra pol ri Antiokhia ri Pisidia sibawa pol ri Ikonium pangaruiwi iyaro tau maga angkanna iyaro tau maga maccowni lao ri mennang. Nagenrunni mennang Paulus sibawa batu, nainappa nassarngengng massu ri saliweng kota. Nasenni mennang matni,

²⁰Iyakiya wettunna sining tau mateppe kuwaro tettong mattulilingiwi, motoni sibawa muttama paimeng ri kota. Pappa bajana joppani lao ri Drb silaong Barnabas.

²¹Ri Drb, Paulus sibawa Barnabas mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng sibawa maga tau mateppe lao ri Ysus. Purairo lisuni

mennang lao ri Lистра, nainappa Ikonium, nainappasi Antiokhia ri Pisidia.

²²Ri kota-kotaro napakkasseni mennang atinna sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus sibawa napangajarinna iyaro sining tau maccow kuwammengngi tettei maccow ri Ysus. "Harusuki maga manrasa-rasa riyolo, nainappa weddikki pneddingiwi asennangenna Lino Barunna Allataala," makuwaniro iyaro rasul-rasul- paggurui sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri kotaro.

²³Na ri tungke-tungke jema, makkai Paulus sibawa Barnabas pamimping-pamimping untu jema-jemaro. Nainappa massempajang sibawa mappuwasa, nabbryangngi mennang iyaro sining pamimpingng lao ri Puwang iya natepperiyo mennang.

²⁴Purairo natteruni joppa Paulus sibawa Barnabas lao ri dara Pisidia sibawa lettu ri Pamfilia.

²⁵Napuranana mennang nabbirittang ada-adanna Allataala ri Prga, laoni mennang ri Atalia.

²⁶Pol kuwaro sompeni mennang lisu ri Antiokhia. Iyanaro kota naonroi riyolo mennang riyabbryang lao ri pammasma Allataala, kuwammengngi najamai jama-jamang iya makkekkuwangng purani mennang napattpu.

²⁷Wettunna lettu ri Antiokhia, napaddeppungenni mennang sining tau

pol ri jemaro, nainappa nacurita manenni iya pura napogau Allataala naolai mennang. Nacurita toni mennang passalenna pkkugi Allataala pura timpai lalengng kuwammengngi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi matepei lao ri Ysus.

²⁸Ri kotaro Paulus sibawa Barnabas maittai monro silaong sining tau mateppe.

15¹Siyagangngar tau pol ri Yuda lao ri Antiokhia sibawa paggurui sining tau mateppe ri Antiokhiaro kuwammengngi rkko d mennang narisunna situru parnta-parntana Allataala iya nappagguruwangng Musa, d nawedding mennang ripassalama.

²Paulus sibawa Barnabas nawa sennai pallolongenna sining tauwro. Angkanna ripattentui kuwammengngi Paulus sibawa Barnabas silaong siyagangngar tau laing pol ri Antiokhia lao ri Yrusalm untu bicarai iyaro passalengng sibawa rasul-rasul- enrengng sining pamimpingng kuwaro.

³Jema ri Antiokhia mantarai mennang lettu ri saliweng kota, nanajoppa mennang lalo Fnsia sibawa Samaria. Kuwaniro mennang maccurita pkkugi sining tau bangsa laingng tenniya Yahudi mabbryangngi alna lao ri Allataala. Iyaro biritta napurennu sennani sining tau iya mateppe kuwaro.

⁴Wettunna mennang lettu ri Yrusalm, ritarimani sibawa madcng ri jema, sibawa ri rasul-rasul- enrengng sining pamimpingng.

Nainappa mennang maccurita lao risining tauwro passalenna sininna iya pura napogau Allataala naolai mennang.

⁵Iyakiya siyagangngar tau pol ri golongan Farisi iya mateppennaro tettongngi sibawa makkeda, "Sining bangsa laingng iya mateppennaro harusui risunna sibawa riwajibkang maccowriwi parnta-parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa."

⁶Nainappa iyaro rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng maddeppungeng untu bicarai passalengngro.

⁷Maitta senna mennang sipabbicara. Angkanna Ptrus tettong sibawa makkeda, "Saudara-saudara! Almuna missengngi makkeda siyagangngar wettu labe Allataala pilka pol ri yellemu untu mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng lao risining tau bangsa laingng tenniya Yahudi, kuwammengngi nangkalinga towi namateppena.

⁸Na Allataala iya missengngngngi atinna tofino pura majjellokengngi makkeda natarimai mennang; najjellokengngi gauro sibawa nabbryangngi lao ri mennang Rohna Allataala pada-pada iya pura Nabbryang lao ri idi.

⁹Allataala d napasilaingekki sibawa mennang. Napaccingngiwi atinna mennang, nasaba mateppeki.

¹⁰Aga sabana mumalo mwai Allataala makkekkuwangng sibawa mprngngi suwa

kewajibang matane lao risining tau maccoww, padahal nn-nnta sibawa idi dto nariyulli pogai?

¹¹ Sibalna, mateppeki makkeda ripassalamaki nasaba paress babuwana Puwang Ysus; makkuwatoro mennang."

¹² Mammekko manenni tau maddeppungengng kuwaro. Nainappa nangkalinga mennang Barnabas sibawa Paulus curitai paimeng sininna anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna iya pura napogau Allataala naolai mennang ri yellena sining tau bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi.

¹³ Pajanana mennang mabbicara, makkedani Yakobus, "Saudara-saudara! Coba mngkalingai!

¹⁴ Silalona Simon napakatajang pkkugi Allataala ri pammulanna mappaitangngi perhatian-Na lao risining bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi, akkattana pili pol ri mennang sining tau laingng iya malo mancaji umma-Na.

¹⁵ Situru iyaro pura naboto nabi-nabi. Nasaba engka taroki makkuwaw,

¹⁶ Purairo malo-Ka polsi, adanna Puwangng, Malo-Ka patettongngi paimeng bolana Daud iya maruttungngna, sibawa pdcngiwi aruttungenna, nainappa patettongngi paimeng;

¹⁷ kuwammengngi sininna tau iya nassaro nasappai Puwangng, silaong sininna bangsa

laingng iya tenniya Yahudi iya pura Uwobbi mancaji appunnangek-Ku.

¹⁸ Makkuwaniro ada-adanna Puwangng, iya pura mappaddissengengngi gauro riyolopa nariyolo."

¹⁹ Nakkeda Yakobus, "Jaji manuru pallolongekku, d tawedding sussaiwi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudiro iya mabbryangngngngi alna lao ri Allataala.

²⁰ Iyakiya harusuki moki sure lao ri mennang sibawa pangajariwi kuwammengngi aja mennang nanr anr najisi iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, iyarga manr juku olokolo iya mat riyanrekk, iyarga manr dara. Sibawato kuwammengngi napablaiwi alna pol risining pangkaukeng malawengng.

²¹ Saba hukkunna Musa riyolopa nariyolo naribacangeng tungke esso Saba risining bola assompangng, sibawa riyabbirittang ri sininna kota."

²² Napettuini rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng, silaong sininna anggota jemaro untu pil siyagangngar tau pol ri mennang iya malo risuro lao ri Antiokhia silaong Paulus sibawa Barnabas. Napilni mennang Silas sibawa Yudas iya riyasengngtto Barsabas. Iya duwa tauww iyanaritu sining tomariyolo ri yellena sining tau mateppe ri Yrusalm.

²³ Silaongngi iyaro sining suro kiring toni mennang sure iya makkuwa oninna, "Lao

ri sininna saudara-saudara iya assalenna pol ri bangsa-bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi, iya monro ri Antiokhia, Siria sibawa Kilikia. Selletta idi, rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng, iyanaritu saudara-saudaramu.

²⁴Riyngkalingai engka siyagangngar pol ri yelleta iya laonna ri iko sibawa makkacau enrengng pakamaling-malikko sibawa sining pappagguruwana. Padahal tenniya idi suroi mennang pogau iyar.

²⁵Iyanaro sabana napuraki barunding nanasitujui manenni untu mappil siyagangngar tau sibawa suroi mennang lao ri iko. Maloi lao mennang silaong Saudara Barnabas sibawa Paulus iya riyamasiy.

²⁶Iya duwa tauww iyanaritu sining tau iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana nasaba Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

²⁷Jaji, risuroi Yudas sibawa Silas lao ri Saudara-saudara. Alna ritu mennang palettui matu lao ri iko biritta iya taroki ri laleng surew.

²⁸Nasitujuini Rohna Allataala na idi risitujui toni kuwammengngi nad nariw rkko kewajibang-kewajibang iya lebbi matane naiya kewajibang-kewajibang iya parelluw bawang:

²⁹aja muwanri nanr pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala; aja muwanri juku olokolo iya mat riyanrekk, sibawa ablaiwi sining pangkaukeng

malawengng. Narkko mupablaiwi almu pol risining gauro, mupogaunitu iya madcngng. Sikumiro bawang, salama!"

³⁰Puranana siyassimangeng, joppani iyaro risuro lao ri Antiokhia. Naobbini mennang kuwaro sininna anggota jema maddeppungeng nainappa napalettu surero.

³¹Wettunna iyaro anggota-anggota jema nabaca iyaro sure, masennang sennani mennang ri lisena iyaro sure iya salworiyngngi atinna mennang.

³²Yudas sibawa Silas, iya nabitto, maitta mabbicara sibawa iyaro saudara-saudara iya mateppe ri Antiokhia untu mprngngi dorongang sibawa abaraningeng lao ri mennang.

³³Puranana Yudas sibawa Silas monro kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, iyaro sining tau mateppe ri Antiokhia nakirinni mennang lisu sibawa suroi mennang palettu selleng lao risining tau iya surongngi mennang.

³⁴[Iyakiya Silas napettuiwi untu' tette' monro ri Antiokhia.]

³⁵Paulus sibawa Barnabas monro towi siyagangngar ittana ri Antiokhia. Kuwaniro mennang mappagguru sibawa mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Puwangng silaong maga tau laing.

³⁶D namaitta ri munrinna makkedai Paulus lao ri Barnabas, "Laono mai talisu mitai saudara-saudara iya mateppe ri Ysus ri

sininna kota pura ribiritaiyang ada-adanna Puwangng; kuwammengngi nariita pkkugi keadaanna mennang."

³⁷ Macinnai Barnabas tiwii Yohans Markus,

³⁸ iyakiya naprasai Paulus d namakessing ritiwi Markus, iya d namalo majjama silaong mennang sibawa nasalaiwi mennang ri Pamfilia.

³⁹ Nappangwang laddena Paulus sibawa Barnabas angkanna mennang massarang: Barnabas nalani Markus nasompe silaong lao ri Siprus.

⁴⁰ Paulus napili Silas nainappa joppa silaong puranana saudara-saudara ri Antiokhia mabbryangngi mennang lao ri pammassa Puwangng.

⁴¹ Nattulilingini mennang Siria sibawa Kilikia; kuwaniro mennang pakkassei jema-jema.

16 ¹ Napatteruni joppa Paulus lao ri Drb, nainappa lao ri Listra. Kuwaro engka sddi tau maccow ri Ysus asenna Timotius. Indona sddiwi tau Yahudi, iya mateppenna ri Ysus, iyakiya ambona tau Yunani.

² Ri yellena sining tau mateppe iya monro ri Listra sibawa Ikonium, tarompoi Timotius sddi tau makessing.

³ Macinnai Paulus kuwammengngi maccowi Timotius silaong alna; rimakkuwannanaro nasunnani Timotius. Napogau iyaro nasaba sining tau Yahudi ri dararo naisseng

manengngi makkeda ambona Timotius sddiwi tau Yunani.

⁴Tungke-tungke kota nalaoiy mennang, napalettui mennang risining tau mateppe sining apettung iya pura napattentu rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng ri Yrusalm. Napangajarini mennang saudara-saudara iya mateppennaro kuwammengngi naturusiwi iyaro peraturang-peraturangng.

⁵Natattamba massena teppena iyaro sining jema, natungke esso pd tattambai gana jumellana.

⁶D naripalalo Paulus sibawa Silas ri Rohna Allataala mappallebbangengngi ada-adanna Allataala ri dara Asia. Jaji napatteruni joppana lao ri dara Frigia sibawa Galatia.

⁷Wettunna lettu ri pakkassna Misia nacobani mennang muttama ri dara Bitinia, iyakiya Rohna Ysus mattyangngi mennang lao kuwaro.

⁸Jaji nalaloini mennang Misia natteru ri Troas.

⁹Wenninnana, ri Troas, mitani Paulus suwa pakkitang. Ri laleng pakkitangngro naitai sddi tau Makedonia tettong ri yolona nanarllau sibawa masero kuwammengngi nalao ri Makedonia untu tulungngi mennang.

¹⁰Puranana nalolongeng Paulus iyaro pakkitangng, matteruni sadiya-sadiya untu lao ri Makedonia. Saba matepeki ri laleng malata apettung makkeda Allataala suroki

mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro lao risining tauw kuwaro.

¹¹ Ri salaini Troas natasompe matteru lao ri Samotrake, na pappa bajana lao ri Napolis.

¹² Pol kuwaro laoki ri Filipi, sddi kota kacamatang mammulangng ri Makedonia. Filipi iyanaritu jajahanna akkarungeng Roma. Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar essona.

¹³ Ri Esso Saba laoni ri wiring salo ri saliwenna pintu gerbanna kota, saba riprasaiwi kuwaro engka onrong masempajang untu tau Yahudi. Natatudanna sibawa mabbicara-bicara sibawa sining makkunrai iya maddeppungengngna ri onrongngro.

¹⁴ Sddi pol ri yellena mennang iyanaritu padangkang kaing lango-lango, asenna Lidia sibawa assalenna poli ri Tiatira. Namasiwi Allataala, naripakdona atinna ri Puwangng kuwammengngi natarimai aga nappagguruwang Paulus lao ri alna.

¹⁵ Ricemmni Lidia sibawa silise bolana. Puranana ricemm, naundanni. Makkedai, "Rkko naprasai Saudara-saudara tongget-tongekka mateppe lao ri Ysus, laono mai mapprema ri bolaku." Nainappa maddessani kuwammengngi nariturusi parllaunna.

¹⁶ Risuwa esso wettutta lao ri onrong asempajangengng, siruntuki sddi makkunrai; atai. Iyaro makkunrai rikuwasaiwi ri roh stang iya mullngngi botoi kajajiyang-

kajajiyang mangolo. Iyaro makkunrai nawrngngi asarong battowa puwanna ri laleng nabotona dallna tauw.

¹⁷Iyaro makkunrai naccowriwi Paulus matteru sibawa idi nagora-gorato, "Iya sining tauw atannai Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Poli mennang untu paissengiwi Saudara-saudara pkkugi carana mulli salama!"

¹⁸Siyagangngar esso ittana iyaro makkunrai matteru-terui gora makkuwaro. Teddnni asabbarakenna Paulus, angkanna gilinni nainappa makkeda lao ri roh-ro, "Ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus uparntakko massu pol ri makkunrairo!" Iyatoro wettu iyaro roh-nasaiwi iyaro makkunrai.

¹⁹Wettunna sining puwanna napahang makkeda kasempatanna mennang untu lolongeng dowi teddnni, natikkenni mennang Paulus sibawa Silas, nainappa nassarngeng iya duwa lao ri tana lapangng ri yolona saoraja mangolo ri pamarnta.

²⁰Napangoloi mennang Paulus sibawa Silas ri pajaba-pajaba pamarnta Roma, nainappa makkeda, "Iya sining tauw tau Yahudi. Nakacauwi mennang kotata.

²¹Naptangngariwi mennang tauw pogau ade abiyasang iya d nasicoco hukkung-hukkutta, sining tau Roma. D taulli tarimai iyarga turusiwi iyaro ade abiyasangng!"

²²Maccowni tau maga gasai Paulus sibawa Silas; enrengng pajaba-pajabana pamarnta

sap-sapi pakyanna pol ri watakkalna iya duwaro rasul- nainappa nasuro tauw barasa duwai mennang.

²³Puranana mennang ribarasa sibawa maladde, riputtamani mennang ri laleng tarungku. Risuroni kapala tarungku jagaiwi mennang sibawa makkumani teddena.

²⁴Nasaba parntaro, iyaro kapala tarungku natahangngi mennang ri bili tarungku iya kaminang marilalengng, sibawa nabalenggui ajna ri balo.

²⁵Kira-kira ri tengnga benninna Paulus sibawa Silas massempajang sibawa makklong poji-pojiyang lao ri Allataala. Sining tau tarungku laingng mngkalingai mennang makklong.

²⁶Tappa mpwang muni tana masero senna, angkanna pandamnna iyaro tarungku maccowto taggottang. Tattimpa maneng sininna tangena tarungku sibawa sining rant iya balenggungngi sininna tau tarungku leppet.

²⁷Moto slenni iyaro kapala tarungku. Wettunna naita tattimpa sining tangena tarungku, narampuni peddanna malo mpunoi alna nasaba nasenni lari maneng tau tahanangng.

²⁸Iyakiya gorai Paulus siull-ullna, "Aja muwunoi almu! Engka maneng muki kuwa!"

²⁹ Mllauni lampu iyaro kapala tarungku nainappa lari muttama, natnrna suju ri yolona Paulus sibawa Silas.

³⁰ Nainappa natiwi mennang massu sibawa makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, aga harusu upogau kuwammengngi ripassalamaka?"

³¹ Nappbali Paulus sibawa Silas, "Ateppeno lao ri Puwang Ysus! Salamako matu iko sibawa sininna tauw ri bolamu!"

³² Nainappa Paulus sibawa Silas pakatajangngi ada-adanna Puwangng lao ri kapala tarungkuro sibawa lao ri sininna tau iya engka ri bolana.

³³ Iyatoro tengnga benni, naritiwi mennang ri kapala tarungkuro nainappa ripaccngi sining lona mennang. Natteruna ricemm iyaro kapala tarungku silaong sininna tauw ri lalempolana.

³⁴ Nainappa natiwi Paulus sibawa Silas ri bolana sibawa patalangengngi mennang inanr. Masennang sennani silaong sininna kaluwargana saba mateppeni makkekkuwangng lao ri Allataala.

³⁵ Pappa bajana I, kirinni pajaba-pajabana pamarnta Roma polisi lao ri tarungku untu palettui parnta kuwammengngi Paulus sibawa Silas naripaleppe.

³⁶ Iyaro kapala tarungku napaissegiwi gauro lao ri Paulus. Makkedai, "Bapa-bapa, pajaba-pajabana pamarnta pura mabbr parnta untu leppessangngi Bapa-bapa.

Weddinni Bapa-bapa lisu makkekkuwangng.
Salamaki ri lalengng!"

³⁷Iyakiya makkedai Paulus lao ri patugas-patugasna polisiro, "Idi tau warga wanuwa Roma. Purani ribarasa ri yolona tau maga sibawa riputtama ri laleng tarungku, sibawa d nariadlkiki. Na makkekkuwangng nasuroki lao sibawa mammekko-mekko? D tamalo! Suroi iyaroalna pajaba-pajabana pamarnta lao kuwa leppessakki."

³⁸Nalaporoni iyaro patugas-patugasna polisi gauro lao ri pajaba-pajabana pamarnta Roma. Wettunna iyaro pajaba-pajaba nangkalinga makkeda Paulus sibawa Silas warga wanuwa Roma, mtauni mennang.

³⁹Nainappa lao mllau addampeng ri Paulus sibawa Silas, nainappa nantara mennang iya duwa massu pol ri tarungku, enrengng nallaunna kuwammengngi nalao mennang pol ri kotaro.

⁴⁰Nasalaini Paulus sibawa Silas iyaro tarungku nainappa lao ri bolana Lidia. Puranana siruntu sining tau mateppe kuwaro, sibawa mprngngi mennang sumange, joppani Paulus sibawa Silas.

17¹Napatteruni joppa Paulus sibawa Silas lalo Amfipolis sibawa Apolonia nalettuna ri Tsalonika. Kuwaro engka bola assompang tau Yahudi.

²Nalaona Paulus ri bola assompangngro pada-pada biyasa napogau rkko engka

suwa bola assompang Yahudi nainappa mappasicoco pallolongeng sibawa sining tauw kuwaro passalenna aya-ayana Kitta. Napogau iyarro tellu Ezzo Saba matturu-turuseng.

³Napakatajanni situru aya-ayana Kitta sibawa napabuttinna makkeda Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala parellui manrasa-rasa sibawa tuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng. Makkedai Paulus, "Ysus iya uwabbirittangngro lao ri iko, Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama iya riyajjanciyangng."

⁴Siyagangngar tau mancaji mateppe nainappa maccowriwi Paulus sibawa Silas; makuwatoro maga senna tau Yunani iya mtau ri Allataala, sibawa maga mupa makkunrai mariyolo.

⁵Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi mangmpurui. Naobbii mennang sining tau d gaga jama-jamanna risining lalengng sibawa mbbu garembolang pangacau. Nanakacauni mennang sininna kotaro sibawa katulungngi bolana Yason untu sappai Paulus sibawa Silas, nasaba maloi mennang tiwii Paulus sibawa Silas massu mangolo ri tau maga.

⁶Iyakiya wettunna mennang d nalolongengngi Paulus sibawa Silas, nassarngenni Yason sibawa siyagangngar tau mateppe laingng ri yolona pajaba-pajaba iya makuwasa ri kotaro. Gorani mennang, "Iya sining tauw makkacauwi kgi-kgi!

Makkekkuwangng nalokkai toni mennang kotata,

⁷na Yason pura tarimai mennang ri bolana. Najjalkkaiwi mennang sining iya pura napattentu Kaisar Roma, nasaba makkedai mennang makkeda engka mupa arung laing iya riyasengng Ysus."

⁸Nasibawang ada-adaro, nabbui mennang tau maga sibawa sining panguwasa ri kotaro tassleng.

⁹Nainappa iyaro sining panguwasa suroi Yason sibawa sining tau mateppe laingngro makkamaja dowi boro. Purairo nainappa rileppessang mennang.

¹⁰Iyaro wenni sining tau mateppe ri kotaro suroi Paulus sibawa Silas lao ri Bra. Lettunana kuwaro, laoni Paulus sibawa Silas ri bola assompanna tau Yahudi.

¹¹Sining tauw ri Bra lebbi tabbukkai atinna naiya sining tauw ri Tsalonika. Masennang atinna mennang mngkalingai karba passalenna Ysus, na esso-esso mennang salidikiwi Kitta untu missengngi tongegga iyaro pappagguruwanna Paulus.

¹²Maga ri yellena mennang mateppe lao ri Ysus, nad cddto tau Yunani mariyolo mateppe; makkunrai sibawa worowan.

¹³Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Yahudi ri Tsalonika makkeda pura toni nappallebbangeng Paulus ada-adanna Allataala ri Bra, laoni mennang ri Bra sibawa

pakiri-kiriwi enrengng pttauriwi sining tauw kuwaro.

¹⁴Mapperi-perini sining Saudara-saudara ri Bra mantarai Paulus lao ri wiring tasi, na Silas sibawa Timotius tettei monro ri kotaro.

¹⁵Puranana nantara Paulus lettu ri Atna, lisuni iyaro Saudara-saudara ri Bra sibawa tiwii paseng pol ri Paulus kuwammengngi Silas sibawa Timotius naccinrolato masitta-sitta.

¹⁶Wettunna Paulus natajeng Silas sibawa Timotius ri Atna, messni atinna mitai kotaro penno sibawa barahala-barahala.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro ri bola assompangng, mappasicoco pallolongenni Paulus sibawa sining tau Yahudi enrengng sining tau laingng iya sompangngi Allataala kuwaro. Makkuwatoro risining pasa esso-esso mappasicoco pallolongeng sibawa tungke tau iya engka kuwaro.

¹⁸Guru-guru iya maccow ri Epikuros sibawa maccow ri Stoa siddebba toni sibawa Paulus. Siyagangngar pol ri mennang makkeda, "Aga naisseng iya tauw? Cdd bawang pangissengenna, iyakiya maga bicarai!" Siyagangngar laingng makkeda, "Samanna nabbirittangngi passalenna dwata-dwata bangsa laingng." Makkeda makkuwairo mennang, nasaba mabbicarai Paulus passalenna Ysus sibawa passalenna atuwongng paimeng purana amatngng.

¹⁹Nainappa natiwi mennang Paulus ri addeppungengng ri Bulu-bulu Aropagus. Kuwaniro makkeda mennang lao ri Paulus, "Macinnaki missengngi pappagguruwang baru iya muwabbirittangngro.

²⁰Saba mupowadai gau-gau iya makalallaingng riyngkalinga ri daucculitta. Rimakkuwannanaro macinnaki missengngi bettuwana."

²¹(Saba sininna tau Atna sibawa sining tau pol-poliya monro kuwaro napoji senna paccappui wettu appsau-psaungenna mennang untu mngkalingai sibawa mabbicara passalenna gau-gau iya kaminang baru.)

²²Wettunna Paulus tettong ri yolona sining tau iya maddeppungengng ri Aropagus-ro, makkedani Paulus, "Eh sining tau Atna! Uwitai makkeda ri laleng sininna gau maggama sennako.

²³Saba wettukku joppa-joppa mattulilingiwi kotamu sibawa pnessaiwi sining onrong assempajangemmu, uwita towi sddi onrong makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng; ri onrongngro tarokii, Lao ri Allataala Iya D Nariisseng. Allataala iya musompa iyakiya d naissengngi, iyanaro uwabbirittang lao ri iko.

²⁴Allataala iya pancajiynngngi linow sibawa sininna lisena, iyanaritu Puwana langi sibawa lino. D naonro ri laleng bola-bola dwata iya nabbu tolino.

²⁵ Dto napparelluwangngi bantuwan na tolino, saba Alna ritu mabbr atuwong sibawa nappase enrengng sininna suwa-suwa lao ri tolino.

²⁶ Pol risddi rupa tau Nabbui sininna bangsa sibawa nasuroi mennang monroiwi sininna lino. Alnato ritu pattentui mappammula pammulanna, uppana sibawa kgai mennang wedding tuwo.

²⁷ Napogau Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi nasappai mennang Alna. Memmuwar siruntui mennang sibawa Alna ri wettunna mennang sappai. Iyakiya sitongenna Allataala d namabla pol ri idi tungke-tungke.

²⁸ Pada-pada napowada tauw, Tuwoki sibawa kdo enrengng engkaki ri linow nasaba akuwasan-Na. Pada-pada mutowi iya napowada siyagangngar paccuritamu. Makkedai mennang, Idi manengng iyanaritu ana-ana-Na.

²⁹ Nasaba idi ana-anaki Allataala, d naweddikki manggai Allataala pada-pada dato-dato pol ri ulawengng iyarga pra iyarga batu iya riybbu situru accana tolino.

³⁰ Iyaro wettu nallupaini Allataala adonggota, iyakiya makkekkuwangng nasuro manengngi tauw ri sininna lino toba pol ri dosa-dosana.

³¹ Saba pura napattentuni sddi wettu untu madlkiwi sininna linow sibawa adl. Iyaro jamangng napogau matu sddi tau iya pura

Kisah Para Rasul 17. 32– 18. 3
 napil Allataala untu iyaro. Na kuwammengngi
 sininna tauw mateppei matu ri gauro, purani
 napatuwo paimeng Allataala iyaro tauw pol ri
 amatngng!"

³²Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining
 tauw passalenna atuwongng paimeng
 purana amatngng, engka pol ri mennang
 cawa-cawaiwi Paulus. Engkato makkeda,
 "Macinnaki mngkalingai Saudara mabbicara
 paimeng passalenna gauw."

³³Nainappa nasalai Paulus iyaro
 addeppungengng.

³⁴Iyakiya engka ri yellena mennang maccow
 ri Paulus sibawa mateppe ri Ysus, padanna:
 Dionisius anggotana majelis Aropagus, sibawa
 sddi makkunrai riyaseng Damaris, enrengng
 siyagangngar tauw pasi.

18¹Purairo nasalaini Paulus Atna nalao ri
 Korintus.

²Kuwaniro siruntu sddi tauw Yahudi riyaseng
 Akwila, assalenna poli ri wanuwa Pontus.
 Silalona Akwila pol ri Italia sibawa baina
 Priskila. Laowi mennang ri Korintus saba
 Kaisar Klaudius purani nasuro sininna tauw
 Yahudi massu pol ri Roma. Laoni Paulus
 cllngiwi mennang iya duwa,

³nainappa monro kuwaro sibawa mennang
 enrengng silaong mennang majjama, saba
 assappa-sapparena mennang pada-pada
 assappa-sapparena Paulus, iyanaritu mbbu
 kma.

⁴Iyakiya tungke Ezzo Saba, laowi Paulus maccurita-curita ri bola assompang untu mbui sining tau Yahudi sibawa sining tau Yunani, mateppe lao ri Ysus.

⁵Lettunana Silas sibawa Timotius pol ri Makedonia, nakkgunanni sininna wettunna Paulus untu mabbirittangngi biritta pol ri Allataala lao risining tau Yahudi makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala.

⁶Iyakiya nasaba sining tauw matteru-terui mwai sibawa cellai, nakkeppikenni Paulus awu pol ri pakyanna selaku tanrang untu parngngerangiwi mennang asalanna. Makkedai, "Rkko nakennako abala, asalammu mutotu! Leppe limakku! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng maloka lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi."

⁷Nainappa Paulus nasalai mennang nalao monro ri bola ri seddna bola assompangng. Iyaro bola bolana sddi tau tenniya Yahudi, iyakiya nasompai Allataala. Asenna iyaro tauw Titius Yustus.

⁸Iyakiya Krispus, kapalana iyaro bola assompangng sibawa sininna kaluwargana mateppe lao ri Puwang Ysus. Na magato tau Korintus laingng mngkalingai biritta iya napalettu Paulus, namateppena mennang lao ri Ysus nainappa ricemm.

⁹Risuwa wenni ri laleng suwa pakkitang, makkedai Puwangng lao ri Paulus,

"Aja mumtau! Abbicarako matteru aja muwammekko.

¹⁰Saba Usibawakko. D sddi tau laing mulli pogau maja lao ri lko, saba maga tau ri kotaw iyanaritu sining tauk-Ku."

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro monroni Paulus ri Korintus sddi sitengnga taung ittana sibawa mappagguruwangngi ada-adanna Allataala lao ri mennang.

¹²Wettunna Galio mancaji gubernur Akhaya, massddini sining tau Yahudi mwai Paulus sibawa tiwii ri pengadilangng.

¹³Mapparapeni mennang makkuwa, "Iya tauw napangaruiwi tau maga kuwammengngi nasompai Allataala sibawa cara d nasicoco sining parntana Allataala iya nabbryangng Musa lao ri idi!"

¹⁴Wettunna Paulus malo mappbali, makedani Galio lao risining tau Yahudi, "Eh sining tau Yahudi! Rkko iya muwapparapekengngw sddiwi pelanggaran iyarga sddiwi pangkaukeng maja, mmeng sitinajaka sabbara mngkalingai papparapekemmu.

¹⁵Iyakiya iya assisalang ada-ada sibawa aseng-ngaseng enrengng hukkung-hukkummu muto. Jaji harusuko pacceppiwi. D usitujuiwi madlkiwi gau-gau makkuwaw!"

¹⁶Nainappa Galio narukka mennang massu.

¹⁷Natikkenni mennang Sostns, kapalana bola assompangngro, nabarasai ri yolona

mejang pengadilangng. Iyakiya Galio d sises-siseng napaduliwi gauro.

¹⁸Purairo maitta mupa Paulus monro ri Korintus. Nainappa massimang lao risining tau mateppe kuwaro, nainappa somep silaong Priskila sibawa Akwila lao ri Siria. Ri Kngkra, nacukkuruni Paulus gemmena iya pura naleppessang malamp nasaba jancinna lao ri Puwangng.

¹⁹Wettunna lettu ri Efsus, nasalaini Paulus Priskila sibawa Akwila, nainappa muttama ri bola assompangng sibawa mappasicoco pallolongeng sibawa sining tau Yahudi kuwaro.

²⁰Nallauni mennang kuwammengngi monroi lebbi maitta sibawa mennang, iyakiya d namalo.

²¹Namuni makkuwaro, wettunna malo joppa, makkedani, "Rkko napuwloi Allataala, maloka lisu paimeng kuwa." Purana makkeda makkuwaro, nasalaini Efsus.

²²Nonnona ri Kaisara, laoni ri Yrusalm untu mabbr selleng lao ri jema kuwaro, nainappa matteru lao ri Antiokhia.

²³Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, joppasi mitai dara Galatia sibawa Frigia untu pakkassei sining tau mateppe.

²⁴Iyaro wettu, polni ri Efsus sddi tau Yahudi iya jaji ri Aleksandria, asenna Apolos. Maccai mabbicara sibawa najepuinna lisena Kitta,

²⁵enrengng pura ripagguru untu missengngi pappagguruwangng passalenna Ysus. Nasibawang sumange iya malluwa-luwa mappaggurui sibawa matutu passalenna Ysus, namuni nappai paccemmna Yohans bawang iya naissengng.

²⁶Nabaranina Apolos mappammula mabbicara ri bola assompangng na wettunna Priskila sibawa Akwila mngkalingai pappagguruwana, ritiwini ri mennang lao ri bola. Kuwaniro mennang napakatajang lao rialna sibawa lebbi sukku passalenna rancanana Allataala untu passalamai toline naolai Ysus.

²⁷Nainappa akkattana Apolos lao ri Akhaya. Nasining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus ri Efsus mokini sure lao ri Saudara-saudara iya mateppe ri Akhaya kuwammengngi mennang maloi tarimai Apolos sibawa masennang atinna. Na wettunna Apolos lettu ri Akhaya, manessani makkguna senna pattulunna lao risining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus nasaba pammasma Allataala.

²⁸Saba nacaui Apolos sining tau Yahudi ri laleng addebbakengng ri yolona tau maga. Enrengng napabuttiwi sibawa aya-aya pol ri Kitta makkeda Ysus ritu Arung Pappassalama iya riyajjanciyangng.

19¹Wettunna Apolos engka mupi ri Korintus, najalajjai Paulus pedalamanna iyaro dara nanalettuna ri

Efsus. Kuwaniro siruntu siyagangngar tau iya mateppenna lao ri Ysus.

²Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Puraniga Saudara-saudara natarima Rohna Allataala wettunna Saudara mateppe lao ri Ysus?" Nappbali mennang, "Dpa. Mala dpa naengka nariyngkalinga makkeda engka Rohna Allataala."

³Nakkutana Paulus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nasibawang acemmng aga saudara ricemm?" Nappbali mennang, "Nasibawang acemmna Yohans."

⁴Nainappa makkeda Paulus, "Yohans cemmi tauw untu pannessai makkeda iyaro sining tauw tobani pol ri dosa-dosana mennang. Iyakiya iyaro wettu matteru mutowi Yohans mappaddissengengngi lao risining tau Israli makkeda harusui mennang mateppe lao ri Tau iya pol matu ri monrinna, iyanaritu Ysus."

⁵Wettunna mennang nangkalinga iyaro, ricemmni mennang ri laleng asenna Puwang Ysus.

⁶Na wettunna Paulus palnei limanna ri yasna mennang, rikuwasaini mennang ri Rohna Allataala, nainappa mennang mabbicara ri laleng sining basa iya makalallaingng enrengng palettui biritta pol ri Allataala.

⁷Jumellana mennang kira-kira engka seppulo duwa tau.

⁸Tellumpuleng ittana Paulus matterui mabbicara sibawa barani lao risining tauw ri bola assompangng enrengng siddebba sibawa mennang untu papahangi mennang passalenna Allataala sibawa Apparntanna selaku Arung.

⁹Iyakiya siyagangngar ri yellena sining tauwro matedde ati sibawa d namalo mateppe. Ri yolona sininna tauw iya maddeppungengng kuwaro nacellai mennang pappagguruwangng passalenna rancanana Allataala untu passalamai toline naolai Ysus. Rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini Paulus mennang, nainappa lao silaong sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri onrong assikolanna Tiranus. Kuwaniro esso-esso sitanai sibawa sining tauw.

¹⁰Napogau iyarogauo matteru-teru sitaung ittana narapi sininna tauw iya monro ri dara Asia, muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tau bangsa laing, iya manenna nangkalingai ada-adanna Puwangng.

¹¹Napogau Allataala gau-gau iya d gaga padanna naolai Paulus.

¹²Rkko Inso-Inso iyarga kaing pabbekkeng iya pura napak Paulus ritiwi lao risining tau malasa, majjappai lasana sibawa massu towi roh stangng pol ri mennang.

¹³Engka siyagangngar sanro Yahudi lao kgi-kgi, paddsui roh maja pol risining tauw. Iyarogauo sining sanro nacoba-coba towi paki

asenna Puwang Ysus untu paddsui iyaro roh-roh stangng. Makedai mennang lao ri roh-roh stangngro, "Ri laleng asenna Ysus iya nabbirittangng Paulus, upaddsuko!"

¹⁴Engka pitu ana worowanna sddi kapala imang, riyasengng Skwa, iya pogaungngi gau makuwaro.

¹⁵Iyakiya makedai iyaro roh stangng lao ri mennang, "Uwisseng Ysus sibawa uwissetto Paulus, iyakiya iko niga?"

¹⁶Nainappa iyaro tau nauttamakiy stang luppe sibawa luruiwi mennang sibawa masekkang senna angkanna lari mennang pol ri bolaro sibawa sining lo enrengng mallusu-lusu, nasaba pakyanna risap-sapni pol ri watakkalna.

¹⁷Sininna tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laingng iya monro ri Efsus mngkalingai passalenna gauro, namtauna mennang. Napd ripoji-pojini asenna Puwang Ysus.

¹⁸Maga tau iya mateppenna ri Ysus pol mangakuiwi ri yolona tau maga sining pangkaukenna mennang.

¹⁹Iya mennang biyasa makkgunang paddissengeng, napaddeppungenni kitta-kittana nanatunui ri yolona tau maga. Iyaro ellinna kitta-kitta rkko rijumella manengngi engka kira-kira limappulo sebbu dowi pra.

²⁰Makkuwaniro nasibawang cara iya hbaro pd mallebbangngi ada-adanna Puwangng sibawa pd massei pangarunna.

²¹ Puranana sining kajajiyangngro, napettuiwi Paulus untu lao ri Makedonia sibawa Akhaya nainappa matteru lao ri Yrusalm. Nakkeda Paulus, "Rkko polka kuwaro, harusu tokka lao ri Roma."

²² Nasuroni duwa tau pol risining pabbantunna, iyanaritu Timotius sibawa Erastus untu lao ri Makedonia, naalna monro mupi siyagangngar ittana ri dara Asia.

²³ Kira-kira wettunnaro nakajajiyang arocakeng battowa ri Efsus nasaba pappagguruwang passalenna Ysus.

²⁴ Saba ri kotaro engka sddi panr pra riyaseng Dmtrius, iya mbbu bola-bola dwata untu Dwi Artmis. Usahana iyaro tauw mappapoli wasl iya battowa lao risining pajjamana.

²⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro napaddeppungenni sining pajjamana silaong sining pajjama tukang pra laingng, nainappa makkeda, "Saudara-saudara! Taissettu makkeda lolongekki wasl pol ri jama-jamangngw.

²⁶ Makkekkuwangng altana mitai sibawa mngkalingai aga napogau iyaro si Paulus. Makkedai makkeda sining dwata iya nabbu rupa tauw sitonget-tongenna tenniyai dwata. Namagani tau nabbu mateppe ri pappagguruwana, tenniya bawang kuwa ri Efsus, iyakiya cddpi ri sininnato dara Asia.

²⁷ Bahayana iyanaritu iya usahata lolongengngi matu aseng maja. Na tenniya

iyaro bawang, sangadinna bolana Dwi Artmis naangga nting towi enrengng arajanna nalija-ljjai; padahal alna dwi iya nasompa sininna tauw ri Asia sibawa sininna lino!"

²⁸ Nangkalingana iyaro sining tauw mapellani atinna, nainappa mennang gora-gora, "Tuwoi Artmis, dwinna Efsus!"

²⁹ Nallebbanna iyaro roca lettu ri sininna kota. Nainappa iyaro garembolang-garembolang paddoca natikkengngi Gayus sibawa Aristarkhus, iyanaritu sining tau Makedonia iya silaongengngngi Paulus ri laleng allalengenna, nainappa nassarngengng mennang lao ri stadionna kotaro.

³⁰ Maloi Paulus muttama maccowriwi mennang, iyakiya sining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus kuwaro mattyangngi.

³¹ Siyagangngar tomarajana iyaro dara Asia, iya massellaow sibawa Paulus, suroi tauw paissengiwi Paulus kuwammengngi na aja nappaitangngi alna ri stadiongngro.

³² Iyaro wettu sining tau maddeppungengng ri stadiongngro mancaji kacauni. Engka gora makkuwa, engka gora makkuwaro, nasaba magangngngngi pol ri mennang d naissengngi aga sabana mennang naddeppungengng kuwaro.

³³ Sibagiyang pol risining tauwro masengngi Alksander dulungengngi, nasaba alna ritu risorong liyolo risining tau Yahudi. Nabbrna tanrang Alksander sibawa limanna untu

mllauwi riwrng kasempatang blai alna ri yolona sining tauwro.

³⁴Iyakiya naitana mennang makkeda tau Yahudiwi, massama-samanni mennang gora loppo, "Tuwoi Artemis, dwinna tau Efsus-!"

³⁵Angkanna jurutulisina kota naullni pattennangngi tau magaro. Makkedai, "Pabbanuwana Efsus! Tungke tau missengngi makkeda Efsus ritu kota iya piyarangngi bolana Dwi Artmis sibawa batu mapaccingng iya semp pol ri langi.

³⁶Dgaga sddi tau mulli bantai iyaro gau. Rimakkuwannanaro tennanno sibawa aja mupogau suwa sibawa mapperi-peri.

³⁷Iya sining tauw, mutiwii kuwa tenniya nasaba purai mennang maddampo bola dwa iyarga nasaba purai mennang nacella-cella dwitta.

³⁸Rkko iyaro Dmtrius sibawa sining pajjamana mapparapekengngi sddi tau, leppessangngi mennang natiwi iyaro parakarana lao ri pengadilangng. Tattimpai pengadilangng untu iyaro sibawa sining pajabana pamarnta tuli engkai.

³⁹Iyakiya rkko engka mupa suwa laingng iya mucinnaiy, iyaro harusui ripacceppi ri laleng addeppungenna tau maga iya essa.

⁴⁰Saba aga iya kajajiyangng iya essow weddingngi mabbahaya ri idi. Weddikki riteppu pakangka ronta, nasaba d tappunnai sddi alasang untu pattongengngi iya roca."

⁴¹ Puranana napowada iya manennaro, iyaro juru tulisina kota nasuroni iyaro tau maga lisu.

20¹ Tennannana paimeng keadaangng ri Efsus, napaddeppungenni Paulus jema sibawa nawrnna dorongang mennang. Nainappa massimanni patterui joppana lao ri Makedonia.

² Laowi ri dara-dara Makedonia sibawa mabbr maga pangaja risining tau mateppe ri Ysus kuwaro untu mprngngi dorongang mennang. Nainappa lao ri Yunani.

³ Tellumpuleng ittana monro kuwaro, Na wettunna sadiya-sadiya untu sompe lao ri Siria, engka karba makkeda sining tau Yunani massddiwi untu mpunoi. Rimakkuwannanaro napettuini untu lisu paimeng lalo ri Makedonia.

⁴ Sopater ana Pirus iya assalenna pol ri Bra laoni silaong alna; makkuwatoro Aristarkhus sibawa Skundus tau Tsalonika sibawa Gayus tau Drb. Makkuwatoro Timotius, Tikhikus sibawa Trofimus, sining tau pol ri dara Asia.

⁵ Napoddiyoloini mennanro nainappa natajekki ri Troas.

⁶ Puranana Ram-ram Roti D Raginna, sompeni salaiwi Filipi. Limangngesso ri munrinna maddeppungenni paimeng sibawa mennang ri Troas. Simingguki monro kuwaro.

⁷ Wenni Ahana maddeppungekki untu sisama manr secara massilessureng. Mabbicara-

bicarani Paulus sibawa sining tauw, nasaba mammnasani joppa pappa bajana. Narapi tengnga benni Paulus mabbicara matteru.

⁸Ri laleng bili ri langga yas, onrotta maddeppungenro, engka maga lampu.

⁹Engka sddi kallolo riyaseng Eutikhus tudang ri tellongengng. Nasaba d nappsau-psau Paulus mabbicara, iyaro kallolo cakkaruddu sennani angkanna matinro ri tellongengngro, nanasempna pol ri langga tellu. Wettunna mennang nakka, matni.

¹⁰Iyakiya nonnoi Paulus ri yawa, nainappa lwu ri yasna iyaro kallolo sibawa nakaddaonna. Nakkeda Paulus, "Aja mubata-bata, tuwo mupi!"

¹¹Nainappa mnr paimeng Paulus ri yas, nanabag-bag roti nasisama manr. Maittanana mabbicara sibawa sining tauw narapi l, joppani Paulus.

¹²Iyaro sining tauw natiwini lisu iyaro kallolo sibawa tuwo ri bolana. Masennanni mennang sibawa tassalwona.

¹³Laoni ri kappala nainappa sompeni lebbi riyolo lao ri Asos untu duppaiwi Paulus ri kappala kuwaro. Alna pura matoroi makkuwaro saba maloi lao kuwaro lalo ri pottanangng.

¹⁴Puranana siruntu ri Asos, masittani Paulus mnr ri kappala nainappaki somepe lao ri Metiln.

¹⁵Pol kuwaro sompesi, napappa bajana lettuni ri onrong siyolongng sibawa Khios.

Sangadinnana lettuni ri Samos sibawa siesso rimunrinna ri Miltus.

¹⁶Pura napattentuni Paulus untu d nalppang ri Efsus, kuwammengngi aja nabbyang wettu ri dara Asia. Macinnai masitta-sitta lettu ri Yrusalm ri Eppo Maraja Pntakosta.

¹⁷Pol ri Miltus kirinni Paulus karba lao ri Efsus untu mllauwi sining pamimpinna jema kuwaro lao mwai sita alna.

¹⁸Wettunna mennang lettu, makkedani Paulus lao ri mennang, "Naisseng Saudara-saudara pkkugika tuwo wettuw ri yellemu mappammulai ri esso mammula lettuku ri Asia.

¹⁹Nasibawang ati mariyawa sibawa maga uwai mata, majjamaka untu Puwangng ri tengnga-tengngana anrasa-rasangng iya upneddingiy nasaba rencanana sining tau Yahudi iya maja.

²⁰Naisseng saudara makkeda d ubata-bata paissengiko aga makkguna lao ri iko. Upagguruko ri addeppu-deppungenna tau maga sibawa risining bola.

²¹Muwi lao risining tau Yahudi muwi lao risining tau bangsa laingng tuli mabbrka papparnngerang kuwammengngi natoba mennang pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa lao ri Allataala, enrengng mateppe ri Puwang Ysus.

²²Makkekkuwangng untu turusiwi parntana Rohna Allataala, laoka ri Yrusalm. Nad

uwissengngi aga malo kajajiyang ri iyya kuwaro.

²³Iya bawang uwisseng makkeda ri tungke-tungke kota, matteddeni Rohna Allataala paissengika, makkeda muttamaka matu tarungku sibawa manrasa-rasa matu.

²⁴Iyakiya d upaduliwi atuwokku, assaleng uwull muwi paccappui jamang iya nawrngngkka Puwang Ysus sibawa assaleng matinulu muka lettu ri ajjalekku untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro passalenna pammaasna Allataala.

²⁵Pura manenno Saudara-saudara ulaowi sibawa pura toni ubirittangekko passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Uprasaini makkekkuwangng dna tasiruntuna matti paimeng Saudara-saudara.

²⁶Rimakkuwannanaro upowadakko iya esso sibawa mattentu makkeda rkko engka ri yellemu iya binasa matu, tenniya asalakku iyaro.

²⁷D naengka ulari pol ri jama-jamakku untu pakatajangngi lao ri iko sininna rancanana Allataala.

²⁸Sitinajako jagaiwialna sibawa jagai towi sininna jema iya pura nabbryang Rohna Allataala lao ri iko untu rijagai, saba pura riyakkako mancaji jennang ri jemaro. Sitinajako jagaiwi iyaro jemana Allataala pada-pada pakkampi jagaiwi bimbilana, nasaba Allataala pura pancajiwi iyaro jema

appunnangeng ri Alna naolai amatnna

Ana-Na.

²⁹Pada-padanna iyya, pasti poli matu sining asu ale iya masekkangng ri tengnga-tengngamu. Nasining tau iya mujagaiyro mancajiwi matu nanrna iyaro sining asu ale.

³⁰Mala polto ri yellena Saudara-saudara mompoi matu sining tau iya mabbirittangngngngi karba d natongeng. Napogau i makkuwaro kuwammengngi nasining tau iya mateppenna ri Ysus pusai naccowriwi mennang.

³¹Rimakkuwannanaro jaga-jagako! Engngerangngi makkeda telluttaungngi ittana maga uwai mata, esso wenni d naengka uwappsau paggurui tungke tau pol ri iko.

³²Makkekkuwangng uwabbryakko lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi Napiyarako sibawa kuwammengngi muwakkatenning ri biritta pammasna Allataala. Allataala mappunnai kuwasa untu pwatangiko sibawa mprkko barakka-barakka iya pura Napassadiya untu sininna umma-Na.

³³Dpa naengka ucinnaiwi dowi iyarga pakyang pol risddi tau.

³⁴Alna saudara missengngi, makkeda sibawa awatangekku majjamaka untu paggennei apparelluwakku sibawa sellao-sellaoku iya maccowriykka.

³⁵Ri laleng sininna gau purano uwrng conto, makkeda ri laleng majjama marejjing

pada-pada iya harusuki tulungngi sining tau iya d namawatang. Nasaba harusuki mngngerangngi aga pura napowada Puwang Ysus, Lebba masennang muwi mabbr naiya mattarima."

³⁶Puranana Paulus mabbicara, makkaluttuni sibawa iya maneng mennang nainappa massempajang.

³⁷Teri manenni mennang nanakaddao towi Paulus sibawa massimang.

³⁸Messni mennang, nasaba makkedai Paulus makkeda dna mennang naitai paimeng. Nainappa mennang mantarai lettu ri kappala.

21 ¹Siyassimangenni sibawa sining pamimpinna jema iya pol ri Efsus, nainappa nasalai mennang. Nainappa sompeki matteru lao ri pulo Kos; na pappa bajanana lettuni ri pulo Rodos. Pol kuwaro sompeki matteru lao ri pelabuhang Patara.

²Ri Patara, rilolongenni kappala iya malo lao ri Fnsia. Mhrni ri kappalaro nainappa joppa

³sibawa sompeni angkanna rita pulo Siprus ri sedd abyota; iyakiya sompeki matteru mattuju ri Siria. Mappottananni ri Tirus, saba iyaro kappala ritonangiy maloi bongkarai lurena kuwaro.

⁴Laoni clngiwi sining tau iya mateppe ri Ysus ri onrongngro, nainappa monro kuwaro ri mennang siminggu ittana. Nasaba panunjuna Rohna Allataala, napangajarini mennang Paulus kuwammengngi aja nalao ri Yrusalm.

⁵Iyakiya cappunana wettunna untu monroki kuwaro risalaini mennang naripatteru joppatta. Silaong manenni mennang sibawa bainna kuwattopa ana-anana mantaraki lettu ri saliweng kota. Kuwaniro ri wiring tasi, makkaluttu manekki massempajang.

⁶Purairo pada majjamani, nainappa mnrki ri kappala nalisu tona mennang ri bolana.

⁷Sompeni matteru pol ri Tirus lettu ri Ptolemais. Laoni kuwaro cllngiwi Saudara-saudara mateppe, untu passalamai mennang, namonroni siesso sibawa mennang.

⁸Pappa bajanana joppasiki, natalettu ri Kaisara. Laoni kuwaro ri panginjil iya riyasengng Filipus, nataonro ri bolana. Sala sddinna iyanaritu pol ri iya pitu tau tappil ri Yrusalm.

⁹Eppa anana anadara pura riwrnni pakkullng ri Allataala untu mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataala.

¹⁰Siyagangngar ittana kuwaro, engkani pol ri Yuda sddi nabi riyaseng Agabus.

¹¹Laoni ri idi nainappa nala babbanna Paulus. Nasibawang iyaro babbangng nasiyoi ajna sibawa limanna nainappa makkeda, "Iyana napowada Rohna Allataala: Iya tau punna babbangng risiyoi matu pada-pada iya ri Yrusalm risining tau Yahudi, sibawa riyabbryang lao risining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi."

¹²Wettutta mngkalingai iyaro, idi sibawa sininna saudarata iya monro ri Kaisara nallau sennani ri Paulus kuwammengngi aja nalao ri Yrusalm.

¹³Iyakiya mappbaliwi, "Aga gunana Saudara teri pada-pada iya angkanna muwbbui atikku ancuru? Sadiyaka tenniya bawang untu ritikkeng kuwaro, iyakiya muni untu mat nasaba Puwang Ysus."

¹⁴D namalo Paulus mngkalingaki, natamappsaua mattyangngi. Makkedaki, "Leppessanni siya lona Puwangng jaji."

¹⁵Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, ripassadiyani barab-baratta, nainappa joppa lao ri Yrusalm.

¹⁶Siyagangngar saudara pol ri Kaisara laoto silaongekki untu mantaraki lao ri bolana Manason, nasaba ri bolana ritu maloki mappruma. (Manason iyanaritu sddiwi tau Siprus iya maittanna maccow ri Ysus.)

¹⁷Wettutta lettu ri Yrusalm, naduppaini Saudara-saudarata kuwaro sibawa masennang.

¹⁸Pappa bajana silaonni Paulus lao cllngiwi Yakobus; sininna pamimping-pamimpinna jema engka towi kuwaro.

¹⁹Puranana ripassalama mennang, nacuritani Paulus lao ri mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau Allataala naolaialna ri yellena sining tau tenniya Yahudi.

²⁰ Purana nangkalinga iyaro curitana

Paulus, napoji manenni Allataala. Nainappa mennang makkeda lao ri Paulus, "Saudara Paulus! Harusui naisseng Saudara makkeda masebbu-sebbuni tau Yahudi mateppe lao ri Ysus. Iya maneng mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya matinulu turusiwi sining parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.

²¹ Na makkekkuwangng nangkalingani mennang makkeda Saudara paggurui sininna tau Yahudi iya monro ri yellena bangsa laingng, kuwammengngi naleppessangngi hukkunna Musa. Saudara pangajariwi mennang kuwammengngi aja mennang nasunnai ana-anana iyarga naccowriwi adena Yahudi.

²² Makkekkuwangng sining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna tentu nangkalingai matu makkeda engkani Saudara kuwa. Jaji pkkugini makkekkuwangng?

²³ Madcngengngi accowriwi pangajata. Engka eppa tau kuwa iya pura majjanci lao ri Puwangng.

²⁴ Nah, sitinajai Saudara pakangka upacara pappaccing al silaong mennang, sibawa tanggungngi onkosona mennang kuwammengngi nawedding ricukkuru gemmena mennang. Nanallalengiwi matu namanessa lao ri sininna tauw makkeda aga iya nangkalinga mennang passalenna

Saudara d natongeng, nasaba alna Saudara pajoppa mutowi hukkunna Musa.

²⁵Iyakiya passalenna tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Ysus, purani kiring sure lao ri mennang passalenna apettutta makkeda d nawedding mennang manr inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, d nawedding manr dara, iyarga manr olokolo iya mat riyanrekk; sibawa d nawedding pogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng malawengng."

²⁶Nalaona Paulus silaong iya eppa tauwro nainappa pakangka upacara pappaccing al silaong mennang pappa bajana. Nainappa mennang muttama ri Bolana Puwangng untu powadangngi siyagangngessopi nappa upacara pappaccingngro leppe sibawa akkarobangenna mennang tungke-tungke riyakkasuwiyangeng.

²⁷Wettunna iyaro atte wettu pitungngesso mawni cappu, siyagangngar tau Yahudi pol ri dara Asia mitai Paulus ri laleng Bolana Puwangng. Nainappa napakiri-kiri tau maga, nainappa nakkatanning Paulus

²⁸nagora-gorato, "Eh sining tau Israli, tulungngi! Iyana taunna iya laow kgi-kgi mappagguru ri sininna tauw sining pappagguruwang iya mwangngi bangsa Israli, nawai hukkunna Musa enrengng nawai iya Bolana Puwangng. Na makkekkuwangng mala natiwii sining tau tenniya Yahudi muttama ri

laleng Bolana Puwangng nanapanajisii onrong mapaccinggw!"

²⁹ (Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba purani mennang naita Trofimusiyaro tau Efsus- ri kota silaong Paulus; nanasengngi Paulus pura tiwii muttama ri Bolana Puwangng.)

³⁰ Kacauni sininna kota, sibawa sininna tauw makkalari-larinni maddeppu-deppungeng. Natikkenni mennang Paulus sibawa nassarngeng massu pol ri Bolana Puwangng. Iyatoro wettu naritongko tangena Bolana Puwangng.

³¹ Ri wettu makkuragana iyaro tau mbbu roca mpunoi Paulus, engkana tau powadangngi komandang pasukang Roma makkeda sininna Yrusalm kacaui.

³² Matteruni iyaro komandangng mobbii siyagangngar parawira sibawa prajuri nainappa mapperi-peri lao sibawa mennang ri onronna iyaro kacaui. Wettunna iyaro tau maga naita iyaro komandangng sibawa pasukanna, mappsau ni barasai Paulus.

³³ Laoni iyaro komandangng ri Paulus nanatikkengngi, sibawa nasuroi tauw ranti. Nainappa iyaro komandangng makkutana passalenna niga iyaro Paulus sibawa aga pura napogau.

³⁴ Sibagiyang pol ri tau magaro mappbali makkuwa na sibagiyassi mappbali makkuwaro. Makkuwamani kacaunna iyaro keadaangng angkanna iyaro komandangng

d naulli missengngi aga sitongenna pura kajajiyang. Rimakkuwannanaro napparntanni kuwammengngi naritiwi Paulus ri markas-.

³⁵Wettunna mennang natiwi lettu ri addnngng iyaro sining tau mbbu akacaungeng, pd majjalloni angkanna Paulus harus ri yull risining prajuri.

³⁶Riyaccowriwi mennang pol ri monri ri garembolang pakkacauro iya gora-gora, "Unoi!"

³⁷Malona muttama ri markas-, makkedani Paulus ri komandangngro, "Weddikkaga mabbicara cinampe sibawa Bapa?" Nakkutana iyaro komandangng, "Muwissegga mabbasa Yunani?"

³⁸Rkko makkuwaitu, tenniyakotu tau Masrro iya pakangka ronta riyolo nainappa tiwi patassebbu tau pangacau massenjata muttama ri padang kessi?"

³⁹Nappbali Paulus, "Tau Yahudika; pabbanuwanaka kota Tarsus, kota pentingng ri Kilikia. Tulukka tapalaloka mabbicara lao risining tauwro."

⁴⁰Ripalalonana Paulus mabbicara, tettonni Paulus ri addnngng, nainappa mabbr tanrang sibawa limanna. Tennang manenni tauw. Nainappa Paulus mabbicara lao ri mennang ri laleng basa Ibrani. Makkedai Paulus,

22¹"Bapa-bapa sibawa Saudara-saudara iya maneng! Maloka blai alku pol ri iko. Coba mngkalingai!"

²Wettunna mennang nangkalingai Paulus mabbicara ri laleng basa Ibrani, pd tennanni mennang. Napatteruni Paulus pappakatajanna.

³Nakkeda Paulus, "Iyya tau Yahudika, jajika ri Tarsus ri wanuwa Kilikia, iyakiya ripawekkeka kuwa ri Yrusalm sibawa ripagguru ri anr guru lombo Gamalil ri laleng hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa lao ri nn-nnta. Pada-pada maneng muto saudara-saudara kuwa essow, iyya mapato senna muto lao ri Allataala.

⁴Ucallai gangka mat sining tau maccow ri pappagguruwang baruro. Iya maneng mennang, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, utikkengngi nainappa uputtama ri laleng tarungku.

⁵Alna imang lombo sibawa sininna Mahkama Agama naull mabbr asabbiyang makkeda d uwabbell. Saba mennang ritu pura mprkka sure pangantara iya ripattuju lao risining tau Yahudi ri Damsyik. Nasibawang iyaro sure weddikka tikkengngi kuwaro sining tau iya mateppe lao ri pappagguruwangngro sibawa tiwii mennang ri Yrusalm untu rihukkung."

⁶"Wettukku ri laleng allalengengng sibawa mawnana lettu ri Damsyik, kira-kira tangasso, suwa cahaya iya macakka senna tappa mattappa pol ri langi mattulilingika.

⁷Rebbana ri tana nainappa mngkalingaka suwa sadda makkeda lao ri iyya, Saulus, Saulus! Magi mucallaka?

⁸Naumakkutana, Niga Iko, Puwang? Pappbalin-Na, Iyyana Ysus, tau Nazart-ro iya mucalla.

⁹Sining tau iya engka kuwaro silaongekka mitai iyaro cahaya, iyakiya d nangkalingai mennang sadda iya mabbicara lao ri iyya.

¹⁰Naumakkutanapa, Aga harusu upogau, Puwang? Nappbali Puwangng, Otono namutama ri Damsyik. Kuwaro matti ripaissengiko matu passalenna sininna iya naloriy Allataala mupogau.

¹¹Butaka nasaba cahaya iya pawilo-wiloro. Jaji sellao-sellaoku rnrkka muttama ri Damsyik.

¹²Kuwaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Ananias. Sddiwi tau mtau ri Allataala sibawa matinului pogau hukkunna Musa lao ri idi. Sininna tau Yahudi iya monro ri Damsyik pakalebbi sennai.

¹³Polni cllngika, nainappa tettong ri seddku nakkeda, Saudara Saulus, sitinajako makkita paimeng! Iyatoro wettu uwakkai rupakku, nainappa nauwitani.

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda lao ri iyya, Allataalana nn-nnta pura pilko kuwammengngi muwissengngi lo-Na, sibawa kuwammengngi muwitai Ysus, Atanna Allataala iya

pogaungngi Iona Allataala enrengng mngkalingai saddanna Ysus.

¹⁵ Mancajiko matu sabbi untu mabbirittangngi lao ri sininna tauw aga pura muwita sibawa muwngkalingai.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng ajana muwattajeng maitta. Otono, sibawa abbryangngi almu ricemm. Angobbino ri Puwangng kuwammengngi namuripaleppe pol ri dosa-dosamu."

¹⁷ "Lisuna ri Yrusalm, na wettukku masempajang ri Bolana Puwangng, rikuwasaina ri Rohna Allataala.

¹⁸ Uwitani Puwangng; makkedai lao ri iyya, Masittako salaiwi Yrusalm, saba sining tauw kuwa d namalo tarimai asabbiyammu passalek-Ku.

¹⁹ Umakkeda, Puwang, naisseng tongeng mennang makkeda purana muttama risining bola assompangng untu tikkengngi mennang sibawa barasai sining tau iya mateppe lao ri lko.

²⁰ Makkuwatoro wettunna sabbim-Mu Stfanus riyuno, engka tokka kuwaro sibawa usitujui abbunowangngro. Mala iyya monrowangngi pakyanna sining tau iya mpunongngi.

²¹ Iyakiya makkedai paimeng Puwangng lao ri iyya, Laono bawang, saba malo-Ka suroko lao ri onrong iya mabla lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi."

²² Sining tauw matteru mupi mngkalingai Paulus mabbicara, iyakiya ri warkkada paccappurennaro gorai mennang siull-ullna, "Uno bawanni tau makkuwaro. D nasitinaja tuwo!"

²³ Nappapirengngi jumbana mennang nagorato sibawa pattarumpui awu ri yelle.

²⁴ Nassurowanni iyaro komandanna pasukang Roma naritiwi Paulus ri markas-kuwammengngi nariparssa kuwaro sibawa ricalla untu missengngi aga sabana nagora makkuwaro sining tau Yahudi lao ri alna.

²⁵ Iyakiya wettunna Paulus pura risiyo untu ribarasa, makkedani Paulus lao ri parawira iya tettongng kuwaro, "Ripalaloga barasai sddi warga akkarungeng Roma riwettu dnapa nariadlki?"

²⁶ Nangkalinganaro, laoni iyaro parawira ri komandang pasukangng sibawa makkeda, "Aga iya malo napogau Bapa? Iya tauw pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma!"

²⁷ Nalaona iyaro komandangng ri Paulus sibawa makkutana, "Coba powadai, pabbanuwanakoga wanuwa Roma?" Nakkeda Paulus, "Iyy, pabbanuwanaka wanuwa Roma."

²⁸ Nakkeda paimeng iyaro komandangng, "Mancajika pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma sibawa maga senna uwaja!" Nappbali Paulus, "Iyakiya iyya jajika selaku pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma."

²⁹Iyatoro wettu anggota-anggota tentara iya malo parssai iyaro Paulus, soroni sibawa iyaro komandangng mtau toni nasaba purani narant Paulus, padahal Paulus pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma.

³⁰Iyaro komandang pasukang Roma macinna sennai missengngi aga sitongenna nassabariwi sining tau Yahudi napasalai Paulus. Rimakkuwannanaro pappa bajanana naobbini kapala-kapala imangng sibawa Mahkama Agama kuwammengngi naddeppungeng. Nainappa rileppessang Paulus pol ri balenggunna, naritiwi mangolo ri iya maneng mennang.

23¹Naitani Paulus iyaro anggota-anggota mahkama nainappa makkeda, "Saudara-saudaraku! Narapi essow d umarasa pasala lao ri Allataala ri laleng atikku passalenna atuwo-tuwokku."

²Wettunna Paulus makkeda makkuwaro, Imang Lompo Ananias nasuroni tau iya tettonng ri seddna Paulus leppai tmunna Paulus.

³Nakkeda Paulus lao ri imang lomporo, "Allataala pasti leppako, tau munap iya majjaiyngngi mapaccing! Tudakko kuwatu madlkika manuru hukkunna Musa, padahal almu majjalkkai parnta-parntaro sibawa suroi tauw leppaka!"

⁴ Nakkeda sining tauw iya engka ri seddna Paulus lao ri Paulus, "Mupakatunai imang lompona Allataala!"

⁵ Nappbali Paulus, "Oh d uwissengngi, Saudara-saudara, makkeda imang lompoi. Mmeng ri laleng Kitta engka taroki, Aja mupakatunai pamimping bangsamu."

⁶ Naitai Paulus makkeda sibagiyang pol ri anggota-anggota mahkamaro sining tau Saduki sibawa sibagiyassi sining tau Farisi. Rimakkuwannanaro nakkeda lao ri mahkama agamaro, "Saudara-saudara! Iyya sddika tau Farisi, wija-wijanna Farisi. Riadlkika kuwa nasaba mateppeka makkeda sining tau mat tuwoi paimeng."

⁷ Wettunna makkeda makkuwaro, iyaro sining tau Farisi sibawa sining tau Saduki mammulani mappangwang, angkanna iyaro sidangng tabbagni mancaji duwa golongang.

⁸ (Nasaba sining tau Saduki mappalolongengngi makkeda taumat dna natuwo paimeng, sibawa dgaga malaka, enrengng dgaga roh-roh; padahal tau Farisi mateppei engka maneng iyaro.)

⁹ Naompona rukka masero. Siyagangngar tau Farisi iya mancajiy guru agama tettong sibawa tonget-tongeng mwai. Makkedai mennang, "Manuru idi, iya tauw d napasala muwi cdd! Naull mmeng engka roh iyarga malaka iya mabbicara ri alna!"

¹⁰Iyaro appangwangng pd maseroni angkanna iyaro komandangng mtauni rkko Paulus riborongngi matu ri mennang. Jaji nasuroni pasukanna lao malai Paulus pol ri tengnga-tengngana sining tauwro nanatiwii ri markas-.

¹¹Wenni paimenna tettonni Puwang Ysus ri benrnna Paulus sibawa makkeda, "Pakkassei atimmu! Purani muwabbryang asabbiyammu passalek-Ku ri Yrusalm. Harusu tokko matu mabbryangngi asabbiyangngro ri Roma."

¹²Pappa bajanana, subu-subu mupi, mammulani sikongkolo sining tau Yahudi. Mattanroni mennang d namalo manr iyarga mnung rkko dpa mennang naunoi Paulus.

¹³Engka patappulo tau lebbi iyaro sikongkolo.

¹⁴Laoni mennang ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa pamimping-pamimping Yahudi namakkeda, "Puraki mattanro massibawa, d tamalo manr iyarga mnung agi-agi rkko dpa taunoi Paulus.

¹⁵Nah, Saudara-saudara anggotana Mahkama Agama sitinajai makkekkuwangng kiring sure lao ri iyaro komandangng pasukang Roma untu mllauwi, tiwii paimeng Paulus mangolo ri iko, samannako malo parssai paimeng parakarana lebbi ati-ati. Nasadiyaki matu untu mpunoi riwettu dnapa nalettu kuwa."

¹⁶ Iyakiya nangkalingai anana anadaranna Paulus iyaro rancana assikongkolokengng. Nalaona ri markas- nanapowadangngi Paulus iyaro gau.

¹⁷ Nanaobbina Paulus sddi parawira nanakkeda ri alna, "Tiwii iya kallolo ri komandangng, engka malo nalaporo ri alna."

¹⁸ Natiwini parawira iyaro kallolo ri komandangng sibawa makkeda, "Paulus, tau ritahangngro, naobbika sibawa nallauka tiwii iya kallolo ri Bapa; engka malo nalaporo."

¹⁹ Iyaro komandangng nakkatenninni limanna iyaro kallolo, nainappa natiwi massala ri benrng nakkutana, "Aga malo mupowadakka?"

²⁰ Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Masddiwi sining tau Yahudi untu mllauwi Bapa tiwii Paulus mangolo ri Mahkama Agama baja, pada-pada rkko maloi parssai paimeng parakarana sibawa pd ati-ati.

²¹ Iyakiya aja Bapa taturusiwi parllaunna mennanro, nasaba engka lebbi patappulo tau mallekke untu tajengngi ri lalengng. Pura manenni mattanro d namalo manr sibawa mnung rkko dpa naunoi Paulus. Sadiyani makkekkuwangng; pappbalinna mani Bapa natajeng."

²² Nakkeda iyaro komandangng, "Aja mupowadangngi muwi niga makkeda purai mulaporo iya ri iyya." Nainappa nasuro iyaro kallolo lisu.

²³ Nainappa iyaro komandangng mobbi duwa parawira, nanakkeda lao ri mennang, "Passadiyako duwa ratu prajuri sibawa pituppulo tentara makkinyarang sibawa duwa ratu tentara mabbessi untu joppa tett asra iyato wenniw lao ri Kaisara.

²⁴ Passadiyangeng towi anyarang untu natonangi Paulus namutiwii sibawa salama lettu ri Gubernur Fliks."

²⁵ Naokina sure iyaro komandangng iya makuwaw oninna,

²⁶ "Iya Malebbi Gubernur Fliks. Salama pol ri Klaudius Lisias!

²⁷ Iya tauw natikkengngi sining tau Yahudi nacddpi nanaunoi mennang, rkko d upol sibawa pasukakku, sibawa passalamai; saba uwngkalingai makkeda pabbanuwanai wanuwa Roma.

²⁸ Nasaba macinnaka missengngi aga sitongenna asalanna iya riteppuwangngngngi, utiwini lao ri Mahkama Agamana mennang.

²⁹ Manessani dgaga napogau iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat iyarga ritarungku. Iya nateppuwangngngngngi mennang banna engka assisumpungenna sibawa hukkung-hukkung agamana mennang.

³⁰ Nainappa ripaissengika engka rancana maja pol risining tau Yahudi lao ri alna. Jaji matteruni ukiring lao ri Bapa Gubernur. Napurani usuro sining tau iya tenrengngi tiwii iyaro napputanekengng lao ri Bapa."

³¹ Napajoppani iyaro anggota-anggota tentara tugasna. Nalani mennang Paulus nanatiwii iyaro wenni lettu ri Antipatris.

³² Pappa bajanana naleppessanni mennang tentara makkinyarangng patterui joppana sibawa Paulus, naalna mennang lisuni ri markas-.

³³ Wettunna iyaro tentara makkinyarangng lettu ri Kaisara, napalettuni iyaro sure ri gubernur-, nainappa nabbryang Paulus lao rialna.

³⁴ Purana nabaca sure iyaro gubernur-, makkutanani ri Paulus pol kgi assalenna. Wettunna naisseng makkeda Paulus poli ri Kilikia,

³⁵ makkedani, "Madcnni! Maloka parssai parakaramu, rkko sining tau iya mapparapekengngkko lettuni kuwa." Nainappa napparntang kuwammengngi naritahang Paulus ri laleng saorajana Hrods.

24¹ Limangngesso ri munrinna, laoni Imang Lompo Ananias sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi ri Kaisara silaong sddi pangacara iya riyasengng Trtulus. Mangoloni mennang ri Gubernur Fliks sibawa pangoloi napparapekengng mennang lao ri Paulus.

² Wettunna Trtulus riyobbi liyolo, nateppuni Paulus makkuwa, "Bapa, Gubernur Iya Malebbi! Ri yawa parntana Bapa amangngi wanuwatta. Sibawa pol ri apanrnna Bapa maga pappdcng ripogau untu bangsata.

³Iya manennaro tuli ritarimai sibawa mattarima kasi sibawa pappakaraja iya kaminang matanr muwi kgi.

⁴Iyakiya kuwammengngi aja natabb maga wettunna Bapa, uwllauwi tennapodo nangkalingai Bapa pappotaneta iya maponcow.

⁵Rilolongengngi iya tauw pangacau iya mabbahaya. Kgi-kgi paompoi arukkang ri yellena sining tau Yahudi sibawa mancajiwi pamimpinna gerakang tau Nazart-.

⁶Mala purani nacoba untu panajisii Bolana Puwangng, iyakiya ritikkengngi. [Akkattata maloki madlkiwi situru hukkunna agamata.

⁷Iyakiya nasittaiki komandang Lisias,

⁸sibawa napparntangngi kuwammengngi sining tau mapparapekengngngngi ripangoloi ri Bapa'.] Rkko naparssai Bapa iya tauw,alna Bapa mngkalingai matu pol rialna atongengenna iya maneng ritenrekengngngngi."

⁹Sining tau Yahudi kuwaro maccowto tenrei Paulus sibawa pattongengngi sininna iya napowada Trtulus.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro gubernur- mabbr tanra- tanrang lao ri Paulus makkedaweddinni mabbicara. Nakkeda Paulus, "Uwisseng Bapa mattaut-taunni ittana mancaji hakinna wanuwa. Iyanaro sabana masennang pappneddikku blai alku ri yolona Bapa.

¹¹ Wedding alna Bapa salidikiwi makkeda d nalebbi seppulo duwa esso labe laoka ri Yrusalm untu massempajang.

¹² Nad naengka napolika iyaro sining tau Yahudi mappangwang sibawa muwi sddi tau iyarga paddeppungeng tau untu pakangka akacaungeng muwi ri Bolana Puwangng iyarga risining bola assompangng iyarga kgi-kgi ri laleng kota.

¹³ Dto naulli mennang pabuttiwi sining nattenrekengng iya napangolo ri Bapa passalekku.

¹⁴ Mmeng harusu uwangakui lao ri Bapa makkeda usompai Allataalana nn-nnta situru nappagguruwangng Ysus iya nangga mennang sala. Iyakiya uwatepperi mupi iya manenna taroki ri laleng Kittana Musa sibawa Kittana Nabi-nabi.

¹⁵ Pada-pada mennang, mappunnai tokka paddennuwang ri Allataala makkeda sininna tauw tuwoi matu paimeng pol ri amatngng sining tau makessingng, iyarga sining tau maja!

¹⁶ Iyanaro sabana nauwakkuraga senna, kuwammengngi namapaccing atikku lao ri Allataala sibawa mapaccing lao ri rupa tauw.

¹⁷ Labenana siyagangngar taung d uwonro ri Yrusalm, lisuka kuwaro untu tiwi bantuwang dowi lao ri bangsaku sibawa untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala.

¹⁸Wettunna upogau iyaro, naruntuka mennang ri Bolana Puwangng, wettu purakuna upacara mappaccing al. Dgaga tau maga sibawakka, sibawa dto gaga arukkang kuwaro iyaro wettu.

¹⁹Banna engka siyagangngar tau Yahudi kuwaro pol ri dara Asia. Sitongenna mennang ritu harusu engka kuwa untu pangoloi pappotanena mennang lao ri Bapa, rkko engka suwa napotanekekka.

²⁰Iyarga leppessanni siyaalna sining tauww powadai ja aga nalolongeng mennang ri iyya wettukku ri Mahkama Agama.

²¹Banna warkkada sddiw bawang napoli mennang upowada ri yolona mennang, iyanaritu: Riadlkika iya esso saba mateppeka makkeda sining tau mat ripatuwoi matu paimeng."

²²Nainappa Fliks iya maganna naisseng passalenna pappagguruwanna Ysus, natutuni iyaro sidang parakara. Adanna, "Maloka pettewi iya parakara, rkko engkani komandang Lisias."

²³Nainappa naparntang parawira iya tanggung jawangngi iyaro Paulus kuwammengngi natette natahang Paulus, iyakiya nawrngngi cdd alaluwasang sibawa napalalona sellao-sellaona mprngngi aga napparelluwangng.

²⁴Siyagangngesso rimunrinna polni Fliks, risilaongeng ri bainna iya riyasengng Drusila,

sddiwi tau Yahudi. Nainappa nasuro tauw Fliks malai Paulus, nainappa nangkalinga Fliks Paulus mabbicara passalenna mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.

²⁵Iyakiya wettunna Paulus napperu bicaranna passalenna alempurengng sibawa tahangngi napessu sibawa passalenna pahukkungengng ri Esso Kiyame, mtauni Fliks nakkeda, "Weddinno lao makkekkuwangng. Maloka mobbisiko paimeng rkko engka kasempatang."

²⁶Iyaro wettu mamnasai Fliks lolongeng matu dowi pol ri Paulus. Iyanaro sabana nakkolik-koling nasuro tauw malai Paulus untu sipabbicara alna.

²⁷Labenana duwattaung Perkius Fstus sulliwi Fliks selaku gubernur. Nasaba maloi Fliks malai atinna sining tau Yahudi, naleppessangngi Paulus ri laleng tarungku.

25¹Tellungngesso lettuna Fstus ri dararo, laoni ri Yrusalm pol ri Kaisara.

²Kuwaro sining kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi mapparapekengngi Paulus ri alna. Matteru-teruni mennang napalc Fstus

³kuwammengngi napol akessingeng atinna lao ri mennang, maloi suroi tauw tiwii Paulus ri Yrusalm; saba massddini mennang untu mpunoi ri tengnga laleng.

⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi Fstus, "Ritahangngi Paulus ri Kaisara; na iyya dto namaitta ulisu kuwaro.

⁵Jaji, leppessanni siya sining tomariyolo ri yellemu lao sibawa iyya ri Kaisara sibawa mapparakarakangngi kuwaro, rkko mmeng engka asalang pura napogau."

⁶Monronana ri Yrusalm kira-kira aruwa iyarga seppulo essona, lisuni Fstus ri Kaisara. Pappa bajana pakangkani sidang pangadilang sibawa mapparntangngi kuwammengngi naritiwi Paulus mangolo.

⁷Wettunna lettu Paulus, sining tau Yahudi iya lettunna pol ri Yrusalm tettong mattulilingiwi, sibawa mappammula pauwi sining natenrekengngngi Paulus iya matane. Iyakiya d naulli buttikangngi sining nattenrekengngro.

⁸Nakkeda Paulus blai alna, "Dgaga suwa upogau iya sala lao ri hukkunna Musa iyarga lao ri Bolana Puwangng iyarga lao ri Kaisar Roma."

⁹Iyakiya maloi Fstus malai atinna tau Yahudi. Nakkutana lao ri Paulus, "Malokoga lao ri Yrusalm untu riyadlki kuwaro ri yoloku sibawa passalenna sining nattenrekengngro?"

¹⁰Nappbali Paulus, "Tettokka makkekkuwangng ri yolona mahkama Kaisar Roma; na ri onrongngnnaro harusuka riadlki. Naisseng alna Bapa makkeda d upassala lao ri tau Yahudi.

¹¹ Rkko majjalkkaika hukkung sibawa pogau suwa iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat, macenning atikku mat. Iyakiya rkko sining natteppuwangng mennang d natongeng, dgaga sddi tau wedding mabbryakka lao ri mennang. Uwllauwi riadlkika ri pengadilanna Kaisar!"

¹² Puranana barunding sibawa penasha-penashana, makkedani Fstus, "Muwllauwi riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar, jaji harusuko lao mangolo ri Kaisar."

¹³ D namaitta ri munrinna, Arung Agripa sibawa Bernik engkani pol ri Kaisara untu passalamai Fstus.

¹⁴ Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar esso, napakatajanni Fstus parakarana Paulus lao ri Arung Agripa. Makkedai Fstus, "Engka kuwa sddi tahanang nasalai Fliks.

¹⁵ Wettukku engka ri Yrusalm, sining kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi mapparapekengngi mennang iyaro tauw sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi upakennaiwi pahukkungeng.

¹⁶ Iyakiya mappbalika makkeda tau Roma d nabiyasa mabbryang makkuwaro bawang sddi tau riteppu untu rihukkung, rkko iyaro tau riteppu dpa nasiyolong sibawa sining tau iya teppungngi sibawa riwrng kasempatang untu blai alna.

¹⁷ Jaji wettunna mennang lao kumaiy, dna uwattajeng maitta. Pappa bajana matteruka

pakangka sidang pengadilang sibawa mapparntangngi iyaro tauw ritiwi mangolo.

¹⁸Wettunna sining tau tenrengngi tettong powadai natteppuwangng mennang, dgaga suwa anu maja napowada pada-pada upikkiri malo napowada mennang.

¹⁹Sisala pallolongengngi bawang mennang passalenna agamana sibawa passalenna sddi tau riyasengng Ysus. Iyaro tauw matni, iyakiya matteddei Paulus makkeda tuwoi iyaro tauw.

²⁰Nasaba d upahangngi pkkugi wedding lolongeng pappakatajang passalenna parakararo, makkutanaka lao ri Paulus maloiga lao ri Yrusalm sibawa diadlki kuwaro nasaba parakararo.

²¹Iyakiya nallauwi Paulus mnr banding; nallauwi kuwammengngi tettei monro ri tahanangng narapi parakarana ripettui ri Kaisar. Rimakkuwannanaro uwapparntangngi kuwammengngi naritahang matteru, narapi lolongekka kasempatang untu kiringngi lao ri Kaisar."

²²Namakkeda Agripa lao ri Fstus, "Macinna tokka mngkalingai iyaro tauw." Nappbali Fstus, "Baja weddingngi tangkalinga Bapa."

²³Pappa bajana polni Agripa kuwattopa Bernik sibawa upacara maraja. Nauttamakini mennang onrong sidanna pengadilangng silaong sining tau marajana tentara sibawa

sining tomariyolo ri kotaro. Nasaba parntana Fstus, ritiwini Paulus muttama.

²⁴Nainappa makkeda Fstus, "Datu Agripa sibawa sining hadr! Iya tauw riyapparapekengngi ri iyya ri sininna bangsa Yahudi, muwi iya engka ri Yrusalm iyarga engka kuwa. Natuntui mennang sibawa gora-gora makkeda d nasitinaja rileppessang tuwo.

²⁵Iyakiya dgaga ulolongeng muwi suwa iya pura napogau iya weddingng rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat. Sibawa nasabaalna pura mllauwi parakarana riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar, purani upettui untu kiringngi lao ri Kaisar.

²⁶Iyakiya d uwappunnai suwa pappakatajang matedde passalennaalna untu riyoki ri laleng sureku lao ri Kaisar. Iyanaro sabana upangoloi ri Bapa-bapa maneng, lebbi-lebbipi lao ri Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa! Akkattaku iyanaritu kuwammengngi napurana apparssangngw, engkana wedding uwoki.

²⁷Saba manuru prasakku, d nasipato kiring sddi tahanang sibawa d naripannessa asalang-asalang iya riteppuwangngngngi."

26¹Nakkeda Agripa lao ri Paulus, "Ripalaloko mabbicara untu blai almu." Nanakkani limanna Paulus nainappa mabbicara blaialna makuwaw,

²"Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa! Maupe sennaka usedding weddikka blai alku ri yolona Datu

passalenna iya maneng nateppuwangngkka tau Yahudi;

³lebbi-lebbipi nasaba manessai naisseng Datu ade-adena sibawa masaala-masaalana tau Yahudi. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi tennapodo Datu mngkalingai pappakatajakku sibawa sabbara.

⁴Sininna tau Yahudi naisseng pkkugi atuwo-tuwokku mappammulai kalloloku. Naisseng mennang makkeda sipongekku mancaji kallolo, tuwoka ri yellena bangsaku ri Yrusalm.

⁵Maittani mennang naissekka. Rkko maloi mennang, naull mennang mabbr asabbiyang makkeda mappammulai pammulanna tuwoka selaku tau Farisi sibawa turusiwi sininna peraturanna iya kaminang marejjangng ri laleng agamata.

⁶Na makkekkuwangng tettokka kuwa untu riadlki nasaba mateppeka ri assijancingeng nabbu Allataala lao ri nn-nta.

⁷Iyatoro assijancingengng nammnasai iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli, angkanna massompa lao ri Allataala esso wenni. Na mala nasaba mateppeka ri assijancingengngro, Datu Iya Malebbi, naripassalaka risining tau Yahudi.

⁸Magi saudara-saudara sining tau Yahudi d mulli mateppe makkeda Allataala patuwoi paimeng tau mat?

⁹Riyolo mappallolongeng tokka makkeda harusuka pogau ini-sinina untu mwai Ysus iyaro pol ri Nazart.

¹⁰Na mmeng iyanaro pura upogau ri Yrusalm. Nasibawang sure kuwasa pol ri kapala-kapala imangng, maga tau matinulu ri Allataala pura uputtama ri laleng tarungku. Mala maccow tokka situjuiwi makkeda pakennaiwi mennang pahukkungeng mat.

¹¹Malwe senna usissa mennang risining bola assompangng, passai mennang kuwammengngi nassakkarengngi aga natepperiy. Makkuwamani pellana atikku lao ri mennang, angkanna laoka ri kota-kota lainng untu lellungngi mennang kuwaro."

¹²"Na akkatta makkuwattonaro nautiwi sure kuwasa pol ri kapala-kapala imangng naulao ri Damsyik.

¹³Na wettukku ri tengnga laleng, kira-kira tangasso, Datu Iya Malebbi, uwitai cahaya pol ri langi iya lebbi cakka naiya mata esso. Iyaro cahaya mattappai mattulilingika sibawa mattulilingiwi sining tau iya uwwa silaong joppa.

¹⁴Mabuwang manekki ri tana. Nainappa mngkalinga suwa sadda makkeda lao ri iyya ri laleng basa Ibrani, Saulus, Saulus! Magi mumatteru-teru mupa panrasa-rasa-Ka? Mupneddingiwi matu peddi, rkko matteru mupo mwai pappimpin-Na iya mancajiy Puwammu.

¹⁵ Nauwakkeda, Niga Iko, Puwang? Nappbali Puwangng, Iyyana Ysus iya mupanrasa-rasa.

¹⁶ Otono namutettong! Uwappaitangngi alku ri iko sibawa akkatta untu makkako mancaji pattumanik-Ku. Harusuko mabbirittangngi lao ri tau laingng aga iya muwita iya essow passalenna Iyya sibawa passalenna aga iya malo Ujllorekko matti ri wettu mangolo matu.

¹⁷ Maloka paleppeko pol ri bangsa Israli sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi. Malo-Ka suroko lao ri mennang

¹⁸ untu pakkitai matanna, kuwammengngi nassu pol ri pettangng nanauttama ri laleng cakka; kuwammengngi naleppe pol ri pangarunna Ibillisi, narikuwasai ri Allataala. Na ri laleng mateppena ri Iyya, riyaddampengengngi matu dosa-dosana sibawa mancajiwi matu mennang anggotana ummana Allataala iya ripil."

¹⁹ "Rimakkuwannanaro, Datu Agripa, tuli makkuragaka turusiwi pakkitang iya pura utarima pol ri Allataalaro.

²⁰ Terus terakka powadangngi sining tauw makkeda harusui mennang toba pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa mabbryangngialna lao ri Allataala enrengng mappaitangngi ri laleng atuwo-tuwonna mennang makkeda tobani mennang pol ri dosa-dosana. Upowadangngi iyaro gau bunge-bungena ri Damsyik, nainappa ri Yrusalm sibawa sininna Yuda sibawa ri yellena tau tenniya Yahudi.

²¹ Nasaba iyanaro nanatikkekka sining tau Yahudi ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa makkuragana mpunoka.

²² Iyakiya lettu iya essow nalinrungika Allataala, angkakku weddikka tettong kuwa mabbryangngi asabbiyakku lao ri sininna tauw battowa iyarga baiccu. Aga iya upowadaw d nasilaingeng naiya pura naboto nabi-nabi sibawa Musa;

²³ iyanaritu makkeda Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro harusui manrasa-rasa, sibawa mancajiwi tau bunge tuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng; kuwammengngi nallalengi iyaro naulli mabbr tajang iyanaritu asalamakeng muwi lao risining tau Yahudi muwi lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi."

²⁴ Ri wettu mabbicarana Paulus blai alna, gorani Fstus, "Jangennoga Paulus! Pangissengemmu iyaro maga pajangekko!"

²⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Paulus, "D ujangeng, Iya Malebbi. Ada-ada iya upowadaro tongeng sibawa massu pol ri pikkirang madcngng.

²⁶ Alna Datu Agripa naisseng madcng gau-gauro. Iyanaro sabana naubarani mabbicara ri yolona Datu sibawa terus terang. Mateppeka d sddi pol ri gau-gauro iya d naissengngi Datu, saba iya manennaro d nakajajiyang risining onrong iya tassubbu.

²⁷ Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa, mateppega Datu aga napowada nabi-nabi? Uwaseng mateppe Datu!"

²⁸ Nainappa makkeda Agripa lao ri Paulus, "Muwasengngiga magampang pancajika tau Kristng ri laleng wettu d namaitta?"

²⁹ Nappbali Paulus, "Ri laleng wettu d namaitta iyarga ri laleng wettu maitta, massempajakka lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi na Datu sibawa sininna Bapa-bapa iya mngkalingakka essow weddingngi mancaji pada-pada iyya sangadinna iya balenggu!"

³⁰ Paccappureнна Datu Arungng, Gubernur-Bernik, enrengng sininna laingng tettonni.

³¹ Engkanana ri saliweng, makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya tauw dgaga aga-aga napogau iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat iyarga ritarungku."

³² Nakkeda Agripa lao ri Fstus, "Iya tauw weddinni rileppessang, akkalarapanna d natuntui parakarana riadki ri pengadilanna Kaisar."

27 ¹ Puranana ripettui makkeda harusuki some lao ri Italia, Paulus sibawa siyagangngar tau tahanang laingng riyabbryanni lao ri Yulius, parawira pasukang tentara Roma iya riyasengng "Rsimng Kaisar".

² Tonang kappalaki ri Adramitium, nainappa sompeni sibawa kappalaro iya sadiyanna some ri pelabuhang-pelabuhang ri dara Asia.

Aristarkhus, sddiwi tau Makedonia iya pol ri Tsalonika, sompe towi sibawakki.

³Pappa bajana lettuni ri Sidon. Makessing sennani rigaukengngi Paulus ri Yulius. Ripalaloi lao clngiwi sellao-sellaona kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang mprngngi aga napparelluwangng.

⁴Pol kuwaro ripatteruni sompeketta. Nasaba siduppai angingng kappala, sompeki mabbiring pottanang ri pulo Siprus iya mallinrungng cdd pol ri angingng.

⁵Nainappa molai tasi siyolongng Kilikia sibawa Pamfilia nalettu ri Mira ri wanuwa Likia.

⁶Kuwaniro iyaro parawira runtu sddi kappala pol ri Aleksandria iya malo sompe lao ri Italia. Nanapalttni ri kappalaro.

⁷Siyagangngar esso ittana sompeki madoddo senna, nasipanrasa-rasaki angkanna lettu sibbla kota Knidus. Nasaba maja mupi angingng, d nariyull patterui sompeketta ri akkattata mammulangng. Sompeni ri yattanna pulo Krta laloiwi Tanjong Salmon kuwammengngi mallinrukki kuwaro pol ri angingng.

⁸Nasipanrasa-rasani sompe mattuttung wirinna puloro gangkanna lettuki risddi onrong riyasengng Pelabuhang Gello, d nasiyaga blana pol ri kota Lasa.

⁹Iyaro wettu labeni Eso Maraja Assidamngeng tau Yahudi. Ateddngenni maga

wettu, angkanna tenniyana wettunna untu sompe sibawa amang. Rimakkuwannanaro mappangajani Paulus lao ri mennang,

¹⁰"Saudara-saudara, manuru pallolongekku, bahaya senna rkko sompeki matteru.

Lolongekki matu aroging battowa tenniya bawang luretta sibawa kappalata, iyakiya nyawata wedditto teddng."

¹¹Iyakiya iyaro parawira lebbi mateppei ri jurumudi sibawa kapitng kappala naiya ada-adanna Paulus.

¹²Pelabuhangng kuwaro mmeng maja untu monro kappala-kappala kuwaro ri wettu kecc. Rimakkuwannanaro magangngngngi ana kappala situjuiwi untu sompe paimeng salaiwi iyaro pelabuhangng nasaba maloi mennang makkuraga lettu ri Fniks sibawa monro gangka wettu kecc. Fniks iyanaritu pelabuhang ri Krta iya mangolo ri yajang yattang sibawa yajang manorang.

¹³Iyaro wettu mangirii anging pol yattangng sibawa madoddo. Nasemmi ana kappala naulli mennang sompe paimeng. Jaji nakkani balangona nasompe mattuttung wirinna pulo Krta.

¹⁴Iyakiya d namaitta ri munrinna poli anginraja iyanaritu anging iya riyasengng anging Alau Manorang mangiri pol ri pottanangng,

¹⁵nanaunrui kappalata. Nasaba d nakkull sompe matteru kappala mwai angingng,

manyarani bawang sibawa leppessangngi kappala mali natiwi anging.

¹⁶ Mallinrukki cdd, wettutta lalo ri sedd yattanna pulo Kauda iya baiccuro. Sipanrasa-rasani kuwaro nariyull kuwasaiwi sikocinna kappalata.

¹⁷ Puranana ripanr iyaro sikoci ri kappala, iyaro kappala ripakkasseni sibawa siyoi tulu mattemmuiwi iyaro kappala. Nasaba mtauu tassngk ri kessi ri Sirtis iya macn, ripanonnoni sompe nainappa rileppessang kappala maccowriwi angingng.

¹⁸ Majjalloni matteru angingng, angkanna pappa bajana mammulani ribuwang lurena kappala ri tasi.

¹⁹ Eppo rappinasi iyaro ana-ana kappala nabbyassi pakkakkasa-pakkakkasana kappala ri tasi sibawa limanna muto mennang.

²⁰ Siyagangngar esso ittana d taita mata esso sibawa wttowing, na angingng matteru-terui majjallo. Angkanna lennyeni ammnasatta untu salama.

²¹ Siyagangngar wettu ittana iyaro sining tauw d nanr. Nalaona Paulus tettong ri tengnga-tengngana mennang nakkeda, "Saudara-saudara! Rkko muturusawi pangajaku sibawa d tasompe pol ri Krta, d tapneddingiwi iya manenna asolangengngw sibawa arogingngw.

²² Iyakiya muwi makkekkuwangng uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi

mupsennangiwi atimmu. D sddi pol ri Saudara iya mat matu; banna ateddngekki matu iya kappala bawang.

²³Saba onna wenni malaka pol ri Allataala iya usompa, iyanaritu Allataala iya mappunnangiykka, poli ri iyya.

²⁴Makkedai iyaro malaka, Aja mumtau, Paulus! Saba mangoloko matu ri Kaisar. Sibawa nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala ri iko, sininna tau iya muwwa sisompereng salamai matu nasaba iko.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, sitinajai Saudara pakaloppoi atinna! Saba mateppeka lao ri Allataala makkeda iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu pada-pada iya Napowada lao ri iyya.

²⁶Iyakiya rappki matti ri wirinna suwa pulo."

²⁷Ri wenni maseppulo eppana taronak-konanni ri Tasi Adria. Kira-kira tengnga benninna naprasani ana kappala maddeppriwi pottanangng.

²⁸Jaji loroni mennang tulu sibawa batu untu gangkai lamunna tasi. Naissenni iyaro onrongng lamunna nawki patappulo mtr. D namaitta ri munrinna nagangkasi mennang paimeng, nanalolongenni ri onrongngro lamunna tasi nawki telluppulo mtr.

²⁹Mtauni mennang tassngk ammai matu kappala ri batu karangng, jaji panonnoni mennang eppa balango ri poncinna kappala,

nainappa mamnasa rkko weddingngi namasitta l.

³⁰ Coco-coconi sining ana kappala coba-cobai lari pol ri kappalaro. Panonnoni mennang sikoci ri tasi pada-pada rkko maloi panonno balango pol ri yolona kappala.

³¹ Iyakiya makkedai Paulus lao ri parawira sibawa sining prajuri engka ri kappalaro, "Rkko iyaro ana kappala d naonro ri kappala, d maneng naulli Saudara salama."

³² Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro sining prajuri narettei tuluna iyaro sikoci, angkanna mali iyaro sikoci.

³³ Ri wettu dnapa na l, napptangngarenni Paulus kuwammengngi nanr maneng mennang. Makkedai Paulus, "Seppuloni eppa esso ittana idi maneng Saudara banna mattajeng bawang ri laleng keadaang mtau nad aga-aga rianr.

³⁴ Uwllauwi manrki cdd. Makessing iyaro untu Saudara, kuwammengngi mumawatang paimeng. Nasaba salama manengngi Saudara sibawa dgaga akurangeng agi-agi."

³⁵ Purana makkeda makkuwaro malani roti Paulus nainappa mattarima kasi ri Puwangng ri yolona maneng mennang. Nainappa nabag-bag iyaro roti, nananri.

³⁶ Nassumange manenna mennang paimeng sibawa maccowto manr.

³⁷ Sininna iya engka ri kappalaro engka duwa ratu pituppulo enneng tau.

³⁸Puranana manr maneng situju genne, nabuwanni lureng gandonna ri tasi kuwammengngi namaringeng kappala.

³⁹Matajanna esso, naitani ana kappala pottanangng, iyakiya d naissengngi pottanang aga iyaro. Naitani mennang suwa teluk sibawa wirinna. Jaji akkattana mennang maloni pappottanangngi iyaro kappala kuwaro rkko naulli.

⁴⁰Naretteni sining tulu balango nainappa naleppessang tallemme iyaro sining balango ri tasi. Naleppessang toni tulu siyongngi golingng. Nainappa panr somepe ri bagiyang yolona kappala kuwammengngi nairii anging iyaro kappala mattuju ri wiring.

⁴¹Iyakiya iyaro kappala tabbuttui ri kessi. Tassngkni bagiyang yolona nad nakdo, na bagiyang monri ancuru nakenna bombang raja.

⁴²Sining prajuri ri kappalaro manniyani mpuno manengngi tau tahanangng, nasaba mtaui mennang ajakk matu engka nang lao ri pottanangng sibawa lari.

⁴³Iyakiya iyaro parawira napsangkaiwi niyana mennanro nasaba maloi passalamai Paulus. Nasuroni sininna tau naull nang luppe riyolo sibawa nang lao ri wiring.

⁴⁴Iya laingng harusui maccinrola sibawa makkatening risining papengng iyarga reppa kappalaro. Na iyanaro nallalengi nawedding manekki salama lettu ri pottanangng.

28¹ Mappotanannana sibawa salama, nappai riisseng makkeda iyaro pulo riyasengngi Malta.

² Pabbanuwana iyaro pulo mabessa senna lao ri idi. Naduppai manekki mennang sibawa madcng enrengng napalluwakekki api nasaba mammulani teppa bosu sibawa makeccto.

³ Paddeppungenni Paulus aju, nanataroi iyaro aju ri api. Ri wettu napogauna iyaro, engka sikaju ula massu, nasaba pellana iyaro api, nanaokkoi limanna.

⁴ Wettunna pabbanuwana iyaro pulo naita iyaro ula taggattung ri limanna Paulus, makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya tauw tentu pabbuno, saba namuni leppeni pol ri abala ri tasi, Dwi Adl d naleppessangngi tuwo."

⁵ Iyakiya nakkeppikengngi Paulus iyaro ula ri laleng api sibawa d napneddingiwi peddi muwi cdd.

⁶ Mappikkirini mennang dna namaitta naboro iyaro limanna Paulus nainappa tappa mabuwang namat. Iyakiya mattajennana siyagangngar ittana sibawa dgaga makalallaing kajajiyang rialna, tappinrani pikkiranna nainappa makkeda mennang makkeda Paulus iyanaritu dwata.

⁷ D namabla pol ri onrongngro engka tana appunnangenna Publius, kapala sukunna puloro. Namasennanna atinna tarimaki selaku topolna tellungngesso ittana.

⁸Iyaro wettu malasai ambona, nakennai semmeng sibawa jamba-jambang. Laoni Paulus mitai ambona iya malasaro nainappa massempajang sibawa palnei limanna ri yasna angkanna majjappa.

⁹Nasaba iyaro kajajiyangng, sininna tau iya malasa ri puloro laoni ri Paulus, naripajjappa.

¹⁰Mabbrni mennang maga hadiya, na wettunna malo somepe, tiwini mennang ri kappala sininna iya riyapparelluwangng untu joppatta.

¹¹Tellumpulennana kuwaro, joppani pol ri puloro tonang risddi kappala pol ri Aleksandria iya mallabu ri puloro ri wettu kecc. Iyaro kappala paki lambang, "Dwata Dnru Kastor sibawa Poluks."

¹²Mallabuni ri kota Sirakusa, sibawa monrona kuwaro tellungngesso.

¹³Pol kuwaro somepeki mattuttgart wiring tasi lettu ri kota Rgium. Pappa bajanana mammulani miri angingng pol ri yattang, angkanna ri laleng duwangngesso lettuni ri kota Putioli.

¹⁴Kuwaniro siruntu siyagangngar tau iya mateppe ri Ysus, nasaba naobbiki mennang, monroni sibawa mennang siminggu ittana. Nainappaki joppa lao ri Roma.

¹⁵Saudara-saudara ri Roma iya mateppe ri Ysus nangkalingani karbatta, angkanna polni mennang lettu ri Pasa Apius sibawa Passanggarahang Tellu untu duppaiki.

Wettunna Paulus siruntu mennang, mattarima kasini ri Allataala sibawa massena atinna.

¹⁶Wettunna lettu ri Roma, ripalaloni Paulus monro al-al sibawa rijagai risddi prajuri.

¹⁷Labenana tellungngesso naobbini Paulus ponggawa-ponggawana tau Yahudi ri onrongngro. Maddeppungennana mennang, makkedani lao ri mennang, "Saudara-saudara! Dgaga asalakku lao ri bangsata, iyarga majjalkkai ade abiyasatta iya ritarima pol ri nn-nta. Namuni makkuwaro ritikkeka ri Yrusalm sibawa riyabbryang lao risining tau Roma.

¹⁸Puranana riparssa parakaraku, maloni mennang paleppeka, nasaba manessani d upogau muwi sddi asalang iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat.

¹⁹Iyakiya nasaba mwai sining tau Yahudi, tarapassaka tuntui parakaraku riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar Roma. Upogau iyarotenniya nasaba mappunnaika suwa pappotane iyarga maloka mapparapekengngi bangsaku.

²⁰Na iyanaro sabana uwllauwi sitaki untu mabbicara-bicara sibawa iko; saba ribalengguka, mala nasaba Pappassalama iya namnasaiy bangsa Israli."

²¹Nainappa makkeda mennang lao rialna, "Dpa gaga sure ritarima pol ri Yuda passalenna Saudara muwi sddi. Nadto gaga sddi Saudara pol kuwaro lao mai tiwi karba

passalenna Saudara iyarga mabbicara maja passalenna Saudara.

²²Iyakiya malo tokki mngkalingai passalenna atepperenna Saudara, saba idi manengng purani riyngkalinga tauw cellai pappagguruwang iya muwaccowriyro."

²³Napattentuni mennang sibawa Paulus sddi esso untu siruntu. Iyaro esso maga tau lao ri onronna Paulus. Mappammulai l lettu arawng Paulus pakatajangngi sibawa birittaiyangngi mennang biritta pkkugi passalenna Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Makkuragani Paulus untu patepperiwi mennang ri Ysus, sibawa paki aya-aya pol ri Kittana Musa sibawa Kittana Nabi-nabi.

²⁴Engka mateppe lao ri aga iya napowada Paulus, iyakiya engkato d namateppe.

²⁵Nasalaini mennang onrongngro sibawa pallolongeng iya siwa-wa, puranana napowada Paulus iya lao ri mennang, "Mmeng coco senna aga napowada Rohna Allataala naolai Nabi Ysaya lao ri nn-nnmu!

²⁶Makkedai Rohna Allataala, Laono powadangngi bangsaw: Matteru-teruko matu marnngkalinga, iyakiya d mupahangngi; matteru-teruko matu makkita, iyakiya d muwakkita.

²⁷Saba atinna iya bangsa madonggoi, nalapei daucculinna, sibawa nasampoi matanna. Saba rkko d nakkuwaro, tentu makkitai matu matanna, marnngkalingai matu

dauculinna, mappahangngi matu atinna, nalisu matu mennang ri al-Ku, adanna Allataala, Na-Upajjappai matu mennang."

²⁸Paccappureнна makkedai Paulus, "Harusui naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda karba passalenna asalamakengng iya pol ri Allataala makkekkuwangng purani riyabbirittang lao ri bangsa-bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi. Maloi mennang turusiwi!"

²⁹[Purana Paulus makkeda makkuwaro, nasalaini onrongngro iyaro sining tau Yahudi sibawa mappangwang sddi sibawa laingng.]

³⁰Duwattaung ittana Paulus monro ri Roma, ri bola iyaalna muto swai. Masennangngi tarimai sininna tauw iya laow cllngiwi.

³¹Baraniwi mabbirittangngi lao ri mennang passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung, sibawa passalenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus. Napogauni Paulus iyaro sibawa laluwasa, tenrihalang-halangi.

Roma

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara iya maneng ri Roma iya namasiy Allataala sibawa iya pura naobbi Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na. Allataala pura pilka sibawa makkaka banna untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

² Iyaro Karba Madcngng purani najjanciyang Allataala tmpo riyolo naolai nabi-nabin-Na sibawa purani riyoki ri laleng Kitta.

³ Iyaro Karba Madcngng passalennai Anana Allataala, Puwatta Ysus Kristus. Selaku tolino, wijannai Daud,

⁴ iyakiya selaku ilahiwi ripannessai Ananai Allataala. Iyaro ripabuttiwi sibawa akuwasang d padanna naolai tuwo-Na paimeng pol ri amatngng.

⁵ Naola towi Alna nawrkka Allataala pammas mancaji rasul, kuwammengngi untu pakalebbii Kristus upimpingngi sining tauw pol ri sininna bangsa kuwammengngi namateppe sibawa matinulu.

⁶ Iya nakkattaiy sibawa sininna bangsa iyanaritu ikoto iya engka ri Roma; pura tono riyobbi untu mancaji ummana Ysus Kristus.

⁷ Iyaro sabana uwokii iya sure lao ri iko. Tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa

Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

⁸Bunge-bungena naolai Ysus Kristus, mattarima kasika ri Allataala nasaba Saudara-saudara maneng; saba purani nangkalinga sininna lino makkeda mateppe sennako lao ri Ysus Kristus.

⁹Tuli uwngngerakko rkko massempajakka. Allataala sabbinna makkeda aga iyaro upowada tongengngi. Alna Allataala iya utumaningiy sissukku atikku ri laleng mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ana-Na.

¹⁰Uwllauwi sibawa masero ri Allataala, tennapodo maloi palaloka makkekkuwangng cllngiko.

¹¹Saba macinna sennaka mwako sita kuwammengngi weddikka mabbag sibawa iko pammas pol ri Rohna Allataala pwatangiko.

¹²Akkattaku iyanaritu nasaba pada mateppeni ri Ysus Kristus, naweddikki sisull sipwatangi.

¹³Saudara-saudara! Macinnaka kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda malwe sennani maloka cllngiko, iyakiya tuli engka halangenna. Macinnaka kuwammengngi na ri yellemu engka wasslna jama-jamakku pada-padato engkana wasslna jama-jamakku ri yellena sining tau tenniya Yahudi ri onrong-ngonrong laingng.

¹⁴Saba mappunnaika kewajibang lao ri sininna bangsa: iya engkanna amp-ampna sibawa d, iya massikolanna sibawa dppa.

¹⁵Iyanaro sabana umacinna senna mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng lao ri iko iya monrotto ri Roma.

¹⁶Mateppe sennaka ri Karba Madcngngro, nasaba iyaro karba iyanaritu awatangenna Allataala untu passalamai sininna tauw iya mateppe; mula-mulanna tau Yahudi sibawa bangsa laingngtto.

¹⁷Saba nasibawang iyaro Karba Madcngng, nappaitangngi pkkugi carana assisumpungenna rupa tauw sibawa Allataala mancaji madcng paimeng; carana iyanaritu mateppe ri Allataala, mappammulai pammulanna lettu paccappureng. Iyaro pada-padai taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Tau mateppe ri Allataala angkanna assisumpungenna sibawa Allataala madcng paimeng, iyaro tauw tuwoi matu!"

¹⁸Pol ri suruga nappaitangngi Allataala cai-Na lao ri sininna dosa sibawa jana toline, saba ja lawa-lawaiwi toline untu missengngi pappagguruwang tongengng passalenna Allataala.

¹⁹Aga nnull misseng toline passalenna Allataala manessani ri laleng ati marilalenna rupa tauw, sabaalna Allataala pura pannessai iyaro lao ri rupa tauw.

²⁰Sipongenna napancaji Allataala lino, sipana Allataala iya d napaita, iyanaritu keadaan-Na selaku Allataala sibawa akuwasan-Na iya mannennungengng, weddinni najeppui rupa tauw naolai sininna iya pura napancaji. Jaji d sises-siseng rupa tauw nappunnai alasang untu pattongengngi alna.

²¹Rupa tauw naissengngi Allataala, iyakiya rupa tauw d napakalebbii selaku Allataala sibawa dto natarima kasi ri Alna. Sibalna mappikkirii rupa tauw iya tessiratangng; mapettanni atinna mennang.

²²Naprasai mennang alna mapanr, padahal madonggoi mennang.

²³Tenniya Allataala iya mannennungengng nasompa mennang, sangadinna dato-dato iya sinrupa mahlu weddingng mat; iyanaritu rupa tauw, manu-manu, olokolo iya eppa ajna, sibawa olokolo makkalolo.

²⁴Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala leppessangngi mennang rikuwasai ri cinnana atinna untu pogauai maja, angkanna napogauai mennang gau-gau iya macarpa lao ri padanna muto.

²⁵Allataala iya tongengng, nasulliwi mennang sibawa iya d natongeng. Tenniya iya mappancajiy sangadinna iya ripancajiy ritu nasompa sibawa natumaningi mennang. Padahal iya mappancajiy ritu harusu ripoji mannennungeng! Aming.

²⁶Nasaba napogau rupa tauw makkuwaro, nanaleppessangngi Allataala mennang turusiwi napessunna iya matuna. Sining makkunrainna dna natattar lao risining worowan pada-pada biyasa ri rupa tauw, sangadinna tattari lao ri padanna muto makkunrai.

²⁷Makkuwatoro worowan; dna mennang nasisumpung makkunrai pada-pada biyasa, sangadinna naloriwi padanna worowan. Napogau worowan pangkaukeng mappakasiri-siri lao ri padanna worowan, angkanna tarimai mennang pakkabale iya siratangng sibawa pangkaukeng majaro.

²⁸Nasaba d namarasa parellu rupa tauw missengngi Allataala, na Allataala leppessangngi pikkiranna mancaji masolang, angkanna napogau mennang gau-gau iya d nawedding napogau mennang.

²⁹Pennoi atinna sibawa sininna maja, iya d natongeng, akebbongeng sibawa abencyiang; pennoi sibawa pangloreng untu mabbuno, mallaga, pabengnguwang sibawa peddi ati. Napoji bicarai tau laingng,

³⁰napoji tuna-tunaiwi asenna tau laingng, matempo mennang sibawa makurang ajara, iya bencyngngi Allataala sibawa napoji maboro. Macca mennang sappa cara-cara baru untu pogau maja. Nawai mennang indo ambona;

³¹ d namalo pahangngi tau laingng; d namatinulu sibawa d najampangiwi padanna tau.

³² Naisseng mennang, makkeda manuru hukkunna Allataala, tau iya pogau manengngngngiro sitinajai rihukkung mat. Namuni makkuwaro napogau mutowi mennang gau-gauro; sibawa mala nasitujui towi tau laingng pogau.

2¹ Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, niga Saudara angkanna Saudara malo passalai tau laingng? D agaga nappunnai Saudara untu mwaiwi almu! Saba rkko Saudara passalai tau laingng, padahal napogau towi Saudara pangkaukeng iya pada-pada mennang, tentu Saudara pakennai towi alna pahukkungeng.

²Riissenni makkeda rkko Allataala patatteppai pahukkungengng ri yasna sining tau iya pogaungngi sining pangkaukeng pada-padaru, iyaro apettunna Allataala tongengngi.

³Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudara, mupogau towi gau-gau iya muteppuwangngngngi sining tau laingng! Namupikkirii mulli leppe pol ri pahukkungenna Allataala?

⁴Iyarga mupandang ntngngi asmpowanna Allataala sibawa asagnang atinna enrengng asabbaraken-Na iya makkuwaro loppona? Pasti muwisseng makkeda Allataala mappaitangngi akessingeng atin-Na nasaba

maloi kuwammengngi mutoba pol ri dosa-dosamu.

⁵Iyakiya matedde atiko sibawa d mumalo tappinra. Rimakkuwannanaro almu mutobmbui pahukkungemmu pd tattamba tanena ri Eso Kiyame, rkko nappaitanni caina Allataala sibawa patatteppai pahukkungemmu iya adl.

⁶Saba Allataala mpalei matu tungke tau situru pangkaukenna.

⁷Allataala mabbryangngi atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng lao ri mennang iya mattunru-tunru pogau dcng untu lolongeng iya malebbi, iya ripakaraja sibawa mannennungengng.

⁸Iyakiya sining tau iya pentingkangngngngi alna sibawa d namalo matinulu ri Allataala, sangadinna maccowriwi iya maja, iyaro sining tauw riyacairi sennai matu ri Allataala.

⁹Tungke tau iya pojiyngngi pagau maja masussai matu sibawa manrasa-rasai mula-mulanna tau Yahudi, sibawato bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁰Iyakiya sininna tau iya pojiyngngi pogau makessingng riwrngngi matu alebbireng sibawa ripakarajai enrengng asalwangeng pol ri Allataala; mula-mulanna lao ri tau Yahudi, makuwatoro lao risining tau bangsa laingng.

¹¹Saba Allataala gaukengngi sininna tauw pada-pada.

¹²Sining tau bangsa laingng madosai tennaisseng hukkunna agama Yahudi. Jaji rihukkungngi risaliwenna hukkung-hukkungngro. Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi madosai puranana naisseng hukkung-hukkungngro; rimakkuwannanaro rituntu towi matu mennang situru hukkung-hukkungngro.

¹³Saba simadngengngi paimeng tauw sibawa Allataala, tenniya nasaba iyaro tauw naissengngi hukkunna agama Yahudi, sangadinna nasaba napogauai aga taroki ri laleng hukkung-hukkungngro.

¹⁴Sining tau bangsa laingng d naissengngi hukkung-hukkung agama Yahudi. Iyakiya rkko mennang nasaba loalna pogauai aganapparntang iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, atinna mennang ritu mancaji hukkung lao ri mennang, namuni mennang d naissengngi hukkung agama Yahudi.

¹⁵Amp-ampna mennang mappaitangngi makkeda aga napparntang iyaro hukkung-hukkungng tarokii ri laleng atinna. Ati marilalenna muto mennang pettuwi gauro, saba biyasa towi mennang ripasala sibawa biyasa towi ripattongeng ri pikkiranna.

¹⁶Makkuwaniro kajajiyangng matti ri Eso pura ripattenturo. Iyaro Eso manuru Karba Madcng iya uwabbirittangng Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus, madlkiwi matu rahasiyana ati sibawa pikkiranna sininna tauw.

¹⁷ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng pkkugi tosi Saudara-saudara? Mangakui Saudara tau Yahudi. Taggattungngi Saudara ri hukkunna agama Yahudi sibawa maloppo nyawana ri laleng assisumpungenna Saudara sibawa Allataala.

¹⁸ Lolongengngi Saudara panunju-panunju pol ri hukkungngro, angkanna muwisseng lona Allataala sibawa muwissenna pattentui kga makessing.

¹⁹ Mateppeko makkeda Saudara iyanaritu pamimpinna tau buta sibawa tajang lao ri mennang iya engka ri laleng pettangng;

²⁰ Saudara gurunna sining tau iya matuna amp-ampna, sibawa gurunna sining tau iya namadonggo. Mateppei Saudara makkeda ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi, nappunnaiwi Saudara sininna pangissengengng sibawa pappagguruwang iya tongengng.

²¹ Mupaggurui tau laingng; magi nad mupaggurui almu? Mupaggurui tauw kuwammengngi aja nannau, padahal Saudara muto mnnau!

²² Mupaggurui tauw kuwammengngi aja namalaweng, padahal Saudara muto malaweng! Mubenciwi barahala, padahal Saudara muto malai barab-barang pol ri bola-bola abbarahalangng.

²³ Nattempo-tempowangngi Saudara makkeda nappunnaiwi Saudara hukkunna

Musa, padahal napakatunai Saudara Allataala ri laleng dna muturusiwi parnta-Na.

²⁴Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nasaba iko, sining tau Yahudi, naricarpai asenna Allataala ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng."

²⁵Rkko matinului Saudara ri hukkunna agama Yahudi, sunnana Saudara engkato akkgunanna. Iyakiya rkko d muli mapatoiwi gau-gau iya riyapparntangng ri laleng hukkung-hukkungngro, sunnana Saudara d sisenna nakkguna.

²⁶Rkko sddi tau tenniya Yahudi iya d narisunna, turusiwi hukkunna agama Yahudi, dga nanggai Allataala selaku tau iya puranna risunna?

²⁷Nasining tau iya d narisunnaro napassalai matu tau Yahudi, saba mappunnaiwi Saudara hukkung agama Yahudi sibawa risunnana Saudara, iyakiya muwajjalckaiwi hukkung-hukkungngro. D narisunna mennang, iyakiya mala mennang ritu iya turusiyngngi hukkunna agama Yahudi.

²⁸Nasaba tau Yahudi iya tulngng tenniya iya asenna bawang tau Yahudi; sibawa tau iya tonget-tongengng risunna tenniya tau iya risunna secara mallahreng bawang.

²⁹Sibalna, sddi tau Yahudi iya tulngng iyanaritu tau iya atinna mannyawa Yahudi; sibawa sunna tongengng iyanaritu sunna ri ati iya najama Rohna Allataala, tenniya iya riyoki ri laleng kitta. Tau sinruparo tarimai

pappojiyang pol ri Allataala, tenniya pol ri rupa tauw.

3¹ Rkko makkuwaitu, aga sarena mancaji tau Yahudi? Sibawa aga gunana turusiwi peraturang sunna?

² Tentu maga muwa gunana! Bunge-bungena, nasaba lao ri tau Yahudi ritu Allataala mappaddettangengngi ada-adanna Allataala.

³ Iyakiya pkkugi rkko sibagiyang tau Yahudi d namatinulu? Nassabarigarero na Allataala dto namatinulu?

⁴ Tentu d! Nasaba manessani Allataala tuli tongengngi, namuni tungke tauw mabelli. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sitinajako pabutti tongeng ri laleng aga iya mupogau, sibawa pakalako wettummu riyadlki."

⁵ Iyakiya rkko pd manessani adlkenna Allataala, nasaba pogauki iya d natongeng, agana malo tapowada? Makkeda Allataala d naadl rkko nahukkukki? (Mmeng iya pakkutana siratangngi secara toline.)

⁶ D sises-siseng! Saba rkko d naadl Allataala, pkkugi naulli madlkiwi linow?

⁷ Iyakiya narkko pangkaukeng iya d natongeng, aga iya tongengng passalenna Allataala pd paitai, angkanna ripojiwi, magi tau iya pogaungngi majaro ripasala mupi selaku tau madosa?

⁸ Na magi nad naweddikki makkeda, "Madcngengngi pogauki maja kuwammengngi

mompoi dcngng?" Mmeng engka sining tau iya pakatunaiykka sibawa powadai makkeda purana makkeda makkuwaro. Sining tau sinruparo siratangngi rihukkung ri Allataala.

⁹Aga tudangetta selaku tau Yahudi lebbi makessingngi naiya pangkana sining tau bangsa laingng? D sises-siseng! Purani upowada makkeda muwi tau Yahudi iyarga bangsa laingng, iya manenna rikuwasaini ri dosa.

¹⁰Pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "D muwi sddi tau tongeng,

¹¹d muwi sddi tau pahangngi sibawa d muwi sddi tau sompai Allataala.

¹²Sininna tauw purani napablaialna pol ri Allataala; pusa manenni. D muwi sddi tau pogauitongengng; muwi sddi dto!

¹³Tigerona mennang pada-padai tampung tattimpa. Bell massolo pol ri lilana, sibawa tmunna mennang mapporokeng ptenna, pada-pada moso ula.

¹⁴Pennoi tmunna mennang sibawa tanro enrengng mabbanta.

¹⁵Masitta jongkana mennang rkko maloi mabbuno tau.

¹⁶Ancurekeng sibawa asussangng, namporengngi mennang kgi-kgi.

¹⁷Butai mennang lao ri laleng asalwangengng,

¹⁸sibawa d nappakalebbe ri Allataala."

¹⁹Riissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda sininna iya taroki ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyanaritu untu sining tau iya engka riyawa parntana hukkung-hukkungngro. Rimakkuwannanaro d sddi tau mulli mabbr alasang muwi agi-agi sibawa sininna lino naulli Allataala tuntui.

²⁰Saba d sddi tau makkull simadcngegng Allataala nasaba iyaro tauw nattuwangngi gau-gau iya engka ri laleng hukkunna agama. Sibalna iyaro hukkung-hukkungng banna najjelokengngi lao ri rupa tauw makkeda madosai rupa tauw.

²¹Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Allataala pura mappaitangngi lalengng pkkugi toline nasimadcngegng sibawa Allataala; na caranaro d gaga assisumpungenna sibawa hukkunna agama Yahudi. Kitta-kittana Musa sibawa kitta-kittana nabi-nabi mala pannessai gauro,

²²makkeda Allataala mprngngi pakkullng toline simadcngegng sibawa Allataala, banna rkko rupa tauw mateppei ri Ysus Kristus. Napogau Allataala iya untu sininna tau iya mateppe ri Kristus; saba dgaga assilaingenna:

²³Sininna tauw madosani sibawa mablai pol ri Allataala iya malo passalamai mennang.

²⁴Banna nasaba pammasna Allataala bawang iya nabbryangng sibawa cuma-cuma; assisumpungenna toline sibawa Allataala madcnngngi paimeng; carana iyanaritu: ripaleppei toline ri Ysus Kristus.

²⁵Allataala makkarobangengngi Ysus Kristus kuwammengngi na amatn-Naro ripannessai toline lepei pol ri asalangng rkko matepei mennang ri Alna. Napogaui Allataala makkuwaro untu mappaitangngi adlken-Na. Saba ri wettu labe sabbarai Allataala lao ri dosa-dosana toline, angkanna d nahukkungngi mennang.

²⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng tindai lao ri dosa untu pabuttiwi adlken-Na. Nasibawang cararo, nappaitangngi makkeda tongengngi Alna; sibawa tungke tau iya matepe ri Ysus, Ripannessai selaku tau iya simadcngengng paimeng sibawa Allataala.

²⁷Rimakkuwannanaro dna gaga alasang ri idi untu mammingki-mingki. Magi nakkuwaro? Aga nasaba ripogaui iya taroki ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi? Tenniya. Iyakiya nasaba matepeki.

²⁸Saba rippena iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Ripannessai tauw simadcngengng paimeng sibawa Allataala, tenniya nasaba nattuwangngi aga iya taroki ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi, sangadinna nasaba matepei ri Ysus Kristus.

²⁹Iyarga iyaro Allataala, Allataalanai tau Yahudi bawang? Dga na Allataalana towi bangsa laingng? Ya, mmeng Allataalana towi bangsa laingng!

³⁰Saba sddi bawang Allataala. Alna ritu nakkullngiwi sining tau Yahudi nasimadcngengng

paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba mateppei mennang. Na Alnato nallalengi nasining tau bangsa laingng simadcnngngi paimeng sibawa Allataala; iyatoro nasaba mateppei mennang.

³¹ Aga iya bettuwanna makkeda nasaba mateppeki ri Kristus, riyabbyangngi hukkunna agama Yahudi? D sises-siseng! Mala nasaba atepperettaro, naripakarajai hukkung-hukkungngro.

4¹ Rkko makkuwaitu, aga wedding ripowada passalenna Abraham, nn-nna bangsata? Pkkugi pangalamanna?

² Rkko gau-gau iya napogau nassabariwi Allataala natarimai selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, engka tona alasang ri alna untu mammingki-mingki. Iyakiya d naulli mammingki ri yolona Allataala.

³ Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Mateppei Abraham lao ri Allataala, nasaba atepperenna ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala."

⁴ Tau majjama, tarimai gaji; na gajinna d nanggai selaku suwa pabbr, saba iyaro mmeng hana.

⁵ Iyakiya engka tau iya d nataggattung ri usahana alna; nappaddettangengngi alna ri Allataala iya pannessangngi tau madosa lepei pol ri asalangng. Situru teppenaro nallalengiwi Allataala natarimai tauwro selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

⁶ Makuwatoro pallolongenna Daud; iyanaro sabana nawrkkadaiwi salama masennangngi lao ri tau iya ritarimanna ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, sibawa dna Allataala najampangiwi sining pangkaukenna tauwro. Makkeda makkuwaiy Daud,

⁷ "Masennangngi tau iya riyaddampengengng sining asalanna sibawa dosa-dosana purani nakuburu Allataala!

⁸ Masennangngi tau iya d narituntu dosa-dosana ri Puwangng!"

⁹ Aga iya ada-ada masennangng ripattujui bawang lao risining tau iya turusiyngngi peraturang sunna bawang? Iyartoga lao ri tau iya d naturusiwi peraturang sunna? Purani ripowada ri yolona, makkeda ritarimai Abraham ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, nasaba matepei Abraham ri Allataala.

¹⁰ Namaraganna Allataala napannessai iyaro gau? Riwettu dnapa iyarga puranana Abraham risunna? Mmeng riwettu dnapa narisunna, tenniya puranana.

¹¹ Ri munriwi risunna, sibawa iyaro sunnana banna selaku tanrang makkeda Allataala pura tarimai selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, nasaba matepei ri Allataala. Ritarimai ri Allataala riwettu dnapa naccowriwi peraturang sunna. Sibawa Abraham mancaji amboi secara batng lao ri sininna tau iya

mateppe ri Allataala, sibawa iya nassabariy pura ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, namuni mennang d naccowriwi peraturang sunna.

¹²Ambo batna towi Abraham untu sining tau iya maccowriyngngi peraturang sunna. Ambo batnai mennang tenniya bawang nasaba naccowriwi mennang peraturang sunna, iyakiya nasaba tuwo towi mennang sibawa mateppena lao ri Allataala, pada-padato Abraham riwettu dnapa naccowriwi peraturang sunna.

¹³Majjanciwi Allataala lao ri Abraham sibawa wija-wijanna makkeda iya lino mancajiwi matu appunnangenna Abraham. Majjanci makkuwairo Allataala tenniya nasaba matinului Abraham ri hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyakiya nasaba mateppei lao ri Allataala angkanna ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

¹⁴Saba rkko banna sining tau iya matinulu lao ri hukkunna agama Yahudi bawang iya tarimangngi matu aga najjanciyang Allataala, teppe lao ri Allataala d sises-sisenna nakkguna, sibawa jancinna Allataala dtona nallise.

¹⁵Hukkunna agama Yahudi napapoli pahukkungenna Allataala, iyakiya rkko dgaga hukkung-hukkung, dto gaga pelanggaran.

¹⁶Jaji iyaro jancinna Allataala siturui teppena tauw lao ri Allataala. Mancajiwi iyaro sddi boro lao ri sininna wija-wijanna Abraham makkeda iyaro janci riwrngngi mennang selaku sddi pabbr pol ri Allataala iya cuma-cuma; tenniya bawang lao ri mennang iya matinulu lao ri hukkunna agama Yahudi bawang, iyakiya laoto ri mennang iya mateppe ri Allataala pada-pada Abraham mateppe lao ri Alna. Saba Abraham iyanaritu ambota maneng secara batng.

¹⁷Saba makkeda makkuwaiy Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Purano upancaji ambo untu maga bangsa." Makkuwaniro Allataala mabbryangngi iyaro janci lao ri Abraham. Namatepei Abraham lao ri Alna. Alna ritu Allataala iya patuwongngi tau mat; Alnato Allataala iya makkeda bawang nanabbui aga iya d naengka mancaji engka.

¹⁸Abraham maddennuwang bawang matteru sibawa mateppe namuni dna gaga paddennuwanna. Rimakkuwannanaro mancajiwi ambona maga bangsa. Pada-pada taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Mancajiwi matu maga senna wija-wijammu."

¹⁹Iyaro Abraham wettu dna akkullnna mappunnai wijanna, saba macowa sennani sibawa umuruna nacawkini sratu taung; makkuwatoro Sara, bainnaro, manangngi. Iyakiya teppena Abraham d nakurang.

²⁰Tettei mateppe sibawa d nakalwa-lwa lao ri jancinna Allataala. Mala teppena pancajiwi tattamba mawatang, angkanna napojiwi Allataala.

²¹Mateppe sennai makkeda naulli Allataala pogau iya pura Najjanciyangng.

²²Iyanaro sabana naritarima Abraham ri Allataala selaku tau iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

²³Ada-ada "ritarimai selaku tau iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala" riyokii tenniya untu al-alna Abraham bawang,

²⁴iyakiya untu idito. Ritarima tokki matu selaku tau iya pura sennangi atinna Allataala, nasaba mateppeki lao ri Allataala iya patuwongngi Ysus, Puwatta, pol ri amatngng.

²⁵Iyaro Ysus purani riyabbryang untu riyuno nasaba dosa-dosata; nainappa napatuwo paimeng Allataala untu nallalengiki simadngng paimeng sibawa Allataala.

5¹Makkekkuwangng simadngngenni paimeng sibawa Allataala, nasaba mateppeki. Rimakkuwannanaro tuwoki ri laleng adamngngng sibawa Allataala naolai Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

²Nasaba mateppeki ri Ysus Kristus, namakkullki pneddingiwi pammasma Allataala, nanasibawangngi iyaro pammassa natuwoki makkekkuwangng. Rimakkuwannanaro mariyo-riyo atitta nasaba mappunnaiki

paddennuwang makkeda riprasai matu asennangengng iya nabbryangng Allataala!

³Nalebba naiyaro, marennu tokki ri laleng anrasa-rasangng, nasaba riissengngi makkeda anrasa-rasangng mbbui tauw mancaji matinulu,

⁴na atinulurengng mbbui matu tauw tahang ri paccobangng; iyana paompo paddennuwang.

⁵Paddennuwang iya pada-padaw d napakacki matu, nasaba purani riliseki atitta ri Allataala sibawa pammass. Napogau Allataala iyaro naolai Roh Mapaccin-Na, iya pura nawrcki.

⁶Wettutta ri laleng keadaang dgaga pakkullng, mati Kristus untu idi ri wettu iya pura napattentu Allataala; padahal idi sining tau iya mabla pol ri Allataala.

⁷Muwi untu sddi tau adl mawatatto tauw malo mat. Naull untu sddi tau iya makessingng, engkato tau iya barani mat.

⁸Iyakiya Allataala pannessai pammass-Na lao ri idi wettunna Kristus mat untu idi wettutta tau madosa mupa.

⁹Makkekkuwangng simadcnngenni paimeng sibawa Allataala naolai amatna Kristus; rimakkuwannanaro mattentuni ripassalama tokki matu pol ri caina nasaba Kristus.

¹⁰Rkko ri wettutta simusu sibawa Allataala; ripasidamki sibawa Alna naolai amatna Ana-Na, lebbi-lebbipi makkekkuwangng

simadngenna paimeng assisumpungetta sibawa Allataala, tentu ripassalama tokki matu naolai atuwonna Kristus.

¹¹ Nalebba na iyaro, marennu tokki nasaba akessingenna Allataala naolai Puwatta Ysus Kristus. Saba naolai Kristus, ripneddingiwi makkekkuwangng assisumpungetta iya madngngro sibawa Allataala.

¹² Muttamai dosa ri laleng lino naolai sddi tau, na pol ri dosaro momponi amatngng. Addimonrinna, iyaro amatngng nassanraiwi sininna rupa tauw, saba sininna tauw madosani.

¹³ Riwettu dnapa nariyabbryang hukkunna agama Yahudi, engka mmenni dosa ri laleng lino. Iyakiya d narituntu dosa, nasaba dgaga hukkung iya weddingng riyajjalkkai.

¹⁴ Namuni pol ri wettunna Adam lettu ri wettunna Musa, sininna rupa tauw rikuwasaiwi ri amatngng. Mala sining tau iya d napogau pelanggarang sibawa cara iya pada iya napogau Adam, iyaro sining tauw maccow towi rikuwasai ri amatngng. Adam iyanaritu gambaran-Na pol ri iya malo pol matti.

¹⁵ Iyakiya d napada duwa iyaro; nasaba asmpowang atinna Allataala mablai lebbi battowa rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa palanggarang iya napogau Adam. Pelanggaranna sddi tau nassabariwi maga tau mat. Lebbi battowapasi addimonrinna pammasna Allataala sibawa hadiya

asalamakengng iya nabbryangng lao ri maga makuwaro tau, naolai akessingeng atinna sddi tau iyanaritu Ysus Kristus.

¹⁶Hadiya pol ri Allataala lebbi battowa towi naiya dosana tau sddiro. Saba puranana sddi tau pogau pelanggarang, tatteppani apettung "Pasala". Iyakiya maganana tau pogau dosa polni pammasma Allataala iya pannessangngi, "D napasala".

¹⁷Nasaba palanggaranna sddi tau, massanrai amatngng lao kgi-kgi naolai tau sddiro. Lebbi battowa pasi addimonrinna naiya napogau sddi tau laing, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus. Naolai Alna, nabbryangngi Allataala pammasma-lao ri maga tau sibawa nallalengiwi mennang simadngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala sibawa cuma-cuma; makuwasai matu mennang ri linow naolai Kristus.

¹⁸Jaji pkkugi pelanggaranna sddi tau nassabariwi sininna rupa tauw rihukkung, makuwatoro pangkaukenna sddi tau iya maccowriyngngi lona Allataala, nassabariwi sininna tauw ripaleppe pol ri asalanna sibawa riwrng atuwong.

¹⁹Na pkkugi namaga tau mancaji tau madosa nasaba sddi tau d namatinulu, makuwatoniromo maga tau ripakkull simadngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba sddi tau matinulu ri Allataala.

²⁰Iya mabbryangngngngi hukkunna agama Yahudi iyanaritu Allataala muto. Iyakiya pd

makkuragai toline turusiwi iyaro hukkung-hukkung, pd najjalkkaiwi mennang sibawa madosa lao ri Allataala. Iyakiya namuni pd pogau dosa toline, Allataala pd mamasiwi mennang.

²¹ Na, harusuki mat nasaba pogauki dosa, iyakiya Allataala mamasiki sibawa mabbri laleng lao ri idi untu simadngeng paimeng sibawa Alna. Nasaba assisumpungetta sibawa Allataala madngi paimeng, nabbryang towi atuwong mannengengng lao ri idi naolai Ysus Kristus, Puwatta.

6¹ Rkko makkuwairo, aga wedding ripowada? Harusukiga matteru-teru pogau dosa kuwammengngi napd namasiki Allataala?

² Tentu d! Dna nakuwasaiki dosa, jaji, pkkugi weddikki matteru-teru tuwo sibawa pogau dosa?

³ Taissegga Saudara-saudara makkeda wettutta ricemm, ripassddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus? Bettuwanna iya ripassddiki sibawa amatn-Na.

⁴ Nasaba acemmngngro, rikuburuki silaong Kristus sibawa maccowki mat silaong Alna, kuwammengngi napkkugi Kristus ripatuwo pol ri amatngng nasaba akuwasanna Ambo iya malebbi, makkuwatoniro weddikki joppaiwi suwa atuwong iya mabaruu.

⁵ Rkko massddini sibawa Kristus nasaba maccow tokki mat sibawa Alna, mancaji sddi

tokki matu sibawa Alna nasaba maccow tokki ripatuwo paimeng pada-pada Alna.

⁶Riissenni makkeda amp-ampta riyolo selaku toline pura riyunoi silaong Kristus ri aju salli kuwammengngi nariyancuru akuwasanna amp-ampta iya madosaro; nanallalengiro dna naripowataki ri dosa.

⁷Nasaba rkko sddi tau mati, iyaro tauw ripalepei pol ri akuwasanna dosa.

⁸Rkko purani mat silaong Kristus, matepeki makkeda tuwo tokki matu silaong Alna.

⁹Saba riissengngi makkeda pura ripatuwoni Kristus pol ri amatngng sibawa dna namat; dna namakuwasana amatngng ri yasna Alna.

¹⁰Amatng iya napneddingiy Kristus iyanaritu amatng nasaba dosa. Iyaro sisemmi bawang kajajiyang lettu mannennungeng. Sibawa atuwong iya napneddingiy makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu atuwong untu Allataala.

¹¹Harusu tokko manggai almu mat nasaba dosa, iyakiya tuwo ri laleng assisumpungeng iya mare sibawa Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus.

¹²Ajana muleppessangngi dosa kuwasaiwi atuwommu iya d namannennungeng ri lino, kuwammengngi aja muturusawi pangloremmu iya maja.

¹³Ajato muwabbryangngi anggota tubummu lao ri akuwasanna dosa untu riyakkgunang lao ri akkatta-akkatta maja. Iyakiya abbryangngi almu lao ri Allataala selaku sining tau iya

pura ripalitt pol ri amatngng lao ri atuwongng. Abbryang manengngi almu lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi nariyakkgunang untu lona Allataala.

¹⁴D nawedding dosa makuwasaiko, nasaba dna mutuwo riyawana hukkunna agama Yahudi iyakiya ri yawana pammasna Allataala.

¹⁵Makkekkuwangng, aga rippena? Weddikkiga madosa, nasaba dna na ri yawanaki akuwasanna hukkungng, sangadinna ri yawa akuwasanna pammasna Allataala? D sises-siseng!

¹⁶Muwissegga makkeda rkko muwabbryangngi almu lao risddi tau untu pogau lona, tentu iyanaritu atannako tau iya muturusiro iyarga atannai dosa iya tiwikko lao ri amatngng, iyarga ata iya matinulu ri Allataala, nanallalengiro nasimadngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala.

¹⁷Iyakiya sukkuruki lao ri Allataala! Saba riyolo mancaji atannako dosa, iyakiya makkekkuwangng sukku atinna saudara turusiwi pappagguruwang tongengng iya pura riwrkko.

¹⁸Purano ripaleppe pol ri dosa, namakkekkuwangng mancaji atano untu lona Allataala.

¹⁹Nasaba makkumani lemmana pappjeppummu, makkgunakka conto-conto angatangeng kuwammengngi nalebbi gampang mupahang. Riyolo muwabbryangngi

almu selaku ata lao ri gau-gau iya macarpa sibawa maja untu akkatta-akkatta maja. Makkuwatoro makkekkuwangng, sitinajako mabbryangngi sininna almu selaku ata lao ri lona Allataala untu akkatta-akkattana Allataala iya mapaccingng.

²⁰Wettummu ripowata ri dosa, d narikuwasaike ri lona Allataala.

²¹Iyaro wettu asarong aga mutarima pol ri gau-gau iya makkekkuwangngw muposiri pogau? Iyaro sining pangkaukengng banna tiwi amatng!

²²Iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripaleppeno pol ri dosa, sibawa mancaji atanna Allataala. Asarommu iyanaritu makkeda tuwoi Saudara banna untu Allataala na iyaro gau powassli atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

²³Saba amatngng iyanaritu saronai dosa; iyakiya atuwong tongengng iya mannannungengng sibawa Kristus Ysus Puwatta iyanaritu pabbr iya nabbryangng Allataala sibawa cuma-cuma.

7¹Saudara-saudara! Naisseng manenni Saudara hukungng. Jaji, muwisseng makkeda akuwasanna hukungng ri yasna sddi tau, takkennai ri wettu tuwona mupa iyaro tauw.

²Ebarana, sddi makkunrai iya mallakkaiy, tassiyoilao ri hukungng laori lakkainna banna ri wettu tuwona mupa lakkainna. Rkko

matni lakkainna, iyaro bain lepei pol ri hukkung iya siyongngi lao ri lakkainna.

³Rkko iyaro makkunrai siyonrongngi sibawa worowan laingng ri wettu tuwona mupa lakkainna, secara hukkung, iyaro makkunrai riyasengngi malaweng. Iyakiya rkko matni lakkainna, secara hukkung, iyaro makkunrai lepeni. Narkko kawingngi paimeng sibawa sddi worowan laing, d namalaweng.

⁴Makkuwatoro gauna sibawa iko, Saudara-saudara. Lao ri hukkunna agama Yahudi matno, nasaba pura ripassddino sibawa tubunna Kristus sibawa mancaji appunnangen-Na iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng. Ripatuwoi pol ri amatngng kuwammengngi tamancaji makkguna lao ri Allataala ri laleng atuwotta.

⁵Saba riyolo tuwoki manuru sipa-sipa tofino. Iyaro wettu sining cinnata iya madosa, iya mompo nasaba engkana hukkunna agama, mappattentu ri laleng alta. Iyanaro sabana naripogau gau-gau iya nassabariy amatng.

⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna tatassiyo ri hukkunna agama Yahudi. Purani mat lao ri hukkung-hukkung iya makuwasaiykki riyolo. Dna tassompa sibawa cara-cara maitta, situru hukkung-hukkung iya taroki. Makkekkuwangng massompaki situru cara baru iya nappaitangng Rohna Allataala lao ri idi.

⁷Rkko makkuwaitu, agana wedding tapowada? Majaga hukkunna agama Yahudi? Tentu d! Iyakiya hukkung ngnnaro pagguruka passalenna dosa. D uwissengngi aga iyaro mangowa, rkko hukkung agama d napowadai, "Aja mumangowa."

⁸Naolai hukkung agama, nalolongeng kasempatang dosa untu paompoi sininna rupanna cinna iya mangowa ri laleng atikku, saba rkko di gaga hukkunna agama, tentu mat towi dosa.

⁹Iyya riyolo tuwoka temmakk hukkung agama. Iyakiya wettunna mompo hukkung agama, mammulani tuwo dosa

¹⁰na iyya matka. Na hukkung agamaro, iya bunge-bungena naseng untu mabbr atuwong, mala papoli amatng lao ri iyya.

¹¹Nasaba naolai hukkung agamaro, malai kasempatang dosa bengnguwakka sibawa mpunoka.

¹²Assalenna hukkung agama poli ri Allataala, na tungke parnta ri laleng hukkungngro apolnna poli ri Allataala, jaji adl sibawa makessing.

¹³Nah, aga iya makkbettuwangngi makkeda iya makessingngro mappapoli amatng lao ri iyya? Tentu d! Dosa ritu mappapol amatng. Ri laleng napakna iya makessingng, namappapol dosa amatng lao ri iyya, kuwammengngi sipa-sipa dosa napaita sibawa namanessa.

Naolai parnta-parntana Allataala, pabuttini pkkugi jana dosa.

¹⁴Riissenni makkeda hukkunna agama Yahudi assalenna poli ri Rohna Allataala; iyakiya iyya toline malemmaka. Purana ribalu untu mancaji atanna dosa.

¹⁵Saba alku paimeng dto upahangngi pangkaukekku. Gau-gau iya macinna upogau, iyaro d upogau; iyakiya gau-gau iya ubenciy, mala iyaro upogau.

¹⁶Rkko upogau gau-gau iya siwa sibawa cinnaku, bettuwanna iyaro uwangakuiwi makkeda iyaro hukkunna agama Yahudi makessingngi.

¹⁷Jaji, tenniyana iyya sitongenna pogau iyaro, sangadinna dosa iya kuwasaiyngngi alku.

¹⁸Uwisseng makkeda dgaga muwi suwa iya makessingng ri laleng alku; iyanaritu ri laleng amp-ampku selaku toline. Saba engka cinna ri alku untu pogau makessingng, iyakiya d uwulli pajoppai.

¹⁹D upogau iya makessingng iya macinna upogau; sibalna upogau gau-gau iya maja, iya d umalo pogau.

²⁰Rkko upogau gau-gau iya d umalo pogau, bettuwanna iyaro tenniyana iyya pogau iyaro gau-gau, sangadinna dosa iya kuwasaiyngngi alku.

²¹Jaji, malaka apettung makkeda hukkungngna makkatening peranang:

iyanaritu makkeda rkko maloka pogau iya makessingng, na banna iya maja bawang mompo ri alku.

²² Napoji batkku hukkunna Allataala,

²³ iyakiya maingeka makkeda ri laleng alku engkato hukkung laing iya mattenningng peranang iyanaritu hukkung iya siywa sibawa hukkung iya riyangakuiy ri akkalekku.

Iyanaro sabana tassiyoka ri hukkung dosa iya makkatenningng peranang ri laleng alku.

²⁴ Makkuwani keadaaku: uturusiwi hukkunna Allataala sibawa akkalekku, iyakiya nasaba amp tolinoku, tunruka lao ri dosa. Temmaka cilakaku iyya! Nigana malo passalamaka pol ri watakkalw iya tiwikka lao ri amatngng? Sukkuruki lao ri Allataala! Maloi passalamaka naolai Ysus Kristus.

²⁵ (7: 24)

8¹ Makkekkuwangng dna gaga pahukkungeng lao ri mennang iya tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.

² Saba hukkunna Rohna Allataala iya mbbukki tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus pura paleppeka pol ri hukkung iya nassabariy dosa sibawa amatngng.

³ Aga iya d naulli napogau hukkung agama, nasaba idi tau malemmaki, iyaropura napogauni Allataala. Allataala caui akuwasanna dosa ri laleng sipana tofino sibawa kiringngi Anana, iya pol ri laleng

keadaang iya pada sibawa tolino iya madosa, untu leddai dosa.

⁴Napogau Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi lo-Na iya napannessa ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudiro weddingngi ripajoppa ri laleng alta iya tuwo situru Rohna Allataala sibawa d nasituru sipana tolino.

⁵Sining tau iya tuwo situru sipa tolino, mappikkirii matteru-teru aga nacinnai iyaro sipa tolino. Iyakiya sining tau iya tuwo situru Rohna Allataala, mappikkirii matteru-teru aga nacinnai Rohna Allataala.

⁶Rkko pikkirammu rikuwasaiwi ri sipa tolino, addimonrinna amatng. Iyakiya rkko pikkirammu rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala, addimonrinna iyanaritu atuwong sibawa assidamngeng sibawa Allataala.

⁷Tau iya rikuwasaiy pikkiranna ri sipa tolinona, iyaro tauw simusui sibawa Allataala; nasaba iyaro tauw d natunru lao ri hukkunna Allataala; na mmeng d naulli tunru lao ri hukkunna Allataala.

⁸Sining tau iya tuwo situru sipa tolino, iyaro sining tauw d naulli psennangiwi Allataala.

⁹Iyakiya d mutuwo situru sipa tolino. Tuwoko situru Rohna Allataala rkko, Rohna Allataala tonget-tongengngi makkatenning peranang ri laleng almu. Tau iya d nappunnai Rohna Kristus, iyaro tauw tenniya appunnangenna Kristus.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko Kristus tuwoi ri laleng almu, namuni watakkalmu mati matti nasaba dosa, iyakiya Rohna Allataala mabbr atuwong lao ri iko, saba assisumpungengng sibawa Allataala makessinni.

¹¹Rkko Rohna Allataala, iya patuwongngi Kristus pol ri amatngng, tuwoi ri laleng almu, tentu iya patuwongngi Kristus pol ri amatngngro, patuwo towi matu watakkalmu iya weddingngro mat. Napogau iyaros sibawa Roh-Na iya tuwo ri lalemmu.

¹²Iyanaro sabana, Saudara-saudara, mappunnaiki tanggung jawa; iyakiya tenniya tanggung jawa lao ri sipa toline; d naparelluki tuwo situru lona.

¹³Nasaba rkko tuwoko situru sipa toline, matko matu; iyakiya rkko nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala, matteruko bawang mpunoi pangkaukeng-pangkaukemma iya madosa, tuwoko matu.

¹⁴Sining tau iya ripimpingng ri Rohna Allataala, iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala.

¹⁵Saba Roh iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iko, d napancajiko ata angkanna tuwoko ri laleng amtaurengng. Sibalna iyaros Rohna Allataala napancajiko ana-anana Allataala. Nasibawang akuwasanna iyaros Rohna Allataala riyobbii iyaros Allataala, "Ambo, Amboku!"

¹⁶Rohna Allataala silaong iyaro rohta pannessai makkeda idi iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala.

¹⁷Nah, rkko idi iyanaritu ana-ana-Na, tentu idito iyanaritu ahli warisi-Na iya tarima matu barakka-barakka iya napassadiya Allataala untu ana-ana-Na. Tarimaki matu silaong Kristus aga iya pura napassadiyangengngi Allataala; saba rkko manrasa-rasaki silaong Kristus, ripakalebbi tokki silaong Alna.

¹⁸Sininna anrasa-rasang iya ripneddingiy makkekkuwangng, manuru pallolongekku, d sises-siseng nawedding ripasibanding sibawa alebbireng iya malo ripannessa lao ri idi.

¹⁹Sininna alangng mattajeng sibawa muddani senna lao ri wettunna Allataala pannessai ana-ana-Na.

²⁰Nasaba pura rileppessanni alangng untu mancaji marapo, tenniya nasaba lo alna, iyakiya nasaba Allataala malleppessangngi makkuwaro. Namuni makkuwaro engka muto paddennuwangngw:

²¹makkeda risuwa wettu ripalepei matu alangng pol ri akuwasang iya paancuru sibawa maccowto matu ripaleppe sibawa ripakaraja silaong ana-anana Allataala.

²²Riissenni makkeda lettu makkekkuwangng sininna alangng maddarki nasaba manrasa-rasai pada-pada sddi indo mapeddi ri wettunna jajiyang analolo.

²³Sibawa tenniya sininna alangng bawang maddark, idi paimeng maddark ri laleng batta. Purani ritarima Rohna Allataala selaku pabbrna Allataala iya pammulangng, iyakiya ritajeng mupi Allataala paleppei sininna alta sibawa pancajiki ana-ana-Na.

²⁴Nasaba ammnasang naripassalamaki. Iyakiya rkko aga iyaro riyammnasaiy purani riita, iyaro tenniyana ammnasang. Nasaba nigana maddennuwangi mupi suwa iya puranna naita?

²⁵Iyakiya rkko maddennuwangiki suwa iya dppa nariita, ritajengngi sibawa sabbara.

²⁶Makkuwatoro Rohna Allataala poli tulukki rkko malemmaki. Saba d taissengngi pkkugi sitongennaki massempajang;alna iyaro Roh-mangolo ri Allataala untu mllaungekki sibawa uddaning iya marilaleng senna angkanna d nariyull pau.

²⁷Na Allataala, iya missengngngngi lise atinna toline, napahang lona iyaro Roh-; saba iyaro Roh- mllauwi ri Allataala untu ummana Allataala, sibawa situru lona Allataala.

²⁸Taisseng makkeda Allataala matoroi sininna gau, angkanna napowassl iya makessingng untu sining tau iya mamasiyngngi sibawa iya Naobbi situru rancana-Na.

²⁹Mennang iya pura ripil ri Allataala, pura toni ripattentu pol ri pammulanna untu mancaji sinrupa sibawa Ana-Na, iyanaritu

Ysus Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro Ana mancajiwi iya mammulangng ri yellena maga saudara.

³⁰ Makkuwaniro Allataala mobbii mennang iya pura Napattentu lebbi riyolo; sibawa mennang iya Naobbiro, Nakkullngiwi nasimadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala. Sibawa mennang iya pura nakkullngiwi nasimadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala, malani bagiyang ri laleng atuwonna Allataala.

³¹ Agana wedding ripowada makkekkuwangng passalenna iya manennaro? Rkko engkai Allataala ri idi, nigana mulli mwaki?

³² Ana ri Alna paimeng d Nacarinnaiwi, sangadinna nabbryangngi untu apentingetta maneng; masa d nabbryangngi matu lao ri idi sininna suwa-suwa iya laingng?

³³ Nigana mulli luraki umma pura ripil ri Allataala, rkkoalna Allataala pura pannessai makkeda d tappasala?

³⁴ Engkaga tau malo pasalaki? Kristus Ysus matti blaki! Alna ritu iya pura mat, iyarga mala Alna ritu iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng sibawa engkani ri Allataala ri onrong iya makuwasa.

³⁵ Engkaga mulli psangkaiwi Kristus mamasiki? Naullga asussangng psangkaiwi, iyarga asukkarakengng, iyarga paccallangng, iyarga akkadrengng, iyarga akasiyasingng, iyarga bahaya, iyarga amatngng?

³⁶Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Puppu esso tuwoki ri laleng bahaya amatngng nasaba lko. Rigaukekki pada-pada bimbala iya malo rigr."

³⁷D! Mala ri laleng iya manennaro lolongekki apakalang iya sukku pol ri Alna iya mamasiykki!

³⁸Saba mateppe sennaka makkeda ri sininna lino, muwi amatngng iyarga atuwongng; muwi malaka iyarga panguwasa; muwi sining paancangng makkekkuwangng iyarga ancamang-ancamang ri wettu mangolo iyarga awatangeng-awatangeng laingng;

³⁹muwi sining anu ri langi, iyarga sining anu ri laleng lino, iyarga agi-agi laingng, iya manenna d naulli psangkaiwi Allataala mamasiki, pada-pada iya pura Najjellokengng naolai Kristus Ysus, Puwatta.

9¹ Aga iya malo upowada iyanaritu tongeng nasaba iyya appunnangennaka Kristus. D uwabbell. Ati marilalekku iya napimpingng Rohna Allataala, patepperi tokka makkeda tongengngi iya ada-adakku.

²Mess sennaka sibawa mapeddi senna atikku

³nasaba saudara-saudaraku iya si bangsakka. Nasaba untu mennang, alku paimeng macenning ritanroi ri Allataala sibawa ripassarang pol ri Kristus.

⁴Mennang iyanaritu umma-Na iya napil sibawa Allataala pancajiwi mennang ana-ana

ri Alna, enrengng pannessai akuwasan-Na lao ri mennang. Pakangkai assijancingeng sibawa mennang enrengng mprngngi mennang hukkung-hukkung agama. Allataala paissengiwi lao ri mennang pkkugi mennang harusu massompa sibawa pura toni mennang natarima janci-jancin-Na.

⁵Mennang iyanaritu wija-wijanna pol ri nn-nnta. Kristus selaku toline assalenna poli ri bangsana. Lebbi tanri pol ri iya manenna. Ripojiwi Allataala untu mannennungeng! Aming.

⁶Tenniya akkattaku untu powadai makkeda jancinna Allataala d nalakuna; iyakiya d nasininna tau Israli iyanaritu umma napil Allataala.

⁷D nasininna wija-wijanna Abraham iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala. Saba makkedai Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Banna wija-wijanna Ishak bawang ritu riteppu matu wija-wijammu."

⁸Bettuwanna iyaro makkeda wija-wijanna Abraham iya mancajiy ana-anana Allataala, iyanaritu banna iya jaji nasaba jancinna Allataala; natenniya maneng wijanna.

⁹Saba jancinna Allataala iyanaritu makkuwaiy, "Ri wettu iya ripattentu, maloka lisu, na Sara mappunnaiwi matu sddi ana worowan."

¹⁰Sibawa iyato: Jajiyangngi Ribka duwa tau ana worowan pol ri sddi ambo, iyanaritu Ishak nn-nnta.

¹¹Ri wettu dnapa najaji iyaro ana, purani napattentu Allataala iya napil untu mangolo. Iyaro appilna Allataala d nataggattung pol ri aga iya naull pogau tauw, iyakiya taggattungngi ri pangobbina matu Allataala. Saba wettunna iya duwaro ana worowanna Ribka dpa naulli pogau anu iya makessingng iyarga iya maja,

¹²pura napowadai Allataala lao ri Ribka, "Iya macowa tumaningiwi matu malolo."

¹³Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda makkeda makuwaiy Allataala, "Uwamasiwi Yakub, iyakiya Ubenciwi Esau."

¹⁴Agana kasimpulatta makkekkuwangng? Makkeda dga naadl iyaro Allataala? Pura mattentuni Allataala adl!

¹⁵Saba makkedai Allataala lao ri Musa, "Malo-Ka mappaitangngi pammas, sibawa malo-Ka mappaitangngi paress babuwa lao ri tau iya malo Upaitang paress babuwa."

¹⁶Jaji, iyaro apettunna Allataala, d nataggattung ri acenningeng atinna toline iyarga ri usahana toline, sangadinna ri akessingeng atinna Allataala bawang lao ri tau Napilro.

¹⁷Saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta, "Makkedai Allataala lao ri Arung Masr, Upancajiko matu arung untu sddi akkatta bawang, iyanaritu

kuwammengngi nasibawakko Uwappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku sibawa mbbui asek-Ku tarompo risininna lino."

¹⁸Jaji, maress babuwai Allataala lao risddi tau, rkko naloriwi Allataala makkuwaro. Sibawa Allataala nassabariwi sddi tau nancaji matedde ati, rkko napuwloi Allataala makkuwaro.

¹⁹Makkedai matu Saudara lao ri iyya, "Rkko makkuwaitu magi Allataala namalo mupa passalai toline? Dga na sddi tau naulli lawa-lawaiwi lona Allataala?"

²⁰Iyakiya, Saudara! Saudara banna toline bawang. Na Saudara d nawedding barani mett lao ri Allataala! Weddigga po bunga makkutana ri tau iya mbbungngi, "Magi muwbbuka makkuwa?"

²¹Dga na tau iya mbbungngi po bungaro mappunnai ha jamai iyaro tana lita silo-lona atinna? Pol ri sitkk tana lita, iyaro tauw mappunnai ha mbbu duwanrupa po bunga: sddi makessing, na iya laingng makurang kessing.

²²Makkuwatoniro sibawa aga iya nabbu Allataala. Manniyai untu pallessui cai-Na sibawa mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na. Namuni sabbarai lao ri mennang iya harusuhukung nasaba nabbui macai.

²³Manniya towi Allataala untu mappaitangngi lao ri idi asennangeng tabbollompollongng

iya natiri lao ri idi iya Namasiy. Purani Napassadiyaki untu tarimai asennangengngro.

²⁴Idi ritu pura Naobbi, tenniya bawang pol ri bangsa Yahudi, iyakiya polto ri bangsa-bangsa laingng.

²⁵Saba ri lalenna kitta Nabi Hosa, makkedai Allataala, "Sining tau tenniya umma-Ku, riteppui matu Umma-Ku. Bangsa iya d Uwamasiwi, Uteppui matu Uwamasiwi.

²⁶Sibawa ri onrong naonroi ripowada lao ri tauw, Tenniyako umma-Ku, kuwaniro iyaro sining tauw riteppui matu ana-anana Allataala iya tuwo."

²⁷Mateddei Nabi Ysaya makkeda passalenna bangsa Israli, "Namuni jumellana bangsa Israli singnggai kessi ri tasi, banna cdd bawang matu iya salama;

²⁸saba masittai Puwangng matu patatteppai pahukkungengng lao ri silise lino."

²⁹Makkeda makkuwa towiy Ysaya, "Akkalarapanna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa d natarongekki wija-wijanna, tentu idi manengng mancajini pada-pada Sodom sibawa Gomora."

³⁰Jaji, rippena iyanaritu iya: Bangsa-bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi d nakkuraga kuwammengngi assisumpungenna mennang sibawa Allataala mancaji makessingngi paimeng. Iyakiya nasaba mateppei mennang, nanabbui Allataala assisumpungenna

mennang sibawa Allataala mancaji makessingngi paimeng.

³¹ Sibalna, sining tau Yahudi tuli makkuragai turusiwi hukkungng kuwammengngi assisumpungenna mennang sibawa Allataala makessingngi paimeng. Iyakiya mala mennang d namakkwassl.

³² Magi mennang d namakkwassl? Saba napogau mennang iyaro d naolai teppe laow ri Allataala, sangadinna naolai usaha ri alna. Namabuwanna mennang tabbuttu ri "Batu Tabbutturengng".

³³ Passalenna iyaro batu ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Pnessaiwi iya: Ri Sion pura Upalnei suwa batu iya nassabariyngngi matu tauw tabbuttu; iyanaritu suwa batu battowa iya nassabariy tauw mabuwang. Iyakiya tau iya mateppe ri Alna d nakacl matu."

10¹ Saudara-saudara! Muddani sennaka kuwammengngi bangsaku ripassalamai. Mattonget-tongekka massempajang lao ri Allataala untu mennang.

² Baranika powadai makkeda massumange sennai mennang massompa lao ri Allataala. Iyakiya sumangena mennanro d natettong ri pangissengeng pol ri Allataala.

³ D naissengngi mennang carana Allataala mbui assisumpungenna tofino sibawa Alna mancaji makessingngi paimeng. Sibawa nasaba maloi mennang maccowriwi cara alna, nad natunru mennang ri cara iya najello Allataala.

⁴Hukkung agama purani narupai Kristus, angkanna tungke tau iya mateppe lao ri Kristus, assisumpungenna sibawa Allataala mancaji makessingngi paimeng.

⁵Naokii Musa makkeda tau iya simadngengng sibawa Allataala situru hukkung agama, iyaro tauw tuwoi matu nasaba matinului lao ri hukkung agamaro.

⁶Iyakiya passalenna carana tauw simadngengng sibawa Allataala situru atepperenna lao ri Allataala, napowadai Kitta makkeda, "Aja lalo namuwakkeda ri laleng atimmu, Nigana mnr ri suruga? (bettuwanna tiwii Kristus nonno),

⁷iyarga, Nigana matu nonno ri linona tau mat? (bettuwanna makkai Kristus mnr pol ri amatngng)."

⁸Akkatana iyanaritu makkuwaiy, "Iyaro karba pol ri Allataala macaw senna ri iko; ri tmummu sibawa ri laleng atimmu." Iyanaro karba iya riyappallebbangng idi; karba makkeda harusui tauw mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.

⁹Saba rkko mangakui Saudara sibawa tmunna makkeda "Ysus ritu Puwang," sibawa mateppei Saudara ri laleng atinna Saudara makkeda Allataala pura patuwoi Ysus pol ri amatngng, salamai matu Saudara.

¹⁰Nasaba mateppei tauw sibawa atinna, angkanna Allataala tarimai selaku tau iya simadngengngna sibawa Allataala.

Nasibawang tmunna tauw mangakui, angkanna ripassalama.

¹¹Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sininna tau iya mateppe d naripakaci."

¹²Iyaro kajajiyangngi lao ri sininna tauw, saba d gaga assilaingenna tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laingng. Allataala iya sddiro iyanaritu Puwang untu sininna tauw. Mabbri barakka iya tabbollompollongng lao ri sininna tauw iya mllauw pattulung ri Alna.

¹³Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sininna tauw iya gora mangobbi lao ri Puwangng, salamai matu."

¹⁴Iyakiya pkkugiwi tauw naulli mangobbi lao ri Puwangng rkko dpa mennang namateppe? Sibawa pkkugiwi mennang naulli mateppe lao ri Puwangng rkko d mennang nangkalingai passalenna Alna? Makkuwatoro, pkkugiwi mennang naulli marngkalinga passalenna Puwangng, rkko dgaga mabbirittangngi?

¹⁵Sibawa pkkugi tauw naulli tiwii iyaro karba rkko d mennang narisuro? Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwaw, "Temmaka kessinna apolnna sining tau iya tiwi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala!"

¹⁶Iyakiya d nasininna tauw tarimai Karba Madcngngro. Saba makkedai Ysaya, "Puwang, nigana mateppe ri karbatta?"

¹⁷Iyanaro sabana namancaji mateppe sining tauw nasaba nangkalingai mennang karba,

na iyaro karba nangkalingai nasaba engka tau mabbirittangngi passalenna Kristus.

¹⁸Iyakiya makkutanaka: Mmegga mennang dpa nangkalingai iyaro karba? Tentu purani! Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Mengngoni saddanna mennang ri sininna lino, ada-adanna lettuni ri cappana lino."

¹⁹Makkutasika: Dpaga naissengngi bangsa Israli? Leppessangngi siya iyaro pakkutana Musa bunge baliwi. Makkedai Musa, "Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala, Uwbbuko matu mangmpuru lao ri sddi bangsa iya tenniya umma sibawa Uwbbuko matu macai lao ri sddi bangsa iya madonggo."

²⁰Lebbi baranipasi Ysaya. Makkedai, "Makkuwani adanna Allataala, Sining tau iya d nasappa-Ka, naruntuna; sibawa Uwappaitangngi al-Ku lao ri mennang iya d nakkutanangngi passalek-Ku."

²¹Iyakiya passalenna bangsa Israli makkedai Ysaya, "Makkuwani adanna Allataala, Puppesso Uloroi limak-Ku lao ri risddi bangsa iya matedde ati sibawa d namatinulu."

11 ¹Makkutanaka: Puraniga nabbyang Allataala umma ri Alna? Tentu d! Alku paimeng sddi tau Isral wija-wijanna Abraham, sibawa pol ri suku Bnyamin.

²D! D nabbyangngi ummana Allataala iya pura Napil mappammulai pammulanna. Naisseng Saudara-saudara aga taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna Elia, wettunna

napparapekeng passalenna Israli lao ri Allataala. Makkedai Elia,

³"Puwang, sining tauw purani nauno nabi-nabim-Mu sibawa nancurui sining onrong makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng untu-Mu. Iyya mani al-alku monro, namalo towi mennang mpunoka."

⁴Aga pappbalinna Allataala lao ri Elia? Mappbaliwi Allataala, "Purani Utarongeng al-Ku pitussebbu tau. Dpa naengka mennang nassompa ri Dwata Baal."

⁵Makkuwatonirow makkekkuwangng: Engka cdd iya pura napil Allataala nasaba pammass-Na.

⁶Napili mennang situru pammass-Na sibawa tenniya situru pangkaukenna mennang. Saba rkko iyaro pappilna Allataala siturui pangkaukenna tolirow, tentu iyaro pammassna Allataala tenniyanaw pammass iya tongengng.

⁷Jaji, pkkugi? Umma Israli d nalolongengngi agaw iya nasappa mennang. Iyaw lolongengngngngi banna sddi golongang baiccu tau iya pura napil Allataala. Iyaw maneng laingng mancajiwi matedde ati lao ri pangobbina Allataala.

⁸Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwaw, "Allataala mbui atinna sibawa pikkiranna mancaji madonggo; nanarapi makkekkuwangngw matanna d naulli makkita sibawa daucculinna d naulli marngkalinga."

⁹Makkeda towi Daud, "Leppessanni siya psta-pstana mancaji jebba lao ri alna mennang, sibawa mancaji kalebbong, onronna semp sibawa ancuru!

¹⁰Leppessanni siya pakkitanna mancaji mapettang kuwammengngi d naulli mennang makkita; sibawa leppessanni siya mancaji bukku lettu mannennungeng."

¹¹Makkutasika: Wettunna mabuwang tau Yahudi, kajajiyangngi iyaro kuwammengngi naancuru mennang? D sises-siseng! Iyakiya nasaba madosai mennang, naripassalama bangsa laingng, nanassabariwi bangsa Yahudi mangmpuru lao ri bangsa laingngro.

¹²Nasaba pasalai bangsa Yahudi sibawa d naturusiwi lona Allataala, naribarakkaki bangsa-bangsa laingng ri Allataala. Apalagi rkko assisumpungenna bangsa Yahudi sibawa Allataala madcngngi paimeng; tentu lebbi battowa pasi barakka iya malo nabbryang Allataala!

¹³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng madcngengngi mabbicaraka lao ri Saudara-saudara iya tenniya Yahudi! Lettu makkekkuwangng, selaku rasul untu bangsa-bangsa iya tenniya Yahudi, upakaraja sennai jama-jamakku.

¹⁴Mammnasaka uwalli paompoi angmpurunna bangsaku, kuwammengngi nallalengiro uwalli passalamai sibagiyang pol ri mennang.

¹⁵Nasaba risampyangngi mennang ri Allataala, namadng paimeng assisumpungenna lino sibawa Allataala; apalagi rkko ritarimai mennang ri Allataala! Tentu iyaro pada muwi tau mat tuwosi paimeng!

¹⁶Rkko sipolo roti mammulangng purani riyabbryang lao ri Allataala, bettuwanna sininna roti riyabbryang towi lao ri Allataala. Sibawa rkko urena aju iyanaritu appunnangennai Allataala, bettuwanna takk-takkna iyanaritu appunnangen-Nato.

¹⁷Sibagiyang pol ri takk-takkna pong zaitungng iyanaritu sining tau Yahudi purai rirette. Na ri onrong addettekengngro ricangkokangngi takk pong zaitun liya, iyanaritu Saudara-saudara tenniya Yahudi. Ricangkokangngi Saudara kuwaro kuwammengngi napneddingiwi Saudara sininna makessingng pol ri atuwong atepperenna sining tau Yahudi.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, aja muangga ntngngi mennang iya pura rirette pada-pada takkro. Harusuko mngngerangngi makkeda banna takkko bawang. Na tenniya takk mabbr anr lao ri ure, sangadinna ure mabbr anr lao ri takk.

¹⁹Iyakiya makkedai matu Saudara, "Iyy, iyakiya iyaro takk-takk rirettei kuwammengngi weddikka riyaccangkokeng ri ponna!"

²⁰ Mmeng tongeng iyaro. Iyakiya riyabbyangngi mennang nasaba d namateppe mennang, na Saudara ritarima nasaba matepei Saudara. Jaji ajana namatempo Saudara nasaba iyaro; sibalna harusui Saudara mtau.

²¹ Saba rkko Allataala d namarasa kasiyang untu mabbyangngi tau Yahudi iya pada-pada takk-takk tulngngro, aja muwasengngi kasiyangngi matu untu mabbyangngi Saudara!

²² Jaji riitani kuwa pkkugi kessinna Allataala sibawa pkkugi towi teddena. Mateddei mattinda lao ri mennang iya madosa, iyakiya makessing ati lao ri Saudara assaleng tettei Saudara tuwo pol ri akessingen-Na. Rkko d, riyabbryang towi Saudara.

²³ Na passalenna sining tau Yahudiro, rkko mappsauwi mennang kdo-kdo d namateppe, ritarimai matu mennang paimeng; saba makuwasai Allataala untu tarimai mennang paimeng.

²⁴ Saudara iya d na assalenna pol ri bangsa Yahudi iyanaritu pada-padai takk pol ri zaitun liya. Rkko Saudara, siwai sibawa sipana Saudara, weddingngi riyaccangkokeng ri pong zaitun tulngng, apalagi sining tau Yahudi iya riyakkalarapangengng sibawa takk-takk pong zaitun tulengngro. Tentu lebbi gampangngi ri Allataala untu palisui mennang ri pong zaitunna muto mennang.

²⁵ Saudara-saudara! Uwillauko aja muwasengngi muwissenni sini-sininna. Saba engka sddi passaleng iya napuwlo Allataala, iyakiya dpa naissengngi tauw. Nauwloriwi muwisseng; iyanaritu iya: Sibagiyang pol ri tau Yahudi matedde atiwi, iyakiya attangenna mennanro matteru-terui matu banna lettu ri jumella sining tau Yahudi iya laow ri Allataala genneni.

²⁶ Makkuwaniro sininna tau Yahudi salamai matu. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Arung Pappassalama poli matu ri Sion; naleddai matu sininna ja pol ri wija-wijanna Yakub.

²⁷ Malo-Ka siyoi assijancingengngw sibawa mennang ri wettunna Uwaddampengengngi dosa-dosana."

²⁸ Nasaba tau Yahudi d namalo tarimai Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, mancajiwi mennang balinna Allataala; na mala iyaro mancajiwi amaupengkeng lao ri Saudara-saudara iya tenniya Yahudi. Iyakiya nasaba pappilna Allataala, na iyaro sining tau Yahudi tettei riyamasi ri Allataala nasaba nn-nnna.

²⁹ Saba rkko Allataala pili tauw sibawa barakkakiwi iyaro tauw, d naengka nagettengngi paimeng Allataala aga iya pura Napogau.

³⁰ Riyolo d mumatinulu lao ri Allataala. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Allataala pura

pannessai makkeda leppeko pol ri asalangng,
nasaba d namatinulu sining tau Yahudi.

³¹ Makkuwatoro sining tau Yahudiro.

Makkekkuwangngw d namatinulu lao ri
Allataala, kuwammengngi naripannessako
leppe pol ri asalangng. Iyakiya matti mennang
malo towi ripannessa leppe pol ri asalangng.

³² Saba pura naleppessangngi Allataala
sininna rupa tauw rikuwasai ri
atemmatinulurengng, kuwammengngi
Naulli mappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri
iya maneng mennang.

³³ Masero senna asugirena Allataala!
Battowa tongeng apanrngen-Na sibawa
pangissengen-Na! Nigana muli salidikiwi
sining apettun-Na? Nigana muli majeppuiwi
cara-carana majjama?

³⁴ Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nigana
missengngi pikkiranna Puwangng? Nigana
muli pangajariwi?"

³⁵ Nigana pura mprngngi suwa lao ri
Puwangng naweddingngi natuntu pamale-
Na?"

³⁶ Allataala pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Iya
manenna assalenna poli ri Allataala sibawa
iyanaritu untu Allataala. Ripojiwi Allataala
lettu mannennungeng! Aming.

12 ¹ Saudara-saudara! Makessing sennai
Allataala lao ri idi. Iyanaro sabana
uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi
muwakkasuwiyangengngi alna selaku sddi

akkalarapangeng tuwo iya ripallaingng untu Allataala sibawa psennangiwi atin-Na. Assompako lao ri Allataala harusui makkuwaro.

²Aja muwaccowriwi peraturang-peraturang linow. Leppessanni Allataala mbui paribadimmu mancaji mabar, kuwammengngi mutappinra. Rimakkuwannanaro muli missengngi lona Allataala iyanaritu aga iya makessingng sibawa iya sennangiingngi atin-Na sibawa iya sukku.

³Allataala pura mabbr pammas lao ri iyya. Iyanaro sabana upangajari manengngi Saudara-saudara: Aja muwasengngi almu lebbi matanr naiya sitongenna. Sitinajako mangkei keadaammu sibawa ati mariyawa; tungke-tungke mangkei alna situru pakkullng iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna nasaba matepei lao ri Ysus.

⁴Watakkalta mappunnaiwi maga anggota. Tungke anggota mappunnaiwi jamang.

⁵Makkuwatoro sibawa idi. Namuni idi manengng magaki, iyakiya sinrupaki sddi watakkal nasaba idi massddiki ri Kristus. Sibawa tungke-tungkeki sisumpung sddi sibawa laingng selaku anggota-anggota pol risddi watakkal.

⁶Tungke-tungkeki mappunnai wr attumaningeng iya laingng. Iyaro sining wr nawrkki Allataala situru pammas-Na.

Rimakkuwannanaro harusuki paki iyaro sining wr. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataala, iyaro tauw harusui mabbirittangngi iyaro karba pol ri Allataala situru amampungeng iya engka ri alna.

⁷Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu tulungngi tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui mattonget-tongeng tulungngi tau laingng. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mappagguru, iyaro tauw harusui tonget-tongeng mappagguru.

⁸Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mprngngi sumange tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui tonget-tongeng mprngngi sumange tau laingng. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mprngngi tau laingng aga iya nappunnaiy, iyaro tauw harusui napogau iyaro sibawa malabo iya sitinaja. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mappimping, iyaro tauw harusui tonget-tongeng mappimping. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mappaitangngi paires babuwa lao ri tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui napogau sibawa masennang ati.

⁹Mamasno sibawa matinulu. Benciwi iya maja, sibawa akkatenninno lao ri aga iya makessingng.

¹⁰Sitinajai Saudara-saudara siyamasi sddi lao ri laingng sibawa siylori pada-pada tau iya massilessurengng ri laleng sddi kaluwarga, sibawa sitinajako sipoddiyoloi sipakaraja.

¹¹ Ajjamano sibawa mapato. Aja mumakuttu. Ajjamano untu Puwangng sibawa sumange pol ri Rohna Allataala.

¹² Sitinajai Saudara mammnasa lao ri Puwangng sibawa marennu, sabbarano ri laleng asussangng, sibawa mattinnetto masepajang.

¹³ Tulungngi paggennei apparelluwanna sining tau Kristng laingng enrengng tarimai Saudara-saudara siatepperengng iya d muwissengngi, sibawa ati masennang ri lalempolamu.

¹⁴ Ellauwi ri Allataala kuwammengngi nabarakkakiwi sining tau iya mapddara lao ri iko. Ellauwi Allataala barakkakiwi mennang, aja mutanroiwi.

¹⁵ Accowno marennu silaong sining tau iya marennu, sibawa terino silaong mennang iya teriy.

¹⁶ Tuwono sipammas-mas sddi lao ri laingng. Aja mumatanr ati, iyakiya pappada-pada almu sibawa tau iya mariyawa. Aja muwanggai almu lebbi acca naiya sitongenna.

¹⁷ Rkko pogau ja tauw lao ri iko, aja muwalei sibawa ja. Pogau aga iya nangga makessingng sininna tauw.

¹⁸ Pol ri iko, akkuragano siull-ullmu untu tuwo sidam sibawa sininna tauw.

¹⁹ Saudara-saudaraku! Aja sises-siseng muwakkabale, leppessangngi Allataala pahukkung. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Iyya

ritu makkabale. Iyya malo hukkungngi, adanna Puwangng."

²⁰Sibalna, rkko malupui balimmu, panri, sibawa rkko madekkai, panungngi. Nasaba ri laleng mupogauna makkuwaro, mupakasirii matu.

²¹Aja muleppessangngi almu ricau ri maja, iyakiya sitinajai Saudara caui ja sibawa adcngeng.

13¹Tungke tau harusui tunru lao ri pamarnta, saba dgaga pamarnta iya d nalolongengngi akuwasanna pol ri Allataala. Na pamarnta iya engka makkekkuwangngw, napajoppai akuwasanna nasaba parnta pol ri Allataala.

²Iyanaro sabana tau iya mwangngi pamarnta pada-padai mwai aga iya pura napattentu Allataala. Na tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro tarimai matu pahukkungeng.

³Nasaba tau iya pogaungngi makessingng d naparellu mtau ri pamarnta. Banna tau iya pogaungngi maja bawang harusu mtau. Rkko macinnai Saudara kuwammengngi d namtau ri pamarnta, harusui Saudara pogau makessingng, ripojiwi matu Saudara.

⁴Saba pamarnta iyanaritu atannai Allataala iya majjama untu adcngemmu. Iyakiya rkko Saudara pogau maja, mmeng Saudara harusui mtau ri alna, saba d nasiya-siya bawang makuwasai untu hukkungngi tauw. Alna iyanaritu atanna Allataala, iya

pateppangngi pahukkungenna Allataala lao ri risining tau iya pogaungngi maja.

⁵Iyanaro sabana Saudara naharusu matinulu lao ri pamarnta tenniya bawang nasaba d namalo Saudara rihukkung, iyakiya nasaba sadda ati marilalemmu.

⁶Iyanaro sabana magi nakkamaja sima Saudara, nasaba pamarnta iyanaritu pegawnai Allataala iya pogaungngi jamang iya d padanna.

⁷Jaji wajani ri pamarnta aga iya harusu nawaja Saudara ri alna. Wajai sima, rkko harusui Saudara makkamaja sima; sibawa wajai cuk rkko harusui Saudara makkamaja cuk. Pakarajai mennang iya harusu ripakaraja sibawa pakalebbii mennang iya harusu ripakalebbi.

⁸Aja muwakkinreng muwi aga lao ri niga, sangadinna makkinreng pammas lao risddi sibawa laingng. Saba tau iya mamasiyngngi pada-padanna rupa tau, purani naturusi sininna pamarntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.

⁹Saba hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyanaritu: Aja mumalaweng, aja muwabbuno; aja muwnnau; aja mumacinna mappunnaiwi aga nappunnai tau laingng; iya manennaro silaongngi hukkung-hukkung iya laingng, purani ririppeki mancaji sddi hukkung bawang, iyanaritu, "Amasiwi pada-padammu rupa tau pada-pada muwamasinna almu."

¹⁰Tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng, d namalo pogau maja lao ri tauwro. Jaji tau iya mamasiyngngi pada-padanna iyanaritu tau iya pura turusiwi sininna sara-sarana hukkung agama.

¹¹Ri lainna iya manennaro muwisseng makkeda iya wettu iyanaritu wettummu untu psedding pol ri tinro. Saba wettunnana untu ripassalamaki pd macawni makkekkuwangngw naiya wettutta bunge nappa mammula mateppe.

¹²Mawni labe wenni; nadna namaitta namatajang. Jaji, madcngenni mappsauki pogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng mapettangng. Harusuki passakkekiwi alta sibawa senjata tajam.

¹³Harusuki pogau gau-gau malebbi pada-pada biyasa napogau tauw ri esso; aja muwappsta talliwe-liwe, iyarga mabo. Aja mupogau iya ricella, iyarga maja amp-amp. Aja muwallaga, iyarga mangmpuru.

¹⁴Leppessanni Puwang Ysus Kristus pattentui aga iya harusu mupogau. Sibawa aja muturusiwi sipa-sipa tolino iya madosa untu turusiwi napessummu.

14¹Tau iya d namateppe ri aga iya natepperiy harusui ritarima sibawa madcng ri yellena Saudara-saudara. Aja muwassasa sibawaalna passalenna sining pallolongenna.

²Engka tau mappallolongeng makkeda weddingni naanr agi-agi. Iyakiya engka tau laing iya malemma teppena; naprasai makkeda banna ukkaju-ukkaju bawang wedding naanr.

³Tau iya manrngngi agi-agi aja naangga mariyawai tau iya manrngngi banna anrkanr mattentu bawang, ajato napasalai tau iya manrngngi sini-sininna, saba Allataala pura tarimai.

⁴Niga Saudara angkanna Saudara harusu madlkiwi atanna tau laingng? Menruggi iyarga tokkongngi iyaro ata, iyanaritu urusanna puwanna. Na mmeng iyaro ata tettong lempui matu, nasaba naulli Puwangng patettong lempui.

⁵Engka tau prasai sddi esso mattentu lebbi pentingngi naiya esso-esso laingng, na tau laingng nangga tosi makkeda iyaro esso pada-pada muwa. Leppessangngi tungke-tungke tau pattentui pallolongenna.

⁶Tau iya pentingkangngngi esso-esso mattentu, iyaro tauw napogau makkuwaro untu pakalebbii Puwangng. Tau iya manrngngi sini-sininna, napogau makkuwaro untu pakalebbii Puwangng, nasaba sukcurui lao ri Allataala nasaba iyaro naanr. Makkuwatoro sibawa tau iya manrngngi banna anrkanr mattentu bawang; iyaro tauw napakalebbi towi Puwangng sibawa sukcuru lao ri Allataala.

⁷D muwi sddi tau ri idi iya tuwo untu alna bawang; sibawa dto muwi sddi tau pol ri idi iya mat untu alna bawang.

⁸Rkko tuwoki, tuwoki untu Puwangng. Sibawa rkko matki, mat tokki untu Puwangng. Jaji tuwo iyarga mat, appunnangennaki Puwangng.

⁹Purani mat Kristus sibawa tuwo paimeng. Iyanaro sabana nancaji Puwang untu sining tau iya tuwo sibawato untu sining tau iya matna.

¹⁰Jaji, Saudara-saudara! Untu aga mupasalai saudaramu iya siyatepperengng? Sibawa untu aga muwangga mariyawai? Idi manengng mangoloki matu ri Allataala untu riadlki.

¹¹Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Makkedai Puwangng, "Sitongenna, tungke-tungke tau sujui matu massompa ri yolo-Ku; sibawa tungke tau mangakui matu makkeda Iyyana ritu Allataala."

¹²Jaji tungke-tungkeki harus tanggung jawakiwi sininna pangkauketta lao ri Allataala.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro aja tasisull sipassala. Sibalna usahakangngi kuwammengngi d mupogau muwi suwa iya nassabariy sddi Saudara siyatepperengng rigoda sibawa madosa.

¹⁴Nasaba iyya massddika sibawa Puwang Ysus, mateppe sennaka makkeda d gaga muwi sddi iya sitongennanajisi; iyakiya iyaro

gau najisii lao risddi tau, rkko iyaro tauw nanggai najisi.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko agi iya naanr Saudara, sddi Saudara siyateppereng ripeddiriwi atinna, tentu Saudara dna nattinda situru pammas. Rkko purani mat Kristus untu sddi tau, aja muleppessangngi iyaro tauw risolangi ri aga iya muwanr.

¹⁶Iyanaro sabana aja muleppessangngi aga iya madcngng untu Saudara, riyangga d namakessing ri tau laingng.

¹⁷Saba rkko Allataala parntai atuwonna rupa tauw, aga iya weddingng naanr iyarga nanung rupa tauw, iyaro dna napenting. Iya pentingng iyanaritu makkeda rupa tauw turusiwi lona Allataala, napneddingiwi atennangng ati sibawa tarimai ariyo-riyong iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala.

¹⁸Tau iya tumaningiyngngi Kristus secara makkuwaro, iyaro tauw napsennangiwi atinna Allataala, sibawa riyangkei risining tau laingng.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro akkattata harusui tuli untu gau-gau iya paompo assipammas-masng sibawa sisull siptangngari.

²⁰Aja nasaba soal inanr, namusolangiwi aga iya pura najama Allataala. Sininna anrkanr mmeng hallala untu riyandr; iyakiya rkko aga iyaro naanr Saudara nassabariwi tau laingng madosa, tentu pasalai Saudara.

²¹ Lebbi kessing muwi aja tanr juku iyarga mnung anggoro iyarga pogau i agi-agi rkko iyaro gau nassabariwi sddi Saudara siyatepperetta mancajiwi madosa.

²² Leppessanni aga iya muwatepperiyo, mupogau ri yolona Allataala bawang untu alna Saudara. Tau iya d nappunnai alasang untu marasa pasala iya nasengng tongeng, iyaro tauw masennangngi.

²³ Iyakiya tau iya marasa bata-bata untu manri suwa, nainappa paggangkanna nanri iyaro anrkanr, iyaro tauw ripasalai ri Allataala; saba iyaro tauw d nattinda situru atepperenna, passalenna aga iya tongengng sibawa iya sala. Na agi-agi iya ripogau d nasibawangngi ateppereng iyanaritu dosai.

15 ¹ Idi iya tonget-tongengng mateppe ri aga iya riyatepperiy harusui sabbara lao risining pappotanena sining tau iya malemma atepperenna. Aja tamalo sennangiwi alta bawang.

² Sibalna harusuki tungke-tungke sennangiwi atinna pada-padatta untu adcnenna kuwammengngi atepperenna natattamba awatanggenna.

³ Saba Kristus dto napikkirii asennangeng Alna bawang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Sininna paccella iya ripattuju ri Iko sempni ri yasku."

⁴ Sininna iya riparisure ri laleng Kitta iyanaritu untu pagguruki. Saba pappagguruwang

iya ritarima pol ri Kitta pancajiki sabbara sibawa mawatang, angkanna weddikki maddennuwang lao ri Allataala.

⁵Tennapodo Allataala, iya mabbr asabbarakeng sibawa passalwo lao ri rupa tauw, tulukko untu tuwo massiati, turusiwi pappaitana Ysus Kristus.

⁶Sibawa massiatiwi Saudara iya maneng massibawa weddingngi pojiwi Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Saudara-saudara tarimai sddi sibawa laingng sibawa masennang ati, pada-pada towi Kristus tarimako untu pakalebbii Allataala.

⁸Nasaba, ngngerangngi, makkeda Kristus purani natumaningi tau Yahudi untu mappaitangngi makkeda Allataala matinului rupaiwi sining jancin-Na lao ri nn-nnta.

⁹Nabbu towi Ysus bangsa-bangsa laingng pakalebbii Allataala nasaba akessingeng atin-Na lao ri mennang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Rimakkuwannanaro maloka poji-Ko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, maloka makklong pappojiyang untu asem-Mu."

¹⁰Engkato taroki makkuwa, "Ariyo-riyono silaong ummana Allataala iya tappil, h bangsa-bangsa!"

¹¹Sibawa iyato, "Pojiwi Allataala, h sininna bangsa, sitinajai sininna tauw pojiwi!"

¹²Sibawa iyato napowada Ysaya, "Pol ri wija-wijanna Isai mompoi matu sddi tau iya

parntangngi matu bangsa-bangsa; ri Alnai matu bangsa-bangsa mammnasa."

¹³Allataala iyanaritu onronna Saudara mammnasa. Tennapodo nalisekiwi atimmu sibawa sininna ariyo-riyongng sibawa asalwangengng nasaba mateppeko ri Alna, kuwammengngi nasaba akuwasanna Rohna Allataala pd mammnasako lao ri Allataala.

¹⁴Saudara-saudaraku! Mateppeka makkeda engka maga senna passaleng iya makessingng ri iko. Muwisseng towi sini-sininna sibawa mull mappagguru sddi sibawa laingngtto.

¹⁵Iyakiya passalenna gau-gau mattentu, uparngngerangiko sibawa matedde ri laleng surew, nasaba Allataala pura mprkka jamangngro.

¹⁶Puraka napancaji pattumaninna Kristus Ysus untu rikiring lao ri bangsa-bangsa iya tenniya Yahudi. Sibawa tindaka selaku imang, iya mappallebbangengngngngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi sining tau tenniya Yahudi mancajiwi suwa pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala iya weddingng natarima Allataala. Tennapodo Rohna Allataala mbui mennang mancaji sddi pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu Allataala.

¹⁷Jaji, nasaba massddika sibawa Kristus Ysus, naweddikka marasa battowa nyawaku ri jama-jamaku untu Allataala.

¹⁸Baranika mabbicara makkuwaro banna passalenna aga iya pura napogau Kristus naolaka untu pancajiwi sining tau tenniya Yahudi mapato lao ri Allataala. Upogau iyarosibawa ada-ada enrengng pangkaukeng,

¹⁹iya nasibawangng gau-gau makalallaing sibawa gau-gau iya d padanna; iya manennaro poli ri akuwasanna Rohna Allataala. Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus pura manenni uwabbirittang lao ri risining tauw, mappammulai ri Yrusalm lettu ri Ilirikum.

²⁰Cita-citaku iyanaritu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala risining tau iya dppa naengka nangkalingai passalenna Kristus. Saba d umalo patettong jamang ri pandamng iya napalrne tau laingng.

²¹Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sining tau iya dppa naengka natarima karba passalenna Alna, naitai matu; sibawa iya dppa naengka nangkalingai, najeppuiwi matu."

²²Iyanaro sabana biyasaka tassangkalangeng untu cllngiko.

²³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng jama-jamaku ri dara-dararo cappuni. Mattaut-taunni ittana macinnaka cllngiko.

²⁴Rkko laloka matu ri kotamu ri laleng allalengekku lao ri Spanyol, mammnasaka wedding siruntu saudara sibawa mariyo-riyo cinampe sibawa iko. Purairo mammnasaka

ri iko kuwammengngi weddingngi tabantuka untu allalengekku lao ri Spanyolro.

²⁵Iyakiya makkekkuwangngw maloka lao ri Yrusalm untu tiwi bantuwang untu ummana Allataala kuwaro.

²⁶Saba jema-jema ri Makedonia sibawa Akhaya nasitujuini untu mabbr sumbangeng lao ri Saudara-saudara iya kasiyasi ri yellena ummana Allataala ri Yrusalm.

²⁷Masennang atinna mennang pettuiwi untu pogau iyarro. Mmeng sitongenna sitinajai mennang tulungngi Saudara-saudara iya kasiyasi ri Yrusalm, saba pol risining tau Yahudi ritu nasining tau tenniya Yahudiro purani natarima barakka-barakka pol ri Allataala. Jaji, sining tau tenniya Yahudiro sitinaja towi natulung sining tau Yahudi sibawa barakka-barakka maddupa barab-barangng.

²⁸Rkko purani upattppu jama-jamaku, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri mennanro iya engka ri Yrusalm sumbangeng iya pura ripaddeppungengngro, maloka joppa lao ri wanuwa Spanyol laloiwi kotamu.

²⁹Rkko laoka ri iko, pasti polka sibawa maga barakka pol ri Kristus untu iko.

³⁰Nasaba Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa nasaba pammas iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, uwllauwi sibawa masero ri iko, tennapodo maccowko massempajang tonget-tongeng sibawakka lao ri Allataala untu alku.

³¹ Assempajanno kuwammengngi Allataala napaleppeka pol ri limanna sining tau iya d namateppe ri Yuda, sibawa kuwammengngi na jama-jamaku untu tiwii sumbangengng ri Yrusalm natarimai sibawa masennang atinna ummana Allataala kuwaro.

³² Rimakkuwannanaro, narkko napuwloi Allataala, weddikka lao ri iko sibawa ati iya masennangng. Sibawa tassalwoka matu ri tengnga-tengngamu.

³³ Tennapodo Allataala, iya mabbr asalwangeng ri rupa tauw, sibawang manengngi Saudara. Aming.

16¹ Macinnaka mappaddissengengngi Saudarata, Fb. Nabantui jema ri Kngkra.

² Tarimai selaku sala sddinna pol ri ummana Puwangng. Mmeng makkuwairo sining tau iya mateppe lao ri Allataala harusui tarimai sddi sibawa laingng. Tulungngi, rkko mapparrelluwangngi bantuwang pol ri iko, nasabaalna pura toni nabantu maga tau muttama toni alku.

³ Palettukekka sellekku ri Priskila sibawa Akwila, sellao-sellaoku iya pada-pada majjama untu Kristus Ysus.

⁴ Cddi mennang mat nasaba maloi passalamaka. Mattarima kasika lao ri mennang na tenniya iyya bawang, iyakiya sininna jema ri bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi mattarima kasi towi lao ri mennang.

⁵Palettukeng tokka sellekku lao ri jema iya maddeppungengng ri bolana mennang. Selleng lao ri Epentus iya uwamasiy. Iyanaritu tau iya bunge-bunge mateppe ri Kristus ri dara Asia.

⁶Sellekkuto lao ri Maria. Makkumani rejjinna pura majjama untu iko.

⁷Palettukeng tokka sellekku lao ri Andronikus sibawa Yunias. Sisuku bangsaka sibawa mennang enrengng pura riputtama tarungku silaong iyya. Ri wettu dnapa umateppe ri Kristus, lebbi riyoloi mennang mateppe. Tarompoi mennang ri yellena rasul-.

⁸Sellekku lao ri Ampliatus, iya uwamasiy nasaba sibawaka pura massddi sibawa Puwangng.

⁹Palettukekka sellekku ri Urbanus, sellaota iya majjama sibawa idi untu Kristus. Makkuwatoro sellekku lao ri Stakhis iya uwamasiy.

¹⁰Sellekku lao ri Apls. Pabuttini atinulureнна lao ri Kristus. Sellekkuto lao ri kaluwargana Aristobulus,

¹¹sibawa lao ri Hrodion. Sisuku bangsai sibawa iyya. Makkuwatoro sellekku lao ri Saudara-saudara siyatepperengng ri laleng kaluwargana Narkisus.

¹²Sellekku lao ri Trifna sibawa Trifosa iya marejjingng majjama tumaningiwi Puwangng, sibawa lao ri Persis iya uwamasiy. Pura toni marejjing majjama untu Puwangng.

¹³Sellekku lao ri Rufus sibawa indona, iya pada-pada indo ri alku. Rufus iyanaritu tau iya napil Puwangng iya ripojiy.

¹⁴Palettukekka sellekku lao ri Asinkritus, Flgon, Hrms, Patrobas, Hrmas, sibawa sininna saudara siyatepperengng iya silaongng mennang.

¹⁵Sellekku lao ri Filologus sibawa Yulia; lao ri Nrus sibawa anadaranna; lao ri Olimpasi sibawa lao ri sininna tau mateppe iya silaongng mennang.

¹⁶Siyasselles-sellengekko sibawa sipammamas selaku Saudara Kristng. Sininna jemana Kristus palettui sellenna mennang lao ri Saudara-saudara.

¹⁷Saudara-saudara! Uwllauwi sibawa masero: atikeko lao risining tau iya paompo assisalang sibawa pakacauwi atepperenna tauw lao ri Puwangng. Iyaro gau sisalai sibawa aga iya pura riyappagguruwang lao ri iko. Ablaiwi sining tau makkuwaro.

¹⁸Saba sining tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro d najjama untu Kristus Puwatta, sangadinna untu pawessoriwi cinna atinna. Nasibawang pappalc sibawa ada-ada iya maceningng, nabengnguwangngi sining tau iya d agaga naisseng.

¹⁹Naissenni sininna tauw makkeda matinuluko lao ri pappagguruwang passalenna Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataala. Namasennakka ri gauro passalenna.

Macinnaka kuwammengngi mumapanr
passalenna gau-gau iya makessingng, sibawa
madonggo passalenna gau-gau iya maja.

²⁰Allataala iya mabbr asalwangeng lao ri
rupa tauw, masittai matu taroi Ibillisi ri yawa
akuwasammu sibawa mancurui. Tennapodo
Saudara-saudara tuli ribarakkakiwi ri Ysus
Kristus Puwatta!

²¹Timotius, sellaoku, palettui sellenna lao
ri iko. Makkuwatoro Lukius, Yason sibawa
Sosipater, iya sisuku bangsa sibawa iyya.

²²Iya mokingngi iya sure iyanaritu iyya,
Trtius. Palettuka selleng assisellaongeng lao ri
iko.

²³Massellengngi Gayus lao ri iko.
Mapprumaka ri bolana sibawa jemata
massompai kuwato. Erastus, kapala
bendaharana kota, massellengngi lao ri iko,
makkuwatoro saudara Kwartus.

²⁴[Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus
barakkaki manengngi Saudara. Aming.]

²⁵Ripojiwi Allataala! Makuwasai pwatangiwi
atepperenna Saudara situru Karba Madcng pol
ri Allataala iya uwabbirittangng passalenna
Ysus Kristus. Uwabbirittangngi iyaro karba
situru sibawa aga iya napannessa Allataala;
iyanaritu rancanana Allataala iya maddatu-
datu taungngnna ittana d naissengngi
tauw.

²⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, nasaba
parntana Allataala iya mannennungengng,

iyaro rancana purani ripannessa sibawa
riyappaddissengeng lao risininna bangsa-
bangsa naolai kitta-kittana sining nabi,
kuwammengngi naiya maneng mennang
namateppe sibawa namatinulu lao ri Allataala.

²⁷Alna ritu Allataala tungke, mapanr sennai.
Tennapodo ripakatanri lettu mannennungeng
naolai Ysus Kristus! Aming. Salama, Paulus,
atanna Kristus Ysus

1 Korintus

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara jemana Allataala ri Korintus! Purani Saudara riyobbi ri Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na nasaba Saudara appunnangennai Kristus Ysus, silaong sining tauw muwi kgi-kgi iya sompangngi Puwatta Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Puwanna mennang sibawa Puwattato. Iyya, Paulus, sibawa saudarata Sostns, mammnasai tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka enrengng asalwangeng lao ri iko. Uwokii iya sure selaku rasulna Kristus Ysus, iya nakka Allataala sibawa lo-Na muto.

²(1:1)

³(1:1)

⁴Tuli mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala passalenna iko, saba mutarimai pammass pol ri Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.

⁵Nasaba mancajiko appunnangenna Kristus, nasugi atuwommu ri laleng sininna gau. Pangissengemmu passalenna sininna suwa malamung senna, namaccako mappagguruwangngi iyaro pangissengengng.

⁶Iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda karba passalenna Kristus makkuwamani mattemmena ri laleng atimmu,

⁷angkanna d muakurangeng muwi sddi barakka, ri wettu mutajenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus sibawa naitana sininna tauw.

⁸Alna matu Kristus tanggungko lettu ri accappureнна; kuwammengngi ri wettunna pol paimeng, ripoliko matu temmakkcella.

⁹Weddingngi Allataala riyatepperi tonget-tongeng. Alna ritu Allataala iya pura mobbiko untu mancaji sddi sibawa Ana-Na, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus, Puwatta.

¹⁰Saudara-saudara! Ri laleng asenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus uwllauwi kuwammengngi mumassddi ada maneng; kuwammengngi aja naengka assisalang ri yellemu. Sitinajako massddi, siati sibawa sinawa-nawa.

¹¹Saba, sining tau pol ri kaluwarga Klo laporoi ri iyya engka assasang ri yellemu.

¹²Iya uwasengng iyanaritu makkeda ri yellemu engka makkeda, "Iyya maccowka ri Paulus," engkato makkeda, "Iyya maccowka ri Apolos," iya laingng makkedai, "Iyya maccowka ri Ptrus," na laingng makkeda tosi, "Iyya maccowka ri Kristus."

¹³Masa Kristus tabbag-bag! Paulus d namat risalli untumu! Dto muricemm untu mancaji ana-ana gurunna Paulus?

¹⁴Sukkuruka d ucemmi muwi sddi tau pol ri yellemu, ri lainna Krispus sibawa Gayus.

¹⁵Aja narapii sddi tau makkeda makkeda puraka cemmi untu mancaji ana gurukku.

¹⁶(Stfanus sibawa kaluwargana, mmeng iyya cemmimennang. Iyakiya ri lainnaro iya uwngngerangng dna gaga tau lainna iya ucemm.)

¹⁷Nasuroka Kristus tenniya untu cemmi tauw, sangadinna untu mappallebbangengngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala; na iyaro harusui upogau tekkupak amaccang mabbicara secara tofino, kuwammengngi akuwasanna amatnna Kristus risalli d namancaji siya-siya.

¹⁸Saba lao risining tau iya mattuju ri abinasangng, karba passalenna amatnna Kristus ri salli pada-pada omong kosongng. Iyakiya lao ri idi iya ripassalama ri Allataala, iyaro karba pada-pada carana Allataala mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na.

¹⁹Saba ri laleng Kitta, makkedai Allataala, "Apanrnna tau macca malo Upakacau, pappahanna tau makkpangissengengng malo Upallennye."

²⁰Aga akkgunananna sining tau makkpangissengengngro? Aga akkgunanna mennang iya macca? Aga akkgunanna ahli-ahli pannawa-nawa linow? Pura nappaitanni Allataala makkeda apanrnna linow iyanaritu omong kosongngi simata!

²¹Nasaba muwi pkkugi accana rupa tauw, d naulli missengngi Allataala naolai acca rialna. Iyakiya mala nasaba mapanri Allataala, nanasitujuiwi passalamai sining tau iya mateppe ri Alna naolai biritta iya

riyappallebbangengng iya nangga suwa omong kosong lino.

²²Natuntui tau Yahudi anu makalallaingng selaku butti, sibawa tau Yunani napentingkangngi apanrnna linow.

²³Iyakiya idi banna mabbirittangngi Kristus iya mat ri salli. Iyaro biritta nasinggungngi pappneddinna sining tau Yahudi sibawa nanggai omong kosong sining tau tenniya Yahudi. Sibawa tau tenniya Yahudi naanggai iyaro suwa adonggong.

²⁴Iyakiya lao risining tau iya puranna riyobbi ri Allataala muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tenniya tau Yahudi iyaro biritta sinrupai carana Allataala mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na sibawa apanrn-Na.

²⁵Saba iya paita madonggo ri Allataala, iyanaritu lebbi mapanri na iya apanrnna tolino; sibawa iya paita malemma ri Allataala, iyanaritu lebbi watangngi na iya awatangenna rupa tauw.

²⁶Saudara-saudara! Cobai mngngerangngi pkkugi keadaammu wettunna Allataala mobbiko. Cdd bawang pol ri yellemu iya mapanr, iyarga makuwasa, iyarga matanr tudangenna manuru pakkitanna rupa tauw.

²⁷Saba mmeng nattungka Allataala pili iya nangga madonggo linow, kuwammengngi nasining tau macca namasiri. Sibawa Allataala pil towi iya nangga malemma linow,

kuwammengngi nasining tau iya barani napor nancaji masiri.

²⁸Allataala pili iya riyangga mariyawa, matuna, sibawa mala iya riyangga d nakkbettuwang ri linow, kuwammengngi na Allataala mancurui iya nangga pentingng lino.

²⁹Rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi tau muli mattempowangngi alna ri yolona Allataala.

³⁰Allataala muto mbbui angkanna Saudara massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. Naolai Kristus naripancajiki mapanr. Sibawa naolai Alnato, nabbuki Allataala simadngeng paimeng sibawa Alna enrengng pancajiki umma-Na iya mapaccingng, kuwattopa paleppeki.

³¹Jaji, pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Tau iya malo mammingki-mingki, harusui mammingki-mingki ri aga iya napogau Puwangng."

2¹Saudara-saudara! Wettukku lao ri iko sibawa mabbirittangngi ri iko passalenna rancanana Allataala iya dppa naissengngi lino, d upaki apanrnna linow iyarga mabbicara iya hba-hba.

²Saba pura upatteteni makkeda ri wettu engkaku mupa sibawakko, d umalo powadai agi-agi, ri lainna Ysus Kristus; lebbi-lebbipi makkeda purai mat ri salli.

³Wettukku sibawakko, malemmaka sibawa tnrka nataro tau.

⁴Karba iya upalettu ri iko d upalettui sibawa ada-ada iya mappangaru situru apanrnna

rupa tauw. Upalettui iyaro sibawa cara iya pabuttiyngngi makkeda makuwasai Rohna Allataala.

⁵Upogau makkuwaro, kuwammengngi atepperemmu lao ri Kristus d nasituru apanrna toline, sangadinna siturui akuwasanna Allataala.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, ri yellena sining tau iya matasanna atuwong batna, mabbicara mmekka passalenna apanrngng. Iyakiya iya apanrngng tenniya apanrng lino, iyarga apanrna sining panguwasa wettuw, iya lennye matti akuwasanna.

⁷Apanrng iya upangoloro iyanaritu apanrng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro apanrngng d naissengngi lino, iyakiya Allataala pura passadiyangengngi untu asennangetta riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow.

⁸D muwi sddi tau pol risining panguwasa wettuw iya missengngngngi passalenna apanrngngro. Saba akkalarapanna mennang naissenni, tentu d mennang namalo sallii Puwang iya malebbiro.

⁹Sibalna iyaro gau pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Aga iya d naengka naitai iyarga nangkalingai toline, sibawa dto naengka naompo ri laleng pikkiranna toline, iyanaro napassadiya Allataala untu sining tau iya Namasiy."

¹⁰Iyakiya pura napannessani Allataala lao ri idi sibawa naolai Roh-Na. Iyaro Rohna

Allataala nasalidikiwi sininna suwa-suwa, lettu risining rancanana Allataala muwi iya kaminang tassubbu.

¹¹ Saba iya missengngngngi atinna sddi tau iyanaritu rohna muto iyaro tauw? Makkuwatoro passalenna Allataala. Iya missengngngngi lise atinna Allataala banna Rohna Allataala bawang!

¹² Na idi d nariwrkki rohna linow, sangadinna Roh pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi nariisseng maneng iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri idi.

¹³ Rimakkuwannanaro rkkomappakatajakkigau-gau passalenna Allataala lao risining tau iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala, d naripangolo situru apanrnna tofino, sangadinna situru pappagguruwanna Rohna Allataala.

¹⁴ Tau iya d nappunnai Rohna Allataala, d naulli tarimai aga iya napannessa iyaro Roh-. Saba lao ri iyaro tauw iyaro gau-gau pada-padai sddi adonggong bawang. Iyaro tauw d naulli pahangngi, saba iyaro gau-gau banna weddingngi riyangke secara batng.

¹⁵ Tau iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala naulli mangkei sininna suwa-suwa, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mappunnai ha mangkei Alna.

¹⁶ Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Niga missengngi pikkiranna Puwangng? Sibawa niga mulli pangajariwi?" Idi ritu iya mappunnaiy pikkirang iya pada-pada Kristus!

3¹ Saudara-saudara, sitongenna d uwulli mabbicara sibawa Saudara pada-pada tau iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala. Banna uwulli mabbicara sibawa iko pada-pada tau iya tuwo mupa situru cinna mallinona; pada-pada tau iya analolo mupa ri laleng atepperenna lao ri Kristus.

²Riyolo banna uwulli mprkko nanr analolo, tenniya nanr tau battowa; saba dpa nagenne awatangemmu untu iyaro. Iyakiya muwi makkekkuwangng dtopa namawatang untu iyaro,

³nasaba tuwo mupo situru sipa-sipamu secara toline. Saba rkko mangmpuru mupo sibawa mallaga sddi sibawa laingng, dga na iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda tuwo mupo situru sipa-sipa toline, pada-pada sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala?

⁴Rkko engka makkeda, "Idi maccowki ri Paulus," na laingng makkeda, "Idi maccowki ri Apolos," dga iyaro nappaitangngi makkeda Saudara makkampi pada-pada sining toline?

⁵Niga sitongenna iyaro Apolos? Sibawa niga Paulus? Bannaki pattumani-pattumaninna Allataala, iya pimingngkko untu mateppe lao ri Kristus. Bannaki pajoppai jama-jamang iya nawrngngkki Puwangng lao ri idi tungke-tungke.

⁶Iyya mattaneng na Apolos boloi, iyakiya Alna muto Allataala iya mbbungngi tanet-tanenna tuwo.

⁷ Jaji iya pentingng iyanaritu Allataala, saba Alna ritu patuwoi. Iya mattanengng sibawa iya mabbolo d napenting;

⁸ pada-pada iyanaritu iya duwa. Tungke-tungke tarimai matu saro situru turuppusena.

⁹ Idi iyanaritu sining tau iya sibawa majjama untu Allataala; na iko pada-pada darena Allataala. Saudara-saudara iyanaritu pada-pada towi bolana Allataala.

¹⁰ Nasibawang amaccang iya nabbryangng Allataala, iyya selaku panr bola pura pasangngi pandamna untu iyaro bola, na tau laingng patettongngi bola ri yasna pandamngngro. Tungke-tungke tau harus pnessaiwi madcd-dcng pkkugiwi patettongngi ri yasna iyaro pandamngng.

¹¹ Saba alna muto Allataala pura taroi Ysus Kristus selaku al-alna pandamng untu iyaro bola; d gaga pandamng laingng.

¹² Engka mappatettong ri yasna pandamngngro sibawa makkgunang ulaweng, engka makkgunang pra, engka makkgunang batu paramata, engkato makkgunang aju, wella rakko iyarga daram.

¹³ Jama-jamanna tungke tau paitai matu matti ri wettu polna Kristus paimeng. Saba iyaro Esso api matu mbui jama-jamanna tungke tau paitai. Api muto mojiwi sibawa pattentui matu agellorenna jama-jamangngro.

¹⁴Rkko bola iya napatettongng tauw ri yasna pandamngngro tahangngi nanr api, iyaro tauw natarimai matu hadiyana.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko nanri api jama-jamanna tauw, rogiwi matu; salama mutowi matu alna, iyakiya pada-pada i tau iya leppe molai api.

¹⁶Muwissegga Saudara makkeda iko iyanaritu Bolana Allataala? Sibawa Rohna Allataala monro ri almu?

¹⁷Rkko engka tau solangiwi Bolana Allataala, iyaro tauw nasolangi towi Allataala. Nasaba Bolana Allataala iyanaritu banna untu Allataala bawang, na ikona iyanaritu iyaro bola.

¹⁸Aja muwi sddi tau belli alna. Rkko engka tau ri yellemu masengngi alna mapanr manuru ukkuranna linow, iyaro tauw harusui madonggo, kuwammengngi natonget-tongeng mancaji mapanr.

¹⁹Saba iya nangga mapanr linow iyanaritu madonggoi ri pakkitanna Allataala. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Allataala jebbai sining tau mapanr ri laleng amaccang alna mennang."

²⁰Engkato taroki makkuwa, "Naissengngi Puwangng makkeda nawa-nawanna sining tau mapanr iyanaritu nawa-nawa iya d nakkguna."

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, aja nasddi tau makka-akkai tolino, saba sininna suwa-suwa pura riyabbryanni mancaji appunnangemmu:

²²Paulus, Apolos, Ptrus, linow, atuwongng sibawa amatngng, iya wettu iyarga wettu mangolo, iya manennaro iyanaritu appunnangemmu.

²³Na iko iyanaritu appunnangennai Kristus, na Kristus appunnangennai Allataala.

4¹ Anggani idi pattumani-pattumaninna Kristus, iya tanggung jawakiyngngi mabbirittangngi sining rancanana Allataala iya dppa naissengngi lino.

²Iya bunge-bunge natuntu pol ri pattumani makkuwaro iyanaritu matinului ri puwana.

³Untu alku, d nancaji soal aga iya mupikkiri iyarga muwi niga passalenna alku. Mala aga iya upikkiri passalenna alku dto nancaji soal.

⁴D uwasengngi alku pasala muwi ri laleng aga, iyakiya iyaro tenniya buttinna makkeda mmekka d upassala. Alna Puwangng ritu iya pattentungngi pasalaka iyarga d.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba dpa na wettunna, aja mumasitta pattentui makkeda sddi tau pasalai iyarga d. Tajengngi narapi Puwangng pol matti. Alna ritu bukkai matu sininna rahasiya iya tassubbu ri laleng pettangng. Alna ritu matu bongkarai sininna niya iya radde ri laleng atinna rupa tauw. Ri wettunnaro nappa tungke tau tarimai pol ri Allataala pappoji iya sitinaja natarima.

⁶Saudara-saudara! Untu apentingemmu, purani upakennai manenro lao ri Apolos sibawa lao ri alkuto. Akkattana

kuwammengngi napol ri contotaro, weddikko magguru aga bettuwanna warkkada, "Akkatenninno lao ri peraturang iya engka." Nanallalengiro d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko mulli mammingki-mingkikengngi sddi tau, nainappa pakatunai iya laingng.

⁷Niga pancajiwi Saudara lebbi naiya tau laingng? Dga nasininna suwa-suwa natarimai Saudara pol ri Allataala? Jaji, magi mumalo mammingkikengngi almu, samanna aga iya engka ri Saudararo tenniya suwa iya riyabbryangng?

⁸Mmeng dna muwapparelluwassi aga-aga! Sugino iko! Mancaji arunno! Na idi d! Temmaka kessinna rkko tonget-tongekko mancaji arung, kuwammengngi weddikki mapparnta silaong iko.

⁹Nasaba manuru pallolongekku, idi rasul-rasul- purani ripancaji ri Allataala selaku akkita-itang ri yolona rupa tauw sibawa malaka. Pada-padaki idi sining tau matuna iya ripateppaiy pahukkungeng mat ri yolona tau maga sibawa rigora-gorai ri lino.

¹⁰Nasaba Kristus, idi iyanaritu tau madonggoki, na iko tau Kristng iya macca! Malemmaki, na iko mawatang! Ricellaki, na iko sanging ripoji!

¹¹Narapi makkekkuwangngw pneddingiki akkadreng sibawa adekkang; pakyatta iya bawang monro ri watakkal; napanrasa-rasaki tauw; d tappunnai onrong untu mattette;

¹²riyaggangkaullyangngi untu sappa dall.

Rkko ritanroiki, ribaliwi sibawa barakka; rkko ripanrasa-rasaki, sabbaraki;

¹³rkko napau majaki tauw, ribaliwi sibawa ada-ada iya macenningng. Idi d talebbi naiya worowona linow; lettu makkekkuwangngw idi riyanggaki pada-pada rotana tana.

¹⁴Uwokii iya lao ri iko tenniya untu pakasiriko, iyakiya untu pangajariko pada-pada ana-ana ri alku.

¹⁵Saba iyya ritu mancaji ambomu, namuni naull selaku tau Kristng, mappunnaiko seppulo sebbu guru. Ri laleng atuwommu selaku sining tau iya massddi sibawa Kristus, mancajika ambo lao ri iko, nasaba iyya tiwii Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus lao ri iko.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi namuwaccowriwi contoku.

¹⁷Untu iyanaro, na purani usuro Timotius lao ri iko. Selaku tau maccow ri Kristus, pada-padai ana ri alku iya uwamasiy. Ana iya weddingng riyatepperi. Naalna matti parngngerangiko passalenna cara-cara atuwo-tuwong iya uwaccowriy mateppekuna ri Kristus, iyanaritu cara tuwong iya uwappagguruwangng ri tungke jema kgi-kgi onrong.

¹⁸Siyagangngar pol ri yellemu matemponi, saba nasekka mennang d umalo lao ri iko.

¹⁹Iyakiya rkko napuwloi Puwangng, malo tokka lao ri iko. Dna namaitta, ri wettupparo matti uwita towi matu aga iya weddingng napogau sining tau iya matemporo; tenniya bawang banna ada-adanna mennang.

²⁰Nasaba rkko Allataala parntai atuwonna sddi tau, iyaro gau ripabuttiwi ri awatangeng atuwonna tauwro, tenniya ri ada-adanna.

²¹Jaji pil bawanni aga lebbi mupoji! Muwloriga polka untu pagguruko sibawa matedde iyarga polka untu mappagguru sibawa malemma sibawa paress babuwa?

5¹Sitongenna engkana laporan utarima makkeda ri yellemu engka appangaddiyang iya talliwe-liwe: Engka ri yellena Saudara iya malawengng sibawa poro indona. Muwi sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng dto napogau makkuwaro!

²Namuni makkuwaro, matanr ati mupi Saudara. Sibalna harusui Saudara mess, sibawa passui pol ri yellena Saudara tau iya pogaungngi gauro.

³Secara mallahreng mablaka pol ri iko, iyakiya secara batng engkaka ri tengnga-tengngamu. Jaji maloka tinda samannaka engka ri yellemu, "Ri laleng asenna Puwang Ysus Kristus, upannessai makkeda tau iya pura pogaungngi pangkaukeng macarpa makkuwaro, harusui rihukkung!" Rkko maddeppungekko anggani engkaka hadr ri

yellemu enrengng nasibawang akuwasanna

Puwatta Ysus,

⁴ (5: 3)

⁵ harusuko mabbryangngi iyaro tauw lao ri lbillisi kuwammengngi na watakkalna iyaro tauw nabinasa, nanallalengiro naripassalama rohna ri wettunna Puwangng pol paimeng.

⁶ D nasipatoko matempo! Naull muwissenni warkkadaw, "Ragi cdd pasawi lama labbu!"

⁷ Abbyangngi riyolo ragi iya malaungngro, iyanaritu ragi dosa, kuwammengngi mumancaji pada-pada lama labbu iya baru, mapaccing pol ri ragi dosa malaungng, na uwisseng makkeda mmeng iko makkuwakoro. Saba ram-ram Paskata sadiyani, nasaba Kristus mancaji selaku bimbala Paskata, purani riyakkarobangng.

⁸ Jaji, laono mai taram-ramiwi iyaro psta sibawa roti iya d gaga raginna, iyanaritu roti maddapangengngngngi apaccingengng sibawa sininna iya nasitujuiy atinna Allataala. Aja taram-ramiwi psta Paskaro sibawa roti iya engka ragi launna, iyanaritu ragi dosa sibawa ja.

⁹ Ri laleng sureku iya labe, upaissengekko kuwammengngi aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau pappangaddingng.

¹⁰ Iya uwakkattaiy tenniya tau pappangaddiy iyarga mangowa, iyarga pabengnguwangng iyarga passompa barahala iya d sises-sisengng naissengngi Allataala. Tenniya!

Tenniya mennang uwakkattai; saba rkko harusuko mablaiwi mennang, tentu parelluko massu siseng pol ri linow.

¹¹ Akkattaku iyanaritu, makkeda aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna tau Kristng, iyakiya iyaro tauw pappangaddiwi, iyarga mangowa, iyarga passompa barahala, iyarga napoji pau-pau majai tau laingng, iyarga pammabokeng, iyarga panga. Muwi tudang manr sibawa tau makkuwaro, ajato!

¹² Mmeng, madlkiwi sining tau tenniya Kristng, tenniya urusaku. Allataala muto madlkiwi matu mennang. Iyakiya passalenna anggota-anggota jemamu, dga na almu muto madlkiwi mennang? Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Paddsui tau maja pol ri yellemu."

¹³ (5: 12)

6¹ Magi naengka ri yellemu iya barani lao ri hakingng iya d naissengngi Allataala, untu mapparapekengngi saudara siatepperengng, rkko massasai sibawa saudaranaro? Magi nad nallauwi ummana Allataala pacceppiwi parakararo?

² Dga muwissengngi makkeda ummana Allataala matu madlkiwi linow? Jaji, rkko mmeng muadlkiwi matu linow, dga muwulli pacceppiwi parakara-parakara angngadlkengng iya d bettuwanna?

³Dga muwissengngi makkeda idi matu madlkiwi sining malaka? Lebbi-lebbipi parakara-parakara atuwong esso-esso!

⁴Rkko mompoi parakara-parakara makuwaro, mupangologa lao ri sining tau iya d sises-sisengng nappunnai pangka ri laleng jema?

⁵Mappakasiri-siri tongeng! Tentu ri yellemu engka sddi tau iya genne apanrnna untu pacceppiwi assisalangng ri yellena Saudara-saudara iya pada-pada Kristng!

⁶Iyakiya sibalna sddi tau Kristng lao risddi tau tenniya Kristng untu mapparapekengngi parakarana lao ri saudarana iya Kristngngtto!

⁷Aja mulao makkara-kara ri tau tenniya Kristng; engkana sining assisalangng ri yellemu sinrupai suwa apakalang ri iko. Lebbi kessing muwi rigau d naadl, iyarga riparogi!

⁸Iyakiya mala iko muto gaukengngi tau laingng sibawa d naadl. Iko muto parogiwi tau laingng. Na iyaro mupogauwi mala lao ri Saudara-saudara siatepperengng!

⁹Muwissegga makkeda sining tau iya d naturusiwi lona Allataala, d namancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala? Aja naribellko. Sining tau iya pogaungngi pappangaddiyangng, sining tau iya massompa barahala, iya malawengng, iya pogaungngi pangkaukeng mappakasiri-siri lao ri pada-padanna,

¹⁰ iya mnnauw, iya mangowa, iya pammabokengng, iya pojiyngngi pau-pau majai tau laingng, sibawa parangngi tau laingng sininna tau pada-padaro d nancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala.

¹¹ Siyagangngar ri yellemu riyolo kdo-kdo makkuwaro. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripannessano mapaccing pol ri dosa. Mancajino appunnangenna Allataala iya ripallaingng. Simadngengno paimeng sibawa Allataala, nasaba mateppeko lao ri Puwang Ysus Kristus sibawa nasaba akuwasanna Roh pol ri Allataala.

¹² Engka powadai, makkeda tungke tau weddingngi napogau sininna suwa-suwa. Iyakiya untu ri alku d nakkguna maneng. Jaji namuni wedding upogau agi-agi, iyakiya d umalo malleppessangngi alku rikuwasai ri muwi aga.

¹³ Engkato powadai makkeda nanr iyanaritu untu babuwa, na babuwa ripassadiyai untu nanr. Iyakiya iya duwa ripaddi matu ri Allataala. Tubunna toline d nawedding ripak untu pangkaukeng iya mappangaddi, iyakiya banna untu tumaningiwi Puwangng. Na Puwangng piyarai matu iyaro tauw.

¹⁴ Allataala pura patuwoi Puwang Ysus pol ri amatngng, makkuwatoro Allataala patuwoi matu idi sibawa akuwasan-Na.

¹⁵ Naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda tubummu iyanaritu anggota tubunnai Kristus.

Jaji, weddikkaga mala sddi anggota tubunna Kristus nainappa pancajiwi anggota tubunna sddi cakkuribang? D sises-siseng!

¹⁶Iyarga naull dpa muwissengngi makkeda tau iya sicampururu sibawa sddi cakkuribang, mancaji sddini sibawa cakkuribangngro! Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Mancaji sddiwi iya duwa."

¹⁷Iyakiya tau iya passddiyngngi alna sibawa Puwangng, Rohna Puwangng sibawa rohna tauwro mancaji sddiwi.

¹⁸Ablaiwi pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya mappangaddiy. Saba sininna dosa laing iya napogau tauw, kajajiyangngi ri saliwenna tubunna tauwro. Iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi mappangaddiy, bettuwanna pogau dosa lao ri tubunna muto.

¹⁹Harusui muwisseng makkeda tubummu iyanaritu onronna Rohna Allataala monro. Iyaro Roh- monroi ri laleng iko. Na Alna muto Allataala mabbryangngi iyaro Roh- lao ri iko. Watakkalna Saudara tenniya appunnangemmu. Iyaro appunnangenna Allataala.

²⁰Allataala pura melliko sibawa purana nawaja maneng. Rimakkuwannanaro, paki tubummu pkkugi caramu angkanna Allataala ripakalebbi.

7¹ Makkekkuwangng maloka mabbicara passalenna persoalang iya mupowada

ri laleng suremu. Rkko sddi worowan d nakawing, makessing iyaro.

²Iyakiya kuwammengngi d narigoda untu pogau iya d nasitinaja, lebbi kessing muwi tungke worowan mappunnaiwi bainna mutoto sibawa tungke makkunrai mappunnaiwi lakkainna mutoto.

³Lakkai harusui napennoi kewajibanna selaku lakkai lao ri bainna, na bain harusui napennoi kewajibanna selaku bain lao ri lakkainna; tungke-tungke pennoiwi kewajibanna lao ri laingng.

⁴Bain d nakuwasaiwi tubunna mutoto; iya makuwasaiyngngi tubunna iyanaritu lakkainna. Makkuwatoro lakkai d nakuwasaiwi tubunna mutoto; iyakiya iya makuwasaiyngngi tubunna iyanaritu bainna.

⁵Aja muwablaiwi sddi lao ri laingng selaku mallaibingngeng. Wedding muwa untu cinampe, assaleng sipadduwano pada-pada situjuiwi. Nanallalengiro tungke-tungke weddingngi masempajang sibawa d nariganggu. Iyakiya ri munri, harusuko lisu sisull siyaddeppri selaku mallaibingngeng. Rkko d nakkuwaro, weddingngi matti muwaccowriwi pappalcna stangng, nasaba d mumatedde tahangngi napessunna.

⁶Upowadai iya tenniya selaku parnta, iyakiya selaku pangaja.

⁷Sitongenna lebbi upojiwi rkko sininna tauw mancajiwi pada-pada iyya. Iyakiya

tungke-tungke pada purani tarima pammasya d napada pol ri Allataala. Sddi tau mappunnaiwi pammasya makkuwa, iya laingng mappunnaiwi pammasya iyaroy.

⁸Lao risining tau iya dppa nakawing enrengng sining makkunrai iya jandanna, iyana pangajaku: Lebby kessing muwi Saudara tette tuwo al-al pada-pada iyya.

⁹Iyakiya rkko d naulli Saudara tahangngi napessunna, sitinajai Saudara kawing. Saba lebby kessing muwi Saudara kawing naiya malluwa-luwa napessunna.

¹⁰Lao ri mennang iya puranna kawing, iyana parntaku: (Sitongenna tenniya iyya mabbryangngi iya parnta, iyakiya Puwangng.) Sddi makkunrai iya puranna kawing aja nasalaiwi lakkainna.

¹¹Iyakiya rkko nasalaiwi, harusui tette d nallakkai, iyarga lisui ri lakkainna. Sibawa sddi lakkai d nawedding nabbyang bainna.

¹²Lao ri laingng, pangajaku iyanaritu: iya pangajaku muto, tenniya Puwangng rkko sddi tau Kristng napubaini tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, na bainna nasitujuiwi untu tuwo silaongalna, iyaroy tauw d nawedding nabbyang bainna.

¹³Narkko sddi makkunrai Kristng mallakkaiwi tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, iyaroy bain dnawedding nabbyang lakkainna.

¹⁴Nasaba lakkai iya d namateppe ripalaloi untu mancaji ummana Allataala nasaba

allaibinngenna sibawa bain iya mancajiynna appunnangenna Allataala. Makkuwatoro bain iya d namateppe ripalaloi mancaji ummana Allataala, nasaba allaibinngenna sibawa lakkai iya mancajiynna appunnangenna Allataala. Rkko d nakkuwaro, ana-anana mennang tentu pada-padai ana-ana kapr, padahal iyaro ana-ana riyanggai selaku anggotana ummana Allataala.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko tau iya d namateppero salaiwi baina iyarga lakkainna iya Kristngng, aja mutahangngi. Ri laleng gauw iyaro makkunrai iyarga worowan laluwasai, saba maloi Allataala kuwammengngi na Saudara tuwoi sibawa sipammas-mas.

¹⁶Nasaba Saudara selaku bain iya mateppenna lao ri Puwangng pkkugi Saudara naulli missengngi sibawa mattentu makkeda Saudara d naulli mappassalamai lakkaimmu? Makkuwatoro Saudara selaku lakkai Kristng, pkkugi Saudara weddingngi naisseng sibawa mattentu makkeda Saudara d naulli passalamai bainmu?

¹⁷Sitinajai tungke-tungke matoroi atuwo-tuwonna situru pappimpinna Puwangng pada-pada iya pura ripattentungengngngngi ri Allataala wettunna Allataala mobbii untu mateppe ri Alna. Iyanaro peraturang iya uwappagguruwangng ri tungke-tungke jema.

¹⁸Ebarana, rkko sddi tau purani risunna wettunna natarima pangobbina Allataala,

ajana iyaro tauw nakkuraga leddai iyaro tanra-tanrang sunna. Makkuwatoro rkko sddi tau dpa narisunna wettunna natarima pangobbina Allataala, ajana iyaro tauw nallauwi risunna.

¹⁹Saba naccowriwi peraturang sunna iyarga d naccowriwi, pada-padai iya duwa, d agaga bettuwanna. Iya pentingng iyanaritu turusiwi parnta-parntana Allataala.

²⁰Sitinajai tungke tau tette tuwo ri laleng keadaang pada-pada wettunna natarima pangobbina Allataala.

²¹Rkko wettunna Saudara riyobbi, Saudara iyanaritu sddiwi ata, ajana Saudara nassussa-sussa pikkirii gauro. Iyakiya rkko matti Saudara lolongengngi kasempatang untu mancaji maradka, paki iyaro kasempatangng.

²²Saba sddi ata iya mateppenna ri Puwangng, iyanaritu taunnai Puwangng iya maradka. Sibawa sddi tau maradka iya mateppenna ri Puwangng, iyanaritu atannai Kristus.

²³Pura riyellini Saudara sibawa purani nawaja maneng. Rimakkuwannanaro, aja Saudara nabbryangngi alna untu mancaji atanna tolino.

²⁴Jaji, Saudara-saudara, muwi pkkugi keadaammu wettunna riyobbi, sitinajai Saudara tette tuwo pada-padaro silaong Allataala.

²⁵ Makkekkuwangng passalenna sining tau iya dppa nakawing. Passalenna gauro d utarima parnta agi-agi pol ri Puwangng. Iyakiya selaku tau iya nasaba pammasma Puwangng sitinajai riyatepperi, maloka mabbryangngi pangajaku.

²⁶ Rkko riyngngerangngi sininna asussang iya mancangngngngi makkekkuwangngw, uwasengngi lebbi kessing muwi rkko tettei tauw tuwo pada-pada makkekkuwangng.

²⁷ Rkko mabbainni Saudara, aja muwakkuraga leppe pol ri bainro. Rkko dpa nabbain Saudara, ajana musappa bain.

²⁸ Iyakiya rkko kawingngi Saudara, iyaro tenniya dosa. Makkuwatoro rkko sddi anadara kawing, tenniyai bettuwana madosai. Banna mennang iya kawingngro moloiwi matu maga asussang. Macinnaka kuwammengngi Saudara ripablai pol risining asussangngro.

²⁹ Akkattaku makkuwaiy, Saudara-saudara: Dna tappunnai maga wettunna. Mappammulai makkekkuwangng, tungke tau iya mabbainna sitinajai tuwo samanna dpa nabbain;

³⁰ tau iya teriy, tuwo samanna d namess ati; tau iya macawa, samanna d namarennu; tau iya pura mangelli, samanna d nappunnai aga-aga;

³¹ sibawa tau iya malippu sibawa gau-gau lino, sitinajai tuwo samanna d narilippui ri

gau-gauro. Saba iya lino, ri laleng keadaanna makkekkuwangng, lennyei matu!

³²Macinnaka kuwammengngi naleppe Saudara pol ri asussangng. Tau iya d nabbain napattettei matu pikkiranna ri gau-gau passalenna Puwangng, nasaba macinnai psennangiwi Puwangng.

³³Iyakiya tau iya mabbainna magari matu napikkiri gau-gau linow, saba macinnai psennangiwi atinna bainna;

³⁴addimonrinna tabbag-bagi matu pikkiranna. Sddi makkunrai iya d nallakkai, iyarga sddi anadara, magari matu napikkiri passalenna Puwangng, nasaba macinnai kuwammengngi nyawa tubunna mancajiwi appunnangenna Allataala. Iyakiya sddi makkunrai iya mallakkaiynna, napattujui pikkiranna ri gau-gau linow, nasaba macinnai sennangiwi atinna lakkainna.

³⁵Uwoki manengngiro untu adngemmu muto, tenniya akkattaku mattyangngi iya mattyangngi iyaro. Iya uwacinnaiy banna ritu kuwammengngi Saudara napogau iya tongengng sibawa sitinaja, enrengng kuwammengngi naulli Saudara pattujui pikkiranna lao ri Puwangng.

³⁶Rkko sddi tau marasa d napajoppai iya sitinaja lao ri tunanganna, rkko d naulli tahangngi napessunna, namarasa parellui kawing sibawa anadararo; leppessanni pogau

aga iya naprasaiy makessing. D namadosa, rkko kawingngi mennang.

³⁷Rkko sddi tau purani napettui ri laleng atinna untu d nakawing sibawa tunanganna, na iyaro apettunna d natarapassa, iyaro napogau makessingngi, assaleng naulli pogai.

³⁸Riponcokiwi ada, tau iya kawingng, makessing pangkaukenna, na tau iya d nakawing lebbi kessing pasi pangkaukenna.

³⁹Sddi makkunrai iya kawingngnna tassiyoi ri lakkainna ri wettu tuwonami bawang lakkainna. Rkko matni lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai laluwasani kawissi sibawa tau iya napojiy; assaleng iyaro akawingengng, akawingeng Kristng.

⁴⁰Namuni lebbi maupei matu rkko dna nakawinna. Iyaro pallolongekku muto, iyakiya upneddingiwi ri alku makkeda iya upowadaro nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala.

8¹ Makekkuwangng passalenna anrkanr iya riyabbryangng selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri barahala. Mmeng tongeng pada-pada adanna tauw, "Macca manenni." Iyakiya amaccangng mbbui tauw mancaji matempo, padahal pammas napatokkongngi paribadinna tauw.

²Tau iya masengngngngi maga naisseng, sitongenna dpa naissengngi iya kaminang malamungng.

³Iyakiya tau iya tonget-tongengng mamasiwi Allataala, riissengngi ri Allataala.

⁴Passalenna manr anrkanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri barahala, riissenni makkeda barahala maddapangengngi suwa iya sitongenna dgaga. Na riisseng towi makkeda Allataala banna sddi bawang; dgaga laingng.

⁵Mmeng magato aga iya riyasengng dwata iyarga puwang; muwi iya engka ri langi muwi iya engka ri yasna tana.

⁶Iyakiya untu idi, Allataala banna sddi. Amboi iya mpinrungngi sininna suwa-suwa. Untu Alna ritu tatuwo. Na Puwangng sddi tommi bawang, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus. Naolai Alna nariwinru sininna suwa-suwa, sibawa nasaba Alna natatuwo.

⁷Namuni makkuwaro, d naiya maneng tauw naisseng gauro. Engka riyolo biyasana massompa barahala. Jaji, rimakkuwannanaro muwi lettu makkekkuwangng naseng mupi mennang makkeda anrkanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, iyanaritu anrkanrnna barahala. Narkko nanri iyaro anrkanr, marasa madosai mennang; nasaba dpa namatedde atepperenna.

⁸Sitongenna iyaro anrkanr d nabbui assisumpungetta sibawa Allataala mancaji lebbi madcng. Rkko riyanri iyaro anrkanr, d gaga asarong rilolongeng. Sibalna rkko d tanri iyaro anrkanr, dto tarogi aga-aga.

⁹Iyakiya, atikeko! Aja narapii kajajiyang makkeda tau laingng madosa nasaba dpa namatedde ateppeperenna nasaba laluwasai Saudara pogau agi-agi.

¹⁰Akkattaku makkuwaiy: Akkalarapanna Saudara, iya mappunnaiy ateppepereng iya mateddenna, mattengngang tudang manr ri bola abbarahalangng. Nainappa sddi tau mitai Saudara tudang manr kuwaro. Rkko ateppeperenna iyaro tauw d namatedde, dga na iyaro nabbui matu iyaro tauw barani manri anrkanr iya pura riyabbryang lao ri barahalaro?

¹¹Narimakkuwannanaro, ateppeperenna Saudara mbui tau iya ateppeperenna d namateddero mancaji pusa. Padahal mati Kristus untu iyaro tauw.

¹²Narkko pogau Saudara asalang pada-padaro lao ri Saudara-saudara Kristngng iyanaritu nasolangiwi Saudara ateppeperenna mennang iya malemma tentu madosai Saudara lao ri Kristus.

¹³Iyanaro sabana, rkko anrkanr nassabariwi Saudaraku madosa, tentu d sises-siseng umalo manri jukunnaro. Saba ajakk madosai Saudaraku nasaba iyya.

9¹Tenniyakaga tau maradka? Tenniyakaga rasul? Dpaga naengka uwitai Ysus, Puwatta? Dga na iko wassl jama-jamaku untu Puwangng?

²Namuni sining tau laingng d namalo mangakuika selaku rasul, kaminang cddna muwakuiwi iyaro! Saba atuwommu selaku tau Kristng iyanaritu butti makkeda iyya sddika rasul.

³Rkko nacellaka tauw, maloka baliwi makuwaw:

⁴Dga gaga haku tarimai anrkanr sibawa nungeng nasaba jama-jamaku?

⁵Dga gaga haku tiwi sddi bain Kristng sibawakka ri laleng allalengekku, pada-pada iya napogau saudara-saudarana Puwang Ysus sibawa rasul-rasul laing-laingng, muttama toni Ptrus?

⁶Iyarga banna Barnabas sibawa iyya bawang iya riharusukangng sappai nanrna muto?

⁷Dgaga anggota tentara iya harusu mongkosokiwialna ri laleng atentarangng! Dgaga patani iya mattaneng anggoro ri darena nainappa d nanri wassl anggoro pol ri darero! Dgaga pakkampi iya piyara bimbala, nainappa d nanung susu pol ri bimbala-bimbalanaro!

⁸Upangoloi iyaro tenniya bawang situru iya biyasa ri laleng pangalamang esso-esso, iyakiya nasaba Kitta napangolo towi gauro.

⁹Ri laleng Kittana Musa tarokii, "Rkko mattengngangngi sapingng rsei gandongng untu malleppessangngi gandongng pol ri olina, aja na ringong pannyorona." Sapingnggga najampangi Allataala?

¹⁰Iyarga iyaro akkattana untu idi? Mmeng tarokii iyaro untu idi. Saba tau iya jamangngi dare sibawa tau iya pancajiyngngi gandonna mmeng sitinajai majjama nasibawang ammnasang untu tarimai sibagiyang pol ri wasl jama-jamanna.

¹¹Purani mampo bin rohani ri laleng atuwo-tuwonna saudara-saudara. Narkko mngngalaki barakka-barakka maddupa barab-barangng pol ri iko, aga iyaro bettuwanna maga senna rituntu pol ri iko?

¹²Rkko sining tau laingng mappunnai ha mammnasaiwi iya pol ri iko, dga talebbi mappunnai ha naiya mennang? Iyakiya iyya d uwakkgunangngi iyaro ha. Sibalna lebbi upojiwi tanggungngi sining-sininna naiya paompo sddi gau iya halangiyngngi appallebbangenna Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus.

¹³Tentu naisseng Saudara makkeda tau iya majjama ri laleng Bolana Allataala natarimai inanrna mennang pol ri Bolana Allataala. Sibawa sining tau iya murusungngi onrong akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng, lolongengngi sibagiyang pol ri akkarobangengng iya nakkasuwiyangengng kuwaro.

¹⁴Makkuwatoro Puwangng pura pattentui makkeda tau iya mabbirittangngngngi iyaro Karba Madcngng harusui lolongengng inanr pol ri appallebbangennaro.

¹⁵ Iyakiya dpa naengka upaki muwi sddi haku pol ri ha-haro. Nauwokii iya surew tenniyato akkattana kuwammengngi gau-gauro rigaukekka makkekkuwangng. Lebbi kessing muwi matka naiya ateddngekka gau iya uwammingkikengngro.

¹⁶ Nasaba, rkko iyaro banna persoalang mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, tentu iyya d gaga haku mingkiingki, saba Allataala pura parntakka untu pogau. Cilakana iyya, rkko d uwabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng!

¹⁷ Akkalarapanna upajoppai jama-jamakkuro nasaba loku, tentu weddikka mammnasa untu lolongeng saro. Iyakiya uwabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro mala nasaba riwajikangnga. Risuroka ri Allataala untu pogau iyaro.

¹⁸ Rkko makkuwaitu, aga saroku? Iyana saroku: makkeda weddikka mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro sibawa d utanekiwi muwi sddi tau untu mongkosokika, nasaba d utuntui ha-haku selaku pabbiritta Karba Madcngngro.

¹⁹ Iyya tenniyaka atanna muwi niga; maradkaka. Namuni makkuwaro, upancajiwi iya alku ata lao ri sininna tauw. Upogau iyaro kuwammengngi uulli malangngi tau singngga-gana untu Kristus.

²⁰ Lao ri tau Yahudi, kdoka selaku tau Yahudi kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri Kristus tau Yahudi. Lao risining tau iya tuwo

situru hukkunna Musa, kdoka samanna tassiyo ri hukkunggro, namuni sitongenna d utassiyo ri hukkunggro. Upogau iyar, kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri Kristus iyar sining tauw.

²¹ Lao ri tau tenniya Yahudi, kdoka pada-pada sddi tau tenniya Yahudi, iya tauw ri saliwennai hukkunna Musa. Upogau iyar kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri Kristus iyar sining tauw. Iyakiya tenniya bettuwanna iyar makkeda d umatinulu lao ri parnta-parntana Allataala; mala rikuwasaika ri parnta-parntana Kristus.

²² Ri tengnga-tengngana sining tau iya malr teppena, kdo tokka pada-pada tau iya malr teppena kuwammengngi weddikka gettengngi mancaji ana gurunna Kristus. Rippena, mancajika sini-sinina untu sinina tauw kuwammengngi nallalengi muwi pkkugi weddikka passalamai sibagiyang pol ri mennang.

²³ Iya manennaro upogau untu iyar Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi maccow tokka ribarakkaki.

²⁴ Tentu naisseng Saudara makkeda ri laleng akkalaringng sinina tomaccow lari manengngi, iyakiya banna sddi tau bawang tarima hadiya. Rimakkuwannanaro larino pkkugi carana angkanna Saudara tarimai hadiyana.

²⁵ Tungke tau iya mattengngangng ri laleng latihangng, tahangngi alna ri laleng sininna passalengng. Napogau i yaro nasaba macinnai ripagngoi bunga apakalang, iyanaritu bunga iya d namaitta namakelle. Iyakiya idi ritahangngi al ri laleng sininna gau nasaba macinnaki ripagngoi sibawa bunga apakalang iya d namakelle matu.

²⁶ Iyanaro sabana ulari sibawa akkatta iya mattentu. Pada-pada ri laleng attandingeng sijagguru, d uwajjagguru sembarangeng.

²⁷ Uleppessangngi watakkalku riwinru sibawa matedde narapi weddikka kuwasaiwi. Upogau makkuwaro, saba d umalo narapi kajajiyang makkeda purani uwra tau laingng maccow ri laleng akkalarangngro, na alku risampyang.

10¹ Saudara-saudara! Sitinajai nangngerang Saudara aga iya kajajiyangng lao ri nn-nnta wettunna mennang naccowriwi Musa. Rilindrungi manengngi mennang ri ellungng, sibawa salamai mallttoiwi Tasi Cella.

² Untu mancaji ana-ana gurunna Musa, ricemm manengngi mennang ri laleng ellungng sibawa ri laleng tasiro.

³ Manr manengngi mennang nanr rohani iya pada,

⁴ sibawa mnung nungeng rohani iya pada. Mnung manengngi mennang pol ri bulu batu rohani iya sibawangngngngi mennang; i yaro bulu batu iyanaritu Kristus.

⁵ Namuni makkuwaro, d namasennang Allataala lao ri magangngngngi pol ri mennang, na iyanaro sabana sining ujuna mennang makkalnnnekengngi ri padang kessi.

⁶ Iya manennaro mancaji conto ri idi, untu parngngerangiki kuwammengngi na aja nariyacinnai gau-gau iya maja pada-pada mennang.

⁷ Kuwammengngi na ajato tassompa barahala pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri mennang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Nappammulana iyaro bangsa manr mnung, sibawa sr-sr untu sompai barahala."

⁸ D nawedding ripogau gau-gau iya mappangaddi pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri mennang. Saba, duwappulo tellu sebbu tau pol ri mennang mat ri laleng siesso nasaba napogau iyar.

⁹ D naweddikki coba-cobaiwi Puwangng pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri mennang riyolo, angkanna mati mennang napitto ula momoso.

¹⁰ Dto naweddikki mannoko-noko; pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri mennang riyolo, angkanna riyunoi mennang ri Malaka Amatngng.

¹¹ Iya manenna gauro kajajiyangngi lao ri mennang untu mancaji conto lao risining tau laingng. Na iya manennaro taroki towi untu mancaji papparnngerang lao ri idi.

Saba tuwoki makkekkuwangng ri wettu accappureнна lino.

¹²Tau masengngngngi alta tettong masse, sitinajai matutu; aja narapii menrung.

¹³Tungke paccobang iya napneddingiy Saudara iyanaritu paccobang iya biyasa napneddingi rupa tauw. Iyakiya matinului Allataala ri jancin-Na. D naleppessangngi Saudara ricobai lebbi na iya pakkulmmu. Ri wettu nakennana Saudara paccobang, nawrkko matu laleng untu mancaji mawatang kuwammengngi Saudara naulli mattahang.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara iya uwamasiy, sitinajako benci assompang barahala.

¹⁵Mabbicaraka lao ri iko pada-pada lao ri sining tau iya macca. Sitinajako timbangngi ada-adakku.

¹⁶Wettutta mnung anggoro sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala, dga na iyaro nappaitangngi makkeda massddiki sibawa Kristus ri laleng amatn-Na? Sibawa wettutta bag-bagwi roti untu riyandr massibawa, dga na iyaro nappaitangngi makkeda massddiki ri laleng tubunna Kristus?

¹⁷Nasaba banna sddimi roti, na idi maneng manrki pol ri roti iya sdditto, na idi iya magaw sinrupaki sddi tubu.

¹⁸Coba pnessaiwi sining tau Yahudi. Iya mennang manrngngi inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri yasna onrong

akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng,
iyanaritu sining tau iya massddi sibawa
onrongngro.

¹⁹Aga akkatakku sibawa iyaro? Barahala
iyarga inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng
lao ri barahalaro d sises-siseng napunnai
bettuwang.

²⁰Aga iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri
onronna akkarobangenna barahala d
nariyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala,
sangadinna lao risining stangng. Nad umalo
massddiko sibawa stangng.

²¹D naweddikko mnung pol ri nungeng
anggorona Puwangng sibawa massamang
pol ri nungeng anggorona stangngtto. D
naweddikko manr ri mjanna Puwangng,
sibawa ri mjannato stangng.

²²Malokiga mbui Puwangng mangmpuru?
Lebbi watakkiga naiya Puwangng?

²³Adanna tauw, "Weddikki pogau agi-agi iya
riyloriy." Tongeng! Iyakiya d naiya maneng
iya riyloriyro makkguna. "Weddikki pogau
agi-agi iya riyloriy" iyakiya d naiya maneng
iya riyloriyro napakessingiwi atuwo-tuwotta.

²⁴Aja namuwi sddi tau lellungngi
apentingengalna bawang. Tungke tau harusui
lellung towi apentingenna tau laingng.

²⁵Weddikko nanr agi-agi iya ribalu ri pasa
juku. D naparellu risalidiki lebbi riyolo, namuni
engka pappotane ri laleng ati marilalemmu.

²⁶ Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Iya lino sibawa sininna lisena iyanaritu appunnangenna Puwangng."

²⁷ Rkko riundakko manr ri sddi tau iya tenniya Kristng, namutarimai iyaro undangengng, anrni aga iya napatalangengngkko. Ajana musalidikiwi pol kgi iyaro inanr, kuwammengngi aja naengka pappotane-pappotane ri laleng ati marilalemma.

²⁸ Iyakiya rkko engka makkeda lao ri iko, "Iya inanr purai riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala," aja muwanri iyaro inanr, nasaba mujampangiwi apentingenna iyaro tauw sibawa nasaba sadda ati marilalenna.

²⁹ Akkattaku tenniya sadda ati marilalemma, iyakiya sadda ati marilalenna iyaro tauw. Naull engka makkutana, "Wah, magi na amaradkakku harusui rilawai ri sadda ati marilalenna tau laingng?"

³⁰ Rkko manrka inanr sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala, magi na tauw harusui cellaka nasaba iyaro inanr, napurana mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala?"

³¹ Muwi aga napogau Saudara manri Saudara iyarga mnungngi pogau iya manennaro untu pakalebbii Allataala.

³² Tuwono pkkugi batna angkanna Saudara d nassabariwi tau laingng pogau dosa; tau Yahudigi mennang iyarga tau tenniya Yahudigi, iyarga jemana Allataala.

³³Tuwono pada-pada iyya. Makkuragaka sennangiwi atinna sininna tauw ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa, sibawa dgaga akkatta-akkatta apentingeng ri al. Akkattaku iyanaritu banna kuwammengngi nawedding ripassalama maneng mennang.

11 ¹Accowriwi batkku, pada-padato iyya maccowriwi batna Kristus.

²Upojiko saba tuli muwngngerakka sibawa turusiwi pappagguruwang iya uwabbryangng lao ri iko.

³Iyakiya macinnaka muwissengngi sddipa passaleng, iyanaritu iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna tungke worowan iyanaritu Kristus; iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna bain iyanaritu lakkai, sibawa iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna Kristus iyanaritu Allataala.

⁴Rkko sddi worowan wettunna massempajang iyarga wettunna palettui biritta pol ri Allataala ri yolona maga tau, paki pattutu ulu, iyaro tauw napakatunai Kristus.

⁵Narkko sddi makkunrai wettunna massempajang iyarga wettunna palettui biritta pol ri Allataala ri yolona maga tau, d napak pattutu ulu, iyaro makkunrai napakatunai lakkainna iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna alna. Pada-pada muwi iyaro samanna purai ricukkuru ulunna iyaro makkunrai.

⁶Saba rkko sddi makkunrai d namalo pak pattutu ulu lebbi kessing muwi rigoncingngi gemmena. Iyakiya rkko sddi makkunrai

ricukkurui ulunna iyarga nagoncingngi gemmena, iyaro suwa pappakatuna ri alna. Rimakkuwannanaro lebbi kessing muwi paki pattutu ulu.

⁷Worowan d naparellu pak pattutu ulu, saba naddapangiwi paribadinna sibawa arajanna Allataala. Iyakiya makkunrai naddapangengngi arajanna worowan,

⁸saba worowan d naripancaji pol ri makkunrai, makkunrai ritu ripancaji pol ri worowan.

⁹Dto naripancaji worowan untu apentingenna makkunrai, sangadinna ripancajiwi makkunrai untu apentingenna worowan.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, untu psennangiwi sining malaka, sddi makkunrai harusui pak pattutu ulu selaku tanrang makkeda ri yawana akuwasanna lakkainna.

¹¹Namuni makkuwaro ri laleng atuwo-tuwotta selaku tau Kristng, d natettong ri al-al makkunrai leppe pol ri worowan; na worowan dto natettong ri al-al leppe pol ri makkunrai.

¹²Nasaba muni makkunrai mula-mulanna ripancaji pol ri worowan, iyakiya purairo jajiwi worowan pol ri makkunrai; nasininna suwa-suwa assalenna poli ri Allataala.

¹³Coba alna Saudara-saudara timbangngi gau-gauw: Makessigga sddi makkunrai

masempajang lao ri Allataala ri yolona tau maga, nad napak pattutu ulu?

¹⁴Pol ri pangalamang sama, purano ripagguru makkeda rkko worowan malampi gemmena, iyaro suwa iya makurang sipato.

¹⁵Iyakiya lao ri makkunrai, riwrngngi gemme untu tongkoi ulunna sibawa gemme malamp iyanaritu alebbireнна.

¹⁶Rkko engka tau iya malo massasa passalenna gauw, sddi bawang uwull powada iyanaritu makkeda muwi idi iyarga jema-jemana Allataala laingng, magangngngngi banna mappunnai iyaro sddi abiyasang ri laleng jema, ri lainnaro dgaga.

¹⁷Passalenna iya gau, d upojiko. Addeppungeng assompammu d napowassli iya makessingng, sangadinna iya d namakessing.

¹⁸Bunge-bungena uwngkalingai, makkeda ri laleng addeppungemmu, engka golongang-golongang iya siwa-wa. Na uwasengngi iyaro karba cdd iyarga magana engka tongenna.

¹⁹Mmeng siratang rkko mompoi sala pahang ri yellemu, kuwammengngi napaita matti niga-nigana tau Kristng iya tongengng.

²⁰Iyakiya wettummu maddeppungeng tenniya Perjamuwanna Puwangng mupogau.

²¹Saba ri wettu manrmu tungke-tungkeko mabbtta-bttang malai nanrmu, angkanna engka d nallolongeng agaga naiya laingng mabo.

²² Magi nakkuwaro? Dga Saudara nappunnai bola? Weddingngi Saudara manr mnung kuwaro? Iyarga maloiga Saudara pakatunai jemana Allataala sibawa pakasirii sining tau kasiyasi? Aga harusu upowada lao ri iko? Harusukaga pojiko? D sises-siseng umalo pojiko.

²³ Saba iya uwappagguruwangng lao ri iko, utarimai iyaro pol ri Puwangng muto: makkeda ri wenniro wettunna Ysus, Puwatta, ribalibellari, malani roti,

²⁴ na puranana mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala nasaba rotiro, napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na, nainappa makkeda, "Iyana tubuk-Ku iya riyabbryangng untu iko. Pogauni iya untu mngngerak-Ka."

²⁵ Makkuwatoro puranana manr, nalani nungeng anggoro nainappa makkeda, "Iya anggoro iyanaritu assijancingenna Allataala iya mabaruu, iya ripaessa sibawa dara-Ku. Sises-siseng muwnung iya, pogauu iya untu mngngerak-Ka."

²⁶ Mmeng sises-sisekko manr roti sibawa mnung anggoro, muwabbirittangngi amatna Puwangng, narapii pol.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya manrngngi rotinna Puwangng iyarga mnungngi anggorona Puwangng sibawa cara iya d nasipato, iyaro tauw madosai lao ri Puwangng iya pura makkarobangngngi tubun-Na sibawa dara-Na.

²⁸Jaji, tungke tau harusui parssai alna riyolo, nainappa wedding manr iyaro roti sibawa nanung anggoro.

²⁹Saba rkko manri roti tauw sibawa mnungngi anggoro nad najampangiwi makkeda iyaro perjamuwangng engka assisumpungenna sibawa tubunna Puwangng, iyaro tauw manri sibawa mnungngi untu tarimai pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna alna muto.

³⁰Iyanaro sabana maga pol ri yellemu iya malasa sibawa malemma, sibawa engkato mat.

³¹Rkko mujampangiwi gauw addeppu-deppungeng assompammu d matu napapoli pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna almu.

³²Iyakiya rkko nahukkukki Allataala, Nacambuki matu, kuwammengngi d nakennaki pahukkungeng silaong linow.

³³Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku, rkko maddeppungekko untu manr ri Perjamuwanna Puwangng, harusuko sisull mattajeng.

³⁴Rkko engka malupu, harusui manr riyolo ri bola. Rkko mupuriatiwi gauro, addeppu-deppungeng assompammu d napapol pahukkungeng pol ri Allataala ri yasna almu. Passalenna masaala-masaala iya laingng, upakatajappi matu lao ri iko, rkko polka matti.

12¹ Makkekkuwangng passalenna sining wr iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala. Passalenna iyaro, uwloriwi naisseng Saudara-saudara iya sitongenna.

² Engngerangngi makkeda wettunna dpa muwissengngi Puwangng, tappangaruko untu maccowriwi barahala iya pp.

³ Harusui muwisseng makkeda tau iya ripimpingng ri Rohna Allataala d nawedding makkeda, "Tattanroi Ysus!" Makkuwatoro d muwi sddi tau wedding makkeda, "Ysus ritu Puwang!" rkko iyaro tauw d naripimping ri Rohna Allataala.

⁴ Engka maddupa-rupang wr pol ri Allataala, iyakiya iya manenna nabbryangngi iyaro Roh iya sddi.

⁵ Engka maddupa-rupang jama-jamang untu tumaningiwi Puwangng, iyakiya Puwang iya ritumaningiyro, Puwang iya tommi sddi!

⁶ Engka maddupa-rupang cara jamai jama-jamanna Puwangng, iyakiya iya mabbr awatangeng untu iyaro lao ri tungke tau iyanaritu Allataala iya tommi sddi.

⁷ Untu adcngetta maneng, majjamai Rohna Allataala ri tungke-tungke tau secara al-al.

⁸ Lao risddi tau, iyaro Roh- mabbri amampungeng untu mabbicara sibawa akuwasang. Lao ri laingng iyaro Roh iya pada mabbri amampungeng untu pakatajangngi passalenna Allataala.

⁹Iyatoro Roh iya sddi mabbri lao ri tau iya sddi, amampungeng untu mateppe lao ri Kristus, na lao ri laingng, iyaro Roh- mabbri akuwasang untu pajjappai tauw.

¹⁰Lao risddi tau riwrngngi kuwasa untu pakangka anu makalallaing sibawa lao ri iya laingng riwrngngi wr untu mabbirittangngi rancana-rancanana Allataala. Lao ri iya laingngssi iyaro Roh- mabbri amampungeng pasilaingengngi kga wr pol ri Rohna Allataala sibawa kga iya tenniya. Engka riwrng amampungeng untu mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng, sibawa engkato riwrng amampungeng untu pakatajangngi bettuwanna iyaro sining basa.

¹¹Iya manennaro najamai iyaro Roh sddi bawang; tungke-tungke tau riwrng wr iya mallaingng situru lona muto iyaro Roh-.

¹²Kristus iyanaritu pada-padaai tubunna toline; iyaro tubu sddimi iyakiya poli ri maga anggota. Iya manenna anggotaro, namuni magari, napappadaaiwi sddi tubu.

¹³Makkuwatoro idi maneng, muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tau tenniya Yahudi, ata-ata iyarga tau maradka; idi maneng purani ricemm ri Roh iya padaro, kuwammengngi naripasddiki ri tubunna Kristusro. Ripneddingi maneng towi idi iyaro Roh iya sddi sibawa sukku.

¹⁴Saba iyaro tubu d napol risddi anggota bawang iyakiya maga anggotana.

¹⁵Rkko makkedai aj, "Tenniyaka jari, rimakkuwannanaro tenniyaka bagiyanna tubu," tenniya bettuwanna iyaro makkeda iyaro aj tenniyai bagiyanna tubu.

¹⁶Sibawa narkko makkedai daucculingng, "Saba tenniyaka mata, tenniyaka bagiyanna tubu," iyaro tenniyato bettuwanna makkeda iyaro daucculingng tenniya bagiyanna tubu.

¹⁷Akkalarapanna sininna iyaro tubu mancaji matai bawang, pkkugi iyaro tubu naulli marngkalinga? Iyarga rkko sininna iyaro tubu mancaji daucculingngi bawang, pkkugi iyaro tubu marmmau?

¹⁸Riitani makkeda Allataala taroi iyaro anggota-anggota ri tubu. Tungke-tungke nataroi Allataala ri onronna situru lo-Na.

¹⁹Rkko iya manenna banna sddi bawang anggota, kgana riyaseng tubu?

²⁰Jaji mmeng engka maga anggota, iyakiya tubu banna sddi bawang.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, d nawedding mata makkeda lao ri lima, "D uwapparelluwakko!" iyarga ulu makkeda lao ri aj, "D uwapparelluwakko!"

²²Sibalna iyaro anggota-anggotana tubu iya riyangga malemma, riyapparelluwang sennai;

²³sibawa anggota-anggota iya riyangga d namaga angkena, mala iyanaritu anggota-anggota iya riwrngng lebbi maga angke. Anggota-anggota tubu iya d napaita magello, mala lebbi rijampangiwi.

²⁴ Anggota-anggota tubu iya magellonna riita, dna napparelluwangngi pajjampata. Pura nasusunni Allataala tubutta makkuwaro rupanna angkanna anggota-anggota iya makurang mangke nawrngngi lebbi maga angkena.

²⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro tubu d natabbag-bag; tungke-tungke anggota jampangiwi sddi sibawa laingng.

²⁶ Rkko sddi anggota mapeddi, sininna anggota laingng mapeddi towi; rkko sddi anggota ripoji, sininna anggota laingng maccow marennu.

²⁷ Iya maneng Saudara massibawa iyanaritu tubunna Kristus sibawa iko tungke-tungketo iyanaritu anggota pol ri tuburo.

²⁸ Makkuwatoro ri laleng jema, purani napattentu Allataala onrong untu madduparupang tau: Mula-mulanna rasul-rasul; maduwanna, nabi-nabi, matellunna guru-guru, nainappa mennang iya pakangka sining anu makalallaingng, nainappa mennang iya riwrngng pangissengeng untu pajjappai tauw, iyarga untu tulungngi tau laingng, iyarga untu mappimping, iyarga mabbicara sibawa basa iya makalallaingng.

²⁹ Iya mennang tenniya maneng rasul, iyarga nabi, iyarga guru. D nappunnai maneng akuwasang untu pakangka anu makalallaingng,

³⁰iyarga untu pajjappai tauw, iyarga untu lmbai iyaro sining basa.

³¹Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako makkuraga tonget-tongeng untu lolongeng sining wr iya kaminang pentingng. Iyakiya iya mangolow uppaitakko laleng iya kaminang makessingng.

13¹Namuni uwulli mabbicara maddupa-rupang basa tofino, mala muwi sibawa basa malaka, iyakiya d uwamasiwi tau laingng, tentu iyaro ada-adakku banna oni iya macenno dgaga bettuwanna.

²Namuni maccaka palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, majeppuiwi sininna passaleng iya malamungng; namuni mappunnaika teppe enrengng mateppe sennaka lao ri Allataala angkanna uwulli palti bulu, iyakiya d uwamasiwi tau laingng, tentu dgaga bettuwakku!

³Namuni iya maneng iya uwappunnaiy, uwassidekkangngi lao ri tau kasiyasi, sibawa uwabbryangngi alku untu ritunu, iyakiya d uwamasiwi tau laingng, iya manennaro d sises-siseng gaga appalanna.

⁴Tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng, sabbara sibawa makessing ati. D nard angmpurunna, d naggempung, sibawa d namatempo.

⁵D namingki sibawa d namakasara, d napassai tau laingng untu maccowriwi loalna, dto namasitta tassingung, sibawa dto nakkabale rkko pasalai tauw rialna.

⁶Tau iya mamas d namasennang lao ri maja, banna masennangngi bawang lao ri madcngng.

⁷Tahangngi molojiwi sininna suwa-suwa sibawa malo mateppe lao ri iya kaminang makessingng ri tungke tau; ri laleng keadaang muwi maga iyaro tau mamas d naengka nateddng paddennuwanna sibawa sabbarai tajengngi sininna suwa-suwa.

⁸D naengka matu wettunna nad naparellu tauw siyamas. Makkekkuwangngw engka tau macca palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyakiya matti mappsauwi matu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala. Makkekkuwangngw engka tau macca mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, iyakiya matti mappsauwi matu mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng. Makkekkuwangngw engka tau iya macca missengngi sininna suwa-suwa, iyakiya risuwa wettu dna nariyapparelluwan.

⁹Saba pangissengetta sibawa amampungetta palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, makurang sukku mupi.

¹⁰Nabbui matti Allataala sininna suwa-suwa sukku, naiya d nasukkuro teddngngi matu.

¹¹Wettukku anana baiccu mupa, mabbicaraka pada-pada anana baiccu, mapprasaka pada-pada anana baiccu sibawa mappikkirika pada-pada anana baiccu.

Makkekkuwangng battowana; kdo-kdoku iya anana uwabbyanni.

¹²Aga iya riita makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu pada-padai wajo-wajo iya massalawu ri cammingng. Iyakiya matti riitai matu matteru sibawa manessa. Makkekkuwangngw dpa uwisseng manengngi, iyakiya matti uwissengngi matu sini-sininna pada-pada Allataala missengngi passalekku.

¹³Jaji, makkekkuwangngw engka tellu passaleng iya tette ripogau: mateppe, mammnasa sibawa makkamas. Naiya kaminang battowa pol ri iya telluro iyanaritu mamasiwi sining tau laingng.

14¹ Sitinajako makkuraga untu mamasiwi tau laing. Sibawa makkuragato tarimai sining pabbr iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, lebbi-lebbipi amampungengng untu palettui rancana-rancanana Allataala lao ri tofino.

²Tau iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, iyaro tauw d nabbicara lao ri tofino; mabbicarai lao ri Allataala. Dgaga tau iya pahangngngngi aga napowada, saba Rohna Allataala nassabariwi nanapowadai-adai gau-gau iya banna Allataala missengngi.

³Sibalna tau iya palettungngi biritta pol ri Allataala, napalettui lao ri rupa tauw; untu pwatangiwi mennang, untu mprngngi sumange mennang sibawa untu salworiwi mennang.

⁴Tau iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng banna napwatangiwi alna bawang, na tau iya palettungngi biritta pol ri Allataala natulungngi jema mancaji maju.

⁵Temmaka kessinna rkko naull manengngi Saudara mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng. Iyakiya iya kaminang makessingng iyanaritu rkko naulli Saudara mabbirittangngi rancana-rancanana Allataala. Saba tau iya palettungngi biritta pol ri Allataala, lebbi battowai naiya tau iya mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng; silaingengngi rkko tau iya mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingngro naulli pakatajangngi aga iya napowadaro, kuwammengngi nasininna jema lolongengngi appalanna.

⁶Rkko barana laoka ri iko sibawa mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng, aga appalanna iyaro lao ri iko? Dgaga appalanna muwi cdd! Silaingengngi rkko upannessai suwa pappakatajang pol ri Allataala, iyarga upakatajangngi suwa passalenna Allataala, iyarga palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyarga mappagguruka.

⁷Parwa oni-oni iya d nannyawa muwi cdd, padanna barana sulingng sibawa kacapi, rkko lagu-lagunna d nariyaculyang sibawa manessa, pkkugi tauw naissengngi lagu aga iya riyaculyangng?

⁸Suwa conto iya laingngssi: Rkko sembarangngi ripaoni taromp, nigana malo sadiya untu mammusu?

⁹Makkuwatoniro sibawa amampungemmu untu mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng. Rkko Saudara sibawa iyaro amampungengng powadai ada-ada iya d namanessa, dgaga sddi tau iya weddingng pahangngi aga iya napowada Saudara. Iyaro ada-adammu lennyei matu temmattentu.

¹⁰Ri linow engka siyagangngar gana basa, iyakiya d muwi sddi pol ri basa-basaro iya d nappunnai bettuwang.

¹¹Iyakiya rkko d upahangngi basa iya napak sddi tau, tentu tau iya pakyngngi iyaro basa sinrupai tau pol-pol lao ri iyya; makkuwatoro iyya lao rialna.

¹²Passalenna almu, uwisseng macinna sennako lolongeng sining wr pol ri Rohna Allataala. Iyakiya iya poko senna, harusuko makkuraga untu paki amampungengng iya tulungngngngi jema mancaji maju.

¹³Iyanaro sabana tau iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, harusui nallau ri Allataala kuwammengngi nariwrng towi amampungengng untu pakatajangngi aga iya napowadaro.

¹⁴Saba rkko massempajakka sibawa basa iya makalallaingng, mmeng massempajangngi rohku, iyakiya pikkirakku d najjama.

¹⁵Jaji, aga harusu upogau? Iya harusu upogau: Maloka massempajang sibawa rohku, iyakiya malo tokka massempajang sibawa pikkirakku. Maloka makklong sibawa rohku, iyakiya malo tokka makklong sibawa pikkirakku.

¹⁶Saba rkko mattarima kasii Saudara lao ri Allataala sibawa rohna bawang, na engka tau laing iya d napahangngi iyaro basa makalallaing pol ri Rohna Allataala, tentu iyaro tauw d naulli makkeda, "Usitujuiwi" iyaro sempajang sukkurumu; nasaba d naissengngi aga napowada Saudara.

¹⁷Namuni iyaro sempajang tarima kasimu lao ri Puwangng makessing senna, iyakiya iyaro sempajangng d sises-siseng gaga akkunana lao ri tau laingng.

¹⁸Mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala saba uwulli mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng lebbi na iko maneng.

¹⁹Iyakiya ri laleng addeppu-deppungengng untu sampai Puwangng, lebbi upojiwi paki lima ada-ada iya naull pahangngi tauw naiya paki masebbu-sebbu ada-ada ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng. Lebbi upojiwi makkuwaro kuwammengngi uwulli paggurui tauw.

²⁰Saudara-saudara! Aja muwappikkiri pada-pada ana-ana. Ri laleng gau maja, sitinajako tette pada-pada anana baiccu. Iyakiya ri laleng pikkirang, sitinajako mancaji tau iya battowanna.

²¹ Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Makkedai Puwangng, Naolai sining tauw iya mabbicara sibawa basa iya makalallaingng, malo-Ka mabbicara lao ri ummaw. Mala naolai sining tau pol-pol, malo-Ka mabbicara lao ri umma-Ku; namuni makkuwaro, d namalo mennang mngkalingai ada-adak-Ku."

²² Jaji wr untu mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng iyanaritu selaku tanrang untu sining tau iya d namateppe, tenniya untu sining tau iya mateppe. Sibawa wr untu mappaddissengengngi rancanana Allataala lao ri toline iyanaritu tanrang untu sining tau iya mateppe, tenniya untu sining tau iya d namateppe.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko barana ri laleng addeppungenna jema, sininna jema mabbicarai ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, nainappa poli siyagangngar tau saliweng, iyarga sining tau tenniya Kristng, tentu iyaro sining tauw nasekko matu jangeng manenni!

²⁴ Iyakiya rkko Saudara maneng palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, napol sddi tau tenniya Kristng iyarga sddi tau saliweng, tentu gau-gau iya nabbirittangng Saudara iya maneng nappaitangngi matu dosa-dosana iyaro tauw sibawa mbbui mainge lao ri dosa-dosana.

²⁵ Gau-gau iya tassubbu ri laleng atinna ripannessai matu, angkanna napakariyawai

matu alna nainappa nasompa Allataala.

Mangakui matu makkeda tonget-tongengngi Allataala engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.

²⁶Jaji, Saudara-saudara, aga bettuwanna iya manennaro? Rkko maddeppungekko untu sompai Puwangng, engka makklong, engka mappagguru, engka iya mappaissengengngi agi-agi pol ri Allataala, engka mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, sibawa engka iya pakatajangngngngi aga iya ripowadaro. Iyakiya iya manennaro harusui ripogau untu mappagguru sibawa untu adcnngenna maneng.

²⁷Rkko engka malo mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, harusui duwa iyarga kaminang gana tellu tau bawang sisull. Sibawa harusui engka tau pakatajangngngi aga iya napowada iyaro tau mabbicara.

²⁸Rkko dgaga mulli pakatajangngngi, iyaro sining tau mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng harusui mammekko ri laleng addeppungengngro. Leppessanni siya mabbicara ri laleng ati lao ri Allataala.

²⁹Duwa iyarga tellu tau iya mappunnaiy biritta pol ri Allataala harusui palettui iyaro biritta ri wettunna iya laingng timbangngi aga iya napowadaro.

³⁰Iyakiya rkko barana biritta iya pol ri Allataala poli risddi tau laing iya tudangng ri laleng addeppungengngro, tau iya

mattengngangng mabbicara, harusui mappsau.

³¹ Nasibawang cara makkuwaro, Saudara-saudara iya maneng, tassddi-sddi, mulli palettui biritta pol ri Allataala; kuwammengngi naiya maneng naulli tarima pappagguruwang sibawa pd matepei.

³² Pangissengeng pol ri Roh- untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala wedding ripattuju ri tau iya palettungngi iyaro biritta.

³³ Allataala iyanaritu Allataala iya pojiyngngi ataratorokengng; tenniya Allataala iya pojiyngngi akacaungengng. Pada-pada ripakajajiyangng ri laleng sininna jemana Allataala,

³⁴ makkunrai harusui mammekko ri laleng addeppungenna jema. D naripalalo mennang mabbicara. D nawedding mennang mancaji pamimping; iyaro siturui hukkung agama.

³⁵ Rkko engka malo naisseng mennang, harusui mennang nakkutanang iyaro ri lakkainna ri bola. D namakessing sddi makkunrai mabbicara ri laleng addeppungenna jema.

³⁶ Poliga ri iko ada-adanna Allataala? Iyarga banna lao ri iko bawang iyaro ada-ada ripalettui?

³⁷ Rkko engka tau marasa mappunnai pangissengeng untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyarga mappunnai pangissengeng laingng pol ri Rohna Allataala, iyaro tauw

harusui napahang makkeda aga iya uwokiwi iyanaritu parnta pol ri Puwangng.

³⁸Iyakiya rkko engka iya d natarimai iya, aja mujampangiwi.

³⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, akkuragano untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyakiya aja muwattyangngi tauw iya malo mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupangng basa iya makalallaingng.

⁴⁰Iyakiya iya manenna harusui ripogau sibawa makessing enrengng taratoro.

15¹Na makkekkuwangng Saudara-saudara, uwloriwi muwngngerangngi paimeng Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala iya uwabbirittangng riyolo lao ri iko. Purani mutarima, sibawa mateppe lao ri Kristus nasaba Karba Madcngngro.

²Rkko makkatening maseko ri aga iya uwabbirittangngro, iyaro Karba Madcngng napassalamako; sangadinna rkko saudara matepei temmappahang.

³Aga iya upalettuw lao ri Saudara-saudara iyanaritu iya pura utarimato. Iya kaminang pentingng, pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, upalettui lao ri iko makkeda mati Kristus nasaba dosa-dosata;

⁴sibawa rikuburui, iyakiya rimunri ripatuwoi paimeng ri esso matellu. Iyaro taroki towi ri laleng Kitta.

⁵Uwappaissengeng towilao ri iko makkeda iyaro Kristus iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pura

toni nappaitang Alna lao ri Ptrus, nainappa lao ri iya seppulo duwa rasul-.

⁶Purairo nappaitang towi Alna lao ri lebbi lima ratu tau iya maccowriyngngi. Magangngngngi pol risining tauwro tuwo mupi makkekkuwangng, nappai siyagangngar tau iya matnna.

⁷Purairo nappaitang towi alna Kristus lao ri Yakobus nainappa lao ri sininna rasul-.

⁸Paccappureng sennana nappaitang towi alna lao ri iyya iyya iya pada-pada analolo iya jajiy dpa nawettunna!

⁹Iyya iyanaritu rasulna Puwangng iya kaminang mariyawa. D usitinaja riteppu rasul, saba purani upanrasa-rasa jemana Allataala.

¹⁰Iyakiya nasaba pammasma Allataala, mancajika pada-pada keadaakku makkekkuwangng. Nad naparacuma Allataala maddampengekka. Mala iyya ritu iya majjama lebbi marejjing naiya sininna rasul laingng. Iyakiya iyaro sitongenna tenniya usahaku; iyaro usahana Allataala iya mamasiykka sibawa iya majjama sibawakka.

¹¹Jaji, muwi pol kgai mutarima Karba Madcngngro pol ri iyyaga iyarga pol ri rasul-rasul laingng iyaro d namancaji soal. Iya pentingng iyanaritu riyabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng namateppe Saudara.

¹²Rkko iya riyabbirittangngro iyanaritu makkeda purani ripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng, magi naengka pol ri yellemu iya

powadangngi makkeda tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng?

¹³Rkko tongengngi tau mat d naripatuwo matu paimeng, iyaro bettuwanna dto naripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng.

¹⁴Narkko akkalarapanna Kristus d naripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng, tentu dgaga appalanna mabbirittangngi agi-agi sibawa dto gaga appalammu mateppe, saba iyaro atepperemmu d nappunnai alasang agi-agi.

¹⁵Lebbi na iyaro, manessani makkeda mabbellki passalenna Allataala, nasaba riyabbirittangngi makkeda purani Allataala napatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng, padahal Allataala d napatuwoi Alna paimeng rkko mmengngi tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng!

¹⁶Saba rkko tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng, tentu Kristus dto naripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng.

¹⁷Sibawa rkko Kristus d naripatuwo tentu atepperemmu banna nippi bawang; bettuwanna iyaro ri laleng keadaang madosa mupo sibawa d siseng muwappunnai paddennuwang.

¹⁸Iyaro bettuwannato makkeda sining tau Kristngng iya matnna dto nappunnai paddennuwang.

¹⁹Rkko paddennuwatta lao ri Kristus ri wettu tuwota ri laleng linow bawang, tentu pol ri

sininna rupa tauw ri laleng linow, idina ritu kaminang macilaka!

²⁰Iyakiya annessana purani ripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng. Iyana borona makkeda sining tau iya matnna ripatuwoi matu paimeng.

²¹Saba amatngng muttamai ri laleng lino naolai sddi tau, makkuwatoro atuwongng pol ri amatngng riwrngngi rupa tauw naola towi sddi tau.

²²Pkkugi sininna rupa tauw mati nasaba ripassddiwi sibawa Adam, makkuwatoniro iya manenna ripatuwoi matu, nasaba ripassddiwi sibawa Kristus.

²³Iyakiya tungke-tungke ripatuwoi matu situru lnna: bunge-bungena Kristus; nainappa ri wettun-Na matti pol paimeng, nainappa lnna sining tau iya muttama appunnangenna Kristus.

²⁴Purairo kiyameni. Iyaro wettu nacaui matu Kristus sininna pamarnta, sininna akuwasangng; sibawa sininna awatangengng; nainappa nabbryang matu akuwasanna selaku arung, lao ri Allataala, Ambota.

²⁵Harusui Kristus mapparnta matteru narapi Allataala napatunru maneng balinna Kristus lao ri Kristus.

²⁶Bali kaminang poddimonri napatunru matu iyanaritu amatngng.

²⁷Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Allataala pura mbui sininna suwa-suwa tunru lao ri

Alna." Manessani makkeda iya riyakkattaiy sibawa "sininna suwa-suwa" iyaro d nauttama Allataala, iya mbbungngi sininna suwa-suwa tunru lao ri Kristus.

²⁸Iyakiya pura manennana ripatunru ri yawa parntana Kristus, na Alna, iyanaritu Anana Allataala, napatunrui matu Alna lao ri Allataala iya pura mbbui sini-sininna tunru ri Alna. Na alna Allataala matu parnta manengngi.

²⁹Rkko tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng, magi naengka tau ricemm untu tau mat? Untu aga mennang napogau gauro? Rkko mmeng tau mat d sises-siseng naripatuwona matu, untu aga mennang napogau gauro?

³⁰Sibawa untu agato idi tamalo molojiwi abala tungke wettu?

³¹Saudara-saudara! Ezzo-esso tahakka manrasa-rasa nasaba malompo nyawaku lao ri atuwommu saba mateppeko lao ri Kristus Ysus, Puwatta.

³²Narkko iyaro banna poli ri rupa tauw bawang aga saroku untu mwa samanna mwai olokolo masekkangng kuwa, ri Efsus? Rkko mmeng tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng, lebbi kessing muwi maccowriwi warkkadaw: "Laono mai taanr sibawa tanung, saba matki matu baja."

³³Aja muribengnguwang! Assiwollompollongeng iya maja nasolangi amp-amp iya makessingng.

³⁴Maingeni makkekkuwangng, sibawa ajana mupogau dosa. Sitinajako harusu masiri makkeda ri yellemu engka mupa iya d naissengngi Allataala.

³⁵Naull engka makkutana, "Pkkugiwi tau mat ripatuwo paimeng? Tubu maraga riwrngngi mennang, wettunna tuwo mennang paimeng?"

³⁶Donggo paha! Rkko tanengngi Saudara bin ri laleng tana, iyaro bin d namalo tuwo, rkko iyaro bin d namat riyolo.

³⁷Sibawa bin iya natanengng Saudara ri laleng tanaro naull bin gandong iyarga bin laingng iyanaritu batunna iyaro bin bawang, tenniya sininna iyaro tanet-tanengng iya malo tuwo matti.

³⁸Allataala muto mprngngi iyaro bin rupa iya manuru pakkitan-Na makessing untu tanet-tanengngro. Untu tungke rupanna bin, Allataala mprngngi rupa tanet-tanen-Na mattungke-tungke.

³⁹Watakkalna mahlu-mahlu iya makknyawa d napada maneng. Rupa tauw mappunnaiwi sinrupa watakkal, olokolo mappunnaiwi rupa watakkal laingng; manu-manu laitto rupanna watakkalna, sibawa bal laing towi rupanna watakkalna.

⁴⁰Makkuwatoro sibawa sining engka ri langi enrengng sining engka ri tana. Tungke-tungke iya sining engka ri langi mappunnaiwi

agelloreng, namakkuwatoro sining engka ri tana.

⁴¹ Agellorenna mata esso laingngi naiya agellorenna ktengng. Sining wttowingng mappunnai towi agelloreng tungke-tungke. Mala iyaro sining wttowingng tungke-tungke mallail-laingtto agellorenna.

⁴² Makkuwatoro gauna matti sibawa sining tau mat iya ripatuwo paimeng. Iyaro tubu iya rikuburu iyanaritu tubu iya weddingng makebbong, iyakiya tubu iya ripatuwo paimeng, iyanaritu tubu iya d nawedding makebbong.

⁴³ Wettunna rikuburu iyaro tauw, iyaro tubu majai sibawa malemmai; iyakiya wettunna ripatuwo paimeng, iyanaritu tubu iya magello namawatang.

⁴⁴ Wettunna rikuburu, iyaro tubu, tubu iya mallahrengng; iyakiya puranana ripatuwo paimeng, iyaro tubu, tubu iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala. Engka tubu iya pol ri tana, engkato tubu iya pol ri Allataala.

⁴⁵ Ri laleng Kitta engka taroki makkuwa, "Rupa tau mammulangng, iyanaritu Adam, mancajiwi mahlu iya tuwo," iyakiya Adam iya poddimonri iyanaritu Roh iya mabbr atuwong.

⁴⁶ Iya bunge-bunge engka iyanaritu iya mallahrengng, tenniya iya mabbatngng. Iya batngng rimonriwi pol.

⁴⁷ Adam mammulangng ripancajiwi pol ri tana, iyakiya Adam iya maduwa assalenna poli ri suruga.

⁴⁸ Sining taunna linow iyanaritu pada-pada Adam mammulangng iya ripancajiy pol ri tana, iyakiya sining taunna suruga iyanaritu pada-pada Alna iya pol ri suruga.

⁴⁹ Pkkugiki makkekkuwangng iyanaritu pada-pada Adam iya ripancajiy pol ri tana, tentu matti mancajiki matu pada-pada Alna iya pol ri surugaro.

⁵⁰ Akkattaku, Saudara-saudara, iyanaritu: tubu iya riwinru pol ri dara sibawa juku, d naulli muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala; sibawa tubu iya weddingng mat d nawedding maccow mancaji mannennungeng.

⁵¹ Pnessaini iya rahasiya: D tamat maneng matu, iyakiya tappinra manekki matu.

⁵² Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi matu tenrisenna-senna ri laleng sikd mata, wettunna ripaoni taromp untu paccappureнна. Saba wettunna riyngkalinga oni tarompro, sining tau mat ripaotoi matu paimeng sibawa tubu iya mannennungeng, sibawa idi manengng ripinraki matu.

⁵³ Watakkalta iya weddingngw mat harusui risulli watakkal iya d nawedding mat, na watakkal iya pol ri lino harusui risulli watakkal iya pol ri suruga.

⁵⁴ Rkko watakkal iya weddingng mat purani risulli iya d nawedding mat, sibawa watakkal

iya pol ri lino purani risulli watakkal iya pol ri suruga, ri wettunnaro nakajajiyang aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Purani ripallennye amatngng; rilolongenni apakalangng!"

⁵⁵ "Eh amatng, kgani apakalammu? Eh amatng, kgani mosomu?"

⁵⁶ Mosona amatngng iyanaritu dosa, na dosa pajoppai perananna naolai hukkunna agama.

⁵⁷ Iyakiya sukkuruki lao ri Allataala; nawrkki apakalang naolai Ysus Kristus, Puwatta!

⁵⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara iya uwamasiy, sitinajako mawatang sibawa makkamas. Ajjamani matteru untu Puwangng sibawa mattonget-tongeng, saba muwissenni makkeda sininna iya mupogau untu Puwangng, d nasiya-siya matu.

16¹ Makkekkuwangng passalenna dowi iya malo muwassumbangeng lao ri pada-padatta tau Kristng, uwapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi mupogau situru panunju iya uwabbryangng lao ri jema-jema ri Galatia.

² Tungke Aha, ri esso mammulangng sitinajai Saudara pallaing dowi, tungke-tungke situru pallolongenna. Taroi iyaro dowi narapika pol, kuwammengngi iyaro wettu dna naparelluna mappaddeppungeng.

³ Rkko lettuka matti, maloka suroi sining tau iya musitujuiynna. Uwrngngi matu mennang sure pangantara, kuwammengngi natiwii

mennang iyaro dowi sumbangngng lao ri Yrusalm.

⁴Narkko riitai makessing makkeda lao tokka sibawa mennang, malo tokka lao silaong mennang.

⁵Maloka cllngiko rkko ulaloini Makedonia, saba akkattaku lalo kuwakaro.

⁶Wedding jaji monroka matu cinampe silaong iko, naull singngtta wettu kecc. Purairo weddinno bantuka patterui allalengekku lao ri onrong rappina.

⁷D umalo cllngiko lppang-lppang bawang. Rkko napuwloi Puwangng, maloka monro maitta sibawakko.

⁸Iyaro wettu monroka matu kuwa, ri Efsus, narapi Ezzo Pntakosta.

⁹Maga wettukku kuwa untu jama-jamang iya makkguna, namuni magato tau mwai.

¹⁰Rkko engkani Timotius, tarimai sibawa makessing kuwammengngi namarasa masennang ri yellemu, saba pada-pada towi iyya majjamai untu Puwangng.

¹¹Aja lalo naengka pakatunai. Bantui kuwammengngi naulli patterui joppaana lisu ri iyya sibawa salama, saba utajengngi apolnna silaong Saudara-saudara iya laingng.

¹²Iyakiya saudarata Apolos, wkkasiyagangngarni uptangngari kuwammengngi nasilaong saudara laingng lao cllngiko. Iyakiya dpa namateppe makkeda harusui lao makkekkuwangng.

Iyakiya rkko engka wettu matti, tentu maloi lao.

¹³Sitinajako matike sibawa masse ri laleng atuwommu selaku tau Kristng. Tindano sibawa barani enrengng ancajino mawatang.

¹⁴Sininna iya mupogau, pogau sibawa pammas.

¹⁵Tentu Saudara naisseng Stfanus sibawa kaluwargana; mennang ritu tau iya bunge-bunge mancaji Kristng ri Akhaya. Sukku atinna mennang majjamai banna untu tumaningiwi ummana Allataala.

¹⁶Uwapptangngarengngi sibawa mattonget-tongeng kuwammengngi muwaccowriwi pappimpinna sining tau iya pada-padaro enrengng sining tau laing iya sibawa majjama kuwattopa tumaningiwi massibawa mennang.

¹⁷Masennaka lao ri apolnna Stfanus, Fortunatus sibawa Akhaikus. Mennang ritu passullmu lao ri iyya.

¹⁸Purani nabbu atikku marennu; pada-pada mennang prennuiwi atimmu. Sining tau pada-padaro harusui tonget-tongeng ripakaraja.

¹⁹Jema-jema ri Asia palettui sellenna mennang lao ri iko. Akwila sibawa Priskila enrengng jema-jema iya maddeppungengng ri bolana masselleng Kristng towi mennang iya mapella.

²⁰ Sininna saudara palettui selleng ri iko. Siyasselles-sellengenno secara sipammas-mas selaku saudara Kristng.

²¹ Utambaiwi kuwa selleng iya alku mokii: Sellekku pol ri iyya, Paulus.

²² Tau iya d namasiwi Puwangng, leppessanni siya tattanro! Maranata Puwatta, polni!

²³ Tennapodo Puwang Ysus barakkakiwi Saudara.

²⁴ Nasibawang pammas lao ri Saudara maneng iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. Salama, Paulus

2 Korintus

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara jemana Allataala ri Korintus sibawa sininna ummana Allataala ri Akhaya. Iyya, Paulus, rasulna Kristus Ysus, iya riyakka nasaba lona Allataala silaong saudarata Timotius,

² maddennuwang tennapodo Allataala, Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka enrengng asalwangeng lao ri iko.

³ Ripojiwi Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus. Ambo iya makessing senna atinna, sibawa Allataala iya mabbr awatangeng batng lao ri tofino.

⁴ Napwatangiwi batta ri laleng tungke-tungke asukkarakeng iya ripneddingiy, kuwammengngi nasibawang awatangeng iya ritarima pol ri Allataalaro, riyull toni pwatangiwi batna tauw iya engka ri laleng asussangng.

⁵ Anrasa-rasang iya napneddingiy Kristus maga toni ripneddingi idi. Sibawa naola towi Kristus, ripwatangi sennai battta.

⁶ Rkko pneddingiki asukkarakeng, iyaro untu pwatangiwi batmmu, untu asalamakemmu. Rkko ripwatangiwi battta, tentu maccow tokko ripwatangi angkammu mancaji sabbara ri laleng sining asukkarakengng pada-padato iya riyanrasa-rasaiy.

⁷D naengka tabata-bata, sibawa tuli mateppeki passalenna Saudara, saba riissengngi makkeda maccow tokko manrasa-rasa sibawa idi. Narimakkuwannanaro maccow tokko ripwatangi silaong idi.

⁸Saudara-saudara! Maloki kuwammengngi muwissengngi passalenna asukkarakeng iya ripneddingiy ri dara Asia. Anrasa-rasang iya ritanggungngro matane sennai tenreki, angkanna dna tammnasana malo tuwo;

⁹samanna pada-pada pura ripateppaiy pahukkungeng mat bawang. Iyakiya kajajiyangngi iyaro gau kuwammengngi aja tasanr ri awatangeng ri alta bawang, sangadinna ri Allataala iya patuwongngi tau mat.

¹⁰Iyanaritu iya pura passalamaki pol ri abala amatng iya battowaro. Sibawa Alna ritu matu passalamaki matti ri esso-esso rimunri, saba ri Alnaki mamnasa.

¹¹Mateppeki makkeda nasibawang sining sempajammu untu idi, Allataala passalamasiki matu pol ri abala. Nainappa Allataala situjuwi barakkakiki selaku pappbalinna lao ri maga sempajang untu idi. Nassabariro namaga tau mattarima kasi matu lao ri Allataala.

¹²Masennaki, saba ati marilaletta pannessai makkeda atuwotta ri linow utamana assisumpungetta sibawa Saudara ripogau iya sibawa matinulu enrengng mattongget-tongeng. Ripogau iya tenniya nasaba

apanrng toline, iyakiya nasaba amampungeng
iya nabbryangng Allataala.

¹³Iya riyoki lao ri iko iyanaritu banna
passalenna gau-gau iya weddingng mubaca
sibawa mupahang. Makkekkuwangng d
mupahang manekki, iyakiya mammnasaka
matti tonget-tongengngi matu mupahakki.
Rimakkuwannanaro ri wettunna Puwang Ysus
pol matti, masennangngi matu lao ri idi,
pkkugi towi idi masennang lao ri iko.

¹⁴(1:13)

¹⁵Nasaba atepperengngro, mula-mulanna
urancanai untu cllngiko kuwammengngi
mulolongeng barakka leppe wkkaduwa.

¹⁶Akkattaku cllngiko ri laleng allalengekku
lao ri Makedonia sibawa lppang paimeng ri iko
ri laleng allalengekku lisu, kuwammengngi
muwulli bantuka patterui allalengekku lao ri
Yuda.

¹⁷Iyakiya upinrani iyaro niyaku; nah, aga
iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda d namasse
attangekku? Ri wettu mbuna rancana,
mbbukaga rancana situru lo ri alku, cinampe
makkeda "Iyy," sibawa cinampe makkeda
"D"?

¹⁸Nasibawang Allataala iya weddingng
riyatepperi, jancikku lao ri Saudara tenniya
"Iyy" sibawa "D".

¹⁹Saba Ysus Kristus, Anana Allataala,
iya riyabbirittangng lao ri iko pol ri Silas,
Timotius, sibawa iyya paimeng tenniya tau

"Iyy" sibawa "D". Sibalna sinrupai pappbali "Iyy" pol ri Allataala.

²⁰nasaba naolai Alna pura napowadai Allataala "Iyy" lao ri sininna jancinna. Nallalengiro natapowadai "Aming" lao ri Allataala nasaba Ysus Kristus. Ripogau makkuwaro kuwammengngi naripakalebbi Allataala.

²¹Alna muto Allataala mbbuki sibawa Saudara masse massddi sibawa Kristus; Iyanaritu pilki banna untu Alna.

²²Untu iyanaro napurani napaessaki mancaji appunnangen-Na sibawa mabbryangngi Roh-Na ri laleng atitta selaku boro-Na makkeda nabbryangngi matu Allataala sininna iya Najjanciyangng.

²³Allataala sabbikku saba naissengngi lise atikku makkeda d ujaji lao ri Korintus, nasaba d umalo mbbui atimmu mess.

²⁴D upassako passalenna aga iya harus muwatepperi; saba mateppe sennano lao ri Kristus. Banna majjamaka sibawa iko kuwammengngi napd masennang.

2¹Rimakkuwannanaro purani upettui untu d ulaona ri iko sibawa apolng iya mbbukko mess.

²Saba rkko upamessiko, nigatona wedding pol salworika, rkko tenniya sining tau iya pura upamessi atinna?

³Iyanaro sabana uwokii iyaro sure lao ri iko. D umalo cllngiko, nainappa mupamessika.

Padahal iko sitongenna harusu prenuika.
Saba matepeka makkeda rkko marennuka,
Saudara tentu marennu maneng towi.

⁴Uwokii lao ri iko sibawa ati iya
messw enrengng matane kuwattopa
maga paddunui uwai mata. Akkattaku
tenniya kuwammengngi mumess, iyakiya
kuwammengngi mumaingekiwi makkeda
uwamasi sennako.

⁵Rkko engka tau iya pura nassabari
amessngngw, tentu napogaui iyaro gau
tenniya lao ri iyya, sangadinna lao ri Saudara
maneng iyarga kaminang dna sibagiyang pol
ri Saudara. D umalo matedde senna lao ri
alna.

⁶Lao ri tau makkuwaro, pahukkungeng iya
ripateppaiyngngi pol ri magangngngngi ri
yellena Saudara, genneni.

⁷Makkekkuwangng harusuko
maddampengengngi sibawa mprngngi
sumangesi ri alna kuwammengngi aja namess
ati senna angkanna pettu paddennuwang.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi,
kuwammengngi muwappaitangngi
paimeng lao ri alna makkeda tonget-tongekko
mamasiwi.

⁹Uwokii iyaro sure lao ri iko sibawa akkatta
untu mojiko, aga tuli malokoga turusiwi
pappaita-pappaita pol ri iyya.

¹⁰Rkko muwaddampengengngi tau iya
pura pogau asalang lao ri iko, na iyya

uwaddampengeng towi iyaro tauw. Saba aga iya pura uwaddampengeng rkko mmeng engka parellu riyaddampengeng iyaro uwaddampengengngi ri yolona Kristus untu adcnngemmu.

¹¹ Upogaui iyaro kuwammengngi Ibillisi aja nala kasempatang untu makuwasaiki; saba taissengngi rancana-rancananna.

¹² Wettukku lettu ri Troas sibawa akkatta untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus, purani natimpakekka laleng Puwangng untu majjama ri onrongngro.

¹³ Iyakiya d utennang saba d usiruntu saudarata Titus kuwaro. Nauwassimanna risining tauw ri onrongngro nainappa lao ri Makedonia.

¹⁴ Iyakiya sukkuruka lao ri Allataala! Tuli napimpikka untu maccow ri laleng psta apakalangenna Kristus nasaba massddiki sibawa Alna. Napakki Allataala kuwammengngi biritta passalenna Kristus mallebbangngi pada-pada bau mabau iya lellangng kgi-kgi.

¹⁵ Saba idi iyanaritu pada-padaki bau kamennyang iya mabau, iya natunu Kristus untu Allataala. Lao risining tau iya mattengngangng mattuju lao ri ancurukengng, idi pada-padaki bau amatng iya pauno; iyakiya lao risining tau iya mattengngangng ripassalama, pada-padaki

bau mabau iya tiwi atuwong. Na nigana muli paddupai iya jamangng?

¹⁶ (2: 15)

¹⁷ D tapada-pada maga tau iya pogaungngi biritta pol ri Allataala pada-pada barang dangkangengng bawang. Sining akkattata iyanaritu tonget-tongengngi, saba risuroki ri Allataala. Na Allataala muto mitai makkeda idi palettui iyaro biritta selaku ata-atanna Kristus.

3¹ Aga iya paitai samanna ripojiwi altasi? Iyarga wedding jaji mapparelluwakki sure pappojiyang untu iko, iyarga pol ri iko, pada-pada napparelluwangng sining tau laingng?

² Alna Saudara ritu sure pappojiyatta, iya taroki ri laleng atitta sibawa iya weddingng riisseng sibawa ribaca pol ri tungke tau.

³ Alna muto mennang mitai makkeda Saudara sinrupai sure iya naoki Kristus, iya nakkiringengng naolaki. Iyaro sure d nariyoki sibawa dawa, iyakiya sibawa Rohna Allataala iya tuwo; tenniyato ri yasna ppeng batu, iyakiya ri atinna rupa tauw.

⁴ Makkeda makkuwakiro nasaba atepperetta lao ri Allataala naolai Kristus.

⁵ Dgaga muwi sddi alasang ri alta untu pannessai makkeda rulli pogau jama-jamangngw, iyakiya Allataala mprngngi iyaro pakkullngng.

⁶Alna ritu mbbuki muli mancaji pattumani untu suwa assijancingeng iya mabaruu; assijancingeng iya taggattungng ri Rohna Allataala, tenniya ri hukkung iya taroki. Saba iyaro taroki tiwii amatng, padahal Rohna Allataala tiwii atuwong.

⁷Wettunna assijancingeng iya tiwi amatnro riybbu sibawa risobbi ri batu, cahayana Allataala mattappa sibawa macakka ri rupanna Musa. Makkuwa mani cakkana iyaro cahaya-Na angkanna bangsa Israli d naulli mitai tappana Musa, namuni iyaro cahaya ri tappana mammulani massalawu iyaro wettu. Narkko iyaro abbinrusenna assijancingeng iya mappamatro rirmsikangngi sibawa cakka iya makkuwammani loppona,

⁸tentu abbinrusenna assijancingeng iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, rirmsikangngi lebbi macakpasi.

⁹Rkko assijancingeng iya hukkungngngngi rupa tauw makkuwa mani cakkana, tentu lebbi cakka pasi assijancingeng iya nakkullngiyngngi rupa tauw simadngeng sibawa Allataala.

¹⁰Wedding ripowada makkeda aga riyolo macakka, dna namacakkana nasaba acakkarena iya makkekkuwangngw.

¹¹Rkko suwa iya tahangng banna cinampe, makkuwamani cakkana, tentu iya mannennungngng lebbi macakka pasi.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro mappunnaiki paddennuwang pada-padaro, nabaraniki mabbicara makkuwaro.

¹³D tapada-pada Musa iya tongkongngi rupanna sibawa bowong kuwammengngi nad naitai bangsa Israli cahayana Puwangng pedd sibawa lennye ri rupanna.

¹⁴Tattongkoni pikkiranna mennang. Nalettu essow tattongko mupi pikkiranna mennang sibawa bowong ri wettunna mennang bacai kitta-kitta passalenna assijancingeng iya malaungngnaro. Iyaro bowongng banna naulli tabbukka rkko massddiwi tauw sibawa Kristus.

¹⁵Muwi makkekkuwangng, rkko nabacai mennang kitta-kittana Musa, iyaro bowongng natongko mupi pikkiranna mennang.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko sddi tau poli mangolo ri Puwangng, riyakka toni iyaro bowongng pol ri rupanna iyaro tauw.

¹⁷Na, Puwangng iya nakkattaiy kuwa iyanaritu Roh-. Na kgi-kgi engka Rohna Puwangng, kuwatoniro engka amaradkang.

¹⁸Makkekkuwangng sininna rupatta dna naritongko bowong, sibawa idi mattapparengngi acakkarena Puwangng Ysus. Narimakkuwannanaro matteru-teruki ripinra mancaji pada-pada Alna; pd maittaki pd mancaji macakkaki. Acakkaretta poli ri Roh-, na iyaro Roh- iyanaritu Puwangng.

4¹ Ripogau iya jama-jamangng nasaba asmpo atinna Allataala. Iyanaro sabana nad tapettu paddennuwang.

²D tapaki cara-cara mapettang iya mappakasiri-siri. D tamalo majjama sibawa macko-cko iyarga putara bali ada-adanna Allataala. Ritumaningiwi Allataala sibawa ati iya mattonget-tongengng enrengng situru lo-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro mamnasaki sininna tauw mangkeki sibawa makessing ri laleng ati marilalenna.

³Rkko Karba Madcng iya riyabbirittangngro, d mupa naripahang, na banna sining tau iya mattengngangng mattuju ri ancurukengng bawang iya d napahangngi.

⁴Dwata maja iya makuwasangngi linow tongkoi pikkiranna sining tau iya d namateppero. Iyanaritu lawa-lawaiwi mennang kuwammengngi mennang d naitai tajang pol ri Karba Madcngngro passalenna arajanna Kristus, iya maddapangengngngngi gambarana Allataala.

⁵Biritta iya ripaletturo tenniya biritta passalenna alta. Iyaro biritta iyanaritu biritta passalenna Ysus Kristus; makkeda Alna iyanaritu Puwang; na idi iyanaritu ata-atannako nasaba Alna.

⁶Allataala iya makkeda, "Sitinajai pol ri laleng pettangng mompoi tajangng," Allataala ttoro iya paompongngi tajangngro ri laleng atitta, kuwammengngi namancaji matajang

pakkittatta untu pahangngi acakkarena
Allataala iya mattappa ri rupanna Kristus.

⁷Iyakiya waramparang rohani iya magelloro
ritiwii ri alta iya d angkena iya riybbu pol
ri tana. Rimakkuwannanaro manessani
makkeda arajanna iyaro akuwasangng monroi
ri Allataala natenniya ri idi.

⁸Riluruiki pol tulili, iyakiya d tatassipi.
Malippuki, iyakiya d narapii pettu
paddennuwakki.

⁹Maga musuki, iyakiya d naengka taonro
al-al. Namuni biyasaki riyunru gangkatta
menrung, iyakiya d tamat.

¹⁰Tuli ripneddingiwi amatna Ysus ri tubutta,
kuwammengngi atuwon-Na nancaji manessa
ri tubutta.

¹¹Sipongetta tuwo, tuli riancakki sibawa
amatng nasaba Ysus, kuwammengngi ri laleng
atuwongng wedding towi Ysus riyappaitang ri
tubutta iya d namannennungeng.

¹²Iya bettuwanna makkeda ri laleng alta
mapatoi amatngng pajoppai perananna,
iyakiya marennuki makkeda atuwongng ritu
mattengngang mapato ri laleng almu.

¹³Ri laleng Kitta engka iya ada, "Mateppeka,
yanaro sabana uwabbicara." Nasibawang
sumange teppe iya pada-padattoro,
mabbicaraki nasaba mateppeki.

¹⁴Mateppeki ri Allataala iya pura patuwoi
paimeng Puwang Ysus, malo towi patuwoki

silang Ysus, enrengng tiwiko sibawa idi ri yolo-Na.

¹⁵Iya manennaro iyanaritu untu apentingemmu. Saba pd magai tau pneddingiwi pammarna Allataala, pd maga towi sempajang sukkuru iya ripalettu ri Allataala; nanallalengiwi naripakalebbi Allataala.

¹⁶Iyanaro sabana d napettu paddennuwang. Namuni secara mallahrekki pd tattamba masolakki, iyakiya secara batng esso-essoki ripancaji baru.

¹⁷Na asussang iya d nasiyaga, iya ripneddingiy untu cinampe, powasslkekki matu suwa asennangeng iya d padanna sibawa mannennungeng. Iyaro asennangengng mablai lebbi battowana rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa iyaro asussangng.

¹⁸Saba d tajampangiwi gau-gau iya paita, sangadinna iya d napaita. Iya paita banna tahang cinampe, iyakiya iya d napaitaro mannennungengngi.

5¹Saba riissengngi makkeda rkko bola iyanaritu watakkal iya riyonroi ri linow ribongkarai, napassadiyangekki matu Allataala suwa bola ri suruga, iyaalna muto Allataala mbui sibawa iya tahangng lettu mannennungeng.

²Ri laleng bola iya makkekkuwangngw, maddarkki nasaba muddani sennaki monro ri laleng bolata ri surugaro.

³ Bolannaro tubutta iya mabaruu.

⁴ Ri wettu monrota mupa ri laleng bola iya pol ri linow, maddarkki nasaba matane tiwita. Tenniya nasaba macinnaki leppe pol ri watakkalta iya pol ri linow, iyakiya nasaba macinnaki pakkennai watakkal iya pol ri surugaro, kuwammengngi watakkalta iya weddingng matw rikuwasaiwi ri iya tuwo.

⁵ Iya passadiyangengngkki iyaro iyanaritu Allataala muto, sibawa mabbryangngi Roh-Na lao ri idi selaku boro.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro tuli marasa mawatangngi atitta. Riissengngi makkeda ri wettu monrota mupa ri laleng watakkalta, mablaki pol ri bola iya malo riyonroi silaong Puwangng.

⁷ Saba tuwoki nallalalengi teppe lao ri Kristus, natenniya nallalengi aga iya riyull mita,

⁸ iyanaro sabana nasabbara atitta. Lebbi ripojiwi leppe pol ri watakkalta, kuwammengngi weddikki monro sibawa Puwangng.

⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro makkuragaki tonget-tongeng untu psennangiwi atin-Na, muwi wettutta monro mupa ri bolata kuwa, iyarga kuwaro.

¹⁰ Saba pasti idi maneng ripangoloki matu ri yolona angadlkenna Kristus, na tungke-tungke matu lolongengngi pamale

iya siratangng sibawa pangkaukenna ri linow pangkaukeng makessing iyarga maja.

¹¹Riisseng aga bettuwana mtau lao ri Puwangng; iyanaro sabana tamakkuraga patepperiwi tauw passalenna alta. Naisseng sennaki Allataala, namammnasaka ri iko naisseng tokki ri laleng atimmu.

¹²Ri lalenna d tallauwi kuwammengngi na pojiwi alta. Malomi bawang mabbryang suwa alasang iya makessingng lao ri iko untu mancaji maloppo nyawamu lao ri idi, kuwammengngi muwissengngi pkkugi baliwi sining tau iya pentingkangngngngi tappana tauw natenniya sipana.

¹³Rkko mmeng paitaki jangeng, iyaro untu apentingenna Allataala, sibawa rkko paitaki mainge, iyaro untu apentingemmu.

¹⁴Pammasna Kristus ritu makuwasaiki; narimaingekiwi makkeda rkko sddi tau mati untu sininna tauw, na bettuwana iyaro makkeda mat manenni sininna tauw.

¹⁵Mati Kristus untu sininna tauw, kuwammengngi nasining tau iya tuwo, dna natuwo untu alna bawang, sangadinna untu Kristus iya pura mat sibawa ripatuwo paimeng untu apentingenna mennang.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, dna taangkei tauw situru ukkurang toline. Mmeng engka naengka nariyangke Kristus pol ri tolinona, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna.

¹⁷ Tau iya massddinna sibawa Kristus, mancajiwi toline mabaruru siseng. Iya malaungng dni gagana mancaji manengngi mabaruru.

¹⁸ Iya manennaro najamai Allataala. Naolai Kristus nabbuki Allataala simadngeng paimeng sibawa Alna, nainappa nasuroki untu pakkulli tau laingng nasimadngeng towi sibawa Allataala.

¹⁹ Birittatta iyanaritu makkeda nasibawang pappasisumpunna naolai Kristus, nabbui Allataala toline simadngeng paimeng sibawa Alna. Napogau Allataala iyaro sibawa tennatuntu sining asalang iya pura napogau toline lao ri Alna. Pura risuroni ri Allataala untu mabbirittangngi iyaro karba.

²⁰ Jaji idina sining surona Kristus. Naolaki idi Allataala muto palettui pasen-Na. Ri laleng asenna Kristus, riyllauwi sibawa masero, tarimai limanna Allataala iya nakkullngiyngngi musimadngeng sibawa Alna.

²¹ D namadosa Kristus, iyakiya Allataala mbbui Natanggungngi dosata, kuwammengngi tasimadngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus.

6¹ Nasaba majjamaki sibawa Allataala, nariyllauwi sibawa masero ajana musiya-siyakangngi iyaro akessingeng atinna Allataala.

²Ri laleng Kitta, makedai Allataala, "Ri wettu iya naloriy, purani Uwngkalingako, sibawa ri esso asalamakengng, purano Utulukko." Engngerangngi madcd-dcng! Makkekkuwangngna ritu wettu iya nasitujuiro! Makkekkuwangngna ritu esso untu ripassalama!

³D taloriwi attumaningetta ripasala. Rimakkuwannanaro makkuragaki d tabbr alasang muwi lao risddi tau untu pogau i yaro gau.

⁴Sibalna, ri laleng sininna pangkaukengng, riyappaitangngi makkeda idi iyanaritu ata-atanna Allataala. Sininna rupanna asukkarakengng purani ripneddingi sibawa sabbara:

⁵risissaki, ritarungku, sibawa riborong; marejjikki majjama, biyasaki d tamatinro sibawa biyasa tokki d tappunnai inanr.

⁶Ri laleng matinuluta, mapanr, sabbara sibawa makessing ati, riyappaitangngi makkeda idi iyanaritu atanna Allataala. Makkuwatoro ri laleng ataggattungengng ri Rohna Allataala, nasibawang pammias iya matinulu,

⁷enrengng ri laleng mabbirittangngi karba iya pol ri Allataala kuwattopa nasibawang akuwasanna Allataala, riyappaitangngi makkeda idi iyanaritu ata-atanna Allataala. Makkatennikki ri lona Allataala selaku senjatata untu mwa iyarga mwaiwi al.

⁸Ripakarajaki, iyakiya ripakatuna tokki, ripoji sibawa riptennato. Namuni malempuki, riteppuki pabbellng.

⁹Riyanggaki d tatarompo, iyakiya riissekki ri sininna tauw. Nasekki mat, iyakiya anessana tuwo mupi. Namuni ripanrasa-rasaki, d tamat.

¹⁰Namuni ripaessi atitta, iyakiya tuli masennang tokki. Kasiyasiki riita, iyakiya puraki passugii maga tau. Paitaki d gaga riyappunnai, iyakiya sitongenna riyappunaiwi sini-sininna.

¹¹Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy ri Korintus! Purani terus terang lao ri iko. Sininna lise atitta purani ripassu.

¹²D naritongko ati lao ri iko, banna iko ritu tongkoi atimmu lao ri idi.

¹³Makkekkuwangng, leppessakka mabbicara pada-pada lao ri ana ri alku. Timpa toni atimmu lao ri idi.

¹⁴Aja mumalo siyempe sining tau iya d namateppe ri Ysus; iyaro d nacoco. Pkkugi wedding adcngegng massddi sibawa ja! D nakkull tajangng sibawa pettangng massddi!

¹⁵D nakkull Kristus sipekke Ibillisi. Aga assipadanna tau Kristngng sibawa tau tenniya Kristng?

¹⁶Aga assisumpungenna Bolana Puwangng sibawa bolana barahala? Idi Bolana Puwangng, Allataala iya tuwo. Allataala muto makkeda, "Malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-

tengngana mennang, sibawa tuwo silaong mennang. Mancaji-Ka matu Allataalana mennang, sibawa mennang mancaji matu umma-Ku.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, salaiwi iyaro sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala, sibawa pallaingngi almu pol ri mennang. Aja sises-siseng musisumpung sibawa iya najisi, na-Utarimako matu.

¹⁸ Mancaji-Ka matu Ambomu, na iko matu mancaji ana-ana-Ku, makkuwaniro adanna Puwang Iya Pommakuwasa."

7 ¹ Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Sininna iyaro janci ripattujui lao ri idi. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajaki ppaccingiwi al pol ri sininna iya rotaiyngngi tubu nyawata. Sitinajaki mtau ri Allataala, kuwammengngi tasukku nataulli tuwo banna untu Allataala bawang.

² Tarimaki ri laleng atimmu. D tappasala muwi lao risddi tau, sibawa d naengka nariparogi tauw. D sises-siseng takarao saro pol ri niga-nigato.

³ Makkeda makkuwakaro, tenniya untu pasalako. Saba pada-pada iya pura upowada riyolo, riyamasi sennako, sibawa idi iyanaritu sellao-sellao siamatngng sibawa siatuwongng.

⁴ Uwatepperi tongekko. Mala masennang sennaka lao ri iko! Namuni pneddingiki maga asukkarakeng, tassalwo sennani atikku nasaba iko. Marennu tongeng atikku!

⁵Muwi wettutta lettu ri Makedonia, d sises-siseng gaga wettutta mappsau. Pol tulili lolongekki asukkarakeng: pol ri laingng assasang, napol ri laleng ati muto iyanaritu amtaureng.

⁶Iyakiya sukkuruki, Allataala tuli pakaloppoiwi atinna tau iya pettu paddennuwangng; Naptakkariwi atitta ri laleng apolnna Titus.

⁷Tassalwoi atitta tenniya bawang nasaba engkani pol Titus, iyakiya nasaba nalaporo towi pkkugi atinna risalwori ri iko. Napaissengiki makkeda muddani sennako mwaka siruntu; makkeda massesse kalko ri pangkaukenna riyolo na makkekkuwangng macenninni atinna mwaika. Iyaro gau nabbuka lebbi marennupasi.

⁸Namuni sureku pamessiwi atimmu, dto uwassesse kal mokii iyaro sure. Mmeng massesse kal tokka cdd wettunna uwita makkeda iyaro sureku pamessiko namuni iyaro amessmmu cinampemi bawang.

⁹Iyakiya mammnasaka makkekkuwangng tenniya nasaba messi atimmu, sangadinna nasaba iyaro amessmmu mbui tappinra amp-ampmu. Mmeng iyaro amessngng siturui lona Allataala. Jaji, d taparogiko.

¹⁰Saba amessng iya pada-padaro powassli atappinrang ati iya mappapol asalamakeng. Nad nassesse kal matu tauw lao ri gauro.

Sibalna, amessng iya situru lona toline powassli amatng.

¹¹ Cobako pnessaiwi aga wasslna ri iko pol ri amessng iya situru lona Allataala! Wasslna iyanaritu mattonget-tongekko makkuraga untu pacinnongiwi aluccakengng! Mubenciwi dosa, mtauiko, muddaniko, masumangeko, macennikko hukkungngi iya pasala! Ri laleng sininna passalengngw muwappaitangngi makkeda d mupasala.

¹² Jaji, muni uwokii iyaro sure, iyaro sure riyokii tenniya nasaba iyaro tau pasala. Tenniyato nasaba tau iya manrasa-rasa nasaba asalangngro. Uwokii iyaro sure kuwammengngi na ri yolona Allataala, mumaingekiwi pkkugi loppona pajjampamu lao ri idi.

¹³ Iyanaro sabana natassalwo atitta. Ri lainna tassalwo, lebbi-lebbipi rirennuitta nasaba riitai arennunna atinna Titus; tassalwo manengngi atimmu.

¹⁴ Mmeng purano uwammingki-mingkikeng lao ri alna. Sukkuruni d mupakasirika. Sininna iya pura ripowada lao ri iko iyanaritu tongengngi. Makkuwatoro aga iya riyammingkikengng passalemmu lao ri Titus manessani tongeng towi.

¹⁵ Makkekkuwangng pd namasiko, saba nangngerangngi pkkugiko iya manenna malo turusiwi pappimpinna sibawa pkkugiko tarimai sibawa pakarajai enrengng mapatoiwi.

¹⁶ Masennang sennaka, nasaba weddikko riyatepperi risininna gau.

8¹ Saudara-saudara, macinnaki kuwammengngi muwisseng towi passalenna pkkugi kessinna Allataala lao ri jema-jema ri Makedonia.

² Purani mennang rioji sibawa asukkarakeng-asukkarakeng iya matane. Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngana asukkarakengngro, marennui mennang sibawa masmpo ati sennana ri laleng mabbr sumbangeng untu tulungngi tau laingng, namuni kasiyasi sennai mennang.

³ Wedding upattentu makkeda mabbri mennang situru amampungenna mennang mabbr, mala lebbi. Nadgaga suroi,

⁴ nallauwi mennang sibawa masero ri idi rkko weddingngi mennang maccow mabbantu mabbr sumbangeng lao ri ummana Allataala ri Yuda.

⁵ Mabbri mennang mabla lebbi gana naiya riyammnasaiy. Mula-mulanna mennang purani nabbryangalna lao ri Puwangng, nainappa laoto ri idi, situru lona Allataala.

⁶ Iyanaro sabana nariptangngari senna Titus iya pammulangngi usahaw kuwammengngi napatterui usaha iya makessingngw ri yellemuto.

⁷ Dgaga cauko ri laleng sini-sininna: Dgaga cauko ri laleng atepperengng, ri laleng mappassu pallolongeng, dgaga caui ri laleng

pangissengengng, ri laleng sininna rupanna usaha, sibawa ri laleng pammasmu lao ri idi. Rimakkuwannanaro, madcngekko dto gaga caui ri laleng iya makessingngw.

⁸D uwapptangnarengngi iyaro selaku sddi parnta. Iyakiya mappaitangngi pkkugi patona sining tau laingng tulungngi padanna, macinna tokka missengngi gangka kgi pammasmu.

⁹Saba muwisseng tongeng makkeda riyamasi sennaki ri Ysus Kristus Puwatta: Alna sugii, iyakiya napakasiyasiwi Alna untu apentingemmu, kuwammengngi nasaba akasiyasin-Naro, namusugi.

¹⁰Manuru pallolongekku, ri onronna ritu mupacceppiwi aga iya pura mupammulai ri taung labe. Saba iko ritu bunge-bunge pikkirii sibawa pammulaiwi iya usaha.

¹¹Na, makkekkuwangng sitinajako patterui situru amampungemmu. Sitinajako masumange untu patterui iyaro usaha, pkkugiko riyolo masumangeto rancanai.

¹²Rkko macennikko mabbr, natarimai matu Allataala iyaro pabbrmu situru aga iya engka ri iko, d nasituru aga iya d naengka ri iko.

¹³D sises-siseng umakkatta untu paleppeu tau laingng pol ri tanggung jawana, sibawa taneiko. Iyakiya nasaba makkekkuwangngw iko ri laleng keadaang iya genne, nasipatoko paggennei akurangenna mennang. Rkko matti akurangekko, na mennang ri laleng keadaang

genne, nabantuko matu. Nanallalengiro pada-padai matu iya duwa ritumaningi.

¹⁴ (8: 13)

¹⁵ Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tau iya maga pallolongenna, d na alebbing, sibawa tau iya cdd pallolongenna, d na akurangeng."

¹⁶ Temmaka sukkuruki lao ri Allataala saba purani nabbu Titus sippato idi untu tulukko!

¹⁷ Saba Titus tenniya bawang macenning paddupai parelluta, iyakiya mapato towi malo tulukko angkanna nasaba lona muto pettuiwi untu lao ri iko.

¹⁸ Kiring tokki silaong alna sddi saudara iya ripakaraja senna ri sininna jema nasaba jama-jamanna mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

¹⁹ Ri lainnaro, iyaro tau makkuwaro pura toni ripil sibawa ripattentu ri jema-jema untu silaongekki ri laleng allalengetta. Saba maloki joppa untu palettui iyaro sumbangengng, kuwammengngi naripakalebbi Puwangng sibawa kuwammengngi muwitai makkeda macennikki tulungngi.

²⁰ Matutu sennaki kuwammengngi aja naengka tau iya pasalakki ri laleng gau ripalettuna sumbangeng iya magaw.

²¹ Maloki kdo malempu tenniya banna ri yolona Puwangng, iyakiya ri yolonato rupa tauw.

²² Silaong Titus sibawa iyaro Saudara, kiring tokki sddi saudara laingng. Purani

rioji makkolik-koling namanessani tuli napojiwi mattulung. Namakkekkuwangng lebbi-lebbipi malona tulukko saba battowai paddennuwanna ri iko.

²³ Passalenna Titus, iyanaritu sellaoku, iya uwwa sibawa majjama untu bantuko. Na passalenna iya duwa saudara, passalenna iyaro, iya laow silaong alna, mennang iyanaritu tau iya risuro ri jema-jema sibawa mancajiwi arennutta lao ri Kristus.

²⁴ Mammnasaki muwappaitangngi pammasmu lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi nasininna jema naissengngi makkeda muwamasiwi mennang sibawa aga iya paloppoiyngngi nyawata passalemmu iyanaritu tongengng.

9¹ Sitongenna dna naparelluna marokika lao ri iko passalenna bantuwang iya mattengngangng rikiring lao ri ummana Allataala ri Yuda.

² Uwisseng mupoji mattulung, sibawa purana mammingkikekko saudara lao risining tauw ri Makedonia. Upowadai lao ri mennang, makkeda mappammulai taung labe saudara-saudara ri Akhaya sadiyani untu mabbr sumbangeng. Sibawa sumangemu pura pallalatung towi sumangena magangngngngi pol ri mennang.

³ Makkekkuwangng usuroi Titus sibawa iya duwa lao ri iko kuwammengngi aga iya riyammingkikengng passalemmu

aja namancaji bicara kosong bawang.
Jaji sitinajako sadiyana, saba makkeda
makuwakaro lao ri mennang.

⁴Bata-bataka rkko engka tau Makedonia
iya maccow sibawakka matti ri wettukku
lao ri iko. Narkko nalolongengngi mennang
makkeda dpa musadiya, temmaka sirita
matti, nasaba purai napowada makkeda
mateppe sennaki lao ri iko! Na almu muto
masirito matu.

⁵Iyanaro sabana umarasa parellu suroi
mennanro lao ri iko lebbi riyolo untu murusui
sumbangeng iya muwajjanciyangngro.
Upogau iyar kuwammengngi rkko polka
matti, sadiyani pabbrmu. Rimakkuwannanaro,
manessani makkeda iyar pabbrmu
riyabbryangngi sibawa masennang ati na
tenniya nasaba tarapassa.

⁶Engngerangngi! Tau iya mampo bin
taccdd-cdd, llwi matu wassl iya cddtto.
Iyakiya tau iya mampo bin maga-ga llwi matu
wassl iya magatto.

⁷Tungke tau harusui mabbr manuru cenning
atinna. Aja nabbr sibawa tabbata-bata iyarga
nasaba tarapassa, saba Allataala mamasiwi
tau iya mabbr sibawa masennang ati.

⁸Makuwasai Allataala mabbr lao ri
iko barakka iya tabbollompollongng,
kuwammengngi tuli muwappunnai aga iya
muwapparelluwangng; mala alebbikko matu
untu pogau madcngng sibawa makkammala.

⁹Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa passalenna Allataala, "Nassiyampo-amporengngi lao ri tau kasiyasi; akessingeng atin-Na lettui mannennungeng."

¹⁰Allataala iya passadiyangngi bin untu pangampo sibawa inanr untu idi. Alnato passadiyai matu enrengng pamgaiwi aga iya muampo, kuwammengngi wasl asmpo atimmu tattamba towi.

¹¹Nanallalengiro d muakurangeng matu ri laleng sininna gau angkanna tuli muwulli matu mabbr sibawa masmpo ati. Nasining pabbrmu iya riyabbagi-bagiyangng, nassabariwi maga tau mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.

¹²Saba pangkaukeng makessing iya mupogau tenniya banna paggennei matu akurangenna ummana Allataala bawang, iyakiya nassabari towi matu maga tau mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.

¹³Na pol ri adcngeng iya muwajjellokengngro, maga tau Kristng ri Yuda napojiwi matu Allataala nasaba naitai mennang atinuluremmu lao ri Karba Madcng passalenna Kristus iya muwaccowriyro. Napoji towi mennang Allataala nasaba masmpo ati sennako untu bag-bagwi lao ri mennang sibawa lao risininna tau laingng aga iya engka ri iko.

¹⁴Nanassempajangekko matu mennang sibawa pappnedding paress babuwa nasaba makessing ati sennai Allataala lao ri iko.

¹⁵Sitinajaki sukkuru lao ri Allataala nasaba pabbr-Na iya d padannaro!

10¹Makkekkuwangng iyya, Paulus, pangolo suwa lao ri iko. Iyya, manuru adanna tauw, malemma rkko siyolokko, iyakiya barani rkko siblangngi. Nasaba alemmanna sibawa akessingeng atinna Kristus,

²uwllauwi sibawa masero aja muwbbuka tarapassa maggau matedde lao ri iko rkko polka matti. Saba uwanniyakengngi untu tinda sibawa tegas lao risining tau iya powadangngi makkeda majjamaki untu akkatta-akkatta lino.

³Mmeng tuwo mupi ri laleng lino, iyakiya d tawa manuru akkatta lino.

⁴Senjata-senjata iya riyakkgunangng ri laleng angwangetta tenniya senjata linow, iyakiya senjata-senjatana Allataala iya makuwasa. Nasibawang sining senjataro nariyancuru sining attahangengng; ritangkisii sining addebbakengng

⁵sibawa leppoi sining bntng atempongeng iya napatettongng untu mwai pangissengengng passalenna Allataala. Ritawangngi pikkiranna sining tauw sibawa mbui mennang tunru lao ri Kristus.

⁶Narkko mapatoko sibawa sukku, sadiyani untu hukkungngi sininna tauw iya d namatinulu.

⁷ Sitinajai mumaingeki keadaang iya sitongenna. Rkko sddi tau mateppei makkeda appunnangennai Kristus, sitinajai naparngngerangi alna sibawa maingekiwi makkeda appunnangenna tokki Kristus pada-pada alna.

⁸ D umasiri rkko harusuka lebbi maga mammingkikengngi akuwasang iya pura nabbryang Puwangng lao ri idi; saba iyaro akuwasangng nabbryangngi untu patettokko, tenniya untu ruttungngi.

⁹ D uwloriko marasa makkeda upttau-pttauriko sibawa sining sureku.

¹⁰ Makkedai tauw, "Sining surena Paulus mateddei sibawa riyakkitangiwi, iyakiya rkko alna engka ri tengnga-tengngata, paribadinna malemmai sibawa ada-adanna dgaga bettuwanna!"

¹¹ Sitinajai tau pada-padaro namaingeki makkeda rkko engkaki ri tengngamu, cocoi tindaketta pada-pada aga iya riyoki ri laleng sining sureta.

¹² Tentu d tabarani pasibandingngi iyarga taroi alta sippada sibawa sining tau iya masengngngngi alna matanr. Anengka makuwa donggona mennang! Nabbui mennang ukkuranna alna sibawa nangkei alna sibawa ukkurangngro.

¹³ D takkuwaro idi. Rkko mingki-ingkiki, d tatalliwe-liwe. Monroki ri laleng pakkassng-pakkassng dara jama-jamang iya pura

napattentungekki Allataala. Na iko muttama tokko ri laleng dararo.

¹⁴Jaji wettutta cllngiko sibawa tiwii Karba Madcng passalenna Kristus lao ri iko, sitonget-tongenna d tassu pol ri risining pakkassna jama-jamatta.

¹⁵D naripoji alta nasaba jama-jamanna tau laingng iya engka ri saliwenna pakkassng iya napattentungengngkki Allataala. Sibalna tetteki ri laleng sining pakkassng iya napattentungengngkki Allataala sibawa mammnasa makkda pd mateppeko lao ri Kristus, kuwammengngi weddikki pogau jama-jamang iya lebbi battowa ri yellemu.

¹⁶Nanallalengiro nariyull mappallebbangeng towi Karba Madcngngro ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng sibawa d naripoji-poji al nasaba jama-jamang iya pura ripogau ri dara jama-jamanna tau laingng.

¹⁷Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tau iya mammingki-mingkikengngngngi suwa, sitinajai mammingkikengngngi aga iya pura nabbu Puwangng."

¹⁸Saba tau iya ripojiy iyanaritu tau iya napojiy Puwangng, tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi alna.

11 ¹Palaloka maddonggo-donggo cdd. Wedditto?

²Muddanika lao ri iko, pada-pada muto Allataala muddani lao ri iko. Iko iyanaritu pada-padai sddi anadara iya mapaccingng

mupa iya pura uwajjanciyang untu
ripabbotting sibawa sddi lakkai, iyanaritu
Kristus.

³Iyakiya ubata-bataiwi pikkirammu rigodai
matu untu d namatinuluna lao ri Kristus,
pada-padato Hawa riyolo rigoda ri amaccanna
ula.

⁴Saba samammu masennang bawang
tarimai tau iya pol ri iko sibawa paggurui
passalenna Ysus iya laingng tenniya Ysus iya
riyappaddissengengng lao ri iko. Sibawa malo
tokko tarimai roh sibawa "karba madcng" iya
sisala senna sibawa Rohna Allataala sibawa
Karba Madcng iya pura mutarima pol ri idi.

⁵D sises-siseng umarasa lebbi mariyawa
naiya "rasul-rasul" iya d padannaro!

⁶Naull makurang accaka mabbicara, iyakiya
passalenna pangissengengng, tenniyaka tau
donggo. Purani tapabutti lao ri iko ri laleng
sininna gau.

⁷Wettukku mabbirittangngi Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala lao ri iko, d
uwllauko mongkosokika muwi cdd;
narimakkuwannanaro upakariyawai alku.
Upogau iyaroy untu pakatanrko. Aga iyaroy
sddiwi asalakku lao ri iko?

⁸Wettukku tumaningiko, riongkosokika
ri jema-jema laingng. Wedding ripowada
uparogiyi tulukko iyaroy jema-jema
kuwammengngi uwalli tulukko.

⁹Rkko akurangekka iyaro wettu, d naengka usussaiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri iko. Sininna iya uwapparelluwangng napaggennei saudara-saudara iya pol ri Makedonia. Ujagaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi d usussaiko muwi ri laleng aga, sibawa matteruka matu jagaiwi kuwammengngi natette makkuwaro.

¹⁰Iya asennangenna atikku d nawedding rileda muwi kgi-kgi ri wanuwa Akhaya, nasaba pappagguruwana Kristus iya tongengng engkai ri iyya.

¹¹Magi uwakkeda makkuwaro? Aga nasaba d uwamasiko? Naisseng Allataala mamaska!

¹²Aga iya upogau makkekkuwangng maloka pogau matteru kuwammengngi "rasul" iya laingngro d nappunnai alasang untu pojiwialna sibawa makkeda makkeda majjamai mennang pada-pada idi.

¹³Sining tau pada-padaro iyanaritu rasul-rasul palsu. Mennang pajjama-jama iya bengnguwangngngngi tauw sibawa mallarikkodo selaku rasul-rasul Kristus.

¹⁴Tenrihrangeng mennang pogau makkuwaro, saba muwi lbillisi mallarikkodoto selaku malakana tajangng!

¹⁵Jaji tenrihrangetto rkko pattumani-pattumaninna lbillisi mallarikkodoi selaku pattumani-pattumani iya pogaungngi lona Allataala. Paccappurena tarima towi matu mennang pamale iya singngangke sibawa pangkaukenna.

¹⁶Upakkolippi siseng: Aja lalo naengka manggaka madonggo. Iyakiya rkko to muwanggaka makkuwaro, palalona iya madonggow mingki cdd.

¹⁷Mangolow maloka teppui ammingkikekkuro, iyakiya tenniya Puwangng suroka powadai iyaro. Ri laleng gauw mattonget-tongekka mabbicara pada-pada sddi tau donggo.

¹⁸Mmeng engka maga tau iya mammingkikengngngngi gau-gau mallino, jaji malo tokka mingki-ingki.

¹⁹Masennangngi atimmu sabbara lao ri tau madonggo, nasaba marasako almu makkumani accana!

²⁰Muleppessang bawammi tauw powatako, iyarga parai sibawa mala asarong pol ri iko, iyarga nasengngi alna lebbi matanri pol ri iko sibawa baraninna leppako!

²¹Masirika mangakuiwi makkeda malemma sennaki untu pogauwi pada-padaro. Iyakiya aga iya tau laingng baraniwi mingkikengngi, barani tokka! (Mabbicaraka pada-pada tau donggo.)

²²Tau Ibraniga mennang? Tau Ibrani tokka iyya. Tau Isralga mennang? Tau Isral tokka iyya. Wijannaga Abraham mennang? Makkuwatoro iyya!

²³Pattumani-pattumaninnaga Kristus mennang? Samanna riyngkalinga pada-pada ateddngenna akkaleng, iyakiya mmeng iyya

pattumani iya lebbi kessingng naiya maneng mennang! Majjamaka lebbi rejjing, lebbi biyasaka riputtama ri tarungku, lebbi gaka ripanrasa-rasa sibawa biyasa cdd mat.

²⁴Wkkalimana ripanrasa-rasa ri tau Yahudi sibawa pakkunru cambu wkkatelluppulo asra.

²⁵Wkkatelluka ricambu situru hukkunna Roma; engkato naengka rigenrukka batu. Wkkatelluka pneddingiwi abala tallemme ri tasi, sibawa siseng taronak-konang ri tasi siesso siwenni.

²⁶Malwe sennana ri laleng allalengengng nakenna abala: Imp, abala parampo, abala pol ri tau Yahudi iyarga ri tenniya Yahudi, abala ri laleng kota, abala ri saliweng kota, abala ri tasi, sibawa abala pol risining tau iya masengngngngi alna selaku saudara Kristng padahal tenniya.

²⁷Sitengnga matka majjama sibawa mwa: biyasa temmatinro, temmanr, malwe sennani tenrijampangi ri laleng alupurengng, akurangeng pakyang sibawa temmappunnai onrong mappurma.

²⁸Ri saliwenna iya manennaro, esso-esso tokka manenneng lao ri keadaanna jema.

²⁹Rkko engka malemma maccow tokka malemma. Rkko engka semp ri dosa, maccow tokka ancuru atikku.

³⁰Narkko harusuka mammingkikengngi suwa, tentu uwammingkikengngi gau-gau iya mappaitangngngi alemmakku.

³¹ Allataala, Ambona Puwang Ysus, naisseng makkeda d uwabbell! Ripojiwi asen-Na mannennungeng.

³² Wettukku engka ri Damsyik, gubernur iya makuwasa kuwaro ri yawa akuwasanna Arung Artas, suroi tentara jagaiwi tangena kotaro untu tikkekka.

³³ Iyakiya nasibawang sddi baka riloroka liyawa lalo risddi sebbo ri tembo. Makkuwaniro nauleppe pol ri limanna iyaro gubernur-.

12¹ Mmeng dgaga sarona untu mingki.

Iyakiya maloka mammingkikengngi gau-gau iya nappaitangng Allataala lao ri iyya ri laleng wahyu iyarga ri laleng pakkitang.

² Uwisseng sddi tau Kristng iya seppulo eppa taung labe riyakka mnr ri onrong iya kaminang matanr. (D uwissengngi tonget-tongeggi watakkalna tarakka iyarga iyaro banna sddi pakkitang Allataala bawang missengngi.)

³ Upakkolingngi siseppa: Uwisseng makkeda iya tauw riyakkai muttama ri Firdaus. (D uwissengngi aga tonget-tongeggi watakkalna tarakka iyarga iyaro banna sddi pakkitang Allataala bawang missengngi.) Kuwaro iyaro tauw mngkalingai gau-gau iya d nawedding napallessu tofino sibawa dto naripalalo ri tofino untu powadai.

⁴ (12: 3)

⁵ Passalennana iyaro tauw malo uwammingkikeng, tenniya passalenna

alku. Passalenna alku, banna gau-gau iya mappaitangngngngi alemmakku ritu, iya malo uwammingkikeng.

⁶Akkalarapanna macinna tokka mammingkikengngi suwa, d umalo mancaji paboro iya omong kosongng; maloka powadai iya tongengng. Iyakiya utahangngi alku, kuwammengngi nad gaga tau iya masengngkka lebbi naiya aga iya pura naita upogau iyarga iya pura nangkalinga upowada.

⁷Iyakiya kuwammengngi d umatempo senna nasaba sining pakkitang iya d padannaro, riwrkka sirupa lasa ri watakkalku iya sinrupa parwana lbillisi. Iyaro lasa nabbryangngi untu munruka kuwammengngi aja umancaji matempo.

⁸Wkkatelluka massempajang lao ri Puwangng kuwammengngi nariyakka iyaro lasa pol ri iyya.

⁹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Puwangng, "Uwamasiko na iyaro genneni untu iko; saba akuwasak-Ku mala pd mawatangngi rkko ri laleng alemmakko." Iyanaro sabana lebbi masennaka mammingkikengngi sining alemmakku, saba rkko malemmaka, mala ri wettunnaro uprasai Kristus linrungika sibawa awatangen-Na.

¹⁰Jaji marennuka sibawa sining alemmakku. Marennu tokko rkko nasaba Kristus nariptennaka, pneddingiwi aperisengng, ri

lellung sibawa pneddingiwi asukkarakengng.
Saba rkko malemmaka, mala ri wettunnaro
umawatang.

¹¹ Kdo pada-pada tongenna tau donggo
iyakiya iko ritu mbbuka mancaji makkuwaro.
Sitongenna iko ritu iya harusu pojika. Saba
namuni dgaga bettuwaku, d sises-siseng
ucau lao ri "rasul-rasul" iya d padannaro!

¹² Sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau
iya d padanna enrengng jama-jamang iya
battowa purani nappaitang lao ri iko sibawa
sabbara untu pabuttiwi makkeda sddika rasul.

¹³ Ri laleng gau maraganna kurang
rijampangiko, rkko ripasibandingngi
sibawa jema-jema laingng? Naull banna ri
laleng gauw: makkeda d usussaiko untu
mongkosokika. Taddampengekka nasaba
asalangngro!

¹⁴ Makkekkuwangngw untu
mabbkkatellunnani sadiyaka untu cllngiko.
Nad umalo sussaiko, saba iya uwacinnaiy
tenniya aga iya muwappunnaiy, sangadinna
almu. Nasaba tenniya ana-ana harusu sappa
dall untu tomatowanna, iyakiya tomatowa ritu
harusu sappa dall untu ana-anana.

¹⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, masennang atikku
sibawa macenning makkarobangengngi
sini-sininna untu iko, mala muwi alku. Rkko
makkumani uwamasimmu, sipatokoga kurang
mamasika?

¹⁶Nasitujui makkeda d naengka usussaiko. Iyakiya engka powadai makkeda macko-ckoka; makkeda lolongekka saro pol ri iko nasaba acko-ckongekku.

¹⁷Pkkugi wedding! Nalaloiga sining tau iya usuro lao ri iko naulolongeng saro pol ri iko?

¹⁸Purani usuro Titus lao cllngiwi saudara, sibawa usuroi saudara Kristng iya laingngro lao sibawangngi. Lolongegga saro Titus pol ri iko? Iyakiya sipadduwaki majjama sibawa akkatta iya pada, enrengng tindai sibawa cara-cara iya pada!

¹⁹Wedding jaji muwasekki iya labe makkuraga mwaiwi al lao ri iko? Sala pahang sennako! Naisseng Allataala makkeda sininna iya ripowadaro iyanaritu siturui lona Kristus. Sibawa sininna iya ripogau iyanaritu untu patettongngi atuwong batmmu.

²⁰Bata-bataka makkeda wettukku cllngiko matti, upoliko d napada-pada aga iya uwammnasaiy, na iko mupoli tokka matu d napada-pada iya muwammnasaiy. Ajakk matu engka mallaga, mangmpuru, mangowa, mappakiri, matempo sibawa mappakacau.

²¹Mtauka rkko Allataala pakatunaka matu ri yolomu wettukku pol matti. Terika matu nasaba maga ri yellemu iya madosa ri yolo, d natappinra sibawa d nappsau pogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukenna iya mappangaddi, marota sibawa d nasitinaja.

13¹ Untu mabbkkatellunnani polka cllngiko. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tungke parakara harusui ripakkasse ri asabbiyanna duwa iyarga tellu tau sabbi, nainappa essa iyaro parakara."

² Sining tauw iya wettu labe pogau dosa sibawa sininna tau laingng, purani uparngngerangi lebbi riyolo wettukku cllngiko mabbkkaduwan. Makkekkuwangng, ri wettu siblatta, uwapparngngerangngengngi paimeng makkeda rkko engkaka pol paimeng, d muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang iya leppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

³ Mulolongengngi matu sininna butinna makkeda Kristus tonget-tongengngi mabbicara naolaka. Rkko tindai Kristus lao ri iko, d natinda sibawa malemma, sibalna nappaitangngi akuwasan-Na ri yellemu.

⁴ Mmeng wettunna risalli, malemmai, iyakiya makkekkuwangng tuwoi nasaba akuwasanna Allataala. Idi malemma tokki, ri laleng atuwotta iya massddi sibawa Kristus, iyakiya rkko moloiko, mawatang tokki silaong Kristus nasaba akuwasanna Allataala.

⁵ Cobako mojiwi alna engka muwiga tonget-tongekko tuwo situru atepperengng lao ri Kristus! Pasti musadariwi makkeda Kristus Ysus engkai ri laleng iko! silaingengngi rkko mmeng iko d natonget-tongeng mateppe.

⁶ Mammnasaka mumaingekiwi makkeda tenniyaki tau iya d natahang riuji.

⁷ Maseppajakki lao ri Allataala tennapodo maloi tulukko untu d napogau iya sala.

Tenniya untu mappaitangngi makkeda mmeng idi maccaki jamai jama-jamangng, iyakiya kuwammengngi mupogau agaga iya naloriy Allataala namuni paitaki dgaga wassina, d namaga!

⁸ Saba dgaga riyull pogau iya sisala lona Allataala; harusuki turusiwi lona Allataala.

⁹ Masennaki rkko malemmaki, na iko mawatang. Maseppajang tokki kuwammengngi namancaji sukkuko.

¹⁰ Iyanaro sabana uwokii iya sure wettukku dpa uwengka ri tengnga-tengngamu. Nanallalengiro, rkko polka matti, dna naparelluka tinda matedde lao ri iko sibawa makkgunang akuwasang iya nabbryangng Puwangng lao ri iyya. Iyaro akuwasangng nabbryangngi untu patokkokko, tenniya untu mancurui.

¹¹ Paccappurena, Saudara-saudara, sitinajako marennu, sibawa makkuraga mancaji sukku. Tarimai sininna pangajaku. Sitinajako massddi ati sibawa tuwo sipammas-mas. Allataala Iya Pommamas sibawa mappasidamro sibawakko matu.

¹² (13-12a) Sipammas-masno sddi sibawa laingng secara mariyo-riyo selaku Saudara Kristng.

¹³ (13-12b) Sininna ummana Allataala masselleng lao ri iko.

¹⁴ (13-13) Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus
barakkakiko, Allataala mamasiko, enrengng
Rohna Allataala sibawakko maneng! Salama,
Paulus

Galatia

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara jema-jema ri darana Galatia. Iyya Paulus, sibawa sininna saudara Kristng iya sibawa iyya kuwa, mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko. Mancaji rasulka tenniya lantaranang toline iyarga nasaba riyakka ri toline, sangadinna Ysus Kristus sibawa Allataala Ambota iya pura Patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng.

² (1: 1)

³ (1: 1)

⁴ Mapatoiji lona Allataala Ambota, Kristus mabbryangngi Alna mancaji akkarobangeng untu dosa-dosata, kuwammengngi Naripassalamaki pol ri wettu iya majaw.

⁵ Ripojiwi Allataala mannennungeng! Aming.

⁶ Hrakka passalenna Saudara-saudara! Riyobbiko ri Allataala nasaba pammasma Kristus, iyakiya makkekkuwangng masitta wggakko mabbokoriwi Allataala sibawa maccowriwi "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataala.

⁷ Sitongenna dgaga "karba madcng iya laingng". Banna engka sining tau iya mabbirittangngngngi lao ri iko "karba

madcng" passalenna Kristus iya naputarabal mennang angkanna napakacauko.

⁸Tau iya mabbirittangngngngi "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pura riyabbirittang, leppessanni rihukkung ri Allataala namuni iyaro tauw idi muto iyarga malaka pol ri suruga.

⁹Purani tapowada riyolo, makkekkuwangng upowadai siseppa: Tau iya mabbirittangngngngi lao ri iko "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pura mutarima pol ri idi, iyaro tauw sitinajai rihukkung ri Allataala.

¹⁰Aga nassabariro paitaka samanna mammnasa riakui ri tolino? D sises-siseng! Banna mammnasaka riakui ri Allataala. Makkuragakaga malai atinna tolino kuwammengngi naritauri ri tauw? Rkko upogau mupi makkuwaro, tenniyaka atanna Kristus.

¹¹Harusui naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda Karba Madcng iya uwabbirittangngro d napol ri tolino.

¹²D utarimai iyaro karba pol ri tolino, sibawa dto muwi sddi tau iya mappagguruwangngngngi lao ri iyya. Ysus Kristus muto ritu iya pallessungngi lisena Karba Madcngngro pol ri iyya.

¹³Tentu purani muwngkalinga passalenna atuwo-tuwokku riyolo selaku sddi paggama Yahudi. Muwisseng pkkugi pddaraku

gaukengngi jemana Allataala sibawa pkkugi teddeku makkuraga mancurui.

¹⁴Ri laleng pajoppai agama Yahudi, upakacauriwi magangngngngi tau Yahudi iya uwwa sippangka. Masumange sennaka ri laleng gau-gau passalenna adena nn-nnta.

¹⁵Iyakiya nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala, napilka ri wettu dnapa ujaji enrengng mobbika untu tumaningiwi.

¹⁶Allataala mappaddissengengngi Ana-Na lao ri iyya kuwammengngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ana-Na weddingngi uwabbirittang lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi. Iyaro wettu d ulao muwi risddi tau untu mllau pangaja.

¹⁷Dto ulao risining tauw ri Yrusalm iya lebbi mariyolo na iyya mancaji rasul. Iyakiya laoka ri wanuwa Arab, nainappa pol kuwaro lisusi ri Damsyik.

¹⁸Telluttaung ri munrinna, lisuka ri Yrusalm untu sisseng sibawa Ptrus. Monroka sibawa alna seppulo lima esso bawang ittana.

¹⁹D usiruntu sibawa rasul-rasul iya laingng, sangadinna Yakobus, silessureнна Puwangng.

²⁰Aga iya uwokiw tongeng. Naisseng Allataala sibawa d uwabbell.

²¹Purairo laoka ri dara-dara ri Siria sibawa Kilikia.

²²Narapi iyaro wettu jema-jema Kristngng ri Yuda dpa naissekka secara langsung.

²³Nangkalingami bawang mennang tauw makkeda, "Tau iya cellakki riyolo,

makkekkuwangng nabbirittangngi
atepperengng iya malo ripallennye
riyolo."

²⁴Nanapojini mennang Allataala nasaba
iyya.

2¹Seppulo eppa taung ri munrinna, lisuna
ri Yrusalm sibawa Barnabas, enrengng
tiwi towi Titus.

²Laoka ri Yrusalm saba Allataala pura
pannessai ri iyya makkeda harusuka lao.
Na ri laleng suwa addeppu-deppungeng
sibawa sining pamimpingng kuwaro
bawang, upakatajangngi Karba Madcng iya
uwabbirittangng lao risining tau tenniya
Yahudi. Saba d umalo usahaku riyolo, iyarga
makkekkuwangng siya-siya bawang.

³Titus iya silaongengngkka, iyanaritu sddiwi
tau Yunani, iyakiya d naripassa maccowriwi
peraturang sunna,

⁴namuni engka sining tau iya
maddessakengngngngi gauro. Mennang
iyanaritu sining tau maccelle ri laleng
golongetta sibawa mallarikkodo selaku
saudara. Muttamai mennang sibawa
mammekko-mekko untu salidikiwi
alaluwasang iya engka ri idi nasaba massddiki
sibawa Kristus Ysus. Maloi mennang palisuki
ri laleng keadaang bunge-bungena selaku
ata,

⁵iyakiya d tamanyera muwi cdd lao
ri mennang, nasaba maloki jagaiwi

kuwammengngi iyaro Karba Madcngng tettei tulng untu iko.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, dgaga gau-gau baru iya natuntu pol ri iyya risining tau iya nangga riyakkitangi untu alku dgaga sisalana rkko riyakkitangiwi mennang iyarga d, saba Allataala d nakkita tappa.

⁷Sibalna, sining tau iya riyangga riyakkitangiyo nangakui makkeda Allataala pura suroka untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi; pada-pada pura nasurona Ptrus untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro lao ri tau Yahudi.

⁸Saba Allataala mabbryangngi lao ri Ptrus amampungeng untu mancaji rasulna sining tau Yahudi, mprng tokka amampungeng untu mancaji rasulna sining tau tenniya Yahudi.

⁹Yakobus, Ptrus sibawa Yohans, iya riita mancaji sining pamimpinna jema, nangakui makkeda Allataala pura mprkka jama-jamang d padanna. Najjamana mennang sibawa Barnabas enrengng iyya selaku tanrang assisellaongeng. Nainappa mennang sibawa idi risitujuini makkeda majjamaki matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa iya tenniya Yahudi, na mennang ri yellena tau Yahudi.

¹⁰Sddi-sddinna parllaunna mennang iyanaritu kuwammengngi narijampangi tau kasiyasi. Na iyya mala masennang pogau iyarogau.

¹¹Wettunna Ptrus lao ri Antiokhia, uwwai sibawa uwappita-pitang, nasaba salai tindakanna.

¹²Bunge-bungena tudangngi manr sisama sibawa Saudara-saudara iya tenniya Yahudi. Iyakiya wettunna lettu sining tau nasuro Yakobus, napablaialna pol ri Saudara-saudara tenniya Yahudi sibawa d namalona manr sibawa mennang, saba mtau lao risining tau iya mloriyngngi risunna sining tauw.

¹³Saudara-saudara Yahudi iya laingng maccow towi munap pada-pada Ptrus, angkanna muwi Barnabas tappangaruto untu kdo-kdo pada-pada mennang.

¹⁴Uwitanaro makkeda d nappallolongeng mennang situru atongengenna Karba Madcngngro, makkedana lao ri Ptrus ri yolona sininna tau iya hadr kuwaro, "Rkko Sudara selaku tau Yahudi purano tuwo pada-pada tau tenniya Yahudi, magi Sudara makkekkuwangng namalo passai sining tau laingng tuwo pada-pada tau Yahudi?"

¹⁵Mmeng manuru ajajiyang, idi iyanaritu tau Yahudi sibawa tenniya "tau tenniya Yahudi iya madosa".

¹⁶Namuni makkuwaro riissengngi makkeda simadcngengngi paimeng tauw sibawa Allataala banna nasaba teppe lao ri Ysus Kristus, sibawa tenniya nasaba pajoppai Hukkunna Agama. Alta paimeng mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus, kuwammengngi

tasimadcngeng sibawa Allataala naolai teppetaro, tenniya nasaba tapajoppai Hukkunna Agama. Saba ri laleng ripajoppa Hukkunna Agama, d muwi sddi tau simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala.

¹⁷ Makkuragaki simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala naolai tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus. Iyakiya rkko purani ripogau iya makkuwaro, manessani idi "sining tau madosa" mupa pada-padato sining tau tenniya Yahudi, aga iya bettuwanna makkeda Kristus ritu nassabariki madosa? Tentu d!

¹⁸ Rkko mappammulaka patettongngi paimeng bentuna Hukkunna Agama iya pura uruttung, nauwappaitangngi makkeda mancajika iya majjalkkaiyngngi hukkungng.

¹⁹ Iyakiya matna lao ri Hukkunna Agama hukkung-hukkungng mutoro mpunoi kuwammengngi uwulli tuwo untu Allataala. Purana risalli silaong Kristus.

²⁰ Makkekkuwangng tenniyana iyya tuwo, iyakiya Kristus iya tuwo ri laleng alku. Atuwongngw iya uwattemmekiy makkekkuwangng iyanaritu tuwo ri laleng teppe lao ri Anana Allataala iya mamasiykka sibawa iya pura makkarobangngi Alna untu iyya.

²¹ D upakariyawai pammasna Allataala. Rkko assisumpungenna tauw sibawa Allataala simadcngengngi paimeng nasaba napajoppai

Hukkunna Agama, bettuwanna iyaro amatnna Kristus dgaga gunana!

3¹ Saudara-saudara tau Galatia! Madonggo tongekko! Pangaru nigarna kennako? Amatnna Kristus ri salli purani upakatajang sibawa manessa lao ri iko!

²Coba paissengika iya sddi passaleng: Puraniga mutarima Rohna Allataala nasaba pajoppai Hukkunna Agama, iyarga nasaba muwngkalingai Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala sibawa mateppe lao ri Kristus?

³Magi mumadonggo makkuwaro! Purani mupammulai atuwong mabaruu sibawa Rohna Allataala, masakang makkekkuwangng maloko lolongengngi asukkurenna sibawa awatangeng almu?

⁴Percumaga bawang sininna iyaro pura mupneddingi? Masa percuma!

⁵Allataala mabbryangngi Rohna lao ri iko sibawa pakangka anu makalallaing ri yellemu. Napogauiga Allataala iyaro nasaba mupajjappai Hukkunna Agama iyarga nasaba mungkingai iyaro Karba Madcngng sibawa mateppe ri Kristus?

⁶Iyaro pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna Abraham makkuwaiy, "Mateppe Abraham lao ri Allataala, nasaba atepperenna ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala."

⁷ Jaji sitinajako mainge makkeda tau iya tonget-tongengng wija-wijanna Abraham iyanaritu tau iya mateppe ri Allataala.

⁸ Pura naitani Kitta lebbi riyolo makkeda Allataala nanakkullngiwi sining tau tenniya Yahudi simadngengng paimeng sibawa Allataala, rkko mateppei mennang ri Alna. Iyaro Karba Madngngng riyappaddissengengngngi lebbi riyolo lao ri Abraham ri laleng janciw, "Naolako, Allataala barakkakiwi matu sininna rupa tauw ri yasna lino."

⁹ Mateppei Abraham, naribarakkakiki. Makkuwatoro sininna tau iya mateppe, ribarakkakiwi matu silaong Abraham.

¹⁰ Sining tau iya taggattungngng ri Hukkunna Agama, iya manenna tuwoi ri yawana pahukkungengng. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tau iya d namatinulu pajoppai sininna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna Agama, ritanroiwi ri Allataala!"

¹¹ D muwi sddi tau simadngengng sibawa Allataala, nasaba napajoppai Hukkunna Agama. Iyaro gau pura ripannessai ri laleng Kitta, "Banna tau iya mateppe ri Allataala angkanna assisumpungenna sibawa Allataala mancaji makessingngng paimeng, tuwo matu!"

¹² Iyakiya Hukkunna Agama d natettong pol ri teppe. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda tau iya pajoppangngngi hukkunna agama, tuwoi matu nasaba hukkungngngro.

¹³Iyakiya Kristus paleppeki pol ri tanrona Hukkunna Agama. Napogau i yaro ri laleng naleppessannaalna tattanro nasaba idi. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tattanroi tau iya mat rigattung ri alliri aju."

¹⁴Napogau Kristus makkuwaro kuwammengngi nabarakka iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri Abraham nabbryang towi lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi. Nanallalengiwi, idi iya mateppe ri Allataala, naulli tarimai Roh iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro.

¹⁵Saudara-saudara! Makessingngi pakka conto pol ri pengalamang esso-esso. Rkko mbui tauw suwa assijancingeng na i yaro assijancingng purani napaessa, d muwi sddi tau mulli rusai i yaro assijancingng, iyarga tambaiwi muwi suwa ri assijancingngro.

¹⁶Janci-jancinna Allataala nabbui Allataala untu Abraham sibawa untu tau wijanna Abraham. Ri laleng Kitta d nataroki "sibawa untu sining tau wijanna Abraham," iya bettuwanna maga tau. Iya taroki kuwaro iyanaritu "sibawa untu tau wijanna," bettuwanna sddi tau bawang, iyanaritu Kristus.

¹⁷Iya malo upangolo kuwa iyanaritu iya: purani nabbu jancinna Allataala sibawa napaessa lebbi riyolo. Hukkunna Agama iya nabbryangng eppadatu telluppulo taung rimunrinna d naulli rusai essana enrengng leddai i yaro jancinna Allataala.

¹⁸Saba rkko pabbrna Allataala taggattungngi ri Hukkunna Agama, iyaro tenniyana pabbr iya najjanciyangng. Mala nasaba Allataala pura majjanciyangngi lao ri Abraham, nanabbryangngi Allataala iyaro lao ri alna.

¹⁹Rkko makkuwaitu, untu aga Hukkunna Agama riyabbryang? Pappbalinna iyanaritu makkeda iyaro sining hukkungng riyattambangngi untu pannessai pelanggarananna tolino. Iyaro pahukkungenna agama takkennai narapi bawang apolnna sddi tau wijanna Abraham, iya riteppu ri laleng jancinna Allataala lao ri Abraham. Iyaro Hukkunna Agama napalettui sining malaka sibawa naolai sddi tolino.

²⁰Naharusui engka duwa piha, nainappa parellu sddi pappasimpung. Iyakiya Allataala d napparelluwang pappasisumpung, saba Alna muto tinda.

²¹Agaga iyaro bettuwanna makkeda siwai Hukkunna Agama sibawa jancinna Allataala? Tentu d! Saba rkko riyabbryangngi Hukkunna Agama untu mabbryangngi atuwongng lao ri rupa tauw, naulli simadngeng tolino sibawa Allataala naolai Hukkunna Agama.

²²Iyakiya ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda sininna rupa tauw engkai ri yawa akuwasanna dosa. Rimakkuwannanaro, pabbr iya najjanciyangng nasaba teppe lao ri Ysus Kristus nabbryangngi lao ri mennang iya mateppe.

²³Riwettu dnapa narapii wettunna untu mateppe lao ri Kristus, rijagai sennaki ri Hukkunna Agama; samannaki riurung narapi iyaro teppe ripannessa.

²⁴Nanallalengiro, Hukkunna Agama mancajiwi selaku jennatta narapi pol ri Kristus untu mbbuki simadcngegng paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba mateppeki ri Kristus.

²⁵Makkekkuwangng, nasaba wettunna tofino wedding mateppe ri Kristus, nadna narijagaiki ri Hukkunna Agama.

²⁶Nasaba mateppeko ri Kristus Ysus, namumassddi sibawaalna; narimakkuwannanaro mancajiko ananana Allataala.

²⁷Pura manenno ricemm ri laleng asenna Kristus, jaji purani mutarima ri almu sipa-sipana Kristus.

²⁸Ri laleng passalengngw dna naripasilaingeng tau Yahudi sibawa tenniya Yahudi, ata sibawa tau maradka, worowan sibawa makkunrai. Sddi maneng mani Saudara nasaba Kristus Ysus.

²⁹Rkko appunnangennako Kristus, iko iyanaritu wijannai Abraham. Sibawa mutarimana matu aga najjanciyangng Allataala.

4¹Iyakiya parellu upattedde: riwettu dnapa sddi ahli warisi dpa naballr, engka tau jagaiwi sibawa murusui sining apentingenna narapi umuruna iya ripattentu ri ambona.

Rigaukengngi pada-pada sddi ata, namuni sitongenna alna mappunnangiwi sininna waramparangngro.

²(4: 1)

³Makkuwatoro sibawa idi: Riwettu dnapa taballr, ripowataki ri roh-roh iya makuwasaiyngngi linow.

⁴Iyakiya ri wettunna iya teppa, nasuroi Allataala Ana-Na lao ri lino. Iyaro Ana-Na rijajiyangngi risddi makkunrai sibawa tuwo ri yawana akuwasanna Hukkunna Agama.

⁵Nanallalengiwiwo napaleppei sining tau iya tuwo ri yawana akuwasanna Hukkunna Agama; kuwammengngi wedding tokki mancaji ana-anana Allataala.

⁶Nasaba iko iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala, nasuroi Allataala Rohna Ana-Na muttama ri laleng atitta, iyanaritu Roh iya mangobbi, "Ambo, h Ambo-Ku."

⁷Jaji tenniyano ata, sangadinna ana. Nasaba iko ana Allataala, Allataala mprkko matu sininna suwa-suwa iya napassadiya untu ana-ana-Na.

⁸Riyolo d muwissengngi Allataala, iyanaro sabana mancajiko ata pol risining akuwasang iya riyangga selaku dwata iyakiya sitongenna tenniya sises-siseng Allataala.

⁹Iyakiya makkekkuwangng muwissenni Allataala, iyarga lebbi cocoi, Allataala missekko. Na magi mumalo lisusi ri roh-roh

linow, iya malemma sibawa kasiyasi? Magi mumalo ripowatasi ri roh-roh-ro?

¹⁰ Muram-ramiwi esso-esso mattentu, uleng-uleng mattentu sibawa taut-taung mattentu.

¹¹ Bata-bataka, ajakk turuppuseku untu iko siya-siyai bawang.

¹² Saudara-saudara! Uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi mumancaji pada-pada iyya. Nasaba pura tokka mancaji pada-pada iko. D agaga mupogau iya sala lao ri iyya.

¹³ Tentu muwngngerang mupa aga iya nassabariy pammulanna na uwabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng lao ri iko. Sabana iyanaritu nasaba nakennaka lasa.

¹⁴ Iyaro wettu d mumaciddi lao ri iyya, namuni watakkalku sinrupai paccobang iya battowa lao ri iko. Mala mutarimaka pada-pada tarimai malakana Allataala iyarga tarimaialna Kristus Ysus.

¹⁵ Masennang sennako wetturo. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, kgani iyaro asennangengng? Uwisseng iyaro wettu macennikko cukki matammu untu mprkka, rkko weddingngi ripogau iyaro.

¹⁶ Muwangganaga makkekkuwangng selaku bali, nasaba upannessai iya tongengng lao ri iko?

¹⁷ Iyaro sining tau laingng masumangei sappako, iyakiya akkattana mennang d namakessing. Macinnai bawang mennang

pettui assisumpungemmu sibawa idi,
kuwammengngi namuccowriwi mennang
sibawa masumange.

¹⁸Mmeng makessing untu masumange ri
laleng gau-gau iya makessingng, assaleng tuli
makuwamuwiro sibawa aja bawang narkko
engkaka sibawakko.

¹⁹Ana-anaku iya riyamasiy!
Makkekkuwangngw manrasa-rasasika
nasaba iko. Manrasa-rasaka pada-pada
makkunrai mapeddi wettunna jajiyang ana.
Maloka matteru-teru manrasa-rasa, rkko
sipa-sipana Kristus dpa natattaneng ri almu!

²⁰Muddani sennaka engka ri tengnga-
tengngamu makkekkuwangng,
kuwammengngi weddikka mabbicara
lao ri iko sibawa sadda laingng, nasaba dna
uwissengngi agana malo upogau lao ri iko!

²¹Saudara-saudara iya malo tuwo ri yawana
akuwasanna hukkung-hukkunna Agama,
cobai mngkalingaka! Maloka powadakko aga
sitongenna taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna
Musa.

²²Tarokii kuwaro makkeda Abraham
mappunnaiwi duwa ana: Indona ana sddi
iyanaritu sddiwi ata, sibawa indona ana
laingngro iyanaritu sddiwi tau maradka.

²³Anana makkunrai iya mancaji ata
jaji biyasai nasaba lo tofino. Iyakiya
anana makkunrai maradka, jajiwi nasaba
najjanciyangngi Allataala.

²⁴Iya weddingngi ripak selaku rapang. Iyaro duwa makkunrai iyanaritu akkalarapanna duwa assijancingeng: iya sddi pol ri Bulu Sinai iyanaritu Hagar; ana-anana rijajiyangngi selaku ata.

²⁵Jaji Hagar iyanaritu Bulu Sinai, ri tana Arab. Pulambangngngi kota Yrusalm sibawa sininna pabbanuwana iya makkekkuwangng mancaji atani.

²⁶Iyakiya Yrusalm iya engka ri surugaro iyanaritu Yrusalm iya maradka, sibawa alnana iyanaritu indota.

²⁷Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Arennuno iko h makkunrai manangng, iya d naengka namma! Ariyo-riyono sibawa gora-gorano h iko iya d naengka napneddingiwi peddi mmanakengng! Saba makkunrai iya risalaiy ri lakkainna lolongengngi matu lebbi maga ana naiya makkunrai iya silollongng lakkainna."

²⁸Saudara-saudara! Almu iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala iya rijajiyangng nasaba jancinna Allataala; pada-padako Ishak.

²⁹Iyaro wettu ana iya jajiy manuru lo toline, callai ana iya jajiy nasaba lona Rohna Allataala. Makkuwatoro makkekkuwangng.

³⁰Iyakiya aga taroki ri laleng Kitta? Tarokii kuwaro makkeda: "Paddsuu ata makkunrairo silaong anana, saba ana pol ri ataro d nancaji matu ahli warisina silaong ana pol ri makkunrai maradkaro."

³¹ Jaji, Saudara-saudara, idi tenniya ana pol risddi ata; idi iyanaritu ana-ana pol ri makkunrai maradka.

5¹ Maradkai makkekkuwangng, saba Kristus pura pamaradkaki! Rimakkuwannanaro attahangengngi amaradkammu, sibawa ajana mumalo ripowatasi.

² Engngerangngi, rkko mllauko risunna, bettuwanna iyaro dgaga gunana Kristus lao ri iko. Iya powadangngi iya iyanaritu iyya muto, Paulus.

³ Siseppi mabbrka papparnngerang lao ri tau iya mllaungngi risunna, makkeda wajii pajoppai sininna Hukkunna Agama!

⁴ Rkko makkuragai saudara simadcngeng sibawa Allataala naolai Hukkunna Agama, bettuwanna iyaro assisumpungemmu sibawa Kristus pettui. Rimakkuwannanaro tuwoko risaliwenna pammasma Allataala.

⁵ Iyakiya untu idi, mammasaki makkeda nasibawang pattulunna Rohna Allataala sibawa nallalengi teppeta lao ri Kristus, napakkullki Allataala simadcngeng sibawa Alna.

⁶ Saba rkko massddini sibawa Kristus Ysus, passaleng turusiwi iyarga temmaccowriwi peraturanna sunna dna nancaji soal. Iya pentingng banna teppe lao ri Kristus, na iyaro manessai ri laleng pammasta lao ri tau laingng.

⁷Riyolo purano mwa sibawa madcng!
Makkekkuwangng magi dna mumatinulu lao
ri lona Allataala? Niga pura palcko?

⁸Tentu iya pogaungngi iyaro tenniya
Allataala iya pura mobbiko!

⁹Makkedai tauw, "Ragi cdd napasawi matu
sininna lama labbu."

¹⁰Namuni makkuwaro mateppe mupa
makkeda d matu muwaccowriwi attangenna
tau laingng, saba massddiki sibawa Kristus.
Namateppeka makkeda muwi niga pakacauwi
pikkirammu, rihukkungngi matu ri Allataala.

¹¹Passalenna iyya, Saudara-saudara,
magi namatteru-teruka bawang rimusu rkko
uwabbirittang mupi makkeda iyaro peraturang
sunna parellui? Rkko mmeng uwabbirittangngi
makkuwaro, tentu pabbirittakku passalenna
sallina Kristus d napaompo persoalang.

¹²Lebbi kessing muwi sining tau iya
pakacaungngi pikkirammu matterui bawang
massu maneng pol ri jema!

¹³Purani riyobbi Saudara untu mancaji
tau iya maradka. Iyakiya aja naripak
iyaro amaradkangng untu matteru-teru
pogau agi-agi iya muwacinnaiy pogau.
Sibalna harusuko sisull siyamasyang sibawa
situmaningi.

¹⁴Sininna Hukkunna Agama ririppekiwi ri
laleng parnta iya sddiw, "Sitinajako mamasiwi
padammu rupa tau pada-pada muwamasinna
almu."

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko sisullko sikarebb-karebb, jaga-jagako, pada ancuruko matu.

¹⁶Akkattaku makkuwaiy: Leppessanni Rohna Allataala pimpikko sibawa ajana mutuwo situru sipana tolino.

¹⁷Saba cinnana tolino sisalai sibawa cinnana Rohna Allataala, sibawa cinnana Rohna Allataala sisalai sibawa cinnana tolino. Iya duwa sisulli siwa, angkanna d muwulli pogau iya muwacinnaiy.

¹⁸Iyakiya rkko Rohna Allataala pimpikko, d narikuwasaiko ri Hukkunna Agama.

¹⁹Cinnana sipana rupa tauw manessai ri laleng pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya mappangaddi, macarpa, sibawa d nasipato;

²⁰ri laleng assompangng ri barahala sibawa paddissengengng; ri laleng simusu-musu, mallaga, mangmpuru, masitta macai, sibawa pentingkangngi alna, atemmassddingng sibawa makkonro-konrong,

²¹enrengng mangmpuru ati, mammabo-mabokeng, mappsta-psta sibawa rilainnattopa paimeng. Lao ri sininnaro uparngngerangiko makkekkuwangng pkkugi pada-pada uparngngerangiko riyolo, makkeda sining tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro d nancaji matu anggota ummana Allataala.

²²Sibalna rkko ripimpingngi tauw ri Rohna Allataala, iyana wasslna: Sisulli siyamas, marennui mennang, mappunnai mennang adamngeng, sabbarai mennang sibawa

masmpo ati, makessingngi mennang lao ri tau laingng, matinului mennang,

²³ mariyawa atiwi mennang, sibawa tuli naullna makuwasaiwi alna. Sining tau makkuwaro d naparellu bata-bata untu matinulu lao ri Hukkunna Agama.

²⁴ Sining tau iya mancajiynna appunnangenna Kristus Ysus, iyaro sining tauw purani nauno sipa tolinona sibawa sininna napessunna enrengng sining cinnana.

²⁵ Purani nabbryang Rohna Allataala lao ri idi atuwong mabaruu, rimakkuwannanaro, alnato ritu harusuu makuwasaiwi atuwotta.

²⁶ D naweddikki matempo, sibawa sisull sipeddiri ati, enrengng mangmpuru ati sddi lao ri laingng.

6¹ Saudara-saudara! Rkko sddi tau ripoliwi pogau sddi dosa, sitinajako iya tuwo manuru Rohna Allataala, pimpingngi iyaro tauw lisu ri laleng iya tongengng. Iyakiya harusuko pogau iyo sibawa malemma, sibawa jagaiwi aja narapii almmu rigodato.

² Sitinajako sisull sibantu tanggungngi tiwina tauw, kuwammengngi nassabariwi muturusiwi parntana Kristus.

³ Rkko sddi tau nasengngi alna penting, padahal d, iyaro tauw alna muto nabell.

⁴ Tungke tau harusui parssai alna makessigga amp-ampna iyarga d. Rkko makessingngi, weddingngi marasa mabangka ri gauro.

Iyakiya d naparelluna napasibanding sibawa aga iya napogau tau laingng.

⁵Saba tungke tau harusui mssangngi tanggung jawana.

⁶Tau iya tarimangngi pappagguruwanna Kristus, sitinajai mabbag sibawa gurunna sininna iya makessingng iya engka ri alna.

⁷Aja muribengnguwang. D nawedding riyaccul-culi Allataala! Aga ritaneng, iyanaritu riduppa.

⁸Rkko mattanengngi tauw situru sipa tolinona, naduppai matu amatngng pol ri sipanaro. Iyakiya rkko mattanengngi manuru Rohna Allataala, naduppai matu atuwong tongengng iya mannennungengng pol ri Rohna Allataala.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, aja tacau pogau gau-gau iya makessingng; saba rkko d tappsau pogau gau-gauro suwa wettu riduppai matu wasslna.

¹⁰Jaji, ri wettu engkana mupa wettutta, sitinajaki pogau makessingng lao ri sininna tauw, lebbi-lebbipi lao ri Saudara-saudarata iya siyatepperengng.

¹¹Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng iya bagiyangng iya alku mokii sibawa hurupu iya battowa!

¹²Sining tau iya malo pakatanri alna sibawa gau-gau mallahrengng, mennang ritu makkuraga passako maccowriwi peraturanna sunna. Iyakiya napogau mennang gauro

banna kuwammengngi nad mennang naricalla ri tau Yahudi nasaba sallina Kristus.

¹³ Muwi sining tau iya maccowriyngngi peraturang sunna dto napajoppai hukkunna agama. Iyakiya naloriwi mennang risunnako, kuwammengngi naulli mennang mammingkikengngi makkeda muturusawi iyaro peraturangng.

¹⁴ Iyakiya iyya d sises-siseng umalo mammingkikengngi muwi aga, ri lainna Puwatta Ysus Kristus iya puranna mat ri salli. Saba mala nakarena amatna ri salli, na lino dna agagana bettuwanna ri alku. Na lao ri linow, muwi iyya samanna mat tona.

¹⁵ Risunna iyarga d narisunna, d napenting iyaro. Iya pentingng iyanaritu mancaji toline baru.

¹⁶ Untu sining tau iya tuwo sibawa atongengengngw, sibawa makkuwatoro untu sininna ummana Allataala, mammnasaka Allataala mprngngi matu asalwangeng sibawa pammaasna.

¹⁷ Napurairo, ajana muwi sddi tau sussaisika, saba ri watakkalku engka butti-butti makkeda ana gurunnaka Ysus.

¹⁸ Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus tuli barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara. Aming. Salama, Paulus

Efesus

1 ¹ Ummana Allataala ri Efsus, iya matinulu lao ri Kristus Ysus!

² Iyya, Paulus, surona Kristus Ysus nasaba lona Allataala, mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

³ Ripojiwi Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus! Nabarakkakiki sibawa sininna barakka rohani ri laleng suruga, nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus.

⁴ Riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow, purani napil Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi mancajiki appunnangen-Na bawang sibawa dgaga cellana ri yolo-Na. Nasaba pammasma Allataala,

⁵ napurani Napattentu lebbi riyolo sibawa naolai Ysus Kristus, Nakkaki untu mancaji ana-ana-Na muto. Na mmeng iyanaro macinna Napogau.

⁶ Ripojiwi Allataala iya maraja nasaba naolai Ana-Na iya naloriy, Nanamasi sennaki.

⁷ Saba amatnna Kristus, napaleppei Allataala, bettuwanna puraki Naddampengeng pol ri dosa-dosata.

⁸Napogaui iyaro nasaba Namasi sennaki. Na iyaro pammas purani nabbryang lao ri idi sibawa penno apanrng enrengng pappjeppu.

⁹Manuru lo-Na muto, Allataala mappaddissengengngi lao ri idi rahasiya-Na rancana-Na; purani Napettui makkeda iyaro rancana-Na napattpui matu naolai Kristus.

¹⁰Iyaro rancanana iyanaritu muwi ri suruga iyarga ri lino, mancaji sddiwi sibawa Kristus selaku Kapala. Na iyaro gau napattpui matu Allataala rkko narapini wettunna.

¹¹Najamai Allataala sininna suwa-suwa manuru lo-Na sibawa apettun-Na muto. Mappummulai pammulanna puraki Napil saba macinnai kuwammengngi mancajiki umma-Na nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus.

¹²Leppessakki, iya bunge-bunge mamnasa ri Kristus, pojiwi Allataala nasaba arajan-Na!

¹³Mancaji tono ummana Allataala wettummu mngkalingai pasenna Allataala, iyanaritu Karba Madcng iya mabbr asalamakeng lao ri iko. Mateppeko ri Ysus Kristus, na iyanaro sabana nabbryangngi Allataala tanrang appunnangen-Na lao ri iko, iyanaritu Rohna iya Najjanciyangng.

¹⁴Roh-nna ritu boro makkeda tarimaki matu aga iya pura najjanciyang Allataala lao ri umma-Na. Iyana mprkki ateppereng makkeda Allataala paleppei matu umma-Na. Ripojiwi Allataala nasaba arajan-Na!

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, sipongenna uwngkalinga makkeda mateppeko lao ri Puwang Ysus, sibawa muwamasiwi sininna ummana Allataala,

¹⁶d appetunna mattarima kasika ri Allataala passalemmu. Tuli uteppui asemmu wettukku masempajang.

¹⁷Uwllauwi kuwammengngi Allataalana Puwatta Ysus Kristus, Ambo iya malebbi, mabbryangngi Rohna lao ri iko. Iyaro Roh-napancajiko mapanr, sibawa napannessai matu Allataala lao ri iko kuwammengngi muwissengngi Alna.

¹⁸Uwllauwi kuwammengngi Allataala timpai pikkirammu angkanna macakka; kuwammengngi mupahangngi aga wedding muwammnasai pol ri Allataala iya mobbikko. Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi muwissengngi pkkugi tabbollonna barakka-barakka iya magello iya napassadiya Allataala untu umma-Na;

¹⁹napkkugi hbana Allataala majjama sibawa sukku akuwasan-Na ri laleng idi iya mateppe. Iyaro akuwasanna Allataala pada-pada ikuwasang iya d padan-Na

²⁰iya Napak wettunna napatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng sibawa mprngngi Alna tudangeng kaminang matanr silaong Allataala ri suruga.

²¹Iyaro tudangenna Kristus mablai lebbi matanr naiya tudangenna sininna pamarnta,

sininna tau makuwasa, sininna pamimpingng, sininna bapa-bapa sibawa muwi nigi-nigi iya pura riwrng tudangeng matanr muwi iya tuwo ri wettuw iyarga iya tuwo ri wettu mangolo.

²²Napatunru manengngi Allataala ri yawa akuwasanna Kristus, sibawa mabbryangngi Kristus lao ri jema selaku Kapala pol ri sininna suwa-suwa.

²³Jema iyanaritu tubunna Kristus, ripassukkui ri Alna iya passukkungngi sininna suwa-suwa muwi kgi.

2¹Riyolo matko secara rohani nasaba madosako sibawa majjalkkaiwi parnta-parntana Allataala.

²Iyaro wettu muwaccowriwi sining abiyasanna linow; bettuwanna matinuluko lao ri panguwasana langi maraja iyanaritu roh iya makuwasaiyngngi makkekkuwangng atinna sining tau iya d namatinulu lao ri Allataala.

³Riyolo pada-pada maneng tokki sibawa mennang; tuwoki situru kdo-kdo tolinota sibawa pogau iya sennangiyngngi watakkal sibawa pikkiratta. Iyaro wettu idina iyanaritu sining tau iya nakennatto caina Allataala, pada-pada sining tau laingng.

⁴Iyakiya temmaka loppona asmpo atinna Allataala! Makkuwa mani Namasitta,

⁵angkanna mat mupi secara rohani nasaba sining pelanggaran, Napatuwoki paimeng silaong Kristus. Jaji banna

nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala,
naripassalamako ri Alna.

⁶Nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus,
Allataala patuwoki paimeng silaong Alna,
kuwammengngi mapparnta tokki silaong Alna
ri laleng suruga.

⁷Napogau Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi
na ri wettu iya mangolo, naulli mitai toline
temmaka loppona pammasna Allataala.
Iyaro pammas napannessai Allataala naolai
akessingeng atin-Na lao ri idi ri laleng Kristus
Ysus.

⁸Allataala mamasiko, iyanaro sabana
napassalamako nasaba mateppeko lao
ri Ysus. Iyaro asalamakemmu tenniya
wassl usahamu muto. Iyaro pammasnai
ritu Allataala. Jaji dgaga sddi tau muli
mattempwangngi alna passalenna gauro.

⁹(2: 8)

¹⁰Idi iyanaritu winrunaki Allataala,
nanaolai Kristus Ysus, nabentuki Allataala
kuwammengngi naripogau gau-gau iya
makessingng iya pura napassadiyangekki.

¹¹Saudara-saudara tenniya tau Yahudi!
Engngerangngi keadaammu wettu riyolo:
Riteppuko "tau tenrisunna," ri tau Yahudi
iya mangaku risunna (akkattana iya
lolongengngna tanrang iya nabbu toline ri
tubunna).

¹²Iyaro wettu d muwassddi sibawa
Kristus, tau pol-polko iya d nauttama

umma napilna Allataala. D namumattama ri laleng assisiyoreng assijancingng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa umma-Na. Tuwoko ri laleng linow temmaddennuwang sibawa temmakk Allataala.

¹³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, nasaba massddiko sibawa Kristus Ysus, iko iya mabla riyolo, ripacawkini nasaba amatna Kristus.

¹⁴Saba Kristus muto iyanaritu pappasidamta. Napassddiwi sining tau Yahudi mancaji sddi bangsa. Tmbo pallawangenna mennang, iyanaritu assimusurengng purani nancuru Kristus ri laleng nakkarobangenna Alna.

¹⁵Hukkunna Agama Yahudi sibawa parnta-parnta enrengng sining peraturanna purani rileda ri Kristus kuwammengngi iyaro duwa bangsa mancaji sddiwi bangsa rupa tau baru, iya massddi sibawa Alna. Nasibawang cara ritu napakangkai Kristus assidamngengng.

¹⁶Nasaba amatn-Na ri salli, Kristus passddiwi iya duwaro bangsa, sibawa pasidami mennang sibawa Allataala, angkanna lennyeni assimusurengngro.

¹⁷Iyanaro sabana napol Kristus untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna assidamngengngro lao ri iko; muwi lao ri iko tenniya Yahudi iya mabla riyolo pol ri Allataala, iyarga lao ri tau Yahudi iya macaw ri Allataala.

¹⁸Naolai Kristus, idi maneng muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tau tenniya Yahudi pol ri Rohna

Allataala iya sddi, weddingngi maddeppriwi Ambo.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, dna namumuttama tau pol-pol iyarga tau saliweng. Iko makkekkuwangng iyanaritu pada-pada wargana ummana Allataala. Iko iyanaritu anggota-anggota kaluwarganai Allataala.

²⁰Ripattong tokko ri yasna tettongeng iya napalne rasul-rasul- sibawa nabi-nabi, sibawa Kristus Ysus mancaji batu iya kaminang poko.

²¹Alna ritu susungngi sininna bolaro mancaji Bolana Allataala iya ripallaingng untu Puwangng.

²²Nasaba tuwo massddiwi sibawa Kristus, mattengngang tokko ripattong silaong sining tau laingng mancaji sddi bola untu Allataala; kuwaniro Allataala monro sibawa Roh-Na.

3¹Iyanaro sabana iyya, Paulus, massempajangekko. Ritarungkuka nasaba Kristus Ysus, untu apentingemmu iya tenniya Yahudi.

²Tentu purani muwngkalinga makkeda Allataala, nasaba akessingeng atin-Na, nanawrkka iya jamangng untu apentingemmu.

³Nabukkai Allataala rahasiyana rancana-Na nanapowadakka. (Passalenna iya purani uwokii riyolo sibawa marippe,

⁴narkko mubacai, muwajeppuiwi matu rahasiya passalenna Kristus pada-pada iya uwajeppuiy.)

⁵Riyolo iyaro rahasiya d naengka nariyappaissengeng lao ri rupa tauw, iyakiya makkekkuwangng Rohna Allataala pura mappaitangngi lao ri rasul-rasul- sibawa lao ri nabi-nabin-Na.

⁶Iyaro rahasiya iyanaritu: Naolai Karba Madcngngro, tau tenniya Yahudi maccow towi napneddingi barakka-barakkana Allataala iya riyolo banna untu tau Yahudi. Sining tau tenniya Yahudi mancajiwi anggota pol ri tubu iya pada, sibawa maccow towi tarima aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.

⁷Allataala mprkka pammas iyanaritu jamang untu pallebbangngi Karba Madcngngro. Utarimai iyaro pammas naolai akuwasanna Allataala iya majjama ri laleng alku.

⁸Ri yellena sininna ummana Allataala, iyyana ritu kaminang matuna. Iyakiya Allataala mprkka iya pammas: jamang untu mabbirittangngi lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi Karba Madcng passalenna asugireenna Kristus iya d gaga cappuna;

⁹sibawa makkuwatoro kuwammengngi naolaka nanaissengngi sininna tauw pkkugi Allataala, Pabbinruna sininna alangng, pogau rancana-Na iya mappammula riyolopa nariyolo narirahasiyakang lao ri lino.

¹⁰Akkattana Allataala iyanaritu kuwammengngi makkekkuwangng naolai jema, sininna iya makkatenningng akuwasang ri langi naissengngi apanrnna Allataala ri laleng sininna rupanna bentuna.

¹¹Napogau Allataala iyaro situru sibawa rancana-Na iya mannennungengng, iya napajoppa sibawa naolai Kristus Ysus Puwatta.

¹²Nasibawang teppe lao ri Kristus sibawa nasaba massddi sibawa Alna, riwrkki alaluwasang untu maddeppriwi Allataala sibawa penno ateppereng.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, parllaukku iyanaritu: ajana mubata-bata passalenna aga iya uwanrasa-rasaiy nasaba iko; saba iya manennaro iyanaritu untu adcngemmu.

¹⁴Narimakkuwannanaro umakkaluttu ri yolona Ambo.

¹⁵Pol ri Alnai ritu na tungke kaluwarga ri suruga sibawa ri lino tarimai sipa-Na iya d padanna.

¹⁶Massempajakka tennapodo Allataala iya pommalebbi naloriwi untu pwatangiwi batmmu sibawa Roh-Na.

¹⁷Tennapodo nasaba mateppeko ri Kristus, monroi Kristus ri laleng atimmu, sibawa atuwommu rilapiriwi enrengng rikuwasaiwi ri pammas.

¹⁸Massempajakka tennapodo nasibawang sininna ummana Allataala, muwulli

mpellungiwi temmaka lowanna sibawa lampna enrengng tanrna kuwattopa lamunna pammasma Kristus,

¹⁹ iya nasibawangng akkaleng tofino d nariyull majeppuiwi lamunna. Tennapodo muwissengngi iyaro pammasma Kristus, angkanna pennoko sibawa paribadinna Allataala iya sukku.

²⁰ Nasibawang akuwasanna Allataala iya mapato majjama ri laleng alta, naulli Allataala pogau mabla lebbi maga naiya aga iya riyull mllau iyarga pikkiri.

²¹ Memmuwar Allataala ripakalebbi massossoreng ri laleng jema, naolai Kristus Ysus. Ripojiwi Allataala mannennungeng! Aming.

4¹ Iyanaro sabana iyya sddiwi tahanang, iya ritahangng nasaba tumaningiwi Puwangng mllauwi sibawa masero ri iko: tuwono situru tudangemmu selaku tau iya pura riyobbi ri Allataala.

² Sitinajako tuli mariyawa ati, malemma kininnawa, sibawa sabbara. Appaitangngi pammasmu ri laleng bantui sddi lao ri laingng.

³ Akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu tuwo sibawa dam kuwammengngi assddiyang iya napakangka Rohna Allataala tettei tappiyara.

⁴ Banna sddi bawang tubu, sibawa sddi Roh. Makkuwatoro riyobbiko untu sddi ammnasang iya pada.

⁵Banna sddi bawang Puwang, sddi teppe, sddi acemmng,

⁶sibawa sddi Allataala iya mancajiy Ambona sininna tauw. Alna ritu Puwanna sininna alangng, iya majjama naolai iya manenna, sibawa makuwasa ri laleng iya manenna.

⁷Tungke-tungkeki tarima sddi pabbr situru aga iya nabbryangng Kristus.

⁸Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: "Wettunna mnri ri onrong iya kaminang matanr, tiwii maga tawangeng, sibawa mabbri pabbr-pabbr lao ri tolino."

⁹Nah, rkko ripowadai "mnri" bettuwanna mula-mulanna purani nonno lettu ri onrong iya kaminang mariyawa ri linow.

¹⁰Na iya pura nonno, Alnato ritu iya mnr lettu ri onrong iya mabla lebbi tanr naiya sininna langi angkanna sininna alangng rilisekiwi sibawa ahadrken-Na.

¹¹Alna ritu iya "mabbr pabbr-pabbr lao ri tolino"; sibagiyang nakka mancaji rasul, iya laingng mancaji nabi; iya laingngssi mancaji pabbiritta Karba Madcngngro, na laingngssi nakkai mancaji guru-guru sibawa pappiyarana jema.

¹²Napogau iya kuwammengngi ummana Allataala ripassakke tongengngi kuwammengngi naulli tumaningi Puwangng sibawa patettongngi tubunna Kristus.

¹³Nanallalengiro mancaji sddi manekki nasaba teppe iya pada sibawa pappahang

iya pada passalenna Anana Allataala. Sibawa mancajiki sining tau iya ballranna iya pd maitta pd sukku pada-pada Kristus.

¹⁴Na dna tancaji ana-anana iya kalwa-kalwa sibawa iya kacow-cow ritiwi ri pangarunna maddupa-rupang pappagguruwang pol risining tau iya macca. Napapusai mennang tauw sibawa bellna.

¹⁵D! Sibalna harusuki powadai sibawa ati penno pammas, angkanna ri laleng sininna gau pd maittaki pd mancaji sukkuki pada-pada Kristus, iya mancajiy Ulutta.

¹⁶Ri yawa pappimpin-Na, sininna anggota tubu tassusungngi makessing, sibawa sisull ripasisumpung ri padduppa-padduppan-Na tungke-tungke. Sibawa rkko tungke-tungke iyaro anggota majjamai pada-pada sitongenna, sininna iyaro tubu mpekkei matu mancaji battowa sibawa mawatang naolai pammas.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro nasaba asenna Puwangng, iyana upowada matu sibawa patteddei: ajana mutuwo pada-pada sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala, sibawa pikkirii anu d.

¹⁸Mapettanni pikkiranna mennang. D napahangngi mennang atuwong iya nabbryangng Allataala, saba d sises-siseng mennang nappunnai pangissengeng agaga passalenna Allataala. Makkuwairo mennang, nasaba matedde atiwi.

¹⁹Dna nappunnai mennang perasaang masirina, angkanna naccowriwi mennang sininna hawa napessunna, sibawa tuwo mappangaddi silo atinna.

²⁰Iyakiya Kristus Ysus iya muwissengng d nakkuwaro!

²¹Purani muwngkalinga passalenna Alna! Na selaku sining tau maccowriyngngi, pura tono ripagguru passalenna sipa-sipana Allataala iya engka ri Alna!

²²Rimakkuwannanaro ludunni rupa tau malaungng sibawa cara-cara atuwong malaungng iya mattengngangng risolangi risining cinnana iya mappapusa.

²³Sitinajako ati sibawa pikkirammu ripakabarui manengngi.

²⁴Sitinajako tuwo selaku rupa tau mabaru iya ripancajiy situru lona Allataala; iyanaritu amp-amp iya tongengng, malempu sibawa mapaccing.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro Saudara-saudara iya maneng, ajana muwabbell. Alempuno lao ri laingng, saba idi manengng iyanaritu pada-padaki anggota tubunna Kristus.

²⁶Rkko macaiko, aja muleppessangngi iyaro caimu nassabariko madosa. Aja mumacai puppu esso,

²⁷kuwammengngi d nalolongeng kasempatang l billisi.

²⁸Tau iya biyasa mnnau harusui mappsau mnnau. Sibalna harusui majjama

kuwammengngi lolongengngi dall sibawa malempu enrengng naulli tulungngi tau iya akurangengng.

²⁹Rkko mabbicarako, aja mupaki ada-ada iya maja. Paki bawanni ada-ada iya mappdcngng sibawa mabbr pattulung lao ri tau laingng. Ada-ada pada-padaro mappapoli matu adcngng risining tau iya mngkalingangngi.

³⁰Aja mupamessiwi atinna Rohna Allataala. Purani rimatriko sibawa Roh, mancaji appunnangenna Allataala. Iyaro Roh- sinrupa towi boro makkeda Ezzo Aleppekengng poli matu ri iko.

³¹Patteddnni sininna perasaang mapeddi ati, malo makkabale sibawa macai. Ajana mugora-gora sibawa makkarodda-karodda. Ajana naengka perasaang pacccc iyarga perasaang laing pada-padaro.

³²Sibalna, sitinajako makessing ati sibawa mappares babuwa sddi lao ri laingng, sibawa sisull siyaddampengng pada-padato Allataala maddampengekko naolai Kristus.

5¹Saudara iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala iya namasiy, rimakkuwannanaro harusuko makkuraga maccowriwi contona Allataala.

²Atuwommu sitinajai rinyawaiwi ri pammass, pada-padato Kristus mamasiki. Nakkarobangengngialna untu idi, selaku sddi pakkasuwiyang iya mabau sibawa psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

³Iko iyanaritu ummana Allataala.

Rimakkuwannanaro sining pangkaukeng iya mappangaddi sibawa iya d nasipato, iyarga angowangng d nasipato engka ri tengngamu. Aja narapii sining tau laingng mappunnaiwi alasang untu powadai makkeda pogauko gau-gau pada-padaro.

⁴Dto musipato powadai ada-ada iya maja, mabbicara rota, sibawa iya d nasitinaja. Sibalna sitinajako sukkuru lao ri Allataala.

⁵Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng: tau iya kdo-kdo mappangaddi, iyarga d nasipato, iyarga mangowa (kdo-kdo makkuwaro pada muwi massompa barahala), iyaro tauw d naulli mancaji anggota ummana iya naparnta Kristus sibawa Allataala.

⁶Aja muribell ri assipabbicara-bicarang iya kosongng. Saba gau-gaunna ritu iya paompongngi caina Allataala lao risining tau iya d namatinulu ri Alna.

⁷Jaji, aja sises-siseng musisumpung sibawa sining tau makkuwaro.

⁸Almu riyolo engka ri laleng pettangng. Makkekkuwangng mancajino ummana Puwangng, jaji engkano ri laleng tajangng. Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko tuwo ri laleng tajangng.

⁹Saba pol ri tajangng ritu mompoi sininna rupanna pangkaukeng iya makessingng ri pakkitanna Allataala.

¹⁰Akkuragano missengngi aga iya sennangiyngngi atinna Puwangng.

¹¹Aja mupogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya d nakkguna iya napogau sining tau iya tuwo ri laleng pettangng. Sibalna sitinajako nabuwang gau-gau makkuwaro.

¹²(Saba gau-gau iya napogau mennang sibawamassubbu-subburo, muwi untu ribicara bawang mappakasiri-sirito.)

¹³Sininna suwa-suwa iya ripattappariy sibawa tajang, paitai matu sibawa manessa.

¹⁴Saba sininna iya weddingng riita sibawa manessa, iyanaritu matajangngi. Iyanaro sabana naripowada, "Otono, h iko matinro, sibawa tokkonno pol ri amatngng! Mattappai matu Kristus ri yasna."

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, pnessaiwi madcd-dcng atuwo-tuwommu. Aja mutuwo pada-pada sining tau iya mapanr.

¹⁶Akkgunangngi madcd-dcng tungke kasempatang iya engka ri iko, nasaba iya wettu iyanaritu wettu iya maja.

¹⁷Aja mumadonggo, iyakiya salidikiwi aga iya naloriy Puwangng.

¹⁸Aja mumabo ri anggoro, saba iyaro nasolangiko matu. Sibalna sitinajako rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala.

¹⁹Paki ada-ada pol ri mazmur-, long poji-pojiyangng sibawa long rohani, ri laleng sining assipabbicarammu. Sitinajako

nasibawang ati iya marennu makklong
poji-pojiyang lao ri Puwangng.

²⁰Tuli sibawa passalenna muwi aga,
sitinajako mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala
Ambo ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus Puwatta.

²¹Untu pakalebbii Kristus, sitinajako tunru
sddi lao ri laingng.

²²Bain, tunruno lao ri lakkaimmu, pada-pada
lao ri Puwangng.

²³Saba lakkai iyanaritu kapala ri bainna,
pada-padato Kristus mancajiwi kapala ri jema
sibawa Alnato ritu Arung Pappassalamana
jema iya mancajiy tubun-Na.

²⁴Pada-padato jema tunrui ri Kristus,
makkuwatoro ri laleng sininna gau, harusui
bain tunru ri lakkai.

²⁵Lakkai, amasiwi bainmu, pada-
padato Kristus mamasiwi jema enrengng
makkarobangengngi Alna untu iyaro jema.

²⁶Napogau Kristus iyaro kuwammengngi
naulli pancajiwi iyaro jema sibawa
pappagguruwanna enrengng naolai uwai
paccemm, kuwammengngi rimunri naulli
mabbryangngi lao ri Allataala.

²⁷Narimakkuwannanaro nabbui Kristus
iyaro jema tettong sibawa maraja enrengng
mapaccing ri yolona, sibawa dgaga
akurangenna iyarga cellana muwi aga.

²⁸Makkuwatoniro lakkai harusui mamasiwi
bainna pada-pada namasinna tubunna muto.

Tau iya mamasiyngngi bainna bettuwanna namasiwialna muto.

²⁹(D naengka tau benciwi tubunna. Sibalna, napiyarisibawa najagaiwi pada-padato Kristus piyarai jema-Na.

³⁰Riissengngi iyaro nasaba idi iyanaritu anggota-anggota tubunnaki Kristus.)

³¹Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Rimakkuwannanaro sddi worowan nasalaiwi matu ambo-indona untu massddi bainna, namancaji sddi matu iya duwa."

³²Iyaro ayaw tampui bettuwang iya malamungng. Naupasikennai iyaro sibawa assisumpungenna Kristus sibawa jema.

³³Iyakiya iyaro ayaw engkato assisumpungenna sibawa iko: Sitinajai tungke lakkai mamasiwi bainna pada-pada namasinnaalna muto sibawa sitinajai tungke bain makkuragai untu pakarajai lakkainna.

6¹Ana-ana! Selaku tau maccow ri Kristus, atinuluriwi tomatowammu nasaba iyanaritu sitinaja ripogau.

²"Pakarajai ambo-indomu" iyanaritu parnta mammulangng pol ri Allataala sibawa janci,

³iyandaritu: "Kuwammengngi namumasennang enrengng malamp umuru ri lino".

⁴Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ambo! Aja nagaukengngi ana-anamu makkuwaro rupanna angkanna mancaji macai mennang. Sibalna, pawekkei mennang sibawa atoreng-

atorengng enrengng pappagguruwanna
Puwangng.

⁵Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ata! Turusiwi parntana puwammu ri linow. Pogau i yaro sibawa perasaang pappakaraja enrengng mapato kuwattopa mattonget-tongeng pada-pada rkko samanna mupogau lao ri Kristus muto.

⁶Aja mukdo makkuwaro ri wettu rijagaimmu bawang, banna untu lolongeng pappojiyang toline. Iyakiya sitinajako pogau selaku atanna Kristus iya turusiyngngi lona Allataala sibawa sissukku ati.

⁷Jama-jamang iya pogau selaku ataro, sitinajako pogau sibawa ati iya marennu pada-pada rkko Puwangng mutumaningi, na tenniya lao ri rupa tauw bawang.

⁸Engngerangngi makkeda tungke tau, muwi ata iyarga tau maradka, tarimai matu pamale pol ri Puwangng untu gau-gau iya makessingng iya napogau.

⁹Saudara-saudara iya mancaji puwangng! Sitinajako kdo makkuwatoro lao ri ata-atammu. Ajana mupaki mangancangng. Engngerangngi makkeda iko sibawa ata-atammu, pada-padako mappunnai sddi puwang, iyanaritu Puwangng ri suruga. D nappasilaingeng tappa.

¹⁰Paccappurena, sitinajako mancaji mawatang sibawa awatangeng iya

mulolongengng pol ri akuwasanna Puwangng,
nasaba massddiko sibawa Alna.

¹¹ Paki sininna parwa musu iya nawrngngkko
Allataala, kuwammengngi muwulli mattahang
mwai siyasa-siyasana lbillisi iya malengngo.

¹² Saba mammusuki tenniya mwai tolino,
sangadinna mwai awatangenna sininna
stangng iya makuwasaiyngngi wettu iya
majaw. Riywai awatangenna roh-roh maja iya
makuwasaiyngngi langi.

¹³ Rimakkuwannanaro, makkekkuwangng,
pakni sininna parwa iya nabbryangng
Allataala, kuwammengngi na ri esso iya
maja, muwulli mwai seranganna bali. Sibawa
kuwammengngi napuramu mammusu lettu ri
paccappureenna, mawatang mupo napor.

¹⁴ Sitinajako sadiya. Paki atinulurengng lao ri
Allataala selaku babbang, sibawa apatongng
selaku baju bessimmu.

¹⁵ Sitinajai alogangng untu mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcng iya tiwi asalwangeng mancaji
sapatummu.

¹⁶ Tungke wettu paki atepperemmu ri
Puwangng selaku senjata pappasala;
nasibawang iyaro teppe muwulli peddiwi
sininna ana pana makkapi pol ri Maja.

¹⁷ Alai asalamakengng selaku palo-palo baja,
sibawa ada-adanna Allataala selaku peddang
pol ri Rohna Allataala.

¹⁸ Pogau iya manennaro
namuwassempajatto untu mllau pattulung

pol ri Allataala. Tungke kasempatang, assempajakko pkkugi Rohna Allataala pimpikko. Sitinajako tuli sadiya sibawa aja mumenyara. Tuli assempajakko untu sininna ummana Allataala.

¹⁹Sibawa assempajakko untu iyya, kuwammengngi ri wettukku mabbicara, Allataala mprkka ada-ada iya coco. Sibawa kuwammengngi ubarani mappaddissengengngi rahasiyana Karba Madcngngro.

²⁰Nasaba Karba Madcngng ritu, mancajika sddi duta, na makkekkuwangng engkaka ri laleng tarungku. Assempajanno kuwammengngi ubarani mabbicara passalenna Karba Madcngngro, pkkugi harusuka mabbicara.

²¹Tikhikus, Saudarata sibawa pattumani iya mapato ri laleng jama-jamanna Puwangng, mappaissengengngi matu lao ri iko sininna suwa-suwa passalekku, kuwammengngi muwissengngi keadaakku sibawa jama-jamaku.

²²Iyanaro sabana usuroi lao ri iko untu mappaissengengngi keadaatta lao ri iko maneng, kuwammengngi napakaloppoi atimmu.

²³Tennapodo Allataala Ambo, sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus nakkullngiwi sininna jema untu massddi sibawa siyamasi enrengng tette mateppe ri Ysus Kristus.

²⁴Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi Saudara
maneng iya mamasiyngngi Puwatta Ysus
Kristus sibawa pammammas iya d naulli pedd.
Salama, Paulus

Filipi

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala iya monro ri Filipi, sibawa iya massddiynna sibawa Kristus Ysus. Makkuwatoro Saudara-saudara pamimpingng enrengng pabbantu jema. Iyya Paulus, sibawa Timotius, ata-atanna Kristus Ysus,

² mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

³ Tungke uwngngerakko, mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala.

⁴ Sibawa sises-siseng uwassempajangeng manekko, massempajakka sibawa masennang ati.

⁵ Mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala nasaba sipongenna esso mammulangng lettu makkekkuwangng, puraka mubantu pallebbangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

⁶ Allataala muto pura pammulaiwi jama-jamang iya makessingngro ri iko, namateppeka napatterui matu iyaro jama-jamangng narapi tpu ri Essona Kristus Ysus pol paimeng.

⁷ Mmeng ri onronna mappunnaika pappnedding pada-padaro lao ri iko saba iya maneng Saudara tuli macawi ri atikku. Makkuwatoro nasaba maccowko tarima

silang iya, pamas iya nawrngngka Allataala, muwi makkekuwangngw ri laleng tarungku iyarga wettukku engka ri saliweng untu mwaiwi sibawa mattahangengngi Karba Madcngngro.

⁸Naisseng Allataala makkeda muddani sennaka lao ri iko sibawa pappnedding sipamas-mas pol ri alna Kristus Ysus.

⁹Iyana sempajakku lao ri iko: tennapodo pd muwamasiwi Allataala sibawa pada-padammu enrengng matteru tattamba ri laleng pangissengengng sibawa pappaita iya mapanr.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro muwissengngi pili iya kaminang makessingng, namapaccingng matu atuwommu pol ri paccallangng iyarga muwi pattenre aga ri Essona Kristus pol paimeng.

¹¹Tabbollompollongngi matu atuwommu sibawa pangkaukeng iya tonget-tongengng makessingng iya weddingng bawang napowassl alna Ysus Kristus, naripakalebbe matu Allataala sibawa ripoji-poji.

¹²Uwloriwi muwissengngi, makkeda gau-gau iya pura kajajiyang lao ri iya mala nassabariwi maga tau mngkalingai sibawa matepperiwi Karba Madcngng.

¹³Addimonrinna, sininna pengawal saoraja sibawa sining tau laingng ri kotaw naissengngi makkeda ritarungkuka nasaba utumaningiwi Kristus.

²⁰Iya uwacinnai senna sibawa uwammnasaiy iyanaritu kuwammengngi aja sises-siseng nasala jamakku. Sibalna mammnasaka kuwammengngi na tungke wettu, lebbi-lebbipi makkekkuwangng, weddikka mappaitang abaraningeng angkanna sininna tubu nyawaku muwi tuwoka iyarga matka ripakalebbii Kristus.

²¹Nasaba untu ri alku, akkattana atuwokku banna untu Kristus! Na mat bettuwanna asarong.

²²Iyakiya rkko nasibawang atuwong ri linow, weddikka pogau jama-jamang iya lebbi makkguna, d uwissengngi kgana harus upil.

²³Rigettekka pol ri duwa bagiyang. Macinna sennaka salaiwi linow untu lao monro silaong Kristus, saba iyanaro kaminang makessing;

²⁴iyakiya, untu apentingemmu, iyanaritu lebbi kessing muwi rkko tettekka monro ri lino.

²⁵Mateppeka lao ri gauro. Iyanaro sabana uwissengngi tettekka matu monro silaong Saudara maneng, kuwammengngi weddingngi tulukko mancaji lebbi mawatang sibawa lebbi masennang ri laleng atepperengng lao ri Puwangng.

²⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko lisuka matti ri iko, iko iya massddiynna sibawa Kristus Ysus mappunnai matu lebbi maga alasang untu marasa mingki lao ri iyya.

²⁷Iya pentingng iyanaritu makkeda tuwoko situru aga iya natuntu Karba Madcng

passalenna iyaro Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro, wedding mupaga siruntuka iko iyarga d, uwngkalingai matu makkeda masseko massddi enrengng massibawa mwa untu banna sddi akkatta sibawa sddi pangloreng; iyanaritu untu ateppereng iya sicoco sibawa Karba Madcng pol ri Allataalaro.

²⁸Sitinajako tuli barani; aja mumtau lao risining balimmu. Nanallalengiro muwappaitangngi makkeda caui matu mennang, na iko pacau matu, nasabaalna Allataala ritu iya mabbr apakalang lao ri iko.

²⁹Saba Allataala pura mabbr pammas lao ri iko tenniya banna untu mateppe lao ri Kristus, iyakiya manrasa-rasato nasaba Kristus.

³⁰Makkekkuwangng maccow tokko ri iyya ri laleng ammusureng iya pada; iyanaritu iya pura muwita uperjuwangkang riyolo, sibawa iya tette mupa uperjuwangkang lettu makkekkuwangng, pada-pada iya pura muwngkalinga.

2¹Mawatakko, nasaba massddiko sibawa Kristus. Sibawa tassalwoko nasaba Kristus mamasiko! Ripimpikko Saudara ri Rohna Allataala, nasipammas-mas tokko enrengng mappunnaiwi paress babuwa sddi lao ri laingng.

²Nah, cobani tonget-tongekko psennangi atikku sibawa gau-gauw: Tuwono massiati sibawa pammas pada, pada pikkirang sibawa akkatta iya pada.

³Aja mupogaui suwa nasaba risorokko ri apentingeng ri al, iyarga untu mattempowangngi al. Sibalna sitinajako tungke-tungke sibawa ati mariyawa manggai tau laingng lebbi makessing naiyaalna.

⁴Jampangiwi apentingenna tau laingng; aja banna na apentingeng ri al bawang.

⁵Sitinajako mappunnai attangeng pada-pada Ysus Kristus:

⁶Sitongenna Alna pada Allataala, iyakiya d naprasai makkeda keadaan-Na iya tenritaro harusui nattahangeng.

⁷Sibalna Naleppessang manengngi nainappa mancaji pada-pada sddi ata. Mancajiwi pada-pada tolino, sibawa paita tuwo pada-pada tolino.

⁸Napakariyawaialna, enrengng tuwo sibawa matinulu ri Allataala gangka mat iyanaritu mat ri salli.

⁹Narimakkuwannaro Allataala makkai Alna kaminang matanr, enrengng mprngngi akuwasang iya lebbi battowa naiya sininna akuwasang laingng.

¹⁰Na untu pakarajai Ysus, sininna mahu ri suruga, sibawa ri lino, enrengng ri yawana lino, sompai matu Alna.

¹¹Mangaku manengngi matu mennang makkeda Ysus Kristus ritu Puwang; nanallalengiro naripakalebba Allataala Ambo.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara iya upojiy, pkkugiko tuli matinulu lao ri iyya

wettukku engka ri tengnga-tengngamu,
na lebbi-lebbipi makkekkuwangng ri
wettu siblangng, sitinajako matinulu
lao ri iyya. Purani ripassalamako ri
Allataala rimakkuwannanaro akkuragano
matteru kuwammengngi namancaji sukku
asalamakemmu. Pogau i yaro sibawa
mappakaraja enrengng mapato lao ri
Allataala,

¹³nasaba Allataala muto ritu iya majjama
ri laleng almu untu mbbuko rla sibawa mulli
psennangiwi atinna Allataala.

¹⁴Jamai sini-sininna sibawa d muwannoko-
noko iyarga massasa.

¹⁵Nanallalengiro muwappaitangngi makkeda
iko iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala iya d gaga
cellana, iya tuwo sibawa matinulu enrengng
tongeng ri tengnga-tengngana tau maja
sibawa madosa. Na wettunna mupalettu
lao ri mennang biritta iya mabbr atuwong,
sitinajako mancaji lao ri mennang pada-pada
cahaya iya mattappa tajangiwi lino. Rkko
tuwoko pada-padaro, engkana matu alasang
ri iyya untu marasa mingki passalemmu ri
Essona Ysus Kristus pol paimeng. Iyanaro
buttinna makkeda perjuwangekku d
nasiya-siya sibawa usahaku engka wasslna.

¹⁶(2: 15)

¹⁷Naull riyunoka matu na daraku mancaji
pada-pada akkarobangeng riyabbolorengng ri
yasna aga iya muwakkasuwiyangengng lao ri

Allataala selaku tanrang makkeda mateppeko ri Alna. Rkko mmeng harusui makkuwaro, sukkuruka lao ri gauro sibawa maccowto marennu silaong iko.

¹⁸ Makkuwatoniro sitinajako masennang sibawa maccow marennu sibawakka.

¹⁹ Mateppeka makkeda nasibawang pattulunna Puwang Ysus, masittaka suroi Timotius lao ri iko kuwammengngi weddikka tassalwo ri biritta passalemmu.

²⁰ Banna Timotius bawang al-alna tau kuwa iya sinyawa sibawa iyya, sibawa tonget-tongengngi napikkiri asennangemmu.

²¹ Iya maneng laingng banna naurusui apentingemmu alna bawang, tenniya apeningenna Ysus Kristus.

²² Almuna pura mitai buttinna makkeda makkgunai Timotius. Majjama laddi silaong iyya untu pallebbangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala. Idi sipadduwa pada-padai ana sibawa ambo.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro, uwissenna matti pkkugi parakaraku maccappa, usuroi matu lao ri iko.

²⁴ Mateppeka makkeda nasibawang pattulunna Puwangng, iyya dtona umaitta ucllngi tokko matu.

²⁵ Passalenna saudarata Epafroditus iya pura musuro bantuka, marasa parelluka suroi lisu lao ri iko. Purana naranreng ri laleng jama-jamangng sibawa perjuwangekku.

²⁶ Muddani sennai lao ri Saudara maneng, sibawa massai nasaba lolongemmu karba makkeda malasai.

²⁷ Mmeng tongengngi malasai angkanna cddpi namat. Iyakiya kasiyangngi Allataala ri alna; na tenniya ri alna bawang, iyakiya laoto ri iyya, kuwammengngi aja upd mess.

²⁸ Iyanaro sabana napd battowato panglorekku untu suroi lisu ri iko, kuwammengngi mumarennu paimeng rkko siruntuko alna, namancaji tennang tona atikku.

²⁹ Jaji duppaiwi sibawa masennang ati selaku sddi Saudara iya mateppe. Angkei sininna tauw iya nawa pada-pada.

³⁰ Untu apentingenna jema-jemana Kristus, cddpi namat; nappsonangngi nyawana untu tulukka ri laleng asemmu.

3¹ Paccappurena, Saudara-saudaraku, sitinajako marennu nasaba massddini sibawa Puwangng. D umatane untu pakkolingngi aga iya pura uwokii ri yolona lao ri iko; saba makessing gauro untu asalamakemmu.

² Atikeko lao risining tau iya pogaungngi iya maja, iyaro sining tauw sipatoi riteppu asu. Nadessai mennang sining tauw kuwammengngi narisunna.

³ Padahal idina ritu sining tau iya pura tarimai sunna iya tongengng, tenniya mennang. Risompai Allataala sibawa pappimpinna muto

Rohna Allataala, na sukkuruki nasaba tuwoki massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. D tataggattung ri upacara-upacara iya mallahrengng.

⁴Sitongenna weddikkasa maddennuwang ri upacara-upacararo. Saba rkko engka sddi tau marasa mappunnai alasang untu maddennuwang ri upacararo iya mallahrengng, lebbi kessippi iyya.

⁵Risunnaka wettukku makkumuru aruwa essona. Jajika selaku sddi tau Isral, pol ri suku bangsa Bnyamin; tau Ibrani aslika. Ri laleng atinulurengng ri hukkunna agama Yahudi, anggotanaka golongan Farisi.

⁶Mala makkumani assumangeku angkanna ucallai jema. Rkko ri angkei situru hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyya sddika tau makessing iya d cellana.

⁷Iyakiya nasaba Kristus, nasininna iya riyangga riyolo selaku iya mappasaro, makkekkuwangng mancajini iya mapparogiy.

⁸Tenniya bawang gau-gauro; iyakiya mala sininna suwa-suwa uwanggai selaku gau-gau iya mapparogiy bawang. Iya uwappunnaiy makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu lebbi mangkei: iyanaritu missengngi Ysus Kristus, Puwakku. Nasaba Kristus, uleppessanni sini-sininna. Uwangga manengngiro selaku warowo bawang, kuwammengngi weddingngi ulolongeng Kristus,

⁹sibawa tonget-tongeng massddi sibawa Alna. Assisumpungeng iya makessingng

sibawa Allataala, dna na iyya musahakangngi sibawa naolai laleng matinulu lao ri hukkung agama. Makkekkuwangng mappunnaika assisumpungeng iya makessingng sibawa Allataala, nasaba mateppeka lao ri Kristus. Jaji, assisumpungeng iya makessingngro poli ri Allataala, sibawa nassabari teppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.

¹⁰Sddi-sddinna iya uwacinnaiy iyanaritu kuwammengngi uwissengngi Kristus, sibawa pneddingiwi akuwasang iya patuwongngi Alna pol ri amatngng. Macinnaka maccow manrasa-rasa sibawa Alna enrengng mancaji pada-pada Alna ri laleng amatn-Na.

¹¹Namammnasaka makkeda alkuto ripatuwo matu paimeng pol ri amatngng.

¹²D uwakkeda makkeda mallolongekka, iyarga mancaji sukkuka. Iyakiya matteruka makkuraga lolongengngi hadiya iya napassadiya Kristus Ysus. Untu iyanaro nanasittaka sibawa napancajika appunnangen-Na.

¹³Tentu, Saudara-saudara, sitongenna d umarasa makkeda ulolongenni iyaro hadiya. Iyakiya engka sddi passaleng iya upogau, iyanaritu uwallupaiwi aga iya engka ri munrikku sibawa makkuraga senna rapii aga iya engka ri yolo.

¹⁴Iyanaro sabana ulari matteru mattuju ri akkatta paccappurengng untu lolongeng apakalang, iyanaritu atuwong ri suruga; untu

iyanaro naobbika Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.

¹⁵Idi maneng iya dwasanna secara rohani, harusui maggau makkuwaro. Iyakiya rkko ri yellemu engka mappallolongeng laingng, napakatajang towi matu Allataala lao ri iko.

¹⁶Namuni iya gau sitinajai ripnessai: Harusuki tette tuwo situru peraturang iya pura riyaccowri lettu makkekkuwangngw.

¹⁷Saudara-saudara iya maneng! Accowriwi contoku. Purani mabbr conto iya tongengng, rimakkuwannanaro pnessaiwi madcd-dcng sining tau iya maccowriyngngi contotaro.

¹⁸Biyasana paissengiko, na makkekkuwangng upakkolissi sibawa teri, makkeda engka maga tau iya atuwonna nasolangiwi bettuwanna amatnna Kristus ri salli.

¹⁹Atuwonna sining tau pada-padaro maccappai matu sibawa ancurukeng, saba dwatana iyanaritu cinna tubunna mutto mennang. Gau-gau iya mappakasiri-siri, mala iyanaro mennang nammingkikeng; saba banna mennang mappikkirii gau-gau iya naloriy linow bawang.

²⁰Iyakiya idi iyanaritu warga negarana suruga. Pol kuwatoniro Arung Pappassalamata, Puwang Ysus Kristus, poli matu. Alna ritu ritajeng sibawa muddani.

²¹Watakkalta iya malemma sibawa weddingng ancuru, napinrai matu Kristus

mancaji pada-pada watakkal-Na iya malebbi. Weddingngi napogau iyaro nasaba mappunnaiwi akuwasang untu patunrui sini-sininna.

4¹ Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku iya uwloriy, makkuwaniro sitinajammu tuwo sibawa mattonget-tongeng mateppe lao ri Puwangng. Muddaniwi atikku ri iko! Iko ritu uwattuwang mbbuka marennu.

² Saudara Euodia sibawa Saudara Sintik! Uwillauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi Saudara massiatiwi selaku sining tau iya siatepperengng.

³ Lao ri sellaoku iya matinulu, uwillau towi kuwammengngi Saudara bantuwi iya duwa makkunrairo. Purani majjama senna mennang sibawakka untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala; pada-pada Klmn sibawa sininna tau laingng iya majjama sibawakka. Aseng-ngasenna mennang engkai ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo.

⁴ Tennapodo tuli marennuko nasaba tuwoko massddi sibawa Puwangng. Siseppa makkeda: arenunuo!

⁵ Sitinajai sininna tauw naulli mitai kdo-kdomu iya makessing ati. Saba dna namaittana napol matu Puwangng.

⁶ Aja mubata-bata passalenna muwi aga. Ri laleng sininna gau-gau, assempajanno sibawa pangoloni parllaummu ri Allataala.

Aga muwapparelluwang, tuli powadai lao ri Allataala ri laleng mattarima kasi.

⁷Na asalwangeng pol ri Allataala iya d nakkull napahang tofino, jagaiwi matu atimmu sibawa pikkirammu iya massddinna sibawa Kristus Ysus.

⁸Paccappurena, Saudara-saudara lisekiwi pikkirammu sibawa gau-gau iya engka angkena, iya sitinaja ripoji, iyanaritu gau-gau iya tongengng, iya malebbi, iya adl, mapaccingng, macenningng, sibawa makessingng.

⁹Pajoppani aga muwaggurui sibawa mutarima pol ri iyya; muwi pol ri ada-adakku iyarga pol risining pangkaukekku. Allataala assalenna asalwangengng, sibawakko matu.

¹⁰Ri laleng atuwokku iya massddi sibawa Puwangng, masennang sennai pappneddikku, saba puranana makkuwaro ittana, makkekkuwangng makkullsiko pikkirii keadaakku. Akkattaku tenniya makkeda muwallupaina; mmeng muwajampangika, iyakiya d mulolongeng kasempatang untu mappaitangngi.

¹¹Upangoloi iya tenniya nasaba akurangekka, saba purana magguru paggennei aga iya engka.

¹²Upneddingini atuwong iya akurangengng, sibawato atuwong alebbingng. Uwissenni rahasiyana untu moloiwi keadaang muwi maraga; muwi keadaang dcng iyarga

keadaang kasiyasi, muwi keadaang masagna, iyarga keadaang akurangeng.

¹³Nasibawang akuwasang iya nabbryangng Kristus lao ri iyya, mappunnaika awatangeng moloji sininna rupanna keadaangng.

¹⁴Iyakiya puraka mutulung ri laleng asusakku; na aga iya mupogauro mmeng makessing.

¹⁵Saudara-saudara tau Filipi! Almuna misseng tongengngi makkeda wettukku salaiwi Makedonia riyolo, wettunna Karba Madcngngro uwappallebbangeng untu bunge-bungena, iko ritu bawang al-alna jema iya bantukka; iko bawang al-alna iya maccow kanyami peri nyamenna sibawakka.

¹⁶Wettukku ri Tsalonika sibawa mapparelluwang bantuwang, d nawkkasiseng muwa kirikko bantuwang lao ri iyya.

¹⁷Tenniya bettuwanna iyaro macinna muka bawang tarima pabbr. Iya uwacinnaiy iyanaritu kuwammengngi uwulli mitai wassl-wassl iya tambaiyngngi albammu.

¹⁸Purani utarima maneng mala lebbi nagenne! Sininna pabbr iya muwakkiringengng lao ri iyya, purani utarima pol ri Epafroditus. Makkekkuwangng uwappunnaini sininna iya uwapparelluwangng. Sining pabbrmuro iyanaritu pada-padau bau mabau pol ri akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng

lao ri Allataala sibawa iya natarima Allataala sibawa masennang ati.

¹⁹Allataala iya usompa, maona sibawa asugireng ri laleng Kristus Ysus, pennoiwi matu sininna apparelluwammu.

²⁰Ripojiwi Allataala Ambota lettu mannennungeng! Aming.

²¹Palettui sellekku lao ri sininna ummana Allataala iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. Sibawa tarima towi sellenna saudarata iya engka sibawakka.

²²Sininna ummana Allataala ri kotaw, utamana mennang iya pol ri saorajana Kaisar, massellenggi lao ri iko.

²³Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus barakkaki manenggi saudara. Salama, Paulus sibawa Timotius

Kolose

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala ri Kolos iya matinulu massddi sibawa Kristus! Selaku rasulna Kristus Ysus, iya nakka Allataala iyya, Paulus, silaong Saudarata Timotius, mamnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

²(1: 1)

³Purani riyngkalinga makkeda mateppeko lao ri Ysus Kristus sibawa muwamasi manenna ummana Allataala. Iyanaro sabana wettutta masempajangekko, tuli mattarima kasiki lao ri Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

⁴(1: 3)

⁵Mateppeko sibawa mamasko, saba mamnasako ri aga iya napassadiya Allataala ri suruga untu iko. Purani muwngkalinga passalenna gauro, wettunna Karba Madcng tongengng iya pol ri Allataala ripalettu lao ri iko.

⁶Iyaro karba pol ri Allataala mallebbanni lao ri sininna lino sibawa atuwonna tauw matterui ribarakkaki ri karbaro, pada-pada muto atuwommu ribarakkakiwi mappammulai wettunna muwngkalinga passalenna pammasma Allataala sibawa tonget-tongengngi nattemmekinna.

⁷Iyaro gau napalettui Epafras lao ri Saudara, sellao iya riyamasiy. Alna ritu pajamana Kristus iya matinulu majjama untu apentingetta.

⁸Pol ri alnai ritu riyngkalingai makkeda nasibawang Rohna Allataala muwulli siyamasyang.

⁹Iyanaro sabana natuli masempajakki untu iko sipongenna riyngkalinga passalemmu. Riyllauwi ri Allataala kuwammengngi Rohna Allataala mprkko apanrng sibawa pappjeppu angkanna muwisseng sibawa sukku aga napuwlo Allataala.

¹⁰Nanallalengiwi muwulli tuwo situru lona Allataala, sibawa tuli psennangiwi atin-Na, angkanna ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa muwulli powassl gau-gau iya makessingng. Sibawa pangissengemmu passalenna Allataala tattamba towi matu.

¹¹Tennapodo nasibawang akuwasang pol ri Allataala iya maraja, ripwatangiko angkanna muwulli manrasa-rasaiwi sini-sininna sibawa sabbara enrengng masennang ati

¹²kuwattopa mattarima kasi lao ri Ambo. Saba Ambo ritu mbbuko sitinaja tarimai aga iya pura napassadiya Allataala lao ri umma-Na sibawa akkarungen-Na iya matajangng.

¹³Puraki napaleppe pol ri akuwasanna pettangng sibawa napalttki ri laleng akkarungenna Ana-Na iya Namasiy.

¹⁴Nasaba Ana-Naro naripaleppeki;
bettuwanna dosa-dosata riyaddampengenni.

¹⁵Kristus iyanaritu gambarana Allataala iya manessa iya d napaita; Kristus iyanaritu ana iya macowa, lebbi pentingngi naiya sininna ripancajiy.

¹⁶Saba naolai Alna, Allataala pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa ri suruga sibawa ri yasna tana, sininna iya paita sibawa d napaita, muttama toni sininna roh iya makuwasa sibawa mapparnta. Sininna alangngw ripancajiwi naolai Kristus sibawa untu Kristus.

¹⁷Riwettu dnapa naengka suwa-suwa, engka mmenni Kristus. Sibawa nasaba Alnato ritu nasininna suwa-suwa engkai ri onronna tungke-tungke.

¹⁸Alna ritu kapalana tubunna, iyanaritu jema, nasaba Alna ritu assalenna atuwonna jemaro. Alna ritu ana macowa, iya bunge-bunge ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng, kuwammengngi na Alna bawang iya mancaji kaminang pentingng pol ri sininna suwa-suwa.

¹⁹Alna Allataala ritu puwloi kuwammengngi sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri Alna Allataala, engka towi sibawa sukku ri Alna Ana-Na.

²⁰Sibawa naola towi iyaro Ana Allataala pettuwi sininna suwa-suwa nasimadngeng paimeng sibawa Alna muwi iya engka ri lino iyarga iya engka ri suruga. Napogaui Allataala iyaro naolai amatnna Ana-Na ri aju salli.

²¹ Riyolo mablako pol ri Allataala. Mumusui nasaba amp-ampmu sibawa pikkirammu majai.

²² Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, ri laleng amatna Ana-Na, Allataala mbui assisumpungemmu sibawa Alna simadcngeng paimeng. Nasibawang cararo naulli tiwiko mangolo ri Allataala ri laleng keadaang mapacking, tulng sibawa d cellana.

²³ Iyakiya tentu harusuko tette matinulu mateppe sibawa tettong masse ri atepperemmu. Aja narapii muleppessangngi ammnasang iya pura riwrkko wettunna mutarima Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro karba purani riyabbirittang lao ri tungke tau ri sininna lino. Na untu iyanaro iyya, Paulus, namancaji pattumani.

²⁴ Makkekkuwangng mammnasaka manrasa-rasa untu apentingemmu. Nasaba anrasa-rasang watakkalku, upaggennei aga iya harusu nanrasa-rasai Kristus untu jema-Na, iyanaritu tubun-Na.

²⁵ Allataala suroka mancaji pattumaninna jema-Na untu apentingemmu. Harusuka palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iya manenna;

²⁶ iyanaritu biritta iya maddatu-datu taung labe rirahasiyakang ri Allataala lao ri sininna tauw, iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripannessai lao ri umma-Na.

²⁷ Lao ri umma-Naro maloi Allataala pannessai pkkugi kessinna sibawa rajanna

rahasiya-Naro untu sininna rupa tauw.
Iyaro rahasiya iyanaritu: Engkai Kristus ri
laleng almu, bettuwana maccowko matu
pneddingiwi arajanna Allataala.

²⁸Kristus ritu iya riyabbirittangng lao
ri tungke tau. Riparngngerangiwi sibawa
ripagguru manengngi mennang sibawa
sininna apanrngng. Akkattata iyanaritu
kuwammengngi na tungke tau weddingngi
ritiwi lao ri Allataala, selaku tau iya dwasa
ri laleng gau-gau rohani, nasaba massddini
sibawa Kristus.

²⁹Untu lettu ri gauro majjama laddka.
Uwakkullyangngi sibawa sininna awatangekku
iya nabbryangng Kristus lao ri iyya iya
majjama ri laleng alku sibawa penno
akuwasang.

2¹Macinnaka muwissengngi pkkugi serona
mwaka ri laleng batkku untu iko sibawa
untu mennang iya engka ri Laodikia enrengng
sininna iya d naissekka secara paribadi.

²Iya manenna upogau i kuwammengngi
namawatang atinna mennang enrengng
siyamasawi mennang angkanna marei
mennang massddi. Nanallalengiro natonget-
tongengngi mennang napahang sibawa
mateppe enrengng naisseng rahasiyana
Allataala, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus muto.

³Kristus ritu timpai sininna apanrnna
enrengng pangissengenna Allataala iya
tassubbu riyolo.

⁴Uwappaissengengngi iya kuwammengngi aja naribengnguwakko muwi riniga iya maceningng tmunna lao ri iko.

⁵Nasaba muni mablaka pol ri iko, anggaka engka ri yellemu. Sibawa marennuka mitako massiati enrengng masse mateppe lao ri Kristus.

⁶Pura natarimani Saudara-saudara Kristus Ysus selaku Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako massddi sibawa Alna,

⁷enrengng makkure ri laleng Alna. Sitinajako patettongngi atuwonna na Kristus selaku pallapina. Sitinajako pd mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus manuru aga iya pura ripagguruwangngkko. Nasitinajai atimmu luwang sibawa pattarima kasi.

⁸Sitinajako matike, aja narapii engka palaiko siyo-siyo sibawa pangissengeng-pangissengeng toline iya d nakkguna, sangadinna banna mappapusa. Iyaro sining pangissengengng d napol ri Kristus, sangadinna poli ri pallolongenna toline bawang sibawa pol ri roh-roh iya makuwasaiyngngi lino.

⁹Saba sininna paribadinna Allataala monroi ri laleng Kristus, iyanaritu ri toline-Na.

¹⁰Sibawa nasaba tuwoi massddi sibawa Kristus, nariwrng tokko atuwong iya sukku. Nasaba Kristus iyanaritu kapalana tungke roh iya makuwasa sibawa mapparnta.

¹¹ Nasaba massddiko sibawa Kristus, napura risunnako, tenniya sunna iya nabbu tofino, sangadinna sunna iya nabbu Kristus, iya paleppekko pol ri akuwasanna sipa-sipa iya madosa.

¹² Saba wettunna ricemmko, rikuburuko silaong Kristus; nasibawang iyaro acemmngngtto, maccow tokko ripatuwo paimeng silaong Kristus nasaba mateppeko ri akuwasanna Allataala iya pura patuwoi Kristus pol ri amatngng.

¹³ Riyolo, matko secara rohani nasaba madosako, sibawa nasaba d narisunnako secara mallahreng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Allataala patuwoko silaong Kristus. Purani naddampengeng Allataala sininna dosata,

¹⁴ enrengng leddai sure inretta, iya mancangngkki sibawa sara-sara iya matane. Ri laleng nasallina iyaro sure ri aju salli, naleddai Allataala sininna natenrekengngkki.

¹⁵ Ri salliro, nabbui Kristus sininna roh-roh iya mapparnta sibawa makuwasa mancaji dna pakkullna. Ripancajiwi mennang akkita-itang ri tau maga wettunna Kristus tinrosiwi mennang selaku tawangeng ri laleng barisi apakalan-Na.

¹⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro aja muleppessangngi tauw passaloko passalenna anr iyarga nungengng, iyarga passalenna esso-esso marajana agama, iyarga ram-ram uleng baru, iyarto passalenna Esso Saba.

¹⁷Iya manennaro banna wajo-wajona bawang pol ri gau-gau iya malo pol, iyakiya annessana iyaro gau-gau iyanaritu Kristus!

¹⁸Aja muleppessangngi almu riparogi ri tau iya majjaiyngngi pakariyawai alna sibawa iya massompa malaka-malaka. Iyaro tauw matempo iya sibawa sining pikkiranna iya linommi bawang enrengng mammingki-mingkikengngi sining pakkitang d padanna,

¹⁹angkanna dna nakkatenning ri Kristus iya mancaji ulu. Ri yawa pappimpinna Kristus, sininna tubu ripiyarai enrengng ripassddiwi ri padduppa-duppanna, kuwattopa mpekkei situru lona Allataala.

²⁰Purani matko silaong Kristus, sibawa purani ripaleppe pol ri roh-roh iya makuwasaiyngngi alangng. Nah, magi namutuwo pada-pada tau iya rikuwasaiy mupa ri linow? Magi saudara natunru lao ri peraturang-peraturang pada-pada,

²¹"Aja mukarawai iya," "Aja mukarawai iyaro," "Aja mugssai iya".

²²Sininna iyaro peraturangng iyanaritu passalenna gau-gau makkuwaro iya ripaknna dna nakkgunana. Iyaro banna peraturang-peraturang sibawa pappagguruwang-pappagguruwang iya nabbu toline.

²³Mmeng paitai iyaro gau makessingngi, sibawa papptangngana kuwammengngi tauw nasompai malaka, pakariyawai alna

enrengng sissai alna; iyakiya iya manennaro d nakkguna untu makuwasaiwi napessunna tolino.

3¹ Purano ripatuwo paimeng silaong Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko makkuraga untu lolongengngi gau-gau iya engka ri suruga, kgi Kristus tudang ri sedd ataunna Allataala.

² Pattujui pikkirammu ri gau-gau kuwaro, aja na ri gau-gau iya engka ri lino.

³ Saba matko, na atuwommu tassubbui silaong Kristus ri laleng Allataala.

⁴ Nah, assalenna atuwommu iya tongengng iyanaritu Kristus sibawa rkko paitai matti malluru tokko matu silaong alna ri laleng arajan-Na!

⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, pammatni sining cinna lino iya madduppluriyngngi almu, padanna mappangaddi, gau-gau iya d nasipato, hawa napessu, pangloreng iya maja, sibawa angowangng (nasaba angowangng sinrupai massompa barahala).

⁶ Gau-gau sinruparo panri caina Allataala lao risining tau iya d natinuluriwi.

⁷ Riyolo muturusi towi iyaro sining panglorengng, wettummu rikuwasai ri alna.

⁸ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sitinajako mabbyangngi gau-gau iya maja pol ri almu; ajana mumacai iyarga majjallo, iyarga mappunnai perasaang benci lao ri tau laingng. Aja sises-siseng nassu pol ri tmummu

ada-ada makkaroddaiyngngi tauw iyarga
ada-ada macarpa.

⁹Aja muwabbell sddi lao ri laingng, saba
atuwong pura labe sibawa sininna sipana
purani muleppessang.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng purako riwrng atuwong
iya mabaruu. Iko iyanaritu toline baru, iya
mattengngangng ripakabarui matteru-teru
ri Pappancajinna, iyanaritu Allataala,
situru rupan-Na muto. Akkattana iyanaritu
kuwammengngi muwissengngi Allataala
sibawa sukku.

¹¹Selaku addimonrinna iyaro lennyei sininna
assilaingenna tau Yahudi sibawa tenniya
Yahudi, tau risunna sibawa tau d narisunna,
dna gaga assilaingenna tau pol-pol sibawa
tau d nakkyamp, ata sibawa tau maradka,
saba Kristus iyanaritu sini-sininna enrengng
massddiwi sibawa sininna mennang!

¹²Saudara iyanaritu ummana Allataala,
Allataala mamasiko sibawa pilko untu mancaji
appunnangen-Na iya napallaingng. Iyanaro
sabana na harusuko mappaitangngi pares
babuwa, harusuko makessing ati, pakariyawai
atimmu, malemma kininnawa, sibawa tahang
manrasa-rasa.

¹³Harusuko sabbara sddi lao ri laingng,
sibawa sisull siyaddampengng rkko engka
malo makkabale lao ri laingng. Masennangngi
atina Puwangng maddampengngengekko,

jaji harusu tokko malo maddampengengngi sddi sibawa laingng.

¹⁴Iya kaminang pentingng iyanaritu: Harusuko siyamasi saba pammas ritu passddi manengngi Saudara-saudara angkanna mancaji sukku.

¹⁵Sitinajai sining apettummu ripattentui ri adamngeng iya nabbryangng Kristus ri laleng atimmu. Saba Allataala mobbiko untu mancaji anggota sddi tubu, kuwammengngi mutuwo ri laleng adamngeng pol ri Kristusro. Sitinajako mattarima kasi.

¹⁶Sitinajai sining pappagguruwanna Kristus mattemme ri laleng atimmu iya penno barakka. Sitinajako sisull sipagguru sibawa sisull sipangajari iya kaminang makessingng. Puwlonni Mazmur- sibawa poji-pojiyangng enrengng lokklong rohani; akklonno untu Allataala sibawa perasaang sukkuru ri laleng atimmu.

¹⁷Sininna aga iya mupogau iyarga mupowada, harusui iyaro ripogau sibawa ripowada untu asenna Puwang Ysus. Sukkuru lao ri Allataala Ambo untu aga iya napogau Ysus lao ri iko.

¹⁸Saudara-saudara iya mancaji bain! Atinuluno lao ri lakkaimmu, saba harusui makuwaro kdo-kdomu selaku tau Kristng.

¹⁹Saudara-saudara iya mancaji lakkai! Amasiwi bainmu. Aja mumakassara lao ri mennang.

²⁰ Ana-ana! Kewajibammu iyanaritu selaku tau Kristng untu matinulu lao ri ambo indo, nasaba iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Allataala.

²¹ Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ambo! Aja mupeddiriwi atinna ana-anamu angkanna pettu paddennuwangngi mennang.

²² Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ata! Ri laleng sininna passalengng sitinajako matinulu lao ri puwammu ri linow. Aja mumatinulu lao ri mennang banna ri wettunna mennang jagaiko, nasaba macinnako ripoji. Atinuluriwi mennang sibawa ati iya matinulu, nasaba mupakalebbii Puwangng.

²³ Muwi jama-jamang aga riwrkko, sitinajako sibawa sukku atimmu pada-pada rkko samanna Puwangng ritu mutumaningi na tenniya bawang tolino.

²⁴ Engngerangngi makkeda tarimako matu appalang pol ri Puwangng. Aga iya napassadiya Puwangng untu umma-Na, iyanaritu riwrkko matu. Saba puwang iya sitongenna mutumaningi iyanaritu Alna Kristus.

²⁵ Na muwi niga iya pogau asalang, natanggungngi matu iyaro sining asalanna; nasaba d nappasilaingeng Puwangng.

4¹ Saudara-saudara iya mancaji puwangng! Sitinajako gaukengngi atammu sibawa tongeng enrengng adl. Engngerangngi makkeda mappunnai tokko sddi puwang ri suruga.

²Sitinajako massempajang sibawa matinulu enrengng jaga-jaga, nasukkuruto lao ri Allataala.

³Assempajang tokko untu idi kuwammengngi nawrkki kasempatang Allataala iya makessingng untu mappallebbangengngi biritta passalenna rahasiyana Kristus. Nasaba gauro, na uwengka makkekkuwangng ri laleng tarungku.

⁴Assempajanno kuwammengngi uwulli pannessai iyaro rahasiya sinnessa-nessana pkkugi harusu.

⁵Ri laleng assisumpungemmu sibawa sining tau iya d namateppe, sitinajako tuwo sibawa mapanr enrengng paki tungke kasempatangng sibawa makessing.

⁶Sitinajai sining passaleng iya mupowada tuli mappakasennangngi sibawa mattari. Sitinajai muwissengng pkkugi harusuko baliwi sining pakkutanana tauw.

⁷Tikhikus, Saudarata iya riyamasiy, paissengiko matu sininna suwa-suwa passalekku. Matinului majjama silaong idi untu Puwangng.

⁸Usuroi lao ri iko sibawa alasang kuwammengngi muwissengngi keadaatta sibawa natassalwoko.

⁹Maloi lao Onsimus silaong Tikhikus; sddiwi pol ri yellemu. Sddiwi tau iya matinulu, sibawa idi mamasiwi. Alna sibawa

Tikhikus paissengiko matu sini-sininna iya kajajiyangng ri onrokku.

¹⁰Aristarkhus, iya engka ri laleng tarungku sibawa iyya, masselleng lao ri iko. Makkuwatoro Markus, sapposisenna Barnabas. (Purani rikiringekko karba untu duppaiwi rkko laowi ri iko.)

¹¹Sellennato Ysus iya riyasengngtto Yustus. Pol risining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Puwang Ysus, banna mennang sipattellu bawang iya majjama makkekkuwangng sibawakka untu pajoppai jamang pol ri Allataala. Tonget-tongengngi mennang natulukka.

¹²Selleng pol ri Epafras. Pol towi ri yellemu. Atannai Kristus Ysus, iya tuli massempajangng sibawa matonget-tongeng untu iko. Nallauwi sibawa masero lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi na atepperemmu mancaji mawatangngi sibawa tonget-tongekko dwasa, kuwammengngi sukkuko matinulu lao ri lona Allataala.

¹³Alku sabbingngi makkeda purani majjama senna untu iko sibawa untu sining tau iya engka ri Laodikia sibawa Hierapolis.

¹⁴Dottoro Lukas, iya tamasiy, sibawa Dmas kiring selleng lao ri iko.

¹⁵Palettukengngi selletta ri Saudara-saudara Kristngng ri Laodikia; makkuwatoro lao ri Nimfa, sibawa lao ri jema iya massompa ri bolana.

¹⁶Rkko purani ribacangeng iya sure lao ri iko, usahakangngi kuwammengngi naribaca towi iyaro lao ri jema iya engka ri Laodikia. Makkuwatoro harusuko bacai sure iya malo rikiring pol ri Laodikia lao ri iko.

¹⁷Sibawa paissengiwi Arkhipus, "Pattpui jamang iya riwrngngkko untu tumaningiwi Puwangng."

¹⁸Sellekku pol ri iyya, Paulus. Alku mokii iya bagiyangng. Aja muwallupaiwi makkeda engka mupa ri laleng tarungku! Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus sibawa Timotius

1 Tesalonika

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara jema ri Tsalonika, iya mancajiy ummana Allataala Ambo sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus. Idi, iyanaritu Paulus, Silas sibawa Timotius mamnasa tennapodo Allataala mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

² Tuli sukkuruki lao ri Allataala nasaba Saudara maneng. Tungke massempajakki lao ri Allataala sibawa Ambota tuli riyngngerakko. Tuli riyassempayangekko. Marngngerakki pekkugiko mappaitangngi ri laleng pangkaukeng makkeda mateppeko lao ri Kristus, pkkugiko mamasiwi tau laingng angkanna tumaningiwi mennang, sibawa pkkugiko maddennuwang masse lao ri Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

³ (1: 2)

⁴ Riisseng idi Saudara-saudara, makkeda Allataala mamasiko, sibawa pura pilko mancaji appunnangen-Na iya mallaingng.

⁵ Saba idi palettui Karba Madcngng lao ri iko tenniya sibawa ada-ada bawang, iyakiya nasibawatto akuwasang, nasibawang Rohna Allataala. Nasibawang ateppereng makkeda iyaro Karba Madcngng tongengngi. Muwisseng pkkugiki tuwo untu apentingemmu wettutta engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.

⁶ Muwaccowriwi kdo-kdota sibawa kdo-kdona Puwangng. Namuni manrasa-rasa sennako, mutarimai sibawa marennu karba iya riyabbirittangng lao ri iko. Iyaro arennungng nabbryangngi Rohna Allataala.

⁷ Nallalengiro mancaji contoko untu sininna tau Kristngng iya engka ri Makedonia sibawa Akhaya.

⁸ Saba mappammulai pol ri iko, biritta passalenna Puwangng mallebbanni lettu ri Makedonia sibawa Akhaya. Na tenniya iyaro bawang, mala biritta passalenna pkkugiko mateppe lao ri Allataala lettuni kgi-kgi, angkanna dna taparelluna powadai agi-agi.

⁹ Sininna iyaro tauw mabbicarai passalenna pkkugiko tarimaki wettutta riyolo lao ri iko. Mabbicarai mennang passalenna pkkugiko salaiwi barahala-barahala, sibawa lao ri sddi-sddinna Allataala iya tuwo untu mattumani ri Alna.

¹⁰ Mabbicara towi mennang passalenna pkkugiko mammnasaiwi apolnna Anana Allataala pol ri suruga, iyanaritu Ysus, iya pura napatuwo Allataala pol ri amatngng. Ysus ttonaro iya passalamakki pol ri caina Allataala iya mangolo.

2¹ Saudara-saudara! Almu missengngi makkeda apolngetta ri iko d naparacuma.

² Muwisseng makkeda riwettu dnapa talao ri iko ri Tsalonika, puraki ripanrasa-rasa sibawa ripakatuna ri Filipi. Iyakiya namuni maga tau

mwaki, Allataala pura mprkki abaraningeng untu mabbirittangngi ri iko Karba Madcng iya pol ri Alna.

³Angrangetta lao ri iko tenniya suwa atakkalupang; tenniyato sibawa akkatta iya d namapaccing iyarga untu mabbell.

⁴D! D tabbicara untu psennangiwi atinna tauw, sangadinna untu psennangiwi atinna Allataala iya mojiyngngi atitta. Saba nanggaki sitinaja untu mappallebbangngngi iyaro Karba Madcngng.

⁵Almu missengngi makkeda d taengka tamacenning tmu iyarga bengnguwakko untu subbui akkatta-akkatta mangowa. Allataala sabbinna!

⁶Dto takkuraga untu lolongeng pappojiyang pol ri tauw muwi pol ri iko iyarga pol ri tau laingng. Sitongenna selaku rasulna Kristus, weddikkisa mattuntu suwa pol ri iko.

⁷Iyakiya kdoki sibawa malemma kininnawa wettutta engka ri tengnga-tengngamu, pada-pada sddi indo jampangiwi ana-anana.

⁸Nasaba paress babuwata, sadiyaki mprkko tenniya bawang Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataalaro, iyakiya atuwottato. Saba mamas sennaki ri iko!

⁹Tentu muwngngerang mupi pkkugi teddeta makkuraga sibawa mwa. Ezzo wenniki majjama kuwammengngi nad tasussaiwi muwi sddi tau ri yellemu wettutta

mappallebbangengngi Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataalaro lao ri iko.

¹⁰Tuwoki sibawa mapaccing, tongeng enrengng d cellana lao ri iko iya mateppenna ri Kristus. Iko ritu sabbi-sabbitta, makkuwatoro Allataala.

¹¹Muwisseng makkeda puraki gaukekko tungke-tungke pada-pada sddi ambo gaukengngi ana-anana.

¹²Idi pangajariko, idi mprkko sumange sibawa dessako kuwammengngi mutuwo makkuwa rupanna angkanna mupsennangiwi atinna Allataala. Nasaba Allataala pura mobbiko untu mancaji wargana Lino Baruna Allataala sibawa pneddingiwi arajan-Na.

¹³Engka mupa sddi passaleng laingng iya mebbukki tuli mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala. Iyaro passalengng iyanaritu: wettutta palettui biritta pol ri Allataala lao ri iko, muwngkalingai sibawa mutarimai iyaro biritta tenniya selaku biritta pol ri tofino, iyakiya selaku biritta iya tonget-tongengng pol ri Allataala. Alna ritu majjama ri laleng almu iya mateppe ri Kristus.

¹⁴Saudara-saudara, gau iya mupneddingiy pura toni napneddingi jema-jemana Allataala ri Yuda, iya mancajiy appunnangenna Ysus Kristus. Mupneddingiwi anrasa-rasangng pol ri bangsamu muto, pada-pada muto iya napneddingiy jema-jemana Allataala ri Yudaro pol ri tau Yahudi.

¹⁵Iyaro sining tauw purani nauno Puwang Ysus enrengng nabi-nabi, kuwattopa callaki. Namusui mennang sininna tauw sibawa Allataala d sises-siseng namasennang lao ri mennang!

¹⁶Mala nahalang-halangiki mennang untu mabbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa tenniya Yahudi biritta iya weddingng passalamai bangsa-bangsaro. Nanallalengi iyaro sining tau Yahudi tattambai matteru dosa-dosana narapi sukku jumellana. Na makkekkuwangng angkanna mennang nakenna caina Allataala!

¹⁷Iyakiya Saudara-saudara, sipongetta massarang pol ri iko ri laleng wettu d namaitta massarang ri mata iyakiya ri ati d pd muddaniki lao ri iko sibawa makkuraga tonget-tongeng untu siruntusi sibawa iko!

¹⁸Manniyaki malo lao clngiko; na iyya, Paulus, purani ucoba wkkaduwa, iyakiya nahalangiki lbillisi.

¹⁹Tongeng iko ritu ammnasatta sibawa arennutta. Saba matti rkko poli Puwang Ysus, sibawa mangoloki ri Alna, iko ritu mancaji matu attuwangetta!

²⁰Mmeng iko ritu attuwangetta sibawa arennutta!

3¹Angkanna uddanitta dna nattahanna. Rimakkuwannanaro mappikkirika lebbi kessing muwi risalaiki al-al ri Atna,

²ri wettutta suroi saudarata Timotius. Sddiwi pattumaninna Allataala iya majjama sibawa

idi untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus. Risuroi Timotius lao ri iko kuwammengngi napwatangiko sibawa dorokko untu lebbi mateppepa ri Kristus.

³Nanallalengiro dna muwi sddi tau pol ri iko iya soro nasaba anrasa-rasatta. Almu missengngi makkeda iyaro anrasa-rasangng muttamai ri laleng rancanana Allataala untu idi.

⁴Wettutta sibawa mupi iko, puraki paissengngi lebbi riyolo makkeda manrasa-rasaki matu. Na mmeng iyaro tonget-tongenni pura kajajiyang; almu missengngi.

⁵Iyanaro sabana usuroi Timotius, nasaba macinna sennaka missengngi pkkugi amajungemmu ri laleng atepperengng lao ri Kristus. Bata-bataka naull ammai lbillisi godako angkanna sininna turuppuseta mancaji paracumai.

⁶Makkekkuwangng lisuni Timotius sibawa purani napalettu ri idi karba marennu passalenna pkkugiko mateppe lao ri Kristus sibawa sisull siyamasi. Napaissengngi makkeda tuli taroko passngereng iya makessingng passaletta ri atimmu. Sibawa macinnako sita idi, pada-padato idi macinna tokki sita iko.

⁷Iyanaro sabana, Saudara-saudara, ri laleng sininna asussatta sibawa anrasa-rasatta, tassalwoki pol ri karba passalemmu. Atepperemmu lao ri Kristus loppoiwi atitta,

⁸angkanna makkekkuwangng marasaki tonget-tongeng tuwo, assaleng tetteko tettong masse, massddi sibawa Puwangng.

⁹Temmaka gana tarima kasita lao ri Allataala nasaba sininna arennung iya ripneddingiy ri yolona Allataala nasaba iko.

¹⁰Esso wenniki marllau ri Alna sibawa sukku ati, kuwammengngi na alta wedding siruntu sibawa iko untu passukkui aga iya muwapparelluwangng mupa untu mateppe ri Kristus pkkugi mestinna.

¹¹Tennapodoalna Allataala Ambota, sibawa Puwatta Ysus paratai laletta untu sita sibawa iko!

¹²Tennapodo Puwangng mbbuko pd mamasiwi sddi sibawa laingng enrengng pd mamasiwi sininna tauw, angkanna iyaro pammasmu tattamba-tambai, pada-pada pammasta lao ri iko.

¹³Nanallalengiro Puwangng pwatangiwi matu atimmu, angkammu mapaccing sibawa d cellana ri yolona Allataala Ambota, wettunna Puwatta Ysus pol silaong sininna tau iya mancajiy appunnangen-Na.

4¹Paccappureнна saudara-saudara, purani mprkko conto passalenna pkkugi harusuko tuwo untu psennangiwi atinna Allataala. Mmeng tuwono pada-padaro. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng nasaba akuwasanna Puwang Ysus, riyllauwi sibawa masero ri iko

enrengng maddessa kuwammengngi nalebbi makkuragasiko ri laleng gauro!

²Saba muwissenni panunju-panunju iya pura riwrkko ri laleng akuwasanna Puwang Ysus.

³Iyana Iona Allataala: Kuwammengngi mutuwo untu Alna bawang, mablaiwi sininna pangkaukeng mappangaddi.

⁴Tungke worowan ri yellemu naharusui naisseng pkkugi tuwo sibawa bainna sibawa cara-cara iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala sibawa rupa tauw.

⁵Aja mutuwo maccowriwi hawa napessummu lao ri bainmu, pada-pada iya napogau tau iya d naissengngi Allataala.

⁶Ri laleng gau pada-padaw, aja namuwi sddi tau pogau asalang lao ri saudarana, iyarga bengnguwangngi. Riyolo puraki mabbirittangngi papparnngerang iya matedde lao ri iko, makkeda nahukkungngi matu Puwangng sining tau iya pogaungngi sining asalang pada-padaro.

⁷Allataala mobbiki, tenniya kuwammengngi tatuwo mappangaddi, sangadinna kuwammengngi tatuwo iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya d natarimai pappagguruwangngw, tenniya bawang d natarimai rupa tauw, sangadinna nasampyangngi Allataala iya

mabbryangngngngi Roh-Na iya mapaccingng lao ri iko.

⁹Dna naparelluki mokii lao ri iko passalenna pkkugiko harus mamasiwi Saudara-saudara iya siyatepperengng. Almuna pura ripagguru ri Allataala untu siyamasi.

¹⁰Na iyaro gau purani muwappaitang maneng lao ri sininna saudara siyatepperengng ri sininna Makedonia. Iyakiya Saudara-saudara, riyllauwi sibawa masero, kuwammengngi nalebbi makessing pasi atuwommu.

¹¹Akkuragako tuwo sibawa tennang sibawa aja mucampurui persoalanna tau laingng. Sitinajako majjama sappai dall, pada-pada riyolo pura riparntangngkko riyolo.

¹²Rkko tuwoko makkuwaro, dna nataggattukko muwi lao ri niga, sibawa sining tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, napakarajako matu.

¹³Saudara-saudara, macinnaki kuwammengngi muwissengngi iya sitongenna passalenna sining tau iya matnna; kuwammengngi d mumess ati pada-pada sining tau laingng iya d nappunnai paddennuwang.

¹⁴Mateppeki makkeda purai mat Ysus sibawa tuwoi paimeng. Iyanaro sabana tamateppetato makkeda Allataala patuwoi matu paimeng sininna tau iya mateppe ri Ysus iya matnna,

kuwammengngi natuwo mennang sibawa

Alna.

¹⁵Passalenna gauro, iyanaritu pappagguruwana Puwangng iya pura ripalettu ri iko: Wettunna Puwang Ysus pol, idi iya tuwo mupa d naripoddiyoloi matu sining tau iya matnna lebbi riyolo.

¹⁶Gorai matu mangobbi malaka maraja sibawa sadda battowa enrengng ripaoniwi tarompna Allataala selaku tanrang. Nainappa Puwang Ysus nonno pol ri suruga, sibawa sining tau Kristng iya matnna ripatuwoi matu lebbi riyolo.

¹⁷Purairo, idi iya tuwo mupa iyaro wettu riyakkaki matu silaong mennang ri laleng ellungng untu siruntu Puwangng ri langi. Nainappaki monro matu silaong Puwangng lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sisull sipwatangi ateppereng sibawa ada-adaw.

5¹Saudara-saudara, d naparelluki maroki lao ri iko uppanna wettunna iya mattentu nakajajiyang matu iyaro gau-gau.

²Saba almu missengngi sibawa manessa makkeda Ezzo apolnna Puwangng poli matu pada-pada panga iya pol ri wenni.

³Rkko makkedai tauw, "Amang manenni sibawa tennang," ri wettunnaro tennasenna-sennai mennang nakenna matu abinasang, nad sddi tau mulli leppe. Iyaro gau tappa kajajiyangngi matu, pada-pada makknedding

mapeddi malo mmmmana iya kennangngi sddi makkunrai.

⁴Iyakiya iko tenniyano tau iya tuwo ri laleng pettangng, angkanna iyaro Ezzo naslengiko pada-pada apolnna panga.

⁵Sininna Saudara iyanaritu tau iya tuwo ri laleng tajangng; muttamako ri esso iya macakka. Tenniyaki tau iya tuwo ri laleng pettangng, iyarga muttama ri wenni iya mapettangng.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikki matinro bawang pada-pada tau laingng. Harusuki jaga-jaga sibawa pikkiratta harusu matajang.

⁷Ri wenni matinroi tauw, sibawa ri wennitto namabo tauw.

⁸Iyakiya idi iyanaritu tau esso iya muttama ri esso iya matajangng, rimakkuwannanaro pikkiratta harusui matajang. Harusuki tette mateppe ri Puwangng sibawa mamasiwi tau laingng enrengng mammnasa sibawa mateppe makkeda Allataala passalamaki matti. Iyanaro senjata iya linrungiykki ri laleng ammusurengng mwai pettangng.

⁹D napilki Allataala untu rihukkung iyakiya untu ripassalama naolai Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

¹⁰Mati untu idi kuwammengngi na ri wettunna pol matti tuwo mupiga iyarga matni weddikki tuwo silaong Alna.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako tette sidorong sibawa sipwatangi, pada-pada iya mupogau makkekkuwangngw.

¹² Saudara-saudara, riyllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi muwangkei tau iya majjama ri tengnga-tengngamu; iyanaritu mennang iya pura napil Puwangng untu pimpingngi sibawa pangajariko.

¹³ Gaukengngi mennang sibawa silebbi-lebbina enrengng paress babuwa nasaba mngngerangngi jama-jamang aga iya napogau mennang. Tuli tuwoko sibawa sipammas-mas.

¹⁴ Riyllau towi Saudara-saudara, kuwammengngi ampangngi tau iya d namalo majjama. Pakkasei tau iya mtau; tulungngi sining tau iya parellu ritulung, sibawa sabbarako lao ri sininna tauw.

¹⁵ Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka walei ja sibawa ja. Akkuragano untu tuli pogau madcngng, sddi lao ri laingng sibawa lao ri sininna tauw.

¹⁶ Sitinajako tuli marennu,

¹⁷ sibawa tuli massempajang.

¹⁸ Ri laleng sininna keadaangng sitinajako sukkuru, saba iyanaro nalori Allataala pol ri iko selaku tau iya tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.

¹⁹ Wrngngi alaluwasang Rohna Allataala.

²⁰ Aja muwangga ntngngi biritta-biritta iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala.

²¹ Sininna suwa-suwa harusui rioji, naiya makessingng harusui riyaccowri.

²² Ablaiwi sininna rupanna ja.

²³Tennapodo Allataala muto, iya mprngngkki asalwangeng, pancajiko tau iya tonget-tongengng tuwo banna untu Allataala.

Tennapodo Allataala jagaiwi sininna almu, muwi roh, nyawa iyarga tubummu, angkanna dgaga akurangenna wettunna Puwatta Ysus Kristus pol paimeng.

²⁴Allataala, iya pura mobbiko, pogaiu matu gauro sibawa matinului.

²⁵Assempajangekki Saudara-saudara!

²⁶Siyasselles-sellengenno secara sipammas-mas pada-pada Saudara Kristngng.

²⁷Ri laleng akuwasanna Puwangng, uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi mubacangengngi iya sure lao ri sininna Saudara siatepperengng.

²⁸Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus

2 Tesalonika

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara jema ri Tsalonika, iya mancajiy ummana Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus! Idi, iyanaritu Paulus, Silas sibawa Timotius

² mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka enrengng asalwangeng lao ri iko.

³ Saudara-saudara, tuli wajiki mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala nasaba iko. Na mmeng sipatoki pogau makkuwaro, saba pd mateppeko lao ri Kristus, enrengng pd mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.

⁴ Iyanaro sabana magi tatuli mabbicara passalemmu tungke wettu ricllngiwi jema-jemana Allataala. Masennakki curitai pkkugiko tette masse mateppe lao ri Kristus ri laleng paccallangng sibawa anrasa-rasangng iya mupneddingiy.

⁵ Purai mupneddingi anrasa-rasangng nasaba Lino Baruna Allataala, nariyanggako matu sitinaja muttama ri lalenna. Kuwaniy manessa pkkugi adlna apettunna Allataala.

⁶ Napogau matu aga iya adl, nawalekengngi matu anrasa-rasang lao ri tau iya mbbukko manrasa-rasa.

⁷ Nalao ri iko iya manrasa-rasa makkekkuwangngw makkuwatoro idi

Allataala matu mprkki asennangeng ri
essona Puwang Ysus nonno pol ri suruga
sibawa mappaitangngi Alna silaong
malaka-malaka-Na iya barani

⁸sibawa api iya malluwa-luwa. Nonnoi untu
hukkungngi tau iya d napaduliwi Allataala
sibawa iya d namalo tuwo situru Karba
Madcng passalenna Ysus Puwatta.

⁹Iyaro sining tauw tarimai matu
pahukkungeng abinasang lettu
mannennungeng, ribuwangngi matu
massu pol ri darana Puwangng sibawa pol ri
akuwasanna iya maraja,

¹⁰ri Eppo apolnna matti untu ripakaraja ri
ummana sibawa untu ripakalebbe ri sininna
tauw iya mateppe. Engka tokko matu ri
yellena ummana Allataalero, saba mateppeko
lao ri biritta iya ripalettu lao ri iko.

¹¹Iyanaro sabana na idi tuli
massempajangekko. Massempajakki
kuwammengngi Allataala pancajiko sitinaja
untu tuwo situru lo-Na, untu iyanaro
mobbiko. Tennapodo Allataala, nasibawang
akuwasan-Na, pennoiwi cinna-Na untu pogau
madcngng, sibawa passukkui sininna jama-
jamang iya mupogau nasaba mateppeko lao
ri Kristus.

¹²Nanallalengiro Puwatta Ysus Kristus
ripakarajai ri iko, sibawa iko ripakarajato ri
Ysus nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala
enrengng Puwang Ysus Kristus.

2¹ Passalenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa passalenna ripaddeppungetta matu untu monro sibawa Alna, iyana uwillau sibawa masero pol ri iko:

²Aja mumasitta mammaling-maling iyarga maus nasaba engkana biritta makkeda narapini Essona Puwang Ysus pol paimeng. Naull iyaro karba assalenna poli risuwa boto, iyarga pol risuwa pappagguruwang; iyarga wedding towi jaji engka powadai makkeda engka naengka taokii iya makkuwaro ri laleng salasddinna sureta.

³Muwi maga, aja muleppessangngi tauw bengnguwakko. Saba riwettu dnapa narapii iyaro Esono, harusui kajajiyang iya gauw lebbi riyolo: Maga tau salaiwi atepperenna, massakkarengngi Kristus; sibawa Tolino Maja iya ripatotoriy untu muttama ri ranaka, mappaitangngi matu alna.

⁴Namatempo malo mwai sibawa pakatanri alna ri yasna sininna iya nasompa toline, iyarga sininna iya nangga dwata toline. Mala muttamai matu sibawa tudang ri laleng Bolana Allataala sibawa mappallebbangngi makkeda alna iyanaritu Allataala.

⁵Engngerangngi makkeda purani uwappaddissengeng iya manennaro wettukku engka mupa sibawa iko.

⁶Muwisseng aga iya lawa-lawaiyngngi kajajiyanna iya manennaro. Matti ri wettu iya

pura napattentu Allataala, iyaro Tolino Maja mompoi matu.

⁷Awatangeng iya jamangngi iyaro ja mammulani majjama secara rahasiya, iyakiya tuli ritahat-tahang mupi. Matti rkko iya tahangngngngiro ripaddsuni,

⁸nappai paita iyaro Tolino Maja. Narkko polni Puwang Ysus, naunoi matu iyaro Tolino Maja sibawa nappase pol ri tmun-Na, enrengng pabbinasai sibawa cahaya ahadrken-Na.

⁹Iyaro Tolino Maja mompoi sibawa akuwasang iya battowa pol ri lbillisi. Napakangkai matu sininna rupanna anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau iya d padanna iya penno sibawa bell.

¹⁰Napaki matu sininna bell iya maja untu papusai sining tau iya malo binasa. Binasai matu mennang saba nasampyangngi sibawa d napojiwi biritta iya tongengng iya pol ri Allataala iya weddingng passalamai mennang.

¹¹Iyanaro sabana na Allataala napapolngengngi mennang suwa akuwasang iya papusangngi mennang, angkanna mateppei mennang lao ri aga iya d natongeng.

¹²Addimonrinna, sininna tauw iya pojiyngngi dosa sibawa d namateppe lao ri iya tongengngro, rihukkungngi matu.

¹³Saudara-saudara iya namasiy Puwangng! Tuli harusuki mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala passalemmu, saba pammulanna mupa

Allataala pura pilko untu ripassalama. Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau nasaba aga iya napogau Rohna Allataala lao ri iko untu pancajiko ummana Allataala iya mapaccingng sibawa nasaba mateppeko lao ri biritta iya tongengng pol ri Allataala.

¹⁴Untu iyanaro Allataala mobbiko naolai Karba Madcng iya riyabbirittangng lao ri iko. Naobbiko Allataala, nasaba maloi kuwammengngi muwacchow pneddingngi arajanna Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, tettong masseno sibawa attenninno matteru lao risining pappagguruwang iya pura riyabbirittangng lao ri iko, muwi ada-ada iyarga taroki.

¹⁶Tennapodoalna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa Allataala Ambota massalwo sibawa pwatangiwi atimmu, kuwammengngi muwulli pogau sibawa mabbirittangngi aga iya makessingng. Saba Allataala mamasiki, sibawa nasaba akessingng atin-Na nabbuki tette sabbara mamnasaiwi iya makessingng.

¹⁷(2: 16)

3¹Paccappurena, Saudara-saudara, assempajangekki. Assempajanno kuwammengngi biritta pol ri Puwangng weddingngi matteru mallebbang sibawa masitta enrengng ritarima sibawa madcng, pada-pada iya pura kajajiyang ri iko riyolo.

²Assempajang tokko kuwammengngi napassalamaki Allataala pol risining tau iya d nakkyamp sibawa maja. Saba d nasininna tauw mateppe matu ri biritta iya pol ri Puwangngro.

³Iyakiya matinului Puwangng. Napwatangiko matu sibawa nalinrungiko pol ri Si Maja.

⁴Nasukkuki mateppe lao ri Puwangng passalemmu, makkeda mattengngakko pogau iya sibawa matteru matu pogau iya riyapptangngarengng lao ri iko.

⁵Tennapodo Puwangng pimpikko untu lebbi pahangngi makkeda Allataala mamasiko sibawa Kristus mabbr asabbarakeng lao ri iko.

⁶Saudara-saudara, ri laleng akuwasanna Puwang Ysus Kristus, riparntakko kuwammengngi muwablaiwi sininna Saudara iya tuwo makkuttu-kuttu, sibawa iya d naturusiwi sining pappagguruwang iya riyabbryangng lao ri mennang.

⁷Almuna misseng tongengngi makkeda harusuko turusiwi contota. D takkuttu-kuttu wettutta engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.

⁸D tanri inanrna tauw sibawa tenriwaja. Sibalna esso wenniki mappallaung maggangka ull kuwammengngi d tasussaiwi muwi niga pol ri yellemu.

⁹Ripogau iyarro tenniya nasaba d tappunnai ha mattuntu kuwammengngi mutulukki, iyakiya nasaba maloki mancaji conto lao ri iko.

¹⁰Wettutta engka mupa ri tengnga-tengngamu, riyabbryangngi peraturangngw, "Tau iya d namalo mappallaung, d nawedding manr."

¹¹Ripowadai iya nasaba riyngkalingai makkeda engka tau ri yellemu iya tuwo makkuttu-kuttu. Dgaga napogau mennang sangadinna sibui campurui urusanna tau laingng.

¹²Ri laleng asenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus riparntangngi sining tauwro sibawa parngngerangiwi, kuwammengngi nappallaung mennang sibawa tennang enrengng sappai dallna muto.

¹³Iyakiya aja mucau pogau dcng.

¹⁴Naull engka tau ri yellemu iya d namalo turusiwi aga iya ripowada ri laleng surew. Jaga-jagako ri tau makkuwaro sibawa aja musiwollompollong sibawaalna kuwammengngi namasiri.

¹⁵Iyakiya aja mugaukengngi selaku bali, banna pangajariwi selaku sddi Saudara.

¹⁶Puwangng iyanaritu assalenna asalwangetta. Tennapodo tuli mabbri lao ri iko asalwangeng ri laleng sininna gau. Tennapodo Puwangng sibawang manengngi Saudara.

¹⁷Sellekku pol ri Iyya, Paulus. Alku muto mokii iya bagiyangng. Mappakkuwaiy tanranna iya utaro ri laleng sininna sureku.

¹⁸Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus barakkaki
manengngi Saudara. Salama, Paulus

1 Timotius

1 ¹ Timotius, anaku iya tongengng ri laleng Puwangng! Iya sure poli ri iyya, Paulus, rasulna Kristus Ysus situru parntana Allataala, Pappassalamata sibawa ri laleng parntana Kristus Ysus, ammnasatta. Tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Kristus Ysus Puwatta mabbr barakka, pammas asalwangeng lao ri iko.

²(1:1)

³ Macinnaka kuwammengngi tetteko monro ri Efsus pada-pada iya pura upakkolik-kolingengngkko wettukku lao ri Makedonia. Saba ri Efsus engka siyagangngar tau iya mappallebbangengngngngi pappagguruwang iya d natongeng. Na harusuko pappsauwi mennang.

⁴ Powadangngi mennang kuwammengngi ajana najampangiwi pau-pau rikadongng sibawa curita-curita assalenna iya d pettunna. Iya manennaro banna paompo appangwangeng bawang, sibawa d napamajuwi rancanana Allataala iya banna wedding riisseng naolai teppe lao ri Alna.

⁵ Akkattana iyaro pangajaku iyanaritu kuwammengngi naulli tauw mappunnai ati iya tongengng, sibawa ati marilaleng iya mapaccingng enrengng tonget-tongeng

mateppe ri Puwangng, narimakkuwannanarro
naulli mennang mamasi pada-padanna.

⁶Engka sibagiyang tau iya dnna natuwo iya
pada-padannaro, pusai mennang ri laleng
addebbakeng iya d gaga gunana.

⁷Macinnai mennang mancaji guru-guru
agama, padahalalna mennang d napahangngi
ada-ada iya napak mennang iyarga gau-gau
iya napangolo mennang sibawa makkuwamani
patepperinna.

⁸Taissenni makkeda hukkunna agama
iyanaritu makessingngi, rkko riyakkgunangngi
pkkugi mestinna.

⁹Tentunna harusui riyngngerang makkeda
riybbui hukkungng tenniya lao ri tau iya
makessingng, sangadinna lao risining
majjalkkaiyngngi hukkungng, sining tau
maja, sining tau maja amp, lao ri tau madosa,
tau d naggama, tau linow, lao risining tau
mpunongngi ambona iyarga indona, sining
tau magangngngngi mabbuno,

¹⁰lao ri tau pappangaddi, sionrongng pada-
padanna worowan, pacculi, pabbellngng,
sabbi-sabbi bell, sibawa nigi-nigi pogau
gau-gau iya siwa sibawa pappagguruwang iya
tongengng.

¹¹Iyaro pappagguruwangng engkai ri
laleng Karba Madcng iya appallebbangenna
riyappaddettangengngi lao ri iyya, iyanaritu
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala iya maraja
sibawa sipato ripoji.

¹² Mattarima kasika lao ri Kristus Ysus Puwatta, purani nawrkka awatangeng untu tumaningiwi, sibawa nanggaka sitinaja untu iyaro jamangng,

¹³ namuni riyolo mapptennaka, sibawa maccalla enrengng pakatunai Alna. Iyakiya Allataala mamasika, nasaba iyaro wettu dpa umateppe, jaji d uwissengngi aga iya upogau.

¹⁴ Mala ribolloika sibawa pammasna Puwatta. Nawrkka amampungeng untu mateppe ri Alna sibawa mamasijiw pada-padatta rupa tau. Iyaro amampungengng nawrkki idi maneng iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.

¹⁵ Tongeng senna iya ada-ada rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai ritarima sibawa riyatepperi maneng : "Poli Kristus Ysus ri linow untu passalamai tau madosa." Na iyyana tau madosa iya kaminang maja.

¹⁶ Iyakiya mala nasaba iyaro nanamasika Allataala, kuwammengngi weddingngi nappaitang asabbarakenna Kristus Ysus lao ri iyya, tau iya kaminang madosaw. Na iya mancaji suwai conto untu sininna tau iya mateppe matu matti lao ri Alna sibawa lolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

¹⁷ Allataala, Arunna sininna wettu, sitinajai ripakalebbi sibawa tuli ripoji, saba Alna mannennungeng, iya d napaita sibawa iya suwa! Aming.

¹⁸Timotius, anaku! Iya jamangng upaddettangiko, rkko riyngngerangngi pasenna Allataala iya napalettu nabi-nabi ri laleng jema passalenna almu. Sitinajai iyaro pasengng mancaji bokong ri almu ri laleng angwangeng iya makessingng.

¹⁹Ewano sibawa makkateningng ri laleng ateppereng iya tongengng sibawa ati iya mapaccingng. Engka tau d napaduliwi sadda ati marilalenna, angkanna ancurui atepperenna mennang.

²⁰Ri yellena iyanaritu Himnus sibawa Alksander. Iya duwa tauwro purani uhukkung ri laleng mabbryangngi lao ri lbillisi, kuwammengngi nagguru mennang untu mappsau curupiyangiwi Allataala.

2¹Mula-mulanna uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi parllaungng, sempajangng, sibawa paddowangengng enrengng parllau tarima kasi ripalettui ri Allataala untu sininna tauw;

²untu sining arungng sibawa untu sininna tauw iya makkateningng akuwasang. Ellauwi kuwammengngi weddikki tuwo sibawa tennang enrengng amang untu Allataala sibawa kdo-kdo iya sipato.

³Iyanaro makessingng sibawa sennangiwi atinna Allataala, Pappassalamata.

⁴Maloi kuwammengngi sininna tauw ripassalamai sibawa naissengngi iya tongengng.

⁵Saba, banna engka sddi Allataala, na pappallalang ri yellena Allataala sibawa tolino iyanaritu Kristus tolinoro.

⁶Purai nabbryang Alna untu paleppei sininna tauw pol ri dosa-dosana. Nanallalengiro nappaitangngi Allataala ri wettu iya teppa, makkeda macinnai kuwammengngi sininna tauw ripassalamai.

⁷Na iyanaro sabana narisuroka lao risining tau iya tenniya Yahudi untu mappallebbangngngi lao ri mennang biritta passalenna ateppereng iya tongengng. Iya upangolow iyanaritu tongengngi, d uwabbell.

⁸Uwllauwi kuwammengngi muwi kgi massempajangngi worowan sibawa ati iya mapaccingng, d namacai iyarga massasa.

⁹Sitinajai sining makkunrai blo-bloiwi alna sibawa sitinaja enrengng pak pakyang iya sitinaja. Aja napak modl gemme iya makalallaingng iyarga parwa-parwa ulaweng iyarga mutiyara, iyarga pakyang iya masuli.

¹⁰Sibalna, sitinajai makkunrai blo-bloiwi alna sibawa pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya makessingng pkkugi iya sipato lao ri makkunrai iya massompa ri Allataala.

¹¹Harusui magguru makkunrai sibawa mammekko enrengng mapato.

¹²D upattongengngi makkunrai mappagguru iyarga parntai worowan; harusui mammekko mennang.

¹³Saba iya bunge-bunge ripancaji iyanaritu Adam sibawa rimunri mani nappa Hawa.

¹⁴Na tenniya Adam, sangadinna makkunrai ritu ribell, angkanna najjalkkai parntana Allataala.

¹⁵Namuni makkuwaro, salamai matu makkunrai ri laleng jajiyanana ana, assalengalna nasibawang ati mariyawa tettei mateppe lao ri Kristus sibawa tette mamasiwi tau laingng enrengng tuwo banna untu Allataala.

3¹Tongeng senna ada-adaw, "Tau iya macinna mancaji pamimpinna jema, nacinnaiwi suwa jama-jamang iya makessing senna."

²Sddi pamimping jema harusui sddi tau iya d cellana, banna sddi bainna, naisseng kuwasaiwialna, mapanr, enrengng taratoro; napoji tarimai tauw ri bolana, sibawa naull paggurui tauw;

³aja na tau iya pammabokengng, iyarga iya pojiyngngi mallaga. Sibalna, harusui mallema kininnawa sibawa napoji adamngengng. D nawedding mammata dowi.

⁴Harusui naisseng matoroi ruma tanggana sibawa makessing, enrengng didii ana-anana untu tunru sibawa mappakalebbe rialna.

⁵Saba rkko tauw d naissengngi matoroi ruma tanggana, pkkugiwi naulli matoroi jemana Allataala?

⁶Sddi pamimping jema d nawedding tau iya nappa mancaji Kristng, saba matempoimatti angkanna tattanroi pada-pada Ibillisi riyolo.

⁷Harusui tau iya mappunnaiy aseng makessing ri laleng masaraka; saba rkko d nakkuwaro, ripakatunai matu ri tauw, angkanna semp ri laleng jebbana Ibillisi.

⁸Pabbantu jema harusui makessing sibawa matinulu; d namammata dowi sibawa d napojiwi mnung magasenna anggoro.

⁹Harusui mennang makkatening masse sibawa ati marilalengng iya mapaccingng ri pappagguruwang Kristngng iya pura nappaitang Allataala.

¹⁰Sitinajai mennang riyoji riyolo, narkko manessani mennang d gaga cellana, nappai wedding mennang mabbantu ri laleng jema.

¹¹Bainna mennang harusu towi tau iya makessingng, tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi pallebbangngi karba d natongeng. Harusui mennang naisseng makuwasaiwialna sibawa malempu ri laleng sininna passalengng.

¹²Pabbantu jema harusui mappunnai banna sddi bain. Harusui naisseng matoroi ana-anana enrengng ruma tanggana sibawa makessing.

¹³Sining tau iya mabbantu sibawa makessing ri laleng jema, ripakalebbii matu sibawa pd baraniwi mabbicara passalenna atepperenna mennang ri Kristus.

¹⁴Mammnasaka dna namaitta nauclngiko.
Namuni makkuwaro, uwokii mutowi iya sure
lao ri iko,

¹⁵kuwammengngi rkko matengngeka,
muwissenni pkkugi harusu tuwo selaku
kaluwargana Allataala, iyanaritu jemana
Allataala iya tuwo. Iya jema sinrupai
alliri pappatettongng sibawa rngngngi
pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri
Allataala.

¹⁶Muwi sddi tau dto muli massakkarengngi,
temmaka loppona rahasiyana agamata:
Nappaitangngi alna ri laleng rupa tofino,
sibawa ripannessa tongeng ri Rohna Allataala,
enrengng naita sining malaka. Karbanna
ripamengngoi ri yellena bangsa-bangsa,
sibawa riyatepperi ri sininna lino sibawa
riyakka mnr ri suruga.

4¹Mateddei napowada Rohna Allataala
makkeda ri wettu-wettu mangolo,
sibagiyang tauw nassuriwi matu atepperenna,
nassakkarengngi Kristus. Mapatoi matu
mennang ri roh-roh iya mappapusa sibawa
maccowriwi sining pappagguruwanna
stangng,

²iya napalettu naolai sining tau munap iya
mabbell. Ati marilalenna iyaro sining tauw
mapettanni.

³Napaggurui mennang tauw d nakawing
sibawa d nanr inanr mattentu. Padahal iyaro
inanr napancajiwi Allataala untu riyandr sibawa

mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala untu riyandr sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala pol risining tau iya mateppenna ri Kristus sibawa missengngni pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.

⁴Sininna suwa-suwa iya napancajiy Allataalaro makessing, nad muwi sddi iya harusu riyangga harang rkko purani ritarima sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.

⁵Saba barakka pol ri Allataala sibawa sempajangng mbui iyaro inanr mancaji hallala.

⁶Rkko muwappagguruwangngi iya manennaro lao ri Saudara-saudara siatepperengng, mancajiko matu pattumanni Kristus Ysus iya majjama sibawa makessing. Na matteruko matu piyarai batmmu sibawa ada-adanna Allataala iya tatepperiy, sibawa sining pappagguruwang tongengng iya pura uwaccowri labe.

⁷Ablaiwi curita-curita pmmali iya d nakkguna. Sitinajai mulati almu untu atuwong iya massompa.

⁸Latihang watakkal cdd bawang akkgunana, iyakiya latihan rohani makkgunai ri laleng sininna gau, saba tampui janci untu atuwong makkekkuwangng sibawa wettu iya mangolo.

⁹Iyaro gau tongengngi sibawa sitinajai ritarima enrengng riyatepperi maneng.

¹⁰Iyanaro sabana mwaki sibawa marejging majjama, saba mammnasaki sissukku-

sukkuna lao ri Allataala iya tuwo, Alna ritu Pappasalamana sininna tauw, lebbi-lebbipi sining tau iya mateppe.

¹¹ Appagguruwangngi iya manennaro sibawa suroi sining tauw maccowriwi.

¹² Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau manggako mariyawa nasaba malolo mupo. Sibalna, sitinajako mancaji conto lao risining tau mateppe ri laleng mabbicara, sibawa kdo-kdomu, ri laleng caramu mamasiwi pada-padammu sibawa mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus, sibawa atuwommu iya tongengng.

¹³ Narapika pol matti, harusuko mattonget-tongeng bacangengngi Kitta sining tauw, sibawa dorongngi mennang enrengng paggurai mennang.

¹⁴ Aja mujampall makkgunangngi pammas pol ri Rohna Allataala iya riwrngngkko wettunna sining pamimping jema palnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulummu, sibawa nabi-nabi palettui pasenna Allataala passalenna almu.

¹⁵ Pogau manengngiro sibawa mattonget-tongeng kuwammengngi naitai sininna tauw amajungemmu.

¹⁶ Jagaiwi almu sibawa jagai towi pappaguruwammu. Sitinajako matinulu pogau manengngiro, saba nallalengiro mupassalamai matu muwi almu sibawa sining tau iya mngkalingakko.

5¹ Aja muwacairi sennai tau iya lebbi macowa na iya iko, sangadinna rai mngkalingai ada-adammu pada-pada rkko samannai ambomu. Gaukengngi sining kallolo selaku saudara,

² sibawa sining makkunrai macowa selaku indo. Sining anadara sitinajai mugaukeng selaku anri, sibawa kdo-kdo iya malempu.

³ Pakalebbii sining janda iya tonget-tongengng tuwo ri al-al.

⁴ Iyakiya rkko sddi janda mappunnai ana-ana iyarga eppo-eppo, mennang ritu lebbi riyolo harusu riwrng pappahang makkeda wajii mennang jampangiwi kaluwargana, sibawa mpalei pappdcnna tomatowanna sibawa nna mennang. Nasaba gaunnaro psennangiwi atinna Allataala.

⁵ Janda iya tonget-tongengng al-al, sibawa d nappunnai niga-niga iya weddingng piyarai, banna mamnasai ri Allataala. Eppo wenniwi matteru massempajang lao ri Allataala untu mllauwi pattulun-Na.

⁶ Iyakiya janda iya pojiyngngi tuwo massennas-sennang, matni namuni tuwo mupi.

⁷ Palettukengngi iya panunju-panunju lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi natuwo d cellana.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko engka tau iya d napiyarai siyajinna, lebbi-lebbipi kaluwargana muto, iyaro tauw nassakkarengngi atepperenna, lebbi majai naiya tau d namateppe.

⁹Banna janda iya pennoiyngngi sara-saraw wedding riputtama ri laleng daftar janda-janda: umuruna harusui d nakurang enneng pulona taung, banna wkkasiseng kawing

¹⁰sibawa kalabba selaku makkunrai iya pogaungngi gau-gau iya makessingng, padanna barana: napawekkei ana-anana sibawa makessingng, masennang tarima tamu-tamu mappruma ri bolana, natumaningiwi sining tau mateppe, nabantui sining tau masussa, enrengng napogau iya sibawa mattonget-tongeng sininna rupanna jama-jamang iya makessingng.

¹¹Aja nariputtama janda-janda iya malolo mupa ri laleng daftar-ro. Saba rkko poli pappnedding panglorenna iya mawatang senna, maloi mennang kawing sibawa nasalaiwi Kristus.

¹²Napasala mennang nasaba d napaddupai janci iya nabbryangng lao ri Kristus.

¹³Ri lainna paimeng nabbyang bawami wettu ri laleng massu muttamana ri bolana tauw. Na iya lebbi majappasi, iyanaritu makkeda maggurui mennang ptennai asenna tau laingng enrengng campurui urusanna tauw kuwattopa bicarai gau-gau iya d nasipato ribicara.

¹⁴Iyanaro sabana naumalo kuwammengngi nakawing paimeng janda malolo mupa, lolongeng ana sibawa murusui ruma tanggana, kuwammengngi d nalolongeng

kasempatang sining balitta untu kebbongiwi asetta.

¹⁵Saba engka janda-janda iya pusanna maccowriwi lbillisi.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko sddi makkunrai Kristng mappunnai anggota kaluwarga iya jandanna, harusui nabantu iyaro sining janda; aja muleppessangngi jema tanggungngi mennang. Nallalengiro weddingngi jema bantui janda-janda iya d sises-sisengng nappunnai siyajing.

¹⁷Pamimping jema iya pogaungngi jamanna sibawa makessing, sitinajai riwrng pappakalebbe leppe wkkaduwa, lebbi-lebbipi mennang iya mapato makkatobba sibawa mappagguru.

¹⁸Saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta, "Saping iya mattengngangng maddse gandong untu paddunui dandongng pol ri ulna, aja naringong pannyorona," makkuwatoro, "Tau iya majjama natarimai sarona."

¹⁹Aja mutarimai iya ritenrekengngngngi sddi pamimping jema, sangadinna rkko ripakkassei ri duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi.

²⁰Tau iya pogau dosa, harusui riyampareng ri yolona sininna jema, kuwammengngi namtau iya laingng.

²¹Ri yolona Allataala, Kristus Ysus, sibawa malaka-malakana iya tappil, uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi muturusiwi

panunju-panunjuw tebbata-bataiwi muwi niga, sibawa tekkacow-cow.

²²Aja mumasitta senna palnei limammu ri yasna sddi tau untu rsmikangngi riyakka selaku pattumaninna Puwangng. Rkko madosai tau laingng, aja muwaccow ri laleng dosaro. Jagaiwi almu kuwammengngi natette mapaccing.

²³Ajana na uwai bawang muwnung; nung tokko cdd anggoro untu bantui lise ri lalemmu, saba biyasako malasa-lasa.

²⁴Sibagiyang dosana tauw, riwettu dnapa nariadlki, paitani sibawa manessa. Iyakiya dosana sibagiyang tau laingng nappai naisseng rkko purairo.

²⁵Makkuwatoro sining pangkaukeng makessingng matteru paita. Sibawa muwi iya d namagampang paita, d nawedding matteru tassubbu.

6¹Sining tau Kristng iya mancaji ata, harusui nangga makkeda sitinajai mennang pakalebbii puwanna, kuwammengngi d naulli tauw pjariwi asenna Allataala iyarga pappagguruwatta.

²Ata-ata iya puwanna tau Kristng, d nawedding napandang ntng puwanna nasaba pada-pada i mennang tau Kristng. Mala harusui mennang natumaningi puwanna mennanro lebbi kessippa, saba puwang iya natumaningiyro iyanaritu pada-pada i tau mateppe iya riyamasiy.

³Nigi-nigi mappagguruwangngi
pappagguruwang iya laingng na iyaro
sibawa d nasitujuiwi pappagguruwang
tongeng pol ri Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa
iya d nasicoco pappagguruwanna agamata,

⁴iyandaritu sining tauw matempo'i padahal
d agaga naisseng! Lasana iyanaritu napoji
maddebba sibawa mappangwang passalenna
warkkada-warkkada angkanna paompo
angmpurung, assisalang, mapptenna,
bata-bata iya d namakessing,

⁵sibawa assasang iya d purana. Pikkiranna
sining tauwro buntuni sibawa dna natongeng.
Nasengngi wedding mancaji sugi pol ri
agama.

⁶Mmeng agama mabbri asarong iya
battowa, rkko sukkurui tauw sibawa aga iya
nappunnaiy.

⁷Saba dgaga muwi suwa iya tatiwi ri laleng
linow, sibawa dto gaga muwi suwa iya
weddingng tatiwi massu!

⁸Jaji, rkko engka inanr sibawa pakyang,
genneni iyaro.

⁹Iyakiya tau iya malo mancaji sugi, rigodai
sibawa nalai siyo-siyo pol rimaddupa-
rupang cinna iya madonggo enrengng
makkasolangng. Iyaro sining cinna nabbui
tauw mancaji ancuru sibawa macilaka.

¹⁰Saba pol ri panglorengng ri dowi na
dna naturusiwi pappagguruwang Kristngng,

nanakennai mennang maga anrasa-rasang
iya mancurungngi atinna mennang.

¹¹Iyakiya iko iyanaritu appunnangennako
Allataala, jaji harusuko mablai manengngi
iyaro. Akkuragako mancaji tau iya tongengng
ri pakkitanna Allataala, mancaji ata ri
Allataala, mateppe ri Kristus, mamasiwi pada-
padatta, sabbara ri laleng anrasa-rasangng
sibawa kdo-kdo malemma.

¹²Ewano tonget-tongeng selaku tau
Kristng kuwammengngi mulolongengngi
hadiya atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng. Saba untu iyanaro
naobbiko Allataala ri wettunna muwangakui
ri yolona maga tau makkeda mateppeko ri
Kristus.

¹³Na makkekkuwangng, ri yolona Allataala
iya mabbr nyawa lao ri sininna suwa-suwa,
sibawa ri yolona Kristus Ysus iya mabbr
asabbiyang iya tongengng lao ri Pontius
Pilatus, uwllauwi iya ri iko:

¹⁴Turusiwi sininna iyaro parnta secara tulng
sibawa d cellana narapi ri Essona Puwatta
Ysus Kristus pol paimeng.

¹⁵Apoln-Na ripattentui matu ri wettu iya
teppa ri Allataala muto. Alna ritu Makuwasa
sddi-sddi; Marajai, Arunna sininna arungng,
sibawa Puwanna sininna puwangng.

¹⁶Alna bawang d nawedding rikuwasai
ri amatngng; tuwoi ri laleng cahaya iya d
nawedding riyaddeppri ri muwi niga. Dgaga

muwi sddi tolino iya pura mitai Alna, iyarga
mulli mitai Alna. Ri Alna ritu alebbirengng
sibawa akuwasangng lettu mannennungeng!
Aming.

¹⁷ Lao risining tau iya sugi ri linow, sitinajako
pangajari kuwammengngi aja mennang
namatempo sibawa aja nammnasa ri
barab-barang iya d natette pada-pada mutowi
asugirengng. Harusui mennang mammnasa
lao ri Allataala iya mabbryangngngngi
sininna suwa-suwa lao ri idi sibawa maona
kuwammengngi tapneddingiwi.

¹⁸ Pangajariwi mennang untu mappaitangngi
akessingengng, untu pogau magau-gau
iya makessingng, masmpo ati sibawa napoji
mabbr.

¹⁹ Nanallalengiro mappaddeppungengngi
mennang waramparang iya mancajiy modala
iya makessingng untu wettu iya mangolo.
Nanallalengiro lolongengngi matu mennang
atuwong iya mannennungengng, iyanaritu
atuwong iya tongengng.

²⁰ Aga iya pura ripaddettangekko, jagaiwi
iyaro madcd-dcng, Timotius! Ablaiwi sining
assipabbicarang iya d nakkguna sibawa sining
addebbakengng passalenna gau-gau iya
secara kaliru riyasengngi "Pangissengeng".

²¹ Saba engka sining tau iya powadangngi,
makkeda nappunnaiwi pangissengengngro
angkanna lss pol risining pappagguruwang
Kristng iya natepperiy mennang riyolo.

Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara. Salama, Paulus

2 Timotius

1 ¹ Timotius, anaku iya uwamasiy! Iyya, Paulus, mokii iya sure lao ri iko, sibawa mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Puwatta Kristus Ysus mabbr barakka, pammas sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko. Nasaba lona Allataala, riyakkaka mancaji rasulna Kristus Ysus sibawa risuro untu mabbirittangngi passalenna atuwong iya najjanciyangng Allataala. Iyaro atuwongng ritarimai nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus.

²(1: 1)

³ Sukkuruka lao ri Allataala iya utumaningiy sibawa ati iya mapaccingng pada-pada iya napogau nn-nnku riyolo. Tuli mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala sises-siseng uwngngerakko ri laleng sempajang, muwi esso iyarga wenni.

⁴ Uwngngerangngi amessnna atimmu. Iyanaro sabana naumacinna senna siruntu sibawa iko kuwammengngi tonget-tongekka wedding marennu.

⁵ Marngngerakka ri atepperemmu iya mattonget-tongengng lao ri Kristus, pada-pada atepperenna nmmu Lois sibawa indomu Eunike. Namateppeka iko mateppetoto pada-padaro.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro uparngngerangiko untu patuwoi pammas iya nawrngngkko Allataala wettukku palnei limakku ri yasmu.

⁷Saba Roh iya nabbryangng Allataala ri yasta, tenniya Roh iya mbbukki mancaji pelloreng. Sibalna iyaro Rohna Allataala nabbuki mancaji mawatang, penno sibawa pammas sibawa muli tahangngi al.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mumasiri mabbr asabbiyang passalenna Puwatta, sibawa ajato mumasiri passalekku, iya ritarungku nasaba Alna. Sibalna sitinajako nasibawang awatangeng pol ri Allataala, maccow manrasa-rasa untu Karba Madcngngro.

⁹Napassalamaki Allataala sibawa naobbiki kuwammengngi namancaji umma ri Alna. Napogau iyo tenniya nallalengiwi aga iya pura ripogau, sangadinna nallalengiwi rancana-Na muto sibawa pammas-Na. Nawrkki pammas-Na naolai Kristus Ysus riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow.

¹⁰Na makkekkuwangng nappaitangngi iyaro pammasna Allataala lao ri idi naolai apolna Arung Pappassalamata Kristus Ysus. Nacau i Ysus akuwasanna amatngng sibawa tiwi atuwong mannennungeng naolai Karba Madcngngro.

¹¹Untu mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng nakkaka Allataala mancaji rasul sibawa guru.

¹²Iyanaro sabana nauwanrasa-rasai manengngi iya, iyakiya tetteka mateppe, saba uwisseng tongengngi niga uwatepperi. Mateppeka makkeda aga iya pura nappaddettangeng lao ri iyya, sanggu towi jagaiwi narapi Ezzo Kiyame.

¹³Accowriwi tonget-tongeng pappagguruwang tongengngi iya pura uwrkko. Sibawa sitinajako tette makkatenning ri teppe sibawa pammas iya mancajiy appunnangetta nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus.

¹⁴Nasibawang bantuwang pol ri Rohna Allataala iya tuwo ri laleng alta, sitinajako jagaiwi madcd-dcng gau-gau mangke iya pura ripaddettangiko.

¹⁵Muwisseng makkeda sininna tauw ri dara Asia nasalaina, muttama toni Figelus sibawa Hrmogns.

¹⁶Iyakiya kaluwargana Onsiforus wkkasiyagangngarni naprennuu atikku. Tennapodo naloriwi Puwangng mappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri mennang. Namuni ri lalekka tarungku. D namasiri Onsiforus ri keadaakkuro.

¹⁷Lettuna muwa ri Roma, matteruni berusaha sappaka narapi naruntuka.

¹⁸Na ri Efsus maga senna natulungekka, muwissenni iyaro gau. Tennapodo Puwangng mappaitang paress babuwa rialna wettunna Essona Puwangng madlkiwi sininna rupa tauw.

2¹ Timotius, anaku! Sitinajako mancaji mawatang nasaba pammas iya nabbryangng lao ri idi, nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus.

² Pappagguruwang iya pura muwngkalinga riyolo pol ri iyya ri yolona maga tau, sitinajai muwappaddettangeng lao risining tau iya weddingng riyatepperi sibawa iya macca paggurui tau laingng.

³ Harusuko maccow manrasa-rasa selaku parajurina Kristus Ysus iya matinulu.

⁴ Sddi parajuri iya mattengngangng jaga, d namalo palippuiwi alna sibawa urusang-urusang alna, saba macinnai sennangiwi atinna pallimana.

⁵ Sddi paccul d namancaji pakala matu ri laleng suwa attandingeng, rkko d naturusiwi peraturang-peraturangng.

⁶ Patani iya majjama senna, alna ritu bunge-bunge punna ha untu lolongengngi wasl tanet-tanenna.

⁷ Nennun-nennungngi aga iya upangolow, saba nabbryangngi matu Puwangng lao ri iko pakkullngng untu pahang manengngiro.

⁸ Engngerangngi iya: Karba Madcng iya uwabbirittangng iyanaritu karba passalenna Ysus Kristus, wija-wijanna Daud: Alna ritu Kristus iya tuwonna paimeng pol ri amatngng.

⁹ Nasaba nabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro, naumanrasa-rasa; mala narapi rirantka

pada-pada sddi tomaja. Iyakiya ada-adanna Allataala d nariyull ranti.

¹⁰Iyanaro sabana nausabbara tanggung manengngiro untu apentingenna sining tau iya pura Napil Allataala, kuwammengngi nalolongetto mennang asalamakeng iya riyabbryangng naolai Kristus Ysus, sibawa iya nasibawangng arajang mannennungengng.

¹¹Tongeng senna ada-adaw, "Rkko matni silaong Alna, tuwo tokki matu silaong Alna.

¹²Rkko tetteki sabbara, mapparnta tokki matu silaong Alna. Rkko riyassakkarengngi Alna, Nassakkareng tokki matu.

¹³Rkko d tamatinulu, tette Alna matinulu, saba d naulli siwa Alna muto."

¹⁴Sitinajako parngngerangiwi sining tauw passalenna iya manenna. Ri yolona Allataala, pangajariwi mennang kuwammengngi aja nassasa passalenna warkkada-warkkada. Dgaga gunana iyaro, mala napakacauwi sining tau iya mngkalingangngi.

¹⁵Sitinajako makkuraga tonget-tongeng kuwammengngi nariyakuiko ri Allataala selaku tau iya sitinaja majjama untu Allataala. Akkuragano kuwammengngi aja mumasiri passalenna jama-jamammu, sangadinna mappagguru sibawa sicoco sining pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.

¹⁶Ablaiwi assipabbicarang-assipabbicarang iya d gaga gunana sibawa iya pakatunangngi

Allataala. Sining assipabbicarang pada-padaro banna mbui tauw pd maja.

¹⁷Pappagguruwana sining tauwro, makkaloi pada-pada lasa kangker iya masekkangng. Ri yellena mennang muttamani Himnus sibawa Filtus.

¹⁸Lssni mennang pol ri pappagguruwang tongengng, sibawa pakacauwi atepperenna sibagiyang tauw. Napowadai mennang makkeda amotokengng pol ri amatngng purani kajajiyang.

¹⁹Iyakiya alljjakenna iya masse iya nabbu Allataala d nariyull gottangngi. Ri yasna tarokii iya, "Naisseng Puwangng sining tau appunnangen-Na," sibawa "Tau iya powadangngi makkeda appunnangennai Puwangng, iyaro tauw harusui mappsau pogau pangkaukeng iya sala".

²⁰Ri laleng bola iya battowa engka maddupa-rupang parabona. Engka riybbu pol ri pra iyarga ulawengng, iyakiya engkato iya pol ri aju iyarga tana. Engka iya ripak untu apparelluwang-apparelluwang mattentu iya d padanna, sibawa engkato iya ripak untu apparelluwang-apparelluwang biyasa.

²¹Tau iya ppaccingiyngngi alna pol ri sininna iya d namakessing ripaki matu untu apparelluwang-apparelluwang iya d padanna. Mancajiwi appunnangenna iya ripallaingng sibawa makkguna untu puwana.

Ripassadiyai untu ripak lao ri tungke jama-jamang iya makessingng.

²²Ablaiwi asennangeng-asennangenna tau malalo. Akkuragano untu tuwo situru lona Allataala, matinulu lao ri pappagguruwan-Na, mamasiwi pada-padatta sibawa mappunnai ariyawang ri laleng ati. Tuwono makkuwaro sibawa mennang iya mangobbi mllau pattulung ri Puwangng sibawa ati iya mapaccingng.

²³Aja muwaccow ri laleng addebbakenna sining tau madonggo iya temmissengng agaga. Muwisseng makkeda iya manennaro banna paompo appangwang.

²⁴Tau iya majjama untu Puwangng d nasipato mappangwang; harusui mabessa lao ri sininna tauw, sibawa naulli paggurui tauw sibawa makessing enrengng sabbara.

²⁵Harusui nasibawang lemma kininnawa paggurui sining tauw iya pojiyngngi mwa; memmuwar Allataala mprngngi wettu lao risining tauwro untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang sibawa missengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng.

²⁶Nanallalengiro namainge mennang paimeng, sibawa leppe pol ri siyo-siyona lbillisi iya pura tawangngi mennang sibawa passai mennang maccowriwi lona.

3¹Engngerangngi iya: Ri esso-esso paccappurengng engka matu maga asussang.

²Napentingkangngi matu lona tofino, mammata dowii, matempo sibawa napoji maboro. Napoji mennang pakatunai tauw, maronta lao ri tomatowa, d naissengngi mattarima kasi, sibawa nabenci gau-gau rohani.

³D mennang namasiwi padanna, d napojiwi maddampeng. Napoji mennang pau-pau majai asenna tau laingng, sibawa pak ateddekeng. Mapddara mennang sibawa d napojiwi adngengng.

⁴Napoji mennang balibella, mabangka sibawa d napikkiri malamp. Lebbi napoji mennang asennangeng lino naiya maccowriwi Allataala.

⁵Namuni secara mallahreng, mapatoi mennang pajoppai kewajibanna agama, iyakiya nasampyangngi iya poko ri laleng agamaro. Ablaiwi sining tau makkuwaro.

⁶Engka ri yellena mennang iya maccellenna ri laleng sining bola, nainappa napagguru sining makkunrai malemma iya mappunnaiy maga senna dosa sibawa rikuwasai ri maddupa-rupang pangloreng.

⁷Iyaro sining makkunrai matteru-terui mllau ripagguru, iyakiya d naengka naulli missengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.

⁸Pkkugi Yans sibawa Yambrs mwai Musa riyolo, makkuwatoniwo sining tauwro mwai pappagguruwang pol ri Allataala. Masolanni

pikkiranna mennang, sibawa tassangkalanni teppena mennang.

⁹Iyakiya d mennang nalolongeng matu aga-aga, saba adonggonna mennang naissengngi sininna tauw, pada-padato iya napneddingiy Yans sibawa Yambrs.

¹⁰Iyakiya iko purani muwaccowri sining pappagguruwakku, kdo-kdoku, sibawa akkattana atuwokku. Almuna pura mitai pkkugi tonget-tongekka mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus sibawa mamasiwi pada-padatta rupa tau. Muwissetto asabarakekku.

¹¹Purana muwita ricalla sibawa manrasa-rasaka. Muwisseng maneng iya kajajiyangng ri iyya ri Antiokhia, ri Ikonium, sibawa ri Listra; sibawa muwisseng maneng iya uwanrasa-rasaiy! Iyakiya Puwangng passalamaka pol ri iya manennaro.

¹²Mmeng sininna tauw iya malo tuwo sibawa massompa enrengng tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus ricallai matu,

¹³sedangkang sining tau iya maja sibawa sining pabengnguwangng pd majai matu. Nabengnguwangngi mennang tau laingng padahal ribengnguwang towi mennang.

¹⁴Iyakiya passalenna iko, Timotius, sitinajako tette makkatenning risining pappagguruwang iya tongengng iya pura riyappagguruwang ri iko sibawa iya muwatepperi manengng; saba muwissengngi niga guru-gurumu.

¹⁵Harusui muwngngerang makkeda baiccu mupo muwissenni Kitta. Iyaro Kitta naull mprkko pappahang untu lolongeng asalamakeng naolai teppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.

¹⁶Sininna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, napanurungngi Allataala sibawa makkguna untu mappagguruwangngi iya tongengng, untu ptangngariwi rupa tauw sibawa pdcngiwi iya sala, enrengng untu paggurui rupa tauw kuwammengngi natuwo situru lona Allataala.

¹⁷Nasibawang iyaro Kitta tau iya tumaningiyngngi Allataala weddingngi ripassakke sibawa sukku untu sininna rupanna jama-jamang iya makessingng.

4¹Poli matu paimeng Kristus Ysus ri linow untu madlkiwi sining tau iya tuwo sibawa mat; namaloi pol untu mapparnta selaku Arung. Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa masero ri iko ri yolona Allataala sibawa Kristus Ysus:

²Sitinajako mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataaloro, sibawa matteru maddessa kuwammengngi nangkalingai tauw, malogi mennang iyarga d. Sitinajako patepperiwi tauw, mappaitangngi iya sala, sibawa mprngngi dorongang mennang. Paggurui tauw sibawa sabbara.

³Saba narapii matu wettunna dna namalo tauw tarima pappagguruwang iya tongengng. Sibalna, naturusiwi matu mennang cinnana muto, sibawa paddeppungeng maga guru

untu ripagguru gau-gau iya malunra nangkalinga ri daucculinna.

⁴Natongkoi matu mennang daucculinna lao ri iya tongengng, iyakiya napasangngi matu daucculinna lao ri pau-pau rikadongng.

⁵Namuni makkuwaro, harusuko kuwasaiwi almu ri laleng keadaang muwi maga. Sabbarako ri laleng anrasa-rasangng, jamai jamammu selaku pabbiritta Karba Madcngngro sibawa pajoppai sikkessik-kessinna kewajibammu selaku pattumaninna Allataala.

⁶Passalenna alku, narapini wettunna maloka mat selaku akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala. Dna namaitta usalaiwi matu linow.

⁷Purani uwaccowri akkalarangng sibawa makessing, enrengng lettuna ri garisi paccappurengng. Tetteka matinulu lao ri Kristus lettu paccappureнна.

⁸Namakkekkuwangng hadiya apakalangng tajekka. Ri Ezzo Kiyame, Puwangng, Haking iya adlro mabbryangngi matu iyaro hadiya lao ri iyya, nasaba tuwoka simadcngeng sibawa Allataala. Na tenniya iyya bawang iya malo tarimai iyaro hadiya, iyakiya sininnato tauw iya tajengngngngi apolnna Puwangng sibawa muddani senna.

⁹Akkuragano mulao ri iyya masitta-sitta,

¹⁰saba nasalaina Dmas nasaba naloriwi linow. Laoni ri Tsalonika. Krsks laoni ri Galatia, sibawa Titus ri Dalmatia.

¹¹ Banna Lukas monro sibawakka. Duppaiwi Markus namutiwii lao kumaiy saba naulli bantuka ri laleng jama-jamaku.

¹² Purani usuro Tikhikus lao ri Efsus.

¹³ Rkko polko, tiwii mantel iya usalaiy ri Troas ri bolana Karpus. Tiwi towi bobbo-bobboku, lebbi-lebbipi bobbo-bobbo iya riybbu pol ri karettasa bingkulangng.

¹⁴ Alksander, panr tembagaro purai napogau gau-gau iya maja senna lao ri iyya. Puwangng mpalei matu situru pangkaukenna.

¹⁵ Almu paimeng harusu matutu lao ri alna, saba nawa sennai birittatta.

¹⁶ Wettunna bunge upangolo untu mwaiwi alku, d muwi sddi tau ranrekka; nasalai manekka. Memmuwar Allataala d napasalai mennang ri laleng gauw!

¹⁷ Iyakiya Puwangng ranrekka. Mabbri awatangeng angkanna uwulli mabbirittangngi sininna Karba Madcngngro, kuwammengngi nangkalingai sininna tau tenniya Yahudi. Sibawa leppeka pol ri abala amatngng.

¹⁸ Mmeng Puwangng malo leppessakka pol ri tungke pakkuraga maja lao ri iyya. Maloi tiwika sibawa salama ri laleng akkarungen-Na ri suruga. Sitinajai Alna ripakaraja mannennungeng! Aming.

¹⁹ Sellekku lao ri Priskila sibawa Akwila enrengng lao ri kaluwargana Onsiforus.

²⁰ Erastus monro ri Korintus, sibawa Trofimus usalaini ri laleng keadaang malasa ri Miltus.

²¹ Akkuragano siull-ullna untu pol riwettu dnapa na wettu kecc. Ebulus, Puds, Linus sibawa Klaudia massellengngi mennang lao ri iko; makkuwatoro sininna Saudara siateppereng laingng.

²² Tennapodo Puwangng ranrekko. Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara! Salama, Paulus

Titus

1 ¹ Anaku Titus! Iyya, Paulus, mokii iya sure selaku atanna Allataala sibawa rasulna Ysus Kristus. Ripilka sibawa risuro untu tulungngi sining tau napil Allataala kuwammengngi namancaji mawatang ri laleng teppena mennang. Harusu tokka pimpingngi mennang kuwammengngi naissengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng iya nappagguruwangng agamata.

² Iyaro pappagguruwangng nallalengi mammnasa makkeda tarimaki matu atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng. Allataala pura majjanciyangngi iyaro atuwongng riwettu dnapa nappammula wettu na Allataala d nakkull mabbell.

³ Ri wettu iya teppa, napannessai Allataala iyaro jancin-Na ri laleng pasen-Na. Iyaro pasenna purani nappaddettangeng ri iyya, sibawa uwabbirittangngi nasaba parntana Allataala Pappassalamata.

⁴ Titus, tonget-tongekko iyanaritu anaku, saba iko sibawa iyya pada-pada mateppe ri Kristus. Mammnasaka tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Kristus Ysus Arung Pappassalamata, mabbr barakka, sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

⁵Usalaiko ri Krta kuwammengngi mulli murusui gau-gau iya parellu riatoro. Makkuwatoro, kuwammengngi muwakka pamimping-pamimping jema ri tungke kota. Na ngngerangngi matu iya panunju-panunjuku:

⁶Sddi pamimping jema sitinajai sddi tau iya d gaga cellana; harusui mappunnai sddi bawang bain; ana-anana harusui mateppeni ri Kristus sibawa tenniya iya riissengng selaku ana benna sibawa d nawedding riyatoro.

⁷Pamimping jema iyanaritu tau iya murusungngi jama-jamanna Allataala, d nawedding engka cellana. D nawedding matempo iyarga paccai-caireng, iyarga pammabokeng, iyarga napoji mallaga, iyarga mammata dowi.

⁸Harusui masennang tarima tau ri bolana, napoji gau-gau iya makessingng, naulli tahangngi alna, malempu, mapaccing sibawa taratoro.

⁹Harusui makkatenning masse ri pappagguruwang iya weddingng riyatepperi, pada-pada iya pura riyappagguruwang lao ri alna. Nanallalengiro naulli pangajariwi tauw naolai pappagguruwang iya tongengng, sibawa mappaitangngi asalanna sining tauw iya mwangngi.

¹⁰Saba maga tau iya pojiyngngi maronta, lebbi-lebbipi sining tau iya riyolonaro maggama Yahudiwi; nabengnguwangngi

mennang sining tau laingng sibawa omong kosonna.

¹¹ Sining tau pada-padaro harusui ritutu tmunna, saba napakacauwi mennang maga kaluwarga sibawa sining pappagguruwang iya omong kosongng. Napogaui mennang iyaro banna nasaba maloi sappa asarong iya d nasipato!

¹² Engka naengka sddi nabinna muto mennang, iya assalenna polto ri Krta, makkeda, "Sining tau Krta tuli pabbellingngi, sibawa pada-padai olokolo masekkangng, iya mabuwaja sibawa makuttu."

¹³ Aga iya napowada iyaro nabi mmeng tongengngi. Iyanaro sabana harusuko mamparengngi mennang sibawa matedde; kuwammengngi natette mennang makkatenning ri pappagguruwang iya tongengng

¹⁴ sibawa dna nakkatenning ri pau-pau rikadonna Yahudi iyarga peraturang-peraturang iya nabbu sining tau iya sampyangngngngi pappagguruwang iya tongengngro.

¹⁵ Sininna suwa-suwa mapaccing lao risining tau iya mapaccingng. Iyakiya lao risining tau iya macarpa pikkiranna sibawa iya d namateppe, d muwi sddi iya mapaccingng, saba pikkirang sibawa atinna mennang macarpani!

¹⁶ Makedai mennang makeda naissengngi mennang Allataala, padahal pangkaukenna mennang massakkarengngi. Mappakaciddi-ciddi mennang sibawa d namalo turu; mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya d naulli pogau suwa iya makessingng.

2¹ Iyakiya iko, Titus, sitinajako mappagguruwangngi pappagguruwang iya teppa.

² Pangajariwi worowan iya macowa, kuwammengngi nakuwasaiwialna, mapanr, sibawa tuwo selaku tau iya sipato ripakalebbi. Harus towi mennang makkatenning ri pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri Allataala, makkamas sibawa sukku enrengng manrasa sibawa sabbara.

³ Makkuwatoro sitinajako pangajariwi sining makkunrai iya macowa kuwammengngi na kdo-kdona mennang siturui sibawa iya sipato untu tau iya tuwo banna untu Allataala. D nawedding mennang ptennai tau laingng, sibawa dto nawedding nacandu nungeng maseri. Harusui mennang mappagguruwangngi gau-gau iya makessingng,

⁴ kuwammengngi nasibawangngi iyaro naulli mennang paggurui sining makkunrai malolo untu mamasiwi lakkai sibawa ana-ana,

⁵ mancaji mapanr, tuwo mapaccing sibawa mancaji ibu ruma tangga iya makessingng iya

tunru lao ri lakkainna. Nanallalengiro d gaga tau iya mullngngi cellai biritta pol ri Allataala.

⁶Makkuwatoro, pangajariwi sining tau malolo kuwammengngi naissengngi mennang makuwasaiwi alna.

⁷Ri laleng sininna gau, sitinajako mancaji conto kdo-kdo iya makessingng. Rkko mappagguruko, sitinajako malempu sibawa mattonget-tongeng.

⁸Paki ada-ada iya makessingng, iya d nawedding nacella tauw, kuwammengngi naissengngi balimmu mancaji masirii nasaba d gaga gau-gau maja iya naull mennang powada passaletta.

⁹Sining ata harusui tunru ri puwanna, sibawa sennangiwi atinna ri laleng sininna passalengng. D nawedding mennang mabbanta,

¹⁰Iyarga mnnau. Sitinajai mennang mappaitangngi makkeda tuli kdo makessingngi sibawa matinulu, kuwammengngi nallalengi sipana mennanro, napojiwi tauw pappagguruwangng passalenna Allataala, Pappassalamata.

¹¹Saba purani nappaitang Allataala pammas-Na untu passalamai sininna rupa tauw.

¹²Iyaro pammasna Allataala napagguruki kuwammengngi d tatuwona siwa lona Allataala sibawa d nariyaccowri lona lino. Ripagguruki untu tuwo ri laleng linow sibawa

missengngi makuwasaiwi al, mapato sibawa matinulu lao ri Allataala.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng mattengngakki tajengngi Eso iya riyammnasaiyro; ri Essoro naitai matu lino arajanna Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Allataala Pobbatowa sibawa Arung Pappassalamata.

¹⁴ Purani nakkarobangeng Alna untu idi untu paleppeki pol ri sininna ja, sibawa pancajiki sddi umma iya leppe pol ri dosa, iya mancajiy appunnangen-Na bawang, enrengng mapato pogau makessingng.

¹⁵ Appagguruwangngi iya manennaro, sibawa pangajariwi enrengng ampangngi sining tau mngkalingakko sibawa penno akuwasang. Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau mita mariyawako.

3¹ Parngngerangiwi anggota-anggota jemamu kuwammengngi natunru mennang lao risining pamimpingng sibawa tomakuwasana wanuwa, enrengng matinulu sibawa sadiya pogau tungke pangkaukeng iya makessingng.

² Powadangngi mennang kuwammengngi aja napptenna iyarga mappangwang sibawa muwi niga, sangadinna kuwammengngi nasipammas-mas sibawa mabessa. Sitinajai mennang tuli malemma kininnawa lao ri sininna tauw.

³ Saba riyolo idi paimeng madonggoto, pusa sibawa temmatinulu. Ripowataki rimaddupa-

rupang napessu sibawa cinna, tuwoki sibawa niya-niya maja sibawa mangmpuru, enrengng sisull sibenci.

⁴Iyakiya Allataala Pappassalamata nappaitangngi pammas-Na sibawa akessingng atin-Na lao ri idi.

⁵Napassalamaki, tenniya nasaba puraki pogau iya makessingng, sangadinna nasabaalna muto mamasiki. Napassalamaki naolai Rohna Allataala, iya mprngngkki ajajiyang mabarubaru sibawa atuwong mabarubaru ri laleng cara nabissaitta.

⁶Natirii Allataala Roh-Na lao ri idi naolai Ysus Kristus, Arung Pappassalamata,

⁷kuwammengngi napol ri pammasna Ysus, simadcngekki paimeng sibawa Allataala natalolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng iya riyammnasaiy.

⁸Tongeng senna iya ada. Uwillauwi muteddeki gau-gauw, kuwammengngi nasining tau iya mateppe ri Allataala tonget-tongengngi makkuraga untu pogau jama-jamang iya makessingng sibawa makkguna untu sininna tauw.

⁹Ablaiwi sining addebbakeng iya d nakkguna, curita-curita appo-appongenna, appangwangengng sibawa allagangng passalenna hukkunna agama. Iya manennaro d gaga gunana sibawa d gaga sarona.

¹⁰Tau iya nassabariy assisalang ri laleng jema, sitinajai muwampareng siseng iyarga

wkkaduwa; purairo ajana musiwollompollong sibawaalna.

¹¹ Muwisseng makkeda tau pada-padaro maja sibawa dosa-dosana pabuttiwi makkeda pasalai.

¹² Ukirinna muwa Artmas iyarga Tikhikus lao ri iko, akkurako masitta untu lao ri iyya ri Nikopolis, saba manniyaka monro kuwaro ri wettu kecc.

¹³ Akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu bantui Znas, ahli hukkungngro, sibawa Apolos, kuwammengngi naulli joppa sibawa d naakurangeng agi-agi.

¹⁴ Sining tautta harusui magguru pogau gau-gau iya makessingng kuwammengngi naulli pennoiwi apparelluwanna iya napparelluwang senna; aja narapii tuwo temmakguna.

¹⁵ Sininna Saudara iya sibawangngka, massellengngi ri iko. Palettukekki selletta lao ri sellao-sellaota iya siyateperengng. Tennapodo Puwangng barakkaki manengngi Saudara. Salama, Paulus

Filemon

1 ¹ Saudara Filmon, sellao sibawa sahabata! Iyya, Paulus, sddiwi tau tahanang nasaba Kristus Ysus, silaong saudarata Timotius, mokii iya sure lao ri iko

² sibawa lao ri jema iya maddeppungengng ri bolamu; makkuwatoro lao ri ana daratta, Apfia sibawa sellao seperjuwangetta, Arkhipus.

³ Mammnasaki tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.

⁴ Sises-siseng massempajakka, uteppui asenna Saudara sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.

⁵ Saba uwngkalingai makkeda tonget-tongengngi Saudara mateppe lao ri Puwang Ysus sibawa mamasiwi sininna ummana Allataala.

⁶ Massempajakka tennapodo assilessuretta selaku tau mateppe powassli matu pappjeppu iya lebbi battowa nasaba sininna barakka iya riyappunnangiy nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus.

⁷ Saudara Filmon, pammasmu lao ri sininna ummana Allataala, rennuika sibawa mprkka sumange! Sininna ummana Allataala marennu nasaba Saudara.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, selaku sddi Saudara iya siyatepperengng, weddissa uparntang Saudara untu pogau aga iya harusu napogau Saudara.

⁹Iyakiya nasaba uwamasiwi Saudara, iyya marllauma bawang. Iyya sddi tau macowa namakkekkuwangng mattengngang ritahang ri laleng tarungku nasaba Kristus Ysus.

¹⁰Iyya, Paulus, pangolo suwa parllaung lao ri iko passalenna Onsimus, anaku ri laleng Kristus. Saba ri laleng tarungku mancajika ambo rohaninna.

¹¹Riyolo d nakkguna untumu, iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkgunani, tenniya bawang untumu, iyakiya untu iyyato.

¹²Makkekkuwangng iyaro tau uwamasiy ukiringngi lisu ri iko.

¹³Sitongenna maloka tahangngi sibawakka kuwa selaku passallemmu, kuwammengngi weddingngi nabantuka, sipongenna ritahakka ri laleng tarungkuw nasaba mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.

¹⁴Iyakiya d umalo pogau agi-agi rkko dpa nasitujuiwi Saudara. Lebbi upojiwi rkko napogau Saudara sibawa macenning; d umalo passako.

¹⁵Naull massarangngi Onsimus pol ri Saudara untu d namaitta kuwammengngi weddingngi saudara nalolongeng paimeng lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng tenniya banna sddiwi ata untu Saudara; lebbi na iyaro. Iyanaritu pada-padatta tau Kristng iya riyamasiy nasaba Kristus. Makkguna sennai untu iyya, apalagi untumu. Tentu makkguna sennai, muwi selaku ata iyarga sddi Saudara ri laleng Puwangng!

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba Saudara nanggaka sellao pada-pada Kristng, tarimani paimeng Onsimus pada-pada natarimaku Saudara.

¹⁸ Rkko pasalai iyarga makkinrengngi lao ri iko, leppessanni iyya tanggungngi iya manennaro.

¹⁹ Nah, makessinni alku mokii kuwa: Iyya, Paulus, malo paleppe manengngi. (Tentu d naparellu uwapparngngerangeng makkeda alna Saudara mappunnai inreng ri iyya, iyanaritu atuwong barumu selaku tau Kristng.)

²⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, nasabbing Puwangng, coba tulukka; prennuiwi atikku selaku pada-padatta Saudara ri laleng Kristus.

²¹ Uwokii iya sure nasaba teppe makkeda Saudara malo pogau agi iya uwillauw. Mala uwisseng Saudara maloi pogau lebbi na iyaro.

²² Ri lalennaro, tulungngi passadiyangekka kamara ri bolamu, saba mammnasaka Allataala tarimai sempajanna maneng Saudara sibawa tiwika lisu ri iko.

²³Epafra, iya engka sibawakka ri laleng tarungku nasaba Kristus Ysus, masselleng lao ri iko.

²⁴Tarima towi sellenna sellao-sellaoku: Markus, Aristarkhus, Dmas sibawa Lukas.

²⁵Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus

I brani

1 ¹Wettu riyolo malwe senna Allataala mabbicara lao ri nn-nnta naolai nabi-nabi sibawa paki maddupa-rupang cara.

²Iyakiya ri wettu paccappurengngw mabbicarai lao ri idi naolai Ana-Na. Naolai Ana-Na napancajiwi Allataala sininna alangng. Sibawa purani napattentu Allataala makkeda iyatona Ana-Na iya mappunnaiy ha mappunnaiwi sini-sininna.

³Alna ritu mattapparengngi arajanna Allataala iya millakkillangng; Alna ritu gambarana Allataala iya manessa. Alna tona piyarai akkalpunna alangngw ri laleng saddan-Na iya makuwasa senna. Puranana napakkull rupa tauw untu ripaleppe pol ri dosa-dosana mennang, natudangini kadra apparantangng ri suruga silaong Allataala, Panguwasa iya kaminang matanr.

⁴Iyaro Ana lolongengngi tudangeng iya mabla lebbi tanr naiya malaka, sibawa aseng iya riwrngngngngi ri Allataala lao ri Alna mabla towi lebbi malebbina naiya aseng iya riwrngngngngi malaka.

⁵D naengka nakkeda makkuwa Allataala muwi lao risddi malaka, "Ikona Ana-Ku; iya essow Umancaji Ambo-Mu." Dto naengka nakkeda makkuwa Allataala passalenna muwi

malaka niga, "Malo-Ka mancaji Ambona, naalna mancaji matu Ana-Ku."

⁶Iyakiya wettunna Allataala nasuro Ana-Na iya macowa muttama ri linow, makkeda makuwaiy Allataala, "Sininna malakana Allataala wajii sompai iyaro Ana."

⁷Passalenna sining malaka, makkeda makuwaiy Allataala, "Nabbui Allataala sining malaka-Na mancaji anging, sibawa sining pattumanin-Na mancaji luwa api."

⁸Iyakiya lao ri Anaro, makkedai Allataala, "Kadra arajam-Mu, oh Allataala, mannennungengngi matu! Apparntangem-Mu iyanaritu apparntang iya adl.

⁹Napoji adlkengng, sibawa nabenciwi acko-ckongng; iyanaro sabana Allataala, Allataala-Mu, napil-Ko sibawa mprk-Ko alebbireng iya mappapol ariyo-riyong, napakacauri sellao-sellao-Mu."

¹⁰Makkeda towi Allataala, "Idi, Puwang, bunge-bunge pancajiwi tana, sibawa almuto mbui langi.

¹¹Iya manennaro lennyei matu, sibawa mancaji malaung pada-pada pakyangng; iyakiya lko d pinrana matu.

¹²Alangng lollong lisena Muleppiwi matu pada-pada waju, na-Musulliwi matu sibawa laingng. Iyakiya lko d naengka mutappinra matu, sibawa atuwom-Mu d naengka nacappu matu."

¹³D naengka nakkeda makkuwa Allataala muwi lao ri malaka, "Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi Uwbbu sining balimmu tunru ri iko."

¹⁴Rkko makkuwaitu, aga sitongenna iyaro sining malaka? Mennang iyanaritu roh-roh iya tumaningiyngngi Allataala, sibawa iya risuro untu tulungngi sining tau iya malo tarima asalamakeng.

2¹Iyanaro sabana na harusuki pd mattonget-tongeng makkatenning risining pappagguruwanna Allataala iya pura riyngkalinga, kuwammengngi aja tasalaiwi atepperetta.

²Sining paseng iya napalettu sining malaka lao ri nn-nnta manessani tongeng, na tau iya d naturusiwi iyarga napatowi tarimai pahukkungeng iya sicoco.

³Apalagi nasibawang asalamakeng iya lebbi hba naiya sining pasengngro! Rkko d tajampangiwi asalamakengngro, tentuni d taleppe matu pol ri pahukkungengng. Saba Puwangng muto ritu iya bunge-bunge mappallebbangngngi asalamakengngro, nasining tau iya bunge-bunge mngkalingai purani napabutti atongengenna lao ri idi.

⁴Ri lainnaro, turui Allataala pwatangiwi asabbiyanna iyaro sining tauw ri laleng napakangkana maddupa-rupang anu makalallaing enrengng gau-gau iya d padanna kuwattopa mabbag-bagyangngi

sining pabbr pol ri Rohna Allataala situru lo-Na muto.

⁵Sining malaka d nalolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala untu parntai lino baru iya mangolo, iyanaritu lino iya mattengngangng ribicara.

⁶Sibalna, risuwa bagiyang ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Aga iyaro rupa tauw, oh Allataala, angkanna maloki mngngerangngi? Rupa tauw banna rupa tau bawang, iyakiya mujampangiwi!

⁷Untu wettu iya cinna Mupancajiwi cdd lebbi ri yawa naiya malaka. Tawrngngi tudangeng iya malebbi sibawa maraja,

⁸enrengng pancajiwi makuwasa ri yasna sininna suwa-suwa." Nah, rkko ripowadai Allataala pancajiwi rupa tauw "makuwasaiwi sininna suwa-suwa," iyaro bettuwanna makkeda dgaga muwi sddi iya d na ri yawana akuwasanna rupa tauw. Namuni makuwasai rupa tauw ri yasna sininna suwa-suwa.

⁹Iyakiya idi purani riita Ysus makuwasaiwi! Ripancajiwi cdd lebbi ri yawa naiya malaka untu wettu cinna, kuwammengngi ri laleng akessingeng atinna Allataala weddingngi mat untu sininna rupa tauw. Riitani makkekkuwangng riwrng tudangeng iya malebbi sibawa maraja nasaba purai manrasa-rasa gangka mat.

¹⁰Mmeng sipatoni Allataala iya pinrungngi sininna suwa-suwa untu akkatta-Na muto

mbbui Ysus pappassalama iya sukku naolai anrasa-rasangng. Nallalengiro naulli Allataala mrai maga tau untu maccow ripakaraja silaong Ysus. Saba Alna pattimpa laleng lao ri mennang untu weddingngi ripassalama.

¹¹ Ysus ppaccingiwi rupa tauw pol ri dosa-dosana mennang; na Alna iya ppaccingiyngngi, enrengng mennang iya rippaccingiyo, pada-pada mappunnai sddi Ambo. Iyanaro sabana Ysus d namasiri mangakuiwi mennanro selaku saudara-saudara-Na.

¹² Makkedai Ysus lao ri Allataala, "Maloka mabbirittangngi lao ri saudara-saudara-Ku passalenna Iko. Malo-Ka poji-Ko ri laleng addeppu-deppungenna mennang."

¹³ Makkeda towi Ysus, "Malo-Ka mamnasa lao ri Allataala." Sibawa makkeda towi, "Iyana Iyya, silaong ana-ana iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri Iyya."

¹⁴ Nasaba sining tau iya nateppu iyaro ana, iyanaritu mahu toli iya weddingng mat, na Ysus muto mancaji pada sibawa mennang enrengng tuwo ri laleng keadaang toli. Napogau makkuworo, kuwammengngi nasibawang amatn-Na naulli mancurui Ibillisi iya makuwasaiyngngi amatngng.

¹⁵ Nasibawang cararo napalettui sining tau iya sillamp umuruna ripowata nasaba mtau ri amatngng.

¹⁶Manessani makkeda tenniya malaka iya Natulungng, sangadinna wijanna Abraham.

¹⁷Bettuwanna iya, makkeda harusui mancaji pada-pada saudara-Na ri laleng sininna gau. Nanallalengiro weddingngi mancaji Imang Lompo iya matinulu sibawa maress babuwa. Nasaba pattumaninnaro, weddingngi riyaddampengeng dosa-dosana tolino.

¹⁸Sibawa nasabaalna pura manrasa-rasa enrengng ricobai, nanaulli tulungngi sining tau iya nakenna paccobang.

3¹Saudara-saudara pada-padatta Kristng iya pura riyobbito ri Allataala! Coba pikkirii malamul-lamung passalenna iya Ysus! Allataala suroi Alna banna untu mancaji Imang Lompo ri laleng agama iya riyaccowriy.

²Matinului lao ri Allataala iya pura pili untu jama-jamangngro pada-padato Musa riyolo matinulu pogau jama-jamanna ri Bolana Allataala.

³Iyakiya Ysus sipatoi lolongeng alebbireng iya lebbi battowa naiya Musa. Saba tau iya patettongng bola harusui lolongeng alebbireng iya lebbi battowa naiya iyaro bola.

⁴Mmeng tungke bola engka patettongngi, iyakiya iya patettongngngi sininna suwa-suwa iyanaritu Allataala muto.

⁵Matinului Musa selaku pattumani ri laleng Bolana Allataala enrengng palettui gau-gau iya malo nappaddissengeng Allataala ri wettu mangolo.

⁶Iyakiya Kristus matinului selaku Ana iya tanggung jawakiyngngi Bolana Allataala. Na idina Bolana Allataala, rkko tetteki masumange sibawa tette mateppe untu lolongengngi aga iya tammnasaiy.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, pada-pada adanna Rohna Allataala, "Rkko iya esso muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala,

⁸aja mumatedde ati, pada-pada toriyolomu, wettunna mennang maronta lao ri Allataala, enrengng mojiwi Allataala ri padang kessi.

⁹Kuwaro nacobai-Ka toriyolomu, enrengng naoji-Ka, adanna Allataala, padahal purani naita mennang pangkaukek-Ku patappulo taung ittana.

¹⁰Iyanaro sabana Umacai lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda, Tuli d namatinulu mennang, sibawa d namacinna turusiwi parnta-Ku.

¹¹Macai-Ka sibawa mattanro, D nauttama matu mennang ri wanuwaro untu lolongeng appsaungeng."

¹²Saudara-saudara, atutuko aja lalo naengka ri yellemu sddi tau iya maja makkuwaro atinna enrengng d namateppe, angkanna bali sibawa mablaiwi Allataala iya tuwo!

¹³Jaji, kuwammengngi nad muwi sddi tau pol ri yellemu iya ribengnguwangng ri dosa angkanna nawai Allataala, sitinajako sipangajari esso-esso ri wettu tuwota mupa

ri laleng wettu iya riteppu "Essow" ri laleng Kitta.

¹⁴Idi manengng iyanaritu siperjuwangekki sibawa Kristus, assaleng lettuki ri paccappureнна makkatening massei ateppereng iya riyappunnaiy ri pammulanna.

¹⁵Iyana taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Rkko iya esso muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala, aja mumatedde ati, pada-pada toriyolomu, wettunna maronta laori Allataala."

¹⁶Nah, niga sining tau iya mngkalingangngi saddanna Allataala nainappa maronta lao ri Alna? Tenniyaga iyanaritu sininna tau iya napimpingng Musa massu pol ri Masr?

¹⁷Na lao riniga Allataala macai patappulo taung ittana? Tenniyaga lao ri mennang iya madosa, iya mabuwangng mat ri padang kessi?

¹⁸Wettunna Allataala mattanro makkuwa, "D nauttama matu mennang ri onrong appsaungek-Ku" niga pal iya nakkattaiy Allataala? Tenniyaga, iya nakkattaiy iyanaritu sining tau iya maronta lao ri Allataala?

¹⁹Ripahanni makkekkuwangng makkeda d naulli mennang muttama, nasaba d mennang namateppe ri Allataala.

4¹Nah, kajajiyang mupi jancinna Allataala, sibawa riwrkki matu onrong untu mappsau. Jaji, sitinajaki jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja namuwi sddi tau pol ri

yellemu iya manessanna d napneddingiwi onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangngro.

²Saba iyaro Karba Madcngng purani riyabbirittang ri idi pada-pada lao ri mennang. Namuni lao ri mennang, iyaro biritta dgaga gunana. Saba wettunna mennang nangkalinga, d mennang namateppe.

³Iyakiya idi iya mateppe tarimai onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro. Iyaro sicocoi sibawa aga iya napowada Allataala, makkuwa, "Macai-Ka sibawa mattanro, Makkeda d nauttama matu mennang ri onrong appsaungek-Ku." Makkeda makkuwairo Allataala namuni jama-jaman-Na tpuni sipongenna napancaji linow.

⁴Saba passalenna esso mapitu, engka taroki ri laleng Kitta makkuwa, "Ri esso mapitu mappsau ni Allataala pol ri sininna jama-jaman-Na."

⁵Passalenna iyaro gau riyokii makkuwa, "D nauttama matu mennang ri onrong appsaungek-Ku."

⁶Jaji mennang iya bunge-bunge mngkalingai biritta passalenna Karba Madcngngro, d natarima onrong appsaungeng nasaba d mennang namateppe. Rkko makkuwaitu manessani makkeda engka sining tau laing iya weddingng tarimai onrong appsaungengngro.

⁷Saba Allataala pura pattentui sddi esso iya laingngssi, iya riteppu "Essow". Mattaut-taung

ri munrinna Allataala mabbicara passalenna gauro naolai Daud, ri laleng ayaw onna, "Rkko iya essow muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala, aja mumatedde ati."

⁸Rkko barana purani natiwi Yosua iyaro sining tauw muttama ri onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataala, tentu Allataala dna nabbicarana passalenna sddi esso laingng.

⁹Jaji untu ummana Allataala engka mupa janci untu mappsau pada-pada Allataala mappsau ri esso mapituro.

¹⁰Saba tau iya muttama ri onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri alnaro, mappsau towi matu pol ri sininna jama-jamanna, pada-padato Allataala.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai takkuraga tonget-tongeng untu muttama ri onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataaloro. Aja lalo narapii muwi sddi tau pol ri idi d nakkwassl pada-pada mennang riyolo, nasaba d namateppe ri Allataala.

¹²Ada-adanna Allataala iyanaritu ada-ada iya tuwo sibawa mawatang; lebbi tarengngi naiya peddang matareng wali. Iyaro ada-ada mattoddoi narapi pakkassna nyawa sibawa roh-; narapi pakkassna padduppa-duppangng sibawa utana buku-buku, angkanna naisseng silamul-lamunna pikkirang sibawa niya atinna rupa tauw.

¹³Dgaga muwi sddi mahlu iya tassubbu pol ri pakkitanna Allataala. Sininna suwa-suwa mallusu-lusui sibawa tabbukka ri yolo-Na. Sibawa harusuki mabbr tanggung jawa ri Alna.

¹⁴Iyanaro sabana harusuki makkatenning masse ri angakungeng atepperetta. Saba mappunnaiki Imang Lompo iya battowa, iya muttamanna lettu ri yolona Allataala Alna ritu Ysus Anana Allataala.

¹⁵Iyaro Imang Lompota tenniya imang iya d naulli maccow pneddingiwi sining alemmatta. Sibalna, purani ricobai ri sininna gau, pada-pada muto idi; banna Alna d napogau dosa!

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai sibawa penno abarangingeng mangolo ri Allataala iya mapparnta sibawa makessing ati. Namasiki matu Allataala sibawa barakkakiki kuwammengngi lolongekki pattulung ri wettunna.

5¹Tungke imang lompo ripili pol ri yellena umma, sibawa riyakka untu tumaningiwi Allataala selaku wakklna mennang. Jamanna iyanaritu makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Allataala sining pabbrna sibawa akkarobangeng-akkarobangenna untu riyaddampengenna dosa.

²Iyaro imang lompo malemmai ri laleng maga passaleng, iyakiya mala nasaba iyaro naweddingngi namalemma kininnawato lao

risining tau iya d naissengngi agi-agi sibawa iya pusa lalenna.

³Sibawa nasaba malemmai alna, na harusui makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, tenniya bawang nasaba dosa-dosana umma, iyakiya nasaba dosa-dosanato alna.

⁴Dgaga sddi tau iya alna muto makkai alna mancaji imang lombo. Mancajiwi imang lombo tauw, rkko Allataala mobbii untu iyaro pada-pada muto Harun.

⁵Makkuwatoro Kristus. D nakkai Alna mancaji Imang Lombo. Allataala muto makkai. Makkedai Allataala ri Alna, "Ikona Ana-Ku: iya esso umancaji Ambomu."

⁶Ri onrong laingng makkeda towi Allataala, "Iko iyanaritu imang mannennungeng, pada-pada Imang Malkisdik."

⁷Wettunna Ysus tuwo ri linow, massempajangngi enrengng marllauwi sibawa gora kuwattopa teri lao ri Allataala, iya mull mappassalama pol ri amatngng. Nasaba tunrui ri Allataala sibawa mappakalebbi, nariyngkalingai.

⁸Ysus iyanaritu Ana Allataala, iyakiya muni makkuwaro, maggurui mancaji matinulu naolai anrasa-rasan-Na.

⁹Na puranana ripancaji pappassalama iya sukku, mancajiwi assalenna asalamakengng iya mannennungengng lao ri sininna tau iya matinulu ri Alna,

¹⁰sibawa muwi Allataala pannesssa towi selaku Imang Lompo, pada-pada Imang Malkisdik.

¹¹Passalenna tudangenna Ysus selaku Imang Lompo, engka maga iya parellu riyappaissengeng lao ri iko, iyakiya mawatang untu pakatajangngi saba matengnge sennako mappahang.

¹²Sitongenna wettummuna untu mancaji guru, iyakiya annessana parellu mupo magguru pol ri tau laingng passalenna pokopoko mammulangng sining pappagguruwana Allataala. Dpa muwulli tarima anr iya matedde; harusu mupo mnung susu bawang.

¹³Tau iya mnungng mupa susu, bettuwana analolo mupi; dpa nappunnai pangalamang passalenna aga iya tongengng sibawa aga iya sala.

¹⁴Inanr iya matedde, iyanaritu sining tau battowa iya nasaba pangalamanna, naulli pasilaingengngi kga makessing sibawa kga maja.

6¹Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai aja banna puriyatiwi pokopoko mammulanna pappagguruwatta. Makessingengngi majuki ri pappagguruwang iya lebbi matteru passalenna atuwong Kristng secara mattanggung jawa sibawa aja tapakkolingngi paimeng pappagguruwang bunge-bunge makkeda harusui tauw mappsau pogau

gau-gau iya d nakkguna sibawa harusu mateppe lao ri Allataala,

²iyarga pappagguruwang bunge-bunge passalenna acemmngengng iyarga passalenna palnei lima ri yasna sining tauw, iyarga passalenna atuwongng paimeng puranana amatngng iyarga pahukkungeng iya mannennungengng.

³Laono mai, rkko napuwloi Allataala, tamaju ri pappagguruwang iya lebbi matteru.

⁴Saba, sining tau iya salaiyngngi atepperenna, dna namungking ripimpinna lisu. Riyolo mennang engkai ri laleng tajang pol ri Allataala, enrengng pneddingiwi pabbr-Na pol ri suruga. Turu toni mennang rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala.

⁵Naisseng mennang pol ri pangalamanna makkeda iyaro ada-adanna Allataala makessingngi, sibawa purani naprasa mennang sining pammas iya penno akuwasang pol ri wettu iya mangolo.

⁶Iyakiya purairo nasalaiwi mennang atepperenna! Pkkugi makkulli ripimping mennang lisu untu tobasi pol ri dosa-dosana. Saba mattengngangngi mennang nasallisi Anana Allataala sibawa mbbui ripakatu-Na ri yolona tau maga.

⁷Tana iya nattemmekiy uwai bosi iya biyasa teppa ri yasna, nainappa powassl tanet-taneng iya makkguna untu tau iya jamangngi, iyaro tana nabarakkakiwi Allataala.

⁸Iyakiya rkko iyaro tana powassli ariya sibawa aju-kajungng maddori, iyaro tana dna gaga gunana sibawa natanroiwi matu matti Allataala sibawa angkanna ritunui matu gangka cappu.

⁹Iyakiya Saudara-saudara iya riyamasiy, namuni makkeda makkuwakiro, iyakiya mateppeki passalemmu. Mateppeki makkeda purani mutarima gau-gau iya makessingng iyanaritu barakka-barakka iya sinrupa bagiyang pol ri asalamakemmu.

¹⁰Allataala tenniya Allataala iya d na adl. D nallupaiwi aga iya mupogau lao ri Alna, sibawa pammas iya muwappitangng lao ri Alna wettunna mutulung Saudara-saudara siatepperengng, riyolo sibawa makkekkuwangng.

¹¹Macinna sennai kuwammengngi na mutungke-tungke matteru masumange lettu paccappureng, angkanna mutarima aga iya muwammnasairo.

¹²D taloriko makuttu. Iyakiya macinnaki kuwammengngi mutuwo pada-pada sining tau iya tarimangngi aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala, nasaba matepei ri Alna sibawa nasaba mattajengngi sibawa sabbara.

¹³Wettunna Allataala majjanci lao ri Abraham, mattanroi makkeda maloi pogau iya pura najjanciyang. Nasaba dgaga iya lebbi matanr naiya Allataala, nattanrona ri laleng asen-Na muto.

¹⁴ Makkedai, "Majjanci-Ka malo barakkakiko sibawa mbui wija-wijammu mancaji maga."

¹⁵ Mattajenni Abraham sibawa sabbara, nanatarimani aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri alna.

¹⁶ Rkko mattanroi tauw, mattanroi ri laleng asenna tau laingng iya lebbi matanr naiya alna, na iyaro tanro napaccappai sininna abbantangng.

¹⁷ Maloi Allataala teddekiwi lao risining tau iya tarimangngi jancin-Na, makkeda d natappinra matu rancana-Na. Iyanaro sabana nanatambaiwi tanro ri jancin-Naro.

¹⁸ Iyaro duwa passaleng d nawedding tappinra; d namakkull mabbell Allataala passalenna jancin-Na sibawa tanro-Na! Rimakkuwannanaro, idi iya mallinrungngna ri Allataala, riwrkki dorongang masero untu makkatenning masse ri paddennuwang iya mallebba ri yolota.

¹⁹ Iyaro paddennuwatta pada-pada balango iya malamung senna tattaneng sibawa sinrupai akkateningeng iya masse sibawa amangng lao ri atuwotta. Iyaro paddennuwangng nabettui kaing paddenrinna Bili Pommapaccingng ri Bolana Puwangng ri suruga.

²⁰ Purani nawajikekki Ysus lalengng lao ri onrongngro, sibawa purani muttama kuwaro mancaji Imang Lompota lettu mannennungeng pada-pada Imang Malkisdk.

7¹ Iya Malkisdik iyanaritu arung pol ri Salm sibawa imanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Wettunna Abraham lisu pol ri ammusurengng caui sining arungng, poli Malkisdik duppaiwi sibawa barakkakiwi.

² Nanabbryanni Abraham lao ri Malkisdik tawa seppulona pol ri sininna iya narappa. (Aseng Malkisdik bettuwana, bunge-bungena, "Arung Adl"; sibawa nasaba arungngi ri Salm, makkbettuwang towi asenna "Arung Salwangeng".)

³ Passalenna iya Malkisdik dgaga pappakatajang muwi kgi makkeda mappunnaiwi ambo iyarga indo iyarga nn; dto gaga pappakatajang passalenna ajajiyanna, iyarga amatna. Pada-padai Anana Allataala;alna iyanaritu imang iya mannennungengng.

⁴ Jaji, ritani kuwa pkkugi loppona iya Malkisdik; makuwamani loppona angkanna Abraham, ambona toriyolona bangsata, nawrngngi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna suwa-suwa iya nalolongengng pol ri ammusurengngro.

⁵ Ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi ripattentui makkeda sining imang wijanna Lwi harusui Ili tawa seppulona pol ri pallolongenna umma Israli, iyanaritu saudara-saudarana mennang, namuni mennang pada-padai wija-wijanna Abraham.

⁶ Malkisdik tenniya wija-wijanna Lwi, iyakiya tarima towi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna iya

narappa Abraham, sibawa barakkaki towi
Abraham iya pura tarima janci-janci pol ri
Allataala.

⁷Mmeng d nawedding ribanta makkeda tau
iya ribarakkakiy iyanaritu lebbi riyawai naiya
tau iya pabarakkakiy.

⁸Sining imang iya tarimangngi iya rill tawa
seppuloro iyanaritu sining tau iya weddingng
mat. Iyakiya manuru Kitta, Malkisdk iya
tarima pabbr tawa seppulo bagiyanro
iyanaritu tau iya tette tuwo.

⁹Wedding ripowada, makkeda Lwi iya
wijanna ll tawa seppulo bagiyang pol ri
umma Israli mpaja towi bagiyangngro naolai
Abraham, ri wettunna Abraham mpajai lao ri
Malkisdk.

¹⁰Namuni dpa nawajai Lwi, iyakiya wedding
ripowada engkani ri laleng tubunna Abraham
nn-nna, ri wettunna Malkisdk siruntu sibawa
Abraham.

¹¹Ri yawa pappimpinna sining imang Lwi,
riwrngngi umma Israli hukkunna agama
Yahudi. Nasaba iyaro sining imang Lwi riyolo
d naulli pogau sibawa sukku aga iya harusu
napogau, sibawa harusu engka imang laing,
iyanaritu pada-pada Imang Malkisdk, sibawa
d napol ri golongan Imang Harun!

¹²Nah, rkko tappinrai tudangenna sining
imangng, harusu towi tappinra, hukkunna
agama Yahudi.

¹³Iya nakkattaiy kuwa iyanaritu Puwatta: Poli ri suku laingng, sibawa dpa naengka muwi sddi tau pol ri sukun-Na majjama selaku imang.

¹⁴Sininna tauw naisseng makkeda assalenna Puwatta poli ri suku Yhuda; na Musa d naengka nateppui iyaro suku wettunna mabbicara passalenna sining imangng.

¹⁵Passaleng iya ribicaraw lebbi manessai paimeng, ri laleng mompona sddi imang laing iya pada-pada Malkisdk.

¹⁶Riyakkai mancaji imang, tenniya nasaba peraturang-peraturang tofino, sangadinna poli ri atuwonna iya makuwasa sibawa iya d gaga paccappureнна.

¹⁷Saba ri laleng Kitta ripowadai, "Iko iyanaritu imang mannennungeng, pada-pada Imang Malkisdk."

¹⁸Jaji, makkekkuwangng peraturang iya malaungng ri palibenrnni, saba d namawatang sibawa d nakkguna.

¹⁹Hukkunna agama Yahudi d naulli mbui muwi suwa mancaji sukku. Iyanaro sabana nariwrkki makkekkuwangng suwa ammnasang iya lebbi makessingng; nanallalengiro nataulli maddeppriwi Allataala.

²⁰Iyatopa paimeng, iya manennaro nasibawangngi tanro pol ri Allataala. Dgaga tanro pada-padaro, wettunna sining imang iya laingngro riyakka.

²¹ Iyakiya Ysus riyakkai mancaji imang pak tanro, wettunna Allataala makkeda lao ri Alna, "Purani mattanro Puwangng, nad napinrai matu attangen-Na, Iko iyanaritu imang mannennungeng."

²² Nasibawatto iya mancaji boroi Ysus untu suwa assijancingeng iya lebbi makessingng.

²³ Engka mupa sddi passaleng: iyaro sining imang iya laingng engka maga, saba tungke-tungke mennang mati angkanna d naulli patterui jabatanna.

²⁴ Iyakiya Ysus tuwoi mannennungeng, jaji jabatan-Na selaku imang d nall ri tau laingng.

²⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro lettu mannennungeng naulli Ysus passalamai sining tau iya laow ri Allataala naolai Alna, saba tuwoi mannennungeng untu mllauwi ri Allataala untu sining tauwro.

²⁶ Jaji, Ysusnaro ritu Imang Lompo iya tapparelluwangng. Mapaccingngi: ri Alna dgaga asalang iyarga muwi dosa aga. Ripallaingngi pol risining tau madosa, sibawa ripanri lettu ri onrong iya lebbi matanr pol ri sininna langi.

²⁷ D napada-pada sining imang lompo laingng, iya esso-esso harus makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng nasaba dosa-dosa alna riyolo, nappa nasaba dosa-dosana umma. Ysus makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng siseng bawang lettu mannennungeng,

wettunna nakkasuwiyangeng Alna selaku akkarobangeng.

²⁸Hukkunna agama Yahudi makkai sining tau iya d nasukku mancaji sining imang lombo. Iyakiya rimunri pol ri hukung-hukungngro, mbui Allataala assijancingeng sibawa tanro makkeda nakkai selaku Imang Lombo, Ana iya pura mancaji Pappassalama iya sukku lettu mannennungeng.

8¹Pokona sininna abbicarangngw iyanaritu: Mappunnaiki Imang Lombo iya pada-padaro, iya tudangng mapparnta silaong Allataala Pobbattowa ri sururuga.

²Najamai jamangng selaku Imang Lombo ri Bili Pommappingng, iyanaritu ri laleng Kmana Puwangng iya tongengng, iya napatettongng Puwangng, tenniya pol ri tolino.

³Tungke imang lombo riyakkai untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng iyarga pakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala. Makkuwatoniro Imang Lompota; harusui mappunnai agi-agi untu riyakkasuwiyangeng.

⁴Ebarana engkai ri linow, d namalo mancaji imang, saba engkana imang iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangengng iya rituntu ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi.

⁵Jama-jamang iya napogau mennang selaku imanro sitongenna banna sddi gambara sibawa wajo-wajo pol ri aga iya engka ri suruga. Iyaro purani nappaddissengeng

Allataala lao ri Musa riyolo, wettunna Musa malo patettongngi Kmana Puwangng. Makkeda makkuwaiy Allataala lao ri Musa, "Engngerangngi! Iya manennaro harusui uwbbu situru conto iya napaitangngkko ri yasna bulu."

⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Ysus lolongengngi jamang imang iya mabla lebbi malebbi naiya jamang imang iya najama sining imangngro. Saba assijancing iya Napakangka Allataala sibawa tofino, iyanaritu assijancing iya lebbi makessingng nasaba tettongngi ri janci untu gau-gau iya lebbi makessingng!

⁷Ebarana dgaga akurangenna ri assijancing iya mammulangng, tentu dna naparellu ripakangka assijancing iya maduwa.

⁸Iyakiya naruntuni Allataala asalangng ri umma-Na, angkanna makkedai Allataala, "Engngerangngi, poli matu wettunna, pakangka-Ka matu assijancing iya mabaruu sibawa bangsa Israli, sibawa bangsa Yhuda.

⁹D napada-pada assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa nn-nna mennang wettuk-Ku dulungngi mennang massu pol ri wanuwa Masr. D mennang namatinulu ri assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa mennang; iyanaro sabana d Napaduliwi mennang.

¹⁰Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, iyanaritu assijancing iya malo Uwbbu sibawa umma Israli ri esso-esso iya mangolo, adanna

Puwangng: Malo-Ka taroi hukuk-Ku ri laleng pikkiranna, sibawa mokii ri atinna mennang. Malo-Ka mancaji Allataalana, sibawa mennang mancaji umma-Ku.

¹¹ Dna naparellu mennang paggurui pada-padanna appanna, iyarga paissengiwi silessurena, Issenni Puwangng. Saba iya maneng, baiccu battowa, naissek-Ka matu.

¹² Malo-Ka maddampengengngi sining asalanna, sibawa dna Uwngngerangngi dosa-dosana."

¹³ Ri laleng napangolona sininna assijancing iya mabarua, nabbui Allataala iyaro assijancing mammulangng mancaji malaung sibawa malusa; sibawa aga iya macowanna, d namaitta nalennye tona.

9¹ Assijancing iya mammulangng mappunnai peraturang-peraturang assompang, sibawa mappunnai towi onrong assompang bbu tolino.

² Suwa kma ripatettong iya bagiyang ri yolona riyasengngi Bili Mapaccingng. Kuwaro engka tettongeng pajjennangeng, sibawa engkato mjang sibawa roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala.

³ Ri bagiyang lalenna, iyanaritu ri munrinna kaing paddenring iya maduwa, engka bili iya riyasengng Bili Pommapaccingng

⁴ Ri laleng biliro engka mzba iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng untu mattunu dupa, sibawa engkato Petti Assijancingengng iya

rilapiri manengng sibawa ulaweng. Ri laleng Pettiro engka oring ulaweng mallise manna, tekkenna Harun iya curanna, sibawa duwa ppeng batu iya riyarokiriy seppulo parnta pol ri Allataala.

⁵Ri yasna iyaro Petti engka duwa Krub iyanaritu mahlul makkpanni iya pulambangngngngi ahadrkenna Allataala. Pannina iya duwa mahluro mallebbai ri yasna pattongkona petti iyanaritu onrong addampengenna dosa. Iyakiya iya manenna d nariyull pakatajangngi sibawa tassddi-sddi.

⁶Makkuwani ritu iya manenna riyatoro. Ezzo-esso sining imangng muttama ri laleng bagiyang yolona kmaro untu pajoppai jamanna.

⁷Iya muttama ri bagiyang kaminang marilalenna iyaro kma banna imang lompo bawang. Napogau iyo siseng bawang sitaung. Napogau iyo sibawa tiwi dara untu riyakkasuwiyangng ri Allataala nasabaalna muto sibawa nasaba dosa-dosa iya napogau umma-Na tennasadariwi.

⁸Nasibawang iyo peraturangng, nappaitangngi Rohna Allataala ri idi sibawa manessa, makkeda sipongenna kma bagiyang ri yoloro tettong mupi, laleng muttama ri Bili Pommapaccingng dpa natattimpa.

⁹Iya pulambangngi wettu makkekkuwangng; bettuwana makkeda sining pakkasuwiyangng

sibawa sining akkarobangeng olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, d naulli passukkui ati marilalenna tauw iya tiwingngi pakkasuwiyangng.

¹⁰Saba iyaro upacara-upacara banna takkennai ri inanr, nungengng, sibawa maddupa-rupang upacara pappaccing. Iya manenna banna sining peraturang mallahreng iya laku banna narapi wettunna Allataala pakangkai pappakabaru.

¹¹Iyakiya Kristus polni selaku Imang Lompona gau-gau iya makessingng iya engkanna. Kmana Puwangng iya naonroi y pogau jaman-Na selaku Imang Lompo iyanaritu kma iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi sukku. Iyaro d nabbui toline; bettuwanna d napol ri lino iya napancajiyw.

¹²Muttamai Kristus ri Bili Pommappingng ri laleng kmaro banna siseng bawang lettu mannennungeng. Iyaro wettu d natiwi dara bmb lai iyarga dara ana saping untu riyakkasuwiyangeng; dara-Na muto natiwi, nanallalengiro napaleppeki lettu mannennungeng.

¹³Dara bmb sibawa saping lai enrengng awunna akkarobangenna ana sapingng, ripaki untu meppikiwi sining tau iya najisi manuru hukkung agama; kuwammengngi namapaccing mennang.

¹⁴Nah, rkko dara sibawa awuro naulli ppaccingiwi anajisikenna sining tauwro,

apalagi darana Kristus! Naolai Roh iya mannennungengng, nakkasuwiyangengngi Alna lao ri Allataala selaku akkarobangeng iya sukku. Dara-Na ppaccingwi atitta pol ri upacara agama iya d nakkguna, kuwammengngi weddikki tumaningwi Allataala iya tuwo.

¹⁵Iyanaro sabana, Kristus mancaji Pappasisumpung untu suwa assijancingeng iya mabarur, kuwammengngi na tau iya puranna riyobbi ri Allataala naulli tarimai barakka-barakka mannennungengng iya pura najjanciyang Allataala. Iya manennaro weddingngi kajajiyang nasaba engkana mat, iyanaritu Kristus; na amatn-Naro paleppei tauw pol risining asalanna iya napogau mennang ri wettu takkennana mupa assijancingeng iya mammulangng.

¹⁶Rkko engka sure warisi, harusu towi engka butinna makkeda tau iya mbbungngi iyaro sure matni.

¹⁷Saba sure warisi d nalaku ri wettu tuwona mupa tau iya mbbungngi. Iyaro sure banna lakui rkko matni iyaro tauw.

¹⁸Iyanaro sabana magi na muwi assijancingeng iya mammulangng harusui ripaessa sibawa dara.

¹⁹Bunge-bungena napalettui Musa sininna parntana hukkunna Allataala lao ri bangsa Israli. Purairo malani Musa dara ana saping sibawa dara bmb lai, nainappa nacampurui

sibawa uwai, nainappa naepikeng Kitta Hukkung-hukkunna Allataala sibawa ri sininna bangsa Israli sibawa pak wella hisop sibawa bulu-bulu bimbala macella cowa.

²⁰Ri wettu napogaunaro makkedai Musa, "Iyana dara iya paessangngi assijancingeng pol ri Allataala iya harusu muwatinuluri."

²¹Nainappa nasibawang cara iya pada, nakkeppikeng toni Musa iyaro dara ri Kmana Puwangng sibawa ri sininna parwa-parwa untu assompangng.

²²Mmeng manuru hukkunna agama Yahudi, cddpi nasininna suwa-suwa ripaccingiwi sibawa dara; na dosa banna weddingngi riyaddampengeng rkko engka dara ripatabbollow.

²³Nasibawang cara pada-padaro barab-barang iya pulambangngngngi gau-gau ri suruga, parellui rippaccingiwi. Iyakiya untu gau-gau iya ri suruga mutoro riyapparelluwangngi akkarobangeng iya mabla lebbi makessing.

²⁴Saba d nauttama Kristus ri Bili Mapaccingng bbu tolino, iya banna pulambangngi Bili Mapaccingng iya sitongenna. Muttamai Kristus ri surugana muto; kuwaniro makkekkuwangng mangolo ri Allataala untu apentingetta.

²⁵Imang lompona Yahudi tungke-tungke taung muttamai ri Bili Pommapaccingng ri laleng Bolana Puwangng sibawa tiwi

dara sikaju olokolo. Iyakiya Kristus d nauttama untu makkasuwiyangengngi Alna makkolik-koling.

²⁶Saba rkko makkuwairo, bettuwanna iyaro makkolik-kolinni manrasa-rasa sipongenna ripancaji linow. Iyakiya annessana, makkekkuwangng ri wettu paccappurengngw, siseng bawang pol untu leddai dosa ri laleng nakkarobangenna Alna.

²⁷Purani napattette Allataala makkeda sisemmi mat rupa tauw napurairo riadlkiwi ri Allataala.

²⁸Makkuwatoro Kristus sisemmi riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng untu leddai dosana maga tau. Maloi pol paimeng mabbkkaduwanna, tenniya untu pacceppiwi persoalang dosa, iyakiya untu passalamai sining tau iya tajengngngngi apoln-Na.

10¹Hukkunna agama Yahudi banna mabbri gambara iya massalawu passalenna gau-gau makessingng iya mangolo, na tenniya gambara iya tongengng pol ri gau-gauro. D nakkull rkko iyaro passukkui tau iya pol sompai Allataala sibawa tiwi pakkasuwiyang, namuni taut-taung matteru-terui makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya pada.

²Ebarana sining tau iya sompangngi iyaro Allataala tonget-tongengngi purani rippaccngi pol ri dosa, dna mennang nappunnaina matu

pappnedding madosa sibawa dna naparellu akkarobangengng riyakkasuwiyangenna.

³Iyakiya annessana sining akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng tungke taungngro mala naparngngerangiwi tauw lao ri dosa-dosana,

⁴saba mmeng dara sapingng sibawa dara bmb lai d naulli leddai dosa.

⁵Iyanaro sabana wettunna Kristus muttama ri lino, makkedai lao ri Allataala, "D Muwloriwi akkarobangengng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng; sibalna purani Mupassadiyangek-Ka tubu.

⁶D Muwloriwi akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosa.

⁷Nainappa-Ka makkeda, Iyyana, oh Allataala! Pol-Ka untu pogau lo-Mu, pada-pada iya riparisure passalek-Ku ri laleng Kitta."

⁸Bunge-bungena makkedai Kristus, "D Muwloriwi akkarobangengng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng; d Muwloriwi akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosa." Makkeda makkuwairo Kristus, sininna akkarobangengngro riyakkasuwiyangengngi manuru hukkunna agama Yahudi.

⁹Purairo makkedai Kristus, "Iyyana, oh Allataala! Pol-Ka untu pogau lo-Mu." Jaji Allataala leddai sininna akkarobangeng iya maittaro, enrengng sulliwi sibawa akkarobangenna Kristus.

¹⁰Purani napogau Ysus Kristus iya napuwlo Allataala makkasuwiyangengngi Alna selaku akkarobangeng. Iyakiya iyaro pakkasuwiyangengng Napogau banna sisemmi bawang lettu mannennungeng ripaccingi manekki pol ri dosa.

¹¹Tungke imang Yahudi pajoppai jamanna selaku imang esso-esso, sibawa makkolik-koling makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng iya pada. Iyakiya iyaro sining akkarobangengng d sises-siseng naulli leddai dosa.

¹²Sibalna, Kristus makkasuwiyangeng banna sddi akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosa, iyaro akkarobangengng makkanri lettu mannennungeng. Purana nakkasuwiyangeng iyaro akkarobangengng, tudanni Kristus ri sedd ataunna Allataala, mapparnta silaong Alna.

¹³Na makkekkuwangng mattajengngi Kristus narapi Allataala mbbui sining balin-Na tunru ri Alna.

¹⁴Jaji nasibawang sddi akkarobangeng, napassukkui Kristus sining tau iya pura ripaccingi pol ri dosa.

¹⁵Passalenna gauro nabbryang towi Rohna Allataala asabbian-Na lao ri idi. Makkedai Rohna Allataala,

¹⁶"Iyana assijancing malo Uwbbu sibawa mennang ri esso-esso mangolo, adanna Puwangng, Malo-Ka taroi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku

ri laleng atinna, sibawa mokii ri laleng pikkiranna."

¹⁷ Makkeda towi Allataala, "Malo-Ka mallupaiwi dosa-dosana sibawa sining jana."

¹⁸ Jaji, iyaro dosa-dosa sibawa sining ja purani riyaddampengeng, nadna naparelluna riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng untu paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁹ Nah, Saudara-saudara, nasaba amatna Ysusro makkekkuwangng baraniki muttamakiwi Bili Pommapaccingng.

²⁰ Purani natimpakekki Ysus sddi laleng, iyanaritu laleng iya mabbr atuwong. Iyaro lalengng naolai kaing paddenringng, iyanaritu tubunna muto Ysus.

²¹ Na makkekkuwangng mappunnaiki sddi imang iya maraja, iya tanggung jawa ri Bolana Allataala.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai taddepriwi Allataala sibawa ati iya matinulu enrengng teppe iya mattinnetto; sibawa ati iya pura rippaccingi pol ri pappnedding pasala, sibawa watakkal iya pura rippaccingi sibawa uwai iya mapaccingng.

²³ Sitinajaki makkatenning masse ri ammnasang iya tangakuiy, saba weddingngi riyatepperi Allataala rupaiwi jancin-Na.

²⁴ Na sitinajaki sisull sijampangi, kuwammengngi naweddikki sisull mabbr sumange untu pneddingiwi sibawa pogau gau-gau iya makessingng.

²⁵ Sitinajaki mattunru-tunru

maddeppungeng massibawa sibawa
aja mujampalll pada-pada sining tau laingng.
Mala harusuki lebbi matinulu pangajariwi sddi
lao ri laingng, saba riissengngi makkeda dna
namaitta napol Puwangng.

²⁶ Saba rkko biritta pol ri Allataala ripalettuni
ri idi, iyakiya matteruki bawang pogau
dosa sibawa riyattung kai, dna gagana
akkarobangeng untu leddai dosata.

²⁷ Sddi-sddinna iya engka untu idi iyanaritu
mangoloiwi pengadilanna Allataala sibawa api
caina iya tunu manengngngngi matu sining
iya mwangngi Allataala.

²⁸ Tau iya d naturusiwi hukkung iya
nabbryangng Musa, rihukkung mati
tenriyaddampengeng, rkko nasabbingngi
duwa tellu tau, pabuttiwi pasala.

²⁹ Pkkugi lebbi tanena pahukkungeng iya
harusu ripakennaiwi tau iya ljjangngi
Anana Allataala. Iyaro tauw nangga matunai
dara assijancingenna Allataala, iyanaritu
amatna Kristus iya ppackingiyngngi pol ri
dosa. Napakatunai Roh iya mabbr pammas.

³⁰ Taisseng niga Alna iya makkeda, "Malo-Ka
makkabale! Malo-Ka pahukkung!" Sibawa
iya makkedatto, "Puwangng malo madlkiwi
umma-Na."

³¹ Temmaka mappakatau-tauna rkko sempi
ri limanna Allataala Iya Tuwo!

³²Engngerangngi pkkugi keadaanna Saudara-saudara ri wettu labe. Iyaro wettu, puranana cahayana Allataala tappako, maga anrasa-rasammu; iyakiya tetteko mwa sibawa gegge.

³³Biyasa tokko ripakatuna enrengng rigaukeng sibawa d namakessing riyolona tau maga. Biyasa tokko maccow manrasa-rasa sibawa mennang iya rigaukengng makuwaro,

³⁴namaccow tokko pneddingiwi asussanna tau iya ritarungku. Na wettunna iya maneng muwappunnaiy rirampasa, mutarimai iyaro sibawa masennang atimmu, saba muwissengngi makkeda mappunnai mupo suwa iya lebbi makessingng iya tahangng matu mannennungeng.

³⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mupettu paddennuwang, saba rkko tetteko mateppe engka saro battowa untumu!

³⁶Parelluko sabbara, kuwammengngi naulli pogau lona Allataala nanallalengiro natarimai aga iya riyajjanciyang-Na.

³⁷Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Banna cinampe bawappi, na iyaro malo pol, masittai matu pol; d napasoro-soroi apoln-Na.

³⁸Na umma-Ku iya tongengng mateppe matu sibawa tuwoi; iyakiya rkko engka ri yellena mennang iya soro, d Umasennang matu rialna."

³⁹Idi tenniyaki umma iya soro sibawa pusa. Sibalna, idi iyanaritu umma iya mateppe ri Allataala sibawa iya ripassalama.

11 ¹Mateppe bettuwanna majeppuiwi tonget-tongeng gau-gau iya riyammnasaiy; bettuwanna mappunnai attentung lao ri gau-gau iya d nariita.

²Nasaba teppe, nasining tau wettu labe ripsennangiwi ri Allataala.

³Nasaba mateppe, na tapahangngi makkeda iya alangng ripancajiwi ri saddanna Allataala; jaji, aga iya weddingng riita, kajajiyangngi pol ri aga iya d nariyull mita.

⁴Nasaba mateppe, na Habl makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Allataala akkarobangeng iya lebbi makessingng naiya akkarobangenna Kaing. Nasaba teppenaro, ritarimai Habl ri Allataala selaku tau iya makessingng; saba manessani makkeda Allataala tarimai pakkasuwiyanna. Matni Habl, iyakiya nasaba teppenaro, mabbicara mupi lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁵Nasaba mateppe, nad namat Hnokh, sangadinna riyakkai sibawa ritiwii lao ri Allataala. D muwi sddi tau mulli runtui, saba riyakkai ri Allataala. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda ri wettu dnapa nariyakka Hnokh, purani napsennangi atinna Allataala.

⁶Temmateppe, d muwi sddi tau mulli sennangiwi atinna Allataala. Saba tau iya laow ri Allataala harusui mateppe makkeda

engka Allataala sibawa Allataala mpalei tau iya sappangngi.

⁷Nasaba matepei, naripaissengi Nuh ri Allataala passalenna gau-gau iya malo kajajiyang ri mangolo, iya d naulli mitai. Matinului Nuh ri Allataala angkanna mbui sddi kappala iya passalamangngi alna silaong kaluwargana. Nanallalengiro rihukkungngi lino, sedangkang Nuh ripannessai ri Allataala selaku tau iya makessingng nasaba teppena.

⁸Nasaba matepei, namatinulu Abraham ri Allataala wettunna Allataala mobbii sibawa suroi lao ri ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng Allataala ri alna. Nanajoppaana Abraham sibawa d naissengngi kgi malo lao.

⁹Nasibawang teppe, monroi Abraham selaku tau pol-pol ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri alnaro. Monroi Abraham kuwaro ri laleng kma. Makkuwatoro Ishak sibawa Yakub, iya tarima janci iya pada pol ri Allataala.

¹⁰Saba natajengngi Abraham kota iya narencana sibawa napatettongng Allataala sibawa pandamng iya masse.

¹¹Nasaba matepei, nawedding Abraham lolongeng wija-wijanna pol ri Sara, namuni Abraham macowa sennani, sibawa Sara paimeng manang. Matepei Abraham makkeda narupaiwi matu Allataala jancin-Na.

¹²Namuni Abraham wetturo pada-pada tau iya matnna tubunna, iyakiya lolongengngi

maga wijanna, iya d naribilang gana pada-padai gana wttowingng ri langi sibawa kessi ri wiring tasi.

¹³Sininna tauwro tettei mateppe lettu mat. D natarimai mennang gau-gau iya najjanciyangng Allataala, iyakiya banna naitai sibawa duppaiwi pol mabla. Nanallalengiro napannessai mennang makkeda bannami mennang tau pol-pol sibawa passompa ri linow.

¹⁴Tau iya powadangngi makkuwaro mappaitangngi sibawa manessa makkeda mattengngangngi mennang sappa tana iya mancajiy matu wanuwanna.

¹⁵Tenniya wanuwa iya nasalaiynna mennanro napikkiri-pikkiri mennang. Saba rkko makkuwairo, magani kasempatang lao ri mennang untu lisu ri wanuwaro.

¹⁶Iyakiya annessana, nauddaningiwi mennang suwa wanuwa iya lebbi makessingng, iyanaritu wanuwa ri suruga. Iyanaro sabana d namasiri Allataala rkko mennang nateppui Alna Allataala, saba Allataala pura passadiyai sddi kota untu mennang.

¹⁷Nasaba mateppe towi, nanakkasuwiyangengngi Abraham Ishak, selaku akkarobangeng wettunna rioji ri Allataala. Lao ri Abraham ritu nabbryangngi Allataala jancin-Na, iyakiya

maceningngi Abraham mabbryangngi anana iya sddi-sddiro.

¹⁸Purai makkeda Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Naolai Ishak ritu lolongekko matu wija-wijanna iya Ujanciyangngkko."

¹⁹Matepei Abraham makkeda naulli Allataala patuwoi paimeng Ishak pol ri amatngng jaji, wedding ripowada, natarimai paimeng Abraham Ishak pol ri amatngng.

²⁰Nasaba matepei, nanajjanciyangngi Ishak barakka-barakka lao ri Yakub sibawa Esau untu wettu mangolo.

²¹Nasaba matepei, riwettu dnapa namat Yakub, nabbryangngi barakkana lao ri ana-anana Yusuf sibawa sanri ri ulu tekkenna enrengng sampai Allataala.

²²Nasaba matepei, na Yusuf wettunna mawni mat mabbicarai passalenna massuna umma Israli pol ri Masr, sibawa taro paseng passalenna aga iya harusu ripogau lao ri ujuna.

²³Nasaba matepei, na tomatowanna Musa nasubbui tellumpuleng ittana mappammulai jajinna. Naitai mennang makkeda sddiwi ana iya makessingng, nad mennang namtau mwai parntana arungng.

²⁴Nasaba matepei, nabattowanana Musa, d namalo riteppu ana pol ri anana arung Masr.

²⁵Lebbi napojiwi manrasa-rasa silaong ummana Allataala naiya untu cinampe

pneddingiwi asennangengng pol ri atuwong
iya madosa.

²⁶ Naprasaiwi Musa makkeda mablai lebbi
mangke untu lolongeng pappakatuna nasaba
Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangngro
Allataala naiya lolongengngngngi sininna
waramparanna wanuwa Masr, nasaba
nammnasaiwi Musa apolnna ri esso ri munri.

²⁷ Nasaba matepei, nasalaiwi Musa Masr
tennapneddingiwi mtau lao ri caina arungng.
Majui Musa mattuju ri akkattana samanna
purani naita Allataala iya d napaitaro.

²⁸ Nasaba matepei, nanapakangka Musa
Paska sibawa parntangngi kuwammengngi
nariyepiki dara ri sumpang bolana tau Israli
kuwammengngi Malaka Amatngng aja naunoi
ana-ana macowana mennang.

²⁹ Nasaba matepei, nasining tau Israli naulli
mallttoiwi Tasi Cella, samanna mennang
joppai ri yasna tana iya marakko, nasining tau
Masr riyemmi ri tasiro, wettunna mennang
nacoba mallttoto.

³⁰ Nasaba matepei, nabbu sining tau Israli
tmbo-tmbona Yrikho maruttung puranana
nattulilingi pitungngesso ittana.

³¹ Nasaba mateppe towi, na Rahab,
iyaro makkunrai cakkuribangng, d naccow
riyuno silaong sining tau iya mwangngi
Allataala; saba natarimai sibawa mabessa
mata-matanna Israli.

³² Nah, weddikkasa matteru-teru mabbicara, iyakiya d nagenne wettukku. Saba dpa uteppui Gidon, Barak, Simson, Yfta, Daud, Samul, sibawa nabi-nabi.

³³ Nasaba mateppei, napurai mennang nacau sining akkarungengng. Napogaui mennang aga iya tongengng, angkanna natarimai aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala. Natongkoi mennang sining bawana singa,

³⁴ naddeppriwi api masero, Issi pol ri peddangng. Malemmai mennang, iyakiya mancajiwi mawatang; baraniwi ri laleng ammusurengng angkanna nacau sining pasukanna bangsa laingng.

³⁵ Nasaba mateppei, nasining makkunrai nalolongengngi paimeng sining taunna iya matna. Engkato iya maceningng risissa gangka mat, sibawa sampyangngngngi untu ripaleppe, nasaba maloi ripatuwo paimeng untu suwa atuwong iya lebbi makessingng.

³⁶ Engka iya riyllkll, ricambu, risiyo sibawa rant enrengng riputtama ri laleng tarungku.

³⁷ Engka iya rigenrungng batu gangka mat, iya rigr sibawa garagaji, sibawa iya riyuno sibawa peddang. Solli mennang sibawa pakyang pol ri bingkulang bimbala iyarga bingkulang bmb; kasiyasiwi mennang, ricalla sibawa risissa.

³⁸ Ri linow tenniya onrong iya sitinaja untu mennang. Solli mennangri padang kessi enrengng ri bulu-bulu, kuwattopa monroi ri

laleng gowa-gowa enrengng ri laleng sining kalebbongng ri tana.

³⁹ Temmaka loppona apakalang iya nalolongengng sininna tauwro nasaba teppena mennang! Namuni mennang d natarima aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala, ⁴⁰ saba mappunnaiwi Allataala rancana iya lebbi makessingng untu idi. Rancana-Na iyanaritu makkeda banna sibawaki, namancaji sukku matu mennang.

12¹ Nah, passalenna alta, ri mattulilitta engka maga senna sabbi! Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai tabuwang manengngi iya tanekiykki sibawa dosa iya matteru maddepp ri idi. Sibawa laono mai tamattunru-tunru laloiwi akkabttangengng iya engka ri yolota.

² Sitinajai pakkitatta mattuju lao ri Ysus, saba Alna ritu iya paotongngi teppeta sibawa piyarai pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena. Tahangngi Ysus manrasa-rasa ri aju salli! D Napaduliwi makkeda mat ri aju salliro iyanaritu suwa gau iya mappakasiri-siri. Banna marnngngerangngi lao ri arennuwang iya Naprasaiy matu ri munri. Makkekkuwangng tudanni ri sedd ataunna akkarungenna Allataala, enrengng mapparntai silaong Alna.

³ Coba pikkirii pkkugi anrasa-rasanna Ysus moloiwi sining tau madosa iya mwangngi Alna sibawa makkuwamani serona!

Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumarenni ati sibawa pettu paddennuwang.

⁴Saba ri laleng ammusuremmu mwai dosa, dpa naengka mumammusu narapi harus patabbollong dara.

⁵Sibawa aja muwallupaiwi pangajana Allataala, iya nawrkko selaku ana-ana-Na! "Ana-Ku, pnessaiwi madcd-dcng pappagguruwanna Puwangng, na aja mumarenni ati rkko Nacairiko.

⁶Saba napaggurui Puwangng tungke tau iya Namasiy, sibawa Nacambui tungke tau iya Naaku iy selaku ana-Na."

⁷Sitinajako tarimai paccambuna Allataala selaku sddi pappagguruwang pol risddi ambo. Saba engkaga naengka sddi ana d narihukkung ri ambona?

⁸Rkko d muwaccow rihukkung pada-pada sininna ana-anana iya laingng, iya bettuwanna tenniyako ana essa, sangadinna ana iya d naessa.

⁹Mappunnaiki ambo ri lino. Napagguruki, na idi pakalebbii. Nah, apalagi Ambo rohanitta iya risuruga, tentu harusuki lebbi tunru ri Alna kuwammengngi tatuwo.

¹⁰Tomatowatta ri lino pagguruki banna ri laleng wettu iya engka paggangkanna, manuru aga iya naprasaiy makessing. Iyakiya Allataala pagguruki untu adcngeng ri alta, kuwammengngi taulli mancaji mapaccing silaong Alna.

¹¹ Mmeng wettutta ripagguru, iyaro pahukkungengng d napsennangiwi atitta, sangadinna banna pamessiwi bawang. Iyakiya ri munrinnaro, untu idi iya puranna ripagguru, iyaro pahukkungengng nassabariki tuwo situru lona Allataala, enrengng powassl pappnedding salwangeng ri idi.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro pwatangiwi limammu iya malemma sibawa uttumu iya tnrrro!

¹³ Tuli joppako ri laleng iya malappa, kuwammengngi na ajmu iya kppangngro d namalkko sangadinna mala majjappai.

¹⁴ Akkuragano untu tuwo sipammas-mas sibawa sininna tauw. Akkuragatokko untu tuwo mapaccing, banna untu Puwangng. Saba d muwi sddi tau mulli mitai Puwangng rkko d natuwo pada-padaro.

¹⁵ Jagaiwi aja lalo naengka muwi sddi tau iya massu pol ri laleng akessingeng atinna Allataala, kuwammengngi aja naengka iya mancajiy pada-pada aju-kajungng engka racunna ri tengnga-tengngamu angkanna paompo asukkarakeng enrengng solangiwi maga tau sibawa racunna.

¹⁶ Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka iya tuwo mappangaddi iyarga d naangkei gau-gau rohani, pada-pada iya napogau Esau. Nabalui hana selaku ana macowa, banna untu simangko inanr.

¹⁷ Muwisseng makkeda rimunri macinnai Esau lolongengngi iyaro barakka pol ri

ambona, iyakiya risampyangngi. Saba muni
teri sappa laleng untu pdcngi asalanna,
iyakiya kasempatang untu iyaro dna gaga.

¹⁸Saudara-saudara d nalao molojiwi suwa
pada-pada iya naoloiy bangsa Israli riyolo.
Naoloiwi mennang suwa iya weddingng
rikapse, iyanaritu Bulu Sinai sibawa apinna
iya malluwa-luwa; molojiwi mennang pettang,
akalemmengeng sibawa anginraja;

¹⁹molojiwi mennang oni taromp, sibawa
oni iya hba. Wettunna sining tau Israli
nangkalinga iyaro sadda, nallauni mennang
sibawa masero kuwammengngi na iyaro
sadda dna nabbicarana lao ri mennang.

²⁰Saba d natahang mennang mngkalingai
parnta iya napalettu iyaro sadda. Nasaba
makkedai iyaro sadda, "Sininna iya gssangngi
iya bulu, tenripaduli aga iyaro olokolo iyarga
muwi niga, harusui rigenrung sibawa batu
narapi mat."

²¹Aga iya naita sining tau Israliro
makkuwamani hbana angkanna makkeda
Musa, "Mtauka sibawa trnka!"

²²Sibalna, laoko ri Bulu Sion sibawa kotana
Allataala iya tuwo, iyanaritu Yrusalm iya ri
suruga sibawa massebbu-sebbu malakana.

²³Muwaccowriwi suwa addeppungeng iya
marowa addeppungenna ana-ana macowana
Allataala, iya aseng-ngasenna riyokii ri laleng
suruga. Laoko mangolo ri Allataala, Hakinna

sininna rupa tauw. Muwolojiwi roh-rohna tau iya makessingng, iya puranna ripassukku.

²⁴Laoko mangolo ri Ysus, Pappasisumpung untu assijancingeng iya mabaruro; muwolojiwi pecci dara iya tanggungngngngi gau-gau iya mabla lebbi kessingng naiya natanggungng darana Habl.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, atutuko aja narapii d mumalo mngkalingai iya mabbicararo. Mennang iya d namalo mngkalingai Alna iya laow ri lino palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, d nawedding lari. Apalagi idi iya mngkalingangngi Alna iya mabbicara pol ri suruga! Rkko d tamalo mngkalingai, pkkugi makkullki wedding leppe.

²⁶Iyaro wettu saddan-Na pawwangngi tana. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng majjanciwi, "Siseppi, malo-Ka mappawwang, tenniya bawang tana iyakiya langitto."

²⁷Ada-ada "siseppi" mappaitangngi makkeda sininna lino iya pura ripancaji rigocchangngi matu sibawa ripaddsu, kuwammengngi iya monro banna ritu iya d naulli taggocchang.

²⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajaki mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala, nasaba tarimaki pol ri Alna suwa akkarungeng iya d nawedding taggocchang. Sitinajaki mattarima kasi sibawa massompa ri Allataala sibawa mappakalebbe enrengng mtau, situru cara iya naloriy muto Allataala.

²⁹Saba Allataalata pada-pada api iya paangurengng.

13¹Sitinajako tette mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng selaku sining tau Kristng iya massilessurengng.

²Aja mubata-bata tarimai ri bolamu, sining tau iya dppa muwissengngi. Saba ri laleng pogau iya makkuwaro, engka naengka tauw, tennasadariwi, natarimai malaka ri bolana.

³Engngerangngi sining tau iya engka ri laleng tarungku, samanna engka tokko ri laleng tarungku silaong mennang. Sibawa sining tau iya rigaukengng silo-lona, sitinajako mngngerangngi mennang samannato rigaukekkko makkuwaro.

⁴Sininna tauw harusui mappaitangngi kdo-kdo mappakalebbi lao ri akawingengng, iyanaro sabana sitinajai lakkai sibawa bain matinulu sddi lao ri laingng. Tau iya mappangaddi sibawa tau iya malawengng ri adlkiwi matu ri Allataala.

⁵Aja na atuwommu rikuwasai ri pangloreng ri dowi, iyakiya sitinajako masennang sibawa aga iya engka ri iko. Saba purai makkeda Allataala, "D Umalo leppessakko iyarga salaiko."

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro baraniki makkeda, "Puwangng iyanaritu Pattulukku, d umtau. Aga wedding napogau toline lao ri iyya?"

⁷Aja muwallupaiwi sining pamimpimmu iya palettungngi pasenna Allataala ri iko.

Pnessaiwi pkkuiwi mennang tuwo sibawa pkkugiwi mennang mat, sibawa conto wi teppena mennang.

⁸Ysus Kristus tettei pada, muwi riyolo, makkekkuwangng, enrengng lettu mannennungng.

⁹Aja muleppessangngi sininna rupanna pappagguruwang makalallaingng iya papusakko. Harusui ripwatangi atitta ri akessingng atinna Allataala, iyanaro makessing; aja napol risining peraturangng passalenna inanr. Sining tau iya matinuluriyngngi riyolo sining peraturangngro d nalolongngngi appalanna.

¹⁰Mappunnaiki sddi mzba untu makkasuwiyangng akkarobangng lao ri Allataala. Nasining imang iya mattumaniy ri laleng Kmana Puwangng, dgaga hana manr akkarobangng iya engka ri yasna mzbaro.

¹¹Dara olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangngng selaku akkarobangng untu paddampengng dosa, natiwii Imang Lompo lao ri Bili Pommapaccingng; iyakiya bakkna iyaro olokolo ritunui ri saliweng akkmangng.

¹²Iyanaro sabana namatto Ysus ri saliwenna pintu gerbanna kota untu ppaccingngi umma-Na pol ri dosa sibawa dara-Na muto.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai talao ri Alna ri saliweng kma sibawa maccow ripakatuna silaong Alna.

¹⁴Saba ri lino dgaga onrong iya mannennungengng untu idi; sappaki onrong iya malo pol.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, naolai Ysus, sitinajaki tuli pojiwi Allataala; iyaro sinrupai akkarobangeng sukkuruta ri Alna iya riyakkasuwiyangengng naolai napowada tmu untu pakalebbii asen-Na.

¹⁶Aja muwallupaiwi pogau makessingng sibawa sisull situlung, saba iyana sining akkarobangeng iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

¹⁷Accowriwi parntana sining pamimpimmu sibawa tunruko lao ri mennang. Saba tuli najampangiwi mennang nyawamu, na harusui mennang mattanggung jawa lao ri Allataala. Rkko matinuluko lao ri mennang, weddingngi mennang majjama sibawa masennang ati; rkko d, majjamai matu mennang sibawa mess atinna, na iyaro d napasaroko.

¹⁸Atteruko massempajangekki. Mateppeki ati marilaletta mapaccingngi, saba ri laleng sininna gau tuli maloki pogau aga iya tongengng.

¹⁹Lebbi-lebbipi uwllaunna sibawa masero, kuwammengngi muwassempejangekka. Kuwammengngi na Allataala masittai tiwika lisu lao ri iko.

²⁰Allataala pura patuwoi Puwatta Ysus pol ri amatngng. Nasaba amatn-Naro, na makkekkuwangng mancajiwi Pakkampi

Marajata, iyanaritu sining bimbala-Na. Iyaro amatn-Na napaessa towi assijancingeng mannennungengng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa idi.

²¹ Tennapodo Allataala assalenna asalwangengngro passukkuko sibawa sininna iya makessingng iya muwapparelluwangng untu pogau lo-Na. Tennapodo naolai Ysus Kristus, najamai Allataala ri laleng idi, aga iya Nacinnaiy. Sitinajai Kristus ripoji mannennungengng! Aming.

²² Uwllauwi kuwammengngi mupnessaiwi iya sining pangajaku sibawa sabbara, saba iya sure d namalamp senna.

²³ Sitinajako missengngi makkeda saudarata Timotius ripalepeni pol ri tarungku. Rkko laoni ri onrokku, maloka tiwii wettukku cllngiko matti.

²⁴ Palettukengngi selletta lao ri sininna pamimpinmu sibawa lao ri sininna ummana Allataala. Tarima towi sellenna Saudara-saudara pol ri Italia.

²⁵ Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara iya maneng.

Yakobus

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala iya tassiya-siya ri sininna lino! Sellekku, iyya, Yakobus, atanna Allataala sibawa atanna Puwang Ysus Kristus.

² Saudara-saudara! Rkko mupneddingiwi maddupa-rupang paccobang, sitinajako marasa saro.

³ Saba muwissengngi, rkko tetteko mateppe ri Puwangng ri wettu pneddingiko, addimonrinna iyanaritu: mancajiko sabbara.

⁴ Jagaiwi kuwammengngi na asabbarakeng atimmu matterui tattamba angkammu mancajiwi tonget-tongeng sukku sibawa d na akurangeng ri laleng sininna gau.

⁵ Rkko engka sddi tau ri yellemu iya makurang panr, sitinajai nallau ri Allataala, na Allataala mprngngi matu apanrng ri alna; saba lao ri tungke tau, mabbri Allataala sibawa makacuwa enrengng paress babuwa.

⁶ Iyakiya tau iya marllauw, harusui mateppe; d nawedding bata-bata. Saba tau iya bata-bata iyanaritu pada-pada bombangng ri tasi iya nairi anging lao riyannini.

⁷ Tau iya pada-padaro d natette pikkiranna; d agaga apettung naull mala ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa. Rimakkuwannanaro, d tona

naddennuwang untu lolongeng agaga pol ri Puwangng.

⁸(1: 7)

⁹Tau Kristng iya kasiyasi sitinajai marennu rkko Allataala pakatanri.

¹⁰Sibawa tau Kristng iya sugi sitinajai marennuto, rkko Allataala pakariyawai. Saba lennyei matu tau sugi pada-pada unga wella.

¹¹Ri wettu mompona matanna esso sibawa pellana iya matire, namakellena matu iyaro wella; angkanna maddunu unganna sibawa tedng toni agellorenna. Makkuwatoniro sibawa tau iya sugi; ancurui matu ri wettunna napajoppa usahana.

¹²Masennangngi tau iya mattahangng ri wettunna pneddingi paccobang. Saba rkko naulli mattahang ri laleng paccobangng, natarimai matu sarona, iyanaritu atuwong iya pura najjanciyang Allataala lao risining tau iya mamasiyngngi Allataala.

¹³Rkko sddi tau taggodai ri paccobang makkuwaro, aja nakkeda, "Iyaro paccobangng poli ri Allataala," saba Allataala d naulli taggoda ri ja, sibawa dto nagodai muwi sddi tau.

¹⁴Iyakiya taggodai tauw rkko rigettengngi sibawa ripangaruiwi ri cinnana muto iya maja.

¹⁵Nainappa, rkko cinnana iya majaro naturusiwi, momponi dosa, sibawa rkko matasani dosa, addimonrinna iyanaritu amatng.

¹⁶Aja muribengnguwang, Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy!

¹⁷Tungke pabbr iya makessingng sibawa hadiya iya sukku apolnna poli ri suruga, napanurungngi Allataala, Pabbinruna sininna tajangng ri langi. Alna ritu Allataala iya d nappinra sibawa dto nassabariwi muwi pettang aga.

¹⁸Nasaba Alna muto nanapancajiki ana-ana-Na naolai ada-adan-Na iya tongengng. Napogau iyarō kuwammengngi talolongeng onrong iya makessingng ri yellena sininna mahlu napancajiy.

¹⁹Pnessaiwi iya madcd-dcng, Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Tungke tau harusui masitta marngkalinga, iyakiya matengnge mabbicara sibawa matengngeto untu macai.

²⁰Tau iya macai d naulli pogau iya makessingng, iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, buwanni tungke abiyasang iya macarpa sibawa maja. Tarimani sibawa ati mariyawa ada-ada iya natanengng Allataala ri laleng atimmu, saba iyaro ada-ada mappunnaiwi awatangeng untu passalamako.

²²Sitinajako pogau aga iya napowada Allataala, aja mumarngkalinga bawang, angkanna nanallalengiro nabengnguwangngi almu.

²³Tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna Allataala, iyakiya d napogau iyanaritu

pada-pada i tau iya mitangngi tappana iya sitongenna ri yolona cammingng.

²⁴ Purana napnessai madcd-dcng, laona tona namatteru nallupai pkkugi rupanna tappanaro.

²⁵ Hukkunna Allataala sukku sibawa mappunnai awatangeng untu pamaradkai rupa tauw. Na tau iya salidikiyngngi sibawa pnessaiwi madcd-dcng enrengng pogau sining hukungngro, na tenniya marngkalinga bawang nappa nallupaiwi, iyaro tauw ribarakkakiwi matu ri Allataala ri laleng tungke passaleng iya napogau.

²⁶ Rkko engka sddi tau iya prasangngi alna sddi tau iya mapato maggama, iyakiya d najagaiwi lilana, alna muto nabengnguwang; assompanna dgaga gunana.

²⁷ Atinulurengng maggama iya mapaccingng sibawa tulngng manuru pakkittanna Allataala Ambo iyanaritu: tulungngi ana-ana biu sibawa janda-janda iya manrasa-rasa, sibawa jagaiwi al paimeng kuwammengngi d narisolangi ri linow.

2¹ Saudara-saudaraku! Selaku tau iya mateppe ri Puwang Ysus Kristus, Puwang Iya Pommalebbi, aja mupasilail-laingengngi tauw situru gau-gau mallahrengng.

² Saba rkko engka sddi tau sugi pak cicing ulaweng sibawa pakyang gello lao ri addeppu-deppungemmu, nainappa polto sddi tau kasiyasi iya pak pakyang sap-sap,

³nalebbe mupakalebbe tau iya mappak magello. Makkedako ri alna, "Tudanni Puwang ri kadra iya kaminang makessingngw." Iyakiya lao ri tau kasiyasi makkedako, "Tettonno kuwaro," iyarga "Tudanno ri dapara kuwa."

⁴Ri laleng napogauna makkuwaro, mbbuko assilaingeng ri yellena pada-padammu sibawa mangkei tauw situru pikkirang maja.

⁵Engngerangngi, Saudara-saudara iya ripojjiy! Tau iya nangga kasiyasi linow, napili Allataala untu mancaji sining tau iya sugi ri laleng teppe. Iyaro sining tauw mancajiwi matu anggota ummana Allataala pada-pada iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri tau iya mamasiyngngi Alna.

⁶Iyakiya iko mala napakatunai tau kasiyasi, padahal sining tau sugi ritu tenreko sibawa massarnngekko lao ri pengadilangng!

⁷Mennang ritu pakatunai aseng iya malebbi iya mutarima pol ri Allataala!

⁸Mupogau iya tongengng, rkko mupogaui hukkunna Akkarungengng iya engka ri laleng ayana Kittaw, "Sitinajako mamasiwi pada-padammu rupa tau pada-pada almu."

⁹Iyakiya rkko mupasilail-laingengngi tauw nasaba gau-gau mallahrengng, pogauko dosa, na hukkunna Allataala pannessai makkedo iko iyanaritu tau majjalkkai hukkung.

¹⁰Tau iya majjalkkaiyngngi sala sddinna pol ri hukung-ukungna Allataala, bettuwanna najjalkkai manengngi.

¹¹Saba iya makkeda, "Aja mumalaweng," alnato ritu iya makkeda, "Aja muwabbuno." Jaji, rkko d mumalaweng, iyakiya mabbunoko, muwajjalkkai towi iyanaritu hukungng.

¹²Abbicarano sibawa tindano selaku tau iya malo riadlki situru hukung-ukungna Allataala iya pamaradkangngi rupa tauw.

¹³Saba d nappaitangngi matu Allataala pares babuwana lao ri tau iya d naissengngi pares babuwa. Iyakiya lebbi mawatangngi pares babuwa naiya pahukungengng!

¹⁴Saudara-saudara! Aga gunana makkeda tauw, "Iyya tau mateppeka," rkko d nappaitangngi sibawa pangkaukenna? Naullga teppe makkuwaro passalamai?

¹⁵Ebarana sddi saudara siateppereng mapparelluwang pakyang sibawa d nappunnai genne inanr untu esso-esso.

¹⁶Aga gunana saudara makkeda lao ri alna, "Salamaki pak pakyang iya mapella sibawa salamaki manr!" rkko d muwrngngi aga iya napparelluwangng untu tuwo?

¹⁷Makkuwatoniro sibawa teppe, rkko d nariyappaitang ri pangkaukengng, iyaro teppe dgaga gunana.

¹⁸Naull engka makkeda, "Engka tau iya sanr ri teppena engkato iya sanr ri pangkaukenna." Ubaliwi matu, "Jellokekka pkkugi tauw naulli

mappunnai teppe temmappangkaukeng na uwajjellokengngi matu sibawa pangkaukeng makkeda mappunnaika teppe."

¹⁹Dga mumateppe makkeda banna sddi bawang Allataala? Nah, muwi sining stangng mateppetto sibawa tnrna mennang nataro tau!

²⁰Madonggo sennako! Parelluga ripabutti ri iko makkeda dgaga akkgunana mappunnai teppe temmappangkaukeng?

²¹Ita bawani Abraham nn-nta. Ritarima madcngngi ri Allataala nasaba pangkaukenna, iyanaritu wettunna nakkasuwiyangeng Ishak, anana, lao ri Allataala ri yasna mzba.

²²Manessani kuwa makkeda teppe harusui riyappaitang sibawa pangkaukeng kuwammengngi namancaji sukku.

²³Iyaro sicocoi sibawa ayana Kittaw, "Mateppei Abraham ri Allataala, nasaba teppenaro natarimai Allataala selaku tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala." Iyanaro sabana Abraham nariteppu, "Sahabana Allataala."

²⁴Manessani makkekkuwangng, makkeda ritarima madcngngi tauw ri Allataala nasaba aga iya napogau iyaro tauw, na tenniya banna nasaba teppena bawang.

²⁵Ita towi ri Rahab, makkunrai cakkuribangngro. Ritarima madcngngi ri Allataala nasaba pangkaukenna, iyanaritu wettunna natarima ri lalempolana mata-matanna bangsa Israli sibawa natulung

mennang nalariyang alna naolai laleng laingng.

²⁶Nah, pkkugi watakkal iya temmakroh-
 iyanaritu watakkal iya mat, makkuwa toniro
 teppe temmappangkaukengng iyanaritu
 teppe iya mat.

3¹Saudara-saudara! Aja namaga pol
 ri yellemu iya malo mancaji guru.
 Muwisseng makkeda idi iya mancaji guru
 riadlkiwi matu lebbi matedde naiya tau
 laingng.

²Idi manengng biyasaki pogau asalang.
 Iyakiya tau iya d naengka napogau asalang
 sibawa ada-adanna, iyanaritu tau iya sukku,
 iya mull kuwasai manengngi alna.

³Rigalangngi anyarangng kuwammengngi
 naturusiwi lota, nataulli patunrui sininna
 watakkalna iyaro anyarangng.

⁴Ala towi kappala selaku bara. Namuni
 kappala iyanaritu suwai iya makkuwammani
 loppona sibawa ritiwi ri anging iya maraja,
 iyakiya ripatunrui ri golinna iya baiccu senna,
 situru lona jurumudi.

⁵Makkuwatoniro sibawa lilata; namuni iyaro
 lilata baiccui, iyakiya naulli mattempowangngi
 alna ri laleng gau-gau iya battowa. Pikkirini
 pkkugi loppona ale weddingngi ritunu ri api
 iya baiccu senna!

⁶Lila pada-padai api. Ri watakkalta, sinrupai
 assalenna maja iya patassiyangngi ja lao ri
 sininna alta. Nasibawang api iya assalenna

pol ri ranaka, nangureng manengngi sininna atuwotta.

⁷ Sininna rupanna olokolo masekkangng, manu-manu, olokolo makkalolo sibawa bal weddingngi ripakacuwai, sibawa pura toni ripakacuwai ri rupa tauw.

⁸ Iyakiya lilana rupa tauw muwi sddi tau dto naulli pakacuwaiwi. Iyaro lila majai sibawa d nariyull makuwasaiwi; pennoi sibawa racung iya pauno.

⁹ Takkgunangngi untu mattarima kasi lao ri Puwangng sibawa Ambota, iyakiya untu tanroi towi pada-padatta rupa tau, iya pura ripancaji manuru rupanna Allataala.

¹⁰ Pol ri tmu iya pada massui ada-ada tarima kasi sibawato ada-ada tanro. Sitongenna d nakkuwaro!

¹¹ Engkaga mata uwai iya passu uwai kawa sibawa uwai mapai pol ri assaleng iya pada?

¹² Saudara-saudaraku, pong ara, d nawedding powassl buwa zaitun, sibawa anggoro d nawedding powassl buwa ara. Mata uwai iya mapejj dto nawedding passu uwai kawa.

¹³ Rkko ri yellemu engka tau mapanr sibawa makkakkaleng, sitinajai mappaitangngi sibawa tuwo makessing enrengng pogau gau-gau iya makessingng, iya nasibawangng ariyawang ati nenniya apanrng.

¹⁴ Iyakiya rkko mangmpuruko, mapeddi ati sibawa pentingkangngi alna, aja

muwammingkikengngi iyaro apanrngng,
saba nallalengiro muputara bali biritta iya
tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.

¹⁵Apanrng makkuwaro d napol ri suruga
assalenna. Assalenna poli ri lino, pol ri
napessunna tofino, sibawa pol ri stangng!

¹⁶Kgi engka angmpurung sibawa sipa
pentingkangngi al bawang, kuwa towitu
engka akacaungeng sibawa sininna rupanna
pangkaukeng iya maja.

¹⁷Iyakiya tau iya mappunnaiy apanrng
iya assalenna pol ri yas, bunge-bungena
mapaccingngi, nainappa napoji sidam,
mabessa, sibawa mapato. Pennoi sibawa
paress babuwa powassl pangkaukeng-
pangkaukeng iya makessingng. D
nakacow-cow sibawa d nabbonga-bonga.

¹⁸Mmeng akessingengng iyanaritu wassl pol
ri bin adamngengng iya riyampo ri tau iya
pojiyngngi dam!

4¹Pol kgi assalenna sininna allagangng
sibawa assasangng ri yellemu? Tenniyaga
iyaro assalenna poli risining cinnamu iya
matteru mammusu ri laleng almu untu
lolongengngi asennangeng lino?

²Macinnako, iyakiya d Mulolongengngi,
namaloko pauno! Masumangeko, iyakiya d
naruntui aga iya musappa, massasa sibawa
mallaga. D agaga nalolongeng, saba d
muwllauwi ri Allataala.

³Namuni purani muwllau, dto mulolongengngi, saba akkattana parllaummu salai; aga iya muwllauw iyanaritu untu asennangeng alna bawang.

⁴Iko iyanaritu tau iya d namatinulu! Muwissegga makkeda rkko massellaoko sibawa lino, mancaji baliko ri Allataala?

⁵Aja muwasengngi makkeda Kitta temmakkalasangngi nakkeda, "Ri laleng alta Allataala taroi Roh iya matedde cinnana."

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, pammaasna Allataala iya nawrngngkki lebbi mawatangngi naiya cinnana iyaro rohta. Iyanaro sabana ri laleng Kitta taroki towi, "Allataala mwai tau iya matempo, iyakiya sibalna namasiwi tau iya mariyawa ati."

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, tunruno lao ri Allataala sibawa wai Ibillisi, nalari matu Ibillisi pol ri iko.

⁸Addeppriwi Allataala, nanaddeppri tokko matu Allataala. Paccingiwi limammu, iko iya madosa! Sibawa cinnongiwi atimmu, iko iya mappakka ati!

⁹Sitinajako tonget-tongeng massesse kal sibawa teri enrengng mpating; sitinajai cawamu mancaji teri sibawa arennummu mancaji atassinnaureng!

¹⁰Sitinajako pakariyawai almu ri yolona Puwangng, naripakatanrko matu ri Puwangng.

¹¹Saudara-saudara, aja musisull sicella iyarga sisull sipassala. Tau iya maccella iyarga

passalangngi saudarana iya pada-padanna Kristng, nacellai sibawa napassalai hukkunna Allataala. Narkko mupassalai hukkunna Allataala, bettuwanna iyaro d muturuswi iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, sangadinna mancajiwi hakinna.

¹²Padahal banna sddi iya mappunnaiy ha mabbr hukkung lao ri toline sibawa madlkiwi toline. Alna ritu Allataala iya makuwasa mappassalama sibawa mappabbinasa. Jaji, niga iko, angkammu malo passalai pada-padatta rupa tau?

¹³Saudara-saudara iya makkeda, "Iya esso iyarga baja maloki joppa lao ri kota anu sibawa monro kuwaro sitaung ittana untu dangkang sibawa sappa dowi," ngkalingai pangajaku.

¹⁴Aga iya malo kajajiyang sibawa atuwommu baja, almu paimeng d naissengngi! Bannako pada-pada rumpu iya cinampe bawang paita, nainappa lennye.

¹⁵Sitongenna harusuko makkeda makkuwa, "Rkko napuwloi Puwangng, maloki tuwo sibawa pogau iya iyarga iyaro."

¹⁶Iyakiya makkekkuwangng matempoko sibawa maboro. Sininna abborowang pada-padaru salai ritu.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya missengngngngi aga iya makessingng iya harusu napogau iyakiya d napogau, madosai iyaro tauw.

5¹ Saudara-saudara, sining tau sugi!
Engkalingai pangajaku. Sitinajako teri
sibawa mpating, nasaba pneddingiko matu
anrasa-rasang!

² Makebbonni asugiremmu. Nanrni an
pakyammu.

³ Ulaweng sibawa pramu natongkoni taiseng;
mancaji sabbiwi matu taisenna mwako
sibawa manri matu gangka cappu tubummu
pada-pada api. Mupaggoppoi waramparangng
ri esso-esso wettu paccappurengng.

⁴ D muwajai saronasining tau iya majjama
ri daremu. Engkalingani makkekkuwangng
addarknna mennang! Sining tau iya
paddeppungengngngngi wassl darena,
gora mllau tulung nagorana mennang
lettuni ri daucculinna Allataala, Puwang Iya
Pommakuwasa.

⁵ Tuwoko sibawa massennas-sennang sibawa
pneddingiwi iyaro asennangengng ri linow.
Samammu mattengngang pacommokiwi almu
untu esso aggrkengng.

⁶ Muhukkungngi sibawa muunoi sining tauw
iya d napasala, na d mennang nawako.

⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, sabbaraki Saudara-
saudaraku, narapi pol Puwangng. Itai pkkugi
sabbarana sddi patani tajengngi narapi
tanana mabbr wassl iya engka angkena ri
alna. Nasibawang asabbarakeng natajengngi
bosi wettu maddununa daud-daungng sibawa
bosi wettu mpungana aju-kajungng.

⁸Sitinaja tokko sabbara sibawa pakaloppoiwi atimmu, saba Ezzo apolnna Puwangng macawni.

⁹Aja muwannoko-noko sibawa sisull sipassala, kuwammengngi nad narihukkukko ri Allataala. Engngerangngi! Macawni Hakingng, sadiyani untu pol.

¹⁰Saudara-saudara, ngngerangngi sininna nabi, iya mabbicara ri laleng asenna Puwangng. Sabbarai sibawa tahangngi manrasa-rasa. Jaji, alai mennang selaku conto.

¹¹Riteppui mennang masennang nasaba tahangngi mennang. Purani muwngkalinga asabbarakenna Ayub, sibawa muwisseng pkkugi Puwangng ri paccappurena barakkakiwi. Saba maseroi paress babuwana Puwangng sibawa akessingeng atinna.

¹²Iya penting senna, iyanaritu: Aja muwattanro, muwi nasabbing langi, iyarga nasabbing tana, iyarga muwi nasabbing agi-agi. Powadai bawang "Iyy" rkko akkattamu iyy, sibawa "D" rkko akkattamu d; kuwammengngi na aja naripakennaiko pahukkungeng ri Allataala.

¹³Rkko ri yellemu engka iya mattengngangng masussa, sitinajai massempajang. Rkko engka marennu, sitinajai makklong pojiwi Allataala.

¹⁴Rkko engka malasa, sitinajai naobbi sining pamimpinna jema. Nasitinajai iyaro sining

pamimpingng massempajangengngi iyaro tau malasa enrengng sapuiwi sibawa minnya ri laleng asenna Puwangng.

¹⁵Rkko sining sempajanna mennang ripalettui ri Puwangng sibawa mateppe, napajjappai matu Puwangng iyaro tau malasa, jaji Puwangng mappajjappa, sibawa maddampengengngi dosa-dosa iya pura napogau.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sisull siyangakui asalang sibawa sisull siyassempajangeng, kuwammengngi napajjappako. Sempajanna tau iya turusiyngngi lona Allataala, mappunnaiwi akuwasang iya battowa.

¹⁷Elia pada-padaki toline iya pada-pada idi. Massempajangngi sibawa tonget-tongeng kuwammengngi nad nateppa bosi, nadna nateppa bosi tellu sitengnga taung ittana.

¹⁸Nainappa massempajassi, nanapaturunni langi bosi angkanna tana mabbryangngi wasslna paimeng.

¹⁹Saudara-saudaraku! Rkko ri yellemu engka sddi tau iya dnna naccowriwi pappagguruwana Allataala, nainappa sddi tau laing mbbui iyaro tauw lisu ri Allataala,

²⁰ngngerangngi iya ayaw: Tau iya mbbungngi tau madosa bal pol ri lalenna iya sala, iyaro tauw napassalamai nyawana tau madosaro pol ri amatngng sibawa nassabariwi

maga dosa riyaddampengeng. Salama,
Yakobus

1 Petrus

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara umma napilna Allataala, iya tassiya ri laona ri dara Pontus, Galatia, Kapodokia, Asia sibawa Bitinia! Iyya, Ptrus, rasulna Ysus Kristus, mammnasa tennapodo Allataala mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng ri iko sibawa tabbollompollong. Ripilko mancaji ummana Allataala situru sibawa rancanana Allataala Ambo. Sibawa Rohna Allataala pura pancajiko umma iya mapaccingng, banna untu Allataala, kuwammengngi mumatinulu lao ri Ysus Kristus sibawa ripaccingi ri dara-Na.

²(1:1)

³Laono mai tasukkuru ri Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus! Namasi sennaki, iyanaro sabana nawrkki atuwong mabarur, ri laleng napatuwona paimeng Ysus Kristus pol ri amatngng. Iya nawrkki ammnasang iya mannennungengng.

⁴Mammnasaki untu mappunnaiwi barakka-barakka iya napassadiya Allataala untu umma-Na, iyanaritu barakka-barakka iya Nataro ri suruga, angkanna d naulli masolang, iyarga mancaji makebbong iyarga lengng.

⁵Iya manenna iyanaritu untumu, nasaba mateppeko ri Allataala. Narijagaiko sibawa akuwasanna Allataala kuwammengngi

mutarimai asalamakeng iya sadiyanna
ripannessa ri ahra matti.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako masennang
ati, namuni makkekkuwangng untu cinampe
harusuko mancaji tassinnau nasaba
mupneddingiwi maddupa-rupang paccobang.

⁷Akkattana iyanaritu pabuttiwi tonget-
tongekkoga mateppe ri Puwangng iyarga
d. Muwi ulaweng iya weddingng masolang,
riojiwi sibawa api. Nah, teppemu lebbi
mangkei naiya ulawengng, jaji harusu towi
rioji kuwammengngi nancaji mattinnetto.
Nanallalengiro murioji matu enrengng
ri pakalebbe kuwattopa ripakatanr ri Essona
Ysus Kristus pol paimeng.

⁸Muwamasiwi Alna, namuni riyolo d
muwitai. Sibawa mateppeko ri Alna namuni
makkekkuwangng d muwitai. Iyanaro sabana
namarennuko, sibawa prasaiwi ariyo-riyong
iya battowa sibawa iya d naripowada.

⁹Saba akkattana teppemu maddupai,
iyanaritu asalamakenna nyawamu.

¹⁰Iyana asalamakengng iya riparssa
madcd-dcng sibawa risalidiki risining nabi,
nanabotoi mennang passalenna barakka iya
nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iko.

¹¹Nasalidikiwi mennang pkkugi sibawa
uppanna iyaro gau kajajiyang matu, iya
nakkattaiy Rohna Kristus iya engka ri
laleng alna. Iyaro wettu nabotoi Roh-Na
lao ri mennang passalenna anrasa-rasang

iya harusu napneddingi Kristus sibawa passalenna arajan-Na iya maccinrola matu rkko purairo.

¹²Lao ri nabi-nabiro nappaddissengengni Allataala makkeda aga iya napogau mennang tenniya untu apeningenna mennang, sangadinna untumu; iyanaritu gau-gau makkekkuwangngw muwngkalinga sibawa manessa pol risining pabbiritta Karba Madecngng passalenna Ysus Kristus. Napalettui mennang gau-gauro lao ri iko sibawa akuwasanna Rohna Allataala iya Nakiringng pol ri suruga. Mala muwi sining malaka macinna towi missengngi karba iya nabbirittangngro mennang.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sadiya-sadiya. Atikeko sibawa ammnasa manenno ri barakka iya malo riwrngngkko ri wettunna pol Ysus Kristus matti.

¹⁴Atinuluno ri Allataala, sibawa ajana mutuwo situru pangloremmu riyolo, ri wettummu dpa muwissengngi Allataala.

¹⁵Sibalna, sitinajako mapaccing ri laleng sininna gau iya mupogau, pada-pada Allataala iya mobbikko mapaccingngi.

¹⁶Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sitinajako mapaccing, saba mapaccik-Ka."

¹⁷Muteppui iyaro Allataala Ambo ri wettummu massempajang ri Alna. Nah, Allataalannaro madlkiwi toline sicoco sibawa pangkaukenna tungke-tungke

temmappasilaingeng. Rimakkuwannanaro, ri wettu engkamu mupa ri linow, sitinajako pakarajai Allataala ri laleng atuwommu.

¹⁸Muwisseng aga iya pura nakkamajareng untu paleppeko pol ri atuwong iya siya-siya iya nappammanarengng nn-nnmu. Pakkamajana tenniya suwa iya weddingng masolang pada-pada pra iyarga ulawengng,

¹⁹sangadinna suwai iya mangke; iyanaritu alna muto Kristus, iya mancajiy selaku bimbala iya nakkarobangengng lao ri Allataala iya d ricciyangngi iyarga cellana.

²⁰Purani ripil Kristus ri Allataala riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino. Na ri esso-esso macawnana paccappureнна linow, poli ri lino kuwammengngi naripassalamako.

²¹Naolai Alna ritu namateppeko ri Allataala iya pura patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng sibawa arajan-Na. Jaji, Allataala ritu iya muwatepperiy sibawa lao ri Allataalato ritu mammnasako.

²²Nasaba mapatoko ri pappagguruwang pol ri Allataala, namuppaccingiwi almu sibawa mamasiwi sining tau siatepperengng sibawa macenning. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng sibawa sukku atinna.

²³Saba naolai saddanna Allataala iya tuwo sibawa mannennungengngro, purano ripancaji rupa tau mabaruu iya d najaji

pol ri tolino, sangadinna pol ri Ambo iya mannennungeng.

²⁴Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Sininna rupa tauw sinrupai wella, sibawa sininna arajanna pada-padai unga wella. Makellei wella, maddunu towi unganna;

²⁵iyakiya saddanna Puwangng tettei lettu mannennungeng." Saddanna ritu Karba Madcng iya pura riyabbirittang lao ri iko.

2¹Rimakkuwannanaro, buwanni pol ri almu sininna iya maja; ajana muwabbell, sibawa aja muwabbonga-bonga. Aja muwangmpuru, sibawa aja mupakatunai tau laingng.

²Sitinajako mancaji pada-pada analolo iya silalona jaji, tuli madekka lao ri susu rohani iya mapaccingng. Nanallalengiro nawekkeko sibawa ripassalama.

³Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Almuna pura prasaiwi pkkugi kessinna Puwangng."

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, laono ri Puwangng. Sinrupai batu iya tuwo, batu iya nabuwangng tauw nasaba nanggai d nakkguna; iyakiya iya napil Allataala selaku batu iya mangke.

⁵Iko pada-padako batu-batu iya tuwo. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako malo ripak untu patettongngi Bolana Allataala iya rohani. Nanallalengiro mancajiko imangngimang iya tuwo banna untu Allataala, sibawa iya naolangngi Ysus Kristus makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Allataala,

akkarobangeng rohani iya naloriy atinna Allataala.

⁶Nasaba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Purani upil sddi batu iya mangke, iya Utaro ri Sion selaku batu iya pentingng; na tau iya mateppe ri Alna d naripakacl matu."

⁷Iyaro batu mangke senna untu iko iya mateppe. Iyakiya untu sining tau iya d namateppe, nakennai aya-ayana Kittaw, "Batu iya d napaki sining tukang bangunangng mancajiwi batu iya pentingng."

⁸sibawa "Iyanaro batu iya mbbungngi tauw tabbuttu, batu iya mbbungngi mennang menrung." Tabbuttui mennang nasaba d namateppe mennang lao ri ada-adanna Allataala. Makkuwatoniro pura napattentu Allataala passalenna mennang.

⁹Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya ripil, imang-ngimang iya tumaningiyngngi Arungng, bangsa iya mapaccingng, banna untu Allataala, ummana muto Allataala. Allataala pilko sibawa mobbiko massu pol ri pettangng untu muttama ri laleng tajanna iya mattappa, sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi muwappallebbangngngi biritta passalenna sining pangkaukenna iya d padanna.

¹⁰Riyolo tenniyako ummana Allataala, iyakiya makkekkuwangng iko iyanaritu ummana Allataala. Riyolo d nariyamasiko ri Allataala, iyakiya makkekkuwangng tarimako paress babuwa.

¹¹ Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy! Iko iyanaritu tau pol-pol sibawa passoll ri linow. Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi aja muwaccowriwi hawa napessu tolinomu iya tuli mammusu mwai nyawa.

¹² Amp-ampmu ri yellena tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng harusui makessing senna, angkanna rkko naptennako selaku tau maja, harusui mennang nangakui pangkaukemma iya makessingng, angkanna napojiwi matu mennang Allataala ri Eso apoln-Na.

¹³ Nasabbing Puwangng, sitinajako tunru lao ri tungke iya makuwasaiyngngi rupa tauw: muwi lao ri Kaisar iya mancaji panguwasa iya poko,

¹⁴ iyarga lao ri gubernur- iya najello Kaisar untu hukkungngi tau iya pogaungngi maja sibawa untu pakalebbii tau iya pogaungngi makessingng.

¹⁵ Saba maloi Allataala kuwammengngi nasibawangngi pangkaukemma iya makessingng mututui tmunna tau iya mabbicara madonggo.

¹⁶ Sitinajako tuwo selaku tau maradka, iyakiya aja mupaki amaradkammuro untu tongkoi maja, sangadinna tuwono selaku atanna Allataala.

¹⁷ Angkei sininna tauw, amasiwi saudara-saudaramu pada-padammu Kristng. Etauno lao ri Allataala, sibawa pakalebbii Kaisar.

¹⁸ Saudara-saudara iya mancaji pattumani, tunruno ri ponggawamu sibawa mappakalebba, tenniya bawang lao ri mennang iya makessing ati sibawa mabessa, iyakiya laoto ri iya mapddara.

¹⁹ Allataala barakkakiko matu, rkko nasaba maingeko ri lona Allataala, sabbarako manrasa-rasa rigaukeng ri tau iya d naadl.

²⁰ Saba aga alebbimmu rkko sabbarai manrasa-rasa pahukkungeng iya harusu mutanggung nasaba pasalako? Iyakiya rkko sabbarako tarimai anrasa-rasang iya kennakko nasaba pogauko iya tongengng, Allataala barakkakiko matu.

²¹ Untu iyanaro Allataala naobbiko. Sabaalna Kristus pura manrasa-rasa untumu, nanallalengiro nabbryangngi lao ri iko suwa conto, kuwammengngi muwaccowriwi bat-Na.

²² D naengka napogau dosa, sibawa d naengka muwi sddi tau mngkalingai mabbell.

²³ Iyaro wettu rirodda-roddaiwi, d nappbali sibawa makkarodda-karodda. Wettunna manrasa-rasa, d nangancang; banna nabbryangngi parakara-Na lao ri Allataala, Haking iya adlro.

²⁴ Kristus muto mssangngi dosa-dosata ri Alna ri yasna aju salli, kuwammengngi bbasai

pol ri akuwasanna dosa, sibawa tuwo manuru lona Allataala. Lolona Kristus pajjappako.

²⁵Riyolo pada-padako bimbala iya pusa, iyakiya makkekkuwangng ritiwiko lisu untu maccowriwi Pakkampi sibawa Pappiyara nyawamu.

3¹ Makkuwatoro iko, sining bain, harusui tunru lao ri lakkai kuwammengngi rkko ri yellena mennang engka iya d namateppe lao ri biritta pol ri Allataala, amp-ampmu naull mbui mennang mancaji mateppe. Nad naparelluko powadai aga-aga lao ri mennang,

²saba naitai mennang amp-ampmu iya mapaccingng sibawa makessing.

³Ajana agelloremmu banna agelloreng ri saliweng, pada-pada barana blo-bloiwi gemme iyarga pak parwa ulaweng, iyarga mappak iya masuli.

⁴Sibalna, sitinajai agelloremmu mompoi pol ri laleng batngng, amp-amp iya malemma kininnawa sibawa tennangng; iyanaritu agelloreng mannennungengng iya mangke senna situru pakkitanna Allataala.

⁵Nasibawang caranna na ri wettu riyolo sining makkunrai maggama iya mammnasa ri Allataala pagelloriwialna sibawa tunrui lao ri lakkainna.

⁶Makkuwatoro Sara, mapatoi lao ri Abraham sibawa nateppui puwanna. Saudara makkekkuwangng iyanaritu ana-anana Sara,

rkko mupogau i gau-gau iya makessingng sibawa d mumtau lao ri muwi aga.

⁷Na ikoto, sining lakkai, sitinajano tuwo sibawa penno pappahang lao ri bainmu, enrengng nasibawang amaingekeng makkeda mennang iyanaritu abbatireng iya malemma. Gaukengngi mennang sibawa malebbi, saba silaokko mennang, tarimai matu pammas atuwong mannennungeng pol ri Allataala. Pogau iya, kuwammengngi nad gaga lawa-lawaiwi sempajammu.

⁸Rippena iyanaritu: sitinajai Saudara-saudara massddi ada. Sitinajako sisull siyamas-masi pada-pada tau massilessurengng. Sibawa sitinajako sisull siessyang babuwa sibawa kdo pakariyawai al.

⁹Aja muwalei ja sibawa ja, iyarga pakkarodda sibawa pakkarodda; sibalna walei sibawa parllaung barakka pol ri Allataala. Saba Allataala mobbiko mala kuwammengngi mutarima barakka pol ri alna.

¹⁰Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Tau iya malo pneddingiwi atuwongng sibawa malo pneddingiwi esso-esso iya makessingng, harusui najagai tmunna kuwammengngi aja nabbicara gau-gau maja sibawa d napowadai gau-gau iya bell.

¹¹Harusui mablaiwi iya maja sibawa pogau makessingng; sitinajai tonget-tongeng mwa untu lolongeng adamngeng.

¹²Saba Puwangng tuli jampangiwi sining tau iya turusiyngngi lo-Na, sibawa Puwangng tuli mngkalingai sining sempajanna mennang; iyakiya Puwangng mwai sining tau iya pogaungngi maja."

¹³Nigana malo pogau maja lao ri iko, rkko masennakko pogau makessingng?

¹⁴Iyakiya namuni harusuko manrasa-rasa nasaba pogau gau-gau iya makessingng, untuko! Aja mumtau muwi lao ri niga, sibawa aja mubata-bata.

¹⁵Iyakiya ri laleng atimmu, sitinajako mabbryangngi lao ri Kristus pappakalebbi iya d padanna iya situru sibawa tettongenna selaku Puwang. Sibawa sitinajako tuli sadiya untu mappbali lao ri tungke tau iya makkutana passalenna ammnasang iya muwappunnangiy.

¹⁶Iyakiya pogau iyaro sibawa malemma kininnawa sibawa mappakaraja. Sibawa sitinajai ati marilalemmu mapaccing, kuwammengngi rkko riptennako nasaba tuwoko sibawa makessing selaku Ana gurunna Kristus, maka tau iya mapptennaro mancajiwi matualna muto masiri.

¹⁷Lebbi kessing muwi manrasa-rasa nasaba pogau makessingng rkko iyaro iyanaritu lonai Allataala naiya manrasa-rasa nasaba pogau maja.

¹⁸Sabaalna Kristus sisemmi bawang mat lettu mannennungeng nasaba dosana

tolino sddi tau iya d napasala, mati untu tau iya pasala. Napogaui Kristus iyaro kuwammengngi naulli pimpikko lao ri Allataala. Riyunoi secara tubu, iyakiya ripatuwoi paimeng secara rohani.

¹⁹Ri laleng keadaang roh laowi mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataala lao ri roh-roh iya ritarungku;

²⁰iyanaritu rohna sining tau iya d namateppe ri Allataala ri wettunna Nuh. Iyaro wettu mattajengngi Allataala sibawa sabbara ri wettu nabbuna mupa Nuh kappalana. Banna sining tau iya engka ri kappala bawang iya manenna aruwa tau iya ripassalama naolai Impe lopporo.

²¹Nah, iyaro kajajiyangng sinrupai barana acemmngng iya makkekkuwangngw passalamako. Iya acemmngng tenniya suwa upacara mappaccing al pol ri sininna iya macarpa, sangadinna sinrupai jancimmu lao ri Allataala pol ri ati marilaleng iya makessingng. Iyaro acemmngng napassalamako nasaba Ysus Kristus tuwoni paimeng pol ri amatngng,

²²sibawa mnrni ri suruga. Makkekkuwangng makuwasai silaong Allataala sibawa parntai sininna malaka, sininna panguwasa enrengng sininna awatangengng.

4¹Nasaba purani Kristus manrasa-rasa secara tubu, harus towi pakkassei alna sibawa attangeng pada-padaro. Saba tau

iya manrasa-rasa secara tubu, dna napogau dosa.

²Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako tuwo matteru ri linow situru lona Allataala, na tenniya manuru lona rupa tauw.

³Ri wettu labe, cukuni ittamu pogau aga iya napoji pogau sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng. D namakessing atuwommu. Muwaccowriwi hawa napessu, mammabo-mabokeng, mappsta-psta, mnung-mnung sibawa massompa barahala secara mappakacididi-ciddi.

⁴Makkekkuwangng tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng, hrangngi makkeda d muwaccow tuwo pada-pada mennang, pneddingiwi dosa d paggangkanna. Iyanaro sabana napakatunako.

⁵Iyakiya matti harusui mennang mattanggung jawa lao ri Allataala iya sadiyanna untu madlkiwi tau iya tuwo sibawa iya mat.

⁶Iyanaro sabana Karba Madcngng pura toni riyabbirittang lao risining tau mat. Akkattana kuwammengngi mennang, iya pura riadlki ri laleng keadaang tubu pada-pada mutowi sininna tauw riadlkiwi matu naulli tuwo secara rohani, situru lona Allataala.

⁷Sininna suwa-suwa nacawkini accappurena, rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako makuwasaiwi almu sibawa matike, kuwammengngi muwulli massempajang.

⁸Lebbi nasini-sininna, sitinajako tonget-tongeng siyamasi sddi lao ri laingng, saba ri laleng sisull siyamasi, tuli sadiyako matu untu sisull siyamasi.

⁹Sitinajako tarimai sddi lao ri laingng ri bolana tungke-tungke, temmaddark.

¹⁰Iko pada purano tarima pammas iya maddupa-rupangng pol ri Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro selaku pajjama iya makessingng pol risining pabbrna Allataala, sitinajako makkgunangngi sining pabbrro untu apentingeng massibawa.

¹¹Tau iya mappalettu biritta, harusui palettu biritta pol ri Allataala; tau iya tumaningiyngngi tau laingng, harusui natumaningi sibawa awatangeng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi ri laleng sininna gau, weddingngi ripakaraja Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus. Alna ritu makuwasa sibawa sipato ripakaraja lettu mannennungeng. Aming.

¹²Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy! Manrasa-rasa sennako makkekkuwangng nasaba mattengngakko rioji. Iyakiya aja mumarasa hrang, samanna engka suwa iya d padanna kajajiyang lao ri iko.

¹³Mala, sitinajako masennang nasaba turui manrasa-rasa silaong Kristus. Na matti rkko riyappaitanni arajanna Kristus, mariyo-riyoko matu.

¹⁴Saroko rkko ripakatunako nasaba maccowko ri Kristus. Iyaro bettuwanna Roh

iya malebbi, iyanaritu Rohna Allataala, engkai ri almu.

¹⁵Aja namuwi sddi tau pol ri yellemu manrasa-rasa nasaba pabbunoi, iyarga pangai, iyarga tomaja, iyarga nasaba nacampurukiwi urusanna tau laingng.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko manrasa-rasako nasaba sddiko tau Kristng, aja mumasiri nasaba gauro. Attarima kasino ri Allataala, makkeda mutiwii asenna Kristus.

¹⁷Narapini wettunna Allataala madlkiwi lino. Na ummana muto Allataala riadlki matu riyolo. Nah, rkko Allataala malo pammulaiwi ri idi, pkkugiwi jajinna matti sibawa sining tau iya d namateppe lao ri Karba Madcng pol ri Allataalaro?

¹⁸Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwaw, "Rkko sining tau iya makessingng mawatang toni untu makkuwaw, aga tona kajajiyang matu sibawa sining tau madosa iya d naissengngi Puwangng!"

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko engka sining tau iya manrasa-rasa nasaba Allataala puwloi makkuwaro, sitinajai sining tauwro tuwoi sibawa tongeng enrengng mabbryangngi alna lao ri Pappancajinna mennang. Tuli narupaiwi matu jancin-Na.

5¹Uwllauwi napuriyati sining pamimpinna jemamu. Uwokii iya selaku sellao pamimping enrengng selaku tau iya alna pura sabbingngi anrasa-rasanna Kristus, sibawa

iya turutto matu ripakaraja, rkko arajanna
Kristus riyappaitangngi lao ri rupa tauw.
Uwllauwi sibawa masero

²na kuwammengngi muwampii mampii
bimbala iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri
iko. Ampii mennang sibawa masennang ati
pada-pada iya nacinnaiy Allataala, sibawa aja
nasibawangngi ati matane. Ajato mupogau
jama-jamammu untu lolongeng asarong,
sangadinna nasaba tonget-tongekko macinna
mattumani.

³Aja mutinda selaku panguwasa lao ri
mennang iya riyappaddettangengng lao ri iko,
sangadinna ancajino conto untu mennang.

⁴Na ri wettunna pol matti iyaro Pakkampi
Maraja, tarimako matu passigera iya lala-lala,
iya d matu nabellang lala-lalana.

⁵Makkuwatoro Saudara, sining tau malolo.
Tunruno lao ri sining tau iya macowa. Harus
manekko pakariyawai almu sibawa sisull
situmaningi sibawa mariyawa ati. Saba ri
laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nawai Allataala
tau iya matempo, iyakiya namasiwi tau iya
pakariyawangngi atinna."

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, pakariyawai almu ri
yawa limanna Allataala iya mawatangng,
kuwammengngi napakatanrko rkko wettunna.

⁷Abbryangngi sininna abata-batammu lao ri
Allataala, sabaalna jampangiko.

⁸Sitinajako matike sibawa sadiya-sadiya!
Saba Ibillisi iyanaritu balimmu. Pada-padai

singa iya joppa lao tulili nangngautto sappai nanrna.

⁹Ewai sibawa teppe iya masse, saba muwissengngi makkeda tau Kristng laingng ri sininna lino manrasa-rasa towi pada-pada iko.

¹⁰Iyakiya puramuna manrasa-rasa cinampe,alna Allataala mbukko matu mancaji sukku. Napatettokko matu sibawa napwatangiko enrengng napakkasseko. Saba Alna iyanaritu Allataala iya makessing ati senna, iya pura mobbiko untu turu prasaiwi arajan-Na iya mannennungengng naolai Kristus.

¹¹Alna ritu makuwasa lettu mannennungengng! Aming.

¹²Sureku iya maponcow uwokii lao ri iko sibawa pattulunna Silas, iya uwangga sddi saudara Kristng iya matinulu. Macinnaka mprngngi sumange lao ri iko sibawa patepperiko makkeda aga iya uwokiw iyanaritu biritta passalenna pammasna Allataala iya tongengng. Sitinajako makkatenning masse ri pammasro.

¹³Sellao-sellao si jemata ri Babilonia, iya ripiltto ri Allataala, masselleng lao ri iko, makuwatoro anaku Markus iya upojiy.

¹⁴Siyasselles-sellengekko sddi lao ri laingng sibawa penno pammas selaku saudara Kristng. Tennapodo Puwangng mabbr asalwangeng lao ri Saudara iya maneng iya

mancajiy appunnangenna Kristus. Salama,
Ptrus

2 Petrus

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara iya tonget-tongengng mateppe pada-pada idi! Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Allataala sibawa Arung Pappassalamata, nakkullngiki mateppe ri Alna, nasaba napogau iya tongengng. Iya sure poli ri Simon Ptrus, sddiwi ata sibawa rasulna Ysus Kristus.

² Tennapodo Allataala mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko sibawa tabbollompollong, saba muwissengngi Allataala sibawa Ysus, Puwatta.

³ Purani napak Allataala kuwasa ilahin-Na untu mprkki sininna suwa-suwa iya riyapparellungng untu mulli tuwo massompa. Naolai aga iya riissengng passalenna Ysus Kristus iya pura mobbiki untu pneddingiwi arajan-Na sibawa akessingen-Na.

⁴ Nasibawang cararo nawrkki Allataala barakka-barakka iya masero d padanna enrengng mangke iya pura najjanciyang. Nasibawang sining barakkaro muwulli leppe pol risining cinnamu maja iya makkasolangng ri linow, namutarima sipa ilahi.

⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, akkuragano tonget-tongengng kuwammengngi mutette mateppe ri Kristus sibawa iyaro atepperemmu ritumpei ri atuwong iya makessingng. Ri lainna atuwong

iya makessingng, parelluko mancaji tau iya engka pangissengenna,

⁶sibawa ri lainna mappunnai pangissengeng, harusu tokko muli kuwasaiwi almu. Sibawa ri lainna muli makuwasaiwi almu, sitinaja tokko musahakangngi almu untu mattahang molojiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Ri lainna tahang molojiwi sininna suwa-suwa, harusu tokko tuwo situru lona Allataala.

⁷Sibawa tuwo situru lona Allataala harusu towi ripassakke sibawa pammas pappoji lao ri sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristng. Nainappa sitinajai pammas pappojimmu lao ri saudara-saudara pada-padatta Kristng ritambai sibawa pammas lao ri sininna tauw.

⁸Iya manennaro iyanaritu sipa-sipa iya muwapparelluwangng. Rkko iyaro sipa-sipa engkai ri iko sibawa tabbollompollong, mancajiko materu sibawa mawwassl, enrengng missengngi Ysus Kristus Puwatta sibawa lebbi kessippasi.

⁹Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai sipa-siparo, maponco pikkiranna; nallupaiwi enrengng d naulli mitai makkeda dosa-dosana labe purani rippaccingi.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, akkuragano lebbi rejjing kuwammengngi pangobbina Allataala sibawa pappil-Na ri ikoro mancajiwi pd masse. Rkko mupogaui iyaro, d matu musalai atepperemmu.

¹¹ Nanallalengiro riwrkko matu ha penno untu muttama ri Akkarungeng mannennungengng iya pol ri Puwangng sibawa Arung Pappassalata Ysus Kristus.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro, tuli uparngngerangiko passalenna gau-gauro, namuni muwissenni sibawa mateppe senna lao ri angrangenna Allataala iya pura mutarimaro.

¹³ Ri wettu tuwoku mupa, marasa wajika parngngerangiko lao ri gau-gauro.

¹⁴ Saba uwisseng makkeda dna umaitta usalaiwi linow, nasaba Puwatta Ysus Kristus pura mappaddissengengngi sibawa manessa lao ri iyya.

¹⁵ Namaloka makkuraga kuwammengngi matkuna, tuli muwngngerangngi paimeng gau-gauw.

¹⁶ Wettutta paissengiko pkkugi arajanna apolnna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, d tataggattung ri pau-pau rikadong d natongeng. Arajanna Kristus purani riita sibawa mata ulutta.

¹⁷ Engkaki kuwaro wettunna ripakalebbi sibawa ripakaraja ri Allataala Ambo. Ri wetturo riyngkalingai sadda pol ri Iya Pommalebbi, iya makkeda ri Alna, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Napsennangiwi atik-Ku!"

¹⁸ Alta mngkalingai iyaro sadda pol ri suruga wettutta engka silaong Alna ri yasna bulu iya mapaccingngro.

¹⁹Iyanaro sabana natalebbi mateppe lao ri pasenna Allataala iya nabbirittangng sininna nabi. Makessingengngi rkko mupnessaiwi pasengngro, saba iyaro pasengng pada-pada lampu iya mattappa ri onrong mapettangng narapi mompo esso, sibawa tappa wttowing alau mattappa ri laleng atimmu.

²⁰Iyakiya lebbi-lebbipi sitinajai muwngngerangngi iya: Pasenna Allataala iya napalettu sining rasul-, d nawedding ritassr manuru pallolongeng alta.

²¹Saba d naengka paseng pol ri Allataala nabbirittang toline nasaba lo alna. Iyakiya Rohna Allataala makuwasaiwi tauw untu palettui paseng pol ri Allataala muto.

2¹Ri wettu labe ri yellena ummana Allataala momponi nabi-nabi palsu. Makkuwatoro ri yellemu mompoi matu guru-guru palsu. Naputtamai matu mennang sining pappagguruwang iya d natongeng, iya solangiyngngi tauw. Sibawa nassakkarengngi matu mennang Panguwasa iya pura paleppei mennang. Nanallalengiro papoli mennang abinasang ri alna, iya kennangngi mennang sibawa masitta.

²Namuni makkuwaro, maga tau maccowriwi matu cara atuwo-tuwonna guru-guru palsuro iya rikuwasaiy ri hawa napessunna. Na pangkaukenna guru-gururo mbui matu maga tau pakatunai Laleng Tongengng iya mattuju ri Allataala.

³Nasaba mangowai mennang, na iyaro guru-guru palsu nacuritai matu lao ri iko curita-curita iya nakarangng untu lolongeng asarong pol ri iko. Iyakiya pengadilang untu patatteppai pahukkungengng ri yasna mennang maittani ripassadiya, sibawa abinasang iya pura ripattentu untu mennang mattengngang tajengngi mennang.

⁴Muwi malaka-malaka iya madosa dto naleppessangngi Allataala leppe pol ri pahukkungengng, sangadinna ribuwang ri laleng ranaka. Riputtamai mennang ri laleng balorangng iya makalemmengng untu ritahang kuwaro narapi Esso Pangadilangng.

⁵Makkuwatoro sibawa lino ri wettu riyolo, d naleppessangngi Allataala leppe pol ri pahukkungenna. Allataala kiring Impe raja ri linona sining tau maja ri wetturo. Banna Nuh silaong pitu tau laing bawang ripassalama, nasaba Nuh patassiyai biritta passalenna iya naloriy ri atinna Allataala.

⁶Pada-pada mutowi kota Sodom sibawa Gomora; Allataala pallenneyei iyaro kota-kota sibawa api kuwammengngi nancaji conto passalenna aga iya malo kajajiyang sibawa sining tau iya maja.

⁷Iyakiya ripassalamai Lot, nasaba naturusiwi lona Allataala; manrasa-rasa sennai nasaba pangkaukeng iya d nasipato pol risining tau iya maja amp.

⁸Ri tengnga-tengngana sining tau makkuwaro, Lot iya makessingngro tuwoi sibawa risissai batnna, nasaba esso-esso naitai sibawa nangkalingai sining pangkaukenna mennang iya maja.

⁹Jaji, naisseng Puwangng pkkugi passalamai sining tau iya turusiyngngi lo-Na rkko molojiwi paccobang-paccobang. Sibawa naisseng Puwangng pkkugi taroi sining tau iya maja untu risissa ri Esso Pangadilangng,

¹⁰lebbi-lebbipi sining tau iya turusiyngngi sining lona hawa napessunna iya macarpa sibawa iya pakatunangngi akuwasanna Allataala. Makkuwa mani baraninna sibawa tempona guru-guru palsuro angkanna d mennang nabata-bata pakatunai sining mahlu iya malebbi muwi ri suruga!

¹¹Sedangkang malaka-malaka iya mabla lebbi mawatang sibawa makuwasa naiya guru-guru palsuro, d nateppui sining mahlu iya malebbi sibawa ada-ada pappakatuna ri yolona Puwangng.

¹²Iyakiya iyaro guru-guru, tenniya cul-cul! Pada-pada mennang olokolo iya jajiy untu ritikkeng sibawa riyuno bawang. D napikkiri mennang, iyakiya tindai manuru parasaanna bawang, angkanna nawai mennang gau-gau iya d napahangngi sibawa ada-ada pappakatuna. Rimakkuwannanaro nasaba sining pangkaukenna muto, binasai matu mennang pada-pada olokolo masekkangng.

¹³Selaku pamalena lao ri anrasa-rasang iya napaompo mennang, pneddingiwi matu mennang anrasa-rasang. Lao ri mennang, gau iya psennangiyngngi ati iyanaritu pogau agi-agi ri esso untu psennangiwi cinna watakkalna. Rkko tudangngi mennang silaong iko ri laleng psta manr, kdo-kdona mennang pjariwi pappneddingng nasaba maboi mennang sibawa hawa napessu.

¹⁴Nasaba dgaga cauna mennang pogau dosa, sibawa iya napojiy mennang iyanaritu mitai makkunrai cakkuribangng. Sibawa tau iya nappa mateppe sibawa makurangng mupa teppena, napangaruiwi mennang. Atinna mennang biyasani sibawa angowang. Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya tattanro!

¹⁵Nasaba d namalo maccowriwi laleng iya malempu, napusa mennang. Nalai mennang laleng iya naccowriy Bilam ana Bor riyolo. Iya Bilam macinna sennai lolongeng dowi pol ri pangkaukenna iya maja.

¹⁶Iyakiya lolongengngi papparnngngerang iya matedde lao ri janaro, wettunna mabbicara kaleddna sibawa sadda toline. Naripassa iyaro nabi untu pappsauwi pangkaukenna iya jangengngro.

¹⁷Iyaro guru-guru palsu iyanaritu pada-pada mata uwai iya marakko sibawa pada-pada salwu iya nairi anginraja. Allataala pura passadiyangengngi mennang suwa onrong iya mapettang senna.

¹⁸ Mbui mennang pappakatajang iya omong kosongng sibawa d nallise; napessu iya mappangaddi napaki mennang untu pasempi sining tau iya nappa leppe pol ri yellena tau iya tuwo pusa.

¹⁹ Iyaro guru-guru palsu najjanciyangngi amaradkangng lao risining tauwro, padahalalna mennang ripowata risining abiyasang iya solangiyngngi rupa tauw. Saba rkko ricau tauw risuwa, mancajiwi ata pol ri iya caungngiro.

²⁰ Tau iya missengngngngi Puwangng sibawa Pappassalamata Ysus Kristus, leppeni pol risining akuwasanna lino iya carpaiyngngi rupa taruw. Iyakiya rkko rimunri nalai siyosi angkanna ricau risining akuwasangngro, nancajina keadaanna iyaro tauw ri paccappurena lebbi majapi naiya riyolona.

²¹ Lebbi kessing muwi sining tau makkuwaro d naengka naissengngi laleng tongengng pol ri Allataala, naiya naissengngi mennang, iyakiya rimunri d namalo maccowriwi parnta-parnta iya Nabbryangng Allataala lao ri mennang.

²² Aga iya napogau mennang pabuttiwi atongengenna iya warkkada, "Nanri matu paimeng asu aga iya pura naluwa," sibawa "Tdong iya pura ricemm, lisui matu maggallu ri laleng bungka."

3¹ Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy! Iyana sureku maduwa lao ri iko. Ri laleng

iya duwa surew, makkuragaka paompoi pikkirang-pikkirang iya makessingng ri iko.

²Uwapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi muwngngerangngi lao ri ada-ada iya napowada riyolo nabi-nabinna Allataala, sibawa lao ri parnta pol ri Puwangng, Arung Pappassalama, iya ripalettu ri iko naolai rasul-rasul-.

³Bunge-bungena, harusui muwisseng makkeda ri esso-esso paccappurengng, mompoi matu sining tau iya rikuwasaiy atuwonna ri hawa napessunna muto. Nalkllko matu mennang

⁴sibawa makkeda makkuwa, "Adanna majjanciwi Puwangng malo pol! Kgani makkekkuwangng Alna? Bapa-bapa toriyolota matni, iyakiya sini-sininna pada-pada mupi sipongenna ripancaji alangng!"

⁵Nattungka mennang d namalo mangaku makkeda riyolo Allataala pancajiwi langi sibawa lino, pol ri saddan-Na; makkeda ripancajiwi lino pol ri uwai, enrengng nasibawang uwai;

⁶kuwattopa nasibawang towi uwai, iyanaritu uwai pol ri Impe raja, iyaro lino riyolo ripabbinasai.

⁷Iyakiya langi sibawa lino iya engka makkekkuwangngw, ripiyara towi ri saddanna Allataala untu ripallennye sibawa api matti. Makkekkuwangng langi sibawa lino ripiyara

mupi narapi ri esso sining tau maja rihukkung sibawa ripabbinasa.

⁸Iyakiya Saudara-saudaraku, iyaro sddi passaleng aja muwallupaiwi: makkeda ri laleng pakkitanna Puwangng, sddi esso dgaga sisalana sibawa sisebbu taung duwa-duwanna pada-pada muwi ri Alna.

⁹D namatengnge Puwangng mabbryangngi aga iya pura najjanciyang, namuni engka masengngi makkuwaro. Sibalna, sabbarai lao ri iko, saba d namalo muwi sddi tau binasa. Macinnai kuwammengngi sininna tauw natoba pol ri dosa-dosana.

¹⁰Iyakiya Esso apolnna Puwangng poli matu pada-pada panga. Iyaro Esso, lennyei matu langi sibawa oni memmu sibawa anu engka ri langi cappui matu ritunu, enrengng lino sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna lennyei matu.

¹¹Nasaba iya manennaro riyancurui matu sibawa cara makkuwaro. Pkkugiko harus tuwo? Harusuko tuwo mapaccing sibawa banna untu Allataala,

¹²ri wettu mattajemmu mupa enrengng muddaningiwi apolnna Essona Allataala. Ri Essoro cappui matu ritunu langi, sibawa nasaba pellana, nasining anu engka ri langi maccoloi matu.

¹³Iyakiya mattajekki aga iya pura najjanciyang Allataala, iyanaritu langi mabaruu sibawa lino mabaruu, kgi engka adlkeng.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara iya upojiy, ri wettu mutajenna iyaro Ezzo, akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu tuwo mapaccing sibawa d cellana ri yolona Allataala. Sibawa piyarai assisumpungeng iya makessingng sibawa Allataala.

¹⁵Anggani asabbarakenna Puwatta selaku kasempatang iya Nabbryangng lao ri iko kuwammengngi naweddikko salama. Paulus, saudarata iya ripojiy pura toni naoki makkuwaro lao ri iko. Naokii iyaro sibawa apanrng iya Nabbryangng Allataala rialna.

¹⁶Ri laleng sininna surena, tuli naokii Paulus passalenna gauro. Mmeng engka siyagangngar passaleng iya mawatangng ri pahang ri laleng surenaro. Na iyaro bagiyab-bagiyangng purani naputarabal sining tau iya d agaga naisseng sibawa iya d namasse teppena. D nappahrang gauro, bagiyab-bagiyanna Kitta rigaukeng towi makkuwaro ri mennang. Aga iya napogauro mennang banna ancurukeng ri mennang muto.

¹⁷Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudara iya upojiy, muwissenni passalenna gauro. Rimakkuwannanaro, atikeno, aja narapiko ritiwi ri laleng apusanna sining tau maja amp angkammu semp pol ri onrong akkellaremmu iya matedde.

¹⁸Sitinajako pd muprasa pammasma Ysus Kristus, Puwang sibawa Arung

Pappassalamata, sibawa sitinaja
tokko pd missengngi Alna. Ripojiwi
Alna, makkekkuwangng sibawa lettu
mannennungeng! Aming. Salama, Ptrus

1 Yohanes

1 ¹ Lisena iya sure iyanaritu passalenna Satta iya mabbr atuwong, iyanaritu Satta iya engkanna sipongenna pammulanna mupa. Purani riyngkalinga enrengng purani riita sibawa mata alta. Purani riita, enrengng purani riyakkatenning sibawa limatta.

²Wettunna iyaro atuwongng ripannessa, alta mitai. Iyanaro sabana tamabbr asabbing passalenna alna. Idi mabbirittangngi lao ri iko passalenna atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng, iya engka silaong Ambo, enrengng iya pura ripannessa lao ri idi.

³Aga iya pura riita sibawa riyngkalinga, iyanaro riyabbirittang lao ri iko, kuwammengngi musibawakki maccow mattemmeriwi atuwongng, massddi sibawa Ambo kuwattopa Anana Ysus Kristus.

⁴Riyokii iya kuwammengngi natonget-tongeng masennang atitta.

⁵Iyana biritta iya pura riyngkalinga pol ri Ana-Na sibawa iya tapalettu lao ri iko! Iyaro Allataala tajangngi, sibawa ri Alna d siseng gaga apettangeng.

⁶Rkko makkedai makkeda tuwoki massddi sibawa Alna, padahal tuwoki ri laleng apettangengng, tentu mabbellki muwi nasibawang ada-ada iyarga pangkaukeng.

⁷Iyakiya rkko tuwoki ri laleng tajangng pada-pada Allataala engka ri laleng tajangng, tentu tuwoki marepp enrengng sipammamas sddi lao ri laingng, sibawa darana Ysus, Ana-Na, ppaccingiki pol ri sininna dosa.

⁸Rkko makkedaki makkedada d tamadosa, ribelli alta muto; sibawa Allataala d naengka ri laleng atitta.

⁹Iyakiya rkko tangakuiwi dosa-dosata lao ri Allataala, narupaiwi matu jancin-Na sibawa napogau agi iya adl. Naddampengengngi dosa-dosata sibawa nappaccingiki pol ri sininna pangkauketta iya sala.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko makkedaki makkedada d tamadosa, mappallolongekki samanna Allataala pabbelng; bettuwana d tataroi ada-adanna Allataala ri atitta.

2¹Ana-anaku! Uwokii iya lao ri iko kuwammengngi d mupogau dosa. Iyakiya rkko engka pogau dosa, mappunnaiki sddi tau mwaiki, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus iya adlro; nallaungekki matu ri yolona Ambo.

²Naolai Ysus Kristus ritu nariyaddampengeng dosa-dosata. Natenniya dosa-dosata bawang, sangadinna dosanato sininna rupa tauw.

³Rkko matinuluki ri parnta-parntana Allataala, iyanaro tanranna makkedada taissengngi Allataala.

⁴Tau iya makkedada, "Uwissengngi Allataala," iyakiya d namatinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na,

iyaro tauw mabelli, sibawa Allataala d naengka ri laleng atinna.

⁵Iyakiya tau iya matinulu lao ri ada-adanna Allataala, iyaro tauw namasiwi Allataala sibawa sukku. Iyanaro tanranna makkeda tuwoki massddi sibawa Allataala.

⁶Nigi-nigi makkeda makkeda tuwoi massddi sibawa Allataala, tentu cara atuwonna harusui pada-pada Kristus.

⁷Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Iya uwokiw tenniya suwa parnta iya baru. Iya parnta malaung, parnta iya pura napalettu lao ri iko sipongemmu mammula mateppe ri Kristus; iyanaritu biritta pol ri Allataala iya pura muwngkalinga ri yolona.

⁸Namuni makkuwaro, parnta iya uwokiw baru towi; nasaba atongengenna weddingngi riita ri alna Kristus sibawa ri almu. Saba pd lennye apettangengng sibawa tajam iya tongengng mammulani mattappa.

⁹Tau iya powadangngi makkeda engkai ri laleng tajamng iyakiya nabenciwi saudarana, iyaro tauw engka mupi ri laleng apettangengng lettu makkekkuwangng.

¹⁰Tau iya mamasiyngngi saudarana, tuwoi ri laleng tajamng, angkanna d muwi suwa ri alna iya nassabariyngngi matu tau laingng nasemp ri laleng dosa.

¹¹Iyakiya tau iya benciynngi saudarana, engkai ri laleng apettangengng, joppai ri laleng apettangengng sibawa d naissengngi

kgai lao, saba iyaro apettangengng mbbui
alna d naulli makkita.

¹²Uwokii lao ri iko, Ana-ana, saba
riyaddampengenni dosamu nasaba Kristus.

¹³Uwokii lao ri iko, Bapa-bapa, saba
muwissenni Alna iya engkanna ri pammulanna
mupa. Uwokii lao ri iko, sining kallolo, saba
purani mucau Si Maja.

¹⁴Uwokii lao ri iko, Ana-ana, saba
muwissengngi Allataala Ambo. Uwokii lao ri
iko, Bapa-bapa, saba muwissengngi Sadda
iya engkan-Na pammulang mupa. Uwokii
lao ri iko, sining kallolo, saba mawatakko.
Ada-adanna Allataala engkai ri laleng atimmu,
sibawa purani mucau Si Maja.

¹⁵Aja mupojiwi linow, iyarga agi-agi iya
engka ri laleng linow. Rkko muwloriwi linow,
d muwloriwi Ambo.

¹⁶Sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri laleng
linow iya nacinnaiy kdo-kdo tofino iya
madosa, iya riita, nainappa riyacinnai, sibawa
iya riyamingki-mingkikengng iya manenna
iyanaritu gau-gau iya d napol ri Ambo
assalenna, sangadinna poli rilino.

¹⁷Lino sibawa sininna suwa-suwa ri lalenna
iya nacinnaiy rupa tauw, mattengngangngi
lennye. Iyakiya tau iya maccowriyngngi lona
Allataala, tettei tuwo lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁸Ana-anaku, macawni accappureнна lino!
Purani ripaissengiko riyolona makkeda Balinna
Kristus poli matu, na makkekkuwangng

magana tau mompo iya musungngi Kristus. Iyanaro tanranna makkeda macawni accappureнна lino.

¹⁹Iyaro sining Balinna Kristus iyanaritu sining tau iya salaiykki, nasaba sitongenna mennang mmeng tenniya sining tautta. Rkko mennang sining tautta, tentu mennang tettei sibawa idi. Iyakiya nasalaiki mennang, kuwammengngi namanessa makkeda d muwi sddi pol ri mennang iya tonget-tongengng muttama ri golongetta.

²⁰Iyakiya mutarimani Rohna Allataala iya napanurungng Ysus Kristus, na iyanaro sabana namuwisseng manengngi pappagguruwang tongengng.

²¹Jaji uwokii iya lao ri iko tenniya nasaba d muwissengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng, iyakiya mala nasaba muwissenni, sibawa muwisseng toni makkeda pappagguruwang iya tongengngro d naengka nad gaga bell ri lalenna.

²²Iya mabbell iyanaritu tau iya makkeda Ysus tenniya Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala. Iyaro tauw Balinna Kristus; d nangakuiwi Ambo iyarga Ana.

²³Tau iya d nangakuiwi Ana, bettuwanna dto natarimai Ambo. Sibawa tau iya mangakuiyngngi Ana, bettuwanna natarima towi Ambo.

²⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, biritta iya puranna muwngkalinga sipongenna bunge mateppeko,

harusui mujagai madcd-dcng ri laleng ati.
Rkko mupuriatiwi madcd-dcng iyaro biritta,
tuli tuwoko matu massddi sibawa Ana
enrengng silaong Ambo.

²⁵Na iyana najjanciyang Kristus lao
ri idi: Atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.

²⁶Uwokii iya lao ri iko passalenna sining tau
iya mattengngangng makkuraga bellko.

²⁷Iyakiya passalenna almu, purani
napanurung Kristus Roh-Na lao ri iko. Na
ri wettu engkana mupa Roh-Na ri iko,
d naparellu engka tau laing pagguruko.
Saba Roh-Na pagguruko passalenna
sininna suwa-suwa; sibawa aga iya
nappagguruwangngro tongengngi, tenniya
bell. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako matinulu
lao ri aga iya nappagguruwangng iyaro Roh-
sibawa sitinajako tette tuwo massddi sibawa
Kristus.

²⁸Jaji, ana-anaku, tetteno tuwo massddi
sibawa Kristus, kuwammengngi na ri
Essona poli, mangoloki Alna sibawa penno
abaringengng, sibawa d tallekke nasaba
masiri.

²⁹Muwissenni makkeda tuwoi Kristus
situru lona Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro
harusui muwissetto makkeda tungke tau iya
tuwo situru lona Allataala iyanaritu Ananai
Allataala.

3¹ Itani pkkugi Allataala mamasiki angkanna nangakuiki selaku ana-ana-Na. Mmeng idi iyanaritu Ana-anana Allataala. Iyanaro sabana lino iya majaw d naissekki, saba linow d naissengngi Allataala.

² Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Idi makkekkuwangng iyanaritu Ana-anana Allataala, iyakiya keadaatta matti dpa namanessa. Iyakiya riissengngi makkeda rkko poli Kristus, mancajiki matu pada-pada Alna, saba taitai matu ri laleng keadaan-Na iya sitongenna.

³ Sininna tauw iya mappunnangiyngngi iya paddennuwangng lao ri Kristus, najagaiwi alna kuwammengngi natonggetongeng mapaccing, mapaccing pol ri dosa pada-padato Kristus mapaccing.

⁴ Tau iya pogau dosa, najjalkkaiwi hukkunna Allataala, saba dosa iyanaritu pelanggaran lao ri hukkunna Allataala.

⁵ Muwisseng makkeda poli Kristus untu leddai dosa-dosana tofino, sibawa makkeda dgaga dosa ri laleng alna.

⁶ Sininna tau iya tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus, d natteru-teru pogau dosa. Tau iya matteru-teru pogau dosa, d naengka naitai Kristus iyarga naissengngi Alna.

⁷ Ana-anaku, aja muleppessangngi muwi niga papusako. Tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala, iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala

pada-pada muto Kristus iyanaritu Anana Allataala.

⁸Iyakiya tau iya matteru-teru pogau dosa, ananai iyanaritu Ibillisi, saba Ibillisi pammulanna mupa namadosa. Untu iyana napol Anana Allataala, iyanaritu untu mancurui jama-jamanna Ibillisi.

⁹Tau iya mancajiynna Anana Allataala, d natteru-teru pogau dosa, saba sipana muto Allataala engka ri alna. Sibawa nasaba iyaro Allataala Ambona, nad naulli matteru-teru pogau dosa.

¹⁰Iyana assisalanna ana-anana Allataala sibawa ana-anana Ibillisi: nigi-nigi d napogau lona Allataala, iyarga d namasiwi saudarana, tenniyai anana Allataala.

¹¹Pammulanna mupa naripalettu iya biritta lao ri iko: Harusuki mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.

¹²Aja tapada-pada Kaing, iya mancaji ana Ibillisi sibawa mpunoi padaorowanna muto. Aga sabana Kaing naunoi padaorowanna? Saba gau-gau iya napogau salai, iyakiya gau-gau iya napogau padaorowanna iyanaritu tongengngi.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku, aja muhrang rkko sining taunna lino nabenciko.

¹⁴Taissenni makkeda massuni pol ri amatngng, sibawa Itt lao ri atuwongng. Taissengngi iyaro, saba tamasiwi pada-

padanna saudarata. Tau iya d namamas, bettuwanna rikuwasai mupi ri amatngng.

¹⁵Tau iya benciynngngi saudarana iyanaritu pabbunoi, na muwisseng makkeda sddi tau pabbuno d nappunnai atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

¹⁶Nallalengi iya nataissengngi carana mamasiwi pada-padatta: Purani nabbryang Kristus atuwon-Na untu idi. Rimakkuwannanaro, harusu tokki mabbryangngi atuwotta untu Saudara-saudarata!

¹⁷Sddi tau iya agennekengng mitai saudarana akurangeng, iyakiya d namalo tulungngi saudaranaro, pkkugi iyaro tauw mulli makkeda makkeda namasiwi Allataala?

¹⁸Ana-anaku! Aja tamasiwi banna ri tmu iyarga banna ada-ada bawang. Sitinajaki makkamas sibawa pammass iya tongengng, iya ripabuttiy sibawa pangkauketta.

¹⁹Pkkugiwi carata missengngi makkeda muttamaki ana-anana Allataala iya tongengng, naweddingngi tennang atitta ri yolona Allataala.

²⁰Taissenni makkeda rkko ripasalaki ri atitta, pangissengenna Allataala lebbi battowai naiya pangissengenna ati marilaletta, enrengng makkeda naissengngi iya manem-manenna.

²¹Jaji, Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy, rkko ati marilaletta d napasalaki, weddikki mangolo ri Allataala sibawa abaraningeng.

²²Na aga riyllau pol ri Alna, talolongengngi, nasaba matinuluki ri parnta-parnta-Na sibawa pogau iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na.

²³Iya napparntang lao ri idi iyanaritu: Harusuki mateppe lao ri Ana-Na, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus, sibawa harusuki sisull siyamasi, pada-pada iya pura napparntang Kristus lao ri idi.

²⁴Sininna tau iya matinulu lao ri parnta-parntana Allataala, tuwoi massddi sibawa Allataala, enrengng Allataala tuwoi massddi sibawa mennang. Sibawa taissengngi makkeda Allataala tuwoi massddi sibawa idi, nasaba purai nawrcki Roh-Na.

4¹Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Aja mumateppe lao ri sininna tauw iya mangaku mappunnai Rohna Allataala, iyakiya ojiwi mennang riyolo untu missengngi aga Roh iya engka ri mennannanro assalenna poli ri Allataala iyarga d. Saba maga nabi palsu tassiya-siya kgi-kgi.

²Mappakkuwaiy caranako missengngi aga iyaro Rohna Allataala iyarga tenniya: Tau iya mangakuiyngngi makkeda Ysus Kristus poli ri lino selaku toline, iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi Roh iya pol ri Allataala.

³Iyakiya tau iya d nangakuiwi gauw passalenna Ysus, d nappunnaiwi Rohna Allataala. Iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi roh pol ri Balinna Kristus. Purani muwngkalinga

saudara makkeda iyaro roh- maloi pol, na makkekkuwangng engkani ri laleng linow.

⁴Iyakiya Ana-anaku, appunnangennako Allataala. Purani mucau nabi-nabi palsu, saba Roh iya engka ri iko lebbi makuwasai naiya roh iya engka risining tau iya appunnangenna linow.

⁵Iyaro nabi-nabi palsu mabbicarai passalenna gau-gau lino, nanangkalingai lino ada-adanna mennang, saba mennang appunnangennai lino.

⁶Iyakiya idi iyanaritu appunnangennaki Allataala; na tau iya missengngngngi Allataala, nangkalingai ada-adatta. Tau iya tenniya appunnangenna Allataala, d nangkalingai ada-adatta. Makkuwaniro carata missengngi assilaingenna Roh iya mabbr pappagguruwang iya tongengng sibawa Roh iya mappapusa.

⁷Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Laono mai tamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng, saba pammas, assalenna poli ri Allataala. Tau iya mamas, iyanaritu ananai Allataala sibawa naissengngi Allataala.

⁸Tau iya d namamas, d naissengngi Allataala; saba Allataala iyanaritu mamasiji.

⁹Napannessani Allataala makkeda namasiki, ri laleng nakirinna Ana-Na iya tungke ri laleng lino kuwammengngi talolongeng atuwong naolai iyaro Ana-Na.

¹⁰Iyana pammās: Tenniya idi iya mamasiyngngi Allataala, iyakiya Allataala iya mamasiykki sibawa kiringngi Ana-Na kuwammengngi naolai Alna talolongeng addampengeng ri dosa-dosata.

¹¹Saudara-saudara iya upojiy, rkko makkuwa mani namasitta Allataala, harus tokki mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.

¹²D gaga muwi sddi tau pura mitai Allataala, iyakiya rkko sisullki siyamasi, massddiwi Allataala sibawa idi enrengng pammās-Na mancaji sukkui ri laleng alta.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala pura mprkki Roh-Na, nataissengngi makkeda tuwoni massddi sibawa Allataala, enrengng Allataala massddi sibawa idi.

¹⁴Altana pura mitai Anana Allataala, sibawa riyabbirittangngi makkeda risuroi ri Ambo untu mancaji Arung Pappassalamana linow.

¹⁵Nigi-nigi mangakuiwi makkeda iyaro Ysus Anai Allataala, tuwai Allataala massddi sibawa tauwro, enrengng iyaro tauw tuwo towi massddi sibawa Allataala.

¹⁶Allataala missengngi sibawa mateppe lao ri pammāsna Allataala lao ri idi. Iyaro Allataala mamasi. Tau iya rikuwasaiy atuwonna ri pammās, iyaro tauw massddiwi sibawa Allataala, enrengng Allataala massddi sibawa alna.

¹⁷Ripassukkuu pammās ri laleng alta, kuwammengngi tappunnai abaraningeng

ri Eso Angadlkengng. Mappunnaiki matu abaraning, saba atuwotta ri linow pada-padai atuwonna Kristus.

¹⁸Tau iya pneddingiyngngi pammasna Allataala, d naissengngi mtau; saba pammas iya sukku napallennyei sininna tauw. Jaji manessani makkeda dpa napneddingiwi tauw pammasna Allataala sibawa sukku rkko iyaro tauw mtau moloiwi Eso Angadlkengng.

¹⁹Idi mamaski, nasaba Allataala lebbi riyolo mamasiki.

²⁰Rkko sddi tau makkeda, "Iyya uwamasiwi Allataala," iyakiya d namasiwi saudarana, iyaro tauw pabbellng. Saba tau iya d namasiwi saudarana iya naita, d nakkull namasiwi Allataala iya d naitai.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, iyana parnta nabbryangng Kristus lao ri idi: Nigi-nigi mamasiwi Allataala harusui namasi towi saudarana.

5¹Tau iya mateppe makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala, iyaro tauw iyanaritu ananai Allataala. Tau iya mamasiyngngi sddi ambo, namasi towi anana.

²Nallalengi iya nataissengngi makkeda tamasiwi ana-anana Allataala: Tamasiwi Allataala sibawa matinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na.

- ³Saba mamasi Allataala bettuwanna
matinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na. Na
parnta-parnta-Na d namatane untu alta,
- ⁴saba tungke anana Allataala naulli caui lino
iya majaw. Na tacau lino sibawa teppet.
- ⁵Nigana muli caui lino? Banna tau iya
mateppe makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Ananai
Allataala.
- ⁶Ysus Kristus ritu iya pol ri lino sibawa uwai
paccemm-Na enrengng nasibawang dara
amatn-Na. Poli tenniya banna nasibawang
uwai bawang, iyakiya nasibawang uwai
sibawa dara. Na Rohna muto Allataala mabbr
asabbiyang makkeda tongengngi iyaro, saba
Roh- d naengka nabbell.
- ⁷Engka tellu sabbi:
- ⁸Rohna Allataala, uwai sibawa dara iya tellu
mabbri asabbiyang iya pada.
- ⁹Mateppeki ri asabbiyanna to lino, iyakiya
asabbiyanna Allataala lebbi mawatappasi.
Na iyanaro asabbiyang iya pura nabbryang
Allataala passalenna Ana-Na.
- ¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya mateppe
ri Anana Allataala, purani natarima iyaro
asabbiyangng ri laleng atinna; iyakiya tau iya
d natepperiwi Allataala, naanggani samanna
Allataala pabbellng, saba d namateppe lao
ri aga iya napowada Allataala passalenna
Ana-Na.
- ¹¹Iyana asabbiyangngro: Allataala
pura mprkki atuwong tongengng sibawa

mannennungengng, sibawa Ana-Na iyanaritu assalenna iyaro atuwongng.

¹²Tau iya mappunnangiingngi Anana Allataala, nappunnangiwi iyaro atuwongng; na tau iya d nappunnangiwi Anana Allataala, d nappunnangiwi iyaro atuwongng.

¹³Uwokii iya lao ri iko iya mateppe lao ri Anana Allataala, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda muwappunnaini atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

¹⁴Sibawa baraniki mangolo ri Allataala, nasaba mateppeki sibawa natarimai sempajatta, rkko riyllauwi agi-agi iya situru sibawa lo-Na!

¹⁵Nasaba taissengngi makkeda nangkalingaki rkko marllauki ri Alna, sibawa taisseng towi makkeda nawrkki aga iya tallauw pol ri Alna.

¹⁶Rkko muwitai sala sddinna pada-padammu tau Kristng pogau dosa iya d nassabariwi ateddngeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng, sitinajako massempajang lao ri Allataala; na Allataala mabbryangngi matu iyaro atuwongng lao ri alna. Iya nakennai mennang iya dosana d nassabariwi mennang ateddngeng iyaro atuwongng. Iyakiya engka dosa iya nassabariy naateddngeng tauw iyaro atuwongng. Passalenna iyaro gau d uwakkeda

makkeda harusuko massempajang lao ri Allataala.

¹⁷ Sininna pangkaukeng iya sala iyanaritu dosa, iyakiya engka dosa iya d nassabariwi tauw ateddngeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

¹⁸ Taissenni makkeda sininna tauw iya mancajiynna ana-anana Allataala, d natteru-teru pogau dosa, saba Anana Allataala linrungiwi, na Si Maja dgaga naull pogau lao ri alna.

¹⁹ Taissenni makkeda idi appunnangennai Allataala, namuni sininna linow engkai ri yawa akuwasanna Si Maja.

²⁰ Taissenni makkeda Anana Allataala polni sibawa purani mabbr pappahang lao ri idi, kuwammengngi taissengngi Allataala iya tongengng. Tuwoki massddi sibawa Allataala iya tongengng sibawa tuwo massddi sibawa Anana Ysus Kristus. Iyana Allataala iya tongengng, sibawa Alna ritu atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.

²¹ Ana-anaku, pablaiwi almu pol ri barahala-barahala!

2 Yohanes

1 ¹ Lao ri Indo iya napil Allataala sibawa lao ri ana-anana Indo. Iya Sure poli ri iyya, pamimping jema iya tonget-tongengng pojiko. Tenniya banna iyya, iyakiya sininna tau iya missengngngngi Allataala iya tongengng, napoji tokko.

² Saba monroi Allataala ri laleng atitta, sibawa tuli monroi matu sibawakki mannennungeng.

³ Tennapodo nawrkki barakka, pammas sibawa asalwangeng pol ri Allataala Ambo, sibawa Ysus Kristus Anana Amboro. Tennapodo iya manennaro tappunnangiwi sibawa ati iya matinulu enrengng sibawa pammas.

⁴ Marennu sennaka missengngi makkeda engka ana-anana Indo iya tuwo situru pappagguruwana Allataala, pada-pada iya pura napparntang Allataala Ambo lao ri idi.

⁵ Rimakkuwannanaro, Indo, uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi na idi maneng sisull siyamasi. Iya upangolow tenniya suwa parnta iya baru; iya parnta purani riwrkki sipongenna bunge-bungena mateppeki.

⁶ Mamasiwi bettuwana tuwo manuru parnta-parntana Allataala. Na parnta iya pura muwngkalinga ri pammulanna mupa iyanaritu

harusuko tuwo sibawa mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.

⁷Magani tau pabengnguwang tassiya ri sininna lino. Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya d nangakuiwi makkeda Ysus Kristus poli ri lino selaku sddi tofino. Tau sinruparo iyanaritu pabbellingngi, enrengng Balinna Kristus.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, jagaiwi aja narapiko ateddngeng aga iya pura riusahangekko: Usahano kuwammengngi mutarima manengngi.

⁹Tau iya d nakkatenning ri pappagguruwanna Kristus, sangadinna lss pol ri aga iya nappagguruwangng Kristus, iyaro tauw d nappunnai Allataala. Tau iya tette ri laleng pappagguruwanna Kristus, bettuwanna mappunnaiwi muwi Allataala Ambo iyarga Ana.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko engka tau pol sibawa mabbirittangngi lao ri iko pappagguruwang iya d nappagguruwangngi Kristus, aja mutarimai iyaro tauw ri lalempolamu; iyarga mabbr selleng ri alna.

¹¹Saba tau iya mabbr sellengng lao ri tau pada-padaro maccow towi silaong tauwro ri laleng pogauai pangkaukeng iya maja.

¹²Maga senna iya parellu upaissengiko, iyakiya rasana lebbi kessing muwi aja naolai sure. Mammnasaka wulli cllngiko sibawa alku mabbicara lao ri iko, kuwammengngi atitta tonget-tongengngi marennu.

¹³Ana-ana pol ri anadaranna Indo iya napil
Allataala massellengngi lao ri Indo.

3 Yohanes

1 ¹ Saudara Gayus iya upojiy! Iyya, pamimping jema iya tonget-tongengng mamasiko,

² massempajang tennapodo madisid-disingngi Saudara sibawa makessing maneng muwi sibawakko, pada-pada nyawamu makessing muto.

³ Masennang sennaka wettunna siyagangngar saudara Kristng lettu sibawa powadakka pkkugi atinulurena Saudara lao ri Allataala iya tongengng, saba mmeng Saudara tuli tuwoi situru pappagguruwanna Allataala.

⁴ Dgaga iya mull pancajika lebbi marennu, naiya mngkalingai makkeda ana-anaku tuwoi manuru pappagguruwanna Allataala.

⁵ Saudaraku! Makkuwamani tinuluna Saudara ri laleng jama-jamang iya napogau Saudara untu sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristng; mala muwi sining tau Kristng iya dppa naissengngi Saudara, natumaningiwi Saudara.

⁶ Purani nappaissengeng mennang lao ri jema ri onrotta passalenna pammasmu. Tulungngi mennang kuwammengngi naulli patterui joppana mennang nanallalengiwi napsennangiwi atinna Allataala.

⁷ Saba ri laleng allalengengng untu tumaningiwi Kristus, d natarima mennang bantuwang muwi aga pol risining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala.

⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro, idi sining tau Kristngng harusuki tulungngi sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristng iya pada-padaro, kuwammengngi taulli maccow ri laleng usahana mennang untu mappallebbangengngi pappagguruwana Allataala.

⁹ Purana moki sure iya maponco lao ri jema, iyakiya Diotrfs iya macinna mancaji pamimping ri laleng jema, d namalo turusika.

¹⁰ Rkko polka matti, maloka bongkarai sininna suwa-suwa iya pura napogau, iyanaritu passalenna gau-gau maja enrengng bell iya pura napowada passaletta! Iyakiya iya manennaro dpa nagenne untu alna. Ri wettu sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristnro pol, d namalo tarimai mennang. Mala nattyangngi sining tau iya malo tarimai iyaro saudara-saudara, enrengng nasuroi sining tauwro massu pol ri jema!

¹¹ Saudara iya upojiy, aja muturusawi aga iya maja. Turusawi aga iya makessingng. Tau iya pogaungngi iya makessingng, iyanaritu appunnangennai Allataala. Sibawa tau iya pogaungngi iya maja, dpa naissengngi Allataala.

¹² Sininna tauw pojiwi Dmtrius. Mala muwi Allataala poji towi. Idi poji towi, sibawa

naisseng saudara, makkeda aga iya tapalettu wedding riyatepperi.

¹³ Maga senna iya parellu upowada lao ri iko, iyakiya uprasai lebbi kessing muwi d naolai sure.

¹⁴ Mammnasaka dna namaitta tasiruntu matu sibawa tasipabbicara matu. (1-15)
Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara!
Sellao-sellaomu ri onrokku masselleng lao ri iko. Palettukekka sellekku lao ri sininna sellao-sellaota tassddi-sddi.

Yudas

1 ¹ Saudara-saudara iya pura riyobbi sibawa iya riyamasi senna ri Allataala Ambo, enrengng rijagaiy untu Ysus Kristus. Selaku atanna Ysus Kristus, iyya Yudas saudarana Yakobus,

² mamnasa: Tennapodo Allataala mabbr barakka, pammass sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko sibawa tabbollompollong.

³ Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Tonget-tongekka makkatta moki sure lao ri iko passalenna asalamakeng iya pada pura tapneddingi. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng marasa parelluka untu pangajariko sibawa iya sure kuwammengngi mumatteru mwa untu ateppereng iya wkkasisengngnna nabbryang Allataala untu mannennungeng lao ri umma-Na.

⁴ Saba tenrimaingeikiwi, engka tau mattentu iya maccelle muttama ri tengnga-tengngata. Mennang tau maja amp iya putarabalngngi biritta passalenna pammassa Allataalata, untu lolongeng kasempatang pallessui napessunna. Nanasampyangngi mennang Ysus Kristus, al-alna Panguwasa sibawa Puwatta. Riyolopa nariyolo pahukkungeng untu mennang pura ribotoni ri laleng Kitta.

⁵Iya manennaro pura muwissenni. Namuni macinnaka parngngerangiko passalenna pkkugi Puwangng passalamai umma Israli pol ri Masr, iyakiya rimunri napaccappui sining tau iya d namateppe ri yellena mennang.

⁶Engngerang towi sining malaka iya liwengngngngi pakkassng akuwasanna mennang, angkanna lao salaiwi onronna. Allataala balenggui iyaro sining malaka sibawa rant mannennungengng, ri laleng onrong iya mapettangng ri yawana lino. Kuwaniro mennang ritahang matteru narapi ripateppa pahukkungengng ri yasna mennang ri Esso iya maseroro matti.

⁷Engngerang towi kota Sodom sibawa Gomora enrengng kota-kota ri seddna, iya pabbanuwana pogau gau-gau iya pada napogau sining malakaro. Napogau mennang gau-gau iya mappangaddi sibawa maja amp, angkanna risissai mennang sibawa pahukkungengng api mannennungengng, untu mancaji papparnngerang lao ri sininna tauw.

⁸Makkuwatoro sining tauwro mannawana angkanna mennang pogau dosa lao ri watakkalna muto mennang. Nangga mariyawai akuwasanna Allataala enrengng pakatunai sining mahlu iya malebbi ri suruga.

⁹Alna Mikhal, iya kapalaiyngngi sining malaka, d naengka napogau iya makkuwaro. Wettunna mappangwangngi sibawa Ibillisi ri laleng assisalanna passalenna niga

lolongengngi matu ujuna Musa, d nabarani Mikhal madlkiwi Ibillisi sibawa ada-ada paccella. Banna makkedai Mikhal, "Puwangng gerako matu!"

¹⁰Iyakiya nasibawang paccella-paccella, iyaro sining tauw luruiwi sininna suwa-suwa iya d napahangngi mennang. Pada-padai mennang olokolo iya d akkalenna, iya missengngngngi gau-gau sibawa papprasanna. Iyakiya mala nasaba gau-gaunnaro nanassabariwi naancuru mennang.

¹¹Cilakani mennang! Naccowriwi mennang laleng iya naola Kaing. Kuwammengngi nalolongengng dowi, nassossorengngi alna ri laleng lombo apusangng, pada-pada Bilam. Nariancuru tona mennang nasaba marontai pada-pada Korah.

¹²Wettummu pakangka psta manr, kdo-kdona iyaro sining tauw napjariwi pappneddingng ri yellemu. Saba manri mennang sibawa mabuwaja temmasiri, enrengng banna alna bawang nangngerang. Pada-padai mennang ritu ellungng iya nairi anging, iyakiya d napateppa bosu. Pada-pada towi aju-kajungng iya d napowassl buwa namuni wettu buwa-buwani; sining pong ngaju iya pura ribbbu urena sibawa mat sisenni.

¹³Pada-pada mutowi bombang masekkangng ri tasi iya paompo busa, makkuwatoni

mennang pabbusai gau-gau iya mappakasiri-siri. Pada-padai mennang sining wttowingng iya soll enrengng iya pura napassadiya Allataala onronna ri laleng pettangng iya kaminang masero untu mannennungeng.

¹⁴Hnokh, assossoreng mapitu pol ri Adam, riyolo engka naengka nabotoi passalenna sining tauwro. Makkedai Hnokh, "Itai, maloi pol Puwangng sibawa massebbu-sebbu malaka-Na iya mapaccingng

¹⁵untu madlkiwi sininna tauw. Puwangng malo hukkungngi sining tau maja nasaba sining pangkaukenna iya maja. Sibawa maloi hukkungngi tau madosa enrengng madoraka nasaba sininna ada-ada paccella-cella iya napowada mennang."

¹⁶Iyaro sining tauw tuli mannoko-noko bawang sibawa passalai tau laingng. Tuwoi mennang situru sining cinnana iya madosa. Maboroi mennang passalennaalna, enrengng leppei tauw kuwammengngi nalolongeng alabang.

¹⁷Iyakiya Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy, ngngerangngi aga riyolo napowada rasul-rasulna Puwatta Ysus Kristus.

¹⁸Nappaddissengengngi mennang lebbi riyolo lao ri iko makkeda nacawkiwi paccappureнна lino mompoi matu sining tau iya mlkllkko matu, iyanaritu sining tau iya tuwo situru sining cinnana mennang iya madosa.

¹⁹Iyana mennang sining tau paompo assisalang, d mennang narikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala, sangadinna ri sipa linona.

²⁰Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudaraku, mupiyarai matteru atuwommu situru teppemu lao ri Ysus Kristus, iyaro teppemu mapaccing senna. Namuwassempajatto sibawa akuwasanna Rohna Allataala,

²¹sibawa tuli tuwono ri laleng accinaungenna pammasna Allataala, ri wettu mutajenna pammasna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, iya mabbr matu lao ri iko atuwong tongengng iya mannennungengng.

²²Lao risining tau iya kalwa-lwa atinna, sitinajako mappaitangngi paress babuwa.

²³Gettengngi tauw massu pol ri laleng api untu passalamai mennang. Lao risining tau laingng sitinajako mappaitangngi paress babuwa nasibawang perasaang mtau, iyakiya benciwi pakyanna mennang iya pura nacarpai sibawa cinnana iya madosa.

²⁴Allataala, iya mullngngi jagaiwi kuwammengngi nad musemp, sibawa mullngngi tiwiko lao ri yolo-Na iya malebbi sibawa mariyo-riyo temmakkcella.

²⁵Alna ritu al-alna Allataala, Pappassalamata naolai Ysus Kristus Puwatta. Alna ritu Allataala iya malebbi, maraja, makuwasa sibawa riyakkitangi riyolopa nariyolo narapi makkekkuwangng lettu mannennungengng! Aming.

Wahyu

1 ¹ Lisena iya kitta passalenna aga iya napowada Ysus Kristus passalenna sining kajajiyang iya kajajiyangng matti. Allataala mappaisseengengngi lao ri Kristus kuwammengngi nappaitangngi lao ri ata-atanna Allataala aga iya masitta harusu kajajiyang. Nasuroi Kristus malaka-Na lao ri Yohans, atan-Na, untu mappaisseengengngi sining kajajiyangngro lao ri alna.

² Nanacuritani Yohans sininna iya naitaro; na iyana laporanna passalenna paseng pol ri Allataala iya napakkasse Ysus Kristus naolai asabbiyan-Na.

³ Masennangngi tau iya bacangngi sibawa tau iya mngkalingangngi biritta botona iya Kitta enrengng matinulu lao ri aga iya taroki ri lalenna. Saba dna namaittana nakajajiyang matu iya manenna.

⁴ Saudara-saudara iya engka riritu jema ri darana Asia! Iyya, Yohans, mammnasaiko riwrkko barakka sibawa asalwangeng pol ri Allataala iyanaritu Alna iya engka, iya engkanna, sibawa iya engkanna matteru kuwattopa pol ri iya pitu roh iya engka ri yolona kadra arajanna Allataala,

⁵ sibawa pol ri Ysus Kristus, sabbi iya matinulu. Alna ritu bunge-bunge rirituwo

paimeng pol ri amatngng sibawa Alna
ritu makuwasa lao risining arunna lino.
Ysus mamasiki, nanasibawang amatn-Na
nanapalepeki pol ri dosa-dosata,

⁶enrengng pancajiki sddi bangsa banna
imang-ngimang, iya tumaningiyngngi
Allataala, Ambo-Na. Ysus Kristus ritu
iya maraja enrengng makuwasa lettu
mannennungeng. Aming!

⁷Itai, polni risalipuri ri ellungng! Sininna
tauw naitai matu Alna, muttama toni
mennang iya pura gajangngi. Sininna bangsa
ri lino mpatingngi matu nasaba Alna. Iyy,
pasti! Aming!

⁸"Iyyana ritu iya pammulangng sibawa iya
paccappurengng," adanna Puwang Allataala,
iya engka, sibawa iya engkanna enrengng iya
engka matteru, Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁹Iyya Yohans, saudaramu iya siputoto
sibawa iko ri laleng anrasa-rasangng iya
napneddingiy tungke iya maccowriyngngi
Kristus. Tahakki manrasa-rasa selaku umma
appunnangen-Na. Ripalika ri Pulo Patmos
nasaba uwappallebbangengngi paseng pol
ri Allataala, iya napakkasse Ysus naolai
asabbiyan-Na.

¹⁰Ri essona Puwangng, rikuwasaika ri Rohna
Allataala, nauwngkalingai suwa sadda iya
maloppo siccenno oni taromp mabbicara ri
monrikku.

¹¹ Mabbicarai iyaro sadda, "Okii aga iya muwita, namukiringngi iyaro kitta lao ri iya pitu jemaw: Efsus, Smirna, Prgamus, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia sibawa Laodikia."

¹² Gilikka limonri untu mitai niga iyaro mabbicara lao ri iyya. Nauwitai pitu aj lampu iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng.

¹³ Ri tengnga-tengngana sining aj lampuro tettonngi sddi tau iya paita pada-pada tolino. Paki jumba iya labbuna lettu ri aj. Ri aro-Na paki pattongko aro ulaweng.

¹⁴ Gemme-Na maput pada-pada bulu bimbala, sipput ape. Matan-Na malluwa-luwa pada-pada api;

¹⁵ aj-Na mabbara pada-pada tembaga iya ritunu. Saddan-Na pada-pada oninna uwai jompi iya maraja.

¹⁶ Lima ataun-Na makkatenning pitu wttowing, sibawa pol ri tmun-Na massui sipeppa peddang tareng iya matareng wali-waliy. Rupan-Na mattappa pada-pada mata esso ri lakesso.

¹⁷ Wettukku mitai Alna, mabuwanna ri yolo-Na pada-pada tau mat. Iyakiya napalnnei lima ataun-Na ri iyya nainappa makkeda, "Aja mumtau! Iyyana iya pammulangng sibawa iya paccappurengng.

¹⁸ Iyyana ritu Alna iya tuwo! Purana mat, iyakiya itani, tuwo-Ka untu mannennungeng. Ukuwasaiwi amatngng, sibawa ri linona sining tau mat.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, okii gau-gau iya muwita, iyanaritu gau-gau iya engka makkekkuwangngw, sibawa gau-gau iya kajajiyangng matu matti.

²⁰Iyana rahasiyana pol ripitu wttowing iya muwita ri lima atauk-Ku, sibawa pol ripitu aj lampu ulawengngro: Iyaro pitu wttowing iyanaritu sining malakana pitu jema, sibawa pitu aj lampuro iyanaritu pitu jemaro."

2¹"Lao ri malakana jema ri Efsus, okii makkuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna makkatenningng pitu wttowing ri lima ataun-Na, enrengng joppa ri yellena iya pitu aj lampu ulawengngro.

²Uwisseng aga iya muwbbu: majjama laddko enrengng sabbara senna. Uwisseng makkeda d muwrngngi ati tau maja. Sibawa sining tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna rasul, padahal tenniya, purani muwoji, namulolongngngi makkeda pabbellngngi mennang.

³Sabbarako enrengng manrasa-rasako nasaba Iyya, nad mupettu paddennuwang.

⁴Iyakiya iyana pappotane-Ku lao ri iko: Dtona muwamasi-Ka pada-pada bungena.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, ngngerangngi pkkugi blanako sempna! Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, enrengng pogauni aga iya mupogau pammulanna. Rkko d, malo-Ka lao ri iko sibawa bbbui aj lampummuro pol ri onronna.

⁶Iyakiya engka suwa iya makessingng ri iko, iyanaritu: Mubenciwi pangkaukenna sining tau maccowriyngngi Nikolaus, iya Ubencytto.

⁷Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema! Mennang iya pakala, Upalaloi matu manri buwa pol ri pong atuwongng iya tuwo ri laleng Tammenna Allataala."

⁸"Lao ri malakana jema ri Smirna, okii makuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya mammulangng sibawa paccappurengng iya matna natuwo paimeng.

⁹Uwisseng sining asussammu; Uwisseng kasiyasiko iyakiya sitongenna sugiko! Uwisseng sining papptenna iya ripakennaiykko pol risining tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna Yahudi, padahal tenniya; mennang iyanaritu ummana Ibillisi!

¹⁰Aja mumtau ri anrasa-rasang iya dnna namaitta naharusu mupneddingi. Engngerangngi, naputtamai matu Ibillisi sibagiyang pol ri iko ri laleng tarungku untu cobaiko. Manrasa-rasako matu seppulo esso ittana. Sitinajako matinulu lao ri Iyya gangka mat, na-Uwrkko matu atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng selaku hadiya apakalang.

¹¹Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema! Mennang iya pakala, d

sises-siseng matu nanrasa-rasa agi-agi ri amatng iya maduwa."

¹²"Lao ri malakana jema ri Prgamus, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya makkatenningng peddang iya matareng wali.

¹³Uwisseng kgako monro, iyanaritu ri onronna Ibillisi makkarung. Iko matinuluko ri Iyya. Mala wettunna Antipas, sabbik-Ku iya matinulu riyuno ri yolomu, ri markasna Ibillisi, d muwassakka makkeda mateppeko ri Iyya.

¹⁴Namuni makkuwaro engka siyagangngar passaleng iya d Umasennangiwi pol ri iko: Engka sibagiyang tau ri yellemu iya maccowriyngngi aga iya nappagguruwangng Bilam. Bilam paggurui Balak pkkugiwi pasempi umma Israli ri laleng dosa; ri laleng napalcna mennang manr nanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala enrengng pogau gau-gau mappangaddi.

¹⁵Makkuwatoro engka ri yellemu sining tau iya makkatenningng ri pappagguruwanna sining maccow ri Nikolaus.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu! Rkko d, dna namaitta Umalo pol ri iko enrengng musui sining tauwro sibawa peddang iya engka ri bawa-Ku.

¹⁷Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema! Mennang iya pakala, Upalaloi matu manri manna iya tassubbu,

sibawa tungke-tungke tarimai matu pol ri Iyya sddi batu put. Ri baturu tarokii sddi aseng iya baru, iya d naissengngi muwi niga, ri lainna tau iya tarimangngi."

¹⁸"Lao ri malakana jema ri Tiatira, okii makkuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Anana Allataala, iya malluwa-luwa matan-Na pada-pada api, enrengng aj-Na mabbara pada-pada tembaga ritunu.

¹⁹Uwisseng sininna mupogau Uwisseng muwamasi pada-padammu, matinuluko, majjamako, sibawa tahakko manrasa-rasa. Uwissekko makkekkuwangng majjama lebbi maga naiya riyolo.

²⁰Iyakiya iya pappotane-Ku lao ri iko: Muwrngngi ati Izebl, makkunrai iya mangakuiyngngi alna surona Allataalaro. Magani ata-atak-Ku iya nabengnguwangng enrengng napaggurui untu mappangaddi enrengng untu manri nanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala.

²¹Purani Uwrng kasempatang untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana, iyakiya d namacinna mappsau pogau gau-gau iya mappangaddiro.

²²Engngerangngi! Maloka mabbantingengngi angkanna mapeddi ri onrong atinrongng. Kuwaniro alna sibawa sining tau iya malawengng silaong matu manrasa-rasa senna. Iya manennaro malo-Ka pogau makkekkuwangng sangadinna rkko

mappsauwi mennang pogau i gau-gau iya
maja silaong alna.

²³Sining iya maccowriyngngi malo
tok-Ka mpunoi kuwammengngi sininna
jema namaingekiwi makkeda Iyyana iya
mpellungiyngngi pikkiranna sibawa atinna
tolino. Iko maneng malo-Ka mpalei situru
pangkaukemmu tungke-tungke.

²⁴Iyakiya iko iya lail-laingng ri Tiatira d
naccowriwi pappagguruwang iya majaro,
enrengng d nagguruiwi pangissengeng-
pangissengeng Ibillisi. Upowadai makkeda d
Umalo tambaingekko tiwi iya patanekiy.

²⁵Iyakiya narapi wettu pol-Ku matti,
sitinajako tette maccowriwi aga iya pura
muwappunnai.

²⁶Mennang iya pacau sibawa iya lettu
paccappurengng matterui pogau aga iya
Uwacinnaiy, malo-Ka mprngngi akuwasang
iya pada-pada iya Utarima pol ri Ambo-Ku.
Tarimai matu mennang akuwasang pol ri
Iyya untu parntai bangsa-bangsa sibawa
tekkeng bessi, sibawa untu mancurui
bangsa-bangsaro pada-pada oring tana.

²⁷ (2: 26)

²⁸Tarimai matu mennang wttowing alau pol
ri Iyya.

²⁹Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai
napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala
lao ri jema!"

3¹ "Lao ri malakana jema ri Sardis, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya mappunnaiy pitu roh pol ri Allataala enrengng iya pitu wttowingngro. Uwisseng aga iya mupogau. Adanna tuwoko, padahal matko!

²Rimakkuwannanaro, otono, enrengng pwatangi aga iya engka mupa ri iko ri wettu dnapa namat siseng. Saba Upoliwi makkeda aga iya mupogau, dpa muwi sddi sukku ri yolona Allataala.

³Jaji, ngngerangngi paimeng aga iya pura riyappagguruwang lao ri iko riyolo enrengng aga iya pura muwngkalinga. Pajoppai iyaro enrengng tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu. Rkko d muwoto, malo-Ka lao ri iko pada-pada panga; nad muwissengngi matu uppannapa wettuk-Ku pol.

⁴Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngamu ri Sardis engka mupa tau iya jaga kuwammengngi natette mapaccing pakyanna. Joppai matu mennanro silaong Iyya sibawa mappakyang maput, saba sitinajai mennang untu iyaro.

⁵Mennang iya pacau ripappakiwi matu pakyang maput. Asenna mennang d Uleddai matu pol ri Kittana Tau Tuwo. Na riyolona Ambo-Ku enrengng malaka-malaka-Na mangaku-Ka matu makkeda mennang iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.

⁶Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema!"

⁷"Lao ri malakana jema ri Filadelfia, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya mapaccingng enrengng tongengng. Alna ritu pakkatenning goncing iya nappunnaiy Daud; rkko natimpai, d muwi sddi muli tongkoi, sibawa rkko tattongkoi, d muwi sddi tau muli timpai.

⁸Uwisseng aga mupogau. Uwisseng makkeda d nasiyaga awatangemmu; purani muwaccowri pappagguruwak-Ku enrengng matinulu ri Iyya. Untu iko purani Utimpa sddi tange, iya d naulli tongkoi muwi niga.

⁹Engngerangngi iya: Sining tau iya mancajiy ummana Ibillisiro, sining tau pabbelling iya mangakuiyngngi alna Yahudi, padahal tenniya, malo Uwbbu angkanna mennang pol suju ri yolomu. Nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Uwamasiko.

¹⁰Nasaba purani muwaccowri parnta-Ku kuwammengngi muwattunru-tunru, malo tok-Ka linrungiko pol ri wettu asussangng iya malo kennai sininna lino. Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi matu untu cobaiwi sininna tauw ri lino.

¹¹Masitta-Ka pol! Jagaiwi madcd-dcng aga iya muwappunnangiy, kuwammengngi nad muwi sddi tau malai hadiya apakalammu.

¹²Tau iya pakala, malo-Ka pancajiwi selaku alliri ri laleng Bola Mapaccinna Allataala-Ku, naonro matu ri onrongngro mannennungeng. Asenna Allataala-Ku, enrengng asenna kotana

Allataala-Ku iyanaritu Yrusalm baru iya malo nonno pol ri suruga, pol ri Allataala-Ku malo Uwokii ri alna tauwro. Makkuwatoro asek-Ku iya mabaruru malo Uwokii ri alna.

¹³Nigi-nigi muli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema!"

¹⁴"Lao ri malakana jema ri Laodikia, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol riyasengng Aming, Sabbi iya matinulu enrengng tongengng, assalenna suwa-suwa iya napancajiy Allataala.

¹⁵Uwisseng aga iya mupogau; Uwissekko d mumakecc sibawa dto mumapella. Harusuno sala sddinna!

¹⁶Iyakiya iko mapella-pellako, mapella d, makecc dto. Iyanaro sabana na-Umalo luwako massu pol ri laleng bawa-Ku.

¹⁷Makkedako, Sugiki enrengng genne maneng; d taakurangeng aga-aga. Iyakiya d muwissengngi pkkugi kasiyasimmu sibawa pkkugi mappakaess-essna keadaammu! Kasiyasiko, mallusu-lusu, enrengng buta.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro Upangajariko kuwammengngi melli ulaweng pol ri Iyya, iyanaritu ulaweng iya tulngng, kuwammengngi mumancaji sugi. Elli tokko pakyang put pol ri Iyya kuwammengngi muwappakyang enrengng tongkoi keadaammu iya mallusu-lusu sibawa mappakasiri-siri. Sibawa elli tokko

pabbura untu riyassapuwang ri matammu kuwammengngi namuwulli makkita.

¹⁹Sining tau iya Uwamasiy, mennang ritu Uwampareng enrengng Ucambu. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako masumange, sibawa tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu.

²⁰Itai! Tettok-Ka ri yolona tange sibawa maggetto. Rkko engka tau mngkalingai saddak-Ku, enrengng timpai tange, malo-Ka muttama mwai sita; malo-Ka manr sisamaalna enrengngalna manri sisama Iyya.

²¹Mennang iya pakala, malo-Ka palaloi tudang ri kadra akkarungek-Ku silaong Iyya. Pada-pada muto Iyya pura pakala na makkekkuwangng tudang silaong Ambo-Ku ri kadra akkarungen-Na.

²²Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema!"

4¹Purairo lolongessika pakkitang. Uwitai sddi tange tattimpa ri suruga. Nainappa riyngkalingasi sadda iya bungena pura mabbicara lao ri iyya pada-pada oni taromp. Makkedai iyaro sadda, "Enrno kuwa. Malo-Ka mappaitangngi lao ri iko aga iya malo kajajiyang matti."

²Matteru bawakka rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala. Nainappa uwita ri suruga engka sddi kadra arajang, sibawa engka sddi tau tudang ri kadra arajangngro.

³Rupanna iyaro tauw mattappa pada-pada paramata baiduri pandangng enrengng paramata dalima. Suwa tarawu mattappa zamrud mattulilingiwi iyaro kadra arajangng.

⁴Ri laleng allbunna iya mattulilingiyngngi iyaro kadra arajangng engka duwappulo eppa kadra arajang laingng. Kuwaro tudangngi duwappulo eppa pamimping iya mappakyang maput, enrengng paki passigera ulaweng.

⁵Pol ri kadra arajangngro massui cahaya billa enrengng oni lett iya maddalenrungng. Sibawa ri yolona kadra arajangng engka pitu sulo iya malluwa-luwa; iyanaritu iya pitu Rohna Allataala.

⁶Engkato ri yolona kadra arajangngro suwa iya paita pada-pada tasi kaca, macinnong pada-pada kaca macinnongng. Ri mattulilinna kadra arajangng, ri tungke sulapana, engka eppa mahlu, iya bagiyang ri yolona sibawa bagiyang ri munrinna penno sibawa mata.

⁷Mahlu mammulangng paitai pada-pada singa. Iya maduwa, pada-pada saping lai. Iya matellu mappunnaiwi tappa pada-pada tappa rupa tauw. Iya maepa, paitai pada-pada kuwajang iya luttu.

⁸Iya eppa mahlu, tungke-tungke mappunnaiwi enneng panni, sibawa ri mattulilinna enrengng ri lalenna pennoi sibawa mata. Eppo wenni iyaro mahlu-mahlu d nappsau makklong, "Mapaccing, mapaccing, mapaccingngi Puwangng,

Allataala Pommakuwasa; iya engka, iya engkanna, sibawa iya engka matteru."

⁹Iya eppa mahluro makklongngi lokklong pappojiyang, pappakalebbe sibawa sukkuru lao ri Alna iya tudangng ri kadra arajangngro, iyanaritu Alna iya tuwo lettu mannennungeng. Na wettunna iyaro mahlu-mahlu makklong,

¹⁰iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingngro tassulunni ri yolona iya tudangng ri kadra arajangngro, nainappa nasompa Alna iya tuwo mannennungeng. Nainappa naggenrungeng mennang sining passigerana ri yolona iyaro kadra arajangng sibawa makkeda,

¹¹"Oh Puwang, oh Allataalata! Ikona ritu iya sitinaja tarima pappojiyang, pappakalebbe sibawa akuwasang! Saba Iko ritu pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa, enrengng nasaba lo-Muto nasininna suwa-suwaro kajajiyangngi sibawa tuwoi."

5¹Nainappa uwita suwa kitta lulung ri limanna Alna iya tudangng ri kadra arajangngro. Iyaro kitta penno sibawa oki wali-wali enrengng ri materi sibawa pitu sgl.

²Nainappa uwita sddi malaka iya mawatangng, gora-gora sibawa sadda iya maloppo, "Niga sipato reppai iya sining sgl enrengng timpai iya kitta?"

³Iyakiya muwi ri suruga iyarga ri lino iyarga muwi ri yawana lino dto gaga sddi tau ri lolongeng iya mullngngi timpai iyaro kitta, enrengng makkita ri lalenna.

⁴Nauterina tassnge-snge saba dgaga muwi sddi tau iya sipato timpai iyaro kitta, enrengng makkita ri lalenna.

⁵Nainappa sala sddinna pol risining pamimpingngro makkeda lao ri iyya, "Aja muteri! I tai! Singa pol ri suku bangsa Yhuda, wijanna Daud iya battowa, pakalani. Naulli reppoi pitu sgl enrengng timpai iyaro kitta."

⁶Nainappa uwita sddi Ana Bimbala tettong ri tengnga-tengngana kadra arajangngro, riyattulilingi ri iya eppa mahlu enrengng sininna pamimpingngro. Iyaro Ana Bimbala samanna purani rigr. Mappunnaiwi pitu tanru sibawa pitu mata: iyanaritu pitu roh pol ri Allataala iya pura risuro lao ri sininna lino.

⁷Nainappa malluru iyaro Ana Bimbala sibawa malai iyaro kitta lulungng pol ri lima ataunna tau iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng.

⁸Ri wettu kdo makkuwannaro iyaro Ana Bimbala, tassulunni iya eppa mahlu enrengng iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingngro ri yolona. Tungke-tungke mennang makkatenning kacapi enrengng mangko ulaweng iya mallise kamennyang, iyanaritu sining paddowangenna ummana Allataala.

⁹Napuwlonni mennang sddi long iya baru: "Sipato-Ko malai iyaro kitta enrengng reppai sining sglina. Saba pura-No riyuno, nanallalengiwi amatn-Na, rupa tauw pol ri sininna suku, basa, wanuwa enrengng bangsa purani muwelli untu Allataala.

¹⁰Purani mupancaji mennang suwa bangsa imang-ngimang iya ripallaingng, kuwammengngi natumaniwi Allataalata, enrengng mapparnta ri yasna lino."

¹¹Nainappa makkitasika. Uwngkalingasi sadda malaka iya massebbu-sebbu enrengng majjuta-juta gana! Tettongngi mennang mattulilingiwi kadra arajangng sibawa iya eppa mahu enrengng sining pamimpingngro.

¹²Namakklong mennang sibawa sadda battowa, "Iyaro Ana Bimbala iya puranna rigr, sitinajai tarima akuwasang asugireng, apanrng sibawa awatangeng; sitinajai ripakalebbi, ripakaraja enrengng ripoji-poji!"

¹³Nainappa uwngkalinga sininna mahu ri langi, ri lino, ri yawana lino enrengng ri laleng tasi rippena sininna mahu ri lalenna alangngw makklong, "Alna iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng, sibawa Ana Bimbalaro, iyanaritu iya ripoji-pojiy enrengng ripakalebbi kuwattopa maraja nenniya makuwasa untu mannennungeng!"

¹⁴Nappbalina iya eppa mahluro, "Aming!" Sibawa iyaro sining pamimpingng tassulung toni sibawa massompa.

6¹Purairo uwitasi iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl mammulangng ri yellena iya pitu sglro. Nainappa uwngkalinga sddi pol ri yellena iya eppa mahluro makkeda, "Laono mai!" Iyaro oni saddanna pada-padaioni lett.

²Nauwakkita, nainappa paita sikaju anyarang put. Tau iya tonangiyngngi makkatenningngi sddi pana, sibawa ri alna riwrngngi sddi passigera. Majui selaku sddi tau pakala iya laow untu pakala.

³Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya maduwa, nauwngkalingai mahlu iya maduwa makkeda, "Laono mai!"

⁴Nainappa sikaju anyarang iya laingng massusi. Iyaro anyarangng macella mabbara bulunna. Tau iya tonangiyngngi riwrngngi akuwasang untu pallenneyei keadaang dam pol ri lino, kuwammengngi nasisull siyuno rupa tauw. Nariwrnna sipeppa peddang iya battowa.

⁵Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya matellu. Nauwngkalingai mahlu iya matellu makkeda, "Laono mai!" Makkitana, napaita sikaju anyarang bolong. Tau iya tonangiyngngi makkatenning sipasang dacing ri limanna.

⁶Nauwngkalinga suwa iya riyngkalinga pada-pada sadda iya gora pol ri tengnga-tengngana iya eppa mahluro. Iyaro sadda makkedai, "Sibang gandong ellinna gaji siesso, sibawa tellubbang gandong laingng ellinna untu gaji siessotto. Iyakiya aja musolangiwi poppong zaitungng sibawa dare anggoro!"

⁷Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya maepa. Nauwngkalingaimahlu iya maepa makkeda, "Laono mai!"

⁸Makkitana, napaita sikaju anyarang iya makawiya. Tau iya tonangiyngngi riyasengngi Amatng. Pol ri munri, riyaccowriwi macaw-caw ri Linona Amatngng. Akuwasangng ri tawa eppana linow riyabbryangngi lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi naulli mabbuno naolai musu, naolai wettu akkadrengng, naolai saiy enrengng naolai olokolo masekkangng.

⁹Purairo iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya malima. Nauwitai ri yawana mzba engka nyawa-nyawa tau iya mat riyuno nasaba napwatangiwi mennang paseng pol ri Allataala naolai asabbiyanna mennang.

¹⁰Gorani mennang sibawa sadda iya battowa, "Oh Puwang Pommakuwasa, iya mapaccingng sibawa tongengng! Siyagapi ittana nappa-Ko madlkiwi pabbanuwana lino enrengng hukkungngi mennang nasaba purani naunoki?"

¹¹Tungke-tungke mennang riwrngngi silampa waju iya maput. Nainappa risuro mennang mappsau cinampesi, narapi sukkuni jumellana sellao-sellao seperjuwanganna enrengng saudara-saudarana mennang iya malo riyuno pada-pada mennang.

¹²Nainappa uwita iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya maennengng. Kajajiyanni mpwang tana iya masero. Mancaji malotonni mata esso pada-pada kaing lotong iya makassara, enrengng ktengng mancaji macella pada-pada dara.

¹³Madduttungeng sining wttowingng pol ri langi nonno ri lino pada-pada buwa ara iya d namatasa madduttung pol ri ponna ri wettunna rigottang ri anginraja.

¹⁴Teddngngi matu langi pada-pada karettasa rilulungng enrengng sininna bulu sibawa pulo ripasu pol ri onronna.

¹⁵Nainappa sining arung ri lino, sining tomaraja, pallima-pallima, sining tau sugi enrengng sining tau makuwasa, kuwattopa sining tau laingng, muwi ata iyarga tau maradka, iya manenna subbui alna ri laleng gowa-gowa enrengng ri selle-sellena batu bulu.

¹⁶Lao risining bulu sibawa baturo, gorai mennang, "Geppaki! Subbuki pol ri pakkitanna Alna iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng, enrengng pol ri caina Ana Bimbalaro!

¹⁷Polni esso masero, makkekkuwangng nabollowanni mennang caina, nad muwi sddi tau mulli tahang ri yolona mennang!"

7¹Purairo, uwitani eppa malaka tettong ri eppa sulapana lino. Natahanggi mennang iya eppa angingng ri lino kuwammengngi aja naengka anging mangiri ri pottanangng, iyarga ri tasi, iyarga ri aju-kajungng.

²Nainappa uwita sddi malaka laingng mompo pol ri alau. Tiwii sgl pol ri Allataala iya tuwo. Nasibawang sadda iya battowa iyaro malaka naobbii iya eppa malaka iya pura

lolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala untu solangiwi pottanangng sibawa tasi.

³Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Aja riyolo musolangiwi pottanangng, iyarga tasi, iyarga aju-kajungng rekko dpa tawrngngi tanrang sgl ri linrona sining atanna Allataalata."

⁴Nainappa ripaissengika makkeda engka 144.000 jumellana tau iya riwrngng tanrang sgl pol ri Allataala ri linrona mennang. Iyaro sining tauw riyalai polri iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli;

⁵pol ri tungke suku 12.000 tau. Iyanaritu pol ri suku Yhuda, Rubn, Gad,

⁶Asyer, Naftali, Manasy,

⁷Simon, Lwi, Isakhar,

⁸Zbulon, Yusuf, sibawa Bnyamin.

⁹Purairo makkitasika, nauwitani Impe tauw iya d padanna gana d muwi sddi tau iya mull bilangngi jumellana! Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya pol ri tungke bangsa, suku, wanuwa, enrengng basa. Mappak jumbai iya maput-put sibawa makkatenning takk-takk aju pattuku ri limanna, iyaro sining tau maga tettongngi moloiwi kadra arajangng mangolo ri Ana Bimbalaro.

¹⁰Nainappa nasibawang sadda iya battowa gorai mennang, "Asalamaketta poli ri Allataala, iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng, enrengng pol ri Ana Bimbalaro!"

¹¹Sinna malaka tettongngi mattulilingiwi kadra arajangng enrengng sining

pamimpingng kuwattopa iya eppa mahluro. Iyaro sining malaka tassulunni ri yolona kadra arajangng nainappa sompai Allataala.

¹²Gorani mennang, "Aming! Ripojiwi Allataalata iya maraja sibawa mapanr. Alna ritu Allataala iya sitinaja riwrng ada-ada sukkuru enrengng pappakalebbi. Makuwasai sibawa mawatangngi lettu mannennungeng! Aming."

¹³Sala sddinna pol risining pamimpingngro makkutana lao ri iyya, "Iya sining tau majjumba put-put, niga mennang sibawa pol kgai mennang?"

¹⁴Umappbali, "D uwissengngi Puwang. Puwang muto missengngi." Nakkeda lao ri iyya, "Iyana sining tau iya salama laloiwi wettu paccallangng iya masero. Purani mennang nasessa jumbana enrengng nabbui maput sibawa darana Ana Bimbalaro.

¹⁵Iyanaro sabana natettong mennang ri yolona kadra arajanna Allataala, enrengng massompa ri Alna esso wenni ri laleng Bolana Allataala. Na Alna iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangngro hadri matu sibawa mennang untu linrungiwi mennang.

¹⁶Dna matu mennang namalupu iyarga namadekka; mata esso iyarga pella dna matu nangurengngi mennang,

¹⁷saba Ana Bimbala iya tudangng ri tengnga-tengngana kadra arajangngro

mancaji matu pakkampina. Nadulungengngi matu mennang lao ri mata uwai iya mabbr atuwong. Sibawa Allataala matu sussurengngi sininna uwai matanna pol ri matanna mennang."

8¹Wettunna iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya mapitu, masino-sinoi suruga kira-kira sitengnga jang ittana.

²Nainappa uwita iya pitu malaka iya tettongng ri yolona Allataala, sibawa riwrngngi mennang pitu taromp.

³Sddi malaka laing, iya tiwi sddi addupa-dupang ulaweng, pol sibawa tettongng ri yolona mzba. Riwrnni maga senna kamennyang untu riyaggugureng risining paddowangenna sininna ummana Allataala sibawa untu riyakkasuwiyangeng ri mzba ulawengng iya engka ri yolona kadra arajangng.

⁴Nasibawang sining paddowangenna sining ummana Allataala, rumpu dupa iya mattengngangng malluwaro mallaso mnr pol ri limanna malaka iya tettongng ri yolona Allataalaro.

⁵Nainappa iyaro malaka nala iyaro addupa-dupangng, nanalisekiwi sibawa api pol ri mzba, nainappa naggenrungeng ri yasna lino. Naddalenrunna guttu enrengng siyanr-anr billa, kuwattopa mpwanni tana.

⁶Purairo, pitu malaka iya makkateningng pitu tarompro sadiya-sadiyani untu masseppung.

⁷ Malaka mammulangng seppungngi tarompna, nateppana bosi se sibawa api iya sikor dara ri yasna lino sibawa maraja. Cappu tawa tellunna lino ritunu; makkuwatoro tawa tellunna pol ri aju-kajungng, enrengng tungke wella iya manyila.

⁸ Nainappa malaka maduwa seppungngi tarompna, nariyaggenrungeng muttama ri tasi suwa iya maloppo senna iya paita pada-pada bulu iya malluwa. Tawa tellunna tasi tappinra mancaji dara,

⁹ namatna tawa tellunna pol ri sininna mahlu ri tasi; makkuwatoro cappu toni tawa tellunna sining kappala.

¹⁰ Nainappa malaka matellu seppungngi tarompna, nasuwa wttowing iya battowa, iya malluwa-luwa pada-pada sulo, semp pol ri langi, nanageppai tawa tellunna sining salo sibawa mata uwai.

¹¹ (Asenna iyaro wttowingng "Mapai".) Natawa tellunna uwai mancaji mapai, namatna maga tau nasaba nanungngi uwai iya mapainnaro.

¹² Nainappa malaka maepa seppungngi tarompna. Natalleppana tawa tellunna mata esso, tawa tellunna ktengng, enrengng tawa tellunna sining wttowingng angkanna teddni tawa tellunna pol ri awatanggenna cahayana mennang. Makkuwatoro tawa tellunna pol ri esso dna namacakka sibawa makkuwatoro tawa tellunna pol ri wenni.

¹³Nainappaka makkita, nauwngkalingani sikaju manu-manu kuwajang iya mattengngangng luttu ri btara, gora, "Cilaka! Cilaka! Cilakai sininna tauw ri lino rkko nangkalingai iya tellu malaka laingngro seppungngi tarompna matti!"

9¹Nainappa malaka malima seppungngi tarompna, nauwitai suwa wttowing semp pol ri langi nonno ri lino. Iyaro wttowingng riwrngngi goncinna balorang amatngng.

²Na iyaro wttowingng natimpani balorang amatngngro, nainappa massuni rumpu pol ri lalenna pada-pada rumpu pol ri dapureng iya battowa. Mata esso sibawa btara mapettanni nataro rumpu pol ri peppingngro.

³Nainappa pol ri rumpuro massuni sining incal iya nonno ri lino. Iyaro sining incal riwrngngi akuwasang iya pada pada-pada iya riwrngngngngi dokkngng.

⁴Riyattyangngi mennang solangiwi wella, iyarga aju-kajungng, iyarga tanet-taneng laingng. Banna mennang weddingngi nalurui sining tau iya d tanrang sgl pol ri Allataala ri linrona.

⁵Iyaro sining incal d naripalalo mpunoi sining tauwro, sangadinna nasissai bawang mennang limampuleng ittana. Angttukeng iya napaompo passissanna iyaro sining incal pada-padaai angttukeng iya napaompo passuina dokkngng.

⁶Ri wettu limampulengngro, iyaro sining tauw makkuragai kuwammengngi namat, iyakiya d nawedding mennang mat; macinnai mennang mat, iyakiya amatngng mablai pol ri mennang.

⁷Tappana iyaro incal pada-pada riita anyarang iya sadiyanna untu mammusu. Ri ulunna engka suwa iya paita pada-pada passigera ulawengng. Tappana pada-pada tappa tolino.

⁸Gemmena pada-pada gemme makkunrai, sibawa isinna pada-pada isi singa.

⁹Arona natongkoi sibawa suwa iya malo pada-pada waju bessi. Oni pannina pada-pada oni karta anyarang maga iya mattengngangng malluru ri laleng ammusurengng.

¹⁰Mappunnaiwi ikko enrengng passuwi pada-pada dokkngng. Na ri laleng ikkonaro monro awatangenna untu sissai tauw limampuleng ittana.

¹¹Mappunnaiwi arung iya parntangngi, sibawa arunna iyanaritu malaka iya tanggung jawakiyngngi balorang amatngng. Asenna ri laleng basa Ibrani iyanaritu Abadon; sibawa ri laleng basa Yunani Apolion (iya bettuwanna "Pakkasolang").

¹²Acilakang mammulangng labeni. Purairo engka duwa acilakang iya harus pol.

¹³Nainappa malaka iya maennengng seppungngi tarompna. Nauwngkalingai suwa

sadda pol ri iya eppa sunna mzba ulawengng
iya engka ri yolona Allataala.

¹⁴Iyaro sadda makkedai lao ri malaka
ennengngro, "Leppessangngi iya eppa malaka
iya tassiyo ri Salo Efratro!"

¹⁵Iya eppa malakaro rileppessanni. Purani
mennang ripassadiya banna untu jang, esso,
uleng sibawa taungngro untu mpunoi tawa
tellunna pol ri sininna rupa tauw.

¹⁶Ripowadanna makkeda jumellana sining
pasukang makkinyarangngro iyanaritu gana
duwa ratu juta.

¹⁷Sibawa ri laleng pakkitangng, uwitai
sining anyarangngro enrengng sining
tonangiyngngi. Sining tonangiyngngi paki
waju besi iya macella malluwa tappana,
magawu pada-pada batu nilangng, enrengng
maridi balrang. Ulunna sining anyarangngro
pada-padai ulu singa, sibawa pol ri bawana
massui api, rumpu sibawa balrangng.

¹⁸Tawa tellunna pol ri rupa tauw riyunoi
ri iya tellu abalaro; iyanaritu api, rumpu
sibawa balrang iya massu pol ri bawana sining
anyarangngro.

¹⁹Awatangenna sining anyarangngro monroi
ri bawana kuwattopa ri ikkona. Sining ikkona
pada-padai ula makkulu. Nasibawang sining
ikkonaro, iyaro sining anyarangng nasissai
rupa tauw.

²⁰Iyakiya ssana pol ri umma toline iya
d nariyuno risining abalaro, dto namalo

salaiwi pangkaukeng limanna muto mennang. D nappsau mennang massompa risining stangng, sibawa barahala-barahala ulawengng, pra, tembaga, batu sibawa aju iya d naulli makkita, iyarga marngkalinga, iyarga joppa.

²¹ Dto mennang nasessei sining pangkaukenna iya maja, iyanaritu abbunowangng, paddissengengng sibawa mappangaddi enrengng mnauw.

10¹ Nainappa uwita sddi malaka por iya laingng nonno pol ri suruga. Risalipuriwi sibawa ellung, enrengng suwa tarawu mattemmuiwi ulunna. Tappana maccahaya pada-pada mata esso, sibawa ajna pada-pada alliri api.

² Ri limanna engka sddi kitta lulung baiccu iya tattimpa. Aj ataunna makkella ri tasi, sibawa aj abyona makkella ri pottanangng.

³ Nainappa gora sibawa sadda battowa pada-pada sining singa iya mattengngangng mowang. Puranana gora iyaro malaka, iya pitu guttu mappbalini sibawa sadda maddalenrung.

⁴ Massaddanna iya pitu gutturo, maloka mokii, iyakiya mngkalingaka suwa sadda pol ri suruga makkeda, "Rahasiyakangngi aga iya napowada iya pitu gutturo; aja muwokii!"

⁵ Nainappa malaka iya uwita makkella ri tasi sibawa ri pottanangngro makkai lima ataunna mnr ri langi.

⁶ Mattanroi ri laleng asenna Allataala iya tuwo mannennungeng, iya pancajiyngngi langi, lino sibawa tasi enrengng sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri lalenna. Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Dna matu naripasoro wettunna!

⁷ Iyakiya rkko malaka mapitu seppungngi tarompna, Allataala pakajajiyangngi matu rancana rahasiya-Na, pada-pada pura riyabbirittangng lao ri ata-atan-Na, iyanaritu sining nabi."

⁸ Nainappa sadda iya pura uwngkalinga pol ri surugaro, mabbicarasi lao ri iyya. Makkedai, "Laono malai kitta lulung iya tattimpa ri limanna malaka iya makkella ri tasi sibawa ri pottanangngro."

⁹ Naulaona ri malakaro sibawa uwllauwi kuwammengngi nabbryangngi kitta lulung baiccuro lao ri iyya. Makkedai, "Alani sibawa anri iya. Ri laleng babuwamu mancaji mapaii matu, iyakiya ri laleng bawamu macenningngi pada-pada cani."

¹⁰ Uwalani iyaro kitta lulung baiccu pol ri limanna nainappa manri. Ri bawa rasana pada-pada cani, iyakiya purana uwemme, ri laleng babuwa mancaji mapaii.

¹¹ Nainappa riparntakka, "Pallebbangngi siseppa birittanna Allataala passalenna bangsa-bangsa, sining wanuwa, sining basa, enrengng sining arungng."

11 ¹ Purairo riwrkka sipolo aju iya malo pada sipeppa tekkeng pangukkuru,

nainappa riparntang, "Laono muukkurui Bolana Allataala sibawa mzbana. Bilangngi siyaga tau iya massompa ri lalenna.

²Iyakiya aja muukkurui seddna iya ri sedd saliwenna Bolana Allataalaro, saba iyaro bagiyangng purani riyabbryang lao risining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng. Naljja-lijjai matu mennang kota iya mapaccingngro patappulo duwa uleng ittana.

³Malo-Ka suroi duwa tau sabbik-Ku iya mappak pakyang mabbarata, sibawa nappallebbangngi matu mennang birittanna Allataala 1260 esso ittana."

⁴Iyaro duwa sabbi iyanaritu duwapping zaitun sibawa duwa aj lampu iya engka ri yolona Puwangng sininna alangng.

⁵Rkko nacobai tauw pogau suwa iya d namakessing lao ri mennang, napol ri bawana mennang massui api iya paccappingngi sining balinna. Nallalengi cararo, sininna tau iya malo peddiriwi mennang riyunoi matu.

⁶Mappunnaiwi mennang akuwasang untu tongkoi langi kuwammengngi aja nateppa bosi ri wettu nappallebbangenna mennang biritta pol ri Allataala. Mappunnai towi akuwasang ri sininna mata uwai, untu pinrai uwai mancaji dara. Sibawa mappunnai towi mennang akuwasang untu munrui lino sibawa sininna rupanna abala, uppa-uppanna mennang maloi pogau.

⁷ Puranana mennang nappallebbangeng birittanna, olokolo iya massu pol ri pepping amatngng mwai matu mennang. Nacaui matu mennang sibawa naunoi mennang.

⁸ Na ujuna tattalei matu ri watattanana kota battowa, ri onronna Puwanna risalli. Aseng barana iyaro kota iyanaritu Sodom iyarga Masr.

⁹ Sining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku, basa, enrengng wanuwa naitai matu ujuna tellungngesso sitengnga ittana, sibawa d napalaloi iyaro sining uju rikuburu.

¹⁰ Marennui matu pabbanuwana lino nasaba matnana iya duwa sabbiro. Naram-ramiwi matu mennang enrengng sisulli matu sikiringeng hadiya, nasaba iya duwa tau nabiro purani mappapol maga passissang lao ri sininna tauw ri lino.

¹¹ Labenana tellungngesso sitengnga, polni nappase atuwong pol ri Allataala sibawa muttamasi ri laleng iya duwa tau nabiro. Tokkong toni mennang tellong, angkanna sininna tauw iya mitangngi mennang mancaji mtau senna.

¹² Nainappa iya duwa tau nabiro marngkalinga sadda battowa iya mobbingngi mennang pol ri suruga, "Laono mai mnr kuwa!" Nainappa ri yolona matanna sining balinna, mnr toni mennang ri suruga, risalipuri ri ellungng.

¹³Na iyaro wettu kajajiyanni mpwang tana iya masero. Tawa seppulona bagiyanna pol ri kotaro ancuru, sibawa pitussebbu tau mat nasaba iyaro mpwang tana. Sining tau laingng mtau sennani, nainappa mennang napoji arajanna Allataala ri suruga.

¹⁴Acilakang maduwa labeni. Iyakiya itai! Cilaka iya matellu dna namaitta naccinrola matu.

¹⁵Nainappa malaka mapitu naseppung tarompna, nariyngkalingana ri suruga sadda battowa senna iya makkeda, "Akuwasang untu parntai lino engkani makkekkuwangng ri laleng limanna Puwatta enrengng Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng. Mapparntai matu lettu mannennungeng!"

¹⁶Na iya duwappulo eppa pamimping iya tudangng ri kadra arajanna ri yolona Allataala, tassulunni sibawa sompai Allataala.

¹⁷Makkedai mennang, "Puwang, Allataala Pommakuwasa, iya engka, sibawa iya engkanna! Mattarima kasiki ri Idi saba purani Mupak akuwasam-Mu iya battowa, enrengng purani Mupammulai mapparnta!

¹⁸Sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng, majjallo saba wettunna Mupatabbollow cai-Mu, enrengng wettunna tona Muwadiki sining tau mat. Iyana wettunna untu mprngngi saro ata-atam-Mu, sining nabi, sibawa lao ri sininna umma-Mu, iyanaritu sininna tauw iya massompa ri lko, battowa

iyarga baiccu. Iyana wettunna untu mancurui sining tau iya mancurungngi lino!"

¹⁹Natattimpana Bolana Allataala ri suruga, enrengng paitani Petti Assijancingengng ri lalenna. Nasiyanr-anr billa enrengng sadda guttu maddalenrung sibawa mango, kuwattopa mpwang tana sibawa bosu se iya masero.

12¹Nainappa paita ri langi suwa iya makalallaingng enrengng dgaga padanna. Sddi makkunrai iya pakngngi mata esso selaku pakyanna, mattengngang tettong ri yasna ktengng. Ri ulunna engka suwa passigera iya pol riseppulo duwa wttowing.

²Iyaro makkunrai mattengngangngi mattampu, nasaba narapini wettunna untu mmana, nakellina nataro peddi.

³Nainappa paita toni ri langi suwa iya makalallaingng. Engka sikaju naga cella iya battowa senna iya mappunnaiy pitu ulu sibawa seppulo tanru. Tungke ulunna paki sddi passigera.

⁴Nasibawang ikkona nassarngengngi tawa tellunna pol risining wttowingng ri langi nanaggenrungengngi lao ri lino. Iyaro naga tettongngi siyolong makkunrai iya malo mmanaro sibawa akkattana memmei anana, ri wettu jajinna muwa.

⁵Nainappa iyaro makkunrai jajiyanri sddi ana worowan iya malo parntai sininna bangsa sibawa tekkeng bessu. Iyakiya iyaro ana

rirampasai pol ri makkunrairo, nainappa ritiwi lao ri Allataala sibawa ri yolona kadra arajan-Na.

⁶Nalarina iyaro makkunrai lao ri padang kessi, ri onrong iya pura ripassadiyangengngi ri Allataala. Ri onrongngro ripiyarai matu 1260 esso ittana.

⁷Nainappa ri suruga kajajiyanni musu. Mikhal silaong malaka-malakana mammusu mwai iyaro naga. Na iyaro naga ribantui ri malaka-malakana, mwai Mikhal.

⁸Iyakiya ricau iyaro naga. Alna sibawa sining malakana dna naripalalo monro ri suruga.

⁹Iyaro naga battowa riyabbyanni massu! Alna ritu iyaro ula macowa iya riyasengng Ibillisi iyarga Stang, iya bellngngi sininna lino. Ribuwanni ri lino silaong sininna malakana.

¹⁰Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda battowa ri suruga makkeda, "Makkekkuwangngna wettunna Allataala passalamai umma-Na! Makkekkuwangngna wettunna Allataala mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na selaku Arung! Makkekkuwangng Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangngro nappaitang toni akuwasan-Na! Saba iya teppungngi saudara-saudarata ri yolona Allataala esso wenni, purani ripassu pol ri suruga.

¹¹Saudara-saudarata purani nacau iyaro sibawa darana iyaro Ana Bimbala, enrengng nasibawang biritta tongengng iya pol ri

Allataala iya nabbirittangng mennang.
Macenning atinna makkarobangengngi
nyawana narapi mat.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai suruga
enrengng sininna iya monro ri lalenna,
mariyo-riyo! Iyakiya cilakai lino sibawa tasi,
saba nonnoni lbillisi ri iko sibawa cai iya
battowa senna, nasaba naissengngi makkeda
cdd mani wettunna monro."

¹³Wettunna namaingeki iyaro naga
makkeda purani ribuwang ri lino, mammulani
nalellung makkunrai iya puranna jajiyang ana
worowanro.

¹⁴Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai purani riwrng
duwa panni kuwajang iya battowa,
kuwammengngi naluttu lao ri onronna ri
padang kessi, ri onronna matu ripiyara tellu
sitengnga taung ittana, massala pol ri naga.

¹⁵Na iyaro naga napporokenni pol ri bawana
maga senna uwai lao ri makkunrairo, untu
malirengngi.

¹⁶Iyakiya tana bantui iyaro makkunrai;
natimpai bawana lino nanaemmei uwai iya
massu pol ri bawana nagaro.

¹⁷Namacai sennana iyaro naga lao ri
makkunrairo, angkanna lao gasai wijanna
lainna iyaro makkunrai, iyanaritu sininna tau
iya turusiyngngi sining parntana Allataala,
enrengng iya mabbr asabbiyang passalenna
Ysus sibawa akuwasan-Na.

13¹ (12-18) Natettong iyaro naga ri wiring tasi. (13-1) Nainappa uwita sikaju olokolo mompo pol ri laleng tasi. Mappunnaiwi seppulo tanru enrengng pitu ulu. Ri tungke tanruna engka sddi passigera, sibawa ri tungke ulunna tarokii sddi aseng pappakatuna lao ri Allataala.

²Olokolo iya uwitaro tappana pada-pada macang tutul-, sibawa ajna pada-pada aj beruwangng, enrengng pannyorona pada-pada pannyoro singa. Nainappa iyaro olokolo riwrngngi ri nagaro awatangeng ri alna, sibawa kadra arajanna enrengng akuwasanna iya battowa.

³Sddi pol ri yellena iya pitu ulunna olokoloro paitai pada-pada lo masero, iyakiya iyaro lo sauni. Sininna lino maccowriwi iyaro olokolo sibawa marasa hrang.

⁴Sibawa nasappai mennang iyaro naga saba purani nawrng akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro. Nanasompai mennang iyaro olokolotto. Makkedai mennang, "Dgaga iya pada-pada sibawa olokolow! Dgaga iya mull mammusu mwai!"

⁵Iyaro olokolo ripalaloi powadai gau-gau iya matempo senna sibawa pakatunai Allataala. Ripalaloi mapparnta patappulo duwa uleng ittana.

⁶Nainappa mappammula pakatunai Allataala, enrengng asenna Allataala. Makkuwatoro onrong apprumanna Allataala,

enrengng iya maneng monro ri suruga
napakatuna towi.

⁷Ripalalo towi mwai ummana Allataala
enrengng caui mennang. Enrengng
akuwasang ri yasna sininna suku, wanuwa,
basa, sibawa bangsa riyabbryang lao ri alna.

⁸Iyaro olokolo risompai matu ri sininna tau
iya tuwo ri yasna lino, sangadinna sining
tau iya asenna purani riyoki riwettu dnapa
naripancaji lino, ri laleng kittana tau tuwo
appunnangenna Ana Bimbala iya pura rigr.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mulli
marngkalinga, ngkalingai iya biritta:

¹⁰"Tau iya harusu ritawang, pasti ritawangngi
matu. Sibawa tau iya harusu riyuno sibawa
peddang, pasti riyunoi matu sibawa peddang.
Iyanaro sabana ummana Allataala harusui
sabbrara sibawa matinulu."

¹¹Nainappa uwita sikaju olokolo laing
momo pol ri laleng lino. Mappunnaiwi
duwa tanru pada-pada tanru ana bimbala.
Saddanna pada-pada sadda naga.

¹²Paki akuwasang iya battowa iya
nalolongengng pol ri olokolottoro, ri yolona
olokolo mammulangng. Sininna lino sibawa
sininna iya monro ri yasna, napassai sompai
olokolo mammulangngro, iya majjappanna
lona iya masero.

¹³Olokolo iya maduwaro pakangkai gau-gau
makalallaing iya battowa. Ri yolona sininna
tauw nabbui api nonno ri lino pol ri langi.

¹⁴Sibawa sininna tau iya tuwo ri lino nabengnguwangngi sibawa sining anu makalallaingng iya weddingng nabbu ri yolona olokolo iya mammulangngro. Sibawa nasuro manengngi mennang patettong suwa dato-dato pol ri olokoloro iya pura nalo peddang, iyakiya tettei tuwo.

¹⁵Iyaro olokolo maduwa ripalaloi mabbr nyawa lao ri dato-datoro, angkanna iyaro dato-dato naulli mabbicara sibawa mpunoi sininna tau iya d namalo sampai.

¹⁶Sininna tauw, battowa sibawa baiccu, sugi sibawa kasiyasi, ata sibawa tau maradka, ripassa ri olokoloro untu tarima tanrang ri lima ataunna mennang iyarga ri linrona mennang.

¹⁷D muwi sddi tau mulli melliwi iyarga balui suwa, rkko d nappunnaiwi iyaro tanrangng, iyanaritu asenna muto iyaro olokolo, iyarga nomorono iya pannessangngi asengngro.

¹⁸Kuwa parellu engka pangissengeng. Tau iya mapanr naulli bilangngi bettuwanna iyaro nomorona olokolo, saba iyaro nomorono iyanaritu asenna sddi toline. Nomorona iyanaritu 666.

14¹Nainappaka makkita, napaitana iyaro Ana Bimbala tettong ri yasna Bulu-bulu Sion. Nasibawang Alna engka 144.000 tau iya limanna tungke-tungke taroki asen-Na sibawa asenna Ambo-Na.

²Nainappaka mngkalinga suwa sadda pol ri langi memmu pada-pada uwai jompi iya battowa sibawa dalenrung guttu iya masero. Iyaro sadda riyngkalingai pada-pada oni parwa oni-oni pol ri pakkacapi iya mattengngangng paoniwi kacapinna.

³Ri yolona kadra arajangng, sibawa iya eppa mahu enrengng sining pamimpingng ri mattulilinna kadra arajangngro, iya 144.000 tauwro makklongngi sddi long iya mabar. Iyaro longng d naulli magguruiwi muwi sddi tau ri lainna 144.000 tauwro, iya pura ripaleppe pol ri lino.

⁴Mennang sining tau iya tette mapaccing pada-pada parawangng, nasaba d nasisumpung sibawa makkunrai. Naccowriwi mennang iyaro Ana Bimbala kgi-kgi lao. Pol ri yellena sininna rupa tauw, mennang ritu iya pura ripaleppe selaku pakkasuwiyangng mammulangng lao ri Allataala sibawa lao ri Ana Bimbala.

⁵D naengka mennang nabbell, sibawa dgaga cellana muwi cdd.

⁶Nainappa uwita sddi malaka laing iya luttu matanr ri langi. Iyaro malaka tiwii biritta passalenna Karba Madcng iya mannennungengng untu ripalettu lao ri toline ri lino; iyanaritu lao ri tungke-tungke bangsa, suku, basa sibawa wanuwa.

⁷Iyaro malaka gorai sibawa sadda battowa, "Etauko ri Allataala, sibawa pojiwi arajan-Na!

Saba wettunna Allataala madlkiwi tolino.

Sompai Alna iya pancajiyngngi langi, lino, tasi sibawa sininna mata uwai."

⁸Malaka iya maduwa maccinrolaiwi malaka iya mammulangng nagorato, "Sempni! Kota Babl iya battowa sempni! Purani nabbu sininna bangsa mancaji mabo sibawa uwai anggoro iyanaritu anggoro pol ri napessu pappangaddinna!"

⁹Malaka matellu maccinrolaiwi iya duwa malakaro, nagorato sibawa sadda iya maloppo, "Tau iya sompangngi iyaro olokolo sibawa dato-datona, enrengng mappunnaiwi tanranna iyaro olokolo ri linrona iyarga ri limanna,

¹⁰iyaro tauw mnungngi matu anggorona Allataala, iyanaritu anggoro cai-Na iya pura natiri ri laleng onron-Na, tenrikurangi muwi cdd! Sininna iyaro tauw risissai matu ri laleng api sibawa belrangng ri yolona sining malaka mapaccingng sibawa ri yolona Ana Bimbalaro.

¹¹Rumpunna api iya sissangngi sining tauwro maddumpui matu matteru lettu mannennungeng. Ezzo wenni d appsaunna mennang risissa, iyanaritu mennang iya sompangngi olokoloro sibawa dato-datona, sininna tau iya mappunnaiy tanrang aseng olokoloro."

¹²Ri laleng gauw ummana Allataala, iya matinulu ri parnta-parntana Allataala

enrengng matinulu ri Ysus, parellui mancaji sabbara.

¹³Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda pol ri suruga makkeda, "Okii iya: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng masennangngi tau iya mat ri wettu natumaninginna mupa Puwangng!" Nappbali Rohna Allataala, "Tongeng! Mappsauwi matu mennang majjama ladd, nasaba wassl attumaningenna tuli sibawangngi matu mennang."

¹⁴Nainappa makkitaka, napaitana suwa ellung iya maput. Ri yasna ellungngro tudangngi sddi tau iya paita samanna pada tofino. Ri ulun-Na engka sddi passigera ulaweng, sibawa ri liman-Na engka sddi kandao iya matarengng.

¹⁵Nainappa sddi malaka laing massu pol ri Bolana Allataala. Nasibawang sadda iya battowa, gorani lao ri iya tudangng ri yasna ellungngro, "Akkani iyaro kandao-Mu sibawa ngngalani makkekkuwangng, saba wettunna untu mngngala; matasani lino untu riyngngala!"

¹⁶Nainappa iya tudangng ri yasna ellungngro massangkingngi kandao-Na lao ri lino, nariyngngalana lino.

¹⁷Nainappa uwita sddi malaka iya laingngssi massu pol ri Bolana Allataala ri suruga. Makkatenning towi sddi kandao iya matarengng.

¹⁸Purairo, sddi malaka laing, iya makuwasaiyngngi api, massu pol ri mzba. Nasibawang sadda iya maloppo gorai lao ri malaka iya makkatenningng kandao iya matarengngro, "Assangkinni kandaomuro namurettei buwa-buwa pong anggoro ri lino, nasaba matasani buwa-buwana!"

¹⁹Nanassangkinni kandaona iyaro malaka ri lino nanakandaowi buwa-buwa anggoro pol ri batanna, nainappa nappyang ri laleng apparakeng anggoro caina Allataala iya luwangng.

²⁰Iyaro buwa-buwa anggoro riparai ri saliweng kota, napol ri apparakengngro massoloni dara pada-pada salo, blana tellu ratu kilo, sibawa lamunna maw duwa mtr.

15 ¹Nainappa uwita ri langi suwa iya makalallaingng sibawa dgaga padanna serona. Engka pitu malaka sibawa pitu abala iya paccappurengng. Iyana paccappurena Allataala tuppai cai-Na.

²Purairo uwitani suwa iya paita pada-pada tasi kaca sicampuru api. Uwita towi sining tau iya caungngi olokolo sibawa dato-datona, sibawa pacau lao ri tau iya asenna ritanrangi sibawa nomor. Sining tau iya pacaunnaro tettonngngi ri wirinna tasi kaca nanakkateningng towi kacapi iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri mennang.

³Sibawa makklongngi mennang lonna Musa, atanna Allataala, enrengng lonna

Ana Bimbala. Makkuwaiy oninna, "Puwang, Allataala Pommakuwasa, temmaka loppona sibawa makalallainna sining pangkaukem-Mu! Arunna sininna bangsa, temmaka adlna sibawa tongenna sining tindakem-Mu!

⁴Nigana d namtau ri Idi, Puwang? Nigana d namalo mabbirittangngi arajam-Mu? Iko bawang ritu mapaccing. Sininna bangsa poli matu sompa-Ko nasaba sining tindakam-Mu iya adl purani naita sininna tauw."

⁵Purairo uwitani Bolana Puwangng ri suruga tattimpa, na Kmana Puwangng engkai ri lalenna.

⁶Nainappa iya pitu malaka sibawa iya pitu abalaro pol ri Bolana Allataala. Pakyanna mennang poli ri kaing lnang iya mapaccingng sibawa lala-lala. Enrengng paki mennang pattongko aro iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng.

⁷Nainappa sala sddinna pol ri eppa mahluro mabbr lao ri iya pitu malakaro pitu onrong ulaweng iya penno sibawa caina Allataala, Allataala iya tuwomannennungeng.

⁸Na iyaro Bolana Allataala pennoi sibawa rumpu pol ri arajanna sibawa akuwasanna Allataala. Sibawa ri wettu engkana mupa abala iya natiwi iya pitu malakaro dpa naccappa, dgaga muwi sddi tau iya mull muttama ri laleng Bolana Allataala.

16¹Nainappa mngkalingaka sadda loppo pol ri laleng Bolana Allataala makkeda lao ri iya pitu malakaro, "Laono sibawa tirii

lisena iya pitu onrong caina Allataalaro ri yasna lino!"

²Laoni malaka mammulangng sibawa tirii lise onronna ri lino. Naompona sining lettang iya masero sibawa masero angttukenna ri sininna tauw iya mappunnangiy tanranna olooloro, sibawa sining tau iya sompangngi dato-datona.

³Purairo malaka maduwa tirii lise onronna ri tasi. Nancajina uwai ri tasi pada-pada darana tau mat, angkanna matni sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lalenna tasi.

⁴Nainappa malaka iya matellu tirii lise onronna risining salo sibawa risining mata uwai, namancaji darana sininna uwaina.

⁵Uwngkalingani malaka iya makuwasaiyngngi uwai makkeda, "Pahukkungeng iya Mupatakkenna iyanaritu adli, oh Pommappingng, Allataala iya engka, sibawa iya engkanna!"

⁶Purani mennang napatabbollow darana ummana Allataala sibawa darana nabi-nabi; makkekkuwangng Muwbbui mennang mnung dara. Mmeng sitinajai iyaro untu mennang!"

⁷Nainappa uwngkalinga suwa sadda pol ri mzba makkeda, "Puwang, Allataala Pommakuwasa, tongeng sibawa adli sining pahukkungeng Mupatakkenna!"

⁸Purairo malaka maepa tirii lise onronna ri mata esso, naripalalona mata esso

mangurengngi tolino sibawa pellana iya maseroro.

⁹Riyangurenni tolino ri pellana matire, angkanna natanroiwi asenna Allataala, iya makuwasaiyngngi sining abalaro. Namuni makkuwaro, d namalo mennang toba pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa d namalo pojiwi arajanna Allataala.

¹⁰Nainappa malaka malima tirii lise onronna ri kadra arajanna olokoloro. Nasininna akkarungeng olokoloro mapettanni, naokkoni tauw lilana nataro peddi.

¹¹Nainappa natanroiwi mennang Allataala ri suruga nasaba mapeddii mennang sibawa nasaba sining lettanna. Iyakiya dtopa mennang natoba pol risining pangkaukenna iya maja.

¹²Purairo malaka maennengng tirii lise onronna ri Salo Efrat iya battowaro. Namarakkona iyaro salo angkanna sining arung pol alau naull joppa molai.

¹³Nainappa uwita tellu roh maja iya tappana pada-pada cuppangng. Tungke-tungke iyaro cuppangng massui pol ri bawana naga, pol ri bawana olokolo, enrengng pol ri bawana nabi palsu.

¹⁴Mennang ritu sining roh-roh maja iya mbbu sining anu makalallaingng. Iya telluro roh- laowi ri sininna arungng ri sininna lino sibawa paddeppungengngi mennang untu

mammusu ri Esso iya battowa, iyanaritu Esso pol ri Allataala Pommakuwasa.

¹⁵"Engkalingai! Pol-Ka pada-pada panga! Masennangngi tau iya tette sadiya sibawa jagaiwi pakyanna, angkanna d najoppa sibawa mallusu-lusu sibawa mancaji masiri ri yolona tau maga!"

¹⁶Nainappa iyaro sining roh-paddeppungengngi iyaro sining arungng ri onrong iya riyasengng Harmagedon ri laleng basa Ibrani.

¹⁷Purairo malaka mapitu tirii lise onronna ri yelle. Nariyngkalingana sadda iya maloppo pol ri kadra arajangng ri Bolana Allataala, iya makkeda, "Tpuni!"

¹⁸Nakajajiyanna billa siyanr-anr sibawa oni guttu maddalenrung enrengng marung, kuwattopa mpwang tana iya masero. D naengka nakajajiyang mpwang tana pada-padaro sipongenna ripancaji rupa tauw. Iyana mpwang tana iya kaminang masero!

¹⁹Kota iya battowaro mareppani mancaji tellu bagiyang, naancuru tona kota-kotana sininna wanuwa ri lino. Nainappa nangngeranni Allataala matu Babl iya battowaro. Na Allataala mbui mnung anggoro pol ri onrong anggorona Allataala iyanaritu anggoro cai-Na iya malluwa-luwa.

²⁰Teddng manengngi pulo, sibawa sininna bulu lennye toni.

²¹ Bosi se battowa, iya tungke-tungke sittane limappulo kilo, semp pol ri langi geppai sining tauw. Nanatanroini mennang Allataala nasaba abala bosu se masero sennaro.

17 ¹ Purairo sala sddinna tau pol ri iya pitu malaka iya makkateningng pitu onrongngro laowi ri iyya sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai, maloka paitakko pkkugi iyaro cakkuribang battowa rihukkung matu, iyanaritu kota battowaro iya ripatettongng ri seddna sining salo!

² Sining arung lino siyappangaddingngi sibawaalna, sibawa pabbanuwana lino maboi nasaba mnungngi anggoro appangaddingna."

³ Nainappa nakuwasaika Rohna Allataala, sibawa iyaro malaka natiwika ri padang kessi. Kuwaniro mitaka sddi makkunrai tudang ri yasna sddi olokolo iya makellengng bulunna, sibawa iya riyarokiriy penno sibawa aseng-ngaseng pappakatuna lao ri Allataala. Iyaro olokolo mappunnaiwi pitu ulu sibawa seppulo tanru.

⁴ Iyaro makkunrai mabbaju colli paowi sibawa makelleng; enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa parwa-parwa ulaweng, paramata-paramata, sibawa mutiyara. Ri limanna makkateningngi sddi mangko ulaweng iya penno sibawa gau-gau maja sibawa macarpa, wasslna appangaddingenna.

⁵ Ri linrona tarokii suwa aseng iya mappunnaiy bettuwang rahasiya. Iyaro

asengng iyanaritu "Babl Iya Battowa, indona sininna cakkuribangng sibawa sining tau maja amp ri lino."

⁶Nainappa uwita iyaro makkunrai maboi sibawa darana ummana Allataala enrengng darana sininna tau iya riyuno nasaba matinului lao ri Ysus. Wettukku mitai iyaro makkunrai, mancaji tahhrang-hrakka.

⁷Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Aga sabana mutahhrang-hrang? Madcngengngi upaissengiko rahasiyana iyaro makkunrai sibawa rahasiyana olokolo iya natonangiy, iyanaritu iya mappunnaiy pitu ulu sibawa seppulo tanru.

⁸Iyaro olokolo engka naengka natuwo riyolo, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna natuwo. Cinampepi nassu matu pol ri pepping amatngng enrengng nalao matu mattuju ri abinasangng. Sining tau iya tuwo ri lino riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino iya asenna d nariyoki ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, iyaro sining tauw hrangngi matu rkko naitai iyaro olokolo. Saba iyaro olokolo engka naengka natuwo riyolo. Makkekkuwangng dna natuwona, iyakiya maloi mompo paimeng.

⁹Ri laleng gauw parellu engka pangissengeng sibawa pappjeppu. Iyaro pitu ulu iyanaritu pitu bulu-bulu; iyanaritu bulu-bulu onronna iyaro makkunrai tudang. Sibawa iyaro pitu ulu iyatona iyanaritu pitu arung:

¹⁰lima pol ri mennang sempni, sddi mapparnta mupi, naiya sddi dpa napol. Rkko poli matti, harusui mapparnta cinampe bawang.

¹¹Sibawa olokolo iya engka naengka natuwo riyolo, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna natuwona, iyanaritu arung maaruwa. Sala sddinna towi pol ri iyaro arung pitu, iya makkekkuwangng mattengngang mattuju lao ri abinasangng.

¹²Seppulo tanru iya muwitaro iyanaritu seppulo arung iya dppa nappammula mapparnta. Iyakiya riwrngngi matu akuwasang untu mapparnta selaku arung silaong iyaro olokolo sijang ittana.

¹³Iya seppulo arungngw iya manenna mappunnaiwi akkatta iya pada; iya manenna mennang nabbryangngi awatangenna sibawa akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro.

¹⁴Mammusui matu mennang mwai iyaro Ana Bimbala. Iyakiya iyaro Ana Bimbala silaong sining ana gurun-Na iya matinulu iya pura Naobbi sibawa Napilro nacaui matu iyaro sining arungng, nasaba Alna ritu Puwanna sininna puwangng, enrengng Arunna sininna arungng."

¹⁵Makkeda towi iyaro malaka, "Uwai iya muwitaro, onronna cakkuribangng tudang, iyanaritu bangsa-bangsa, sining raya, sining wanuwa sibawa sining basa.

¹⁶Seppulo tanru iya muwita sibawa iyaro olokolo nabenciwi matu iyaro cakkuribangng. Narampasai matu sininna suwa-suwa iya nappunnaiy, sibawa nabbui alna mallusu-lusu. Nanri matu mennang jukuna enrengng napaccappui sibawa api.

¹⁷Saba Allataala pura pakdoi atinna untu pajoppai rancanana Allataala. Allataala mbui atinna siyempe untu mabbryangngi akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro, kuwammengngi na iyaro olokolo mapparntai narapi kajajiyang aga iya napowada Allataala.

¹⁸Makkunrai iya muwitaro iyanaritu kota battowa, iya parntangngi sining arungng ri lino."

18¹Purairo uwitani sddi malaka laing nonno pol ri suruga. Mappunnaiwi akuwasang iya battowa, sibawa tappana mbui sininna linow mancaji macakka.

²Nasibawang sadda iya battowa, gorai, "Sempni! Sempni Babl battowa! Makkekkuwangng mancajini onronna sining stangng sibawa sining roh maja. Ri lalenna tuwoi sininna rupanna manu-manu iya najisi sibawa iya nacc tauw.

³Saba sininna bangsa purani nanung anggoro napessu appangaddinna. Sining arunna lino siappangaddingngi, sibawa sining padangkangng ri lino mancaji sugii pol ri napessunna iya d narikuwasairo."

⁴Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda laing pol ri suruga makkeda, "Massuno umma-Ku! Massuno pol ri lalenna! Aja muwaccowriwi dosa-dosana, sibawa maccow tanggungngi pahukkungenna!

⁵Saba sitenre-tenreni dosana lettu ri langi, sibawa nangngerangngi Allataala jana matu.

⁶Gaukenni pada-pada pura nagaukekko; waleni leppe wkkaduwa untu iya maneng iya pura napogau. Lisekiwi mangkona sibawa nungeng iya wkkaduwa lebbi maseri naiya nungeng iya napassadiyangengngkko.

⁷Wrngngi anrasa-rasang sibawa saraninnawa iya pada gana sibawa arajangng sibawa asugireng iya nabbryangng lao ri alna mutu. Saba tuli makkedai bawang lao ri alna, Iyyana arung makkunrai iya mapparnta! Tenniyaka janda; d upneddingiwi matu atassinnaurengng!

⁸Nasaba gauro, na ri laleng si esso bawang nanakennai matu abala lasa, atassinnaureng, sibawa akkadreng. Enrengng riyangurenngi matu sibawa api, saba Puwang Allataala iya madlkiyngngiro makuwasa sennai."

⁹Sining arung lino iya maccow ri laleng sining pangkaukeng appangaddingng sibawa napessunna makkuwaro nateringiwi matu sibawa nawatingiwi kotaro rkko naitai mennang mallaso rumpu pol ri api iya paangurengng.

¹⁰Tettongngi matu mennang pol mabla saba mtauui mennang nakenna anrasa-rasanna.

Makkedai mennang, "Aduh, tenniya cul-cul acilakanna kota iya tassebbow kota Babl iya mawatangng! Ri laleng sijang bawang purani ripajoppa pahukkungemmu!"

¹¹Sining padangkang ri lino teri towi sibawa mabbaratai nasaba makkunrairo, saba dna muwi sddi tau iya melliynngngi barab-barang dangkangenna.

¹²Dgaga melli ulaweng, pra, paramata, enrengng mutiyarana; makkuwatoro kaing lnang, kaing colli pao, sabb, sibawa kaing cella cowa; sininna rupanna aju iya majarangng rilolongeng, barab-barang pol ri gadingng enrengng pol ri aju iya masuli, pol ri tembaga, besi, sibawa puwalangng;

¹³oli aju cenning, rampa-rampa, setanggi, mur sibawa kamennyang; anggoro sibawa minnya, labbu sibawa gandong; saping sibawa bimbala, anyarang sibawa karta, ata-ata, mala muwi nyawa tolino.

¹⁴Makkeda sining padangkangng lao ri makkunrairo, "Sininna iya muwacinnaiy muwappunnai, dna gagana, sibawa sininna asugirengng sibawa ammingkikengng teddnni. Dna mulolongenni paimeng!"

¹⁵Sining padangkang iya suginna nasaba dangkangngi ri kotaro tettongngi matu pol mabla, saba mtauui mennang nakenna

anrasa-rasanna. Teriwi matu mennang sibawa mabbarata,

¹⁶nainappa makkeda, "Aduh, tenniya pato acilakanna kota iya tassebbow! Biyasana paki pakyang Inang, kaing colli pao sibawa kaing cella cowa; biyasana pennoi sibawa parwa ulaweng, paramata, sibawa mutiyara!

¹⁷Iyakiya ri laleng sijang bawang, ateddngenni sininna asugirennaro!" Sininna nakoda, lurengng, sibawa ana kappala enrengng sininna tauw iya assappa-sapparena ri tasi, tettongngi pol mabla.

¹⁸Sibawa gora ri wettunna mennang naita rumpu maddumpu pol ri api iya tunungngi kotaro. Gorani mennang, "D naengka kota laingng pada-pada kota iya battowaw!"

¹⁹Nanassiyamporena mennang awu ri ulunna selaku tanrang mabbarata, nainappa teri sibawa kelli-kelli, "Aduh, tenniya pato acilakanna kota iya battowaw! Asugirena pura mbui sininna tauw iya mappunnaiy kappala-kappala ri tasi mancaji sugi! Iyakiya ri laleng sijang bawang, ateddngenni sini-sininna."

²⁰Eh suruga, akkrennuno nasaba ancurukenna kotaro! Eh umma Allataala, rasul-rasul sibawa nabi-nabi, akkrennuno! Saba Allataala pura hukkungngi selaku pamalena aga iya pura napogau lao ri iko!

²¹ Purairo, sddi malaka iya por makka sddi batu silloppo batu alllurengng iya battowa nainappa naggenrungeng ri lalenna tasi sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaniy carana kota Babl iya tassebboro malo riyaggenrungeng sibawa masero, angkanna dna nariruntu paimeng.

²² Oninna oni-oni pol ri pakkacapi, pol risining pakklongng, pol ri passulingng sibawa pol ripasseppung taromp, dna nariyngkalinga matu ri lalemmu! D tona matu sddi tau pajjama-jama mapanr kuwaro, sibawa oni batu alllurengng dna nariyngkalinga matu.

²³ Dna naitai matu tauw tappa lampu ri lalemmu; sibawa dtona matu nariyngkalinga arowaseng psta abottingengng kuwaro. Sining padangkammu iyanaritu sining tau iya kaminang mariyolo ri lino, sibawa nasibawang sining pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye nabengnguwangngi sininna bangsa ri lino!"

²⁴ Rihukkungngi Babl saba ri laleng kotaro rilolongenni darana nabi-nabi, darana ummana Allataala rippena darana sininna tauw iya pura riyuno ri yasna lino.

19¹ Purairo uwngkalingani suwa sadda iya pada-pada sadda merunna tau maga pol ri suruga iya gora-gora, "Pojiwi Allataala! Allataalata iyanaritu Allataala iya mappassalama; Allataala iya maraja sibawa makuwasa!

²Adli pangadlken-Na sibawa mapanri! Purani napatakkenna pahukkungengng ri yasna cakkuribang iya battowa, iya solangiyngngi lino sibawa appangaddinna. Allataala pura hukkungngi iyaro cakkuribangng, saba naunoi ata-atanna Allataala."

³Nainappa iyaro saddanna tau maga gorasi, "Pojiwi Allataala! Rumpunna api iya mangurengngengngi kota battowaro maddumpuni matu d nappsau!"

⁴Na iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingng sibawa iya eppa mahu iya mattulilingiyngngi kadra arajangngro tassulunni sibawa sompai Allataala iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng. Makkedai mennang, "Aming! Pojiwi Allataala!"

⁵Nainappa riyngkalingani pol ri kadra arajangngro oni sadda iya makkeda, "Pojiwi Allataala, h sininna atanna Allataala, sibawa sininna tauw baiccu battowa iya sompangngi Allataala!"

⁶Purairo uwngkalingani suwa pada-pada sadda sikonrong tau iya maga senna; oninna pada-pada bombang iya mangappo sibawa pada-pada guttu iya maddalenrungng. Uwngkalingai mennang makkeda, "Pojiwi Allataala! Saba Puwang, Allataalata Iya Pommakuwasaro mapparntani makkekkuwangng!"

⁷Laono mai tamariyo-riyo sibawa marennu; laono mai tapojiwi arajan-Na! Saba narapini

esso abottingenna iyaro Ana Bimbala, sibawa bottin-Na sadiyani untu akawingen-Na.

⁸Purani riwrng pakyang Inang iya lala-lala untu napak." (Iyaro pakyang Inangng iyanaritu sining pangkaukeng makessingng iya napogau ummana Allataala.)

⁹Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Okii iya: Masennangngi tau iya riundangng lao ri psta akawingenna iyaro Ana Bimbala." Nainappa iyaro malaka tambai towi, "Iyana biritta tongeng pol ri Allataala."

¹⁰Tassulunna ri yolona iyaro malaka malo sompai, iyakiya makkedai lao ri iyya, "Aja! Aja musompaka, sompai Allataala! Saba iyya atato pada-pada iko enrengng pada-pada sininna saudaramu iya makkatenning masse ri asabbiyanna Ysus!" Saba asabbiyanna Ysusnaro iya panurungengngngngi tau iya mabboto.

¹¹Nainappa uwita tattimpa suruga, nainappa paita sikaju anyarang put. Pakkinnyaran-Na riyasengngi Iya Matinulu sibawa Iya Tongengng. Adli ri laleng pettuiwi pahukkungengng sibawa ri laleng musu iya Napogau.

¹²Matan-Na pada-pada luwa api sibawa ri ulun-Na paki maga passigera. Ri Alna tarokii suwa aseng; na banna Alna bawang missengngi iyaro asengng.

¹³Jumba iya Napak purani rirem m ri laleng dara. Sibawa riyasengngi "Saddanna Allataala".

¹⁴Tentarana suruga maccowriwi sibawa makkinyarangiwi sining anyarang put, sibawa mappakyang Inang iya maput mapaccingng.

¹⁵Pol ri bawa-Na massui sipeppa peddang iya matarengng nasibawang iyaro peddangng nacai matu bangsa-bangsa, sibawa mapparntai matu mennang sibawa tekkeng besi. Naparai matu anggoro ri laleng apparakeng anggoro caina Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁶Ri jumbana sibawa ri poppan-Na tarokii asengngw, "Arunna sininna arungng, sibawa Puwanna sininna puwangng."

¹⁷Nainappa uwita sddi malaka tettong ri yasna matanna esso. Nasibawang sadda iya battowa gorai lao ri sininna manu-manu iya luttu ri yelle, "Laono mai maddeppungeng untu hadrkiwi psta battowa iya naram-ramiy Allataala!

¹⁸Laono mai manri jukuna sining arungng, jukuna sining pallima, sibawa jukuna sining pahlawangng; laono mai manri jukuna sining pakkinyarang anyarangng sibawa jukuna sining anyaranna enrengng jukuna sininna rupa tauw, battowa sibawa baiccu, ata sibawa tau maradka!"

¹⁹Nainappa uwita iyaro olokolo, sibawa sining arung lino enrengng tentarana mennang, maddeppungengngi untu mammusu mwai iya tonangiyngngi anyarang putro sibawa tentara-Na.

²⁰Na iyaro olokolo ritikkenni silaong nabi palsu iya mbbungngi sining anu makalallaingng ri yolona olokoloro. (Nasibawang sining anu makalallaingngro iyaro olokolo bengnguwangngi sining tau iya mappunnaiy tanrang olokoloro, sibawa sining tau iya sompangngi dato-datona olokoloro.) Nainappa iyaro olokolo sibawa nabi palsuro riyabbyang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng tasi api iya malluwa-luwa sibawa balrang.

²¹Sibawa riyunoi tentarana sibawa peddang iya massu pol ri bawana pakkinyarang anyarang putro. Napol tona sining manu-manu manri sibawa mallaku-laku jukuna mennang iya riyunoro.

20¹Purairo uwitani sddi malaka nonno pol ri suruga. Ri limanna nakkatenningngi goncinna balorang amatngng sibawa sddi balenggu iya battowa.

²Nainappa natikkeng iyaro naga, ula macowa iyanaritu Ibillisi iyarga Roh Maja sibawa balenggui untu sisebbu taung ittana.

³Nainappa iyaro malaka nabuwang iyaro naga ri laleng balorang amatngng, nainappa nagoncing iyaro peppingng sibawa nasgl, kuwammengngi iyaro naga dna naulli

bengnguwangngi bangsa-bangsa sisebbu taung ittana, riwettu dnapa nacappu. Purairo harusui rileppessang untu wettu iya d namaitta.

⁴Nainappa uwita sining kadra akkarungengng, sibawa sining tau iya tudangng risining kadra arajangngro riwrng kuwasa untu pettuiwi pahukkungengng. Uwita towi sining nyawana tau iya pura rirette ulunna nasaba mabbri mennang asabbiyang passalenna Ysus, sibawa mappallebbangengngi paseng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro sining tauw d nasompai olokolo, iyarga dato-datona. Dto mennang naengka natarima tanranna iyaro olokolo ri linrona iyarga ri limanna. Natuwona mennang paimeng sibawa mapparnta selaku arung silaong Kristus sisebbu taung ittana.

⁵Iyana pammulanna ripaotona sining tau mat. (Iyakiya sining tau mat laingng d naripatuwo paimeng ri wettu sisebbu taung ittanaro.)

⁶Masennangngi sining tau iya maccow ripaoto ri pammulannaro. Ritarimai mennang mancaji appunnangenna Allataala. Amatng maduwa dna namakuwasa lao ri mennang. Mancajiwi matu mennang imang-ngimanna Allataala, sibawa imang-ngimanna Kristus; enrengng mapparntai matu mennang silaong Alna sisebbu taung ittana.

⁷ Cappunana wettu sisebbu taunro,
rileppessangngi matu Ibillisi pol ri tarungku,

⁸ nalaona matu bengnguwangngi bangsa-
bangsa iya tassiya ri sininna lino, iyanaritu
Gog sibawa Magog. Ibillisi paddeppungengngi
mennang untu mammusu, suwa jumella iya
battowa senna, singngga kessi ri tasi.

⁹ Natassiyana mennang lao ri sininna lino,
nainappa nakeppung akkmangenna ummana
Allataala sibawa kota iya Namasiy Allataala.
Iyakiya nonnoi api pol ri langi nanapaccappui
mennang.

¹⁰ Nainappa Ibillisi iya bengnguwangngngngi
mennanro, riyaggenrungengngi muttama ri
tasi api sibawa balrangng. Kuwaniro onronna
olokolo sibawa nabi palsuro ribuwang lebbi
riyolo. Risissai matu mennang esso wenni
lettu mannennungeng.

¹¹ Purairo uwitani suwa kadra arajang put iya
battowa sibawa Alna iya tudangng ri yasna.
Lennyei langi sibawa lino pol ri yolo-Na,
angkanna dna napaitana.

¹² Sibawa uwitai sining tau mat, baiccu
battowa, tettong ri yolona kadra arajangngro.
Naritimpana sining kitta. Nainappa sddi kitta
laingng ritimpa, iyanaritu Kittana Tau Tuwo.
Nainappa ripatatteppa pahukkungengng ri
yasna sining tau mat, situru pangkaukenna
mennang iya riyoki ri laleng sining kittaro.

¹³ Nainappa nabbryang tasi sining tau mat
iya engka ri lalenna. Amatngng sibawa Linona

Amatngng nabbryang toni sining tau mat
iya engka ri alna. Na iyaro sining tau mat
ripateppai manenni pahukkungeng situru
pangkaukenna.

¹⁴Nainappa Amatngng sibawa Linona
Amatngng riyaggenrungeng ri laleng tasi api.
(Iya tasi api iyanaritu amatng maduwa.)

¹⁵Sining tau iya d nariyoki asenna ri
laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, iyaro sining tauw
ribuwangngi ri laleng tasi api.

21 ¹Nainappa uwita langi iya baru sibawa
lino iya baru. Langi mammulangng
sibawa lino mammulangng teddng toni,
enrengng lennyeni tasi.

²Nauwitani iyaro kota mapaccingng,
iyanaritu Yrusalm iya mabarur, nonno pol
ri Allataala. Iyaro kota purani ripassadiya
pada-pada sddi botting makkunrai iya
riblo-bloiy untu duppaiwi bottimpuran.

³Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda pol ri
kadra arajangngro gora sibawa maloppo,
"Makkekkuwangng onronna Allataala
iyanaritu silaongngi tolino! Tuwoi matu sibawa
mennang, nancaji matu mennang umma-Na.
Alna Allataala sionrong matu sibawa mennang
enrengng namancaji Allataalana mennang.

⁴Nasussui matu sininna uwai mata pol
ri matanna. Dna gaga matu amatng;
atassinnaureng, teri, iyarga muwi lasa dtona
gaga. Gau-gau iya malaungng lennyeni."

⁵Nainappa Alna iya tudangng ri yasna iyaro kadra arajangng makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng Uwbbuni sininna mabaruu!" Makkeda towi lao ri iyya, "Okii iya, saba iya sining ada-adaw tongengngi sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi."

⁶Nainappa makkeda, "Tpuni! Iyyana ritu mammulang sibawa paccappureng; Iyyana Puwang pol ri Pammulanna lettu ri Paccappurena. Tungke tau iya madekka, Upanungngi matu cuma-cuma pol ri mata uwai iya mabbr atuwong.

⁷Tau iya pakala natarimai matu iyaro gau-gau pol ri Iyya. Mancaji-Ka matu Allataalana, na alna matu mancaji ana-Ku.

⁸Iyakiya tau pellorengng, tau balibella, tau maja amp, tau pabbuno, pappangaddi, tau iya pak paddissengeng mappalennye-lennye, passompa barahala, sibawa sininna pabbellngng, ribuwangngi matu ri laleng tasi api sibawa balrangng iya malluwa-luwa, iyanaritu amatng maduwa."

⁹Sddi pol ri iya pitu malaka iya pura makkatenningngi sining onrong iya penno sibawa iya pitu abala paccappurengngro laoni ri iyya sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai! Maloka jellokekko Bottingng, iyanaritu bainna Ana Bimbala."

¹⁰Nanakuwasaina Rohna Allataala, sibawa iyaro malaka natiwika ri coppona bulu iya matanr senna. Najellokenna Yrusalm, kota

mapaccingngro. Iyaro kota nonnoi pol ri suruga, pol ri Allataala,

¹¹ sibawa mattappa enrengng arajanna Allataala. Iyaro kota millakkillang pada-pada batu paramata, pada-pada batu baiduri pandangng iya macinnongng pada-pada kaca.

¹² Tmbo iya mattulilingiyngngi matanri na battowa, sibawa seppulo duwa pintu gerbanna, enrengng rijagaiwi ri seppulo duwa malaka. Risining pintu gerbanna tarokii aseng-ngasenna seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli.

¹³ Engka tellu pintu gerbang iya mangolo ri tungke sulapa: tellu ri alau, tellu ri yatang, tellu ri manorang sibawa tellu ri yajang.

¹⁴ Iyaro tmbona kota ripatettongngi ri yasna seppulo duwa batu pandamng. Ri batu-batu pandamngngro riyokii aseng-ngasenna seppulo duwa rasulna Ana Bimbalaro.

¹⁵ Malaka iya mabbicara sibawa iyyaro mappunnaiwi tekkeng pangukkuru pol ri ulawengng, untu mukkurui iyaro kota, pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa tmbona.

¹⁶ Iyaro kota massulapa eppai padai lampna sibawa sakkana. Na iyaro malaka naukkuruni iyaro kota sibawa tekkeng pangukkuruna; na lampna 2400 kilo; sakka sibawa tanrna padai lampna.

¹⁷ Wettunna iyaro malaka mukkurui tmbona, tanrna iyaro tmbona enneng pulona mtr.

Ukkurang iya napak iyaro malaka iyanaritu ukkurang iya napak tolino.

¹⁸Iyaro tmbona kota riybbui pol ri batu baiduri pandangng, na kotana poli ri ulaweng tulngng, macinnong pada-pada kaca.

¹⁹Iyaro batu-batu pandamna kotaro riblo-bloiwi sibawa sininna rupanna batu paramata. Batu pandamng iya mammulangng riybbui pol ri batu baiduri pandangng, iya maduwa poli ri batu nilangng, matellu poli ri batu yaku, maepa poli ri batu zamrud-,

²⁰malima poli ri batu baiduri spa, maennengng poli ri batu dalima, mapitu poli ri batu ratna cempaka, maaruwa poli ri batu pirus-, maasra poli ri batu topas-, maseppulo poli ri batu krisopras-, maseppulo sddi poli ri batu lazuardi, sibawa maseppulo duwa poli ri batu kecubungng.

²¹Iya seppulo duwa pintu gerbanna poli riseppulo duwa mutiyara, tungke-tungke sumpanna riybbui pol risddi mutiyara. Watattanana iyaro kota riybbui pol ri ulaweng tulngng, macinnong pada-pada kaca iya lala-lala.

²²D uwitai Bolana Allataala ri laleng kotaro, saba Bolana Allataalana iyanaritu alna Puwangng, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala.

²³Iyaro kota d naparellu ritappari mata esso iyarga kteng, saba arajanna Allataala

tappariwi, sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala iyanaritu lampunna.

²⁴Joppai matu bangsa-bangsa ri lino ri laleng cahayana, sibawa sining arungng natiwi towi matu asugireнна mennang ri laleng kotaro.

²⁵Iyaro sining pintu gerbanna kotaro tattimpai matu puppu esso; d naritongko, saba dgaga wenni kuwaro.

²⁶Arajanna sibawa asugireнна bangsa-bangsa ritiwii matu ri laleng kotaro.

²⁷Iyakiya sining tau iya pogaungngi gau-gau iya mappakaciddi-ciddi iyarga tau iya mabbell rippena agi-agi iya najisi, d sises-siseng nauttama ri lalenna. Iya muttama matu banna sining tau iya asenna taroki ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, kittana Ana Bimbalaro.

22¹Najjelloreng towi iyaro malaka lao ri iyya salo iya mabbr atuwong uwaina. Iyaro salo reppe-reppe pada-pada kaca. Sibawa massoloi pol ri kadra arajanna Allataala sibawa Ana Bimbalaro,

²ri tengnga-tengngana watattana ri kotaro. Ri wirinna saloro, ri wirinna wali-wali engka aju assalenna atuwongng, iya mabbuwa wkkaseppulo duwa sitaung, iyanaritu siseng siuleng. Daunna ripaki untu pajjappai bangsa-bangsa.

³Ri laleng kotaro d narilolongeng muwi sddi iya nakenna tanrona Allataala. Kadra arajanna Allataala sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala engkai

ri laleng kotaro. Sining atanna Allataala
massompai matu ri Allataala,

⁴sibawa naitai tappa-Na. Asenna Allataala
riyokii matu ri linrona mennang.

⁵D matu mennang napparelluwang lampu
iyarga cahaya mata esso, saba dna gaga
wenni, sibawa alna Puwang Allataala tajangiwi
matu mennang. Mapparntai matu mennang
selaku arung lettu mannennungeng.

⁶Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri
iyya, "Iya sining ada-ada tongengngi sibawa
weddingngi riyatepperi. Puwang Allataala iya
mabbryangngngngi Roh-Na lao ri nabi-nabi,
pura suroi malaka-Na untu majjellokengngi
lao risining atan-Na aga iya masitta harus
kajajiyang."

⁷Nakkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi iya! Masittaka
malo pol. Maupei sining tau iya turusiyngngi
ada-ada boto ri laleng kittaw!"

⁸Iyya, Yohans, pura mngkalingai sibawa
mitai iya manenna. Puranana uwngkalinga
sibawa mitai, tassulunna ri yolona malaka iya
pura majjellokengngi iya manennaro lao ri
iyya, namaloka sompai,

⁹iyakiya makkedai lao ri iyya, "Aja! Aja
musompaka! Sompai Allataala! Saba iyya
ata muto pada-pada iko, sibawa pada-pada
saudara-saudaramu sining nabi sibawa
sininna tauw iya turusiyngngi sining paseng ri
laleng kittaw!"

¹⁰Nainappa makedasi, "Aja murahasiyakangngi ada-ada boto ri laleng kittaw, saba macawni wettunna iya manenna malo kajajiyang.

¹¹Tau iya maja, leppessanni matteru pogau maja; tau iya najisi, leppessanni matteru panajisii alna; tau iya turusiyngngi lona Allataala, leppessanni matteru turusiwi lona Allataala, sibawa iya tuwo banna untu Allataala, leppessanni matteru tuwo banna untu Allataala."

¹²Nakkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi iya! Dna namaittana Umalo pol sibawa tiwi saro untu mpalei tungke tau situru aga iya pura napogau.

¹³Iyyana pammulang sibawa paccappureng; Iyyana Puwang pol ri Pammulanna lettu ri Paccappureнна."

¹⁴Masennangngi sining tau iya sessangngi jumbana gangka mapaccing. Mappunnaiwi mennang ha manri buwa pol ri pong atuwongng enrengng muttama ri laleng kotaro lalo ri pintu gerbanna.

¹⁵Iyakiya sining tau iya pogaungngi sining gau iya matuna, iya makkgunangngngngi sining pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye, iya pogaungngi pangkaukeng mappangaddi, iya mabbuno, iya massompa barahala, sibawa iya madosa muwi sibawa ada-ada iyarga sibawa pangkaukeng, sininna tauwro onronna iyanaritu ri saliwennai kotaro.

¹⁶"Iyya, Ysus, pura suroi malaka-Ku lao ri iko kuwammengngi nappassengengngi gau-gauw untu apentingenna jema-jema. Iyyana wija-wijanna Daud; Iyyana wttowing alau iya macakkaro."

¹⁷Nakkeda Rohna Allataala sibawa Botting Makkunrai, "Laono mai!" Tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi iya harus towi makkeda, "Laono mai!" Niga madekka, sitinajai pol! Sibawa niga iya macinnangiyngngi, sitinajai mala uwai iya mabbr atuwonro sibawa cuma-cuma!

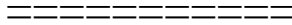
¹⁸Lao ri tungk tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-ada botow ri laleng kittaw, iyya, Yohans, mabbryangngi papparnngerangngw: Rkko tau iya tambaiyngngi suwa ri ada-ada botow, Allataala matu tambaingengngi ri yasna tauwro abala-abala iya ripowada ri laleng kittaw.

¹⁹Sibawa rkko nakurangiwi tauw suwa pol ri ada-ada botow, Allataala matu kurangiwi towi pol ri tauwro bagiyanna iya ripowada ri laleng kittaw iyanaritu bagiyanna pol ri aju atuwongng sibawa pol ri kota mapaccingngro.

²⁰Iya palettungngi sininna birittaw makkedai, "Tongeng, malo-Ka pol masitta!" Aming! Polni oh Puwang Ysus!

²¹Tennapodo Puwang Ysus mabbryangngi barakka-Na lao ri sininna ummana Allataala!

Alkitab Bugis



Alkitab Bugis

© Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia 1997

Not to be used or sold for profit.

Released for non-profit scholarly and personal use. When making formal public reference to the materials, permission is required from Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia as the copyright holder.

Addr: Indonesia Bible Society

Jalan Salemba Raya 12

Jakarta 10012

Indonesia

Phone: (62) 21-3142890

Fax: (62) 21-3101061

Email: info@alkitab.or.id